

THE
ANNUAL INDEX

TO

The Times.

1906.

LONDON :

Printed and Published by George Edward Wright, at The Times Office
Printing House Square, "

~~107~~

AI

21

.T579

EP

THE TIMES ANNUAL INDEX.

1906.

In each entry the first numeral indicates the day of the month, and the second the page. The letter in italic type indicates the column of the page; for reference purposes the columns of each page are supposed to be lettered from left to right—*a, b, c, d, e, f*. Thus Jan. 24, 9*f*, denotes the issue of Jan. 24, page 9, and column *f*.

THE FOLLOWING ABBREVIATIONS ARE USED :—*add.*—address; *A.N.*—Automobile Notes; *art.*—article(s); *ed.*—edited or edition; *E.S.*—Engineering Supplement; *evid.*—evidence; *e.e.*—early edition; *F.S.*—Financial Supplement; *int.*—interview; *lect.*—lecture; *l.*—letter(s); *l.e.*—late edition; *L. S.*—Literary Supplement; *mem.*—memorandum; *M. N.*—Military Notes; *N.N.*—Navy Notes; *P. N.*—Political Notes; *s.*—speech(es); *s.P.*—speech(es) in Parliament; *sp. art.*—special article(s); *tel.*—telegram; *trans*—translated or translation

A

- "A"—on Chinese labour cartoon (1.), April 11, 10*b*
- "A"—on gold reserve (1.), Dec. 28, 11*c*
- "A"—on *The Times* Book Club (1.), Oct. 23, 8*d*
- "A"—on unemployed (1.), Aug. 20, 4*d*
- "A.A."—on controversial methods (1.), April 16, 11*d*
- "A.A."—on Imperial defence (1.), Feb. 6, 11*a*
- "A.A.C.S."—on London County Council motor-car licences, Jan. 19, 15*f*
- "A.B.C."—on Chinese labour, Jan. 24, 8*b*
- "A.B.C."—on typewriting (1.), June 14, 14*d*
- "A. B. G."—on improvement of garden flowers (1.), Sept. 27, 6*d*
- "A. B. H."—on punishment of habitual criminals (1.), April 13, 8*d*
- "A. B. S."—on withdrawal of deposit at Court of Chancery by Mutual Reserve Life Insurance Co. (1.), May 30, 13*b*
- "A.C.T., L.L.D."—on *The Times* Book Club (1.), Oct. 22, 11*c*
- "A. F. B."—on German trade with India, Jan. 25, 11*a*
- "A.F.W."—on coal-tar colour (1.), Mar. 3, 7*b*; on Chinese labour (1.), 27, 11*c*
- "A.J."—on Unionist organization (1.), Feb. 15, 12*b*
- "A.M.D."—on Swiss tunnels (1., *E. S.*), April 25, 132*c*; on *The Times* Book Club (1.), Nov. 19, 10*b*
- "A. M. G."—on frauds on Continental travellers, Jan. 31, 12*c*
- "A.M.I.C.E."—on *The Times* Book Club (1.), Oct. 17, 6*d*
- "A. M. S."—on *The Times* Book Club (1.), Oct. 18, 8*b*
- "A.P."—on British settlers in Transvaal (1.), Aug. 14, 3*f*
- "A. T. S."—on *The Times* Book Club (1.), Oct. 15, 6*c*
- "A.U."—on fiscal policy, Jan. 4, 13*c*
- AACHEN-MÜNCHENER Insurance Co.—San Francisco earthquake: estimated liabilities (*F. S.*), April 30, 157*c*
- AARONS, Mr. Isaac—appointed minister of Jewish Congregation at Merthyr Tydvil, Feb. 22, 11*a*
- AARONS, Lewis, and others—harbouring saccharin charge, June 25, 4*d*; 29, 14*a*
- ABAD, Father—appointed assistant to General of the Society of Jesus, Sept. 15, 6*b*
- ABBADY, Mr. Jacques—on street lighting: gas v. electricity (1., *E. S.*), Oct. 3, 314*b*
- ABBAY, Rev. R.—appointed honorary canon of Norwich Cathedral, April 27, 7*c*
- ABBAY Iron Co.—creditors' meeting, Jan. 30, 14*c*
- ABBEY-ROAD and St. John's-wood Permanent Building Society—report, Feb. 2, 11*c*
- ABBOTT, Donald—Jamaica Government prosecution, Jan. 12, 3*f*
- ABBOTT, Dr. Edwin A.—"Johannine Grammar" and "Johannine Vocabulary" reviewed (*L. S.*), May 4, 154*c*
- ABBOTT, Mr. G. F.—"Through India with the Prince" reviewed (*L. S.*), April 13, 134*a*
- ABBOTT, James—stealing signal-book charge, Dec. 21, 6*b*
- ABDUL Aziz (Sultan of Morocco)—health, July 12, 5*c*; 17, 5*c*; rumoured departure from Fez, Aug. 14, 3*d*; proposed removal of court to Rabat, Sept. 7, 3*b*; prepares to leave Fez, Nov. 30, 5*b*; approaching departure from Fez explained, Dec. 3, 5*c*; to visit Tangier, 5, 6*b*
- ABDUL Aziz Ibn Rashid (Emir of Haïl)—death, May 14, 5*d*
- ABDUL Hamid (Sultan of Turkey)—health, Aug. 11, 3*c*; 13, 3*d*; 14, 3*d*; 15, 3*d*; 16, 3*d*; 17, 3*a*; 18, 3*e*; Sept. 3, 3*b*; 10, 4*b*; 12, 3*a*; 13, 3*d*; 24, 3*f*; Oct. 1, 5*d*; 2, 3*d*; 24, 5*f*; Nov. 29, 10*a*; 30, 10*b*; Dec. 10, 6*c*; 31, 4*b*; attends Selamlık, Sept. 1, 3*f*; 10, 4*b*; birthday observed, 5, 4*a*; gives concessions to Palace officials (*F. S.*), 29, 370*b*; at veneration of relics of Prophet, Nov. 2, 8*a*; diplomatic receptions, 19, 8*c*; Dec. 1, 11*f*; 8, 12*a*; 10, 6*c*; 31, 4*b*; attempt on life by Joris: see under TURKEY—Belgium

ABDUL Hamid (Sultan of Turkey) — (continued):—

Accession—30th anniversary : *North German Gazette* comment, Sept 3, 3*b*

ABDURREZAK Bey—sentenced to death for murder of Redvan Pasha, May 17, 5*d* ; biographical, Aug. 23, 6*a*

ABEDDIN Pasha—death, May 11, 11*f* ; 12, 7*c*

ABEL, Professor Dr. Carl—death, Dec. 18, 11*d* ; Mr. J. Lawrence-Hamilton (l.), 24, 9*c*

ABELSON, Rev. J.—appointed to Aria College, Nov. 3, 13*e*

ABERAVON—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9*a*

ABERCORN, Duke of—health, May 26, 14*a*

at Belfast, on Home Rule, Jan. 3, 7*a*

ABERCYNON—Dowlais Pit : fatal accident, April 30, 12*f*

ABERDARE, Lord—at Church House, on Education Bill, Oct. 31, 7*d*

ABERDEEN :—

Edward VII.—date of visit announced, July 11, 10*b*

North—general election, Jan. 10, 7*c* ; 15, 11*e* ; poll, 16, 10*e*

Poor—entertained by Lord Strathcona, Oct. 1, 10*a*

Railway station—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

South—by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS ; general election, Jan. 1, 6*e* ; 10, 7*c* ; 11, 11*e* ; 15, 11*e* ; poll, 16, 10*e*

ABERDEEN, Lady—retires from Presidency of Scottish Women's Liberal Federation, Jan. 29, 9*e* ; receives address from Irish Women's Temperance Union, Feb. 24, 8*d* ; opens Royal Irish Industries Association's exhibition at Limerick, 23, 11*b* ; presides at meeting of central bureau for employment of women, Mar. 22, 10*b* ; opens exhibition of Cork Industrial Association, May 18, 10*b* ; names *Agamemnon*, June 25, 10*b* ; lays foundation stone of village institute at Burton, July 30, 8*e*

at Belfast, on social reform ; infantile mortality, Oct. 18, 12*f*

at Dublin, on International Council of Women, June 4, 8*c*

on Australian emigration (l.), Sept. 15, 7*a*

ABERDEEN, Lord—date of state entry into Dublin announced, Jan. 27, 6*a* ; military secretary and extra aides-de-camp appointed, 27, 6*a* ; entertains delegates of Scottish Women's Liberal Federation, 29, 9*e* ; levée date announced, 31, 7*e* ; Drawing Room and State Ball, postponed, 31, 7*e* ; household appointments, Feb. 1, 8*e* ; 14, 6*a* ; kisses hands on appointment as Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 3, 6*c* ; State entry : programme, 3, 12*e* ; entry, 5, 10*e* ; Irish press comment, 6, 6*b* ; levée, 7, 6*e* ; deputations from Irish public bodies, 8, 5*c* ; 15, 7*e* ; addresses from Royal Hibernian Academy and Royal College of Surgeons, 10, 8*d* ; from University of Dublin, 13, 12*b* ; from Dublin Corporation committee, 16, 6*e* ; *Freeman's Journal* comment, 17, 11*a* ; guest of Royal College of Surgeons, 19, 9*f* ; address from Londonderry Chamber of Commerce, 21, 12*e* ; addresses from Incorporated Law Society of Ireland and Blackrock urban council, 24, 8*a* ; address of welcome from Newtownards urban council ; from Royal Academy of Music, Mar. 2, 10*b* ; levée, 7, 10*e* ; drawing rooms, 9, 8*c* ; 16, 10*d* ; State balls, 10, 9*d* ; 17, 8*a* ; Privy Council, 22, 10*b* ; resigns directorship of Great North of Scotland Railway, 23, 13*d* ; dinner at Dublin Corinthian Club, 26, 9*f* ; Belfast visit : arrival, 27, 10*a* ; addresses of welcome, 28, 11*d* ; entertained by Lord

ABERDEEN, Lord (continued):—

Mayor, 28, 11*d* ; to open hospital at Purdysburn, 29, 11*f* ; leaves for England, 29, 11*f* ; opens furniture exhibition at Dublin, April 18, 4*e* ; at Royal Hospital, Dublin, 27, 10*a* ; opens Automobile Club premises, Dublin, May 1, 12*b* ; Belfast visit announced, 25, 10*c* ; Belfast visit : at launch of *Araguaya* ; entertained at harbour offices ; at General Assembly of Presbyterian Church, June 7, 9*e* ; on textile dispute, 7, 9*e* ; date of State opening of City-hall announced, 12, 12*d* ; at Cork, July 5, 10*a* ; 7, 12*a* ; at Queenstown, 5, 10*a* ; 9, 12*b* ; tour, 12, 10*b* ; opens Rosslare Harbour and railway from Rosslare to Waterford, 23, 10*c* ; at Banbridge, Aug. 1, 11*a* ; opens Belfast City-hall, 2, 8*c* ; opens infectious diseases hospital at Purdysburn ; visits factories of Messrs. Robinson and Cleaver (Ltd.), 3, 7*b* ; State visit to Royal Dublin Society's horse show, 31, 4*e* ; leaves Kingstown for England, Sept. 4, 8*a* ; at Londonderry, Oct. 17, 8*c* ; county Antrim visit : addresses presented ; visits Armagh, Nov. 24, 8*d* ; leaves for Italy, Dec. 20, 12*e*

K.T.—appointed, Sept. 27, 7*e* ; invested 27, 8*a*

Oxford University—degree conferred, June 21, 8*a*

at Aberdeen, on Franco-Scottish Society, Sept. 22, 6*e*

at Dublin, on Irish policy, Feb. 6, 6*b* ; 19, 9*f* ; private Bill legislation for Ireland ; Department of Agriculture, 8, 5*c* ; technical education in Ireland, 15, 7*e*

at Paris, on white slave traffic, Oct. 23, 5*f*

on San Francisco earthquake relief funds (l. quoted), May 1, 12*b*

ABERDEEN and Orkney, Bishop of : see ELLIS, Rt. Rev. Rowland

ABERDEEN-ANGUS Cattle Society—Birmingham to be central mart, Sept. 3, 10*b*

ABERDEEN Liberal Association—Mr. J. Bryce's letter of resignation, Dec. 31, 9*d*

ABERDEENSHIRE :—

East—by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS ; general election : poll, Jan. 26, 10*c* ; electoral, Nov. 12, 6*c*

West—general election : poll, Jan. 20, 10*e*

ABERDEEN Steam Trawling and Fishing Co. (Ltd.)—report, May 19, 19*b*

ABERDEEN University :—

Fourth centenary celebration — representatives appointed, Mar. 16, 10*b* ; 23, 11*c* ; 31, 12*c* ; London University College representative appointed, April 5, 10*d* ; July 28, 14*e* ; Cambridge University representatives appointed, May 14, 10*c* ; programme issued, Aug. 11, 8*c* ; Rector appointed honorary member of St. Petersburg University ; representatives appointed by Russian Ministry of Public Instruction, 16, 8*f*

Bon-Accord—souvenir number, Sept. 25, 12*d*

Celebrations — Chancellor's banquet arrangements, Sept. 5, 10*f* ; given, 28, 7*b* ; commemoration service at King's College ; reception of delegates, 26, 7*e* ; list of degrees conferred ; Lord Strathcona (s.) ; list of delegates, 27, 5*a* ; athletic sports : results, 27, 10*d*

Headlam, Mr. Arthur C. (l.), Oct. 8, 8*d*

King and Queen, visit of — Lord Strathcona gives £500 for entertainment of poor, Sept. 24, 8*a* ; visit, 28, 7*b*, 8*a* ; their Majesties' thanks, 29, 12*a*

- ABERDEEN University—Fourth centenary celebration (continued):—
 Macfie, Mr. R. C.—inauguration ode published, Sept. 25, 12*d*
 Marischal College—date of opening announced, May 19, 10*a*; Pius X. sends autograph letter and medal, Sept. 5, 10*f*; buildings opened by King, 28, 7*b*, 8*a*; special articles, ("The quater-centenary of the University of Aberdeen"), 24, 13*a*; ("The new buildings"), 25, 7*e*; ("Commemoration service"), 26, 7*e*; 27, 5*a*; ("The state visit"), 28, 7*b*; 29, 12*a*
 Treves, Sir Frederick—delivers rectorial address, Feb. 23, 15*b*
- ABERDOUR—yachting accident: see under YACHTING
- ABERGAVENNY—free library: Lord Abergavenny consents to open, Aug. 17, 8*a*; opened, Sept. 10, 8*b*; mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9*a*; Morgan, Lord Mayor: freedom of borough to be conferred, Mar. 27, 10*a*; conferred, Sept. 11, 8*a*
- ABERGAVENNY, Lord—health, Mar. 27, 10*a*; opens free library at Abergavenny, Sept. 10, 8*b*; celebrates 80th birthday, 18, 4*b*; 19, 7*e*
- ABERYSTWTH—gale: pleasure boats sunk, Aug. 27, 5*c*; mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9*a*
- ABERYSTWTH University College: see under WALES—University
- ABINGDON—horse show, Sept. 21, 5*d*; 25, 13*c*; mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9*a*; St. Helen's School: service of benediction, Jan. 22, 7*e*
- ABINGDON, Lady—leaves for Inverness, Sept. 12, 7*e*
- ABLAISS, Herr (Germany)—in Reichstag, on German South-West African rising, Dec. 14, 5*a*
- ABLEWHITE, Mr. Thomas—on Plural Voting Bill (1.), Nov. 1, 14*f*
- ABLITT, Mr. Henry—will, Jan. 16, 6*a*
- ABORIGINES Protection Society—annual meeting, Mar. 23, 14*c*;—Africa, Central: liquor traffic memorial, Oct. 15, 13*b*;—Natal natives: composition of deputation to Colonial Office, April 28, 13*a*;—native representation: proposal, Jan. 25, 6*e*
- ABOSSO Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 14, 3*d*; report, Nov. 14, 3*d*
- ABOUKIR Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, April 21, 5*c*; report, April 11, 4*d*; 18, 10*b*
- ABRAHAM, George and Ashley—"Rock Climbing in North Wales" reviewed (L.S.), May 25, 188*c*
- ABRAHAM, Mr. W.—parliamentary majority celebrated (P.N.), Nov. 21, 5*f* at Miners' Federation Conference, on contracting in collieries, Oct. 4, 10*b* in Parliament, on labour in coal mines: Eight Hours Bill, May 12, 6*d*;—Workmen's Compensation Bill, Nov. 30, 7*d*; Dec. 5, 7*f*
- ABRAHAMS, Mr. B. Lionel—becomes honorary treasurer of Jewish Territorial Organization, April 26, 10*a*
- ABRAHAMS, Mr. E. Goldsmid—elected a Fellow of Royal Statistical Society, May 18, 10*b*
- ABRAHAMS, John and others—pocket-picking charge, April 16, 2*c*
- ABRAHAMS, Percy—defrauding railway company charge, April 7, 6*c*
- ABRAHAMS, William—theft charge, Sept. 19, 9*e*
- Abrus precatorius nobilis*: see WEATHER plant
- ABRUZZI, Duke of the—proposed Central African expedition, Mar. 1, 9*f*; 2, 10*b*; 6, 10*a*; in London, 2, 10*b*; at Mombasa, May 4, 10*a*; reaches highest peak of Mount Ruwenzori, July 6, 10*a*; names three highest peaks, Aug. 13, 7*f*; gold medal of Italian Geographical Society awarded, July 26, 5*d*; at Entebbe, Aug. 23, 7*f*; leaves Mombasa, 29, 4*a*; leaves Port Said, Sept. 10, 8*a*; visits Marseilles Colonial Exhibition, 15, 6*a*; to thank British Government Oct. 12, 8*a*; to lecture before Royal Geographical Society, Dec. 29, 10*a*
- ABSOLUTION—Canon Hensley Henson (lect.), Mar. 10, 14*b*
- ABSTAINERS and General Insurance Co. (Ltd.): report, Feb. 15, 13*b*
- ABU Hamed and Karima Railway: see under SUDAN
- ABYSSINIA:—
 Aksum explorations: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
 Bank of Abyssinia—opened, Feb. 19, 6*d*
 Belgium—commercial treaty signed, Sept. 11, 3*f*
 Coal fields—acquired by British syndicate, Dec. 4, 5*c*
 Earthquake, Aug. 30, 3*f*
 Emperor: see MENELEK
 France—Jibuti-Addis Abeba railway question: *Temps* leading article, May 12, 7*c*
 Germany—industrial expedition: composition, April 5, 5*c*;—influence extension of German, June 8, 3*d*;—treaty of friendship and commerce: text, Jan. 24, 9*e*; summary of articles, 25, 5*c*
 International agreement—settlement arranged, Mar. 2, 5*d*; negotiations approaching settlement, April 5, 5*c*; outline of arrangements, 26, 5*b*; *Débats*' comment, June 30, 7*b*; *Petite République's* comment, June 29, 5*c*; outline of terms, July 7, 7*a*; attitude of Emperor Menelek, 9, 7*d*; 23, 5*e*; terms communicated to Germany by Italy, 10, 5*c*; *Tribuna's* comments, 13, 5*c*; Emperor Menelek's delay in accepting explained, Sept. 13, 3*c*; he withholds consent, Oct. 29, 5*d*; his attitude, Dec. 6, 5*c*; 11, 5*c*; summary of agreement, 14, 5*f*; Italian press comment, 17, 6*c*; Signor Tittoni (s.), 19, 5*d*; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT
 Italy—commercial agreement signed, July 23, 5*e*
 Makonnen, Ras—choice of successor: Emperor's attitude, June 12, 5*e*
 Railways—development, projected (E.S.), Dec. 19, 408*a*;—Ethiopian Railway Company: attempt to oust French directors denied, Jan. 20, 5*f*;—Jibuti Railway: *Dépêche Coloniale's* comment, June 12, 5*c*; threatened by tribes, April 5, 5*c*;—Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT
 Shifara (outlaw)—expedition returns, April 25, 12*f*
 Somaliland, British—tribal raids: probable British action, Mar. 29, 5*f*
 Sudan—Mariam raids Sudanese villages, April 23, 6*c*; Abyssinians to co-operate with punitive force, May 2, 5*f*; rebels defeated; Mariam killed, 23, 5*c*
 Trade route, new—*Journal des Débats*' account, Aug. 15, 7*f*
- ACADEMY of Dramatic Art—executive council formed, Feb. 5, 7*f*;—Forbes prize awarded, Dec. 8, 9*f*;—gold medal competition announced, Mar. 29, 8*c*; decided,

ACADEMY of Dramatic Art (continued):—

April 5, 4f; —gold medal and judge's prize presented, May 4, 9e; —"In a Balcony" competition decided, July 14, 15e; —performance of students announced, Mar. 19, 6f; given, April 5, 4b; —prizes distributed, Dec. 17, 14e; —recitation prize awarded, Feb. 20, 11b; —report, 21, 3f

ACADIA University—science building: promised gift by Mr. Carnegie, Mar. 21, 10a

ACCIDENT Insurance Co.—Commercial Union Insurance Co. (Ltd.): amalgamation, Dec. 8, 13b; meeting, 29, 13f

ACCIDENTS—bathing, coal-mining, explosions, &c.: see specific titles; —Bill (Notice of Accidents): Carson, Sir E. (s. P.); Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.); Evans, Mr. S. T. (s. P.), April 25, 6b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Robson, Sir W. (s. P.); Samuel, Mr. H. (s. P.); Ward, Mr. J. (s. P.), April 25, 6b; —building collapse at Liverpool, June 16, 8a; —Fatal Accidents and Sudden Deaths Inquiry (Scotland) Bill: see under SCOTLAND—Accidents; —gales: see GALES and storms; —industrial: statistics for 1905, April 18, 4f; —lift: University College Hospital (fatal), June 21, 8a; 23, 14a; —Llandudno (Little Orme): fatal fall, May 1, 12c; —London streets: see under LONDON; parachute: see under AERONAUTICS; St. Paul's-churchyard—British Tea Table Co.'s dépôt, May 18, 12a; ship launch: at Thornaby-on-Tees, Feb. 26, 10c; shooting: Artillery: see under ARTILLERY; Dulwich College Preparatory School: see that title; Ilford: see that title

Street: see under LONDON—Streets

Tramcar—East Ham, Dec. 29, 6c; —Highgate, Archway-road (fatal), June 25, 8b; 26, 12b; inquest, 27, 12d; July 11, 11a; Col. Yorke's report, Oct. 30, 12c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Halifax, July 3, 5f; —Mansfield, July 9, 8b; —St. John's Hill, Clapham Junction, Sept. 14, 4d; —Swindon: Board of trade report, Sept. 17, 8b; —Wandsworth, Dec. 29, 6d; —West Ham, July 23, 12c

Swindon: see under SWINDON

ACCOUNTANTS, Central Association of: see CENTRAL Association of Accountants

ACCOUNTANTS and Auditors, Society of: see SOCIETY of Accountants and Auditors

ACCOUNTANTS in England and Wales, Institute of Chartered: see INSTITUTE of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales

ACCOUNTANTS in London, Association of Scottish Chartered: see ASSOCIATION of Scottish Chartered Accountants in London

ACCRINGTON—borough council election: result, Nov. 2, 9c; mayor elected, 10, 9a

ACHESON, Mr. E. G.—carborundum: details of discovery (E.S.), Oct. 31, 352b

ACHILLE Serre (Ltd.)—prospectus, Feb. 21, 13e

ACHMET, Ali, and others—deserting ship charge, May 31, 3c

ACHMET, Feizi Pasha—biographical, Jan. 4, 8a

ACKLAND, Mr. T. G.—on insurance companies, foreign (evid.), July 12, 4a

ACKROYD, Pearson—selling adulterated shrimps charge, Sept. 7, 5c

ACLAND, Lady—on women's suffrage (l.), Nov. 1, 2f

ACLAND, Mr. A. H. D.:—

at Caxton-hall, on Education Bill, Nov. 28, 7b

at Liverpool, on Education Bill: ministry, May 24, 10e; House of Lords, 25, 10d

ACLAND, Mr. A. H. D. (continued):—

at Scarborough, on Education Bill, April

16, 5b; on work of teachers, 17, 8c

at Sheffield, on training of teachers, Oct. 9, 3f

at Stockwell Training College, on new Government grants for training colleges; Education Bill, May 19, 8c

at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Education Bill, May 2, 10d

on secondary education (l.), Feb. 19, 6f

ACLAND, Sir C. T. D.—returns from Adelaide, April 7, 8c

at Bath, on pauperism, Oct. 12, 5d; on Education Bill (l.), April 27, 7e; June 23, 19c

ACLAND, Mr. F. D.—biographical, Feb. 19, 3d in Parliament: seconds Address, Feb. 20, 7d; on Education Bill, July 4, 7a; —Land Tenure Bill, Nov. 14, 6f

ACLAND, Sir R. D.—elected vice-chairman of Berkshire Quarter Sessions, July 6, 10a

ACLAND, Dr. T. D.—appointed official visitor to examinations of Cairo Medical School, Dec. 13, 10d

at British Association, on sleep, Aug. 7, 4c

ACLAND, Vice-Admiral W. A. D.—on Education Bill (l.), June 25, 7c

ACLAND Home, Oxford—wing opened; Queen Alexandra's congratulations (l.), Oct. 15, 8e

ACLAND-HOOD, Sir A.—election address, Jan. 10, 7b; entertained by constituents, April 19, 5c; dinner on accepting presidency of Junior Conservative Club, June 15, 10b; reception to 1900 Club, Oct. 22, 6d; elected president of Somerset provincial division of Conservative party, Nov. 29, 10a

at Bishop's Hull, on ministry, Jan. 20, 11b; at Hotel Cecil, on reorganization of Conservative party, July 27, 12f; at Liverpool, on Plural Voting Bill; navy; fiscal policy, Oct. 30, 8b; at Lydiard St. Lawrence, on Education Bill; ministry, April 19, 5c; at Wellington, on his reelection for Somerset (West Division), Jan. 27, 10f; Education Bill; Home Rule, Sept. 26, 4d

in Parliament, on President of the Council: salary, April 27, 6d; —coast erosion, Feb. 27, 7e; —Education Bill, Dec. 12, 7f; —Justices of the Peace Bill, May 2, 7f; —Land Tenure Bill, Nov. 7, 7d; 9, 7b; 14, 7b; —Lord President of Council's salary, April 27, 6d; —police: Royal Commission Bill, May 31, 6c; —Post Office *employees*: nomination of committee, Mar. 7, 6c; —strangers' extra accommodation, Nov. 23, 7c; —Trade Disputes Bill, Nov. 3, 4d; —Worcester by-election, Dec. 18, 7d

on Bowles, Mr. Gibson: relations with Unionist party (l.), Jan. 19, 7c

ACOCK'S Green, Yardley, and District Poultry and Pigeon Society—show opened, Dec. 31, 13d

ACTON—county school opened, April 30, 3f; St. Mary's Church: application before Consistory Court, Mar. 31, 4a

ACTON, Lady—leaves for San Sebastian, Sept. 4, 8a

ACTON, late Lord—"The Cambridge Modern History. Vol. IV. The Thirty Years' War" (planned) reviewed (L. S.), Nov. 30, 397b; "Lectures on Modern History" reviewed (L. S.), Sept. 28, 325b

Vatican—correspondence, Oct. 30, 11d; 31, 12d

- ACTON, Lord—kisses hands on appointment as Lord in Waiting, Feb. 13, 10b
on Acton, late Lord : attitude to Vatican (l.), Oct. 30, 11d
- ACTORS' Association—meeting, Feb. 16, 11e ; inspection of theatres : circular, Sept. 29, 4b
- ACTORS' Benevolent Fund—annual meeting, Jan. 30, 14f ; dinner, Dec. 7, 4c
- ACTORS' Church Union—service at St. Paul's Church, Knightsbridge, Feb. 12, 11b ; annual conference, July 12, 4f
- ACTORS' Orphanage Fund—annual meeting : date, April 26, 10b ; held, May 21, 3d ; —garden party at Royal Botanic Society's gardens announced, June 16, 12a ; held, July 7, 11e
- "ACTUARY, An"—on amalgamation of Star Life Assurance Society and United Kingdom Temperance and General Provident Institution (l.), July 9, 17b ; 28, 15c
- ACTUARIAL congress, international—held at Berlin (sp. art., "The actuarial congress in Berlin," F. S.), Sept. 24, 325a
- ACTUARIES : —
Faculty of : see FACULTY of Actuaries
Institute of : see INSTITUTE of Actuaries
- ACWORTH, Mr. H. A.—on Education Bill (l.), April 2, 11d
- ADAIR, Mrs.—health, Dec. 18, 5f
- ADAIR, Rear-Admiral C. H.—appointed to command second cruiser squadron, Oct. 30, 12a
- ADAIR, Robin—thrift charge, Dec. 6, 4b
- ADAIR, Colonel W. T.—awarded pension, April 11, 11c ; farewell order to Plymouth Division R.M.L.I., Oct. 1, 11c
- ADALBERT of Prussia, Prince — leaves for St. Moritz, Jan. 9, 10a
- "ADA Leigh" Homes in Paris—appeal, Dec. 24, 12b
- ADAM, Major F. L.—leaves for India, Mar. 9, 8c ; appointed M.V.O., May 16, 7f
- ADAM, Miss H.—will, June 23, 13f
- ADAM, Dr. J.—on insanity : alleged increase (l.), Aug. 28, 4f
- ADAM, M. Paul—on Count Witte (l. quoted), Jan. 29, 4a ; — French interests in North Africa (art. quoted), Mar. 22, 4b
- ADAM, Lieutenant R.—death, July 14, 12b
- ADAMES and Molyneux, Messrs.—summoned under Factory and Workshops Act, Aug. 4, 3d
- ADAM of Blairadam, Lady—death, Nov. 22, 7f
- ADAMS, Mr. D.—pictures exhibited, Mar. 5, 14c
- ADAMS, Professor G. B.—"The History of England, from the Norman Conquest to the Death of John, 1066-1216" reviewed (L. S.), Feb. 16, 50b
- ADAMS, Mr. G. F.—on centenary of Pitt's death (l.), Jan. 23, 6a
- ADAMS, Major-Gen. G. H.—funeral, June 9, 12a
- ADAMS, Rev. H. W.—will, Aug. 31, 4d
- ADAMS, Rev. I.—on Nestorian Christians : emigration to Canada (l.), Dec. 18, 4d
- ADAMS, Mr. J. C.—on Royal Botanic Society (l.), Mar. 23, 8b
- ADAMS, Mr. S.—vocal recital, June 14, 14b
- ADAMS, Mr. T.—at Bromley, on socialism, Sept. 17, 13d
- ADAMS, Mr. W. P.—"Motor-car Mechanism and Management, Part I." reviewed (E. S.), May 23, 164b
- ADAMS, W., and others—stealing and receiving charge, Aug. 16, 5e
- ADAMS Manufacturing Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—on petrol supplies (l., F. S.), Nov. 12, 382b
- ADAMSON, Mr. A.—decorated by Khedive, Nov. 3, 14c
- ADAMSON, Sir H.—knighted, Jan. 1, 9f ; appointed member of Council of Governor-General of India, May 19, 11a
- ADCOCK, Mr. George Robert—Christian Science wilful neglect charge, May 14, 16c ; 21, 3a ; 28, 16b ; June 2, 16d ; 6, 13c ; 9, 6c ; 28, 4c ; 30, 16c ; July 2, 3e ; 3, 10e ; 19, 9e
- ADDAMS-WILLIAMS, late Mr. H.—appreciation, Mar. 31, 15e
- ADDENBROOKE's Hospital (Cambridge)—fire, Jan. 8, 7d ; convalescent home : appeal for funds, Feb. 12, 12f ; meeting, Oct. 23, 14d
- ADDERLEY, Sir. A.—art collection sold, Mar. 17, 12c
- ADDEY, Mme. : see ALLEMAGNE, Mme. Marguerite d'
- ADDINGTON, Lord—freedom of Spectacle Makers' Company conferred, June 30, 6c
- ADDINSELL, Mr. A. W.—on temperance teaching in schools (l.), Sept. 7, 5f
- ADDISON, Judge—health, July 3, 10b ; Aug. 6, 8c ; Oct. 2, 8a
- ADDISON, Dr. C.—"With the Abyssinians in Somaliland" reviewed (L. S.), Feb. 2, 34c
- ADDISON, Mr. J.—on Mr. Balfour's candidature for City of London (l.), Feb. 19, 10e
- ADDITIONAL Curates' Society—contributions, July 7, 8c ; 14, 16a—correspondence, 10, 3f ; —grants : revision completed, Mar. 17, 9a ; *Home Mission Field's* comment, Sept. 18, 5a ; —meeting, annual, May 12, 15b
- ADDESTONE—Princess Mary Village Homes : see that title
- ADENE, Mr. C.—on Land Tenure Bill (l.), June 23, 7f
- ADELAIDE—tramways : Government purchase scheme approved, Dec. 24, 4a
- ADELAIDE, Bishop of : see THOMAS, Rt. Rev. Arthur Nutter
- ADELAIDE, Dean of : see MARRYAT, Very Rev. Charles
- ADELAIDE Electric Supply Co. (Ltd.)—share issue, Mar. 17, 15b ; report, Dec. 10, 11a
- Adèle (yacht)—launched, Oct. 20, 12f
- ADELPHI Theatre, Feb. 8, 4c ; Mar. 21, 10b ; April 26, 9f ; May 17, 14b ; 24, 4b ; June 4, 8c ; 14, 3f ; Sept. 5, 8b ; Oct. 25, 14c ; Dec. 4, 4c ; 7, 14a
- ADEN : —
Connaught, Prince Arthur of—visit, Jan. 23, 7e
Hinterland—Dthala : British troops to evacuate, Nov. 19, 7e ; withdrawn, Dec. 14, 5c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
- ADES, Fanny L.—concealment of birth charge, June 11, 3f
- ADKIN, Mr. H. J.—at Old Charlton, on Lord Hugh Cecil's candidature for Greenwich, Jan. 5, 4f
- ADKINS, Mr. W. R. D.—biographical, Feb. 19, 3d
in Parliament, on Education Bill, May 9, 7b ; June 27, 7a ; July 3, 8b ; 12, 6c ; 26, 4d ; Dec. 12, 8b ; 21, 5d
- ADLAM, Mrs. Harford—on suffering horses at Florence (l.), Oct. 27, 16c
- ADLER, Mr. F.—on taximeter in Berlin (evid.), May 30, 16b
- ADLER, Rev. Dr. H. : —
at Hotel Great Central, on religious teaching in schools, Feb. 6, 6e
on Sunday trading (l.), Mar. 12, 8c ; (l. quoted), May 10, 14c ; (evid.), May 15, 4e
- ADLER, Miss—at Guildhall, on children's courts, May 24, 15e ; on children : street trading (l.), Dec. 27, 9c

- ADLER, Rev. S.—on hospitals (sermon), Jan. 18, 8b
- ADLY Pasha Yeghen (Egypt)—appointed Director-General of the Wakfs Administration, Mar. 29, 4c
- ADMINISTRATIVE County of London and District Electric Power Co.—forthcoming Bill: objects, Nov. 22, 16f
- ADMIRALTY Court—salvage awards, 1903-5, Jan. 8, 3f; March quarter, April 9, 12e; June quarter, July 19, 15d; September quarter, Oct. 12, 13f
- “ADMIRER of both Mr. Balfour and Mr. Chamberlain, An”—on leadership of Unionist party (1.), Feb. 7, 8c
- ADULTERATION—butter: see under BUTTER; —food: Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture’s resolutions, May 2, 14d; —Local Government Board: report, Oct. 23, 4b
- ADVANCED Historical Teaching Fund—report, July 27, 4b
- ADVERTISING:—
Correspondence—Mar. 14, 9f; 17, 6c; 19, 11e; 24, 14f; April 2, 3f; 17, 2f
“Expedit” machine—particulars, April 11, 14e
Germany, alleged discourtesy to—correspondence, May 14, 10e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Hoardings, local control of—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Regulation Bill—correspondence, Aug. 24, 10f
Sandwich men—London: Christmas dinner given; Royal contributions, Dec. 25, 4b;—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
- ADVERTISING Agents, Society of: see SOCIETY of Advertising Agents
- “ÆGER”—on *The Times* Book Club (1.), Nov. 19, 10b; Dec. 26, 8c
- ÆHRENTHAL, Baron von (Austria)—rumoured appointment as Austro-Hungarian ambassador to Russia, May 2, 5d; at Berlin, Nov. 5, 6b; at Tsarskoe Selo, 8, 5d; 10, 12c; at Berlin, 15, 8c; visits Prince Bülow, 16, 10b; returns to Vienna; received by Emperor, 17, 11f; appointed Austro-Hungarian Foreign Minister, Oct. 25, 5a; *Pester Lloyd’s* comment, 26, 3c; programme, 27, 7e; telegrams exchanged with M. Stolypin, 31, 5c
in Austrian Delegation, on foreign policy, Dec. 5, 6b; 6, 5d; Russian press comment, 7, 5e; —Austro-Italian relations, 17, 6c
in Hungarian Delegation, on Austro-Italian relations, Dec. 13, 5f
- ÆOLIAN-HALL:—
Jan. 16, 6d; 22, 12b; 23, 4e; 26, 11a; 29, 7e; 31, 9e
Feb. 5, 12e; 7, 6c; 8, 4b; 9, 4c; 14, 10d; 16, 11d; 17, 11d; 20, 12e; 21, 12e; 26, 12b; 28, 12c
Mar. 2, 11b; 3, 5f; 6, 10f; 7, 10c; 10, 8e; 13, 12e; 14, 12c; 17, 4d; 19, 3d; 20, 11d; 22, 13d; 24, 13c; 27, 8b; 30, 4c, 10c
April 2, 6e; 3, 12e; 5, 13f; 7, 14b; 23, 12e; 25, 11f; 27, 11a; 30, 10f
May 1, 10e; 2, 10c; 4, 10f; 7, 10e; 7, 16c; 9, 10d; 10, 10c; 11, 12d; 12, 5e; 14, 3f; 16, 17f; 17, 8a; 18, 13f; 19, 19c; 21, 4b; 22, 8a; 23, 10e; 24, 7e; 25, 12d; 26, 10e; 30, 10c
June 1, 13d; 7, 12c; 9, 10c; 16, 8a, 10b; 18, 14f; 20, 14d; 23, 11f, 19b; 28, 3f; 30, 14d
July 3, 4f; 5, 4d, e; 7, 8c; 9, 8b; 12, 5f; 14, 8e; 19, 11f
- ÆOLIAN-HALL (continued):—
Oct. 1, 2e; 4, 5d; 9, 10f; 10, 9d; 11, 9d; 12, 7f; 18, 10e; 20, 6c; 22, 4f; 23, 7d; 24, 11c; 25, 7e; 27, 4a; 31, 7f
Nov. 3, 8c, 17e; 5, 12b; 7, 8c; 9, 12c; 12, 14d; 15, 14e; 16, 12e; 17, 13c; 19, 4f; 22, 4e; 24, 8b; 27, 11c; 29, 7d
Dec. 3, 8b; 6, 14c; 7, 12d; 12, 12b; 15, 12c
- AERATED Bread Co. (Ltd.)—milk prosecution, May 15, 2f; meeting, Nov. 6, 14b; report, Oct. 27, 16c
- AERIAL Cable Railway—fatal accident, Sept. 5, 8d
- AERO Club—cups and prizes offered, Nov. 19, 8a; proposed exhibition of aeronautical appliances, Feb. 2, 5d
- AERONAUTICAL Society of Great Britain: meeting, Dec. 8, 12d
- AERONAUTICS:—
Aero Club: see that title
Airships—Arctic exploration: see under ARCTIC; —Berger, M. Seux and Piraud, M. Pompeien: machine described, Feb. 8, 4f; —Dumont, M. Santos: trials, Nov. 13, 5e; —German Emperor promotes movement, Mar. 23, 10f; —North Pole: proposed voyage (E. S.), May 16, 159b; —*Patrie* steerable balloon (France): successful ascent Nov. 29, 7c; experiments, Dec. 17, 6c; —Pan competition: names of competitors, Jan. 24, 6f; —Transpyrenean contest: names of competitors, Jan. 24, 6f; —Vaulx, Count Henri de la: experiments, July 19, 5e; new airship described (E. S.), Aug. 29, 279b; —Vria, M.: invents machine, Feb. 8, 4f; —Wellman expedition to North Pole: see under ARCTIC; —Zeppelin, Count: trials (E. S.), Oct. 24, 345b
- Alps, balloon voyage across—Queen of Italy’s cup, April 10, 12f
- Balloons—accidents: Alexandra Palace, June 5, 8c; —Aero Club, Paris: ascent, Oct. 3, 8c; —Antarctic expedition, proposed, Jan. 22, 6a; —*Augusta* (United States): dangerous ascent, Nov. 1, 5e; —Berlin: balloon and motor race, Oct. 11, 7d; —Bondy, M. Henri: new military balloon described, Sept. 22, 7b; —Bourbon, Prince Jaime de, and Le Chevalier de Kovwin: proposed voyage across Channel, May 22, 11c; —Bucknall, Mr. L.: remarkable voyage, Nov. 29, 10c; details, 30, 10c; —Channel, descent in: aeronauts rescued, Aug. 15, 3f; —Duro, Señor: voyage across Pyrenees, Jan. 25, 6c; —French War Office order to Lebaudy brothers, Feb. 7, 10a; —Gordon Bennett race: names of competitors, Mar. 9, 9d; April 10, 12f; Sept. 18, 9c; sp. art. (“The Gordon Bennett balloon race”), 29, 7a; start described, Oct. 1, 6a; progress, 2, 9b; result, 2, 7e; Mr. Rolls (int.), 3, 4c; Gould cup awarded to Mr. Rolls, 4, 7e; Capper, Col. J. E. (paper read), Dec. 8, 12d; —*Milano* (Italy): crosses Alps, Nov. 12, 6a; —military: Capper, Lt. Col. J. E. (lect.), Jan. 25, 4e; White, Field-Marshal Sir G. S. (s.), 25, 4e; —naval (sp. art., “Balloons for the navy,” E. S.), Nov. 21, 374a; —Pollock, C. F., and Dale, Martin, Messrs.: voyage to France, Feb. 5, 11f; —Spencer, Mr.: ascent described, June 11, 9e; —Tegel: international race, Oct. 15, 4b; 17, 7f; result, 18, 9d
Correspondence (E. S.), Nov. 28, 384c; Dec. 5, 392c
Exhibition of aeronautical appliances, proposed, Feb. 2, 5d

AERONAUTICS (continued):—

- Fullerton, Col. J. D. (lect.), Nov. 17, 15c
 Kites—high ascent, April 27, 4f;
 Shaw, Dr. W. N. (paper read), Dec. 8, 12d
 New York—Nocquet, M. P.: accident, April 5, 5f; body found, 6, 5f
 Parachutes—fatal accidents: at Little Falls, Aug. 9, 3d; Miss Lily Cove, June 12, 9e
 Wellman Polar Expedition: see under ARCTIC

AFANASIEFF, Father (Russia): in *Duma*, on Cossacks, June 29, 5b

AFFORESTATION—Professor Schlich (l.), Jan. 1, 3f

AFGHANISTAN:—

- Army—reduction: details, Oct. 20, 5d
 Durbar, tribal—Ameer arrives at Jalalabad, Feb. 7, 5e
 Education—Ameer's attitude, July 19, 5e
 Great Britain and Persia—Seistan boundary commission: Persia refuses to ratify protocol, Jan. 27, 5b
 India:—

Ameer—probable visit, June 5, 3d; consults with chief men, July 6, 5d; durbar to be held at Agra, Aug. 11, 3b; preparations begun, 15, 3a; details of military arrangements, 29, 3d; opinion in India, 31, 3b; probable date of visit, Sept. 20, 7f; 21, 3b; date of reception by viceroy, 26, 3d; programme, Oct. 4, 3b; Nov. 3, 7b; leaves Kabul for Indian visit, Dec. 6, 5c; list of chiefs participating, 21, 3e; Lord Minto (s.), 11, 3b; official programme issued, 15, 3d; preparations, 27, 7d

Persia—Helmand river: British Mission's award rejected, Mar. 3, 5d; 9, 3c

Postage stamps, used—sale by officials prohibited, Mar. 6, 5e

Rifles, importation of—*Pioneer's* comment, Feb. 13, 6f

Special article (L. S.), July 13, 246a

Telephone—successful adoption, Feb. 13, 5f

AFLALO, Mr. F. G.—on protection to wild animals of Africa (l.), Jan. 16, 15a;—Civil Service: treatment of men of science (l.), Aug. 13, 8a;—sharks: proximity to Cornish coast (l.), Aug. 6, 9f;—Start Bay: interference with fishery by gun practice (l.), Aug. 28, 9e;—Jonathan Swift (l.), Sept. 17, 4e

AFRICA:—

Animals, protection to—correspondence, Jan. 16, 15a

Banking—Bank of Africa (Ltd.): meetings, April 5, 15a; Sept. 27, 11f; profits for half-year, Aug. 30, 11b; reports, Mar. 30, 13d; June 15, 13b; Sept. 15, 13b

Liquor traffic—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Railways—Cape to Cairo: Metcalfe, Sir C. (int.), Jan. 20, 9e; Aug. 6, 8f; Dec. 20, 11d; Michell, Sir L. (paper read), Dec. 5, 10e; Milner, Lord (s.), Dec. 5, 10e; progress, June 8, 3c; 13, 7d; 30, 11f;—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;—special article, Jan. 3, 15b; correspondence, 6, 12a; 17, 15c

AFRICA, British Central:—

British Central Africa Co. (Ltd.): see that title

Christian Schools—Likoma, Bp. of (add.), June 1, 13a

Commerce—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Cotton: see under COTTON

AFRICA, British Central (continued):—

Game reserve—Parliament: see under

PARLIAMENT

Judicial appointments, May 16, 16c; 19, 11a

Liquor traffic—Aborigines Protection Society memorial, Oct. 15, 13b

South Africa Customs Union—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Universities' Mission to Central Africa: see that title

AFRICA, British East:—

Anglo-German boundaries—result of commission, Jan. 13, 7d; composition of commission, July 9, 7c; sittings, 13, 5c; result, 19, 9e (l. e.)

British East African Association: see that title

Cotton: see under COTTON

Customs—transit and re-export ordinance, 1905: provisions, Jan. 19, 6c

Eliot, Sir C. (paper read), Jan. 17, 7d

Hindlip, Lord (lect.), Dec. 7, 15a

Immigration—Indian agriculturists: facilities, Dec. 8, 4d

Judicial appointment, Dec. 15, 13a

Justice, administration of—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Land—grants: return for 1904-5 (Parlt. paper), April 18, 8c;—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Settlement—British Indians: see under PARLIAMENT

Legislative Council: see under PARLIAMENT

Plateau land, economic condition of—Major A. St. Hill Gibbon (paper read), Jan. 16, 15b

Railways—Uganda Railway: correspondence, Nov. 19, 19a; Mecklenburg-Schwerin, Prince Adolphus Frederick of (lect.), Nov. 7, 5b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Rising, Nandi—settlement arranged, Feb. 14, 5a; casualties, 22, 5c; official information, 23, 5b; letter from Capt. V. de Crespiigny, Mar. 17, 11e

Risings—extracts from despatches, Sept. 19, 8a

Slavery—Uganda, Bishop of (l.), April 12, 6c

Timber—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Zionist movement: see under JEWS

AFRICA, British West:—

Banking—Bank of British West Africa: bullion consigned from Gold Coast, July 13, 10b

Boundary delimitation—Anglo-French commission: another to be despatched, Aug. 22, 3c; composition of French and British missions, 29, 3d; details of Captain Tilho's expedition, Oct. 26, 3c; at Konakry, Nov. 6, 5c; progress of expeditions, Dec. 24, 5b; territorial changes: details, Sept. 20, 10d

British troops—cost for 1904-5, May 22, 8a

Elgin, Lord—receives deputation from West African Trades Association, April 5, 9f

Expedition, Lord Mountmorres's—progress, Feb. 14, 6b

Gold—consignments to London, Feb. 8, 10d; 15, 7f

Intercolonial meetings—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Labour, native—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Land concessions—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

AFRICA, British West (continued):—

Liquor traffic—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Medical staff—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Military forces—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Mines—British shareholders in: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Hodgkinson, Mr. G., (lect.), June 15, 4b

Natives—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Salt tax—Liverpool Chamber of Commerce African Trade Committee in favour of repeal, Feb. 9, 12f

West African Trade Association: see that title

AFRICA, Central:—

Development—mineral company: see under KATANGA

Liquor traffic:—

Conference, international—convened, Oct. 11, 3e; names of British representatives; United States not to be represented, 16, 9d; conference meets, 17, 4a; 18, 5f; 20, 5c; 23, 5d; 25, 5d; attitude of Aborigines Protection Society, 17, 4a; conference adjourns, 27, 7f; 30, 5c

Convention—terms, Nov. 3, 7e; final press communiqué, 5, 5c; minimum duty on spirit to be raised, 6, 5e

AFRICA, French Central:—

Loan—Bill passed, Dec. 21, 3c

AFRICA, French West:—

Development—details, Aug. 23, 3d

Loan—sanctioned; objects, May 25, 11f

Military changes, Jan. 4, 3c

Native rising—reported disaster to French force, Nov. 1, 5c; 5, 5f; M. Millies-Lacroix (int.), 7, 5b; details, 9, 5c

Trade route opened, April 9, 6d

AFRICA, German East:—

Administration—soda-water bottles, drinking from: prohibitive ordinance published, June 14, 5d

Condition—Governor reports improvement, Mar. 5, 6b

Estimates (sp. art. "German colonial estimates"), Dec. 14, 4c

Governor: official dinner in honour at Berlin, July 16, 5b

Koch, Professor, (add.), Mar. 14, 5c

Labour—Chinese: provisional permission to import granted, Mar. 15, 5d; 31, 14a; probable adoption, June 13, 7d

Marriages, mixed—Government intervention, April 21, 8c

Railway—terminus opened, Aug. 2, 5c

Rising—practically ended, Feb. 3, 5b;

Governor's report, 6, 5f; Mahange: communication restored, April 3, 5c; rebel Sultan surrenders, 23, 5f; insurgents' losses: estimate, May 7, 6b; military operations: progress, June 13, 7d; 16, 7c; successful conclusion, 27, 5b; suspended, July 6, 5b; rebels defeated, Aug. 3, 3c

Sleeping sickness—Professor Koch commissioned to investigate, Feb. 13, 4b

AFRICA, German South-West:—

Army—mutiny: details, June 21, 5c; 23, 9c; *North German Gazette's* comments, 27, 5b

Boer colonists—*Cologne Gazette's* comment, Dec. 6, 16f

British subjects—escaped prisoner shot, Feb. 8, 3f; sentenced prisoner appeals, 8, 3f

AFRICA, German South-West (continued):—

Estimates—presented to Reichstag, Nov. 26, 5b; discussion postponed, 29, 5c; discussion, Dec. 1, 7c; 3, 5a; 4, 5a; 5, 5e; 6, 5b; opinion in Berlin, 6, 5b; rejected, 12, 5d; Reichstag dissolved, 14, 5a; French comment, 15, 7d; Austrian comment, 15, 7d; Russian comment, 15, 7c

Frontier police—Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT

Garrison—strength: *Cologne Gazette's* comments, Oct. 1, 5d

Great Britain—natives: regulations to be negotiated, Dec. 21, 3c

Langerman—theft of cattle charge, Oct. 17, 4a; discharged, Dec. 3, 5e

Lindequist, Herr von (s.), Mar. 16, 13c

Railways—Kubub to Keetmanshoop: Government's attitude, June 21, 5c; continuation ordered by Col. Deimberg, Sept. 3, 4a; *Hamburger Nachrichten's* comments, 21, 3d; supplementary estimates presented to Reichstag, Nov. 26, 5b; —Otavi railway: track prepared, Aug. 2, 5e; opening; particulars (E.S.), Dec. 19, 499b; —Swakopmund to Tsumeb: completed, Nov. 19, 4e

Rising:—

Ablass, Herr (s.), Dec. 14, 5a; —British supplies: Earl of Elgin (l.), Mar. 6, 11c; Colonel von Deimling (s.), 24, 7a; —British territory, violation of: see under PARLIAMENT; —Bülow, Prince (s.), Dec. 14, 5a, b; 15, 7d; —Dernburg, Herr (s.), 7, 5d; 14, 5b; —Erzberger, Herr (s.), 7, 5c; —Lindequist, Herr von (s.), 6, 5b; —Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —Quade, Lieut.-Col. (s.), 7, 5c; 14, 5b; —Reichstag: discussed by Budget Committee, 6, 5b; 7, 5c; 8, 5c; —Schmidt, Herr (s.), 14, 5a; —Spahn, Dr. (s.), 14, 5 b; —Trotha, General von (s.), June 27, 5b; —Twele, Herr (s.), Dec. 7, 5d

German success, Jan. 12, 5e; Cornelius defeated, 27, 5d; number of Hottentot prisoners; position of Morenga, Jan. 1, 6a; 24, 5d; reinforcements leave Germany, Feb. 6, 5f; preparations for advance against Morenga, 7, 5e; Hottentot leaders' movements; Isaac Witboi surrenders, 9, 3f; number of prisoners, 13, 5c; German patrol ambushed, 15, 5c; Cornelius pursued, 15, 5a; offers to surrender, 21, 5d; decamps, 23, 5a; surrender confirmed, 27, 5a; Governor reports surrender, Mar. 5, 6a; operations against Morenga, 17, 7b; progress, 21, 5d; commissariat column attacked, April 2, 5c; further particulars, 4, 5a; difficulties encountered, 5, 5d; estimate of losses, 11, 5c; further encounters reported, 16, 3b; preparation for further operations, 19, 3c; position of rebel leaders, 26, 5c; rebels defeated, 28, 7b; Morenga's position, May 4, 5f; Morenga defeated, 12, 7d; British territory violated, 12, 7d; 14, 5e; 15, 5b; Morenga captured by Cape police, 17, 5b; 19, 9d; interned, 18, 5c; arrives at Cape Town, 28, 5d; fighting, June 12, 5e; reported disaffection of troops, 14, 5d; losses, 29, 5a; progress of operations, 30, 7d; Herero prisoners detained in Cape Colony, July 5, 5a; new commander-in-chief arrives, 10, 5c; allegations against British subjects, 27, 5e;

AFRICA, German South - West — Rising (continued) :—

fighting in progress, Aug. 4, 5*b* ; Sept. 1, 3*c* ; 4, 3*c* ; details of operations, Aug. 28, 3*f* ; Sept. 21, 3*d* ; Europeans sentenced for supplying ammunition to Hereros, 25, 3*d* ; *communiqué* from general staff, Nov. 17, 7*d* ; estimates in Reichstag, 17, 7*d* ; German force surprised, 19, 7*f* ; natives defeated, 26, 5*b* ; progress of operations, Dec. 27, 5*a* ; Berseba Hottentots : unrest, 24, 7*a*

Settlement—rising : effect, June 5, 3*d*

Telegraphs—cable connecting Germany : second section being laid, Aug. 22, 8*a*

Water—discovered with divining rod, July 27, 14*f*

AFRICA, German West :—

Cameroons : see that title

Wireless telegraphy—stations installed (E. S.), Oct. 3, 322*c*

AFRICA, North :—

French interests—M. Paul Adam, (art. quoted), Mar. 22, 4*b*

AFRICA, Portuguese East :—

Labour, native—recruiting licence granted to Robinson group of mines, Aug. 18, 3*b* ; correspondence, Dec. 10, 11*a* ; Elgin, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 27, 6*a* ; Harris, Lord (s. P.), 27, 6*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Robinson, Mr. J. B. (l.), Dec. 17, 10*b*

Railways :—

Beira Railway—debenture-holders' committee : reports, Jan. 6, 13*b*, May 5, 5*c* ; Dec. 15, 16*a* ; 29 13*f* ; amended scheme outlined, June 12, 13*b* ; circular issued by trustees, 13, 15*b* ; interim report, July 6, 13*c* ; correspondence, 20, 13*c* ; meetings of debenture-holders, Jan. 31, 13*a* ; July 31, 11*d* ; action against Mashonaland Railway Co. and others : Mr. Justice Warrington's decision, Aug. 4, 5*d* ; extracts from circulars, 14, 11*e* ; 18, 11*b*

AFRICA, Portuguese West :—

Railways—Benguella Railway Co. : meeting, Nov. 26, 9*f*

AFRICA, South :—

African Coloured Political Association : see that title

Alverstone, Lord (s.), May 24, 4*c*

Animals, preservation of wild—leading article, Nov. 21, 9*e*

Army—number and cost of troops : return for 1903-4-5-6, Mar. 16, 8*b* ; —stations : changes announced, Sept. 28, 4*c*

Australia—preferential tariff : delayed, Aug. 4, 5*c* ; arrangement to be concluded, Sept. 1, 3*b* ; 29, 5*a* ; details, Oct. 3, 3*c* ; passed by Australian House of Representatives, 6, 5*d* ; passed by Senate, 10, 3*a*

Banking—Standard Bank of South Africa (Ltd.) : meetings, April 11, 4*b* ; Oct. 10, 12*a* ; reports, Mar. 28, 5*e* ; Sept. 26, 11*b* ; —National Bank of South Africa : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT

Boers—Lord Selborne (s.), Mar. 2, 10*a*

British South Africa Co. : see that title
Chemical, Metallurgical, and Mining Society : see that title

Chinese traders, treatment of : correspondence, Dec. 1, 6*f*

Churches—proposed amalgamation : meeting held, Nov. 13, 5*b*

Clothing—taxation : Lord Elgin (l.), June 21, 10*e* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT

AFRICA, South (continued) :—

Colonization Society, South African : see SOUTH African Colonization Society

Commerce—annual review (F. S.), Jan. 15, 29*b*

Commission, reported—denial, Feb. 14, 29*a*

Cricket : see under CRICKET

Customs conference—Cape Town's attitude, Jan. 20, 5*a* ; demands of colonies specified, Feb. 17, 5*d* ; postponement denied, Feb. 12, 5*d* ; opens, Mar. 9, 3*c* ; meetings, 13, 5*d* ; probable result, 14, 5*d* ; progress, 26, 5*a* ; official statement on resolution against Government's policy, 28, 5*c* ; Natal : Convention introduced in Legislative Assembly, May 26, 9*e* ; Orange River Colony : Convention introduced in Legislative Council, May 26, 9*e* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; Lord Selborne (s.), June 23, 13*e* ; Dr. Jameson (s.), July 18, 5*c*

Customs Convention—report issued (Parlt. paper), May 26, 4*f*

Customs Union—Cape Colony : opinion, July 16, 5*b*

Defence—proposed force : question in Natal Legislative Assembly, July 19, 5*a*

Diamond-cutting industry—proposed establishment, Dec. 4, 5*c*

Diamond mines (sp. art., "Diamond mines of South Africa," F. S.), July 9, 237*a*

Dinner, South African : see SOUTH African Dinner

Dioceses—sale in aid held, May 16, 6*c*

Dutch—Mr. Merriman (s.), Aug. 6, 3*c*

Elgin, Earl of (l.), June 21, 10*e*

Ethiopian movement—history (sp. art., "The Ethiopian movement"), June 1, 13*f*

Ethnology—Dr. A. C. Haddon (add.), Aug. 6, 4*c*

Exhibition : see SOUTH African Products Exhibition

Fruit (in London)—list of colonies exhibiting, Feb. 23, 10*e* ; held, Mar. 22, 10*b* ; 23, 11*a*

Federation—Duncan, Mr. P. (s.), Dec. 3, 5*e* ; —Hitchins, Mr. (s.), Dec. 25, 3*c* ; —Jameson, Dr. (s.), Dec. 8, 5*b* ; —Maydon, Mr. (s.), Aug. 18, 3*b* ; —Quinn, Mr. (s.), Sept. 10, 4*a* ; —Smuts, Mr. (s.), Sept. 3, 3*e*

Finance—annual review (F. S.), Jan. 15, 29*b*

Football : see under FOOTBALL (Rugby Union)

Germany—alleged concentration of troops ; *Cologne Gazette's* comments, Sept. 18, 7*f* ; further press comment, 19, 3*c* ; 20, 3*e*

Immigration, Indian—*Argus's* comment, Dec. 13, 5*b*

Imperial South African Association : see that title

Indians, British : see under Natives, below

Intercolonial council—budget : outline, June 1, 5*e*

Irrigation—Burdett-Coutts, Mr. W. L. A. B. (s. P.), April 6, 7*b* ; Goldie, Sir G. (s.), Dec. 11, 13*c*

Liberal policy—Churchill, Mr. W. (s. P.), April 6, 7*f* ; Helmsley, Lord (s. P.), April 6, 7*a* ; Mason, Mr. A. E. W. (s. P.), April 6, 7*a* ; Wyndham, Mr. G. (s. P.), April 6, 7*c*

Mines—Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT

AFRICA, South (continued) :—

Natives—Arbuckle, Sir William (1.), Mar. 2, 7*b* ; —British Ministry's attitude : German criticism, 2, 5*a* ; Transvaal opinion, Mar. 2, 5*a* ; —Byles, Mr. W. P. (s. P.), Mar. 1, 6*f* ; —Churchill, Mr. Winston (s. P.), 1, 7*b* ; —Gurdon, Sir B. (s. P.), 1, 7*a* ; —Jameson, Dr. (s.), Aug. 17, 3*f* ; —Maydon, Mr. (s.), Aug. 17, 3*f* ; —Parker, Sir G. (s. P.), Mar. 1, 7*b* ; —Ridgeway, Sir West (s.), Dec. 6, 12*d* ; —Robertson, Mr. J. M. (s. P.), Mar. 1, 7*a* ; —Selborne, Lord (s.), April 7, 7*b* ; —Wedgwood, Mr. J. C. (s. P.), Mar. 1, 7*a* ; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s. P.), Mar. 1, 7*d*

Education—attitude of Colonies, Dec. 6, 5*b*

Indians, British—East India Association : discussion, Nov. 28, 2*f* ; Ritch, Mr. L. W. (paper read), Nov. 28, 2*f* ; South Africa British Indian committee formed, Nov. 30, 11*c*

Memorial to Sir Henry Campbell-Bannerman, Feb. 26, 7*c*

Positivist Society—discussion, Nov. 5, 11*d*

Unrest—Lord Elgin receives deputation, May 1, 16*e* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT

New Zealand—preferential tariff : to be discussed, Oct. 30, 5*c* ; arranged, Dec. 24, 3*b*

Portugal—*modus vivendi* : Mr. Hitchins (s.), Dec. 25, 3*c*

Post office—parcel post rates : deputation to treasurer of Cape Town, Feb. 22, 8*a*

Press—Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT

Railways :—

Bloemfontein to Kimberley, projected—junction at Kimberley proposed, Jan. 18, 6*a* ; Natal agrees to construction, Oct. 11, 3*b* ; Lord Selborne cuts first sod, Dec. 18, 5*b*

Central South African Railways—shortage in revenue expected, Nov. 1, 5*c*

Conference, Inter-Colonial—results, May 28, 5*d*

Locomotives—order placed in Glasgow, May 12, 12*c*

Rates—probable levy of countervailing duties by Transvaal, Sept. 3, 3*f* ; Portuguese protest at action of Cape Colony and Natal, 5, 3*b* ; Imperial intervention, 6, 3*c* ; Central South African Railways announce increased goods, 8, 7*e* ; Dr. Jameson to consult Colonial Office, 11, 3*b* ; 17, 7*e* ; Mr. Walton (s.), 12, 3*c* ; summary of situation ; official correspondence published, 13, 7*e* ; 14, 3*b* ; Dr. Smarrt receives deputation from Cape Town Chamber of Commerce, 18, 3*b* ; appeal for conference to settle dispute, 24, 3*c* ; outline of official correspondence, 26, 3*d* ; Dr. Jameson interviews Mr. Churchill, Oct. 11, 7*e* ; Cape Government increases rebates, 13, 5*a* ; negotiations in progress, 18, 5*f* ; opinion in Natal, 19, 3*b* ; 24, 5*c* ; Colonel Crewe (s.), Oct. 30, 5*c* ; conference to be held at Johannesburg, Nov. 1, 5*c* ; 2, 3*d* ; *modus vivendi* arranged, 12, 5*a* ; Lord Selborne issues memorandum, 21, 5*c* ; Cape Colony's countervailing charges removed, 23, 5*c* ; temporary settlement, Dec. 8, 9*f* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT

Selborne, Lord (s.), May 31, 5*b*

AFRICA, South (continued) :—

Shipping :—

New Zealand—tenders for service not accepted, Feb. 23, 5*f* ; necessity of direct service, April 14, 3*c*

Rates—Arbuckle, Sir W. (views), Nov. 6, 5*f* ; Royal Commission : Mr. H. Birchenough to represent South African interests, Nov. 7, 10*c*

Shipping Freights Conference : see under SHIPPING

South African Church Railway Mission : see that title

Statistical Society : see SOUTH AFRICAN Statistical Society

Tariff—catalogues and price lists : restrictions relaxed, Oct. 15, 5*a*

Trade—condition : unfavourable report, Sept. 5, 3*d*

War : see SOUTH AFRICAN war

AFRICA, West :—

Liverpool Commercial research expedition to visit, Jan. 4, 13*f* ; 8, 9*e*

AFRICAN and European Investment Co. (Ltd.)—report, April 28, 5*e* ; agreement with Transvaal Proprietary (Ltd.), Dec. 8, 15*b*

AFRICAN Banking Corporation (Ltd.)—meeting, June 29, 3*f* ; reports. 19. 13*d* ; Dec. 18, 13*b*

AFRICAN City Properties Trust (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 20, 4*a* ; report, 10, 12*a*

AFRICAN Coloured Political Association—petition for political rights in South Africa, Feb. 10, 7*b*

AFRICAN Gold Dredging and Mining Concessions (Ltd.)—report, April 24, 14*c*

AFRICAN Society—annual meeting, July 7, 6*f* ; dinners, May 4, 3*e* ; June 15, 4*b* ; July 7, 6*f* ; Nov. 9, 15*a* ; Dec. 6, 12*d*

AFRICAN Steamship Co.—meeting, April 2, 14*c*

AFRICA Trust Co.—Mr. H. Samuel's circular to shareholders, Mar. 30, 13*b*

AFTER-CARE Association—annual meeting, Feb. 16, 7*e* ; appeal, Dec. 24, 12*b*

AGAIAMBO—described, Feb. 8, 12*c*

AGA Khan—arrives in London, June 1, 10*b* ; at India Office, 4, 8*a*

AGAR, Mr. W. T.—death, June 18, 14*d* ; obituary notice corrected, 19, 2*f*

AGAR-ROBARTES, the Hon. T. C. R.—biographical, Feb. 17, 14*d* ; unseated, June 19, 4*c*

in Parliament, on Land Tenure Bill, Mar. 10, 6*b*

AGED Pilgrims' Friend Society—meeting, May 9, 16*c*

AGENCIES, employment : see EMPLOYMENT agencies

AGG-GARDNER, Mr. J. T.—complimentary banquet, April 28, 8*b*

AGNESA, Commendatore G.—appointed honorary C.M.G., Nov. 9, 8*c*

AGNEW, Mr. G. W.—biographical, Jan. 19, 15*a*

AGNEW, Major Q. G. K.—appointed Gentleman-at-Arms, May 2, 10*c*

AGNEW, late Mr. T.—sale of pictures, June 18, 15*f*

AGNEW, Mrs. T.—death, Mar. 24, 11*f* ; art collection sold, Dec. 3, 13*c*

AGNEW's Gallery, Messrs.—exhibitions, May 17, 4*b* ; Nov. 8, 11*a*

AGNOSTICISM—Belloc, Mr. H. (s.) ; Gerard, Rev. J. (paper read), Sept. 26, 10*f*

AGOSTINI, Mr. L.—death, May 1, 12*c*

AGRAM—earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES

AGRA and Oudh—Sir J. D. La Touche retires from Lieutenant-Governorship, Dec. 31, 4*b*

AGRICULTURAL Bank of Egypt : see under EGYPT—Banking

AGRICULTURAL Benevolent Institution, Royal: see **ROYAL Agricultural Benevolent Institution**

AGRICULTURAL Holdings Act—tenant's claim for compensation: law case, Aug. 2, 3a

AGRICULTURAL Holdings Bill: see **LAND Tenure Bill**

AGRICULTURAL Organization Society—report, Mar. 5, 4d; meetings, June 16, 6f; Dec. 13, 17c

AGRICULTURAL Rates Act—correspondence, Jan. 20, 6c; grants to spending authorities: basis, Aug. 23, 2f

AGRICULTURE—alfalfa: see that title; —animals: see that title; —annual reviews (sp. art.), Jan. 1, 3b; Dec. 31, 13a; —anthrax: see that title; —barley: see that title; —Bath and West and Southern Counties Society: see that title; —Berks and Adjoining Counties Dairy Farmers' Association: see that title; —Berks and Oxon Chamber of Agriculture: see that title; —Birmingham: see under **BIRMINGHAM**; —British Dairy Farmers' Association: see that title; —Burghclere, Lord (s.), July 20, 3f; —butter: see that title; —Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., (s.), Jan. 11, 8b; —Canadian cattle: see under **CANADA**; —Carrington, Lord (s.), Feb. 6, 14f; Oct. 11, 4d; —cattle: see that title; —Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture: see that title; —cheese: see that title; —Cheshire Dairy Farmers' Association: see that title; —Cheshire Milk Producers' Association: see that title; —competitions: see under **IFORD**; —co-operation: Herts Chamber of Agriculture discussion, Feb. 2, 11c; —Cork County Committee of Agriculture: see that title

Crops—Bear, Mr. W. E. (art. quoted), April 23, 3c; —Board of Agriculture: Buff-book for 1905, Mar. 5, 4c; statement of prospects, Aug. 23, 4c; preliminary statement for 1906, Nov. 20, 12c; —cereal: special article, Sept. 1, 6a; prospects, 25, 4a; world's estimated yield, 1, 10e; —root: prospects, 17, 12c; —special articles, Jan. 1, 3c; June 5, 11b; July 12, 4b; —*The Times* special reports, Aug. 11, 6a; Sept. 15, 7a; Oct. 12, 9b

Crops and live stock—weekly reports, Jan. 8, 3b; 15, 3b; 22, 4a; Feb. 5, 3a; 12, 3b; 19, 3b; Mar. 5, 4b; 12, 3b; 19, 4b; 26, 3b; April 2, 3b; 9, 4d; 16, 11b; 23, 3b; May 7, 3b; 14, 3b; 21, 4b; 28, 4a; June 11, 3b; 18, 3b; 25, 14b; July 3, 16b; 9, 4b; 17, 4b; 23, 3b; 30, 4a; Aug. 6, 11a; 13, 4a; 20, 8a; 23, 4c; 27, 8b; 29, 10b; Sept. 3, 10b; 10, 13b; 17, 12a; 25, 13b; Oct. 2, 13a; 8, 4a; 15, 12b; 22, 4b; 29, 4a; Nov. 5, 4b; 12, 4b; 19, 6a; 26, 4a; Dec. 10, 3b; 19, 3a; 24, 13b

Cumberland and Westmorland Chamber of Agriculture: see that title; —dairying: see that title; —Derbyshire Agricultural Society: see that title; —diploma in agriculture, examination for: see under **NATIONAL Agricultural Examination Board**; —diploma, "national": correspondence, April 23, 3d; 27, 10f; Morreton, Lord (l.), April 27, 10f; Wallace, Professor R. (l.), April 23, 3d; —Downton College of Agriculture: see that title; —Edinburgh and East of Scotland College of Agriculture: see that title; —Education: Balfour, Lord (s.), Mar. 2, 2f; Board of Agriculture report, Jan. 22, 4b; Medd, Mr. J. C. (s.), Nov. 12, 4c; —Elliot, Sir T. (s.), Jan. 30, 10c; —Ellis, Mr. J. E. (s.), Aug. 18, 8d; —English Aberdeen—Angus

AGRICULTURE (continued):—

Cattle Association: see that title; —exhibitions and shows: see their titles; —farm implements: Mr. J. Spier (art. quoted), April 23, 3c; —Fellowes, Mr. A. (s.), Dec. 13, 15f; —fertilizers: see that title; —foods, condimental: need for experiments June 5, 11b; —Food and Drugs Act, Sale of: see that title; —glanders: see that title; —Grantham, Sir W. (s.), Oct. 6, 3c; —Hertfordshire Chamber of Agriculture: see that title; —Herts Agricultural Society: see that title; —Highland and Agricultural Society: see that title; —hops: see that title

Imports—Irish live stock for 1905, Jan. 22, 4a; for 1895 to 1905, 22, 4b; for July, 1905, to Jan., 1906, Feb. 19, 3b; for Jan. and Feb., Mar. 19, 4b; quarterly return, April 16, 11b; for April, May 14, 3b; —rabbits from Victoria in 1905, April 23, 3c; —returns (quarterly), Jan. 15, 14f; Feb. 12, 3b; Mar. 12, 3b; (quarterly), April 4, 13e; 16, 11b; (quarterly), July 5, 15e; (quarterly), Oct. 3, 4d; —statistics, 1905, Jan. 8, 3b

Insects: ravages, June 5, 11b; —institutions, grants to: Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**; —International Institute of Agriculture: see that title; —Irish crops: see under **IRELAND**—Crops; —Irish labourers, migratory: see under **IRELAND**—Agriculture; —labour: see under **LABOUR**; —Lancashire Farmers' Association: see that title; —Leicestershire Chamber of Agriculture: see that title; —Lincolnshire Agricultural Society: see that title; —linseed cake: see that title; —Matthews, Mr. A. H. (s.), Feb. 6, 14f; —meat: see **MEAT**; —milk: see **MILK**; —Norfolk Agricultural Association: see that title; —North-Eastern Agricultural Federation: see that title; —Nottinghamshire Agricultural Society: see that title; —oats: see **OATS**; —pastures, permanent: Board of Agriculture pamphlet issued, Sept. 17, 12c; —Peterborough Agricultural Society: see that title; —pigs: see **SWINE**; —plant breeding by electricity: see under **PLANT**—breeding; —railway rates: see under **RAILWAYS**; —research council, proposed (art.), Nov. 26, 4b; —Rothamsted: see **ROTHAMSTED**; —Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester: see that title; Royal Agricultural Society of England: see that title; —Royal Counties Agricultural Show: see that title; —Royal Counties Agricultural Society: see that title; —Royal Dublin Society: see that title; —Royal Isle of Wight Agricultural Society: see that title; —science: Blyth, Sir J. (pamphlet), Dec. 19, 3b; (l.), 24, 6d; Long, Mr. G. (l.), Dec. 26, 10e; —seeds: see **SEEDS**; —sheep: see **SHEEP**; —shorthorns: see under **CATTLE**; —shows: see their titles; —shows, summer: programme issued, April 30, 4b; —Smithfield Club: see that title; —societies: see their titles; —fixtures, clashing of: *The Times* comment, July 30, 4c; —South-Eastern Agricultural College, Wye: see that title; —Staffordshire Chamber of Agriculture: see that title; —statistics, 1905: issued by Board of Agriculture, July 23, 3c; statistics, 1906: issued by Board of Agriculture, Dec. 25, 9c; —Suffolk Farmers' Co-operative Society: see that title; —sugar-beet: see that title; —swine: see that title; —Tariff Commission: see that title; —Tariff Reform Committee: see that title; —tenders: prices, Oct. 8, 4d; —tithe rent-charge: see under **TITHES**;

AGRICULTURE (continued) :—

—Warwickshire Chamber of Agriculture : see that title :—wheat : see that title ;
—Wokingham and East Berks Agricultural Association : see that title ;—wool : see that title ;—Worcestershire Chamber of Agriculture : see that title

AGRICULTURE and Fisheries, Board of—agricultural labour, decline in : report, Dec. 7, 10e ; —agricultural statistics : for 1905, July 23, 3c ; for 1906, Dec. 29, 5c ; —assistant-secretary, new : appointment, July 30, 9f ; —*Board of Agriculture Journal* : noticed, July 30, 4e ; Sept. 25, 13d ; —crops : see under AGRICULTURE—Crops ; —fungus *Cystopus candidus* and *Macrosporium solani* leaflets issued, April 30, 4c ; —gooseberry mildew, American : warning, Dec. 7, 11b ; —grants for agricultural education : annual report, Jan. 22, 4b ; —Land Division : report for 1905, April 16, 11c ; —leaflets noticed, Aug. 6, 11c ; —onion mildew leaflet, Dec. 10, 3c ; —potato growing experiments : leaflet, Dec. 10, 3c ; —Ren, Mr. R. H. : appointed to succeed Major Craigie, Aug. 6, 11b ; —Scottish Department, proposed separate : Scottish opinion, Dec. 17, 4c ; —swine fever : circular to local authorities, Feb. 5, 3b ; —telephone in fruit-growing districts : circular letter, Jan. 16, 12c

AGUA Santa Nitrate and Railway Co. (Ltd.) : see under CHILE—Railways

AHMAD, Mr. M. Rafuddin—on Bengal partition : Mahomedan deputation to Lord Minto (1.), Nov. 22, 4d

AHMED, Mukhtar Pasha—death of wife, June 21, 11d

AHMED Khan, Sir Syed—on Mahomedans : political attitude (s. quoted), Sept. 26, 6a

AHMEDNAGAR—Boer prisoners of war : memorial unveiled, Feb. 13, 6e

“AHOM”—on indentured labour in Assam (1.), Nov. 29, 4a

AIBHEEL Tea Co. (Ltd.)—report, April 19, 5d

AIDE, Mr. C. H.—death, Dec. 17, 6e ; memorial services ; funeral, 21, 8b

AIDIN Railway : see under TURKEY—Railways—Smyrna-Aidin Railway

AINGE, Janet—counterfeit coin charge, Sept. 12, 9c

AINSLEY, Miss I.—concert : date, June 2, 8a ; given, July 11, 12c

AINSLIE, Mr. W.—death, Feb. 15, 7e

AINSWORTH, Mr. D.—death, Feb. 23, 10f

AINSWORTH, Mr. J. S.—in Parliament, on Education (Provision of Meals) Bill, Dec. 22, 4e

AIR :—Compressed—descriptive article (E.S.), July 18, 227c

Hydraulic compression by tidal power—experiments (E.S.), Dec. 12, 400c

Liquid—correspondence (E.S.), Oct. 3, 322c ; descriptive article (E.S.), Aug. 8, 250b ; Dewar, Sir J. (lect.), June 11, 14e

AIRA Force : see GOWBARROW Fell and Aira Force

AIREY, Mr. J. R.—appointed headmaster of new secondary school at Morley, Aug. 30, 7f

AIREY, Dr. O.—on meals for school children (evid.), May 2, 3c

AIRLIE, Lady—distributes prizes to Prince of Wales's Own (Civil Service) Rifles, Dec. 6, 11a

AIRSHIPS—see under AERONAUTICS

AIRY, E.—by-laws contravention, Oct. 16, 11d

AITCHISON, Lady—lays foundation-stone of church at St. Andrew, Dec. 1, 14b

AITKEN, Mr. C.—on Unionist defeat (1.), Jan. 30, 7d

AITKEN, Lieut.-Col. F. M.—appointed D.A.A.G. in Western Command, Chester, April 21, 13d ; May 29, 8a

AITKEN, Mr. Russel—on old Vauxhall-bridge (1., E.S.), May 30, 172c

AITKEN, Canon W. H. M. H.—on education : religious teaching in schools (West Riding judgment) (1.), Aug. 13, 10d

AIX la Chapelle—Charlemagne sarcophagus opened, July 18, 10e

AJADINI, Signor F. d.—vocal recital, July 16, 12e

AKABAH—special article (“Sinai and Akabah”), May 8, 4a

AKED, Rev. C. F.—invited to Fifth Avenue Baptist Church, New York, Nov. 26, 9f ; accepts, Dec. 31, 6a

AKENSIDE, Mark (poet) :—National military service—ode :—Correspondence, Sept. 25, 5c ; Oct. 2, 7e ; 9, 4a

Darling, Sir C. (1.), Sept. 22, 8d ; 27, 6b ; Oct. 5, 2f

AKERS-DOUGLAS, Mr. Aretas :—

at Canterbury, on Education Bill, Sept. 29, 10e ; at Whitstable, on rifle clubs ; Unionist defeat at general election, Feb. 8, 4d

in Parliament, on Aliens Act, Mar. 6, 7a ; —coast erosion, Feb. 27, 7e ; —franchise—Plural Voting Bill, May 15, 7c ; Nov. 1, 7a ; —Lowther, Mr. J. W., Feb. 14, 7c ; —Parliamentary elections : returning officers' expenses, Mar. 7, 7b ; —Parliamentary procedure, April 3, 6e ; —Scotland : National Galleries Bill, July 30, 8b ; Dec. 15, 9c, d, 10a ; —Workmen's Compensation Bill, Mar. 27, 6d ; Nov. 30, 7a ; Dec. 5, 7d ; 6, 7b ; 7, 7b ; 14, 7a

AKIMOFF, M.—reported resignation, April 13, 3c

AKROKERRI (Ashanti) Mines (Ltd.)—report, June 14, 16e

AKSUM explorations : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Abyssinia

ALABAMA, New Orleans, Texas, and Pacific Junction Railways Co. (Ltd.) : see under UNITED STATES—Railways

ALABAMA Coal, Iron, Land, and Colonization Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, July 6, 14c

ALABAMA Great Southern Railway Co. (Ltd.) : see under UNITED STATES—Railways

ALADYIN, M. (Russia)—biographical, July 17, 5a

in Duma, on agrarian question, June 13, 7b

on Duma : forthcoming elections (1.), Sept. 5, 3d

ALA-ES-SALTANEH (Persia)—appointed Minister for Foreign Affairs, Sept. 15, 5b

ALAND Islands—Russian military occupation : troops land, June 16, 7b ; Swedish comment, 21, 5c ; outline of Russian scheme, 25, 5b ; alleged Russian explanation, Aug. 6, 3b ; *Stockholms Dagblad's* comments, 10, 3b ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

ALAPETITE, M.—appointed Resident-General of Tunis, Dec. 28, 3c

ALASKA :—

Gold theft at Fort Gibbon, July 23, 9f

Island, new—discovered, July 28, 17f

Great Britain and United States—boundary dispute : Root, Mr. (s.), April 2, 5f ; treaty ratified by Senate, April 27, 5d

North-Eastern Siberian Co. (Ltd.)—account of trade in 1905, Aug. 25, 2f

ALASKA (continued):—

United States and Japan—fishery affray : Japanese killed, Aug. 9, 3b ; American press comments, 10, 3b ; five Japanese arrested for poaching, Sept. 4, 3e ; report of captain of *H.M.S. Shearwater*, 27, 3f

ALASKA-SIBERIA Railway—outline of project, Mar. 24, 8d

ALBA Señor (Spain)—appointed Minister of Marine, Nov. 30, 5d ; biographical, Dec. 1, 7e

ALBANI, Mme.—leaves for Canadian tour, Feb. 9, 4a

ALBANIA—railway from Antivari to Virbazah projected, Jan. 27, 6b

ALBANY, Duchess of :—

Feb.—to open St. Patrick's Day exhibition of Royal Irish Industries Association, 12, 6c ; to open exhibition of Royal Amateur Society, 26, 6c

Mar.—presides at meeting of Ladies Association of Royal Waterloo Hospital for Children and Women, 2, 10b ; Cannes visit cancelled, 8, 10a ; to present prizes of Children's Salon, Mar. 10, 12b ; opens Royal Irish Industries Association's sale at Lansdowne House, 17, 12e

April.—at Graves Galleries, 6, 10a ; at Osborne Cottage, 19, 7f ; 20, 4c

May.—at Mansion House, 1, 12b ; opens bazaar for St. Katherine's Church, Rotherhithe, 10, 10c ; reception in connexion with bazaar for Royal Waterloo Hospital for Children and Women, 19, 10b ; presents prizes, Children's Salon, 28, 6d

June.—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 10b ; takes chair at meeting of Deptford Fund, 1, 10b ; at bazaar in aid of Royal Waterloo Hospital for Children and Women, 15, 10a ; 16, 11e ; gives garden-party ; agrees to pay extra costs of bridge over the Mole at Esher ; to open fête at St. Nicholas Home, Byfleet, 28 8a

July.—at meeting at Derby House to report on result of bazaar in aid of Royal Waterloo Hospital for Children and Women, 3, 10a ; opens fête in aid of St. Nicholas Homes, 5, 10a ; opens sale at Canterbury in aid of the Incorporated Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society, 13, 10a ; visits Hon. R. and Mrs. Moreton, 17, 10a ; at Coburg, 19, 9f ; at Aldershot Camp, 23, 10a

Aug.—leaves for Neu Wied, 8, 8a ; arrives at Coburg, 16, 7e

Oct.—returns from Continent, 10, 8a ; visits Mr. Hardwick's studio, 16, 10a ; visits Nottingham, 19, 7e ; opens extension of Victoria Hospital, 25, 10c ; present at unveiling of Moulton Memorial Chapel at Leys School, 29, 6b

Nov.—visits Evelina Hospital for Sick Children, Southwark, 3, 8a ; visits Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond-street, 15, 8b ; visits Messrs. Thomas Goode and Co.'s galleries, 16, 10b ; Royal Waterloo Hospital for Children and Women : acknowledges final contribution for Children's Salon Cot, 22, 10b ; presides at meeting of Ladies' Association, 24, 12a ; visits Albany Institute, Deptford, 24, 12a ; opens bazaar at Surbiton, 29, 10a ; visits St. George's Hospital ; opens bazaar of Pimlico Ladies' Association, 30, 10b

Dec.—at sale of work at nursing home, Kingston, 5, 10a ; at sale of work for Royal Waterloo Hospital for Children and Women, 12, 10b ; visits Albany Institute, 24, 8a ; entertains work-people on Claremont estate, 25, 7f ; inspects Esher fire station, 26, 7f

ALBANY Institute, Deptford—inspected by Duchess of Albany, Nov. 24, 12a ; prizes distributed, Dec. 24, 8a

ALBEMARLE, Lord—excessive motor speed charge, Sept. 11, 9c ; at Norwich, on Land Tenure Bill, Nov. 5, 11d

ALBERT-HALL, Royal : see ROYAL Albert-hall

ALBERTA—agriculture : crops, May 21, 4c ; prospects, July 21, 3f ; Aug. 20, 8d ; (F.S.), Sept. 10, 313b ; Oct. 1, 5f ;—Calgary : value of building permits in 1906, Dec. 22, 10c ;—Canadian Parliament : senators appointed, Mar. 21, 10c ; census, Oct. 1, 5f ;—Edmonton : selected as capital, April 27, 5d ;—general election : special article, Jan. 19, 4a ; correspondence, 26, 15f ;—legislature opens, Mar. 17, 7f ;—Parliament, Dominion : increased representation announced, Sept. 10, 4a ; Royal North-West Mounted Police : force to be continued, June 21, 7c ;—special articles ("The Canadian North-West") I. (Americans and stock-ranchers in Alberta"), Aug. 25, 6a ; II. ("Indians and Mormons in Alberta"), 31, 6a ; III. ("Northern Alberta and Saskatchewan"), Sept. 22, 4a

ALBERTA Railway and Irrigation Co. : see under CANADA—Railways

ALBERTI, Count—arrives in London, Jan. 25 9e ; death, Nov. 15, 11e

ALBERTI, M. P. A. (Denmark)—accused of abusing powers as Minister, Dec. 29, 5c

ALBERT medal : see under MEDALS

ALBERY, Mr. W.—"Verses" reviewed (L.S.), June 22, 224c

ALBION Steam Coal Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 8, 6b

ALBON, William—conspiracy to defraud charge, Aug. 23, 10f

ALBRECHT, Duke Johann—at Elberfeld, on German colonies, Sept. 20, 3f

ALBU, Mr. G.—leaves Cape Town, May 17, 10b
Alcedo ispida : see KINGFISHER

ALCESTER—nurses training fund : bazaar opened, June 29, 9c

ALCOCK, Mr. C. W.—presentation, Mar. 13, 14b

ALCOCK, Dr. N. H.—at St. Mary's Hospital, on medical education, Oct. 2, 10d

ALCOHOL :—

France : see under FRANCE

Industrial—methylated spirits : see that title ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

Medical value—Brown, Mr. H. (I.), Aug. 27, 4f ; Horsley, Sir V. (s.), Oct. 24, 12c ; Povah, Mr. J. R. (I.), Aug. 29, 10f

ALCOHOLIC liquors : see under TEMPERANCE—Drink

ALCOY and Gandia Railway and Harbour Co. (Ltd.) : see under SPAIN—Railways

ALDEN, Mr. Percy—biographical, Feb. 17, 14d ; leaves for tour of inspection in Irish congested districts, Aug. 21, 4a

in Parliament, on Education Bill, July 17, 7c ;—labour : hours of railway servants, May 17, 7c ;—meals for school children, Mar. 3, 14c ;—unemployed, July 20, 6f
on Ireland—tour of M.P.'s : thanks Congested Districts Board (I.), Sept. 24, 4e

ALDEBURGH—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a

ALDENHAM, Lord—to defray cost of organ alterations at St. Albans Cathedral, Dec. 28, 4e

on history of political parties (I.), Feb. 5, 14d ;—representation of City of London ; Unionist party (I.), Feb. 13, 6a

ALDERMEN, Court of : see under LONDON—City

ALDERNEY :—

Argentina cattle trade—correspondence, Aug. 4, 12e; 7, 5e; 13, 8f; (sp. art., “Is the Argentine to be permitted to send live cattle to Alderney?”), July 31, 15a

Naval manoeuvres—troops mobilized, June 14, 10c

Slaughtering scheme, proposed, July 7, 6b; 9, 4b; correspondence, Dec. 10, 3d; pamphlet, 3, 4d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Strachey, Sir E. (s. p.), July 14, 5e

ALDRSHOT—church extension: contributions received, Oct. 9, 9a; correspondence, Feb. 7, 8a; Winchester, Bishop of, (s.), Feb. 5, 7b;—electric lighting of cantonments: particulars of power-house (sp. art.), April 26, 3e;—Government Ground Shooting and Fishing Association: shooting permits announcement, Aug. 27, 5a;—Institute: international bazaar opened, May 23, 10b;—Irish Regiments: celebration of St. Patrick's Day, Mar. 19, 10e;—North Town: proposed new church, Feb. 5, 7b;—officers' club: electric light to be installed, Aug. 18, 8a;—race meeting: fatal accident, May 10, 11a;—St. Michael's Church: projected enlargement, Feb. 5, 7b;—tramway, light: construction authorized, July 19, 10b;—Wales, Prince of: visit, July 28, 10c

ALDRSHOT Military Society—lecture arrangements, Nov. 5, 10b

ALDERSON, Miss A. M.—will, Sept. 14, 8d

ALDERSON, Mr. B.—on workmen: property ownership (l.), Sept. 11, 9d

ALDIS, Janet—“Madame Geoffrin, Her Salon and Her Times, 1750-1777” reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 9, 4c

ALDRIDGE, Mr. H. R.—on infantile mortality in slum areas (l.), Sept. 18, 8e

ALDRIDGE's repository—dogs, sporting: sale, July 14, 14d; 21, 14e; 28, 14d;—horses: sale, Sept. 27, 10d

ALDUNATE, Señor S. (Chile)—appointed Minister for Foreign Affairs, Sept. 20, 3f

ALDWYCH and the Strand: see under STRAND

ALDWYCH Theatre, Mar. 20, 5f; July 6, 10c

ALEMOYANNI, M.—violin recital, Dec. 6, 14c

ALENCAR, Admiral A. (Brazil)—appointed Minister of Marine, Nov. 17, 7f

ALENÇON, Duc d'—leaves for Paris, Dec. 7, 10a

ALESIA—archæological discoveries: see under ARCHÆOLOGY

ALEXANDER, Mr. A.—decorated by Sultan of Zanzibar, July 14, 10c

ALEXANDER, Hon. A. H.—death, Jan. 2, 7f

ALEXANDER, Mr. D. L.—portrait to be presented, Dec. 21, 8b; (and others) on Jews in Russia: Siedlce massacre (l.), Sept. 18, 4a; on Sunday closing: Jewish attitude (l.), Mar. 31, 6f

ALEXANDER, Miss Eleanor—“The Lady of the Well” reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 30, 116b

ALEXANDER, Francis—licensing appeal, April 7, 4e

ALEXANDER, Mr. G.—on Sunday trading (evid.), May 29, 16d

ALEXANDER, Mr. G.—judges at Shakespeare elocution competition, Oct. 27, 11f

ALEXANDER, Mr. J. G.—on Indian opium trade (l.), Sept. 18, 11f

ALEXANDER, Mr. P. Y.—presents astronomical observatory to Aldershot army corps, Dec. 24, 4d

ALEXANDER, Most Rev. William, Archbishop of Armagh:—
at Dublin, on catechism, April 25, 7b

ALEXANDER, Most Rev. William, Archbishop of Armagh (continued):—
on Lecky, the late W. E. H. (memorial poem), May 11, 9f; on Saunderson, Col. (add.), Oct. 24, 7d; (memorial poem), 27, 9e

ALEXANDER Mikhailovitch, Grand Duke: see RUSSIA, Grand Duke Alexander Mikhailovitch of

ALEXANDER of Battenberg, Prince: see BATTENBERG, Prince Alexander of

ALEXANDER of Russia, Dowager Empress of: see MARIE, Empress (Russia)

ALEXANDER-GOSLING expedition—okapi specimen secured, May 21, 8a; progress of expedition, 26, 9f

ALEXANDRA College, Dublin—see under DUBLIN

ALEXANDRA-HOUSE Gymnasium, Kensington-gore—demonstration by pupils, June 25, 9e

ALEXANDRA Hospital, Queen-square—appeal, Dec. 11, 17c

ALEXANDRA (Newport and South Wales) Docks and Railway: see under WALES—Railways

ALEXANDRA Palace:—

Annual meeting of trustees, May 31, 3d

Balloon accident, June 5, 8c

Choral Society—“The Kingdom” performed, Nov. 20, 12f

Pain's benefit—firework display described, Sept. 10, 11d

Race meetings held, July, 9, 9a; Sept. 17, 9b

ALEXANDRA Palace and Park—report, Oct. 12, 8e

ALEXANDRA, Queen:—

Jan.—at Buckingham Palace, 9, 10a; at Chatsworth, 2, 8b; 4, 7f; 5, 8b; 6, 9e; at Claremont, 30, 10a; at Sandringham, 1, 10a; 19, 8a; 31, 7f; at Windsor Castle, 22, 6b; 23, 7e; 24, 6a; 26, 9d; 27, 6a; 29, 9e; 30, 10a; contributes to King Edward's Hospital Fund, 9, 9f; thanks to those concerned in production of “The Queen's Carol,” 10, 8a; unemployed: Battersea appeal, 12, 9f; Her Majesty's reply, 13, 12a; Battersea Borough Council's petition on administration of Queen's Fund, 13, 12a

Feb.—at Buckingham Palace, 2, 7f; King of Denmark's death: her Majesty's plans, 2, 7e; leaves for Denmark, 3, 5e; arrives at Copenhagen, 5, 5d; orders wreath from Sandringham, 14, 6a; leaves for England, 27, 5d; homecoming poem by Mr. J. Rhoades, 27, 10d; returns to Buckingham Palace, 28, 5e, 11a; becomes patroness of Berkshire Nursing Association, 6, 14c; to sit for statue for London Hospital, 22, 10a

Mar.—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 9f; 5, 10a; 6, 10a; 7, 10a; 8, 10a; 31, 8a; at Sandringham, 8, 10a; 19, 6c; purchases Denmark summer residence, 2, 10b; purchase of Shamrock for Irish Guards, 12, 6c; reply to Cambridge University's address of condolence on King of Denmark's death, 7, 11f; contributes to Sailors' Home at Copenhagen, 20, 10a; reply to memorial on protection of birds, 21, 10d; Mediterranean cruise: arrangements, 28, 9a; 29, 9f; 30, 10e

April.—at Buckingham Palace, 2, 10b; Mediterranean cruise: arrival at Paris, 3, 9f; at Marseilles, 4, 5b; departure postponed, 5, 5e; 6, 5d; 7, 7d; leaves Marseilles, 9, 6b; at Messina, Taormina, 10, 5e; at Corfu, 12, 5d; 13, 3d; 14, 3d; 16, 3d; 17, 3c; leaves Corfu, 17, 3f; at

ALEXANDRA, Queen (continued):—

Athens, 18, 3*d*; 19, 3*d*; 20, 4*b*; 21, 8*b*; 23, 6*d*; 24, 5*f*; leaves for Katakolo, 25, 5*f*; 26, 5*e*; at Katakolo, 27, 5*d*; at Naples, 28, 7*a*; 30, 5*c*; proposed gift to Princess Ena of Battenberg, 26, 10*a*

May.—at Naples, 2, 10*b*; at Rome, 3, 10*a*; visits Queen Margherita, 4, 10*a*; leaves Rome, 5, 11*f*; at Pisa, 7, 9*e*; at Florence, 8, 10*a*; at Venice, 9, 10*a*; 10, 10*a*; leaves for Leghorn, 10, 10*a*; leaves Leghorn, 11, 10*a*; at Malaga, 14, 10*a*; at Granada, 14, 10*a*; at Gibraltar, 15, 10*a*; 16, 12*a*; 17, 10*a*; leaves, 18, 10*a*; at Algeciras, 16, 12*a*; at Lisbon, 19, 10*a*; at Cintra, 21, 10*b*; at Weymouth, 22, 10*b*; at Portsmouth, 23, 9*e*; 10*a*; at Buckingham Palace, 23, 9*e*, 10*a*; at Kensington Palace, 24, 10*a*; at Marlborough House, 24, 10*a*; at Schomberg House, 26, 14*c*; photographs by: exhibited, 19, 10*c*; courts, 26, 15*c*; 28, 12*a*

June.—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 10*b*; 2, 8*a*; 9, 11*f*; 12, 10*b*; at Windsor Castle, 4, 8*a*; 5, 8*a*; 6, 10*a*; 7, 10*a*; 8, 5*c*; 9, 11*f*; 11, 10*b*; at Messrs. Waring and Gillows', 13, 12*b*; at opening of King Edward VII. Sanatorium, 14, 11*a*; at Fine Art Society's Galleries, 16, 11*e*; at Sandringham, 18, 10*b*; 25, 10*a*

July.—visits National Rose Society's Show, 6, 12*e*; at Messrs. Dowdeswell's Galleries, 17, 10*a*; visits Austrian Exhibition, Earl's-court, 18, 9*f*; on late Mrs. S. G. Henty (l.), 18, 9*f*; becomes president of Countess of Minto's Nursing Fund, 20, 11*a*; visits Earl and Countess Cadogan, 21, 12*a*; at Buckingham Palace, 23, 10*a*; 24, 8*c*; 26, 3*e*; 27, 12*a*; 28, 12*b*; 30, 10*a*; receives deputation from committee of Queen's Unemployed Fund, 30, 10*a*; sittings for statues for London Hospital and for Hong-kong, 30, 10*a*; at Sandringham, 31, 10*b*

Aug.—at Buckingham Palace, 4, 10*a*; 14, 8*a*; 15, 7*e*; 16, 7*e*; 17, 8*a*; 18, 7*e*; at Cowes, 6, 8*a*, *b*; 7, 7*e*, 8*a*; 8, 7*e*; 9, 7*e*; 10, 7*d*; 13, 7*a*; 14, 8*a*; trip in new motor torpedo-boat, 8, 7*e*; gift to Chapel of Royal Victoria Hospital, Netley, 8, 9*a*; farewell visit to King and Queen of Spain, 13, 7*f*; visits Princess of Wales, at Frogmore, 17, 8*a*; leaves for Norway and Denmark, 20, 4*b*, 7*f*; at Christiania, 22, 3*c*; 24, 7*f*; 25, 7*f*; exhibits at Agricultural show at Malpas; message of sympathy relating to death of Mrs. Craigie, 22, 7*f*

Sept.—entertains King and Queen of Norway; leaves for Copenhagen, 6, 8*a*; at Copenhagen, 7, 8*a*; 8, 8*a*; 10, 8*a*; 11, 8*a*; 17, 8*a*; 18, 4*b*; 19, 7*e*; 20, 8*a*; 21, 8*a*; receives gift from Cowes Horticultural Society, 8, 8*a*; visits Empress Alexander of Russia, 12, 7*e*; takes leave of King and Queen of Denmark; leaves Copenhagen, 22, 6*a*; journey delayed by rough weather, 24, 8*a*; at Buckingham Palace, 25, 4*a*; leaves for Balmoral Castle, 26, 8*a*; visits Princess Royal; at Balmoral Castle, 27, 8*a*; 29, 10*a*; at Aberdeen University, 28, 7*b*, 8*a*

Oct.—at Balmoral Castle, 1, 10*a*; 8, 10*a*; 13, 10*a*; 15, 8*a*; visits Princess Royal, 4, 8*a*; 8, 10*a*; 15, 8*a*; motor accident, 18, 9*f*; leaves Balmoral Castle, 18, 10*a*; at Sandringham, 22, 6*c*; at Buckingham Palace, 29, 9*e*; visits Mr. A. S. Cope's studio, 31, 10*a*

Nov.—at Sandringham, 5, 6*c*; 7, 10*c*; 12, 6*b*; 24, 9*a*, 12*a*; travelling escort:

ALEXANDRA, Queen (continued):—

order issued, 4, 11*c*; listens on electrophone to Opera at Covent Garden Theatre, 5, 6*c*; unveils statue of King Edward at King's Lynn, 6, 10*a*, 12*a*; visits Thornham Iron Works, 12, 6*b*; at Windsor Castle, 13, 9*f*, 11*a*; 15, 8*b*; 16, 10*a*; 17, 11*e*; 19, 8*b*; receives King and Queen of Norway, 13, 9*f*, 11*a*; at Buckingham Palace, 20, 5*f*, 10*a*; 22, 10*b*; at Queen's-hall, 20, 10*a*

Dec.—birthday celebrated, 3, 6*c*; reply to congratulations, 4, 10*c*; 11, 5*f*; at Sandringham, 5, 10*a*; 6, 10*a*; 8, 12*a*; 10, 6*c*; 21, 8*a*; 24, 8*a*; 26, 7*f*; 27, 7*e*; 31, 4*b*; visits London Hippodrome, 13, 10*c*; at Buckingham Palace, 13, 10*c*; visits Princess Royal, 13, 10*c*; 17, 10*a*; visits Queen's-hall, 17, 10*a*; 18, 5*e*; inspects water-colour drawings of Sandringham, 21, 8*b* Acland Home, Oxford: see that title Birmingham children: see under BIRMINGHAM

Children, crippled: see under CHILDREN—Crippled

Church Army: see under CHURCH Army
Hollisley Bay farm colony: see under HOLLESLEY Bay

ALEXANDRA Theatre (Stoke Newington)—licence granted, Nov. 13, 3*e*

ALEXANDRIA—governor: Mustafa Abadi Pasha appointed, Mar. 29, 4*c*;—Mahmoudieh canal: scheme to connect with harbour (E.S.), May 9, 149*b*;—port: coal elevator installed (E.S.), Nov. 7, 361*b*; extension, progress of (E. S.), Nov. 7, 361*b*;—Pressage Company's cotton press: fire, Feb. 3, 6*a*; 5, 14*d*;—students' strike, Mar. 24, 12*c*

ALEXANDRIA Water Co. (Ltd.)—report, June 16, 5*f*

ALFALFA—in Argentina (F. S.), Jan. 15, 32*b*; see also LUCERNE

ALFORD—Rev. F. S. Legg inducted rector, July 19, 12*d*

ALFONSO XIII., King of Spain—horse accident, Jan. 5, 8*b*; leaves for Alcala de Henares, 11, 9*f*; at Valladolid, 18, 9*f*; nameday: celebrations at Algeciras, 24, 5*a*; engagement to Princess Ena of Battenberg to be announced, 24, 6*a*; at Biarritz; meets Princess Ena of Battenberg, 25, 9*e*; 26, 9*d*; 27, 6*a*; 29, 6*a*; 30, 6*a*; 31, 3*d*; Feb. 1, 3*f*; 2, 3*e*; 3, 5*f*; returns to Madrid, 26, 6*c*; Canary Islands visit confirmed, Mar. 19, 6*a*; arrangements, 24, 7*e*; leaves Cadiz, 26, 5*e*; at Teneriffe, 27, 10*a*; 28, 5*e*; at Orotava, 19, 9*f*; 30, 10*c*; leaves Teneriffe, 31, 8*a*; thanks to British community of Teneriffe, 31, 8*a*; at Las Palmas, April 2, 10*b*; 3, 10*a*; 4, 9*f*; 6, 5*d*; return to Spain, 9, 6*b*; Cowes visit announced, 7, 8*b*; 12, 6*b*; at Seville, 10, 10*b*; 12, 6*b*; 14, 7*f*; elected member of Royal Yacht Squadron, 16, 4*b*; at Cowes, 17, 3*c*; 18, 7*f*; 19, 7*e*; 20, 4*c*; 21, 11*f*; 25, 12*a*; 26, 10*a*; 27, 10*a*; 28, 8*a*; 30, 6*c*; at Royal Yacht Squadron Club, 23, 10*a*; receives Princesses Henry and Ena of Battenberg on board the *Giralda*, 23, 10*a*; at Portsmouth dockyard, 24, 8*a*; at Parkhurst barracks, 27, 10*a*; at Ryde Townhall, 27, 10*a*; New Forest drive, 28, 8*a*; at Isle of Wight Gun Club, 30, 6*c*; at Cowes, May 1, 12*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 2, 10*b*; 3, 10*a*; 4, 10*a*; leaves, 5, 11*f*; at Winchester Cathedral, 2, 10*b*; gift to Royal Isle of Wight County Hospital, 2, 10*b*; at Hippodrome, 4, 10*a*; at Mr. Heath's hat manufactory, 4, 10*a*; at Spanish Embassy, Grosvenor-gardens,

ALFONSO XIII., King of Spain (continued):—5, 11f; leaves England, 5, 11f; returns to Madrid, 7, 5d; 8, 10a; visit to Isle of Wight Gun Club (1.), 8, 10a; leaves for Irun, 25, 5b; at Madrid, 28, 5f

Marriage—San Sebastian visit, Mar. 6, 5b; 7, 5c; 10, 7a; engagement to Princess Ena announced, 10, 7a; meets King Edward VII., 10, 7a; Spanish Ministry informed, 12, 5d; questions in House of Commons, 13, 5f; Cortes votes provision for Queen Consort, 13, 5d; 15, 5d; proposed visit to Osborne, 14, 10a; 30, 10e; congratulations of Cortes, 16, 5e; date of marriage announced, 26, 5f; special American Ambassador to attend marriage, 30, 10e; arrangements, April 13, 3d; 16, 3d; 23, 6c; 30, 5f; date announced, 28, 7d; contract drawn up, 30, 5f; Spanish colony at Cienfuego to commemorate marriage, May 5, 11f; arrangements, 7, 5d; 15, 10a; 16, 12a; 17, 10a; 18, 5d; 19, 10a; 21, 5f; 28, 5f; Pontifical mission: composition, 14, 10a; 19, 10b; King Edward's gift, 19, 10a; witnesses to contract, 25, 5b; programme of festivities, 28, 5f; 29, 5d; arrivals at Madrid, 30, 5d; embassies received; contract signed, 31, 5a; text of treaty, 31, 5f; marriage solemnized, June 1, 6b; bomb outrage: see below; celebrations abroad, 1, 6d; bull fight, 4, 3d; replies to congratulations, 4, 8b; 5, 8a; 9, 11f; festivities at Madrid, 5, 3a; 6, 5b; 7, 5b; 8, 5d; Spanish statesman's opinion, 7, 8a; 8, 5c; visitors leave Madrid, 8, 3c; reception held, 9, 7c

Bomb outrage, June 1, 6c; further details, 2, 7a; 4, 8b; 6, 5b; arrests, 2, 7a; Mr. Hamilton released, 4, 3a; 11, 9f; foreign sympathy expressed, 2, 7b, 8b; 4, 3a; Spanish loyalty: Ministerial opinion, 5, 3b; message from King Edward and Queen Alexandra, 2, 8b; Mateo Morral, arrest and suicide, 4, 3a; 5, 3a; burial, 6, 5b; thanksgiving services, 4, 3b; 5, 3b; 8, 5c; 22, 10a; police investigations, 6, 5b; further deaths, 6, 9d; editor of *El Motin* arrested, 7, 5b; 8, 3d; Count Romanones (int.), 7, 5b; judicial inquiry, 8, 3d; 14, 5b; 15, 5d; 16, 7f; total casualties, 20, 7b; Sir M. W. E. de Bunsen (1.), 20, 12b; progress of inquiry, July 2, 7d; anarchist press, London—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; trial begins, Sept. 24, 4c; summary of Procurator-General's indictment, Oct. 4, 3b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

at opening of workmen's dwellings, Madrid, June 8, 7d; leaves for La Granja, 11, 5f; at La Granja, 13, 7c; 15, 10a; 16, 11c; 18, 10b; 19, 10a; 20, 12a; 22, 10a; 23, 14b; presides at Council of Ministers, 16, 11c; yacht cruise announced, 16, 11f; 21, 9c; at Puerto Reventon, 21, 9c; future arrangements, 25, 5c; suspects arrested, 25, 5c; at La Granja, July 2, 5c; at Segovia, 3, 10a; 16, 10a; carriage accident, 18, 5d; leaves La Granja, 19, 5b; at San Sebastian, 20, 5d; 27, 12a; to visit Lord and Lady Leith at Fyvie Castle, 26, 3f; at Santander, 30, 10b; leaves, 31, 10b; at Cowes, Aug. 2, 12a; 3, 7f; 4, 10a; 6, 8a, b; 7, 7c, 8a; 8, 7c, 8a; 9, 7c; 10, 7c; 11, 7c; 13, 3a, 7a; recovers lost diamond ring, 14, 7a; visits Eugénie, 6, 8a; visits Carisbrook Castle, 9, 7c; visits Duke of Connaught's seat at Bagshot, 10, 7c; inspects 16th Lancers on Salisbury Plain; visits Lord Pembroke; takes leave of King

ALFONSO XIII., King of Spain (continued):—Edward; leaves for Scotland, 13, 3f; at Fyvie Castle, 14, 7f; 15, 7d; 16, 7c; 17, 8a; shoots over moors at Clashnadarroch, 15, 7d; visits Lord Sempill at Craigievar Castle, 16, 7c; visits Lord Ancaster at Drummond Castle, 17, 8a; 18, 7c; 20, 7f; at Osborne Cottage, 20, 7f; 21, 7f; wins competition at Isle of Wight Gun Club, 21, 7f; gift to police-inspector Walsh; leaves Cowes, 22, 7f; at San Sebastian, 24, 3c; visit Chilean training ship *General Baquedano*, 29, 3c; at San Sebastian, Sept. 3, 4a; 10, 8a; Bilbao visit: arrangements, 3, 4a; at Bilbao, 4, 8a; 8, 3c; takes part in Bilbao regatta; interviews leaders of strike movement, 8, 3c; visits Biarritz, 17, 8a; leaves San Sebastian, 27, 8a; receives Bishops attending conference at Segovia, 29, 10a; at Madrid, Oct. 15, 4a; reported attempt on, 24, 5f; programme of Malaga visit, Nov. 3, 7c; at Malaga, 5, 5c; 6, 5c; Paris visit announced, Dec. 10, 6c; returns to Madrid, 31, 4b
at Madrid, on Anglo-Spanish friendship, Mar. 20, 5d

ALFORD, Rev. B.—lectures announced, Oct. 18, 12a

ALFORD, Mr. C. J.—“Mining Law of the British Empire” reviewed (E. S.), June 6, 179c

ALFORD, Mr. F. S.—body found, April 19, 4f

ALFORD, Mr. H. P.—on use of non-provided schools for political meetings (1.), Jan. 5, 12f

ALFRISTON—agricultural fair, Aug. 6, 11b

ALGAR, Mr. C. G.—elected chairman of Bridge House Estates Committee, Jan. 27, 6a

ALGECIRAS—conference: see under MOROCCO; —governor's death, Jan. 12, 5c; —protocol: see under MOROCCO—Reforms

ALGER, Miss G.—recital, Oct. 5, 4e

ALGERIA—cyclone, Sept. 28, 7d; —forest fire, Collo territory, Sept. 6, 3f; 7, 3f; 8, 3f; correspondence, 18, 4c; —*hinterland*, Algero-Moroccan: defences reorganization, Jan. 6, 5d; —insurance companies, fire: rules for payment of taxes modified (F.S.), Aug. 20, 289c; —Morocco, relations with: see under MOROCCO; —Pan-Islamic movement: M. André Mèvil (art.), Oct. 12, 4b; —revolutionary movement, Nov. 17, 7c; —unrest: Governor-General issues circular, Oct. 26, 3d; —winegrowers' trust established (F.S.), Aug. 6, 274a; —turbine service to Montreal announced, Feb. 3, 5c

ALGERIAN Steamship Co.—competitive conflict threatened with Hamburg-American Line, Sept. 12, 3f; abandoned (Fin. Sup.), 17, 322a

“ALGERIAN Studies and Impressions”: see “ESTO Perpetua”

ALHAMBRA Co. (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 25, 6a

ALHAMBRA Theatre, Feb. 22, 4a; Mar. 22, 3f; 30, 10d; June 12, 10c; July 19, 10c; Sept. 4, 7f; 27, 7f; Oct. 11, 12f; 27, 14d

ALI, Mr. Ameer:—on London Indian Society: proceedings at meeting (1.), Sept. 18, 5b

ALI, Mr. A. Yusuf—at Society of Arts, on Indian Mahomedans, Dec. 14, 4d

ALIANZA Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, May 25, 15c; report, May 15, 4d

ALIENS—Bill: see ALIENS Bill; —Burns, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 15, 4c; —immigration returns for 1905, Jan. 11, 7d; Whitechapel guardians' return, Oct. 1, 7c; —Merchant Shipping (Aliens) Bill: see under SHIPPING; —naturalization: see under NATURALIZATION Act; —paupers, maintenance

ALIENS (continued):—

of: correspondence, 24, 2f; —seamen: drunkenness charges, 31, 13c

ALIENS Act—Akers-Douglas, Mr. A. (s. P.), Mar. 6, 7a; —Alien Immigration Board: sittings, Nov. 22, 10c; 26, 10b; 29, 5f; —appeals, hearing of: press to be admitted, Mar. 21, 10c; —Beauchamp, Earl of (s. P.), Mar. 23, 6b; —Bow and Bromley Conservative Associations: adverse resolution, April 27, 9c; —Bowles, Mr. Thomas G. (s.), Feb. 26, 7b; —Bristol: destitute Germans rejected, Feb. 6, 14b; —Bull, Mr. W. (l.), Mar. 17, 8c; —Camperdown, Lord (s. P.), April 6, 6c; —Carson, Sir E. (s. P.), Mar. 15, 7c; —Chamberlain, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 8, 4b; —Chinamen detained at Blackwall, Nov. 22, 10c; 26, 10b; admitted, 29, 5f; —committee to watch formed, Mar. 8, 10c; —correspondence, Jan. 6, 10f; —deportation: criminals certified, Feb. 8, 9b; 22, 3f; Mar. 22, 3c; April 21, 11f; July 14, 9c; Aug. 2, 15c; 4, 3d; 10, 2f; 18, 12b; Oct. 2, 2f; 15, 10c; 22, 14b; 24, 3c; Nov. 2, 13f; 16, 4d; 26, 3c; Dec. 20, 4f; Gordon, Abraham: applies for permission to remain, Aug. 11, 9c; prosecutions, Mar. 17, 5f; 19, 15c; 23, 3f; 26, 3f; July 30, 14f; Aug. 6, 2f; 22, 10d; Oct. 12, 13c; 16, 15d; Russian: application to magistrate, 10, 2f; statistics (Parlt. paper), 6, 8c; —Dickinson, Mr. J. (comments), June 4, 13c; —Dilke, Sir C. (s. P.), Mar. 6, 6f; —disorderly conduct: foreign women charged, Jan. 23, 13c; —Donoughmore, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 23, 6b; —Doughty, Sir G. (s.), April 5, 7b; —English Zionist Federation: resolution passed, Feb. 23, 15b; —escape: Capt. P. Richter fined, Jan. 29, 4e; Capt. Richter appeals, Feb. 3, 4e; —Evans-Gordon, Sir W. (l.), Mar. 6, 8c; 17, 8c; 20, 11b; (s. P.), 15, 7b; (s.), April 5, 7b; —Fitzmaurice, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 23, 6b; —Friend, Dr. (s.), Jan. 6, 6c; —Germany: provisions published in *Imperial Gazette*, 8, 5e; —gipsies, German: see under GIPSIES; —Gladstone, Mr. H. (s. P.) Mar. 6, 6f; 15, 7b; —Grimsby, rejections at, Jan. 2, 8d; —Guinness, Hon. R. (s.), April 5, 7b; —Halsbury, Lord, on (s. P.), Mar. 23, 6b; —Hay, Mr. C. G. (l.), Mar. 17, 8c; —Home Office rules issued, Jan. 1, 9f; —Immigration Board: meeting, Oct. 4, 10a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —immigration return (Parlt. paper), May 12, 11f; —inspection: Port of London medical inspector's reports, Feb. 14, 12c; Mar. 15, 9f; April 6, 15d; 13, 2f; —Jones, Mr. Leif (s. P.), Mar. 6, 6f; —Kropotkin, Prince P. (l.), 13, 12f; —Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), April 6, 6c; —Leese, Sir J. (s. P.), Mar. 6, 6f; —Levy, Mr. M. (s. P.), 15, 7c; —Liverpool, rejections at, Jan. 19, 15f; —London County Council: report of Public Health Committee, Aug. 10, 2f; —Loreburn, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 23, 6c; April 6, 6c; —Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (s. P.), Mar. 6, 6f; —Macnamara, Dr. (s.), Jan. 13, 9b; —Maddison, Mr. F. (s. P.), Mar. 6, 6f; 23, 7e; —Murrou, Mr. E. (l.), Jan. 26, 4f; —naturalization: see under NATURALIZATION Act; —Newton, Lord (s. P.), May. 23, 6c; —North Islington Conservative Association: resolution adopted, April 21, 11f; —Onix, case of Alexander: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Parker, Sir G. (l.), Mar. 17, 8c; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Ply-

ALIENS Act (continued):—

mouth: Breton onion sellers objected to, Jan. 5, 9c; —regulations, new: Mr. Herbert Gladstone's circular letter, Mar. 22, 11a; Blue-book issued, April 3, 10b; —Ripon, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 23, 6c; —Russian refugees, rejected: appeals heard, 13, 14c; reported shooting denied, 19, 10d; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Mar. 5, 10c; —Samuel, Mr. S. M. (s. P.), Mar. 6, 6f; —Shoreditch Town-hall meeting, April 5, 7b; —South-Eastern and Chatham Railway Company's measures, Jan. 1, 9f; —special articles, I., April 18, 6a; II., 26, 4a; III., May 1, 4a; IV., 8, 15a; V., June 5, 9a; —statistics, Oct. 31, 13f; —Straus, Mr. B. S. (s. P.), Mar. 15, 7c; —Trevelyan, Mr. C. P. (s. P.), 6, 6c; —Vincent, Sir C. E. Howard (l.), 17, 8c; (s. P.), 6, 6f; 15, 7c

ALIENS Bill—Beauchamp, Earl (s. P.), May 18, 6b; —Chamberlain, Mr. J. (l.), 26, 10d; —correspondence, 28, 7b; —Crooks, Mr. W. (s. P.), 18, 7c; —Hardie, Mr. Keir (s. P.), 18, 7c; —House of Lords, rejection by: Lansdowne, Lord (l.), June 15, 7a; Medhurst, Mr. F. H. (s.), 2, 13d; protest meeting at Caxton-hall, 2, 13d; Trades Union Congress: resolution, Sept. 5, 4d; Trade Unionist Tariff Reform Association: resolution, June 11, 14c; —Joicey, Lord (s. P.), May 18, 6c; —Lansdowne Lord (s. P.), May 18, 6b; —Londonderry; Lord (s. P.), May 18, 6b; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Ridley, Lord (s. P.) May 18, 6b; —Ripon, Lord (s. P.), May 18, 6b; —Salisbury, Lord (s. P.), May 18, 6c; —Weardale, Lord, May 18, 6b; —Whiteley, Mr. G. (s. P.), May 18, 7c

ALIGARH—Mahomedan Anglo-Oriental College inspected by Lord Kitchener, Dec. 11, 13c

ALIKHANOFF, General—leaves Russia; police protection provided, Sept. 4, 3d

ALINGTON, Lord—leaves for Doncaster, Sept. 11, 8a

ALINGTON, Rev. C. A.—on religious teaching in schools (l.), Feb. 22, 8a

“ALIKUIS”—on proposed constitution for Transvaal (l.), Feb. 12, 12a

ALI Shamil Pasha—biographical, Aug. 23, 6b

ALIWAL, battle of—60th anniversary celebrated, Jan. 30, 14f

ALKALI Works Bill: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

ALLAHABAD—Curzon-bridge opened, Jan. 11, 12f

ALLAN, Mr. D.—will, Jan. 15, 6c

ALLAN, Mr. R. S.—on meals for school children (evid.), May 12, 18a

ALLAN, Dr. W. W.—will, Mar. 27, 5f

ALLAN Line—Moville: withdrawal of mail service announced, May 22, 8b

ALLARD, Mr. W.—on Plural Voting Bill (l.), Oct. 29, 10c; —Society of Certificated Liberal Agents: Mr. Justice Grantham's comment criticised (l.), May 14, 11d

ALLBROOK, Florence, *alias* Williams—theft charge, Nov. 8, 12d; 22, 3c

ALLBUT, H.—dismissed from post of chief constable of Bristol, Sept. 20, 5b; bankruptcy: public examination, Nov. 17, 12b

ALLBUTT, Professor Clifford—at King's College, on speaking Latin, Jan. 8, 3f; on medicine: proposed establishment of chair of comparative medicine at Cambridge University (l.), June 5, 9c; 21, 8a; degree conferred by Leeds University, Aug. 6, 3f

ALLCHIN, Dr. W. H.—appointed governor of Maidstone grammar school, Jan. 25, 7b

- ALLDAYS and Onions' Pneumatic Engineering Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—accounts, Nov. 2, 10a
- ALLEMAGNE, M. Henri R. d'—"Les Cartes à Jouer, du quatorzième au vingtième Siècle" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 81a
- ALLEMAGNE, Mme. Marguerite d'—biographical, Nov. 28, 5d
- ALLEN, Annie L.—attempted suicide, Feb. 26, 6e
- ALLEN, Arthur, and Dicks, Albert—burglary charge, April 25, 3d
- ALLEN, Mr. Arthur A.—biographical, Jan. 25, 15c
- ALLEN, C.—theft charge, Oct. 1, 3b
- ALLEN, Mr. E. G.—on Shakespeare folios (l.), Mar. 27, 10a
- ALLEN, F.—assault charge, Sept. 22, 4f
- ALLEN, Mr. H. S.—appointed senior lecturer in physics, King's College, London, July 2, 10c
- ALLEN, J.—theft charge, May 1, 16b; 8, 4c
- ALLEN (J. J.) (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, April 3, 14b
- ALLEN, Rt. Rev. Samuel W., Roman Catholic Bishop of Shrewsbury—on religious teaching in schools (pastoral), Feb. 26, 7f
- ALLEN, William Edward—obtaining watches charge, Aug. 29, 4e; Sept. 13, 10c
- ALLEN, Major William T.—death, Dec. 21, 9d
- ALLEN et Cie, Messrs.—breaches of Factory Act charge, Jan. 24, 3f
- ALLENBY, Capt. R. A.—received by German Emperor, Jan. 17, 6b; leaves Berlin, Feb. 10, 8a; received by King Edward, 16, 6b
- ALLENDALE, Lord (Mr. Wentworth Beaumont)—dinners, May 12, 12a; June 16, 11f; July 21, 12a; peerage conferred, June 29, 11a; adopts title, July 21, 12a
- ALLERTON, Lord—at Home Office, on coal: records of supplies, Nov. 23, 11d
- ALLERY, William A.—theft charge, June 22, 3e; Sept. 14, 10f
- ALLGEMEINE Elektrizitäts Gesellschaft—on German interception of British wireless telegrams (l.), Feb. 14, 6e; report (E.S.), Dec. 5, 392c
- ALLGOOD, Maj.-Gen. G.—death, Oct. 23, 6d
- ALLIANCE and Dublin Consumers Gas Co.—share issue, Mar. 7, 13b
- ALLIANCE Assurance Co. (Ltd.)—accident and burglary insurance: new department announced, Dec. 14, 13d;—actuary: Mr. A. Levine appointed, April 5, 13d;—County Fire Office (Ltd.) and Provident Life Office: scheme for amalgamation, Feb. 17, 13d;—meetings, Jan. 25, 15b; Feb. 9, 12c; Mar. 2, 15b; 17, 16b; April 19, 11a;—Provident Life Office: transfer sanctioned by Mr. Justice Joyce, June 18, 3d;—report, April 7, 15b
- ALLIANCE Franco-Britannique: see under FOREIGN relations—France
- ALLIANCE Investment Co. (Ltd.)—report, April 25, 14f
- ALLIANCE Motor Omnibus Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Aug. 25, 2c
- ALLIANCE Tea Co. of Ceylon (Ltd.)—report, April 28, 5e
- ALLIANCE Trust Co. (Ltd.), Dundee—report, April 21, 5d
- ALLINGHAM, Marie—inquest, June 22, 9f
- ALLINGTON and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Sept. 24, 12d
- ALLISTON, Mr. Alderman—freedom of Masons' company conferred, Jan. 13, 4c
- ALLOTMENTS—Lori Hertford (s.), Sept. 19, 9a
- ALL Saints' Church-hall, Buxton-street, E.—flower show, July 30, 10b
- ALLSOPP, Mr. G.—health, Oct. 10, 8a; 23, 9e
- ALLSOPP, Lady M.—leaves London, Sept. 4, 8a
- ALLSOPP, W.—inquest, Sept. 27, 8c
- ALLSOPP (Samuel) and Sons (Ltd.), Messrs.:—Amalgamation—explanatory circular, July 18, 13c; correspondence, 20, 13e; Burton Brewery Co. refuse to confirm resolutions, 31, 13c; final report of advisory committee, Aug. 30, 7e; report, Nov. 15, 12d; correspondence, 17, 16c; 19, 17d; (sp. art.), "The Burton brewing industry," F.S.), Dec. 24, 433b
- Directors—Mr. E. C. Quilter resigns, Aug. 17, 11c
- Lager beer—quality (F.S.), Jan. 8, 14a
- Meetings, July 25, 14a; 27, 15c; Nov. 23, 14a
- Reports, July 4, 10e; Nov. 15, 12d
- ALLWRIGHT, A., and Allwright, B. A.—false pretences charge, June 7, 15a; July 3, 10e
- ALLY, Mr. H. O.—on British Indians in Transvaal (l.), Oct. 25, 5f; Dec. 3, 12b
- ALMA Mater Male Choir—concert, Jan. 25, 12f; Feb. 16, 11d
- ALMA-TADEMA, Sir L.—Belcher, Mr. J. (s.), June 26, 13d;—"Love's Beginning," purchased by German Emperor, 18, 10b;—Royal Institute of British Architects: Royal gold medal presented, 26, 13d;—"Sculptor's Studio, A," sold, Mar. 16, 10f
- ALMODOVAR, Duchess of—death, June 4, 4c
- ALMODOVAR, Duke of—elected president of Morocco conference, Jan. 18, 5c; health, April 16, 7f; 21, 11f; illness, June 5, 8a; 8, 5c; 21, 9c; appointed G.C.V.O., 16, 11e; death, 25, 6b
- at Algeciras, on Morocco conference (s.), Jan. 18, 5c; (int.), April 5, 5b
- ALNWICK, W. W.—removed from dentists' register, Dec. 3, 3f
- "ALPHA"—on South-Eastern and Chatham reports (l.), Jan. 30, 13b
- ALPINE Club—exhibition of photographs, May 3, 15b;—panels by Mr. Kerr-Lawson exhibited, June 11, 4c;—exhibition of pictures, Dec. 6, 14d
- ALPS—accidents: see under MOUNTAINEERING—Accidents;—mountaineering: see under MOUNTAINEERING;—Schwarzhorn: see that title
- ALQUIFE Mines and Railway Co.: see under SPAIN—Railways
- ALSACE-LORRAINE—Germanization: Herr Stephany (int.), Jan. 30, 15b;—Kleber celebrations: Abbé Wetterle (s.), Feb. 2, 3a
- "Also an Analyst"—on scenery defaced by railways in Switzerland (l.), Sept. 15, 9f
- ALSTON, Sir F. B.—death, Aug. 25, 4f
- ALSTON, Mr. W. C.—appointed a deputy-lieutenant of Warwickshire, Jan. 3, 11c
- ALTAMIRANO, Dr. A. (Nicaragua)—assassinated, May 10, 5c
- ALTE, Viscount de—arrives at Liverpool, Nov. 2, 8a
- "ALTERA pars"—on Judge Phillimore and general election (l.), Jan. 31, 8c
- ALTHORP, Lady—death, July 5, 12e; funeral arrangements, 6, 10b; funeral, 10, 10b
- ALTHORP, Lord—takes seat in House of Lords, Feb. 14, 7a; receives Damebrog order, June 11, 10b; Edward VII.'s birthday: dinner, June 30, 8d; infant daughter baptized, July 26, 3f; leaves London, Sept. 7, 8a; decorated by King of Denmark, 12, 7c
- ALTON—Princess Louise's Hospital: see that title
- ALTONA, Mlle. M.—concert, Nov. 26, 8d

ALUMINIUM—supply (F. S.), April 2, 122c ; Nov. 15, 106 ; price, rise in (E. S.), May 23, 166b

ALUNDUM—particulars (E. S.), Nov. 28, 384b
ALVA—Lady Aberdeen Memorial Home of Rest : wing opened, April 21, 11f

ALVERSTONE, Lord—trustee of Cricketers' Fund, Jan. 30, 7b ; re-elected president of Isle of Wight Gun Club, Mar. 20, 10a ; entertains members of Royal Courts of Justice staff, Aug. 18, 7c ; presides at annual meeting of Arthur Webster Memorial Hospital, Shanklin, Sept. 6, 8a at Birmingham and Midland institute, on recreation, Oct. 24, 10e ; at Cranleigh, on Surrey cricket, 12, 10b ; at Hôtel Métropole, on London Orphan Asylum, Feb. 28, 8a ; at Hôtel Métropole, on South Africa, May 24, 4c ; at King's College, on Inns of Court ; legal studies, Nov. 9, 15c ; at Leeds Law Students' Society, on international arbitration, Dec. 8, 10e ; at Manchester, on games for boys, Mar. 14, 10b ; at Queen's-hall, on Metropolitan Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society, April 28, 16f ; at Rhondda, on music, Mar. 26, 6c ; at Royal Courts of Justice, on Lord Mayor Treloar ; Sir Walter V. Morgan, Nov. 10, 8b
in Parliament, on Criminal Appeal Bill, May 23, 6b ; July 13, 5c ; —Education Bill, Nov. 1, 6b ; —Solicitors Bill, May 5, 6a ; —Workmen's Compensation Bill, Dec. 19, 6c

on technical education (1.), Feb. 15, 6f
ALVES, President Rodrigues (Brazil)—at Rio de Janeiro, on coffee trade, May 3, 9f

ALVES, W.—inquest, July 17, 12c

ALVIELLA, Count G. d'—at inter-Parliamentary Conference, on limitation of armaments, July 25, 11c

AMADE, Colonel A. G. L. d'—decorated by King Edward, Jan. 30, 4a

AMALGAMATED Motor Bus Co. (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 28, 15d ; shares issued, April 30, 13c

AMALGAMATED Press (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 6, 16f ; meeting, 13, 16c

AMALGAMATED Society of Engineers—annual report, April 27, 10b

AMATEUR Athletic Association—championships, long distance : competitions, April 9, 11c ; —championships decided July 9, 10b ; —meetings : annual, Jan. 22, 7d ; general, 10, 11a ; Feb. 8, 10f ; Oct. 29, 7b ; —Shrub case : resolution, Jan. 10, 11a ; appeal disallowed, 22, 7d ; —Southern committee : meetings, Jan. 10, 11a ; Feb. 8, 10f

“AMATEUR Engineer”—on education of an engineer (1., E. S.), May 30, 170b

AMATEUR Fencing Association—championships : dates announced, Feb. 13, 11d ; correspondence, 30, 8b ; July 2, 6c ; 9, 4c

AMATEUR Rowing Association—meeting, Dec. 11, 11b

AMALGAMATED Society of Railway Servants :—

Bell, Mr. Richard—refusal to join Independent Labour party, Sept. 17, 10a

Congress—held, Oct. 2, 9d ; 3, 4c ; 4, 10c ; 5, 5c ; 6, 12f ; resolutions on Trade Disputes Bill ; railway working ; Government and trade unions ; Mr. Wardle's expenses ; Sunday pay ; Character Note Bill ; result of general election ; railwaymen's sight ; North-Eastern Railway all-grade movement discussed, 5, 5c ; 6, 12f ; resolutions passed on unemployed ; hours and

AMALGAMATED Society of Railway Servants—Congress (continued) :—

wages ; legislation ; education : free meals for children ; accidents ; old-age pensions : Ruskin College, Oct. 6, 12f
Hours and pay—programme of agitation, Sept. 22, 12c

Meetings, mass—held, Sept. 3, 4f ; 17, 10a
Newport (Mon.) branch—meeting held, Oct. 8, 6d

Parliamentary candidates—Independent Labour party's resolution passed as to membership ; Mr. R. Bell's reply, Oct. 3, 4e

Report—secretary's, Oct. 1, 6b ; auditor's, 6, 12f

Secretaries, organizing—Councillor James H. Thomas elected, Mar. 21, 4c ; Mr. W. G. Loraine elected, Sept. 17, 10a

AMATEUR Swimming Association : see under SWIMMING

AMATO, L.—shooting charge, Sept. 14, 5c ; Oct. 30, 3d

“AMATOR Artium”—on directorship of National Gallery (1.), May 14, 4a

AMAZON Steam Navigation Co. (Ltd.)—report, June 20, 16e

AMAZON Telegraph Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 22, 16a

AMBASSADORS—privilege : motor-car case, July 19, 11c

AMBROSE, Dr. R.—in Parliament, on Ireland : congested districts board, June 29, 6f

AMBULANCE Association, Metropolitan Street : see METROPOLITAN Street Ambulance Association

AMBULANCE—electric : City of London Corporation scheme adopted, July 6, 9f ; street : correspondence, June 28, 8c ; July 5, 15c ; (sp. art.), June 26, 16a

AMELIA Nitrate Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 24, 4c

AMELUNG, Dr. W.—“The Museums and Ruins of Rome” reviewed (L. S.), July 27, 265a

AMERICA Bank, Berlin : see under GERMANY—BANKING

AMERICAN, English, and General Trust (Ltd.)—meeting, July 19, 15a

“AMERICAN exile, An”—on relations of United States with Japan (1.), Nov. 1, 15a ; on New York politics ; trusts (1.), 10, 6a

AMERICAN Freehold-Land Mortgage Company of London (Ltd.)—report, May 29, 14f ; meeting, June 13, 17b

AMERICAN Geographical Society—Captain R. F. Scott receives gold medal, Mar. 7, 10a

AMERICAN Institute of Architects—medal awarded, Dec. 20, 10b

AMERICAN Institute of Mining Engineers—London visit : arrangements (E. S.), June 20, 198b ; members visit Crystal Palace ; entertained by Iron and Steel Institute, July 27, 12b ; deputation received by King Edward, 28, 12b, 14d ; members visit Windsor Castle, 28, 12c ; visit Wellingborough, 30, 10b ; Iron and Steel Institute : joint conference held (E. S.), Aug. 1, 247b ; 8, 254b ; general meeting (E. S.), Aug. 1, 246b ; Newcastle-on-Tyne visited, Aug. 2, 12a ; (E. S.), 8, 253c

AMERICAN Insurance Company of Philadelphia—current risks reinsured by Commercial Union Assurance Co., May 1, 17d

AMERICAN Investment Trust Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 31, 4d

AMERICAN Lawn Tennis Association—annual meeting, Nov. 15, 11d ; refusal to admit Beals Wright to council, 20, 12c

- AMERICAN Publishers' Association—methods : Mr. H. E. Hooper (l.), Oct. 31, 8a
- AMERICAN Society in London—San Francisco earthquake : meeting ; relief fund opened, April 21, 13b ; —Thanksgiving day dinner, Nov. 30, 10d
- AMERICAN Society of Engineers : see under FOREIGN Relations—United States
- AMERICAN Submarine Signal Co.—bell : trials, Nov. 3, 9b
- AMERICAN Telephone and Telegraph Co.—report (F. S.), April 2, 125c ; 18, 125c
- AMERICAN Thread Co.—circular, July 2, 4c ; report, July 27, 8a
- AMERICAN Women in London, Society of—see SOCIETY of American Women in London
- AMERICAN Woollen Co.—report (F. S.), Mar. 19, 105c ; stock issue, Dec. 25, 10f
- AMERY, Capt. H.F.S.—appointed assistant director of intelligence at Cairo, Nov. 14, 5d
- AMERY, Mr. L. S.—assault charge, Jan. 18, 11b ; dinner and presentation Mar. 5, 10b ; "The Fundamental Fallacies of Free Trade" reviewed (L. S.), Aug. 10, 278c ; "The Times History of the War in South Africa, 1899-1902, Vol. IV." (general editor) reviewed (L. S.), June 22, 221b ; at Westminster Palace Hotel, on free trade fallacies, May 12, 17f ; 19, 18c ; 26, 15f ; on Mr. Herbert Paul's speech on South African "money-grubbers" (l.), Feb. 22, 8a
- AMERY, W. J.—forecourt obstruction prosecution, Jan. 10, 3c
- AMES, Mr. H. B.—on Canadian North-West land (l. quoted), Aug. 31, 6c
- AMETHE, Miss E.—violin recital, Feb. 8, 4b
- AMHERST of Hackney, Lord—cattle sale, Sept. 19, 4c ; library described and sale announced, Sept. 5, 6b ; catalogue printed, Dec. 13, 11d
- AMICABLE Society of Blues—St. George's day dinner : announced, April 17, 8a
- AMIDEI, Mr. Alexander—creditors' meeting, Mar. 13, 14b
- AMIGO, Rt. Rev. P. E., Roman Catholic Bishop of Southwark—on Roman Catholics in France ; religious instruction in schools (l.), Oct. 8, 11b
- AMMAN Valley Gas Light and Coke Co. (Ltd.)—prospectus, Feb. 5, 13d
- AMMON, Mr. C. G.—on grievances of Post Office employees (l.), Jan. 19, 8c ; April 6, 4c
- AMMONIA sulphate—production, in 1903-4-5, Sept. 25, 13c
- AMOROS, H. P.—arrested, Sept. 19, 3f
- AMOS, Mr. Sheldon—decorated by Khedive, Mar. 12, 6d
- AMPTHILL, Lord—leaves Madras, Feb. 15, 6a ; arrives in London, Mar. 5, 10a ; received by Queen Alexandra, 8, 10a ; by King Edward, May 26, 14a ; accepts invitation to banquet at Colston-hall, Sept. 1, 3f ; elected Fellow of Royal Colonial Institute, June 28, 8b
- at Bristol, on the Associated Chambers of Commerce, Sept. 14, 4d ; at Holborn Restaurant, on Liberal Unionist party, Ministry, April 2, 7c ; at Society of Arts, on Indian Mahomedans, Dec. 14, 4d
- in Parliament, on army reorganization, July 25, 6e ; —Education Bill, Aug. 3, 4f ; (notice of amendments), Oct. 10, 4d ; 30, 6e ; Nov. 2, 4a ; 9, 6d ; 13, 6f ; —Milner, Lord : appreciative resolution, Mar. 30, 6c ; —Transvaal : constitution, Dec. 18, 7c ; —Workmen's Compensation Bill, Dec. 19, 6a, c
- AMPTHILL, Lord (continued) :—
on Sir Robert Herbert memorial (l.), Mar. 28, 8d ; Dec. 8, 12f
- AMPTHILL, Emily Lady—dinner, Mar. 22, 10b
- AMPTHILL, Margaret Lady—receives Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, June 29, 11d
- AMSTERDAM—exhibition of machinery, 1907 : announced, Dec. 1, 5c ; —Rembrandt tercentenary celebrated, July 17, 5b ; (sp. art. "In honour of Rembrandt"), 20, 2c ; —trade : consular report (E.S.), April 11, 114b
- AMSTERDAM-ZUID American Line : see under HOLLAND—Shipping
- AMUNDSEN, Capt.—Polar expedition : see under ARCTIC
- AMUR railway : see under RUSSIA—Railways
- "AMUSED"—on overcrowding on the District Railway (l.), Jan. 1, 16f
- "AMUSED observer, An"—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Dec. 27, 6a
- ANALYSTS, Society of Public : see SOCIETY of Public Analysts
- ANARCHISTS—Amoros, Henri Pujol : arrested, Sept. 19, 3f ; —Ancona : bombs discovered, June 4, 3b ; —Edward VII. : reported statement denied, June 27, 9e ; —France : bomb explosion at Paris, May 9, 5e ; bomb explosion at Charenton, May 4, 5e ; 11e ; further particulars, 5, 7c ; result of magistrate's investigation, 7, 5d ; result of trial for Bois de Vincennes outrage, July 24, 5e ; —Italy : Rome : see under ROME ; —Marseilles : arrest, Aug. 21, 3d ; —New York (city) : arrests, Nov. 1, 5d ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —press details, June 7, 5b ; —Romanones, Count (s.), Sept. 17, 3f ; —Spain : La Granja arrest, July 2, 5c ; Madrid outrage : see under ALFOXSO XIII.—Marriage ; —United States : Seattle arrest, July, 7, 7c ; —Vincent, Sir H. (int.), June 5, 3b ; —Zurich arrests, June 18, 5e
- ANATOLIAN Railway Co. : see under TURKEY—Railways
- ANCASTER, Countess of—opens sale at Royal Hospital for Incurables, West-hill, Wandsworth, June 20, 12a
- ANCHOR (Liberal) Society (Bristol)—anniversary celebrated, Nov. 14, 11d
- ANCHOR Line (Henderson Brothers) (Ltd.)—on naming of vessels (l.), June 11, 14c ; report, July 19, 15c
- ANCIENT buildings—Virginia creeper : see that title
- ANCIENT Buildings, Society for Protection of : see SOCIETY for Protection of Ancient Buildings
- "ANCIENT Landmarks"—on disuse of term "chapel" by nonconformists (l.), Aug. 27, 8c
- ANCIENT Order of Foresters :—
Germany—resolution of better understanding : German reply, Jan. 10, 11d
- High Court—meetings at Lynn, Aug. 7, 5f ; 8, 3f ; 11, 8f ; Sandringham visit announced, July 12, 10a ; delegates entertained at Sandringham ; message from King Edward (tel.), Aug. 10, 6d
- San Francisco earthquake—expression of sympathy from King's Lynn executive council, April 23, 10d
- ANCIENT Order of United Oddfellows (Bolton Unity)—annual movable conference Aug. 52, 2f
- ANCONA—bombs discovered, June 4, 3b ; hospital, new : foundation-stone laid, June 25, 10a
- ANDAMAN Islands—convict murderer hanged, Mar. 3, 5d
- ANDERSON, Mr.—on Sunday trading (evid.), May 18, 4d

- ANDERSON, Capt. A.—on South African war stores (evid.), June 16, 5a
- ANDERSON, Col. C. A.—appointed to command of brigade in India, Feb. 5, 11b
- ANDERSON, Mr. D. C.—on political situation (1.), Jan. 1, 15c; —“Is Home Rule then a ‘bogey’?” (1.), 8, 14d
- ANDERSON, Dr. E. Garrett—on compulsory vaccination (1.), April 25, 7f
- ANDERSON, Sir G.—at Edinburgh, on deposits in Scottish banks, June 7, 13d
- ANDERSON, Gen. H. A.—promoted K.C.B., June 29, 11a
- ANDERSON, Sir John—arrival at Labuan, Jan. 1, 10a; sworn in as governor, Jan. 2, 8a; leaves Labuan, Jan. 6, 9c; returning from Straits Settlement, Mar. 22, 10b; appointed High Commissioner for Brunei (*Gazette* notice), April 4, 10b; received by King Edward, May 15, 10a; by Prince of Wales, 17, 10a
- ANDERSON, Mr. John—arrested, Dec. 17, 4d; defrauding West Ham Guardians charge, 18, 15d; 20, 4c
- ANDERSON, John—living on immoral earnings charge, Jan. 16, 15d
- ANDERSON, Mr. J. D.—on Bande Mataram (1.), Sept. 24, 10f
- ANDERSON, John Edwin—threats charge, July 24, 15f
- ANDERSON, Mr. J. G.—“*Exercices de Grammaire Française*” reviewed (L. S.), Aug. 24, 291b; “*Nouvelle Grammaire Française*” reviewed (L. S.), Aug. 24, 291b
- ANDERSON, Lieut.-Col. J. H. A.—appointed commandant of British legation guard at Peking, Sept. 1, 8a
- ANDERSON, L.—no lights on motor-car prosecution, Mar. 9, 9c
- ANDERSON, Mr. R.—on Bath and West and Southern Counties Society’s Gloucester Show (1.), June 18, 3c
- ANDERSON, Sir Robert—“*Sidelights on the Home Rule Movement*” reviewed (L. S.), May 25, 189a
- ANDERSON, Mr. Thomas—bankruptcy: discharge suspended, April 5, 3c
- ANDERSON, Mr. T. Scott—on iron and steel cutting by combustion (1.), Nov. 21, 376c
- ANDERSON, Mr. W. Curling—entertained by National Club, Nov. 21, 10c
- ANDERSON, Bailie W. F.—at Downing-street, on infantile mortality, Nov. 23, 11c
- ANDERSON, Mr. W. F. G.:—on General Lighthouse Fund (1.), Mar. 31, 16f; —Merchant Shipping Bill (1.), April 12, 11c
- ANDERSON, Mr. W. M. A.—receives Victorian order, Nov. 9, 8d
- ANDES, railway across—concession granted, April 20, 10c
- ANDLAW, Count von—decorated by King Edward, Oct. 20, 10a
- ANDOVER—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a
- ANDRADE, Commandant Freire—appointed Governor-General of Mozambique, Aug. 13, 7f
- ANDRASSY, Count (elder)—monument at Budapest unveiled, Dec. 3, 6c; German Emperor (tel.), 4, 10c; relations with Prince Bismarck: Baron Louis Doczi’s reminiscences, Dec. 25, 3c
- ANDRASSY, Count Julius (Hungary)—biographical, April 9, 6b
- in Chamber on administration: reforms, July 21, 7c; —non-Magyar races, Nov. 28, 5c
- ANDRÉ, General (France)—on army administration (art.), June 21, 5b; General Brugère’s comment (1.), 25, 5c; —duel with General de Négrier: arranged, Aug. 6, 3c; fought, 8, 3c
- ANDRECEASTER—archæological exploration; see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Pevensey
- ANDREW, Major A. W.—“*Rifle Fire and the Higher Individual Training of the Soldier*” reviewed (L. S.), Aug. 10, 279b
- ANDREWS, Mr. Champe—on American meat packing scandal (1.), June 1, 5f
- ANDREWS, Mr. Charles—will, Aug. 24, 6d
- ANDREWS, E.—wounding charge, Jan. 12, 3c
- ANDREWS, Mr. E. M.—at British Association, on Webster ruin in Rhodesia, Aug. 6, 4d
- ANDREWS, Mr. L.—on long-flame arc lamps (lect., E. S.), May 2, 143b
- ANDREWS, Mr. T.—at Belfast, on Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction in Ireland, July 19, 10f
- ANDREWS, William—disorderly conduct charge, July 31, 3f; alleged assault by police, Oct. 1, 3b; summonses dismissed, 8, 15c; application for copy of evidence, 12, 13d
- ANDREWS, Mr. W. S.—death, May 7, 6c
- ANDRIEU, Mgr. (France)—on separation law (int.), Dec. 1, 7e
- ANEMOYANNI, M.—violin recital, Dec. 6, 14c
- ANETHAN, Baron d’—death, June 14, 9c
- ANGELA, Dr. (Congo Free State)—Dr. Micucci withdraws charge, Nov. 21, 5d
- ANGELA Nitrate Co. (Ltd.)—report, June 14, 16c
- ANGÉLY, Mme. d’—disorderly charge, May 2, 3a; police, action of—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; police evidence at Royal Commission on Metropolitan police, Aug. 1, 4d
- ANGIER, Sir T. V. S.—on Russia: transport of troops (1.), April 2, 16b
- ANGLESEY—deputy-lieutenants: appointments, April 7, 9a; —education authority: Board of Education letter on county schools, Oct. 12, 10f; —general election: poll, Jan. 22, 10f; —sheriffs nominated, Nov. 13, 3d
- ANGLESEY, Lord—coming-of-age festivities postponed, Feb. 10, 8a; opens exhibition of Welsh Industries Association, Sept. 5, 8a
- ANGLICAN and Foreign Church Society—annual meeting, June 23, 14c
- ANGLICIA Petroleum Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 12, 14b
- ANGLING—Calais Angling Society: see that title; —chub: notable fish taken, Aug. 25, 9f; —Deal and Walmer Angling Association; see that title; —exhibition of fishing tackle, Holborn-viaduct, Feb. 15, 7c; —Hastings and St. Leonards Sea Angling Festival: see that title; —pike: record fish for season, Aug. 18, 4d; —salmon: see SALMON; —takes, notable, Jan. 2, 3f; 9, 15f; 15, 9c; 23, 2f; 30, 13f; Feb. 6, 14b; 13, 14f; 20, 2f; 27, 13f; Mar. 6, 13b; 12, 10f; 15, 4b; April 3, 14c; 9, 6c; 18, 2f; 23, 11d; May 1, 15a; 9, 4d; 15, 4f; 22, 14a; June 5, 11c, 12, 13f; 19, 2f; 25, 9c; July 10, 2f; 17, 13c; 23, 12d; 31, 15c; Aug. 6, 13c; 14, 2f; 21, 2d; 28, 2c; Sept. 4, 2c; 10, 10c; 17, 8c; 25, 2f; Oct. 2, 13f; 9, 11d; 16, 4f; 23, 13c; 29, 6a; Nov. 6, 14a; 19, 10b; 27, 4b; Dec. 3, 14b; 10, 6c; 18, 15c; 24, 12a; 28, 4c; —trout: see TROUT
- ANGLO-AMERICAN Debenture Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, May 11, 4d; report, May 3, 14b
- ANGLO-AMERICAN Nursing Home at Rome—see under ROME
- ANGLO-AMERICAN Telegraph Co. (Ltd.)—reports, Jan. 26, 14f; July 27, 15b; meetings, Feb. 3, 14c; Aug. 4, 4c

- ANGLO-ARGENTINE Shipping Co. (Ltd.)—shares issued, July 2, 13*d*
- ANGLO-ARGENTINE Tramways Co. (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 31, 12*e*
- ANGLO-AUSTRALIAN Assets Co. (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 7, 7*c*
- ANGLO-AUSTRALIAN Exploration Co. (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 27, 3*c*; meeting, Feb. 7, 4*c*
- ANGLO-AUSTRIAN Bank—report: opinion at Vienna, Mar. 23, 5*e*; 29, 13*b*
- ANGLO-BELGIAN Company of Egypt (Ltd.)—prospectus, Mar. 19, 13*e*; meeting, May 31, 14*c*
- ANGLO-BRITISH Columbia Packing Co. (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 22, 3*c*
- “ANGLO-CALIFORNIAN”—on hostility to Japanese children in California (l.), Dec. 10, 10*a*
- ANGLO-CALIFORNIAN Bank (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 22, 4*b*; meetings, Mar. 8, 15*b*; Dec. 12, 15*a*
- “ANGLO-CANADIAN”—on price of Hudson Bay Co.’s shares (l.), Nov. 23, 13*b*
- ANGLO-CANADIAN Society—formed, Feb. 14, 6*d*
- ANGLO-CEYLON and General Estates Co. (Ltd.)—proposed redemption of surplus certificates, Jan. 15, 13*b*; meeting, July 13, 15*b*
- ANGLO-CHILIAN Nitrate and Railway Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, June 22, 4*b*; report, June 14, 5*f*
- ANGLO-COLOMBIAN Investment Co. (Ltd.)—share issue, Dec. 3, 13*b*
- “ANGLO-EGYPTIAN”—on native unrest in Egypt (l.), Aug. 18, 10*b*
- ANGLO-EGYPTIAN Bank (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 12, 13*b*; meeting, 22, 16*a*
- ANGLO-FOREIGN Banking Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 20, 3*c*; report, Feb. 8, 11*c*
- ANGLO-FRENCH African Syndicate (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order, Aug. 8, 4*d*
- ANGLO-FRENCH Association—see under FOREIGN relations—France
- ANGLO-FRENCH Exploration Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, April 11, 4*a*; report, Mar. 31, 4*d*
- ANGLO-FRENCH Herald Motor Co. (Ltd.)—prospectus, May 14, 13*e*
- ANGLO-FRENCH Land Company of the Transvaal (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 18, 10*a*
- ANGLO-FRENCH Matabeleland Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 20, 15*c*
- ANGLO-FRENCH (Transvaal) Navigation Coal Estates (Ltd.)—report, June 19, 3*d*
- ANGLO-GERMAN Boundary Commission—Sir E. Grey (s.), Feb. 28, 7*d*
- ANGLO-GERMAN Friendship Committee: see under FOREIGN relations—Germany
- ANGLO-ITALIAN Bank (Ltd.)—report, April 2, 13*d*
- ANGLO-JAPANESE Bank—formation announced, Mar. 24, 15*b*; 26, 13*d*; correction, 27, 13*c*; prospectus, May 16, 15*d*; disclaimer by Mr. D. Q. Henriques, 18, 13*c*; Sir W. Perceval elected chairman, Aug. 8, 11*a*; meeting, Aug. 18, 11*f*; receives official sanction, Dec. 5, 6*b*
- ANGLO-JEWISH Association—dinner, Jan. 25, 6*f*
- ANGLO-LATIN Union—Lanessan, M. de (int.), June 25, 5*d*
- ANGLO-MALAY Rubber Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 17, 15*b*
- ANGLO-PORTUGUESE Telephone Co. (Ltd.)—report, June 2, 15*f*
- ANGLO-ROUMANIAN Produce Co. (Ltd.)—shares issued, Dec. 31, 11*b*
- ANGLO-RUSSIAN Cotton Factories (Ltd.)—meeting, May 18, 15*c*
- ANGLO-RUSSIAN Petroleum Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 22, 14*e*
- “ANGLO-SAXON”—on spelling reform in Germany (l.), Sept. 20, 5*b*
- ANGLO-SAXON Club—dinner: date announced, Mar. 28, 9*f*
- ANGLO-SAXON unity—Carnegie, Mr. A. (s.); Laurier, Sir W. (s.), April 30, 5*f*
- “ANGLO-SCOTUS”—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Nov. 10, 10*b*
- ANGLO-SICILIAN Sulphur Co. (Ltd.)—meetings, July 11, 4*d*; Dec. 1, 16*c*; report, Nov. 21, 3*c*
- ANGOLA—Boer conspiracy: report, May 8, 9*f*
- ANGOULEVANT, M. Gabriel—appointed honorary C.M.G., June 29, 11*c*; appointed governor of French settlements in India, Aug. 28, 4*a*
- ANGST, Dr. H.—promoted honorary K.C.M.G., Nov. 9, 8*c*
- ANGUS, Mr. A. H.—appointed head master of George Dixon School, Rotton-park, April 30, 6*c*; “A Preliminary Course in Differential and Integral Calculus” reviewed (E.S.), April 4, 106*b*
- ANGUS, Mr. A. R.—railway rolling stock invention described (E.S.), Oct. 24, 344*c*
- ANGUS, Sergeant F. W.—granted medal, Sept. 19, 8*b*
- ANGUS (George) and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 16, 14*b*
- ANIKINE, M. (Russia)—attacked in street, Aug. 10, 3*a*
- in *Duma*, on ministry, June 11, 5*d*
- at Essex-hall, on revolution in Russia, July 19, 8*a*; at Hyde Park, on revolution in Russia, July 19, 8*b*
- ANIMALS:—
- Captivity Bill—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
- Church Society for Promoting Kindness to: see that title
- Cruelty—cows: law case, April 6, 3*b*
- Haddington, Lord (s.), Jan. 24, 11*c*
- Diseases:—
- Contagious—losses: statistics, June 23, 8*f*
- Correspondence, June 5, 9*c*
- Foot and mouth disease—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
- Outbreaks in 1905, Jan. 1, 3*d*; returns, 8, 3*b*; 15, 3*b*; 22, 4*a*; Feb. 5, 3*b*; 12, 3*b*; 19, 3*b*; 26, 4*c*; Mar. 5, 4*b*; 19, 4*b*; 22, 3*b*; 26, 3*b*; April 2, 3*b*; 9, 4*d*; 16, 11*d*; 23, 3*b*; 30, 4*b*; May 7, 3*b*; 14, 3*b*; 21, 4*b*; 28, 4*a*; June 11, 3*b*; July 3, 16*b*; 17, 4*b*; 23, 3*b*; 30, 4*a*; Aug. 13, 4*b*; 20, 8*b*; 27, 8*b*; Sept. 25, 13*b*; Oct. 2, 13*b*; 8, 14*b*; 15, 12*b*; 22, 4*b*; Nov. 5, 4*b*; 12, 4*b*; 19, 6*b*; 26, 4*b*; Dec. 3, 4*d*; 10, 3*c*; 19, 3*b*; returns for 1905, June 25, 14*c*
- Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
- Strachey, Sir E. (s. P.), July 14, 5*e*
- Tuberculosis: see under TUBERCULOSIS
- Operations—successful experiments in transplanting organs described to British Medical Association, Aug. 25, 3*d*
- Our Dumb Friends’ League: see that title
- Parasitic mange—Board of Agriculture orders, Aug. 29, 4*d*
- Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
- Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals: see that title
- Scottish Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals: see that title
- Sick or injured, provision for:—
- Kingscote, Sir N. (l.), April 2, 2*f*
- Vivisection: see VIVISECTION
- Wild, preservation of—leading article, Nov. 21, 9*c*

- ANIMALS' Hospital, Belgrave-road—particulars, Mar. 19, 4e ; matinée in aid, May 3, 3c ; correspondence, 19, 19c ; opened, 17, 14f ; "Jabberwock" ward : Princess Victoria of Schleswig-Holstein to visit, Nov. 29, 10a ; reception to view ward, Dec. 6, 10a ; Christmas dinner, 27, 9e
- ANKOBRA (Taguah and Abosso) Development Syndicate (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 16, 3a
- ANN, Mr. Edwin Thomas—knighted, July 19, 9e
- ANNALY, Lord—gives cup for competition among miniature rifle clubs, Dec. 1, 11c
- ANNAN—freedom conferred on Lord Loreburn ; free library opened, Oct. 12, 10f
- ANNAN, Kirby, Dexter, and Co., Messrs.—extracts from report on South African war stores, Aug. 23, 10c
- ANNAND, Mr. J.—death, Feb. 10, 11f ; funeral, 14, 6b ; will, Mar. 19, 3d
- ANNAPOLIS—Paul Jones re-interment ceremony, April 26, 5f
- ANNETT, Professor H. E.—elected to chair at Liverpool University, Nov. 15, 11c ; leaves for West Indies, Dec. 7, 10a
- ANNUITIES—settlement estate duty : see that title
- ANNUNZIO, Signor G. d'—"Più che l'Amore" performed at Rome, Oct. 30, 5f
- "ANONYMOUS"—on Irish Protestants and Home Rule (1), Jan. 4, 8c
- "ANOTHER actuary"—on Star-United Kingdom amalgamation (1), July 6, 13b
- "ANOTHER author"—on *The Times* Book Club (1.), Oct. 16, 6b
- "ANOTHER M.D."—on *The Times* Book Club (1.), Dec. 25, 9a
- "ANOTHER recent tariff reform candidate"—on leadership of Unionist party (1.), Feb. 2, 8b
- "ANOTHER subscriber"—on *The Times* Book Club (1.), Nov. 21, 12a
- "ANOTHER who knows"—on alleged increase of insanity (1.), Sept. 4, 6c
- ANSAH, A. A. O.—bankruptcy : public examination, April 26, 3b
- ANSCAR, Father—elected abbot of Buckfast Abbey, Sept. 17, 7c ; installed, Oct. 10, 4b
- ANSELL, Mr. B.—vocal recitals, Jan. 26, 11d ; May 12, 5c
- ANSELL, Major G. K.—polo accident, May 16, 12b
- ANSELL'S Brewery (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Nov. 1, 7c
- ANSON, Sir W.—health, Dec. 20, 10b
at Crowndale-road, on Working Men's College, Jan. 22, 7d ; at Fishmongers' Hall, on elementary education, Jan. 27, 11c ; at Oxford, on Education Bill, Oct. 4, 9d ; on technical associations, July 14, 10d ; at Sutton Coldfield, on secondary schools, April 30, 13f ; at Westminster Guildhall, on grants for training colleges, May 25, 14d
in Parliament, on business, Dec. 8, 6c—
Education Bill, April 10, 7a ; May 9, 6f ; 22, 6c ; 23, 6f ; 29, 6d, 7a ; June 12, 6c ; 21, 6c ; 27, 7d ; July 3, 7d ; 4, 7c, c ; 5, 7a ; 12, 6c ; 17, 7b ; 18, 6f, 7b ; 24, 6f, 7d ; 25, 7d, c ; 26, 4b, f, 5a ; Dec. 12, 8a ; —Education (Provision of Meals) Bill, Dec. 7, 7c ; 8, 7d, c ; 14, 7c, d ; —franchise : Plural Voting Bill, May 3, 6c ; Oct. 25, 6f ; —Land Tenure Bill, Nov. 7, 7d ; —meals for school children, Mar. 3, 14c ; —Seamen's and Soldiers' False Characters Bill, May 16, 8c
on education—Bill (1.), April 28, 12a ; religious teaching in schools (West Riding judgment) (1.), Aug. 15, 4a ; on school meals (evid.), April 11, 4f
- ANSTED, Mr. A.—on Dover Harbour (1.), June 14, 3f
- ANSTEY, Rev. M.—appointed joint secretary to London City Mission, June 28, 10b
- ANSTRUTHER-GRAY, Major W.—biographical, Feb. 17, 14d ; in Parliament, on old-age pensions, Mar. 15, 7f
- ANSTRUTHER-THOMSON, Col. C. F. St. C.—Silver Stick in Waiting during May, April 28, 8a
- ANTARCTIC :—
Balloon expedition, proposed, Jan. 22, 6a ; —British expedition, new : Sir C. Markham (sp. art. "A New British Antarctic Expedition"), April 24, 3f ; —National expedition, 1903 : Capt. R. F. Scott receives American Geographical Society's gold medal ; Mr. Whitelaw Reid (s.), April 10, 10c
- ANTENIOR (Matabele) Gold Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 11, 14f
- ANTHONY, Mgr.—refuses to join Union of Russian People, Dec. 24, 3a
- ANTHONY, Miss Susan B.—death, Mar. 14, 9f
- ANTHRAX :—
Investigation Board for Bradford and district—report, Nov. 12, 4d
Outbreaks and cases : 1905, Jan. 1, 3d ; June 25, 14c ; weekly returns, Jan. 8, 3b ; 15, 3b ; 22, 4c ; 29, 3a ; Feb. 5, 5b ; 12, 3b ; 19, 3b ; 26, 4c ; Mar. 5, 4c ; 12, 3b ; 19, 4b ; 26, 3b ; April 2, 3b ; 9, 4d ; 16, 11d ; 23, 3b ; 30, 4b ; May 7, 3b ; 14, 3b ; 21, 4b ; 28, 4a ; June 11, 3b ; July 3, 16b ; 17, 4b ; 23, 3b ; 30, 4b ; Aug. 13, 4b ; Sept. 25, 13b ; Oct. 2, 13b ; 8, 4b ; 15, 12b ; 22, 4b ; Nov. 5, 4b ; 12, 4b ; 19, 6b ; 26, 4b ; Dec. 3, 4d ; 10, 3c ; 19, 3b ; 24, 13b
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Poisoning—cases at Liverpool, Sept. 27, 8c
Wool, East India—Home Office circular, Dec. 11, 17d ; discussed at Liverpool Chamber of Commerce meeting, 31, 12a
- ANTHROPOLOGY—British Association : discussions, Aug. 3, 8b ; 6, 4c ; 7, 11d ; 8, 9c ; 9, 6a ; —Hartland, Mr. E. S. (add.), Aug. 7, 11d
- ANTI-BEARING-REIN Association—annual meeting, Mar. 1, 12a
- "ANTI-HUMBURG"—on surveyors' evidence at arbitrations (1.), Dec. 27, 10f
- "ANTI monopoly"—on *The Times* Book Club (1.), Oct. 12, 6b
- ANTI-PURITAN League for Defence of the People's Pleasures—foundation announced, May 21, 6d
- ANTIQUARIES of London, Society of : see SOCIETY of Antiquaries of London
- ANTIQUITIES :—
Egyptian—sale of Mr. R. de Rustafjaeli's collection, Dec. 22, 7a
Roman baths discovered in Belgium, Jan. 9, 12a
Sale by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, July 4, 12b
- "ANTI-SOCIALIST"—on Liberal party's relations with Independent Labour party (s.), Sept. 13, 5c
- ANTI-SWEATING League, National : see NATIONAL Anti-Sweating League
- ANTI-TYPHOID Inoculation Committee—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
- ANTOFAGASTA—railway strike : riots reported, Feb. 9, 3f ; rolling stock damaged, 10, 7f ; —shipping : losses to cargo (decision of Valparaiso Underwriters' Association), Aug. 25, 10c
- ANTOFAGASTA (Chili) and Bolivia Railway Co. (Ltd.) : see under CHILE—Railways
- ANTONIETTI, Signor A.—violin recitals, Mar. 30, 4c ; May 17, 8a
- ANTONITCH, General—biographical, Mar. 15, 5d

- ANTRIM—East: general election; poll, Jan. 22, 10f; —Mid: general election; poll, Jan. 24, 10c; —North: general election, Jan. 4, 5c; poll, 29, 10c; —South: general election; unopposed return, Jan. 18, 15f
- ANTS—Kent visitation, Aug. 22, 8c; 23, 7f; Lake district visitation: correspondence, Sept. 1, 10c
- ANTWERP:—
Church, English—foundation-stone laid, June 26, 10b
Fire—quay shed, Sept. 4, 5d
Fortifications—Beernaert, M. (s.), Jan. 11, 5c; —Bill: Belgian chamber debate, Jan. 11, 5c; voting, 15, 6b; accepted in principle, 8, 6b; clauses passed, 19, 5f; becomes law, 25, 5c; progress, Mar. 3, 5c; 8, 5d; passed by Senate, 14, 5d; —mixed commission formed, June 16, 7f
Gale—quays flooded, Mar. 13, 10c
Port—shipping and navigation: report by Consul-General Sir Cecil Hertslet, Mar. 8, 15d; trade statistics (F.S.), Sept. 3, 301b
- ANWERA, M. L. Van der—worthless cheques charge, Mar. 10, 4c
- ANWICK—storm: church struck by lightning, Feb. 9, 5c; appeal, 16, 10d
- AOKI, Viscount—appointed United States ambassador, Jan. 10, 5c; at Victoria, B.C., April 19, 7f; interviews Mr. Elihu Root, Oct. 26, 3a
San Francisco anti-Japanese movement—thanks Mr. Roosevelt, Dec. 7, 5d
at Washington, on Japanese relations with United States, Dec. 19, 5b
- AOSTA, Duchess d'—at Balmoral Castle, Oct. 1, 10a; leaves, 2, 8a; in London; leaves for Paris, 3, 8a; balloon ascent, 22, 6c
- AOSTA, Duke and Duchess d'—received by King Edward, Sept. 26, 8a
- APCAR, Mr. A. A.—appointed C.S.I., Jan. 1, 9c
- APES—Mr. W. Rothschild, (lect.), May 3, 15a
- APEX Mines (Ltd.)—reports, Mar. 1, 4d; May 3, 14c; June 8, 12c; Dec. 1, 16b
- APOLLINARIS and Johannis (Ltd.)—meeting, July 13, 15b; report, July 6, 11f
- APOLLO Theatre, Mar. 7, 9f; 31, 4c; April 16, 10a
- APOTHECARIES, Society of: see SOCIETY of Apothecaries
- APPEL, General Baron von—death, Sept. 8, 4b
- APPELL, M.—at London University, on Paris University: faculty of science, June 8, 7c
- APPENDICITIS—operations: Dieulafoy, Professor (s.), June 21, 5d
- APPERLEY, W.—unfenced machinery prosecution, Dec. 21, 2f
- APPLEBY—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a
- APPLEBY, G.—attempted murder charge, Jan. 12, 3f; 19, 15f; Feb. 9, 13c; 10, 4c
- APPLEBY, J.—larceny charge, Jan. 18, 13f; Feb. 6, 3c
- APPLES—English: crop prospects, Aug. 13, 4c; Sept. 25, 13b; —United States: see under UNITED STATES; —Nova Scotia: exhibit at Crystal Palace, Nov. 26, 4d
- APPLETON, Mr. A. W.—at Trade Union congress, on education, Sept. 10, 10c
- APPLETON, Mr. W.—death, April 10, 11d
- APPLEYARD, Mr. Rollo—on locomotives: overturning (sp. art., "Overturning of locomotives," E. S.), Aug. 22, 265b; Oct. 17, 334a; (l., E. S.), Sept. 5, 283c; —navy: disturbance at Portsmouth (l.), Nov. 12, 6c; —telegraphy: recent progress (E. S.), Feb. 14, 49b
- APPONYI, Count Albert—biographical, April 9, 6b; received by King Edward, July 27, 12a; entertained by Mr. J. M. F. Fuller, 28, 12b
- APPONYI, Count Albert (continued):—
at Budapest, on Austro-Hungarian dual relations, Sept. 26, 3c; British relations with Austria-Hungary, 24, 3f; general election, May 10, 5d; Louis Kossuth, Sept. 22, 5d; at Inter-Parliamentary Conference (s.), July 24, 3b; Inter-Parliamentary Conference; arbitration, 26, 6c; at Jasz Bereny, on Austro-Hungarian relations, Sept. 10, 4c; Hungarian independence, Mar. 14, 5f
on Austro-Hungarian crisis (s.), Feb. 13, 5d; Hungarian independence (art. quoted), Mar. 17, 7f; white slave traffic (l.), Sept. 18, 9d
- APPRENTICESHIP—Association of Technical Institutions: see that title; —correspondence, Aug. 24, 5d; —endowments: correspondence, June 5, 12d; —fishing industry: Sir G. Doughty (s.), Feb. 10, 17c Mr. E. G. Pretyma (s.), 10, 17c; —London County Council Education Committee: see under EDUCATION; —Ripper, Prof. W. (s.), Jan. 30, 15c
- APPRENTICESHIP, National Institution of: see NATIONAL Institution of Apprenticeship
- APPRENTICESHIP and Skilled Employment Agency—objects: correspondence, Nov. 24, 8d
- APPROPRIATION Bill—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
- APPS, Engineer Commander William R.—appointed M.V.O., May 16, 7f
- Aquidaban, loss of: see under BRAZIL—Navy
- ARABIA—revolutionary movement: Sultan's adherents defeated, July 17, 5c; —rising in Azir district: fighting reported, Oct. 13, 6a; —Yemen: see that title
- ARAKANTZEFF, M. (Russia)—in *Duma*, on Jews: Bialystok massacre, July 6, 5b
- ARAKAWA, Mr. M.—appointed Japanese Minister to Mexico and Peru, Sept. 18, 4b; leaves London for continent, 25, 8a; leaves London for Mexico, Oct. 18, 10a
- ARAUCCO Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, May 3, 14b
- ARAUJO, General M. (Venezuela)—appointed Minister of War, July 23, 5f
- ARBITRATION, international — Alverstone, Lord (s.), Dec. 8, 10c; —Björnson, M. Björnstjerne (s.), June 5, 3f; —Bryan, Mr. W. J. (s.), July 25, 11a; —compulsory: sp. art., "The next Peace Conference", IV. (Compulsory arbitration," by our military correspondent), July 24, 4c; —Estournelles de Constant, Baron d' (s.), July 26, 6c; —Inter-Parliamentary Conference: resolution passed, July 24, 3c; —Loreburn, Lord (s.), July 26, 6c; —Pan-American Congress: resolution carried, Aug. 7, 3d; 8, 3c; 9, 3b; recommendations as to extension of Mexico conference treaty, 10, 3c; extension agreed to, 15, 3d; —Root, Mr. E. (s.), Aug. 20, 4a; —Tillett, Mr. B. (s.), Sept. 7, 10b; —Townsend, Dr., on (s.), Mar. 9, 10f; —Trade Union Congress: resolution passed, Sept. 7, 10b; —Ward, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 7, 10b; —Weardale, Lord (s.), July 26, 6d
- ARBITRATION, Inter-Parliamentary Union for Promoting: see INTER-PARLIAMENTARY Union for Promoting Arbitration
- ARBROATH and Forfar Railway—report, Mar. 20, 4b
- ARBUCKLE, Sir William—appointed commissioner for oaths in England for Natal; at Hotel Métropole, on Natal, May 24, 4c on Magena, Mr. Alfred (l.), Sept. 5, 6a; —Natal: native raid (l.), April 7, 7e; —natives: treatment by South African colonists (l.), Mar. 2, 7b; —South

ARBuckle, Sir William (continued):—

African shipping rates (correction),
Nov. 6, 5*f*; —Zulus, strength of (int.),
April 19, 3*c*

ARBUTHNOT, Sir A.—illness, Jan. 22, 6*c*; 23,
7*f*; Feb. 1, 7*f*; presents village of Newton
with parish hall and reading-room, Sept.
10, 8*a*

ARBUTHNOT, Mr. G.—on proposed meeting of
Unionist party (1.), Feb. 7, 6*e*

ARBUTHNOT and Co., Messrs. (Madras)—
bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Dec. 10,
15*d*; correspondence, Nov. 27, 14*b*; 29,
13*c*; committee, advisory: appointed,
Dec. 18, 13*b*; Parliament: see under
PARLIAMENT

ARCHÆOLOGY:—

Abyssinia—Aksum: preliminary report of
German mission, Aug. 10, 7*f*

Alesia—discoveries: Maj. Esperandieu
(add.), Aug. 29, 11*f*; —excavations
announced, April 5, 13*e*

Asia, Central—Dr. Stein's expedition
(sp. art., "Dr. Stein's exploration in
Central Asia"), Dec. 8, 4*a*

Athens:—

British school—Artemis Orthia sanc-
tuary excavated, April 13, 4*a*; King
Edward's congratulations, 16, 4*a*;
correspondence, Feb. 6, 8*a*; —director:
Mr. R. McG. Dawkins elected, May
11, 10*b*; —meeting, annual: held, Oct.
31, 11*e*; —Sparta: see Sparta, below

Belgium—Roman baths discovered, Jan.
9, 12*a*

British Museum; see that title

Caerwent Exploration Society—annual
meeting, held, Sept. 19, 10*e*

Central Asia—result of Dr. von Lecoq's
expedition, Nov. 30, 5*d*

Congress of Archæological Societies—
resolution on protection of ancient
monuments passed, Aug. 4, 14*f*

Corstopitum excavations—Mr. C. L.

Woolley (paper read), Nov. 29, 9*f*

Egypt:—
British School—exhibition, annual, July
4, 14*f*; —Hyksos camp discovered (sp.
art., "British school of archæology in
Egypt"), June 5, 11*e*; Prof. W. M. F.
Petrie (add.), Aug. 9, 6*a*; —meeting,
annual; Prof. Petrie (add.), Nov.
12, 2*f*; —Onias, temple of: special
article ("The Temple of Onias"),
Mar. 14, 4*a*

Discoveries—M. Naville (paper read),
Nov. 15, 17*d*

Egypt Exploration Fund—exhibition,
annual, July 12, 15*a*; —Hathor shrine
discovered at Thebes (sp. art.), Feb.
24, 13*a*; —meeting, Nov. 15, 17*d*

Papyri, large find of (sp. art., "A large
find of Greek literary papyri"), May
14, 4*b*; Dr. B. P. Grenfell (s.),
Nov. 15, 17*d*

Egypt and Nubia—Liverpool University
expedition: Mr. J. Garstang (1.), July
9, 14*a*

Ephesus—Artemision, excavations in the:
Mr. D. G. Hogarth (add.), Nov. 2,
12*c*

Hawick Archæological Society—annual
meeting, Sept. 19, 8*b*

Herculaneum excavations—foreign par-
ticipation accepted, Nov. 10, 7*e*;
conditions, 12, 6*a*

Ireland—ancient bells: Parliament: see
under PARLIAMENT

Italy—recent discoveries: Dr. T. Ashby
(1.), June 11, 3*c*

London and Middlesex Archæological
Society: see that title

ARCHÆOLOGY (continued):—

Merthyr—Penydarren Park: Roman
remains discovered, Sept. 7, 7*c*

Palestine—discoveries, recent—Mr. R. A.
S. Macalister (add.), June 14, 8*b*;
—Exploration Fund: quarterly state-
ment, April 17, 2*e*; —meeting, annual,
June 14, 8*b*

Pevensey—Andredceaster: excavation
begins, Nov. 2, 12*c*

Rome:—

American School—"Supplementary
Papers, Vol. I" reviewed (L. S.),
Mar. 30, 11*la*

British School—committee, managing,
for 1905-6: composition, April 21,
9*d*; —director: proposed appoint-
ment, April 21, 9*d*; Dr. T. Ashby
appointed, May 31, 12*d*; —meeting,
annual: Mr. J. Bryce (s.), Marquis
di San Giuliano (s.), Nov. 22, 14*e*;
—meetings, Jan. 9, 15*c*; Feb. 6, 10*d*;
Mar. 17, 16*f*; April 9, 14*a*; —
"Papers, Vol. III." reviewed (L.S.),
Mar. 30, 11*la*; —Wace, Mr. A. J. B.
(lect.), 17, 16*f*

Forum excavations—Ashby, junr., Dr.
T. (paper read), Aug. 8, 9*d*; —Boni,
Commendatore: work at Trajan's
column (sp. art.), Aug. 20, 6*b*;
correspondence, Jan. 12, 14*e*

Royal Archæological Institute: see
that title

Silchester excavations—exhibition, June
11, 14*d*

Sparta:—

British School—proposed survey: Mr.
G. A. Mac Millan (1.), Feb. 6, 8*a*;
May 8, 16*a*; —excavations Mr. R.
C. Bosanquet (lect.), Aug. 6, 4*d*;
Mr. G. A. Macmillan (1.), Nov. 10,
5*a*

West Thurrock parish church—discoveries
described, Sept. 17, 13*c*

West Meon—Roman villa: particulars,
Mar. 6, 13*f*

ARCHBISHOP of Canterbury's Mission to the
Assyrian Christians, the—annual meeting
held, June 14, 12*a*

ARCHBISHOP of Canterbury's Oxford and
Cambridge Missionary Exhibitions Fund—
committee's annual statement, Nov. 29,
8*d*; report, July 9, 13*e*

ARCHDALE, Colonel H. J.—appointed
Brigadier-General, North Midland grouped
regimental districts, Nov. 10, 13*b*

ARCHDEACON, M.—death, Feb. 21, 6*f*

ARCHER, Major C.—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1,
9*e*

ARCHERY—Olympia competitions, Mar. 7,
11*a*; 8, 11*f*

ARCHES, Court of—sittings, Jan. 31, 6*a*;
Feb. 14, 3*d*; 28, 4*d*; Mar. 27, 4*b*;
Oct. 27, 5*d*; 30, 3*b*; Nov. 28, 3*b*; Dec.
11, 4*a*

ARCHIBALD, Master—elected treasurer of
Religious Tract Society, Aug. 15, 4*b*

ARCHIBALD, Mr. G. H.—reception at Holborn
Town-hall to welcome, Sept. 24, 13*c*

"ARCHITECT"—on birth rate (1.), Oct. 23,
3*c*

"ARCHITECT, An"—on advertisements (1.),
Mar. 24, 14*f*

ARCHITECTS—international congress at
Guildhall: date, June 18, 10*b*; —Royal
Institute of British Architects: see that
title; —training: Mr. R. Blomfield (paper
read), July 19, 7*d*

ARCHITECTS, Royal Institute of British: see
ROYAL Institute of British Architects

ARCHITECTURAL Association—annual meet-
ing, Oct. 6, 11*c*

- ARCHITECTURE—Argyll, Duke of (s.), July 17, 8c; —Belcher, Mr. J. (add.), July 17, 8c; 21, 6d; —Bryce, Mr. James, on (lect.), Mar. 2, 11a; (s.), July 21, 6d; —Colcutt, Mr. T. E. (add.), Nov. 7, 12a; —hostelries, ancient and modern: Mr. E. Runtz (paper read), Mar. 31, 6b; —International Congress of Architects: see that title; —Jackson, Mr. T. G. (s.), July 21, 6d; —London buildings, recent (sp. art.), April 21, 14a; 25, 15a; —monuments, national: Brown, Prof. B. (paper read), July 9, 7c; —Nénot, Mr. H. T. (paper read), July 21, 6d; —Pridmore, Mr. A. E. (s.), July 21, 6c; —Richmond, Sir W. (s.), July 21, 6d; —Royal Academy School: see under ROYAL ACADEMY; —Royal Institute of British Architects: see that title; —Society of Architects: see that title; —special articles, April 21, 14a; 25, 15a; —“Steel and reinforced concrete construction”: papers read at International Congress of Architects, July 19, 7d; —training of architects: see under ARCHITECTS
- ARCOLEO, Prof.—Italy: socialists (paper read), July 9, 4c
- ARCTIC:—
- Airships, use of—Commander Peary's opinion, Nov. 27, 5f
- Amundsen expedition—Dr. Nansen (art.), Nov. 20, 5c; explorers arrive at Christiania, 21, 5c
- Anglo-American Polar Expedition: see under Mikkelsen expedition, below
- Arctic (Dominion Government steamer)—details of voyage, Nov. 24, 7c
- Erichsen Danish expedition—announced, Mar. 23, 5c; (sp. art.), June 2, 14b
- Drifting theory—Commander Peary (int.), Nov. 24, 7c
- Disco Island—proposed Danish station, Feb. 27, 4b
- Exploration—Sir G. T. Goldie (add.) Aug. 7, 11b
- Greenland—Danish Government expedition, announced, April 18, 3f
- Harrison expedition—progress, Oct. 16, 15b
- International Polar exploration congress—meetings at Brussels, Sept. 8, 3f; 11, 3f; 12, 3f
- Mikkelsen expedition—special article (“A new Arctic expedition”), Jan. 19, 6b; leaves Southampton, 22, 6c; special article (“Anglo-American Polar expedition”), April 21, 13a; leaves Victoria, May 22, 10d; programme, 26, 9f; Oct. 6, 5c; 16, 15b
- Norwegian Polar expedition—the *Gjoa* completes navigation of North-West passage, Sept. 4, 3f; King Haakon's gratification (tel.), 6, 3f; (special article), Oct. 16, 15b
- Peary expedition—prospects, Oct. 1, 5f; 16, 15b; details, Nov. 5, 5d; (art.), 5, 12a; further details, 19, 8a; ship damaged, 20, 5f; 21, 9f; complete account, 22, 5d; special article, Oct. 16, 15b
- Wellman, Mr.—progress of airship scheme (int.), June 5, 5c; progress of expedition, July 7, 12b; 23, 5f; Aug. 25, 3c; postponed, 29, 7f; arrives at Tromsø, Sept. 10, 4c
- ARCTOWSKA, Mme.—vocal recital, May 26, 10c
- ARDAGH—land sale: Mr. C. O'Kelly (s.), May 8, 8a
- ARDLAUN, Lord and Lady—resign offices in Beaconsfield Habitation of Primrose League, May 21, 10b
- ARDRON, Mr. John—appointed C.B., June 29, 11b; biographical, Dec. 31, 4c
- ARDROSSAN, Saltcoats, and District Tramways Order Confirmation Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
- AREAMETRE, Conolly's: see under LEATHER trade
- ARENBERG, Prince (Germany)—on colonial administration (int.), July 12, 5b
- ARENDT, Dr. (Germany)—in Reichstag, on colonial administration, Dec. 3, 5c; 4, 5a; correction, 29, 5d
- Arethusa—prizes distributed, June 14, 13d
- ARGENTEUIL—anarchist outrage, April 30, 5a
- ARGENTINA:—
- Agriculture—prospects (F.S.), Jan. 8, 18b; Mar. 16, 13c; (F.S.), April 9, 134a; 30, 158b; (F.S.), May 28, 190a; (F.S.), July 9, 242a; (F.S.), Aug. 6, 274b; 11, 8f; 20, 10c; (F.S.), Oct. 15, 354b; 16, 10d; 17, 4b; (F.S.), Nov. 12, 386c; 16, 10c; 30, 12c; (F.S.), Dec. 10, 422b; special article, (“The Agriculture of the Argentine Republic”) Sept. 4, 4a
- Alfalfa: see that title
- Banking—amalgamation of Provincial Bank and Banco del Comercio, proposed (F.S.), Jan. 8, 18b; —Hypothecary Bank: liquidation to be facilitated (F.S.), Jan. 8, 18b; Cedula meeting announced, Sept. 3, 11; —Land Mortgage Bank: proposed formation announced, Feb. 9, 11b
- Birmingham manufactures—exhibited at Buenos Ayres (F.S.), Jan. 15, 32b
- Budget—particulars, Aug. 13, 3c
- Cattle—Alderney, export to: special range article, July 31, 15a; correspondence, Aug. 4, 12c; 7, 5c; 13, 8f; —embargo, British: official announcement, April 2, 6b; proposed representations to British Government (F.S.), April 9, 134a
- Coal—discovered in Mendoza (F.S.), Mar. 12, 98a
- Concessions—Rosario port question (F.S.), July 9, 242a
- Congress—opened: presidential address, May 14, 6a
- Cotton: see under COTTON
- Dairy industry—correspondence, Mar. 3, 14f
- Defences—Bill introduced, Sept. 20, 3f; Minister of Finance resigns, 21, 3d
- Earthquakes—Chilecito, Sept. 15, 5c; Rioja, Sept. 15, 5c; Santiago, Sept. 15, 5c; Tinogasta, Sept. 15, 5c
- Elections—Señor C. R. Larretta (l.), Mar. 13, 5c
- Finance—condition improving (F.S.), Jan. 15, 32b; —customs-house receipts: statistics (F.S.), April 30, 158b; —loan contracted in Paris: repaid, June 16, 15b; —loans, municipal: issues (F.S.), July 9, 242a; —treasure: amount in Conversion Office (F.S.), April 30, 158b; —provincial debts: proposed consolidation (F.S.), Jan. 8, 18b
- Floods—along the Parana (F.S.), May 28, 190a
- Flour—Bahia Blanca: mill being built, July 23, 3d; —exports: decrease in 1906, July 23, 3d
- Foodstuffs—imported: new regulations (F.S.), Dec. 10, 422b
- Forests—to be exploited (F.S.), Mar. 12, 98a
- Gold—Caisse de Conversion: amount held, Nov. 7, 13c; —coins struck (F.S.), May 28, 190a; —imports and exports: statistics, Nov. 7, 13c

ARGENTINA (continued):—

Great Britain—Buenos Ayres docks: see under BUENOS AYRES; —commercial relations: correspondence (F.S.), July 16, 246c; 23, 254c; Lansdowne, Lord (s.); Revelstoke, Lord (s.); Roca, General Don Julio, A. (s.), 18, 10c; —diplomatic appointment, Oct. 23, 9e; —trade: Mr. A. C. Ross (add.), Nov. 1, 14e

Immigration—Boers: Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —increase (F.S.), Aug. 6, 274b; Dec. 10, 422b; —South Africans: Buenos Ayres *Herald's* comments, May 17, 5b; —statistics (F.S.), Jan. 8, 18b

Industries—prospects (art., E.S.), Oct. 3, 316b

Labour—strike at Colastiné (F.S.), May 28, 190a

Land—sales, decreased (F.S.), April 9, 134a

Leprosy conference—concluded, Nov. 28, 5c

Linseed—crop statistics (F.S.), Sept. 10, 314b

Locust plague, Mar. 19, 3d; invasion of Cordoba and Santa Fé (F.S.), Sept. 10, 314b

Maize—area planted, Nov. 16, 10e

Martial law abolished, Jan. 8, 5f

Matches—import duty: petition for abolition (F.S.), Nov. 12, 386c

Meat exports—Hull, reported deaths at: action of Argentine Government, June 14, 5b; result of investigation, 16, 7f; —inspection: Government regulations (F.S.), July 9, 242a; —Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —regulations: official information, June, 12, 5d; —slaughtering statistics (F.S.), July 9, 242a

Ministry — composition, Mar. 16, 5e; comments (F.S.), April 30, 158a; Minister of Interior resigns, July 9, 7f; Minister of Finance resigns, Sept. 21, 3d

Money market—condition (F.S.), Dec. 10, 422b

Navy—commission to study construction of warships in Europe, Mar. 28, 10d; —gunboats: contracts awarded, Dec. 21, 6b; —increase: details of proposed expenditure, Sept. 22, 5d

Petroleum discovery at Las Lajas—arrival of machinery to work (F.S.), April 30, 158b

Railways — Argentine Great Western Railway Co. (Ltd.): locomotives, new, Dec. 17, 10b; meetings, Mar. 13, 3d; Nov. 13, 14b; report, Nov. 1, 15d; share issue, May 19, 17d; —Argentine North-Eastern Railway Co. (Ltd.): fusion with East Argentine Railway authorized, Oct. 15, 11b; meeting, July 6, 14b; report, June 27, 3d; —Argentine Transandine Railway Co. (Ltd.): circular, May 9, 4b; meetings, May 18, 15a; Dec. 14, 14f; report, Dec. 5, 4b; —Bahia Blanca and North-Western Railway Co. (Ltd.): meetings, Nov. 2, 12a; 17, 17c; report, Oct. 25, 14b; stock issue, Feb. 24, 15d; Nov. 19, 17d; —Buenos Ayres, Ensenada and South Coast Railway Co. (Ltd.): report, Dec. 15, 16c; —Buenos Ayres and Pacific Railway Co. (Ltd.): meetings, June 12, 3a; Nov. 13, 14b; report, Nov. 5, 14d; stock issue, Dec. 7, 13c; —Buenos Ayres and Rosario Railway Co. (Ltd.): meeting, April 20, 10d; reports, April 7, 14a; Sept. 24, 12c; —Buenos Ayres

ARGENTINA—Railways (continued):—

Great Southern Railway Co. (Ltd.): chairman and deputy chairman appointed, July 28, 15d; meetings, April 25, 14c; Oct. 18, 14b; Nov. 2, 12a; reports, April 11, 4b; Oct. 6, 4d; —Buenos Ayres Western Railway Co. (Ltd.): extension announced (F.S.), May 28, 190a; meeting, Oct. 11, 12a; reports, Mar. 23, 4d; Sept. 28, 2e; —Cordoba and Rosario Railway Co. (Ltd.) meeting, Dec. 5, 4b; report, Nov. 24, 16b; —Cordoba Central Railway Co. (Ltd.): meeting, June 20, 16d; report, June 11, 13f; —East Argentine Railway Co. (Ltd.): meeting, June 9, 16d; report, May 31, 14b; —Entre Rios Railway Co. (Ltd.): meeting, Oct. 11, 12a; reports, April 13, 10b; Sept. 28, 3f; —rope railway: described (E.S.), Dec. 26, 416c; —State purchase proposed additional tax on revenues, Sept. 13, 3f; *The Times* comment, 14, 11b; —Villa Maria and Rufino Railway Co. (Ltd. and reduced): meetings, Feb. 14, 4d; Mar. 20, 4b; June 13, 17b; report, June 4, 11b

Revolutionary movement of Feb., 1905: officers pardoned, Mar. 21, 5c

Rowing—see under ROWING

Sheep—statistics, Aug. 6, 11c

Shipping—Europe, service to: express service from Buenos Ayres projected, Mar. 26, 6c; tenders invited (E.S.), June 27, 208b

Strikes—wheat trade, Feb. 1, 4a

Sugar—output (F.S.), Nov. 12, 386c

Textile industry—protection: Bill presented to Cordoba Provincial Legislature (F.S.), Aug. 6, 274b

Trade—condition (F.S.), Mar. 12, 98a; (F.S.), April 9, 134a; —imports and exports, Nov. 7, 13c; 24, 15b; in 1905 (F.S.), Jan. 15, 32a; Mar. 19, 3d

Tulloch, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. B. (lect.), Nov. 15, 16c

United States—Mr. E. Root (s.), Aug. 16, 3b; (s.), 18, 3c

Water-power—"Iguazú Falls": scheme for utilization (F.S.), Mar. 12, 98a

Water springs, mineral—discovered at Las Lajas (F.S.), April 30, 158b

Wheat crop—statistics (F.S.), Sept. 10, 314b

Wool—sales (F.S.), Nov. 12, 386c

ARGENTINE Great Western Railway Co. (Ltd.): see under ARGENTINA—Railways

ARGENTINE Land and Investment Co. (Ltd.)—meetings, May 18, 15b; July 14, 16b; Nov. 29, 14d; report, May 10, 12b; circulars, July 7, 16a; Nov. 13, 14d; reconstruction: correspondence, July 7, 15c; 10, 13d

ARGENTINE North-Eastern Railway Co. (Ltd.): see under ARGENTINA—Railways

ARGENTINE Southern Land Co. (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 3, 14b; meeting, 14, 15a

ARGENTINE Transandine Railway Co. (Ltd.): see under ARGENTINA—Railways

ARGIEWICZ, M.—violin recital, Oct. 29, 8d

Argonaut—reunion of passengers, June 1, 16c

ARGO Steamship Line: see under GERMANY—Shipping

ARGYLL — Deputy-lieutenants appointed, Sept. 22, 12d

ARGYLL, Dowager Duchess of: "George Douglas, Eighth Duke of Argyll, K.G., K. T. (1823-1900). Autobiography and Memoirs" (ed.) reviewed (L. S.), June 1, 197b

ARGYLL, Duke of—leaves for Port Said, Jan. 12, 9c; at Cairo, 17, 6b; consents to open

ARGYLL, Duke of (continued):—

Carnegie extensions of Mile-end library, Mar. 5, 10a; opens Stepney Borough Reference Library, April 24, 12d; lays foundation stone of new building of South London Institute for the Blind, May 25, 9e; lays foundation stone of new buildings of Young Men's Christian Association, Ealing, July 9, 10c; at Windsor Castle, Nov. 19, 8b; unveils statue of late Mr. Quintin Hogg, 26, 10b at Eaton-square, on child emigration to Canada, July 21, 13c; at Guildhall, on architecture, July 17, 8c; at Hotel Cecil, on Mr. T. P. O'Connor; Musical Copyright Act, Nov. 19, 13c; Anglo-French commercial relations, 27, 10c; Institute of Directors, 29, 10e; at Leeds, on Leeds Girls' High School, Oct. 1, 12e; at Liverpool, on Queen Victoria memorial, Sept. 28, 6b; at Mansion-house, on proposed Franco-British Exhibition, July 12, 12c

on Leeds: loyalty (l. quoted), Oct. 5, 4a
ARGYLL and the Isles, Bishop of: see CHINERY-HALDANE, Rt. Rev. J. R. A.

ARGYLL and the Isles, Bishopric of—election nominations, Mar. 29, 8b; Very Rev. Kenneth Mackenzie appointed, Nov. 30, 11c

ARGYLL Motors (Ltd.)—works opened, June 27, 9e; combination with Messrs. Scott Stirling Co. (Ltd.), Sept. 22, 3f; report, Nov. 6, 14d; share issue: over-subscribed, Dec. 14, 10d

ARGYLLSHIRE—general election: poll, Jan. 27, 10d

ARIA College—principal appointed, Nov. 3, 13c
ARICA and Tacna Railway Co.: see under CHILE—Railways

ARIEL Motors (1906) (Ltd.)—share issue, April 2, 13d

ARINDELA, Roman Catholic Bishop of: see JOHNSON, Rt. Rev. Provost

"ARITHMETICUS"—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Nov. 29, 8a

ARIZONA—statehood Bill: progress, Jan. 26, 5e; 27, 5c

ARIZONA Copper Co.—plant wrecked by floods, Dec. 6, 10d

ARMAGH:—

Mid—general election: unopposed return, Jan. 16, 4c

North—general election: unopposed return, Jan. 17, 4c; By-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS

South—general election, Jan. 4, 5e; unopposed return, 20, 10f

ARMAGH, Archbishop of: see ALEXANDER, Most Rev. William

ARMAMENTS, limitation of:—

Avebury, Lord (s.), Feb. 10, 6c; (s. P.), May 26, 6a; Beernaert, M. (s.), Jan. 11, 5c; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), May 10, 7e; Bellairs, Lieut. Carlyon (s. P.), May 10, 7d; Bos, M. (art. quoted), May 19, 9c; Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (s.), July 24, 3a; M. Engèle Lautier's comments, 28, 7b; Ellenborough, Lord (s. P.), May 26, 6b; Estournelles de Constant, Baron d' (s.), July 25, 11b; Nov. 5, 14a; Fenwick, Mr. C. (s. P.), May 10, 7d; Fitzmaurice, Lord (s. P.), May 26, 6b; Grey, Sir E. (s. P.), May 10, 8a; Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Sept. 17, 10f; Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.), Oct. 13, 9e; Hawkin, Mr. R. C. (s.), July 2, 4d; Hervey, Capt. F. W. (s. P.), May 10, 7d; Lanessan, M. de (art. quoted), May 19, 9c; Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), May 26, 6b; (s.), Oct. 6, 12c; Law, Mr. H. A. (s. P.), May 10, 7e; Loreburn, Lord

ARMAMENTS, limitation of (continued):—

(s.), July 26, 6c; Massimy, M. (s.), July 25, 11b; Reventlow, Count, at Pan-German congress (paper read), Sept. 4, 3c; Ripon, Bishop of (s. P.), May 26, 6a; Ripon, Lord (s. P.), May 26, 6c; Robertson, Mr. J. M. (s. P.), May 10, 7e; (s.), July 25, 11b; Sanderson, Lord (s. P.), May 26, 6a; Schiemann, Professor: *Figaro's* comment on article, Oct. 1, 5f; Thomson, M. (s.), May 18, 5b; Vivian, Mr. H. (s. P.), May 10, 7c; Weardale, Lord (s. P.), May 26, 6b; Wilson, Mr. C. (s. P.), May 10, 7e

France—attitude, June 6, 5e; Nov. 6, 5a; Laubeuf, M. (art.), Sept. 3, 4b

Germany—press comments, May 14, 5c; 29, 5a; attitude (sp. art. "The limitation of armaments"), June 18, 15a; opinion, Aug. 6, 14a; letter of Prussian professor, Sept. 11, 3d

Home Counties Liberal Federation—resolution passed, Aug. 6, 6c

International Arbitration and Peace Association—see that title

Inter-Parliamentary Conference—discussion, July 24, 3b; 25, 11a, b; resolution passed, 26, 6b

Italy—interpellation in Chamber, June 15, 5b

Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Special article (by our military correspondent), July 20, 4a

Wesleyan Conference—resolution passed, Aug. 4, 8c

Young British Liberals' Federation—demonstration held, July 2, 4d

ARMENIA—distress: appeals for funds, Feb. 20, 14f; 24, 11f; 28, 3a; Mar. 17, 11f; Dec. 21, 13b; —appeal on behalf of orphan children, Aug. 11, 5c; sale of work in aid of widows and orphans, June 16, 11d; —ill-treatment of inhabitants: correspondence, June 13, 18b; —maps: Turkish regulations, Dec. 7, 5f; —massacre, reported, May 12, 7b

ARMENIA, Friends of: see FRIENDS of Armenia

ARMILJO, Marquis de la Vega de (Spain)—resigns presidency of Chamber, Jan. 2, 3f; 18, 5f; 19, 5f

ARMITSTEAD, Lord—peerage conferred, June 29, 11a; takes oath in House of Lords, July 24, 6a; pairs for autumn session, Oct. 20, 10a

ARMITAGE, Mr. R.—biographical, Jan. 19, 15b

ARMITAGE, W.—found dead, Mar. 12, 6e; inquest, April 7, 12d

ARMITAGE-SMITH, Dr. G.—elected dean of faculty of economics at London University, Nov. 26, 10d

ARMOUR—sale of Lord Wolseley's collection, Nov. 24, 3c; Stibbert bequest: see that title

ARMOUR plate: see under STEEL

ARMSTRONG, late Lord—statue unveiled, July 25, 8d

ARMSTRONG, Lord—takes oath in House of Lords, Nov. 6, 6a

ARMSTRONG, Mr. G. H.—on Canada: Union Jack on schools (l.), Dec. 1, 7f

ARMSTRONG, Professor H. E.—at British Association, on secondary schools curriculum, Aug. 7, 4e; education: examination system, 8, 9d; diet, 9, 6b; at Manchester University, on chemistry (E.S.), May 23, 163c

on coal-tar colour jubilee (sp. art., E.S.), I., July 25, 233b; II., Aug. 1, 241b; —radium (l.), Aug. 10, 6d; —Rothamsted agricultural experiments (l.), June 26, 10a

ARMSTRONG, Mr. J. T.—bankruptcy : discharge suspended, July 26, 9c
 ARMSTRONG, Miss M. N. H.—will, Oct. 1, 10d
 ARMSTRONG, Whitworth, and Co. (Ltd.), Sir W. G.—share issue, Mar. 5, 13d ; meeting, Sept. 29, 4c ; report, Sept. 21, 10c
 ARMY :—
 Accounts Department—civil members not permitted to join auxiliary forces, Jan. 10, 9f ; examination for appointments : results, Aug. 8, 10d
 Administrative staff—committee, consultative : composition, Nov. 19, 9a ; Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Oct. 29, 3c ; our military correspondent's comments, 30, 15b
 Africa, British West : see under AFRICA, British West
 Africa, South : see that title
 Aldershot command :—
 Artillery—training, April 30, 10a ; Aug. 16, 8a ; 17, 8d ; 18, 8a ; inspection by Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. French (sp. art. by our military correspondent), 21, 6a
 Astronomical observatory—opened, Dec. 24, 4d
 Australian officers—attached, Aug. 11, 3f ; join, 31, 8a
 Billeting—instruction, Nov. 19, 13a
 Cavalry brigade, 1st—Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. French to inspect, Aug. 17, 8d ; inspected ; manœuvres, 25, 4b ; 27, 5a ; 28, 4b
 Connaught Ambulance Shield—competitions, April 20, 4c ; 21, 13d
 Connaught obstacle challenge shield—competition, April 10, 11b
 Corps—inspection of units by Lieut.-Gen. Sir John French, April 25, 12c ; mobilization orders : denial, 27, 11c
 Division, 2nd—experimental attack against searchlights, June 18, 9f
 Electric lighting—particulars of powerhouse (sp. art.), April 26, 3c
 Evelyn Wood competition—result announced, April 24, 10a
 Gymnastics—Swedish course announced, Sept. 29, 6b
 Hospitals—visited by Col. Haga, Oct. 8, 6b
 Koehler, Capt.—to visit schools of instruction, Oct. 23, 11a
 Leave and furloughs—notification by Sir J. French, Sept. 8, 8b
 Manœuvres held, May 24, 8a ; King Edward expresses satisfaction, 25, 12b ; instructions issued by Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. French, Sept. 4, 4d ; foreign officers attached to general staff, 7, 4a ; 11, 4a ; 13, 9a ; 17, 8c ; list of encampments, 8, 3b ; swords not to be carried except by cavalry, 11, 4a ; Col. A. D. B. Buckley to command 6th Infantry brigade, 3rd division, 12, 8b ; staff ride, 18, 8a ; operations (art.), 18, 8a ; 19, 4b ; 20, 9d ; troops return, 22, 12b ; special articles (by our military correspondent), I., 25, 12a ; II., 29, 3a ; Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. French (memo.), Oct. 13, 6b ; 16, 12c ; 17, 8a ; Duke of Richmond (l. quoted), 15, 5d ; report of kite operations called for, 29, 6c
 Mechanical transport workshops—electric power installation to be established, Sept 17, 8c
 Military fête—held, July 11, 10e ; 12, 12a ; surplus funds distributed, Aug. 24, 8b
 Motor ambulances—trial, Oct. 11, 8a

ARMY—Aldershot command (continued) :—
 Mounted infantry—inspection by Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. French, June 15, 5f ; War Office unable to supply veterinary officer, Aug. 14, 3c
 Naval officers—temporarily attached, Aug. 6, 6d
 Paget, Lieut.-Gen. A. H.—in charge during absence of Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. French, Aug. 30, 4c
 Reservists' equipment, storage of—building sanctioned, Oct. 8, 6b
 Rifle meeting—date, Aug. 27, 5a ; amount of prize money, Sept. 3, 4c ; results of competitions, 4, 4c ; 5, 3c ; 6, 4a ; 7, 4a ; 8, 8b ; 10, 5d ; prizes presented, 10, 5d
 Shorthand classes—announced, July 24, 8b ; successful, Oct. 3, 4b
 Signallers—inspection date, Sept. 22, 12b
 Staff tour, Aug. 9, 3c
 Tournament bronze medal—results, May 4, 4c
 Training—annual memorandum, Jan. 16, 8c ; arrangements, July 3, 8c ; 9, 8a ; 23, 6c ; operations held, 9, 8a ; 19, 10b ; 20, 12c ; 28, 10c ; 31, 12b ; winter instructions issued, Oct. 4, 5b
 Tramway, light—construction authorized, July 19, 10b
 Water-tank cart—satisfactory experiments, July 30, 7a
 Wesleyan Soldiers' Institute—to be erected, Oct. 15, 5d
 Ambulance cycle, new field—to be tested, Nov. 9, 12a
 Ammunition—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; rifle, new miniature : orders placed, Sept. 3, 4c
 Annual Bill—Arnold-Forster, Mr. H. O. (s. P.), Mar. 28, 8c ; Dilke, Sir Charles (s. P.), Mar. 28, 8c ; Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s. P.), Mar. 28, 8c ; 29, 7d ; Mac Neill, Mr. J. G. S. (s. P.), Mar. 28, 8d ; 29, 7a ; Paul, Mr. H. (s. P.), Mar. 28, 8d ; 29, 7d
 Appointments and promotions :—
 Jan.—1, 8b ; 3, 11c ; 6, 12d ; 8, 6c ; 3, 11c ; 6, 12d ; 10, 8a ; 13, 7c, 12b ; 15, 12d ; 17, 4c ; 19, 7c ; 20, 6c ; 24, 7c ; 26, 7c ; 27, 11c ; 29, 11a
 Feb.—1, 8b ; 2, 8c ; 3, 10c ; 3, 11d ; 5, 11b ; 7, 10a ; 7, 11d ; 9, 5b ; 14, 12a ; 17, 10d ; 19, 7d ; 20, 10f ; 21, 8b ; 22, 5f ; 24, 17a ; 27, 10e
 Mar.—3, 10b, 11b ; 5, 10b ; 7, 10d ; 8, 10b ; 10, 8c ; 12, 7d ; 13, 12c ; 14, 14d ; 15, 5f ; 16, 8b ; 17, 8c, 13b ; 19, 10a ; 21, 8a ; 22, 11b ; 23, 11b ; 24, 10a ; 28, 10d ; 29, 12b ; 31, 10c
 April.—3, 12d ; 4, 7d, 10b ; 5, 3c ; 7, 9a ; 9, 10a ; 10, 11a ; 11, 8a ; 12, 7b ; 17, 8c ; 21, 4d, 13d ; 23, 7a ; 25, 15d ; 26, 10c ; 27, 11c ; 28, 13d
 May.—1, 14a ; 2, 15b ; 5, 12a, 13b ; 9, 5f, 15b ; 10, 12c ; 12, 7f, 14c ; 16, 6d ; 18, 12f ; 19, 11a ; 23, 9f, 15d ; 26, 19c
 June.—2, 6c ; 4, 4d ; 5, 10b ; 6, 14c ; 9, 10b, 17c ; 13, 5b ; 16, 12a, 13c ; 20, 5d ; 21, 19d ; 27, 8c ; 29, 11e
 July.—4, 10c, 12c ; 7, 13c ; 11, 12d ; 12, 12a ; 14, 10c ; 16, 5f ; 18, 12c ; 20, 8b ; 21, 9b ; 23, 6b ; 24, 8b ; 27, 5f ; 28, 10b, 17b ; 30, 7a
 Aug.—1, 11e, 12c ; 3, 6c ; 4, 11a ; 7, 9a ; 8, 3d, 8b ; 10, 8a ; 11, 3c, 6c ; 13, 8b ; 15, 10a ; 16, 7f ; 18, 5c, 8a ; 20, 10a ; 21, 8c ; 22, 5b, 8a ; 23, 8a ; 24, 8b ; 25, 4a, 5d ; 28, 4b ; 29, 5a, 8a ; 30, 4c ; 31, 8a
 Sept.—4, 4d ; 5, 3c, 5d ; 8, 8b, 10d ; 11, 4a ; 12, 8b, 9d ; 13, 9a ; 15, 6c, 12d ; 17,

ARMY — Appointments and promotions (continued):—

8c; 18, 8a; 19, 6c; 21, 5e; 22, 11d, 12b; 25, 5a; 26, 12a; 27, 8b; 29, 6b

Oct.—1, 11d; 2, 9a; 3, 4c, 6c; 4, 5b; 5, 10b; 6, 6d, 8a; 8, 6b; 10, 4a, 10c; 11, 8a; 13, 6b, 7c; 15, 5c; 16, 12b; 17, 8a, 9d; 18, 6c; 19, 8a; 20, 6b, 14c; 22, 10b; 25, 12b; 27, 8a, 14c; 29, 6c; 31, 12b

Nov.—1, 11b; 2, 3f; 3, 9b, 14c; 5, 10a, b; 6, 12c; 7, 11a, 12d; 8, 12a; 9, 13b; 10, 9c; 12, 7d; 14, 12a; 15, 11b; 17, 5c, 8b; 19, 13a; 21, 7e, 8b; 22, 11c; 24, 13c, 14c; 27, 11a; 28, 11d, 12a; 30, 12a

Dec.—1, 11c; 5, 9f; 6, 11a; 7, 11c; 8, 8a, 11d; 10, 10c; 11, 5f; 12, 10c, 11c; 13, 12d; 14, 12a; 15, 13a; 19, 11c; 20, 12b; 22, 6b, 7c; 24, 4c; 26, 3d; 29, 12d; 31, 4c

Appropriation account — 1905 (Parlt. paper, P. N.), Mar. 3, 6c; report of Committee of Public Accounts, Nov. 13, 5f

Arms, side — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

Army Motor Reserve : see that title

Army Service Corps : see that title

Arnold-Forster, Mr. H. O. (s.), Jan. 10, 11d; 22, 3d; (1.), June 1, 17a

Artillery : see that title

Athletics : see under ATHLETICS

Audit Department — examination for appointments : results, Aug. 8, 10d

Awards : see Medals, below

Balaclava charge survivors — special pensions to be allotted, Aug. 3, 6c

Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Jan. 9, 9f

Balloons : see under AERONAUTICS

Bands—Norwegian National Anthem to be kept up, Dec. 7, 11c

Bandsmen and buglers—special badges to be extended to rifle regiments, Aug. 20, 10a

Barbados : see under BARBADOS

Barrack detention rooms—management rules published, July 28, 10b

Barracks—Arnold-Forster, Mr. H. O. (s. P.), June 8, 4d; Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.), 8, 4d; Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s. P.), 8, 4d; Maddison, Mr. F. (s. P.), 8, 4d; Tidworth : see TIDWORTH Barracks

Bayonets : see that title

Bicycles—infantry battalions : issue for home service, Oct. 29, 6c; repairs : allowance, Oct. 19, 8a; training : War Office notice, Oct. 11, 8a

Boxing : see under BOXING

Brodrick, Mr. W. St. J. F. (s.), Jan. 5, 5b

Bulford : see under SALISBURY Plain

Business experts—Haliburton, Lord (1.), Aug. 30, 10c; 31, 6d

Cadet corps : see that title

Cadets' entrance fees—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

Camberley Staff College : see under CAMBERLEY

Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (s.), Jan. 10, 10b

Canteen—Army Council letter read at meeting of Shoeburyness Urban District Council, Aug. 23, 8a

Cardwell system (by our military correspondent), I., June 7, 4c; II., 12, 4a

Cavalry : see CAVALRY

Chaplain—Moreton, Rev. T. P., for duty at Chelsea Barracks, Jan. 12, 8a

Characters Bill, False : see SEAMEN's and Soldiers' False Characters Bill

Charges, investigation of—amendments to regulations published, Feb. 3, 10c

Church parade—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

ARMY, (continued):—

Courts, Civil—proceedings against soldiers: notification respecting attendance of officers, Aug. 17, 8d

Clerks, training of—special article, June 11, 15c

Clothing Factory : see ARMY Clothing Factory

Colonial contributions—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

Colonial Office : see under COLONIAL Office

Commanders, higher—classification, April 4, 7e

Commissions, examinations for — militia and Imperial yeomanry : dates announced, June 1, 7d; Dec. 1, 11c; number of Scottish and Irish candidates, Sept. 25, 5b; results, April 28, 12c; Nov. 14, 9c;—qualifying : date announced, May 31, 11b;—regulations : revised, Mar. 23, 4b;—Royal Army Medical Corps : dates announced, May 12, 7f; Oct. 22, 10b; results, Feb. 1, 8b; Aug. 1, 11c;—Royal Military Academy, Woolwich : allotment system, May 11, 11a; results, July 24, 8b; Dec. 20, 15e;—Royal Military College, Sandhurst : announced, Sept. 7, 4a; results, Jan. 11, 6b; Aug. 10, 8b;—University candidates : nominations, Jan. 5, 8d; May 29, 8a; Dec. 24, 4c; number to be allotted in groups F., Feb. 10, 13c; results, April 28, 12c

Contracts—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

Cookery — kitchens : correspondence, Sept. 7, 4c;—officers' course announced, Sept. 1, 8a;—potato-peeling machine : proposed experiment, July 30, 7a;—War Office decision, Oct. 25, 12b;—"Richmond" pattern cooker approved, Nov. 10, 13b

Council, new—composition, Jan. 3, 12a

Courts-martial — Harvey, Supt.-Clerk H. G. : embezzlement, Oct. 23, 11a; 31, 12d;—Hilton, Staff-Sergt.-Maj. A.M. : desertion, Jan. 11, 6b;—Jordan, Q.M.S. : proceedings quashed, July 19, 10b;—Lacey, Maj. T. : sentence confirmed, May 23, 9f;—preliminary inquiries : officers conducting them debarred from sitting on courts-martial, May 1, 14a

Crime, death penalty for—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

Cycle, new field ambulance—to be tested, Nov. 9, 12a

Cyclists—manœuvres announced, July 27, 5f; National Military Cyclist Tournament : see that title

Dental surgeon—vacancy announced, Mar. 8, 10b

Discipline—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

Disease, prevention of : see Medical Service—Reform, below

"Drumming-out" case : see under WORCESTERSHIRE Regiment

Duke of York's Military School : see that title

Eastern command :—

Hygiene—lectures to be given, Oct. 17, 8a

Manœuvres (sp. art.), I., Sept. 1, 5c; (maps), II., 11, 5a; letter of mayor of Lewes on conduct of troops, 8, 8b; conduct of troops commended, Oct. 8, 6b

Officers — subjects for study during winter, Oct. 11, 8a

Training — concentration of troops : Gen. Lord Methuen's orders, June 25, 10b

ARMY (continued):—

Education certificates awarded, Nov. 17, 8b
 Egypt: see under EGYPT—Garrison, British
 Election, general—Army Council's instructions to military services, Jan. 11, 10d
 Embarking and disembarking—system adopted by Admiralty and War Office, Feb. 14, 6c; operations at Portsmouth, Mar. 3, 10b
 Engineers, fortress: see that title
 Enteric fever—Canney, Dr. L. (l.), Aug. 29, 5d; Fleetwood Camp: see FLEETWOOD Camp; Galway, Surg.-Gen. Sir T. (l.), Jan. 1, 17c; India: see under INDIA—Army; Nottter, Col. J. L. (lect. quoted), Aug. 29, 7d; Royal Artillery: see under ROYAL Artillery
 Equipment—belts, web: issue to mounted corps not approved, Sept. 1, 8a;—infantry, new: War Office order, Aug. 15, 4c; tests, Nov. 8, 12a;—saddie, colonial: improved pattern issued for trial, Oct. 8, 6b;—valise: experiments with ruck sacks to replace, Aug. 15, 4c;—water bottle: new invention, Nov. 30, 12a
 Estimates—abstract (Parlt. paper), Mar. 8, 4a; Arnold-Forster, Mr. H. O. (s. P.), 9, 5c; 16, 7c; 20, 7d; 30, 8a; (l.), 20, 8b; Ashley, Mr. W. W. (s. P.), 20, 7a; Aubrey-Fletcher, Sir H. (s. P.), 30, 8d; Balcarres, Lord (s. P.), 20, 7f; 30, 8b; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), 16, 6d; Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s. P.), 9, 5f; Beach, Hon. M. H. H. (s. P.), 30, 8c; Bellairs, Lieut. C. (s. P.), 20, 7e; Bruce, Mr. W. (s. P.), 20, 7e; Burdett-Coutts, Mr. W. (s. P.), 30, 8a; Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (s. P.), 16, 7d; Castlereagh, Lord (s. P.), 9, 6b; 20, 7b; Cochrane, Hon. T. H. A. E. (s. P.), 30, 8c; Cox, Mr. H. (s. P.), 20, 7a; 30, 8b; Craig, Captain J. (s. P.), 9, 5f; Crooks, Mr. W. (s. P.), 9, 6a; Dalmeny, Lord (s. P.), 16, 7b; Dickson-Poynder, Sir J. (s. P.), 9, 5f; Dilke, Sir C. (s. P.), 16, 6c; 30, 8c; Dunne, Maj. E. M. (s. P.), 16, 7b; Evans-Gordon, Sir W. (s. P.), 20, 7a; Fell, Mr. A. (s. P.), 20, 7e; Fuller, Mr. J. M. F. (s.), 19, 3c; (l.), 21, 5f; Guest, Hon. I. (s. P.), 9, 6b; Haldane, Mr. R. B.: annual statement in Parlt., 9, 4c; Indian press comment, 12, 5e; 13, 10a; our military correspondent (art.), 12, 7a; memorandum (Parlt. paper), 7, 4b; (s. P.), 9, 6a; 16, 6e; 20, 7c; 30, 8a, c; Herbert, Colonel I. (s. P.), 9, 5f; 30, 8b; Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s. P.), 9, 5d; 20, 7a; 30, 8b; Lane-Fox, Mr. G. R. (s. P.), 9, 6a; Lea, Mr. H. C. (s. P.), 9, 5f; Lee, Mr. A. H. (s. P.), 20, 6f; Legge, Col. the Hon. H. (s. P.), 21, 7a; 30, 8b; Lockwood, Col. M. (s. P.), 30, 8b; Long, Mr. W. (s. P.), 30, 8c; Lupton, Mr. A. (s. P.), 21, 7a; Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (s. P.), 9, 5f; Molteno, Mr. P. A. (s. P.), 9, 5f; 20, 7b; Morpeth, Lord (s. P.), 9, 5d; 30, 8b; Morton, Mr. A. C. (s. P.), 20, 7c; O'Shee, Mr. J. J. (s. P.), 20, 7c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Power, Mr. P. J. (s. P.), 20, 7c; Rasch, Sir C. (s. P.), 16, 7b; 30, 8b; Rees, Mr. J. D. (s. P.), 20, 7a; Sandys, Col. T. M. (s. P.), 16, 7b; Scott, Sir S. (s. P.), 20, 7a; (l.), 20, 8b; Seely, Maj. J. E. B. (s. P.), 9, 5d; 16, 6c, 7c; Soares, Mr. E. J. (s.

ARMY—Estimates (continued):—

P.), 20, 7a; special article (by our military correspondent), 12, 7a; Verney, Mr. F. W. (s. P.), 20, 7c; Vincent, Sir C. E. H. (s. P.), 16, 7b; Ward, Mr. J. (s. P.), 16, 7c; Warner, Mr. T. C. (s. P.), 16, 7c; Willoughby de Eresby, Lord (s. P.), 16, 7a; Wyndham, Mr. G. (s. P.), 9, 5d; 20, 7b
 Ewshott artillery barracks: see under EWSHOTT
 Examinations—competitive, November: candidates to be examined on Washington's life, Oct. 3, 4d;—entrance: discussion at annual meeting of Public School Masters' Association, Jan. 22, 3f;—military historic schedule issued, Feb. 1, 8b;—qualifying, September, 1905: report, Jan. 18, 8c; list of successful candidates issued, April 7, 14a
 Executions—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
 Expenditure—British and Foreign War Office statement (P. N.), April 30, 9f;—Brodrick, Mr. St. John (l.), July 5, 8c;—conference at Westminster Palace Hotel, July 20, 10d;—Dilke, Sir C. (l.), July 20, 10d; foreign, comparison with: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;—Haldane, Mr.: special article ("Mr. Haldane's mandate"), July 5, 8a;—Lefevre, Mr. G. J. Shaw (s.), July 20, 10d;—New Reform Club: resolutions passed, April 27, 4e;—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
 False Characters Bill: see SEAMEN'S and Soldiers' False Characters Bill
 Field Service Pocket-book—suggestions invited, May 22, 8a
 Fleetwood camp: see FLEETWOOD camp
 Flout—test of improved pattern, Oct. 10, 4a
 Foot Guards: see under INFANTRY—Guards
 Foreign service—embarcations announced, Aug. 23, 8a; 25, 4b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
 Furlough—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; stations abroad: period at home to reckon as foreign service, Sept. 25, 5b
 General Staff—auxiliary additions announced, Nov. 1, 11b;—constitution (mem. by Mr. Haldane), Sept. 13, 9b;—historical section, proposed, Jan. 4, 8c;—officers' conference at Camberley, 13, 7c;—organization: Army Order announced, July 20, 8b;—Mr. R. B. Haldane (s.), Sept. 15, 6d; Nov. 17, 11f;—our military correspondent (comments), Oct. 9, 5a
 Goldie, Sir G. (s.), May 22, 10c
 Grey, Sir E. (s.), Jan. 15, 4b
 Gymnastic staff—Danish drill instruction, Oct. 25, 12b
 Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Jan. 5, 13b; 11, 7c; 25, 11d; 29, 14f; May 7, 15b; Dec. 1, 12c
 Hart, Maj.-Gen. Sir R. (s.), Mar. 12, 14d
 Heliographs—"Magnalium": extension of trial, Nov. 5, 10b; 27, 11a
 Home District Military Society: see that title
 Horses—acquisition: Sir H. Fairfax-Lucy's scheme (P. N.), May 7, 7a; Lord Portsmouth's opinion (l. quoted), 11, 14d;—hobbles: trial of new pattern, Oct. 10, 4a;—"Remount Manual for 1906, The," noticed, Sept. 17, 8c;—Warwickshire Chamber of Agriculture: resolution, Nov. 5, 4c

ARMY (continued):—

Hospitals—Netley: see NETLEY Hospital;—nursing service, Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service: see that title; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;—soldiers, discharged: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
 Hygiene—on active service: Major T. H. J. C. Goodwin (lect.), Jan. 19, 8a
 Imperial yeomanry: see that title
 India: see under INDIA
 Indian Staff College: see that title
 Infantry: see that title
 Intelligence duties—proposed course for officers at Dublin: date, Jan. 9, 9c
 Interpreters—list of officers qualified, Jan. 3, 12b
 Intrenching tool—light: further test ordered, Oct. 18, 6c; Phelps's, Maj. A.: no further trial announced, July 30, 7a; further trial, Sept. 17, 8c;—"Sir Hind" recommended for trial, Nov. 5, 10a; trial, 15, 11b;—Wallace's, Col. N. W.: submitted, Oct. 31, 12b
 Irish command—All Ireland Army Rifle Meeting: date, May 4, 10d; 5, 12a;—cavalry: see under CAVALRY;—forces: strength and approximate cost, Mar. 15, 5f;—Grenfell, Lord: command extended, Jan. 10, 9f; successor not selected, Dec. 3, 7d;—hygienic and temperance lectures: announced, Mar. 10, 8c;—Lawson, Brig.-Gen. H. M.: appointed, May 26, 15f;—staff ride: allowance to officers using own motor-cars, Nov. 6, 11c;—training (art.), Oct. 30, 15b
 Jamaica: see under JAMAICA
 Jews—Chanukah service held, Dec. 17, 10d;—officers: date of synagogue service, Oct. 11, 8a;—soldiers: granted permission to observe festivals, Jan. 19, 7c; permission to observe festival of New Year, Sept. 17, 8c
 Judge Advocate-General: see that title
 Kites, soldiers employed with—special grants, April 25, 12c
 Lancashire Grouped Regimental District—transferred to Welsh and Midland Command, April 4, 7d
 Lance: see under CAVALRY
 Landing and embarkation of troops: see Embarking and disembarking, above
 Liberal policy—Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Nov. 10, 14a
 Lodging money—soldier servants: War Office order, Sept. 17, 8c
 London District—command: Maj-Gen. the Hon. Sir F. W. Stopford appointed, Mar. 28, 10d
 London garrison—inspection on Wimbledon-common, Feb. 2, 8c
 Lyttelton, Gen. Sir N. (s.), Oct. 9, 18c
 Majors: see under Officers, below
 Manœuvres—abandoned for 1906: Army Council decision, June 23, 10a; Aldershot command: see Aldershot command—Manœuvres above; Eastern command: see under Eastern command—Manœuvres, above; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
 Marching—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
 Maryhill Barracks: see that title
 Meat—contracts: Carrington, Lord, receives deputation, Sept. 20, 6d; *The Times* comment, 25, 13d; correspondence, Oct. 2, 13c; Leicester: protest meeting, Oct. 15, 5d; Leicestershire Chamber of Commerce: discussion, Sept. 10, 5c;—"homebred": Mr. Haldane receives deputation, Aug. 1, 11f;—New Zealand:

ARMY—Meat (continued):—

test, Nov. 15, 11a;—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;—preservatives: army contractors prosecuted, July 20, 12c;—tinned: Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s. P.), June 8, 4b; Lea, Mr. H. C. (s. P.), June 8, 4b; official order, Aug. 3, 6c; York Cavalry Barracks: quantity condemned, June 26, 7f
 Medals (see also under MEDALS)—Africa General Service Medal: awards, Dec. 6, 11a; Ibibio and Kwa operations: Africa General Service medal to be awarded to troops, June 2, 12b; "meritorious service" awards, May 3, 10b; July 5, 12b; Tibet expedition awards, June 6, 9c
 Medical examination—petty officers: treatment, April 28, 12c
 Medical service—Edward, King: posts of honorary physician and honorary surgeon to be held by officers on active list Sept. 18, 10a;—establishments: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;—officers, reserve of: amended constitution, Nov. 3, 9b;—reform: Brodrick, Mr. W. St. J. F. (l.), June 6, 7b; Canney, Dr. L. (l.), Aug. 29, 5d; correspondence, June 6, 7b; 8, 9c; 11, 4a; Newbolt, Dr. H. (l.), June 11, 4a; Sandwith, Dr. F. M. (l.), June 11, 4b; Tieves, Sir F. (l.), June 8, 9c; Wright, Dr. A. E. (l.), June 11, 4a;—report for 1904 (Parlt. paper), June 14, 10c
 Megaphones—successful experiments, June 1, 7d
 Messing—instruction course for officers, Oct. 30, 12a
 Military Works Acts: see that title
 Militia: see that title
 Mobilization—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;—rations: Army Council decision, Sept. 4, 4d;—reservists: revised regulations, Mar. 8, 10b; Sept. 22, 12b;—voluntary service: registration of names requested, Oct. 15, 5c; 17, 8a
 Motor-cars—allowances, Oct. 11, 8a; chauffeurs, training of: proposed establishment, Oct. 23, 11a
 Motor Volunteer Corps: see that title
 Musketry—instruction scheme: satisfactory results, June 5, 10c
 Musketry, School of: see under HYTHE—School of Musketry
 National: see under AUXILIARY forces—Territorial scheme
 National Rifle Association: see that title
 Navy—*Excellent*: officers temporarily attached to Staff of Southern Command, July 30, 7a
 Newton, Lord (s.), Sept. 17, 5d
 Northern command—rifle meeting: results of competitions, Sept. 6, 4a; tournament: see under Tournaments, below
 North Midland Grouped Regimental District—transferred to Northern Command, April 4, 7d
 Notes (by our military correspondent), Oct. 9, 5a; 30, 15a; Nov. 12, 7b; Dec. 27, 5b
 Officers:—
 Arms—infantry officers to attend R.A. practice camp at Lark-hill, June 26, 7f
 Colonels, establishment of substantive—strength, Nov. 21, 7e
 Command, tactical fitness for—examinations: date at Aldershot, Aug. 23, 8a; results, Aug. 22, 8a; regulations, probable change in, Oct. 16, 12c;—special article, Dec. 15, 18c

ARMY—Officers (continued):—

- Commercial and business training—course at London School of Economics arranged, Dec. 11, 5f
- Education—Classical Association's resolution, Jan. 6, 8c
- Egypt, employment in—return to regimental duty: official decision, Sept. 18, 8a
- Home and colonial forces—interchange effected, Oct. 10, 4a
- Horses—decision respecting use, Aug. 21, 8c
- Inhabited house duty—War Office decision, Oct. 13, 6b
- Intelligence duties—class to assemble at Tidworth, Aug. 27, 5a
- Interpreters—successful candidates, Feb. 27, 10c
- Languages—encouragement to study, Oct. 29, 6c; examination results, June 9, 10b; Aug. 29, 8a; Dec. 5, 9f
- Lectures—at Aldershot announced, Jan. 19, 7c
- Libraries, mess—extension, Feb. 3, 10c
- Majors—establishment: Army Council decision, Aug. 11, 3f
- Members of Parliament—amended pay regulations, Nov. 3, 9b
- Mess—rent charges for furniture: no change of system, Feb. 9, 5a
- Musketry—call for unqualified officers' names, Aug. 30, 4e
- Pay—changes, April 4, 7d;—income-tax rebate: claims admitted, Mar. 23, 11b;—retired: commutation rule amended, Feb. 8, 5b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;—Royal Artillery depôts: command pay, Nov. 28, 11d
- Promotion—examination results, Feb. 14, 6c; Mar. 1, 10a;—favouritism, alleged (1st Royal Dragoons): Basing, Lord (s. P.), May 15, 6c; Erroll, Lord (s. P.), 15, 6b; Methuen, Lord (s. P.), 15, 6c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT—Dragoons, 1st Royal; Portsmouth, Lord (s. P.), May 15, 6c; Ripon, Lord, 15, 6c;—to major-general: system to be revised, Sept. 25, 5b;—to colonel and major-general: Mr. Haldane's statement, Nov. 16, 11d; report of War Office committee, Dec. 4, 11a; Royal warrant amending regulations, Dec. 5, 9f
- Quarters, unoccupied—furniture rent: new rule, Nov. 28, 11d
- Selection—special army order, Sept. 15, 6c
- Shortage—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
- Travelling expenses—trams: notification by General Officer commanding Western Command, Aug. 23, 8a
- University candidates, Irish—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
- University training in art of war—Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. French (s.), Feb. 26, 14f
- Volunteer corps, duties with—brigade major temporary: pay, Nov. 10, 13b;—travelling expenses: decision, Dec. 10, 10c
- War Office, private applications to—Mr. R. B. Haldane (l.), July 18, 5e
- Offices—work: special army order issued, Sept. 21, 5c
- Ordnance: see that title
- Parkhurst rifle range: see under PARKHURST
- Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

ARMY (continued):—

- Pay, proficiency—increased emoluments (special army order), Sept. 18, 8b; (our military correspondent's comments), Oct. 9, 5a
- Pedrail: see that title
- Pensions—Crimea and Mutiny veterans: rate, Nov. 10, 13b;—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;—veterans: minimum increased, June 28, 10b;—wound: Committee of Public Accounts' report, Nov. 13, 5f
- Piershill Barracks: see that title
- Plain clothes—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
- Plymouth Garrison: see under PLYMOUTH
- Police, mounted—reduction announced, Aug. 27, 5a
- Portsmouth, Lord (s.), Jan. 1, 6b; April 7, 8d; May 22, 10d
- Postings—regulations issued, Aug. 22, 8a
- Potato peeling machine: see under Cookery, above
- Preston Barracks: see under BRIGHTON
- Prisons—corporal punishment: Mr. Haldane (s. P.), Mar. 28, 8c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;—Detention, future use of word: Mr. Haldane (s. P.), Mar. 28, 8c
- Punishments—committee appointed, April 2, 7d; 4, 7d; new regulations issued, May 4, 10d
- Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service: see that title
- "Ragging"—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Scots Guards: see that title
- Recruiting—annual report, Mar. 2, 10d;—Arnold-Forster, Mr. H. O. (s. P.), May 3, 6f;—enlistment: alterations in terms of service announced, Aug. 6, 6d;—Guest, Hon. Ivor (s. P.), May 3, 6f;—Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s. P.), May 3, 7a;—Irish: "Major" McBride (l.), Jan. 11, 12d; correspondence, 19, 14e; 25, 4d; Ward's release demanded by Ballinasloe District Council, Feb. 6, 6b;—Kincaid-Smith, Capt. M. (s. P.), May 3, 7b;—long service enlistments in 1903, Mar. 27, 8c;—Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s. P.), May 3, 7c;—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;—physical examination: instructions issued, July 21, 12c;—Post Offices: new leaflets to be supplied, Mar. 31, 9a;—re-measurement after six months' service: Army Council order, June 16, 12a;—Sandys, Col. T. M. (s. P.), May 3, 7b;—Seddon, Mr. J. R. (s. P.), May 3, 7c;—Seely, Maj. J. E. B. (s. P.), May 3, 6e;—school attendance: War Office letter, Oct. 9, 4b
- Reduction—army order issued, Sept. 14, 8a;—Brodrick, Mr. W. St. J. (s.), Nov. 29, 12b;—disbanded battalions: bounties offer reopened, Nov. 3, 12a; n.c.o.'s: Army Council order, Nov. 7, 11a; officers, promotion of (official statement), Nov. 8, 12a; officers and n.c.o.'s to be supernumerary to establishment, Oct. 31, 12b;—Haldane, Mr. R. B. (l.), Dec. 13, 12c;—Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Oct. 6, 12b
- Regiments: see their titles
- Reliefs—programme for 1906-7, Jan. 17, 12c;—colonial: amended arrangements, Dec. 3, 7d; amended dates, Aug. 15, 4c
- "Remount Manual for 1906, The," Sept. 17, 8c
- Reorganization: Amptill, Lord (s. P.), July 25, 6e; Arnold-Forster, Mr. H. O. (l.), July 9, 5f; 12, 7d; 16, 8d; (l.)

ARMY—Reorganization (continued):—

N.), 18, 10a; (s. P.), 13, 7c; 20, 7d (sp. art., "The government and the army"), I., 31, 4a; II., Aug. 16, 5a; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), July 13, 7f; 20, 7b; (s.), 28, 10b; Bedford, Duke of (s. P.), July 25, 6b; bounties for extension of service, Aug. 14, 3e; Brodrick, Mr. St. John (l.), July 17, 12b; (s.), 21, 6b; Aug. 7, 8c; 8, 8c; 16, 9c; Castlereagh, Lord (s. P.), July 13, 7e; 20, 7b; correspondence, July 21, 5e; Aug. 7, 5e; 17, 4e; 21, 6d; 28, 5c; Denbigh, Lord (s. P.), July 25, 6d; Dickson-Poynder, Sir J. (s. P.), July 13, 7e; Dilke, Sir. C. (s. P.), July 13, 7d; Donoughmore, Lord (s. P.), July 25, 5e; Dec. 13, 6c; Erroll, Lord (s. P.), July 25, 6e; Fraser, Maj.-Gen. Sir T. (l.), Aug. 17, 4e; Goschen, Lord (s. P.), July 25, 6e; Grimthorpe, Lord (s. P.), July 25, 6e; Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s. P.), July 13, 6a, 8a; 20, 7c; (personal explanation), 20, 6c; (mem., Parlt. paper), Aug. 4, 4e; (mem. reprinted), 11, 3f; (s.), Sept. 17, 10f; 29, 10d; Oct. 27, 14c; 29, 3e; Dec. 10, 13f; 17, 12d; 31, 10e; Hardinge, Lord (s. P.), July 25, 6c; Haversham, Lord (l.), July 27, 15f; Herbert, Col. I. (s. P.), July 13, 7e; Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s. P.), July 20, 7b; India: opinion, July 14, 7d; Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), July 26, 5a; Lautier, M. Eugene (l.), July 16, 5c; Long, Mr. W. (s.), July 23, 9c; McCrae, Mr. G. (s.), July 16, 9e; Meath, Lord (s. P.), July 25, 6d; Mills, Mr. J. S. (l.), Aug. 21, 6d; Newton, Lord (s. P.), July 25, 6d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Portsmouth, Lord (s. P.), July 25, 6b; Dec. 13, 6c; Rasch, Sir. F. C. (s. P.), July 13, 7e; Ripon, Lord (s. P.), July 26, 5b; Roberts, Lord (s. P.), July 25, 5f; Rosebery, Lord (s.), Dec. 10, 3f; Salisbury, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 13, 6c; Seely, Major J. E. B. (s. P.), July 13, 8a; 20, 7e; Service Members' Committee: meeting (P. N.), July 17, 9f; 18, 10a; Shee, Mr. G. F. (l.), July 12, 7d; Smith, Mr. F. E. (s. P.), July 20, 7a; special articles ("New modelling"), Mar. 26, 7b; ("Mr. Haldane's mandate"), July 5, 8a; ("The new model"), 16, 8a; ("The government and the army"), 31, 4a; Aug. 16, 5a; Temple, Lord (s. P.), July 25, 5e; Temps: opinion, July 12, 5b; Tredegar, Lord (l.), Oct. 26, 8c; Tweedmouth, Lord (s. P.), July 25, 6d; Vincent, Sir H. (s. P.), July 20, 7f; Wemyss, Lord (l.), Aug. 7, 5e

Reserves—infantry: see under that title;

—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;—Reserve Forces Bill: Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (s. P.), May 16, 8d; Corbett, Mr. T. L. (s. P.), May 16, 8d; Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s. P.), May 16, 8d; objects (P. N.), Mar. 27, 9f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;—reservists in Canada: War Office circular cancelled, Nov. 8, 12a; permission to reside, 23, 7d;—rifle, new short: course arranged, Oct. 4, 5b;—section D.: suspension of enlistments announced, June 19, 12a

Retirements, Jan. 3, 11c; 6, 12d; 10, 8a; 13, 12b; 17, 14e; 24, 7c; Feb. 3, 11d; 7, 11d; 10, 16d; 14, 12a; 16, 10d; 20, 8b; 24, 17a; Mar. 3, 11c; 7, 5f, 10d; 14, 14d; 17, 13b; 24, 10a; April 4, 10b; 5, 3f; 7, 9a; 9, 10a; 11, 8a; 21,

ARMY—Retirements (continued):—

4d; 25, 15d; 28, 13d; May 2, 15b; 5, 13b; 9, 15b; 12, 14c; 16, 16d; 19, 11a; 23, 15d; 26, 19c; June 2, 6c; 6, 14e; 9, 17c; 13, 5b; 16, 13c; 20, 5d; 21, 19d; July 4, 12c; 7, 13c; 11, 12d; 18, 12c; 21, 9b; Aug. 8, 3d; 11, 6c; 15, 10a; 18, 5c; 25, 5d; 29, 5a; Sept. 1, 8a; 5, 5d; 12, 9d; 15, 12d; 19, 6c; 26, 12b; Oct. 3, 6c; 10, 4a, 10c; 13, 7c; 15, 5c; 17, 9d; 20, 14e; 27, 14e; Nov. 3, 14c; 7, 12d; 10, 9c; 14, 12a; 17, 5c; 21, 8b; 24, 13c, 14c; 28, 12a; Dec. 12, 11c; 13, 13a; 19, 11c; 22, 7c; 29, 12d

Rifles: see that title

Rifle shooting, miniature—to be taught in army schools, Sept. 8, 8b; Salisbury meeting, July 10, 8a

River crossing—Guards' competition, Aug. 30, 4e

Royal Army Clothing Department: see that title

Royal Army Medical College: see that title

Royal Army Medical Corps: see that title

Royal Army Temperance Association: see that title

Royal Engineers: see ROYAL ENGINEERS

Royal Field Artillery: see that title

Royal Garrison Artillery: see that title

Royal Indian Engineering College, Coopers Hill: see under COOPERS HILL

Royal Military Academy, Woolwich: see under WOOLWICH

Royal Military Benevolent Fund: see that title

Royal Military College, Sandhurst: see under SANDHURST

St. Helena: see under ST. HELENA

St. Lucia: see under ST. LUCIA

Salisbury Plain: see SALISBURY PLAIN

School of Musketry, Hythe: see under HYTHE

Schools—history and geography: Army Council request, June 14, 10c;—new regulations, Mar. 1, 10a

Scouts: see under INFANTRY

Second in Command—appointment abolished, July 5, 12b

Sheerness: see under SHEERNESS

Signalling—course at Bulford camp: date, Sept. 8, 8b;—efficiency: report issued, Sept. 24, 8c;—school: proposed increase of accommodation, Dec. 20, 12b

Smartness—correspondence, Sept. 14, 8a

Soldiers—cost: statistics, May 8, 10c;

—disabled: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;—discharged: Army Council communication on maintenance to Local Government Board, June 14, 10c;—National Association for Employment of Reserve and Discharged Soldiers: see that title

Soldiers' Christian Association: see that title

Soldiers' Comforts Society: see that title

South African war: see that title

Southern command—hygiene, lectures on: subjects, Nov. 9, 12a;—officers: invited to prepare essays, Sept. 15, 6c;—Royal Army Temperance Association: deputation to visit barracks, Nov. 9, 12a;—spiritual and moral welfare committee: composition; meeting: Mr. Haldane (add.), Nov. 26, 7b;—staff ride: held, Nov. 19, 4e;—training: field day, Salisbury Plain, June 9, 10b; Hamilton, Lieut.-Gen. Sir I.: report, Nov. 7, 11b

Staff, General: see General Staff, above

ARMY (continued):—

Staff College—entrance examination: changed regulation, Dec. 5, 9*f*; nominations, Oct. 12, 10*c*; successful candidates, Sept. 28, 4*a*; Oct. 17, 8*b*; —lectures for senior officers holding staff appointments: course to be repeated, Aug. 22, 8*a*; —Metz battlefields visited by officers, May 10, 12*c*; Portsmouth: officers visit, Aug. 9, 3*e*; —vacancies allotted for competition: re-adjusted, Mar. 3, 10*b*

Staff College Club: see that title

Staff rides—Devon and Dorset announced, Oct. 31, 12*b*; —Hamilton Lieut. Gen. Sir I. (mem.), Mar. 30, 11*c*; —Infantry Brigade, 8*th*, Mar. 8, 10*b*; —Ireland: constitution of directing staff, Sept. 20, 9*b*; —Lake district: date, Aug. 29, 8*a*; officers directed to join, Sept. 12, 8*b*; —Portsmouth: announced, Aug. 27, 5*a*; Sept. 20, 9*d*; —Scotland: announced, Aug. 17, 8*d*; constitution of directing staff, Sept. 17, 8*c*; —Severn Valley: arrangements, Aug. 4, 11*a*; begins, Sept. 5, 3*c*; ends, 8, 8*b*; —Southern Command: announced, Mar. 16, 8*a*; held, 29, 12*b*; officers detailed, Oct. 18, 6*c*; —staff college: report issued on ride, Sept. 20, 9*b*; —Sussex: announced, Sept. 28, 4*a*; —Wales: announced, Mar. 3, 10*b*; 8, 10*b*; May 22, 8*a*; July 21, 12*b*; —Western Command: announced, July 31, 12*b*

Stations—alterations announced, Aug. 16, 7*f*; 17, 8*d*; 25, 8*b*; Oct. 20, 6*b*; Nov. 8, 12*a*

Strength—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Technical training of soldiers—arrangements, Dec. 24, 4*c*

Temperance—Connaught, Duke of (s.), May 10, 12*c*; (l.), Nov. 23, 7*d*; Methuen, Gen. Lord (s.), May 10, 12*c*; Oct. 24, 12*c*; Royal Army Temperance Association: see that title; White, Sir G. (s.), Feb. 23, 8*b*; Dec. 31, 2*f*

Territorial scheme: see under AUXILIARY forces

Tidworth Barracks: see that title

Tournaments—Aldershot bronze medal: see under Aldershot command, above; —Banbury: held, Sept. 3, 4*c*; —Northern Command: at Liverpool, Mar. 17, 8*d*; 29, 12*b*; —Royal Naval and Military Tournament: see that title

Training—Aldershot command: see under Aldershot command; —artillery: see under Artillery, above; combined: chapters to be added to manual, Oct. 8, 6*b*; —Connaught, Duke of (report), Mar. 1, 10*b*; —Eastern command: see Eastern command, above; —emergency, Northern command: memorandum, Mar. 29, 12*b*; Irish command: see Irish command, above; —Salisbury Plain: see under SALISBURY Plain; —Southern command: see Southern command, above

Transport—iron horse boat, new pattern: trial, May 10, 12*c*

Transvaal: see under TRANSVAAL

Typhoid—anti-typhoid inoculation: committee findings (P. N.), May 10, 5*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Uniform—cap, forage: War Office order, July 23, 6*b*; issued, Dec. 17, 10*d*; —cap, walking out: issued, Dec. 3, 7*c*; —coat, blue patrol: reintroduced, Nov. 26, 7*c*; 29, 7*c*; —helmets, foreign service: wearing of chains to discontinued, Aug. 21, 8*c*; —helmets, police: new pattern, Nov. 26, 7*c*; —plain clothes on

ARMY—Uniform (continued):—

furlough: revised regulations, Aug. 13, 8*b*

Vaccination—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Vegetable-peeling machine: see Cookery

—Potato-peeling machine, above

Veterinary service—amended conditions

of service, Mar. 3, 10*c*

Victoria Barracks, Belfast: see under BELFAST

Victualling stores—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Volunteers: see VOLUNTEERS

Votes—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; surpluses transferred (Parlt. paper), April 25, 12*c*

War course—Portsmouth: held, April 16, 8*c*; dates, Aug. 30, 4*e*

Wastage: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Water: Vaillard's sterilizing tablets to be tested, Oct. 27, 8*b*

Wei-hai-wei regiment: see under WEI-HAI-WEI

Welsh and Midland command—designation changed to "Western command," April 4, 7*d*

Western Command: civil work paid from War Department funds: discharged soldiers or reservists to be selected, June 12, 12*c*

West Indies: see that title

White, Field-Marshal Sir G. (s.), May 5, 12*b*

Woolwich garrison—inspected, July 19, 10*b*; —Regimental District Staff: abolition announced, May 30, 12*a*

Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.), Jan. 8, 4*c*

Yeomanry: see that title

ARMY and Navy Co-operative Society (Ltd.)—report, April 13, 10*c*; meeting, April 21, 5*b*; May 29, 14*c*; book department: correspondence, Nov. 30, 8*b*

ARMY and Navy Pensioners' and Time-Expired Men's Employment Society—annual meeting, June 16, 12*d*

ARMY and Navy Veterans' Association (Chatham Circle)—annual report, Mar. 24, 14*a*

ARMY Annual Act—royal assent, Mar. 31, 5*a*, *b*

ARMY Book of the British Empire—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

ARMY Clothing Factory—women workers: deputation, Oct. 20, 6*b*; meeting, 23, 10*c*

ARMY Council—changes: probable, July 27, 5*f*; War Office denial, 28, 10*b*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

ARMY League and Imperial Defence Association—pamphlet issued, "An Army in making. Suggestions by the Army League, 1905," Feb. 15, 6*e*

ARMY Motor Reserve—Mayhew, Lieut.-Col. M. (l.), Aug. 10, 8*c*; reserve of officers established, Aug. 3, 6*c*

ARMY Rifle Association—meetings, Jan. 24, 6*c*; July 5, 12*b*; 6, 11*f*; 7, 8*b*; rules and programme for 1906, April 12, 7*c*

ARMY Scripture Readers Society—annual meeting, April 25, 10*c*

ARMY Service Corps—our military correspondent's comments, Oct. 30, 15*a*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —South African war stores commission: see under SOUTH AFRICAN war; —transport duties, mechanical: course of instruction for selected officers, Sept. 21, 5*e*; —29*th* Company: war practice at Portsmouth, Feb. 17, 12*b*; Mar. 3, 10*b*

ARNAUD, M. E.—suicide, Mar. 27, 5*d*

ARNAUD, Mlle. G.—piano recital, Nov. 29, 7*d*

ARNIM-CRIEWEN, Herr von (Germany) : appointed Minister of Agriculture, Nov. 22, 5e ; 23, 5e

ARNOLD, Lady—leaves for Egypt, Nov. 24, 12b
ARNOLD, Perrett, and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Nov. 27, 13c

ARNOLD, Mr. W. T.—“Studies of Roman Imperialism” reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 31, 296b

ARNOLD-FORSTER, Mr. E. L.—at Otley, on oath : kissing the book, Aug. 27, 6b

ARNOLD-FORSTER, Mr. H. O.—army reform ; Mr. D. Lloyd-George (s.), Jan. 6, 11c ; Lord Tweedmouth, 3, 6d ; entertained by Croydon Conservative Association, May 11, 10b ; “Army in 1906, The. A Policy and a Vindication” reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 406b ; health, 21, 8b

at Anerley, on ministry, May 15, 10c ; at Bodmin, on army, Jan. 22, 3d ; Mr. Balfour ; Unionist defeat : ministry ; fiscal policy, 20, 7d ; 22, 3d ; at Caxton-hall, on fiscal policy, May 12, 18c ; Dec. 8, 15d ; on Trade Disputes Bill, Oct. 31, 3d ; at Croydon, on army, Jan. 10, 11d ; fiscal policy, Feb. 8, 5a ; Transvaal : proposed constitution, 15, 11d ; at Euston Road, on volunteers, 9, 5b ; at Grosvenor-house, on Transvaal and Orange River Colony : proposed constitutions, June 16, 8b ; at Holborn Restaurant, on yeomanry, April 9, 10b ; at Sidmouth, on ministry, Jan. 23, 8c ; at Wolverhampton, on Home Rule, Jan. 3, 6f ; at Wroughton, on fiscal policy, Jan. 24, 10f

in Parliament, on army : Annual Bill, Mar. 28, 8c ; barracks, June 8, 4d ; estimates, Mar. 9, 5c ; 16, 7c ; 20, 7d ; 30, 8b ; recruiting, May 3, 6f ; reorganization, July 13, 7c ; 16, 8d ; 20, 7d ; attitude on Select Committee’s resolutions (P.N.), 18, 10a ; —Churchill, Mr. W. : colonial administration, April 6, 6c ; —Education Bill, May 22, 6d ; 24, 6f ; —franchise : Plural Voting Bill, May 15, 7a ; —laundries : inspection, Mar. 6, 7a ; —Merchant Shipping Bill, Mar. 28, 7a ; Oct. 24, 6d ; —Natal : death sentences on natives, Mar. 30, 8c ; —navy : estimates, Mar. 2, 6f ; 8, 6c ; training, May 25, 6d ; —old age pensions, Mar. 15, 7c ; —Orange River Colony : land settlement, June 9, 5a ; —Transvaal : Chinese labour, Feb. 21, 6b ; constitution, Aug. 1, 8c ; land settlement, June 9, 5a

on army (l.), June 1, 17a ; estimates (l.), Mar. 20, 8b ; proposed reduction (l.), July 9, 5f ; reorganization scheme (l.), 12, 7d ; 16, 8d ; (sp. art., “The government and the army”), l., 31, 4a ; ll., Aug. 16, 5a ; —defence, national (l.), Sept. 5, 6a ; —Liberal party : use of abusive terms denied (l.), Jan. 30, 11a ; —Orange River Colony land settlement : position of British settlers (l.), Nov. 22, 4b ; —volunteers (l.), Feb. 28, 3a

ARNOLD, Matthew—bust unveiled at Passmore Edward’s Settlement ; Mrs. Humphry Ward (s.), Mar. 23, 10d

ARNOTT, Mr. E.—death, Aug. 30, 4d

ARNOTT, Mr. R. J.—on Paul Jones (l.), Aug. 31, 10f

ARON Electricity Meter (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 28, 4a

ARRAN, Lord—in Parliament, on Ireland : Labourers Bill, July 28, 8b ; Town Tenants Bill, Dec. 7, 6c ; 12, 6c

on Children’s Country Holiday Fund : appeal (l.), July 13, 15d

ARRANBERG, William—thrift charge, Feb. 15, 3f

ARROL, Sir W.—health, Aug. 23, 7f

ARSENIC—in beer : see under BEER

ART—Bodleian Library, picture gallery of : see under OXFORD University ; —book-plates : see BOOK-PLATES ; —Bristol Fine Arts Academy : see that title ; —Burlington Fine Arts Club : see that title ; —Burlington House, winter exhibition : see under BURLINGTON House ; —Chantry bequest : drawing “The Garden of Sweet Sound,” purchased, May 7, 9f ; —Church and art : Church Congress discussion, Oct. 4, 4d ; —“Cries of London, The” : see under WHEATLEY, F. ; —engravings : see that title ; —exhibitions : see their titles ; —Ex Libris Society : see that title ; —Flemish : Guildhall exhibition opened, May 3, 8b ; special article, May 4, 15a ; —German artists’ exhibition : dinner, inaugural, May 23, 5f ; exhibits described (L.S.), May 25, 193a ; opened, May 25, 10a ; German exhibition in London—announced, April 5, 10c ; 13, 11c ; names of principal artists exhibiting, 19, 4f ; —Herkomer, Professor von (s.), May 23, 5f ; —independent : special article (“Independent” art”), Feb. 10, 6b ; —International Olympic Committee : see that title ; —International Society of Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers : see that title ; —Ireland : see under IRELAND ; —Kann collection : sale denied, June 7, 5e ; —Kingsley, Miss R. (s.), May 28, 9d ; —Koike, Mr. C. (s.), Mar. 3, 6b ; —Lalaing, Count de (s.), Feb. 22, 10b ; —Lamy exhibition : see that title ; —Melville, Mr. Arthur : water-colour drawing acquired by South Kensington Museum, Mar. 17, 8b ; 28, 11f ; —mezzotinting : see that title ; —Millet drawings : national purchase, Feb. 10, 8b ; —Milltown collection : see under IRELAND—Art ; —National Art-Collections Fund : see that title ; —National Gallery : see that title ; —National Gallery of British Art : see that title ; —National Portrait Gallery : see that title ; —“Norwich School of Painting” : see that title ; —Old Masters, Holburne Museum : see HOLBURN Museum ; —pre-Raphaelite brotherhood : see that title ; —Reynolds, Sir Joshua (sp. art.), April 23, 4c ; —Rodin, M. Auguste (l.), Jan. 11, 7b ; (s.), Feb. 22, 10b ; —Royal Academy of Arts : see that title ; —Royal Amateur Art Society : see that title ; —Royal exhibitions and scholarships : successful candidates, Oct. 10, 9d ; —Royal Glasgow Institute of Fine Arts : see that title ; —Royal Institute of Painters in Water-colours : see that title ; —Royal Society of British Artists : see that title ; —Royal Society of Painter-Etchers : see that title ; —Royal Society of Painters in Water-colours : see that title

Sales—Blake drawings, Dec. 17, 14f ; Gainsborough : 6,000 guineas, April 2, 3c ; Hoppner, J. : 6,000 guineas, May 28, 10d ; Raphael : £20,800, Dec. 13, 12c

Sales at Broomfield-hall, Sunningdale, Mar. 26, 9f ; Busbridge-gate, Godalming, Feb. 5, 6e

Sales by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, Jan. 20, 12b ; 22, 9f ; 24, 14c ; 27, 6c ; 31, 10f ; Feb. 7, 11c ; 12, 10b ; 24, 12f ; 26, 3c ; Mar. 5, 14f ; 17, 12c ; 19, 3c ; 26, 6e, 15b ; 31, 3d ; April 2, 3f ; 4, 4c ; 12, 14f ; 13, 2c ; 23, 3f ; 27, 4c ; 30, 4d ; May 3, 3d ; 7, 8c ; 22, 14a ; 25, 8a ; 31, 9c ; June 2, 5c ; 12, 4c ; 21, 3a ; 25, 3c, 13c ; 28, 8c ; July 2, 6c ; 9, 3f ; 11, 10b ; 21, 6c ; 23, 13f ; Nov. 26, 4d ; 27, 4b ; Dec. 3, 4a ; 8, 7f ; 17, 14f ; 18, 2f ; 21, 8b (e.e.), 13f ; Messrs. Foster, Feb. 23,

ART—Sales (continued):—

14c; Mar. 5, 14f; 16, 4c; Messrs. Giddy and Giddy, Nov. 10, 12c; Messrs. Knight, Frank, and Rutley, Feb. 2, 12b; Messrs. Phillips, Son, and Neale, Nov. 22, 11d; Dec. 14, 4c; Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, Nov. 17, 11d; Messrs. Robinson and Fisher, Feb. 5, 12a; 8, 7f; 23, 14c; June 29, 10c; Mar. 2, 14c; Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge, Mar. 16, 4c

Sales of Sir A. Adderley's collection, Mar. 17, 12c; late Mr. T. Agnew's collection, June 18, 15f; late Mrs. T. Agnew's collection, Dec. 3, 13c; Sir L. Alma-Tadema's "A Sculptor's Studio," Mar. 16, 10f; Lord Auckland's collection, Mar. 17, 12c; 19, 3c; late Dr. J. H. Bell's collection, Dec. 18, 2f; Miss K. H. Betts's collection, May 3, 3d; late Hon. G. Boscawen's collection, Nov. 27, 4b; Mr. F. Bower's collection, Feb. 10, 8d; 13, 11d; 14, 6c; Mr. C. Bower's collection, Feb. 16, 11f; 19, 6d, 14f; Mr. H. Bright's pictures, April 23, 3f; Mrs. E. Brightwen's collection, June 21, 3a; Mr. J. Russell Buckler's collection, Mar. 10, 12c; 12, 7c; 14, 4b; Mr. Christopher Bushell's collection, Mar. 19, 3c; Mr. J. Clarke's collection, Nov. 16, 3c; Mr. J. Cockshut's collection, May 7, 8c; Lady Currie's collection, April 4, 5f; July 2, 6c; Lord Currie's collection, July 7, 5f; late Mr. J. Dale's collection, Oct. 27, 4c; late Mr. D. Davy's collection, July 10, 4a; Mr. E. M. Denny's collection, Mar. 31, 9d; April 2, 3c; Queen Draga of Serbia's pictures—announced, Feb. 6, 12c; Mr. J. H. P. Dumas's collection, Jan. 29, 6f; Feb. 3, 8c; late Mrs. E. Finch's collection, April 24, 6c; Mr. J. H. Foster's collection, Mar. 26, 6c; late Mrs. E. Gray's pictures, Nov. 20, 8b; late Lord Grimthorpe's collection, May 12, 12d; 14, 7c; Mrs. Haldane's collection, Mar. 16, 4c; Mrs. H. K. Hallam's collection, Nov. 27, 4b; Dec. 3, 13c; Messrs. Halländer and Cremetti's stock, Dec. 11, 16a; Mr. Alfred Harris's collection, Mar. 26, 6c; Mr. G. K. Harrison's collection, June 18, 15f; Mr. G. A. Hiley's collection, July 3, 5f; Mr. L. W. Hodson's collection, May 3, 3d; Mr. C. Hunter's pictures, Feb. 26, 3c; Mar. 5, 14f; late Mr. A. Ionides's collection, Nov. 24, 14f; Mr. J. Jefferson's collection—announced, April 23, 12b; Mr. J. Kirkland's collection, July 17, 3f; Mr. E. Lever's collection, Feb. 5, 12a; Mr. J. R. Lorent's collection, May 1, 16a; Sir P. Mappin's collection, May 7, 8c; late Mrs. Mayall's collection, May 7, 8c; late Rev. H. H. Mayo's collection, June 21, 3a; late Mr. W. H. Milligan's collection, June 22, 3c; Lord Montalt's collection, April 7, 12f; late Mr. J. L. Newall's collection, May 21, 14a; Dr. von Oppolzer's collection—announced, Dec. 1, 5f; late Mr. J. Paton's collection, July 17, 3f; late Mr. A. G. Pirie's pictures, Nov. 19, 8c; Mr. Harry Quilter's collection, April 6, 11d; 7, 14c; 9, 2c; 11, 14f; Mr. A. A. Ram's collection, Mar. 5, 3c; 5, 14f; Lieut.-Gen. Randolph's collection, Feb. 24, 12f; Mr. P. H. Rathbone's collection, Feb. 26, 3c; Mrs. K. J. Rickett's collection, Dec. 3, 13c; late Mr. E. Robinson's collection, Nov. 28, 10b; Mr. L. Sambourne's drawings, Mar. 7, 10b; 8, 10f; late Mr. E. Schwabacher's collection, May 9, 14d; 11, 10c; Mr. J. Senior's collection, May 1, 16a; 18, 4f; Lord Shand's collection, Feb. 24, 12f; Hon. Mrs. Skeffington-Smyth's collection, Feb. 3, 8c; Mar. 5,

ART—Sales (continued):—

3c; Mr. R. Sneyd's collection, May 24, 4c; Mrs. C. W. C. Spindler's pictures, Nov. 20, 8b; Mr. J. L. Toole's collection, Nov. 10, 6c; 16, 8d; Mr. F. Townsend's collection, Feb. 19, 6d; Mar. 2, 14c; Mr. L. R. Valpy's collection, May 21, 14a; late Mr. W. C. Watson's collection, Nov. 26, 4d; Mr. J. J. Wiggell's pictures, Jan. 29, 6b; Windsor Castle Royal Library: duplicate mezzotints and etchings, Mar. 10, 8b; (special article), 12, 8b; late Mr. T. H. Woods's collection, May 25, 8a; 28, 13b, 14d; Mr. A. Young's collection July 28, 11f; 31, 12a

Salon des Artistes Français: see that title; —Soane's House and Museum, Sir John: see that title; —Société des Artistes Indépendants: see that title; —Société Nationale des Beaux Arts: see that title; —Society of British Sculptors: see that title; —Stibbert bequest: see that title; —Tate Gallery: see NATIONAL Gallery of British Art, Millbank; —Turners, new: see NATIONAL Gallery of British Art, Millbank; —Velasquez, Rokeby: see that title; —Wallace collection: see that title; —Wanstead Industrial and Art Association: see that title; —Whitechapel Art Gallery: see that title; —Wolff-Metternich, Count Paul (s.), Jan. 11, 7b; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.), Mar. 5, 7c

ARTEMIS Orthia: see under ARCHAEOLOGY—Athens

ART for Schools Association—annual meeting, June 22, 3f

ARTHOGE—bathing accident: see under BATHING

ARTHUR, Mr. J. P.—"Founders of the New Devotion," by Thomas à Kempis (translated) reviewed (L. S.), Dec. 28, 428b

ARTHUR, L.—unsound meat charge, Jan. 19, 15f

ARTHUR, Dr. R.—on New South Wales: advantages to immigrants (1.), Mar. 17, 5a

ARTHUR Winsley Charity—mayor of Colchester's gift to commemorate year of office, July 17, 8d

ARTIFICERS' Guild—exhibitions, May 29, 4c; Oct. 24, 10c

ARTILLERY:—

Accidents—Fort Staddon, Plymouth, June 6, 9c; 7, 10c; —Girdwood (gummer): fatal, Aug. 17, 8d; —Wight, Isle of: two privates wounded, June 26, 7f; 27, 5c

Australia—construction of wagons: see under AUSTRALIA

Coast defence practice—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Dartmoor camp—inspected by Sir J. French, June 19, 12a

Field Artillery—organization: changes, Nov. 20, 12d; —training committee: appointments, Nov. 7, 11a

French, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. (mem.), Nov. 12, 7c

Fuse-setter, automatic—issued for new 18 pr. q.-f. gun, May 29, 8a

Guns, new 13 pr. and 18 pr. q.-f.—special examination announced, Oct. 8, 6b; tests of wheels, 8, 6b; —new 60 pr. field; favourable reports, July 23, 6c; to be issued to 2nd Heavy Brigade, 31, 12b; described, Aug. 7, 9a; (sp. art.), 28, 5a; reservists to drill with, Nov. 5, 10b

Heavy Artillery Brigade, 1st—gun practice announced, Aug. 25, 4a

Heliograph—effect of use upon troops: correspondence, Sept. 4, 9d

Honourable Artillery Company: see that title

ARTILLERY (continued):—

Horses—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

India, drafts for—War Office notice, Sept. 22, 12b

Landing experiments—at Stokes Bay, June 23, 10a

Militia: see under MILITIA

Mountain batteries—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

National Artillery Association: see that title

Okehampton camp—inspected by Duke of Connaught, June 8, 10c; 9, 10b

Portsmouth: see under PORTSMOUTH

Range in the Wash, proposed—inquiry, June 2, 11f

Reorganization—Mr. R. B. Haldane (s. p.), July 13, 6d; —Indian opinion, July 7, 7d;

—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Royal Artillery: see ROYAL ARTILLERY

Royal Field Artillery: see that title

Royal Garrison Artillery: see that title

Royal Garrison Artillery Volunteers: see that title

Salisbury Plain—courses on observation of fire announced, Sept. 14, 8a

Training—Aldershot: operations described, Aug. 16, 8a; 17, 8d; 18, 8a; inspection by Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. French (sp. art.), "The artillery inspection at Aldershot," by our military correspondent), 21, 6a; —Field Artillery, 24th and 25th Brigades: at Salisbury Plain, June 12, 12c; —practice: Aldershot, April 30, 10a; camps: arrangements announced, Mar. 17, 8d; commandants appointed, Mar. 16, 8b; reports for 1905, Jan. 29, 11a; Okehampton camp arrangements, April 19, 4b; 30, 10a; Royal Field Artillery, 18th and 20th Batteries leave Aldershot for Okehampton, April 30, 10a; practices, 1907: arrangements, Sept. 28, 4a; —Hamilton, Lieut.-Gen. Sir I.: report, Nov. 7, 11b; —Salisbury Plain: practice ends, Aug. 7, 9a; —training in 1906: Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. French (mem.), Oct. 16, 12c

ARTIN Pasha, Yakoub (Egypt)—resignation: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

ARTISTIC Copyright Society—Artistic Copyright Bill: circular issued, June 19, 14f

ARTISTS' Benevolent Fund—dinner: date, May 21, 10c; held, June 27, 4c

ARTISTS' General Benevolent Institution—annual meeting, Mar. 2, 4e; dinner, anniversary, May 14, 6f

ARTISTS, International Society of: see INTERNATIONAL Society of Artists

ARTIZANS', Labourers', and General Dwellings Co. (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 28, 14f; meeting, Mar. 15, 15b

ARTOM, Signor Ernesto: "L'Opera Politica del Senatore I. Artom nel Risorgimento Italiano. Parte 1a. Collaborazione col Conte C. di Cavour" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 24, 285c

ARTS, Society of: see SOCIETY of Arts

ARTS and crafts—exhibition at Montague Fordham gallery, Oct. 24, 10e

ARTS and Crafts Society—exhibition, Jan. 16, 3a

ART teachers: see under TEACHERS

ART Union of London—correspondence, Nov. 12, 10a

ARUNDEL—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a

ARUNDEL-PARK—agricultural show, Aug. 27, 8c

ARUNDELL of Wardour, Lord—death, Oct. 27, 12a; Jesuits: denial of membership, Nov. 7, 10c

ARUNTA tribe: see under AUSTRALIA

ASCENSION Day—non-attendance at school: test case, July 5, 11d

ASCH, Baron von—death, Feb. 21, 6f

ASCHELI, L. and Ghiss, G.—theft charge, Nov. 23, 3d

ASCHERBERG, Hopwood, and Crew (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, Aug. 22, 10b

ASCOT—applications for admission to royal enclosure: date, April 23, 9f; —entries, May 18, 10c; 25, 7a; —weights, June 8, 8a; 15, 11a; —acceptances, 14, 12a; —trophy described, 20, 11c; —ball: arrangements, 20, 12b; held, 29, 10a; —race meeting (sp. art.), June 18, 15c; held, 20, 13a; 21, 12a; 22, 11a; 23, 11a; —metropolitan police: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

ASH, Miss C. R.—at Gordon-square, on modern language teaching, Jan. 15, 4a

ASH, Sons, and Co. (1905) (Ltd.), Messrs. Claudius—meeting, May 29, 15a; report, May 21, 14b

ASHANTI—tolls: proposed deputation to Lord Elgin, Feb. 9, 12f; abolition announced, Dec. 20, 12d

ASHANTI, Prince Albert of—see OSSOO-ANSAH, Albert A.

ASHANTI Goldfields Auxiliary (Ltd.)—reports, Jan. 5, 3f; Oct. 29, 14a; meeting, Nov. 6, 14b

ASHANTI Goldfields Corporation (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 4, 13b; report, Dec. 7, 12a

ASHANTI Lands (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 14, 15a

ASHBEE, Janet E.—on "John Brown's Body" (song) (l., L.S.), May 11, 170c

ASHBOURNE Lord—in Parliament, on Criminal Appeal Bill, May 23, 6b; —Education Bill, Oct. 26, 4f; 30, 6b; Nov. 1, 6c, d; 9, 6a; 16, 6c; 20, 6d; 21, 6c; 30, 6c; Dec. 4, 6f, 7a; 7, 6b; —Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, Dec. 19, 6d; —Ireland: Intoxicants Bill, Sale of, Oct. 24, 6a; Labourers Bill, July 28, 8b; land: Congested Districts Board, July 24, 6b; Town Tenants Bill, Dec. 7, 6c; 12, 6c, 15b; 21, 4a; —Justices of the Peace (No. 2) Bill, June 23, 8a; —laundries: inspection, July 28, 8a; —oath (in Lords): omission to take, Nov. 6, 6a; —Trade Disputes Bill, Dec. 13, 6f

ASHBOURNE Shire Horse Society—show, Sept. 28, 6b; Oct. 2, 13b

ASHBROOK, Lord—death, Nov. 27, 7e

ASHBURNER, Captain L. F.—appointed M.V.O., Mar. 20, 5a; May 16, 7f

ASHBURNHAM-CLEMENT, Sir A. P.—on Conservative party reorganization (l.), Sept. 17, 5f

ASHBURTON—Owlcombe Mines: see under MINING—Accidents

ASHBURTON, Dowager Lady—leaves London, Sept. 3, 8a

ASHBY, Mr. J.—appointed Deputy-Lieutenant of Middlesex, Jan. 27, 7d

ASHBY, Mr. S. F.—appointed fermentation chemist, Sugar Experiment Station, Jamaica, Sept. 13, 9e

ASHBY, Dr. T.—appointed Director of British School in Rome, May 31, 12d; on archaeological research in Italy (l.), June 11, 3c at British Association, on recent excavations in the Roman Forum, Aug. 8, 9d

ASHBY, junr., Dr. T.:—at British Association, on Romano-British city of Venta Silurum—excavations, Aug. 8, 9d on Roman Forum (l.), Jan. 12, 14e

ASHBY'S Staines Brewery (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Nov. 12, 13f

ASHCOMBE, Lord—Church Defence Organization: appeal for funds (l.), May 12, 8a

ASHFORD—cattle show, Dec. 24, 13d

- ASHFORD, Mr. W. H. R.—“Our Waterways” reviewed (E.S.), June 6, 179b
- ASHLEFORD, T.—theft charge, Mar. 5, 3c
- ASHLEY, Mr. E.—health, June 19, 10a; on fiscal policy (l.), Jan. 20, 11a; on religious teaching in schools (l.), Mar. 5, 12f
- ASHLEY, Mr. W. W.—biographical, Feb. 16, 3a in Parliament, on army estimates, Mar. 20, 7a; —Education Bill, May 23, 6c; June 12, 6b; July 3, 7c; 17, 7a; —franchise: Plural Voting Bill, Oct. 25, 7b; 26, 5d; Nov. 1, 7b; —industries: Census of Production Bill, Nov. 23, 7b; —Merchant Shipping Bill, Oct. 24, 6f; —Morocco: slavery, Aug. 3, 6c; —Orange River Colony: constitution, Dec. 18, 10c; —Transvaal constitution: letters patent, Dec. 18, 10c; Dutch attitude, April 6, 7c; —Workmen's Compensation Bill, Dec. 5, 7d, 8b; 7, 7b on Education Bill (l.), Oct. 20, 4b
- ASHLEY Gardens Properties (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 16, 3b
- ASHMEAD, Mr. E.—on Canterbury House of Laymen: election of representatives of Southwark Diocese (l.), June 1, 13b
- ASHMEAD-BARTLETT, Mr. Ellis —“Port Arthur. The Siege and Capitulation” reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 23, 102b
- ASHMORE, Sir Alexander M.—death, Dec. 8, 12d
- ASHTEAD—Church of St. George: consecrated, April 23, 11a
- ASHTON-UNDER-LYNE—general election: poll, Jan. 15, 10c; application to court, Mar. 10, 3c; —borough council election: result, Nov. 3, 9d; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a
- ASHTON, Lord—on fiscal policy (tel.), Jan. 4, 4d
- ASHTON, Mr. Algernon: — on Gladstone, W. E.: tablet in Westminster-hall, May 23, 5f; July 27, 10c; 30, 8c
- ASHTON, Mr. A. J.—appointed King's Counsel, Oct. 20, 9f
- ASHTON, G. H.—inquest, Sept. 27, 8c
- ASHTON, Mr. T. G.—in Parliament, on Education Bill, July 3, 8a
- ASH Vale, Surrey—new church: foundation-stone laid, May 21, 7a
- ASHWELL, G. Y.—perjury charge, July 2, 13f; 26, 12c
- ASHWELL, Miss Lena—recitations, Feb. 16, 11d
- ASHWELL, Mr. L. T.—will, Jan. 24, 5c
- ASIA, Central—Barrett-Huntington expedition to Tarim Basin: see TARIM Basin; —Stein, Dr. A.: expedition (sp. art., “Indian government to Eastern Turkestan”), May 29, 4a; on his expedition (l.), June 30, 13c; expedition (sp. art., “Dr. Stein's expedition in Central Asia”), Dec. 8, 4a
- ASIA Minor—geographical situation: Ramsay, Prof. W. M. (add.), Aug. 7, 3f
- ASIAN Society, Central: see CENTRAL Asian Society
- ASIATIC Society, Royal: see ROYAL Asiatic Society
- ASKEW, Alice and Paul—“The Etonian” reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 7, 305b
- ASKEW-ROBERTSON, Mr. W.—death, Nov. 23, 10c
- ASKWITH, Mr. G. R.—at Guildhall, on labour: minimum wage, Oct. 25, 15f
- ASPARAGUS—Morgan, Mr. S. (l.), Nov. 12, 4d
- ASPATRIA—proposed memorial to Sir W. Lawson: Rawnsley, Canon H. D. (l.), Sept. 10, 7f
- ASPATRIA Agricultural College—diplomas and prizes: distribution announced, June 14, 10a; —training: work described, July 30, 4d
- ASPINALL, Mr. A. E.—on coolie immigration into Colonies (l.), Jan. 12, 4f; on sugar convention (l.), Mar. 27, 10c
- ASPINALL, Mr. J. A. F.—appointed chairman of railway general managers' conference, Nov. 7, 13c
- ASQUITH, G., and Edwards, T.—theft charge, Aug. 16, 5c
- ASQUITH, Mrs. H. H.—son born, Dec. 27, 7e
- ASQUITH, Mr. H. H.—Billingsgate Fish Market: receives deputation; speech in reply, June 15, 4c; —Birmingham Chamber of Commerce: invitation accepted, Nov. 20, 10c; —cab accident, Mar. 13, 10c; —coal tax: receives deputations, Feb. 22, 8c; —election address, Jan. 9, 15a; —electors of East Marylebone, letter to, Jan. 1, 6b; —King Edward's birthday: dinner, June 30, 8c; —Liverpool Custom-house: receives deputation, Dec. 14, 12a; —London Chamber of Commerce banquet: accepts invitation, Mar. 5, 10a; —Mansion-house: accepts invitation to banquet, Mar. 1, 9f; —Morgan, Lord Mayor (s.), June 21, 10d; —Northampton: to address meeting, May 15, 10a; —pensions, old-age: receives deputation, Nov. 21, 11b; —secretaries appointed, Jan. 2, 7e; Feb. 22, 9f; —Schuster, Mr. F.: letter on candidature for City of London, Jan. 4, 11f; —sugar: continental bounties on exports to English market (l.), Mar. 24, 5b; —tea duty: receives deputation from Tea Buyers' Association, May 4, 9e; —Trades Union Congress: receives deputation, Feb. 16, 15a
- at Auchtermuchty, on ministry; Irish policy; education; Labour members, Jan. 25, 6d; at Cupar, on his re-election, 29, 10c; at Downing-street, on old-age pensions; trade union funds; investment with Post Office Savings Banks, Feb. 16, 15a; at Dundee, on golf, Oct. 19, 8b; at East Fife, on general election; late ministry; fiscal policy; Transvaal constitution, Jan. 22, 3c; at Foreign Office, on taxation of land values, Feb. 27, 2f; at Gualdry, on Cobden; fiscal policy, Jan. 26, 11b; at Guard Bridge, on liability of trade union funds, 23, 8c; at Henley-on-Thames, on late ministry; Labour party, 19, 7d; at Hotel Cecil, on imperial relations, July 14, 12c; at Hôtel Métropole, on National Debt, May 10, 10a; at House of Commons, on Anglo-American penny postage, July 4, 11c; at House of Commons, on taxation of licensed trade, Mar. 12, 14d; at Huddersfield, on labour; fiscal policy; unemployed; Education Act, Jan. 9, 10e; at Kew-moway: opens bazaar, Aug. 13, 6c; at Ladybank, on Transvaal constitution; West Riding religious teaching judgment; Trade Disputes Bill; relations between Liberalism and socialism; women's suffrage, Oct. 15, 9e; at Kingsbarns, on late and present ministries; small holdings, Jan. 24, 11c; at Leuchars, on fiscal policy; Home Rule, Jan. 15, 4b; at Leven, on fiscal policy; labour combination, Jan. 24, 11c; at Manchester, on fiscal policy; ministry; Trade Disputes Bill; Education Bill; Plural Voting Bill, Nov. 3, 11f; at Mansion-house, on East London Church Fund, Mar. 20, 13f; at Mansion-house, on finance, June 21, 10d; *The Times* comment, 22, 13a; correspondence, 22, 13a; at Mansion-house, on London Chamber of commerce: commercial education examinations, Dec. 1, 14c; at Morley, on fiscal policy; Transvaal self-government; education;

ASQUITH, Mr. H. H. (continued):—

trade unions, Feb. 3, 6e; at Newburgh, on fiscal policy; Home Rule, Jan. 25, 6d; at Newport, on taxation; Labour party, Jan. 26, 11b; at Northampton, on Education Bill, June 16, 8d; at Oakham, on late ministry; fiscal policy, Jan. 16, 6c; at Perth, on present and late ministries, Jan. 12, 8b; at Ritz Hotel, on finance, July 12, 10d; at St. Andrews, on Labour party; fiscal policy, Jan. 20, 11c; at Sheffield, on late ministry; prospects of taxation remission; Home Rule; fiscal policy, Jan. 5, 5d; at Stockton, on trade unions; fiscal policy; Lord Randolph Churchill's views of protection, Jan. 10, 10e; at Tayport, on nationalization of railways; House of Lords, Jan. 26, 11b; at Trocadero Restaurant, on national expenditure, May 5, 12b; at Wormit, on late and present ministries; fiscal policy; Chinese labour; coal tax; land taxation, Jan. 26, 11b

in Parliament, on budget, May 2, 7c; finance Bill, May 17, 7a; —business, Dec. 8, 6c; —coal tax: repeal, May 1, 8f; 17, 7a; 30, 7b; —education: necessitous districts, May 1, 8c, 9d; —Education Bill, May 11, 6c; correction, 12, 6f; June 19, 6f, 7c (closure resolution); 28, 7a; July 18, 6f; 31, 7a; Dec. 12, 7d; 13, 10b; —franchise: Plural Voting Bill, Oct. 25, 6c, f; 26, 5c, 6b; 27, 6a; 30, 7c; 31, 7b; Nov. 1, 7b; 27, 6c, 7b; 28, 6e, f; —income-tax: graduation, May 1, 8f; —Ireland: taxation, May 2, 6d; —Land Tenure Bill, Nov. 16, 8b; —national debt, May 1, 8c; —old age pensions, Mar. 15, 7d; —Oxford M.A. degree, Oct. 25, 6c; correspondence, 27, 3b; —Parliamentary procedure: proposed reform, Mar. 1, 6b; —Post Office: parcel post rates; postal orders, May 1, 8e; —revenue and expenditure, May 1, 8a; —Revenue Bill, July 27, 7d; —Seamen's and Soldiers' False Characters Bill, May 16, 8c; —tea duty, May 1, 9a; 2, 6c; 3, 6c; 17, 7a; 30, 6c; —tobacco duty, May 1, 8f; 17, 7a; 30, 7a; —Trade Disputes Bill, Aug. 4, 8a; 6, 12b; Nov. 2, 5c; 6, 7d; —Transvaal: Chinese labour, Feb. 24, 5c; constitution: letters patent, Dec. 18, 10b

on Budget (1.), Mar. 23, 11d; —coal tax: repeal (1.), Oct. 12, 7b; election: general: issue (1.), Jan. 6, 6b; —fiscal policy (1.), April 23, 3f; —land values, taxation of (1.), Mar. 5, 11c; —National Repertory Theatre (1.), Mar. 14, 10c; —sugar tax (reply to deputation), Feb. 23, 4c; —tea duty (1.), June 9, 13f; —Trades Disputes Bill (1.), Jan. 24, 9c; —women's suffrage (1.), Oct. 19, 5c

ASSAM—coolie labour: correspondence, Jan. 26, 15c; Feb. 6, 11c; Nov. 29, 4a; special article, Feb. 1, 12a; Act of 1901 to be withdrawn, Mar. 23, 14c; Humanitarian League: correspondence with Secretary of State for India, June 26, 14c

ASSAM-BENGAL Railway Co. (Ltd.): see under INDIA—Railways

ASSAM Co.—meeting, June 26, 5d; report, June 14, 16b

ASSAM Oil Co. (Ltd.)—report, July 7, 16b

ASSAM Railways and Trading Co. (Ltd.)—report, July 14, 16b

ASSANDRI, L., and Assandri, A.—suffocated by gas, April 18, 4d

ASSETS Co. (Ltd.)—report, April 23, 15b

ASSETS Realization Co. (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 10, 15b; meeting, 20, 13c

ASSHETON-SMITH, Mr. Charles G.—Carnarvonshire: appointed deputy-lieutenant, Feb. 24, 17a; Royal Welsh Fusiliers, 3rd V.B.: presents challenge cup to Lamberis Company, Mar. 1, 10b

ASSISTANT Masters in Secondary Schools, Incorporated Association of: see INCORPORATED Association of Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools

ASSISTANT Masters, Incorporated Association of: see INCORPORATED Association of Assistant Masters

ASSISTANT Mistresses, Incorporated Association of: see INCORPORATED Association of Assistant Mistresses

ASSIZES—autumn circuits chosen by Judges, April 25, 4d; Aug. 16, 5c; —civil cases: see names of plaintiffs under LAW; —criminal cases: see names of prisoners; —Midland circuit (commission days fixed), Jan. 1, 16c; Feb. 1, 5d; 10, 5c; 15, 10d; 28, 4d; Mar. 5, 2f; 8, 7d; 16, 3f; May 15, 3f; June 2, 5c; 16, 13c; 25, 7d; July 7, 9c; 14, 4c; 19, 15c; 21, 13d; 28, 4d; Aug. 1, 4b; Oct. 16, 15c; Nov. 22, 17b; Dec. 3, 10c; 10, 14c; 17, 12c; —North-Eastern circuit, Feb. 26, 3d; Mar. 1, 10c; 2, 7c; 8, 7d; 24, 8f; 31, 14a; April 2, 12d; May 23, 3d; July 9, 8c; 19, 15f; 23, 12d; 28, 12c; Aug. 6, 10c; 7, 9d; Oct. 16, 15c; Nov. 24, 6c; Dec. 17, 12c; —Northern Circuit, Feb. 2, 4c; 3, 7b; 6, 6d; 7, 10f; 10, 5f; 15, 10d; 26, 7c; Mar. 3, 11f; 9, 13b; 27, 4b; April 24, 4f; 25, 4d; May 11, 3d; 14, 7d; 22, 3c; July 14, 4c; 19, 15c; Aug. 6, 10c; 11, 3d; 14, 10b; Oct. 5, 3a; 18, 7c; Nov. 19, 4c; 22, 17a; 29, 7f; Dec. 10, 14c; commission days fixed, Dec. 11, 4c; —North Wales circuit, Jan. 30, 3c; Mar. 16, 3c; 19, 12f; May 9, 3c; 28, 3c; 29, 13d; June 4, 10c; 20, 6f; commission days fixed, Dec. 21, 13c; July 21, 17b; Oct. 2, 13f; 18, 7c; 29, 12f; Nov. 10, 3f; —Oxford circuit, Feb. 14, 10b; May 18, 3c; July 19, 4a; Oct. 27, 2c; Nov. 10, 3f; 22, 17c; —South-Eastern circuit, Jan. 16, 6c; 30, 3c; Feb. 14, 10b; 17, 6c; Mar. 2, 7c; 3, 11f; 5, 2f; 6, 11c; 8, 7d; 16, 3f; 24, 8f; April 25, 4d; 28, 9c; May 28, 3c; June 19, 10c; July 2, 12c; 7, 9c; 23, 12d; 28, 4c; Oct. 4, 12f; Nov. 10, 3f; 15, 5c; 19, 4b; 22, 17a; Dec. 10, 14c; commission days fixed, Dec. 19, 4c; —South Wales circuit, May 10, 3c; 29, 13d; June 4, 4c; Aug. 7, 9c; 14, 10b; Nov. 19, 4d; commission days fixed, Dec. 22, 11f; —summer circuits chosen by Judges, Jan. 13, 3c; —Western circuit, Jan. 22, 6f; 26, 12b; Feb. 3, 7b; 10, 5c; May 8, 3c; 29, 13d; June 9, 13f; 11, 3c; 16, 13c; 29, 14f; July 14, 4c; 21, 17a; Oct. 3, 12c; 18, 7c; Nov. 19, 4c; 22, 17c; commission days fixed, Dec. 15, 4c; —winter circuits chosen by Judges, Oct. 26, 13d

ASSOCIATED Board of the Royal Academy of Music and the Royal College of Music—annual meeting, July 10, 8b; report, July 10, 8b

ASSOCIATED Booksellers of Great Britain—annual meeting, July 7, 12c; 10, 13f; report, 7, 12c

ASSOCIATED Booksellers of Great Britain and Ireland—*The Times* Book Club: circulars, Oct. 11, 6a; 30, 11a

ASSOCIATED Gold Mines of Western Australia (Ltd.)—meeting, Aug. 1, 14c; report, July 21, 16c

- ASSOCIATED Newspapers (Ltd.)—report, June 1, 9c
- ASSOCIATED Northern Blocks (W.A.) (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 9, 15d
- ASSOCIATED Omnibus Co. (Ltd.)—meetings, Feb. 13, 15a
- ASSOCIATED Portland Cement Manufacturers (1900) (Ltd.)—meeting, Sept. 20, 12a; report, Sept. 12, 10c
- ASSOCIATED Press—Mr. C. T. Thompson appointed manager in England, Sept. 17, 8b
- ASSOCIATED Tea Estates of Ceylon (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 13, 13a; meeting, Oct. 23, 14c
- ASSOCIATES of the Rev. Dr. Bray—new constitution: first annual meeting, Feb. 2, 6a
- ASSOCIATION in Aid of Moravian Missions—annual meeting, May 7, 15f
- ASSOCIATION of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom—annual meeting: presidential address, Mar. 8, 4c; —dinner, 8, 12c; —income-tax assessment: resolution passed, 8, 4f; —Portugal, trade with: resolution passed, 8, 4c; —postal business: resolutions passed, 8, 4f; —railways, Government purchase of: motion rejected, 8, 4c; —shipping freights: resolution passed on preferential treatment by British steamship companies to foreign freight, 8, 4f; deputation received by Mr. D. Lloyd-George, May 9, 15c; —tariffs, foreign: discussion, Mar. 8, 4c; —Wolff-Metternich, Count Paul (s.), 8, 12c; —autumn meeting held, Sept. 12, 6c; 13, 5c; president's address: resolutions on Census of Production Bill; Merchandise Marks Act; income-tax reform; Ministry of Commerce; commercial relations with Portugal 12, 6c, d; resolutions on transfer of Consols; preferential trade; municipal trading; lighting of the coasts; shipping regulations; reduction of postal rates; reduction of telephone charges, 13, 5c, d; correction, 18, 8c; banquet, 14, 4d; —Australia: invitation, Sept. 25, 8c; —Budapest: members to visit, Sept. 21, 8a
- ASSOCIATION of Church Schools—Education Bill: resolution of council, Nov. 3, 8d
- ASSOCIATION of Conservative Clubs—conference at Holborn Town-hall, May 26, 13f
- ASSOCIATION of Economic Biologists: see under BIOLOGISTS
- ASSOCIATION of Education Committees (England and Wales)—annual meeting, June 16, 6d; deputation to Mr. Birrell, Nov. 30, 10c
- ASSOCIATION of Engineers-in-Charge—new Central Criminal Court inspected, Oct. 8, 10b
- ASSOCIATION of English Country Bankers and the Central Association of Banks—annual dinner, May 10, 10d
- ASSOCIATION of Foreign Consuls in the British Empire—address to Lord Mayor, Jan. 26, 8a; annual dinner, June 15, 10b; address of congratulation to Lord Mayor, Nov. 24, 12c
- ASSOCIATION of Head Mistresses—conference, Feb. 26, 7f; —teachers' register: resolution passed on proposed abolition, April 13, 10f
- ASSOCIATION Littéraire et Artistique Internationale—particulars, Aug. 16, 4f
- ASSOCIATION of Municipal Corporations—annual dinner, May 17, 5c; —annual meeting, May 19, 19f; —meetings, Oct. 20, 3c; Nov. 24, 3c; —president: Sir A. Rolitt to retire, May 19, 19f; —Sir J. Woodhouse nominated, April 7, 8b
- ASSOCIATION of Musical Competition Festivals—conference, June 29, 13b
- ASSOCIATION of Poor Law Unions—meeting, Nov. 24, 16c
- ASSOCIATION for Promoting the Training and Supply of Midwives—meetings, May 19, 19f; July 6, 4c
- ASSOCIATION of Scottish Chartered Accountants in London—dinner, April 10, 10b
- ASSOCIATION for Supplying Spectacles to Children in Elementary Schools in London—appeal by Princess Christian and others, June 18, 8a
- ASSOCIATION of Teachers in Technical Institutes—Education Bill: resolution passed, June 14, 10b; —meeting, Oct. 30, 4a
- ASSOCIATION of Technical Institutions—annual meeting, Jan. 27, 11c; 30, 15c; —dinner, 27, 11f; —apprenticeships: discussion, 30, 15c; —grants: deputation to Mr. A. Birrell, May 14, 3c; —meeting, July 14, 8d
- ASSOCIATION of Trade Protection Societies—annual meeting, May 14, 3e
- ASSOCIATION of University Women Teachers—meeting, Jan. 15, 4a
- “Assoc. R. S. M.”—on British mining engineers (l.), Mar. 10, 4d
- ASSYRIAN Christians, the Archbishop's Mission to the: see ARCHBISHOP's Mission to the Assyrian Christians, the
- ASSYRIANS: see under PERSIA
- ASTBURY, Mr. J. M.—biographical, Feb. 17, 14d; in Parliament, on Education Bill, July 5, 6d; —Trade Disputes Bill, Nov. 6, 7d
- ASTON—archdeaconry formed, Oct. 24, 7c; —Boys' Club: Bishop of Birmingham opens, Feb. 16, 10d; —St. James, church of: dedicated, Nov. 5, 9c
- ASTON, Mr. A. W.—presentation announced, June 21, 9c; postponed, 28, 8c
- ASTON Manor—general election: poll, Jan. 18, 10c
- ASTOR, Mr. W. W.—contribution towards range for Maidenhead and District Civilian Rifle Club, Aug. 3, 6c
- ASTOR, Mr. and Mrs. W. W.—leave for New York, June 30, 8b
- ASTRONOMY—British Association: discussion, Aug. 8, 9a; —British Astronomical Association: see that title; —comet, Holmes's: Mr. W. T. Lynn (lect.), May 26, 17d; —Crommelin, Mr. A. C. D. (add.), Nov. 1, 14d; fireball: see under METEOROLOGY; —Lankester, Dr. E. Ray (add.), Aug. 2, 14c; —Mauder, Mr. E. W., on (add.), Feb. 3, 14f; —Royal Astronomical Society: see that title; —Royal Observatory, Greenwich: see under GREENWICH; —stone-circles, age and use of British: Sir N. Lockyer (sp. art.), July 30, 14b; —sun, eclipse of: Mr. H. F. Newall on (lect.), Feb. 12, 14f; next total eclipse discussed at British Astronomical Association, Nov. 30, 4d; sun spots: correspondence, July 5, 8c; 27, 8b; Aug. 1, 15d; —Turner, Professor (lect.), Jan. 1, 16f; 3, 14b; 5, 10f; 9, 15f; 10, 15c
- ASTURIAS, Prince of the—leaves for Paris, Jan. 29, 9c
- ASUNCION—agricultural colony established, July 30, 4d
- ASYLUMS, public—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
- ASYLUM Workers' Association—meeting, June 2, 8c
- ATANAZKOVITCH, General (Servia)—retires, April 16, 3f
- “ATBA”—on alleged increase of insanity (l.), Aug. 28, 4f

ATCHERLEY, Major LL.—appointed chief constable of Shropshire, Feb. 12, 6d
 ATCHISON, Topeka, and Santa Fé Railway Co.: see under UNITED STATES—Railways
 "ATHANASIUS"—on religious teaching in schools (West Riding judgment, l.), Aug. 31, 5e
 ATHELSTAN-JOHNSON, Mr. W.—decorated by King Edward, June 2, 8a
 ATHENEUM Club—elections, Feb. 7, 6b; Mar. 7, 10a; April 4, 9f
 ATHENRY—outrage, Lambert estate: see under IRELAND—Outrages
 ATHENS—British School of Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Athens; —independence celebrations: fatal riot, April 9, 5e; —Olympic games: see that title
 ATHERLEY-JONES, Mr. L. A.—appointed Recorder of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Jan. 18, 6b
 at Kensington Town-hall, on Education Bill, Nov. 28, 7c
 in Parliament, on Education Bill, June 27, 7a; —payment of members of Parliament, Mar. 8, 6e; —Trade Disputes Bill, Mar. 29, 6f; July 28, 10a; Aug. 4, 7c, f; Nov. 2, 6c; 3, 4d; 6, 7d; —Workmen's Compensation Bill, Nov. 30, 7c
 on Trade Disputes Bill (l.), July 20, 11f
 ATHERSTONE Grammar School—new headmaster appointed, Jan. 18, 8c
 ATHERTON, Mrs.—"Rezanov": comparison of American and English editions, Nov. 22, 11a; author's comment (l.), 29, 8a; Dec. 13, 11a; —reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 394a
 ATHLETICS—Amateur Athletic Association: see that title; —Amateur Athletic Union of America: alliance with L'Union des Sociétés Françaises de Sports Athlétiques, Dec. 3, 11a; —American five miles running championship: competition, Sept. 10, 9e; —army meeting: competitions, Aug. 8, 5f; 9, 10a; —Athletic and Running Club of Brussels v. King's and Third Trinity, Mar. 8, 11d; —Bath Cycling Club: sports held, Aug. 20, 9f; —Blackheath Harrier's sports: competitions, May 14, 12; —Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth: sports held, April 2, 7d; —Cambridge University: freshmen's sports held, Nov. 7, 11d; 9, 11c; 13, 12d; King's and Third Trinity sports, Feb. 1, 5c; 2, 5d; Trinity Hall sports, Feb. 17, 7e; —Cambridge University sports: competitions, Mar. 6, 11e; 9, 9d; 13, 14b; —City of London Police Athletic Club: see that title; —Clydesdale Harriers sports: competitions, May 28, 11e; —Coronation Cup: competition, June 5, 5a; —Crewe Alexandra sports: competitions, June 25, 12b; —cross-country running: see that title; —Edinburgh Harriers sports: competitions, June 4, 9e; —Essex county championships: competitions, July 23, 11e; —Eton College: sports, Mar. 19, 7e; —Glasgow Rangers Football Club Sports: competitions, Aug. 6, 10d; —Grenadier Guards sports, 1st Batt.: competitions, Aug. 25, 4a; —Guards sports, Brigade of: competitions, July 19, 12a; —Guy's Hospital sports: competitions, June 4, 9e; —International Amateur Association, proposed: Mr. J. S. Sullivan (int.), Mar. 24, 13d; —International Olympic Committee: see that title; —Inter-Polytechnic Institute sports: competitions, June 4, 9e; —Irish Amateur Athletic Association championships: competitions, June 5, 5a; —Life Guards sports,

ATHLETICS (continued):—

1st: competitions, Aug. 29, 8b;
 —London Athletic Club: see that title;
 —London Highland sports: competitions, June 25, 12b; —London Hospitals v. Dublin University, June 29, 12a; —London Scottish Rifle Volunteers sports: competitions, June 4, 9e; —Midland Counties Amateur Athletic Association: see that title;
 —Midland Counties ten miles flat championship: competition, May 14, 12e; —National Co-operative Sports: competitions, Aug. 27, 10b; —naval and military meeting: held, April 28, 12b; —Newport (Monmouthshire) sports: competitions, Aug. 7, 5a;
 —Northern Counties Athletic Association: see that title; —Olympian games: see that title; —Oxford University: sports, Mar. 5, 11c; 6, 11e; freshmen's sports, Nov. 7, 11d; 9, 11c; 10, 13d; New College sports, Dec. 8, 11b; University College sports, Feb. 21, 12; University College v. Trinity Hall (Cambridge), Mar. 8, 11d; —Oxford University v. London Athletic Club: teams chosen, Nov. 21, 12e; 23, 12c; competitions, 26, 11d; —Oxford v. Cambridge: teams chosen, Mar. 15, 12c; 17, 9f; 22, 12b; 24, 13b; competitions, 26, 11b; correspondence, 26, 11b; —postal service sports: competitions, Sept. 17, 9e; —Putney Athletic Club sports: competition, July 17, 9e; —Racing Club de France v. Trinity Club (Cambridge), Nov. 2, 10d; —Reading Athletic Club sports: competitions, April 31, 11e; —Robertson, A. J., v. F. H. Hulford: three miles race, Aug. 27, 10b; —Royal Field Artillery sports: competitions, Aug. 31, 8a; —Royal Military College, Sandhurst: annual sports announced, Mar. 10, 9c; competitions, Mar. 29, 11c; —Royal Military College v. Royal Military Academy: meeting, April 4, 11a; —Royal Naval College, Osborne, sports: held, April 4, 7e; 7, 13d; —St. Paul's School sports: competitions, April 2, 11d; —Salford Harriers' sports: competitions, April 16, 9d; —Salisbury Plain: military sports held, Sept. 1, 8a; —Scotland ten miles championship competition, April 2, 11d; —Scotland v. Ireland: meeting held, July 16, 7b; —Scottish Championships: competitions, June 25, 10b; —Scottish Inter-University sports: competitions, June 18, 11a; —Scottish Universities v. Rest of Scotland, Sept. 27, 10d; —South London Harriers: competitions, April 16, 9c; May 11, 12c; Sept. 10, 9c; v. Racing Club de France, May 21, 11b; v. Belgian team, July 24, 11c; —Spa: international meeting held, Sept. 17, 7d; —Stade Français, Le, v. Polytechnic Harriers, July 16, 7b; —Surrey championships: competitions, June 5, 5a; —Sussex mile flat championship: competition, Aug. 27, 10b; —Swansea inter-town sports: competitions, Sept. 10, 9a; —Tonquet sports: competitions, July 23, 11e; —United Hospitals sports: competitions, June 9, 8f; —University of London Athletic Union: competition, June 28, 12d; —West of Scotland Harriers: competitions, June 11, 6f; July 30, 12a; —Young Men's Christian Association sports: competitions, July 30, 12a
 ATHLUMNEY, Lord—leaves for United States, Jan. 10, 9e
 ATHOS, Mlle. V. d'—violin recital, May 4, 10f
 ATKINS, Mr. J. C.—at Bremen, on cotton supply, June 28, 12f
 ATKINS, Mr. James R.—appointed King's Counsel, Oct. 20, 9f

- ATKINS, Mr. J. W. H.—appointed professor of English language and literature in Aberyst-with University College, Mar. 31, 12c
- ATKINSON, Lord—takes seat in House of Lords, Feb. 14, 7a
- ATKINSON, Mr. A. G. B.—on late Mr. Alfred Beit (l.), July 18, 12c
- ATKINSON, Dr. E.—portrait presented, Jan. 29, 6d
- ATLANTIC, North—ice : large field observed, May 15, 5f ; icebergs sighted by *Cedric* and *Cymric*, Sept. 1, 7f
- ATLANTIC, Quebec, and Western Railway : see under CANADA—Railways
- ATLANTIC Line : see under AUSTRIA—HUNGARY—Shipping
- ATLANTIC Union—new members of council, Feb. 23, 10c ; Lord Elgin joins council, Mar. 6, 10a ; annual meeting, Mar. 27, 10a
- ATLAS Assurance Co. (Ltd.)—meetings, Jan. 10, 15b ; April 11, 4c ; report, Mar. 22, 13b
- ATLAY, Mr. J. B. : “The Victorian Chancellors” reviewed (L. S.), April 20, 14b
- ATTARKE Khat Tea Co. (Ltd.)—report, June 27, 4c
- ATTLEE, Mr. H.—nominated vice-president of Law Society, July 2, 3d ; at Incorporated Law Society’s meeting : presidential address, Oct. 10, 5c
- ATTRILL, H. E.—adulterated milk charge, Oct. 10, 10c
- ATTWOOD, Mr. E. A. — on London Homœopathic Hospital (l.), Oct. 18, 10a
- AUBERT, M. Jean : death, June 5, 8c
- AUBREY, C., Jordan, S. H., and others—arson charges, Nov. 17, 9d ; 28, 5f ; Dec. 10, 14c
- AUBREY-FLETCHER, Sir H.—in Parliament, on army estimates, Mar. 30, 8d
- AUBUZ, Mr. J. C. B. d.—decorated by Khedive, June 2, 6c
- AUCH, Archbishop of : see ENARD, Mgr.
- AUCKLAND, Bishop of : see NELIGAN, Rt. Rev. M. R.
- AUCKLAND, Lord—art collection sold, Mar. 17, 12c ; 19, 3c ; silver plate sold, Mar. 17, 4d
- AUCKLAND — Dilworth Ulster Institute : bequest for establishment, Mar. 16, 10d
- AUCKLAND Electric Tramways Co. (Ltd.)—report, April 27, 15c
- “AUCTIONEER”—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Oct. 20, 8d
- AUCTIONEERS’ Benevolent Fund—meeting, Oct. 31, 2f ; report, Oct. 17, 10c
- AUCTIONEERS’ Institute of the United Kingdom—meetings, Jan. 18, 12b ; Sept. 14, 4f ; 17, 5b ; Nov. 1, 5f ; new premises : “at home” given by president, Mar. 31, 8b ; meeting and dinner, annual, 12, 17b ; South Wales branch : annual meeting, June 16, 16b ; Windsor Castle : members granted permission to visit, Aug. 27, 4b ; Windsor meetings, Sept. 14, 4f ; 17, 5b
- AUDIFFRET-PASQUIER, Duc d’—M. Ribot, (s.), Dec. 21, 3f
- AUDLEY, W. J.—appeal against conviction, Dec. 22, 11c
- AUDREY Chapman Orchestra—concert, July 7, 8c
- AUERSPERG, Count — appointed Austrian Minister of Agriculture, June 2, 7c
- AUGUSTA Victoria, German Empress—health, Feb. 16, 6b
- AUGUSTUS William of Prussia, Prince—indisposition, Jan. 9, 10a
- AUMONIER, Mr. J.—pictures exhibited, Mar. 20, 2f
- AUXON, Admiral (Spain)—appointed minister of marine, Dec. 5, 5d
- AURIOL, M.—“La France, l’Angleterre, et Naples, de 1803 à 1806. Lettres de Napoléon et de la Reine Marie-Caroline de Naples, &c.” reviewed (L. S.), Mar. 23, 100b
- AURORA West United Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.)—labour shortage : development work suspended, Feb. 10, 15c ; —report, June 16, 14d
- AUSTIN, Mr. Alfred—health, Dec. 12, 10c ; “The Door of Humility” reviewed (L. S.), April 6, 124b
- at Hotel Cecil, on Dante, June 28, 5f ; at Mansion House, on Imperial defence, May 17, 14f
- on religious teaching in schools (l.), April 23, 7b ; May 7, 11d ; —M. Viviani’s anti-clerical speech (l.), Dec. 3, 6b
- AUSTIN, Mr. C. S.—death, Nov. 14, 11d
- AUSTIN, Mr. F.—vocal recital, April 5, 13f
- AUSTIN, F.—betting charge, Aug. 20, 2f
- AUSTIN, G. E.—base coin charge, Sept. 5, 4f
- AUSTIN, Maj. H. H.—Royal Geographical Society : Cuthbert Peek fund awarded, Mar. 29, 15a
- AUSTIN, Sir John—death, April 2, 10c
- AUSTIN, W., and others—suspected persons charge, Mar. 14, 3f ; 28, 14b
- AUSTRALASIA—alien immigration : attitude of Governments, May 21, 5a ; —Banking : Bank of Australasia : meetings, Mar. 30, 13c ; Oct. 5, 12b ; reports, Mar. 21, 13b ; Sept. 25, 10b ; Oct. 5, 12b ; National Bank of Australasia (Ltd.) : meeting, Nov. 8, 13d
- AUSTRALASIAN Chamber of Commerce in London—meetings, Mar. 31, 4f ; May 30, 14f ; (annual meeting), Dec. 21, 12c
- AUSTRALASIAN merchants — banquet : date announced, April 21, 11f ; held, May 9, 10c
- Australasian Traveller*—special issue, “Australia To-day,” noticed, Mar. 3, 7b
- AUSTRAL Club—Dover-street premises opened, Mar. 16, 4c
- AUSTRALIA :—
- Africa, South, relations with : see under AFRICA, South
- Agriculture—Lord Brassey (s.), Sept. 22, 10c ; crop prospects (F. S.), Dec. 10, 421a
- American Oil Trust—possible proceedings against Australian representatives, Nov. 30, 5c
- Annual review (F. S.), Jan. 22, 40b ; (F. S.), Feb. 19, 73a
- Army—expenditure for 1904, Mar. 22, 11b ; —officers : Canadian and Indian Governments acquiesce in interchange Feb. 1, 3f ; attached to Aldershot army corps, Aug. 11, 3f ; 31, 8a ; exchanged for British and Canadian officers, Oct. 10, 4a
- Artillery wagons—construction, Mar. 6, 7f
- Arunta tribe—Mr. E. S. Hartland (add.), Aug. 7, 11c
- Banks—averages, quarterly (F. S.), Mar. 19, 105c ; (F. S.), June 18, 217a ; —Commercial Bank of Australia (Ltd.), reports, Mar. 8, 13b ; July 18, 13c
- Bush fires, Jan. 24, 5c
- Butter—corruption in export trade : Victorian Butter Commission’s report quoted, April 18, 5a
- Cables to New Zealand broken, April 24, 5c
- Canada—harvesting machinery imported by Australia : Canadian undervaluation disproved, Feb. 6, 8b ; —tariffs : Australian concessions announced, Feb. 15, 9f ; progress of negotiations, Sept. 3, 3a

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—

Cattle—breeding of farm live stock, Feb. 19, 3c

China, relations with : see under CHINA

Churchill, Mr. Winston (s.), May 30, 10d

Church of England—Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge's grants : Archbishop of Sydney (add.), April 4, 15a

Coal—combine established, Oct. 10, 3e ; —David, Professor T. W. E., on, Jan. 25, 6c

Commerce Act—date of coming into effect, Mar. 23, 10f ; conference : held (F. S.), June 18, 217a ; new regulations criticized in colony (F. S.), July 16, 249c ; London Chamber of Commerce : meeting, Oct. 26, 3f ; correspondence, Nov. 9, 11c ; Liverpool Chamber of Commerce : discussion, Nov. 29, 14a

Commercial legislation (sp. art.), April 18, 5a

Commonwealth—constitution amendment Bill introduced, Aug. 30, 3c ; —constitutional powers : Mr. A. Cohen (l.), Dec. 11, 4d ; 20, 2f

Copyright Act—date of promulgation, June 2, 7f ; Dec. 31, 9d

Cordite—proposal to manufacture for China and Australian squadrons, Mar. 5, 5f

Cotton : see under COTTON

Cricket : see under CRICKET

Crime—Mr. T. A. Coghlan (l.), May 14, 4e

Customs revenue—statistics, Jan. 4, 3f ; Oct. 2, 4a ; (F. S.), Nov. 12, 386c

Defence—Committee, Imperial : report, Aug. 16, 3d ; opinion in Australia, 18, 3b ; 22, 3c ; committees appointed to report as to report of Imperial Defence Committee, Aug. 28, 3c ; —correspondence, Sept. 3, 10c ; —London office for purchase of war material to be opened, Feb. 19, 6e ; April 21, 11f ; —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —special article ("The Australian naval subsidy"), Aug. 30, 6a ; —Thursday Island : fortifications not to be removed, April 25, 5d ; —universal military training : Mr. J. C. Watson (s.), April 26, 5b ; (art. quoted), Sept. 20, 8c ; deputation to Mr. Deakin, Nov. 8, 5b

Defence League, Australian National—progress of movement, Sept. 20, 8c

Designs Act—date of promulgation, Dec. 31, 9d

Eastern Extension Telegraph Company—refuses cable agreement, Mar. 29, 5c

Education—religious teaching in schools : Bishop Wilkinson (sp. art.), Mar. 16, 4b ; calumnious statements contradicted, April 30, 5c

Edward VII., King—receives Sir Harry Rawson, Mar. 12, 5d

Election, general federal—Labour party's attitude, April 16, 4a ; Mr. G. H. Reid's programme, 25, 5d ; progress, Nov. 19, 7f ; party programmes and prospects (sp. art.), Dec. 13, 17a ; results, 13, 5e ; 14, 5c ; 15, 8a ; 17, 5d ; final results, 18, 5b ; 19, 5b

Emigration to—statistics for 1905, April 14, 4a ; warning to women : Lady Aberdeen (l.), Sept. 15, 7a

Finance—annual review (F. S.), Feb. 19, 73a ; —banks, present position of (F. S.), Jan. 22, 40c ; —budget : Sir John Forrest's statement (s.), Aug. 1, 5a ; 2, 5f ; Australian opinion, 3, 3e ; further details (F. S.), Sept. 17, 321b ; —Forrest, Sir J. (int.), April 21, 9e ; Madden, Sir J. (add.), May 30, 14f ; —

AUSTRALIA—Finance (continued) :—

revenue: annual statistics (F. S.), Aug. 13, 281a ; (F. S.), Sept. 10, 313b ; (F. S.), Nov. 12, 386c ; returns, April 3, 5f ; July 3, 5d ; Dec. 4, 5e ; —State debts : Conversion Bill passed, Sept. 21, 3a ; in Senate, Oct. 3, 3b ; 5, 3b ; conference held, 9, 3d ; 10, 3a ; 11, 3a—closed, 13, 5a ; shelved by Senate, 12, 3f ; further details of conference (F. S.), Dec. 10, 421c

Fiscal policy, imperial :—

Bonython, Sir J. (s.), June 8, 3c

British Liberal M.P.'s : appeal from (P. N.), June 25, 7a ; opinion in Australia, 27, 5c ; (sp. art.), Aug. 23, 10a ; Mr. J. A. Murray Macdonald (l.), 30, 10f

Deakin, Mr. A. (s.), Mar. 26, 6a

Federal Government's attitude, Sept. 1, 3b

Federal Parliament's attitude, Jan. 3, 5c

Preference, British—Bill : progress, Oct. 6, 5d ; 8, 5a ; imperial Board of Trade intervenes, 11, 3a ; white labour clause to be deleted, 12, 3f ; 16, 5f ; opinion in Australia, 13, 5a ; (sp. art.), 23, 4d ; Sir T. Sutherland (l.), 27, 3a ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT

Preferential duties—Mr. A. Deakin (s.), Aug. 31, 3b

Seddon, Mr. R. (s.), June 11, 5a

Shipping—white labour resolution, Sept. 26, 3d ; correspondence, Nov. 6, 13f

Taverner, Mr. J. W. (s.), Sept. 22, 10c

Germany—Pacific trade : successful German competition, April 30, 4e

Gold mining—correspondence, Jan. 16, 4e ; 18, 12e ; 25, 7d ; —nuggets, large : discovered, Dec. 19, 9e ; —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —yield in 1905, Jan. 13, 5e ; (F. S.), Mar. 19, 105c

Golf : see under GOLF

Heat wave, Jan. 8, 5f

Home Rule : see under HOME RULE

Immigration—Asiatics : concessions to Japanese and Indians, Jan. 18, 8a ;

—Beale, Mr. O. (add.), Feb. 7, 11b ;

—British : Mr. A. Deakin promises Bill, Jan. 30, 5d ; —British Australian : details of scheme, Oct. 18, 8d ; —Coghlan, Mr. T. A. (l.), Feb. 3, 10b ; —Commonwealth

Parliament : proposed encouragement, Mar. 22, 5d ; —correspondence, Aug. 28, 5b ; 29, 10c ; 30, 10f ; Sept. 11, 4e ;

—Deakin, Mr. A. (s.), April 9, 5f ; —Immigration League of Australia : arrange-

ments for opening of offices in England completed, Aug. 30, 10f ; —James, Mr. W. (lect.), April 12, 6f ; —legislation,

projected : views of London Agents-General, Feb. 1, 4d ; —statistics for 1905, April 14, 4a

Imperial relations—Rosebery, Lord (s.) :

Australian criticism, Jan. 19, 9e ; —Mr. J. W. Taverner (s.), Dec. 1, 12f

Income-tax—Privy Council's decision :

Australian opinion, Dec. 13, 5e

Industries—development : Mr. E. B.

Young (l.), Dec. 26, 2f ; —legislation,

protective, Feb. 3, 10d ; —production :

return for 1903-4, May 12, 15f

Italy—emigration committee, Italian :

leaves for Australia, Aug. 23, 3f

Japan—navy, Japanese : squadron's visit,

April 26, 5f ; programme of entertain-

ments, May 10, 5c ; leaves Melbourne

for Sydney, 18, 5e ; reception at

Sydney, 22, 5e ; banquet to officers, 23,

5c ; 28, 6a ; leaves for Japan, 29, 5b ;

Japanese Government's appreciation of

welcome, June 4, 4e

AUSTRALIA (continued):—

Kanakas—repatriation arranged, Aug. 4, 5c; 8, 7d (l. e.)

Labour—British labour members' proposed visit: approval of Political Labour League, Feb. 6, 5c; Mr. J. C. Watson's views, 7, 5c; Victorian Labour Conference's resolution, April 17, 3d; gold miners' wages: Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —importation: Government restrictions, June 7, 5d

Labour party—policy (sp. art.), May, 22, 15d; Watson, Mr. J. C. (s.), April 5, 5d

Land—taxation: Sydney opinion on proposed Commonwealth tax (F.S.), July 16, 249c; —settlement: Mr. J. C. Watson (int.), Mar. 27, 5b

Licensing Bill—particulars, Dec. 24, 3c

Mails—contract: tenders invited, Feb. 1, 4f; signed, July 9, 7d; terms, 11, 5c; opinion at Sydney, 12, 5c; *Shipping Gazette* (art.), 13, 8c; constitution of syndicate, 25, 13b; Mr. A. Deakin (s.) 27, 5c; Bill: progress, July 26, 3d; 27, 5c; —association of Messrs. Bert, Potter, and Hughes (Ltd.) announced; co-operation of New Zealand, Aug. 2, 4f; ratified, 4, 5c; orders for steamers placed with Sir James Laing and Sons (Ltd.), 25, 4c; contractor: penalty for failure, Mar. 9, 8f; 14, 10f; —New Zealand, extension to: denied, July 21, 7c; —Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT

Meat—American scandals: probable effect on trade, Jan. 2, 12f; —exports: Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —regulations: official announcement, July 10, 5c

Military forces—Easter manœuvres held, April 19, 4b

Military service, universal: see under Defence, above

Minerals—output: statistics (F.S.), Dec. 10, 421c

Ministry (Deakin)—policy: Deakin, Mr. Alfred (s.), May 19, 9c; Reid, Mr. G. H. (views), Mar. 28, 5c

Monopolies—Nationalization Bill: second reading rejected, Oct. 5, 3b

Natal—customs reciprocity: proclamation published, Oct. 1, 5b

Navigation Bill—Commission: Elgin, Lord (s. P.), May 11, 6a; Ellenborough, Lord (s. P.), May 11, 6a; —report, April 26, 15a; issued (Blue-book), June 27, 11c

Navy:—
Auxiliary, local—opinion at Sydney, July 21, 7c
Building programme—Brassey, Lord (s.), Sept. 22, 10c; Deakin, Mr. A. (s.), Sept. 28, 3a
Cresswell, Capt.—annual report, Feb. 14, 9f; further particulars, Mar. 23, 4b
Expenditure for 1904—return, Jan. 16, 3a

Navy, Imperial—contribution in 1904, Mar. 22, 11b; —special article ("The Australian naval subsidy"), Aug. 30, 6a

New Hebrides, relations with: see under New Hebrides

New Zealand:—
Sugar, Australian—proposed free admittance to New Zealand, June 2, 7f
Tariff treaty, preferential—agreement to be concluded, June 11, 5a; opinion in New Zealand, Aug. 31, 3b; outline, Sept. 1, 3b; additional duties being collected, 8, 3d; approved by Commonwealth House of Representatives,

AUSTRALIA—New Zealand (continued):—

14, 3b; ratification improbable, Sept. 27, 3b; New Zealand declines to ratify, Oct. 3, 3b; 5, 3b; further details (F.S.), Nov. 26, 402a

Parliament—Home Rule for Ireland: see under HOME Rule; —meeting: probable date, April 27, 5b; —programme: Deakin, Mr. A. (s.), April 28, 7c; —Northcote, Lord (s.), June 8, 3c; —Senate: business of session (sp. art.), Dec. 27, 12b; —session: special article, Feb. 15, 11a; —special article, Jan. 2, 12a

Parties, political—Mr. A. Deakin (s.), Mar. 30, 5c

Pensions, old-age—Premiers' Conference: resolution, April 7, 8a; —Royal Commission: report, April 12, 6f

Population—correspondence, Aug. 28, 5b; statistics, Mar. 2, 10c

Post Office—penny postage: proposal shelved, Sept. 27, 3b

Premiers' Conference—date announced, Mar. 13, 5c; opened, April 6, 5c; sittings, 7, 8a; 9, 5f; 10, 5b; 11, 5f; 12, 5c; 13, 3f

Products—Mr. J. G. Jenkins (lect.), Feb. 15, 10d

Rabbit pest—microbes, use of: proposed experiments, June 7, 5c; suggested remedy, July 30, 4d

Railways—gauge: rolling stock invention, (E.S.), Oct. 24, 344c; —Port Augusta and Kalgoorlie: survey authorized, Sept. 22, 5b; —statistics for 1905 (F.S.), Feb. 19, 73a; —Royal Commission: finding, April 7, 8a; —Transcontinental, proposed: scheme disapproved by South Australia, July 3, 5d (see also under name of States)

Rains (F.S.), April 23, 149c

Sculling: see under ROWING

Sheep—statistics, Aug. 6, 11c

Shipping—British ships: preferential treatment recommended by Federal Navigation Commission, Feb. 9, 3d; —Navigation Commission's report: summary, Mar. 19, 5c; colonial opinion, July 3, 5d

South African war: see that title

Spirits—Customs duties reduced, Aug. 16, 3c

State Premiers—meeting arranged to discuss common interests, Mar. 13, 5c

Tariff:—
Agricultural machinery duties—increased, Aug. 11, 3d; 29, 3c; fixed, Sept. 8, 3d; Canadian protest, Oct. 15, 3c
Preferential—France: retaliation probable, Sept. 14, 3b; —Germany: reprisals threatened, Sept. 4, 7c; protests against new duties, 22, 5f

Tobacco monopoly—report of Federal Royal Commission, Feb. 24, 7f

Trade:—
Annual review (F.S.), Feb. 19, 73a
Chamberlain, Mr. J. (s.), May 9, 10c
Exports during 1905—correspondence, Sept. 18, 4a
Forrest, Sir J. (add.), Mar. 31, 4f
Imports, French: return, Aug. 14, 3c
Imports and exports: 1905 (F.S.), Jan. 22, 40b; (F.S.), April 23, 149c; returns, quarterly, April 27, 5b; Jan. and Feb. (F.S.), May 21, 182a; March quarter (F.S.), June 18, 217a; half-year (F.S.), Sept. 10, 313c; seven months (F.S.), Oct. 15, 353b; eight months (F.S.), Nov. 12, 385c; nine months (F.S.), Dec. 10, 421b; eleven months, Dec. 31, 3d

AUSTRALIA—Trade (continued):—

- Local—condition (F.S.), July 16, 249b
The Times Financial Supplement statements on—Mr. T. A. Coghlan (l.), Feb. 3, 10b
 Trade Mark Act—promulgated, July 2, 5c; (sp. art.), April 18, 5b
 Trusts—Anti-Trust Bill: progress, June 28, 5b; July 12, 5c; (F.S.), 16, 249b; 18, 5c; passed by Commonwealth Senate, Sept. 6, 3d; special article ("Commerce and the law-makers"), April 18, 5b; —oil: Crown Solicitor's opinion, Dec. 1, 7b
 Turf—Australian cup race, Mar. 7, 11a; Caulfield cup race, Oct. 22, 12a; Grand National Hurdle Race: result, July 9, 9a; Grand National Steeplechase: result, July 16, 6b
 Victoria, Queen—memorial: Commonwealth contribution received, Dec. 8, 10a
 Viticulture—vintage: prospects for 1906 (F.S.), June 11, 206a; Messrs. W. and A. Gilbey (l.), Oct. 18, 15b
 Wheat—harvest in 1905, Feb. 8, 10d; (F.S.), 19, 73a
 Wireless telegraphy—Marconi Company: established between Victoria and Tasmania, July 13, 5d; telegrams exchanged by governors, 17, 5d
 Wool—estimated value of clip, Jan. 17, 6a
 AUSTRALIAN Agricultural Co. — meetings, Feb. 21, 13c; July 25, 14b; reports, Feb. 15, 4c; July 19, 15c
 AUSTRALIAN and New Zealand Mortgage Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, April 10, 14b
 AUSTRALIAN Estates and Mortgage Co. (Ltd.)—report, May 26, 5c; meeting, June 9, 16d
 AUSTRALIAN Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 10, 16b
 AUSTRALIAN Investment Co. (Ltd.)—report, April 30, 14a
 AUSTRALIAN Joint Stock Bank (Ltd.)—reports, Mar. 1, 13c; Sept. 14, 11b
 AUSTRALIAN Mail Liners Syndicate (Ltd.)—shipbuilding programme, Nov. 10, 13a; (E.S.), 21, 377c
 AUSTRALIAN Miniature Rifle Association—match with Southfields Miniature Rifle Club, April 3, 10c
 AUSTRALIAN Mortgage Land and Finance Co. (Ltd.)—reports, April 12, 14d; Oct. 12, 12f; meeting, Oct. 26, 12b
 AUSTRALIAN Mutual Provident Association—extension of operations to Great Britain and South Africa announced, Mar. 15, 13d
 AUSTRALIAN Mutual Shipping Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 14, 4d
 AUSTRALIAN Natives Association—New Hebrides convention: deputation to Mr. Alfred Deakin, Nov. 15, 5c
 AUSTRALIAN Pastoral Co. (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 3, 4d
 AUSTRALIAN Shale Syndicate (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 10, 16a
 AUSTRALIAN Smelting Corporation (Ltd.)—prospectus, Jan. 4, 11d; correspondence, 5, 11c; circulars, May 30, 15c; Nov. 10, 16c
 AUSTRIA, Archduke Charles Francis of—skating accident, Jan. 2, 8b; 14, 7f
 AUSTRIA, Archduchess Maria Valérie of—birth of daughter, Aug. 10, 7e
 AUSTRIA, Archduke Franz Ferdinand of—leaves for Dresden, Mar. 28, 9f; at Paris, May 26, 14a; leaves Vienna, Sept. 12, 7c; at Pola, 12, 7f (l.e.); at Lussin-Piccolo, 13, 3d; in Dalmatia; loyal reception at Trebinje, 14, 3c; at Ragusa,

AUSTRIA, Archduke Franz Ferdinand of (continued):—

- loyal reception; receives Albanian Catholic clergy; receives Prince Danilo of Montenegro, 15, 5c; reviews fleet, 17, 3c; at Pola, 18, 3e
 AUSTRIA, Archduke Joseph of—at Suda Bay, Feb. 28, 5c
 AUSTRIA, Archduke Stephen of—received by Sultan of Turkey, Sept. 29, 10a
 AUSTRIA, Emperor of: see FRANCIS Joseph I.
 AUSTRIA-HUNGARY:—
 Army—artillery reorganization: interpellation in Reichsrath, Oct. 3, 7f; —Dalmatian manœuvres, Sept. 18, 3d; delegations: statement by Minister of War, June 20, 7b; —estimates: debate in Austrian delegation, June 30, 7c; —expenditure: British war office: statement (P. N.), April 30, 9f; —marching: men of 84th Infantry Regt. disabled, Aug. 9, 3c; —Silesian manœuvres: successful working of Volunteer Automobile Corps, Sept. 7, 4a; —Volunteer Motor Corps: regulations published, Aug. 11, 3f; —recruits Bill: adopted, Feb. 16, 5c; —separation, proposed: debate in Reichsrath, Feb. 14, 9a
 Austria:—
 Carinthia—Diet convoked, Mar. 30, 5f
 Coal market—condition, June 22, 10c; July 20, 10c; Oct. 5, 4d
 Delegation—received by Emperor, June 11, 5f; text of Royal speech, 11, 5f
 Emperor: see FRANCIS Joseph I.
 Finance—budget statement, Oct. 13, 5c
 Franchise—Bohemian Germans: attitude, July 20, 5d; —Hohenlohe-Schillingsfürst, Prince Conrad zu (s.), May 16, 7c; —Kaiser, Herr (s.), Nov. 20, 5c; —universal suffrage Bill: introduced in Reichsrath, Feb. 24, 7a; progress in Chamber, Mar. 17, 7c; 24, 7c; debate, 28, 5c; ministerial reverse, 29, 5d; prospects, May 26, 9b; progress, Nov. 8, 5d; 24, 7c; Dec. 6, 5c; 20, 5d; scene in Chamber, 1, 7f; attitude of Emperor, Nov. 27, 5b; details of compromise, Dec. 21, 3d; our correspondent's comments, 24, 3f
 Handicrafts, Government service for promotion of—exhibition held at Vienna (E.S.), Aug. 15, 261c
 Iron trade—condition, June 22, 10c; July 20, 10c; Oct. 5, 4d
 Ministry (Gautsch)—crisis: probable inclusion of parliamentary leaders, Jan. 22, 6a; dissolution, May 1, 7d; 3, 5c; Baron Gautsch's probable successor, 3, 5c; our special correspondent's comments, 8, 5d
 Ministry (Hohenlohe)—Prince Conrad zu Hohenlohe-Schillingsfürst (int.), May 10, 5d; resigns, 29, 5b
 Ministry (Beck)—progress of formation, June 1, 5d; composition, 2, 7c; opinion in Hungary, 4, 3b
 Post Office—rates: alterations announced, Dec. 29, 5c; —strike: threatened, 17, 9c; begins, 21, 3c; ends, 24, 4a
 Railways—Vinschgau Railway opened (E.S.), July 25, 237b
 Reichsrath—sittings—hours and periods (P.N.), Feb. 26, 7a
 Socialists—Vienna: possibility of strike, June 23, 9c
 Sugar—Austrian Sugar Refineries: ring formed (F.S.), Oct. 1, 338b
 Telegraphs—statistics (E.S.), Aug. 29, 279b

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY (continued):—

Balkan statesman on Austro-Hungarian separation (quoted), Jan. 6, 5*d*
 Banking — Austro-Hungarian Bank : returns, Mar. 20, 12*d* ; April 4, 13*f* ; May 19, 18*f* ; 28, 15*e* ; June 27, 3*c* ; July 11, 14*a* ; 19, 14*f* ; Sept. 11, 10*a* ; 26, 12*e* ; Oct. 3, 12*d* ; 10, 13*c* ; 19, 12*c* ; 27, 16*d* ; Nov. 12, 13*a* ; 20, 16*c* ; 27, 4*b* ; Dec. 4, 12*b* ; 19, 15*a*, 27, 12*a*
 Bank note forgeries—sentences, Nov. 1, 5*e*
 Belgium — Austro-Belgian commercial treaty : negotiations, Jan. 11, 5*c* ; signed, Feb. 14, 5*e*
 Bohemia—Austrian German Catholic Congress held at Eger, Sept. 4, 3*f*
 Bosnia : see BOSNIA
 Bulgaria—consular jurisdiction : Austria demands, April 23, 6*c* ; Serbo-Bulgarian Convention : see under SERBIA, below
 Croatia : see CROATIA
 Czechs—Fiume disturbance, Sept. 6, 3*c* ; 8, 3*b*
 Czech-Magyar alliance — Young Czech party : Prague executive committee issues communiqué, Sept. 4, 3*f*
 Defence, national—troops, increase of : Bill to be introduced, Oct. 2, 3*f*
 Dual Monarchy—Hungarian antipathy : *Zeit, Pester Lloyd, Budapest* on, Jan. 8, 5*e*
 Dual relations :—
 Apponyi, Count (s.), Sept. 10, 4*c* ; 26, 3*e*
 Army policy — Hungarian attitude, Oct. 26, 3*c* ; recruiting question—Wekerle, Dr. (s.), Nov. 1, 5*d* ; 6, 5*c* ; Austrian opinion, 3, 7*c*
 Beck, Baron von (s.), June 8, 3*b* ; 9, 7*e*
 Commerce—Wekerle, Dr. (s.), July 19, 5*c*
 Delegations—session opens ; speech from Throne, Nov. 26, 6*a*
 Economic relations — preparations for revision, June 14, 5*e* ; Bills withdrawn from Reichsrath, July 7, 7*e* ; Hungarian attitude reviewed, 9, 7*c* ; general survey of the issues involved, 9, 7*f* ; Austrian and Hungarian views outlined, Sept. 8, 3*b* ; interviews between Austrian and Hungarian premiers at Budapest, 10, 4*b* ; 11, 3*f* ; agreement to entrust questions to special commissioners, 11, 3*f* ; negotiations resumed, Oct. 2, 3*f* ; prospects, Nov. 6, 5*c*
 Hungarian Ministry — anti-Semite demonstration against, June 11, 5*f* ; opinion in Austria and Hungary, 13, 7*b* ; Hungarian attitude, 14, 5*e* ; heir-presumptive's connexion with disturbance denied, 14, 5*e*
 "Imperial"—use of word discontinued, June 26, 7*d*
 Kossuth, M. (s.), June 26, 7*d*
 Emigration—Cunard Company's agents to be removed from Hungarian stations (F.S.), Dec. 17, 430*c*
 Finance—annual review (F.S.), Jan. 15, 31*b* ; —budget, joint : summary, Nov. 26, 6*b* ; —Bourse : fall in Russian stocks (F.S.), Aug. 20, 290*a* ; —estimates : summary, June 11, 5*f* ; conference of Ministers held, Oct. 2, 3*f* ; —expenditure : quotas of contribution fixed, Aug. 2, 5*f*
 Foreign affairs, Minister of—vacancy : prospects, Oct. 24, 5*d*
 Foreign policy—Aehrenthal, Baron von : programme, Oct. 27, 7*c* ; statement to Austrian Delegation, Dec. 5, 6*b* ; 6, 5*d* ; Russian press comment, 7, 5*e* ; —Beck, Baron von (s.), 26, 3*c* ; —Goluchowski, Count ; statement to Hungarian delega-

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Foreign policy (continued):—

tion, June 12, 5*b* ; —Three Emperors' Alliance : see that title
 Germany :—
 Alliance of 1879 :—Count Andrassy's attitude, June 12, 5*c*
 Bavaria, Prince Ludwig of (s.), July 17, 5*b*
 Bülow, Prince (s.), Nov. 15, 9*e*
 Commercial treaty discussed (F.S.), Jan. 15, 32*a*
 Emperor, German — Austrian visit announced, May 9, 5*c* ; press comment, 10, 5*d* ; Austro-Hungarian attitude, 11, 5*e* ; 15, 5*b* ; preparations for reception in Austria, June 1, 5*c* ; 6, 5*c* ; at Vienna, 7, 5*c* ; 8, 3*a* ; 9, 7*b* ; press comment, 7, 5*c* ; 8, 3*a* ; 9, 7*b* ; 11, 5*e* ; exchange of telegrams, 8, 3*a* ; 9, 7*b*
 Vienna male choral society—references to Pan Germanism, Dec. 11, 5*e*
 Golf : see under GOLF
 Goluchowski, Count : see GOLUCHOWSKI, Count
 Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
 Herzegovina : see HERZEGOVINA
 Hungary :—
 Army—recruits : Bill passed, June 6, 5*a*
 By-elections, July 30, 5*f*
 Canada, settlers in : see under CANADA
 —Land
 Coal mining—strike riot at Petroszeny, Sept. 4, 3*f*
 Crisis—Fejervary ministry : see Ministry (Fejervary), below ; disorders, provincial, Jan. 18, 5*c* ; Cisleithanian opinion : correspondence, Feb. 15, 6*c* ; Count Albert Apponyi (s.), Mar. 14, 5*f* ; (article quoted), 17, 5*f* ; Baron Fejervary (s.), 19, 5*f* ; Hungarian Cabinet : King to receive members at Vienna, 27, 5*c* ; council held, 28, 5*d* ; possible compromise, 31, 7*f* ; Hungarian opinion, Mar. 19, 5*f* ; Count H. Weuckheim (l.), Mar. 29, 13*c* ; Crown Council held, April 4, 5*c* ; interview among coalition leaders, 5, 5*e* ; prospects of agreement, 6, 5*c* ; settlement arranged, 7, 7*a* ; new Cabinet formed, 9, 6*b* ; opinion in Hungary, 10, 5*f* ; 11, 5*d*
 Coalition—attitude, Jan. 18, 5*e* ; 22, 5*a* ; 24, 5*c* ; 25, 5*d* ; 26, 5*c* ; 27, 5*c* ; 30, 5*f* ; Crown negotiates with, Feb. 1, 3*c* ; 2, 3*d* ; 3, 6*a* ; negotiations broken off, 5, 5*c* ; terms of negotiations, 6, 5*d* ; opinion in Austria and Hungary, 8, 3*c* ; *Budapest* on coalition's reply, 9, 3*e* ; M. Kossuth's opinion, 6, 5*d* ; 9, 3*e* ; 13, 5*d* ; Count Albert Apponyi's opinion, 13, 5*d* ; meetings prohibited, 26, 6*a* ; Baron Banffy's secession, Mar. 6, 5*c* ; opinion in Austria and Hungary, 10, 8*a* ; M. Kossuth's views, 10, 8*a* ; executive committee dissolved by official ordinance, Mar. 17, 5*d* ; opinion in Austria and Hungary, 19, 5*f* ; 23, 5*e* ; Baron Fejervary (s.), Mar. 14, 5*f* ; leaders : open letters to constituents, Mar. 5, 5*e* ; repudiate contract with Croatian and Dalmatian radicals, Sept. 8, 3*c* ; manifesto issued, Mar. 1, 5*d* ; Hungarian Government's reply, 2, 5*d*
 Customs tariff and international commercial treaties—Government intentions, Jan. 1, 6*a* ; 11, 5*e* ; 12, 5*d* ; 17, 4*b*

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Hungary (continued):—
 Delegation received by King, June 11, 5e; text of Royal speech, 11, 5f
 Earthquake in southern districts, Jan. 3, 5e
 Economic alliance—ministry's attitude, April 13, 3f
 Emigration—Vay, Mgr. Count P. (lect.), Dec. 25, 3a
 Finance—budget: statement, Oct. 13, 5e; summary, June 14, 5e; —condition, Mar. 10, 8a
 Franchise—universal suffrage: prospects, Dec. 23, 3f; Wekerle, Dr. (s.), Nov. 12, 5f
 Gendarme, mad—kills and wounds twenty people, Aug. 14, 3c
 General election—prospects, April 21, 4e; 30, 4f; progress of campaign, 24, 5e; deputies returned, 30, 6b; progress, May 1, 7e; 2, 5d; balance of parties, 3, 5c; 7, 6b; our special correspondent's comment, 8, 5d; Apponyi, Count (s.), May 10, 5d
 Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
 Haidu county—attack on high sheriff, Jan. 4, 3c; Government commissioner's investigation, 5, 3d
 House of Deputies—sittings: hours and periods (P. N.), Feb. 26, 7a
 Independence party—banquet to M. Kossuth and Count Apponyi, Oct. 13, 5f
 Industries Bill—objects, Oct. 13, 5f; (sp. art. "The encouragement of Hungarian industry" F.S.), Nov. 26, 397c
 Language—Crown concessions, April 21, 4e
 Liberal party—dissolved, April 12, 5b
 Local Government—Andrassy, Count J. (s.), July 21, 7c
 Ministry (Fejervary)—dissolution probable, Feb. 13, 5d; 15, 5e; 16, 5e; 17, 5f; Chamber dissolved, 20, 5a; opinion in Austria and Hungary, 23, 5e; Baron Gautsch (s.), 23, 5e; Baron Fejervary (s.), Mar. 5, 5e; reconstruction: progress, 9, 3f
 Ministry (Wekerle)—composition, April 9, 6b; balance of parties, May 21, 5e; attitude towards Fejervary Cabinet, Nov. 24, 7e; reverse, Dec. 8, 5f; Count Goluchowski, attitude towards: see under GOLUCHOWSKI, Count
 Morocco, relations with: see under MOROCCO
 New Year's day political speeches, Jan. 2, 3f
 Pest county—autonomy suspended, Mar. 5, 5e
 Press—sale of newspapers in streets prohibited, Feb. 27, 5b; corruption, alleged: interpellation in Lower House, Oct. 11, 3d
 Races, non-Magyar—special article, July 13, 4a; Andrassy, Count J. (s.), Nov. 28, 5e
 Railways, electric—proposed line to Vienna: Bill shelved, July 30, 5f
 Shipping—emigrant traffic: new company to be formed (F.S.), July 2, 234a; negotiations to establish national Hungarian steam shipping company (F.S.), Aug. 6, 274a; transatlantic service: proposed establishment of Hungarian company (F.S.), July 23, 258b
 Slovaks—disturbance, Nov. 20, 5e
 Strikes—riots, fatal, Jan. 23, 3c

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Hungary (continued):—
 Tariff—submitted in Diet, May 30, 5c
 Telegraphs—statistics (E.S.), Aug. 29, 279b
Italy:—
 Aehrenthal, Baron von (s.) Dec. 13, 5f; 17, 6c; Austrian reasons for friendly relations, *Neue Freie Presse* on, Jan. 11, 5f; Italian comment, 16, 4a; commercial treaty: Austrian Chamber adopts, Feb. 23, 5f; Irredentism: revival of Italian press campaign, 17 7a; Kramarz, Dr. (s.), June 25, 5f; Luzzatti, Signor (art.), Dec. 10, 5f; Italian press comment, 26, 6b; *Neue Freie Presse* comment, Nov. 20, 5d; 26, 6b; Italian press comments, 26, 6b; official Note published, Nov. 5, 5b; Pedotti, General: Cogoleto speech: see under ITALY—Army; Susak and Lassura, damage to Italian citizens at: Austria-Hungary expresses regret, Oct. 9, 3c; opinion at Rome, 10, 3c; Tittioni, Signor (s.), Dec. 10, 5c; 19, 5c
 War, possibility of—*The Times* correspondent's comments, Sept. 18, 3d
Japan—Minister recalled, Feb. 3, 6c; leaves for Tokio, 12, 6c
 Lissa, battle of—40th anniversary celebrated, July 21, 7c
 Moravia: see MORAVIA
 Morocco, relations with: see under MOROCCO
 Motors: see under MOTORS—Shows
 Navy—building programme: number of turbines (E.S.), Dec. 5, 392a; —delegations: statement by chief of naval department, June 20, 7b; destroyers and torpedo boats building, Jan. 8, 3f; —*Erzherzog Friedrich*: trials, Jan. 20, 12a; —manœuvres, Sept. 18, 3d; —squadron arrives in Suda Bay, May 5, 12a; leaves, 8, 10c
 Parliament—opening: preparations, May 21, 5e, f; preliminary sitting, 22, 5d; King's speech, 23, 5a
 Portugal—arbitration treaty: announced, Mar. 27, 5f
 Railways—accident: collision on Southern railway, Sept. 18, 4a; —Alpine: Assling to Trieste opened, July 20, 5d; —Trieste, new railway to: particulars (F.S.), Aug. 20, 290a (E.S.), 22, 269b
 Rumania—Constanza: Austro-Hungarian consul attacked by Rumanians, Sept. 6, 3e; diplomatic change, Mar. 10, 12b
 Russia—commercial treaty: draft submitted to joint council of ministers, Feb. 3, 5b; —diplomatic appointment, Dec. 8, 12a; —frontier, Russian: garrisons to be reinforced, June 26, 7b; —ministerial telegrams exchanged, Oct. 31, 5c; —Nicholas II., Tsar: Emperor Francis Joseph gives banquet in honour, Dec. 20, 5d; —revolutionary movement: reports of intervention denied, July 20, 5b; 21, 7a
Servia:—
 Commercial relations—treaty in abeyance, Jan. 6, 5d; Servian delegates recalled from Vienna, 23, 3e; negotiations to be resumed, Mar. 17, 7e; restrictions removed, 20, 5d; Servian ministry's attitude, July 5, 5e; 6, 5e; tariff war begun, 7, 7e; secret sitting of Skupshtina held, Aug. 2, 5f; treaty negotiations: text of diplomatic correspondence published, 14, 6b; Servian Government decide to reopen negotiations, 29, 7e; King Peter receives deputations on clos-

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Serbia (continued):—
 ing of Hungarian frontier to Servian
 produce, Sept. 11, 4c; tariff negotia-
 tions: Servia rejects Austria-Hun-
 gary's demands, Oct. 16, 5c; Austria-
 Hungary issues Brown-book, Nov. 26,
 6b
Czikann, Baron—Austrian opinion on
 his departure from Belgrade, July 13, 5d
Demonstrations, Servian hostile—Baron
 Burian (s.), Dec. 22, 5d
Guns, proposed Servian purchase of—
 Austrian pressure on Servian Govern-
 ment, April 12, 5b
Serbo-Bulgarian Convention—Servia
 refuses Austria-Hungary's demands,
 Jan. 16, 5c; 17, 6a; Austrian
 opinion, Jan. 10, 5d; Austrian
 ministerial decision, Jan. 18, 5c;
Fremdenblatt on, 18, 5c; Austrian
 demands withdrawn; *modus vivendi*
 arranged; note to Servia, 20, 5c; diplo-
 matic negotiations, 22, 5f; Austrian
 press comment, 23, 3d; Hungarian
 frontier closed, 24, 5c; 25, 5c; 26, 5c;
 Belgrade opinion, 30, 5b; German
 support to Servia, 27, 5c; Russian
 press comment, 27, 5c; settlement prob-
 able, 31, 3d; statement in Reichs-
 rath, Feb. 1, 3c; Belgrade protest
 meeting, 1, 3c; Servian attitude, 2,
 3d; Bulgarian opinion, 3, 5d; com-
 mercial negotiations to be resumed,
 3, 5d; 6, 5c; 13, 5c; 14, 5d; satis-
 factory settlement probable, 15, 5f;
 summary of Austria-Hungary's objec-
 tions, 22, 5d; Servia complies with
 Austro-Hungarian demands, 26, 6b
 Correspondence, Feb. 17, 12f
 Special article ("The situation in
 Servia"), Feb. 9, 8c
Shipping:—
Atlantica Line—constitution announced
 (F.S.), Dec. 17, 430c
Austrian-Lloyd Steamship Company—
 stokers' strike announced, Feb. 3, 6a;
 stokers and seamen leave ships, 5, 5f;
 naval stokers requisitioned, 6, 6a;
 riots, 17, 5f; strike ends, 19, 6d;
 men resume work, 26, 6b; business loss
 in 1905 (F.S.), April 16, 142b;
 steamers, new: tenders submitted
 (F.S.), April 25, 134a; agreement
 with Government: terms (F.S.),
 May 21, 182b; outline of new
 contract with Government, June
 18, 14a; East Africa: projected
 abandonment of service (F.S.), Sept.
 10, 314a; new services arranged
 (F.S.), Dec. 24, 442a;—Austro-
 American Shipping Company: orders
 for steamers placed in England
 (F.S.), April 23, 150b
Lower Danube and Atlantic ports—
 service announced (F.S.), Sept. 10,
 314a
Sugar—output for 1906, Oct. 29, 10c
Tariff:—
 New—translation (Blue-book), May 4, 4f
 Ratification—friction between Austria
 and Hungary, May 26, 9b; agree-
 ment reached, 28, 5c; Austrian
 Ministry resigns, 29, 5b; 30, 5b;
 debate in Reichsrath on Hungary's
 attitude, 31, 5d
Trade during 1905 (F.S.), Jan. 15, 31b
Turf—Derby, Austrian: race, June 5, 4c
Turkey, relations with: see under
TURKEY
Tyrol: see **TYROL**
United States, relations with: see under
UNITED STATES

AUSTRIAN Exhibition, Imperial Royal—
 Prince of Wales's patronage granted, Jan.
 8, 6b; correspondence, Jan. 11, 14c; Feb.
 24, 12a; Aug. 18, 10b; Count Sizzo-Noris
 on (1.), Feb. 6, 8c; London committee:
 meeting, April 4, 13f; British approval
 (1. quoted), 16, 2b; *Neues Wiener*
Tagblatt's comment, 17, 3c; opened,
 May 1, 16a; Austrian messages to King
 Edward, Emperor Francis Joseph, and
 Prince of Wales: replies received, May
 8, 10a; 10, 10a; Austrian press com-
 mittee entertains journalists, May 23,
 10b; art exhibition, June 4, 12c; number
 of Whitsuntide visitors, June 5, 10d;
 exhibition of Austrian peasant industries,
 July 10, 13f; summer theatre 19, 1c;
 robbery of jewels, Aug. 15, 8d; prosecu-
 tions, 21, 5c; 23, 5c; Sept. 4, 5f; special
 article, Aug. 17, 6a; closing day:
 date, Sept. 17, 7d; purchasers: con-
 cessions announced, Oct. 1, 11b; corre-
 spondence, Oct. 3, 3f; Savage Club:
 gentlemen connected with exhibition
 entertained, June 18, 10b
AUSTRIAN-LLOYD: see under **AUSTRIA-
 HUNGARY—Shipping**
AUSTRO-AMERICAN Shipping Co.: see under
AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Shipping
AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN Bank: see under
AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Banking
"AUTHOR"—on *The Times* Book Club (1.);
 Oct. 19, 9b; Nov. 13, 12c; 28, 8b
"AUTHOR, An"—on *The Times* Book Club
 (1.), Oct. 3, 6b; 13, 8d; 30, 4b
"AUTHOR of forty-five years' standing, An"—
 on *The Times* Book Club (1.), Oct. 17,
 6b
AUTHORS—The Times Book Club: see under
The Times Book Club
AUTHORS, Incorporated Society of: see
INCORPORATED Society of Authors
AUTHORS' Club—"Ladies' night" dinner:
 date, May 30, 10b
AUTHORS' Society—resignation of members:
 correspondence, Nov. 13, 12c; 15, 5f
AUTOCYCLE Club—annual meeting, Mar. 16,
 11c; hill-climb at Birdlip: results, Sept.
 10, 9c; Land's End to John o'Groat's
 trial: see under **MOTOR cycling**; races:
 held, Sept. 24, 5c
AUTOGRAPHS—sales by Messrs. Christie,
 Manson, and Woods, April 26, 14d;
 Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, Jan.
 27, 8d; Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and
 Hodge, Feb. 28, 3c; May 21, 9f; of
 Edward VI.'s sign manual to Royal
 Letters Patent, 1547, May 21, 9f; Charles
 Lever's collection, Dec. 17, 14f; William
 Morris's collection, Dec. 5, 11d; late
 Mr. G. G. Smith's collection, Dec. 3,
 11d
AUTOMOBILE Association—first annual dinner,
 Jan. 26, 11c; meeting: date, Feb. 19,
 11d; held, Mar. 27, 5f; members elected,
 Oct. 4, 9a
AUTOMOBILE Cab Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb.
 27, 14b; show, Oct. 29, 6b
AUTOMOBILE Club of Great Britain and Ireland
 —annual meeting, Mar. 10, 9b;—certificate
 examinations: date announced, Feb. 14,
 10b;—Motor Van, Wagon, and Omnibus
 Users' Association dispute: see under
MOTORS—Trials;—trials: see under
MOTORS;—work: *The Times* comment,
 Dec. 4, 3b
AUTOMOBILE Mutual Protection Association,
 Limited by Guarantee—annual meeting,
 April 2, 11d
AUTOMOBILES: see **MOTORS**
"AUTOMOTOR JOURNAL"—Editor: on elec-
 trical omnibuses (1.), April 24, 10f

- AUTREMONT, M. Bridet d'—appointed Chevalier of Legion of Honour, Jan. 26, 9e
- AUXILIARY forces—officers' appointments, &c., date of: War Office letter, Oct. 6, 6d;—territorial scheme: Dilke, Sir C. (s.), June 9, 17d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;—territorial scheme committee: composition, May 11, 10d; 16, 11e; 18, 9e; 29, 9e; Arnold-Forster, Mr. H. O. (1.), June 1, 17a
- AUZÉPY, M.—at Hotel Cecil, on visit of Band of Garde Républicaine of Paris to London, Mar. 3, 6a
- AVALOS, Señor C. G. (Chile)—appointed Minister of Industry and Public Works, Oct. 31, 5f
- AVEBURY, Lord:—
Sociological Congress—entertains, July 6, 15b
at Caxton-hall, on Sunday observance, May 10, 14e; at De Keyser's Hotel, on Anglo-German relations, May 15, 10d; at Grocers'-hall, on Canada: imperial preference, July 11, 5d; at Hotel Cecil, on Institute of Directors, Nov. 29, 10e; at Hôtel Métropole, on fiscal policy, Mar. 8, 4e; at Hôtel Métropole, on Anglo-German relations, June 22, 5f; at Liverpool, on cost of armaments, Feb. 10, 6c; at London University, on sociology, July 6, 15a; at Mansion-house, on Shops Sunday Closing Bill, Oct. 30, 2f; at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Unionist party: free traders' policy, Mar. 7, 11c
in Parliament, on armaments: limitation, May 26, 6a;—Bills of Exchange Bill, May 16, 8a;—Education Bill, Oct. 24, 6a; Nov. 9, 6b; 13, 6c; 21, 6a; 22, 6a;—Education (Provision of Meals) Bill, Dec. 21, 4b, c;—Limited Partnerships Bill, Mar. 16, 6a; 31, 5a;—London County Council (Money) Bill, July 10, 6a;—Public Trustee Bill, Mar. 28, 6a;—Sunday trading, Mar. 10, 6a;—Trade Disputes Bill, Dec. 13, 6d;—Workmen's Compensation Bill, Dec. 19, 6a;—Wireless Telegraphy Bill, May 19, 6a
on Anglo-German relations (1.), Jan. 3, 11a; Mar. 16, 4e; 24, 13e;—Austria: promotion of science (1. quoted), April 16, 2b;—Clarke, Sir E.: attitude on fiscal question (1.), Mar. 24, 11f;—Education Bill (1.), June 25, 7b; Dec. 27, 10e;—fiscal policy (1.), Jan. 11, 7b; 15, 4a; 17, 9f; 25, 11d; Feb. 14, 9f; Mar. 8, 4a; 19, 13f; April 2, 6c;—London Outer Circle Railway (evid.), May 18, 4d;—Sunday closing: Jewish attitude (1.), Mar. 31, 6f;—Transvaal: proposed constitution (s.), May 11, 15d;—Unionist defeat at general election (1.), Feb. 1, 8a
- AVELING, Rev. Dr. F.—at Westminster, on science and faith, Mar. 2, 8a
- AVENUE Theatre—Charing-cross Station collapse: law case, Mar. 5, 3a; May 30, 3a; amount of damages to be paid, July 18, 13c
- AVERIES, A.—theft charge, Feb. 7, 14f
- EVERY, Messrs. W. and T. (Ltd.)—report, July 7, 16b
- AVICULTURE—Crystal Palace: national cage bird show, Feb. 10, 9e;—London Cage Bird Association: see that title;—Paris international exhibition: date (F.S.), Jan. 8, 18a
- AVIGNON—palace of the Popes to be converted into museum, Jan. 20, 5c
- AVIGNON, Archbishop of (France)—on separation law (views), Sept. 24, 4b
- AVINO Mines of Mexico (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 5, 14d; meeting, 13, 14d
- AVON—new swing bridge, opened, Oct. 5, 4a
- AWDRY, Mr. C.—on Poor Children's Yuletide Association (1.), Oct. 27, 3d
- AXMINSTER—agricultural show, Sept. 17, 12b
- AXMINSTER and Lyme Regis Light Railway Co.—meeting, April 6, 15b
- AXTON, Miss G.—concert, Mar. 13, 12e
- AYLESBURY—education dispute, July 23, 3d; Royal Buckingham Hospital: see that title
- AYLESBURY Dairy Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 2, 15d
- AYLESBURY United Benefit Societies—festival, June 5, 5d
- AYLESWORTH, Mr. A. B. (Canada)—appointed Minister of Justice, June 4, 3f
- AYR:—
Bridge, preservation of old—correspondence, Sept. 28, 6a; contributions promised, Aug. 30, 10b; meetings, Dec. 11, 12a; 19, 11c; recommendations for repair, Oct. 9, 8e; Rosebery, Lord (s.), Sept. 26, 10c; Dec. 11, 12a; 19, 11c
Drainage—particulars of new scheme (E.S.), Sept. 19, 301c
Race meeting, Sept. 20, 10a; 21, 5a; 22, 10a
- AYR Burghs—general election, Jan. 20, 11c; 22, 11d; poll, 22, 10f
- AYRSHIRE—deputy-lieutenants: Mr. James Somervell removed from list, Jan. 13, 12c; appointments, June 13, 5b
- Farming—Mr. A. MacNeillage (art. quoted), April 23, 3c
North—general election: poll, Jan. 29, 10c
South—general election: poll, Jan. 26, 10c
- AYRSHIRE Gold Mine and Lomagunda Railway Co. (Ltd.)—meetings, May 3, 14b; 24, 14b; Dec. 6, 16c; report, Nov. 29, 14d
- AYRTON, Mrs. Hertha—on Curie, Mme.: discovery of radium (1.), Nov. 10, 13b; on electricity: "roaring" searchlights (sp. art., E.S.), Nov. 28, 381b; awarded Royal Society's medal, Dec. 1, 9c
- AYTOUN, Major A.—to command 91st Regimental District, Stirling, April 30, 10a
- AZEVEDO, Senhor A.—biographical, Mar. 21, 5e
- AZIZ-UD-DIN, Munshi—appointed M.V.O., Mar. 20, 5a; May 16, 7f
- AZORES—Royal Mail Steam Packet Company: steamers to call, July 14, 6d
- AZULAY's orchestra, Miss G.: concert, Jan. 5, 2f

B

- "B"—on Chinese labour (1.), Jan. 26, 7a
- "B"—on indentured labour (1.), Mar. 3, 7b
- "B"—on Indian coolies for Transvaal railway construction (1.), Feb. 7, 6a
- "B"—on Colonel Sanderson (1.), Oct. 24, 2f
- "B. H."—on offensive odours from factories (1.), July 7, 6e
- "B.M."—on *The Times* Book Club (1.), Oct. 10, 5b
- "B. T."—on registration of trade unions under Companies Acts (1.), Sept. 7, 6c
- BABB, Paymaster A. T.—embezzlement charge, July 18, 5e
- BABCOCK and Wilcox (Ltd.), Messrs.—amalgamation with Messrs. Stirling (Ltd.) arranged, June 4, 11c;—meeting, April 20, 10e;—report, 7, 12f

- BABINGTON, Maj.-Gen. J. M.—appointed C.M.G., Nov. 9, 8c; to retain appointment as commandant of New Zealand local forces, Feb. 19, 7d; report on New Zealand volunteer forces, Aug. 23, 3d
- BABOONS—dusky galada: specimen presented to Zoological Gardens, Aug. 21, 2c
- BABY, Hon. Louis François George—death, June 2, 8c
- BACCARI, Dr. (Italy)—on Congo Free State: Italian colonization; service of Italian officers (sp. art.), Nov. 19, 5b
- BACCELLI, Signor—biographical, Feb. 9, 3c
- BACH, Albert (miscarriage of justice)—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
- BACH, Johann—Eisenach Museum, proposed: concerts in aid, April 20, 11d; May 2, 10e
- BACH, Karl L.—police court charge, Oct. 22, 14b
- BACH, Miss M.—vocal recital, Oct. 10, 9d
- BACH Choir—concerts, April 3, 12c; 5, 10b
- BACHELORS' Club—annual meeting, Mar. 8, 10b
- BACK, C.—selling adulterated and coloured milk charge, Aug. 27, 11f
- BACKHAUS, Mr.—cab accident, June 22, 10c; concert, 25, 10c; piano recitals, June 25, 10e; Oct. 8, 15a
- BACKHOUSE, Mr. E.—death, June 8, 3f; funeral, 12, 10c; will, Aug. 2, 12b
- BACKHOUSE, Mr. J.—at British Association, on lead mining in Yorkshire, Aug. 7, 4b
- BACKHOUSE, Mrs. K.—will, July 24, 9f
- BACKUS and Johnston's Brewery Co. (Ltd.)—report, June 27, 4e
- BACON, Mrs. E.—death, Jan. 17, 6d
- BACON, Mr. R.—on anti-foreign movement in China (1.), Feb. 26, 6b
- BACON-PHILLIPS, Mr. J. P.—on Education Act (1.), Jan. 17, 4d
- BACQUÉ, M. Jean F.—decorated by King Edward, April 25, 12a
- BACUP—Corporation Bill: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a
- BADCOCK, Mr. I.—death, Dec. 17, 6e
- BADCOE, Mr. A. C.—appointed assistant secretary to Dorset Education Committee, Feb. 9, 4a
- BADDLEY, Mr. J. B.—death, Nov. 23, 10f
- BADEN—golf: see under GOLF
- BADEN, Grand Duke of—arrives at Moritz, July 23, 10a
- Jubilee, triple—King Edward to bestow order of Garter, Sept. 3, 4a; 10, 3f; order conferred, 19, 3f; *Imperial Gazette's* comments, 10, 3f; golden wedding celebrated, 20, 8a; 21, 8a, receives German Emperor and Empress; 21, 8a; French press comment, 22, 5e; congratulations of German Emperor, 22, 5e
- BADEN, Prince Karl of—death, Dec. 4, 12a
- BADEN, Princess Maximilian of—birth of daughter, Feb. 26, 6c
- BADEN-BADEN—race meeting, Aug. 30, 9b
- BADEN-POWELL, Maj.-Gen.—at City of London School, on military training June 20, 5d; at Nottingham, on rifle shooting, Dec. 14, 12a
- on cavalry (views), Jan. 22, 12a
- BADEN-POWELL, Mr. F.—leaving for East Africa, Jan. 20, 9f; returns from East Africa, May 2, 10c
- BADEN-POWELL, Mr. and Mrs. F.—leaving for East Africa, Oct. 23, 9e
- BADGER, Norah—attempted murder charge, Feb. 8, 9e
- BADMINTON—All England Championship tournament: competitions, Mar. 1, 12e; 2, 7d; 3, 10d; 5, 11d; —England v. Ireland:
- BADMINTON (continued):—
- teams selected, Mar. 1, 12e; —Irish Championships: competitions, Feb. 5, 11f; —Middlesex county championships: competitions, Jan. 8, 7d
- BADULIPAR Tea Co. (Ltd.)—report, July 2, 4c
- BAERLIN, Mr. S.—Oriental porcelain collection sold, Jan. 27, 6e
- BAEZ, Dr. Cecilic (Paraguay)—appointed Minister for Foreign Affairs, Nov. 26, 6b
- BAGE, A.—alleged sacrilege charge, Sept. 10, 11e
- BAGGALLAY, Mr. C.—operation, Mar. 20, 10a; death, July 14, 12b
- BAGGULEY, Mr. W. H.—on *The Times* Book Club (1.), Nov. 10, 10a
- BAGHDAD—disturbances: commission of inquiry formed, June 27, 5d; —European mail lost, Sept. 5, 8d
- BAGHDAD Railway: see under TURKEY—Railways
- BAGNALL, A. E.—death, Oct. 20, 12c
- BAGOT, Lord—leaves for Continent, April 20, 4c; at Church Congress, on temperance, Oct. 4, 4f
- BAGOT, Sir C. S.—death, July 23, 6e
- BAGSHAW, Quartermaster-Sergt. G. R.—receives yeomanry long service medal, Dec. 25, 7f
- BAGSHOT—art exhibition announced, Nov. 15, 8b
- BAGSTER, H.—incorrigible rogue charge, Feb. 7, 4a
- BAGSTER, Henry—police court charge, Oct. 8, 15c
- BAGULEY, Mrs.—funeral, Sept. 25, 4c
- BAGWELL, Mr. R.—at Dublin, on Home Rule, Aug. 30, 8a; on Irish administration (1.), Feb. 10, 16a; on Town Tenants (Ireland) Bill (1.), Oct. 23, 15f
- BAHADUR Rana, General Padma Jung—death, Aug. 2, 10b
- BAHAMAS—Japanese famine: vote for relief, May 11, 10e
- BAHIA Blanca—port, proposed commercial: estimated cost (F.S.), Aug. 6, 274b
- BAHIA Blanca and North-Western Railway Co. (Ltd.): see under ARGENTINA—Railways
- BAHR-EL-GHAZAL:—
- Congo Free State troops—reported disturbances with Egyptian troops denied, Feb. 9, 3d; Congolese mission at Inyolo: Egyptian government's measures to procure withdrawal, Feb. 24, 8b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; withdrawn, Dec. 13, 5d
- Great Britain and Congo Free State—Lado enclave: satisfactory condition of negotiations, April 11, 5e; agreement concluded, 16, 3b; details, 20, 4b; arrangement signed, May 10, 5b; details, 15, 5f; special article ("King Leopold and the Bahr-el-Ghazal"), Sept. 28, 5a
- Nyam-Nyam tribes, operations against—official report, May 19, 9f
- BAIÉ, M. Eugène—on possible breach of Belgian neutrality, Jan. 17, 5b
- BAIL—magistrates' discretionary powers: Gladstone, Mr. H. (1.), Aug. 8, 8c
- BAILEY, Mr. Abe—at Krugersdorp, on future of Transvaal, Oct. 25, 5e; at Pretoria, on Transvaal: future Ministry, Oct. 23, 5d
- BAILEY, Arthur—thief charge, Aug. 23, 5c
- BAILEY, Police-sergeant F.—bravery rewarded, Jan. 19, 15f
- BAILEY, Mr. Frank—will, July 11, 9e
- BAILEY, Frank and Donovan, R.—imposture charge, Aug. 2, 15e
- BAILEY, Canon H.—death, Dec. 31, 3f

- BAILEY, J.—assault charge, Aug. 18, 2e
 BAILEY, Mr. J. A.—death, April 12, 9f; will, Dec. 25, 2f
 BAILEY, Mr. J. C.—“Poems of William Cowper” reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 12, 9b
 BAILEY, T.—theft charge, Dec. 19, 4e
 BAILEY, Sir W.—biographical, Sept. 4, 8f; at Bradford, on libraries, Sept. 5, 4e
 BAILEY, Mr. W. F.—appointed C.B., June 29, 11b; at Dublin, on Ireland: Land Purchase Acts, Jan. 9, 9f; congested districts (evid.), Nov. 16, 3f
 BAILWARD, Mr. W. R.—on unemployed; skilled employment committees (l.), Aug. 28, 5e
 BAIN, John—false character charge, Nov. 16, 4f
 BAIN, Mr. John A.—“The New Reformation. Recent Evangelical Movements in the Roman Catholic Church” reviewed (L.S.), June 15, 214b
 BAIN, Mr. R. S.—on Bermondsey: electricity accounts (l., E.S.), Nov. 21, 375b; on London electric power supply (l., E.S.), July 11, 218b
 BAINBRIDGE-BELL, Rev. W.—Epsom Parish Church: rebuilding fund (l.), May 28, 3f
 BAINES, F.—housebreaking charge, Sept. 21, 2e
 BAINES, Jennie, and others—disorderly conduct charge, Dec. 19, 15c
 BAINES, Mr. Talbot—elected secretary of National Society, April 6, 5f; on education—religious teaching in council schools (l.), Dec. 20, 14f; 24, 6c; Education Bill (l.), June 18, 6b; Nov. 28, 8c; Dec. 17, 7b
 BAINES (H. R.) and Co., Messrs.—Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
 BAIRD, Mr. J.—arrested, Dec. 17, 4d; defrauding West Ham Guardians charge, 18, 15e; 20, 4e
 BAITUP, J.—inquest, Sept. 7, 8b
 BAKER, Sir B.—on Charing-cross station disaster (evid.), Jan. 9, 3b; on condition of Atlantic steamers (l.), Jan. 16, 4b
 BAKER, Maj.-Gen. C. G.—death, Feb. 21, 6f; 22, 7f
 BAKER, Mr. D.—vocal recital, Dec. 7, 12d
 BAKER, Mr. E.—will, Jan. 30, 12d
 BAKER, Mr. E. A.—at Library Association, on education of librarians, Sept. 7, 10f
 BAKER, Mr. E. F.—on engineering education (l., E.S.), June 27, 204c
 BAKER, G.—wounding charge, June 16, 13b
 BAKER, Dr. H. F.—on Cambridge University mathematical tripos (l.), Oct. 22, 10e
 BAKER, Col. James—death, Aug. 15, 7f
 BAKER, Mr. James—on increased exchequer grants in aid of secondary schools (l.), Feb. 28, 3a
 BAKER, Sir John—biographical, Jan. 25, 15c
 BAKER, Mr. J. A.—in Parliament, on London County Council Tramways Bill, Mar. 30, 8d
 BAKER, J. G., and Morl, W.—bribery charges, June 2, 12a; 4, 8c; 19, 10e
 BAKER, Mr. J. H.—death, April 19, 4e
 BAKER, J. W.—bigamy charge, Oct. 9, 13c
 BAKER, P., and others—pickpocket charge, April 16, 2e
 BAKER, Mr. William—Exeter-hall meeting to welcome as successor to Dr. Barnardo; Feb. 17, 4a; children, rescue of destitute: tour to inquire into methods adopted by European States, Aug. 18, 7f
 at Barkingside, on Barnardo's Homes, Dr., July 3, 4f; destitute children—continental methods (report), Sept. 26, 9d; emigration (l.), Mar. 10, 5f; on Mid Herts election (l.), Jan. 30, 10d; West Hertfordshire election (l.), Feb. 2, 10f
 BAKER, Duncombe, and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—balance-sheet, Oct. 6, 13b
 BAKER (Albert) and Co. (1898) (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Feb. 28, 14f
 BAKER (Charles) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Mar. 23, 10a
 Baker and Confectioner—editor on bread: nutritive properties (l.), Aug. 31, 5f
 BAKERS—exhibition: see CONFECTIONERS' and Bakers' Exhibition;—strike: see under LABOUR—Bakers
 BAKER-STREET and Waterloo Railway—advertising and bookstalls: contractors appointed, May 2, 5f;—Bill: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;—Cornwall, Sir E. (s.), Mar. 12, 14e;—correspondence, Mar. 14, 9f; 17, 6e;—extension to Elephant and Castle: opening announced, Aug. 4, 14f; opened, 6, 4f;—fares: new system announced, July 20, 8b;—Gibb, Sir G. (s.), Mar. 8, 14b; 12, 14f;—inspection, Feb. 14, 7e; Mar. 8, 14b;—meetings, Feb. 23, 15c; Aug. 9, 5b;—opening: date announced, Feb. 27, 10b;—opened, Mar. 12, 14e;—reports, Feb. 16, 14d; Aug. 4, 4a;—special article (E.S.), Feb. 28, 65b;—Speyer, Mr. E. (s.), Mar. 12, 14e
 BAKER-STREET Church of England High School—prizes distributed, Nov. 22, 8a
 BAKHMETIEFF, M. (Russia)—*Noroe Vremya* demands recall, Nov. 9, 5a; at Sofia, on relations between Turkey and Bulgaria, Feb. 14, 5d
 BAKU—revolutionary movement: attack on Mr. Urquhart, Sept. 11, 3a
 BAKU Russian Petroleum Co. (Ltd.)—board: proposed appointment of new, Mar. 15, 10e; circular issued by chairman, April 3, 13b;—meetings, Feb. 20, 3d; Mar. 21, 14d; April 10, 14d; July 5, 15a;—production for three weeks to January 6, Jan. 19, 13c;—report, June 27, 4e;—sub-committee's investigations: results, Feb. 14, 13c; Mr. P. Dvorkovitz (circular), 14, 13c
 BAKUS, Captain Théodore—decorated by King Edward, May 9, 10a
 BALABAN, Madame Hélène—received by Queen Alexandra, Nov. 22, 10b
 BALACLAVA—Light Brigade charge: letter of Lord Tredegar published, Oct. 25, 12b
 BALACLAVA Survivors' Relief Fund—correspondence, Mar. 10, 4f
 BALAGHAT Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.)—reports, Mar. 30, 13c; Oct. 20, 14b; meeting, April 11, 4d
 BALANCE-SHEETS: see under COMPANIES
 BALA Theological College—principal and vice-principal: new appointments, Nov. 5, 9f
 BALCARRES, Lord—leaves London, Sept. 11, 8a
 at Caxton-hall, on Education Bill, July 14, 13e; at Hotel Great Central, on Ministry, May 10, 10b
 in Parliament, on army estimates, Mar. 20, 7f;—business, Dec. 8, 6c;—consular service, Mar. 6, 7b;—Education Bill, May 9, 7d; July 3, 8a; 19, 6f; 25, 7e, f; 26, 4d, f; Dec. 11, 10b; 12, 7f; 13, 7f;—Education (Provision of Meals) Bill, Dec. 8, 6d, 7b; 14, 7c;—Fertilizers and Feeding Stuffs Bill, April 11, 6f;—industries: Census of Production Bill, Aug. 3, 2e; Nov. 7, 3f; 23, 7b; Dec. 15, 10b;—Milan International Exhibition: grant, Feb. 28, 7c;—Prevention of Corruption Bill, April 4, 7a;—Scotland: National Galleries Bill, July 30, 8b; Dec. 15, 9c, d, 10a;—Seamen's and Soldiers' False Characters Bill, May 16, 8d;—Wireless Telegraphy Bill, Mar. 27, 7e; July 14, 5d;—Workmen's Compensation Bill, Dec. 6, 7b

BALCARRES, Lord (continued) :—
 on National Gallery : directorship (1.),
 May 19, 17e ; —Rokeby Velasquez (1.),
 Mar. 15, 11a ; 16, 5f ; 21, 10a ; (and
 others), Jan. 9, 8b ; 24, 8a
 BALCH, Mr. R.—at Hotel Cecil, on military
 training, Nov. 8, 5f
 BALCK, Mr. L. W.—on bathing at Hampstead
 and Highgate (1.), Aug. 10, 2e
 BALCOMBE, Mary—inquest, Dec. 20, 11b
 BALCOMBE Rifle Club—range opened, Nov.
 5, 10b
 BALDWIN (J. and J.) and Partners (Ltd.),
 Messrs.—report, June 2, 16a
 BALDWIN (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, Oct. 23,
 14d ; report, Oct. 15, 11f
 BALE, Mr. H. J.—on bread : nutritive
 properties (1.), Sept. 6, 4f
 BALES, Mr. P. G.—receives King's Gold
 Medal, Jan. 2, 8b
 BALFOUR, Captain A. F.—death, April 5, 10e
 BALFOUR, Mr. A. J.—health, Mar. 1, 9f ; 2,
 10b ; 3, 6a ; 5, 10a ; 10, 12a ; Sept. 17, 8a ;
 Dec. 20, 10b ; 21, 8a ; 22, 10b ; 24, 8b ; 25,
 7f ; 26, 7b ; 28, 7e ; 29, 10a ; 31, 4b ; Hove
 visit, Mar. 6, 10a ; 7, 10a ; renting of
 Ardvarna, Shankill, announced, 27,
 10a ; denial, 28, 11d ; rest cure, April
 4, 9f ; to address annual demonstra-
 tion of Primrose League, 5, 10a ; accepts
 presidency of Eltham Golf Club, Aug. 2,
 12a ; leaves for Edinburgh, 23, 7f ; opens
 bazaar at Dunbar, 24, 9e ; entertained by
 1900 Club, Nov. 3, 12a ; accepts invitation
 of members of Baltic, 7, 10c ; receives
 freedom of City of London, 22, 11d ;
 accepts invitation of City of London
 Tradesmen's Club, 23, 10a ; replies to
 message from Scottish Unionists, 24, 12d ;
 to speak at Hull, Dec. 10, 6c
 Arnold-Forster, Mr. H. O. (s.), Jan. 20, 7d
 Birrell, Mr. (s.), Jan. 3, 6d
 Blackmail, attempted—Paessler sentenced,
 Mar. 24, 7f ; released, 26, 6b
 Bowles, Mr. T. G. (1.), Feb. 15, 14d ; 22,
 8b
 Burns, Mr. J. (s.)—"The passing of
 Arthur" quoted, Jan. 6, 6b ; corre-
 spondence, 18, 7f ; 19, 3f
 Buxton, Mr. S. (s.), Jan. 22, 11a
 Campbell, Rev. R. J. (s.), June 20, 10a
 Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (s.), Jan. 10,
 10a
 Chamberlain, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 17, 12a
 Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Aug. 7, 6e
 Clarke, Mr. H. (1.), Feb. 24, 9e
 Clifford, Dr. (s.), Jan. 11, 10c
 Cohen, Sir B. L. (s.), Jan. 30, 4d
 Dinner, official, Feb. 19, 7a
 Election addresses, Jan. 3, 6a ; Feb. 15,
 4b
 Farnham and District Annual Musical
 Competition and Festival : gift of
 prizes, May 7, 9f
 Law, Mr. Bonar—letter to, on his candi-
 dature for Dulwich, May 12, 12d
 Lawrence, Sir J. (s.), Jan. 30, 4d ; (1.),
 Feb. 8, 5d ; (s.), 15, 14c
 London, City of—accepts invitation to
 stand, Jan. 30, 4c ; election address, Feb.
 15, 14b ; campaign, 20, 14c ; 21, 2f ; 22,
 8b ; 23, 12e ; 24, 9c ; 26, 7a ; 27, 4f ;
 28, 10b ; congratulations on election,
 Mar. 1, 12f ; thanks (1.), 7, 8a ; 8,
 10a
 MacDonnell, relations with Sir A.—*Irish*
Times comment, Oct. 5, 9c ; letter to
 Irish Unionist Alliance, Oct. 20, 6e
 Manchester, East : election address, Jan.
 3, 6a ; Sir E. Grey (s.), 5, 10b ; corres-
 pondence, 9, 6b ; 11, 10b ; Sir H.
 Campbell-Bannerman (s.), 10, 10c ;

BALFOUR, Mr. A. J.—Manchester, East (con-
 tinued) :—
 scurrilous leaflet against Mr. Balfour,
 Jan. 19, 7d ; repudiation by Mr.
 Horridge, 11, 7a ; Mr. Balfour (s.), 11,
 6c ; 11, 7a ; Conservative party : resolu-
 tion on Mr. Balfour's defeat for constitu-
 ency, Mar. 14, 7c ; to receive presenta-
 tion, July 25, 8d ; address presented,
 Oct. 23, 10b
 Mansion-house banquet—accepts invita-
 tion, Feb. 23, 12e
 Merchant Taylors' Company—entertained,
 Feb. 8, 7e
 Opposition members, circular letter to,
 Feb. 9, 6b
 Parliamentary procedure (evid., P.N.),
 May 16, 11f
 Percy, Lord (s.), Nov. 3, 12a
 Ridgeway, Sir West (s.), Jan. 16, 11b
 Rolleston, Sir John—candidature for
 Leicester (tel.), Mar. 27, 8b
 Russell, Mr. H. W. (s.), Jan. 30, 4c
 Sandys, Mr. J. G.—candidature for
 Bodmin (tel.), July 24, 10d
 Scottish Conservative Club—resolution of
 appreciation of services, Feb. 8, 7e
 Seat-stick—described, Dec. 22, 7b
 at Albert-hall, on ministry ; Education
 Bill ; Home Rule ; Primrose League,
 May 3, 4b
 at Albert-hall, on Education Bill ; Chinese
 labour ; army reorganization ; Transvaal
 constitution, July 23, 10c ; Mr. H.
 Samuel's comment (1.), 31, 12f
 at Ardwick, on unemployed, Chinese
 labour, Jan. 12, 12a
 at Cannon-street Hotel, on fiscal policy ;
 Unionist policy (letter to Mr. Chamber-
 lain) ; ministry ; Home Rule ; Chinese
 labour, Feb. 21, 2f ; Education Bill,
 May 17, 8a
 at Church House, on disestablishment ;
 Education Bill, June 23, 16b ; Mr.
 Lloyd-George's comment, 25, 4e
 at City Carlton Club, on Education Act,
 1902, Feb. 27, 4f
 at City Temple, on Christian unity, June
 20, 10a
 at Dunbar, on church halls, Aug. 24, 9e
 at Edinburgh University, on new labora-
 tories ; Lord Elgin ; Mr. Carnegie, Oct.
 17, 5c ; on Union new buildings, 20, 11b
 at Farringdon-street, on Duke of Devon-
 shire ; Chinese labour ; ministry ;
 Unionist policy ; women's suffrage, Feb.
 24, 9c
 at Gaiety Restaurant, on economics, Feb.
 26, 14e ; Mr. J. Chamberlain ; municipal
 elections ; Merchant Shipping Bill ;
 Trade Disputes Bill ; Scottish Small
 Holdings Bill ; Irish land legislation ;
 ministry, Nov. 3, 12a
 at Glasgow, on ministry, Jan. 18, 6d
 at Great Eastern Hotel, on Chinese labour,
 Feb. 27, 12c
 at Grocers'-hall, on Metropolitan
 Dispensary, Nov. 30, 12b
 at Guildhall Tavern, on Unionist party,
 Feb. 15, 14c
 at Guildhall, on Prince of Wales's Indian
 tour, May 18, 11e
 at Inverness, on ministry ; Home Rule,
 Jan. 19, 6c
 at Junior Constitutional Club, on
 ministry ; House of Lords ; Education
 Bill, Nov. 29, 4b
 at Lansdowne House, on Unionist party
 organization, Feb. 16, 10a
 at Leamington, on Chinese labour, Jan. 2,
 10a ; correction by "One who was
 present," 4, 5a

BALFOUR, Mr. A. J. (continued):—

at Manchester, on ministry; Chinese labour; Home Rule; fiscal policy; Catholic University for Ireland; woman suffrage; taxation of land values: disorderly meeting, Jan. 6, 10a
 at Manchester, on Chinese labour; army; navy; appeal to trade unionists: disorderly meeting, Jan. 9, 9f
 at Manchester, on Chinese labour; women's suffrage; Home Rule; old-age pensions; House of Lords; Licensing Act, Jan. 10, 10e; correspondence, 12, 12e
 at Manchester, on scurrilous handbill; Chinese labour; Licensing Act; South African war; meals for school children; taxation of land values; Unionist Irish policy, Jan. 11, 6e
 at Manchester, on fiscal policy; ministry, Jan. 12, 12a
 at Manchester, on fiscal policy; Chinese labour; Home Rule; religious teaching, Jan. 13, 14a
 at Manchester, on his defeat, Jan. 15, 8a
 at Manchester, on House of Lords; ministry; Unionist party in Lancashire; relations between Liberal and Independent Labour parties; Home Rule; Sir A. MacDonnell's Irish under-secretaryship; late Col. Saunderson, Oct. 23, 10a; Irish Unionist comment, 24, 7d
 at Mansion-house, on House of Commons, Mar. 24, 8b
 at Merchant Taylors'-hall, on fiscal policy; ministry, Feb. 13, 6c; American Press comment, 15, 5e
 at Nottingham, on ministry, Jan. 16, 6b; Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman's comments, 19, 6d
 at Oldham, on ministry; education; fiscal policy, Jan. 11, 6e
 at St. Mary-axe, on fiscal policy, Feb. 22, 8b
 at St. Stephen's Club, on ministry; Education Bill, June 22, 10c
 at United Club, on Education Bill, May 7, 8a
 in Parliament, on—
 Armaments: limitation, May 10, 7e
 Army: estimates, Mar. 16, 6d; reorganization, July 13, 7f; 20, 7b
 Budget, May 1, 9b
 Business, July 14, 5b; Nov. 21, 6f, 7a; Dec. 8, 6b
 Defence, committee of, Aug. 3, 5e
 Education Bill, May 11, 7d; 22, 6e, f; 23, 6e, 7c; 24, 6c; 29, 6f, 7d; June 12, 6b, d, f; 13, 8f, 9b; 21, 6b, e, f, 7b; 26, 9e; 27, 7b, c; 28, 7e; (closure resolution, 19, 6d, 7b, c); 20, 8c, f; July 3, 7c; 4, 7b, d, 8a; 5, 6f, 7a; 12, 6d, f; 17, 7c; 18, 6e, 7b, c, d; 19, 6d, 7a; 24, 6e, 7a; 25, 7b, d, f, 8a; 26, 4b, e; 31, 8b; Dec. 11, 7f; 12, 7c, f; 13, 8d
 Education (Provision of Meals) Bill, Dec. 8, 6e
 Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, Dec. 13, 10b
 Fiscal policy, Mar. 13, 6c, 7a; 14, 6d
 Franchise: Plural Voting Bill, May 15, 7d; Oct. 25, 6b, c, 7a, c; 26, 5d, 6a; 27, 6b, c; 30, 7d; 31, 7a, b; Nov. 1, 7a, b; 27, 6e; 28, 6f; Dec. 4, 8b
 Grantham, Mr. Justice: Yarmouth election petition, July 7, 5d
 Ireland: taxation, May 2, 6e; Town Tenants Bill, Nov. 20, 7c, e; 21, 7a, b; 22, 7b, d
 Land Tenure Bill, Nov. 7, 7a, c, d; 8, 7b, c; 9, 7b, c; 13, 7f, 8a; 14, 4a, c, d, 6e, 7a, c; 15, 7e

BALFOUR, Mr. A. J.—in Parliament, on (continued):—

Milner, Lord—motion of censure, Mar. 22, 8b
 Navy: building programme, July 28, 9a; two Power standard, Aug. 3, 5e
 Parliamentary procedure, May 31, 6f: motion for adjournment, Nov. 15, 7c
 Police—Royal Commission Bill, May 31, 6d
 Strangers: extra accommodation, Nov. 27, 3c
 Trade Disputes Bill, April 26, 6e; Aug. 4, 7f, 8a; 6, 12b; Nov. 2, 5b, 6a, b, c; 3, 4c, d, e; 6, 7c, d, e, f, 8a; 10, 4b, d
 Transvaal: Chinese labour, Mar. 15, 6d; 22, 6e; constitution, Aug. 1, 8c
 Workmen's Compensation Bill, Dec. 8, 7a
 on Chamberlain, Mr. J. (1.), July 9, 13d
 on Clarke, Sir E.: candidature for City of London, Jan. 3, 14a
 on Conservative party reorganization (1.), June 26, 12c
 on Cowen, Mr. J. (1.), July 9, 12c
 on Denbighshire (East): by-election (1.), Aug. 8, 3f
 on Dixon-Hartland, Sir F. (tel.), Feb. 14, 9f
 on fiscal reform: preface to volume of speeches, Jan. 3, 6b
 on Fraser, Professor Campbell (1.), Nov. 7, 8d
 on Fraser, Mr. F.: candidature for Huddersfield (tel.), Nov. 27, 7f
 on Hampshire (North) by-election (tel.), Mar. 9, 6b
 on Harcourt, late Sir William (s.), June 14, 8a
 on Jews (1.), Feb. 6, 6e; outrages in Russia (1.), Jan. 9, 10b
 on Junior Imperial and Constitutional League (1.), Dec. 20, 10f
 on London Library (s.), June 15, 7d
 on pilchards, Italian tax (1.), Mar. 19, 6d
 on Royal Scottish Corporation (1.), Nov. 19, 5f
 on Selby Abbey restoration fund (1., P. N.), Oct. 27, 14a
 on Unionist policy (letter to Mr. Chamberlain), Feb. 15, 9f; (s.), 21, 2f; Calcutta *Englishman's* comment, 17, 5d
 on Young Unionist League (1.), Nov. 7, 8d
 BALFOUR, Lady B.—“Personal and Literary Letters of Robert, First Earl of Lytton” (edited) reviewed (L. S.), Oct. 19, 349a; —Woking new church: opens fête, June 29, 9f
 BALFOUR, Col. Eustace—on churches: non-provision of fire-extinguishing apparatus (1.), Nov. 15, 12c; —naval defence (1.), Sept. 14, 10f; 20, 10f; —volunteers: administration (1.), Aug. 14, 3f
 BALFOUR, Lady Frances—at Exeter-hall, on women's suffrage, May 21, 7d; at Kensington Town-hall, on women's suffrage, Dec. 5, 14f; on women's suffrage—treatment of imprisoned demonstrators (1.), Nov. 6, 4d
 BALFOUR, Mr. Gerald—elected director of Castner Kellner Alkali Co. (Ltd.), Jan. 25, 13b; —election address, Jan. 5, 4c
 at Leeds, on policy of Government, Jan. 3, 6e; disorderly meeting, 6, 6c; on his defeat for Central Division, 17, 11b
 BALFOUR, Jabez—released from Parkhurst Prison, April 16, 9d
 BALFOUR, Mr. R.—biographical, Feb. 19, 3d
 in Parliament, on light dues: abolition Bill, May 5, 6c
 on San Francisco earthquake (1.), May 26, 4e

- BALFOUR of Burleigh, Lord—Constitutional Club: vote of censure, Feb. 8, 5*a*; correspondence, 22, 10*f*; name removed from list of members, 22, 10*f*; opens wing of Lady Aberdeen Memorial Home of Rest, Alva, April 21, 11*f*; health, June 15, 10*b*
at Edinburgh, on agricultural education, Mar. 2, 2*f*; at Holborn Restaurant, on Royal Scottish Corporation, Dec. 1, 12*f*; at Princes' Restaurant, on Ministry; Education Bill, June 13, 7*f*
in Parliament, on business, Dec. 13, 6*c*; —Education Bill, Oct. 31, 6*d*; Nov. 1, 6*d*; 2, 4*a*, 4*d*; 15, 6*e*; —Education (Provision of Meals) Bill, Dec. 21, 4*b*, *c*; —Ireland: Town Tenants Bill, Dec. 21, 4*b*; —Land Tenure Bill, Dec. 6, 6*c*; 14, 6*b*, *c*; 20, 7*b*; 22, 4*a*; —Merchant Shipping Bill, Dec. 15, 9*b*; —Milner, Lord: appreciative resolution, Mar. 30, 7*b*; —Poplar: rating, May 5, 6*a*; Board of Guardians' comment, 10, 9*e*; Lord Balfour's reply (1.), 18, 9*e*; —railways: rating, May 5, 6*a*; —Scotland: German gipsies, May 1, 7*f*; —Trade Disputes Bill, Dec. 5, 7*a*; 13, 6*d*, *e*, *f*; 15, 9*b*; —Workmen's Compensation Bill, Dec. 22, 4*a*
on feuing Crown lands (1.), Sept. 12, 8*c*; —Queen Alexandra's Sanatorium at Davos (1.), July 13, 4*b*; —Unionist party: free traders' policy (1.), Mar. 7, 11*e*
- BALGARNIE, Miss Florence—at Lincoln's-inn-hall, on canvassing at elections, Mar. 24, 12*e*
- BALLAN Tea Co. (Ltd.)—report, April 27, 15*e*
- BALKAN Committee—Macedonia: commission report, Dec. 3, 14*b*; meeting, Oct. 24, 10*c*; Turkish Customs duties, increase of: text of correspondence with Foreign Office, June 26, 7*e*
- BALKAN Exhibition in London 1907—projected (F. S.), Aug. 20, 290*b*; Servian contract signed with London Exhibitions (Ltd.), 23, 7*f*; Bulgarian exhibits announced, Sept. 3, 4*b*
- BALL, A.—betting charge, Oct. 22, 14*a*
- BALL, Rev. C. R.—All Saints', Peterborough: resigning vicarage, April 21, 10*a*
- BALL, Sir Robert:—
at Passmore Edwards Settlement, on Sir William Herschel, Mar. 23, 10*d*
on representation of Cambridge University (and others, 1.), Jan. 4, 4*d*; 13, 9*c*
- BALL, Mr. W.—library sold, April 26, 14*d*
- BALLANCE, Mr. C. A.—appointed M.V.O., July 25, 8*c*
- BALLANTYNE, Mr.—at Winnipeg, on Canadian fiscal policy, Sept. 18, 3*a*
- BALLANTYNE, Mr. C. C.—on Chamberlain, Mr. J. (1.), July 10, 11*d*
- BALLANTYNE, Sir Henry—knighted, Nov. 9, 8*c*
- BALLANTYNE and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—on "Sir Henry Irving" (1.), Nov. 14, 5*f*
- BALLARD, A. H.—attempt to extort charge, Sept. 15, 4*d*
- BALLARD, D. W.—false pretences charge, Oct. 8 15*b*; 22, 14*b*; 29, 14*f*
- BALLARD, Mr. F.—"Haeckel's Monism False" reviewed (L. S.), Feb. 9, 42*c*
- BALLARD, Captain J. B.—death, Nov. 10, 14*f*
- BALLEINE, Very Rev. George O., Dean of Jersey—health, Mar. 26, 6*c*; death, 30, 11*d*; 31, 12*c*; funeral, April 4, 10*a*
- BALLESTEROS, Señor (Spain)—biographical, Dec. 1, 7*e*
- BALLESTREM, Count (Germany)—at Berlin, on German foreign policy, Jan. 29, 6*a*; in Reichstag, on Reichstag: police raid, Dec. 6, 5*c*
- BALLIN, late Mrs.—memorial: appeal for funds, June 19, 10*e*
- BALLIN, Mr. J. S.—on apprenticeship endowments (1.), June 5, 12*d*
- BALLINA—Board of Guardians: resolution on James Ward, April 12, 6*f*
- BALLINASLOE—District Council: resolution demanding release of Ward, Feb. 6, 6*b*
- BALLINGARRY—riot: see under IRELAND—Crime
- BALLINORA—hail storm, July 11, 14*a*
- BALLOONS: see under AERONAUTICS
- BALLS, Mr. G.—correction in case of Maud Gorsl, Oct. 6, 3*f*
- BALLY Castle—coalfields: re-survey, Sept. 21, 8*b*
- BALLYCUMBER—bogland: upheaval, June 21, 12*d*
- BALMACEDA, M. (Chile)—shot, Feb. 26, 6*a*
- BALRAMPUR, Maharaja Bhagwati Prasad Singh of—appointed K.C.I.E., June 29, 11*c*
- BALTIC Provinces—revolutionary movement: see RUSSIAN revolutionary movement; —South-east district coal supply: failure, Jan. 10, 5*e*
- BALTIMORE and Ohio Railroad Co.: see under UNITED STATES—Railways
- BALUCHISTAN—special article, Mar. 14, 3*a*
- BALY, Rev. J.—receives presentation, Dec. 29, 10*a*
- BAM, Capt. Sir P.—entertained, Nov. 13, 10*b*; leaves Cape Town, 16, 10*c*
- BAMBER, Mr. H. K.—appointed M.V.O., May 16, 7*f*
- BAMGAON Tea Co. (Ltd.)—report, June 12, 3*c*
- BANANAS—imports, April 2, 12*d*; Jamaica: see under JAMAICA
- BANBURY—horse show held, Aug. 29, 9*f*; mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9*a*; military tournament held, Sept. 3, 4*c*
- BANBURY, Captain C. E.—on motors: taxation (1.), Dec. 26, 8*f*
- BANBURY, Sir Frederick—adopted Conservative candidate for City of London, June 11, 7*b*; address issued, 13, 12*d*
in Parliament on Education (Provision of Meals) Bill, Dec. 7, 7*e*; 8, 6*d*, *e*, *f*; 14, 7*b*, *c*, *d*; —franchise: Plural Voting Bill, Oct. 25 6*b*, *f*; 26, 5*d*; Nov. 1, 7*a*, *b*, 27, 6*f*, 7*a*; 28, 6*e*, *a*; 29, 6*e*, *f*, 7*a*; —industries: Census of Production Bill, Nov. 23, 7*b*; —Ireland: Town Tenants Bill, Nov. 20, 7*d*; 21, 7*a*, *c*; 22, 7*a*; Dec. 1, 5*b*, 20, 7*e*; —Land Tenure Bill, June 30, 6*a*; Nov. 7, 7*d*; 8, 7*c*; 9, *d*; 13, 7*e*, *f*, 8*a*; 14, 4*b*, 7*b*; 15, 7*e*; —London County Council: money Bill June 22, 7*f*; —Merchant Shipping Bill, Nov. 16, 7*c*; —Street Betting Bill, Dec. 11, 10*b*, *c*; —Trade Disputes Bill, July 28, 9*c*; Aug. 4, 7*d*, *e*; Nov. 2, 5*c*, 6*a*; 3, 4*c*; 6, 7*b*, *f*; 10, 4*c*; —Workmen's Compensation Bill, Nov. 30, 7*b*; Dec. 6, 7*c*
- BANCE, Col.—presentation, Mar. 24, 12*a*
- BANCO Hipotecario: see under ARGENTINA—Banking
- BANCO Mexicano di Commercio e Industria: see under MEXICO—Banking
- BANCROFT, Lady—distributes prizes at Royal Academy of Dramatic Art, Dec. 17, 14*e*
- BANCROFT, Sir S.—leaves for Marienbad, Aug. 16, 7*e*
- BANDAR Abbas: see under PERSIAN GULF
- BANDARAPOLA Ceylon Co. (Ltd.)—report, April 6, 15*c*
- Bande Mataram: see under INDIA—Swadeshi
- BANDERA, Gen. Q.—death, Aug. 24 3*d*

- BANDINEL, Mr. F.—decorated by German Emperor, Oct. 17, 9d
- BAND of Hope Union—annual conference held at Bristol, Sept. 12, 11c
- BANDS :—
 Brass—Belle Vue (Manchester) contest, Sept. 4, 3c ; —Southend contest, 10, 9a ; —Crystal Palace trophy : contests announced, Sept. 25, 12f ; competition, Oct. 1, 6c
- BANERJEE Surendra Nath : see under BENGAL
- BANES, Maj. G. E.—health, Nov. 17, 11f
- BANFFSHIRE : by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS ; —general election, Jan. 19, 11a ; poll, 23, 8d
- BANFFY, Baron—secedes from Hungarian coalition, Mar. 6, 5c ; M. Kossuth's views, 10, 8a
- BANFIELD, Col. R. J. F.—on Welsh Volunteer Infantry Brigade (1), Aug. 6, 6c
- BANGALORE—Indian Institute of Science : see that title
- BANGKOK—dock : German attitude, Dec. 20, 5d
- BANGOR—cathedral : Davies, Canon E. T., appointed canon residentiary, Jan. 27, 11a ; Jones, Rev. D., appointed canon non-residentiary, Feb. 1, 6a ; organist appointed, Oct. 3, 4a ; —council, urban : presents address of welcome to Atlantic Fleet, Aug. 11, 3e ; —diocesan conference : held, Sept. 28, 4b ; —mayor : elected, Nov. 10, 9a ; —schools, diocesan : inspector's report, Aug. 6, 9a
- BANGOR, Bishop of : see Williams, Rt. Rev. Watkin H.
- BANHAM, A. J.—inquest, Jan. 29, 10f
- BANHAM, P. T.—inquest, July 21, 14a
- BANK Clerks' Orphanage—receives proceeds of concert given by South African Banks, Jan. 5, 12c
- "BANKER"—on delayed American mails, June 1, 15b
- BANKERS, Association of English Country Bankers and the Central Association of : see ASSOCIATION of English Country Bankers and the Central Association of Bankers
- BANKERS' Clearing House—Mr. R. M. Holland's annual statement, Jan. 2, 11a ; —weekly returns, 5, 2f ; 12, 15b ; 19, 13c ; Feb. 2, 2f ; 9, 12a ; 16, 2a ; 23, 14a ; Mar. 2, 14c ; 9, 11f ; 16, 14c ; 23, 4c ; 30, 4c ; April 6, 14c ; 13, 11c ; 20, 10c ; 27, 15a ; May 4, 13e ; 11, 14b ; 18, 14b ; 25, 14d ; June 1, 16d ; 8, 13b ; 15, 13f ; 22, 14a ; 29, 13f ; July 6, 13a ; 13, 13a ; 20, 14d ; 27, 13a ; Aug. 3, 13a ; 10, 10a ; 17, 11f ; 24, 11f ; 31, 11f ; Sept. 7, 11f ; 14, 10a ; 21, 9b ; 28, 11d ; Oct. 5, 12a ; 12, 11f ; 19, 12b ; 26, 12a ; Nov. 2, 11f ; 9, 13a ; 16, 14e ; 23, 3f ; 30, 13d ; Dec. 7, 13c ; 14, 14d ; 21, 12f ; 28, 10d
- BANKERS' Committee, Parliamentary : see under PARLIAMENT
- BANKERS, Institute of : see INSTITUTE of Bankers
- BANKERS in Scotland, Institute of : see INSTITUTE of Bankers in Scotland
- BANKERS' Investment Trust (Ltd.)—meeting, May 19, 19a
- BANKERS—undue competition : meeting, Mar. 16, 13c
- BANKS, Mr. R. V.—on Clarke, Sir E. : attitude on fiscal question (1.), April 3, 11d
- BANKS, Mr. W. R.—memorial in Wimborne Minster erected, May 3, 12a
- BANK for Central America (German) : meeting (F.S.), Oct. 29, 370a
- BANK für Handel und Industrie (Darmstädter Bank) : see under GERMANY—Banks
- BANK holiday—reports, Dec. 27, 10d
- BANKING—annual review (F.S.), Jan. 15, 23a ; —cheques : see CHEQUES ; —reserve, gold : correspondence, Dec. 22, 13a ; 28, 11c ; Drummond-Fraser, Mr. D. (paper read), Aug. 7, 4a ; Palgrave, Mr. I. (paper read), Aug. 7, 4a ; Fowler, Mr. J. (1.), Dec. 31, 11a ; Law, Sir E. (art.), Nov. 5, 13c ; Lawson, Mr. W. R. (paper read), Nov. 15, 17d ; Phillips, Mr. J. S. (add.), Nov. 9, 4e ; Schuster, Sir F. (paper read) ; *The Times* comment, Nov. 9, 13a ; Dec. 20, 13c ; Rozenraad, Mr. C. : international comparison table, July 9, 17a
- BANK-NOTES—circulation : monthly returns, Jan. 30, 13a ; Mar. 1, 13b ; 29, 13a ; April 28, 15c ; May 28, 15c ; June 28, 13b ; July 30, 13c ; Aug. 28, 11a ; Sept. 29, 4a ; Oct. 29, 13c ; Nov. 28, 13a ; Dec. 29, 13a ; Small, Mr. E. Sykes (lect.) May 4, 3f
- BANK of Africa (Ltd.) : see under AFRICA—Banking
- BANK of Amsterdam : see under HOLLAND—Banking
- BANK of Australasia : see under AUSTRALASIA—Banking
- BANK of Bengal : see under INDIA—Banking
- BANK of Bombay : see under INDIA—Banking
- BANK of Brazil : see under BRAZIL—Banking
- BANK of British North America : see under CANADA—Banking
- BANK of British West Africa : see under AFRICA, British West—Banking
- BANK of Egypt (Ltd.) : see under EGYPT—Banking
- BANK of England—bankers' balances, suggested publication of weekly statement of : Guthrie, Mr. W. M. (1.), Sept. 14, 11a ; Palgrave, Mr. R. H. I. (1.), Sept. 12, 11a ; 20, 11a ; *The Times* comments, Sept. 6, 11d ; 8, 11d ; —clearing banks : meeting of representatives to discuss policy, Jan. 30, 13a ; —court of governors and company, Sept. 21, 11b, 9b ; —discount rate : changed, Oct. 20, 13a ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —dividends, accumulative : stock required purchased, Jan. 10, 13b ; Sept. 7, 11b ; Oct. 11, 11b ; Nov. 7, 13b ; Dec. 6, 15d ; —government account : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —governor and deputy-governor : candidates recommended, Nov. 9, 13a ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —returns, Jan. 5, 11a ; 12, 13a, 15b ; 19, 13a ; 26, 13a ; Feb. 2, 2f ; 9, 12a ; 16, 2a ; 23, 14a ; Mar. 2, 13b ; 9, 11a ; 16, 14a ; 23, 13a ; 30, 13a ; April 6, 14e ; 13, 11a ; 20, 10a ; 27, 13c ; May 4, 13c ; 11, 13a ; 18, 13a ; 25, 14d ; June 1, 16d ; 8, 13b ; 15, 13a ; 22, 13a ; 29, 13a ; July 6, 13a ; 13, 13a ; 20, 13c ; 27, 15a ; Aug. 3, 11a ; 10, 10a ; 17, 11d ; 24, 11a ; 31, 11a ; Sept. 7, 11a ; 14, 10a ; 21, 11b ; 28, 11a ; Oct. 5, 11d ; 12, 11f ; 19, 12b ; 26, 12a ; Nov. 2, 11d, f ; 9, 13a ; 16, 4c ; 23, 13a ; 30, 13b ; Dec. 7, 13a ; 14, 13a ; 21, 11a ; 28, 11c ; —storage building : proposed erection, Nov. 17, 12c ; —Wallace, Mr. A. F. (s.), June 21, 10e
- BANK of France : see under FRANCE—Banking
- BANK of Ireland : see under IRELAND—Banking
- BANK of Italy : see under ITALY—Banking
- BANK of Japan : see under JAPAN—Banking
- BANK of Liverpool (Ltd.)—amalgamation with the Craven Bank (Ltd.) : provisional agreement, Mar. 24, 15b ; meetings to consider, April 10, 8b ; 26, 4c
- BANK of Madrid : see under SPAIN—Banking
- BANK of Mauritius (Ltd.) : see under SPAIN—Banking

- BANK of Montreal: see under CANADA—Banking
- BANK of Netherlands: see under HOLLAND—Banking
- BANK of New South Wales: see under NEW South Wales—Banking
- BANK of New Zealand: see under NEW Zealand—Banking
- BANK of Norway: see under NORWAY—Banking
- BANK of Rangoon (Ltd.): see under INDIA—Banking
- BANK of Roumania (Ltd.): see under RUMANIA—Banking
- BANK of Russia: see under RUSSIA—Banking
- BANK of Salonica: see under SALONICA—Banking
- BANK of Scotland: see under SCOTLAND—Banking
- BANK of Spain: see under SPAIN—Banking
- BANK of Tarapacá and Argentina (Ltd.): see under AMERICA, South—Banking
- BANK of Toronto: see under ONTARIO—Banking
- BANK of Yucatan: see under MEXICO—Banking
- BANKRUPTCY—failures: see that title;—law amendment: Incorporated Society of Accountants and Auditors discussion; Price, Mr. H. (paper read), Oct. 6, 5f; Hopwood, Sir F. (statement), Jan. 13, 11f; meetings to consider, Aug. 31, 4e; Dec. 3, 14f;—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
- BANKRUPTCY Law Amendment Committee—composition (P. N.), Mar. 28, 10b; appointed, April 7, 9a; meetings, May 4, 10d; 11, 8d; 18, 7c; 25, 10f; June 1, 9e; 15, 5d; 23, 19a; 29, 11e; July 13, 12b; 23, 4e; 27, 14c; Oct. 27, 16c; Nov. 2, 12d; 10, 3f; 17, 11d; 24, 6b; Dec. 1, 4f; 8, 15f; 15, 5c; 21, 8b
- BANKS—proposed weekly balance-sheets: *The Times* comment, Sept. 6, 11d
- BANKS, Mr. Alderman—at Bow, on relations between Labour and Liberal parties, Sept. 24, 6c
- BANKS, H.—directory fraud charge, Nov. 2, 13f
- BANKS, Rev. Dr. J. S.—congratulated on completion of 50th year of ministry, Sept. 13, 9d
- BANKS Association, Urban Co-operative—see URBAN Co-operative Banks Association
- BANKS of issue—gold held: Mr. C. Rozenraad's table, Jan. 11, 13a; Oct. 6, 13a; banks' monthly statements, Jan. 22, 13e; Feb. 15, 13a; Mar. 15, 13c; April 16, 11e; May 15, 13c; June 15, 13a; July 21, 15a; Aug. 15, 11a; Sept. 15, 13a; Oct. 16, 13a; Nov. 15, 5a; Dec. 17, 13c
- BANNER, Mr. J. S. H.—in Parliament on Civil Service estimates, Mar. 30, 8d
- BANNERMAN, Mr. F. A.—death, Dec. 29, 5f
- BANTOCK, Mr. G.—“Omar Khayyám” performed, Oct. 6, 6c
- BAPTE, Mr. T. P.—candidature invited for City of London shrievalty, Nov. 10, 12c
- BAPTIST Building Fund—annual meeting, April 21, 14c
- BAPTIST Missionary Society—annual meeting, April 24, 7b; 25, 8a;—Baynes, Mr. (secretary): presented with portrait, April 21, 14c;—report, April 23, 15c
- BAPTISTS—anniversary meetings held, April 21, 14c; 27, 12f;—colonial missionary society: proposed formation, Sept. 24, 7f;—May meetings: programme issued, April 13, 9a;—North Wales Baptist College: see that title;—pastoral changes, Jan. 4, 10a; 8, 12a; 11, 12a; 15, 9f;
- BAPTISTS (continued):—
18, 7b; 20, 12a; 25, 12a; 25, 7a; 29, 6c; Feb. 1, 6a; 5, 7c; 8, 10a; 12, 11c; 15, 7b; 19, 7d; 22, 11a; 26, 12a; Mar. 1, 11c; 5, 7d; 8, 11a; 12, 10d; 15, 8a; 20, 11d; 22, 4a; 26, 10c; 29, 8b; April 2, 4e; 5, 4c; 9, 10c; 12, 11c; 14, 8d; 11, 9a; 26, 12a; May 3, 12a; 8, 16b; 11, 10d; 14, 8a; 18, 8a; 21, 7b; 28, 7c; 31, 8c; June 4, 5d; 7, 7d; 11, 15a; 14, 12b; 19, 12b; 21, 3a; 23, 14d; July 2, 11a; 9, 13e; 12, 5e; 16, 11e; 19, 12e; 23, 8b; 30, 10c; Aug. 2, 8d; 6, 9a; 9, 4a; 14, 7f; 20, 10a; 27, 4c; 30, 4c; Sept. 10, 8c; 17, 7e; 20, 4b; 24, 7f; 27, 9b; Oct. 1, 11c; 8, 11b; 15, 4c; 18, 12c; 22, 10b; 29, 7e; Nov. 1, 12c; 5, 3f; 8, 11b; 12, 10b; 15, 12c; 19, 10d; 26, 9b; 29, 8d; Dec. 3, 10d; 6, 12c; 10, 11b; 13, 11b; 19, 5f; 20, 11b; 22, 6a;—statistics, Dec. 29, 11c;—Wales: statistics, Dec. 26, 6d
- BAPTIST Union of Great Britain and Ireland—annual report, April 20, 9a;—assembly, spring, April 24, 4c; 25, 8a; 27, 12f; presidential address, 24, 4c;—assembly, autumn: Huddersfield invitation accepted, Feb. 26, 12a; held, Oct. 2, 5b; 3, 4a; 4, 10a; 5, 9a; resolution on Congo Free State atrocities passed, 5, 9a;—Education Bill: resolution, April 24, 11e
- BAPTIST Union of Wales—annual conference, Sept. 5, 4b; 7, 4b
- BAR:—
Barristers—calls, Jan. 27, 12b; May 10, 14c; June 28, 11c; Nov. 20, 8b; relations with clients: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Council of Legal Education—Cozens-Hardy, Lord Justice (s.), Nov. 9, 15c;—examinations: results, Jan. 12, 7d; April 25, 10d; June 14, 4e; Nov. 2, 9b;—Raleigh, Sir T.: (lect.), Nov. 9, 15c
Fees—liability to stamp duty for receipts (law case), Dec. 19, 4a
General Council of the Bar—annual statement, 1905-1906, April 10, 3e;—annual meeting, May 2, 14f;—candidates for vacancies: names, 11, 3d; election results, 30, 4e; appointments, June 27, 12b
Long vacation, alteration of—statement by General Council of Bar, April 9, 4b
Point-to-point races: see PEGASUS Club
- BARBADOS—garrison: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;—legislative council: appointments, April 4, 10b; Sept. 22, 11d
- BARBER, A.—arson charge, Jan. 17, 3f
- BARBER, Sir D.—at Trocadero Restaurant, on London traffic, Feb. 23, 2f
- BARBER, Miss E.—will, May 12, 12c
- BARBER, W.—appeal against conviction, May 7, 3e
- BARBERTON Exploring and Development Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, May 22, 4d
- BARBIER, Professor Paul—at Cardiff, on Anglo-French relations, Feb. 5, 7a
- BARCELONA—anarchist plot: arrests, May 8, 5e;—Carlisle meeting surprised, Mar. 27, 5e;—exhibition, international art: announced, Nov. 17, 11d;—harbour: construction progress (E.S.), Dec. 19, 46b
- BARCELONA Tramways Co. (in liquidation) (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 15, 16b
- BARCLAY, Mr. E. G.—on foreign companies in France (l. F.S.), Nov. 5, 374b
- BARCLAY, Mr. G. H.—appointed C.V.O., May 16, 7e
- BARCLAY, Col. H. A.—promoted C.V.O. Dec. 12, 10b

- BARCLAY, Sir T.—at Boulogne, on *entente cordiale*, July 28, 7b
- BARCLAY and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—Leatham, Tew, and Co., Messrs.: amalgamation announced, July 2, 13d; —meeting, July 27, 15c; —reports, Jan. 18, 15d; July 19, 13d
- BARCLAY, Perkins, and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, June 2, 16a
- BARCO, Deurse—conspiracy to defraud charge, April 16, 2e; 21, 3e
- BARDO, Mr. F. S. C.—decorated by Sultan of Zanzibar, July 14, 10c
- BARDOUX, M. Jacques—"Essai d'une Psychologie de l'Angleterre Contemporaine. Les Crises Bellicieuses" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 407c
- BARDSLEY, Rev. H. J., on Dr. Clifford's views on Bible teaching (1.), Jan. 13, 4d; 26, 7b
- BARDSLEY, late Bp. J. W.—memorial unveiled in Carlisle at Cathedral, Sept. 15, 6b
- BARESE, Princess E. L. M. Mele—on Naples Society for the Protection of Animals (1.), June 4, 2f
- BARGANG Tea Co. (Ltd.)—report, June 2, 16a
- BARHAM, Lady—death, April 18, 8e
- BARHAM, A.—housebreaking charge, Oct. 19, 12b
- BARHAM, Sir G.—entertainment of crippled children announced, Aug. 25, 7f; entertainment given, Sept. 21, 8a; reception to British Dairy Farmers' Association, Oct. 12, 8a; farewell dinner to Hampstead Borough Council, Nov. 9, 10a
- BARINCOURT, Mr. S. de—violin recital, Oct. 23, 7d
- BARING, Mr. Godfrey—biographical, Feb. 19, 3d
at Newport, on marriage of Princess Ena of Battenberg, April 2, 10c
in Parliament, on coast erosion, Feb. 27, 7e; Merchant Shipping Bill, Nov. 16, 6c
on Parkhurst rifle range (1.), Mar. 10, 8c
- BARING, Mr. W.—leaves England, Mar. 10, 12b
- BARING Brothers and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Feb. 10, 15b
- BARING-GOULD, Rev. B.—on anti-foreign riots in China (1.), Feb. 19, 6f
- BARING-GOULD, Mr. Edward Sabine—death, June 6, 9f
- BARING-GOULD, Rev. Sabine—death announced, June 5, 8e; contradiction, 6, 9f
- BARISAL :—
Bengal Provincial Conference—meetings prohibited (Indian Press comment), May 9, 15c; resolution of protest passed by London Indian Society, 22, 4c
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
- BARISONE, G., and others—stealing and receiving charges, Jan. 4, 13d; 12, 3f
- BARKER, Mr. C. M.—on uncertificated bankrupts practising as solicitors (s.), Jan. 27, 7c
at Chancery-lane, on undischarged bankrupts practising as solicitors; Public Trustee Bill, April 28, 15f
- BARKER, F.—attempting to wreck train charge, July 10, 4a; 23, 12d
- BARKER, Col. Sir F. W. J.—retirement from Royal Small Arms Factory, Birmingham, Feb. 24, 8b; knighted, Nov. 9, 8c
- BARKER, Mr. G.—reading, Oct. 24, 10a; at O.P. Club, on actors: financial position, Nov. 5, 9f
- BARKER, H.—housebreaking charge, Oct. 19, 12b
- BARKER, Mr. J.—biographical, Jan. 19, 15b; health, Dec. 24, 8b; 29, 10d; in Parliament, on Workmen's Compensation Bill, Mar. 27, 6e
- BARKER, Mrs. J.—death, April 13, 7f; funeral, 17, 8a
- BARKER, Mr. T. H.—Liverpool Chamber of Commerce: presentation from members, May 1, 12c
- BARKER, Prebendary W. :—
on Education Bill (1.), June 4, 5b; religious teaching (1.), Feb. 6, 8b; Royal Botanic Gardens: reforms (1.), Aug. 20, 9f; Royal Botanic Society (1.), Mar. 23, 8b
- BARKER, Mr. William—will, Mar. 30, 4b
- BARKER (John) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, April 11, 4e; report, April 2, 14e; sale: date, April 28, 11e
- BARKING—St. Margaret's parish church—windows dedicated, Nov. 1, 12c
- BARKING, Bishop of: see STEVENS, Rt. Rev. T.
- BARLET, M. S. :—at Mansion-house, on teaching of French language, Feb. 5, 14e
- BARLEY—averages: necessity for differentiation between malting and feeding barley, Aug. 27, 8c; —crops, British: return for 1905, Mar. 5, 4c; *The Times* special report, Aug. 11, 6a; —malting: Brewers' Exhibition price list, Oct. 29, 4c; —prices, British: average, July 23, 3c; 30, 4c; Sept. 1, 6a; 8, 4e; septennial average prices per imperial bushel, 1875-1905, Jan. 29, 3b; annual average prices per imperial quarter, 1895-1905, 29, 3b; in February, Mar. 19, 4c; in March, April 23, 3b; —prices, foreign, July 30, 4c; —threshing: correspondence, Sept. 25, 13a
- BARLING, Mr. I. C.—at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on inland waterways (paper, E.S.), Nov. 21, 378b
- BARLOW, Mr. C. A. M.—"Law of Mechanical Traction on Highways" reviewed (E.S.), Aug. 29, 275b
on Education Bill (1.), June 18, 16d
- BARLOW, Rear-Adm. C. J.—appointed Admiral-Superintendent of Devonport Dockyard, Jan. 20, 6c; Feb. 27, 10e; assumes duties, April 2, 7d
- BARLOW, Mr. E. H.—on municipal loans (1.), Mar. 31, 15e
- BARLOW, Canon H. T. E.—death, June 20, 12d; funeral 25, 10b
- BARLOW, J.—attempted murder charge, Nov. 21, 11d
- BARLOW, Col. J. A.—appointed to command Worcester and Warwick Volunteer Infantry Brigade, May 15, 5f
- BARLOW, Mr. J. E.—in Parliament, on Land Tenure Bill, Mar. 10, 6d
- BARLOW, Rev. J. W. : on Dublin University: reform scheme (1.), Aug. 14, 8f
- BARLOW, Mr. P.—biographical, Jan. 19, 15b; in Parliament, on Education Bill, July 31, 8a
- BARLOW, Sir T.—leaves for Canada, Aug. 10, 7f; degree conferred by Harvard University, Sept. 28, 8b; at Manchester, on skin diseases, Nov. 29, 14a
- BARLOW, Mr. W.—on regulation of churchyards (1.), June 5, 13b
- BARNARD, Lord—in Parliament, on Canadian cattle: embargo, April 6, 6b; —Education Bill, Oct. 26, 4c; Nov. 1, 6b, d; 20, 6c; 22, 6a; Land Tenure Bill, Dec. 20, 7c; —small holdings, Mar. 9, 4a
- BARNARD, Mrs.—dogcart accident, Feb. 26, 6c

- BARNARD, E., and others—housebreaking charge, April 16, 2c
- BARNARD, Mr. E. B.—biographical, Jan. 19, 15b; in Parliament, on electricity: Additional Supply Bill, April 4, 7b;—Middlesex County Council's General Powers Bill, April 10, 7d;—Port of London, Mar. 29, 7c;—Pure Beer Bill, Mar. 17, 4a
- BARNARD, H. W.—cruelty to horse charge, Dec. 3, 12c
- BARNARD (Thomas) and Co., Messrs.—balance-sheet, Oct. 18, 13c
- BARNARDISTON, Lieut.-Col. N. W.—decorated by King of Belgians, April 28, 13d; decorated by King of Norway, July 11, 12d
- BARNARDO, late Dr. —memoirs: Mrs. Barnardo's request for biographical material, Feb. 23, 11b;—memorial fund: Mr. H. Williams, (l.), Sept. 19, 4c
- BARNARDO'S HOMES, Dr.—appeal May 3, 4a; Dec. 22, 3b;—anniversary, 41st, July 3, 4f;—Baker, Mr. W., meeting at Exeter-hall to welcome, Feb. 17, 4a—(s.), July 3, 4f;—Brassey, Lord (s.), July 3, 4f;—Donegall, Marchioness of: opens new cottage, July 3, 4f;—Ellis, Sir Whittaker: "at home" in aid, Aug. 2, 12a;—emigration: Mr. W. Baker (l.) Mar. 10, 5f; parties leave for Canada 9, 10b; April 19, 4a; May 25, 10f; Aug. 3, 8d;—Gorst, Sir J. (s.), April 28, 14c; July 3, 4f;—Kensington, Bp. of (s.), July 3, 4f;—Marlborough, Duchess of: opens new cottage, July 3, 4f;—meetings in aid, April 28, 14c; July 16, 10b;—Somerset, Duchess of: appeal (l.), May 3, 4a;—supper to street children, Jan. 5, 12c
- BARNARDO Memorial Fund, Dr. —Mansion-house meeting, May 30, 9e;—Duchess of Somerset thanks workers, July 24, 8c
- BARNAY, Herr L.—appointed director of Berlin Royal Theatre, Jan. 1, 10a
- BARNE, Lieut. M.—Graham land: proposed organization of expedition (sp. art. "A New British Antarctic Expedition"), April 24, 3f
- BARNES, A.—attempted murder and suicide, June 6, 9f
- BARNES, Mr. C. J.—on Duff Development Co. (Ltd.) and Kelantan Gold Dredging Co. (No. 1) (Ltd.): proposed amalgamation (l.), Nov. 29, 13c
- BARNES, Professor Earl—at Harrow school-hall, on English education, Nov. 21, 10e
- BARNES, Mr. E. W.—on Cambridge University: mathematical tripos (l.), Oct. 25, 12c
- BARNES, late Rev. F.—Holy Trinity Church, Plymouth: memorial unveiled, June 2, 8b
- BARNES, Mr. George N.—biographical, Feb. 16, 3a
- at Guildhall, on labour: *minimum* wage, Oct. 27, 3c; at Peckham, on Independent Labour party, Oct. 23, 6e; at Trade Union Congress, on old-age pensions, Sept. 7, 10b
- in Parliament, on army estimates, Mar. 9, 5f;—Education (Provisions of Meals) Bill, Dec. 22, 4d;—industries: Census of Production Bill, Dec. 15, 10a;—Merchant Shipping Bill, Nov. 16, 7c;—pensions, old-age, Feb. 21, 6d;—unemployed: proposed Bill, May 31, 7a;—Workmen's Compensation Bill, Mar. 27, 6e; Dec. 5, 8a; 6, 6e, f; 7, 7c, d
- on engineering trade dispute (int.), Oct. 25, 5f
- BARNES, Sir Gorell:—
- on divorce and drink (comments), July 26, 9e;—divorce and judicial separation (judgment), April 28, 9b;—divorce court: sketching, Aug. 10, 6c; state of business (comments), Oct. 25, 3b;—error in latest edition of "Browne and Powles on Divorce," Feb. 13, 3d;—oath: Scottish form (comments), Oct. 25, 3b
- BARNES, Miss H.—violin recital, Jan. 20, 6f
- BARNES, Alderman J.—will, Sept. 25, 7d
- BARNES, Mr. L. H.—on motors: accidents and convictions during July (l.), Aug. 9, 3d; statistics of accidents (l.), Nov. 23, 12f;—suggested amendments in law (l.), Sept. 22, 10b
- BARNES, S. —Sleaford election: undue influence charge, Mar. 24, 14c; July 7, 9c
- BARNES-LAWRENCE, Capt. L. A. W.—death, Oct. 5, 9b
- BARNES-WILLIAMS, Mr. T.—will, Oct. 1, 10d
- BARNET—Children's Home Hospital: concert in aid held, May 19, 8c; rebuilding fund appeal, May 12, 12c;—Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School: headmaster elected, July 7, 12b
- BARNET fair—announced, Sept. 3, 10b
- BARNETT, Mr.—bequest to Painters' Company Sept. 8, 5d
- BARNETT, Mrs.:—
- at Whitechapel, on housing: suburb extension; Hampstead garden suburb, July 9, 4f
- on Hampstead garden suburb (l.), Mar. 12, 3f; recreation (paper read), Oct. 3, 10a; Whitechapel Art Gallery (l.), Dec. 10, 10c
- BARNETT, A., and others—conspiracy charge, Sept. 18, 10e; Oct. 9, 13c; 10, 10f; 16, 15d; 23, 15e; Dec. 15, 4e; 18, 15d
- BARNETT, Dr. G. E.—"Studies in American Trade Unionism" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 342c
- BARNETT, Mr. J. F.—"Musical Reminiscences and Impressions" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 427a
- BARNETT, Mr. L. D.—appointed to chair of Sanscrit at University College, London, July 28, 14e
- BARNETT, Canon S. A.—appointed Canon of Westminster, June 18, 9e, 10d; installed at Westminster, Aug. 3, 12a; health, July 16, 11d; 17, 10b; appointed president of Toynbee-hall, Dec. 12, 5e
- at Church House, on compulsory evening schools, Feb. 7, 7c
- on Children's Country Holidays Fund (l.), Aug. 17, 4b;—Country in Town Exhibition (l.), June 28, 10e;—meals for school children (evid.), April 27, 4d;—Toynbee-hall (l.), Oct. 1, 3d; Dec. 18, 5e
- BARNETT, Mr. W. D.—will, Oct. 25, 11d
- BARNICOAT, Miss C. A.—on ascent of Mount Cook, New Zealand (l.), Mar. 24, 8e
- BARNIER, M. Emile T.—decorated by King Edward, April 25, 12a
- BARNIS, Miss—concerts, Feb. 8, 4b; Mar. 12, 12c
- BARNLEY —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a;—shell explosion, Jan. 30, 10d
- BARNIS-PHILLIPS chamber concert, Nov. 8, 11c
- BARNSTAPLE—agricultural fair held, Sept. 25, 13c;—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a
- BARNUM and Bailey (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Dec. 24, 11d
- BARODA, Gaekwar of—in London, Jan. 17, 6b; Mar. 29, 9f; leaves England for New York, May 5, 11f; leaves London, Aug. 13, 7f; leaves for India, Oct. 30, 10a; at Aden, Nov. 13, 10b

- BARODA, Maharajah of—motor-car collision, Sept. 3, 8a; leaving London for India, 28, 8b
- BARODA, Princess Nidiraroja of — leaves London for Paris, Oct. 4, 8a
- BARONAGE stamp duties—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
- BARONETAGE—commission of inquiry: first meeting, Feb. 7, 6a
- BAR point-to-point steeplechase — date announced, Feb. 10, 14a
- BARR and Sons, Messrs.—daffodils: display at Ditton-hill gardens, April 26, 2f
- BARRAN and Sons (Ltd.), Messrs. John—report, Dec. 22, 14d
- BARRANCA Mines (Mexico) (Ltd.)—shares issued, Oct. 8, 13d
- BARRATT, Mr. G. O.—death, Oct. 5, 9b
- BARRAZA, Capitaine de V. M.—appointed naval attaché to Argentina Legations in England and Germany, May 1, 12c
- BARRENECHEA Nitrate Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 22, 14d
- BARRES, M. Maurice (France)—“Le Voyage de Sparte” reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 16, 89b; in Chamber, on separation law, Dec. 22, 5b
- BARRETT, Mr. J.—death, Jan. 24, 5f
- BARRETT, Marie—bigamy charge, Nov. 21, 11d
- BARRETT, T.—housebreaking charge, April 9, 4a
- BARRETT, Prof. W. F.—at Hanover-square, on psychical research, Jan. 29, 2f
- BARRETT Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.)—report, July 7, 16b; circular, Sept. 18, 10a
- BARRETT-HUNTINGTON expedition to Tarim Basin: see TARIM Basin
- BARRIE, Mr. Hugh T.—biographical, Feb. 17, 14d
- in Parliament on Ireland: fisheries, Mar. 14, 7b; contempt of court, April 5, 7a; evicted tenants, Oct. 30, 7c; Liberal policy, July 27, 7b; Registration of Title Bill, April 25, 6d; Sale of Intoxicants Bill, May 26, 6e; Town Tenants Bill, Nov. 21, 7c; Dec. 20, 7c; —Merchant Shipping Bill, Nov. 23, 7a; —Trade Disputes Bill, Nov. 10, 4b
- on Great Northern of Ireland Railway Bill (1.), July 9, 18f
- BARRIE, Mr. J. M.—“Peter Pan in Kensington Gardens” reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 418c
- BARRIE, Mr. M. M.—on Independent Labour party (1.), Feb. 1, 10a
- BARRINGTON, Mr. C. G.—“Seventy Years’ Fishing” reviewed (L.S.), April 6, 126b
- BARRINGTON, Hon. Sir Eric — appointed Assistant Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, Jan. 9, 9d
- BARRINGTON Court, Somerset—preservation: correspondence, April 3, 3f; further contributions required, July 27, 14f
- “BARRISTER”—on Criminal Appeal Bill (1.), April 28, 13c
- “BARRISTER”—on equal division of Law Lords on appeal (“Paquin v. Beauclerk”) (1.), April 11, 7f
- “BARRISTER”—on insurance companies: doubtful fire claims (1.), May 1, 17d
- “BARRISTER”—on petrol nuisance in motor cars (1.), April 19, 9f; 28, 8f
- BARRISTERS’ Benevolent Association—annual meeting, Mar. 30, 4a
- BARRON, Mr. O.—“History of Northamptonshire” reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 28, 430b
- BARRON, Mr. T.—death, Feb. 9, 4b
- BARRON, Mr. W.—will, April 10, 8a
- BARROSO, Señor (Spain)—appointed Minister of Interior, Nov. 30, 5d; biographical, Dec. 1, 7e; appointed Minister of Justice, 5, 5d
- BARROW, Dowager Lady—death, Jan. 11, 6c; funeral, Jan. 15, 6c; Mr. W. Roberts: further details (1.), 16, 7a
- BARROW, Rear-Adm. A.—retires, May 28, 7c
- BARROW, Maj. de S.—on spirit of cavalry (art. quoted), Jan. 22, 12a
- BARROW, F., and others—theft charge, Aug. 11, 10f; Sept. 20, 13c
- BARROW, Rev. J. G.—at Tristan da Cunha, May 18, 8a
- BARROW Haematite Steel Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 9, 13d
- BARROW-IN-FURNESS — election, general: poll, Jan. 17, 10d; —ecclesiastical and Educational Art Exhibition announced, June 12, 10e; —explosion on cruiser *Rurik*: see under EXPLOSIONS; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a
- BARRY—St. Helen’s Roman Catholic School: local education authority’s proposals as to staffing accepted, Feb. 15, 8c
- BARRY, Bishop A.—on Education Bill (1.), May 28, 9c
- BARRY, Mr. E.—in Parliament, on Irish fisheries, Mar. 14, 7b
- BARRY, Rear-Adm. H. D. — promoted K.C.V.O., Feb. 12, 4c; reported appointment to command of Third Cruiser Squadron, Aug. 10, 8a; appointed, Sept. 5, 3e; Oct. 10, 4a
- BARRY, Sir J. Wolfe — on Charing-cross Station disaster (evid.), Jan. 9, 3c; leaves London, Sept. 12, 7e
- Suez Canal—retires from Commission of Works, April 30, 6d
- at British Association, on standardization in British engineering practice (E.S.), Aug. 15, 262b
- BARRY, Rev. Dr. W.—at Cathedral-hall, Westminster, on higher criticism as viewed by Catholic Church, Mar. 10, 14b
- BARRY Graving Dock and Engineering Co. (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 12, 13f
- BARRY Links—soldiers’ home opened, June 5, 10b
- BARRYMORE, Lord — in Parliament, on Ireland: Town Tenants Bill, Dec. 12, 6d; 15, 9a
- BARRY Railway Co.: see under WALES—Railways
- BARSBY, H., and Hill, B. — stealing and receiving charge, April 21, 9d
- BARSİ Light Railway Co. (Ltd.): see under INDIA—Railways
- BARTELA, Inspector T.—presentation, Nov. 1, 10b
- BARTELOT, Mr. R. G.—“The Three Dorset Captains at Trafalgar, Thomas Masterman Hardy, Charles Bullen, Henry Digby” reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 2, 36a
- BARTER, W. E., and Kerby, W.—assault charge, July 27, 4f
- BARTH, Dr. Theodor—at Hôtel Métropole, on Anglo-German *entente*, June 22, 5f
- BARTHEL, J.—contravening bankruptcy laws charge, Oct. 30, 2e; Dec. 29, 3f
- BARTHOLDI, Auguste—monument unveiled, Jan. 30, 5f
- BARTHOLOMAW Brewing Co. (of Rochester) (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 11, 16e
- BARTHOLOMEW, Mr. M.—on Transvaal: Chinese labour (1.), Feb. 22, 10f
- BARTHOLOMEW, W. — damaging election poster charge, Jan. 9, 3f
- BARTHO, M. Jean L. (France)—appointed Minister of Public Works, Oct. 24, 5a; biographical, Mar. 13, 5c; visits scene of Courrières les Lens disaster, April 3, 5e; at Guéret, on Dreyfus case, July 16, 5c at Pau, on French separation law, Aug. 21, 3b; at Riberac, on French separation law, Aug. 28, 3c

- BARTLETT, Lady Ashmead—two sons cut off by tide; rescued, Sept. 22, 6*d*
- BARTLETT, Walter, alias Daniel Inch, and others—conspiracy to defraud charge, Jan. 15, 3*f*; 22, 4*c*; Feb. 12, 15*b*
- BARTLETT, William, and Crame, Edith M.—housebreaking charge, June 29, 14*a*; 30, 5*f*; July 21, 13*d*
- BARTLEY, Sir G. C. T.—on his defeat at North Islington election (1.), Jan. 17, 9*d*
- BARTMANN, Herr (Austria)—arrested as a spy, Sept. 15, 9*f*
- BARTON, Mr.—recital, June 23, 19*b*
- BARTON, Allan—burglary charge, Oct. 29, 14*b*
- BARTON, Maj.-Gen. G.—appointed K.C.V.O., June 9, 11*f*
- BARTON, Mr. J. E.—appointed headmaster of the Crypt School, Gloucester, July 5, 10*a*
- BARTON, Mr. V.—death, Mar. 24, 11*f*
- BARTON-ON-HUMBER—murder and suicide case, Mar. 20, 10*d*
- BARTRAM, Rev. H.—on clergy and burial of suicides (1.), Jan. 2, 12*f*
- BARTUM, Rev. E.—death, Jan. 1, 10*b*
- BARY, Herr von—decorated by Sultan of Turkey, Aug. 17, 8*a*
- BASEBALL—British baseball association: meeting to promote, April 10, 12*c*; incorporated, 19, 5*b*; meeting of committee, 27, 12*b*
- BASEDOW, Lieutenant-Colonel von—visits Aldershot, July 24, 8*b*
- BASIC slag—statistics of production, Sept. 25, 13*c*
- BASILDON—murder, supposed double, Aug. 25, 3*f*; 28, 8*c*; inquest, 27, 5*b*; Sept. 1, 4*f*; prosecution, 8, 4*f*
- BASING, Col. Lord—to be placed on half pay, Jan. 1, 8*b*; retirement from army, April 9, 10*a*; in Parliament, on 1st Royal Dragoons: promotion, May 15, 6*c*
- BASINGSTOKE—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9*a*; —rural dean appointed, Dec. 20, 11*b*; —typhoid outbreak: claims against council settled, Sept. 17, 4*e*
- BASIS wine—Wine Products Co. issue circular, July 6, 14*f*; Wine and Spirit Association's circular, June 2, 8*f*
- BASKERVILLE, Miss B. C.—“The Polish Jew. His Social and Economical Value” reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 359*a*
- BASS, W. H.—appointed to Bible clerkship in Queen's College, Oxford, July 12, 5*c*
- BASS, Ratcliff, and Gretton, Messrs.—report, Aug. 6, 2*c*; financial position (sp. art., F.S.), Dec. 24, 433*c*
- BASSANO, Duc de—death, May 11, 11*f*
- BASSERMANN, Herr (Germany)—election manifesto, Dec. 17, 5*f*; on dissolution of Reichstag (art.), Dec. 20, 5*b*; in Reichstag, on foreign policy, May 24, 5*a*; Nov. 15, 5*a*
- BASSET, W.—manslaughter charge, Nov. 19, 4*d*
- BASSETT, Mr. Peter R.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Feb. 20, 4*b*; public examination, Mar. 15, 3*c*
- BASSOM, Mr. A.—on motor-omnibuses: cabs (evid.), June 13, 18*a*; at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on steam omnibuses (E.S.), Dec. 19, 410*b*
- BASTILLE—poems by Constantin de Renneville: catalogued by Mr. J. Tregaskis, June 22, 10*c*
- BASUTOLAND:—
Ammunition, contraband—European fined, Oct. 6, 5*d*
Bushmen—Dorran, Mr. S. S. (paper read), Aug. 3, 8*c*
Labour, native—recruiting: natives complain, Nov. 7, 5*b*; paramount chief protests, Oct. 20, 5*c*
Resident Commissioner's annual report, Jan. 8, 3*a*
- BATEMAN, Sir Alfred—appointed governor, Rutlish School, Merton, Mar. 31, 12*c*; consular reports, British: summary (noticed) (E.S.), May 23, 164*b*; (1.), 30, 174*c*; —South African freights conference, (1.), Jan. 5, 6*b*
- BATES, Col. C. E.—death, Sept. 29, 9*f*; will, Nov. 6, 12*c*
- BATES, Mr. J.—at Queen's-hall, on voice production in schools, July 23, 4*e*
- BATESON, Miss M.—death, Dec. 1, 12*c*; funeral, 5, 10*b*
- BATESON, Miss M., and others—on Creighton history lectureship (1.), June 21, 3*a*
- BATH—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 9*c*; —Education Bill: meeting to protest, May 12, 8*d*; —election, general, Jan. 8, 10*f*; 10, 6*f*; 12, 11*b*: poll, 16, 10*c*; —Fielding, Henry and Sarah: memorial unveiled, June 18, 10*d*; —Holburne Museum: see that title; —horse show held, Sept. 6, 3*f*; 7, 8*d*; 10, 13*b*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9*a*; —tramways: extension announced (E.S.), June 27, 207*b*
- BATH, Lord—elected chairman of Wilts Quarter Sessions, Oct. 17, 7*e*
- BATH, order of: see under ORDERS
- BATH and Wells, Bishop of: see KENNION, Rt. Rev. George W.
- BATH and West of England Agricultural Society:—
Butter adulteration—recommendations of Dairy Committee, April 30, 4*c*
Cattle, importation of—resolution passed, April 2, 3*d*
Cheese school—sale of draft from, Feb. 5, 3*c*
Council meetings, April 2, 3*d*; 30, 4*c*
Dairy herds competition—report of Mr. A. Hiscock, Aug. 13, 4*c*
“Journal” for 1905-6—notice, April 9, 4*d*
Presidency, 1907—Prince of Wales accepts, May 24, 10*a*; elected President, June 4, 8*a*
Shows—bees, proposed, Feb. 5, 3*b*; list of judges, 26, 4*c*; prospects, April 2, 3*d*; 30, 4*c*; opens; awards, June 1, 7*a*; 2, 5*a*; number of paying visitors, 25, 14*d*; —Newport, 1907: resolution of Monmouthshire Chamber of Agriculture on, Feb. 5, 3*b*; opening date, June 21, 5*d*; Sept. 15, 7*d*; prize list discussed, Oct. 15, 12*c*; classes for Welsh breeds, Nov. 5, 4*d*; —Nottingham: finance committee's report, Feb. 5, 3*b*; —Swindon: prize money, Jan. 22, 4*b*; —1908: Gloucester Corporation invitation to be accepted, June 18, 3*c*; —invitation to hold at Dorchester, Dec. 10, 3*d*, 11*d*
- BATH Electric Tramways (Ltd.)—meeting, April 21, 5*c*
- BATHFORD, J.—perjury charge, Nov. 24, 17*b*
- BATHING accidents—Arthog (fatal), Sept. 4, 6*d*; Blackpool (fatal), 1, 9*e*; Dee, river (fatal), 1, 9*c*; Dover (rescue by dog), 8, 4*d*; Eastney (fatal), 3, 4*d*; Lambeth (fatal), 7, 8*d*; Saltford (fatal), 3, 4*d*; Sutton-on-Sea (fatal), Aug. 14, 6*c*; 15, 6*c*; Ullswater (fatal), Sept. 4, 6*d*
- BATH Stone Firms (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 14, 4*d*
- BATHURST (Gambia)—Mahomedan court opened, Jan. 23, 12*d*
- BATHURST, Bishop of: see CAMIDGE, Rt. Rev. Charles E.
- BATHURST, Mr. C. Jr.—on Education Bill (1.), April 17, 5*c*
- BATLEY—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9*a*
- BATLEY, T.—theft charge, Sept. 19, 9*e*
- BATLIWALLA, Mrs. P.—death, June 18, 14*e*
- BATT, Capt. R. C.—receives Victorian order, Dec. 5, 10*a*
- BATTEN, Col. J. M.—Lord Lieutenant for Dorsetshire, July 28, 11*f*

- BATTENBERG**, Prince Alexander of—*at* Paris, Jan. 10, 9*c*; arrives *at* Madrid, Feb. 10, 8*a*; Lifeboat Association: awards medal to, 27, 10*c*; *at* Madrid, Dec. 14, 10*a*; shoots *at* Aranjuez, 17, 10*a*; leaves Madrid, 18, 5*e*; *at* Kensington Palace, 20, 10*b*
- BATTENBERG**, Prince George of—leaves for Continent, April 11, 9*f*
- BATTENBERG**, Prince Leopold of—leaves Port Said, Mar. 28, 9*f*; leaves for Isle of Wight, Dec. 7, 10*a*; leaves for Madeira, 17, 10*a*
- BATTENBERG**, Rear-Adm. Prince Louis of—leaves for Continent, Jan. 19, 7*b*; received by King Edward, Feb. 6, 6*c*; health, Aug. 20, 7*f*; appointed second-in-command of Mediterranean fleet, Oct. 30, 12*a*; *at* Malaga, Nov. 3, 7*e*; 5, 5*e*; receives order of Charles III., 3, 5*e*; leaves for Darmstadt, Dec. 18, 5*e*; *at* Larnaka, May 18, 10*b*; *at* Garibaldi's tomb, 28, 6*d*
- BATTENBERG**, Princess Ena of: see Victoria Eugénie, Queen of Spain
- BATTENBERG**, Princess Henry of:—
Jan.—*at* Marylebone baths, 6, 9*e*; *in* Paris, 9, 10*a*; visit *to* Biarritz, 11, 9*e*; 17, 6*b*; 18, 9*f*; 22, 6*b*; 26, 9*d*; 27, 6*a*
Feb.—Biarritz visit, 7, 6*b*; Paris visit, 8, 7*e*
Mar.—*to* present challenge shield of Order of Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem *in* England, *to* railway employes, 14, 10*a*; *to* distribute prizes *at* festival of Ragged School Union and Shaftesbury Society—8, 10*a*; Versailles visit, 2, 10*b*; *at* San Sebastian, 7, 5*e*; 8, 5*d*; 9, 3*c*; 10, 7*a*; leaves, 10, 7*a*; returns *to* London, 12, 9*e*; *at* Osborne Cottage, 17, 8*a*; 31, 8*a*; *at* town-hall, Ryde, 20, 10*a*; *at* meeting of Ryde District Nursing Society, 27, 10*a*; *in* London, 29, 9*f*
April.—*at* Grosvenor Hotel, 6, 10*a*; *at* Osborne Cottage, 9, 9*e*; 18, 7*f*; 19, 7*f*; 20, 4*c*; 21, 11*f*; 26, 10*a*; 28, 8*a*; *at* meeting of Isle of Wight Lifeboat Board, 11, 9*f*; birthday anniversary celebrated, 16, 4*b*; visits King Alfonso *on* board the *Giralda*, 23, 10*a*; *at* Royal Yacht Squadron Club, 23, 10*a*; exhibit *at* Exhibition of Handicrafts, Grafton Galleries, 24, 6*b*; *at* Portsmouth dockyard, 24, 8*a*; gives party, 25, 12*a*; *at* Parkhurst barracks, 27, 10*a*; *at* Ryde Town-hall, 27, 10*a*; gift *to* St. John's Church, East Dulwich, 28, 13*b*
May.—*at* Winchester Cathedral, 2, 10*b*; *at* Kensington Palace, 2, 10*b*; 3, 10*a*; opens Sweated Industries Exhibition, 3, 10*a*; *at* Hippodrome, 4, 10*a*; accompanied King Alfonso *to* Micheldever, 5, 11*f*; *at* Savoy Theatre, 7, 9*e*; *at* festival of Ragged School Union and Shaftesbury Society, 9, 4*d*; *at* Chatham, 9, 10*a*; presents prizes *to* St. John Ambulance Brigade, 11, 10*a*; *at* Imperial-Royal Austrian Exhibition, 14, 10*a*; *at* Royal Opera, Covent Garden, 22, 10*b*; *at* Stafford-house, 23, 10*a*; leaves for Spain, 25, 8*a*
June.—leaves for La Granja, 12, 10*b*; *at* Paris, 14, 9*f*; leaves, 16, 11*c*
July.—arrives *in* London, 16, 10*a*; visits exhibition of Royal Isle of Wight Agricultural Society, 20, 11*a*; returns from cruise, 30, 10*a*
Aug.—*at* Osborne Cottage, 6, 8*a*; 7, 7*e*; visits Duke of Connaught's seat *at* Bagshot, 10, 7*e*; *at* Carisbrooke Castle, 14, 8*a*; opens bazaar *in* aid of restoration fund of Carisbrooke Church, 16, 7*e*; presides *at* meeting of executive of Frank James Memorial Hospital, 24, 7*f*; dines
- BATTENBERG**, Princess Henry of (continued):—
with Sir T. Lipton *on* the *Erin*, 25, 7*f*; cruise *in* yacht *Erin*, 29, 4*a*; *at* Rouen, 31, 4*f*; *to* attend competition of Isle of Wight fire brigades, 31, 4*a*
Sept.—opens sale *in* aid of Royal National Hospital for Consumption, 6, 8*a*; presents prizes *at* competition of Isle of Wight fire brigades federation, 7, 8*a*; attends inspection of 5th Isle of Wight Rifle Volunteers, 7, 8*a*; leaves for Aberfeldie, 11, 8*a*; *at* Crathie parish church, 17, 8*a*; leaves Ballater, 19, 7*e*; presides *at* meeting of governors of Frank James Memorial Cottage Hospital, 20, 8*a*; yacht *Sheila* *in* collision, 21, 8*a*; visits Empress Eugénie, 26, 8*a*
Oct.—*at* Osborne Cottage, 1, 10*a*; visits exhibition of Isle of Wight Needlework Guild, 24, 10*b*; visits Duke and Duchess of Portland, 27, 11*f*
Nov.—*at* Windsor Castle, 16, 10*a*; *at* Drury Lane Theatre, 24, 12*a*; opens bazaar *at* Fenton, 29, 10*a*
Dec.—*at* Haymarket Theatre, 1, 11*f*; *at* Working Ladies' Guild sale, 7, 10*a*; health, 12, 10*b*; 13, 10*c*; 14, 10*a*; 15, 8*b*; 19, 10*a*; 20, 10*b*; 21, 8*a*; 22, 10*b*
- BATTENBERG**, Princess Louis of—leaves Venice, May 8, 10*a*; leaves Peterhof, Sept. 4, 8*a*
- BATTENBERG**, Princess Victoria of—arrives *at* Peterhof, Aug. 21, 7*f*
- BATTERSBY**, Rev. W. S.—*on* Manchester Deanery Bill (1.), July 28, 6*c*
- BATTERSEA**—Ascension parish vestry meeting: resolution passed *on* Education Bill, April 21, 12*e*; —baths, museum, and branch library, new: first part opened, Sept. 3, 4*f*; —borough council: election; poll, Nov. 2, 7*f*; 3, 5*a*; —children, underfed: appeal for contributions, Dec. 11, 17*b*; —church council, proposed: meeting *in* support, Feb. 10, 8*b*; —*crèche*: opened, Feb. 19, 6*f*; —fires: Bowley's oil store, Jan. 29, 11*d*; correspondence, Feb. 3, 7*b*; Roman Catholic schools of Sacred Heart, Dec. 14, 12*c*; —general election, Jan. 12, 10*f*; 13, 9*b*; poll, 17, 10*d*; —institute, public: opened, Oct. 2, 12*f*; British Constitutional Association resolutions, 4, 7*e*; 18, 7*d*; Nov. 2, 13*c*; Mr. Burns's reply, 27, 4*e*; —Johnson, Miss: attacked, Dec. 4, 5*e*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9*a*; —municipal elections: progress of campaign, Oct. 2, 9*d*; —municipal finance: loans sanctioned, Jan. 30, 8*a*; —population and birth-rate: Mr. J. Burns, (s.), May 21, 12*d*; —St. John's College: memorial unveiled *to* Canon Evan Daniel, July 16, 11*d*; —unemployed: see under UNEMPLOYED; —vivisection: anti-vivisectionist memorial unveiled, Sept. 17, 10*d*; —voters' lists, revision of: sitting of registration court, Sept. 18, 4*f*
- BATTERSEA**, Lady—League of Mercy, Battersea district: drawing room meeting, Mar. 29, 9*f*
- BATTERSEA** Dogs' Home: see TEMPORARY Home for Lost and Starving Dogs, Battersea-park-road
- BATTERSEA** Labour League—new banner unfurled, July 23, 10*c*
- BATTERSEA** Polytechnic—girls' school: additional house rented, Aug. 16, 7*e*; —prizes: Mr. Burns *to* distribute, Oct. 29, 9*f*; —programme, Sept. 18, 8*e*; —women's gymnasium: display by students, May 22, 4*a*
- BATTHYANY-STRATTMANN**, Prince of—*at* Marlow, Aug. 9, 7*e*; leaves London for Homburg, 14, 8*a*

- BATTLEFIELDS (Rhodesia) (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 13, 16*b*; meeting, 20, 15*c*
- BATTLEFORD (N.W. Canada) (sp. art., "The Canadian North-West") IV. ("A Canadian battlefield"), Dec. 26, 10*c*
- BATTLESHIPS: see under NAVY
- BATUM—garrison: mutiny: see under RUSSIA—Army—Disaffection; —revolutionary movement: see under RUSSIAN revolutionary movement
- BATU Tiga (Selangor) Rubber Co. (Ltd.)—shares issued, Mar. 23, 13*b*
- BATY, Dr. T.—on case of steamer *Australia* (l.), Jan. 1, 3*a*; —forthcoming Hague Conference (l.), April 17, 11*c*
- BAUER, Mr. H.—piano recitals, June 7, 12*c*; Nov. 9, 12*c*; 17, 13*c*; 24, 8*b*
- BAUMANN, Mr. A. A.—on leadership of Unionist party (l.), Feb. 6, 7*c*
- BAUMER, Mr. C.—piano recital, July 16, 12*c*
- BAUMGART, B.—false alarm of fire charge, Oct. 17, 2*c*
- BAUMGARTEN, Rev. C.—on Mr. Lloyd-George and education (l.), Jan. 2, 9*d*; 12, 4*d*; —unemployed (l.), Aug. 21, 5*a*; —Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (l.), Oct. 8, 8*a*; 16, 4*f*
- BAVARIA—Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations; —natural resources: correspondence, Jan. 8, 13*f*; 11, 7*b*; 13, 7*b*; —railways, electrification of: estimated cost (E.S.), July 25, 240*a*
- BAVARIA, Prince Ferdinand of—marriage settlements signed, Jan. 8, 6*b*; at State banquet, 9, 10*a*; at ball, 10, 9*c*; marriage, 13, 7*c*; leaves for Munich, 29, 9*c*; arrives at Madrid, Dec. 17, 10*a*
- BAVARIA, Princes George and Conrad of—leaving for tour in India and Siam, Oct. 10, 8*a*
- BAVARIA, Prince Ludwig of—on Germans: unity, July 17, 5*b*—German franchise (s.), July 13, 8*c*
- BAVARIA, Princess Ferdinand of—son born, Dec. 13, 10*c*; christened, 19, 10*a*
- BAVARIAN MILLERS' Association—report, Sept. 10, 13*c*
- BAWDEN, John B.: name erased from Medical Register, May 26, 5*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT—General Medical Council
- BAWN, Mr. W. B.—death, Oct. 21, 4*c*
- BAXTER, A.—robbery with violence, Dec. 15, 4*c*
- BAXTER, E.—base coin charge, Mar. 7, 4*c*
- BAXTER, J.—false pretences charge, Aug. 27, 11*c*; 31, 2*f*
- BA-YAKA tribe: see under CONGO Free State—Natives
- BAY City (Michigan)—American Ship-building Company: plant burned, Jan. 20, 4*d*
- BAYER, Jessie—cremating infant charge, Nov. 29, 10*c*
- BAYERTHAL, Mr. Henry—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Mar. 24, 16*d*; public examination, April 26, 3*b*
- BAYET, M.—at Royal Palace Hotel, on *entente cordiale*: French University representatives' visit, June 5, 8*b*
- BAYFORD, Mr. R. A.—on licensing (l.), June 5, 12*c*
- BAYLAY, Maj. F.—ordered to India, Jan. 31, 8*c*
- BAYLEE, Mr. J. T.—on engineering education (l., E.S.), June 6, 180*c*; inquest, Sept. 5, 10*a*
- BAYLEY, Mr. C. B.: appointed M.V.O., May 16, 7*f*
- BAYLEY, F.—forging electoral declarations charge, Jan. 10, 3*d*; Feb. 6, 3*c*
- BAYLEY, Mr. T.—death, Mar. 13, 10*f*
- BAYLEY, Capt. T. E.—Egyptian army: vacates appointment, April 23, 7*a*
- BAYLIS, Lieut.-Col. T. H.—gift of portrait to Paddington Borough Council, July 18, 9*f*
- BAYLIS, W.—triple murder and suicide, Aug. 14, 8*b*
- BAYLISS, Mr. R. Wyke—on late Sir Wyke Bayliss (l.), April 10, 8*c*
- BAYLISS, Sir Wyke—death, April 7, 12*c*; obituary notice corrected, 10, 8*b*; funeral, 10, 10*b*
- BAYLY, Brig.-Gen.—appointed secretary Indian Army Department, Mar. 13, 5*d*; promoted, April 23, 7*a*
- BAYLY, late Miss A. E. E. (Edna Lyall)—memorial dedicated, Dec. 17, 10*c*
- BAYLY, Rev. P. L.—resigns vicarage of Netherby, Oct. 1, 11*c*
- BAYNE, Mr. J.—appointed manager of Cotton Company of Rhodesia, Sept. 13, 9*c*
- BAYNES, Bishop A. H.:—
at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Natal rising: Ethiopian movement, May 25, 4*f*
on Education Bill (l.), April 24, 11*b*; —education: religious teaching in schools (l.), Dec. 29, 7*d*
- BAYONETS—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
- BAYSWATER—murder of Mr. Archibald Wakley: see WAKLEY, Mr. A.
- BEACH, Mr. E. M. Hicks—appointed secretary in diplomatic service, July 21, 9*b*
- BEACH, Sir Michael Hicks: see ST. ALDWYN, Lord
- BEACH, the Hon. M. H. Hicks—biographical, Feb. 17, 14*d*
in Parliament, on army estimates, Mar. 30, 8*c*; —coal tax: repeal, May 17, 7*b*; 30, 7*b*; —Education Bill, July 4, 7*a*; 24, 7*d*; —Education (Provision of Meals) Bill, Dec. 14, 7*d*; —franchise: Plural Voting Bill, Nov. 29, 6*c*; —Land Tenure Bill, Mar. 10, 6*c*; Nov. 7, 7*d*, *c*; 8, 7*c*; 14, 4*d*, 7*a*; —Workmen's Compensation Bill, Dec. 6, 7*a*; 7, 7*a*
- BEACH, Mr. W. Hicks—death, July 23, 10*b*
- BEACHY HEAD—fall from cliff (fatal), Sept. 18, 4*a*
- BEACOM, Maj. J. H.:—
at British Association, on irrigation in United States, Aug. 3, 8*b*; at Royal Geographical Society, on irrigation in United States, Dec. 11, 13*c*; entertained, 13, 10*c*
- BEACONSFIELD—Mrs. Gower assaulted; suicide of assailant, Aug. 24, 8*f*
- BEACONSFIELD, Lord—quoted by Mr. Coningsby Disraeli in connexion with leadership of Unionist party, Feb. 5, 12*c*; statue: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
- BEADEL, Mr. M. F.—on Castlethorpe and Moulsoe cottages (l.), April 18, 8*b*; cheap cottages for agricultural labourers (l.), Feb. 5, 14*f*
- BEADNELL, Maj. A. G. S.—death, Sept. 24, 8*c*
- BEADON, Mr. G.—at Cardiff, on railwaymen's agitation, Oct. 1, 6*b*
- BEADON, Mr. R.—on Merchandise Marks Act (l., Eng. Sup.), Oct. 31, 352*c*
- BEAGLES—Eton College: correspondence, Mar. 16, 11*c*; 24, 4*c*; —Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth; Humanitarian League's protest, Dec. 1, 11*c*; correspondence, 26, 3*d*; —sale by Messrs. Warner, Sheppard, and Wade, May 19, 15*d*
- BEAK, Mr. J. B.—"The Aftermath of War" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 422*c*
- BEAKMAN, A.: housebreaking charge, Mar. 16, 3*d*
- BEAL, Mr. F. (R.7654)—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Dec. 26, 8*a*

- BEALE, Miss Dorothea—health, Nov. 7, 10c ; 9, 10a ; death ; biographical, 10, 5b ; cremated, 13, 10b ; funeral ; memorial services ; Bishop of Stepney (add.) ; appreciation, 17, 10b ; Canon A. D. Burton (l.), 19, 16c ; correspondence, 24, 9b ; proposed memorial, 26, 9c ; will, Dec. 4, 7a
- BEALE, Mr. J. S.—entertained by directors of Midland Railway Company, Jan. 11, 9f
- BEALE, Prof. L. S.—death, Mar. 29, 7f
- BEALE, Mr. O. C.—at Society of Arts, on emigration to colonies, Feb. 7, 11b ; on gold mining in Australia (l.), Jan. 18, 12c
- BEALE, Mr. W. P.—biographical, Feb. 19, 3d ; in Parliament, on Land Tenure Bill, Nov. 9, 7a, c ; 13, 7e
- BEANS—crop, British : Board of Agriculture report for 1905, Mar. 5, 4c ; *The Times* special reports, Aug. 11, 6b ; —Great Casterton : record yield, Sept. 10, 13d
- BEANS (*Phaseolus lunatus*) : see JAVA beans
- BEAR, Mr. W. E.—on crop yields (art. quoted), April 23, 3c ; —potato-growing (art. quoted), April 9, 4d
- BEAR—escape at King's-cross, Sept. 24, 7c
- BEARCROFT, Rear-Adm. J. E.—promoted rear-admiral, Feb. 27, 10c ; retires, May 31, 11b
- BEARD, Superintendent—retires (P.N.), Nov. 1, 10c
- BEARDMORE, T.—murder charge, Dec. 10, 14c
- BEARDMORE, Mr. W.—at Glasgow, on battleship *Agamemnon*, June 25, 10b
- BEARDWOOD, T., and Callaghan, P.—murder charge, Nov. 22, 17a
- BEARE, Prof. T. H.—at British Association, on Edinburgh University : new engineering laboratories (E.S.), Aug. 15, 263b
- BEARNE, Mrs. Catherine—"A Queen of Napoleon's Court : The Life Story of Desirée Bernadotte" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 23, 62b
- BEASLEY, Mr. A. :—
on Rhondda Tramways Construction Syndicate (Ltd.) (l.), Mar. 13, 14d ; Trade Disputes Bill (l.), April 5, 11a ; 23, 15c
- BEASLEY, Mr. H. R.—on municipal elections (l.), Nov. 30, 4f
- BEATSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir S. B.—appointed K.C.S.I., Mar. 20, 5a ; May 16, 7f ; appointed Inspector-General of Cavalry in India, June 7, 10c ; appointed Extra Equerry to Prince of Wales, July 11, 10a
- BEAU, M.—on Yun-nan railway (int.), April 7, 8a
- BEAUCHAMP, Mr. E.—biographical, Feb. 17, 14d ; at Royal United Service Institution, on navy : building programme, Dec. 8, 8a ; in Parliament, on navy : building programme, July 28, 8c
- BEAUCHAMP, J., and Hughes, J.—housebreaking charge, July 9, 5d
- BEAUCHAMP, Mr. M. H.—ordained, Oct. 31, 11b
- BEAUCHAMP, Lord—appointed Captain of Gentlemen at Arms, Jan. 20, 9c ; kisses hands on appointment, Feb. 17, 6a
at Church House, on Church music, Mar. 21, 12c
in Parliament, on Aliens Act, Mar. 23, 6b ; —Aliens Bill, May 18, 6b ; —franchise : Plural Voting Bill, Dec. 11, 6c ; —Justices of the Peace (No. 2) Bill, June 15, 6a ; —laundries : inspection, July 28, 8a ; —London County Council : General Powers Bill, July 17, 6b ; —police, metropolitan : Royal Commission, May 18, 6c ; Bill, June 20, 8a ; —police superannuation Bill, May 18, 6b ; 30, 6b ; —wireless
- BEAUCHAMP, Lord—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
telegraphy convention, Dec. 19, 7a ; —
Workmen's Compensation Bill, Dec. 15, 9b ; 19, 6a, b, c ; 22, 4a
- BEAUCHAMP, Lord, and others—on International Congress for Welfare and Protection of Children (l.), Nov. 21, 10c
- BEAUCLERK, Mr. W. N.—appointed British Minister to Bolivia, Ecuador, and Peru, Dec. 1, 13d
- BEAUFORT, Dowager Duchess of—death, May 15, 10d ; funeral, 19, 10c
- BEAUFORT, Duchess of—hunting accident, Nov. 27, 10b ; health, 28, 10a ; 30, 10b
- BEAUFORT Motor Co. (Ltd.)—prospectus, May 21, 13c
- BEAUFORT Sea—Mikkelsen expedition : see under ARCTIC—Mikkelsen expedition.
- BEAUGRAND, Mr. H.—death, Oct. 19, 4d
- BEAUMARIS—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a
- BEAUMONT, Lady Aline—reception, April 7, 8b
- BEAUMONT, Rear-Adm. de la Bonnière de—death, Jan. 31, 4e
- BEAUMONT, Hon. H.—biographical, Feb. 16, 3a ; health, Dec. 17, 10a
- BEAUMONT, Adm. Sir L.—leaves Plymouth on leave, April 23, 7a ; resumes command at Devonport, July 7, 8a ; at Keyham, on training of naval officers, June 9, 10b
- BEAUMONT, Dep.-Insp.-Gen. R. W.—death, Dec. 26, 8c
- BEAUMONT, S. A.—inquest, Jan. 23, 5c
- BEAUMONT, Mr. Wentworth : see ALLENDALE, Lord.
- BEAUMONT, Mr. Worby—"Motor Vehicles and Motors, Vol. II." (L.S.) reviewed, Mar. 23, 98b ; "Practical Treatise on the Steam Engine Indicator Diagrams" reviewed (E.S.), May 2, 138b
- BEAUREGARD, Comte Durand de—domiciliary searches : particulars of documents seized, May 2, 5a
- BEAUVAIS, Bishop of : see DONAIS, Mgr.
- BEAVER, Mr. A. B.—on representation of City of London (l.), Jan. 1, 15c ; —Lords of the Treasury (l.), Mar. 3, 14f
- BEBEL, Herr (Germany) :—
at Social Democratic Congress, on ministerial policy, Sept. 25, 3c ; on general strikes, 27, 3c ; 28, 3c
in Reichstag, on colonial administration, Dec. 3, 5b ; —foreign policy, May 24, 5a ; —Morocco conference, April 6, 5c ; —Poland (Prussian) : language question, Dec. 7, 5c
on Socialist attitude in case of war with France (int.), Jan. 24, 5c
- BECCLES—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a
- BECHER, Mr. A. R.—decorated by Sultan of Zanzibar, July 14, 10c
- BECHSTEIN-HALL :—
Jan. 20, 6f ; 22, 12b ; 25, 12f ; 29, 7c ; 31, 9c
Feb. 5, 12c ; 8, 4b ; 9, 4c ; 12, 11c ; 15, 7c ; 17, 11d ; 21, 12c ; 22, 9f
Mar. 1, 12c ; 3, 5f ; 7, 10c ; 10, 8c ; 13, 12c ; 14, 12c ; 16, 5f ; 17, 9b ; 19, 3d ; 20, 11c ; 22, 13d ; 23, 10c ; 29, 8c ; 30, 4c, 10c
April 7, 14b ; 24, 7d ; 25, 11f ; 26, 4a
May 3, 7f ; 4, 4c ; 7, 10c ; 8, 10c ; 9, 10d ; 10, 10c ; 11, 12d ; 14, 3f ; 15, 12c ; 16, 17f ; 17, 8a ; 19, 19c ; 21, 10c ; 23, 10c ; 24, 7f ; 25, 12c ; 26, 10f ; 28, 7f ; 30, 10c
June 1, 13d ; 2, 5a ; 6, 7c ; 7, 12c ; 9, 10c ; 11, 15b ; 13, 12c ; 14, 14b ; 16, 10a ; 18, 14f ; 19, 11d ; 20, 14d ; 21, 5f ; 23, 13f, 19b ; 28, 3c ; 29, 7d ; 30, 12b
July 2, 12d ; 5, 4d, c, 12b ; 7, 8c ; 11, 12c ; 12, 14b ; 13, 8c ; 16, 12c ; 21, 10d ; 30, 12f

BECHSTEIN-HALL (continued):—

Oct. 8, 13a; 12, 7f; 17, 8f; 19, 8c; 23, 7d; 24, 11c; 27, 4a; 29, 8d; 30, 10e
 Nov. 3, 8c, 17e; 5, 12b; 7, 8c; 8, 11c; 9, 12c; 10, 17a; 12, 14d; 15, 4e; 16, 12c; 17, 13c; 20, 12c; 22, 4e; 24, 8b; 26, 8d; 27, 11c; 29, 7d
 Dec. 1, 8a; 6, 7f; 7, 12d; 8, 12f; 10, 12f; 13, 13f; 14, 12c; 17, 12e; 20, 12a; 21, 9f

BECHUANALAND Exploration Co. (Ltd.):

meeting, April 12, 14a

BECK, Baron Max Vladimir von (Austria)—

appointed premier, June 2, 7c; decorated by German Emperor, Nov. 26, 10a

in Reichsrath, on dual relations, June 8, 3b; 9, 7e; foreign policy Oct. 26, 3c

BECK, General Count von—appointed colonel-in-chief of 19th Prussian Infantry Regiment, June 13, 12b; rumoured impending resignation, Oct. 3, 3d; retirement confirmed, 4, 3c; appointed captain of Austrian 1st Archer Life Guards, 31, 5c

BECK, Mr. A. C. T.—biographical, Feb. 17, 14d

BECK, Canon E. J.—resigns benefice of Rotherhithe, Nov. 24, 9c

BECK, Herr Salomon—decorated by King Edward, Oct. 10, 10a

BECKE, Mr. Louis—"The Adventures of a Supercargo" reviewed (L.S.), April 13, 133b

BECKER, Magdalene M.—jewellery theft charge, Jan. 6, 3c

BECKETT, Thomas à, Archbishop of Canterbury—anniversary of murder commemorated, Dec. 31, 6a

BECKETT, Hon. W. G.—biographical, Feb. 19, 3d

in Parliament, on coast erosion, Feb. 27, 7c; —Merchant Shipping Bill, Nov. 16, 7b; —tea duty, May 30, 6e

BECKETT'S Banks—report, Jan. 13, 15d

BECKHOLTZ, His Excellency W. Offensandt von—decorated by King Edward, Oct. 20, 10a

BECKWITH, Mr. E. L.—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Oct. 22, 11d

BEDDINGTON, Mr. John H.—on Regent's Park: oak timber fence (l.), Oct. 22, 2c; Nov. 3, 13c

BEDFORD—general election: poll, Jan. 16, 10c; mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a

BEDFORD, Adeline Duchess of—leaves for Madrid, Mar. 29, 9f; arrives in London, Sept. 8, 8a; opens exhibition at 8, Chesterfield-gardens, Dec. 13, 17c

BEDFORD, Duke of—elected trustee of British Museum, May 22, 9f; elected president of Militia Club, Mar. 3, 10b; presents safe to church of St. Giles in the Fields, July 24, 11d

in Parliament, on army: reorganization, July 25, 6b; —militia: reorganization, Mar. 20, 6a; Dec. 11, 6c

BEDFORD, H.—disorderly behaviour charge, Dec. 17, 4f

BEDFORD College—building fund appeal, Mar. 29, 8c; performance in aid announced, April 18, 7d; 19, 4c; "Atalanta in Calydon" performed, June 13, 17e; honorary treasurer appointed, 23, 6d; —Commemoration Day: reception announced, Mar. 24, 12b; —lecturers appointed, Oct. 23, 7c; —Michaelmas term: programme, Oct. 2, 4b; —physical instruction: Miss L. Woodcock appointed to supervise, June 23, 6d; —principal resigns, Aug. 2, 12b; Miss M. J. Tuke appointed, Nov. 19, 13c; —scholarships offered, June 23, 6d; —secretary: Miss E. McKnight appointed, June 23, 6d

BEDFORD estate—improvements, Jan. 25, 6f

BEDFORD Grammar School—speech day, July 21, 6c

BEDFORD Modern School—speech day, July 30, 4f

BEDFORDSHIRE:—

Crops—loss from hailstorm: fund for relief of farmers; contribution, Aug. 13, 4c; meeting at Bedfordshire-hall in support, 27, 8d; appeal, Sept. 10, 13c

Deputy-lieutenants appointed, April 7, 9a

North (Biggleswade)—general election, Jan. 10, 6f; poll, 22, 10d; —electoral, June 5, 10f

Sheriffs—nominated, Nov. 13, 3d

South (Luton)—general election: poll, Jan. 26, 10b

BEDFORDSHIRE Agricultural Society—show held, July 23, 3c

BEDFORDSHIRE Infantry Volunteer Brigade—Brig.-Gen. Lord Brownlow takes leave, June 9, 10b

BEDFORDSHIRE Regt., 2nd V.B.—prizes presented, Jan. 30, 12b

BEDFORDSHIRE Regt., 3rd Batt.—militia recruiting scheme: successful, Nov. 20, 12d

BEDR Khans: see under TURKEY

BEDSTEAD Makers' Association, Metallic: see METALLIC Bedstead Makers' Association

BEDWELL, Mr. C. E. A.—"The Increase of the Episcopate" reviewed, April 14, 8d

BEDWELL, Canon F.—resigns benefice of Caerleon, Monmouth, April 24, 7b

BEECHAM, Mr. T.—concerts, Nov. 3, 8c; 24, 8b

BEECHING, Canon H. C.:—

"Apostles' Creed, The" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 19, 19b

"Grace of Episcopacy and other Sermons, The" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 19, 19b

at Church Congress, on Church of England: limits of ritual, Oct. 5, 8d; at Westminster Abbey: sermon, Mar. 3, 7c; on hospitals, June 18, 8b; on religious teaching in schools, 18, 12a

on religious teaching in schools (l.), Jan. 24, 8a; 31, 6c; Feb. 6, 8b; 12, 11a

BEEF imports: see under PARLIAMENT

BEEL, Mr. S.—violin recital, Nov. 17, 13c

BEER:—

Arsenical poisoning—Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture: motion, Feb. 7, 11a; Partridge, Mr. J. A. (s.), 5, 3c; report of analyst for Worcester, Mar. 17, 3f

Bill, Pure Beer—Barnard, Mr. E. B. (s. P.), Mar. 17, 4a; —Belloc, Mr. H. (s. P.), 17, 4c; —Brewers' Society: resolution passed (P.N.), 13, 10b; meeting of M.P.'s connected with brewing industry (P.N.), 15, 10b; —Courthorpe, Mr. G. L. (s. P.), 17, 4a; —Everett, Mr. R. L. (s. P.), 17, 4c; —Kenyon-Slaney, Col. W. (s. P.), 17, 4b; —Lamb, Mr. E. G. (s. P.), 17, 4b; —Lupton, Mr. A. (s. P.), 17, 4c; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s. P.), 17, 4b; —Paul, Mr. H. (s. P.), 17, 4a; —Price, Mr. R. (s. P.), 17, 4b; —Rees, Mr. J. D. (s. P.), 17, 4b; —Roberts, Mr. C. (s. P.), 17, 4b; —Rutherford, Mr. W. (s. P.), 17, 4b; —Sassoon, Sir E. (s. P.), 17, 4a

Diluted—prosecution, Sept. 20, 13c

Hawking: see under PARLIAMENT

Specific gravity: see under PARLIAMENT

BEER, Herr M.—on German Socialists: views on military training (l.), Sept. 25, 9c

BEERBOHM, Mr. J.—death, April 23, 9f

- BEERNAERT, M.** (Belgium) — renominated member of Hague Court of Arbitration, Oct. 29, 6a; at Inter-Parliamentary Conference, on limitation of armaments, July 25, 11c; in Chamber, on Congo Free State administration, Dec. 7, 5c
- BEES**—nuisance: law case, Dec. 17, 12c; —Surrey Beekeepers' Association: see that title
- BEESEY, Mr. E. S.**—on Indian administration (l.), Aug. 22, 4b; Sept. 21, 5d
- BEEET sugar**—cultivation in Europe (F.S.), May 21, 182b
- BRETTLES, pea and bean**—Board of Agriculture leaflet, Jan. 8, 3c
- BEEVOR, Sir H.**—on forestry employment (l.), Aug. 23, 5d
- BEHAN, Mr. J. C. V.**—elected an Eldon scholar, Nov. 17, 8c
- BEHANZIN, ex-King**—to reside in Algeria, Feb. 22, 9f; death, Dec. 11, 11a; son attempts suicide, July 9, 7f
- BEHAR**—floods: crops destroyed, Sept. 5, 3b; account denied, 12, 7d
- BEHNISCH-KAPPSTEIN, Anna**—"Das Klingende Fliess" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 398a
- BEHR, Capt. F.**—appointed naval attaché to Russian embassy in London, Mar. 1, 9f
- BEHR, Mr. F. B.**—on monorail system in New York City (s., E.S.), July 25, 234b
- BEHREND, Mrs. Marian**—will, Mar. 3, 6f
- BEHREND, Mr. R. H.**—on fires: sparks from locomotives (l.), Oct. 20, 3d
- BEHRING, Prof.**—tuberculosis: new remedy, Aug. 20, 7f; at Stuttgart, on tuberculosis (paper read), Dec. 12, 5c
- BEHRING Straits**—tunnel projected, Mar. 16, 9c; Oct. 26, 3c
- BEIGHTON, Mr. T. D.**—death, Feb. 22, 7f
- BELBY, Mr. G.**—at British Association, on crystallization of gold in solid state, Aug. 6, 4b
- BEIRA Railway**: see under AFRICA, Portuguese East—Railways
- BEIT, Mr. Alfred**—gift for establishment of university at Hamburg, Mar. 2, 5c; death, July 17, 5c; feeling in South Africa, 17, 5c, 9f; 18, 5c; appreciations, 18, 12b; Mr. A. G. B. Atkinson (l.), 18, 12b; funeral, 20, 5f; will, 21, 10a; memorial service held, 23, 10b; details of will, Aug. 1, 9f; resolution of sympathy passed by executors of Mr. Cecil Rhodes's will, 3, 7f; will: distribution in Transvaal, Dec. 25, 3d
- BEIT, Mr. O.**—in London, Oct. 4, 8a
- BELCHER, Mr. J.**—at Conduit-st., on architecture, Feb. 6, 10b; at Grosvenor Galleries, on architecture, July 21, 6d; at Guildhall, on architecture, July 17, 8c; at Royal Institute of British Architects, on Sir L. Alma-Tadema, June 26, 13d
- BELCHER, Mr. W. H.**—discharge in bankruptcy suspended, Jan. 26, 3b
- BELCOURT, Mr.**—to move address to King in Canadian Parliament, Mar. 9, 3c
- BELFAST**—Alexandra graving dock: progress of repair work (E.S.), Sept. 26, 309b; (E.S.), Nov. 28, 385c; —art: Free Library Art Gallery opened, April 21, 13c; —Atlantic Fleet: visit, Aug. 8, 8b; 10, 8a; men entertained by Belfast Corporation, 13, 8b; —British Empire cycling championships: see under CYCLING; —Chamber of Commerce: annual meeting, Feb. 9, 4d; —City-hall, new: memorial to late Marquis of Dufferin and Ava unveiled, June 9, 12a; opening date, June 12, 12d; opened, Aug. 2, 8c; —Conservative Association: resolution passed at conference favouring reorganization, Feb. 9, 4d;
- BELFAST (continued):**—
—corporation: stock issue, May 8, 13d; —Currie, Sir D.: freedom to be conferred, April 5, 11f; conferred, July 3, 14f; —dock: subsidence (E.S.), April 25, 134a; —East: general election; unopposed return, Jan. 15, 10f; —education: Sir Donald Currie founds school scholarships, April 13, 7f; —fire: Throne Hospital burned, Aug. 20, 4b; —General Purposes Committee: form of presentation to Lord Aberdeen discussed, Jan. 31, 4b; —harbour: dock accommodation insufficient (E.S.), July 25, 237c; correspondence (E.S.), Aug. 8, 253b; —Harbour Trust: Sir D. Dixon on Trust's treatment of shipbuilders (s.), Jan. 17, 6a; meeting, Jan. 17, 6a; —labour: probable strike in engineering trade, Feb. 14, 6c; work resumed in spinning trade, May 25, 10c; lock-out declared in weaving factories, May 30, 10c; textile dispute: Lord Aberdeen, (s.), June 7, 9c; —Liberal Association: see ULSTER Liberal Association; —Lord Mayor: Sir Daniel Dixon re-elected, Jan. 24, 6c; —North: general election, Jan. 18, 11b; 19, 11a; poll, 19, 10c; —Orange Institution: demonstration against Home Rule Jan. 17, 11c; processionists attacked, Aug. 27, 7f; —police force, working of: —inquiry held, June 4, 8c; —shipbuilding: Lord Londonderry (s.), Feb. 9, 4d; —South: general election, Jan. 2, 5a; 8, 11c; 9, 7a; 10, 7c; 15, 11c; 18, 11b; 19, 11a; 20, 11b; poll, 20, 10c; —Queen's College: Hamilton, Dr. (statement), Mar. 3, 6b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Victoria barracks: cavalry quarters abolished, Nov. 27, 11a; —voters' lists: sitting of revision court, Oct. 8, 10d; —West: general election, Jan. 4, 5c; 8, 11c; 10, 7c; 11, 11c; 13, 9c; 15, 11c; 17, 11c; 18, 11b; 19, 11a; 20, 11b; 22, 11c; poll, 20, 10f; Londonderry, Lord (s.), Feb. 5, 10f; —York-street Spinning Co. (Ltd.): accident in spinning department, Aug. 28, 4c
- BELFAST Philharmonic Society**—presentation of address to Sir C. Brett, Aug. 14, 8f
- BELFIELD, Brig.-Gen. H. E.**—appointment extended, Oct. 22, 10b
- BELGIUM:**—
Abyssinia, relations with: see under ABYSSINIA
Antwerp Fortification Bill: see under ANTWERP
Army—Finet, M. (s.), Mar. 8, 5d; Government decision to adopt Krupp war material, Jan. 19, 7c; war budget voted, Mar. 31, 7d
Athletics: see under ATHLETICS
Austria-Hungary, relations with: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY
Banking—National Bank of Belgium: discount rate changed, Oct. 26, 11a; returns, May 14, 11a; Aug. 13, 10a; 20, 10b; Sept. 3, 11f; Oct. 1, 14a; 15, 13b; 29, 14c; Nov. 12, 14a; 19, 16c; 26, 13f; Dec. 3, 14c; 10, 17b; 17, 12d; 31, 12a
Canals and waterways—Sir C. Herslet (evid.), May 24, 16c; special article (F.S.), Jan. 10, 11b; Feb. 14, 51b
Cement trade—statistics (F.S.), Aug. 13, 277b
Chamber—adjournment, April 12, 5f; sittings: hours and periods (P.N.), Feb. 27, 7a
Coal—deposits, discovered, Aug. 11, 8f; —imports and exports: statement, June 20, 14d; —market: condition, April 27, 12c; May 18, 12c; 21,

BELGIUM—Coal (continued):—

12*d* ; Oct. 22, 7*d* ; Dec. 20, 5*d* ; —railways, state : tenders (F.S.), Mar. 26, 117*b* ; contracts made, May 18, 12*c*

Coal mining—Marcinelle : fatal accident, Aug. 8, 3*d*

Colonies—Bill : committee formed, Dec. 20, 5*d*

Congo Free State, relations with : see under CONGO Free State

Denmark—arbitration treaty signed, July 3, 5*d*

Education — compulsory : demonstration held, Nov. 19, 7*c* ; —technical schools : statistics (E.S.), April 18, 123*c*

Floods, Mar. 3, 5*e*

France—labour convention ratified, Mar. 23, 5*b* ; —postage : projected reduction of rates, Sept. 3, 3*d*

General election—campaign opened, Mar. 20, 5*d* ; questions at issue, May 26, 9*c* ; progress, 28, 6*a* ; composition of parties, 29, 5*e*

Glass industry—suspension of work for three months decided upon, April 10, 10*d*

Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations

Holland—union : proposal to unify civil and commercial codes, Feb. 19, 5*d* ; our correspondent's comments, Aug. 14, 3*b* ; Sept. 18, 3*f*

Iron—imports and exports : statement, June 20, 14*d* ; —output : return, Nov. 10, 12*e* ; —trade : condition, May 18, 12*c* ; 21, 12*d* ; Oct. 21, 7*d* ; Dec. 20, 10*e*

King : see LEOPOLD II.

Labour—May Day demonstrations, May 2, 5*b* ; —miners : congress held, Nov. 10, 16*d* ; —textile industry : lock-out declared at Verviers, Sept. 18, 4*a* ; 21, 3*f* ; Masters' Federation issue manifesto, 27, 3*c* : lock-out probable, Oct. 6, 5*e* ; begun, 9, 11*b* ; terminated, 25, 5*f* ; ended, 31, 5*f* ; fresh lock-out threatened at Verviers, Nov. 6, 5*f*

Law—late Queen of Belgians : will litigation, Jan. 20, 5*f* ; 26, 5*a* ; —Major Lothaire v. Antwerp Congo Trading Co. : see under LAW cases

Mining Bill —progress, Mar. 23, 5*e* ; April 7, 7*c*

Moresnet : see that title

Motors : see under MOTORS

Navy—*Comte de Smet de Naeyer* training ship : loss, April 24, 6*f* ; 25, 7*d* ; condolences of British Government, 27, 10*a* ; details ; debate in Belgian Chamber, 30, 6*a* ; survivors arrive in Belgium, May 1, 7*a* ; —*Macquarie* : acquired as cadet ship, July 21, 12*b*

Neutrality—*Paris Journal* on possible violation by France or Germany, Jan. 12, 5*c* ; M. Eugène Baie (int.), 17, 5*b* ; M. Finet (s.), Mar. 8, 5*d*

Political situation—military precautions, Jan. 2, 3*d*

Post Office — international convention signed, Aug. 31, 3*c*

Public works—estimates presented, April 5, 5*e*

Railways—accident : train derailed, Dec. 31, 3*c* ; —Ostend mail train derailed, Jan. 20, 9*e* ; 22, 6*e* ; —West Flanders Railway Co. : report, May 26, 5*d* ; sale negotiations : circular to English shareholders, May 12, 17*b* ; report, 23, 4*c* ; meeting, July 10, 4*b* ; —workmen : cheap tickets : Prof. E. Mahaim (add.), Aug. 7, 4*a*

Russia — Russian subject arrested at Brussels, Feb. 7, 5*c* ; 8, 3*c*

BELGIUM (continued):—

Shipping — Dover-Ostend line : new steamer voted, Nov. 20, 10*b*

Stock Exchange—values : Mr. G. de Laveleye's quarterly statement, Oct. 24, 13*b*

Sugar output—return for 1906, Oct. 29, 10*c*

Swimming : see under SWIMMING

Taxation—profits of foreign traders, Feb. 3, 6*a*

Telegraphs—statistics (E.S.), Aug. 29, 279*b*

Tides, high—floods reported, Mar. 14, 5*e*

Trade—imports and exports : returns for 1905 : Jan. 20, 5*c* ; Jan. and Feb. (F.S.), Mar. 26, 118*a* ; March quarter, April 17, 10*c* ; statistics of five months, June 19, 12*d* ; —Hertslet, Sir C. : report outlined, Oct. 2, 13*f*

Turkey, relations with : see under TURKEY

Waterways : see Canals, above

Weather—snowstorm, Dec. 29, 6*e*

BELGIUM, Prince Albert of—in England, Feb. 27, 10*c* ; leaves England, Mar. 8, 10*a* ; takes seat in Upper House, Nov. 14, 5*e* (e.e.)

BELGIUM, Princess Clementine of—leaving London, Dec. 17, 10*a*

BELGIUM, Princess Elizabeth of—daughter born, Aug. 6, 8*b*

BELGRADE—socialist riot, April 14, 3*e*

BELGRADE Hospital for Children—annual meeting held, May 9, 15*c* ; proposed fête : committee meeting, Dec. 22, 10*c*

BELGRAVIA Dairy Co. (Ltd.)—report, July 2, 4*c*

BELHAVEN and Stenton, Lord—on education : proposed referendum on religious teaching in schools (l.), Dec. 8, 7*c*

“ BELIEVER in real (not sham) martyrdom, A ” —on prison treatment of women suffragists (l.), Nov. 28, 12*e*

BELLIOS, Hon. E. R.—will, Nov. 8, 11*d*

BELIMARKOVITCH, Gen.—death, Aug. 30, 4*d*

BELL, Mr. A.—on explanations of Unionist defeat at general election (l.), Feb. 2, 8*b*

BELL, Annie—thrift charge, Jan. 31, 13*c*

BELL, Mr. A.—drawing “ The Garden of Sweet Sound ” purchased under Chantry bequest, May 7, 9*f*

BELL, Mr. B. H.—biographical, June 13, 11*f*

BELL, Mr. C. A.—“ Manual of Colloquial Tibetan,” reviewed (L.S.), July 27, 267*b*

BELL, Mr. C. F. Moberly—at Fishmongers' hall, on *The Times* Book Club : dispute with publishers, Dec. 14, 10*e* ; on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Oct. 16, 6*a* ; 29, 11*a* ; Nov. 1, 8*a* ; 3, 10*a* ; 5, 8*a* ; 14, 5*f* ; correspondence with Lord Goschen, Dec. 14, 8*a* ; 17, 8*a*

BELL, Mrs. Moberly—at Lyceum Club, on *entente cordiale*, April 9, 14*e*

BELL, Colonel C. L.—death, Feb. 9, 4*b* ; April 23, 6*f*

BELL, Edith—on birth-rate (l.), Oct. 18, 4*f*

BELL, Mr. Edward :—at Fishmongers' Hall, on *The Times* Book Club : dispute with publishers, Dec. 14, 10*e*

on British Museum : charge for photographing (l.), May 29, 4*e* ; —*The Times* Book Club (l.), Oct. 27, 10*b* ; 30, 11*a* ; Nov. 3, 10*a* ; Dec. 4, 12*a* ; 20, 12*a* ; correspondence with Lord Goschen, 14, 8*a* ; 17, 8*a*

BELL, Mr. Edwin—petition against election to London Court of Common Council dismissed, Jan. 24, 4*c*

BELL, Edwin J.—theft charge, Sept. 20, 13*c*

BELL, F., and Uncle, W. R.—drunk and using improper language on Thames charge, July 24, 8*d*

- BELL, Canon George C.—instituted to united benefice of St. Michael, Cornhill, with St. Peter le Poor, and St. Benet Fink, June 25, 9f; at University of London, on teaching of English, April 30, 7d
- BELL, Sir H.—appointed Lord Lieutenant for Yorkshire (North Riding), April 6, 9f; on fiscal policy (1.), Aug. 13, 10a
- BELL, Mr. H. Hesketh—arrives in London, Jan. 23, 7f; received by King Edward, Feb. 19, 10a; appointed Commissioner, Uganda Protectorate, Feb. 10, 16d
- on West Indies: insurance against hurricanes (1.), Feb. 5, 4f
- BELL, Mr. H. P.—on coal smoke: injury to historic buildings (1.), Dec. 29, 12c
- BELL, Mr. James—Legion of Honour conferred, Nov. 20, 10a
- BELL, James G.—murder charge, Nov. 10, 3f
- BELL, Dr. J. H.—death, Sept. 11, 7f; Mr. H. W. G. Bell returns thanks for sympathy; pictures sold, Dec. 18, 2f
- BELL, John Henry—excessive motor speed charge, Sept. 26, 13c
- BELL, Mr. Mackenzie—returns to England, Aug. 6, 8c
- BELL, Col. M. S.—death, June 27, 7f
- BELL, Mr. N. D. B.—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 9f
- BELL, Mr. Richard:—
Independent Labour party—refuses to join, Sept. 17, 10a; Derby branches of Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants discuss position, 22, 12c; 24, 9f
at Cardiff, on Independent Labour party, Oct. 3, 4c; railwaymen's agitation, 1, 6b; 6, 12f; at Derby, on Mr. John Burns, Mar. 19, 6d; Capt. Holford, Jan. 12, 11b; labour movement, Mar. 19, 6d; politics in trade unions, Nov. 10, 7f; at Glasgow, on railwaymen's agitation, Oct. 15, 4b; at Imperial Industries Club, on Trade Disputes Bill, Nov. 26, 3f; at Liverpool, on railwaymen's conditions of labour, Sept. 3, 4f; at Newport, on railwaymen's agitation, Oct. 8, 6d; at Queen's-park-hall, on railwaymen's conditions of labour, Sept. 24, 9c
in Parliament, on electricity: Additional Supply Bill, April 4, 7b; —labour: hours of railway servants, May 17, 7c; —Trade Disputes Bill, Mar. 29, 7a; Nov. 2, 6c; 10, 4f; —Truck Acts, Feb. 28, 7c; —Workmen's Compensation Bill, April 5, 6c; Nov. 30, 7c
on automatic railway couplings (1.), Mar. 1, 10c; 10, 12c; 22, 4d; —Grantham railway accident (1.), Oct. 10, 7f; —Taff Vale decision (1.), April 13, 8c
- BELL, Dr. R. Hamilton—elected physician to out-patients at British Lying-in Hospital, June 14, 10a
- BELL, Dr. Robert—awarded Patron's medal of Royal Geographical Society, Mar. 29, 15a
- BELL, Rev. W.—on religious teaching in schools (1.), Mar. 3, 8c
- BELL Brothers (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 16, 5e; meeting, April 11, 10b
- BELLAIRS, Lieut. Carlyon—biographical, Jan. 19, 15b
at Royal United Service Institution, on navy: building programme, Dec. 7, 11c
in Parliament, on armaments: limitation, May 10, 7d; —army estimates, Mar. 20, 7c; —navy: building programme, July 28, 8f; dockyards, Mar. 8, 6c; training, Mar. 2, 6c; Mar. 25, 6c; —wireless telegraphy: convention, Dec. 19, 6f
on ministry: naval policy (1.), Oct. 18, 6d; —navy: building capability compared with German (1.), Nov. 26, 15b; with other countries (1.), Dec. 29, 11e;
- BELLAIRS, Lieut. Carlyon (continued):—
strength, comparative (1.), Aug. 22, 8a; officers' training (1.), July 4, 215b; probationary system in *Britannia* (1.), Mar. 24, 14a
- BELLAIRS, Mr. A. P.—decorated by King Edward, April 25, 12a
- BELLE Isle Straits—proposed tunnel: particulars, Sept. 20, 8b; (E.S.), 26, 311b
- BELLE Line Steamship Co.—forgery of tickets prosecutions, Aug. 16, 10f; 23, 5f; 30, 5d; Sept. 6, 10c
- BELLING, Staff Paymaster F.—death, May 8, 10c
- BELLINGHAM, Mrs. H.—triplets, Sept. 18, 4c
- BELL-IRVING, Mr. J.—death, Feb. 2, 4a; 3, 15a
- BELLMONT, Devonport—false pretences charge, Nov. 9, 3d
- BELLOC, Mr. Hilaire—biographical, Jan. 19, 15b; appointed a representative of Roman Catholic Bishops on Catholic Education Council, Feb. 23, 8b
- “*Esto Perpetua*” Algerian Studies and Impressions” reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 30, 118b
- “*Hills and the Sea*” reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 352b
- at Brighton, on agnosticism, Sept. 26, 10f
in Parliament, on Chinese labour, Feb. 23, 8a; April 6, 7c; —Education Bill, May 8, 7d; June 26, 9c; July 31, 7d; Dec. 11, 10a; —Pure Beer Bill, Mar. 17, 4c
on Education Bill (1.), Oct. 15, 5a
- BELL'S Asbestos Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, April 12, 12c; meeting, 25, 14c
- BELMONT Asylum—enteric fever: outbreak, June 25, 7d
- BELMULLET—Mr. J. Bryce receives deputation of townspeople, April 21, 13c
- BELPER, Lady—opens ophthalmic block of Derbyshire Royal Infirmary, April 24, 6b
- BELPER, Lord:—
in Parliament, on Education Bill, Oct. 26, 4c; 31, 6b; Nov. 7, 6d; 8, 6a; 15, 6c; 16, 6b; 20, 6d, f; 21, 6c, d, e; 22, 6b; Dec. 4, 6c, 7a; 7, 6b; —Public Libraries Bill, Mar. 23, 6a; —Workmen's Compensation Bill, Dec. 15, 9c; 19, 6a, c
on fiscal policy (1. quoted), Jan. 6, 6d
- BEMBRIDGE fishery—gun practice: Admiralty instructions, Sept. 11, 4a
- BENARES—special article, Feb. 26, 15a; Sanscrit library established, Mar. 14, 9f
- BENBOW, Margaret—inquest, Dec. 24, 10f
- BENCK, Mr. A.—concert, Mar. 3, 5f
- BENCKENDORFF, Count de—received by King, Jan. 12, 9c; at Balmoral Castle, Oct. 2, 8a; at Sandringham, Dec. 27, 7c
- BENCKENDORFF, Count Constantin—appointed attaché to Russian Embassy in London, June 7, 10a
- BENDALL, Prof.—bequest to Cambridge university, June 18, 4d
- BENDALL, Mr. C.—death, Mar. 15, 10d; funeral, 20, 10a
- BENDALL, Mr. E.—awarded gold medal of Academy of Dramatic Art, April 5, 4f
- BENDIGO, Bishop of: see LANGLEY, Rt. Rev. Henry Archdall
- BENEDETTI, Col.—resigns command of international troops in Crete, Sept. 3, 4a; decorated by King Edward, 15, 6a
- BENEDICTINES—return of monks to Thanet: 50th anniversary celebrated, July 25, 10b
- “*BENEFICED*”—on earlier collection of income-tax (1.), Jan. 5, 12f
- BENEFIT Cottage Nursing Association—performance in aid announced, Nov. 6, 10a; held, 29, 7b
- BENENDEN Sanatorium—Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein lays foundation stone; Mr. C. H. Garland (s.), July 16, 12c

BENEVOLENT Institution for the Relief of Infirm and Journeyman Tailors—festival dinner, June 30, 8f

BENEVOLENT Society of St. Patrick—festival dinner, Mar. 19, 10c

BENEZIT, J. F.—theft charge, Sept. 26, 12f ; free pardon, Oct. 10, 13a

BENGAL :—
Eastern Bengal and Assam : see that title
Excise Bill—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

Floods, Aug. 17, 3c

High Court—suggested appointment of Mahomedan judge, Oct. 17, 4a

Irrigation—expenditure and receipts : report for three years, Feb. 6, 6b

Meetings, public—regulations : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

Partition :—

Agitation — *Statesman* : letter from Indian, July 21, 5c ; leading article quoted, 31, 5d

Anniversary : celebrated, Oct. 18, 5f ; Nov. 6, 4c ; memorial to Mr. Morley, 6, 4c

Bande Mataram : see under INDIA—Swadeshi

Banerjee, Surendra Nath—presented with National Flag of Triumph and Unity ; crowned King of Bengal, Sept. 4, 3c ; details of ceremony, 6, 3d ; correspondence, 7, 4f ; 8, 9c ; 11, 5c ; 18, 4a ; followers leave, 8, 3d ; further details, 25, 4c ; Arabic press appreciation, Oct. 3, 4f ; correspondence on crowning, 3, 5c ; 5, 13d ; at Calcutta, on Bengal agitation, Oct. 17, 4a

Bengal Chamber of Commerce—disclaimer, Dec. 3, 5f

“Black Book” proposed—announcement in *Bengali*, June 30, 16b

British Ministry’s attitude—confidential letter published, Oct. 15, 8d

Correspondence, April 18, 8c ; 21, 3a ; 23, 6f ; 26, 15c ; June 21, 3b ; 28, 10a ; Oct. 9, 4d, 6b ; 17, 12f ; 19, 6a ; Nov. 19, 19a

Cotton, Sir H. (1.), April 21, 3a

Dutt, Mr. R. (1.), Sept. 7, 4f

Gokhale, Hon. S. (add. quoted), May 4, 10c

“Golden Bengal” Society—seditious literature distributed, Sept. 8, 3a

London Indian Society—resolution passed, May 22, 4c

Mahomedans—attitude, May 11, 5d ; resolution passed, Oct. 3, 11f ; correspondence, Nov. 22, 4d

Mitra, Mr. S. M. (lect.), Mar. 28, 4b

Morley, Mr. J. (1.), Dec. 21, 9f

Namasudras—resolution passed, Oct. 10, 11c

Naoroji, Mr. D. (s.), Dec. 27, 3c

National Congress—attitude (sp. art.), April 23, 4a

Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
O’Donnell, Mr. C. J. (1. quoted), Oct. 5, 13d ; (1.), 18, 10c ; 24, 7c ; Dec. 6, 11d ; 20, 15a

Rees, Mr. J. D. (1.), Oct. 19, 6a ; Dec. 10, 12f

Special articles, I., (“In the new Province”), April 2, 6c ; II., (“The Port of New Province”), 13, 6a ; III., (“Criminal Methods of Agitation”), 14, 6c

Swadeshi movement : see under INDIA
Viceroy’s Legislative Council—debate, Mar. 31, 7c

Press, native—deteriorating influence : correspondence, Sept. 13, 5b

BENGAL (continued) :—

Provincial Conference : see under BARISAL

Roy, Mr. (circular), Sept. 4, 3c

Santipur station—missionaries : attack upon Rev. J. F. Hewitt and Rev. P. H. Shaul, Aug. 2, 12c ; 13, 8f

Sara bridge project—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

Swadeshi movement : see under INDIA

BENGAL and North-Western Railway Co. (Ltd.) : see under INDIA—Railways

BENGAL-DOOARS Railway Co. (Ltd.) : see under INDIA—Railways

BENGAL Iron and Steel Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 22, 14c ; report, 14, 4d

BENGAL-NAGPUR Railway Co. (Ltd.) : see under INDIA—Railways

BENGAL-PUNJAB Rifle Association—meeting, Dec. 25, 3c

BENGERS’ Food (Ltd.)—report, April 23, 15b

BENGHAZI—fire : estimate of damage, June 23, 10a

BENGUELLA Railway Co. : see under AFRICA, Portuguese West

BENHAM, Canon W.—health, Jan. 27, 6a

BENIN (city)—rising, Sept. 26, 3d ; correspondence, Nov. 19, 4c

BENITEZ, Señor Manuel (Paraguay) — appointed Minister of Interior, Nov. 26, 6b

BENJAMIN, Mr. C. H.—“Modern American Machine Tools” reviewed (E.S.), Dec. 5, 390b

BENJAMIN, Esther—thrift charge, Jan. 20, 14a ; Feb. 23, 4a ; Mar. 8, 3c

BENLANS, Mr. E. A.—elected fellow of St. John’s College, Cambridge University, Nov. 6, 8c

BENN, Mr. A. W.—“The History of English Rationalism in the Nineteenth Century” reviewed (L.S.), June 1, 198c

BENN, Mr. I. H.—Greenwich candidature : Lord Hugh Cecil, Jan. 4, 5d ; 10, 6d ; dinner, Mar. 16, 10d

at Greenwich, on Lord Hugh Cecil’s candidature ; fiscal policy, Jan. 11, 10f ; at Invicta-road, on his candidature for Greenwich, 9, 6d ; at Old Charlton, on Lord Hugh Cecil’s candidature for Greenwich, 5, 4f

on Lord Hugh Cecil’s candidature for Greenwich (1.), Jan. 10, 6d

BENN, Sir J. Williams—knighted, June 29, 5a ; receives gift from London County Council, Feb. 21, 11c

Cornwall, Sir E. (s.), Feb. 21, 11c

at Sion College, on temperance, Oct. 25, 3f ; at Wolverhampton, on temperance, Oct. 16, 6c

in Parliament, on navy estimates, Mar. 2, 6f ; 8, 6b

BENN, Mr. W. W.—biographical, Jan. 25, 15c ; in Parliament, on port of London, Mar. 29, 7c

BENNETT, A.—wounding charge, Dec. 7, 15c ; 12, 4c

BENNETT, Mr. Charles—concert, Dec. 8, 12f

BENNETT, Charles—bankruptcy discharge suspended, Jan. 25, 3f

BENNETT, Mr. Curtis—at Westminster police-court, on children’s courts, Mar. 9, 9d

BENNETT, Mr. C. W.—on San Francisco : commercial situation (consular report), Nov. 5, 4a

BENNETT, Mr. E. N.—biographical, Feb. 17, 14d ; in Parliament, on Congo Free State administration, July 6, 7c ; — Land Tenure Bill, Mar. 10, 6c

BENNETT, F.—wounding charge, Jan. 8, 15c

BENNETT, John—thrift charge, Oct. 10, 13a

- BENNETT, Mr. Joseph—dinner; Sir A. C. Mackenzie (s.), Nov. 7, 10d
- BENNETT, Sarah—shoplifting charge, Feb. 22, 3c
- BENNETT, Sir W.—elected vice-president of Institute of Hygiene, July 12, 10b; porcelain collection: special article, Mar. 31, 14c
- BENNETT-GOLDNEY, Mr. F.—on Canterbury Cathedral: restoration (1.), Dec. 29, 12c
- BENNETTS, Mr. J. M.—application to practise as notary, Oct. 27, 5d
- BENOIST, M.—at London University, on French universities, June 8, 7c
- BENONI Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 4, 2c; operations suspended, Oct. 20, 13b
- BENSON, Mr. A. C.—co-opted governor of Gresham's School, Oct. 22, 6d
- “Walter Pater” reviewed (L.S.), May 25, 190b
- at British Association, on secondary school curriculum, Aug. 7, 4c; at Royal Institution, on “Walter Pater,” Jan. 29, 3d
- on Greek at Cambridge (1.), Mar. 22, 4c; June 4, 5d; —public school education: form teaching (sp. art.), Oct. 4, 13a; —*The Times Book Club* (1.), Oct. 17, 6a
- BENSON, Mr. E. F.—“The Angel of Pain,” reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 30, 116b; “Paul,” reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 353a
- BENSON, Mr. F. R.—programme for festival at Stratford-on-Avon, Jan. 12, 9d
- on national dramatic revival (1.), Feb. 10, 12c; 17, 7c; (and others) on Dramatic Revival Society (1.), Nov. 19, 5f; on stage plays at music-halls (1.), Oct. 2, 4d
- BENSON, Rev. H.—at Brighton, on Christian science, Sept. 26, 10f
- BENSON, James—murder charge, Jan. 29, 4c; Feb. 10, 6f; Mar. 10, 4b
- BENSON, Rev. Robert Hugh—“The Queen's Tragedy,” reviewed (L.S.), July 20, 259a; “The Sentimentalists,” reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 402a
- BENSON, Sir R. S.—knighted, Jan. 1, 9f
- BENSUSAN, Mr.—at Hotel Cecil, on the ballet, Feb. 26, 10f
- BENT, Mr. T. (Victoria)—pensions, old-age: recommends increase, Dec. 28, 3d; on revenue and expenditure (s.), June 25, 5f in Parliament, on budget, Sept. 12, 3c
- BENTHALL, A.—bankruptcy discharge suspended, June 14, 3b
- BENTHAM, J. J.—false pretences charge, Mar. 8, 7d; struck off rolls, April 7, 4c; June 25, 3a
- BENTHEIM and Steinfurt, Prince Alexis von—motor-car accident, May 12, 12a
- BENTINCK, Mr. C. H.—appointed secretary in diplomatic service, May 23, 15d
- BENTLEY, Anne N.—manslaughter charge, Oct. 26, 13f; Sept. 27, 13c
- BENTLEY, Mr. R.—at Westminster, on meteorology in daily life, Jan. 18, 15f
- BENTLEY's Yorkshire Breweries (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Dec. 6, 16f
- BENTZ, O.—larceny charge, Sept. 14, 5c
- BENTZ, W., *alias* Wells, P.—theft and embezzlement in Natal charge, Mar. 10, 4c; false pretences charge, April 21, 3c; May 5, 6f; 9, 15d; June 27, 12c
- BENYON, Mr. J. H.—on Berkshire County Rifle Club (circular), April 13, 12d
- BENYON, Mrs. R.—Durham mission fund, Canon Body's—sale of work, Nov. 7, 8c
- BÉRARD, M. Victor (France)—“L'Affaire Marocaine” reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 2, 70b on relations between France and Morocco (art. quoted), Jan. 18, 5d; Morocco Yellow Book, 1, 5d; Turkey: Baghdad Railway (art.), Dec. 15, 7b
- BERARDI, M. Gaston—on William II., German Emperor: table talk (1.), Aug. 4, 5c
- BERATES, Lieutenant Demetrios—decorated by King Edward, June 2, 8a
- BERCHTOLD von und zu Ungarschitz, Count Leopold—appointed Austro-Hungarian Ambassador at St. Petersburg, Dec. 8, 12a
- BERESFORD, Lady C.—arrives at Venice, Aug. 9, 7c; leaves for Ragusa, Sept. 1, 8a
- BERESFORD, Admiral Lord C., elected corresponding member of Italian Geographical Society, Feb. 19, 10b; receives diploma, April 3, 10a; entertains Morocco Conference delegates, Mar. 10, 7c; leaves Rome, April 3, 12d; promoted G.C.V.O., 28, 8a; decorated by King of the Hellenes, May 10, 10a; at Russian Legation, Athens, 21, 7b; appointed commander-in-chief of Channel fleet, Oct. 30, 12a; promoted admiral, Nov. 12, 7d; on Lads' Drill Association: proposed amalgamation (1.), April 30, 9c; on temperance in the navy (1.), Oct. 24, 12c
- BERESFORD, Lord D. J. de la Poer—death, Dec. 25, 3a; will, 29, 9c
- BERESFORD, Mr. G. de la Poer—inquest; biographical, Aug. 6, 4f
- BERESFORD, Lord M.—leaves for Doncaster, Sept. 11, 8a
- BERG, M. Bland van den—arrested, Sept. 19, 3f
- BERGEN—municipal loan announced, April 27, 13d
- BERGER, M. Seux—airship described, Feb. 8, 4f
- BERGMANN, C.—theft charge, Sept. 12, 9c
- BERGMANN, Dr. von E.—honorary degree conferred by Edinburgh University, April 5, 10a; Medjidieh order conferred, Sept. 19, 7c
- BERGUER, Miss C. J.—will, Oct. 9, 10d
- BERGVIK Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, April 7, 16c
- BERKELEY, H. D.—struck off the rolls, Mar. 7, 3a
- BERKELEY, Sir H. S.—appointed Attorney-General for Hong-kong, July 11, 12d
- BERKELEY, Rev. J. C.—resignation, June 21, 3b
- BERKELEY Hunt Agricultural Society—show held, Aug. 20, 8c
- BERKS and Adjoining Counties Dairy Farmers' Association—meeting, Mar. 12, 3c; report, Sept. 3, 10c
- BERKS, Bucks, and Oxon Canine Association—annual meeting, Mar. 6, 14c; show held, June 16, 5f
- BERKS and Bucks Needlework Guild—exhibition, Dec. 13, 10d
- BERKS and Hants Imperial Yeomanry—inspected, June 2, 12b
- BERKS and Oxon Chamber of Agriculture—Canadian cattle, import of: resolution adopted, Mar. 6, 12a; —Dogs Bill: resolution passed, May 28, 4c; —Land Tenure Bill: resolutions carried, April 2, 3d; May 28, 4c; —meetings (annual), Feb. 9, 12f; Mar. 6, 12a; April 2, 3d; 30, 4d; Dec. 10, 3d
- BERKSHIRE:—
- County council—Mr. W. H. Dunn appointed chairman, Aug. 16, 7c
- East (Wokingham)—general election, Jan. 23, 8f; 24, 11b; 26, 10f; correspondence, 29, 10f; 31, 8a; Feb. 1, 6b; 13, 4b; 15, 8c; 16, 15f; poll, 25, 10b; electoral, June 20, 9d
- Education Committee—draft scheme for higher education submitted to, Jan. 27, 6b
- Gale—fruit trees damaged, Aug. 27, 5c
- North (Abingdon)—general election: poll, Jan. 19, 10c

- BERKSHIRE (continued):—
 Rifle club, county—meeting at Reading to promote, Mar. 26, 11c
 Royal Berkshire Hospital: see that title
 Sheriffs—nominated, Nov. 13, 3d
 South (Newbury)—general election, Jan. 10, 6f; 20, 11a; correspondence, 1, 15e; poll, 22, 10d; Liberal demonstration held, July 9, 12b; —voters' list, revision of: sittings of registration court, Sept. 14, 8f
 Water in hilly districts—shortage, Sept. 10, 4e
 BERKSHIRE Art Society—exhibition, Oct. 25, 14e
 BERKSHIRE County Rifle Club—Churn range: circular issued by Mr. J. H. Benyon, April 13, 4d; competition results, Oct. 8, 6c
 BERKS Imperial Yeomanry — Windsor Squadron: parade service in Windsor parish church, June 25, 10c
 BERKSHIRE Nursing Association—Queen Alexandra becomes patroness, Feb. 6, 6c
 BERKSHIRE Quarter Sessions—Acland, Sir R. Dyke: elected vice-chairman; Mowbray, Sir R.: elected chairman, July 6, 10a
 BERKSHIRE Rifle Association—prize meeting held, June 6, 9f
 BERLIN—actuarial congress, international: see ACTUARIAL congress; —arsenal: theft of orders from, June 2, 8a; —art: sale of Baron Königswarter's collection, Nov. 21, 5e; —electricity supply: proposed additional works (E.S.), Nov. 28, 384b; —Empress Frederick Institute: opening ceremony, Mar. 2, 5c; —gas meters, prepayment: statistics (E.S.), July 25, 240a; —gasworks: particulars (E.S.), June 27, 206b; —Köpenick incident: see under VOIGT, Wilhelm; —labour: May Day demonstrations, May 2, 5b; Marine Science Museum: German Emperor opens, Mar. 6, 5c; —Merchants' Corporation: friendly resolution on Anglo-German relations, Jan. 25, 12b; —miniatures exhibition: announced, July 11, 9e; held, Oct. 30, 5f; —money market: discount rate increased, Dec. 19, 5a; —motor-car exhibition: see under MOTORS—Berlin International Motor-car Exhibition; —municipality: reply to Lord Mayor of London's New Year's congratulations, Jan. 3, 9d; traffic committee's visits to London and Paris announced, April 26, 3f; —post office: pneumatic tube system extensions (E.S.), June 27, 204c; —railways: projected second underground (E.S.), Jan. 3, 3b; 10, 13b; Metropolitan railway extension, particulars of (E.S.), Oct. 17, 335a; —Russians, expulsion of: see under GERMANY—Russia; —storm: fatal, June 30, 9e; —telephone system: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 21, 377b; —Traffic and Building Museum: opened, Dec. 15, 8b; —Young British Liberal Federation's visit: see under FOREIGN relations—Germany
 BERLIN Metropolitan Railway: see under BERLIN—Railways
 BERLIN Philharmonic Trio—concert, Mar. 5, 12e
 BERLIN Photographic Co.—appointed fine art publishers to King Edward, Jan. 16, 9e
 BERLIN University—portrait of Mr. Roosevelt for, April 30, 6c; —Roosevelt professorship: Professor John W. Burgess delivers inaugural lecture, Oct. 29, 5b; United States press comment, Nov. 7, 5a
 BERLINER Handelsgesellschaft: see under GERMANY—Banks
 BERMONDSEY—assault, fatal, Sept. 11, 7f; —borough council elections: poll, Nov. 2, 7f; 3, 5a; —electricity accounts: correspondence (E.S.), Nov. 21, 375b; discussed by Council, 27, 7d; investigation, Dec. 8, 13d; —explosion, sewer: see under EXPLOSIONS; —loan sanctioned by L.C.C., April 11, 8b; —May-day festival held, May 14, 9e; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a; —voters' list, revision of: sittings of registration court, Sept. 14, 8f; 15, 11e; 17, 5e; —Webb-street (L.C.C.) school: teacher summoned, Sept. 29, 13d
 BERMONDSEY Settlement—annual report, Feb. 24, 12b; *conversazione*, July 6, 13c
 BERMUDAS—Legislative Council: appointments, June 16, 13b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
 BERNABE, Señor Don L. P. de—received by King Edward, Feb. 26, 6b; reported appointment as Spanish Ambassador to Berlin, Aug. 1, 11a; appointed Spanish ambassador at Berlin, May 2, 5f; contradiction, 3, 9f; entertained at Lyceum Club, 7, 9e; dinner in honour of King Alfonso's birthday, 19, 10b; leaves London, Sept. 7, 8a
 BERNACCHI, Mr. L. C.—decorated by President Fallières, June 2, 6c
 BERNARD, Lieut.-Col. E. E.—appointed C.M.G., June 29, 11c
 BERNARD, Very Rev. J. H., Dean of St. Patrick's—at St. Paul's Cathedral: sermon, May 9, 3e
 BERNARD, M. Maxime—decorated by King Edward, June 2, 8a
 BERNARD, Mr. Percy—resignation in favour of Mr. Walter Long: meeting of Irish Unionists discusses testimonial, Feb. 7, 6c; presented with portrait, Dec. 10, 6d
 BERNARD (J.) and Sons, Messrs.—close season fish prosecution, May 18, 4e
 BERNÉ—International Industrial Conference: see that title; —St. Ursula, English church of: consecrated, Sept. 22, 10c
 BERNERA (Harris)—boating accident: see under BOATING
 BERNHARDT, Mme. Sarah—performance at Dallas, Texas, Mar. 28, 10c; recommended for appointment as Chevalier of Legion of Honour, July 20, 11b; refusal of Council of Legion of Honour, 23, 10b; 30, 5f
 BERNINA Railway Co.: see under SWITZERLAND—Railways
 BERNSTORFF, Count—appointed diplomatic agent and consul-general in Egypt, Mar. 2, 10b; leaves England, May 8, 10a
 BERRIDGE, Mr. T. H. D.—biographical, Jan. 25, 15c; at National Liberal Club, on Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman, Feb. 15, 8a
 BERRY, Ada Sarah—inquest, May 17, 9f
 BERRY, F.—theft charge, Sept. 21, 2c
 BERRY, F.—betting charge, Dec. 21, 13c
 BERRY, Mr. W. W.—at Canterbury, on hop crop, Sept. 17, 12d
 BERRY United Deep Leads (Ltd.)—prospectus, Dec. 14, 13d
 BÉRTHÉLEMY, M.—at Aberdeen, on Franco-Scottish Society, Sept. 22, 6e
 BERTIE, Sir F.—received by Prince of Wales, May 21, 10b; reception, June 7, 10a; garden party, 11, 10c; leaves London, Sept. 10, 8a; leaves for Paris, 27, 8a; at Paris, on *entente cordiale*, Oct. 18, 5d; leaves England, Dec. 1, 11f
 BERTIN, Mr. L. E.—on review of "Marine Boilers, their Construction and Working, based on the Work by E. E. Bertin, translated and edited by L. S. Robertson" (1, E.S.), Feb. 21, 60a

- BERTRAM, Herr Emil—death, Nov. 26, 10c
 BERTRAM, Mr. J.—biographical, Feb. 19, 3d
 in Parliament, on fiscal policy, Mar. 14,
 6d ; —electricity: Additional Supply
 Bill, April 4, 7b ; London County
 Council (Electric Supply) Bill, Mar. 27,
 7b ; —Land Tenure Bill, Nov. 14, 7b ;
 —Public Trustee Bill, Dec. 19, 7d
 BERTRAND, M.—“Versailles” reviewed
 (L.S.), Feb. 16, 51a
 BERWICK, Lechmere and Co., Messrs.—report,
 Feb. 3, 13b
 BERWICK-ON-TWEED—mayor elected, Nov.
 10, 9a ; —Unionist Club: Hon. F. W.
 Lambton severs connexion, Mar. 16, 10d ;
 Mr. Lambton and Mr. W. J. Dixon (l.),
 17, 10a
 BERWICKSHIRE—deputy-lieutenant appointed,
 April 7, 9a ; general election, Jan. 1,
 6b ; poll, 20, 10e ; storm damage, Aug. 1,
 10e ; 4, 11c
 BESANT, Mr. A. D.—appointed actuary of
 Clerical, Medical, and General Life
 Assurance Society, Nov. 1, 13b
 BESANT, E. O. D.—forgery charge, Sept. 1, 8d
 BESANT, Mr. G.—on Besant, Sir Walter:
 views on libraries (l.), Oct. 5, 4f ; concert,
 Dec. 8, 12f
 BESANT, Sir W.—“Medieval London, Vol.
 I., Historical and Social” reviewed
 (L.S.), June 29, 233a
 BESLEY, Rev. W. P.—at St. Paul's School, on
 hospitals, June 18, 8a
 BESSBOROUGH, Lord—death, Feb. 26, 7e ;
 funeral, Mar. 1, 10a ; 3, 6b ; will, May
 16, 7e
 BESSEMER, Sir H.—memorial subscriptions
 invited, Feb. 16, 10b
 BESSON, C. E.—forging cheques charge, Jan.
 11, 2f
 BEST, Maj.—death, July 16, 5f
 BEST, Mr. R. H.—at Birmingham, on indus-
 trial conditions in Germany, Jan. 12, 14f ;
 on British trade with Germany ; unem-
 ployed (l.), Sept. 6, 4e
 BETHÉDER, Rear-Adm.—biographical, Mar. 16,
 5e
 BETHELL, Alderman Sir J.—biographical,
 Feb. 17, 14d ; knighted, Nov. 9, 8c ;
 receives honorary freedom of East Ham,
 Dec. 21, 8b ; portrait presented, 22, 10b
 BETHELL, Mr. T. R.—biographical, Feb. 16,
 3a ; to represent Eighty Club at Buda-
 pest, Sept. 11, 8b
 BETHESDA—Glanogwen Church: memorial
 tablets unveiled, Oct. 10, 4b
 BETHLEHEM tableaux—representation at St.
 John's Parochial-hall, Brixton, Jan. 2, 12f
 BETHNAL-GREEN :—
 Borough council—election: poll, Nov.
 2, 7f ; 3, 5a ; —Sunday trading: corre-
 spondence with Home Secretary, Sept. 22,
 13b ; —Superannuation Bill: Parlia-
 ment: see under PARLIAMENT
 Fire—Fuller-street: fatal, July 30, 7d ;
 —library, free: subscribers wanted,
 June 5, 5a ; contribution, Nov. 10, 11f ;
 —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a ; —North-
 East: general election, poll, Jan. 17,
 10d ; —St. James the Great, Church of:
 petition in Consistory Court, July 13, 3e ;
 —South-West: general election, Jan. 2,
 4f ; 11, 10f ; 16, 11c ; poll, 17, 10d ; —
 unemployed: see under UNEMPLOYED
 BETHNAL-GREEN Museum—loan exhibits
 described, Jan. 24, 14c ; recent art acqui-
 sition, April 6, 5f ; Lord Curzon's
 Asiatic collection exhibited, Aug. 30, 4b
 BETHUNE, Brig.-Gen. E. C.—at Royal United
 Service Institution, on uses of cavalry
 and mounted infantry in modern warfare,
 Feb. 23, 11a
 BETT, Mr. J. M.—bankruptcy discharge sus-
 pended, July 26, 9c
 BETTERIDGE, F. C., and Betteridge, L. A.,
 otherwise Scott—frauds charge, June 21,
 4c
 BETTING—billiard room prosecution, June 23,
 6f ; —Browne, Sir J. C. (add.), Sept. 14,
 5c ; —circulars: prosecution, Nov. 28,
 10d ; —coupons: prosecution, April 19,
 5d ; —Curzon, Lord (l.), Nov. 29, 12c ;
 —offices, keeping of: prosecutions,
 Mar. 29, 14f ; 31, 6c ; April 6, 4e ; —
 prosecutions, Mar. 17, 5f ; June 8, 13c ;
 26, 5e ; Aug. 16, 10d ; 20, 2f ; Sept. 27 ;
 13e ; Oct. 6, 3f ; 8, 15c ; 12, 13d ; 22,
 14a, b ; 26, 13f ; Nov. 17, 6f ; 28, 10d ;
 Dec. 21, 13c
 Street—Denman, Mr. G. L. (comments),
 Aug. 20, 2f ; —Evans, Alderman Sir D.
 (comments), 22, 10c ; —Gladstone, Mr.
 H.: receives deputation, Mar. 30, 3f ;
 —Richmond Town Council: letters to
 City of London Corporation, Mar. 2,
 7f ; to Court of Aldermen, 14, 12d
 Street Betting Bill—Banbury, Sir F. (s.
 P.), Dec. 11, 10b, c ; —Birmingham:
 meeting in opposition, Sept. 25, 7f ; —
 Bottomley, Mr. H. (s. P.), April 4, 6c ;
 Aug. 2, 2d, 8b ; 3, 2c ; Dec. 11, 10b, c,
 12, 8c ; —Carson, Sir E. (s. P.), Aug. 2,
 2c, 8b ; —Cherry, Mr. R. R. (s. P.),
 Dec. 11, 10b ; —Clough, Mr. W. (s. P.),
 Dec. 12, 8c ; —Convocation, Northern
 and Southern Houses of: Home Secre-
 tary receives deputation, July 7, 14c ;
 —Craig, Mr. C. (s. P.), Aug. 2, 8b ; —
 Gilbey, Sir W. (l.), Dec. 29, 4a ; —
 Gladstone, Mr. H. (s.), July 7, 14c ;
 (s. P.), Aug. 2, 2c, 8b ; 3, 2c ; Dec.
 11, 10b, c ; 12, 8c ; —Hay, Hon. C. (s.
 P.), Aug. 2, 2e ; Dec. 11, 10b ; —Healy,
 Mr. T. M. (s. P.), Aug. 3, 2c ; —Hereford,
 Bp. of (s.), July 7, 14c ; —Meath and
 others, Lord (l.), Dec. 22, 10c ; —meet-
 ing to protest, Nov. 14, 2f ; —National
 Anti-Gambling League (l.), Dec. 22,
 10c ; —O'Connor, Mr. J. (s. P.), Dec.
 11, 10c ; —O'Hara, Mr. P. (s. P.), Dec.
 11, 10b ; —Parliament: see under
 PARLIAMENT ; —Radford, Mr. G. H.
 (s. P.), Dec. 11, 10c ; —Rawlinson, Mr.
 J. F. P. (s. P.), Dec. 11, 10b, c ; —
 Robson, Sir W. S. (s. P.), Dec. 11, 10c ;
 —Samuel, Mr. H. (s. P.), Dec. 11, 10c ;
 —Shackleton, Mr. D. (s. P.), April 4,
 6c ; —Shaw, Mr. T. (s. P.) Aug. 3, 2e ;
 —Smith Mr. F. E. (s. P.) Dec. 11, 10c ; —
 Turnour, Lord (s.) Nov. 14, 2f ; —Wilson,
 Mr. J. W. (s. P.), Aug. 2, 2e ; Dec. 11,
 10c
 Telephone, by—Parliament: see under
 PARLIAMENT
 BETTISON, Rev. W. J.—presentation from
 congregation, Jan. 3, 8a
 BETTS, F.—libel charge, June 26, 5a
 BETTS, Serg.-Maj. J.—decorated by King
 Edward, May 31, 11b
 BETTS, J. E.—theft charge, Oct. 9, 13d
 BETTS, late Miss K. H.—furniture collection
 sold, April 30, 4d ; silver plate sold,
 May 4, 7f ; porcelain collection sold, 3,
 3d
 BETTS and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—Factory Act
 prosecution, Feb. 28, 4e
 BETTY, Miss R. A.—decorated by King
 Edward, Aug. 8, 3d
 BEURDELEY, late M.—porcelain collection
 exhibited, Dec. 18, 2f
 BEVAN, Lady—health, April 28, 8a
 BEVAN, Mr. E. J.—“Researches on Cellu-
 lose” (new edition) reviewed (E.S.),
 Nov. 7, 359a

- BEVAN, Serg. G.—on South African war stores (evid.), May 16, 4d ; 23, 4a
- BEVAN, Miss G. M.—diploma of student in theology conferred, Oct. 21, 9b
- BEVAN, Ven. H. E. J., Archdeacon of Middlesex—on religious teaching in schools (1.), April 2, 2f
- BEVER, M. Ad. van—"Poètes d'Aujourd'hui, 1880-1900" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 313a
- BEVERLEY—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a
- BEWDLEY—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a
- BEWICKE, Mrs. C.—Shakespearian recital, April 5, 3f
- BEWICKE, Second-Lient. C.—gun shot wound, June 14, 10c
- BEXHILL—church work and extension : Miss E. S. Clarke's bequest received, Mar. 3, 7c ; —Egerton-park extension : opening date, June 14, 10b ; July 17, 10a ; opened by Lord Mayor Morgan, 23, 10a
- BEXHILL Water and Gas Co.—meeting, Sept. 28, 2f ; report, Mar. 20, 4c
- BEXLEY, Alice—murder charge, Mar. 16, 15d
- BEXLEY-HEATH—Foresters' Homes : extension opened, June 25, 10b ; —money, curious discovery of, April 18, 7e
- BEYER, Peacock, and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs—meeting, Mar. 20, 4b ; report, Mar. 10, 16f
- BEYERS, Gen.—at Pietersburg, on British ministry, May 24, 5e
- BEYRE, M. de—on French Artillery (art.), Aug. 7, 3d
- BHANDARKAR, Dr. R. G.—on India : marriage laws (memorial), July 3, 9f
- BHOWNAGGREE, Sir Mancherjee—presentation from Unionists of North-East Bethnal-green, July 21, 12b ; at Hotel Cecil, on British Indians in Transvaal, Nov. 30, 11c
- BHUTAN, Tongsa Penlop of—Indian visit (sp. art.), Jan. 17, 8a
- BIANCHERI, Signor—elected President of Italian Chamber of Deputies, Mar. 12, 6a
- BIANCHINI, Mlle.—recitations, June 28, 14d
- BIBIANI Gold Fields (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 12, 15a
- BIBI-EYBAT Petroleum Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, June 29, 4b ; meeting of debenture-holders announced, July 30, 13c ; —held, Aug. 22, 10b
- BIBLE—Bryan, Mr. W. J. (add.), April 20, 9a ; —criticism : see BIBLICAL criticism ; —New Testament, authority of : Bp. of Ely (lect.), Aug. 6, 9a ; —study : see BIBLICAL study
- BIBLE Christian Connexion—annual meeting, May 2, 2f ; conference at Plymouth held, Aug. 6, 9a ; 8, 8a ; resolution passed on Education Bill, 8, 8a ; increased membership announced, July 30, 10c
- BIBLE Society, British and Foreign : see BRITISH and Foreign Bible Society
- BIBLE Translation Society—annual meeting, April 21, 14c
- BIBLEWOMEN and Nurses' Mission, London : see LONDON Biblewomen and Nurses' Mission
- BIBLICAL criticism—Barry, Rev. Dr. W. (lect.), Mar. 10, 14b ; —Church Congress : discussion, Oct. 3, 9d ; —Commission, Roman Catholic : decisions, July 30, 10c ; —Norfolk, Duke of (s.), Mar. 10, 14b ; —Pentateuch : Baron von Hügel, "The Papal Commission and the Pentateuch" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 410a ; —Pryce, Rev. D. V. (add.), Oct. 3, 4b
- BIBLICAL study—Birmingham, Bp. of (lect.), Oct. 2, 5a ; —Forest-gate : guild being formed, Aug. 16, 8b ; —Durham : vacation term announced, May 16, 16f ; courses held, Aug. 15, 2f
- "BIBLIOPHILE"—on *The Times* Book Club (1.), Oct. 17, 6d
- BICESTER Horse Show—held, Sept. 5, 8e
- BICHEL, C. E.—"Testing Explosives" reviewed (E.S.), Mar. 14, 82a
- BICKELL, Prof. Dr. G. W. H.—death, Jan 16, 7a ; 20, 6b
- BICKERSTETH, Right Rev. E. H.—death, May 17, 4a ; funeral, 21, 10c ; will, June 19, 11c
- BICKERSTETH, Rev. Dr. S.—on Education Bill (1.), April 20, 8b ; 27 7e ; on Japanese seamen in British ports (1.), April 2, 14f
- BICKNELL, Mr. H.—on slights to Japanese abroad (1.), Jan. 25, 15f
- BIDDER, Mr. H. F.—on Great Northern, Piccadilly, and Brompton Railway (1.), Dec. 21, 10a
- BIDDLE, Mr.—at Mercantile Chamber of Commerce, on bankruptcy : voluntary arrangements, Dec. 3, 14f
- BIDDULPH, Maj. H. M.—returns to regimental duty, Feb. 22, 5f
- BIDDULPH, Margaret—betting charge, Oct. 22, 14b
- BIDDULPH, Sir R.—on militia (1.), Dec. 26, 5c
- BIDEFORD—Kingsley, Charles : statue unveiled, Feb. 8, 7e ; mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a
- BIDWELL, Rev. E. J.—on British Public Schools Association in Montreal (1.), Feb. 16, 8a
- BIEBERSTEIN, Baron Marschall von—at Constantinople, Aug. 17, 3a ; leaves for cruise in Aegean Sea, Sept. 11, 8a ; returns to Therapia, 12, 7c ; decorated by King Edward, Oct. 20, 10a ; entertained by Sultan of Turkey, Dec. 31, 4b
- BIECKERT'S Brewery Co. (1900) (Ltd.)—meetings, Jan. 26, 14f ; Feb. 3, 14d ; Nov. 29, 14c ; report, June 19, 3c
- BIENAIMÉ Adm. (France)—in Chamber, on navy : building programme, Nov. 20, 5c
- BIENERTH, Baron von (Austria)—appointed Minister of Interior, June 2, 7c
- BIER, Dr.—receives Osmanieh order, Sept. 19, 7c
- BIETRY, M. (France)—in Chamber, on labour : trade unions, June 16, 7c
- "BIG Ben"—correspondence, Mar. 15, 8b
- BIGELOW, Mr. P. (U.S.A.)—summoned before Senate Committee on Inter-oceanic Canals, Jan. 15, 6b
- BIGGE, Lt.-Col. Sir A. J.—appointed K.C.S.I., Mar. 20, 5a ; May 16, 7f ; arrives at Dunbar, Sept. 11, 8a ; appointed director of Messrs. R. and W. Hawthorn, Leslie, and Co. (Ltd.) (E.S.), Nov. 21, 376c
- BIGGE, Dr. C.—"Wayside Sketches in Ecclesiastical History. Nine Lectures, with Notes and Preface" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 326c
- BIGGE, Maj.-Gen. T. S. C.—at St. Albans, on Volunteers, Jan. 30, 12b
- BIGGS, Amelia—inquest, June 8, 5b
- BIGGS, Maj. Sir A. W.—knighted, Nov. 9, 8c
- BIGGS, Mr. C.—piano recital, May 25, 12d
- BIGGS, R.—theft charges, June 13, 4d
- BIGHAM, Mr. Justice—elected Treasurer of Middle Temple, Nov. 24, 12b ; treasurer of Honourable Society of Middle Temple for 1907, Aug. 27, 4b
- at Law Courts, on late Sir F. Peel, July 18, 3f ; —at Manchester Assizes, on Criminal Appeal Bill, April 20, 5f ; —at Manchester and Salford Hundred Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society, May 12, 8d
- BIGHAM, Capt. C. : election address, Jan. 11, 11d
- BIGNOLD, Sir A.—entertains at Loch Rosque Castle, Sept. 24, 8a ; freedom of Kirkwall to be offered, Oct. 4, 8a ; presented, 17, 7c

BIGWOOD, Mr. J.—appointed a Deputy-Lieutenant for county of Middlesex, Jan. 27, 7d

on electricity : power supply for London (evid.), May 25, 3c

BIGWOOD, W. H.—inquest, Sept. 29, 9f

BILBAO—Sailors' Institute and Reading Rooms : appeal, Aug. 20, 10a ; strike : see under **SPAIN**—Labour ; waterspout : city flooded, Sept. 12, 10e

BILBAO River and Cantabrian Railway Co. (Ltd.) : see under **SPAIN**—Railways

BILES, Prof. I. H.—receives Osmanieh order, Oct. 8, 10a ; leaves for Constantinople, Sept. 17, 8b

BILL, Mr. C.—on Taff Vale decision (1.), Feb. 6, 7f

"**BILBROKER**"—on gold reserve (1.), Dec. 22, 13a

BILLIARD Association—annual meeting, Nov. 29, 11c ; Dec. 20, 11d

BILLIARDS :—

American tournament—**Inman v. Weiss**, Jan. 1, 12d ; **Roberts v. Cook**, 2, 5d ; 3, 11b ; 4, 9b ; 5, 9e ; 6, 11b ; 8, 7d ; **Harverson v. Inman**, 9, 12c ; 10, 11a ; 11, 12c ; 12, 7c ; 15, 7d ; **Diggle v. Reece**, 16, 8c ; 17, 8c ; 18, 12b ; 19, 7f ; 20, 7c ; 22, 7d ; **Aiken v. Cook**, 23, 5d ; 24, 12b ; 25, 12b ; 26, 12b ; 27, 12b ; 29, 7d ; **Weiss v. Reece**, 30, 7b ; 31, 9b ; Feb. 1, 5c ; 2, 5d ; 3, 7b ; 5, 11f ; **Roberts v. Aiken**, 6, 11d ; 7, 12f ; 8, 10f ; 9, 10b ; 10, 13b ; 12, 7d ; **Harverson v. Weiss**, 13, 11d ; 14, 10b ; 15, 11d ; 16, 11a ; 17, 7e ; 19, 11d ; **Diggle v. Aiken**, 21, 12d ; 22, 12c ; 23, 12b ; 24, 13f ; 26, 11e ; **Inman v. Reece**, 28, 11d ; Mar. 1, 12c ; 2, 7c ; 3, 10c ; 5, 11e ; **Roberts v. Weiss**, 6, 11e ; 7, 11c ; 8, 11f ; 9, 9d ; 10, 9c ; 12, 11e ; **Harverson v. Aiken**, 14, 12f ; 15, 12c ; 16, 11c ; 17, 9f ; 19, 7f ; **Diggle v. Inman**, 20, 12d ; 21, 12d ; 22, 12c ; 23, 12c ; 24, 13c ; 26, 11d ; **Weiss v. Cook**, 27, 11c ; 28, 11b ; 29, 11e ; 30, 11c ; 31, 13c ; April 2, 11d ; **Roberts v. Harverson**, 3, 11d ; 4, 11c ; 5, 12c ; 6, 11b ; 7, 13c ; 9, 11d ; **Diggle v. Cook**, 10, 12f ; 11, 12c ; 12, 11e ; 13, 5d ; 16, 9d ; **Diggle and Inman** to divide first and second prizes, 21, 9c ; handicap, Sept. 18, 9d ; **Dawson v. Reece**, Nov. 6, 11d ; 7, 11d ; 8, 12c ; 9, 11c ; 10, 13d ; 12, 11d ; **Harverson v. Reece**, 13, 12c ; 14, 7f ; 15, 11d ; 16, 12d ; 17, 14d ; 19, 12c ; **Stevenson v. Harverson**, 20, 12c ; 21, 12e ; 22, 12d ; 24, 14c ; 26, 12a ; **Inman v. Diggle**, 28, 11a ; 29, 11c ; 30, 11b ; **Dawson v. Harverson**, Dec. 4, 11d ; 5, 12b ; 6, 11d ; 7, 11b ; 8, 11b ; 10, 7c ; **Reece v. Inman**, 11, 11b ; 12, 11b ; 13, 11b ; 14, 11c ; 17, 11d ; **Diggle v. Harverson**, 18, 11b ; 19, 12a ; 20, 11d ; 21, 10e ; 22, 7c ; 24, 10b

Bateman v. Lovejoy, Jan. 9, 12c ; 10, 11b ; 11, 12c ; 12, 7c ; 15, 7d ; 16, 8c ; 17, 18c ; 18, 12b ; 19, 7f ; 20, 7c ; 22, 7d

Championship—**Diggle** : proposed challenge, Oct. 2, 5c

Championship, amateur—draw, Feb. 28, 11d ; competitions, Mar. 7, 11b ; 8, 11f ; 9, 9d ; 10, 9c ; 12, 11d ; 14, 12f

Championship of the world, 18in. balk line—competition at New York, April 12, 11e

Cook v. Lovejoy, Jan. 1, 12d ; v. **Harverson**, 30, 7b ; 31, 9b ; Feb. 13, 11d ; 14, 10b ; 15, 11d ; 16, 11a ; 17, 7c ; 19, 11d ; v. **Osborne**, Dec. 8, 11b

BILLIARDS (continued) :—

Dawson v. Harverson, April 2, 11d ; v. **Mitchell**, 10, 12f ; 11, 12c ; 12, 11e ; 13, 5d ; 16, 9d ; v. **Osborne**, Oct. 23, 11c ; 24, 12c ; 25, 11c ; 26, 10f ; 27, 13c ; 29, 7d ; v. **Stevenson**, Mar. 1, 12e ; 2, 7c ; 3, 10e ; 5, 11c ; Nov. 1, 12d ; 2, 10d ; 3, 13c ; 5, 11d ; v. **Reece**, 20, 12c ; 21, 12e ; 22, 12d ; 24, 14c ; 26, 12a ; v. **Weiss**, Dec. 11, 11b ; 12, 11b ; 13, 11b ; 14, 11c ; 17, 11d ; 18, 11b ; 19, 12a ; 20, 11d ; 21, 10e ; 22, 7c ; 24, 10b

Diggle v. Elphick, Dec. 1, 13a ; 3, 11d ; v. **Harverson**, April 17, 9f ; 18, 5f ; 19, 5c ; 20, 5e ; 21, 9c ; 23, 11d ; 24, 7c ; 25, 11e ; 26, 11c ; 27, 12b ; 30, 7d ; Sept. 18, 9d ; 19, 5a ; 20, 10d ; 21, 5d ; 22, 11c ; 24, 5d ; 25, 9c ; 26, 9d ; 27, 10d ; 28, 9f ; 29, 11d ; Oct. 1, 7c ; v. **Inman**, Nov. 6, 11d ; 7, 11d ; 8, 12c ; 9, 11c ; 10, 13d ; 12, 11d ; 13, 12e ; 14, 7f ; 15, 11d ; 16, 12d ; 17, 14d ; 19, 12e

Elphick v. Diggle, Nov. 27, 7c ; 29, 11c ; 30, 11b

Handicap, professional flying—heats 100 up, Dec. 25, 10d

Harverson v. Cook, Feb. 1, 5c ; 2, 5d ; 3, 7b ; 5, 11f ; v. **Dawson**, Mar. 20, 12d ; 21, 12d ; 22, 12c ; 23, 12c ; 24, 13e ; 26, 11d ; 27, 11c ; 28, 11b ; 29, 11c ; 30, 11c ; 31, 13c ; v. **Inman**, Oct. 9, 9d ; 10, 9c ; 11, 5d ; 12, 10b ; 15, 10d ; 16, 12b ; 17, 9b ; 18, 11c ; 19, 10c ; 20, 12e ; 22, 12d ; v. **Lovejoy**, Nov. 27, 7d ; 28, 11a ; 29, 11c ; 30, 11b ; Dec. 1, 13a ; 3, 11d ; v. **Weiss**, 27, 10c ; 28, 5d ; 29, 11e

Inman v. Dawson, April 3, 11d ; 4, 11c ; 5, 12c ; 6, 11b ; 7, 13c ; 9, 11d ; v. **Lovejoy**, Feb. 22, 12c ; 23, 12b ; 24, 13f ; 26, 11e ; Mar. 14, 12f ; 15, 12c ; 16, 11c ; 17, 9f ; 19, 7f ; Sept. 11, 9b ; 12, 5b ; 13, 4e ; 14, 9f ; v. **Mitchell**, 25, 9c ; 26, 9d ; 27, 10d ; 28, 9f ; 29, 11d

Lovejoy v. Cook, Nov. 6, 11d ; 7, 11d ; 8, 12c ; 9, 11c ; 10, 13d ; 12, 11d ; v. **Osborne**, Jan. 2, 5d ; 4, 9b ; 5, 9e ; 6, 11b ; 8, 7d

Manchester tournament—**Stevenson v. Weiss**, Mar. 20, 12d ; 21, 12d ; 22, 12c ; 23, 12c ; 24, 13c ; 26, 11d

Mitchell v. Aiken, Feb. 13, 11d ; 14, 10b ; 15, 11d ; 16, 11b ; 17, 7e ; 19, 11d

v. **Inman**, Oct. 1, 7c ; 2, 5c ; 3, 5c ; 4, 9c ; 5, 5c ; 6, 11d ; 8, 8a ; v. **Lovejoy**, 23, 11c ; 24, 12c ; 25, 11c ; 27, 13c ; Mar. 6, 11f ; 7, 11c ; 8, 11f ; 9, 9d ; 10, 9c ; 12, 11c ; v. **Weiss**, Jan. 9, 12c ; 10, 11a ; 11, 12c ; 12, 7c ; 15, 7d ; 16, 8c ; 18, 12b ; 19, 7f ; 20, 7c ; 22, 7d ; v. **Lovejoy**, 23, 5d ; 24, 12b ; 25, 12b ; 26, 12b ; 27, 12b ; 29, 7d

Osborne v. Elphick, Feb. 6, 11d ; 7, 12f ; 8, 10f ; 9, 10b ; 10, 13c ; 12, 7d

Peall v. Cook, Feb. 7, 12f

Reece v. Cook, Oct. 2, 5c ; 3, 5c ; 4, 9c ; 5, 5c ; 6, 11d ; 8, 8a

Roberts : cancels match with **Dawson**, Feb. 23, 12b ; v. **Diggle**, May 22, 11b ; 23, 10e ; 24, 11d ; 25, 7d ; 26, 10d ; 28, 11e ; 29, 12e ; 30, 11d ; 31, 12d ; June 1, 12d ; 2, 14f ; 4, 9e

Stevenson v. Inman, Feb. 6, 11d ; 7, 12f ; 8, 10f ; 9, 10b ; 10, 13b ; 12, 7d ; v. **Dawson**, 21, 12d ; 22, 12c ; 23, 12b ; 24, 13f ; 26, 11e ; 28, 11d ; v. **Lovejoy**, April 24, 7c ; 25, 11c ; 26, 11c ; 27, 12b ; 30, 7d ; Oct. 9, 9d ; 10, 9c ; 11, 5d ; 12, 10b ; 15, 10c ; 16, 12c ; 17, 9b ; 18, 11c ; 19, 10c ; 20, 12e ; 22, 12d ; v. **Dawson**, 30, 12a ; v. **Osborne**, Dec. 4,

- BILLIARDS** — Stevenson v. Inman (continued) :—
 11*d* ; 5, 12*b* ; 6, 11*d* ; 7, 11*b* ; 8, 11*b* ; 10, 7*c* ; v. Diggle, 11, 11*b* ; 12, 11*b* ; 13, 11*b* ; 14, 11*c* ; 17, 11*d* ; v. Lovejoy, 19, 12*a* ; 20, 11*d* ; 21, 10*f* ; 22, 7*c* ; 24, 10*b*
Stock Exchange Championship—competitions, April 24, 7*c* ; 26, 11*c* ; 27, 12*b* ; May 3, 11*d* ; 4, 11*d*
United States championship—Hoppe v. Schaeffer, Oct. 19, 10*d* ; competition, Dec. 20, 11*d*
 Weiss v. Cook, Dec. 1, 13*a* ; 3, 11*d* ; v. Inman, M., Jan. 2, 5*d* ; 3, 11*b* ; 4, 9*b* ; 5, 9*c* ; 6, 11*b* ; 8, 7*d* ; v. Elphinst, 23, 5*c* ; 24, 12*b* ; 25, 12*b* ; 26, 12*b* ; 27, 12*b* ; 29, 7*d* ; Nov. 22, 5*f* ; v. Cook, 27, 7*d* ; 28, 11*a* ; 29, 11*c* ; 30, 11*b*
BILLINGS, A.—assault charge, May 17, 3*c*
BILLINGSGATE Market : see under **LONDON**—City
BILLINGSGATE Mission Hospital—Sir J. Dimsdale entertains visitors, Aug. 13, 7*f*
BILLINGTON, Mr. D.—beats 200 yards swimming record, Oct. 3, 7*c*
BILLINGTON, Miss T.—disorderly conduct and assault charges, June 22, 3*c* ; sentence : **Parliament** : see under **PARLIAMENT** ; disorderly behaviour charge, Oct. 25, 15*c* ; at Edinburgh, on women's suffrage, Oct. 17, 5*b* ; at Glasgow, on women's suffrage, Oct. 16, 10*c*
BILLS, Inspector of Machinery W. T. H.—death, Feb. 21, 6*f*
BILLS of Exchange :—
 Bill—Avebury, Lord (s. P.), May 16, 8*a* ; **Parliament** : see under **PARLIAMENT**
 Bill (1882 amendment)—correspondence (F.S.), Mar. 26, 112*a* ; Dixon-Hartland, Sir F. (s. P.), June 16, 6*c* ; **Parliament** : see under **PARLIAMENT** ; special article (F.S., “Commercial legislation”), Mar. 19, 101*a* ; Walton, Sir J. L. (s. P.), June 16, 6*b*
 Cheques : see that title
 Dishonoured—Bill : see under **PARLIAMENT**
 Law case, Mar. 24, 4*a*
BILLSON, Mr. A.—biographical, Feb. 19, 3*d*
 in **Parliament**, on franchise : Plural Voting Bill, May 15, 7*c* ; Public Trustee Bill, Dec. 19, 7*d*
BILNEY, Mr. W. A.—on motor-car manners (1.), June 27, 9*e*
BILSLAND, Mr. W.—decorated by King Haakon, Nov. 26, 10*a*
BILSTON—town-hall : subsidence (E.S.), Sept. 26, 309*c*
BIMBER, Mr. H. K.—appointed M.V.O., Mar. 20, 5*a*
BINDLEY, Ven. T. H., Archdeacon of Barbados—leaving for West Indies, May 23, 16*a* ; on West Indian inter-colonial mail service (1.), July 6, 4*f*
BINDLOSS, Mr. Harold—“A Damaged Reputation” reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 377*b*
BINFIELD-MANOR—sale announced, Sept. 4, 7*e*
BINGHAM, Lord—leaves London, Sept. 10, 8*a*
BINGHAM, Lieut.-Col. Hon. C. E.—Silver Stick in Waiting during April, Mar. 29, 9*f* ; appointed to command 1st Life Guards, Dec. 6, 11*a*
BINNIE, Sir A.—at Olympia, on engineering exhibition, Sept. 17, 10*c* ; at Trocadero Restaurant, on engineering, April 7, 13*a* ; on engineering (s., E.S.), May 16, 156*a* ; on metropolitan water supply (1.), July 30, 9*f*
BINNY and Co., Messrs.—payment suspended, Nov. 2, 11*d* ; limited company formed to take over business, 19, 17*d*
BINYON, Mr. Laurence—“Paris and Ænone” reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 16, 92*b* ; “William Strang. Catalogue of his Etched Works illustrated with 471 Reproductions” (introductory essay) reviewed (L.S.), April 27, 148*b*
BIOLOGISTS, Association of Economic—conference at Liverpool University, Jan. 2, 13*c*
BIOSCOPE—Mr. C. Urban gives exhibition, June 25, 6*c*
BIRCH, Mrs. A.—will, Dec. 24, 4*b*
BIRCH, Mr. F.—will, July 9, 11*d*
BIRCH, Mr. H. T.—on Bp. of Manchester's evidence before Ritual Commission (1.), Sept. 12, 4*c*
BIRCH, Lieut. J. K. B.—motor-car prosecution, Feb. 9, 13*d*
BIRD, A. H.—inquest, Nov. 17, 12*c*
BIRD, E. H.—forgery charge, April 19, 11*c*
BIRD, G.—motor-omnibus charge, Aug. 11, 10*f*
BIRD, J. C., and Hooper, W.—shop-breaking charge, April 28, 9*c*
BIRD, Rev. J. J. S.—will, Nov. 20, 12*d*
BIRD, Mr. J. W. F.—appointed C.I.S.O., June 29, 11*c*
BIRD, Lieut.-Col. S.—appointed M.V.O., June 9, 11*f*
BIRDS :—
 Blackcaps between Staines and Penton Hook, April 23, 6*f*
 City of London—correspondence, Aug. 1, 13*f*
 Crawford, Lord—presents collection to Zoological Society, May 22, 3*f*
 Injurious—report by Mr. W. E. Collinge on Midland counties, June 18, 3*b*
 Italy : see under **ITALY**
 Paris international exhibition : see under **AVICULTURE**
 Robin's nest in a drawing-room, April 21, 8*f* ; correspondence, May 22, 9*f*
 Royal Society for the Protection of Birds : see that title
 Song—London : correspondence, April 14, 6*d* ; 21, 3*c* ; —Westminster Abbey cloisters : correspondence, April 11, 7*f* ; 13, 2*e*
 Weather, effect of severe, Dec. 31, 4*c*
 Wild, protection of—Alexandra, Queen (reply to memorial), Mar. 21, 10*d* ; correspondence, Sept. 3, 10*f* ; 6, 6*d* ; 11, 4*f* ; 17, 4*f* ; 26, 5*b* ; Lemon, Mr. Frank E. (1.), Sept. 6, 6*d* ; New Forest : correspondence, Sept. 15, 10*c* ; orders : special article (“Orders under the Wild Birds Protection Acts”) Aug. 30, 6*c* ; Steward, Mr. E. (1.), Sept. 6, 6*d*
BIRDWOOD, Sir G.—health, Dec. 25, 7*f*
 on *Pande Mataram* (1.), Sept. 20, 4*e* ; —Bengal : crowning of Surendra Nath Banerjee (1.), Sept. 11, 5*c* ; Oct. 5, 13*d* ; —Imperial Institute : Indian section, (1.), Mar. 26, 13*c* ; —nursery rhymes : the Thessalian trick (1.), April 20, 11*d* ; —trees : oldest living (1.), Aug. 16, 2*d*
BIRKBECK, Col. W. H. : appointed C.M.G., Mar. 17, 8*a*
BIRKBECK College—certificates : date of presentation, June 19, 10*a* ; control of endowment, Jan. 30, 15*c* ; prizes distributed, Oct. 27, 8*d* ; report for last session, Sept. 19, 7*e* (e.e.) ; session opened : Sir Edward Busk (s.), 27, 4*a*
BIRKBECK School of Art—exhibition of students' work : described, Sept. 25, 12*c*
BIRKELAND, Professor—on nitrates : electrical production (lect., E.S.), July 11, 223*b*
BIRKENHEAD—borough council election : result, Nov. 3, 9*d* ; —dock, proposed new : see under **MERSEY Docks and Harbour Board** ; —general election, Jan. 10, 6*f* ;

BIRKENHEAD (continued):—

11, 11b; 13, 9d; poll, 17, 10d; —guardians: American tinned meat prohibited in workhouse, June 6, 9f; —land compensation action against Corporation, Dec. 20, 3a; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a; —water: proposed additional supply (E.S.), June 20, 1906

BIRKENHEAD and Wirral Agricultural Society

—show held, July 23, 3c

BIRKENRUHE—German gymnasiums reopened,

Sept. 4, 3d

BIRMINGHAM—Aberdeen-Angus cattle show: prices at sale, Oct. 2, 13b; —agricultural show at Bingley-hall: announced, Aug. 27, 8c; —art gallery: pictures presented, July 15, 13d; —Bankruptcy, Official Receiver in: Mr. L. J. Sharp resigns, June 2, 5e; —Birchfields Church: foundation-stone laid, Oct. 15, 4c; —Bordesley: general election, poll, Jan. 18, 10c; —borough council election: result, Nov. 3, 9d; —boys, street: Bp. of Birmingham (s.), Sept. 27, 5d; social work movement meeting, Sept. 27, 5d; —brassworkers: school for, proposed, Feb. 2, 8a; appeal, Oct. 12, 10e; —canals: proposed conversion of Severn waterway into ship canal (E.S.), April 25, 13d; —cattle show, dairy, Mar. 16, 5f; —Central: general election, poll, Jan. 18, 10c; —Central Birmingham Conservative Association: see that title; —Chamberlain, Mr. Joseph, on the elections (s.), Jan. 19, 6e; celebrations: see under CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Joseph; —Chamber of Commerce: meetings, Jan. 12, 14f; 25, 12b; Mar. 23, 4a; April 20, 11d; May 24, 8a; Nov. 23, 3e; —Charity Organization Society: annual meeting, Mar. 31, 9b; —children, poor: entertained; message from Queen Alexandra, Dec. 27, 9c; —Chinese Commissioners visit, May 16, 5d; —church schools: meeting of churchmen, Mar. 23, 10c; —city council: Mr. H. E. Stilgoe appointed city surveyor, May 11, 10b; —Congo Free State outrages: see under Congo Free State outrages; —corporation by-laws contravention prosecution, Oct. 16, 11d; electric power station inspected (E.S.), May 16, 158a; opened, Oct. 11, 4d; machinery described (E.S.), 17, 335b; finances: return, Oct. 16, 14c; gas department: alleged unjust trading, May 18, 14a; canals: discussion (E.S.), June 13, 190b; housing committee: see housing, below; —diamond robbery: Robinson v. Houtman, July 7, 7f; —diocese: honorary canonry appointments, Oct. 1, 11c; conference held, Nov. 21, 12b; —East: general election, Jan. 15, 11c; 16, 11c; 17, 11d; 18, 11b; poll, 18, 10c; —Edgbaston: general election, Jan. 18, 11b; poll, 18, 10c; —Education Bill: see under EDUCATION Bill; —education committee: West Riding judgment report adopted, Sept. 29, 6c; —free trade demonstration, Jan. 15, 11c; correspondence between Mr. J. Chamberlain and Mr. Nettlefold, 12, 11a; —general election: Mr. J. Chamberlain (s.), June 6, 11a; Board of Guardians' resolution of congratulation passed, July 5, 10b; —housing: city council's report, June 4, 11f; conference held, Oct. 30, 3e; —licensing: see under LICENSING; —manufactures: exhibition at Buenos Ayres (F.S.), Jan. 15, 32b; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a; —North: general election, Jan. 10, 6e; poll, 18, 10c; —parks: Warley Woods and Park opened, June 11, 14c; —Queen's College:

BIRMINGHAM (continued):—

“retreat” for professional men conducted by Bp. of Birmingham, Oct. 1, 11c; —race meetings, Jan. 9, 12b; Feb. 20, 3a; 21, 12c; Mar. 20, 12b; 21, 12c; June 7, 6c; Sept. 4, 9a; —rates: members of Balsall Heath Ratepayers' Association summoned for non-payment, Aug. 25, 10e; —Royal Small Arms Factory: new superintendent appointed, Feb. 24, 8c; —Shakespeare Memorial Library: annual meeting, April 24, 12b; —sheep sale: see under SHEEP; —short-horn show: see under CATTLE—Short-horns; —South: general election; poll, Jan. 18, 10c; —South African war: memorial unveiled, June 25, 4c; —Street Betting Bill: see under BETTING; —tramways: inquiry into Corporation's application for loan, Jan. 25, 15b; tenders for new tramways accepted (E.S.), April 11, 118b; —triennial musical festival: see BIRMINGHAM triennial musical festival; —Unemployed Workmen Act: see that title; —Unionist members, banquet to: arrangements, Feb. 20, 11b; given, Mar. 5, 10e; letter from Mr. J. Chamberlain, 8, 11b; volunteers: city council to purchase site for rifle range, April 4, 7e; —voters' list, revision of: sittings of registration court, Sept. 14, 8f; —Warley Woods church extension: commemorative stone laid, Oct. 29, 7d; —water supply: discussion by city council, Nov. 15, 16f; scarcity (E.S.), Dec. 5, 394a; —West: general election, Jan. 6, 7a; 9, 6e; 10, 6e; 15, 11c; 16, 11c; 17, 11c; 18, 11a; 22, 11a; poll, 18, 10c; foreign and colonial press comment, 20, 5a

BIRMINGHAM Agricultural Exhibition Society

—show (sp. art.), Dec. 1, 8c; list of awards, 3, 4b; —visitors and receipts, 7, 11d

BIRMINGHAM and Midland Institute—prizes distributed, Oct. 24, 10e

BIRMINGHAM and Midland Tramways Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, June 15, 14c; report, June 7, 3d

BIRMINGHAM and Provincial Gun Makers' Association—report, Dec. 15, 4d

BIRMINGHAM, Aston, and Handsworth Liberal Unionist Association—Mr. Chamberlain's representation of Birmingham: resolution of committee, April 25, 8b; meeting, June 8, 5d

BIRMINGHAM, Bp. of: see GORE, Rt. Rev. C.

BIRMINGHAM, Roman Catholic Bp. of: see HUSLEY, Rt. Rev. E.

BIRMINGHAM Central Conservative Association—demonstration in honour of Mr. J. Chamberlain: invitation to co-operate accepted, May 1, 12b

Birmingham Daily Gazette—libel action against, June 28, 3c

BIRMINGHAM District and Counties Banking Co. (Ltd.)—meetings, Oct. 17, 12a; Nov. 2, 12b; report, Jan. 13, 15d; Wakefield and Barnsley Union Bank (Ltd.): amalgamation announced, Oct. 6, 13b

BIRMINGHAM Free Trade Committee—“Catholic priest” (1.), Jan. 5, 5c

BIRMINGHAM, James—murder charge, Sept. 6, 10e; 14, 5c; 20, 13e; (manslaughter), Oct. 27, 4d

BIRMINGHAM Law Students' Society—dinner, Dec. 17, 7c

BIRMINGHAM Proof House—guardians: annual meeting, May 3, 4f

BIRMINGHAM Racecourses Co.—report, Dec. 17, 10b

BIRMINGHAM Roman Catholic Reunion—held, Jan. 24, 12b

- BIRMINGHAM Small Arms Co.**—articles of association, proposed alterations in: law case, June 28, 3*b*; meeting, Feb. 22, 7*d*; Newton, Sir A. (1.), Feb. 12, 13*b*; —meeting, Oct. 2, 4*b*; —report, Sept. 24, 12*c*; —reserve, proposed creation of internal: correspondence, July 16, 13*c*; 25, 13*b*; circulars, 23, 13*b*; 25, 13*b*; 27, 11*d*; meeting 17, 7*f*; resolution in favour confirmed, Aug. 2, 4*c*
- BIRMINGHAM Triennial Musical Festival**—committee meetings, Mar. 1, 5*e*; June 12, 7*d*; Dec. 15, 12*c*; festival held, Oct. 3, 10*b*; 4, 6*c*; 5, 6*a*; 6, 6*c*
- BIRMINGHAM Trust (Ltd.)**—meeting, June 9, 16*c*; report, June 5, 11*f*
- BIRMINGHAM University**—anatomy: Mr S. G. Barling appointed junior demonstrator, Mar. 10, 12*a*; —annual meeting, Feb. 22, 11*d*; —Avery, Messrs. W. and T.: gift announced, Mar. 10, 12*a*; —botany: Mr. G. S. West appointed assistant lecturer, Mar. 10, 12*a*; —Chamberlain's birthday, Mr. J.: congratulatory resolution passed, July 7, 13*c*; —commerce and engineering faculties: proposed closer alliance, Mar. 31, 12*c*; —Corbett, Dr. T.: gift of books, Mar. 10, 12*a*; —economic zoology department: circular on eelworms, Oct. 29, 4*l*; —Feeney, Mr. J.: bequest announced, Mar. 10, 12*a*; —finance, professorship of: Mr. A. W. Kirkaldy appointed, July 9, 11*f*; —geology and geography: Mr. T. Groom appointed senior lecture Mar. 10, 12*a*; —German, commercial: Dr. F. E. Sandbach elected lecturer, Mar. 10, 12*a*; —metallurgy: Mr. D. M. Levy appointed demonstrator, Mar. 10, 12*a*; —Shakespeare society formed, Nov. 12, 14*c*; —zoology department, economic: circular on eelworms, Oct. 29, 4*l*; department inaugurated, Nov. 12, 14*c*; insecticide experiments, 19, 6*c*
- BIRON, Mr. H. C.**—appointed metropolitan police court magistrate, Mar. 29, 9*c*; sworn in, April 5, 3*c*; takes seat at Worship-street police-court, 6, 4*f*
- BIRRELL, Mr. A.**—biographical, Jan. 19, 15*b*; to distribute awards of West Riding education committee, Sept. 27, 8*b*
- Association of Education Committees**—receives deputation, Nov. 30, 10*e*
- Chamberlain, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 23, 4*d***; correspondence, 24, 4*b*; 27, 6*c*
- Children, medical inspection of**—receives deputation, July 17, 14*c*
- Children's Happy Evenings Association**—receives deputation, Nov. 2, 6*d*
- Chinese Commissioners, Imperial**—receives, Mar. 30, 10*c*
- Education**—subordinate local authorities: text of memorial from Liberal and Labour members (P.N.), Mar. 30, 10*d*; —necessitous districts: relief measure promised, April 21, 9*d*; —hygiene and temperance teaching: receives deputation; speech in reply, Nov. 13, 4*e*
- Education Bill**—Lancashire Churchman's views (1.), Mar. 10, 9*d*; receives deputations of Wesleyan Methodists, 14, 8*a*; from Welsh National Liberal Council, 30, 3*f*; from Norfolk parishes, April 18, 4*d*; reply to Chambers of Commerce, 13, 8*c*; receives deputation from Congregational Union of England and Wales, 4, 4*c*; on behalf of Jewish schools, May 4, 11*d*; comments by Mr. Albert H. Jessel (1.), 12, 12*c*; speech in reply quoted (P.N.), Nov. 30, 10*a*; receives deputation of nonconformist supporters of Government (P.N.), 15, 9*f*; from National Council of Evangelical
- BIRRELL, Mr. A.**—Education Bill (continued):—
- Free Churches, June 19, 8*b*; from representatives of passive resisters, 19, 8*b*; grants: statement on distribution, July 7, 12*c*
- Liverpool Council of Education**—to distribute prizes, Feb. 23, 10*c*
- Medical inspection of schools**—receives deputation, Mar. 24, 5*c*
- Parliamentary private secretary (unpaid)** appointed, Feb. 23, 10*b*
- Private Schools Association**—speech in reply to deputations, Mar. 20, 8*a*
- Religious teaching in schools**—receives deputations, Mar. 22, 10*f*; 30, 3*f*
- Technical education grants**—receives deputation, May 14, 3*e*
- Training colleges**—hostels for: receives deputation, Mar. 21, 11*d*; 22, 12*f*
- Wales: language question**—receives deputation (P.N.), Nov. 21, 5*f*
- at Acton, on education; headmasters, April 30, 3*f*; at Board of Education, on children: play, Nov. 2, 6*d*; at Bristol, on Education Act; Mr. Balfour, Jan. 3, 6*d*; on fiscal policy, Chinese labour, 4, 8*f*; on religious teaching, Jan. 8, 4*b*; on House of Lords, Jan. 10, 3*b*; on Unionist defeat, forthcoming Education Bill, Feb. 1, 8*c*; on ministry, forthcoming Education Bill, Mar. 17, 8*c*; on projected Bristol University, Mar. 31, 12*c*; at Burnley, on Education Bill, Dec. 1, 12*f*; at Carlton-house-terrace, on physical education, July 20, 12*d*; at City Temple, on Sunday schools, May 4, 12*a*; at Claremont central mission, on nonconformity, Nov. 1, 11*a*; at Colston banquet, on Education Bill; House of Lords, 14, 11*a*; at Eighty Club, on Education Bill, April 28, 14*c*; at Halifax, on education, Feb. 12, 11*f*; at Hanley, on Education Bill; House of Lords, Nov. 17, 12*e*; at House of Commons, on education in necessitous districts, Mar. 8, 10*f*; at Kingswood, on Home Rule, Jan. 6, 6*c*; at Leeds, on education, Nov. 5, 12*a*; at Liverpool, on teachers' training; secondary education, Mar. 24, 9*d*; at Lowestoft, on Labour party; religious teaching, Jan. 23, 4*e*; at Oxford, on teachers: training, Nov. 26, 8*c*; at Sheffield, on education, 3, 8*b*; at Shipley, on education, 12, 5*a*; at Swindon, on ministry, Jan. 27, 10*e*; at Taunton, on religious teaching in schools, May 14, 16*c*; at Tottenham Court-road, on George Whitefield, May 14, 16*d*; at Towcester, on education, Jan. 22, 11*a*; religious teaching, 29, 6*e*; at Trocadero Restaurant, on Mill Hill School, Oct. 27, 12*e*
- in Parliament, on Education Bill, April 10, 6*b*, 7*f*; May 11, 8*a*; 22, 6*d*, *c*, *f*, 7*b*; 23, 6*f*, 7*a*, *b*; 29, 6*d*, 7*c*, *d*; June 12, 6*b*, *c*, *d*, *e*, *f*; 13, 8*c*, 9*b*; 21, 6*b*, *c*, *d*, *f*, 7*a*, *b*; 26, 9*a*; 27, 6*c*, 7*c*; 28, 6*f*, 7*b*, *c*; closure resolution, 19, 7*b*, *c*; 20, 8*c*, 9*a*; July 3, 7*b*; 4, 7*a*, *d*, 8*b*; 5, 6*c*, *d*, *c*, *f*, 7*a*; 7, 12*c*; 12, 6*d*, 7*a*; 17, 7*a*, *c*; 18, 7*c*; 19, 7*a*; 24, 6*c*, 7*f*; 25, 7*b*, *c*, *d*, *c*, *f*, 8*a*; 26, 4*c*, *c*, *f*, 5*a*; 31, 8*c*; Dec. 11, 7*c*, 8*b*, 10*b*; 12, 7*e*, *f*; 13, 8*b*; 21, 5*c*; —Liberal cartoons, Feb. 23, 7*f*; —meals for school children, Mar. 3, 14*d*; Transvaal: Chinese labour, Feb. 23, 7*f*
- on children, school attendance of: medical exemption certificates (P.N.), Nov. 19, 14*c*; —Education Bill (1.), Feb. 6, 12*b*; April 17, 5*b*; —hygiene:

- BIRRELL, Mr. A.** (continued) :—
teaching (l., P. N.), June 21, 11a ;
—National Liberal Federation : preface
to Dr. Spence Watson's book, Dec. 3,
6d ; —proposed Imperial Central College
of Technology (l. quoted), May 5, 12d ;
—secondary education (l.), Feb. 19, 6f ;
—teachers register (l.), April 7, 10a ; (l.
quoted), May 26, 16b ; (l.), July 24,
12e ; —temperance teaching (l., P. N.),
June 21, 11a ; —vaccination (l.), Mar.
26, 10d
- BIRT, W.**—will, Oct. 27, 8a
- BIRTH rate**—Booth, Rev. J. B. (l.), Oct. 18,
4e ; —Browne, Sir J. C. (add.), Sept. 14,
5e ; (l.), 24, 6e ; Dr. A. Newsholme's
comment, 15, 11e ; (l.), Oct. 16, 3f ; —Clay,
Sir A. (l.), 18, 4e ; —correspondence,
5, 7f ; 16, 3f ; 18, 4e ; 22, 13b ; 23,
3b ; 25, 4a ; Nov. 1, 4e ; —Crackanthorpe,
Mr. M. (l.), Jan. 13, 18b ; Haggard, Mr. H.
Rider (l.), 6, 13c ; —Lancashire : decline,
Oct. 20, 3d ; —Newsholme, Dr. Arthur (l.),
5, 7f ; 23, 3b ; —Parliament : see
under **PARLIAMENT** ; —Pearson, Prof. K.
(l.), 23, 3b ; Nov. 1, 4e ; —political
parties : correspondence, Jan. 4, 8f ;
—special articles, l. ("Physical degeneracy
or race suicide ?"), Oct. 11, 10a ; 11.,
16, 7a ; ("The decline of the birth-rate"),
18, 4d
- BIRTHS and deaths** :—
Annual summary, May 18, 4e
Births — notification, voluntary : see
under **ST. PANCRAS** ; —registration :
measures to enforce earlier, Sept. 10,
13d ; triplets, Sept. 18, 4e
Quarterly return, Feb. 15, 10e ; May 18,
4e ; Aug. 15, 6b ; Nov. 16, 3e
Statistics for 1905 (Parl. paper), April 6, 3f
Weekly returns, Jan. 3, 4e ; 10, 13f ; 17,
4e ; 24, 3e ; 31, 9e ; Feb. 7, 7d ; 15,
14f ; 22, 2f ; 28, 3f ; Mar. 7, 3f ; 14,
2f ; 21, 3f ; 28, 2f ; April 4, 14f ; 11,
3e ; 20, 5e ; 25, 4b ; May 2, 14a ; 10,
3f ; 16, 16f ; 24, 15d ; 30, 14f ; June 7,
9f ; 14, 4e ; 20, 16f ; 28, 14f ; July 5,
14f ; 12, 5a ; 19, 15f ; 26, 2f ; Aug. 2,
2f ; 11, 12f ; 15, 5d ; 22, 4e ; 29, 10b ;
Sept. 5, 7f ; 12, 5e ; 19, 4f ; 26, 4f ;
Oct. 4, 13f ; 11, 12f ; 18, 15e ; 24, 7f ;
31, 10e ; Nov. 8, 15f ; 15, 13d ; 22,
16e ; 29, 15a ; Dec. 6, 13e ; 13, 16d ;
20, 4f ; 28, 5f
- BIRTLES, Mr. H.**—appointed assistant con-
troller of stamps, Nov. 2, 7e
- BIRTWISTLE, Mr. C. A.**—at Liverpool, on
West African prospects, June 19, 9f
- BISCAY, Bay of**—gale, Dec. 7, 9f
- BISCHOFFSHEIM, Mr. and Mrs.**—golden wed-
ding gifts, Nov. 23, 7f ; 24, 11f ; 26, 9f ;
27, 8a, 10c ; 28, 5f ; —contribute £40,000
to Imperial Cancer Research Fund, Dec.
28, 6b
- BISHOP, B., and Bishop, Nellie**—manslaughter
charge, Jan. 15, 3f
- BISHOP, E. J.**—wounding charge, Sept. 17, 13e
- BISHOP, Miss I.**—bequest to St. Hilda's Com-
munity Mission, Tokio, June 7, 7d
- BISHOP, W. H.**—bankruptcy : creditors' meet-
ing, Jan. 13, 3f ; public examination,
Feb. 8, 9a ; Aug. 2, 3f ; Oct. 25, 3b
- BISHOP of Gibraltar's Fund for Sustentation**
of Chaplaincies—founded, Oct. 29, 7d
- BISHOP of London's Council for the Religious**
Education of Children of the Wealthier
Classes—meetings and lectures : arrange-
ments, Nov. 5, 9e
- BISHOP of London's Evangelistic Council**—
arrangement for season, Jan. 17, 6a ; 23,
7d ; report to diocesan drawn up, April
21, 10a
- BISHOP of London's Fund**—new year's gift,
Jan. 4, 10a ; —Bloomfield, Lady Georgiana :
bequest, Feb. 19, 7e ; —board of manage-
ment : meeting, 15, 7a ; —City Associa-
tion : meeting held, Oct. 19, 6c ; —concert :
date, June 11, 15a ; —contributions
received, 30, 9c ; —correspondence,
May 17, 4b ; —Grosvenor-house meeting :
announced, April 30, 11e ; held, May 15,
11a ; —Ladies' diocesan orchestra concert :
proceeds given to, Feb. 19, 7c ; —Mansion-
house meeting : arrangements, April 12,
11c ; date, May 3, 12a ; 11, 10d ; held,
16, 13a ; —meetings, Nov. 20, 14a ; 23, 13f ;
—Sinclair, Archdeacon W. (l.), 17, 4b ;
—Women's Diocesan Association : amount
collected during 1905, Feb. 3, 11a
- BISHOP of St. Albans' Fund for East "London**
Over the Border"—anniversary service,
Oct. 12, 9a ; —council : quarterly meeting,
Aug. 1, 15a ; —Goldsmiths' Company :
donation, June 4, 5d ; —meetings, Jan. 19,
7d ; Feb. 14, 8a ; May 30, 4c ; —Proctor,
Canon J. (l.), Jan. 22, 6e ; July 23, 4f ;
—report, May 29, 16a ; —St. Alban's, Bp.
of (l.), Dec. 7, 8b ; —sale of work, Oct.
24, 10b
- BISHOP'S Castle**—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a
- BISHOPSGATE Churchyard**—infant school :
debate at meeting of Bishopsgate Vestry,
June 30, 16f
- BISHOP'S Stortford**—cottages for deserving
poor : opened, Sept. 28, 8b ; —Rhodes,
late Cecil : site for memorial, Feb. 24,
14d ; —St. Joseph and the English
Martyrs, church of : opened, June 21, 3b
- BISLEY**—Army Rifle Association meeting : see
under **ARMY Rifle Association** ; London
District Rifle Meeting : see that title ;
meeting : see under **RIFLE shooting** ;
National Rifle Association : see that
title ; schoolboy camps : see under
MILITARY training
- BISMARCK, Prince** :—
Andrassy (the elder), Count—Baron Louis
Doczi's reminiscences, Dec. 25, 3c
Hohenlohe-Schillingfürst memoirs — ex-
tracts published, Oct. 6, 5a ; opinion at
Berlin, 8, 5d ; at Vienna, 8, 5d ; 9, 3b ;
10, 3d ; rebuke by Emperor, 9, 3b ; 10,
3d ; publication in book form an-
nounced, 9, 3b ; press comment, 11, 3f ;
further extracts, 12, 3a ; 13, 5d ; 17, 3a
- BISPHAM, Mr. D.**—vocal recital, Nov. 20, 12e
- BISSING, Baroness L. M. von**—will, Jan. 27,
6d
- BISSOLATI, Signor (Italy)**—in Chamber, on
Triple Alliance, Dec. 17, 6c
- BITTER, Dr. Henri**—decorated by Khedive,
Mar. 12, 6c
- BITTERNE**—Yew Tree Inn appeal : see under
LICENSING Act, 1904
- BIZET, M.**—concert, Dec. 20, 12a
- BJÖRNSON, M. Bjornstjerne**—at Skibelund, on
international arbitration, June 5, 3f
- BLACK, Mr. A. W.**—biographical, Feb. 17,
14d ; death, Dec. 31, 3f
in Parliament, on Land Tenure Bill, Dec.
21, 5e ; —Scotland : education, June 15,
7a ; National Galleries Bill, Dec. 15,
9d
- BLACK, Miss C.**—at Guildhall, on child labour :
minimum wage, Oct. 27, 3c
- BLACK, Mr. C. B.**—death, Oct. 2, 7f ; will,
Nov. 10, 7e
- BLACK, Mr. F. W.**—navy contracts : appoint-
ed director, May 18, 9e
- BLACK, Rev. H.**—accepts chair in Union
Theological Seminary, New York, May
22, 16b
- BLACKBROUGH, Eliza**—receiving coffee
charge, Nov. 22, 3c

- BLACKBURN—borough council election : result, Nov. 3, *9d* ; —church schools : debt subscribed, Nov. 19, *14c* ; —education (West Riding judgment) : decision of managers of non-provided schools, Aug. 27, *7f* ; of Education Committee, 30, *7f* ; —Education Bill : see under EDUCATION Bill ; —general election, Jan. 17, *11d* ; poll, 17, *10d* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, *9a* ; —weavers' visit to Paris : see under FOREIGN relations—France
- BLACKBURN, H.—motor-car charge, Sept. 25, *13c*
- BLACKBURNE, Mr. R. F. L.—appointed K.C., Oct. 13, *10a*
- BLACK Eagle, order of : see under ORDERS—Prussia
- BLACKFORD (engine-room artificer)—injured in explosion, Feb. 12, *11d* ; death, 15, *6d* ; inquest, 15, *6d* ; 20, *10f* ; funeral, 19, *7d*
- BLACKFRIARS-BRIDGE : —
Tramway across : see under PARLIAMENT
—London County Council Tramways Bill
Widening—Bill promoted, April 4, *13c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; particulars (E.S.), Dec. 5, 392*b* ; tender accepted, 18, *11b* ; estimated cost, Nov. 20, *5f*
- BLACKFRIARS Theatre, old—Davis, Mr. F. J. (l.), Sept. 20, *12f* ; —documents, discovery of : Sherlock, Mr. F. (l.), Sept. 15, *6b* ; —Wallace, Mr. C. W. (l.), Sept. 12, *6a*
- BLACKHEATH—Roman Catholic School : concert in aid, May 12, *12a*
- BLACKHEATH School—South African war memorial unveiled, May 30, *12a*
- BLACKIE, Mr. Walter Graham—death, June 7, *11c* ; will, Sept. 14, *8d*
- BLACKLER, T. A.—undue influence at election charge, Mar. 30, *12d*
- BLACKMORE, Constable M. H. —bravery rewarded, May 21, *3d* ; Sept. 29, *3f* ; Dec. 7, *3f*
- BLACKPOOL—bathing accident : see under BATHING ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, *9a* ; —motor race : see under MOTORS ; —sanitary management : Browne, Sir J. C. (add.), Sept. 14, *5c*
- BLACKROCK—urban district council : to present address of welcome to Lord Lieutenant, Feb. 22, *10c* ; address to Lord Lieutenant and speech in reply, 24, *8d* ; —Lady Dockrell refuses office of justice of peace as chairman, April 5, *11f*
- BLACK Rod : see under PARLIAMENT
- BLACK Sea—hurricane : great damage, Mar. 16, *9c*
- BLACKWELL, Mr. C. P.—capture of thief in Inner Temple (l.), April 30, *6c*
- BLACKWELL, Mr. E. R. H.—appointed Assistant Under-Secretary of State, May 7, *9c*
- BLAENAVON Co. (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 13, *16c*
- BLAESS, Mr. A.—violoncello recital, Oct. 30, *10c*
- BLAIRLOCK, Mr. G.—at Siou College, on temperance, Oct. 27, *14d*
- BLAIN, Miss H.—concert, Nov. 24, *8b*
- BLAIN, Mr. W.—appointed C.B., June 29, *11b*
- BLAIR, Mr. H.—degree of doctor of music conferred, June 18, *4c*
- BLAIRGOWRIE, Rattray, and District Water Order Confirmation Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
- BLAIZE, Mr.—appointed Chevalier of Legion of Honour, Jan. 26, *9c*
- BLAKE, Mr. E.—health, Dec. 24, *8b*
in Parliament, on contempt of court in Ireland, April 5, *6f* ; —Education Bill, May 9, *7b* ; 29, *6f* ; June 12, *6c* ; 26, *9b*
- BLAKE, Miss G.—equestrian statue by : inspected by Princess Louise Augusta of Schleswig-Holstein, Aug. 15, *7d*
- BLAKE, Rev. J. F.—death, July 14, *12b*
- BLAKE, Mr. T. N.—will, Feb. 16, *12f*
- BLAKE, William—drawings : sale announced, Nov. 17, *13b*
- BLAKENEY, Mr. C. A.—decorated by King Edward, April 17, *3c* ; 28, *8a*
- BLAKER, Mr. H.—on National Gallery of British Art : refreshments (l.), Dec. 29, *11c*
- BLAKISTON, Mr. H.—death, Feb. 5, *10d*
- BLAKISTON, Mr. H. C. D.—on Virginia creeper on ancient buildings (l.), Oct. 19, *10c*
- BLAKISTON, Mr. M. F.—death, Aug. 21, *8d*
- BLAKISTON-HOUSTON, Lieut. J.—approved for further service with Northern Nigeria Regiment, Aug. 14, *3e*
- BLANCHETT, E. E.—attempted murder charge, May 11, *15c* ; 18, *4c* ; 25, *4c*
- BLANCHON, Lieut. G. : see MÉRYS, Michel
- BLANCO y Arenas, General Ramon, Marquis de Peña Plata—death, April 5, *10c*
- BLAND and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs. J.—report, May 26, *5d*
- BLANDFORD—mayor elected, Nov. 10, *9a* ; —railway station signal box struck by lightning, June 25, *10c*
- BLANDFORD Farmers' Club—show held, Oct. 15, *12b*
- BLAND-SUTTON, Edith—on play-time for children (l.), Feb. 16, *11c*
- BLANDY, Mr. H. B. (R.3,269)—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Nov. 30, *8b*
- BLANE, Lieut.-Col. C. F.—appointed to command at Christchurch and Dorchester, May 25, *12b*
- BLANE, G., and Dumton, G.—theft charge, Oct. 18, *7c*
- BLATCHFORD, Mr. Robert—"Not Guilty : A Defence of the Bottom Dog" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 9, *85b*
at Holborn Town-hall, on London Clarion Scouts, April 19, *4b* ; on socialism, Oct. 13, *6c*
on Socialists' attitude towards Liberal party (art.), Feb. 2, *8a*
- BLAU, G.—theft charge, Sept. 21, *9c*
- BLAXLAND, Mr. G.—on ship salvage : use of compressed air (l., E.S.), Dec. 5, 392*c*
- BLEACHERS' Association (Ltd.)—report, May 19, *16d*
- BLECHYNDEN, Miss K.—"Calcutta, Past and Present" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 23, *58b*
- BLENCOWE, Mr. G.—on Land Tenure Bill (l.), June 22, *4f*
- BLENKIRON, J.—not eligible for Imperial Service Medal, Sept. 17, *8b*
- BLEWITT, Col. C.—death, Feb. 13, *12c* ; 14, *6d*
- BLIGH, Mr. E.—violin recital, May 9, *10d*
- BLIND—Bill : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —British and Foreign Blind Association : see that title ; —care : resolution passed by Trade Union congress, Sept. 5, *4d* ; —education : Bp. of Hereford (s.), May 12, *12c* ; —entertainment, tickets for : London committee formed, Jan. 9, *3c* ; —Home Teaching Society for the Blind : see that title ; —literature postal rates : Bill : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; concessions announced, July 31, *12a* ; official notice, Aug. 30, *11f* ; special article ("Postage facilities for the blind"), Sept. 1, *10b*
- BLIND, Home Teaching Society for the : see HOME Teaching Society for the Blind
- BLIND, Royal Normal College and Academy of Music for the : see ROYAL Normal College and Academy of Music for the Blind

- BLIND, South London Association for Assisting the : see SOUTH London Association for Assisting the Blind
- BLIND, South London Institute for the : see SOUTH London Institute for the Blind
- BLIND and Deaf Children's After-Care Committee—appeal, Sept. 4, 5*d*
- BLIND Pension Society, Royal : see ROYAL Blind Pension Society
- BLOCK, Mr. A.—on Turkish finance : public debt (report), Dec. 3, 13*b*
- BLOCK Light (Ltd.)—prospectus, Aug. 16, 11*b*
- BLOEMFONTEIN-KIMBERLEY Railway : see under AFRICA, South—Railways
- BLOEMFONTEIN Missionary Association—meeting, Feb. 2, 3*f*
- BLOFELD, Mr. T. C.—resigns recordership of Ipswich, Nov. 17, 11*f*; at Norwich consistory court, on Royal Commission on Ecclesiastical Discipline : faculties, Oct. 22, 10*a*
- BLOMFIELD, Mr. R.—“Studies in Architecture” reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 2, 71*a* at Grafton Galleries, on architects : training (paper read), July 19, 7*d*
- BLOOD, N. W.—bankruptcy : public examination in, Jan. 25, 3*f*
- BLOODHOUND Hunt Club—trials, Nov. 26, 12*a*
- BLOODHOUNDS—Kirkcudbright : employed in search for missing girl, Sept. 13, 6*d*
- BLOOMER, Mr. C. E.—bankruptcy : creditors' meetings, July 4, 3*a*; 18, 4*a*; 26, 9*d*
- BLOOMER, J.—jewel robbery, June 12, 3*c*; 19, 4*c*
- BLOOMSBURY—tramways, proposed : see under LONDON—Tramways
- BLOOMSBURY-HALL, Nov. 12, 14*d*
- BLOXAM, Mr. F. T.—appointed a Registrar of Supreme Court of Judicature, Nov. 24, 5*b*
- BLOXWICH—Wood Farm Colliery : bravery rewarded, Feb. 1, 5*d*
- BLÜCHER, Prince—leaves London for Scotland, Sept. 25, 8*a*
- BLUE-BOOKS—sales : details Aug. 1, 15*a*
- BLUMENAN, S.—annoying Baron Sternberg charge, Aug. 25, 5*c*
- BLUMENSTEIN, A.—theft charge, Sept. 27, 13*d*
- BLUNDELL, Col. H. B. H.—funeral, Oct. 3, 8*b*
- BLUNDELL-HOLLINSHEAD-BLUNDELL, Col. H.—death, Sept. 29, 9*f*; will, Dec. 6, 7*d*
- BLUNDELL, Spence, and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, Feb. 8, 13*d*; report, Jan. 26, 14*f*
- BLUNDELL'S School—Old Blundellian Club : see that title
- BLUNT, Maj. C. E. G.—decorated by Khedive, April 4, 9*f*
- BLUNT, Mr. W. S.—on Egypt, British rule in : “atrocities of justice” (1.), Sept. 15, 11*f*; 24, 9*c*; “Your Correspondent in Egypt, 1865-1890” (1.), 20, 6*c*; “Phylax” (1.), Oct. 4, 7*c*
- BLÜTHDEN, Herr Arthur—Victorian order conferred, Sept. 22, 6*a*
- BLYDENSTEIN (B.W.) and Co., Messrs.—balance-sheet, Mar. 12, 13*c*
- BLYTH, Sir James—leaves for Egypt, Feb. 1, 7*f*; invites Eighty Club to meet Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman, May 7, 9*f*; dinner, June 23, 14*b*
- on Agricultural science (pamphlet), Dec. 19, 3*b*; (1.), 24, 6*d*; —hospitals : systematic gifts (1.), June 14, 4*a*; —tolls : road and bridge (1.), April 25, 14*b*; May 1, 11*f*
- BLYTH, Miss K. E.—on country holidays for Bethnal-green poor (1.), Aug. 15, 11*f*
- BLYTHE, Rt. Rev. G. F. Popham, Bp. of Jerusalem—on Khartum church building fund (1.), April 13, 6*d*
- BLYTHSWOOD, Lord—in Parliament, on Education Bill, Aug. 3, 4*f*
- BLYTON and Frodingham Light Railway Order, 1906—confirmed, Mar. 8, 5*f*
- BOARD of Agriculture and Fisheries : see AGRICULTURE and Fisheries, Board of
- BOARD of Education : see EDUCATION, Board of
- BOARD of Hygiene and Temperance—conference held, June 30, 12*f*
- BOARD of Trade : see TRADE, Board of
- BOATCHI Attusa—death, Dec. 28, 7*f*
- BOATING accidents—Bernera (Harris) : appeal Nov. 15, 14*d*; —Bournemouth : supposed fatal, June 5, 8*a*; —Brighton : fatal, July 23, 6*d*; —Buckie : fatal, Aug. 16, 8*f*; —Cambridge : fatal, April 10, 11*c*; —Cordally : see that title; —Deal : fatal, July 21, 9*c*; —Dee, river : fatal, Mar. 19, 4*b*; —Don, river : fatal, 19, 4*b*; —Dover : fatal, Oct. 13, 6*c*; —Herne Bay : fatal, Aug. 24, 8*f*; —Mask, Lough : fatal, Oct. 17, 8*d*; —Medway : fatal, Aug. 8, 7*c*; Oct. 9, 4*b*; —Mersey : fatal, July 9, 11*f*; —Penzance : fatal, Dec. 31, 4*c*; —Portland Bill, off : fatal, Aug. 27, 4*f*; —Shannon : fatal, April 16, 10*e*; 17, 3*f*; 18, 4*f*; —Thames : fatal, June 5, 8*a*; Aug. 27, 4*f*; 29, 8*c*
- BOCCARD, M. de—appointed inspector of Morocco police, May 26, 9*f*
- BÖCKER, Miss A.—subscribers to testimonial thanked, April 5, 8*b*
- BOCKING—St. Mary the Virgin, parish church of : 900th anniversary celebrated, Nov. 29, 8*c*
- BOCKING, Dean of : see BROWNRIGG, Canon J. S.
- BODE, Maj. L. W.—bankruptcy discharge granted, Jan. 26, 3*b*
- BODE, Dr. W.—appointed Director-General of Berlin Royal Museums, July 10, 10*a*; “Rembrandt, The Complete Work of” reviewed (L.S.), July 13, 245*b*
- BODE, W. F.—false pretences charge, Oct. 23, 15*d*
- “BODEGA” Co. (Ltd.)—report, July 3, 16*d*
- BODINGTON, Mr. O. E.—at Paris, on Channel ferry, Oct. 31, 14*a*
- BODKIN, Mr. M. McD.—appointment announced as Legal Estates Commissioner, Ireland, Sept. 8, 7*f*; contradiction, 10, 4*c*
- BODLEY, Mr. J. E. S.—“The Church in France” reviewed (L.S.), June 8, 211*a* at Royal Institution, on church in France, Jan. 22, 3*c*; 29, 3*c*
- BODMIN—election petition : see under CORNWALL — South-East (Bodmin); mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9*a*
- BODMIN, Ven. Archdeacon of : see DU BOUTLAY, Ven. Henry H.
- BODY, Canon :—Durham mission fund : sale of work, Nov. 7, 8*c*
- BOECKLINSAN, Baron Boecklin von—decorated by King Edward, Oct. 20, 10*a*
- BOER Home Industries and Aid Society—appeal, Dec. 11, 5*f*
- BOER War : see SOUTH African War
- BOFFI, Signor—received by Lord Mayor of London, Jan. 26, 9*c*
- BOGER, Lieut.-Col. R. W.—appointed military attaché at Tokio, Dec. 1, 11*c*
- BOGGIS-ROLFE, Mr.—on pauperism in West Ham (1.), July 20, 15*d*
- BOGNOR :—Cambridge - house opened, April 5, 10*a*
- BOGNOR Water Co.—report, Mar. 13, 3*c*
- BOHEMIA—Emperor Francis Joseph : thanks for welcome, June 26, 7*d*
- BOHEMIAN Quartet—concert, Feb. 23, 12*d*
- “BOHEMICUS”—on Austro-Hungarian crisis (1.), Feb. 15, 6*c*

- BOHLEN und Halbach, Dr. von : see KRUPP
Bohlen und Halbach, Herr G. von
- BÖHM, Dr. C. R. :—
on incandescent mantles (sp. art., "A stable incandescent mantle," E.S.), Nov. 14, 367a ; metallic filament lamps (sp. art., E.S.), Oct. 3, 315a ; thorium nitrate—commercial (sp. art., "Commercial thorium nitrate," E.S.), Nov. 28, 382a
- BOILEAU, Mrs.—on infantile mortality in Wakefield (report), Dec. 26, 5c
- BOILEAU, Lieut.-Col. A. C. T.—appointed to command artillery at Mauritius, June 8, 10c
- BOILEAU, Maj. F. R. F.—appointed professor at Indian Staff College, Feb. 2, 8c
- BOILER Explosion Act : annual return : see under EXPLOSIONS
- BOILERMAKERS' Association—Parliamentary representation : result of vote, Aug. 15, 3f
- BOILERMAKERS' Society and Iron and Steel Shipbuilders' Society—reports, Jan. 15, 6c ; Feb. 15, 10c ; April 16, 4b ; Dec. 17, 4d ; Clyde dispute : see under LABOUR—Shipbuilding
- BOISDEFRE, Gen. de (France)—on Dreyfus case (evid.), Sept. 4, 3b
- BOISSIER, M. Gaston—"Tacitus and other Roman Studies" (translated by Mr. W. G. Hutchison), reviewed (L.S.), July 13, 251a
- BOITEL, Benoit—false trade mark prosecution, Jan. 31, 13c ; Feb. 14, 13c ; Mar. 8, 3d
- BOKHARA, Emir of—decorated by Tsar, Dec. 7, 5d ; at St. Petersburg, 22, 5d ; to found mosque at St. Petersburg, 21, 3a
- BOLAND, Mr. J. P. :—
in Parliament, on consular service, Mar. 6, 7b ; —Ireland : congested districts board, June 29, 7b ; fisheries, Mar. 14, 7b
- BOLCKOW, Vaughan, and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, Aug. 29, 10d ; report, Aug. 20, 11b
- BOLFRAS, Lieut. Baron von—on Great Britain and Germany—*Meteor* incident (L.), Sept. 28, 3d
- BOLINGBROKE Hospital—appeal, Dec. 22, 3b ; contributions received, June 29, 5f ; Aug. 2, 10d ; Sept. 12, 6b ; 17, 12d ; new buildings : contribution acknowledged, Mar. 20, 5c ; Princess Royal to receive purses, April 7, 8b ; Princess Royal to lay foundation stone, Feb. 8, 7c ; lays foundation stone, May 7, 9e ; Wandsworth, Lord (L.), Dec. 21, 6a
- BOLIVAR Railway Co. (Ltd.) : see under VENEZUELA—Railways
- BOLIVIA :—
Chile—railway between Arica and La Paz, projected : neutrality protocol signed ; Chilean disapproval, Jan. 1, 6b
Great Britain—diplomatic relations : see under PARLIAMENT : —Gauchalla, Señor Doctor Don F. E. : presents credentials to King Edward, May 11, 10a
Labour—railway navvies' strike : riots reported, Feb. 8, 4a
Railways—construction : American contract placed, May 25, 5f ; details, Aug. 13, 3c ; (E.S.), 29, 279b
Tin—deposits discovered (F.S.), Oct. 15, 354c
- BOLLAND, Rev. H.—resigns Pantton rectory, April 24, 7b
- BOLLENBURG, Marion—theft charge, Aug. 27, 11c ; Sept. 1, 12b
- BOLOGNA—strike disturbances, May 10, 5e ; 11, 5e
- BOLT, G., and others—warehouse breaking charge, May 9, 3c
- BOLT, William—wounding charge, May 25, 4e
- BOLTON—borough council election result, Nov. 3, 9d ; —general election poll, Jan. 16, 10c ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a ; —Unemployed Workmen Act : see that title
- BOLTON, C.—assault charge, Nov. 2, 13f
- BOLTON, G., and Clark, B. W.—robbery charge, Dec. 6, 4b
- BOLTON, Mr. J.—fatal accident, Aug. 27, 7f
- BOLTON, Mr. T. D.—death, Dec. 18, 11d
- BOMBAY :—
Electric power supply scheme—particulars (E.S.), Dec. 26, 416a
Freemasonry—Roman Catholics : attitude, Oct. 17, 12b
Harbour works—special article, Jan. 2, 2c
Jamsotjee Jejeebhoy Hospital—Grant Medical College : grants for erection of operating theatres, June 7, 10a ; —foundation stones of additions laid, Oct. 17, 12b ; —Sir Cowasjee Jehangir Ophthalmic Hospital : contributions from Sir Cowasjee Jehangir, July 2, 10b
Khandesh—division into two separate collectorates sanctioned, Aug. 28, 7f
Labour—cotton operatives' hours : deputation received by Mr. J. Morley, Mar. 15, 15e ; correspondence, 21, 12a ; —factory : proposed inquiry, Nov. 28, 13c ; —postal strike begun, Aug. 17, 3c ; ends, 23, 3d
Mills—electric power (E.S.), April 11, 120b
Pilgrims, Mahomedan—quarantine regulations : Mr. E. F. Gordon (L.), Aug. 28, 8f ; quarantine abolished, Oct. 23, 9d
Port—trade statistics (F.S.), Sept. 3, 301b
- BOMBAY (Presidency)—agriculture : Mr. R. Prosser appointed Assistant Deputy-Director, May 18, 7d
- BOMBAY, Baroda, and Central India Railway Co. : see under INDIA—Railways
- BOMBAY, Bishop of : see PYM, Rt. Rev. W. R.
- BOMBAY, Roman Catholic Archbishop of : see DALHOFF, Most Rev. Thomas
- BOMBAY, Roman Catholic Archbishopric of—vacancy : meeting to organize petition for appointment of English prelate, July 19, 12e ; text of petition, Sept. 22, 13f
- BOMBAY Gas Co. (Ltd.)—report, April 18, 10b
- BOMBAY Native Share and Stock Brokers' Association—meeting, May 31, 14f
- BOMBAY Presidency Association—right of meeting—protest (tel.), April 28, 11f
- BOMBAY—Sind Railway : see under INDIA—Railways
- BOMBAY Steam Navigation Co.—company floated, June 4, 11b
- BOMPARD, M.—decorated by Tsar, April 9, 9e
- BOMPAS, Mr. H. B.—on Institute of Directors (L.), July 30, 13e
- BOMPAS, Rt. Rev. W. C., Bishop of Selkirk—death, June 12, 9e
- BONACINA, Mr. L. C. W.—on study of thunderstorms (L.), Feb. 12, 14f
- BONANZA (Ltd.)—report, April 12, 14d
- BONAPARTE, Mr. C.—appointed Attorney-General for United States, Oct. 25, 5e ; on navy : annual report, Dec. 7, 5f
- BONAPARTE, Prince Louis Napoleon—Tsar offers new post to, Feb. 9, 4a ; acceptance, 12, 6c ; to re-enter Italian army, 16, 6b ; decision to leave Russian army, 17, 5e
- BONAPARTE, Napoleon—Invasion of England, views on : correspondence, Oct. 8, 11a
- BONAR, R.—assault charge, Aug. 24, 8c
- BOND, Archbishop, Primate of all Canada : celebrates 91st birthday, Sept. 25, 4b ; death, Oct. 10, 7d ; biographical, 11, 7c ; proposed memorial, 25, 11d ; Nov. 29, 8c

- BOND, Rev. C.—on Congo Free State : administration (1.), Sept. 12, 7*f* ; taxation (1.), Nov. 19, 14*e*
- BOND, Mr. F.—“ Gothic Architecture in England ” reviewed (L.S.), May 4, 159*a*
- BOND, Dr. F. T.—on compulsory vaccination (1.), April 25, 7*f*
- BOND, Mr. F. W.—on Congo Free State abuses (1.), Oct. 9, 13*e*
- BOND, Harry E.—false pretences charge, Aug. 3, 2*f* ; 6, 2*e* ; 11, 10*e* ; disclaimer by Messrs. Hoare and Bond, 18, 2*f*
- BOND, J.—illegal operation charge, Mar. 19, 12*f* ; June 15, 3*b*
- BOND, L., and Surman, J.—dog stealing charge, Jan. 17, 4*a* ; 23, 13*e*
- BOND, Mr. N.—on Barrington Court (1.), May 19, 19*e*
- BOND Investment Companies Bill—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
- BONDY, C.—obtaining money by trick charge, Mar. 7, 3*c*
- BONE, Mr. M.—drawings exhibited, Nov. 19, 6*e*
- BONHAM, Sir G. F.—appointed British Minister to Swiss Confederation, Jan. 13, 12*a* ; kisses hands, 15, 6*e* ; presents credentials to M. Forrer, 25, 9*e*
- BONHAM, Hon. Col. J.—appointed C.B., June 29, 11*b*
- BONHAM-CARTER, Mr. A. T.—appointed Judge of High Court of East Africa, Dec. 15, 13*a*
- BONI, Commendatore—Rome : excavations at Forum (sp. art., “ Trajan’s column ”), Aug. 20, 6*b* ; Trajan legend (sp. art. “ The Trajan legend ”), Nov. 1, 15*a*
- BONI DE CASTELLANE, Count (France)—election to Chamber declared void, July 4, 5*d* ; in Chamber, on *entente cordiale*, Dec. 7, 5*a*
- BONIN Islands—church work : progress, April 21, 10*a*
- BONMAHON Copper Mines Development Syndicate (Ltd.)—circular, Nov. 9, 14*c* ; meeting, Mar. 2, 15*d* ; mines inspected, Dec. 6, 7*e*
- BONMAN, Mr. A.—inquest, Aug. 18, 4*a*
- BONMARTINI, murder of Count (Italy)—appeal heard, April 3, 5*f* ; rejected, 6, 5*f* ; sentence on Countess modified, May 25, 5*d*
- BONN—Schumann festival announced, Feb. 28, 3*e* ; held, May 23, 5*d* ; (sp. art., “ Robert Schumann,” L.S.), 25, 185*b* ; (“ Schumann festival at Bonn ”), 26, 14*c*
- BONNEFONS, M. André—“ Marie-Caroline, Reine des Deux-Siciles, 1768-1814 ” reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 23, 100*b*
- BONNER, R.—appeal heard, Oct. 10, 6*d*
- BONNERJEE, Mr. Womesh Chunder—death, July 30, 10*d* ; will, Aug. 21, 7*f*
- BONNEWELL, Rev. H. G.—Dr. Horton’s allegations : correspondence, Feb. 21, 11*a*
- BONNEY, H.—theft charge, Aug. 16, 5*e*
- BONNEY, Dr. V.—awarded Mr. Walter Emden’s scholarship, July 30, 10*c* ; awarded Mercers’ Company prize at Middlesex Hospital, Aug. 6, 6*c*
- BONNIKSEN, Mr. B.—at Clerkenwell, on watch trade, May 8, 10*c*
- BONNING, Maria—theft charge, Oct. 17, 2*e* ; 22, 14*b*
- BONOMElli, Mgr., Bishop of Cremona—“ The Church and the New Times ” (pastoral) : condemnation by Pope, Sept. 7, 5*a*
- BONSOR, Mr. H. Cosmo—leaves for Rome, Mar. 12, 6*c*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on City of London election, Feb. 21, 2*f* ; Dover Harbour Bill, Aug. 1, 14*b* ; at Merchant Taylors’-hall, on Unionist party ; Mr. Alan Gibbs’s resignation, Feb. 13, 6*a*
- BONWICK, Mr. J.—death, Feb. 8, 7*f*
- BONYTHON, Sir J. (Australia)—in Parliament, on imperial fiscal policy, June 8, 3*c*
- BOOK reviews and notices : see PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed
- “ BOOKBINDER ”—on *The Times* Book Club (1.), Nov. 8, 8*a*
- BOOKBINDER, H.—damaging windows charge, Sept. 15, 14*a*
- BOOKBINDING—Davenport, Mr. C. (lect.), Sept. 7, 10*f* ; leathers : discussion at Library Association meeting, Sept. 5, 4*f*
- BOOK-COLLECTING—special article, Dec. 26, 6*c*
- BOOKER, Mr. A.—will, June 16, 11*d*
- BOOKER, Miss B.—concert, Mar. 29, 4*d*
- “ BOOKLOVER ”—on *The Times* Book Club (1.), Oct. 9, 10*b*
- “ BOOKMAN ”—on *The Times* Book Club (1.), Oct. 19, 9*b*
- BOOK-PLATES—Ex Libris Society : see that title ; —sales : of Mr. J. R. Brown’s collection, Jan. 20, 7*d* ; of Mr. J. Marshall’s collection, June 1, 10*c*
- BOOKS—publishers’ announcements of forthcoming (L.S.), I., Aug. 31, 299*a* ; II., Sept. 7, 306*c* ; III., 14, 315*a*
- BOOK sales—Caxton fragments : announced, Nov. 17, 6*d* ; held, 24, 9*c* ; —Lamb, Charles : album containing poem, July 27, 10*b* ; —Lever, Charles : letters and manuscripts, Dec. 17, 14*f* ; —Meares, John : “ Voyages made in the years 1788 and 1789, from China to the N.W. Coast of America,” May 4, 8*b* ; —Morris, William : autograph manuscripts, Dec. 5, 11*d* ; —Shakespeare : “ Passionate Pilgrimage,” 1612, Oct. 5, 4*f* ; quartos, Dec. 17, 14*f* ; —Shelley : copy of “ Queen Mab,” Feb. 24, 14*a* ; note books, Dec. 7, 10*d* ; —Sterne : Horace Walpole’s copy of “ Tristram Shandy,” April 28, 14*d* ; —Thackeray : “ King Clumpus,” Aug. 2, 8*c* by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, Feb. 8, 10*b* ; Mar. 15 8*b* ; April 26, 14*d* ; Dec. 7, 15*c* ; 18, 2*f* ; —Messrs. Hodgson and Co., Mar. 30, 10*d* ; April 28, 14*c* ; May 12, 12*d* ; June 25, 13*c* ; July 9, 5*c* ; 14, 6*b* ; 27, 10*b* ; Oct. 15, 12*f* ; Dec. 1, 4*f* ; 10, 3*f* ; —Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, Jan. 27, 8*a* ; May 2, 4*d* ; 5, 5*d* ; June 8, 8*e* ; Aug. 3, 8*d* ; 4, 14*f* ; —Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge, Mar. 28, 12*d* ; April 2, 10*c* ; 13, 12*a* ; May 18, 7*d* ; 28, 10*c* ; June 12, 14*d* ; 21, 3*a* ; 29, 4*f* ; 30, 14*d* ; July 2, 5*c* ; 23, 13*f* ; 26, 13*c* ; Dec. 5, 11*d*
- of Mr. W. Ball’s library, April 26, 14*d* ; —late Sir D. Cooper’s library, June 21, 3*a* ; —Sir H. De Trafford’s books, June 21, 3*a* ; —Mr. H. J. P. Dumas’s library, Jan. 15, 7*d* ; —Mr. G. Feilden’s library, Nov. 13, 14*e* ; —Mr. Richard Fisher’s collection, Feb. 26, 3*f* ; May 16, 17*e* ; —Mr. S. T. Fisher’s library, Dec. 11, 9*f* ; —late Dr. R. Garnett’s library, Dec. 7, 10*d* ; —Mr. L. W. Hodson’s library, Dec. 5, 11*d* ; 7, 15*c* ; —Mr. S. G. Holland’s library, Mar. 2, 14*f* ; 5, 2*c* ; —Kelmescott Press books (vellum copies), Dec. 5, 11*d* ; —Mr. F. Leven’s library, June 21, 3*a* ; —late Mr. J. R. Lorent’s library, May 28, 10*c* ; —Sir R. O’Connell’s library, Feb. 8, 10*b* ; —Mr. H. Quilter’s library, April 26, 14*d* ; —Mr. T. Reader’s library, April 13, 12*a* ; —Mr. W. W. Robinson’s library, Mar. 19, 6*c* ; —Mr. J. A. Slater’s library, Feb. 24, 14*a* ; —late Mr. C. J. Spence’s library, Nov. 7, 3*e* ; —Duke of Sutherland’s Trentham-hall library : announced, Oct. 5, 4*f* ; held,

- Book sales** (continued) :—
 Nov. 20, 8*b* ; 21, 5*f* ; 22, 5*f* ; 23, 11*e* ; 24, 13*c* ; 27, 12*d* ; —late Mr. Edwin Truman's library, Feb. 14, 12*e* ; 15, 6*f* ; 16, 11*d* ; 17, 12*f* ; May 9, 14*d* ; 11, 10*b* ; 14, 6*f* ; —Mr. C. W. Wass's library, Feb. 8, 10*b*
- BOOKSELLERS** of Great Britain, Associated : see ASSOCIATED Booksellers of Great Britain
- BOOKSELLERS'** Provident Institution—annual meeting, Mar. 14, 10*b*
- BOOKS** for the Clergy Fund—Rev. S. A. Johnston (l.), June 18, 10*d*
- BOORHACK**, Shifra, and others—keeping gaming-house charge, Sept. 3, 2*e* ; 7, 10*d* ; 8, 5*e*
- BOORMAN**, Grace—fall from Shakespeare's Cliff, Dover, Aug. 15, 3*f* ; 16, 10*c* ; inquest, 17, 8*b*
- BOOT** and Shoe Manufacturers' Association and Leather Trades Protection Society—libel action against, Dec. 19, 4*a*
- BOOT** and shoe trade—army contracts : deputation of Northamptonshire bootmakers to Government officials, Mar. 24, 14*b* ; —condition, Feb. 13, 11*e* ; (F.S.) ; June 4, 194*b* ; (F.S.), Oct. 1, 335*a* ; —prices, advance in (F.S.), Feb. 19, 70*b* ; —special article (F.S.), Aug. 6, 270*a*
- BOOT**, H. J.—housebreaking charge, Dec. 13, 4*b*
- BOOTH**, Adm. A. St. C.—death, Dec. 28, 7*f*
- BOOTH**, H.—motor-car charge, Oct. 4, 13*d*
- BOOTH**, Rev. J. B. :—
 at Church Congress, on garden cities, Oct. 3, 10*b*
 on birth-rate (l.), Oct. 18, 4*e* ; on Guild of St. Michael (l.), May 1, 15*a*
- BOOTH**, "General" W. — birthday, 77*th* : demonstration at Crystal Palace, April 9, 10*c* ; tour in Holland, Mar. 16, 12*f* ; motor-car tour ; at Fort George, Aug. 1, 4*e* ; at Coventry, 18, 8*b* ; at Chester, on criminal reformation, 16, 8*b* ; at Dartmoor : sermon, Aug. 31, 6*e* ; issues manifesto on promotion of holiness, Sept. 29, 6*c* ; conducts meeting at Berlin ; visit to Japan announced, Nov. 23, 11*a*
 at Albert-hall, delivers address at memorial service for late Salvation Army officers, Sept. 25, 9*d* ; at Camberwell, on San Francisco earthquake, April 23, 10*c* ; at Inverness, on Salvation Army July 30, 10*c* ; at Leeds, on unemployed, Jan. 2, 2*f* ; attitude towards general election, 10, 7*d* ; at Liverpool, on Mr. Herring's gift, Dec. 4, 15*d* ; at Middlesex-street, on social work, Feb. 7, 7*b* ; at Royal Colonial Institute, on emigration, Feb. 21, 8*a*
- BOOTH**, Mr. W. Bramwell—on emigration (l.), Feb. 26, 11*e* ; on railway accident at Grantham (l., E.S.), Sept. 26, 306*b* ; on religious teaching in schools (l.), Mar. 2, 11*c*
- BOOTH**, Mr. William H.—"Water Softening and Treatment. Condensing Plant, Feed Pumps, and Heaters for Steam Users and Manufacturers" reviewed (E.S.), Oct. 3, 321*b* ; on gases : power from waste (l., E.S.), Aug. 1, 244*c* ; on railways : speed round curves (sp. art., "Speeds round curves," E.S.), Aug. 15, 258*b* ; 29, 275*c* ; (l., E.S.), Sept. 12, 291*b*
- BOOTLE**—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9*a*
- BOOTS** Cash Chemists (Eastern) (Ltd.), Messrs. —report, June 11, 13*f*
- BORASTON**, Mr. John—on Liberal election cartoons (l.), Jan. 29, 10*f* ; Feb. 1, 6*b* ; 6, 7*e*
- BORAX** Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 26, 14*f*
- BORAX** Consolidated (Ltd.)—Bill, forthcoming : objects, Nov. 22, 16*f* ; meeting, Feb. 19, 14*d* ; report, Feb. 8, 13*d*
- BORBOLLA**, Señor (Spain)—biographical, Dec. 1, 7*e*
- BORBUDI** Tea Co. (Ltd.)—report, May 9, 4*c*
- BORDEAUX**—Gironde vintage : see under FRANCE—Viticulture
- BORDEAUX**, Archbp. of : see LECOT, Cardinal
- BORDEAUX** (Maritime) Exhibition, 1907—to be held, July 6, 4*b* ; British Commission : formation announced, Dec. 1, 5*e* ; Newcastle and Gateshead Chamber of Commerce : discussion, Dec. 20, 14*f*
- BORDEN**, Sir F. (Canada) :—
 at Ottawa, on suggested contribution towards British navy, Feb. 26, 5*e* ; —imperial preference, Jan. 1, 5*f* ; —rifle shooting, Mar. 30, 5*b*
- BORDEN**, Mr. R. L. (Canada) :—
 at Ottawa, on imperial preference ; Lord Rosebery criticized, Jan. 1, 5*f* ; relations between Canada and United States, Jan. 13, 7*c*
 in Parliament, on Jews : Russian outrages, Mar. 16, 5*e* ; —provincial stock investments, April 18, 3*f* ; —tariff, Dec. 6, 5*f*
- BORDEN** Grammar School—headmaster appointed, July 30, 10*b*
- BORDER** Regiment, 1st Batt.—ordered to Gibraltar, May 29, 8*a* ; strength for service abroad : men transferred from Northumberland Fusiliers, Aug. 30, 4*e* ; arrives at Gibraltar, Sept. 6, 4*a*
- BORDIGHERA**—All Saints' Church : proposed memorial to Mr. and Mrs. George Macdonald, Jan. 23, 7*d*
- BORDOX** camp—Church of England Soldiers' Institute : addition opened, Aug. 31, 5*a* ; torchlight tattoo given, Aug. 27, 5*a*
- BORELLI** Tea Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, June 27, 4*e* ; report, June 22, 4*e*
- Boston Guardian* and *Lincolnshire Independent*—libel action against, June 28, 3*d*
- BORIS**, Grand Duke : see RUSSIA, Grand Duke Boris of
- BORNEO**, British North :—
 British North Borneo Chartered Co. : see that title
 Chinese immigrants—arrival at Kudat, May 16, 15*e*
 Development—Mr. W. C. Cowie (s.), Dec. 5, 4*a*
 Railway, transcontinental — extension : Government survey expedition at Cowie Harbour, Nov. 27, 10*c*
- BORNEO** Rubber and Trading Co. (Ltd.)—prospectus, May 29, 14*d* ; shares issued, May 28, 15*f*
- BOROUGH** of Poplar Trade and Labour Representation Committee—reply to Poplar Municipal Alliance's manifesto, Oct. 2, 9*d*
- BOROUGH** of Portsmouth Waterworks Co.—reports, May 18, 15*c* ; Nov. 14, 3*d* ; proposed purchase of undertaking by borough council abandoned, Sept. 19, 7*f*
- BOROUGH** of Woolwich Conservative Association—garden-party, July 23, 10*b*
- BOROWSKI**, Miss R.—piano recital, Nov. 17, 13*c*
- BORRE**, Señor F. P.—biographical, Mar. 19, 6*a*
- BORRER**, Mr. A. H.—appointed a Registrar of Supreme Court of Judicature, Nov. 16, 4*d*
- BORRESEN**, Rear-Adm. U. J. R.—decorated by King Edward, July 11, 10*a*
- BORSA**, Signor M.—"Il Teatro Inglese Contemporaneo" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 376*c*
- BOR-SOBAT** channel : see under NILE

- BORSTAL system—see under PRISONS
- BORWICK, Mr.—concert, May 11, 12*d*
- BOS, M.—on limitation of armaments (art. quoted), May 19, 9*c*
- BOSANQUET, Adm. Sir D. H.—received by King Haakon, Aug. 29, 3*c*; leave of absence, Sept. 22, 12*b*; rehoists flag, 29, 6*b*; appointed commander-in-chief at Portsmouth, Oct. 30, 12*d*; 31, 12*b*
- BOSANQUET, Mr. F. A.—on jury system (comments), Mar. 8, 3*e*
- BOSANQUET, Mrs. H.—“The Family” reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 383*a*
- BOSANQUET, Lieut. H. T. A.—on Royal Fleet Reserve: employment in mercantile marine (l.), Oct. 23, 6*a*
- BOSANQUET, Mr. R. C.—at British Association, on excavation work of British School at Sparta, Aug. 6, 4*d*
- BOSCAWEN, Hon. Edith—funeral, Sept. 29, 10*a*
- BOSCAWEN, Mr. Griffith—election address, July 19, 7*d*
- BOSCAWEN, Mrs. Griffith—presentation from Conservative and Unionist women of Tonbridge, Aug. 11, 8*c*
- BOSCH, Señor—leaves for Europe, Mar. 26, 6*c*
- BOSÉ, late Mr. Ananda Mohan—resolution of condolence, Sept. 17, 7*f*
- BOSELLI, Signor (Italy)—appointed minister of public instruction; biographical, Feb. 9, 3*c*
- BOSNIA :—
Croatia and Herzegovina—proposed union: Agram municipal council to petition Emperor Francis Joseph, Aug. 31, 3*c*; press protests, Sept. 1, 3*b*; resolution annulled by Provincial Government, 3, 4*a*; 4, 3*f*
Earthquake, April 20, 3*d*
Garrison—increase: opinion at Paris, Aug. 23, 3*c*
- BOSTON (Lincs.)—corporation plate: sale announced, April 24, 10*b*; sold, May 4, 7*f*; —general election: poll, Jan. 15, 10*d*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9*a*; —St. Botolph parish church: dry rot in roof, April 21, 10*a*; roof to be renovated, Aug. 11, 8*a*
- BOSTON, Lord—on fiscal policy (l. quoted), Jan. 22, 11*b*
- BOSTON and Maine Railway: see under UNITED STATES—Railways
- BOSTON Consolidated Copper and Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 19, 14*c*; report, 11, 16*d*
- BOSWORTH, Col. W. J.—on use of motor cars at general election (l.), Jan. 11, 8*c*; at Trocadero Restaurant, on Automobile Association, 26, 11*c*
- BOTANY—British Association: discussion, Aug. 7, 4*d*, 12*b*; 9, 6*b*; —Oliver, Prof. F. W. (add.), Aug. 7, 12*b*; —plant breeding by electricity: see under PLANT-BREEDING; —Royal Botanic Society: see that title
- BOTHA, General (Transvaal)—awarded damages for libel, Oct. 11, 4*a*
Boer raid in Cape Colony—offers assistance to Government, Nov. 15, 5*c*
at Bramfontein, on Het Volk, Nov. 20, 5*d*; at Heidelberg, on elections, Dec. 28, 3*c*; at Het Volk Congress, on constitution, Dec. 5, 5*f*; election programme: Chinese labour, 6, 5*b*; at Pretoria, on Het Volk policy, Dec. 17, 5*d*; Lord Milner; ministry, Feb. 26, 5*a*; constitution, Mar. 12, 5*f*; April 10, 5*b*; woman suffrage, Nov. 9, 5*c*; at Vrededorp, on constitution, April 9, 5*d*
- BOTHA General (Transvaal) (continued):—
on Chinese labour (l. quoted), May 15, 5*b*; —constitution (int.), Aug. 9, 3*b*; petition to King Edward (comment), April 2, 5*d*; —Fitz Patrick, Sir Percy: policy (l.), Nov. 21, 5*c*; Sir P. Fitz Patrick's reply, 23, 5*c*; —Friesland cattle in Transvaal (art. quoted), Mar. 26, 3*c*; —loan scheme (l.), Dec. 10, 5*c*; —women's suffrage (s.), April 14, 10*f*
- BOTKINE, M. Pierre—appointed First Secretary to Russian Embassy in London, June 21, 9*c*
- BOTSFORD, Mme. Belle—violin recital, July 7, 8*c*
- BOTALLICK Mines (Ltd.)—prospectus, Nov. 8, 13*d*
- BOTTIGELLI, P., and Bottigelli, Emma—selling wine without a licence charge, July 17, 13*c*
- BOTTOMÉ, Mrs. M.—death, Nov. 16, 8*d*
- BOTTOMLEY, Mr. H. W.—biographical, Jan. 25, 15*c*
in Parliament, on Education (Provision of Meals) Bill, Dec. 8, 6*e*; —fiscal policy, Feb. 21, 6*e*; —Ireland: Sale of Intoxicants Bill, May 26, 6*e*; —Street Betting Bill, April 4, 6*e*; Aug. 2, 2*d*, 8*b*; 3, 2*e*; Dec. 11, 10*b*, *c*; 12, 8*c*; —women's suffrage, April 26, 7*c*
- BOTTOMLEY, Professor W. B.—at British Association, on Western Australia: limestone caves, Aug. 7, 3*f*
- BOTTOMLEY-SMITH, Rt. Rev. F. M. L., Bishop of Knaresborough— at Church Congress, on training of clergy, Oct. 5, 8*c*
- BOUCHOT, M. Henri—death, Oct. 17, 8*d*
- BOUDY, M. Henri—new military balloon described, Sept. 22, 7*b*
- BOUGH, A. J.—false characters charge, May 2, 3*f*
- BOUGH, S.—980 guineas given for picture, Feb. 26, 3*e*
- BOUGHEV, Sir T.—health, Mar. 5, 10*a*; death, Aug. 31, 4*d*; biographical, Sept. 1, 4*a*; funeral, 4, 8*a*; will, Nov. 20, 12*d*
- BOUGHTON, Mrs.—keeping noisy animal charge, Sept. 18, 10*d*
- BOUISSON, Lieut.-Col.—on rehabilitation of Maj. Dreyfus (int.), July 18, 5*d*
- BOULANGER, H.—police court charge, Sept. 13, 10*f*; 24, 13*f*; Oct. 1, 3*c*; 24, 3*c*
- BOULASSE, L.—picture post-cards charge, Feb. 26, 4*f*
- BOULDEN, Rev. C. J.—appointed president of King's College, Windsor (Nova Scotia), Aug. 4, 8*c*
- BOULDER Deep Levels (Ltd.)—meetings, Sept. 20, 12*a*; Oct. 10, 12*c*
- BOULDERSON, Mr. H.—concert, May 19, 19*c*
- BOULENGER, Mr. C. L.—nominated to Cambridge University table at Naples, June 11, 15*c*
- BOULGER, Professor F. S.—appointed honorary professor and external examiner in Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester, July 11, 10*b*
- BOULOGNE—mayors and mayoresses, English and French entertained: see under FOREIGN relations—France—*Entente cordiale*
- BOULTEN, Mr. H.—on Country in Town Exhibition (l.), June 29, 4*f*; on Keats-Shelley memorial (l.), Nov. 5, 7*c*
- BOULTER, Mr. S.—on electricity: Additional Supply Bill (l.), April 2, 7*a*; 3, 10*a*; —licensing: compensation (l.), Feb. 12, 7*d*; —taxation of raw material: Mr. Haldane's views (l.), Jan. 18, 7*f*

- BOULTON, Mr. A. C. F.—appointed prosecuting counsel to Post Office at Central Criminal Court, May 28, 3c; biographical, Feb. 16, 3a
in Parliament, on Transvaal: Chinese labour, Mar. 22, 6c; constitution, Dec. 18, 10c
on British Columbia: condition of Chinese (l.), Nov. 24, 17f
- BOULTON, Sir B.—appointed K.G. of Order of Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, Dec. 8, 12a
- BOULTON, Constance R.—on South African Graves Fund, Jan. 18, 7c
- BOULTON, Mr. William B.—“Sir Joshua Reynolds” reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 2, 73a
- BOULTON, Mr. W. S.—appointed professor at University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire, Feb. 9, 4c
- BOULTON and Paul (Ltd.), Messrs.—prospectus, May 22, 13d
- BOULTON, Lieut.-Col. C.—decorated by King Edward, May 9, 10a
- BOUNDS, beating of—Welshpool, Sept. 5, 8a
- BOUQUILLON, Henry—robbery charge, June 16, 15f
- BOURASSA, Mr. H. (Canada)—in Parliament, on Jews: Russian outrages, Mar. 16, 5c
- BOURBON—cable with Mauritius opened, Sept. 8, 3f
- BOURBON (Sicily), Princess Maria Immaculata of—betrothal announced, June 19, 10a
- BOURBON, Prince Charles of—leaves for Munich, Feb. 1, 7f
- BOURCHIER, Mr. A.—at Eton College, on art of public speaking, Feb. 23, 11c
- BOURGEOIS, M. Léon (France)—biographical, Mar. 13, 5c; April 12, 5d; entertains King Leopold, Oct. 20, 10a; leaving for East, 30, 10a
at Paris, on *entente cordiale*, Oct. 18, 5d; French Church riots, Feb. 9, 3d
in Chamber, on *entente cordiale*, April 12, 9f; —Morocco Conference, April 13, 3a; opinion in France, 14, 3b
- BOURNBROOK—St. Wulstan's Church: opening announced, Oct. 3, 4a
- BOURNE—sanitary condition: report by Dr. F. St. G. Mivart (leading art.), Dec. 25, 7d
- BOURNE, C.—theft charge, May 10, 4a; 23, 3c
- BOURNE, Rev. C. W.—resigns headmastership of King's College School (Wimbledon), May 22, 10b
- BOURNE, His Eminence F., Archbp. of Westminster—health, June 4, 5d; Nov. 5, 9f; returns to England, Sept. 7, 8a
Diocesan synod—date announced, Mar. 9, 8b; held, Oct. 24, 7c
Education—Lenten pastoral announced, Feb. 23, 8b; issued, 26, 7f
at Bayswater, on religious teaching in schools, Mar. 19, 10c; at Brighton, on French separation law, Sept. 25, 8c; English political parties, 27, 9c; at Catholic Truth Society, on Education Bill, April 27, 7c; at Caxton-hall, on French separation law, Oct. 16, 6c; at Edgbaston, on Cardinal Newman, Oct. 10, 9c; at Holborn Restaurant, on Catholic Association, Jan. 16, 6a; at Kensington, on Education Bill, April 23, 7d; at Royal Albert-hall, on Education Bill, May 7, 11c; at Queen's-hall, on outrages on Jews in Russia, Jan. 9, 10c; at Westminster, on rationalistic objections to religion, Mar. 2, 8a
on Education Bill (l.), Dec. 24, 4b; —unity of Christians: Whit Sunday prayers (l.), April 28, 11f
- BOURNE, Dr. G. C.—elected to Linacre Professorship of comparative anatomy, July 25, 10b; on hours of sleep for schoolboys (l.), Jan. 1, 16c
- BOURNE, Mr. H. C.—appointed C.M.G., June 29, 11b
- BOURNE, Mr. H. R. Fox—on Congo Free State: administration (l.), Nov. 24, 17f; —Egypt: administration (pamphlet), Dec. 20, 4b
- BOURNE, Miss Una—piano recital, Oct. 8, 15a
- BOURNEMOUTH—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a; —Royal National Sanatorium for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest: see that title; —Sunday tramcars: result of voting, Oct. 1, 5f; —Talbot Woods: Earl of Leven and Melville on fire risks (l.), June 14, 10a; —tramways: extension to Parkstone opened, Aug. 4, 14f
- BOURNEMOUTH Gas and Water Co.—share issue announced, Oct. 15, 11b; result, Nov. 3, 15d; stock issue announced, July 26, 11d
- BOURNEMOUTH and Poole Electricity Supply Co. (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 14, 4d
- “BOURNE'S Insurance Directory” for 1906, noticed, Jan. 12, 13c
- BOURNVILLE—garden village: visited by press representatives; Mr. George Cadbury (s.), 25, 3f
- BOUSFIELD, Mr. E. H.—on Conservatism in City of London (l.), Feb. 1, 4a
- BOUSFIELD, Sir W.—at Guildhall, on meals for school children, May 24, 15c
- BOUTFLOWER, Rt. Rev. C. H., Bishop of Dorking—addresses hop-pickers at Binsted, Sept. 18, 5a; at Byfleet, on religious teaching in schools, Mar. 26, 12c
- BOUTMY, M. Emile—death, Jan. 26, 6b
- BOUWMAN, S.—obtaining credit charge, Oct. 15, 10c
- BOVELL, Mr. H. J.—on St. Helena Garrison: proposed withdrawal (l.), July 23, 4f
- BOVERI, Herr—on steam turbines (paper read), Nov. 23, 5d
- BOVEY Tracey—alleged illegal practices at St. John's Church: incumbent submits to Bishop of Exeter, Feb. 15, 7a
- BOVRIL (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 12, 13c; report, Jan. 31, 13b
- BOW—Grove-hall estate: sale announced, July 20, 13f
- BOW and Bromley—poor: Christmas distribution, Dec. 25, 4c; —voters' lists, revision of: sittings of registration court, Sept. 10, 10d; 11, 9c
- BOW and Bromley Conservative Association—Aliens Act: adverse resolution, April 27, 9c
- BOWATER, Sir Vansittart—knighted, June 29, 11a; order of St. Olaf conferred, Dec. 10, 6c
- BOWBRIDGE—fatal accident, Jan. 8, 6c
- BOWDEN, Rev. C. H.—on meals for school children (l.), April 23, 15a; death, May 8, 12b
- BOWDEN, T.—receiving stolen goods charge, Oct. 19, 12b
- BOWDEN Brake Co. (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 5, 4b
- BOWDEN-SMITH, Adm. Sir N.—on Royal Marines (l.), Feb. 9, 6a
- BOWDON—Canon H. B. Jones appointed rural dean, April 13, 9a
- BOWELL, Sir Mackenzie (Canada)—resigns leadership of opposition, Mar. 17, 7f
- BOWEN, W. J. H.—conveying letter out of Wormwood-scrubs Prison charge, Jan. 27, 13f
- BOWEN, Mr. Y.—new musical work performed, Feb. 13, 11a; concert, 28, 12c; piano recital, Dec. 15, 12c

- BOWEN-ROWLANDS**, Judge—memorial service, Oct. 8, 10b
- BOWER**, Mr. F.—pictures sold, Feb. 10, 8d ; 13, 11d ; 14, 6e
- BOWERMAN**, Mr. C. W.—biographical, Jan. 19, 15b ; health, April 24, 6b
- BOWICK**, Miss Ellen—recitations, June 11, 15b
- BOWLES**, Col. F. G.—appointed command of Royal Engineers, Jamaica, Feb. 19, 7e
- BOWLES**, Mr. G. S.—biographical, Jan. 19, 15b
- Naval canteens—report of speech corrected, May 26, 6f
- in Parliament, on Education Bill, Dec. 12, 7f ; —Education (Provision of Meals) Bill, 8, 6d ; 14, 7b ; —franchise : Plural Voting Bill, Nov. 27, 7a ; —Ireland : Town Tenants Bill, 21, 7c ; —Land Tenure Bill, 8, 7c ; —meals for school children, Mar. 3, 14e ; —Merchant Shipping Bill, Oct. 24, 6d ; Nov. 17, 6b, c ; —navy : building programme, July 28, 8f ; —Port of London, Mar. 29, 7c ; Trade Disputes Bill, April 26, 6c ; July 28, 9c ; Aug. 4, 7d, f ; Nov. 2, 5b ; 3, 4c
- BOWLES**, Col. H. F.—presentation from Unionists of Enfield division, July 20, 9f
- BOWLES**, Mr. T. G.—elected member of Eighty Club, Dec. 14, 10a ; to support Liberal party (1.), July 12, 7d
- London, City of—adopted as Liberal candidate, Feb. 24, 14c ; election address, 20, 5e ; correspondence, 23, 12e ; campaign, 21, 3c ; 22, 8b ; 23, 12e ; 24, 9e ; 26, 7a ; 27, 4f ; 28, 10b
- at Cannon-street Hotel, on his candidature for City of London, fiscal policy, Feb. 22, 8b ; at Clifford's Inn-hall, on fiscal policy, 24, 9e ; at Commercial Sale Rooms, on religious teaching in schools, Home Rule, Welsh disestablishment, 23, 12e ; at Houndsditch, on Aliens Act, fiscal policy, Sunday closing, 26, 7b ; at King's Lynn, on late ministry, Jan. 15, 4c ; on Mr. Chamberlain, 6, 7b ; on ministry, fiscal policy, 11, 10c ; at Newton Tony, on City of London election : Sir E. Clarke's retirement, June 12, 7c
- on Balfour, Mr. A. J. (1.), Feb. 15, 14c ; —Post Office savings bank (1.), Oct. 19, 12a ; —Unionist party's support of Mr. Alan Burgoyne's candidature for King's Lynn (1.), Jan. 19, 7c ; —West Somerset election (1.), 24, 11b
- BOWLEY**, Mr. A. L. :—
- at British Association, on statistics—mathematical methods, Aug. 7, 11c
- on income-tax—graduation (evid.), June 14, 3d
- BOWLEY AND SONS**, Messrs.—on fire at their Battersea works (1.), Feb. 3, 7b
- BOWLING**—British team in Canada v. Westmount, July 31, 11c ; v. Canadian teams, Aug. 27, 10b ; 29, 9f
- BOWMAN**, Mr.—arrest : see under FOREIGN relations—Spain
- BOWMAN**, Rev. A. G.—memorial at St. Mark's, Kennington, unveiled, Mar. 26, 10c
- BOWRING**, Mr. W. B.—at Oxford, on Education Bill, April 18, 5b
- BOWRON**, Mr. E.—decorated by King of the Hellenes, Sept. 14, 4b
- BOWYER**, Mr. Charles—art collection sold Feb. 16, 11f ; 19, 6d, 14f
- Box**, Mr. H. A.—on Liberal electioneering in West Islington, Jan. 15, 6c
- BOXER**, Capt. A. F.—on Rosslare Harbour : condition (1.), Dec. 25, 7e
- BOXING** :—
- Belsize Boxing club—competitions, Nov. 30, 11b
- Cambridge University—freshmen competitions, Dec. 3, 11d
- Championships :—
- Amateur—competitions, April 4, 11b
- Army and navy meeting—date announced, Aug. 6, 6d ; competitions, Sept. 25, 9b ; 26, 9b ; 27, 10c
- Light weight—Nelson v. Gans, Sept. 5, 9e
- German Gymnastic Society—competition, April 6, 11b
- Public Schools—competitions, April 7, 13b
- Oxford v. Cambridge—Cambridge team selected ; Mar. 8, 11e ; competitions, 9, 9c ; 10, 9e
- BOYCE**, Professor Sir R. W.—knighted, Nov. 9, 8d ; Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine : services recognized, Oct. 2, 4d
- BOYCE**, Col. E. J. G.—returning from Barbados, April 10, 11a
- BOYCE**, F. L., and others—directories fraud charge, Sept. 15, 14a ; Oct. 3, 13c ; 20, 3b ; 29, 14f ; Nov. 9, 3f ; 28, 4f
- BOY** Clerks' Friendly Society—annual meeting, Dec. 17, 13d
- "BOYCOTTED Author"—on *The Times* Book Club (1.), Nov. 10, 10b
- BOYD**, Mr. C.—offer of organ to parish church of Niton, Sept. 24, 7f ; on Chinese labour (1.), Jan. 16, 4e
- BOYD-CARPENTER** : see **CARPENTER**, Rt. Rev. W. B., Bp. of Ripon :—
- BOYES**, Vice-Adm. G. T. H.—appointed K.C.B., Nov. 9, 8c
- BOYLE**, Sir C.—leaving Mauritius, April 3, 10a ; leaves, 16, 4b ; leaves Cape Town, May 3, 10a ; received by King Edward, June 14, 9f
- BOYLE**, Sir E.—biographical, Jan. 19, 15b ; in Parliament, on Merchant Shipping Bill, Oct. 24, 7a
- BOYLESVE**, M. René—"Le Bel Avenir" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 26, 28b
- BOYS' Anti-Cigarette League**—meeting at Birmingham, Mar. 23, 14e ; Roberts, Lord (1.), Mar. 23, 14e
- BOYS' Bisley** : see under MILITARY training
- BOYS' Brigade**—conference, annual : held, Sept. 10, 12f ; —London council : annual meeting, Nov. 22, 16e ; —Royal Albert-hall : demonstration, May 12, 17f ; —St. Paul's Cathedral : church parade, Mar. 29, 8b ; —seaside camp : appeal for funds, July 13, 15d ; —swimming gala : prizes distributed, Sept. 25, 10e
- BOYS' Home**, Notting-hill—relief labour dépôt opened, April 4, 15a
- BRABAZON**, Maj. A. H.—health, June 4, 4d
- BRABAZON**, Mr. H. B.—memorial exhibition, Nov. 13, 3a
- BRABAZON-HOUSE Co. (Ltd.)**—Vauxhall-bridge-road residence for ladies engaged in professional work opened, Mar. 23, 14e
- BRABROOK**, Sir E. :—
- at Café Monico, on the Institut International de Sociologie, July 6, 10b ; at Guildhall, on Queen's Unemployed Fund, Jan. 20, 6a
- BRACE**, Mr. W.—biographical, Feb. 19, 3d
- at Miners' Federation conference, on miners' eight hours Bill, Oct. 4, 10b
- in Parliament, on army : reduction, Mar. 20, 7e ; —coal tax : repeal, May 30, 7b ; —Education Bill, July 3, 7d ; —housing : working classes Bill committee, May 9, 7f ; —labour : coal-miners' eight-hours day, May 12, 6c ; Aug. 2,

- BRACE, Mr. W.—in Parliament, on (continued):—
7e; —Land Tenure Bill, June 30, *6b*; Nov. 24, *5d*; —Merchant Shipping Bill, Mar. 21, *6f*; Nov. 16, *7b*; 17, *6b, c*; —Trade Disputes Bill, Mar. 29, *7a*; —Workmen's Compensation Bill, Nov. 30, *7c*; Dec. 5, *7e*; 7, *7d*
- BRACKETT, Mrs. E.—will, Aug. 31, *4d*
- BRACKLEY—agricultural and horse show held, Sept. 19, *5a*; mayor elected, Nov. 10, *9a*
- BRACKNELL and District Rifle Club—opened, May 31, *13f*
- BRADBURY, Greatorex and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, Feb. 14, *4e*; report, Feb. 7, *4e*
- BRADBY, Mr. G. F.—“Dick, a Story without a Plot” reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 16, *93b*
- BRADDON, Miss—“The White House” reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 9, *377b*
- BRADÉ, Mr. R. H.—appointed secretary and registrar of Distinguished Service Order, May 8, *9e*; appointed C.B., June 29, *11b*
- BRADFELD College—scholarships and exhibitions awarded, June 20, *5c*; speech day, July 2, *4e*
- BRADFORD—art gallery: purchase of works, Jan. 10, *9e*; —borough council: election result, Nov. 2, *9c*; —central: general election, Jan. 11, *11b*; 13, *9d*; 15, *11c*; poll, 15, *10d*; —Chamber of Commerce: annual dinner, Mar. 21, *10e*; Trade Disputes Bill: resolution passed, May 2, *8a*; trade, technical terms in: recommendations, Sept. 27, *12f*; —corporation: Shop Hours Act half holiday resolution passed, June 8, *7f*; —East: general election, Jan. 1, *6b*; poll, 15, *10d*; —Education Committee: ratepayers' right to inspect books (correspondence), Feb. 24, *8f*; surcharged, Oct. 31, *10d*; —fire: factories burned, April 30, *11d*; —libraries: discussion at Library Association meeting, Sept. 5, *4f*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, *9a*; —meals, school: see under CHILDREN; —railway companies: increased rate for wool storage, Feb. 1, *10b*; —St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Training College: see that title; —sewage: new scheme adopted (E.S.), Dec. 5, *394a*; —tramways: financial statement, June 9, *9c*; —Unemployed Workmen Act: see that title; —West: general election, poll, 15, *10d*; —wool-combing industry: see under LABOUR
- BRADFORD, Lord—on taxation of land values (L.), April 20, *8f*
- BRADFORD and District League against Protection—reply to Tariff Commission's report on woollen and worsted industries, Jan. 2, *10e*
- BRADFORD Banking Co. (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 11, *13b*; 18, *13b*
- BRADFORD Commercial Joint Stock Bank—meeting, April 10, *10a*; reconstruction: meeting, Sept. 25, *7d*; liquidators supplementary report, July 23, *9c*; assets transferred to Knightsbridge and Bradford Estate Co. (Ltd.), Sept. 11, *7e*
- BRADFORD Dyers' Association (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 1, *11f*; report, Feb. 16, *14f*; share issue, Mar. 31, *15d*
- BRADFORD Festival Choral Society—concert, May 18, *9e*
- BRADFORD Grammar School—speech day, Aug. 2, *10d*
- BRADFORD Grocers' Association—soap combination: resolution, Oct. 30, *8c*
- BRADFORD Manufacturing Co. (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 24, *14f*
- BRADFORD Old Bank (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 12, *13b*
- BRADLEY, Mr. A. G.—“In the March and Borderland of Wales” reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 23, *64a*
- BRADLEY, Rev. C. L.—appointed minor canon, Peterborough Cathedral, April 13, *9a*
- BRADLEY, Mr. H.—appointed C.S.I., Jan. 1, *9e*
- BRADLEY, Maj. H. V.—death, June 18, *14d*
- BRADSHAW, W. J.—base coin charges, June 30, *16e*
- BRADSHAW lecture (“Cancer”)—delivered at Royal College of Surgeons, Dec. 15, *4d*
- BRAEMAR gathering—held, Sept. 7, *8c*
- BRAHAM, Mr. D. D.—Russian administrative measures recalled, Dec. 15, *11f*
- BRAHMAPUTRA—expedition: resolution of Royal Geographical Society, April 6, *8b*
- BRAHMS, Johannes—chamber works, performance of (sp. art., L.S.), Nov. 23, *393a*
- BRAILSFORD, Mr. H. N.—“Macedonia, its Races and their future” reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 30, *112b*
- BRAILSFORD, Mr. S.—on Chinese labour, Jan. 9, *4e*; 11, *6c*
- BRAINTREE—Education Committee: gift by Mr. J. Vavasour, May 19, *12a*; secondary school: Mr. F. J. Weaver appointed principal, Sept. 17, *8b*
- BRASPEAR and Sons, W. H. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Feb. 10, *5d*
- BRAMLEY—St. Catherine's School for Girls: windows dedicated, Sept. 26, *4c*
- BRAMLEY, Mr. F.—at Holborn Town-hall, on socialism, Oct. 13, *6e*
- BRAMLEY, Mr. H. R.—appointed to law department, Sheffield University, Aug. 13, *8a*
- BRAMPTON, Lady—health, Oct. 9, *8a*
- BRAMPTON, Lord—health, Jan. 1, *10a*; Mar. 17, *8a*; July 13, *10a*; 16, *10a*; 19, *9f*; 20, *11a*; 21, *12a*; Oct. 9, *8a*
- BRAMPTON Brewery Co. (Ltd.)—report, May 15, *4d*
- BRAMPTON Brothers (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, Oct. 26, *12d*
- BRAMSDON, Mr. T. A.—biographical, Jan 25, *15c*; in Parliament, on navy: building programme, July 28, *8f*
- BRAMSEN, Mr. H.—concert, June 30, *12b*
- BRAMSTON, Mr. J. A. T.—death, July 31, *10c*
- BRAMSTON, Miss M.—diploma of student in theology conferred, Oct. 12, *9b*
- BRANCH, Mr. J.—biographical, Feb. 16, *3a*
- BRANCO, Baron de Rio—birthday: portrait inaugurated at Brazilian Legation in London, April 21, *11f*
- BRAND, Miss T.—recitals, Oct. 18, *13d*; Nov. 1, *14c*
- BRANDES, George—“Recollections of my Childhood and Youth” reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 28, *431c*
- BRANDIN, Prof. L. M.—appointment, University College, London, April 5, *10d*
- BRANDON's Putney Brewery (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Mar. 23, *4e*
- BRANDY—false description: see under PARLIAMENT; —forged trade marks prosecution, Jan. 31, *13c*
- BRANNER, Prof.—on California: earthquake history (sp. art., F.S.), Dec. 17, *425a*
- BRANSCOMBE, A. E.—stabbing charge, Oct. 10, *10e*; 27, *4d*
- BRANTHWAITE, Mr. R. W.—Inebriates Acts: report for 1905, Nov. 24, *10b*
- BRASHER, E.—illegal operation charge, May 23, *16b*
- BRASSEY, Lady—leaves London, Sept. 12, *7e*; appointed L.G. of Hospital of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, Dec. 8, *12a*

- BRASSEY, Lord—opens wing of Sunshine Home, Hurstpierpoint, Jan. 17, 65; leaves for Mediterranean, Mar. 12, 6c; Rome visit, April 3, 10a; promoted G.C.B., June 29, 11b; appointed chairman of First Garden City (Ltd.), July 5, 10a; leaves for Norwegian fjords, Aug. 17, 8a
at Barking, on Dr. Barnardo's Homes, July 3, 4f; at Greenhithe, on Marine Society, Feb. 2, 5d; at Hôtel Métropole, on shipping industry, Mar. 8, 4e; at Kensington Town-hall, on Kensington General Hospital, Dec. 20, 10a; at Trocadero Restaurant, on Australia: agricultural production; navy, Sept. 22, 10c
in Parliament, on mercantile marine: boys' training, July 6, 5f; —Merchant Shipping Bill, Nov. 28, 6a; Dec. 12, 6c; —navy: Liberal policy, Mar. 7, 6a; building programme, July 31, 6a; —Workmen's Compensation Bill, Dec. 19, 6b
on London and North-Western Railway Co. (l.), Feb. 17, 13c; —navy: building programme (l.), Sept. 25, 5a; relative position of Powers (l.), July 27, 8a
- BRASSEY, Lord, and Leyland, Mr. J.—“The Naval Annual, 1906” reviewed (sp. art.), July 14, 4c
- BRASSEY, H.: robbery of plate charge, April 21, 3f
- BRASSEY, Hon. T. A.—decorated by King of Italy, Jan. 31, 9d; leaves for Egypt, Feb. 17, 6a; resigns mastership of East Sussex Hunt, Feb. 24, 4d; appointed K.G. of order of Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, Dec. 8, 12a
on “Home Rule on the Sly” (l.), Jan. 16, 4f; —imperial federation; Transvaal constitution (l.), Aug. 14, 6c
- BRASSWORKERS—Birmingham: see under BIRMINGHAM
- BRASSWORKERS, National Society of Amalgamated: see NATIONAL Society of Amalgamated Brassworkers
- BRAUER, His Excellency Arthur von—decorated by King Edward, Oct. 20, 10a
- BRAUER, L., and Gillett, M.—illicit still charge, Oct. 17, 2c
- BRAUN, Captain Adolf—decorated by King Edward, Oct. 20, 10a
- BRAUN, Marie—failing to obey deportation order charge, Oct. 12, 13c
- BRAVE Poor Things, Guild of the: see GUILD of the Brave Poor Things
- BRAVERY rewarded, Jan. 4, 13f; 5, 6a; 16, 14d; 19, 15f; 29, 9d; —colliery rescues, July 19, 9f; —drowning rescues, Feb. 17, 2f; April 11, 10d; May 21, 3d; June 18, 15f; 25, 3c; July 17, 8d; Aug. 14, 10f; 17, 2f; 23, 4c; Sept. 29, 3f; Oct. 17, 11f; 20, 10b; Nov. 17, 5f; Dec. 7, 3f; 10, 6d; 19, 15a; —fire rescues, Feb. 3, 6d; 8, 4a; 12, 10f; June 2, 7f; 4, 10d; Dec. 6, 7d; —horses, runaway, Dec. 7, 15c; —mining rescues, Feb. 2, 5d; —motor-car, stopping, June 2, 7f; —oil tank rescue, May 21, 3d; —sea rescues, Feb. 14, 5f; Mar. 10, 4c, 8b; 14, 2f; 16, 12c; April 28, 10b; May 16, 9d; 21, 3d; June 15, 5f; 25, 3c; Aug. 14, 7f; 18, 3c; Nov. 9, 9f; —sewer rescues, May 16, 9d; —Stanhope gold medal awarded, June 27, 4c; —ship-wreck rescues, June 25, 3c; —suffocation rescues, Dec. 19, 15a; —train rescues, Mar. 15, 10a; 19, 6c
- BRAY, D., and others—keeping gaming house charge, Sept. 3, 2c; 7, 10d; 8, 5e
- BRAY, Major H. A.—decorated by Khedive, Aug. 4, 14c
- BRAY, Mr. H. F.—appointed professor at Tokio Higher Commercial College, Nov. 20, 10b
- BRAY, Mr. R.—at Victoria Embankment, on trade schools, Jan. 8, 15c
- BRAY, Associates of the Rev. Dr.: see ASSOCIATES of the Rev. Dr. Bray
- BRAYE, Lord—in Parliament, on oath (in Lords): omission to take, Nov. 6, 6a
- BRAZ, M. Anatole le—“The Land of Pardons” reviewed (L.S.), July 13, 248a
- BRAZIL:—
Banking—Banco da Republica: reorganization (F.S.), Feb. 19, 74a; April 5, 5f; —Bank of Brazil: report, (F.S.), April 9, 134b; —foreign banks: new branches established (F.S.), Sept. 24, 330b
Beef—sun-dried: increased price (F.S.), Mar. 12, 98a
Beer, imported—proposed increase of duty (F.S.), July 30, 266b
Coal—Dr. White reports on investigations, May 9, 15c; —Tubarao mines: concession granted to explore (F.S.), June 4, 198b
Coffee—crop, 1905-6: prospects (F.S.), Jan. 15, 32c; statistics (F.S.), July 30, 266b; 1906-7: prospects (F.S.), Sept. 24, 330b; (F.S.), Dec. 3, 410c; —exchange: parallel record from 1808 to 1905 (F.S.), Aug. 27, 298a; —exports: Hamburg consignment, Oct. 3, 24f; tax to be made operative, Sept. 28, 11b; 29, 4b; —prices, fall of: correspondence, Dec. 8, 13c; —trade: President R. Alves (s.), May 3, 9f; —valorization scheme (F.S.), Feb. 19, 74a; 28, 14b; progress (F.S.), April 9, 134b; (F.S.), May 28, 190a; (F.S.) June 4, 198a; (F.S.), July 30, 266b; (F.S.), Sept. 24, 330b; 28, 11b; 29, 4b; (F.S.), Oct. 29, 370c; (F.S.), Dec. 3, 410c; correspondence, 5, 13c
Coinage—particulars (F.S.), Oct. 29, 370c
Commercial travellers—tax fixed, Mar. 3, 7c
Cotton goods—small imports (F.S.), Jan. 15, 32c
Finance—annual review (F.S.), Jan. 15, 32c; —conversion fund: Bill passed, Sept. 17, 4b; 18, 2f; Oct. 9, 3c; opinion in Brazil, 22, 5f; provisions, 26, 11b; correspondence, Oct. 13, 3c; Bill modified, 23, 13c; (F.S.), 29, 370c; rate of exchange fixed, Nov. 27, 5f; report by Dr. C. Coelho, Dec. 5, 13b; sanctioned, 8, 5b; further details (F.S.), 10, 422b; —currency: amount in circulation (F.S.), Jan. 15, 32c; —exchange: fluctuations (F.S.), May 28, 190a; rates: suggested control (F.S.), July 9, 242b; exchange and the cost of food (F.S.), Mar. 12, 98a
Germany—Panther affair: effect on commercial relations, Jan. 29, 6b
Great Britain—diplomatic appointment, Oct. 23, 9e
Industries—prospects (art., “Prospects of Argentina, Brazil, and Uruguay,” E.S.), Oct. 3, 316b
Labour disputes—carters strike at Rio de Janeiro, Dec. 18, 12b; Paulista Railway: strike declared, May 17, 5d; progress, 18, 5e; —S. Paulo strike: progress (F.S.), July 9, 242b
Landslips, Mar. 19, 6a
Ministry—appointments, Nov. 17, 7f
Navy—Aquadaban: loss, Jan. 23, 3f; 24, 5b; 25, 7b; —Benjamin Constant: revolver accident, Sept. 10, 5d; —

BRAZIL—Navy (continued):—

cruisers: contracts placed with British firms, April 5, 11c; —increase: Argentina's attitude, Aug. 3, 3c

Officials, Government—defalcations by (F.S.), Feb. 19, 7a

Police revolt at Sergipe, Aug. 11, 3d; ends, 13, 3c

Postage, international—effect of altered weights (F.S.), July 30, 266b

President and Vice-President elected, Mar. 3, 5c; Dr. Moreira Penna assumes office; presidential address, Nov. 17, 7f

Railways—Brazil Great Southern Railway Co. (Ltd.): meeting, Aug. 10, 10c; report, Aug. 3, 13c; —Brazilian Street Railway Co. (Ltd.): report, Oct. 22, 13c; —Central Railway: prolongation of broad gauge (F.S.), Jan. 15, 32c; —Conde d'Eu Railway Co. (Ltd.): meeting, May 15, 4b; —Donna Thereza Christina Railway Co. (in liquidation): meeting, May 8, 15c; —Espírito Santo and Caravellas Railway Co. (Ltd.): meeting, April 28, 5d; report, April 10, 14b; —Great Western of Brazil Railway Co. (Ltd.): meeting, April 27, 15a; report, April 16, 11f; —Leopoldina Railway Co. (Ltd.): meeting, May 16, 5a; report, May 5, 5c; —Paulista Railway strike: see under Labour, above; —Porto Alegre and New Hamburg Railway Co. (Ltd.): meeting, May 19, 19a; report, May 18, 15a; —Rio Claro Sao Paulo Railway Co. (Ltd.): meeting, April 21, 5a; report, April 9, 14b; —San Paulo (Brazilian) Railway Co. (Ltd.): reports, April 5, 15a; Oct. 15, 11c; meetings, April 12, 13c; Nov. 1, 15c; —Thereza Christina Railway: concession granted to explore Tubarao coal mines (F.S.), June 4, 198b

Revolutionary movement—Matto Grosso, State of: president murdered, July 11, 5c

Rio Mint—treasure described (F.S.), July 30, 266b

Rubber—Bolivia: payment to (F.S.), Mar. 5, 8b; —cultivation: prizes offered by Government, Jan. 13, 16f; —exports for 1905 (F.S.), July 9, 242b

Shipping—Lloyd Brasileira Co.: new service to New York (F.S.), Sept. 24, 330b; —Royal Mail Steam Packet Co.: particulars of passenger service to Buenos Ayres (F.S.), Sept. 24, 330b

Silver—coining at Rio Mint begun (F.S.), July 30, 266b

Sugar—bounties (sp. art.), Feb. 5, 3c; —convention: see under SUGAR

Tariff—Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT

Trade—exports and imports: return for first half of 1905 (F.S.), April 19, 134b

Treasury—discovery of forgotten deposits, Mar. 7, 14b; —notes: condition (F.S.), June 4, 198b

Yellow fever—investigations, Nov. 26, 13b

BRAZIL Great Southern Railway Co. (Ltd.): see under BRAZIL—Railways

BRAZILIAN Bank for Germany: see under GERMANY—Banking

BRAZILIAN Rubber Plantations and Estates (Ltd.)—issue of shares, Feb. 5, 13d

BRAZILIAN Rubber Trust (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 4, 13b

BRAZILIAN Street Railway Co.: see under BRAZIL—Railways

BREAD:—

Making—competitions announced, Sept. 12, 6d

BREAD (continued):—

Nutritive properties—Bale, Mr. H. J. (l.), Sept. 6, 4f; correspondence, Aug. 30, 5f; 31, 5f; Sept. 3, 10f; 4, 8d; 6, 4f; 7, 4b; 11, 4d; Hill, Mr. W. N. (l.), 10, 13c; Horsfall, Mr. T. C. (l.), 4, 8d; Humphries, Mr. A. E. (l.), 4, 8c; Maxwell, S. H. (l.), Aug. 30, 5f; Nash, Capt. E. (l.), Sept. 3, 10f; Sherriff, Mr. G. (l.), 6, 4f; Yates, Miss M. (l.), 4, 8d; 7, 4b

Price—changes, July 23, 3c

BREASTED, Dr. James H.—“A History of Egypt from the Earliest Times to the Persian Conquest” reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 30, 110c

BRECKNOCKSHIRE—general election: poll, Jan. 26, 10c; —sheriffs nominated, Nov. 13, 3d

BRECON—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a; —Morgan, Lord Mayor: accepts offer of honorary freedom, April 11, 9f; freedom presented, Sept. 13, 8a

BRECON and Merthyr Tydfil Junction Railway Co.: reports, Feb. 7, 4c; Aug. 6, 13f

BRECONSHIRE: see BRECKNOCKSHIRE

BREDON, Sir R. E.—decorated by German Emperor, April 28, 13d; July 4, 10a

BREDON's Norton—agricultural show held, Aug. 27, 8b

BREE, Miss O.—dramatic recital, July 13, 12b

BREETHOFF, Mr. W. C.—horn recital, Aug. 25, 4c

BREGMANN, N.—larceny charge, April 12, 15c

BREITENBACH, Herr Paul—biographical, May 8, 5d; appointed Prussian Minister of Public Works, 14, 10a

BREMA, Miss Marie—vocal recital, June 2, 12d

BREMER, M. A., and Bennett, C. J.—bankruptcy: public examination, Jan. 25, 3f

BREMERHAVEN—works—construction begins (F.S.), Sept. 26, 307b

BRECHLEY, Miss W. E.—appointed to Gilchrist studentship, April 7, 13a

BRENNER, M. (Switzerland)—elected vice-president, Dec. 14, 5c

BRENT, H.—defrauding railway company charge, Oct. 6, 3f

BRENTFORD Gas Co.—report, July 27, 8a

BRENTFORD Isolation Hospital—report of special committee of Brentford District Council, Sept. 21, 2d

BRERETON, Major E.—on South African war stores (evid.), June 21, 3d

BRERETON, G. A., and others—thrift charge, Aug. 31, 2f; Sept. 7, 10d

BRERETON, Mr. R. P.—bequest to Cambridge University, Jan. 18, 12b; will, Feb. 7, 9f; correspondence, 8, 4d

BRESLAU—new waterworks: accident, (E.S.), June 13, 191a

BRESLAU, Prince-Bishop of: see KOPP, Cardinal

BRETON, M. Jules—death, July 6, 5e

BRETT, Sir C. H.—knighted, June 29, 11a; address of congratulation from Belfast Philharmonic Society, Aug. 14, 8f

BRETT, Mr. C. M. W.—appointed C.S.I., Jan. 1, 9c

BRETT, Rev. G.—death, June 7, 11c

BREWERY—amalgamation: Messrs. Duncan, Gilmour, and Co., and Messrs. Whitmarsh, Watson, and Co., amalgamation announced, May 17, 5f; —clerical investments: Dr. J. Q. A. Henry (lect.), Mar. 9, 10f

BREWERS' Exhibition—held, Oct. 22, 7a; prizes awarded for barley and hops, 29, 4c

BREWERS' Society—dinner, Nov. 17, 12d; —Pure Beer Bill: resolution passed (P. N.), Mar. 13, 10b

- BREWING, Institute of : see INSTITUTE of Brewing
- BREWING trade—Burton-on-Trent : see that title—relation to politics : Mr. Remnant (s.), Feb. 13, 9e
- BREWIS, Mr. D. : on Transvaal — Boers' policy (l.), April 2, 15c
- BREWOD, G., otherwise Greenwood, and Hawker, Mary Ann—stealing and receiving charge, May 18, 3e
- BRIAND, M. Aristide (France)—biographical, Mar. 13, 5c ; appointed Minister of Public Instruction and Fine Arts, Oct. 24, 5a in Chamber, on new ministry, Mar. 15, 5b ; —separation law, Mar. 8, 5a ; Nov. 10, 7a ; 14, 5a ; 17, 7d ; Dec. 17, 5a ; new Bill, 19, 5d ; 22, 5a ; 29, 5a on *associations culturelles* (l.), Nov. 2, 3c ; —separation law (int.), May 23, 5b ; (Pope's encyclical letter) (int.), Aug. 17, 3c ; (ministry's intentions) (int.), 18, 3a ; (circular), Sept. 3, 3c ; (int.), 10, 3d ; Nov. 5, 5f ; 8, 9f ; (circular), Dec. 3, 5f ; (int.), 10, 5a ; 11, 5a ; 20, 5c ; (announcement), 20, 5c
- BRIARD, Leon C.—committed for extradition to France, Jan. 8, 15b
- BRIARD, M. Peter—death, Mar. 26, 9c
- BRICKDALE, Mr. C. F.—on Housing of Working Classes Bill (evid.), July 12, 4a
- BRICKWOOD, Mr. E. D.—will, Jan. 16, 6a
- BRICKWOOD, Sir J.—at House of Commons, on taxation of licensed trade, Mar. 12, 14d
- BRIDGE, Lady—death, Jan. 15, 9f ; acknowledgment of sympathy by Sir F. Bridge, 18, 9f
- BRIDGE, Adm. Sir C.—on Austrian naval officers (l. quoted), April 16, 2b ; —battleships : speed (l.), Nov. 2, 13a ; —material versus knowledge in naval warfare (l.), Mar. 2, 4c ; —navy : home fleet (art. quoted), Dec. 25, 4c ; —Trafalgar : plan of battle by Commandant Magendie (l.), June 7, 4c ; 18, 16a
- BRIDGE, Sir F.—professorship extended, Oct. 25, 12c ; at London University, on early English dramatic music, Dec. 17, 2f ; on song-thrush heard at Westminster Abbey (l.), April 11, 7f
- BRIDGE, Mr. F. J.—on Chicago stock yards and packing houses (l.), Sept. 17, 5e
- BRIDGE-HOUSE Estates Committee : see under LONDON—City
- BRIDGLAND, R. J.—bankruptcy : discharge suspended, Dec. 6, 3f
- BRIDGEMAN, Rear-Adm. F. C. B.—appointed rear-admiral in Mediterranean fleet, Mar. 6, 7c ; decorated by King of the Hellenes, May 10, 10a ; leaves for England, Oct. 22, 10b ; appointed commander-in-chief of Home fleet, 30, 12a
- BRIDGEMAN, Mr. W. C.—biographical, Feb. 17, 14d at Denison-house, on meals for school children, Nov. 2, 2f ; at Oswestry, on Education Bill, April 21, 12d in Parliament, on Education Bill, July 4, 7d ; 18, 7d ; 24, 7f ; 26, 4c ; Dec. 12, 7f, 8b ; —Education (Provision of Meals) Bill, Dec. 8, 6d, f ; 14, 7c ; —franchise : Plural Voting Bill, Oct. 25, 7c ; 26, 6b ; 27, 6a ; —Land Tenure Bill, Nov. 8, 7a ; —Transvaal : Chinese labour, Feb. 23, 8a on London hospital finance (l.), Mar. 19, 10d ; —Transvaal : Chinese labour, (need for Royal Commission) (l.), Mar. 24, 5f
- "BRIDGE of Hope," Mission—meeting, Nov. 3, 4f
- BRIDGER, Rev. J.—at Northumberland-avenue, on his retirement from Atlantic emigration work of Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, Feb. 7, 7a
- BRIDGER, Mr. L.—on London water supply (l.), Aug. 21, 5d
- BRIDGES, G.—wounding charge, Dec. 12, 4c
- BRIDGES, Mr. J. A.—"Reminiscences of a Country Politician" reviewed (L.S.), April 27, 150b
- BRIDGES, Mr. J. H.—death, June 26, 14c
- BRIDGEWATER Canals Bill—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
- BRIDGLAND, R. J.—bankruptcy of : public examination, Oct. 18, 7c
- BRIDGNORTH—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9b
- BRIDGNORTH Agricultural Society—show held, Aug. 20, 8c
- BRIDGWATER—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a
- BRIDLINGTON—gale : harbour defence works damaged, Mar. 13, 10e ; —Lord Mayor of London : state visit, July 6, 10b ; opens sea defence works, 7, 8b ; visits Spa Gardens 9 12c ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a ; —sea front : improvements completed June 9, 4d
- BRIDPORT—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a
- BRIDPORT, Lady—leaves London, Sept. 6, 8a
- BRIERLY, Mr. J. L.—elected fellow of All Souls College, Nov. 6, 8c
- BRIGGS, Dr.—"The Papal Commission and the Pentateuch" reviewed (L.S.) Dec. 7, 410a
- BRIGGS, Mr. A. C.—death, Sept. 1, 4a ; inquest, 5, 10a
- BRIGGS, G.—drunk and disorderly charge, Mar. 26, 3f
- BRIGGS, Miss J.—funeral Sept. 24 7f
- BRIGGS, Mr. S. S.—on Consolidated South Rand Mines Deep (l.), Nov. 20, 15d
- BRIGGS, Mr. W.—"The Law of International Copyright" reviewed (L.S.), May 4, 156b
- BRIGHOUSE—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a
- BRIGHT, Mr. A.—at Liverpool, on House of Lords, May 24, 10e
- BRIGHT, Mrs. A.—at Liverpool, on women's suffrage, May 25, 10e
- BRIGHT, Mr. A. A.—death, June 1, 10c
- BRIGHT, Mr. H.—pictures sold, April 23, 3f
- BRIGHT, Sir J.—knighted, June 29, 11a
- BRIGHT, Mr. J. A.—biographical, Feb. 19, 3d in Parliament, on Machinery Rating Bill, May 5, 6d ; —navy : building programme, July 28, 8f
- BRIGHT, Rev. J. F.—resigns mastership of University College, Oxford, Feb. 28, 5f
- BRIGHT, Maj. R. G.—appointed to Congo Free State boundary delimitation commission, Dec. 19, 5f ; awarded Back bequest, Royal Geographical Society, Mar. 29, 15a
- BRIGHT, Mr. W. L.—bankruptcy : application for order of discharge, Aug. 9, 9b
- BRIGHTMORE, Mr. A. W.—on motor-omnibuses (l., E.S.), Aug. 8, 252c
- BRIGHTON—art exhibition opened, Sept. 27, 4f ; —boating accident : see under BOATING ; —church, parish : new chancel consecrated, June 30, 9c ; —coast erosion : Mr. Weller (evid.), Dec. 1, 5e ; —Education Bill : protest meeting held, June 26, 13e ; —education committee : Mr. E. Hackforth appointed deputy clerk, April 7, 8c ; —electricity : generating station opened, June 18, 7d ; —food, tinned : prosecution, Aug. 14, 4f ; —French Convalescent Home : new wing opened, May 21, 10b ; —general election, Jan. 8, 10f ; 13, 9d ; 16, 11d ; correspondence, 19, 8a ; poll, 17, 10d ; —Hollingbury camp : inspected by Mr. R. B. Haldane, Aug. 8, 8c ; —Madeira-road automobile trials : corporation (law case), May 1, 5b ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a ; —meat, potted : condemned, June 1, 6d ; —Preston barracks : brigade of R.F.A. to be quartered, Nov. 15, 11b ; —race meetings : held, June 9, 8b ; Aug. 8, 5a ; 9, 10a ; 10,

BRIGHTON (continued) :—

9a ; (sp. art., "The Hurst Park, Brighton, and Lewes meetings"), 6, 11c ; —St. Mary's Hall : founder's day celebrated Oct. 27, 4c ; —Unemployed Workmen's Act : see that title ; —women's suffrage : meeting, Nov. 26, 10c
 BRIGHTON and Hove Gas Co.—stock sale, May 9, 13d
 BRIGHTON College—headmaster appointed, Feb. 24, 8a
 BRIGHTWEN, Mrs. E.—death, May 7, 6c ; art collection sold, June 21, 3a
 BRILLIANT and St. George United Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.)—reports, April 26, 4d ; Oct. 30, 14d
 BRILLIANT Block Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.)—reports, Mar. 28, 14c ; Oct. 8, 3d
 BRILLIANT Central Gold Mining Co.—report, Dec. 5, 4b
 BRILLIANT Extended Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 9, 12d
 BRINDLE, Rt. Rev. R., R.C. Bp. of Nottingham—at Killarney, on South Africa war memorial to Royal Munster Fusiliers, Sept. 28, 4c
 BRINE, Adm. Lindsay—death, Feb. 5, 10c
 BRINSLEY, Mr. W.—death, Aug. 15, 7f ; will, Sept. 25, 7d
 BRINSLEY-HARPER, Mr. F.—at Central Markets Club dinner, on corporation's city markets (paper read), Oct. 9, 3f
 BRINTON, N.—larceny charge, Dec. 17, 12c
 BRISBANE—Queen Victoria statue unveiled, June 26, 12b
 BRISCOE, Mr. A.—will, Oct. 24, 10a
 BRISQIS Tin Mines (Ltd.)—circular, Sept. 22, 1b ; meeting, June 1, 16b ; report, May 24, 14c
 BRISSON, M. Henri (France)—elected President of Chamber of Deputies, June 9, 7c
 BRISSON, M. Pierre—"Histoire du Travail et des Travailleurs" reviewed (L.S.), June 29, 230c
 BRISTOL—Baptist College : proposed sale, Oct. 2, 5b ; —Chamber of Commerce : entertains colonial delegates, July 30, 6d, f ; —chief constable : Mr. H. Allbut dismissed, Sept. 20, 5b ; appointment, Oct. 8, 4a ; —Colston banquet : see that title ; —congregational college opened, Sept. 28, 4b ; —Corporation Bill : Cardiff Chamber of Commerce to oppose, Feb. 23, 15f ; Davies, Mr. W. H. (s. P.), Aug. 3, 6c ; Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (s. P.), 3, 6c ; O'Grady, Mr. J. (s. P.), 3, 6c ; Samuel, Mr. H. (s. P.), 3, 6c ; —corporation stock issued, July 15, 13c ; —diocesan conference held, Oct. 17, 8d ; 18, 12b ; —Dolphin Society : see that title ; —East : general election, Jan. 12, 11b ; poll, 16, 10c ; —Education Bill : mass meeting of churchmen, June 1, 6d ; —fire : Little George-street (fatal), Dec. 17, 9f ; —gale : fatal accident, Jan. 8, 6c ; —library, central reference : opened, June 21, 11d ; —mayor : elected, Nov. 10, 9a ; —Merchant Venturers' Technical College : rifle range opened, May 14, 7c ; building burned, Oct. 10, 8b ; 27, 16c ; —Muller's orphanages : see that title ; —North : general election, Jan. 9, 6c ; 12, 11b ; poll, 16, 10c ; —Royal Sanitary Institute : congress opened, July 10, 11e ; —St. Aldwyn, Lord : honorary freedom of city to be conferred, Mar. 14, 10a ; conferred, May 2, 10c ; —South : general election, Jan. 12, 11b ; 19, 10f ; poll, 16, 10c ; —Unemployed Workmen Act : see that title ; —university, projected : Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Mar. 31, 12d ; Reid, Mr. Whitelaw (s.), 31,

BRISTOL (continued) :—

12d ; Sadler, Mr. M. E. (s.), Dec. 21, 9b ; subscriptions offered, Mar. 31, 12d ; gift by Mr. H. O. Wills, June 19, 8b ; —University College Colston Society : annual dinner, Mar. 31, 12d ; —West : general election, Jan. 2, 4f ; 12, 11b ; poll, 16, 10c
 BRISTOL, Bp. of : see BROWNE, Rt. Rev. G. F.
 BRISTOL, Lady—appointed L.G. of Order of Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, Dec. 8, 12a
 BRISTOL, Lord—on Education Bill (l.), Oct. 17, 9f
 BRISTOL and West of England Kennel Club—show, Nov. 1, 12d
 BRISTOL and West of England Unionist Free Trade Committee—manifesto against tariff reform, Jan. 6, 6d ; correspondence, 8, 10c
 BRISTOL Brewery Georges and Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 5, 14d
 BRISTOL Cathedral—ground purchased by Dean and Chapter from corporation, Mar. 14, 12d ; —organ fund : amount, Mar. 14, 12d ; Mr. H. O. Wills's offer, April 9, 10c ; —Talbot, Rev. R. T. : appointed canon residentiary, July 30, 6d, f
 BRISTOL Channel—projected refuge harbour (E.S.), April 29, 278b
 BRISTOL Diocesan Conference—representative Church Council : laymen elected, Feb. 21, 11a
 BRISTOL Fine Arts Academy—exhibition, Feb. 19, 4a
 BRISTOL Gas Co.—report, Feb. 2, 13c
 BRISTOL Grammar School—appointment of headmaster, Mar. 20, 10a ; April 27, 10b
 BRISTOLIANS in London, Society of : see SOCIETY of Bristolians in London
 BRISTOL Missionary Society—Highbury Chapel, Bristol : amount contributed, Sept. 18, 5a
 BRISTOL Tramways and Carriage Co. (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 9, 12c
 BRISTOL United Breweries (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 7, 4d
 BRISTOW, J.—inquest, July 27, 11d
 BRITANNIC Assurance Co. (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 31, 15d
 BRITISH Academy—fellows elected, June 29, 9f ; meeting, Nov. 2, 12c
 BRITISH African Land Co.—meeting, Mar. 30, 13c
 BRITISH Aluminium Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, May 1, 3b ; report, April 18, 10a
 BRITISH America Corporation (Ltd.) : liquidator's report, May 2, 13c
 BRITISH American Land Co.—report, Mar. 16, 15b
 BRITISH and American Mortgage Co. (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 13, 3e
 BRITISH and Australasian Trust and Loan Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, April 28, 5d ; report, 13, 4b
 BRITISH and Benington's Tea Trading Association (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 22, 16b
 BRITISH and Chinese Corporation (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 30, 15c ; report, 19, 18c
 BRITISH and Japanese Finance Corporation (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 13, 16a
 BRITISH and Korean Corporation (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 17, 16c
 BRITISH and Foreign Anti-Slavery Society—Congo Free State : British Ministry's attitude (l.), Aug. 11, 7f ; meeting, Mar. 31, 6f
 BRITISH and Foreign Bible Society—annual meeting, May 3, 4a ; —annual meeting of juvenile collectors Mar. 6, 2f ; —Greece, King of : gift of Bible to, Jan. 25, 9c ; —Johannesburg : foundation-stone of Bible-house laid, Sept. 28, 4b ; —Manchuria :

BRITISH and Foreign Bible Society (continued):—
contributions towards new Bible depôt, Nov. 22, 12d;—Russia: circulation of Scriptures during 1905, Feb. 15, 7b

BRITISH and Foreign Blind Association—annual meeting, June 14, 13a

BRITISH and Foreign Marine Insurance Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 9, 12b

BRITISH and Foreign Sailors' Society—annual meeting announced, May 17, 9b;—appeal for funds, Jan. 9, 9c;—Australia: gift of *Victory* charms to children announced, Aug. 14, 8b;—meetings, May 15, 8a; 16, 12a;—Nelson Centenary Memorial Fund: Brassey, Lord, and others (1.), Oct. 20, 3d;—New Zealand Parliament: gift of *Victory* souvenirs announced, Aug. 14, 8b

BRITISH and Foreign School Society—Education Bill: resolutions, April 24, 11f;—meeting, May 19, 8c

BRITISH and Foreign Unitarian Association—meetings, June 7, 7d; 9, 9d; report, annual, June 5, 2f

BRITISH Assam Tea Co. (Ltd.)—report, May 11, 4c

BRITISH Association—sectional presidents and vice-presidents: list, Feb. 17, 12b; exhibition of photographs and collection of curiosities from South Africa: announced, 6, 6c; opened, 21, 10a; programme of meetings, April 7, 8c; programme of educational section, May 22, 10d; forecast (sp. art., "The British Association": "A forecast"), July 28, 5a; meetings, Aug. 2, 14a; 3, 8a; 4, 10b; 6, 4a; 7, 3f, 11a; 8, 9a; 9, 6a; president's address, 2, 14a; section A. (mathematical and physical science), 3, 8a; 4, 10b; 6, 4a; 8, 9a; section B. (chemistry), 6, 4b; 7, 11a; 8, 9b; section C. (geology), 3, 8b; 4, 10b; section D. (zoology), 4, 10c; 6, 4c; 9, 6a; section E. (geography), 3, 8b; 6, 4c; 7, 3f, 11b; 8, 9c; section F. (economic science and statistics), 7, 4a, 11c; section G. (engineering, E.S.), 8, 251b; 15, 262b; 22, 271a; section H. (anthropology), 3, 8b; 6, 4c; 7, 11d; 8, 9c; 9, 6a; section I. (physiology), 7, 4b, 11f; 9, 6a; section K. (botany), 7, 4d, 12b; 9, 6b; section L. (educational science), 3, 8c; 6, 4d; 7, 4d; 8, 9d; meetings of General Committee, 4, 10d; 9, 6b; invitation to meeting at Dublin in 1908 accepted; to meet at Winnipeg in 1909, 4, 10d; excursions, 6, 4a; sermons, 6, 4a; grants for scientific purposes awarded; resolution of thanks to citizens of York passed, 9, 6b; next year's sectional presidents, Dec. 13, 10d

BRITISH Astronomical Association: meetings, Feb. 3, 14f; Mar. 30, 10f; May 26, 17d; Nov. 1, 14d; 30, 4d; Dec. 22, 14d

BRITISH Automatic Telephone Syndicate (Ltd.)—"Lorimer" automatic system of telephony: report of Mr. Webb, May 23, 4d

BRITISH Bank of South America (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 16, 13d

BRITISH Borneo Exploration Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, June 7, 3c; report, May 29, 14c

BRITISH Broken Hill Proprietary Co. (Ltd.)—reports, April 23, 15b; Nov. 7, 17d

BRITISH Central Africa Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 6, 13e

BRITISH Columbia:—
Agriculture—crops: report, May 21, 4b
Apples—show: Royal Horticultural Society, Dec. 6, 13b
Chinese—moral condition: correspondence, Nov. 24, 17f;—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Turner, Mr. J. H. (1.), Nov. 29, 8b

BRITISH Columbia (continued):—

Fishing industry—exports to Japan, Dec. 22, 10c
Salmon: see that title
Grey, Lord (s.), Sept. 17, 3b
Immigration—Japanese ship, *Suian Maru*, arrested, Oct. 29, 6a
Indians—chiefs to visit King Edward, July 18, 5d; received by King, Aug. 14, 8a
Indians (British India)—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Labour—British: importation arranged, Nov. 9, 5f;—Chinese: effects of head tax, Aug. 10, 3c;—East Indian: to be imported, Aug. 13, 3c
Legislature—dissolved, Dec. 26, 3d
Lieutenant-Governor—appointed, May 14, 6c; sworn in, 28, 6d
Lumber—output, Dec. 13, 5f; (sp. art., F.S.), Feb. 19, 70a
Mineral output for 1905, Jan. 3, 5c; 24, 13c; May 18, 5d
Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT
Railways—accident, July 24, 5e;—Grand Trunk Pacific Railway: see under CANADA—Railways
Slavery—reports confirmed, May 10, 5c
Water power (sp. art., F.S.), April 16, 137c
Zinc—deposits: estimated yield, Nov. 24, 7e;—resources: report of Canadian Government Commission, Nov. 16, 3d; 24, 6b

BRITISH Columbia Development Association (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 27, 13c

BRITISH Columbia Electric Railway Co. (Ltd.): see under CANADA—Railways

BRITISH Compressed Air Cleaning Co. (Ltd.)—creditors' meeting, Jan. 3, 15f

BRITISH Constitutional Association—Battersea, municipal games at: resolution, Oct. 4, 7e; 18, 7d; Mr. Burns's reply, 27, 4e; resolution, Nov. 2, 13e; Education Bill (1.), June 25, 7b;—Herbert, late Mr. Auberon: last lecture read, Nov. 26, 4f;—meetings, Oct. 4, 7e; Dec. 19, 2f;—objects (1.), Oct. 3, 6b

BRITISH Cotton and Wool Dyers' Association (Ltd.)—report, May 15, 4d;—studding dyers: wages advance refused, Oct. 31, 10e

BRITISH Cotton Growing Association—Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H.: to receive deputation, April 7, 12f; receives deputation, May 18, 4c;—Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Dec. 7, 10b; conference at Liverpool Town-hall, Mar. 5, 4f;—council meeting, Nov. 10, 4f;—dinner, Dec. 7, 10b;—India: see under COTTON—India;—India committee: meeting, Aug. 22, 8c;—Jones, Sir A. (1.), Oct. 6, 5e; (s.), 29, 14f; Dec. 7, 10b;—meetings, April 5, 13c; May 2, 5f; 31, 13f; Aug. 30, 7f; (annual), Nov. 21, 7d;—report, Nov. 12, 9e;—West African section: meetings, April 7, 12f; Aug. 15, 8c;—West Indies: delegates to visit, Nov. 2, 8d

BRITISH Deli and Langkat Tobacco Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, June 26, 5d

BRITISH Dental Association—annual meeting and dinner, May 21, 3d

BRITISH Dominions Marine Insurance Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 23, 4e

BRITISH Dyewood and Chemical Co. (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 9, 5c

BRITISH East African Association—formed: objects, Nov. 21, 5e

BRITISH Electrical Superannuation Fund—quinquennial valuation (E.S.), June 27, 204b

- BRITISH Electric Traction Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, June 30, 5a; report, June 22, 4d
- BRITISH Electric Transformer Co. (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 23, 4c
- BRITISH Empire: see IMPERIAL relations
- BRITISH Empire Club (Ltd.)—committee: composition, July 2, 4c; prospectus issued, July 27, 13c
- BRITISH Empire Land, Mortgage, and Loan Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 8, 15b
- BRITISH Empire League—colonial conference: fund to entertain Prime Minister, Nov. 23, 11c; —council meeting, May 31, 13f; —Derby, Lord (s.), July 10, 12c; —Franco-British Exhibition (1908): resolution, Oct. 26, 8c; —meetings, Mar. 23, 2f; (date), May 30, 10a; July 10, 12c; —Seddon, death of Mr. R. J.: message of sympathy, June 16, 10c
- BRITISH Dairy Farmers' Association—annual report, Mar. 5, 4c; —council meetings, Feb. 12, 3c; Mar. 12, 3c; April 9, 4c; May 7, 3c; —dairy conference: programme, April 9, 4c; —"Journal," Volume XX., 1906, noticed, Mar. 12, 3d; —members, new, Oct. 2, 13c; —show: country milkers to compete, Sept. 19, 4c; entries analysed; programme, Oct. 9, 5c; opened; list of judges; exhibits reviewed, 10, 6a; awards, 11, 9a; 13, 4b; 22, 4d; new machines noticed, 15, 12c; results of milk and butter tests, 22, 4d; report, Nov. 12, 4c; —Shrewsbury conference: programme issued, May 7, 3c
- BRITISH Empire Shakespeare Society—elocution competition: date of prize distribution, Oct. 17, 7c; held, 27, 11f; —meeting, July 4, 4c; —prizes distributed, Dec. 1, 2f
- BRITISH Exporters' Association—prospectus, Aug. 30, 11b
- BRITISH Fire Prevention Committee—concrete floor tests: reports (E.S.), June 27, 204c; —fable competition awards, Feb. 6, 12d; —fire tests: reports issued (E.S.), April 18, 124c; 23, 154c; —Italy: deputa-tion received by King Victor Emmanuel, May 26, 14a
- BRITISH Garden Cities Co. (Ltd.)—Chatham site visited by guests, April 23, 11a
- BRITISH General Insurance Co. (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 27, 3c
- BRITISH Gold Coast Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, May 8, 15c
- BRITISH Guiana: see GUIANA, British
- BRITISH Guiana Rubber Corporation (Ltd.)—prospectus, Oct. 1, 13d; contradiction by Lord Elgin, 20, 11c; circular, 23, 13b
- BRITISH Home and Hospital for Incurables, Streatham—contributions, April 12, 6f; (royal), Jan. 10, 9d; 12, 9c; June 30, 8a; —garden party held, July 16, 9f; —Lord Mayor and Lady Mayoress visit, Nov. 29, 10a; —meeting: date, July 12, 10b
- BRITISH Homœopathic Association—festival dinner, Mar. 16, 14f
- BRITISH Homœopathic Congress — dinner, July 7, 13b
- BRITISH Homes Assurance Corporation—report, May 7, 14c
- BRITISH Indian Tea Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, June 30, 5c; report, 22, 4c
- BRITISH Institute of Social Service—annual meeting, Feb. 22, 2f; —conference to be held, Sept. 15, 9c; held, Oct. 10, 10f; —objects, July 6, 9f (e.e.)
- BRITISH Insulated and Helsby Cables (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 15, 15c
- BRITISH Investment Trust (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 23, 12c
- BRITISH Land Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 19, 14f
- BRITISH Law Fire Insurance Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 10, 16d; report, 2, 13c
- BRITISH Linen Company Bank—report, May 26, 17d; —Russian loan: see under RUSSIA — Finance; —supplementary charter granted, June 16, 12d
- BRITISH Lying-in Hospital, Endell-street—contributions, May 30, 12a; royal gift of game, Dec. 29, 10a; —physicians: elec-tions, June 14, 10a
- "BRITISH manufacturer, A"—on proposed British electrical cartel (l., E.S.), Oct. 10, 326a
- BRITISH Maritime Trust (Ltd.)—shares issued, July 3, 13d
- BRITISH Medical Association—annual meet-ing: programme, July 30, 7d; held, Aug. 23, 3c; 24, 3c; 25, 3d; 27, 3d; —Toronto: meeting of delegates, Aug. 23, 3c; 24, 3c; 25, 3d; 27, 3d
- BRITISH Merchant Seamen's Orphanage—dinner, Dec. 7, 13c
- BRITISH Moss Litter Co. (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 29, 15d
- BRITISH Motor-Boat Club—annual meeting, Feb. 28, 11c; —burgee, new: colour, 7, 12f; —Burnham regatta: entries, Aug. 28, 9c; —Cowes town races, 11, 9c; —meet: date announced, April 18, 5d; held, May 7, 10d; —meet on Oulton Broad: held, June 6, 7a; —racing fix-tures: probable dates, Feb. 7, 12f; races held, July 3, 10b; Aug. 7, 7f; 8, 6b; —regatta held, Sept. 14, 9c; 17, 9d
- BRITISH Museum—Charles, Mr. C. J.: gift, Aug. 2, 15a; —coins and medals: Mr. H. A. Grueber appointed keeper, June 19, 9c; —Græco-Roman Department, recent acquisitions by: Mr. C. Smith (add.), May 11, 3c; —library, Irish newspapers in: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —photography: correspondence, 29, 4f; —playbills of London theatres: gift by Capt. the Hon. S. C. Glyn, April 16, 2f; correspondence, 20, 9c; —railings: Mr. M. Latham (l.), May 22, 14d; —street improvement: recommendation of L.C.C. Improvements Committee adopted, Dec. 5, 14f; —Thompson, Sir E. M.: annual report (Blue-book), Aug. 7, 9f; —trustees: appointment, May 22, 14d; general meeting, 14, 10a; —visitors: Easter, April 17, 10b; Whitsuntide, June 5, 10d; August bank holiday, Aug. 7, 9c
- BRITISH Mutual Banking Co. (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 23, 11b
- BRITISH National Christian Endeavour Con-vention—meetings at Leeds, June 4, 5d; 5, 10d; 7, 7d
- BRITISH (Natural History) Museum—director-ship: correspondence, Aug. 8, 6d; 13, 8a; —elephant, African: specimen mounted, 2, 15d; correspondence, 7, 10c; 8, 7d (e.e.); —Lankester, Dr. E. Ray: annual report (Blue-book), 7, 9f; on his forthcoming retirement (l.), 8, 6d; —special article, "Progress at the Natural History Museum," Dec. 29, 7a; —visitors: Easter, April 17, 10b; Whitsuntide, June 5, 10d; August bank holiday, Aug. 7, 9c
- BRITISH North Borneo Chartered Co.—dinner, Dec. 5, 4a; —meetings, July 4, 4a; Dec. 9, 14c; —railway, proposed, Mar. 6, 13b; —rubber cultivation: land sales (March quarter return), April 7, 16c
- BRITISH Oil and Cake Mills (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 23, 15f; reports, Feb. 8, 6b; July 30, 14d

- BRITISH** Olympic Association—correspondence, May 19, 19f
- BRITISH** Ophthalmic Hospital, Jerusalem : see under JERUSALEM
- BRITISH** Orchid and Nursery Co. (Cowans) (Ltd.) : prospectus, Nov. 30, 13c ; personal disclaimer, Dec. 13, 15b
- BRITISH** Orphan Asylum, Slough—anniversary dinner, Mar. 10, 2f ; —appeal, Dec. 24, 12b ; —contributions, royal, Jan. 16, 9c ; Dec. 28, 7e ; —election, half-yearly : held, July 11, 10b ; —prize distribution : date, June 26, 12b
- BRITISH** Pharmaceutical Conference — Birmingham meeting : delegates arrive, July 24, 8d ; held, 27, 14c
- BRITISH** Red Cross Society—branches, promotion of : Lord Rothschild and others (l.), June 22, 12b ; —meeting, May 24, 8c ; —organization : progress, Dec. 14, 13f ; —Treves, Sir F. (l. quoted), May 24, 8c ; —Tweedmouth, Lord (s.), 24, 8c
- BRITISH** School at Athens, in Egypt, at Rome : see under ARCHEOLOGY
- BRITISH** Science Guild—meeting, Nov. 6, 14d
- BRITISH** South Africa Company—additions to museum, Jan. 6, 2f ; meeting, Mar. 27, 14c ; report, Mar. 19, 13e ; vice-president appointed : Lord Winchester joins board, Dec. 21, 11b
- BRITISH** South African Explosives Co. (Ltd.) —meeting, May 1, 3b ; report, April 12, 6d
- BRITISH** Steamship Investment Trust (Ltd.) —report, July 18, 4c
- "**BRITISH** Subject, A" —on Paul Jones (l.), Aug. 21, 4c
- BRITISH** Symphony Orchestra—concert, April 23, 12c
- BRITISH** Tea Table Co., 1897 (Ltd.)—debentures : partial redemption announced, Sept. 29, 12d ; —meeting, May 12, 16b ; —report, May 5, 5c ; —Sunday : to close establishments, May 19, 13f
- BRITISH** Thomson-Houston Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Sept. 27, 12a ; report, Sept. 21, 10f
- BRITISH** Transvaal Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, June 19, 3d
- BRITISH** Union Assurance Society (Ltd.)—bankruptcy : compulsory winding-up order made, July 25, 3a ; creditors' and contributories' meetings, Oct. 27, 16d
- BRITISH** Union for the Abolition of Vivisection —annual meeting held, May 11, 9f
- BRITISH** Waiters' and General Catering Employés' Association—annual banquet, April 2, 4c
- BRITISH** Weights and Measures Association—committee meeting, Nov. 22, 12c ; —secretaries : appointments, Oct. 25, 10b
- BRITISH** West Africa Produce Co. (Ltd.)—Cardew's services, Sir F. : correspondence, Nov. 9, 2f ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —prospectus, Oct. 29, 13d
- BRITISH** Women's Emigration Association—annual meeting, April 3, 12c
- BRITISH** Women's Temperance Association—executive council meeting, Sept. 29, 10a ; —national council : annual session, May 7, 15f
- "**BRITON**"—wireless telegraphy conference (l.), Oct. 22, 7a ; Nov. 9, 2f ; 22, 4a
- BRITON** Ferry—Cwrt Sart Colliery : fatal accident, Aug. 28, 7f
- BRITONS**, Most Honourable and Loyal Society of Antient : see MOST Honourable and Loyal Society of Antient Britons
- BRITT**, Mme. Gaëtaune—concert, Dec. 13, 13e
- BRITTAN**, Mr. C.—water-colours exhibited, May 2, 16a
- BRITTANY**—"The Land of Pardons" (sp. art., L.S.), July 13, 248a
- BRITTLE**, Lillian—unlawful possession of stolen notes charge, Sept. 4, 5c ; 11, 10d
- BRIXHAM** trawlers—Mr. Stuart Moore (l.), Sept. 25, 10c
- BRIXTON**—fall of copings : fatal, Jan. 25, 7b ; —St. Paul's parochial hall : foundation-stone laid, June 25, 9f ; —water rates : correspondence, July 27, 4c
- BRIXTON** Hippodrome—application for music and dancing licence, Nov. 6, 11b ; Dec. 1, 5f
- BRIXTON** prison—bread : complaint, Oct. 11, 8e
- BROACHA**, Mr. Shapurji—at Bombay, on Government of India, May 31, 14f
- BROAD**, E.—insulting behaviour charge, Aug. 24, 10e
- BROADBENT**, Mr. B.—on treatment of infants (l.), April 27, 14f ; on infantile mortality (s.), Nov. 10, 12c
- BROADBENT**, Mr. F. J.—on railway accidents (l., E.S.), Oct. 3, 323a
- BROADBENT**, Sir W.—elected President of Institute of Hygiene, July 12, 10b ; leaves for Canada, Aug. 13, 7f
- Tuberculosis, prevention of : memorial to Metropolitan Asylums Board, Feb. 2, 5b
- at Adelphi, on Anglo-French relations, Jan. 24, 3c ; at Hanover-square, on prevention of tuberculosis, Mar. 22, 13f
- on forthcoming Austrian exhibition (l. quoted), April 16, 2b ; —tuberculosis : open-air sanatorium for Middlesex (l.), April 2, 15d ; (l. quoted), May 17, 14b
- BROADFOOT**, Maj. W.—on Punjab : portraits of officials asked for (l.), Nov. 9, 2f
- BROADHURST**, Mr. E. T.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Lancaster, Mar. 21, 8a
- BROADHURST**, Mr. H.—takes Chiltern Hundreds, Mar. 21, 7f
- BROADLEY**, Mr. A.—concert, May 16, 17f
- BROADLEY**, Mr. A. M.—"The Three Dorset Captains at Trafalgar, Thomas Masterman Hardy, Charles Bullen, Henry Digby" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 2, 36a
- BROADWAY** Theatre, New-cross, Dec. 19, 15c
- BROADWOOD**, Bertha M.—on Cottage Benefit Nursing Association (l.), Mar. 17, 4f
- BROADWOOD**, Brig.-Gen. R. G.—appointed to command troops in South China, Oct. 13, 6b
- BROADWOOD** Rooms, Jan. 12, 9f ; Feb. 12, 11d ; 23, 12d ; 26, 11f ; Mar. 2, 11b ; 16, 5f ; 30, 4c ; 31, 9c ; April 6, 8c ; 27, 11a ; May 19, 19c ; June 13, 12f ; 23, 13f ; 30, 12b ; July 7, 8d ; 10, 5d ; 13, 8c ; Oct. 27, 4a ; 29, 8d ; Nov. 10, 17a ; 24, 8b ; Dec. 7, 12d ; 13, 13f
- BROCK**, Mrs. C.—death, Jan. 4, 5f ; memorial subscriptions invited, Feb. 26, 12a
- BROCK**, Mr. F. W.—on Messrs. Brunner, Mond, and Co.'s dividend (l.), Jan. 20, 13c
- BROCK**, Mr. H.—on lighthouses : royal commission (l.), Oct. 11, 9d ; 29, 14c
- BROCKLEBANK**, Mr. G.—Chinese porcelain sold, Dec. 21, 13f
- BROCKLEBANK**, Sir T.—death, June 9, 7f ; will, Aug. 28, 10d
- BROCKLEHURST**, Colonel John F.—appointed Lieutenant for Rutland, Mar. 17, 11c ; hunting accident, April 7, 8c
- BROCKLEHURST**, Mr. W. E.—biographical, Feb. 16, 3a
- BROCK**'s benefit : see under CRYSTAL Palace
- BROCKTON**, Mrs. L.—neglecting to send "defective epileptic" child to school, prosecution, Feb. 15, 15f

- BROCKWELL, E.—housebreaking charge, Oct. 19, 12b
- BRODIE, Mr. H.—on locomotive tests (sp. art., E.S.), Oct. 31, 349b
- BRODIE, Mr. E. H.—death, Sept. 7, 8b
- BRODIE, Mr. F. J.—at Royal Meteorological Society, on thunderstorms in United Kingdom, June 23, 18f
- BRODIE, Mr. H. C.—biographical, Feb. 17, 14d in Parliament, on Housing of Working Classes Bill, April 28, 6a ; —Workmen's Compensation Bill, Nov. 30, 7c
- BRODIE, Dr. T. J.—elected Fellow, King's College, London, July 2, 10e
- BRODIE (Thomas and James) and Co., Messrs.—bankruptcy : creditors' and contributories' meeting, May 9, 3d
- BRODRICK, Mr. H.—at British Association, on Ingleborough Hill pot-holes, Aug. 3, 8b
- BRODRICK, Mr. W. St. J. F.—health, Jan. 5, 8b ; leaves for Khartum, Feb. 16, 6b ; reported departure for South Africa contradicted, Mar. 28, 10a ; returns from Egypt, April 19, 7f ; entertained by United Club, July 21, 6b ; leaves for South Africa, Aug. 20, 7f ; leaves Cape Town, Nov. 9, 10a ; returns, 26, 10a
- Election address, Jan. 10, 7b
- at Barnstable, on late and present Ministries, Jan. 24, 10f
- at Chiddingfold, on army reorganization ; Mr. W. Churchill ; Transvaal constitution, Aug. 8, 8c
- at Coopers Hill, on closing of Royal Indian Engineering College, July 27, 10d
- at Cranleigh, on ministry ; army reorganization, Aug. 7, 8e
- at Frensham, on Education Bill ; army reduction, Nov. 29, 12b
- at Godalming, on Home Rule, Jan. 12, 11d
- at Guildford, on Mr. Balfour ; fiscal policy ; Chinese labour, Jan. 1, 6e ; General Buller ; fiscal policy, Jan. 17, 11b
- at Haslemere, on ministry ; army reorganization ; Transvaal constitution, Aug. 16, 9c
- at Hotel Cecil, on army reform ; Unionist party, July 21, 6b
- at Tilford, on army, Jan. 5, 5b
- at Warrington, on ministry, May 21, 14e
- on army : expenditure (l.), July 5, 8c ; Mr. Haldane's reorganization scheme (l.), 17, 12b ; —Army Medical Service : prevention of disease (l.), June 6, 7b ; —volunteers : reorganization (s.), Dec. 20, 12b
- BRODY, Dr. S.—death, Jan. 19, 7d
- BROGLIE, Duc de—death, Aug. 29, 3e
- BROKEN Hill Junction North Silver Mining Co. (no liability)—meeting, Feb. 24, 16c ; —profit for half year, May 10, 15c ; —reports, June 20, 16f ; Oct. 20, 14d ; Dec. 5, 4b
- BROKEN Hill Proprietary Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Sept. 1, 12f ; —reports, April 9, 14b ; Oct. 15, 11e
- BROKEN Hill Proprietary Block 10 Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 29, 14d ; —reports, Jan. 3, 14c ; May 9, 4b ; July 3, 10c ; Nov. 13, 14d
- BROKEN Hill Proprietary Block 14 Co. (Ltd.)—reports, Jan. 5, 12b ; May 14, 14b ; June 28, 4b ; Nov. 13, 14d
- BROKEN Hill Water Supply (Ltd.)—capital : proposed reduction, May 26, 5d ; —reports, Mar. 20, 13f ; Oct. 3, 12b
- “BROKERS”—on prices of Hudson Bay Company's shares (l.), Nov. 21, 3d
- BROMHAM Church—tower burned, Sept. 12, 8a
- BROMLEY—Lady Margaret Hospital : see that title
- BROMLEY, Sir R.—death, May 15, 10d ; 17, 10b
- BROMLEY, S.—theft charge, June 6, 4d
- BROMLEY-BY-BOW—public library : opening date announced, April 24, 6b
- BROMLEY Gas Consumers' Co.—report, Aug. 11, 12e
- BROMLEY (Kent) Electric Light and Power Co. (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 28, 14e
- BROMPTON—Holy Trinity Church alterations : petition for faculty granted, Mar. 29, 3f
- BROMPTON and Kensington Electricity Supply Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 9, 13d ; report, Mar. 2, 15c
- BROMPTON Hospital for Consumption—appeal, Dec. 24, 12c ; —court, annual : held, May 28, 3f
- BROMWICH, Mr. A.—Rhodesian collection exhibited, Nov. 7, 11d
- BROMWICH, Mr. W. A.—discharge in bankruptcy suspended, Jan 18, 3c
- BRONTE, Charlotte—portrait at National Portrait Gallery : correspondence, Nov. 1, 11d ; 2, 10e ; 3, 9a ; —Cust, Mr. L. (l.), Oct. 31, 10b ; —Shorter, Mr. C. K. (l. quoted), 26, 9b
- BROODBANK, Mr. J. G.—on meals for school children (l.), April 21, 5e ; —port of London (l.), April 16, 10e ; —strikes : free meals (l.), June 26, 3b
- BROODBANK, Mr. R. V.—on Poplar Board of Guardians (evid.), July 13, 15e
- BROOKE Bond and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, June 23, 18b ; on tea trade (F.S.), Oct. 15, 350c
- BROOKE, Mr. G. S.—biographical, Jan. 25, 15c
- BROOKE, Ven. Joshua I. (Archdeacon of Halifax)—death, June 23, 19a
- BROOKE, Rev. J. M. S.—on impostor : a warning (l.), May 11, 10c
- BROOKE, Mr. W. S.—in Parliament, on Unemployed Workmen Act, April 12, 10f
- BROOKE, Mr. W.—bravery rewarded, Jan. 4, 13f
- BROOKE-HITCHING, Sir T.—declines invitation to contest Eiland division of Yorkshire, Dec. 25, 10a
- at Mansion-house, on Thames barrage scheme, Mar. 1, 13e
- on Marylebone electric lighting (l.), July 30, 6c
- BROOKE Memorial Fund—amount of subscriptions, Sept. 25, 4b
- BROOKES, Miss G.—vocal recital, Oct. 8, 15a
- BROOKES, Mr. J. G.—will, Oct. 18, 6b
- BROOKLANDS Automobile Racing Club—racing rules published, Dec. 18, 3b ; race course described (sp. art.), Dec. 27, 7f
- Brooklyn Daily Eagle*—machinery described (E.S.), Aug. 15, 261b
- BROOKS, C., alias Dale, H.—obtaining charitable contributions by fraud charge, Mar. 5, 3c
- BROOKS, Rev. F. R.—appointed archdeacon in Western Australia, Jan. 12, 8b
- BROOKS, G., and Gerli, C.—stealing and receiving charge, April 17, 11d ; 25, 3e ; May 4, 3f
- BROOKS, J., and others—stealing and receiving charge, Nov. 26, 3b
- BROOKS (J. B.) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—accounts, Nov. 1, 10e
- BROOMASSIE Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, June 29, 4b ; report, June 22, 4d
- BROOMHALL, Mr. G. J. S.—on Custom House classification (l.), April 6, 4f
- BROOMHILL Collieries (Ltd.)—meeting, Sept. 22, 3b ; report, Sept. 14, 10a
- BROUARDAL, Prof.—death, July 24, 8e
- BROUGH, Mr. R.—death, April 21, 8d

- BROUGHTON, Mr. U.—on India : administration (l.), Sept. 8, 9e
 BROUGHTON Castle, Banbury, Agricultural Show—held, Aug. 7, 10f
 BROUSSE, Dr.—receives delegates of Alliance Franco-Britannique, Mar. 1, 9f
 at Paris, on Westminster City Council's visit, Jan. 3, 5c ; *entente municipale*, Feb. 6, 5a, 5b
 on London County Councillors' visit to Paris (tel.), Feb. 12, 6d
 BROWN, A. J. S.—theft charge, July 28, 4e
 BROWN, A., and Flynn, J.—robbery with violence charge, July 26, 12e
 BROWN, Mr. A. P.—decorated by King of Italy, Dec. 8, 11d
 BROWN, Mr. A. R.—grant from Government of India, Oct. 17, 5d
 BROWN, Professor Baldwin—"The Care of Ancient Monuments" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 23, 59b ; (l., L.S.), Mar. 2, 74b
 at Royal Institute of British Architects, on national monuments (paper read), July 19, 7e
 BROWN, B.—theft charge, July 25, 14f ; Aug. 1, 15d
 BROWN, D.—summoned for selling beer without a licence, Oct. 8, 15d
 BROWN, Mr. E.—report upon poultry industry of America to be issued, Aug. 13, 7f
 BROWN, E. and Bassett, J.—wounding charge, Sept. 15, 14a
 BROWN, Mr. E. H.—at Spring-gardens, on Sale of Food and Drugs Act (paper read), April 30, 14b ; on butter adulteration (evid.), Mar. 30, 2f
 BROWN, Mr. E. T.—Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester : appointed lecturer, April 10, 10b
 BROWN, Prof. F.—appointed to Slade Chair, University College, London, April 5, 10d
 BROWN, Mr. F.—appointed C.I.S.O., June 29, 11c
 BROWN, F.—assault charge, Sept. 22, 4a
 BROWN, George—false pretences charge, Sept. 17, 13f ; Oct. 1, 3b ; Nov. 3, 5e ; 29, 15c ; Dec. 24, 12f
 BROWN, George—stealing horses charge, Jan. 22, 4c ; Feb. 7, 4a
 BROWN, George, and others—shopbreaking charge, Feb. 21, 11c
 BROWN, Sir G. T.—death, June 22, 9f
 BROWN, Mr. H.—on medicinal value of alcohol (l.), Aug. 27, 4f
 BROWN, Mr. H.—death, Oct. 6, 9d
 BROWN, H.—theft charge, July 11, 3d
 BROWN, Rev. H. A.—supposed murder and suicide, July 31, 8e
 BROWN, Mr. H. G.—at London Institution, on foreign companies in England, Mar. 10, 4f
 BROWN, Mr. H. H.—appointed Governor of Ipswich School, July 30, 8d
 BROWN, Mr. Alderman H. T.—death, May 19, 8b
 BROWN, John—portmanteau theft charge, Jan. 3, 15d
 BROWN, Mr. Joseph—on meals for school children (evid.), April 27, 4d
 BROWN, Sir J. McLeavy—receives Japanese gift, Feb. 6, 6a ; knighted, June 29, 11a ; decorated by Emperor of Japan, July 11, 12d ; decorated by Emperor of Korea, Aug. 29, 5a
 BROWN, Mary—false pretences, Sept. 15, 4d
 BROWN, Mr. O.—death, Feb. 13, 12c
 BROWN, Mr. R.—at Westminster, on care of feeble-minded, Mar. 5, 14c
 BROWN, R.—court-martial : inciting stokers to mutinous assembly, Nov. 27, 8c ; 28, 12d
 BROWN, Mr. R. K.—appointed lecturer at Guy's Hospital, Dec. 22, 10c
 BROWN, Mr. R. N. Rudmose—at British Association, on South Orkneys geography, Aug. 7, 3f
 BROWN, T. M.—poisoning charge, Nov. 29, 10b
 BROWN, Mr. V.—"Mrs. Grundy's Crucifix" reviewed (L.S.), June 22, 226b
 BROWN, W.—theft charge, Feb. 16, 4e
 BROWN, W.—burglary charge, Oct. 16, 15d ; 24, 13c
 BROWN, W. and others—conspiracy charge, April 7, 6f
 BROWN, Mgr. W. F.—at Royal Albert-hall, on Education Bill, May 7, 11c ; on forthcoming Education Bill (s.), Feb. 26, 7f ; —meals for school children (evid.), April 4, 16a
 BROWN, Mr. W. H.—will, Oct. 9, 10a
 BROWN, Sir W. R.—death, May 12, 11f ; will, June 29, 9d
 BROWN, Councillor W. R.—apologies for allegations against Lord Penrhyn, Jan. 9, 3d
 BROWN (John) and Co., Messrs.—bankruptcy : application for order of discharge, Jan. 18, 3c
 BROWN (John) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—chairman appointed, Nov. 28, 4b ; —Clydebank works : particulars (E.S.), June 13, 186a ; Dunlop, Mr. : appointed a managing director, Aug. 1, 13b ; —meeting, June 30, 12d ; —report, June 16, 5e
 BROWN (Kenneth) and Co., Messrs.—on London Electrobuses Co. (l.), April 28, 15d
 "BROWN and Pawles on Divorce"—Sir Gorell Barnes on error in latest edition, Feb. 13, 3d
 BROWN and Phillips, Messrs.—exhibition of French art, July 7, 6e
 BROWNE, Mr. Balfour—on Peel, late Sir Frederick (s.), July 18, 3f
 BROWNE, Sir Benjamin—Workmen's Compensation Bill deputation : correction, May 3, 9f
 on Chinese labour (l.), Mar. 26, 7d ; —labour problems (sp. art., E.S.), Dec. 12, 397b ; —Workmen's Compensation Act (E.S.), Jan. 3, 1c ; Workmen's Compensation Bill (l.), July 21, 5f
 BROWNE, Lieut.-Col. C. A. R.—appointed Secretary, Indian Railway Board, April 17, 8e
 BROWNE, Prof. E. G. A.—"A Literary History of Persia from Firdawsi to Sa'di," reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 341b
 BROWNE, Mrs. Elizabeth—death, April 3, 8b
 BROWNE, Mr. Elmer—paintings exhibited, Mar. 29, 4c
 BROWNE, Miss E. S.—will, May 12, 12c
 BROWNE, Rev. F. H.—death, July 14, 12b
 BROWNE, Rt. Rev. G. F., Bp. of Bristol—health, Jan. 22, 9e ; visits Bishopthorpe Palace, Aug. 16, 7e
 at Bristol, on "English Hymnal," Oct. 17, 8d ; at Church House, on missionary progress up to 1700 A.D., Mar. 24, 13a ; parochial system, July 6, 4e ; at Hôtel Métropole, on literature, May 11, 10e ; at St. George's Hospital, on medical education, Oct. 2, 10d
 in Convocation, on Ritual Commission report, July 5, 4b
 in Parliament, on Education Bill, Nov. 22, 6c
 on Church of England discipline (evid.), Aug. 18, 5a ; —Education Bill (l. quoted), May 1, 4f ; —Greek at Cambridge University (l.), May 21, 8a
 BROWNE, Brig.-Gen. G. F.—appointed Director of Personal Service at War Office, May 25, 12b

- BROWNE, Mr. H.—appointed British representative on Danube Commission, Dec. 17, 6c
- BROWNE, Sir J. C.:—
at Leeds University, on universities; medical education, Oct. 2, 10c; at Sanitary Inspectors' Association's Congress, on birth rate; health; recreation; gambling, Sept. 14, 5c; at University College, on purity of food supply, Oct. 30, 8c
on birth-rate (l.), Sept. 24, 6c; Oct. 16, 3f; —recreation (l.), Sept. 24, 6c
- BROWNE, Mr. M. I.—bankruptcy: public examination, Dec. 13, 3f
- BROWNE, Mr. S. J.—received by Queen, April 2, 10b
- BROWNE, Sir Thomas—skull to be reinterred April 16, 4d
- BROWNE, W.—shop-breaking charge, May 9, 3c
- BROWNE, Surg.-Gen. W. R.—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 9c
- BROWNE and Eagle (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, Feb. 13, 15a; report, Feb. 2, 7d
- BROWNING, Elizabeth B.—centenary: wreath dedicated by Florence Municipality, Mar. 7, 10a; special article (L.S.), 9, 77b; —diamond jubilee of wedding to be celebrated, Sept. 8, 4c
- BROWNING, Robert—diamond jubilee of wedding to be celebrated, Sept. 8, 4c; —bust to be unveiled, Dec. 4, 10c; —unveiled, 13, 10d
- BROWNING, Mr. R. Barrett — on Robert Browning Settlement (l.), April 10, 14f
- BROWNING Bethany Homes for the Aged Poor, Whyteleafe —gifts, Feb. 20, 4c
- BROWNING Settlement: see ROBERT Browning Settlement
- BROWNLEE and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.: report, May 26, 5d
- BROWNLOW, Countess — Queen Alexandra receives, Mar. 7, 10a
- BROWNLOW, Brig.-Gen. Lord—takes leave of Bedfordshire Infantry Volunteer Brigade, June 9, 10b
- BROWN-POTTER, Mrs. C. U. — ex parte Partington Advertising Company, 16, 3c; discharge in bankruptcy granted, Jan. 27, 7c
- BROWNRIGG, Canon J. S.—appointed Dean of Bocking, Jan. 19, 7d; instituted rector, Mar. 9, 8b
- BROWN'S Hotel (Ltd.)—prospectus, July 21, 15b
- BRUCE, Col.—Kashmir to Peking overland journey described, May 8, 5d
- BRUCE, Mr. A.—on foreign life insurance companies in England (evid.), July 14, 6d
- BRUCE, A. E., and Bartlett, W.—luggage robbery charge, Jan. 15, 3f
- BRUCE, Sir Charles—on colonial administration (art. mentioned), April 27, 5f; —*The Times Book Club* (l.), Nov. 24, 10a; —Transvaal Asiatic Law Amendment Ordinance (l.), Dec. 11, 16b
- BRUCE, Mr. C. T.—on non-removal of snow in Piccadilly (l.), Dec. 29, 6c
- BRUCE, Hon. Mrs. C.—appointed Woman of the Bedchamber to Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein, Oct. 27, 11f
- BRUCE, Col. D.—appointed member of Mediterranean Fever Commission, April 2, 7d
- BRUCE, Mr. G. L.—on London County Council: education administration (l.), Dec. 7, 11d; education policy (l.), Nov. 24, 16f
- BRUCE, Mr. H. J.—appointed secretary in diplomatic service, Aug. 15, 10a
- BRUCE, Rev. J. P.—at Bloomsbury Central Church, on mission work in China, April 25, 8a
- BRUCE, Mrs. L.—leaves for Victoria Falls, Nov. 19, 8c
- BRUCE, Mr. R.—on post office servants' grievances (evid.), May 4, 4c
- BRUCE, King Robert the—600th anniversary of seizure of Dumfries Castle celebrated, Feb. 12, 13c
- BRUCE, Rev. Dr. Robert—health, Oct. 12, 8a; 13, 10a
- BRUCE, Ven. W. C., Archdeacon of Monmouth—on use of non provided schools for political meetings (l.), Jan. 9, 13f
- BRUCE, Sir William C.—death, June 1, 10c
- BRUCE, Mr. W. W.—on London County Council housing scheme (l.), Aug. 24, 10f; Sept. 7, 4c
- BRUCE, Peebles, and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Mar. 21, 14d
- BRUCE Castle—proposed Rowland Hill and penny post room, Sept. 26, 5b
- BRUCE Lodging House for Men—opened; details, July 16, 4f
- BRUGÈRE, Gen. (France)—health, Aug. 3, 7f; 4, 10a; 6, 8c; on Gen. André's army administration (l.), June 25, 5c
- BRUGSCH Bey—rank of Pasha conferred, Mar. 12, 6c
- BRUNEL:—
High Commissioner—Sir J. Anderson appointed (*Gazette* notice), April 4, 10b; Governor of Straits Settlements appointed, Dec. 19, 11c
Muara district—administration: changes announced, Nov. 10, 16b; —Brooketon mines: close announced, Nov. 10, 16b
Native disturbances, April 14, 3c; May 7, 6b
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
- BRUNETIÈRE, M. Ferdinand (France)—death, Dec. 10, 9f; biographical (L.S.), 14, 416b
"Honoré de Balzac" reviewed (L.S.), May 18, 179a
on Church and State: proposed assembly of bishops (int.), Jan. 5, 3f; riots (quoted), Feb. 15, 10f; separation law (int.), Mar. 24, 7c
- BRUNKER, Mr. E. G.—elected secretary, Unionist Free Trade Club, April 11, 9f
- BRUNNER, Mr. (Natal)—appointed Colonial Treasurer, Nov. 29, 5c
- BRUNNER, Mr. E.—on British West Africa Produce Co.: services of Sir F. Cardew (l.), Nov. 9, 2f
- BRUNNER, Mr. John F. L.—biographical, Feb. 17, 14d
in Parliament, on labour in coal mines: Eight Hours Bill, May 12, 6b
- BRUNNER, Sir J. T.—health, Feb. 19, 10a; Mar. 9, 8c; contributes to National Physical Laboratory, June 30, 8f; appointed Privy Councillor, June 29, 11a
at Westminster Palace Hotel, on housing —partnership, Dec. 7, 15d
in Parliament, on Education Bill, July 17, 7d; —Merchant Shipping Bill, Nov. 17, 6c; —Workmen's Compensation Bill, Dec. 6, 7c
- BRUNNER, Mond, and Co., Messrs.—correspondence (F.S.), Jan. 1, 8a; 20, 13c; —bonus, comments on, Jan. 17, 13c; 18, 13b; —meetings, 4, 9f; May 29, 9c; —report, May 23, 4c
- BRUNSKILL, Mr. H. F.—resigning mastership of Exmoor foxhounds, Feb. 22, 10a
- BRUNSWICK—succession: death of Prince Albrecht of Prussia; Council constituted; Guelph party manifesto, Sept. 14, 3d; Duke of Cumberland's claim, 15, 5f; 22, 5f; 25, 3c; Diet to choose successor to Prince Albrecht, 21, 3c; discussion in Diet, 26, 3f; Press comment, 27, 3c; discussion at meeting of ministry, Oct. 1,

BRUNSWICK—succession (continued):—

5*d*; Prince Bülow replies to Diet, 5, 6*c*; opinion in Berlin, 6, 5*b*; Duke of Cumberland (1.), 11, 3*c*; 13, 5*e*; William II., German Emperor (1.), 11, 3*c*; Prince Bülow (1.), 11, 3*c*; Bill introduced in Diet, 18, 5*c*; judicial committee's report, 22, 6*a*; Diet's resolution, 24, 5*d*; attitude of Duke of Cumberland, Dec. 18, 5*c*; question to be put before Federal Council, 24, 3*f*

BRUNSWICK Congregational Church—sale to Working Lads' Institute and Methodist Mission, Sept. 19, 4*a*

BRUNTON, Sir Lauder:—

at British Association, on physical education, Aug. 6, 4*d*; at London University, on school hygiene, Mar. 31, 14*e*; sleeping sickness, Nov. 17, 8*c*; at Victoria Embankment, on physical education, Jan. 5, 13*a*
on army medical reform (1.), June 11, 4*a*

BRUSH Electrical Engineering Co. (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 27, 14*e*; Sheffield tramcars: statement denied, Oct. 4, 9*c*; —strike begun, Oct. 3, 5*e*

BRUSSELL, R.—theft charge, Feb. 10, 4*d*

BRUSSELS—accident: workmen entombed in well, Aug. 15, 3*e*; progress of rescue work, 16, 3*e*; work abandoned, 22, 3*f*; —Balmaceda, M.: shot, Feb. 26, 6*a*; —Bank robbery, Sept. 28, 3*f*; —International Socialist Bureau: meeting, Mar. 6, 5*e*; Nov. 12, 6*a*; —*Matin*: first issue, April 23, 6*d*; —Universal Exhibition: to be held in 1910, April 3, 5*f*; formation of British commission announced, Dec. 4, 5*e*; —Polar exploration: international congress: see under ARCTIC; —chambers of commerce, international: delegates meet, Jan. 30, 5*b*

BRUSSELS Griffou Club—show, Mar. 31, 13*c*

BRUTON Galleries—picture exhibition, May 29, 4*e*; June 4, 12*c*

BRYAN, Brevet Maj.—appointed C.M.G., June 29, 11*b*

BRYAN, T. and James, Edward—firing pistol in theatre charge, Aug. 8, 2*f*

BRYAN Mr. W. B.—appointed president of Junior Institution of Engineers, Sept. 12, 7*e*

at Junior Institution of Engineers, on water supply (E.S.), Nov. 7, 362*b*

BRYAN, Mr. W. J. (U.S.A.)—leaves London, July 17, 10*a*; received by King Edward, 27, 12*a*; leaves Gibraltar for New York, Aug. 21, 3*d*; arrives at New York, 30, 3*d*; democratic reception 31, 3*a*; at New York; democratic parade described, Sept. 1, 3*a*

Democratic party—leadership (sp. art., "Mr. Bryan's return"), Aug. 22, 6*a*
O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.), July 30, 12*a*

Presidency—prospects, June 29, 5*d*; will accept nomination, July 9, 7*d*; preparations for nomination begun, Aug. 8, 3*c*; (special article, "Mr. Bryan's return"), 22 6*a*; campaign speech outlined; press comment, 31, 3*a*; Sept. 1, 3*a*; 3, 3*b*; democratic leaders' views on proposal concerning ownership of railways, 3, 3*b*; nomination endorsed by Democratic State Convention, Oct. 5, 3*b*

at Chicago, on Standard Oil Co., Nov. 19, 7*f*; at Hotel Cecil, on progress of nations, July 5, 10*d*; at Inter-Parliamentary Conference, on international arbitration, July 25, 11*a*; limitation of armaments, 26, 6*c*; at Irish Club, on relations between Ireland and United

BRYAN, Mr. W. J. (U.S.A.) (continued):—

States, July 30, 12*a*; at New York, on United States tariff (sp. art.), Sept. 20, 2*d*

on Bible (add.), April 20, 9*a*; —India: British administration: Indian opinion on article in *New York Sun* (quoted), Aug. 31, 5*a*; —New York state elections (int.), Nov. 12, 5*c*; —railway corporations: personal explanation, Dec. 3, 5*a*; —Russia: *Duma* (int.), July 20, 5*b*

BRYANT, C. R.—false pretences charge May 22, 16*e*

BRYANT, Emily E.—inquest, Feb. 12, 6*b*

BRYANT, G. I.—false character charge, Mar. 15, 14*f*

BRYANT, Mrs. S.—on Teachers' Register: proposed abolition (1.), May 28, 9*d*

BRYANT, Mr. W.—will, Mar. 17, 6*c*

BRYANT and May (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, July 26, 5*f*

BRYCE, Mrs.—at Portland-place, on employment of women, Mar. 28, 4*a*

BRYCE, Rev. G.—"Mackenzie, Selkirk, Simpson," reviewed (L.S.), May 4, 161*b*

BRYCE, Mr. James—biographical, Feb. 16, 3*a*; at Tralee, June 9, 9*c*; at Belfast, Aug. 29, 3*f*; at Port Stewart; receives deputation on fishing industry; at Londonderry; at Buncrana, Sept. 4, 8*c*; receives deputation on extension of Rathmullan Pier; visits points at which pier accommodation is sought, 5, 3*f*; visits Sir J. Olphert at Falcarragh; meets Sir A. MacDonnell; addresses fishermen at sea, 6, 8*c*; at Burtonport, 7, 3*f*; Irish opinion on reported appointment to Washington, Dec. 22, 7*f*; 24, 5*f*; President Roosevelt's approval, 22, 5*e*; opinion at Washington, 24, 3*b*; opinion in Canada, 26, 3*d*; to visit Aberdeen, 29, 10*a*; Mr. E. Root (int.), 31, 3*d*; elected to American Historical Association, 31, 3*d*; official announcement of appointment to Washington, 31, 8*f*
Aberdeen Liberal Association—letter of resignation, Dec. 31, 9*d*

Connaught, distress in—receives deputation, Oct. 18, 12*e*

Dinner to, proposed—correspondence, Jan. 25, 7*d*; given, Feb. 24, 12*c*

Election address, Jan. 8, 10*b*

Ireland—national schools: receives deputation, April 16, 10*e*; —railway between Arigna and Dromohair, projected: receives deputation, Sept. 21, 8*b*

Irish Forestry Society—receives deputation, April 24, 12*f*

Secretary, Parliamentary private: appointed, Feb. 16, 6*b*

Ulster—tour announced, Aug. 28, 4*a*

Wicklow Harbour Works—receives deputation, April 24, 12*f*

at Aberdeen, on Home Rule, Jan. 10, 7*c*; ministry, Jan. 12, 10*c*; at Belmullet: receives deputation of townspeople, April 21, 13*c*; at British School at Rome, on Rome: archaeological work, Nov. 22, 14*e*; at Carpenters'-hall, on architecture, Mar. 2, 11*a*; at Criterion restaurant, on housing problem, Mar. 17, 13*e*; at De Keyser's Royal Hotel, on architecture, July 21, 6*e*; at Dublin Castle, on technical education in Ireland, Jan. 24, 6*b*; labour legislation, Jan. 29, 10*c*; at Foreign Office, on taxation of land values, Feb. 27, 2*f*; at Hotel Cecil, on Nonconformists, Mar. 3, 10*f*; at Hotel Great Central, on Jews, Feb. 6, 6*c*; at Hôtel Métropole, on ministry;

BRYCE, Mr. James (continued) :—

Anglo-German relations; Minister of Commerce; consular service, Mar. 8, 12c; at Kilkenny, on Irish woollen industry, April 18, 4c; at Lincoln's Inn-hall, on civil engineers, ministry, Mar. 22, 11d; at Mansion-house, on Anglo-German *entente*; press, June 27, 3f; at National Liberal Club, on late government, June 16, 10d; at Rathmines School of Commerce, on Ireland: railways; universities, Oct. 17, 8c; at Society of Arts, on Switzerland: scenery preservation, Oct. 25, 12a; at South Aberdeen, on Government's Irish policy, Jan. 8, 10b; Jan. 13, 12a; at *Tribune* office, on Anglo-German *entente*, May 16, 14d; at Westminster Palace Hotel, on international Eastern question, Feb. 24, 12c

in Parliament, on Education Bill, May 10, 6b; —Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, Dec. 21, 8c; 14, 7c; —Home Rule, Feb. 22, 6f; Irish press comment, 23, 11a; —Ireland: administration, Aug. 3, 6c; congested districts board, June 29, 6f; education, Mar. 23, 7c; evicted tenants, Oct. 30, 7f; fisheries, Mar. 14, 7b; Irish language, teaching of, May, 22 7c; Labourers' Bill, May 29, 6c; June 14, 16d; Land Commission, April 12, 10c; May 4, 7a; Liberal policy, July 27, 7c; Local Government Board, July 27, 7a; Loughrea evictions, May 31, 7d; potato crop, Dec. 6, 6d; Sale of Intoxicants Bill, May 26, 6c; Seed Potatoes Supply Bill, April 4, 6f; Town Tenants Bill, May 19, 6c; Nov. 20, 7c, e, f; 21, 7b, c; 22, 7b, c; Dec. 1, 5b; 20, 7d, e, f; Trinity College, Dublin, Mar. 21, 7b

on Courtney, Lord (1.), Dec. 8, 12c; —Education Bill (1.), May 16, 13a; —importation of Canadian cattle (s.), Mar. 29, 8d; —Moore, Thomas (1.), Nov. 26, 14b

BRYCE, Mr. J. Annan :—

in Parliament, on Finance Bill, May 17, 7b; —Scotland: National Galleries Bill, Dec. 15, 9d

BRYETT, D. B.—frauds charge, April 23, 3c; May 29, 16c

BRYMER, Col. W. E.—presentation, Dec. 14, 10a

BRYN, M. — appointed Councillor of Norwegian Legation in Paris, Mar. 22, 10b

BUBB, T.—theft charge, Aug. 29, 10c

BUCCLEUCH, Duchess of—presents medals to district messengers, June 27, 10c; health, Sept. 1, 3f

BUCCLEUCH, Duke of—arrives at Laughm-lodge, Aug. 30, 7f; celebrates 75th birthday, Sept. 10, 8a

BUCHAN, Mr. R. A.—violin recital, Nov. 8, 11c

BUCHANAN, Mr. D. W. R. C.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of county of Wigtown, July 25, 11c

BUCHANAN, Mr. Justice E. J. (Cape Colony)—receives degree from Cambridge University, Dec. 14, 12b

BUCHANAN, George—birth, fourth centenary of: arrangements, Mar. 21, 11c; celebration at St. Andrew's University, May 19, 8c; July 7, 14c; Lord Reay (s.), July 7, 14c; special article (L.S.), July 6, 237b; exhibition of portraits and books at Glasgow, Nov. 2, 3f; Prof. Lindsay (add.), Nov. 2, 3f

BUCHANAN, Sir G.—received by King Edward, Feb. 8, 7c

BUCHANAN, Mr. George—death, April 20, 4f

BUCHANAN, Dr. G. S.—report on tuberculosis in pigs, Feb. 26, 4c

BUCHANAN, Mr. H. B. M.—on *The Times* Book Club (1.), Oct. 30, 4b

BUCHANAN, Mr. T. R.—in Parliament, on Scotland: National Galleries Bill, Dec. 15, 9d

BUCHLER, A. — demanding money with menaces charge, Dec. 13, 4d

BUCKE, Rev. B. W.—death, Feb. 13, 12d; memorial fund started, Mar. 17, 9a

BUCKFAST Abbey, Devon—Father Anschar elected abbot, Sept. 17, 7c; installed, Oct. 10, 4b

BUCKHAM, R. C. and Richard—murder charge, Aug. 23, 3f; 28, 8c; Sept. 8, 4f; Nov. 15, 5c

BUCKIE—boating accident: see under BOATING

BUCKINGHAM—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a; railway rates: see under RAILWAYS

BUCKINGHAM, Mrs. E. E.—will, Mar. 19, 3d

BUCKINGHAM, Sir J.—knighted, Jan. 1, 9f; 9, 10a

BUCKINGHAM Palace—children's party, July 7, 12a; —“equerries’ door”: title changed, Oct. 26, 8a; —Royal Mews: servants' New Year celebration, Jan. 3, 9d; New Year's party to children of servants, 6, 9c

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE:—

Crime—Mr. Justice Walton (comments), June 16, 13c

Mid (Aylesbury)—general election, Jan. 1, 6c; 6, 7a; 10, 6f; 12, 11b; 23, 9a; 25, 10f; poll, 27, 10c

North (Buckingham)—general election, poll, Jan. 22, 10d

Railway rates: see under RAILWAYS

Sheriffs nominated, Nov. 13, 3d

Small holdings—experiment at Wing (sp. art.), April 14, 9c

South (Wycombe)—general election, Jan. 4, 5a; 8, 11a; 9, 6c; 11, 11c; 13, 9d; 20, 11a; 22, 11b; 23, 8f; 25, 10f; correction, 29, 10c; poll, 25, 10b

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, Earl of—health, Mar. 19, 6c; 28, 9f; presentation from tenantry to Lord Hobart, May 17, 10a; resigns chairmanship of Bucks Educational Committee, June 23, 14b

BUCKLAND, Mr. E. H.—death, Feb. 13, 12c

BUCKLAND, G.—inquest, July 10, 5d

BUCKLAND, Mr. H. D.—at Auctioneers' Institute: presidential address, Nov. 1, 5a

BUCKLER, Mr. J. Russell—art collection sold, Mar. 10, 12f; 12, 7c; 14, 4b

BUCKLEY, Lord Justice — at Trocadero Restaurant, on London Court of Arbitration, Mar. 13, 12c; health, June 18, 10a; appointed a Lord Justice of Appeal, Oct. 23, 9f; appointed Privy Councillor, Oct. 25, 10b; sworn in member of Privy Council, Dec. 22, 10b

BUCKLEY, Lady—sale of coins, May 7, 7a

BUCKLEY'S Brewery (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Dec. 7, 14d

BUCKMASTER, Rev. E.—will, July 28, 16c

BUCKMASTER, Mr. S. O.—biographical, Jan. 19, 15b; health, Dec. 7, 10a; 8, 12b

in Parliament, on Grantham, Mr. Justice: Yarmouth election petition, July 7, 4f; —Ireland: Town Tenants Bill, Nov. 21, 7c

BUCKNALL, Mr. L.—remarkable balloon voyage, Nov. 29, 10c; details, 30, 10c

BUCKNALL (Henry) and Sons (Ltd.), Messrs. —meeting, Nov. 3, 16c

BUCKRIDGE, A., and others—pirated music charge, Oct. 9, 13c

- BUCKWELL, Mr. W.—charitable bequests, Jan. 24, 5e; 29, 6f
- BUCKWORTH-HERNE-SOAME, Sir C.—death, Mar. 2i, 10c
- BUDAPEST—St. Stephen: equestrian statue unveiled, May 22, 5d; —Washington, George: statue unveiled, Sept. 17, 8b
- BUDD, A.—funeral, April 13, 4c
- BUDD, J. W.—betting office charge, April 6, 4c
- BUDDE, Gen. H. von—death, April 30, 6e
- BUDDEN, Col. A. F.—bankruptcy: public examination adjourned, Aug. 22, 5d
- BUDGE, Dr. E. A. W.—“The Egyptian Heaven and Hell” reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 31, 295a
- BUDGET—analysis, May 1, 11f; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (L.), Mar. 22, 11d; financial statement, May 1, 7a; (s. P.), 2, 7c; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), May 1, 9b; —Brewers’ Society: adverse resolution (P.N.), May 2, 5f; —Cavendish, Mr. V. (s. P.), May 1, 9c; —Chamberlain, Mr. J. (s.), May 12, 15d; —coal-tax repeal: see under COAL—Tax; —Cobden Club: memorandum issued, April 24, 13d; —Cowan, Mr. W. H. (s. P.), May 2, 6e; education in necessitous districts: see under EDUCATION—Necessitous districts; —Holden, Mr. E. H. (s. P.), May 1, 9d; —Holland, Sir W. (s. P.), May 2, 7a; —income-tax, graduation of: see under INCOME-TAX — Graduation; —Kenyon-Slaney, Col. W. (s. P.), May 1, 9d; —Liverpool: opinion, May 1, 14a; —McCrae, Mr. G. (s. P.), May 1, 9c; —Meysey-Thompson, Mr. E. C. (s. P.), May 1, 9e; —Mitchell-Thomson, Mr. W. (s. P.), May 1, 9e; —national debt: see that title; —Parker, Sir G. (s. P.), May 1, 9d; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —post office reforms: see under POST OFFICE—Postal orders; Parcels post; —revenue and expenditure: see that title; —Ridsdale, Mr. E. A. (s. P.), May 1, 9d; —Ropner, Sir R. (s. P.), May 2, 6c; —surplus: anonymous contribution received towards, April 7, 14c; —Swansea: opinion, May 1, 14a; —tea duty, reduction of: see under TEA—Duty; —tobacco duty, reduction of: see under TOBACCO—Duty; —Wardle, Mr. G. J. (s. P.), May 1, 9d; —Willoughby de Eresby, Lord (s. P.), May 1, 9d
- Finance Bill: Bryce, Mr. J. A. (s. P.), May 17, 7b; Cavendish, Mr. V. (s. P.), May 17, 6d; Chamberlain, Mr. J. (s. P.), May 17, 6c; Fell, Mr. A. (s. P.), June 14, 6e; Goschen, Lord (s. P.), June 22, 6d; Hills, Mr. J. W. (s. P.), May 17, 7b; Hunt, Mr. R. (s. P.), May 17, 7b; Joicey, Lord (s. P.), June 22, 6d; Lambton, Hon. F. W. (s. P.), May 17, 6c; McCrae, Mr. G. (s. P.), May 17, 6d; Nield, Mr. H. (s. P.), June 14, 6f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Rasch, Sir Carne (s. P.), May 17, 7a; Ripon, Lord (s. P.), June 22, 6d; Rutherford, Mr. W. (s. P.), June 14, 6c; Summerbell, Mr. T. (s. P.), June 14, 6f; Trevelyan, Mr. C. P. (s. P.), May 17, 6c; Welby, Lord (s. P.), June 22, 6d
- BUDGETT, Mr. J. S.—death, Feb. 12, 10c
- BUECHLER, Prof.—decorated by German Emperor, June 1, 10b
- BUENOS AYRES—docks: Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —finance: Cedula holders: London Defence Committee’s protest, Jan. 1, 13d; 11, 13c; correspondence, 5, 11b; 17, 13c; share values at various interest rates, 19, 13c; Defence Committee’s circular, Feb. 2, 11c; statement by chairman of defence committee, 19, 13d; secretary of Defence Committee resigns, 28, 13e; prospects of settlement (*The Times* comment), May 10, 13b; meeting announced, Aug. 8, 11b; outline of terms to be offered, Sept. 14, 11c; meeting of committee, 20, 11c; meeting at Winchester-house, 21, 9b; Señor I. D. Frigoyen (tel.), 26, 13b; text of defence committee’s statement, 29, 5f; —fire: Dock No. 4, Sept. 20, 13c, 4a; 21, 11f; 25, 13e; 26, 13a; 29, 3c; —harbour extension: Government proposal, Feb. 16, 6a; —leprosy: increase, Nov. 26, 6b; —port: proposed extension (F.S.), May 28, 190a; —storm, Oct. 30, 5f; —tramways, electric: particulars (E.S.), Dec. 12, 399b
- BUENOS AYRES, Ensenada, and South Coast Railway Co. (Ltd.): see under ARGENTINA—Railways
- BUENOS AYRES and Belgrano Electric Tramways Co. (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 27, 14e
- BUENOS AYRES and Pacific Railway Co.: see under ARGENTINA—Railways
- BUENOS AYRES and Rosario Railway Co.: see under ARGENTINA—Railways
- BUENOS AYRES Electric Tramway Co., 1901 (Ltd.)—meeting, May 19, 19b
- BUENOS AYRES (New) Gas Co. (Ltd.)—report, April 25, 14f
- BUENOS AYRES Grand National Tramways Co. (Ltd.)—Bill: modifications suggested in —shareholders’ circular, Feb. 12, 13b; correspondence, 14, 13c; 15, 13b; 16, 13c; meeting, 20, 3c; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —meeting, Mar. 7, 14c; report, Dec. 24, 11d
- BUENOS AYRES Great Southern Railway Co. (Ltd.): see under ARGENTINA—Railways
- BUENOS AYRES Western Railway Co. (Ltd.): see under ARGENTINA—Railways
- BUFFALO and Lake Huron Railway Co.: see under CANADA
- BUFFALO Bill—safety announced, Oct. 31, 12a
- BUFFALOES, Royal Antediluvian Order of: see ROYAL Antediluvian Order of Buffaloes
- BUFFALO Mines (Cobalt)—report, Dec. 31, 11c
- BUFFS, The (East Kent Regiment)—King of Denmark appointed colonel-in-chief, Nov. 9, 8c; deputation of officers at Copenhagen, 9, 10a; received, 10, 12b
- BUGLER, T.—diluting beer charge, Sept. 20, 13c
- BUHLIG, Mr. R.—piano recitals, Nov. 15, 4e; 22, 4c; Dec. 6, 14c
- BUILDERS’ Bank (Ltd.)—prosecution by Chief Registrar, Feb. 16, 4d; 21, 3f
- BUILDING—by-laws: Local Govt. Board letter to rural district councils, Jan. 6, 11a; report of Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture, Feb. 7, 11a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —dangers: additional members appointed to committee of inquiry, Nov. 20, 10a; —materials: international congress held at Brussels, Sept. 4, 3f
- BUILDING Societies’ Association—annual meeting held, June 22, 14f
- BUISILL, W.—attempted suicide charge, Oct. 5, 13c
- BUIST, Col. F. B.—on South African war stores (evid.), May 23, 4a
- BUIST, Mr. H. H.—on motor shows (art. quoted), May 1, 6d
- BUKAREST—exhibition: circular issued, Jan. 1, 16c; opened, June 20, 12a; Mr. Morgan and Mr. Houseman acquitted of charges, Dec. 28, 3d; —exhibition, 1907:

BUKAREST (continued):—

announced, Dec. 1, '5e;—Greek murdered, July 14, 7e;—International Literary and Artistic Congress: programme, Sept. 6, 7e;—students' riots: cavalry charge, Mar. 28, 5e; disturbances continued, 29, 5e; casualties, April 2, 6b; opinion at Athens, 2, 6b

BUKIT RAJAH Rubber Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, July 13, 15b

BULAWAYO and General Exploration Co. (Ltd.)—meetings, Feb. 2, 13c; Sept. 19, 10d

BULAWAYO Waterworks Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, June 16, 5c

BULGARIA:—

Ammunition—consignments from Tanagermünde, Aug. 6, 3e

Army—manœuvres: reservists called out, Sept. 12, 3a; details of troops engaged, 29, 5d; reserves disbanded, Oct. 1, 5d; 6, 5c; manœuvres concluded, 3, 3a; described, 9, 3e

Austria-Hungary, relations with: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY

Balkan exhibition at Earl's-court—projected (F.S.), Aug. 20, 290b; Bulgarian Government to exhibit, Sept. 3, 4b

Banks—Bulgarian National Bank: formation of Constantinople branch announced (F.S.), Aug. 20, 290b

Commercial treaties—right to contract discussed, Feb. 6, 5c

Customs tariff, new—date of enforcement, Jan. 3, 5e

Diplomatic service—changes announced, Nov. 26, 6a

Egypt, relations with: see under EGYPT

Finance—municipal loan: ratified, Feb. 10, 7f;—conversion loan: negotiations broken off, June 23, 10a

France—commercial negotiations (F.S.), Jan. 1, 9c; reported failure, 10, 9c; successful conclusion (F.S.), Feb. 5, 57b; treaty signed (F.S.), 12, 66a

Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations

Greece—anti-Greek agitation: opinion in Austria and Servia, Aug. 1, 5c; opinion in Greece, 2, 5c; 17, 7f; attitude of Bulgarian Government, 2, 5c; Bulgarian killed by Greek band, 3, 3e; anti-Greek demonstrations, 6, 3d; 13, 3d; fighting reported, 14, 3d; details, 15, 3d, f (l. e.); 16, 3c; opinion in France, 15, 3d; 20, 3f; outrages, 17, 3a; M. de Metaxas (l.), 17, 6b; mass meeting held at Philippopolis, 20, 3f; result of Minister of Interior's inquiry at Anchialos, 20, 3f; 21, 3d; attitude of Porte, 20, 3f; Porte and Bulgaria exchange notes, 23, 3c; Porte appeals to Powers, 29, 3c; Bulgarian Government dismisses local officials, Sept. 5, 3b; Varna meeting announced, 13, 3d; held, 20, 3f; outrages: Greece demands compensation, Nov. 5, 6b;—Varna: demonstration against Greek Metropolis: see under VARNA

Italy—commercial treaty signed, Jan. 18, 5b

Karadjovo—villagers massacred, Nov. 27, 5c

Macedonia, relations with: see under MACEDONIA

Military canal, proposed—Sobranje votes credit, Feb. 8, 3d

Ministry—changes announced, Nov. 6, 5d

Mir—result of libel case, May 16, 7d

Rumania and Servia—proposed triple commercial alliance, July 31, 5c

BULGARIA (continued):—

Russia—diplomatic relations: strained, Aug. 24, 3e; incident closed, 28, 3a; 30, 3b;—officers, Russian: receive presents from Prince Ferdinand, Nov. 15, 5c

Servia—commercial convention: outline, Jan. 10, 5d; Bulgaria notifies agreement with suggested modifications, Feb. 24, 7f; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT;—tariff: reduced on Servian live stock, Sept. 10, 4b;—Varna: Servian commercial agency established, Sept. 10, 4b

Turkey, relations with: see under TURKEY

Varna: see VARNA

Villagers, murder of—result of inquiry, Nov. 1, 5c

BULGARIA, Prince Ferdinand of—leaves for Ebenthal, June 21, 9e; at Vienna, Sept. 18, 4b; at Vrania, 24, 8a; at Bukarest, Dec. 25, 7f

BULL, Capt. S. C.—murdered, June 15, 5b, 10c; funeral, 16, 7c

BULL, Mr. Walter—elected chairman of City of London Schools Committee for 1906, Jan. 25, 9e

BULL, Sir William J.:—in Parliament, on income-tax: graduation, May 17, 7b;—Plural Voting Bill, Oct. 25, 7e; 30, 7c; Nov. 28, 6e, 7a on Aliens Act (l.), Mar. 17, 8e

BULL (Henry) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Oct. 25, 11b

BULLARD, Lady—death, Mar. 21, 11b

BULLARD, D. W.—false pretences charge, Oct. 8, 15c; 22, 14b; 29, 14f; Nov. 5, 3f; 12, 3e; 22, 3e

BULLDOG Club—show held, May 31, 12b

BULLER, Lady A.—opens International Bazaar, Aldershot Institute, May 23, 10b

BULLER, Gen. Sir R.—biographical, Oct. 24, 7b; telegram from Natal Carbineers on Ladysmith anniversary, Mar. 1, 9f; at Eastbourne, Mar. 22, 10b; Aldershot visit announced, May 18, 10b; reception, 23, 10b; entertains members of London Devonian Society, Aug. 25, 9f; leaves London, Sept. 10, 8a; receives honorary freedom of Penzance, Nov. 20, 10b Brodrick, Mr. W. St. J. F. (s.), Jan. 17, 11b

Retires, Oct. 20, 6b; 24, 7b

BULLER, Sir W. L.—death, July 23, 6c; memorial service, 27, 12b; will, Aug. 20, 10f; "Supplement to the 'Birds of New Zealand'" reviewed (L.S.), July 27, 263b

BULLERS (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Nov. 24, 16c

BULLEY, Mr. H. A.—on socialism (l.), Sept. 13, 5e; 27, 10c

BULLOCH, Lade, and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Aug. 17, 10c

BULLOCK, Mr. F. S.—appointed delegate to white slave traffic congress, Oct. 10, 7d

BULMAN, Mr. H. F.—"Colliery Working and Management" reviewed (E.S.), Aug. 29, 274a

BULOW, Prince (Germany)—health, April 6, 5b; 7, 7d; 9, 5e; 10, 5e; 11, 9f; 12, 6b; 13, 3d; 24, 6b; 28, 8a; 30, 6c; (text of King Edward's message), 10, 5e; May 4, 5b; 5, 11f; 9, 5d; leaves for Norderney, 24, 10b; arrival, 25, 10a; leaves Norderney, Aug. 17, 8a; at Homburg von der Hoehe, Sept. 21, 8a; gives dinner, Nov. 12, 5b

Chancellorship—rumoured impending resignation, Mar. 27, 5c; contradiction by North-German Gazette, 30, 5f

- BÜLOW**, Prince (Germany) (continued) :—
 Finances Reform Bill, passing of—
 Emperor's congratulations, May 22, 5c
 Foreign policy—late Prince Hohenlohe on,
 Jan. 6, 5e ; influence, Nov. 9, 5d
 at Berlin, on Social Democratic agitation
 in Germany, Jan. 26, 5c ; Berlin opinion,
 27, 5c
 in Reichstag, on Africa, German South-
 West : rising, Dec. 14, 5a, b ; 15, 17d :
 —absolutism (s.), Nov. 16, 5b ; —
 Austria-Hungary, relations with, Nov.
 15, 9e ; —colonial administration, Nov.
 29, 5b ; Dec. 5, 5e ; —diplomatic
 service : qualifications of an Ambas-
 sador, Nov. 16, 5b ; —foreign policy,
 Nov. 15, 5a ; 16, 5a ; French comment,
 16, 5c ; 17, 7c ; feeling in Germany, 17,
 7b ; press comment, 19, 5c, 7b ; M. de
 Lanessan (art.), 19, 5c ; Austrian
 opinion, 20, 5c ; —France, relations
 with, Nov. 15, 5a ; —German-American
 tariff controversy, Feb. 23, 5b ; —Great
 Britain, relations with, Nov. 15, 5a ; —
 Italy, relations with, Nov. 15, 5c ; —
 Japan, relations with, Nov. 15, 9e ; —
 Russia, relations with, Nov. 15, 9c ; —
 Triple Alliance, Nov. 15, 5c ; —*Welt-
 politik*, Nov. 16, 5a
 on Anglo-French relations—science, liter-
 ature, and art representatives' letters,
 Jan. 15, 6c ; —Anglo-German friendship
 (l.), Jan. 27, 9c ; —Brunswick succe-
 sion : reply to Diet, Oct. 5, 7c ; letter
 to Duke of Cumberland, 11, 3c ; —China :
 German interests (l.), July 30, 5b ; —
 Franco-German relations proposed at
 Morocco Conference (int.), Jan. 13, 7a
 on importation of cattle into Germany ;
 peasantry ; socialists (s.), Feb. 9, 7f
BULRAMPUR, Maharaja of—elected president
 of British Indian Association of Oudh,
 Dec. 31, 4b
BULUWAYO Syndicate (Ltd.)—report, Dec.
 12, 15a ; meeting, 20, 15d
BUNBURY, Col. H. N.—appointed C.B., June
 29, 11a
BUNBURY, Rt. Rev. T., Bp. of Limerick :—
 at Limerick, on Ireland : sectarian bitter-
 ness ; language question, Oct. 5, 9c
 on Education Bill (l.), Oct. 15, 5a
BUNCOMBE, Mr. G. F.—impaled on fence,
 June 25, 6e
BUNNEY, Col. F. B.—appointed to command of
 garrison artillery, Portsmouth, Aug. 18,
 8a
BUNSEN, Sir M. W. E. de—appointed British
 Ambassador to Spain, Feb. 21, 8b ; re-
 ceived by King Edward, 27, 10c ; leaves
 for Paris, 28, 5f ; received by King Alfonso,
 Mar. 20, 5d ; promoted G.C.V.O., June
 16, 11e ; appointed K.C.M.G., 29, 11b ; on
 Madrid bomb outrage (l.), 20, 12b
BUNTING, Mr. P.—at Grosvenor-house, on
 National Vigilance Association, May 16,
 5c
BUNTZEM, Mr. H.—rewarded for services to
 shipwrecked crew of *Chu Kong*, Aug. 21,
 5b
BURBANK'S Main Lode (1904) (Ltd.)—report,
 Dec. 4, 15b
BURBRIDGE, Mr. F. W.—library sale, June 12,
 14d
BURCHARD, Dr.—at Hamburg, on German
 navy ; Anglo-German *entente*, May 22, 5c
BURCK, Count van der—received by Signor
 Tittoni, Nov. 19, 8c
BURDEKIN, Mr. B.—death, Jan. 10, 9f
BURDETT, Sir H.—election address, Jan. 2, 5a ;
 at Essendine-road, on his candidature for
 Paddington (North Division), Jan. 8, 10c ;
 at Fitzroy-house, on pay-hospital system,
 Mar. 24, 13c ; at Harrow-road, on fiscal
 policy, Jan. 5, 4c ; at Hospital Officers'
 Association, on hospitals : excessive free
 relief, Dec. 24, 13f ; at Shirland-road, on
 his candidature for North Paddington,
 Jan. 3, 7a ; at University College, on
 hospitals : administration, Dec. 7, 8c
 on Mutual Life Insurance Company of
 New York : offer of North British and
 Mercantile Insurance Co. to British
 policyholders (l.), May 17, 13b ; 24, 13b
BURDETT-COUTTS, Lady—birthday congratu-
 lations, April 24, 6d ; illness, Dec. 29, 10a ;
 death, 31, 5b ; Archdeacon of Westminster's
 appreciation, 31, 5d
 on Destitute Children's Dinners Society
 (l.), Feb. 3, 8a ; Mar. 17, 8a
BURDETT-COUTTS, Mr. W. L. :—
 at Caxton-hall, on Education Bill, July 14,
 3c ; at Westminster, on unemployed,
 Chinese labour, Jan. 11, 11b ; leadership
 in Parliament, on Africa, South : irriga-
 tion, April 6, 7b ; —army : Army
 Medical service, Mar. 30, 8a ; —
 Education Bill, May 11, 7c ; —Irish
 fisheries, Mar. 14, 7b ; —London
 County Council (Electric Supply)
 Bill, Mar. 27, 7c ; —London
 County Council Tramways Bill, Mar. 30,
 8d ; —Netley Hospital : discharged
 soldiers, Nov. 9, 7f ; —religious teach-
 ing in schools, Feb. 21, 6a
 on Railway Accounts Committee (l.), June
 20, 17a
BURDON, Maj. A. E.—installed Provincial
 Grand Master of Freemasons of North-
 umberland, July 27, 12b
BURDON-SANDERSON, the late Sir J. S.—will,
 Jan. 11, 12c ; London University resolu-
 tion of regret, Feb. 22, 11c
BURDWAN, Maharajah of—at Naples, May 5,
 11f ; at Rome, 8, 10b ; Pope receives, 10,
 10c ; leaves Rome, 12, 12a ; arrives in
 London, 30, 10a ; received by Duke of
 Connaught, July 5, 10a ; received by Prince
 of Wales, 17, 10a ; inspects Ports-
 mouth Dockyard and Royal Naval College
 at Osborne, 18, 9f ; arrives in London,
 Sept. 11, 8a
BURFORD, B.—employing unlicensed drivers
 charge, Dec. 14, 4f
BURGE, Rev. H. M.—on education : teachers'
 tests (l.), May 12, 12d
BURGES, Colonel Y. H.—receives honorary
 freedom of East Ham, Dec. 21, 8b
BURGESS, C.—receiving stolen property
 charge, Aug. 17, 5c
BURGESS, Mr. F.—at Church Congress, on
 Church art, Oct. 4, 4c
BURGESS, Prof. J. W. (U.S.A.)—at Berlin
 University : lecture, Oct. 29, 5b ; American
 press comment, Nov. 7, 5a
BURGESS-HILL—fire at railway station, Sept. 3,
 4b
BURGHCLERE, Lady—health, Mar. 8, 10a
BURGHCLERE, Lord—health, Dec. 20, 10b ;
 gives dinner, May 29, 12a ; accepts chair-
 manship of State Children's Association,
 Nov. 10, 12c
 at Oxted, on agriculture ; horse-breeding ;
 July 20, 3f ; at Titsey, on Liberal party ;
 Independent Labour Party ; Unionist
 policy, Feb. 16, 10f
 in Parliament, on Canadian cattle : British
 embargo, April 6, 6a ; May 22, 6a ; —
 Chinese labour, Feb. 28, 6a ; —education :
 religious teaching in provided schools,
 July 27, 6b ; —Education Bill, Aug. 2,
 7a ; Oct. 30, 6e ; —Election Meetings
 in Schoolrooms Bill, April 4, 6b ; —
 Ground Game Bill, July 4, 6a ; —Land

BURGHCLERE, Lord—in Parliament, on (continued):—

Tenure Bill, Dec. 6, 6*b*; 14, 6*d*; — laundries: inspection, July 28, 8*b*; — militia, Mar. 20, 6*b*; — Milner, Lord: appreciative resolution, Mar. 30, 6*c*; — Public Health Bill, Mar. 23, 6*a*

on Chinese labour (1.), Mar. 2, 4*d*

BURGIS, Mr. E. C.—appointed lecturer in Manchester University, May 19, 8*c*

BURGLARY—Strand, No. 54: prosecution, Nov. 14, 3*c*; 21, 4*d*; Tulse-hill: see under TULSE-HILL

BURGOYNE, Mr.—leaving for tour around world, Dec. 31, 4*c*

BURGWIN, Mrs. E. M.—on meals for school children (evid.), May 4, 4*c*

BURHAN-ED-DIN, Prince—probable successor to Sultan of Turkey, Aug. 17, 3*a*; report denied, 21, 3*c*

BURIAL—authorities: conference arranged, Sept. 21, 3*c*; held, Oct. 19, 6*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Bill (local consent): Burns, Mr. J. (s. P.), Dec. 1, 5*b*; Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s. P.), Dec. 1, 5*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Little Canfield, incident at, Jan. 2, 6*a*; correspondence, Jan. 5, 8*c*; —scandal at Southwark, July 25, 14*f*

BURIAN, Baron (Austria)—in Hungarian Delegation, on Austro-Servian relations, Dec. 22, 5*d*

BURKE, Mr. J. B.—“The Origin of Life” reviewed (L.S.), April 6, 123*a*

BURKE, Mr. Lardner—arrives in London, Sept. 8, 8*a*; on *The Times* Book Club (1.), Oct. 17, 6*b*

BURKITT, Prof. F. C.—at Passmore Edwards Settlement, on Gospel history and its influence, Feb. 9, 12*f*; at Church Congress, on Biblical criticism, Oct. 3, 9*c*

BURLAGE, Herr—at German Catholics' Congress, on Vatican, Aug. 23, 3*b*

BURLEIGH, Mr. B.—illness, April 6, 10*a*; motor-car accident, Sept. 6, 8*a*

BURLEY, Mr. J.—vocal recital, April 27, 11*a*

BURLINGTON Fine Arts Club—Furse exhibition, Mar. 15, 11*a*; summer exhibition (sp. art.), May 21, 10*d*

BURLINGTON Hotels Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 7, 4*d*

BURLINGTON House—exhibition, winter (second and concluding article), Feb. 16, 7*b*

BURMA:—

Cotton cultivation: see under COTTON
Irrigation—Shwabo canal opened, Mar. 19, 5*c*

Oilfields—pipe, construction of: land acquired, Nov. 15, 5*f*

“People at School, A”: see PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed

Railways—Burma Railways Co. (Ltd.): see under INDIA—Railways

Royal visit: see WALES, Prince of

Salt tax—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Special article (“Indian affairs: The development of Burma”), Jan. 24, 4*a*

Theebaw, ex-king: see that title

Trade—foreign: condition (F.S.), Sept. 24, 329*c*; —transfrontier (sp. art., F.S.), Dec. 24, 441*b*

BURMA Development Syndicate (Ltd.)—shares issued, Oct. 8, 13*d*

BURMA Mines Railway and Smelting Co. (Ltd.)—prospectus, Mar. 20, 13*d*

BURMA Railway Co. (Ltd.): see under INDIA—Railways

BURMA Ruby Mines (Ltd.)—meeting: held, BURMAH Oil Co. (Ltd.)—report, May 2, 413
July 11, 4*d*; report, 2, 4*c*; 11, 4*a*

BURMOFF, M. Todor—death, Nov. 23, 10*f*

BURN, R. H., and Hall, F.—stealing and receiving charge, Jan. 12, 3*f*; 17, 3*f*; 23, 3*f*; 29, 4*f*; Feb. 9, 9*d*

BURNAND, Sir F.—resigns editorship of *Punch*, Feb. 15, 9*f*; (L.S.), 16, 53*b*; entertained by staff of *Punch*, Mar. 17, 8*a*

BURNAND Refrigerating Co. (Ltd.)—winding-up order made, July 4, 3*c*

BURNE-JONES, Sir P.—on women's suffrage: treatment of imprisoned demonstrators (1.), Nov. 3, 8*c*; 10, 8*c*

BURNET, Mr. John—on Scottish universities: necessity for reform (1.), Sept. 4, 9*f*; 20, 9*c*

BURNETT, Lieut.-Gen. Sir C. J. — appointed K.C.B., Mar. 17, 8*a*

BURNHAM, Lord—on dissemination of war news (1.), June 22, 8*c*

BURNHAM, Mr. F. (U.S.A.)—indicted in connexion with New York insurance scandals, Mar. 9, 3*c*

BURNHAM, jun., Mr. G. (U.S.A.)—indicted in connexion with New York insurance scandals, Mar. 9, 3*c*; grand larceny charge, Nov. 27, 5*f*; convicted, Dec. 12, 5*f*; sentenced, 18, 5*e*

BURNHAM Beeches—draining: correspondence, May 16, 9*d*

BURNHAM Yacht Club: see under YACHTING

BURNLEY—borough council election: result, Nov. 2, 9*c*; mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9*a*; general election: poll, Jan. 15, 10*d*

BURNS, Rev. Dr. D.—on drink bill of 1905 (1.), Mar. 6, 11*b*

BURNS, G.—pirated music charge, Oct. 2, 2*c*

BURNS, Mr. John—received by King Edward, Feb. 8, 7*c*; leaves London, Sept. 7, 8*a*; arrives in Paris, 8, 8*a*; visits Leeds, Oct. 5, 4*b*; inspects land reclamation work at Farnbridge, 10, 8*b*; visits Letchworth, 13, 10*a*; at funeral of Mrs. Gale, Nov. 9, 10*a*
Battersea unemployed memorial, Jan. 24, 7*a*; Mr. Burns's reply, 26, 9*f*

Bell, Mr. Richard (s.), Mar. 19, 6*d*

Election address, Jan. 6, 6*c*; Duke of Richmond and Gordon (s.), 8, 10*b*

Housing—receives deputation, Nov. 7, 3*d*

Infantile mortality—receives deputation; speech in reply, Nov. 23, 11*c*

London County Council membership: correspondence, Jan. 2, 12*d*

London Trades Council—congratulatory resolution passed at meeting, Feb. 9, 4*b*

National Liberal Club—elected honorary member, Mar. 9, 8*c*

Queen's Unemployed Fund—presents report to Queen Alexandra, July 30, 10*a*

Smith, Mr. F. (1.), May 12, 12*c*

Social Democratic Federation—Battersea branch's repudiation, Jan. 11, 7*a*

Tuberculosis Commission, Royal—visit to farms and laboratories at Stansted, April 23, 10*a*

Unemployed—receives deputation from Central Body for London, Oct. 20, 6*c*

Whisky, patent-still—receives deputation, Aug. 2, 15*c*

Women's suffrage—receives deputation, Nov. 19, 8*a*

at Battersea, on fiscal policy; Chinese labour, Jan. 8, 4*b*; at Battersea, on late ministry; fiscal policy, Jan. 13, 8*f*; at Battersea, on late ministry; fiscal policy; alien immigration; Liberal successes, Jan. 15, 4*c*; at Battersea, on fiscal policy; militia, Jan. 6, 6*b*; “The Passing of Arthur” quoted, 6, 6*b*; correspondence, 18, 7*f*; 19, 13*f*; at Battersea, on ministry, Mar. 3, 12*e*; 10, 14*a*; at Battersea, on public improvements in London; population and death-rate in

BURNS, Mr. John (continued) :—

- Battersea, May 21, 12d ; physical education, 22, 4a ; at Battersea-park, on municipal progress, July 23, 10c ; at Brighton, on municipal government, June 18, 7d ; at Caxton-hall, on infantile mortality, June 14, 14c ; at Chelsea, on late ministry, Jan. 16, 11a ; at Foreign Office, on taxation of land values, Feb. 27, 2f ; at Goswell-road, on fiscal policy, Jan. 11, 10b ; at Manchester, on fiscal policy ; ministry ; late ministry, June 25, 4e ; at Nottingham, on Mr. Chamberlain, Jan. 3, 6d
- in Parliament, on Burials Bill, Dec. 1, 5b ; —coast erosion, Feb. 27, 7f ; —Education (Provision of Meals) Bill, Dec. 7, 7e ; —Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, Dec. 14, 7d ; —Housing of Working Classes Bill, April 28, 6c ; —London County Council Tramways Bill, Mar. 30, 8d ; —meals for school children, Mar. 3, 14e ; —Middlesex County Council : General Powers Bill, April 10, 7d ; —old-age pensions, Mar. 15, 7f ; —Redistribution Committee, Feb. 28, 7b ; Mar. 1, 6f ; —unemployed : Feb. 27, 7f ; proposed Bill, May 31, 7c ; grant recommended, July 20, 6c, 7a ; —Unemployed Workmen Act, April 12, 10f ; —vaccination, compulsory, April 26, 7c
- on Chamberlain, Mr. J. : Halesowen speech (1.), Jan. 25, 11b ; Mr. Chamberlain's reply, 26, 7a ; correspondence, 26, 7a ; 27, 6d ; statement on pauperism (1.), Jan. 10, 12a ; —Collins, Sir William (1.), Jan. 5, 4e ; —fiscal policy (1.), Jan. 8, 10f ; 9, 6d ; —Lambeth Board of Guardians : farm colony proposal (s. quoted), Mar. 15, 9f ; Hon. H. A. Stanhope's comments, 15, 9f ; —late ministry (1.), Jan. 9, 6d ; —Lyttelton, Mr. A. (1.), Jan. 5, 5b ; —motors : regulations (1.), Oct. 26, 9e ; —Right to Work National Council : deputation to President of Local Government Board (1.), May 14, 15a ; —on socialism (int.), Nov. 28, 5e ; —unemployed : opening of stoneyard at Wandsworth (1.), Feb. 2, 4f ; —vaccine lymph : Government sources (1.), Sept. 21, 2d
- BURNS, Robert—autographs : sale, Feb. 28, 3e ; April 26, 14d ; New York customs duty, Nov. 19, 16f ; —bottle : sale, June 28, 9e ; —manuscript "To Mary in Heaven" : sold, Mar. 28, 12d ; law case, Sept. 20, 8f ; Dec. 21, 6c ; —Rosebery, Lord (s.), Sept. 26, 10c ; Dec. 19, 11c
- BURNSIDE Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.)—report, April 6, 15c
- BURNYEAT, Mr. W. J. D.—biographical, Jan. 25, 15c
- BURNYEAT, Brown, and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Aug. 25, 2f
- BURR, Mr. P. J.—bankruptcy : discharge suspended, Nov. 29, 3d
- BURRELL, Mrs.—"Richard Wagner, 1813-1834" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 5, 4c
- BURRELL, Mr. A.—at British Association, on training of teachers, Aug. 6, 4e
- BURROWS, A. C.—warrant issued for arrest, Oct. 8, 10c
- BURROWS, Rev. C.—retirement from Congregational ministry, June 6, 11b
- BURROWS, Mr. H.—at Anderton's Hotel, on grievances of Inland Revenue officials, Mar. 10, 10c
- BURROWS, Mr. J. S.—on coal-testing in United States (sp. art., E.S.), I., Oct. 3, 315b

BURROWS and Mayne, Messrs.—licence withdrawn, Oct. 8, 10c

BURRY, Caroline—milk prosecution, May 15, 2f

BURSLEM—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a

BURT, Mr. N. A.—will, July 10, 9f

BURT, Mr. T.—health, Feb. 6, 6c ; Oct. 19, 7f ; Nov. 22, 10b ; 25, 7f ; 28, 7e ; 29, 10a at Morpeth, on Independent Labour party, Oct. 13, 9f

in Parliament, on labour in coal mines : Eight Hours Bill, May 12, 6b

on labour members in Parliament (circular), Feb. 9, 6b ; —ministry (l. quoted), May 8, 5c ; —Northumberland Miners' Association : Eight Hours Bill (circular), Aug. 6, 13f ; —pensions, old-age (circular), Dec. 8, 7c ; —Wilson, Mr. J. Havelock (1.), Sept. 24, 7f (e.e.) ; —Workmen's Compensation Bill (circular), April 7, 6b

BURTENSHAW, S., and Brown, C.—arson charge, April 17, 11d ; 24, 4e

BURTON (Cheshire)—village institute : foundation-stone laid, July 30, 8e

BURTON, Lord—at Hotel Cecil, on licensing legislation, May 9, 10e

BURTON, A.—motor-car charge, Feb. 13, 15c

BURTON, Canon A. D.—on late Miss Beale's relations to Cheltenham College (1.), Nov. 19, 16c

BURTON, Rt. Rev. George A., Roman Catholic Bp. of Clifton—at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on Education Bill, Oct. 4, 9e

BURTON, Mr. J.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, Dec. 15, 17a

BURTON, Rev. R. T.—death, Feb. 16, 6d

BURTON, Hon. T. E. (U.S.A.)—at Inter-Parliamentary Conference, on limitation of armaments, July 25, 11c

BURTON, W.—receiving stolen property charge, Jan. 19, 3c

BURTON and Sons (Ltd.), Messrs. Joseph : report, May 29, 15a

BURTON Brewery Co.—amalgamation with Allsopps and Salts : meetings, July 31, 13c ; Aug. 30, 7c ; Oct. 22, 9c

BURTON-ON-TRENT—brewing industry (sp. art., F.S.), Jan. 8, 13c ; correspondence, 11, 13c ; (sp. art., F.S.), Dec. 24, 433b ; —horse show, July 30, 4b ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a

BURWELL—Crown farms : workmen petition against sale of small holdings, Oct. 8, 4c

BURY—Corporation Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —borough council election : result, Nov. 3, 9d ; —general election, Jan. 9, 6e ; 15, 10d ; poll date—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a

BURY, Mr. O.—elected vice-president of Decimal Association, Dec. 29, 10a

BURY St. Edmunds—charter : centenary celebrated, April 4, 7c ; —general election, Jan. 10, 6f ; poll, 16, 10c ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a ; —pageant : proposed for 1907, July 3, 12e

BUSBRIDGE, Mr. H.—at Regent-street Polytechnic, on teaching of mathematics to building trade students, Feb. 20, 2f

BUSBRIDGE-HALL : see under GODALMING

BUSBY, J., and Taylor, A.—housebreaking charge, Aug. 24, 10d

BUSCA, Count Lanza di (Italy)—resigns Ambassadorship at Berlin, Dec. 20, 10b

BUSH, Canon—memorial dedicated, Dec. 28, 4c

BUSH, F., and Saxton, C.—base coin charge, Feb. 7, 11c

BUSH, Rev. J.—death, Feb. 17, 11b

BUSHELL, Mr. C.—art collection sold, Mar. 19, 3c

BUSHEY—St. Margaret's School : see that title

- BUSHNELL, R. G.—window breaking charge, Feb. 15, 15c
- BUSK, Mrs. A.—contribution to endow bed at Middlesex Hospital, Aug. 1, 11b
- BUSK, Sir E.—illness, Feb. 6, 6c; 10, 8a; received by King Edward, June 8, 5c
- at Birkbeck College: opens sessions, Sept. 27, 4a; at Downing-street, on Oriental studies in London, Dec. 5, 12c; at London University, on French university representatives' visit, June 6, 12c
- BUSOGA—sleeping sickness: correspondence, April 27, 4c
- BUSONI, Signor—piano recitals, June 20, 14d; Oct. 22, 4f; Dec. 17, 14c
- BUSS, C.—assault charge, Feb. 19, 4a
- BUSSY, G. M.—false pretences charge, Nov. 20, 17c; Dec. 4, 4f; 18, 15c
- BUSSEY (Geo. G.) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—prospectus, June 25, 13c
- BUSTON, Col. P. T.—appointed C.B., June 29, 11b
- BUSZARD, Mr. M. F.—appointed Assistant Judge of H.B.M.'s Court for Zanzibar, July 25, 8d; entertained, Aug. 9, 7c
- BUTCHER, Very Rev. Dean—proposed testimonial: Lord Cromer (1.), Dec. 10, 8a
- BUTCHER, Mr. J. G.—offered freedom of York, Feb. 6, 6c
- on Education Bill (1.), May 22, 14e; 24, 6f; on Trade Disputes Bill (1.), July 20, 11f
- BUTCHER, Mr. S. H.—biographical, Feb. 16, 3a
- at Cambridge, on language teaching: Dr. W. H. D. Rouse's method, July 13, 4a; at King's College, on late Sir R. Jebb, Jan. 6, 8b; teaching of Greek, Jan. 8, 3c; at Manchester, on uniform pronunciation of Latin and Greek, Oct. 16, 14f; at Sheffield University, on university training, Dec. 3, 13f
- in Parliament, on Dublin University, estates, April 4, 7b; —Education Bill, May 9, 7c; 23, 7f; June 20, 8f; 21, 6c; 28, 7b; July 4, 7c; 24, 7d; 25, 7d; 31, 7c; Dec. 12, 7f; 13, 7c; —franchise: Plural Voting Bill, Oct. 25, 6c; —Irish education, Mar. 23, 6f; —Scotland: National Galleries Bill, July 30, 8b; Dec. 15, 10a; —Trades Disputes Bill, Nov. 2, 5f
- on Cambridge University election (1.), Jan. 9, 13f; —Greek at Cambridge University (1.), April 7, 10b; May 21, 8a; —teachers' register (1.), July 19, 4b; 21, 8a
- BUTE, Lord—becomes president, of Royal National Eisteddfod, April 4, 9f; opens Cardiff municipal buildings, Oct. 30, 11d; Cardiff Railway and Docks: proposed disposal of interest in: see under CARDIFF—Railway and Docks
- BUTE Shipbuilding, Engineering, and Dry Dock Co. (Ltd.)—report, May 14, 14b
- BUTESHIRE—general election: poll, Jan. 25, 10c
- BUTLEIGH—"revel" held, June 21 5c
- BUTLER, Dr. A. J.:—
- on Education Bill (1.), April 14, 8c; 24, 11b; —sea serpent (1.), Aug. 7, 9c; 17, 8f
- BUTLER, C.—false pretences charge, Feb. 6, 3f; 12, 3d
- BUTLER, Dr. D. M.—in London; discusses visit of English school teachers to United States, Sept. 6, 8a
- BUTLER, E., and others—thrift charge, Dec. 17, 11d
- BUTLER, Dom E. C.—elected Abbot of Downshire, Nov. 7, 8c
- BUTLER, Mr. F.—on Orange River Colony: land settlement (1.), Aug. 18, 4b
- BUTLER, Dr. H. M.—distributes prizes at St. Olave's Grammar School, Southwark, July 28, 16d; at Cambridge University, on William Pitt, Jan. 24, 6f; on Education Bill (1. quoted), May 26, 16b
- BUTLER, R.—inquest, Mar. 21, 12d
- BUTLER, Mr. S.—will, Nov. 26, 13b
- BUTLER, Sir T.—presides at meeting of Irish Landowners' Convention, Sept. 1, 4b
- BUTLER, Mr. W. B.—on Consolidated South Rand Deep (1.), Nov. 19, 17d
- BUTLER, Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. F.—promoted G.C.B., June 29, 11a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
- BUTLIN, Mr. H. T.—appointed Hunterian Orator, 1907, Jan. 12, 7c
- BUTT, Mme. C.—relinquishes engagement at Handel Festival, June 6, 5f; health, July 16, 10b; concert, Oct. 15, 10c; receives gift from King, Dec. 11, 12b
- BUTT, Mr. E. N.—will, June 5, 6b
- BUTTER:—
- Adulteration—Carrington, Lord: receives deputation, Feb. 23, 4c; —Bath and West and Southern Counties Society: recommendations of dairy committee, April 30, 4c; —Brown, Mr. Haygarth (evid.), Mar. 30, 2f; —Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture—reports, Mar. 8, 4d; May 2, 14d; —Cooney, Mr. J. A. (evid.), 4, 4c; —Dyer, Dr. B. (evid.), 18, 4d; —Hickey, Mr. R. (evid.), 16, 17c; —Higginson, Mr. C. J. (evid.), 2, 3d; —Kendall, Mr. J. (evid.), 2, 3d; —Page, Mr. S. (evid.), 2, 3d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —prosecutions, Jan. 9, 3f; 19, 8f; 26, 4c; June 1, 16d; Aug. 1, 15c; Sept. 28, 10c; —Roche, Mr. D. L. (evid.), May 16, 17c; —Strachey, Sir E. (s.), April 23, 3d; —Strathcona, Lord (evid.), May 12, 18a; —Taverner, Mr. J. W. (evid.), 12, 18a; —Thomas, Mr. E. (evid.), 16, 17c; —Thorpe, Prof. T. E. (evid.), April 4, 16b
- Colac Dairy Co. (Ltd.): see that title
- Committee, select—sittings, Mar. 27, 11d; 30, 2f; findings (P.N.), July 10, 9f; *The Times* comment, 17, 4c; report issued as Blue-book, Aug. 24, 4c
- Cork County Committee of Agriculture: see that title
- Danish—correspondence, July 20, 5c
- False trade description—prosecution, Jan. 25, 13f; Feb. 1, 12c; 14, 13f; 22, 4a; 26, 15b
- Imported (art.), Nov. 5, 4c
- Irish: see under IRELAND
- Market—condition, Jan. 8, 3c; 15, 3c; 22, 4c; 29, 3b; Feb. 5, 3c; 12, 3b; 19, 3c; 26, 4d; Mar. 5, 4d; 12, 3d; 19, 4c; April 2, 3d; 9, 4c; 16, 11d; 23, 3d; 30, 4d; May 7, 3c; 14, 3c; 21, 4c; 28, 4c
- Netherlands—Mr. H. S. J. Maas (1.), July 27, 8b
- Prices, Oct. 8, 4c
- Trade—legislation, proposed: Strachey, Sir E. (s.), Sept. 14, 10f
- BUTTERICK Publishing Co.—machinery described (E.S.), Aug. 15, 261b
- BUTTERWORTH, Mr. A. R.—"Benjamin on Sale. Fifth Edition" reviewed (L.S.), May 4, 156b; on questions to Parliamentary candidates on motor legislation (1.), Jan. 8, 14c; 13, 4d
- BUTTON, Miss Kate—exhibition of silk pictures, Feb. 1, 4b

- BUTTON, R.—bankruptcy : application for discharge, Mar. 27, 4a ; discharge suspended, May 24, 3c
- BUXTON—baths : improvements, June 19, 13c ; motor accident, June 25, 6b
- BUXTON, Mr. A. F.—on rehousing accounts of London County Council (l.), Sept. 3, 2f
- BUXTON, Mr. C. L.—death, April 27, 11d
- BUXTON, Mr. C. R.—at Church Congress, on Church's attitude to politics, Oct. 4, 4f
- BUXTON, Dr. D.—elected chairman of Council of Selborne Society, April 23, 15c
- BUXTON, Mr. E. N.—on Education Bill (l.), June 4, 5c ; 25, 7c ; —Temperance Reform League reform scheme (l.), Nov. 3, 12c
- BUXTON, Mr. L.—on condition of Yemen (int.), Mar. 13, 10c
- BUXTON, Mr. Noel—on Austria's attitude towards Serbo-Bulgarian Convention (l.), Feb. 17, 12f ; —Turkish customs : increased duties (l.), Oct. 5, 10f
- BUXTON, Mr. Sydney—leaves London, Sept. 7, 8a ; inspects Post Office messenger drilling corps, Oct. 23, 4c
- Election address, Jan. 2, 3c
- Moville, proposed withdrawal of Canadian mail service from—receives deputation, June 15, 9e
- Poplar and Millwall—Liberal success at general election : present at social gatherings to celebrate, Mar. 31, 8a
- Post Office mail drivers' grievances—receives deputation, June 27, 3c
- Post Office servants—eligibility to contest county councils (l.), Dec. 24, 10f
- Secretaries—assistant private appointed, Nov. 17, 11f ; Parliamentary private appointed, Feb. 15, 9d
- Trade Union Congress—receives deputation, Feb. 24, 16f
- at Cable-street, on present and late ministries, Jan. 16, 11a ; at Caversham, on Mr. J. Chamberlain, Mr. A. J. Balfour, late and present ministries, Jan. 22, 11a ; at Cheapside, on Telegraph Messengers' Christian Association, Feb. 8, 13c ; at Hanley, on postal service, Oct. 19, 5a ; at Hotel Cecil, on Post Office : Canadian rates (s.), July 14, 12c ; at House of Commons, on Anglo-American penny postage, July 4, 11c ; at Imperial Institute, on colonial policy ; postage rates to Canada, June 21, 8c ; on Junction-road, on ministry, Jan. 4, 4b ; at Leatherhead, on Chinese labour, fiscal policy, present and late ministries, Jan. 25, 12b ; at Memorial-hall, on sanatoria for consumptive patients, Oct. 1, 3c ; at Passmore Edwards Settlement, on vacation school, Aug. 2, 15f ; at Poplar, on late ministry, Jan. 9, 6c ; present and late ministries, Jan. 17, 11c ; at St. Martin's-le-Grand, on position of postal servants, Feb. 24, 16f ; at Walthamstow, on late ministry, fiscal policy, Jan. 23, 8c ; at Westminster Palace Hotel, on government of London, Oct. 20, 10b
- in Parliament, on post office, June 22, 7b, c, 12a ; *employés*, Mar. 7, 6c ; —Wireless Telegraphy : Bill, Mar. 27, 7c ; July 14, 5d ; convention, Dec. 19, 7a ; correction, 20, 10a ; —Workmen's Compensation Bill, Nov. 30, 7b
- on contracts, government : fair wages clause (int.), Dec. 12, 11d ; —postmen's wages (l.), Jan. 27, 6d ; —Post Office *employés*, recent demonstration by, Jan. 31, 9b ; —poor law body for London, central (l.), Dec. 8, 9f ; —Post Office Savings Bank : solvency (l.), Dec. 10, 6b ; —telegraphs : underground trunk lines (l., P.N.), May 14, 7a ;
- BUXTON, Mr. Sydney (continued) :—
Aug. 16, 6b ; Nov. 8, 8a ; —*The Times* : reference in leading article to his speech at St. Pancras, on Home Rule (l.), Jan. 5, 6a ; —volunteers, Jan. 29, 11b ; —unemployed (l.), Dec. 15, 12a
- BUXTON, Mr. T.—on Chinese labour (l.), Jan. 20, 12f
- BUXTON, Mr. T. F. V.—on Canterbury House of Laymen : resolution on Education Bill (l.), June 1, 13b
- BUXTON Lime Firms Co. (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 24, 12d
- BUYKO, M. Boleslas de—pictures exhibited, June 4, 12c
- BUYI, M. (Belgium)—in Chamber, on Congo Free State administration, Dec. 5, 6a
- BUYUMA Island—sleeping sickness : correspondence, April 27, 4c
- BYAM, Gen. E. W. G.—death, Mar. 10, 12c
- BYARD, Mr. T.—vocal recital, Jan. 25, 12f
- BY-ELECTIONS :—
- Aberdeenshire :—
East, Feb. 10, 8c ; 19, 10b ; 23, 11f ; 26, 7a ; unopposed return, Mar. 1, 12j
- South, Dec. 27, 9c ; 31, 9d
- Armagh :—
North, Nov. 2, 8c ; 5, 7a ; 6, 12c ; 7, 7c ; 9, 12a ; 10, 13d ; 12, 6c ; 13, 8d ; 14, 11d ; 15, 8d ; 16, 11f ; 17, 8a ; poll, 19, 11f ; Irish press comment, 20, 5f
- Banffshire, Dec. 31, 9d
- Camberwell :—
Dulwich, May 4, 10d ; 5, 8d ; 7, 7d ; 8, 8a ; 9, 8a ; 10, 10d ; 12, 12d ; 14, 10c ; 15, 10c ; poll, 16, 11f ; Mr. D. Williamson, (l.), 17, 7d
- Carnarvonshire :—
South (Eiflon), April 12, 6a ; 16, 10b ; 19, 9f ; 20, 5f ; May 10, 10d ; 23, 7f ; unopposed return, June 6, 11d
- Cork :—
Mid, Dec. 10, 6b ; 19, 7f ; 20, 12c ; 24, 5f ; 31, 9d
- Cornwall :—
South-east (Bodmin), June 21, 11d ; 23, 16f ; 25, 10d ; 27, 11d ; 29, 11f ; July 6, 12a ; 7, 7f ; 10, 11c ; 11, 11c ; 12, 5f ; letter from Mr. H. H. Asquith, 14, 8f ; 16, 10c ; 17, 8d ; 18, 8a ; 19, 7d ; 20, 10c ; letter from Sir H. Fowler, 21, 8f ; 23, 7a ; telegram from Mr. A. J. Balfour, 24, 10d ; 25, 12c ; poll, 26, 5c ; candidates' expenses, Sept. 1, 4c
- Cumberland :—
Cockermouth, July 2, 7d ; 4, 8c ; 6, 12a ; 7, 7f ; 10, 11c ; 11, 11c ; 12, 5f ; message from Mr. J. Chamberlain, 13, 12b ; 16, 10c ; 18, 8a ; 20, 10c ; 23, 7a ; 24, 10d ; 25, 12c ; 26, 5f ; 30, 10c ; Aug. 1, 12d ; 3, 10f ; 4, 11d ; poll, 6, 9f
- Denbighshire :—
East, July 12, 5f ; 13, 12b ; 16, 10c ; 17, 8d ; 19, 7d ; 20, 10c ; 21, 8f ; 23, 7a ; 24, 10d ; 25, 12c ; 26, 5c ; 27, 10d ; 28, 11f ; Aug. 2, 8c ; 7, 8c ; 8, 3f ; 9, 4a ; 11, 8c ; 13, 10a ; 14, 4f ; 15, 8a ; letter from Mr. A. J. Balfour, 8, 3f ; poll, 16, 9c ; correspondence, 17, 6c
- Derbyshire :—
North-East, Dec. 18, 11d ; 24, 10f ; 28, 4c ; 31, 9d
- Galway (city), Sept. 24, 5f ; Oct. 27, 8d ; 29, 12b ; 31, 11b ; Nov. 1, 7f ; 3, 8c ; disturbances, 2, 8c ; 5, 7a ; resolution of Nationalist Parliamentary party (P.N.), 2, 9a ; poll ; Irish Unionist opinion, 5, 7a

BY-ELECTIONS (continued):—

Galway, County:—

North, Feb. 5, 10c; 15, 6f; 22, 10b; 24, 12a; unopposed return, Mar. 1, 12f; 5, 7e

Glamorganshire:—

Mid, Sept. 14, 8f; 17, 5f; 22, 6a; 24, 5f; 25, 3f; 26, 5c; (art.), 26, 5c; 27, 4c; 29, 12c; women's campaign against Mr. Evans, 28, 4c; Oct. 1, 11b; 2, 9c; 4, 5d; 5, 10c; 6, 12d; 8, 6f; 9, 4c; unopposed return, 9, 4c

Hampshire:—

North (Basingstoke), Feb. 15, 6f; 17, 11a; 21, 9f; Mar. 2, 12f; 3, 10f; 5, 7e; 7, 8a; 10, 12c; 12, 9f; 13, 8b; correspondence, 3, 10f; telegram from Mr. A. J. Balfour, 9, 6b; poll, 14, 7e

Huddersfield, Nov. 20, 10c; 21, 7d; 22, 8d; 23, 10f; 24, 8d; 26, 10c; 27, 7f; 28, 7c; messages from Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman and Mr. Lloyd-George to Mr. Sherwell, 24, 8d; message from Mr. Balfour to Mr. F. Fraser, 27, 7f; poll, 29, 12b; Mr. Keir Hardie (art.), 30, 10a

Kilkenny, County:—

North, Feb. 9, 7f; unopposed return, Mar. 5, 7e

Leicester, Mar. 17, 8d; 19, 6d; 20, 5c; 21, 7f; 22, 11f; 23, 8b; 26, 10d; 27, 8b; 29, 12a; 30, 12d; poll, 31, 12b

Leitrim, County:—

North, Feb. 9, 7f; 28, 12a; unopposed return, Mar. 1, 12f

London, City of, Jan. 26, 10c; 29, 10c; 30, 4c; Feb. 3, 10a; 5, 10b; 6, 7e; 8, 5a; 9, 7f; 10, 8c; 12, 10b; 14, 6b; 15, 14b; 16, 9f; 17, 11b; 19, 10b; 20, 14c; 21, 2f; 22, 8b; 23, 12c; 24, 9c; 26, 7b; 27, 4f; 28, 10b; Mr. A. Gibbs offers to retire, Jan. 26, 10c; 29, 10c; Mr. Balfour accepts Mr. Gibbs's offer, 30, 4c; adopted as candidate, Feb. 15, 14b; election address, 15, 14b; addresses meetings, 20, 14c; 21, 2f; 22, 8b; 24, 9c; 27, 4f; Liberal candidate: meetings to consider adoption, 3, 10a; 6, 7e; decision of City of London United Liberal Association, 14, 6b; 17, 11a; Mr. D. M. Mason: address, 9, 7f; attitude of city Liberals, 10, 8c; Sir West Ridgeway on his reported candidature (l.), 10, 8c; correspondence, 19, 10c; Mr. Gibson Bowles: adopted as Liberal candidate, 20, 14c; addresses meetings, 22, 8b; 23, 12c; 24, 9c; 26, 7b; 27, 4f; letter from Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman to Mr. Bowles, 23, 12c; nominations, 24, 9d; poll, 28, 10b; congratulations to Mr. Balfour, Mar. 1, 12f; Mr. Balfour's thanks, 7, 8a; 8, 10a; Sir E. Clarke resigns, June 8, 5b, 6a; Sir C. E. Trittton (l.), 11, 9d; Sir F. Banbury adopted as Conservative candidate, 12, 7b; 13, 12d; 14, 12b; 15, 8a; unopposed return, 16, 10c

Newington (West)—unopposed return, Feb. 10, 8c

BY-ELECTIONS (continued):—

St. George, Hanover-square—Col. the Hon. H. Legge retires, June 12, 7c; 13, 12d; address issued by Hon A. Lyttelton 14, 12b; 15, 8a; unopposed return, 16, 10c

Suffolk:—

North-East (Eye), Mar. 17, 8d; 20, 5c; 21, 7f; 23, 8b; 24, 7f; 26, 10d; 27, 8d; 29, 12a; 30, 12d; 31, 12b; April 2, 7e; 3, 10a; 5, 11f; 6, 12c; 7, 12c; poll, 9, 10b

Tyrone, County:—

East—vacancy, June 16, 10c; 23, 16f; 26, 12c; 28, 10d; July 6, 12a; 16, 10c; 21, 8f; 25, 12c; application for new writ: Dodd, Serjeant W. H. (s. P.); Redmond, Mr. J. (s. P.); Saunderson, Col. E. J. (s. P.), 7, 4c; poll, 26, 5c; 27, 10d

Wiltshire:—

West (Westbury), Feb. 17, 11a; 19, 10b; 21, 9f

Worcester—Acland-Hood, Sir A. (s. P.), Dec. 18, 7d; Carson, Sir E. (s. P.), 18, 7e; Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s. P.), 18, 7e; Lowther, Hon. J. W. (s. P.), 18, 7d; MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (s. P.), 18, 7d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT—Worcester; Walton, Sir J. L. (s. P.), Dec. 18, 7e

BYERS, Prof. Sir J. W.—knighted, Nov. 9, 8c; at London School of Medicine for Women, on medical women; health of school children; infantile mortality, Oct. 2, 10d

BYERS, Jessie—cremating infants charge; coroner's comments, Dec. 20, 11b

BYETT, D. B.—fraudulent conversion charge, May 7, 16b

BYFLEET—ancient boat discovered, Sept. 7, 8d; —National School dedicated, Mar. 26, 12c; —St. Nicholas Home: fête announced, June 28, 8a; sale of work announced, 22, 10a

BYLES, Mr. William P.—biographical, Jan. 19, 15b

in Parliament, on Ireland: evicted tenants, Oct. 30, 7e; Town Tenants Bill, Dec. 1, 5b; —labour: "time cribbing," Aug. 2, 7e; —Milner, Lord: motion of censure, Mar. 22, 7b; —South African natives, 1, 6f

BYNG, Hon. Mrs. C. L.—will, June 19, 11c

BYNG, Hon. Mrs. J.—death, April 3, 8b

BYNG, Col. the Hon J. H. G.—appointed C.B., June 29, 11b

BYRNE, Rev. A.—will, Sept. 19, 7f

BYRNE, Rev. H.—death, Nov. 24, 8c

BYRNE, Mr. R. H.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, June 9, 6f; public examination, July 5, 3b

BYRNE, Mr. W. J.—on Messrs. Meux and Co's (Ltd.) debentures (l.), Feb. 6, 13d

BYRON, Lord—relics sold, Dec. 7, 3f

BYTHESEA, Rear-Adm. J.—death, May 19, 8a; funeral, 24, 10c

BYWATER, Rev. T. H.—elected proctor in convocation for Archdeaconry of Huddersfield, Sept. 25, 4b

C

"C."—on prepaid parcels on railways (l.), Mar. 2, 10f

"C."—on Mr. John Redmond's message of sympathy with Jews in Russia, Jan. 9, 7a

"C."—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Nov. 12, 8c

"C. A. G. B."—on training of naval officers (l.), April 10, 12b; on British naval pre-dominance (l.), July 28, 5f

"C.B."—on Free Churches and Chinese labour (l.), Jan. 24, 7a

"C.B."—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Oct. 30, 4c

- "C.E."—on Board of Education examinations (l.), Mar. 13, 13d
 "C.E."—signification: correspondence (E.S.), Sept. 26, 308c
 "C. F. H."—on skeleton of *Eclipse*, Jan. 3, 8b
 "C. G."—on disuse of term chapel by Non-conformists (l.), Aug. 29, 2d
 "C. G."—on Education Bill (l.), Dec. 7, 11d
 "C. H. M."—on highway robbery (l.), Aug. 9, 9d
 "C. J."—on agitation in Bengal (l.), Oct. 9, 4d
 "C. K."—on Admiral Togo (l.), Mar. 10, 5d
 "C. L."—on how history repeats itself (l.), Mar. 3, 11f
 "C. M."—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Dec. 22, 12b
 "C. S."—on Westminster-bridge: decreased width of pavements (l.), Aug. 15, 7f
 "C. S. B."—on late Very Rev. H. Carrington, Jan. 6, 9f
 "C. S. C."—on failure of Messrs. Arbuthnot and Co. (l.), Nov. 29, 13c
 "C. T. W."—on Education Bill (l.), April 21, 12c
 CABALLERO, Señor P. (Spain)—biographical, July 2, 5c; Dec. 1, 7c; appointed Minister for Foreign Affairs, June 30, 7b; Nov. 30, 5d; Dec. 5, 5d; (takes oath), July 2, 5c
 at Morocco Conference, on police question, Mar. 10, 7c
 on Franco-Spanish relations (int.), July 5, 5c
 CABBAGE snake—Kentucky investigations, May 8, 4a
 CABDRIVERS' Benevolent Association—meeting, Nov. 22, 13d
 CABINET council: see under MINISTRY
 CABLE, Sir E.—knighted, May 16, 7f
 CARMEN—badges: Mr. H. Gladstone on, Jan. 5, 7e; 15, 9e; —Cabdrivers' Benevolent Association: pensioners entertained, Jan. 30, 10d; —Cabmen's Union: duplicate licence system and charges for badges discussed, Jan. 12, 6d; —London, Bishop of (s.), Jan. 30, 10d; —shelters opened: Clarence-gate, Jan. 16, 11e; Hobart's-place, Feb. 27, 14d; Holborn Bars shelter opened, Dec. 8, 12d
 CABMENS' Shelter Fund—annual meeting, April 24, 6e
 CABRIERES, Mgr. de, Bp. of Montpellier—at Paris, on French Separation Law, Sept. 8, 3d
 CABS:—
 Law—Mr. Fordham (comments), Mar. 27, 2f
 London service—Trade Union Congress: resolution passed, Sept. 10, 10e
 Match between Oxford cabdrivers—result, April 12, 11d
 Metropolitan—Bassom, Mr. A. (evid.), June 13, 18a; —Committee, Parliamentary: composition (P. N.), Mar. 17, 10a; 21, 7c; terms of reference, 21, 7c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
 Railway stations: see under RAILWAYS
 Taximeter—Adler, Mr. F. (evid.), May 30, 16b; London cabdrivers: meeting held, Oct. 8, 10e; London Improved Cab. Co.'s proposal, Mar. 12, 6e; Mascart, M. (evid.), May 30, 16b; Moore, Mr. C. H. (evid.), May 30, 16b; pronouncement: Mr. F. W. Lambton (comments), May 23, 3f
 CACHARD, Mr. H.—appointed Officer of Legion of Honour, July 24, 8d
 CADBURY, Mr. G.—receives delegates to National Anti-Sweating League, Oct. 26, 3f; at Bournville, on garden village and Bournville works, Sept. 25, 3f
 CADBURY, Mrs. G.—at Tunbridge-wells, on women's suffrage, Oct. 24, 7d
 CADBURY Brothers, Messrs.—*employés'* exhibition held (E.S.), Aug. 1, 244c
 CADET Corps—Ardrissan Academy Corps: second company sanctioned, May 9, 5f; —Civil Service: see under CIVIL Service; —exercises: near Cambridge, Mar. 8, 10b; —Farquhar cup: competition, April 30, 10b; —Gloucestershire R. E. (Vol.), 2nd: inspection by Lord Roberts, May 14, 7c; —Harrow school: see under HARROW School; —King's Royal Rifle Corps: 1st Cadet Battalion: prizes distributed, Mar. 26, 11e; —marksmen's badge approved, July 30, 7c; Aug. 3, 6e; —Methuen, Gen. Lord (s.), Oct. 15, 5d; —Middlesex R.E. (Vols.), 1st: Cadet corps inspected, July 31, 12b; —officers: to swear allegiance, Jan. 9, 9e; —Plaistow cadets' drill-hall: corner stone laid, May 21, 7b; —public schools cadet corps: field day at Aldershot announced, Mar. 20, 11c; held, 23, 11c; field day, July 5, 12b; brigade training: arrive at Aldershot for brigade training, 31, 12b; field operations at Aldershot; inspected by Lord Roberts, Aug. 7, 9a; —public schools, western: field day, Oct. 20, 6c; —Queen's (1st Cadet Battalion): appeals, Feb. 27, 14d; June 20, 17c; annual inspection of Westminster company, Feb. 27, 14d; annual training begun, Aug. 6, 6c; —Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment) 1st Cadet Battalion: prizes distributed, Mar. 5, 10c; Nov. 26, 7d; —Stepney: Holy Trinity Church day schools company inspected, May 3, 3d
 CADMAN, Judge J. H.—death, Feb. 23, 10f
 CADOGAN, Lady—at Children's Happy Evening, Park-walk County School, Feb. 24, 8a; on Children's Happy Evenings Association (l.), Mar. 5, 11e; appointed L.G. of Order of Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, Dec. 8, 12a; health 8, 12a
 CADOGAN, Lord—accepts presidency of City Carlton Club, Mar. 1, 9f; at British Embassy, Paris, April 18, 7e; at Corinthian Club, Dublin, 27, 10a; health, Dec. 8, 12a
 in Parliament, on Education Bill, Nov. 7, 6d
 CADOGAN, Capt. the Hon. G.—illness, May 23, 10b; 26, 14b
 CADOGAN, Capt. the Hon. W.—appointed M.V.O., Mar. 20, 5a; May 16, 7f
 "CAER Gybi"—on Great Western Railway new route to Ireland (l.), Aug. 31, 9f
 CAERPHILLY National Schools: see under EDUCATION Act, 1902
 CAERWENT—Venta Silurum excavations: Dr. T. Ashby, jun. (paper read), Aug. 8, 9d
 Caerwent Exploration Society—annual meeting held, Sept. 19, 10e
 CAFE, Gen. W. M.—death, Aug. 11, 8a
 CAFFREY, L. D., and A. G.—false pretences charge, Jan. 12, 3e; Feb. 12, 3d
 CAHIER, Mme. C.—concert, Dec. 10, 12f
 CAHIR—fall of roof (fatal), Dec. 27, 9d
 CAILLARD, Sir V.:—
 at Putney, on fiscal policy, Oct. 9, 7f
 on the Cobden Club (l.), Jan. 2, 9c; —fiscal policy (l.), Jan. 22, 11d
 CAILLAUX, M. (France)—appointed Minister of Finance, Oct. 24, 5a
 on Anglo-German commercial relations (art.), July 31, 5b
 CAINE, Mr. H.—leaves for St. Moritz, Jan. 10, 9e; —publishing scheme: details, Oct. 15, 6a; Mr. Hall Caine (l.), 16, 6a;

- CAINE, Mr. H. (continued) :—
22, 8c ; 25, 15a ; 27, 10a ; Mr. H. W. Keay's comment (1.), 20, 6c ; at Morley, on free libraries, Oct. 29, 9f ; at O. P. Club, on dramatic criticism, Nov. 5, 9f ; on *The Times* Book Club (pamphlet quoted), Oct. 13, 8a
- CAINE, Lieut.-Gen. W. H.—death, Aug. 29, 3e
- CAIRD, Miss M.—“*Romantic Cities of Provence*” reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 28, 432b
- CAIRNS, Lord—entertains shooting party at Johnstone-house, Aug. 30, 7f
- CAIRNS, Lord Chancellor—bust presented to Royal Courts of Justice, July 11, 10b ; 20, 11a
- CAIRNS, Miss—bequest to Our Dumb Friends' League, Jan. 19, 11b
- CAIRNS, Mr. J.—biographical, Jan. 25, 15c
- CAIRNS, Mr. T. :—
in Parliament, on Canadian cattle : British embargo on, April 7, 5c ; —light dues : Abolition Bill, May 5, 6c ; —Merchant Shipping Bill, Mar. 28, 7b ; April 28, 6d ; Oct. 24, 6d ; Nov. 16, 7c ; 17, 6a ; —Workmen's Compensation Bill, Dec. 5, 7e
- CAIRNS, Mr. T. R.—on New Hebrides (1.), Aug. 23, 10c
- CAIRO—drainage : report, Aug. 4, 4d ; —German Aid Society : see under EGYPT ; —Governor - Mahmud Sidki Pasha appointed, Mar. 29, 4c ; —Khedivieh school : Mr. J. M. Furness appointed headmaster, Aug. 10, 7f ; —medical school : official visitor appointed by Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons, Dec. 13, 10d ; —sanitation scheme : outline, Oct. 30, 5f ; —schools, law and agriculture : students strike, Mar. 5, 5a ; —water supply : artesian wells inaugurated, April 6, 4c ; development (E.S.), May 30, 171c
- CAITHNESS, Lord—leaves for New York, Feb. 15, 6a
- CAITHNESS-SHIRE — deputy - lieutenant appointed, Sept. 22, 11d ; general election, Jan. 6, 7d ; 11, 11c ; poll, 26, 10c
- CAIX, M. Robert de—on Russian revolutionary movement : Finland mutiny (art.), Aug. 3, 3c
- CALABAR—rising : military force despatched, Sept. 24, 3c
- CALAIS—gift to “queen” of fisher girls, Dec. 31, 4b
- CALAIS Angling Society—Deal and Walmer Angling Association : competition arranged, Sept. 8, 7e
- CALCUTTA—Campbell medical school : Bengali students strike, Dec. 8, 4a ; —crematorium inaugurated, June 7, 9f ; —dock, new : details of scheme (E.S.), July 18, 228c ; —earthquake, Oct. 1, 5f ; —improvements : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Java steamship service, new : announced, May 16, 17e ; —judicial appointments, Dec. 24, 7f ; —kidnapping rumours : disturbances, Aug. 25, 3f ; —Oxford mission : annual meeting, May 29, 16a ; —port : trade statistics (F.S.), Sept. 3, 301b ; —Presidency college, Sanscrit professorship : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Victoria memorial hall : foundation stone laid by Prince of Wales, Jan. 5, 3e ; —water : proposed increased supply (E.S.), Aug. 15, 263b
- CALCUTTA Electric Supply Corporation (Ltd.)—report, May 3, 14c
- CALCUTTA Tramways Co. (Ltd.)—report, April 2, 14c
- CALCUTTA University—revised regulations : resolution of the Governor-General in Council, Aug. 29, 7f ; special article (“Indian affairs : The new regulations of Calcutta University”), Sept. 20, 2e
- CALDECOTT, Rev. Prof. A.—elected fellow of King's College, London, July 2, 10e
- CALDER, W.—theft charge, Sept. 18, 10d ; 27, 13d
- CALDWELL, Lieut.-Col. A. L.—on South African war stores (evid.), June 16, 5a
- CALDWELL, Mr. James—on Musical Copyright Bill (1.), June 11, 4e
- CALDWELL, Mr. Joseph—will, Feb. 28, 3d
- CALDWELL, Lieut.-Col. R.—“*Military Hygiene*” reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 30, 113a
- CALDWELL, Mr. R. T.—elected master Corpus Christi College, Feb. 22, 11c
- CALEB, Patrick—theft charge, Feb. 1, 12b
- CALEDON, Lord—motor charge, Dec. 13, 11d
- CALEDONIAN and Australian Mortgage and Agency Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 6, 14c
- CALEDONIAN Asylum, Royal : see ROYAL Caledonian Asylum
- CALEDONIAN Insurance Co.—meeting, May 4, 15c ; —North British and Mercantile Insurance Co. : reported proposed amalgamation denied, May 1, 17d ; —report, April 18, 9b
- CALEDONIAN Railway Co. : see under SCOTLAND—Railways
- CALICE, Count—retiring from Austro-Hungarian diplomatic service ; hereditary title of count conferred, Sept. 24, 8c ; leaves Constantinople ; biographical, Oct. 8, 10b
- CALICO Printers' Association (Ltd.)—meeting, Sept. 12, 10c ; reports, Aug. 14, 10c ; Sept. 5, 2f
- CALIFORNIA—earthquakes : history (sp. art., F.S.), Dec. 17, 425a ; San Francisco : see under SAN FRANCISCO ; Santa Rosa : see under EARTHQUAKES ; —highway robbery, July 10, 5d ; —insurance, marine : business in 1905 (particulars), Feb. 20, 14f
- CALIFORNIAN Oilfields (Ltd.)—meetings, April 27, 15d ; Dec. 4, 15c ; reports, Mar. 30, 13f ; April 13, 10c
- CALIGARI, Cardinal—illness, Jan. 20, 9f
- CALISHINSKI, J.—neglect of children charge, April 16, 2c
- CALLAGHAN, Mr. A. J.—on Ireland : distance from Holyhead to Kingstown (1.), Aug. 30, 5b
- CALLAGHAN, Rear-Adm. G. A.—appointed rear-admiral in Channel Fleet, Sept. 5, 3c
- CALLAGHAN, P.—reprieved, Dec. 17, 9c
- CALLANDER and Oban Railway Co. : see under SCOTLAND—Railways
- CALLARD, Stewart, and Watt (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, Dec. 1, 16c
- CALLEGARI, Cardinal, Archbp. of Padua—death, Mar. 12, 10b ; April 16, 4f
- CALLENDAR, Prof. H. L.—awarded Rumford medal ; biographical, Dec. 1, 9c ; at Royal Society, on Count Rumford, 1, 9e
- CALLENDER, Messrs. (Erith)—cable works : proposed removal to Germany, Feb. 23, 12b ; meeting, May 11, 4d ; report, May 2, 13d
- CALLENDER's Paper Manufacturing Co. (Ltd.)—creditors' meeting, Jan. 11, 15b ; statement of accounts, Mar. 7, 14b
- CALLEY, Colonel T. C. P.—vacates command of 1st Life Guards, Dec. 6, 11a
- CALLOW, Mary M.—inquest, Nov. 15, 8b
- CALLOW Park Dairy Co. (Ltd.)—winding up order made, Sept. 6, 2c
- CALMETTE, Dr. Albert—vaccination against tuberculosis experiments (sp. art.), June 18, 15c
- CALMON, Senhor Miguel (Brazil)—appointed Minister of Industry, Nov. 17, 7f

- CALNE—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a
 CALTHORPE, Lord—to be president North Hants Conservative Association, April 27, 10a
 CALVERT, Mr. Albert F.—“ Moorish Remains in Spain ” reviewed (L.S.), July 6, 243b
 CALVINISTIC Methodists—General Assembly held, June 4, 5d ; Wales : statistics, Dec. 26, 6d
 CALVO, Señor Carlos—death, May 14, 15d
 CAMACHO, Mr. Nemesio—on revolutionary outbreak in Columbia (L.), Feb. 27, 10f
 CAMARGO—strike : progress, Aug. 29, 3b
 CAMBERLEY—murder of Miss Mary A. Hogg, June 12, 10a ; 13, 7f ; 14, 8b ; 26, 15f ; inquest, July 11, 5f ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Staff College : see under ARMY ; —Tekels Castle : burned, Oct. 8, 11c ; —Waite, Miss : attacked, June 25, 6c
 CAMBERWELL—borough council election : poll, Nov. 2, 7f ; 3, 5a ; —Dulwich : by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS ; general election, Jan. 1, 6c ; 3, 7b ; 4, 5a ; 19, 10e ; poll, 18, 10b ; 29, 10d ; —Grand Surrey Canal : footbridge opened, Jan. 30, 14f ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a ; —North : general election, Jan. 4, 5a ; 13, 9a ; poll, 18, 10b ; —Peckham : general election, Jan. 15, 11b ; poll, 18, 10b ; —voters' lists : sitting of registration court, Sept. 10, 10d
 CAMBERWELL Empire Music-hall—music and dancing licence application, Nov. 6, 11b
 CAMBERWELL Home of the Aged Pilgrim's Friend Society—contributions received, Aug. 2, 10d
 CAMBERWELL Mission and Ragged Schools—appeals, July 20, 2d ; Dec. 24, 12c
 CAMBODIA—dancers, royal and sacred : perform in Paris, July 2, 6b ; —King : coronation ceremony performed, April 28, 7f ; at Paris, June 20, 12a ; July 2, 6b ; received by President Fallières, June 20, 12a ; leaves Saigon for Phnom-penh, Aug. 20, 7f
 CAMBON, M. Jules : —
 Franco-Spanish commercial relations—interview with Señor N. Reverter, Sept. 1, 3e ; on Spanish Ministerial crisis (int.), Nov. 30, 5b
 CAMBON, M. Paul—letter of thanks on behalf of French President to Lord Mayor, Jan. 27, 9e ; received by King Edward, Feb. 19, 10a ; at Foreign Office, Mar. 14, 10a ; acknowledges Alhambra Theatre cheque for Courrières disaster, April 12, 14f ; opens bazaar at Doré gallery, May 18, 10a ; opens new wing of French Convalescent Home, Brighton, May 21, 10b ; dinners, May 30, 10a ; June 29, 9e ; Cambridge University degree conferred, June 18, 4d
 at Café Royal, on La Société Française de Bienfaisance, Feb. 27, 4b ; Anglo-French relations, May 3, 10e ; at Hotel Cecil, on *entente cordiale*, May 14, 16e ; Anglo-French relations, Nov. 27, 10e ; at London Chamber of Commerce, on Anglo-French relations, Dec. 20, 5f ; at London University, on French university representatives' visit, June 6, 12b ; at Lyceum Club, on women : French and English compared, April 9, 14e ; at Mansion-house, on Anglo-French friendship, Feb. 5, 14e
 CAMBORNE—fire (fatal), Mar. 5, 11e
 CAMBRAY, Orgy—base coin charge, Jan. 26, 5d ; Feb. 7, 11c
 CAMBRE, Elizabeth—theft charge, Feb. 22, 3f
 CAMBRIAN Collieries (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 20, 11b
 CAMBRIAN Railways Co. : see under WALES—Railways
 CAMBRIDGE—clergy, summer lectures for : announced, Feb. 24, 12b ; —deputy-lieutenant appointed, Mar. 21, 8a ; —disturbances : compensation claims paid, Jan. 26, 9f ; —electoral, June 26, 12e ; —general election, Jan. 4, 5a ; 15, 11c ; poll, 18, 10c ; —Guildhall : University Musical Society's concert, June 11, 15b ; —Liberal club, new : opening date announced, Jan. 31, 4a ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a ; —University : see CAMBRIDGE University ; —water supply : leading article, April 7, 11e
 CAMBRIDGE, late Duke of—proposed statue in Whitehall, Oct. 3, 7f
 CAMBRIDGE and County School for Boys—governors : appointments, April 25, 12b
 CAMBRIDGE Cottage—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
 CAMBRIDGE-HOUSE, Camberwell — annual meeting, Nov. 29, 15c
 CAMBRIDGESHIRE : —
 Crops—loss from hailstorm : —
 Fund for relief of farmers : contributions promised, Aug. 25, 4e ; appeal, Sept. 10, 13c
 Deputy-lieutenant appointed, April 11, 8a
 East (Newmarket)—general election, poll, Jan. 29, 10b
 Fires, farm, Aug. 25, 4e
 Lord lieutenantcy—Mr. Peckover resigns, Nov. 12, 6b ; Lord Clifden appointed, 27, 9f
 North (Wisbech)—general election, Jan. 25, 10f ; poll, 25, 10b
 Sheriffs nominated, Nov. 13, 3d
 West (Chesterton)—general election : poll, 27, 10d
 CAMBRIDGE Union Society—officers elected, Oct. 25, 12c ; Dec. 7, 10e
 CAMBRIDGE University : —
 Aberdeen University—fourth centenary celebration : representatives appointed, May 14, 10c
 Accounts for 1905—report, April 2, 12e
 Adam-Smith prize—awarded, May 9, 11e
 Agriculture department : —
 Agriculture—building fund : contribution, Nov. 28, 7e ; —lecturer appointed, Nov. 21, 10e ; professorship : Prof. Middleton resigning, Oct. 20, 7e ; —science : examination results, June 5, 10c ; —studies : annual report of Board, June 4, 10d
 Allen scholarship—awarded, May 6, 12e ; vacancy, Nov. 3, 8d
 Anatomy—Mr. W. L. H. Duckworth appointed demonstrator, Oct. 11, 8f
 Ancient history — Mr. N. Wedd re-appointed lecturer, June 20, 11f
 Anthropology—proposed establishment of diploma, Dec. 14, 12b
 Antiquarian committee—report, Nov. 3, 8d ; recommendation, Dec. 14, 12b
 Appointments Board—continued, June 11, 15c
 Arabic—teacher reappointed, Nov. 15, 11e
 Archaeology and ethnology museum—contribution to building fund, Nov. 28, 7e
 Architecture — proposed diploma, Nov. 26, 10d
 Arnold Gerstenberg studentship, 1906—awarded, Dec. 13, 11c
 Athletics : see under ATHLETICS
 Auditors appointed, Feb. 2, 4c
 B.A. Degree, ordinary—examinations and admissions, June 2, 8f ; 4, 10d ; 6, 10b ; 7, 10d ; 9, 12a ; 11, 15c ; 14, 10d ; 20, 11f ; Dec. 7, 11b ; 8, 10e ; 10, 10d ; 13, 11c ; 14, 12b

CAMBRIDGE University (continued).—

- Balfour Library Endowment Fund—appeal for subscriptions, June 4, 10*d*
 Beck, Mr. E. A.—valedictory address to Senate, Oct. 4, 9*d*
 Bell University scholarships—examination results, May 21, 6*d*
 Bendall, Professor—bequest to university, June 18, 4*d*; Nov. 3, 8*d*
 Benefaction fund—contributions, Dec. 13, 11*c*
 Benjamin Franklin—Philadelphia celebrations: representative appointed, Mar. 2, 10*f*; address, April 18, 8*f*
 Bhaonagar medal—awarded, Nov. 15, 11*c*
 Biology and Geology, Special Board for—grants announced, Feb. 1, 4*d*; agreement with Naples Zoological station renewed, Mar. 2, 10*f*; Mr. W. A. Cunningham's work: recommendation of Degree Committee, June 11, 15*c*; nominations to University tables, June 11, 15*c*
 Birkbeck lectureship in ecclesiastical history—election announced, Mar. 19, 12*a*
 Botany—Frank Smart studentships: election announced, Aug. 13, 8*a*; awarded, 28, 4*d*; 31, 5*b*; appointment of professor, Nov. 5, 7*d*; of senior demonstrator, 21, 10*e*; lectureship vacant, 26, 10*d*; lecturer appointed, Dec. 12, 8*c*
 Boxing: see under BOXING
 Brereton, Mr. R. P.—bequest to University, Jan. 18, 12*b*; Feb. 7, 9*f*; correspondence, 8, 4*d*; recommendations of Council of the Senate approved, June 11, 15*c*
 Brereton readership in classics—recommendations of General Board of Studies, Nov. 26, 10*d*
 Browne medals, Sir William—awarded, Feb. 24, 12*c*; subjects for 1907, June 11, 15*c*
 Burney prize awarded, Jan. 10, 12*a*; Royal approval of new statute, Oct. 11, 8*f*
 Bury, Prof.—lecture announced, Oct. 11, 8*f*
 Calendar—new issue, Oct. 16, 11*c*
 Carus Greek Testament prize—awarded, Nov. 28, 7*c*
 Cavendish laboratory—proposed extension, Nov. 3, 8*d*; 26, 10*d*; assistant demonstrator appointed, Dec. 13, 11*c*
 Chancellor's medals—awarded, Feb. 13, 10*a*; 24, 12*c*; subject for 1907, June 11, 15*c*
 Chemical laboratory—extension: site acquired, Dec. 14, 12*b*
 Chinese Imperial Commissioners visit—honorary degrees conferred, May 25, 9*c*; thanks of Chinese Government, Oct. 24, 7*c*
 Christian IX., death of King—address to Queen Alexandra, Feb. 16, 9*f*; Queen Alexandra's reply, Mar. 7, 11*f*
 Christ College—bequest by Mr. J. A. Sharkey, June 13, 11*f*;—club formed by members, Feb. 27, 10*c*;—dinner: annual, July 7, 12*b*;—fellows elected, July 21, 7*f*;—organist: vacancy, Mar. 26, 10*c*
 Clare College—proposed address of congratulation to Master, Jan. 26, 7*c*; congregation—address read, 19, 12*d*; portrait presented, 29, 6*d*; Master receives address, Feb. 2, 4*c*
 Classical Review to be directed by Dr. W. H. D. Rouse, Oct. 19, 4*c*
 Classical tripos, Parts I., 11.—class lists issued, June 18, 4*c*

CAMBRIDGE University (continued).—

- Classics—epigraphy and dialects: Mr. S. G. Campbell appointed lecturer, June 20, 11*f*;—lectureship: increased stipend recommended, Nov. 26, 10*d*
 Clothworkers' Company scholarships and exhibitions—awarded, Dec. 13, 11*c*; 14, 12*b*
 Cobden prize, 1907—subjects announced, May 14, 10*c*
 Commencement Sunday—Rev. H. Henn appointed to preach sermon, April 25, 12*b*
 Congregations—dates announced, April 2, 12*c*; held, Oct. 2, 4*b*
 Corpus Christi College—choral exhibition: examination date, May 14, 10*c*;—master elected, Feb. 22, 11*c*
 Craven fund—grant, June 19, 8*b*;—studentship: applications requested, May 19, 8*c*; awarded, June 19, 8*b*
 Cricket: see under CRICKET
 Cross-country running: see under CROSS-COUNTRY running
 Degrees conferred, Jan. 12, 8*c*; 19, 12*d*; Feb. 2, 4*c*; 16, 9*f*; Mar. 2, 10*f*; 10, 12*a*; 12, 9*e*; 16, 10*b*; 21, 11*c*; April 30, 10*c*; May 5, 11*e*; 14, 10*c*; 19, 8*c*; 25, 9*c*; 28, 6*f*; June 2, 8*f*; 11, 15*d*; 18, 14*d*; 20, 11*f*; Oct. 11, 8*f*; 12, 9*d*; 26, 9*c*; Nov. 9, 12*d*; 21, 10*e*; 24, 11*e*; Dec. 3, 10*d*; 7, 11*b*; 14, 12*b*
 Economics—Girdlers' Company to continue grant, Mar. 9, 10*a*; 10, 12*a*;—tripos: results, June 12, 10*d*; Prof. A. Marshall (pamphlet), Aug. 11, 8*b*
 Emmanuel College—choral exhibition offered, Aug. 30, 10*f*;—exhibition offered, April 23, 10*e*;—fellowships, honorary: elections, Oct. 17, 5*d*;—law lecturer: Mr. H. D. Hazeltine appointed, May 19, 16*d*;—natural sciences: Dr. F. G. Hopkins appointed tutor, Dec. 13, 11*c*
 Ethnology and archaeology—building fund started, Dec. 14, 12*b*
 "Eumenides"—performance announced, Oct. 18, 6*e*
 Examinations—dates announced, Feb. 13, 10*a*;—general: class list, Dec. 17, 7*d*
 Examiners—chairman appointed, Feb. 22, 11*c*
 Extension summer meeting—held, Aug. 3, 13*f*; 6, 9*a*; 10, 7*f*; 13, 8*c*, *f*; 30, 11*f*;—libraries, free: discussion, Aug. 13, 8*c*;—Prime Minister, evolution of the: Mr. J. A. R. Marriott (lect.), 13, 8*f*;—Reid, Mr. W.: delivers inaugural lecture, 3, 13*f*
 Fencing: see under FENCING
 Finance—contributions from colleges: estimated amount to be raised, June 11, 15*d*
 Financial Board—assessments of colleges: published, Nov. 3, 8*d*; members appointed, 29, 7*f*
 Fitzwilliam Museum—annual report of syndicate, June 4, 10*d*; McClean, Mr. J. R.: gift of coins, Oct. 31, 7*e*
 Football: see under FOOTBALL
 Foreign service students' committee—report, Nov. 12, 14*c*
 Frank Smart studentships in botany—election announced, Aug. 13, 8*a*; awarded, 28, 4*d*; 31, 5*b*
 Frederick James Quick fund—proposals for administration, Mar. 15, 8*a*
 French—post of lector to be continued, Feb. 26, 10*b*; examination in spoken: results, June 18, 4*d*
 Gedge prize—awarded, Oct. 22, 10*e*

CAMBRIDGE University (continued):—

General election, Jan. 1, 6c; 6, 7a; 8, 11a; 9, 13f; 10, 6f; 11, 11b; 12, 11b; 13, 9c; 15, 11c; 16, 11c; 17, 11a; 18, 11b; 19, 10f; 22, 11b; correspondence, 9, 13f; poll, 19, 10c

German—examination in spoken: results, June 18, 4d

Girdlers' Company—grant to be continued, May 19, 8c; accepted, June 11, 15c

Girton College—buildings debt: contributions, Dec. 18, 2f;—scholarships and studentships: awards, May 5, 8b; June 30, 9b;—vacation course announced, Dec. 18, 2f

Goldsmiths' Company—thanks of University for gift, May 25, 9c

Golf: see under GOLF

Gonville and Caius College—Drosier fellowship elections, Feb. 13, 10a; Oct. 29, 10a;—Russian scholarship: date of examination, Aug. 31, 5b; Thurston prize awarded, Feb. 26, 10b; Ure, Mr. P. N.: grant to, Dec. 14, 12b;—Wollaston research studentship: election announced, May 19, 8c

Gordon Wigan income—grants to departments of physics and chemistry, details, Mar. 12, 9d; award to F. E. H. Lamplough, June 27, 9c

Greek—report of syndicate appointed by Senate, Mar. 19, 11a; Mr. William Chawner's comments, 19, 11a; correspondence, 22, 4c; April 7, 10b; 12, 7f; minority dissent expressed, Mar. 30, 10f; appeal by Master of Pembroke and others, 30, 10f; Mr. S. H. Butchers (l.), April 7, 10b; Bp. of Ely (l.), 7, 10b;—second report: Dr. Peile and others (l.), May 14, 10c; Bp. of Bristol and others (l.), 21, 8a; opponents' circular urging rejection, 22, 12d; *Non Placet* committee (l.), 24, 16a; voting arrangements, 24, 12d; result, 28, 6f; correspondence, June 4, 5d

Greek, Regius Professorship of—candidates' names, tasks, and dates of expositions, Jan. 12, 8c; Dr. Henry Jackson appointed, 30, 10c; correspondence, 31, 9b

Greek play—"Enmenides" of Æschylus performed, Dec. 3, 4c

Hare prize—awarded, Feb. 12, 7d

Harkness scholarship—awarded, June 15, 11d

Harness prize for 1907—subject, Mar. 24, 12b

Harvard medical school, dedication of—representative appointed, June 18, 4d

Hausa Association—balance of funds handed to Christ's College, Oct. 12, 9d

Hausa lectureship—report, Feb. 1, 4d; Robinson, Mr. C. H., appointed lecturer, 16, 9f

Higher Local Examination—class list issued, July 28, 7f

Historical tripos, Parts I., II.—class lists issued, June 18, 4d

Hockey: see under HOCKEY

Honours triposes—regulations: report, Dec. 21, 9b

Hugo de Balsham fund—contributions, Nov. 12, 14c

Hulsean lecturer—Rev. J. P. Whitney elected, Feb. 19, 10b

Hulsean prize, 1905—not awarded, Feb. 19, 10b; subject for 1907 announced, 22, 11c

Hygiene—lecturer to be appointed, Dec. 14, 12b; 21, 9b

Indian Civil Service Board—annual report, Mar. 30, 10f; University teachers appointed, May 18, 7d

CAMBRIDGE University (continued):—

Indian history—Mr. J. P. Moriarty appointed University teacher, May 28, 6f

Isaac Newton studentships—proposed election of student, Jan. 25, 7b;—award, Feb. 16, 9f

Jacksonian professor—demonstrator appointed, Nov. 28, 7f; deputy nominated, 29, 7f

Jebb, Lady—offer of fund, May 9, 11c

Jeremie Septuagint prizes—awarded, Nov. 28, 7c

Jesus College—Mr. W. J. Farrell elected to Fellowship, Mar. 5, 11c

Jones, Sir A. L.—offer to students (l.), June 15, 11d; acceptances, 30, 13b

Kay prize—subject for 1907, June 4, 10d

King's College—Fellows elected, Mar. 16, 10b;—presentation to Dr. Mann, June 8, 10b

Lacrosse: see under LACROSSE

Lady Margaret preacher—appointment, Oct. 3, 4d

Languages tripos, medieval and modern—class list issued, June 15, 11d

Law—examination results, June 14, 10d; tripos list issued, 18, 4c

Lawn tennis: see under LAWN tennis

Le Bas prize—1906: not awarded, April 25, 12b; subject for 1907, June 7, 10c

Lecturers—appointments, Oct. 16, 11c

Leslie Stephen lecturer—Prof. W. A. Raleigh appointed, Oct. 31, 7c

Library—Duke of Devonshire contributes £500, June 6, 10b; report, 9, 6f; increased grant; number of assistants increased, 11, 15c; contributions, Nov. 28, 7c

Lightfoot Scholarship awarded, May 9, 11c

Lister, Mr. J. J.—reappointed demonstrator of comparative anatomy, Oct. 4, 9d

Local examinations—December: results, Feb. 19, 14f; prizes awarded, Mar. 29, 14c;—changes, proposed, Mar. 24, 12b;—regulations, Dec. 8, 12c

Local lectures—summer meeting announced, Mar. 23, 11c

Magdalene College—Archbp. of New Zealand elected to honorary fellowship, May 18, 7d

Maitland prize—subject announced, Jan. 26, 7c; awarded, Dec. 5, 12b

Mark Quested exhibition—particulars, Oct. 4, 9d

Mathematical tripos—proposed changes recommended, April 25, 12b; report of Special Board for Mathematics issued, 27, 10d; June 11, 15c;—reform: Dr. Routh (l.), Oct. 17, 5d; Mr. G. H. Hardy (art. quoted), 18, 6c; (sp. art.), 20, 4a; Prof. Larmoor (l.); attitude of 43 resident members of Senate, 20, 4b; professors of mathematics (l.), 22, 8c; Mr. J. C. Watt (l.), Dr. H. F. Baker (l.), 22, 10c; Mr. J. H. Grace (l.), 23, 7c; Master of Christ's and others (l.), reply of mathematical lecturers; Mr. Munro (l.); Mr. J. D. H. Dickson (l.); Mr. R. K. Gaye (l.), 24, 3a; Mr. E. W. Barnes (l.); Sir R. Romer (l.); Mr. G. T. Bennett (l.), 25, 12c; result of voting, 26, 9c; opposition of resident lecturers (l.), Nov. 16, 4a; Sir G. Darwin and others (l.), 22, 11d; discussion at Senate House, 30, 12c; chairman and secretaries of *Non Placet* committee, Dec. 3, 12c; Sir G. H. Darwin and others (l.), 8, 10c

CAMBRIDGE University (continued):—

Mathematical tripos, Part I.—examination results, May 30, 12c; list of wranglers, June 13, 11f; 14, 10d; Part II.—class lists, 13, 11f; —moderators and examiners nominated, Oct. 11, 8f; 24, 7c
 Mathematics, University lectureship in—vacancy, May 29, 12b
 Matriculation—Lent term: held, Jan. 30, 10c; —Easter: held, May 7, 10e; —entries analysed, Oct. 23, 7c; —Oxford University: report on proposed joint examination, Oct. 31, 7c
 M.C. degree—examination result, Dec. 20, 12d
 Mechanical sciences tripos — changes recommended, April 28, 13a; class list issued, June 11, 15c; chairman of examiners appointed, Dec. 13, 11c; examination results, 13, 11c
 Medical and surgical examinations—results, June 23, 6d; Dec. 20, 12d; 22, 7f
 Medical students—number entered, Oct. 20, 7c
 Medicine, chair of comparative—Dr. T. C. Allbutt (1.), June 5, 9d
 Members' prizes—essays, subjects, Mar. 24, 12b; prize for Latin essay—awarded, Dec. 13, 11c
 Mining engineering diploma—regulations approved, Feb. 16, 9f
 Moral science tripos—admission regulations altered, Jan. 19, 12d; —Parts I., II., 1906: class lists issued, June 6, 10b
 Music—examination results, May 30, 12c; June 2, 8f; 4, 10d
 Musical society—concert, June 11, 15b
 Natural science tripos, Parts I., II.—class lists issued, June 15, 11d
 Newnham College — Alice Hopkinson studentship: awarded, June 25, 6b; —fellowships awarded, June 2, 13a; —scholarships and studentships awarded, June 21, 8b; Aug. 14, 1c
 Observatory — recommendations of Observatory syndicate, Nov. 26, 10d
 Operatic Club—*Mirette*, July 4, 3c
 Oriental languages tripos—chairman of examiners appointed, Feb. 1, 4d; —class list, June 16, 8a
 Oriental literature—Mr. I. Abrahams appointed Curator, Feb. 16, 9f
 Palæography—lecturer, proposed appointment of, May 3, 10d; Mr. E. H. Minns appointed, June 20, 11f
 Pathology—examiners appointed, Oct. 24, 7c; lecturer appointment recommended, Dec. 21, 9b
 Pembroke College—fellowship election, Oct. 22, 10c
 Perowne, Dr. E. H.—bequest of amber collection, Mar. 14, 7f
 Pharmacology — examiners nominated, Oct. 24, 7c
 Physics and Chemistry, Special Board for —work submitted by Mr. Percy Phillips: recommendation of Degree committee, June 18, 4e
 Polo: see under POLO
 Porson prize — awarded, Mar. 14, 7f; subject for 1907, June 11, 15c
 Powis medal—not awarded, Mar. 14, 7f; subject for 1907, June 11, 15c
 Preachers, select—list, April 2, 12e; Oct. 24, 7c
 Prendergast studentship — applications invited, June 1, 9f
 Previous examination — alternative subjects for Greek and Latin for Asiatic and African candidates, Feb. 7, 9f; —

CAMBRIDGE University —Previous examination (continued):—

foreigners, proposed exemption of: amended report, Nov. 15, 11e; Greek and Latin grammar paper—abolished, Nov. 28, 7c; —memorial, Nov. 26, 10d
 Prince Consort prize—for 1906 awarded, Jan. 26, 7c
 Pro-proctors—appointments, May 25, 9c
 Queen's College—fellows elected, July 20, 11f; president elected, July 5, 7c
 Quick professorship of biology—Dr. G. H. F. Nuttall elected, Oct. 17, 5d
 Racquets: see under RACQUETS
 Raymond Horton-Smith prize—awarded, June 16, 8a
 R. C. Brown scholarship in special pathology — establishment announced, Aug. 2, 12b
 Rede's foundation, Sir Robert—reader appointed, Feb. 28, 5f
 Representation—correspondence, Jan. 4, 4d; 13, 9c; Eardley-Wilmot, Rev. Prebendary, on, Jan. 16, 11c; questions to candidates—text and replies, Jan. 4, 4d
 Rowing: see under ROWING
 Russian—teacher reappointed, Nov. 15, 11e
 St. Catherine's College—scholarships and exhibitions: examinations announced, Oct. 16, 11c
 St. John's College—Lord Justice Fletcher Moulton elected to honorary Fellowship, Mar. 22, 12c; —choral studentships: examinations announced, 26, 10e; —exhibitions and sizarships: examination announced, April 23, 11f; elections, June 14, 10d; —fellowships: elections, Nov. 6, 8c
 Samwales exhibitions—scheme drafted, Feb. 3, 12c
 Sanders Reader in Bibliography—Dr. Maitland appointed, May 28, 6f
 Sanitary science examination—successful candidates awarded diplomas, April 25, 12b; results, Oct. 17, 5d
 Sanscrit—election of professor, date announced, Mar. 21, 11c; electors meet, April 23, 11f; Mr. E. J. Rapson elected, 21, 10d; —Dr. W. H. D. Rouse appointed teacher, June 6, 10b
 Scholarships, studentships, exhibitions—awards, Jan. 9, 9c; 22, 6c; Feb. 7, 9f; 13, 10a; Mar. 12, 9c; 19, 11b; 21, 11c; 24, 12b; 26, 10e; April 23, 4f; May 10, 12c; 18, 7d; June 1, 9f; 14, 10d; 20, 12a; 23, 6c; July 7, 6a; 24, 11d; 28, 14e; Oct. 6, 9f; examinations announced, 20, 7c; 24, 7f; elections announced, Nov. 12, 14e; 28, 7f; awards, 15, 11e; 28, 7f; Dec. 15, 12b; 17, 7d; 18, 12e; 20, 12d; 22, 7f
 Seatonian prize, 1907—subject announced, Feb. 22, 11c
 Selwyn College—organist scholarship: examination announced, May 19, 8c
 Senate—elections to council, Nov. 8, 9f
 Smith's prizes for 1904—awarded, Feb. 16, 9f
 Squire Law Library—report, Nov. 29, 7f
 Squire Scholarship—candidates, qualification required, Jan. 30, 10c
 Stewart of Rannoch scholarships—awarded, May 12, 12b; 14, 10c
 Studies, General Board of—appointment, Nov. 29, 7f; representatives appointed, Dec. 13, 11c
 Summer lectures—programme, June 4, 11d; 13, 11f
 Surveyors' Institution scholarships — examination date, June 4, 10d
 Swimming: see under SWIMMING

CAMBRIDGE University (continued):—

- Theology—pastoral theology: lecturer appointed, July 7, 6a; —trips, Part I.: Dr. Mason appointed chairman of examiners, Mar. 10, 12a; examination results, June 14, 10d; trips list issued, 18, 4c
- Thompson, Sir Edward M.—lectures announced, Mar. 24, 12b
- Trinity College—annual examination: date announced, Jan. 30, 10c; —Birkbeck lectureship of ecclesiastical history: Canon T. S. Holmes elected, May 19, 16d; Bowen prize for modern history: awarded to Mr. G. S. Shaw, May 19, 16d; fellows elected, Oct. 12, 9d
- Trinity Hall—scholarships: examination date, May 14, 10c
- Tropical medicine and hygiene—diplomas granted, Feb. 1, 4d
- Turkish—teacher reappointed, Nov. 15, 11e
- Tyson medal—not awarded, June 13, 11f
- Union: see CAMBRIDGE Union Society
- University extension: see under UNIVERSITY extension
- Vice-Chancellor—nominations, June 1, 9f; Rev. E. S. Roberts elected, 2, 8f
- Volunteer corps—annual report issued, July 10, 8a; —training: see under VOLUNTEERS—Training
- Walsingham medal—awarded, Dec. 13, 11c
- Whewell scholarships—awarded, Dec. 5, 12b
- Wiltshire prize—awarded, Dec. 15, 1d
- Winchester reading prizes—awards, May 2, 11f
- Wollaston research studentship in physics—awarded, July 28, 14e
- Worts fund—grant to Mr. Fearnside, Mar. 16, 10b; grant to Mr. C. B. Fay, June 11, 15c
- Yorke Prize—awarded, Jan. 23, 3f
- Zoology Museum—assistant to superintendent appointed, Oct. 3, 4d
- CAMBRIDGE University Boxing and Fencing Club—trial competition to select competitors to meet Oxford University, Feb. 27, 10b
- CAMBRIDGE University missionary campaign—Reading: letters to incumbents, Sept. 10, 8b
- CAMERON, Lady H.—leaves London, Sept. 7, 8a
- CAMERON, Dr. J.—will, Oct. 12, 6c
- CAMERON, Rev. W. M.—on Natal native outbreak (l.), Feb. 17, 12a; appointed coadjutor Bishop of Cape Town, Nov. 15, 8c
- CAMERON Bey, Kaimakam A.—appointed Governor of new Mongalla province, Feb. 3, 8d
- CAMERON of Lochiel, late Donald—memorial at Fort William: announced, May 18, 10b
- CAMERON of Lochiel, Donald W.—homecoming celebrated, Nov. 2, 8a; appointed deputy-lieutenant of Inverness, Dec. 29, 12d
- CAMERON and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs. J. W.—meeting, Dec. 6, 16c
- CAMEROONS:—
- Administration—outline of Colonial Department's report, June 23, 9e; —inquiry: progress, Aug. 21, 3b
- Congo, French—boundary delimitation: progress, Sept. 13, 3e
- Estimates (sp. art. "German colonial estimates"), Dec. 14, 4c
- Native rising, feared: Hohenlohe-Langenburg, Hereditary Prince of (s.), Jan. 20, 5f
- Puttkamer, Herr von—conduct discussed in Reichstag, Mar. 21, 5d; 22, 5a

- CAMIDGE, Rt. Rev. C. E., Bp. of Bathurst—on religious teaching in schools (l.), April 17, 2f; on New South Wales church work (add.), May 12, 15b
- CAMP, murder of Miss—confession, April 6, 4c; 13, 2f
- CAMPANILE of St. Mark: see under VENICE
- CAMMELL, Laird, and Co., Messrs.—meetings, Mar. 30, 13f; June 19, 3e; report, Mar. 20, 9f; stock issue, June 25, 13c; proposed construction of works at Neath, Sept. 20, 8c; meeting of Neath assessment committee, 24, 10c; to build new works at Swansea, Oct. 4, 3f; hire of railway wagons: law cases, Dec. 15, 4b
- CAMPBELL, late Bp.—memorial unveiled, Dec. 1, 14b
- CAMPBELL, Mr.—"Higher English" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 31, 300a
- CAMPBELL, Rt. Rev. A. E., Bp. of Glasgow—leaves Cape Town, Oct. 11, 7e
- CAMPBELL, Mr. and Mrs. A.—Queen Alexandra's congratulations on marriage anniversary (tel.), Oct. 5, 4a
- CAMPBELL, Mr. A. J.—on St. John's Church, Upper Edmonton: appeal for funds (l.), May 8, 16a
- CAMPBELL, Rear-Adm. Sir C.—at Royal United Service Institution, on organization of modern fleet, May 24, 4b
- CAMPBELL, Mr. C. A. F.—on cricket reporting: inadequacy of expression "run out" (l.), Aug. 31, 9e
- CAMPBELL, Maj. C. F.—appointed C.I.E., Mar. 20, 5a; May 16, 7f; appointed Extra Equerry to Prince of Wales, July 11, 10a
- CAMPBELL, Hon. C. H.—entertained, June 23, 14b
- CAMPBELL, Sir F. A.—appointed K.C.M.G., Nov. 9, 8c
- CAMPBELL, Capt. F. L.—death, Jan. 26, 6b; naval respect, 27, 11c; funeral, 31, 8c
- CAMPBELL, Capt. H.—appointed M.V.O., July 25, 8c
- CAMPBELL, Mr. H. A.—will, Mar. 17, 6c
- CAMPBELL, Mr. J. A.—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Nov. 9, 11a
- CAMPBELL, Col. J. H.—appointed brigadier-general to command Eastern Counties grouped regimental district, Aug. 18, 8a
- CAMPBELL, Mr. J. H. M.—appointed K.C., Oct. 20, 9f
- in Parliament, on Ireland: Registration of Title Bill, April 25, 6c; Town Tenants Bill, May 19, 6d; Nov. 20, 7c, c, f; 21, 7b, c; 22, 7a, b, c; Trinity College, Dublin, Mar. 21, 7b
- CAMPBELL, Prof. Lewis—on Education Bill (l.), April 21, 12b
- CAMPBELL, Lewis—attempted murder charge, Jan. 26, 12b
- CAMPBELL, Mrs. Patrick—presentation, Dec. 18, 15c
- CAMPBELL, Patrick—street betting charge, Mar. 17, 5f
- CAMPBELL, Mr. R.—appointed Revising Barrister, July 12, 10b
- CAMPBELL, R., and Boxall, H.—betting charge, Oct. 8, 15c
- CAMPBELL, Rev. R. J.—elected chairman of London Congregational Board of Ministers, April 11, 12e
- Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.), June 22, 3f
- at City Temple—sermon, April 16, 8c; on London Christian Endeavour Federation, June 13, 6d; on Dr. Parker Memorial Church, 20, 10a; 21, 3b; Mr. A. J. Balfour, June 20, 10a; sermon, Dec. 26, 4c
- on Education Act, 1902 (l.), Jan. 9, 3c

- CAMPBELL, Mr. R. L.—on West Herts election (l.), Feb. 1, 8a
- CAMPBELL, S., and Campbell, Daisy—begging charge, Aug. 21, 5c
- CAMPBELL, Mr. S. G.—appointed lecturer, Cambridge University, June 20, 11f
- CAMPBELL, Capt. W.—received by King Edward, Dec. 12, 10b
- CAMPBELL, Maj. W. Mac L. — appointed M.V.O., May 16, 7f
- CAMPBELL, Col. W. P.—appointed C.B., June 29, 11b
- CAMPBELL, Prof. W. W.—awarded gold medal of Royal Astronomical Society, Feb. 9, 4b; 12, 3f
- CAMPBELL (P. and A.) (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, May 23, 4c
- CAMPBELL (Robert) and Sons (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Jan. 13, 16c
- CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN, Lady—reception, Feb. 19, 7b; health, April 16, 4b; 20, 4c; May 19, 10b; 21, 10c; 22, 10b; 23, 10a; 24, 10b; 26, 14a; 28, 6d; 29, 12a; 30, 10a; June 1, 10c; 2, 8a; 6, 10a; 7, 10a; 8, 5c; 18, 10b; 22, 10a; 25, 10a; 28, 8b; July 16, 10a; Aug. 4, 10a; 9, 7c; 10, 7c; 18, 7f; 28, 4a; 30, 7f; leaves for Marienbad, 9, 7c; at Dover, 10, 7c; at Calais, 11, 7c; leaves for Paris, 13, 7f; at Marienbad, 16, 7c; death; King Edward's sympathy, 31, 4b; messages of sympathy, Sept. 1, 7f; 3, 8c; service at Marienbad, 3, 8b; body removed to London, 3, 8b; Queen sends message of sympathy, 3, 8b; funeral arrangements, 4, 8b; body removed to Scotland, 5, 8a; funeral; memorial service at St. Margaret's, Westminster, 6, 5a; will, Nov. 27, 10a
- CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN, Sir Henry—health, Feb. 27, 10c; 28, 5f; Mar. 1, 9f; 2, 10b; 3, 6a; 5, 10a; April 20, 4c; 23, 10a; 24, 6b; 25, 12a; 27, 10b; 28, 8a May 1, 12b; and Oct. 30, 10a; Birmingham engagement postponed, Jan. 16, 7c; at Windsor Castle, 20, 6b; enters upon residence at 10, Downing-street, Feb. 16, 6b; Dover visit, April 16, 4b; 17, 8a; 18, 7c; 19, 4f; 20, 4c; 21, 11f; 23, 10a; 24, 6b; entertains Signor Tittoni, July 4, 9f; entertains Mr. W. J. Bryan, 11, 10b; received by King Edward, 31, 10a; Oct. 23, 9c; leaves for Marienbad, Aug. 9, 7c; at Dover, 10, 7c; at Calais, 11, 7c; leaves for Paris, 13, 7f; at Marienbad, 16, 7c; visits Prince Ferdinand of Bulgaria, 21, 7f; Spalding engagement abandoned, Sept. 20, 8a; Glasgow Students Union engagement cancelled, Oct. 30, 10a; proposed presentation of portrait from Scottish Liberals, Dec. 5, 10a; 21, 8b; received by King Edward, 21, 8a; leaves for Belmont Castle, 25, 7f
- Association of Municipal Corporations—to attend dinner, April 7, 8b
- Battenberg, marriage of Princess Ena of—Prince of Wales's presence at ceremony (l.), May 30, 7f
- Canadian cattle, importation of—receives deputation from Cork, reply, Mar. 29, 8d
- Chinese Imperial Commission—entertains commissioners, May 12, 12b
- Circular letter to members of Parliament, Feb. 9, 6b
- Constituency—special article, Jan. 10, 3b; relations with (from a correspondent), 4, 13a
- Dinner, official, Feb. 19, 7a
- Education Act, 1902—West Riding judgment: reply to memorial from National Union of Teachers, Nov. 9, 4d
- CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN, Sir Henry (continued):—
- Education Bill—receives deputation from National Council of Evangelical Free Churches, Nov. 24, 9d; letter read at meeting of National Liberal Federation, 28, 7b; receives deputation of Welsh Liberal M.P.'s (P.N.), Dec. 5, 9c
- Edward VII.'s birthday—dinner, June 30, 8c
- Election address, Jan. 8, 8a
- Glasgow—offer to confer freedom, Aug. 3, 8a; accepted, 7, 8a
- Home Rule, attitude towards—correspondence, Jan. 2, 12d; —*Freeman's Journal*: comment, Jan. 2, 4c; —Vince, Mr. C. A.: on vote against subordinating Irish Parliament, Jan. 2, 12d
- Housing—receives deputation, Nov. 7, 3d
- Infantile mortality—receives deputation; speech in reply, Nov. 23, 11c
- Irish policy—Nationalist and Unionist press comment, Jan. 1, 8a
- Land values, taxation of—receives deputation of Liberal and Labour members, Dec. 19, 10b
- Licensing—receives deputation; speech in reply, Nov. 9, 4c
- Local Authorities (Qualification of Women) Bill—receives deputation (P.N.), Nov. 1, 10c
- Londonderry, Lord (s.), Sept. 10, 9d
- Macedonia—memorial from M.P.'s—reply, April 7, 12c
- Massie, Dr. John (s.), Mar. 17, 13d
- Naval construction—receives deputation (P.N.), June 22, 12b
- Oriental studies in London—receives deputation; speech in reply, Dec 5, 12c
- Pensions, old-age—receives deputation; speech in reply, Nov. 21, 11b
- Re-election—special article, Jan. 16, 15b
- Reform Club to give dinner to, Feb. 22, 10b; attends dinner, Mar. 14, 10d
- Secretaries—appointments, Feb. 3, 9d; Mar. 15, 9f; —names, Oct. 23, 9c; —salary: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
- Selby Abbey restoration fund (l., P.N.), Oct. 27, 14a
- Sherwell, Mr. A. J.—letter to, on his candidature for Huddersfield, Nov. 24, 8d
- Small holdings—receives deputation (P.N.), Nov. 8, 10b
- Small Holdings (Scotland) Bill—receives deputation, Nov. 17, 15c
- Soldiers and sailors, civil employment of discharged—receives deputation, Aug. 2, 10b
- Temperance legislation—to receive deputation of M.P.'s (P.N.), Mar. 27, 9f; receives deputation, April 6, 4d
- Trades Union Congress—receives deputation, Feb. 16, 15a
- Transvaal—Chinese labour: receives Parliamentary deputation, June 20, 14a; —constitution: telegram of thanks from Responsible Government Association, Feb. 23, 5b; —Indians, British: receives deputation of M.P.'s (P.N.), Nov. 28, 5f
- Welsh party—entertained by Sir A. Thomas to meet, Mar. 17, 8a
- Williamson, Mr.—letter to, on his candidature for Dulwich, May 12, 12d
- Women's suffrage deputation—statement as to action of police, Mar. 12, 6e; to receive deputation; date announced, April 11, 9f; receives deputation, May 21, 7c
- at Burlington House; on ministry, May 7, 15c

CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN, Sir Henry (continued):—
 at Chester, on late government; fiscal policy; Chinese labour, Jan. 11, 8b
 at Crief, on fiscal policy, Jan. 18, 11d
 at Culross, on present and late ministries, Jan. 13, 11e
 at Downing-street, on old-age pensions; receiving representations from trade union officials, Feb. 16, 15a
 at Dunfermline, on mining interests, Jan. 1, 6b
 at Fishmongers'-hall, on ministry; fiscal policy, April 7, 8d
 at Foreign Office, on cotton growing in British empire, May 18, 4c
 at Glasgow, on Liberal successes; fiscal policy; late ministry; Liberal policy, Jan. 16, 7b
 at Hotel Cecil, on local government—extension of powers, May 17, 5c
 at inter-Parliamentary Conference on limitation of armaments; Russian *Duma*, July 24, 3a; M. Eugène Lautier's comments, 28, 7b
 at Inverkeithing, on fiscal policy; Irish policy; Chinese labour, Jan. 13, 11e
 at Inverness, on fiscal policy; ministry; Chinese labour; Mr. Balfour's Nottingham speech of January 16, Jan. 19, 6d
 at Larbert, on Liberal successes at general election; Mr. Joseph Chamberlain, Jan. 23, 4c
 at Liverpool, on fiscal policy; Mr. Balfour's attacks on Government; economy; armaments; Chinese labour; Mr. Balfour's election address, Jan. 10, 10a; on ministry, Jan. 11, 8b
 at Meigle, on late Government; fiscal policy, Jan. 15, 4b
 at National Liberal Club, on general election; late ministry; Unionist party; fiscal policy; Labour party, Feb. 15, 8a
 at Reform Club, on ministry, Mar. 14, 10d
 at Shrewsbury, on late Government; fiscal policy; agriculture, Jan. 11, 8b
 at South Queensferry, on Parliamentary reform; South African war, Jan. 13, 11f
 at Stirling, on present and late ministries; Liberal successes; fiscal policy, Jan. 17, 7a
 at Wrexham, on popular reform, Jan. 11, 8b
 in Parliament on—
 Adjournment—moves, Aug. 6, 11d
 Aliens Act, April 6, 6c
 Army—estimates, Mar. 16, 7d; Reserve Forces Bill, May 16, 8d
 Business, July 14, 5b, c; Nov. 21, 6f, 7a; Dec. 8, 6b, c
 Canadian cattle, embargo on, April 7, 5e
 Clanricarde Estates (Expropriation) Bill, Nov. 29, 6d
 Committee of Defence, Aug. 3, 5f
 Deanery of Manchester Bill, July 20, 7f
 Divisions—moves new standing orders, Dec. 14, 7d
 Education Bill (closure resolution), June 19, 6b; (Clause IV.), 27, 7b; Dec. 12, 7b
 Education (Provision of Meals) Bill (P.N.), Dec. 10, 10a; (P.N.), 22, 4e
 Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, Dec. 13, 10b
 Fiscal policy, Feb. 20, 8c; Mar. 13, 7a
 Franchise—Plural Voting Bill, May 15, 7f; Nov. 27, 6d; Dec. 4, 10b
 Grantham, Mr. Justice—Yarmouth election petition, July 7, 5e
 Land Tenure Bill, Nov. 7, 7a; 8, 7c; 14, 4d; 24, 5c

CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN, Sir Henry—in Parliament, on (continued):—
 Local option, April 11, 7a
 Navy—building programme 1906-7, July 28, 9b; two-Power standard, Aug. 3, 5f
 Lowther, Mr. J. W.—election as Speaker, Feb. 14, 7c
 Payment of members, Mar. 8, 6f
 Police—Royal Commission Bill, May 31, 6d
 Post Office *employés*—nomination of select committee, Mar. 7, 6f
 Procedure, April 3, 6e; May 31, 7a; Nov. 15, 7c
 Strangers—extra accommodation, Nov. 23, 7c
 Sugar convention, Mar. 28, 8c
 Trade Disputes Bill (Mr. W. Hudson's), Mar. 31, 5d; (government), Aug. 6, 12b
 Transvaal—Chinese labour, Feb. 20, 8c; 28, 5b; Mar. 22, 7a; (vice), Nov. 16, 8a; constitution, Feb. 20, 8c; Aug. 1, 8d
 Women's Suffrage Bill, Nov. 8, 7a
 Workmen's Compensation Bill, Dec. 6, 7d
 on Bowles, Mr. T. G.—candidature for City of London (l.), Feb. 23, 12e
 on Chamberlain, Mr. J.—policy (int.), Sept. 4, 3c
 on Church discipline—letters of business (l.), Dec. 13, 11b
 on Commerce, ministry of (l., P.N.), Nov. 24, 13b
 on Courtney, Lord (l.), Dec. 8, 12e
 on Dunfermline Liberal Association (l.), May 9, 10b
 on Education Bill (l.), June 7, 7c; (l., P.N.), Dec. 4, 9f
 on expenditure, national (l., P.N.), June 9, 10a; correspondence with Cobden Club, Dec. 21, 5f
 on Free Churches—success at general election (l.), Mar. 3, 10e
 on Great Britain and Germany—meeting between King Edward and Emperor William (int.), Sept. 4, 3c
 on Harcourt, late Sir William (s.), June 14, 8a
 on "Invasion of 1910, The" (l.), Mar. 16, 11d; 17, 8b
 on Ireland—Tobacco-growing Bill (l., P.N.), Nov. 15, 9f
 on Jews—outrages in Russia (l.), Jan. 6, 9d
 on Local Authorities (Qualification of Women) Bill (l.), Oct. 20, 11c
 on National Liberal Federation (l.), May 24, 10e
 on opium revenue in India (l.), June 2, 11f
 on Orange River Colony constitution (l.), Mar. 12, 8a
 on poverty—correction, Mar. 29, 10d
 on Rainy, Dr. (l.), Dec. 27, 7e
 on rates—equalization in London (l.), Oct. 8, 11c
 on San Francisco earthquake (tel.), April 21, 13b
 on Sunday observance (l. quoted), May 10, 14e
 on Transvaal constitution (l.), Mar. 12, 8a
 on Welsh disestablishment (l.), Mar. 14, 8a
 on women's suffrage (message to deputation), Nov. 6, 5f; correction (P.N.), 7, 10b
 CAMPBELL-SWINTON, Mr. A. A.—at Hotel Cecil, on motor omnibuses (E.S.), Dec. 19, 410b

CAMP Bird (Ltd.)—meeting, Sept. 8, 12a ; reports, June 20, 16c ; 24, 4c ; Aug. 21, 10c ; snow-slides : mill and tramway damaged, Mar. 21, 13b ; 22, 13b

CAMPERDOWN, Lord :—

in Parliament, on business, Dec. 13, 6c ; —Canadian cattle : embargo, April 6, 6b ; —Education Bill, Oct. 30, 6a, b ; 31, 6b, d ; Nov. 1, 6c ; 7, 6b, d ; 15, 6f ; 20, 6d ; 30, 6e ; Dec. 4, 6c ; 7, 6b ; —Ireland : tobacco cultivation, July 18, 6a ; —Land Tenure Bill, Dec. 6, 6b ; 14, 6a ; 20, 7b ; 22, 4b ; —London County Council (Money) Bill, July 10, 6a ; General Powers Bill, 17, 6b ; —navy : building programme, 31, 6c ; —oath (in Lords) : omission to take, Nov. 6, 6a ; —Public Libraries Bill, Mar. 23, 6a ; —Trade Disputes Bill, Dec. 13, 6d ; —Workmen's Compensation Bill, 15, 9c ; 19, 6b, c ; 22, 4a

CAMPION, Admiral—received by President Roosevelt, April 24, 6b ; decorated by King of Spain, Nov. 6, 5c

CAMPISTA, Senhor David (Brazil)—appointed Minister for Finance, Nov. 17, 7f

CAMPOS, General Luis—biographical, Mar. 16, 5c

CAMUS, Mgr. Le, Bp. of La Rochelle—at Paris, on separation law, Sept. 6, 3a

CAMWAL (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 5, 9f

CANA, Mr. F. R.—on Mr. Winston Churchill's story of Lord Iddesleigh's death, (l.), Jan. 26, 15b

CANADA—development : prosperous outlook, July 2, 5b ; Lord Strathcona (s.), 3, 5f ; Sir T. Shaughnessy (s.), May 21, 6a ; Lord Grey (s.), Sept. 1, 3c ; official information, Oct. 29, 6a ; —prosperity during 1905, (F.S.), Jan. 15, 29a ; —resources, Lord Grey (s.), Dec. 1, 7a

Agriculture—crops : statistics for 1905 (F.S.), Jan. 15, 29a ; Mar. 10, 15c ; 13, 9f ; effects of bad weather (F.S.), May 28, 188c ; estimated yield, Aug. 18, 11b ; 21, 8b ; (F.S.), 27, 297b ; Oct. 10, 13c ; 15, 3c ; prospects, April 13, 4a ; (F.S.), July 9, 240c ; 21, 3f ; 30, 4d ; (F.S.), Sept. 10, 313b ; (F.S.), Nov. 19, 394b ; —farms, experimental : report for 1905, Mar. 12, 3d ; (Blue-book), May 21, 4b

Alberta : see ALBERTA

Alcohol, industrial—agitation for free entry (F.S.), Oct. 22, 362a

Apples—fraudulent packing : correspondence, April 30, 14b

Arctic (Government steamer)—sails for northern latitudes, July 30, 9f

Army—see Militia, below

Army, British—last contingent leaves Canada, Mar. 6, 5c

Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA

Banking—Bank of British North America : meeting, Mar. 7, 14c ; reports, Feb. 27, 13b ; Sept. 5, 11b ; —Canadian Bank of Commerce : amalgamation with Merchants Bank of Prince Edward Island, Mar. 2, 13c ; reports, Jan. 6, 13b ; Dec. 29, 13b ; —laws : inquiry demanded, Nov. 10, 7d ; —Ontario Bank : Bank of Montreal responsible for liabilities, Oct. 15, 4b ; 22, 13a ; 23, 13a ; results of investigation, 25, 5f ; effect of inquiry, 10, 7d ; failure : details (F.S.), Nov. 19, 394b ; —Sovereign Bank of Canada : German purchase of shares, Mar. 3, 5c ; report, June 2, 15b ; —statistics, July 30, 6a

Boers—settlement for : Gen. de Villiers (int.), June 25, 9c

CANADA (continued) :—

Bounties—details of payments, Aug. 29, 3d ; —cold storage warehouses : Bill announced, Dec. 31, 13d ; —iron and steel : negotiations for renewal (F.S.), Aug. 27, 297b ; special articles (F.S.), Nov. 5, 373a ; (F.S.), Dec. 31, 445c ; (sp. art., F.S.), Dec. 31, 445c

Bowling : see that title

British Public Schools' Association of Canada—objects outlined, Dec. 12, 11d ; discussion at Headmasters' conference ; Mr. G. R. Parkin (l.), 21, 9c

Butter—export : Lord Strathcona (l.), Mar. 17, 5a

By-elections—Montreal : St. Anne's, Nov. 23, 5c ; St. Mary's, Nov. 23, 5c ; —Nicolet county, Dec. 31, 3d ; —Nova Scotia : Queen's county, Oct. 31, 5d ; Nov. 2, 3c ; —Ontario : North Bruce, Nov. 1, 5d ; Ottawa : Shellbourne Queens, Aug. 21, 3d ; —Quebec county : poll, Oct. 25, 10a

Cattle—mange, Mar. 28, 4f

Cattle exports, British embargo on—Barnard, Lord (s. P.), April 6, 6b ; —Bath and West and Southern Counties Society : resolution passed, April 2, 3d ; —Berks and Oxon chamber of Agriculture : resolution, Mar. 6, 12a ; —Bryce, Mr. J. (s.), Mar. 29, 8d ; —Burghclere, Lord (s. P.), April 6, 6a ; May 22, 6a ; —Cairns, Mr. T. (s. P.), April 7, 5c ; —Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. : receives deputation from Cork, Mar. 29, 8d ; (s. P.), April 7, 5c ; —Camperdown, Earl of (s. P.), April 6, 6b ; —Carrington, Lord : receives deputations, Jan. 6, 3b ; Mar. 7, 4f ; (s. P.), April 6, 6b ; May 22, 6a ; —Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : report, Feb. 7, 11a ; —Chaplin, Mr. H. (l.), April 9, 7c ; —Cook, Mr. A. (l.), April 14, 11d ; —Crombie, Mr. J. W. (s. P.), April 7, 5f ; —Cumberland and Westmorland Chamber of Agriculture : objection to removal of restrictions, Mar. 5, 4d ; —Desborough, Lord (s. P.), April 6, 6a ; —Faber, Mr. G. D. (s. P.), April 7, 5f ; —Field, Mr. W. (s. P.), April 7, 5f ; —Fisher, Mr. S. (l.), July 9, 3c ; —Greenwood, Mr. H. (s. P.), April 7, 5d ; —Grey, Lord (s.), Jan. 3, 15b ; —Heneage, Lord (s. P.), May 22, 6a ; —Horne, Sir William Van (int.), April 17, 3d ; —Howard, Hon. G. (s. P.), April 7, 5f ; —Hull corporation : decision to petition for amendment, Mar. 26, 3d ; —Jersey, Earl of (s. P.), April 6, 6a ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), April 6, 6a ; May 22, 6a ; —Leicestershire Chamber of Agriculture : resolution, Feb. 26, 4a ; —Liverpool Chamber of Commerce : discussion, April 11, 10f ; —Londonderry, Lord (s. P.), May 22, 6a ; —Long, Mr. W. (s. P.), April 7, 5c ; —Lovat, Lord (s. P.), April 6, 6a ; —O'Brien, Mr. W. (s.), Mar. 29, 8d ; (s. P.), April 7, 5c ; —Onslow, Lord (s. P.), May 22, 6b ; —Oranmore and Browne, Lord (s. P.), April 6, 6a ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Price, Mr. R. (s. P.), April 7, 5c ; —Ripon, Marquis of (s. P.), April 6, 6b ; May 22, 6b ; —Royal Dublin Society : memorial, Mar. 12, 6b ; —Scottish Agriculturists—resolutions passed, April 5, 2f ; —Smithfield Club : resolution, Mar. 12, 3c ; —Staffordshire Chamber of Agriculture, Mar. 6, 12a ; —United Irish League : resolution of

CANADA—Cattle exports (continued) :—

Bandon branch, Feb. 9, 4e; —Warner, Mr. T. C. (s. P.), April 7, 5c; —Wason, Mr. C. (s. P.), April 7, 5d; —Winchester, Marquis of (s. P.), April 6, 6a

Canals—Mr. J. J. Hill's scheme: outlined (F.S.), Aug. 6, 273b

Canning industry—North-West: company formed, Nov. 12, 4e

Church—North-West: grants from General Anglican Mission Board, Oct. 29, 7d; —union, joint committee on: report, Dec. 24, 8d

Coal—famine: Government intervention requested, Nov. 27, 5f; relief despatched, 28, 10a; reassuring cable message, 29, 10e

Cobalt: see that title

Clearing-house—returns for 1905 (F.S.), Feb. 5, 56c

Cold storage—bounty: see Bounties, above

Colonization—Crofter commissions: report, Sept. 10, 7e

Commercial travellers' tax—amendments announced, Feb. 26, 5e; American scheme to avoid payment, Mar. 19, 6a; to be repealed, Dec. 22, 5e

Confederation—Newfoundland and West Indies: question in Canadian Parliament, Mar. 21, 5b

Congregationalists—debts on church property: contributions to clear, Aug. 23, 5a

Connaught, Prince Arthur of: visit: see CONNAUGHT, Prince Arthur of Constitution—Sir W. Laurier (s.), Oct. 11 3a

Copper—New Ontario: deposit discovered, Nov. 17, 12c

Copyright: see that title

Corruption—Bill: progress, July 12, 5c

Currency system—Mr. D. M. Stewart (add.), Jan. 10, 13c

Customs—revenue: estimate, Oct. 10, 3e

Cutlery—Canadian firm prosecuted for use of word "Sheffield," June 18, 5d

Dairy produce—high prices (F.S.), May 28, 189a

Dogfish—reduction works: report, Nov. 20, 13d

Dominion (battleship): see under NAVY Dominion day, July 2, 5b; London dinner in celebration, 3, 5f

Dominion Iron and Steel Co.—dispute with Dominion Coal Co. (F.S.), Dec. 1, 410a

Dublin exhibition—Canadian participation announced, Aug. 23, 4c

Dukhobors—particulars, Sept. 22, 4b; correspondence, Dec. 25, 8f

Edward VII., King—to be invited to visit, Mar. 9, 3e; April 19, 7e; address adopted, 27, 5d; unable to accept invitation, July 18, 9e; Canadian press comment, 19, 9e; text of despatch, 19, 5b

Electoral—corruption: arrests, Oct. 29, 5c

Electric power—export to be controlled by Government, April 12, 6a; —Niagara Falls: see that title, below Empire Day—celebrated, May 24, 9f; 25, 5d; 26, 14a

Exhibition at Toronto: see under TORONTO

Failures—return for 1905 (F.S.), Feb. 5, 56c

Finance—budget annual statement, May 23, 5d; Mr. W. S. Fielding (s.), 23, 5d; Nov. 30, 5e; —business in 1905: out-

CANADA—Finance (continued) :—

look for 1906 (F.S.), Jan. 15, 29a; —Courtney, Mr. (s.), Nov. 21, 5e; —estimates, supplementary: presented, June 22, 5e; —loan, 1876 four per cent.: redemption announced, Oct. 1, 13d; —provinces: Ministry and provincial premiers to confer, Oct. 8, 3f, 5b; meetings held, 9, 3d; 11, 3a; banquet, 11, 3a; proposed re-adjustment, 15, 3c; —provincial stock: Mr. R. L. Borden (s.), April 18, 3f

Fires—Summerside: town burned, Oct. 12, 4b

Fiscal policy, imperial—attitude, Jan. 1, 5f; —Avebury, Lord (s.), July 11, 5d; —Borden, Sir F. W. (s.), Jan. 1, 5f; —Borden, Mr. R. L. (s.), Jan. 1, 5f; —Canadian Club of Boston: resolution, 16, 5c; —clubs, work of, Jan. 1, 5f; —correspondence, Feb. 2, 6e; 3, 8b; 9, 4f; Dec. 14, 11a; —Denison, Col. G. T. (s.), July 11, 5d; —Drummond, Mr. G. E. (s.), July 11, 5d; —Fielding, Mr. W. S. (s.), Nov. 22, 5a; 30, 5e; Dec. 1, 7a; —Fisher, Mr. S. (s.), Jan. 29, 5e; (Canadian press comment), Feb. 2, 3e; Mar. 14, 5e; April 25, 5d; —Foster, Mr. G. E. (s.), Mar. 14, 5e; —George, Mr. W. K. (s.), Dec. 3, 6b; —Laurier, Sir W. (s.), Feb. 23, 5a; —Mosely, Mr. A. (s.), Jan. 1, 5a; (1.), Feb. 24, 6e; —official opinion, Feb. 1, 3f; —Ottawa Board of Trade: resolution to withdraw preference to Great Britain, defeated, Mar. 7, 5b; —Parker, Sir G. (s.), Feb. 7, 6a; —Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —Parliament, Canadian: debate, Mar. 14, 5e; question, May 24, 5e; proposals carried, Dec. 6, 5f; —preferential tariff: Tariff Commission's report, Jan. 13, 4c; —prospects, Oct. 27, 7d; —Quebec Board of Trade: resolution adopted, Jan. 9, 5e; —Ridley, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 31, 5a; —Tariff Commission's memorandum on preferential tariff, Jan. 13, 4c; —Tupper, Sir C. (s.), July 11, 5e; (1.), Dec. 20, 2f

Fisheries—product for 1905: value, Mar. 26, 6a

Football: see under FOOTBALL

France—French naval squadron: at Quebec, Aug. 21, 8b; 28, 7f; leaves, 31, 8a

Franchise—non-voters: disfranchisement recommended, June 1, 10c

Germany—commercial relations: Mr. Fielding (s.), April 24, 9f

Gold—Chibougamoo district, near Lake St. John: deposits discovered (F.S.), Aug. 6, 273c; —Peace River district: discovery of gold-bearing rocks, Sept. 7, 3e; —Yellow Head Pass: deposits discovered, Nov. 5, 6b; —Yukon: output, Dec. 15, 8f

Golf: see under GOLF

Governor-General—wife: title of "her Excellency" to be accorded, June 11, 10c

Grain trade—Royal Commission: visit to England announced, Nov. 15, 8c

Great Britain—commercial relations: Mr. A. Mosely (s.), May 14, 3e; —Laurier, Sir W. (s.), Feb. 21, 5d

Great Britain and United States—boundary and fisheries disputes—Senate Foreign Relations Committee's decision, May 24, 5e

Harbours—Mr. Girdlestone (s.), Oct. 18, 6b

CANADA (continued):—

Harvest twine — consignments seized, July 9, 7*f*

Horses—high prices (F.S.), May 28, 189*a*; —King to send shire horse for exhibition, July 30, 4*d*

Hospitals—Countess of Minto's cottage hospitals: concert in aid, June 28, 8*a*

Hudson Bay route—navigation: preparation urged by Canadian Boards of Trade, Oct. 8, 5*c*; (F.S.), Nov. 19, 394*b*

Immigration—amendment Act: railway and steamship companies protest, June 14, 5*b*; result of conference, 16, 7*d*; —Asiatics: restrictions demanded, Sept. 19, 7*c*; 20, 7*f*; Canadian press comment, 21, 3*a*; —Bill, government: outline, May 23, 5*c*; taxation clause dropped, June 18, 5*d*; —bonuses: details, Nov. 24, 7*c*; —British: change of bonus system, Mar. 16, 12*c*; 17, 14*a*; character, June 25, 6*a*; —Church Army: improved accommodation, May 22, 16*a*; Mr. Southworth (int.), May 17, 5*d*; —contracts: North Atlantic Trading Co.: condemnatory motion rejected by House of Commons, May 3, 5*b*; evidence in House of Commons committee, 19, 9*c*; Lord Strathcona to give evidence, 28, 6*b*; opinion in Canada, 31, 5*d*; Foster, Mr. (s.), April 23, 6*c*; Oliver, Mr. (s.), April 23, 6*c*; House of Commons debate, June 5, 3*f*; Lord Strathcona (statements), 28, 5*b*; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —Europe: movement to divert immigrants from United States, April 23, 13*e*; —false representations made in United Kingdom: debate in Dominion Parliament, May 10, 9*e*; —Great Britain, conduct of agencies in: condemned in Canadian Parliament, July 5, 5*c*; —Indians, British: police prevent landing, Oct. 17, 4*a*; Canadian opinion, Dec. 8, 5*b*; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —mechanics: Canadian Manufacturers' Association initiate movement, Sept. 29, 5*a*; ministry: policy approved by Canadian press, Sept. 25, 3*c*; —Oliver, Mr. F. (int.), Sept. 17, 7*f*; —Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —printers' complaint of false representations (correspondence, Parl. paper), June 21, 8*a*; —Quebec: record landing, May 7, 6*a*; —Rothschild settlers: arrivals at Toronto, Mar. 14, 5*f*; —St. Pierre and Miquelon islanders: arrivals in Montreal, Dec. 17, 14*d*; —Salvation Army: see under SALVATION Army; —statistics: (return for ten months, F.S.), Jan. 15, 29*a*; Mar. 3, 5*e*; 27, 5*c*; April 17, 3*d*; Oct. 10, 3*c*; 25, 10*a*; Nov. 5, 6*c*; Dec. 29, 5*c*; —Templeman, Mr. (s.), Sept. 14, 3*b*; —United States: increase, Jan. 24, 5*d*; April 7, 8*a*

Imperial relations — British apathy: Clark, Mr. W. (s.), Aug. 25, 3*c*; Pollock, Sir F. (l.), Aug. 27, 6*b*; —British Liberal Ministry's attitude to Canada: Churchill, Mr. W. (l.), Sept. 8, 3*d*; text, 17, 5*b*; *Globe* comment, 11, 3*b*; Mulock, Sir W. (s.), Sept. 8, 3*d*; —Canadian Manufacturers' Association: souvenir of visit presented to London Chamber of Commerce, Dec. 3, 6*c*; —Elgin, Lord (s.), July 3, 5*f*; —Great Britain and United States: settlement of questions concerning Canada;

CANADA—Imperial relations (continued):—

Montreal *Star's* comments, Aug. 25, 3*c*; summary of situation, 27, 3*c*; question in Senate, June 23, 9*f*; —Grey, Lord (s.), Dec. 1, 7*a*; —Grigg, Mr. R. (int.), Dec. 6, 5*f*; —Lemieux, Mr. (s.), Dec. 22, 5*c*; —Senate debate, July 7, 7*d*; —tariff, preferential: conditions, Oct. 4, 3*f*; —trade: exhibition at Vancouver, projected inter-imperial, Nov. 16, 3*f*

Independence—Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT

Indians — Blackfoot (sp. art., "The Canadian North-West") II. ("Indians and Mormons in Alberta"), Aug. 31, 6*a*; measles, outbreak of: Northern Quebec, Sept. 11, 3*f*

Industries—bounties: details of payments, Aug. 29, 3*d*

Iron — ores: deposits discovered at Bathurst, Nov. 5, 6*b*; deposit discovered near Port Arthur, Ontario (E.S.), Dec. 12, 400*c*; —electrothermic smelting: Mr. Harbord (paper read, E.S.), July 11, 223*a*; —pig: record production (F.S.), Aug. 27, 297*b*; —production: return for 1905 (E.S.), June 6, 183*b*

Japan—Emperor's birthday celebrated at Ottawa, Nov. 5, 5*c*; —commercial relations: treaty arranged; basis, Jan. 29, 5*d*; ratification delayed, May 17, 5*d*; Franco-Canadian convention to be applied to Japan, Nov. 12, 5*c*; Sir W. Laurier (s.), Nov. 5, 5*c*; —famine: Japanese gratitude for Canadian help, Oct. 5, 9*b*

Jewelry—Gold and Silver Marking Act, 1906: outline (F.S.), Oct. 22, 362*a*

Jews: see under JEWS

Labour — Manufacturers' Association: bulletin issued (F.S.), Aug. 27, 297*b*; —market: condition, Aug. 24, 3*c*; —scarcity (F.S.), Sept. 10, 313*b*; —strikes: Hamilton, Nov. 26, 9*f*; disturbances at lumber mills, Oct. 9, 3*d*

Labour party—organization initiated, April 2, 6*b*; programme, Sept. 24, 3*c*

Labrador boundary dispute: see under LABRADOR

Lacrosse: see under LACROSSE

Land—Crown: proposed legislation (F.S.), Mar. 12, 97*b*; —homesteads: official return, April 11, 5*f*; number of entries, Nov. 12, 5*c*; —Hungarian settlements: Mgr. Count P. Vay (lect.), Dec. 25, 3*a*; —school land: average price, Nov. 24, 7*c*; —settlement statistics, Dec. 6, 5*f*; —value: estimate of increase, Oct. 15, 3*c*; correction, 16, 5*f*

Licensing—Bill: provisions, April 17, 4*f*; —local option: Ontario voting upon, Jan. 3, 5*c*

Mails—Allan line: probable extension of contract for five years, Jan. 6, 5*f*; Transatlantic: joint service to be arranged, April 12, 5*f*; contract signed, 17, 3*d*; proposed changes, June 22, 4*a*; sailings: days fixed, July 10, 5*c*; new arrangement begun, Aug. 9, 4*a*; (F.S.), 27, 297*b*; —Arctic: particulars, Dec. 15, 5*c*; —China: new route via Canada: see under POST Office; —delivery: instructions to expedite, Sept. 1, 5*d*; —Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT

Meat—canning factories: Sir T. Lipton to establish, July 18, 9*f*

Medical—British Medical Association's visit to Toronto: see under TORONTO

Medicines, patent—legislation proposed, Feb. 15, 5*c*

CANADA (continued) :—

Methodist church—quadrennial general conference held, Sept. 24, 3c
 Mexico, relations with : see under MEXICO
 Militarism—Sir W. Mulock (s.), Aug. 30, 3d
 Militia—artillery : additional field guns to be obtained, Mar. 2, 5a ; investigation committee appointed, 3, 5c ; —deputy minister : Col. Fiset appointed, Dec. 20, 10b ; —expenditure for 1904, Mar. 22, 11b ; —Kelly-Kenny, Gen. Sir T. (s.), April 17, 3f ; —medal, general service : time for application extended, Nov. 3, 9b ; —officers, interchange of : Indian government acquiesces in, Feb. 1, 3f ; British officers appointed, Feb. 17, 12b ; Mar. 16, 8c ; 17, 8c ; April 17, 8c ; 27, 11c ; Lord Strathcona on application for employment, Mar. 1, 10a ; Canadian officers : failures to pass promotion examinations, Feb. 17, 12b ; —organization : Col. F. G. Stone (lect.), Oct. 27, 8b ; —rifles : Ross pronounced superior to Lee-Enfield, May 18, 12f ; —Royal Garrison Artillery : enlistment of 150 men, Dec. 3, 7c ; —schools of instruction : inquiry instituted, Mar. 17, 8d ; —South African Reserve list : establishment authorized, April 21, 13d ; —strength, Jan. 22, 5f ; —training : Maj. G. L. Foster attached to Royal Army Medical Corps, Sept. 18, 8a ; —War Office examination : report, June 4, 4c
 Minerals—Chibougamoo district : deposits discovered (F.S.), Aug. 6, 273c ; —New Ontario : see NEW Ontario ; —output : statistics for 1905, Mar. 7, 12c ; (F.S.), Oct. 1, 337c ; 9, 10f ; 10, 3c ; —smelting, electric : successful experiments (F.S.), Mar. 26, 116b
 Ministry—cabinet changes, June 1, 5f ; —cabinet council held, Aug. 29, 3d ; —Fielding, Mr. W. S. : unseated on petition, Aug. 20, 4a ; —inland revenue and marine and fisheries : changes, Feb. 7, 6a
 Miquelon, relations with : see under MIQUELON
 Mormons : see that title
 Motors : see under MOTORS
 Music—competition : trophy presented by Lord Grey, Nov. 9, 10a
 Naturalization—Act amended, Dec. 21, 3c ; certificates granted : return for 1905, July 6, 5d ; Stockton, Mr. (s.), Dec. 21, 3c
 Navy—contribution to : see under NAVY : Canada
 Newfoundland—admission to Dominion : probable conference, July 23, 5d ; report denied, 24, 5c ; Lord Grey (s.), 31, 5d
 News service—Associated Press service : correspondence, April 12, 6f ; —conference of Canadian Editorial Association, Mar. 14, 9f
 Niagara Falls—power, development of : Canadian Board of Trade's resolution, Feb. 21, 5d ; statement by Premier in Canadian Parliament, Mar. 27, 5e ; Export Bill introduced, April 28, 7e ; discussion in Canadian House of Commons, May 31, 5e ; power delivered at Toronto, Nov. 21, 5e
 Nicolet — Roman Catholic cathedral burned, June 23, 10a
 Nonconformists—union of Presbyterians, Methodists, and Congregationalists, proposed : resolution passed by Congregational Union of Ontario and Quebec, June 26, 10b

CANADA (continued) :—

North-West—development : Mr. J. J. Hill (s.), June 5, 3d ; —Church : Archbp. of Rupert's Land (l.), June 13, 5a ; —geology : surveyor's report, Nov. 24, 7c ; —land : fraudulent speculation, July 13, 10c ; —settlement : Ames, Mr. H. B. (l. quoted), Aug. 31, 6c ; correspondence, Aug. 31, 6c ; —missions : Colonial and Continental Church Society discussion, Nov. 28, 7d ; —special articles ("The Canadian North-West"), I. ("Americans and stock-ranchers in Alberta"), Aug. 25, 6a ; II. ("Indians and Mormons in Alberta"), 31, 6a ; III. ("Northern Alberta and Saskatchewan"), Sept. 22, 4a ; IV. ("A Canadian battlefield"), Dec. 26, 10c ; V. ("The central plains"), 27, 9a
 Parliament—members : increased salaries : Repeal Bill introduced, April 6, 4f ; no reduction probable, May 7, 6a ; Bill rejected, 11, 5d ; —Opposition : Sir Mackenzie Bowell resigns leadership, Mar. 17, 7f ; —prorogation : postponed, July 13, 5d ; prorogued, 14, 7d ; —speech from the throne (Lord Grey), Nov. 23, 5e (l.e.)
 Pensions — ministers, ex-Cabinet : Bill announced, May 11, 5d ; Act to be repealed, June 27, 5d
 Pensions, old-age—Bill introduced, May 1, 7d
 Population—increase, Dec. 15, 5c
 Post Office—mail to England, Christmas : record, Dec. 17, 6c ; North-West : mail arrangements, Nov. 10, 14c ; —rates : Mr. Lemieux (s.), Dec. 22, 5e
 Press—Parliamentary privileges : alleged breach, June 16, 7d ; opinion in Canada, 16, 11d
 Provinces—boundaries : conference, Nov. 13, 5c ; —subsidy : see under Finance, above
 Railways :—
 Accidents—Canadian Pacific Railway : collision at Sudbury (fatal), Sept. 14, 3b ; —Kamloops : train conveying crew of H.M.S. *Shearwater*, Nov. 15, 11a ; 17, 8b
 Alberta Railway and Irrigation Co.—meeting, Nov. 8, 4b ; report, Oct. 31, 14b
 Annual report, Mar. 23, 14f
 Atlantic, Quebec, and Western Railway —prospectus criticized, July 12, 13d ; correspondence, July 11, 12c ; debenture issue, July 9, 17b
 Bill—introduced, April 13, 11c
 British Columbia Electric Railway Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 7, 14c ; report, Oct. 30, 14c
 Buffalo and Lake Huron Railway Co.—report, Feb. 7, 4c
 Canadian Northern Quebec Railway Co. —debenture issue, Oct. 8, 13d
 Canadian Northern Railway—construction : dinner to builders, Dec. 17, 6b ; —Emerson-Sprague line opened, Sept. 27, 9b ; —equipment orders placed (F.S.), May 7, 165c ; —extensions : Prince Albert branch to Fort Churchill announced, April 13, 3e ; —French River and Montreal line, projected (F.S.), May 7, 165c ; correspondence, May 25, 11c ; —Mackenzie, Mr. (s.), Dec. 17, 6b ; —Mann, Mr. (s.), Dec. 17, 6b ; —map (F.S.), Oct. 1, 334a ; —mileage : amount of increase, Oct. 22, 6b ; —Qu'Appelle, Long Lake, and Saskatchewan Railroad and Steamboat Co. : provisional

CANADA — Railways — Canadian Northern (continued):—

agreement concluded, July 21, 15c;
—Regina and Long Lake Railway:
purchase announced, July 18, 5c;
correspondence, 19, 13c; —special
articles ("Canadian Northern and its
founder," F.S.), Jan. 1, 2b; (F.S.),
Oct. 1, 333c

"Canadian Pacific Railway" noticed,
July 31, 13c

Canadian Pacific Railway Co.—accident:
see under Accidents, above; —
development: returns of growth of
business, July 2, 5b; —capital: pro-
posed increase of ordinary share,
Feb. 10, 15b; —earnings: return,
Dec. 29, 10c; —extensions announced,
April 14, 11d; —land grant bonds:
redemption of principal announced,
Aug. 2, 13b; *The Times* comments,
31, 11b; meetings (special), Feb. 6,
6b; Aug. 15, 3c; Oct. 4, 4c; —
Quebec, Montreal, Ottawa, and Occi-
dental line: purchase price paid to
Treasurer of Quebec Province, Mar.
17, 4d; —reconstruction: progress,
June 29, 5d; —reports, Feb. 6, 6b;
Aug. 31, 10d; —rolling stock: con-
tracts placed (F.S.), Oct. 22, 362a;
extensive purchase, Dec. 3, 6b; —
Shaughnessy, Sir T. (statement), Dec.
3, 6b; —special article ("Railway
developments in Canada": "Mr.
James J. Hill's plans," F.S.), Oct. 8,
342c; —steamers to call at Belfast,
Sept. 1, 4c; stock, proposed increase
of ordinary capital, Feb. 10, 15b;
resolution adopted, Mar. 20, 10d; —
traffic receipts, Dec. 4, 10b; 11, 12b;
—trans-continental service, double:
resumed, May 7, 6a; —trip round
world announced, Feb. 1, 4a; —
Vancouver, obstruction of public
rights of way at: law case, Mar. 3, 3a

Central Railway Company of Canada—
bond issue announced, June 7, 13c

Construction—approximate statement of
extensions undertaken (F.S.), Feb. 5,
57a; statistics of projected schemes,
5, 4b; (sp. art., "New Canadian railway
schemes") April 14, 11d; Tindell,
Mr. W. B. (s., F.S.), Aug. 6, 273c

Dawson, Grand Forks, and Stewart
River Railway Corporation (Ltd.)—
share issue, Feb. 17, 13c

Dominion Atlantic Railway Co.—meet-
ing, Mar. 31, 4c

Emmerson, Mr. (s.), Nov. 6, 5c

Expenditure—return, Dec. 29, 5c

Grand Trunk Pacific Railway—construc-
tion: Rocky Mountains surveyed,
Mar. 10, 12c; first rail laid, May 24,
14f; progress (F.S.), June 18, 217c;
branch lines authorized, July 11, 5c;
map (F.S.), Sept. 24, 325c; Hays,
Mr. C. M. (int.), Oct. 13, 5a; —
Pacific terminus: negotiations for
land at Kaien, Mar. 10, 12c; —Yellow
Head Pass to be utilized for route,
Dec. 21, 3c

Grand Trunk Railway Co. of Canada—
American taxes: United States
Supreme Court judgment, May 1, 17c;
—extension, proposed (F.S.), Nov. 19,
394b; —locomotives: order placed
(F.S.), Oct. 22, 362a; —meetings,
April 6, 15a; Oct. 12, 12d; —negli-
gence, alleged: action for death of
an *employé*, Feb. 15, 3a; —office at
Leadenhall-street opened, May 1, 12a;
—Pembroke Southern line acquired

CANADA — Railways — Grand Trunk (con-
tinued):—

(F.S.), May 7, 165c; —reports, Feb.
10, 5d; Mar. 28, 14c; (correspon-
dence), 30, 13b; Aug. 11, 12d; Oct.
3, 12a; —stock issue, Mar. 10, 15c;
—track construction, tenders invited
for, Feb. 3, 5c; 22, 5c; scheme
announced, 3, 9f; British Columbia,
difficulties as to acquisition of land
in (F.S.), 5, 54a; Pacific terminus
named, 10, 7f; —"Traffic book"
noticed, Jan. 12, 13c

Intercolonial railway—receipts (increase
announced), July 27, 14f; Dec. 15, 8f
Lake Huron to Ottawa—proposed new
line, April 26, 5b

Land—selection, railway companies'
delay in: debate in Canadian Parlia-
ment, April 17, 2c; return of land
voted in North-West, May 24, 14f

National Trans-Continental Railway—
rails: orders placed, June 25, 6a; 27,
10c; progress of construction, Sept.
26, 3d

North-Western Provinces — proposed
new system, May 17, 5d

Ontario—Bill introduced for better
control of railways, April 13, 11c

Policy—Sir T. Shaughnessy (s.), Sept.
25, 3c

Prince Edward Island Railway—
receipts: surplus announced, July 27,
14f

Qu'Appelle, Long Lake, and Saskatche-
wan Railroad and Steamboat Co.—
Canadian Northern Railway: provi-
sional agreement concluded, July 21,
15c; —six per cent. bondholders'
claim, Jan. 20, 13b; 22, 13c; bond-
holders' committee formed, Feb. 3, 13b
Quebec and Lake St. John Railway Co.
—meetings, Feb. 8, 13a

Quebec Central Railway Co.—report,
April 24, 14c

Rails, steel—orders placed (F.S.), May
7, 165b

Rates commission—Sir T. Shaughnessy
(opinion quoted), April 11, 14d

Special articles (F.S.), "Railway de-
velopments in Canada", I., Sept. 24,
325b; II. ("Canadian Northern
system"), Oct. 1, 333c; III. ("Mr.
James J. Hill's plans"), 8, 342c

Statistics (F.S.), Mar. 28, 100c; annual
return (F.S.), May 7, 165b

Subsidies—Government submits resolu-
tions to revoke, June 25, 6a

Temiscouata Railway—bond issue, July
17, 13c; meeting, Feb. 22, 15b

Temiskaming and Northern Ontario
Railway—progress of construction
(F.S.), Oct. 8, 343a

Toronto Railway Co.—electric power
supply: contract placed, April 13,
11b; report, April 12, 13f

Transcontinental — another line pro-
posed, April 6, 5c; further particulars,
14, 11d; Mr. Hill's proposed line:
opposition (F.S.), June 18, 216c;
construction plans (sp. art., "Rail-
way developments in Canada"; "Mr.
James J. Hill's plans," F.S.), Oct. 8,
342c

White Pass and Yukon Railway Co. (Ltd.)
—meetings, May 1, 3a; Nov. 13, 14c

Revenue—statement, Nov. 27, 4c; sur-
plus, 12, 5c

Rifle shooting—Borden, Sir F. (s.),
Mar. 30, 5b; —Dominion Rifle Asso-
ciation: meeting, Mar. 30, 5b; —
Grey, Lord (s.), Mar. 30, 5b

CANADA (continued) :—

Rowing : see under ROWING
 Royal Society of Canada : see that title
 St. Anne de Beaupré, shrine of—number of pilgrims in 1905, Mar. 27, 12b
 St. Lawrence River : see that title
 St. Pierre, relations with : see under ST. PIERRE
 Salmon : see SALMON—British Columbia
 Salvation Army colonization schemes : see under SALVATION ARMY
 Seals—Behring Sea catch : decrease, Oct. 10, 3c
 Senate—Laurier, Sir Wilfrid (s.), May 3, 5b ; —reforms : Cartwright, Sir R. (s.), May 18, 5d ; debate, July 7, 7d
 Senators — appointments to represent Alberta and Saskatchewan, Mar. 21, 10c
 Shipbuilding — bounty : increase demanded, Dec. 14, 5f
 Shipping—Anglo-Canadian service : arrival of *Empress of Britain* from Liverpool May 14, 5f ; (F.S.), 28, 189a ; —Canadian Pacific Line : new liners (F.S.), Jan. 8, 17b ; fleet reinsured, 10, 4c ; grain vessels to be acquired (F.S.), May 28, 189a ; Quebec chosen as terminus (F.S.), Feb. 19, 73b ; winter season : terminus, Dec. 6, 16f ; —coasting trade : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —*Midland Prince* launched, Dec. 14, 5f ; —revival : Maritime Provinces Board of Trade's recommendations, Aug. 18, 3c ; —St. Lawrence season : see under SHIPPING
 South African war : see under SOUTH AFRICAN WAR
 Sovereign Bank of Canada : see under BANKING, above
 Steel—prosperity during 1905 (F.S.), Jan. 15, 29a ; —production : return for 1905 (E.S.), June 6, 183b ; —rails : demand (F.S.), June 18, 216c ; —trade : condition (F.S.), Oct. 22, 362a
 Stock markets—condition, Nov. 12, 13b
 Sugar—Canadian duty on, Mar. 15, 9f
 Sunday observance—Bill : progress, June 29, 5d ; July 9, 7d ; 12, 5c
 Tariff—Ballantyne, Mr. (s.), Sept. 18, 3a ; —Borden, Mr. R. L. (s.), Dec. 6, 5f ; —Canada's comments on preference, Mar. 3, 13b ; —Canadian Manufacturers' Association : memorial and proposals, Feb. 7, 5f ; special article, 9, 8a ; *Toronto Globe's* comment, 12, 6a ; preference discussed by Ottawa Board, 22, 5c ; text of resolution, Sept. 20, 7f ; 21, 3a ; opinion, Dec. 3, 6a ; —Canadian opinion, Dec. 1, 7a ; —correspondence, Oct. 4, 11b ; tariff committee's report (F.S.), Oct. 1, 337c ; —Farmers' Association : opinion, Dec. 3, 6b ; —Fielding, Mr. W. S. (s.), Nov. 22, 5a ; 30, 5c ; Dec. 1, 7a ; —Foster, Mr. G. E. (s.), Dec. 6, 5f ; —Hewins, Mr. W. A. S. (s.), Dec. 18, 13c ; —iron and steel industries : attitude, Dec. 6, 5f ; (F.S.), 17, 426b ; —Laurier, Sir W. (s.), Mar. 9, 3c ; —Manitoba Stockbreeders' and Graingrowers' Associations : resolutions passed, April 7, 12c ; —Opposition : attitude, Dec. 17, 6b ; —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —revision : prospects, Oct. 27, 7d ; special article (F.S.), Dec. 17, 425c ; —tinplates : Ontario Farmers' Association's deputation to Minister of Finance, Nov. 17, 7c ; West Indian liquid sugar : duty altered, Mar. 1, 5a
 Teachers—British, visit of : see under TEACHERS—United States and Canada

CANADA (continued) :—

Temperance—licensing reform : see under Licensing, above
 Tobacco cultivation—particulars, June 30, 15f
 Tobogganing : see TOBOGGANING
 Trade—prosperity during 1905, Jan. 1, 5f ; effect of mild weather (F.S.), Feb. 19, 73b ; —Africa, S., credit transactions : Canadian exporters warned, Sept. 5, 3d ; —Canadian Manufacturers' Association : convention held, 18, 3a ; 20, 7f ; —Christmas : favourable report (F.S.), Jan. 8, 17a ; record, Dec. 25, 3a ; —condition : Mr. R. Grigg (int.), Oct. 20, 6f ; foreign return, Nov. 24, 7c ; —exports : increase (F.S.), Oct. 1, 337c ; —foreign : statistics, Nov. 24, 7c ; —home market : Mr. W. B. Tindall (s., F.S.), Aug. 6, 273b ; —Imperial : Canadian Manufacturers' Association's resolutions to be submitted at forthcoming meeting of Chambers of Commerce in London, Jan. 20, 5a ; —imports : Mr. J. Morgan (l.), April 6, 14f ; —imports and exports—return for nine months ended March 31, May 10, 13c ; returns for April, June 6, 3b ; returns for eleven months, 28, 9c ; —Laurier, Sir W. (s. P.), Dec. 25, 3d ; —prospects for 1906 (F.S.), Feb. 5, 56c ; —statistics, Nov. 9, 14f
 Trade marks—Sheffield : manager at Ontario Silver Company of Niagara Falls prosecuted, May 31, 10e
 Transportation Commission—recommendations to Government (F.S.), Feb. 19, 73b
 Trusts—cotton thread agency : proposed prosecution (F.S.), Jan. 8, 17b ; —insurance companies : action against (F.S.), Jan. 8, 17b ; —plumbers : master plumbers fined (F.S.), Jan. 8, 17b ; 17, 6a ; conspiracy charge against mayor and aldermen of Hamilton City (F.S.), Feb. 5, 57a ; —tack combine : proceedings against members of (F.S.), Feb. 5, 57a
 Turf—King's Plate : race, May 21, 11a
 United States—Borden, Mr. R. L. (s.), Jan. 13, 7c ; —Choate, Mr. Joseph H., on Canada's relations with United States (s.), Feb. 3, 5c ; —Consuls : reduction announced, April 16, 7f ; Laurier, Sir W., on relations (s.), Jan. 13, 7c ; —Massachusetts volunteers, 5th ; visit Ottawa, Aug. 21, 3d ; —publishers' privileges : Canada abrogates postal convention, Nov. 26, 6b ; —reciprocity : correspondence, Dec. 14, 11a ; —sealing, pelagic : Mr. Elihu Root to take up question, Sept. 25, 3d
 Water power (sp. art., "Canadian water-power," F. S.), 1., April 2, 121c ; 11., 16, 137b ; correspondence, 23, 146a
 Western—church : appeal on behalf, April 7, 13a
 West Indies, relations with—Lubbock, Sir N. (lect.) ; Strathcona, Lord (s.), Mar. 7, 9f
 West Indies—mail service, new : agreements published (Parlt. paper), Aug. 24, 8b
 Wheat—estimated yield in Western Canada, Feb. 10, 13d ; surplus estimate, July 28, 7d ; crop : prospects, Aug. 3, 3c ; 18, 11b ; amount placed on market, Oct. 23, 5d ; estimate, Nov. 1, 5d ; yield, 24, 7c ; shipment statistics, Dec. 29, 5c

CANADA (continued):—

- Wireless telegraphy—Canadian Marconi Co.: contract signed with Canadian Government, April 17, 8c; new Marconi stations announced, Aug. 14, 8f
- Zinc—Government Commission report, Nov. 16, 3d
- CANADA Club—Canadian M.P.'s to be entertained, Feb. 28, 5f; dinners, Mar. 16, 14c; May 3, 10c
- CANADA Co.—meetings, Mar. 29, 15b; Dec. 28, 2d; report, Mar. 22, 11b
- CANADA Life Assurance Co.—report, April 23, 13c
- CANADA North-West Land Co. (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 20, 4b
- CANADIAN Bank of Commerce: see under CANADA—Banking
- CANADIAN Editorial Association: conference: discussion on Canadian news service, Mar. 14, 9f
- CANADIAN General Electric Co. (Ltd.)—report, April 5, 15c
- CANADIAN Manufacturers' Association—Canadian tariff: see under CANADA—Tariff; meeting (F.S.), Oct. 1, 337c
- CANADIAN National Exhibition—opening announced, Aug. 7, 9c; opened by Sir William Mulock, 30, 3d
- CANADIAN Northern Prairie Lands Co. (Ltd.)—land sales, Jan. 25, 15b; Feb. 26, 14a; April 27, 15d; June 2, 15f; Aug. 25, 2f; Oct. 25, 14b; Nov. 26, 13c; Dec. 28, 2c;—report, July 4, 4b
- CANADIAN Northern and Northern Quebec Railway Cos.: see under CANADA—Railways
- CANADIAN Pacific Line: see under CANADA—Shipping
- CANADIAN Pacific Railway: see under CANADA—Railways
- CANADIAN Pacific Sulphite Pulp Co. (Ltd.)—prospectus, June 11, 13b
- CANADIAN Society of London—annual dinner, May 25, 11f
- CANALS and waterways—Belgium: see under BELGIUM; —Birmingham, meeting at: resolution passed, July 6, 9f; —Birmingham City Council: discussion (E.S.), June 13, 1906; —Bund, J. W. W. (evid.), July 13, 14c; —Currer-Briggs, Mr. A. (evid.), June 27, 12d; —Davidson, Mr. (evid.), May 17, 12a; —Davidson, Mr. J. I. (evid.), July 5, 4c; —Dykes, Mr. C. R. (evid.), June 22, 14b; —Epsom, Mr. H. W. (evid.), July 26, 5a; —Foster, Mr. L. (evid.), July 25, 8d; —Groves, Mr. L. (evid.), May 17, 12a; —Hatton, Mr. G. (evid.), July 13, 14c; —Hertslet, Sir C. (evid.), May 24, 16c; —Jekyll, Sir H. (evid.), Mar. 22, 4d; —Latham, Mr. T. (evid.), July 5, 4c; —Lawrence, Mr. (evid.), Aug. 12, 5d; —Lee, Mr. A. (evid.), April 5, 9f; —Llewellyn, Mr. O. (evid.), May 24, 16c; —Manchester: see under MANCHESTER; —Morris, Mr. D. B. (evid.), May 17, 12a; —Morton, Mr. (evid.), June 20, 9b; —nationalization: Chester Town Council passes resolution in favour, Sept. 27, 4c; —Parker, Alderman L. (evid.), July 19, 13c; —Paris: see under PARIS; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Pilkington, Mr. C. M. S. (evid.), July 5, 4c; —Pratt, Mr. E. A. (l., E.S.), Mar. 7, 76a; —Rayner, Mr. F. (evid.), July 5, 4c; —Royal Commission: comments on constitution, Feb. 27, 10a; appointed; list of members, Mar. 5, 4c; committee appointed to collect information abroad, May 18, 10b; Duffield, Mr. W. B. (l.), April 6, 11d; Northern water-

CANALS and waterways (continued):—

- ways visited, June 16, 12d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; sitting, Mar. 17, 6c; 22, 9d; April 5, 9f; May 10, 10c; 16, 16f; 17, 12a; June 20, 9b; 22, 19b; 27, 12d; 24, 13b; July 5, 4c; 13, 14c; 18, 13c; 26, 5c; 28, 5d; Aug. 2, 15d; (in Ireland, Oct. 2, 9c; 3, 10c; 4, 5c; 6, 9f; 8, 10c; 9, 6c; 10, 6c; 11, 8d; 13, 6c; 15, 8c); Nov. 1, 14f; 7, 10b; 9, 15d; 15, 15f; 21, 4a; 22, 14c; first report of evidence published, 26, 14b; —Salis, Mr. H. R. de (evid.), May 16, 16f; —Sauer, Mr. J. A. (evid.), 10, 10c; —Saunders, Mr. S. J. (evid.), July 13, 14c; —Severn waterway: see under BIRMINGHAM—Canals; —Somers, Mr. W. (evid.), July 13, 14c; —Southport to Preston Canal, proposed (E.S.), June 6, 182c; —special article (E.S., "Canals and waterways"), Mar. 7, 78c; —State aid: Mr. W. Churchill (l.), Jan. 10, 6b; —Tomlinson, Sir W. (evid.), Aug. 2, 15d; —Tyler, Mr. W. P. (evid.), June 29, 13b; —waterways, inland: Mr. I. C. Barling (paper read, E.S.), Nov. 21, 378b; —Wheeler, Mr. (evid.), June 22, 14b; —Willink, Mr. W. L. (evid.), June 19, 13c
- CANARY Islands—German enterprise: *El Pais*'s comments, Oct. 18, 5c; Palma: alleged active volcano, April 18, 3f
- CANCER—Church, Sir W. (s.), July 27, 14d; —congress, international: meets at Heidelberg, Sept. 26, 3c; 27, 3f; 28, 3f; *The Times* correspondent's comments, Oct. 1, 5c; —Imperial Cancer Research Fund: see that title; —Jansen, Prof. C. O.: awarded Walker prize, April 6, 10c; —Poirier, Dr. (paper read), Nov. 1, 5c; —research work: Middlesex Hospital: see under MIDDLESEX Hospital; —specimens, postal transmission of; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —treatment: Mr. E. Owen (lect.), Dec. 15, 4d
- CANCER Hospital (Free), Fulham-road—annual meeting, Mar. 2, 4c; appeal, Dec. 21, 3a
- "CANDOUR"—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Dec. 10, 12a
- CANE, Miss C.—fatal carriage accident, Oct. 20, 6a
- CANN, Mr. J.—appointed chief constable of Bristol, Oct. 4, 8a
- CANNAN'S Soap Works (Ltd.), Messrs.—prospectus, Dec. 12, 13d
- CANNES—lawlessness: correspondence, April 26, 14c; storm: fishing boats sunk, Nov. 2, 10e
- CANNEY, Dr. L.—on army: prevention of disease (l.), Aug. 29, 5d
- CANNING Club: see under OXFORD University
- CANNING-TOWN—church, new: appeal for funds, Feb. 6, 12a; turf cut, Nov. 2, 9a; —Maternity Charity and District Nurses' Home bazaar, Nov. 13, 10b; Dec. 14, 10a
- CANNON, Mr. Joseph G.—probable candidature for United States Presidency, Aug. 17, 7f; at Danville on United States: forthcoming Congress elections, Aug. 17, 7f
- CANNON Brewery Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 15, 4d
- CANNSTATT Automobile Supply Association—establishment inspected, June 27, 3c
- CANOVAS, Señor—body transferred to Pantheon, May 14, 10b
- "CANTAB"—on Indian history (l.), Aug. 23, 8f
- "CANTAB"—on late Professor F. W. Maitland (l.), Dec. 26, 8c

- CANTERBURY — Education Bill: date of protest meeting, Aug. 25, 7*f*; held, Sept. 29, 10*c*; — French municipal delegates entertained, Oct. 17, 7*e*; — general election, Jan. 8, 11*a*; poll, 18, 10*c*; — *Invicta* (railway engine): gift to City, Aug. 9, 7*d*; — mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9*a*; — official receivership vacant: conditions of appointment, Feb. 19, 6*f*; — St. Martin's churchyard: memorial to Canon Routledge erected, Feb. 13, 11*a*; — tariff reform meeting: resolutions to be proposed, July 10, 11*d*
- CANTERBURY, Archbp. of: see DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T.
- CANTERBURY, Dean of: see WACE, Very Rev. Henry
- CANTERBURY, Province of: —
Convocation—meeting announced, Sept. 25, 4*b*
Diocesan conference—meetings, June 19, 12*b*; 20, 4*b*
House of Laymen—Canterbury, Arch-bishop of (1.), Jan. 2, 6*a*; (add.), May 30, 8*a*; — Chichester diocese: members elected, April 6, 5*f*; — correspondence, April 13, 8*d*; — Education Bill: resolutions adopted, May 30, 8*a*; 31, 8*b*; correspondence, June 1, 13*b*; — Llandaff diocese: members elected, April 28, 11*b*; — London diocese: members elected, May 16, 13*a*; — London Diocesan Conference: election of members to serve in, Mar. 13, 13*a*; nominations, 14, 12*d*; poll, 24, 13*a*; — meeting: postponed by Archbp. of Canterbury (1.), April 7, 10*a*; date announced, 26, 12*a*; held, May 30, 8*a*; 31, 8*b*; — Representative Church Council: vote on meeting date, May 31, 8*b*; — Rochester diocese: members elected, April 21, 10*b*; — Southwark diocese: members elected, May 29, 16*a*; correspondence, June 1, 13*b*; 2, 12*c*; — Sunday observance: resolution passed, May 31, 8*c*; — Wiltshire diocese: members elected, April 27, 7*c*; — Worcester-shire diocese: members elected, May 21, 7*a*
- CANTERBURY and York Society — annual meeting held, July 28, 16*f*
- CANTERBURY Cathedral—Christmas day: service, Dec. 26, 4*d*; — coal smoke, injury from: Carce, Mr. W. D. (1.), Dec. 21, 10*b*; correspondence, Dec. 29, 12*c*; Richmond, Sir W. B. (1.), Dec. 24, 9*c*; 26, 10*b*; — Farrar, Dean: memorial unveiled, Mar. 23, 8*a*; — French Huguenot church: presentation by consistory to French municipal delegates, Nov. 19, 10*c*; — restoration: Canterbury, Dean of (1.), Dec. 24, 9*c*; 25, 4*f*; 28, 6*a*; correspondence, Dec. 29, 12*c*; — South African war memorial unveiled, July 3, 8*c*
- CANTERBURY Farmers' Club and East Kent Chamber of Agriculture—hops: crop prospects discussed, Aug. 20, 8*d*; Sept. 17, 12*d*; — Land Tenure Bill: hop culture—resolution adopted, July 23, 3*d*; — meeting, Mar. 19, 4*d*
- CANTERBURY music-hall—application for licence, Dec. 1, 5*f*
- CANTLOW, Miss E.—on Armenia: condition (1.), Feb. 20, 14*f*; Mar. 17, 11*f*; appeal for Armenian orphans (1.), Aug. 11, 5*c*; people's thanks (1.), Nov. 19, 16*c*
- CANTON—administration: reforms, Aug. 22, 6*d*; — currency: output of Kwang-tung Mint in 1905, Aug. 22, 6*c*; — fire: suburb burned, Nov. 9, 5*f*; — missionaries attacked by armed band, Feb. 5, 5*c*; — opium: anti-opium demonstration held, Aug. 21, 3*c*; — shipping dispute: disquieting outlook, Sept. 26, 3*c*; — special article ("In the capital of Southern China"), Aug. 22, 6*d*; — viceroy: Chau-fu appointed, Sept. 13, 3*b*
- CANTON-HAN-KAU Railway: see under CHINA — Railways
- CANTON Insurance Co.—meeting, Oct. 23, 13*b*
- CANTON-KAU-LUNG Railway: see under CHINA — Railways—Kau-lung-Canton Railway
- CANTRELL, Mr. Robert—on Irish railways (evid.), Oct. 13, 6*c*
- CANWARDEN, Mr. Waples—bankruptcy: application for discharge, Nov. 15, 4*a*
- CAPE Coast—Town Councils Ordinance, application of: see under GOLD Coast Colony
- CAPE Colony: —
Afrikaner party—meeting: loyal resolution passed, Jan. 10, 5*d*
Agriculture—Mr. P. J. Hannon (lect.), April 5, 10*d*; 20, 6*c*
Amnesty Bill—passed, Aug. 15, 3*a*
Army—expenditure in 1904, Mar. 22, 11*b*; — Imperial Ordnance officer: services required, Sept. 13, 9*a*
Basutos—to receive Lord Selborne, Feb. 24, 7*a*; paramount chief proclaimed, 27, 5*a*
Births and deaths—statistics for 1904, Mar. 23, 14*c*
Boers—Argentina, emigration to: condition of emigrants, June 13, 7*d*
Bond Congress—programme issued, Feb. 21, 5*c*; — opens, Mar. 16, 5*a*; progress, 17, 7*b*; 19, 5*c*; 20, 5*a*
By-elections, May 11, 5*d*; poll, 12, 7*d*; June 8, 3*c*
Churches—federation: preliminary steps taken, Oct. 17, 4*a*
Circulars—taxation: correspondence, July 10, 4*d*
Civil Service—reforms suggested by Commission, Jan. 2, 3*b*; — salaries to be restored to previous figure, April 12, 5*f*
Constitution—Mr. J. X. Merriman (s.), Dec. 12, 5*c*
Customs—Bill: outline, June 11, 5*a*; — convention: Mr. Wiener (s.), May 1, 7*c*; legislative council's debate, 31, 5*b*; amendment, June 7, 5*e*; defeated, 9, 7*e*; convention adopted, 16, 7*c*; 19, 5*c*; customs authorities' interpretation of duty on catalogues, June 7, 5*e*; opinion at Cape Town, 15, 5*b*; attitude of opposition, July 19, 5*a*; — convention: Legislative Council debate, May 31, 5*b*; Mr. Wiener (s.), May 1, 7*c*
Diamonds—taxation: subject discussed in Legislative Council, Aug. 1, 5*a*
Distress—relief committee dissolved, May 4, 5*b*
Dutch Reformed Church—synod opened, Oct. 19, 3*b*; 24, 5*c*
Education, higher—correspondence, Jan. 4, 9*c*
Electorate — Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT
Exhibition at Royal Horticultural Society, London—opened, Mar. 22, 10*b*; 23, 11*a*
Federation: see under AFRICA, South—Federation
Finance—annual review (F.S.), Jan. 15, 29*b*; — Budget: introduced, June 20, 7*e*; — diamond tax: motion carried in Legislative Council, June 6, 5*c*
Floods, Mar. 23, 5*d*
Franchise—natives: opinion, Oct. 30, 5*c*
Fruit trade—Mr. Chiappini (add.), April 20, 6*c*
General election—progress of Bond preparations, Sept. 20, 3*b*

CAPE Colony (continued):—

Governorship—clause constituting office amended, Nov. 17, 12c
 Great Britain—trade : statistics published for 1901-5, April 20, 2f
 Immigration—Bill : progress, Aug. 15, 3a ; —labour, skilled : prospective immigrants warned, Aug. 17, 3f
 Imperial relations—Mr. Merriman (s.), Nov. 24, 7c
 Imperial Union Congress—held at Grahamstown, Nov. 22, 5b ; 24, 7c
 Irrigation Bill—first reading, May 26, 9c ; progress, July 18, 5c ; passed, Aug. 18, 3b ; 20, 3f
 Jews : see under JEWS
 Labour—Cape boys for Transvaal mines : feared shortage at harvest time, Sept. 1, 3b
 Legal education—students : option of studying Roman-Dutch law desired, Sept. 10, 4a
 Legislative Council — Bond member elected, Jan. 9, 5d
 Leprosy—report, Oct. 29, 3f
 Ministry—programme, May 26, 9c ; Dr. Jameson (s.), April 2, 5d
 Missions—Bill : progress, May 16, 7b
 Natal—railway rates dispute : see under AFRICA, South—Railways
 Natives—ammunition : Europeans prosecuted for selling to Hottentots, Sept. 1, 3b ; —franchise : see under Franchise, above
 Navy—expenditure, 1904—return, Jan. 16, 3a
 Navy, Imperial—contribution in 1904 : return, Jan. 16, 3a ; Mar. 22, 11b
 Parliament—further prorogation, Feb. 14, 5a ; prorogued, Mar. 28, 5c ; session ends : (retrospect), Aug. 17, 3c ; 21, 3c ; prorogued, Nov. 10, 7c ; Opposition members tour country, 29, 5c
 Plague—no cases since November, Mar. 14, 5f
 Progressive party—policy : *Argus* comment, June 5, 3d ; Col. Crewe (s.), Nov. 22, 5b ; 26, 5b
 Public Works Loan Bill : passed, Aug. 20, 4a
 Raid, Boer (Ferreira's)—details, Nov. 12, 5a ; Mr. Smuts (int.), 12, 5a ; Sir Thomas Fuller (int.), 12, 5a ; opinion in Cape Colony, 13, 5b ; progress of operations, 14, 5b ; 15, 5c ; German opinion, 14, 5b ; General Botha offers assistance, 15, 5c ; 16, 5d ; captures, 16, 5d ; 17, 7d ; Ferreira captured, 19, 7a ; detained, 21, 5d ; Imperial Union Congress congratulates Government, 24, 7c ; Colonel Crewe (s.), 26, 5b ; proceedings begun, 28, 5c ; resumed, Dec. 4, 5d ; 14, 5c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
 Railways—German and Portuguese territory, competition from : select committee's report adopted by Legislative Council, Aug. 8, 3b ; Government earnings for 1905, Mar. 3, 13b ; —lines, new : Bill passed, Aug. 20, 4a ; New Cape Central Railway (Ltd.)—meeting, June 29, 3f ; —rates : see under AFRICA, South
 Rebels, disfranchised—Bond movement to reinstate, Mar. 2, 5a
 Revenue—return for 1905-6, Dec. 8, 9f
 Sheep—statistics, Aug. 6, 11c
 Shop legislation—General Dealers Licensing Bill : objects, April 18, 3a
 Socialists—alleged disturbances, Aug. 7, 3c ; volunteer pickets posted, 8, 3b ; nature of disturbances, 9, 3b ; disturbances end, 11, 3c
 Surveys—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

CAPE Colony (continued):—

Tariff—revenue tariff : Chamber of Commerce decides against, Feb. 6, 5c ; —imports : values and losses to home industries for half-year, May 9, 11b
 Teachers—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
 Trade—condition : unfavourable report, Aug. 25, 3a
 Weather—severe rain storms, Dec. 18, 5b
 CAPE Copper Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 13, 16a
 CAPE Electric Tramways (Ltd.) — meeting, Dec. 7, 14b ; report, Nov. 21, 4d
 CAPEL, Hon. R. A.—death, Aug. 1, 11b ; funeral 6, 8c ; will, 24, 6d
 CAPELLE, M.—elected president international sugar committee, Dec. 11, 5c
 CAPE Mounted Rifles—Maj.-Gen. Scobell presents engraving of King Edward, Sept. 18, 8a
 CAPES, Mr. B.—“ A Rogue's Tragedy ” reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 24, 290a
 CAPE St. Francis—Lighthouse : alteration announced, Mar. 28, 10c
 CAPE St. Vincent, battle of—dinner, Mar. 7, 10a
 CAPE to Cairo Railway : see under AFRICA—Railways
 “ CAPETONIAN ”—on Cape Colony : taxation of circulars (1.), July 10, 4d
 CAPE Town—cathedral : service in celebration of resumed building, Nov. 14, 5d ; —disturbances : Sonter sentenced, Sept. 13, 3b ; participator sentenced, Oct. 10, 3a ; prisoners released, Dec. 21, 3c ; —Sea Point Railway : law case, Mar. 28, 5c
 CAPE Town, Coadjutor Bp. of—Rev. W. M. Cameron appointed, Nov. 15, 8c
 CAPE Town Consolidated Tramways and Land Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, May 9, 4b
 CAPETTINI, Signor—received by Lord Mayor of London, Jan. 26, 9e
 CAPE University—November council meeting : all South African colonies to be represented, Oct. 30, 5c
 CAPILLITAR Copper Co. (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 28, 2e ; meeting, 29, 14a
 CAPITAL and Counties Bank—meeting, July 26, 13b ; report, 21, 15b
 CAPPER, A. H., alias Garrett, E.—bigamy charges, June 9, 13f
 CAPPER, Prof. D. S.—on engineering education (1., E.S.), July 4, 215b
 CAPPER, Col. J. E.—permission to join *Daily Graphic* committee, Dec. 3, 7c
 at Aeronautical Society of Great Britain, on balloons : Gordon-Bennett race, Dec. 8, 12d ; at Royal United Service Institution on military ballooning, Jan. 25, 4e
 CAPPER, Brig. Gen. T.—Indian Staff College : appointed commandant, Feb. 22, 5f ; at Simla, on Indian Staff College, Oct. 16, 12b
 CAPPER, Col. W. B.—appointed commandant, Royal Military College, Sandhurst, Dec. 18, 11a
 CAPPS, T.—assault charge, May 23, 16b
 CAPRANICA del Grillo, Marchesa—death, Oct. 10, 3f ; funeral, 12, 8a
 “ CAPTUS ”—on *The Times* Book Club (1.), Oct. 13, 8b
 CAPURRO, Señor—death, Dec. 1, 12d
 CARAMAN-CHIMAY, Princess Pierre de—death, July 21, 12c
 CAR and General Insurance Corporation (Ltd.) —report, Oct. 18, 14c
 CARBON—manufacture : General Electric Co. (Ltd.) : open factory at Witton, Mar. 12, 12d ; —Railing, Mr. J. (s.), Mar. 12, 12d
 CARBONE, Misses C. and G.—concert, Mar. 10, 8c

- CARBORUNDUM**—Mr. Acheson: details of discovery (E.S.), Oct. 31, 352b
- CARDELL**, P., Hubbard, Grace, and others—stealing and receiving charge, Jan. 12, 3f
- CARDEN**, Mr. L. E. G.—appointed British Minister to Central American Republics, Jan. 13, 12a; arrives in London, Sept. 29, 10a; leaves for Central America, Oct. 24, 10b
- CARDENAS**, Señor Julio Torres (Venezuela)—appointed Minister of the Interior, July 23, 5f
- CARDEW**, Sir F.—Brunner, Mr. E. (l.), Nov. 9, 2f
- CARDIFF**—borough council election: result, Nov. 3, 9d; —Chamber of Commerce: to oppose Bristol Corporation Bill, Feb. 23, 15c; report for 1905, Mar. 26, 13d; Lundy Island: letter from Lord Tweedmouth read, Sept. 22, 12b; —Diocesan Church Defence Committee: meeting, Sept. 18, 5a; —dock, near Bute (E.S.), April 25, 133c; —dock, Bute south: details of equipment (E.S.), Oct. 17, 337b; —earthquake, June 28, 11c; —gale: damage caused, Jan. 8, 6c; —Gas Bill: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Greek church, new: foundation-stone laid, Aug. 29, 9f; —horse show held, Sept. 20, 10d; 21, 6d; —Lloyd-George, Mr. D.: proposal to confer freedom of City, Feb. 9, 4a; decision of Conservative members of city council, 17, 6b; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a; —municipal buildings: opening date, Aug. 17, 8a; Sept. 26, 8a; opened, Oct. 30, 11d; —prisoners released without trial: case of Sergeant Price discussed by Watch Committee, Sept. 13, 3f; —railway and docks: Lord Bute offers interest to City Council, Sept. 28, 4c; declined, Oct. 15, 5c; —Société Franco-Anglaise de Cardiff: see under FOREIGN Relations—France; —University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire: see WALES, University of
- CARDIFF Channel Dry Docks and Pontoon Co.** (Ltd.)—report, May 17, 15c
- CARDIFF District**—general election, Jan. 1, 6c; 8, 11a; 11, 11c; poll, 18, 10d
- CARDIFF Ladies' Unionist Association**—Mrs. John Sankey inaugurated President, Mar. 31, 8b
- CARDIFF Railway Co.**: see under WALES—Railways
- CARDIFF Shipowners' Association**—shipping disputes: resolution passed as to Cardiff Local Marine Board's action, Oct. 4, 8c; —Wilson, Mr. J. Havelock: resolution passed, Oct. 4, 8c
- CARDIGAN**—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a
- CARDIGANSHIRE**—general election, Jan. 2, 4f; 8, 11a; poll, 22, 10f; —sheriffs nominated, Nov. 13, 3d
- CARDINALS**—vacancies, Dec. 31, 3f
- CARDS**, playing—designs for backs: prize offered, May 8, 4d
- CARDUCCI**, Signor Giosuè—receives Nobel prize for literature, Dec. 11, 5c; 13, 10d
- CARDWELL**, Mrs.—will, Oct. 18, 6b
- CARDWELL system**: see under ARMY
- CAREY**, Maj.-Gen. C. P.—death, Dec. 8, 12d
- CAREY**, Mr. J. MacLeod—appointed assistant inspector of mines, Nov. 21, 10a
- CAREY**, Rev. W.—on Eastern Bengal: distress (l.), July 27, 14f
- CAREFX Gallery**, Feb. 23, 14d; Mar. 5, 14c; June 23, 20b
- CARGO Fleet Iron Co. (Ltd.)**—report, Dec. 21, 12a; correspondence, 28, 11c; meeting (F.S.), 31, 448b; steel rail production (sp.
- CARGO**, Fleet Iron Co. (Ltd.) (continued):—art., "The production of steel rails: Claims of the Cargo Fleet Iron Company," (E.S.), Oct. 31, 351a
- CARINGTON**, Lieut.-Col. Hon. Sir W.—represents Prince and Princess of Wales at memorial service to Lady Campbell-Bannerman, Sept. 6, 8a
- CARISBROOKE**—restoration of parish church: Bp. of Winchester (l.), July 28, 6c; bazaar in aid, Aug. 16, 7c
- CARISBROOKE Castle**—chapel of St. Nicholas: service commemorative of King Charles I., Jan. 31, 9c
- CARLETON**, Florence, alias Morton—attempted fraud charge, Sept. 19, 5c
- CARLETON**, Col. F. R. C.—appointed A.A.G., Eastern Command, June 9, 10b
- CARLETON**, Maj. H. D.—death, Aug. 15, 7f
- CARLILE**, Col. E. H.—biographical, Feb. 16, 3a; Mid Herts: dinner to celebrate election, April 23, 10a
- in Parliament, on Education Bill, May 29, 7b; July 24, 7d; Dec. 12, 8a, b; —franchise: Plural Voting Bill, May 15, 7c; Oct. 31, 6f; —income-tax: graduation, May 1, 9d; —industries: Census of Production Bill, Dec. 15, 10b; —Ireland: Town Tenants Bill, Nov. 21, 7a; 22, 7c; —Land Tenure Bill, Nov. 8, 7c; 24, 5c; —Middlesex County Council General Powers Bill, April 10, 7d; —tea: reduction of duty, May 1, 9d; —Trade Disputes Bill, Nov. 3, 4c; —Workmen's Compensation Bill, Dec. 14, 7b
- on withdrawal of Ecclesiastical Disorders Bill (P.N.), Mar. 13, 10b
- CARLILE**, Mr. Victor—at Roby Castle, on Church Army: unemployed emigration scheme, Sept. 5, 4b
- CARLILE**, Prebendary W.—appointed to a prebendary stall, St. Paul's cathedral, Feb. 6, 12a
- Church Army's emigration scheme—presents statement to King Edward, Feb. 16, 8a
- at Leicester, on Church Army labour movement, Jan. 24, 7a; at Southend, on unemployed, Aug. 25, 6c; at Southport, on Church Army (add.), Aug. 21, 4a; at Swansea parish church, on unemployed, Sept. 13, 9d
- on Church Army's emigration scheme (l.), Feb. 21, 11c; April 26, 3f; —League of Friends of the Poor (l.), Feb. 6, 8a; —unemployed (rates of wages), (l.), Feb. 10, 11c; Aug. 18, 8b
- CARLILE**, Mr. W. W.—presentation, Oct. 22, 6d
- CARLING**, A. C.—theft charge, Nov. 7, 4c
- CARLISLE**—cathedral: memorial unveiled to late Bp. Bardsley, Sept. 15, 6b; —borough council election: result, Nov. 3, 9d; —corporation Bill: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —general election, Jan. 10, 6f; unopposed return, 13, 8b; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a; —water supply: inauguration of new works announced (E.S.), July 25, 238b
- CARLISLE**, Bp. of: see DIGGLE, Rt. Rev. J. W.
- CARLISLE**, Dean of: see RIDGEWAY, Very Rev. C. J.
- CARLISLE**, Lady—appointed president of World's Women's Christian Temperance Association, Oct. 22, 6c; at Whitefield's Tabernacle, on women's suffrage, June 26, 9f; 22, 3d
- CARLISLE**, Lord—on Haslemere commons (l.), June 20, 14a
- CARLISLE and Cumberland Banking Co. (Ltd.)**—report, Jan. 24, 13d

- CARLOS I., King of Portugal—Lagos visit, Feb. 16, 6*b*; 17, 12*b*; 19, 7*d*; entertains admirals of British combined fleets, Feb. 20, 10*e*; entertained on board the *Ermouth*, 22, 5*f*; returns to Lisbon, 22, 5*f*; Madrid visit: probable date announced, Feb. 14, 6*a*; to visit Madrid, Mar. 1, 9*f*; leaves Lisbon, 12, 6*c*; at Madrid, 13, 10*c*; 14, 10*a*; 15, 10*a*; 16, 10*a*; return to Lisbon, 17, 8*a*; Spanish comment, 19, 6*a*; appointed honorary colonel of Castille Infantry Regiment, 13, 10*c*; unveils portrait of King Edward, Dec. 31, 4*b*
- CARLOS, Don—at Jaffa, Feb. 7, 6*b*
- CARLOW—general election: unopposed return, Jan. 18, 15*f*
- CARLTON Hotel (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 7, 14*d*; report, Oct. 3, 12*c*; 29, 14*a*
- CARLYLE, Mr. J.—death, Dec. 29, 5*f*
- CARLYLE'S House Memorial Trust—meeting, Feb. 19, 10*a*
- CARMARTHEN—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9*a*; —Methodism: Jones, Rev. M. H. (evid.), Dec. 10, 3*e*; —storm: wedding party struck by lightning, June 25, 10*e*; —South African War memorial unveiled, April 28, 12*c*
- CARMARTHEN District—general election, poll, Jan. 18, 10*d*
- CARMARTHENSHIRE—East: general election, Jan. 2, 4*f*; unopposed return, 17, 4*c*; —Education Bill: conference of clergy: resolution passed, April 25, 10*c*; —sheriffs nominated, Nov. 13, 3*e*; —West: general election, Jan. 2, 4*f*; unopposed return, 16, 4*c*
- CARMELITE Church, Kensington—Victoria Eugenie, Queen: memorial tablet unveiled, July 17, 10*a*
- CARMICHAEL, Sir D. T. G.—appointed a trustee of the National Gallery, July 28, 11*f*
- CARMICHAEL, Rt. Rev. J.—appointed Bishop of Montreal, Oct. 15, 4*c*; enthroned, Nov. 17, 10*a*
- CARMINE, Signor (Italy)—appointed Minister of Public Works; biographical, Feb. 9, 3*b*
- CARNARVON—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9*a*; —Naval Reserve station, proposed abolition of: deputation to Mr. Lloyd-George, Jan. 4, 13*c*
- CARNARVON, Lord—leaving for Colombo, Jan. 9, 10*a*; leaves for Doncaster, Sept. 11, 8*a*
- CARNARVON Castle—restoration, Sept. 3, 7*e*; letter from Office of Works, 7, 11*f*; to be carried further, July 18, 9*f*
- CARNARVON District—general election, Jan. 6, 7*a*; 15, 11*c*; 22, 11*a*; poll, 22, 10*d*
- CARNARVONSHIRE—deputy-lieutenant appointed, Feb. 24, 17*a*; —North (Arfon): general election, Jan. 6, 7*b*; poll, 26, 10*c*; —sheriffs nominated, Nov. 13, 3*e*; —South (Eifion): general election, Jan. 1, 6*c*; unopposed return, 17, 4*c*; by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
- CARNATIC Infantry, 75th—at Colombo, Dec. 7, 11*c*
- CARN Brea and Tincroft Mines (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 21, 10*d*
- CARNEGIE, Mr. Andrew—entertained by Painters' Company, June 1, 10*c*; consents to receive freedom of Gravesend, April 16, 4*b*; to open Bromley-by-Bow public library, April 24, 6*b*; unable to open, May 22, 10*c*; freedom of borough of East Ham conferred; speech in reply, 31, 10*b*; opens free library building at Peterborough; freedom of City conferred, May 30, 10*b*; unable to preside at opening of Welsh National Eisteddfod, Aug. 21, 7*f*;
- CARNEGIE, Mr. Andrew (continued): —degree conferred by Edinburgh University, Oct. 17, 5*c*
- Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Oct. 17, 5*c*
- Canadian visit—opens library at Kingston, May 1, 12*b*; degree conferred by Queen's University, 1, 12*b*; degree conferred by McGill University, 3, 10*a*
- Gifts—Acadia University: gift promised, Mar. 21, 10*a*; —Ely Cathedral: contribution to organ fund promised, June 20, 4*a*; —Paris University: contribution, Nov. 29, 10*a*; —Liverpool: offer of library, Sept. 1, 4*e*; —Plymouth: offer of library, June 27, 5*f*; —Princeton University: gift of "Carnegie Lake," Dec. 6, 5*f*; —St. Andrew's University: contribution, Oct. 13, 9*f*; —Victoria Methodist College, Toronto: offer of new library accepted, April 30, 6*c*; —Vryheid: gift of library, Nov. 6, 11*b*; —Washington, Mr. B. T.: grants pension, 16, 10*c*; —West Ham: contributes to organ fund of Church of the Ascension, Sept. 6, 5*e*
- Haig Palace of Peace—plans: to preside at meeting of jury, May 2, 10*e*
- at Edinburgh University, on new laboratories, Oct. 17, 5*c*; at Ottawa, on Anglo-Saxon unity, April 30, 5*f*; at St. Andrew's Society, on Scotsmen, Dec. 3, 6*a*; at Toronto, on South African war, April 30, 5*f*
- on spelling reform in United States (1.), Sept. 4, 9*f*; 7, 10*f*; —Tupper, Sir Charles: criticizes letter on imperial relations (1.), Aug. 14, 4*c*; Sir C. Tupper's comment (1.), 18, 6*e*; —United States, Great Britain, and Canada: race imperialism (1.), July 17, 5*f*; 27, 14*f*; Sir C. Tupper's comments (1.), 19, 4*d*
- CARNEGIE, Hon. C.—death, Sept. 13, 8*f*
- CARNEGIE, Hon. L. D.—appointed a Councillor of Embassy, May 14, 9*c*; Chinese customs administration: correspondence with Sir E. Grey (Parlt. paper), Aug. 11, 12*a*
- CARNEGIE Trust—annual report, Feb. 28, 10*b*
- CARNEVALI, L.—forgery charge, Jan. 10, 3*d*
- CARO, Dr. Heinrich—degree conferred by Leeds University, Aug. 6, 3*f*
- CARO, Miss Nellie—vocal recital, June 23, 13*f*
- CAROE, Mr. W. D.—sworn in Master of Plumbers' Company, Oct. 1, 10*b*; at Guildhall, on training of plumbers, Mar. 2, 14*f*; on Canterbury Cathedral: condition (1.), Dec. 21, 10*b*
- CAROLA, Queen of Saxony—leaves for Genoa, Nov. 6, 10*a*
- CAROLI, Carmelio—street noise charge, June 9, 6*c*
- CAROLINE Islands—German subsidy: amount, Dec. 14, 4*c*
- CAROLLY, Eugene—assault charge, Aug. 13, 10*f*
- CARON, Sir Adolphe—leaves for New York, Mar. 28, 10*a*; leaves London for Canada, Aug. 25, 7*f*
- CAROZZI, Mr. J. L.—on rowing: Harvard and Cambridge race (1.), Aug. 15, 8*a*
- CARPENTER, E.—robbery charge, Dec. 11, 4*c*
- CARPENTER, Dr. H. C. H.—at British Association, on nickel wire at high temperature (E.S.), Aug. 15, 263*a*
- CARPENTER, Lieut. J. B.—bankruptcy: public examination, April 13, 4*f*; annulled, Aug. 17, 4*b*
- CARPENTER, Rev. J. E.—biographical, Feb. 1, 4*b*

CARPENTER, Rt. Rev. W. B., Bp. of Ripon—degree conferred by Leeds University, Aug. 6, 3*f*; entertains lay readers of Ripon diocese, Sept. 10, 8*b*
 at Barrow-in-Furness, Church Congress sermon, Oct. 3, 9*a*; at Carlton-house-terrace, on infantile mortality, July 20, 12*d*; at Caxton-hall, on Education Bill, July 18, 5*d*; medical inspection of children, Dec. 8, 10*c*; at Denison-house, on physical education, May 18, 4*a*; at Foundling Hospital thanksgiving service (sermon), July 9, 12*c*; at Garrick Theatre, on Shakespeare (add.), July 4, 4*c*; at Hôtel Métropole, on drama, May 26, 18*d*; at Queen's-hall, on outrages on Jews in Russia, Jan. 9, 10*c*; at York Minster (sermon), Aug. 6, 4*a*
 in Parliament, on armaments: limitation, May 26, 6*a*; —Education Bill, Aug. 3, 2*d*; Oct. 30, 6*d*; Nov. 22, 6*b*
 on Education Bill (1.), April 30, 11*b*; —“English Hymnal” (charge), Nov. 21, 12*b*; —medical inspection of schools (1.), Mar. 24, 5*c*; —on religious teaching in schools (1.), April 2, 2*c*; 7, 10*a*; 9, 8*b*
CARPENTERS’ Company—charitable gifts, Jan. 27, 12*e*; Mar. 14, 7*c*; lecture arrangements, Jan. 30, 6*c*; dinner to chief constables of counties, Feb. 13, 10*a*; dinner, July 19, 5*c*; scholarships: examination results, Oct. 4, 8*e*
CARR, Police-constable J.—bravery rewarded, Jan. 5, 6*a*
CARR, Mr. T.—bankruptcy: creditors’ meeting, Nov. 17, 15*d*; public examination, Dec. 13, 3*f*
CARR, W. C., *alias* Paget, J.—false pretences charge, Mar. 22, 3*c*
CARRENO, Mme.—piano recital, Feb. 5, 12*e*
CARRERAS (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 10, 12*c*
CARR-GOMM, Mr. H. W.—biographical, Jan. 25, 15*c*
CARRIAGE accident—Eton College, near: fatal, Oct. 20, 6*a*
CARRIÈRE, M. Eugène—death, Mar. 28, 12*d*
CARRINGTON, Lord—appointed K.G., Sept. 27, 7*c*; health, Dec. 12, 10*c*; 13, 10*c*; resigns presidency of Co-operative Small Holdings Society, Jan. 2, 4*d*; dinners, May 19, 10*b*; Dec. 15, 8*b*; leaves for Balmoral Castle, Oct. 4, 8*a*; arrives, 5, 4*a*; invested with Insignia of Order of Garter, 16, 10*a*; inspects marine laboratory at Lowestoft (sp. art., “Marine Biological Association”), Nov. 24, 13*a*
 Army meat supply—receives deputation, Sept. 20, 6*d*; *The Times* comment, 25, 13*b*
 Canadian cattle, import of—receives deputation, Mar. 7, 4*f*
 Dogs Bill—receives deputation, Mar. 22, 12*e*
 Glanders—receives deputations, May 4, 13*c*; 8, 12*d*
 Land Tenure Bill—receives deputations, April 4, 4*e*; May 2, 14*c*; Sept. 20, 6*d*; Nov. 8, 14*d*; 16, 4*b*
 Moulsoe cottages—correspondence, Mar. 10, 5*f*
 Salmon and Freshwater Fisheries Bill—receives deputation, Nov. 30, 4*b*
 Sheep, landing of foreign—restrictions at Deptford: receives deputation, May 22, 9*f*; —scab: receives deputation, May 4, 13*e*
 Small holdings—receives deputation; speech in reply, Dec. 19, 3*c*
 at Board of Agriculture, on embargo on Canadian cattle, Jan. 6, 3*b*; —adulteration of butter, Feb. 23, 4*c*; at Brough-

CARRINGTON, Lord (continued):—

ton Castle, on agricultural legislation, Aug. 7, 10*f*; at Edinburgh, on House of Lords; agriculture, Oct. 11, 4*d*; at Farmers’ Club, on agriculture, fiscal policy, small holdings, Feb. 6, 14*f*; at Fishmongers’-hall, on fishing industry, Mar. 30, 2*e*; at Grosvenor-house, on Agricultural Organization Society, June 16, 6*f*; at Hainault Forest: opens to public (s.), July 23, 4*e*; at Harpenden, on James Mason Laboratory, July 21, 7*f*; at Hotel Cecil, on House of Lords, Nov. 3, 8*b*; at National Liberal Club, on ministry, June 16, 10*d*; at Newcastle-on-Tyne, on land rating; land tenure, Oct. 15, 12*c*; at Reading, on small holdings, Feb. 19, 11*c*; at Royal Veterinary College, on veterinary profession, Oct. 3, 13*b*; at Thame, on Land Tenure Bill (s.), Oct. 17, 4*d*; at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Land Tenure Bill, Oct. 23, 15*b*
 in Parliament, on Canadian cattle: British embargo, April 6, 6*b*; May 22, 6*a*; —Chinese labour, Mar. 6, 6*b*; —Education Bill, Aug. 2, 7*b*; —gooseberry mildew, Nov. 20, 6*c*; —horse-breeding, July 17, 6*c*; —Ireland: importation of horses, Oct. 24, 6*a*; —Land Tenure Bill, Dec. 6, 6*a*, *d*; 14, 6*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*; 20, 7*a*, *b*, *c*; 22, 4*a*, *b*; —local taxation, May 9, 6*a*; —London County Council (Money) Bill, July 10, 6*b*; —North Sea fisheries, June 26, 8*c*; —Poplar: rating, May 5, 6*a*; —Public Health Bill, Mar. 23, 6*a*; —Public Libraries Bill, 23, 6*a*; —small holdings, Mar. 9, 4*a*; —sugar beet cultivation, April 3, 6*b*
 on Agricultural Rates Act (correspondence), Jan. 20, 6*c*; —cottages, cheap labourers (1.), Feb. 14, 12*a*; —Independent Labour Party (1.), Feb. 10, 8*b*; —labour members, Mr. J. Chamberlain (1.), Feb. 10, 8*b*; —Land Tenure Bill (1.), Oct. 16, 8*c*; —late ministry (s.), Jan. 5, 4*e*; (1.), 6, 7*a*; —Tariff Commission: report of agricultural committee (1.), Dec. 17, 4*c*
CARRINGTON, Very Rev. H.—death, Jan. 3, 10*c*; “C. S. B.” on, 6, 9*f*
CARROLL, Mr. J. (New Zealand)—appointed Minister for Native Affairs, Aug. 7, 3*c*
CARROLL, P. and others—theft charge, Feb. 8, 9*b*
CARRUTHERS, Rev. C.—appointed rural dean of Petworth, May 5, 8*b*
CARRUTHERS, Mr. J. H. (New South Wales):—
 Railway rates—announces reduction, Dec. 22, 5*c*
 at Sydney, on New South Wales finance, June 19, 5*c*
 in Legislature, on budget, Sept. 6, 3*d*
 on Colonial Conference (s.), Dec. 18, 5*b*
CARSON, Sir Edward: health, April 26, 10*a*
 Dudley, Lord—correspondence on Irish administration, Mar. 19, 4*f*; 20, 9*f*
 at Liverpool, on ministry, Jan. 12, 10*c*; at Sheffield, on ministry; home Rule, Jan. 6, 10*f*
 in Parliament, on Accidents Bill, Notice of, April 25, 6*b*; —Aliens Act, Mar. 15, 7*c*; —Education Bill, May 29, 7*c*; July 18, 6*f*; 26, 4*f*; —industries: Census of Production Bill, Dec. 15, 10*a*, *b*; —Ireland: Dublin University, Mar. 21, 7*c*; estates, April 4, 7*c*; education, Mar. 23, 7*a*; Registration of Title Bill, April 25, 6*c*; —Seed Potatoes Supply Bill, April 4,

- CARSON, Sir Edward—in Parliament, on (continued):—
7a; *c*; Town Tenants Bill, Nov. 20, *7d*, *c*, *f*; 21, *7b*, *c*; 22, *7a*, *b*, *c*; Dec. 1, *5b*; 20, *7c*; —Land Tenure Bill, June 30, *6b*; Nov. 7, *7c*; 8, *7f*; —Licensing (Removal of Doubts) Bill, Dec. 5, *7c*; —Midland Railway Bill, Mar. 21, *7a*; —ministers, re-election of, Mar. 21, *7a*; —Plural Voting Bill, Oct. 25, *7a*, *c*; 26, *6b*; 27, *6a*, *c*; 30, *7d*; 31, *6f*, *7a*, *b*, *c*; Nov. 1, *7b*; 27, *6f*, *7a*, *b*; 28, *6f*; 29, *6f*; —Public Trustee Bill, Dec. 19, *7c*, *c*; 20, *8a*; —Street Betting Bill, Aug. 2, *2c*, *8b*; —Trade Disputes Bill, Mar. 29, *6f*; July 28, *9c*; Aug. 4, *7d*, *e*, *8b*; 6, *12b*; Nov. 2, *6b*; 7, *6d*; —Wireless Telegraphy Bill, Mar. 27, *7c*; —Worcester by-election, Dec. 18, *7c*; —Workmen's Compensation Bill, Nov. 30, *7b*; Dec. 5, *7d*; 6, *7b*
 on contempt of court in Ireland (1.), April 6, *10c*; —government and Home Rule (1.), Jan. 2, *8d*
- CARSON, Mr. G. E. St. L.—at Regent-street Polytechnic, on teaching of mathematics to engineering students, Feb. 20, *2f*
- CARSTENSEN, Commander C. W. E.—decorated by King Edward, April 7, *8b*
- CART, Rev. H.—at Musical Association, on Spanish music, Dec. 13, *13f*
- CARTAGENA (Colombia) Railway: see under COLOMBIA—Railways
- CARTE, Mrs. D'Oyly—on Gilbert and Sullivan operas (1.), Dec. 31, *9c*
- CARTE, Alderman J. H.—charitable contributions, Dec. 22, *11f*
- CARTER, Capt.—Royal gifts, Aug. 14, *8a*
- CARTER, A. E.—manslaughter charge, July 2, *12e*
- CARTER, Maj. B. C. M.—decorated by Khedive, Aug. 4, *14c*
- CARTER, Brevet Lieut.-Col. C. H. P.—appointed to command 1st Batt. Gold Coast Regiment, Feb. 2, *8c*
- CARTER, Mr. E. Tremlett—"Motive Power and Gearing for Electrical Machinery" (second edition) reviewed (E. S.), Aug. 29, *274b*
- CARTER, H.—withholding money charge, Sept. 27, *13c*
- CARTER, Mr. H. B.—on audit of municipal accounts (1.), Feb. 28, *12e*
- CARTER, Mr. J. R.—leaves for New York, Oct. 10, *8a*
- CARTER, Superintendent J. W.—receives Victorian Order, Aug. 14, *8a*
- CARTER, Mr. T. F. (Natal)—appointed Minister of Justice, Nov. 29, *5c*
- CARTER, Rt. Rev. W. M., Bp. of Pretoria—leaves Cape Town, May 16, *12b*; —on Chinese labour (art. quoted), April 7, *8f*
- CARTER, Mr. W. W.—on West Herts election, Jan. 29, *10f*
- CARTER (James) and Co., Messrs.—farm seed catalogue for 1906, noticed, Feb. 12, *3c*; on flowers: improvement of garden (1.), Sept. 24, *5f*; —wheat: nutritive qualities (1.), Sept. 17, *12c*
- CARTER (R. W.) and Co., Messrs.—India circular issued, Feb. 1, *11b*
- CARTER, Vincent, and Co. Messrs.—on Councillor Brown's allegation against Lord Penrhyn, Jan. 9, *3d*
- CARTHAGENA and Herrerias Steam Tramways Co. (Ltd.)—share issue, Nov. 26, *13b*; report, June 8, *12b*
- CARTHY, Mary Jane—manslaughter charge, Sept. 13, *10d*
- CARTNER, Agnes—inquest, June 7, *5c*
- CARTWRIGHT, Mr. F. F.—death, April 12, *6c*
- CARTWRIGHT, Mr. F. L.—appointed C.V.O., June 16, *11c*; appointed minister resident at Munich, April 24, *9e*; received by Prince Regent of Bavaria, July 30, *10b*
- CARTWRIGHT, Sir R.—at Ottawa, on Senate: proposed reforms, May 18, *5d*
- CARTWRIGHT, Mr. W.—decorated by Khedive, Aug. 4, *14c*
- CARUSO, Signor—arrested, Nov. 19, *8a*; police court proceedings, 22, *5c*; 23, *5c*; fined, 24, *8a*; leave to appeal granted, 27, *5f*; reception at Metropolitan Opera-house, 30, *5c*; appeal heard, Dec. 13, *5f*; conviction affirmed, 31, *3c*
- CARVER, Mr. J. E.—on national military training (1.), Mar. 31, *9b*
- CARVER, Judge T. G.—appointed judge of county courts on circuit 12, Mar. 6, *9f*; death, May 14, *15b*; funeral, 16, *12b*
- CARVILL, Mr. P. G. H.—on Klondyke Government Concession (Ltd.) (1.), July 9, *4d*
- CARY, H.—inquest, May 22, *11d*
- CASANOVA, Señor Juan (Venezuela)—appointed Minister of Public Works, July 23, *5f*
- CASARTELLI, Rt. Rev. L. C., Roman Catholic Bp. of Salford—at Ratcliffe, on religious teaching in schools, Mar. 5, *12c*
- CASE, Prof. T.—on cricket (1.), Mar. 29, *8c*; —Shaw, Mr. Bernard: lecture on religion (1.), Dec. 6, *14a*
- CASE, Mr. T. H. T.—"Verses" reviewed (L. S.), June 22, *224c*
- CASEMENT, Mr. R.—appointed consul at Santos for Sao Paulo and Parana, Sept. 5, *5d*
- CASES, M. de las (France)—in Chamber, on Public Worship Bill, Dec. 29, *5a*
- CASEY, Mr. C.—on mortgages: reconveyance (1.), Aug. 20, *2d*
- CASGRAIN, Abbé H. R. C.—"Wolfe and Montcalm" reviewed (L. S.), May 4, *161b*
- CASH, Mrs. Sarah—will, June 19, *11c*
- CASH register (new)—particulars (E. S.), Nov. 21, *377c*
- CASILLI, M. Giovanni—decorated by King Edward, June 2, *8a*
- CASIMIR-PERIER, M.—Dreyfus case: outline of evidence, July 21, *7d*; health, Oct. 22, *6c*
- CASPERSZ, Mr. C. P.—appointed puisne judge at High Court of Calcutta, Dec. 24, *7f*
- CASS, Sir John—245th anniversary of birth, commemoration service, Feb. 21, *11a*
- CASS, John—murder charge, July 9, *8c*
- CASSATT, Mr. A. J.—death, Dec. 29, *5f*; Railways, American: press attacks on—statement issued, June 5, *3c*
- CASSE and Fils (Ltd.), Messrs. J.—meeting, Nov. 24, *16b*
- CASSEL, Sir E. J.—promoted G.C.V.O., June 20, *12a*
- CASSEL, Mr. F.—appointed King's Counsel, Oct. 20, *9f*; to practise before Mr. Justice Neville, 25, *3c*
- CASSEL Coal Co. (Ltd.)—report, April 30, *14b*
- CASELL, J., alias Casson—attempted pocket picking charge, Jan. 4, *13c*
- CASELL and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, Mar. 23, *4f*
- CASSIDY, C.—killing house pigeons charge, Aug. 13, *10c*
- CASSIGNEUL, M.—death, Dec. 11, *11a*
- CASSILIS, Countess of—leaves London, Sept. 10, *8a*

- CASSINI, Count—on Russian policy at proposed Morocco conference (int.), Jan. 13, 7a; appointed Actual Privy Councillor, April 16, 3b
- CASSINIS, G. and F.—sentenced, May 14, 6c
- CASS Technical Institute: see SIR JOHN CASS Technical Institute
- CASTELLANE, Comte de—on Anglo-Russian relations: proposed *entente*, May 26, 6b
- CASTELLANE, Mme. Boni de—law case, Dec. 20, 5c
- CASTELLANES, Señor de—death, June 12, 9e
- CASTLE, A.—stealing and receiving charge, July 31, 3c
- CASTLE, Mr. Egerton—on *The Times Book Club* (1.), Nov. 17, 9c
- CASTLE, W., and others—stealing and receiving charge, Aug. 17, 5c
- CASTLEBAR—proposed presentation to James Ward on release from prison, Jan. 11, 12d
- CASTLE Eden Church—restoration fund: bazaar held, Aug. 30, 4c
- CASTLEFORD Dual Secondary School—headmaster appointed, July 31, 10b
- CASTLE General Insurance Co. (Ltd.)—bankruptcy: creditors' and contributories' meetings, May 4, 3c; —inquiry, July 31, 14b
- CASTLEREAGH, Lord—biographical, Jan. 25, 15c; elected chairman of political committees, Junior Constitutional Club, April 4, 10a
- in Parliament, on army: estimates, Mar. 9, 6b; 20, 7b; reorganization, July 13, 7c; 20, 7b; —Education Bill, May 8, 7f; —Home Rule, Feb. 22, 6f; franchise: Plural Voting Bill, Oct. 25, 6f; 31, 6f; —Ireland: Town Tenants Bill, Nov. 20, 7d; 22, 7b, c; Dec. 1, 5a; 20, 7c; —Land Tenure Bill, Nov. 7, 7c; —Trades Disputes Bill Nov. 2, 5f; 3, 4c
- CASTLES, Miss A.—vocal recital, April 23, 12c
- CASTLESTEWART, Dowager Countess—death, Feb. 5, 10e
- CASTLETOWN, Lord:—
in Parliament, on Education Bill, Aug. 3, 4f; —Ireland: Town Tenants Bill, Dec. 21, 4a
- CASTNER Kellner Alkali Co. (Ltd.)—Mr. Gerald Balfour elected a director, Jan. 25, 13b; circular, Oct. 25, 14b; meetings, May 15, 4c; Nov. 30, 15b; reports, May 7, 14c; Nov. 20, 16d
- CASTRO, President (Venezuela)—retirement announced, April 13, 4a; May 28, 6b; to return to office, June 14, 5c; health, Aug. 25, 7f; Oct. 1, 5a; 16, 5f; report of illness denied, 27, 11f; resumes duties, 29, 9c; health, Dec. 10, 6c
- CATALONIA—snowstorms, Mar. 24, 10c
- CATANZARO—gale: damage reported, Mar. 14, 5c
- CATARGI, M. Alexis—opera founded on Tennyson's "Enoch Arden" performed, Dec. 19, 10b
- CATARGI, Gen. G.—death, Dec. 15, 12a
- CATCHPOLE, Mr. N. H.—presentation for services to French fishermen frequenting Lowestoft, Aug. 11, 7f
- CATECHISM—Archbp. of Armagh (add.), April 25, 7b
- "CATECHIST"—on religious teaching (1.), Feb. 16, 7e
- CATERERS' Employés' Union—Trafalgar-square demonstration, Oct. 15, 5a
- CATERHAM—Soldiers' Home, Guards' Depot: performance in aid, June 29, 10a
- CATERPILLARS—in Hyde Park: correspondence, July 27, 14a
- CATESBY tunnel accident: see under GREAT Central Railway
- CATHCART, Lord—will, Mar. 30, 4b
- CATHEDRALS—preservation: Richmond, Sir W. B. (1.), Dec. 24, 9c
- CATHERY, E.—detaining seamen's salvage money prosecution, Sept. 7, 10d
- CATHOLIC Association—annual dinner, Jan. 16, 6a; —Education Bill: resolutions adopted, April 19, 8c; —Walsh, Archbp.: correspondence, Jan. 19, 15c
- CATHOLIC Crusade of Rescue—performance in aid: date, April 28, 8a
- CATHOLIC Education Council—education: statement of Catholic position issued, Mar. 15, 8b; —Education Bill: Lord Lansdowne receives deputation, Nov. 30, 4c; resolution, Dec. 6, 12b
- CATHOLIC Emancipation Act—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
- CATHOLIC Emigration Society—parties leave for Canada, June 1, 9c
- "CATHOLIC Layman, A"—on French ministry's attitude towards religious beliefs (1.), Dec. 1, 6f; 27, 5c; 31, 6a
- CATHOLIC Literature Association—formed, Nov. 13, 11d
- "CATHOLIC priest"—on Birmingham Free Trade Committee, Jan. 5, 5c
- CATHOLIC Prisoners' Aid Society—annual meeting held, May 9, 16c
- CATHOLIC Record Society—annual meeting held, June 28, 13c
- CATHOLIC Truth Society—meetings, April 27, 12c; Nov. 10, 6a; conference, Sept. 25, 8c; 26, 10f; 27, 9c
- CATHOLIC Truth Society of Ireland—conference at Dublin, Oct. 12, 8b; —French Roman Catholics: resolution of sympathy, Oct. 12, 8b; Cardinal Richard's reply, 16, 10b; —Pius X. (1.), Oct. 12, 9b
- CATHOLIC Union—meetings, Feb. 28, 11a; May 16, 13a
- "CATHOLICUS"—on religious teaching in schools (1.), Mar. 29, 8a
- CATLIN, Mr. R. M.—on Transvaal: white unskilled labour (1.), April 19, 4c
- CATLING, Mr. Thomas—on Sunday trading: distribution of newspapers (evid.), May 29, 16d
- CATON, Dr. R.—at Royal Institution, on Health Temple of Cos, Mar. 3, 15a
- CATOR, Mr. A.—death, April 12, 6c
- CATS—London Institution and Home for Lost and Starving Cats: see that title
- CATTARNS, Mr. R.—on Aliens Act, Jan. 6, 10f
- CATTELL, C. H.—cruelty to children charge, Nov. 19, 13d
- CATTELL, H. A.—railway fraud charge, Jan. 19, 15f
- CATTERALL, H.—supposed murder and suicide, April 27, 12c
- CATTIER, M.—on Congo Free State: reforms (int.), June 19, 5b
- CATTLE—Aberdeen-Angus Cattle Society: see that title; —Argentina: see under ARGENTINA; —autumn management (art.), Nov. 5, 4b; —breed societies: formation of a national association, Mar. 5, 4d; Sir G. Greenall (s.), Dec. 19, 3c; —bulls: *Shillingtree Gold II.*, 2, 194 (record Sussex price), Aug. 13, 4c; —Canadian: see under CANADA; —Devon breed: exports, Nov. 26, 4c; —diseases: recommendation for treatment of "Red-water," May 7, 3c; Prof. Mettan's investigation completed, Aug. 20, 8b; —drovers: licensing petition, Nov. 26, 4c; —export trade (art.), Nov. 19, 6b; Board of Trade returns, 19, 6d; —fat show stock: estimated cost of preparation, Dec. 24, 13c; —importation restrictions: meeting, Nov. 17, 12d; Strachey, Sir E. (s.), Aug. 30, 8d; Willoughby de Eresby, Lord (s.), Sept. 21, 8d; —

CATTLE (continued):—

Friesland: imports into Transvaal: see under TRANSVAAL; —hot weather: treatment, Aug. 20, 8c; —Irish exports to England: see AGRICULTURE—Imports; —judging: score card, use of: Mr. K. J. J. Mackenzie (pamphlet), Nov. 26, 4d; —Metropolitan Cattle Market: see that title; —poisoning cases: attributed to “Java beans,” Mar. 19, 4c

Sales—Argentina purchases, Aug. 27, 8c; —drawbridge system: progress, Oct. 8, 4b; —shorthorn sales announced, June 18, 3c; 25, 4d; at Basingstoke, Oct. 22, 4c; at Birmingham: announced, Mar. 12, 3c; held, Sept. 6, 6c; 7, 9c; shorthorns, Mar. 8, 4c; 10, 5f; 17, 11c; at Chipping Norton, Oct. 8, 4b; at Diddington Hall, Oct. 2, 13b; at Exeter, Oct. 22, 4b; at Inverness, Oct. 13, 9d; at Manor Farm, Reading, Oct. 15, 12c; at Marwell, Oct. 2, 13b; at Oundle, Oct. 8, 4b; at Petersfield, Oct. 22, 4b; at Tring-park, Oct. 17, 9b; at Uppermill Tarves, Aberdeenshire, Oct. 11, 12f; at York: announced (shorthorns), Mar. 26, 3c; by Mr. Dudding, July 17, 4c; of Lord Amherst of Hackney's herd, Sept. 19, 4c; of Mr. Cartwright's shorthorns, Oct. 22, 4b; of Mr. J. P. Cross's shorthorns, Sept. 10, 13b; 25, 13c; of Lord Glanusk's Herefords, Oct. 8, 4b; of Sir W. Greenwell's stock, Sept. 25, 9c; of Mr. R. F. Henderson's herd, Sept. 22, 6a; of King Edward's fat stock: announced, Nov. 7, 10c; of shorthorns from Sandringham estate, Mar. 7, 8a; of late Sir W. Lawson's shorthorns, Oct. 3, 7c; of Mr. P. L. Mills's shorthorns: announced, Jan. 29, 3b; April 23, 3c; held, May 5, 8f; of Mr. W. P. Moore's shorthorns, Oct. 3, 7c; of Mr. J. S. Patchett's shorthorns, Sept. 22, 6a; of Hon. Claud Portman's property: announced, Mar. 19, 4d; of Scottish shorthorns: return for 1906, Nov. 12, 4c; of late Miss L. Standish's herd, Sept. 26, 9c; of Mr. J. D. Willis's bull for £2,500, June 2, 5b; of part of Lord Winterton's herd, Aug. 13, 4c

Shorthorns—Dairy Shorthorn Association: see that title; —exports: to Argentina, July 17, 4c; —sales: see Sales, above; —shows: see Shows, below; —transactions during December quarter, 1905: Thornton's circular, No. 151, issued, Mar. 5, 4c

Shows—Ashford: held, Dec. 24, 13d; —Birmingham (shorthorns): date announced, Jan. 29, 3b; held: list of awards, Mar. 8, 4c; (sp. art., “Birmingham shorthorn show”), Dec. 1, 8c; list of awards, 3, 4b; visitors and receipts, 7, 11d; —classes, open and local: *The Times* comment, Dec. 24, 3c; —King's Lynn, Dec. 11, 12a; —Norwich (sp. art., “Norwich fat stock show”), Nov. 22, 4a; 23, 8c; —Reading prize list, Dec. 17, 4d; —Smithfield club: entries, Dec. 10, 3d; prize lists, 11, 14a; 15, 18a; sales, 12, 4b; 15, 18a; number of visitors, 12, 10c

CATTLE Food Trade Association, London: see LONDON Cattle Food Trade Association

CATTLE troughs — Metropolitan Drinking Fountain and Cattle Trough Association: see that title

CATTLE, Mr. F. H. — on first Russian golf club: correction (l.), Aug. 28, 9b

CATTS, Mr. A. E. — fall from mail train, Nov. 8, 5c

CAUCASUS:—

Armenians—mass meeting at Tiflis held, Sept. 5, 3d; attack on Persian chief, 11, 3f; meeting of Central Congress of Armenian Delegates forbidden, 14, 3b
Avalanche — township of Kwareli destroyed, Sept. 11, 3b
Earthquakes, Feb. 22, 5f; Sept. 19, 3f
Persia, communication with — Tiflis merchants petition Governor, Nov. 19, 7d

Persians attack village of Udschanis, Sept. 11, 3f

Revolutionary movement: see under RUSSIAN revolutionary movement

CAUCASUS Rubber Co. (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 8, 3d

CAUSTIN, F.—uttering false coins charge, Aug. 16, 10c

CAUSTON, J., and others—wounding charge, April 6, 3d

CAUSTON, Mr. R. K. :—

at Walworth, on ministry, Feb. 6, 7c; at West Southwark, on late ministry, Jan. 3, 7c

in Parliament, on Netley Hospital: discharged soldiers, Nov. 9, 8a

CAUSTON (Sir Joseph) and Sons (Ltd.)—report, June 8, 12c

CAVAGNIS, Cardinal—death, Dec. 31, 3f

CAVALRY:—

Arms—sword to replace sabre, Sept. 1, 8a
Baden-Powell, Major-General (art. quoted), Jan. 22, 12a

Barrow, Major de S. (art. quoted), Jan. 22, 12a

Canterbury Riding Establishment amalgamated with Cavalry School at Salisbury Plain, April 9, 10a

“Cavalry Journal” — first number noticed, Jan. 22, 12a

Edinburgh station—proposed abolition: see under Scotland, below

Household troops: see that title

Ireland — manœuvres — arrangements announced, April 18, 8b; missing King scheme (sp. art.), June 23, 6c; — training in 1905: report published, June 1, 7d

Lance—possible resumption by lancer regiments, Aug. 1, 11c

Manœuvres—Berkshire: composition of force, Aug. 17, 8d; encampment at Welford-park, 24, 8b; inspection by Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. French, 25, 4b; held, 25, 4b; 27, 5a; 28, 4b; special article, Sept. 4, 6a; —Ireland: see under Ireland, above

Mounted infantry and cavalry combination of—Bethune, Brig.-Gen. E. C. (lect.), Feb. 23, 11a; French, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. (s.), Feb. 23, 11a; Hutton, Maj.-Gen. Sir E. (s.), Feb. 23, 11a

Pioneer class at Chatham — officers selected, Sept. 15, 6c

Pom-pom—retention under consideration, Oct. 29, 6c; —stations: abolition announced, Oct. 23, 11a

Regiments: see their titles

Regiments—movements: amended army order issued, Aug. 16, 7f

Reorganization (sp. art.), April 21, 13c

Riding masters—appointment abolished, Dec. 6, 11a

Scotland—Edinburgh station, proposed abolition of, Oct. 23, 11a; Nov. 22, 11c; correspondence, Dec. 13, 13f; Haldane, Mr. R. B. (l.), Dec. 3, 11c; meeting at Edinburgh to protest, Dec. 4, 5f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Rosebery, Lord (s.), Dec. 4, 5f; 10, 3f
Shortage of men, April 21, 13c

CAVALRY (continued):—

Stations—changes announced, July 30, 7a
Training—Lieut.-Gen. Sir I. Hamilton : report, Nov. 7, 11b ; —training, 1906 : Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. French's memorandum, Oct. 17, 8a

Yeomanry adjutants—subalterns under six years' service not eligible for employment, Aug. 15, 4c

CAVAN—East : general election ; unopposed return, Jan. 20, 10f ; —West : general election, Jan. 5, 5b ; unopposed return, 17, 4c

CAVARRUBIAS, General Manuel (Chile)—appointed Minister of War, Mar. 19, 6a

CAVE, Mr. G.—biographical, Feb. 17, 14d
in Parliament, on Education Bill, June 27, 7c ; July 4, 7d ; 5, 6e ; Dec. 12, 8a ; —Education (Provision of Meals) Bill, Dec. 14, 7c, d ; —franchise : Plural Voting Bill, Oct. 25, 6b ; 26, 5d ; Nov. 27, 7a ; 28, 6f ; —Ireland : Town Tenants Bill, Nov. 21, 7c ; —Land Tenure Bill, June 23, 8d ; Nov. 7, 7c ; 8, 7c, d ; —local option, April 11, 7a ; —Public Trustee Bill, Dec. 19, 7c, d ; —Trade Disputes Bill, Aug. 4, 7f
on Sunday closing in Glasgow (1.), April 23, 13f

CAVENDISH, Lady F.—at Marylebone, on intemperance among women, Mar. 29, 4c ; at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Natal rising ; Ethiopian movement, May 25, 4f
on Charing-cross Vigilance and Rescue Society (1.), Oct. 30, 14f ; —Mrs. Gladstone's Free Convalescent Home (1.), April 6, 3f

CAVENDISH, Lady M.—leaves London, Sept. 6, 8a

CAVENDISH, Mr. Victor—opens ecclesiastical art exhibition at Barrow-in-Furness, Oct. 1, 11b

at Church Congress, on housing, Oct. 3, 10a ; at Derby, on Education Bill, Nov. 24, 9d

in Parliament, on budget, May 1, 9c ; Finance Bill, May 17, 6d ; —Crown Lands Bill, April 11, 6e ; —Education (Provision of Meals) Bill, Dec. 8, 6e ; —Franchise : Plural Voting Bill, Nov. 29, 6e ; —Industries : Census of Production Bill, Nov. 23, 7b ; —Land Tenure Bill, Nov. 13, 8c

CAVENDISH-BENTINCK, Miss M.—marriage presents, Oct. 25, 10c

CAVENDISH Mortgage Co. (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 24, 16c

CAVENDISH-SQUARE—assessment of No. 27 : appeal, Mar. 29, 4a

CAVENS, Comte Louis—on Mont St. Jean farm : sale (1.), July 10, 8e ; 21, 6f ; Aug. 20, 11c

CAVERLEY, J., and others — attempted burglary charge, Sept. 12, 9b

CAWDOR, Lord :—

at Birmingham, on navy ; Education Bill ; House of Lords, Nov. 24, 8f ; at Holborn restaurant, on Education Bill, June 29, 13f

in Parliament, on Education Bill, Aug. 3, 5a ; Nov. 7, 6a, d ; (correction), 8, 7f ; 9, 6c ; 13, 6f, 7a, b ; 20, 6d ; 22, 6d ; —Macedonia : reform, April 7, 5b ; —Milner, Lord : appreciative resolution, Mar. 30, 6e ; —navy ; Liberal policy, Mar. 7, 6e ; building programme, July 31, 6a ; cadets, April 4, 6c ; —press : dissemination of war news, July 14, 5b ; —Royal Observatory, Greenwich : proximity of generating station, June 22, 6f

on Education Bill (1.), Dec. 6, 12a

CAWLEY, Sir F.—created baronet, Nov. 9, 8c
in Parliament, on industries—Census of Production Bill, Nov. 23, 7b ; —franchise : Plural Voting Bill, Oct. 25, 7b ; 27, 6b ; —Land Tenure Bill, Nov. 8, 7f ; —Transvaal : Chinese labour, Mar. 22, 6c

CAWNPOR—“ Lord Roberts ” soldiers' institute, proposed : Ragg, Rev. M. W. (1.), Aug. 24, 5e ; Nov. 17, 5f ; Roberts, Lord (1.), Nov. 17, 5f

CAXTON—Books, portion of : sale announced, Nov. 17, 6d ; sold, 24, 9c

CAXTON-HALL, May 25, 12c ; Oct. 8, 15a

CAYLOMA Silver Mining Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, May 8, 15d

CAYZER, Sir C.—health, Mar. 30, 10e ; April 4, 9f

CAYZER, Maj. J. S.—creditors' meeting, June 9, 6f

CAZABON, Mr. A.—violin recital, June 11, 15b

CEARÁ Gas Co. (Ltd.)—share sale, Mar. 7, 11b

CEBALLOS and Co., Messrs. J. M.—suspension of payments, Oct. 11, 7d

CECIL, D.—abduction charge, Sept. 17, 13c ; 24, 13d

CECIL, Lady Gwendolen—libelled : prosecution, Aug. 16, 10d ; 17, 2f ; Sept. 19, 9c ; leaves for South Africa, Oct. 1, 10a
at Letchworth, on rural housing, July 17, 4f

on Education Bill (1.), April 20, 8e

CECIL, Mr. E.—health, Mar. 20, 10a

at Aston, on ministry ; universal military training : fiscal policy, Sept. 27, 4f ; Education Bill, Sept. 28, 4f

in Parliament, on Education Bill, May 9, 7b ; 29, 7a ; June 19, 7a ; 26, 8f ; 28, 7b ; July 26, 4d, f ; Dec. 11, 10a ; —Education (Provision of Meals) Bill, Dec. 8, 6f ; —Merchant Shipping Bill, Mar. 28, 7a ; Oct. 24, 6d, f ; Nov. 23, 7a ; —payment of members, Mar. 8, 6a ; —Trade Disputes Bill (Mr. W. Hudson's), Mar. 31, 5f ; —Transvaal : constitution, Aug. 1, 8b ; letters patent Dec. 18, 10c ; —Workmen's Compensation Bill, Dec. 5, 7d
on leadership of Unionist party (1.), Feb. 6, 7c

CECIL, Lord H.—health, Mar. 12, 6c ; to address meeting at Newport (Mon.), Sept. 1, 3f

Greenwich candidature — Adkin, Mr. H. J. (s.), Jan. 5, 4f ; 10, 6d ; Benn, Mr. I. H. (s.), 5, 4f ; 11, 10f ; Churchill, Mr. W. on, 4, 5d ; Hamilton, Lord G. (s.), 4, 5d

at Albert-hall, on Education Bill, July 10, 5e ; at Birmingham, on Education Bill, Oct. 25, 12d ; at Blackburn, on Education Bill, Oct. 18, 6e ; at Blackheath-road Board Schools, on Mr. Chamberlain, Jan. 6, 6a ; at Bradford, on Education Bill, May 1, 12d ; at Brentwood, on Education Bill, Oct. 25, 11d ; at Brighton, on Education Bill, June 26, 13c ; at Camarvon, on Education Bill, June 15, 10c ; at Charlton, on London County Council ; fiscal policy, Jan. 3, 6c ; at Church House, on parochial system, July 6, 4e ; Education Bill, Nov. 27, 11b ; at Cokermonth, on Education Bill, July 20, 10e ; at Exeter-hall, on Education Bill, Dec. 4, 10d ; at Greenwich, on fiscal policy ; Mr. Chamberlain and protection in 1885 ; Jan. 2, 4d ; Mr. Benn's candidature, fiscal policy, Jan. 4, 5d ; on his and Mr. Benn's candidature, Jan. 10, 6d ; on Education Bill, May 3, 10d ; at Liverpool, on religious teaching

- CECIL, Lord H.** (continued):—
in schools, Mar. 23, 10c; at London-derry-house, on Education Bill, May 15, 10d; at Manchester, on Education Bill, Nov. 6, 8d; at Newcastle, on religious teaching in schools, Oct. 10, 4b, d; at Newport (Mon.), on Education Bill; West Riding judgment, Oct. 16, 10e; at Northampton, on Education Bill; West Riding judgment, Oct. 11, 8f; at Preston, on Education, Nov. 7, 11e; at St. Giles's-park, Dorset, on Home Rule; Education Bill, Sept. 14, 4a; at Trafalgar-square, on Education Bill, Oct. 29, 8b; at Warrington, on Education Bill, May 12, 8d; at Wrexham, on Welsh disestablishment; religious teaching in schools, Aug. 9, 4b
on Cambridge University election (1.), Jan. 9, 13f; —education: religious teaching in schools (West Riding judgment) (1.), Aug. 14, 4d; 22, 5a; Sir West Ridgeway's comment, 16, 9b; —Education Act, 1902: passive resistance (1.), Aug. 14, 4d; 18, 5b; —Education Bill (1.), April 21, 12a; May 12, 8a; Nov. 3, 11e; Dec. 31, 9b; —fiscal policy (1.), July 9, 14a; 26, 5f; —Greenwich: candidature for, Jan. 8, 10d; —religious teaching in schools (1.), Feb. 2, 6a; —Unionist party: leadership (1.), Feb. 6, 7a; freetraders' policy (1.), Mar. 7, 11c
- CECIL, Lord R.**—biographical, Jan. 19, 15b; elected member of Carlton Club, Mar. 1, 9f
Fiscal policy, attitude on—meeting of Marylebone Constitutional Union, April 5, 7b
at Bermondsey Town-hall, on Education Bill, Dec. 6, 12a; at Hotel Great Central, on English Railways, Jan. 11, 8a; at Manchester, on Education Bill, Oct. 8, 11b; at St. John's-wood, on volunteers, Dec. 15, 18b
in Parliament, on Accidents Bill, Notice of, April 25, 6a; —army: barracks, June 8, 4d; —business, Dec. 8, 6e; —Chinese labour, Feb. 23, 7f; —Education Bill, April 10, 7e; May 11, 7a; 22, 6e; 23, 6f; 29, 7b, c; June 13, 9a; 21, 6e; 28, 7d; (closure resolution), 14, 6f; July 3, 7e; 4, 7d; 5, 6f, 7a; 18, 7a; 24, 6e, 7a; 25, 7b, d, e; 26, 4e, f; Dec. 12, 7e; 13, 7e; —Education (Provision of Meals) Bill, Dec. 8, 6e, 7b; —fiscal policy, June 14, 6f; —franchise: Plural Voting Bill, Oct. 25, 6b, 7b, c; 27, 6a, b; 31, 6f, 7a, c; Nov. 1, 7b; 28, 6f; 29, 6f; —industries: Census of Production Bill, Nov. 23, 7b; Dec. 15, 10b; —Ireland: Town Tenants Bill, Nov. 20, 7e; 21, 7a, c; Dec. 1, 5a; —Justices of the Peace Bill, April 26, 7b; —Land Tenure Bill, Nov. 8, 7d; 13, 7f, 8a; 24, 5f; —Merchant Shipping Bill, Oct. 24, 6e, f; Nov. 16, 7c, d; —Netley Hospital: discharged soldiers, Nov. 9, 7d; —Trade Disputes Bill, Mar. 29, 7a; July 28, 9d; Aug. 4, 7d, c, f; 6, 12b; Nov. 2, 5c, 6c; 3, 4d; 6, 7b, c, e, 8a; 10, 4a; Dec. 18, 10c; Wireless Telegraphy Bill, Mar. 27, 7e; —women's suffrage, Mar. 3, 14c; —Workmen's Compensation Bill, Dec. 6, 7d; 7, 7b
on Baron Suyematsu's complaint of slights on board liner (1.), Jan. 18, 12f; —Unionist party: free-traders' policy (1.), Mar. 10, 14a
- CECIL, Lady V.**—on Clemenceau, M. (1.), Mar. 16, 4e
- CECIL, Rev. Lord W.**—on China: reforms (1.), Oct. 16, 15f; —Mr. Lloyd-George's educational policy (1.), Jan. 2, 9d; —religious teaching in schools (1.), April 6, 3f; (West Riding judgment) (1.), Aug. 13, 10d; —vagrancy committee (1.), Mar. 10, 4e; 16, 15c
- CECIL Club**—members elected, Mar. 8, 10a
- CECILE, Mother**—death, Feb. 21, 6f; —funeral, 26, 7e; memorial: meeting in support, April 5, 4b; appeal by Bishop of London and Lord Milner, June 14, 4b
- CECILIA, German Crown Princess**: see under **GERMANY**
- CEDERSTRÖM, Baroness** (Mme. Adelina Patti)—concert, June 15, 12b; leaves London, 28, 8c; arrives at Craig-y-nos Castle, Aug. 31, 4a; farewell concert in London, Dec. 3, 8b; leaves for Paris, 3, 8c
- CEELY, Mr. J. H.**—will, Jan. 20, 6b
- CELEBES**—Sawietto captured by Dutch force, Jan. 9, 5e; pacification complete, 30, 6a; Balboenta stormed by Dutch troops, Feb. 22, 5b; military operations: progress, April 10, 5f; Bontoe: Dutch force repulsed, May 7, 6b; fighting, Dec. 15, 7e
- CELLULOID**—danger: correspondence, April 2, 8c
- CEMENT trade**—special article (F.S., "Improvement in the cement trade"): "Demand from San Francisco", Aug. 13, 277b
- CEMETERIES**—see under **BURIAL**
- CENSUS**—British Empire in 1901: Blue-book issued, Mar. 9, 8b; leading article, 9, 7f
- CENSUS of production**: see under **INDUSTRIES**
- CENTAU Cycle Co. (Ltd.)**—meeting, Oct. 27, 16c; report, Oct. 18, 14d
- CENTENARIANS**—Colwell, Mrs., May 31, 13b; Dumaresq, Capt. E.: death, April 25, 9f; Dunaner, Bridget: death, Mar. 8, 12d; Egan, Sarah: death, Nov. 30, 12e; Fletcher, Mr. G.: death, April 24, 12f; Garcia, Señor Manuel: see that title; Jenkins, Mrs. N.: death, Sept. 14, 4d; Jennings, Mr. J.: death, Feb. 17, 9f; Osler, Mrs. F., Dec. 15, 8c; Parker, Mrs. H., June 1, 12d; Ridges, Mrs. E.: death, Sept. 26, 4f; Thomas, Mrs. M.: death, April 25, 9f; Tynan, Mrs. C.: death, 12, 6d; Waddell, Mrs. I. S.: death, 17, 8a
- CENTENARIES of 1906, Literary (L.S.)**, Jan. 5, 7b
- CENTRAL and Associated Chambers of Agriculture**—annual meeting, 13, 7e; —beer, arsenic in: resolution, Feb. 7, 11a; —building by-laws, rural: report, Feb. 7, 11a; —butter, adulteration: report of Dairy Products Committee, Mar. 8, 4d; recommendations, May 2, 14d; —Canadian cattle, import of: Cattle Diseases Committee report, Feb. 7, 11a; —council meetings, Feb. 7, 11d; Mar. 8, 4d; April 4, 15b; May 2, 14d; 31, 4d; Nov. 7, 4e; Dec. 13, 17c; —Dairy Products Committee—report, Nov. 7, 4e; —dinner, Dec. 13, 15f; —Education Bill: resolution passed, May 2, 14d; —food adulteration: resolution passed, May 2, 14d; —fruit culture: resolution discussed, May 2, 14d; —glanders: deputation to Lord Carrington, May 4, 13e; —gooseberry mildew, American: discussion, Nov. 7, 4e; —Jeffreys, the late Mr. A. F.: motion of condolence agreed to, Mar. 8, 4d; —Land Tenure Bill (Mr. Agar-Robartes's): discussion, Mar. 8, 4d; —Land Tenure Bill: consideration, April 4, 15b; discussion, May 31, 4d; —milk standard: report, May

- CENTRAL and Associated Chambers of Agriculture (continued):—
31, 4d;—Parliamentary Committee: report, Mar. 8, 4d;—railway rates for agricultural produce: Committee report, May 31, 4d; sheep scab: report, April 4, 15b; deputation to Lord Carrington, May 4, 13c;—sugar beet cultivation: discussion, Nov. 7, 4f
- CENTRAL Asian Society—meetings, Mar. 15, 15f; Nov. 16, 3d
- CENTRAL Association for Stopping the Sale of Intoxicating Liquors on Sundays—annual meeting, Mar. 2, 9f
- CENTRAL Association of Accountants—council give garden party, Sept. 17, 8d
- CENTRAL Birmingham Conservative Association—annual meeting held, May 10, 10e
- CENTRAL Chili Copper Co. (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 1, 15e
- CENTRAL Conservative Organization—Sir G. Parker on (s.), Feb. 15, 11d
- CENTRAL Co-operative Agricultural Bank (Ltd.)—formed, Dec. 3, 4e
- CENTRAL Council of Diocesan Conferences—Sunday observance: discussion, June 22, 4b
- CENTRAL Criminal Court, Oct. 23, 15d; 24, 10c; 27, 4d; 29, 14b; 31, 3e
- Bar mess—correspondence, May 3, 3d; dinner, Oct. 12, 8a
- Sessions-house, new—visit of Mr. Justice Grantham, Mar. 9, 9f; buildings viewed by members of Society of Architects, 26, 6c; King Edward to open, 30, 10c; proposed postponement of opening, April 6, 11d; opening ceremony discussed, Oct. 5, 6c; inspected by Association of Engineers-in-Charge, 8, 10b; engineering plant described (E.S.), 10, 331b; (sp. art., "The new sessions-house for the City of London"), 20, 3a; King Edward VII. to open, Sept. 13, 7d; descriptive article, 22, 4d
- Sittings—Jan. 9, 3e; 10, 3c; 11, 2e; 12, 3d; 13, 3f; 15, 14e; 16, 15e; 17, 4a; 18, 15e; 19, 3f; 20, 8b; Feb. 6, 3e; 7, 11c; 8, 9e; 9, 13c; 10, 4e; 12, 3d; Mar. 6, 4e; 7, 4e; 8, 3d; 9, 9d; 10, 4b; 13, 4d; 14, 3f; 15, 14e; 16, 15d; April 3, 14b; 4, 4c; 5, 14f; 6, 4e; 7, 6f; May 1, 16d; 2, 3e; 3, 7f; 4, 3f; 7, 16d; 22, 16d; 23, 16b; 24, 16c; 25, 4e; 29, 12b; 30, 4d; 31, 15b; June 26, 4f; 27, 12e; 28, 4e; 30, 16c; July 2, 3e; 3, 10e; 4, 3f; 5, 15f; 24, 14e; 25, 4e; 26, 12e; 28, 17e; 30, 15e; 31, 14f; Aug. 1, 15e; Sept. 12, 9c; 13, 10d; 14, 10e; 15, 4d; 17, 13e; 18, 10b; 19, 9c; 20, 13e; 21, 9c; Oct. 25, 3c; Nov. 1, 14e; 2, 13f; 20, 17f; 21, 11d; 22, 17c; 23, 11e; 24, 17a; 26, 3d; 27, 4a; 28, 4f; 29, 15c; Dec. 11, 17c; 12, 4e; 13, 4d; 14, 4b; 15, 4e; 18, 15d
- CENTRAL Electric Supply Co. (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 17, 9f
- CENTRAL Foundation School—prizes distributed, Oct. 19, 13d
- CENTRAL Geduld Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.)—report, April 27, 15c
- CENTRAL Insurance Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, May 18, 15b; report, May 4, 13d
- CENTRAL London District Schools—meeting of managers, Aug. 21, 4d; recreation instruction: extra remuneration for teachers sanctioned, Mar. 21, 4a
- CENTRAL London Ophthalmic Hospital—appeal, Dec. 24, 12b
- CENTRAL London Railway Co.—Bill, forthcoming: objects, Nov. 22, 16f;—meetings, Feb. 8, 12a; Aug. 2, 4d;—reports, CENTRAL London Railway Co. (continued):—Feb. 1, 13c; July 25, 14b;—traffic: details, Mar. 9, 11a
- CENTRAL London Throat, Nose, and Ear Hospital—annual meeting held, June 15, 14d; bazaar in aid, July 9, 12c; wing opened, Nov. 20, 14e
- CENTRAL Markets Club—inaugural dinner, Oct. 9, 3f
- CENTRAL Mining and Investment Corporation (Ltd.)—meeting, Aug. 3, 13d; report, July 27, 15d
- CENTRAL Nigel Deep (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 1, 16b
- CENTRAL Progressive Committee—metropolitan borough council elections: manifesto issued, Oct. 10, 12f
- CENTRAL Province Ceylon Tea Co. (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 1, 10e
- CENTRAL Publichouse Trust Association—annual meeting held, May 24, 10d; report, 21, 3d
- CENTRAL Railway Company of Canada: see under CANADA—Railways
- CENTRAL School of Arts and Crafts, London County Council: see LONDON County Council Central School of Arts and Crafts
- CENTRAL Society for Women's Suffrage—meetings, Nov. 1, 2f; Dec. 5, 14f
- CENTRAL South African Railways: see under AFRICA, South—Railways
- CENTRAL South London Free Church Council—purity and temperance sections: annual report, Oct. 31, 13f
- CENTRAL Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 29, 14a
- CENTRAL Uruguay Eastern Extension Railway (Ltd.): see under URUGUAY—Railways
- CENTRAL Uruguay Northern Extension Railway Co. (Ltd.): see under URUGUAY—Railways
- CENTRAL Uruguay Railway Company of Montevideo (Ltd.): see under URUGUAY—Railways
- CENTRAL Zinc Co. (Ltd.)—proposed new works on Tees-side (E.S.), Oct. 3, 319c
- CENTURY Insurance Co. (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 22, 4b
- CENTURY Thermal Bath Cabinet (Ltd.)—selling unstamped medicine prosecution, May 17, 4e
- CERCLE Français: see under FOREIGN relations—France
- CERNIKOFF, M. Wladimir—piano recital, June 20, 14e
- CERRO Muriano Mines (Ltd.)—report, July 21, 16c
- CEYLON:—
Agriculture—planting prospects: statistics (F.S.), Nov. 26, 401c
"Ceylon Handbook and Directory for 1906-7, The" noticed, Nov. 26, 401c
Civil establishment—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Education—Churchill, Mr. W. (s. P.), April 12, 10e;—coolie children on plantations: Mr. A. G. Wise (lect.), Mar. 20, 3e;—elementary: Blue-book issued, April 6, 4c;—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;—Schwann, Mr. C. E. (s. P.), April 12, 10e
Industries—favourable condition, Oct. 5, 4e
Irrigation—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Labour, coolie—demand, Oct. 5, 4e
Legislative Council—member appointed, Mar. 14, 10a
Opium—licensed shops to be abolished, Oct. 5, 4e

CEYLON (continued):—

Pearl fisheries—Churchill, Mr. W. (s. P.), Aug. 3, 6*b*; —Jardine, Sir J. (s. P.), 3, 6*d*; —Lyttelton, Hon. A. (s. P.), 3, 6*a*; —Menzies, Mr. W. (s. P.), 3, 6*c*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
 Railways—accident: train derailed, Oct. 30, 5*f*
 Revenue—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
 Rubber: see under RUBBER
 St. John Ambulance Association—meeting, Oct. 3, 10*d*
 Solicitor-General—new appointment, June 23, 14*b*
 Tea—exports (sp. art.), “Tea trade expansion,” F.S.), Nov. 19, 390*a*; —Indian, duty on: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
 Trade—growth, Oct. 5, 4*e*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
 CEYLON Company of Pearl Fishers (Ltd.)—separating plant described (E.S.), Sept. 5, 286*b*; condition of fishery, Nov. 28, 4*a*; Dec. 6, 16*f*; meeting, Nov. 7, 14*c*; report, Oct. 27, 16*b*
 CEYLON Land and Produce Co. (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 14, 10*d*
 CEYLON Poultry Club—Ceylon jungle fowl: results of experiment published (art.), Sept. 25, 6*b*
 CEYLON Proprietary Tea Estates Co. (Ltd.)—report, May 10, 15*c*
 CEYLON Tea Plantations Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, April 27, 15*d*; report, 19, 11*b*
 CHABÔT, Miss K.—piano recital, Feb. 20, 12*e*; concert, April 5, 13*f*
 CHACALTANA, Señor—death, Nov. 15, 11*e*
 CHAD, Lake—Lenfant, Captain: new expedition announced, Aug. 15, 7*f*; details, 17, 3*f*
 CHADBURN'S (Ship) Telegraph Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, June 13, 17*e*
 CHADS, Miss C. F.—memorial brass tablet, Jan. 2, 6*b*
 CHADS, Adm. Sir Henry—death, July 2, 6*d*; funeral, 4, 10*a*
 CHADWELL, R.—selling adulterated butter charge, Aug. 17, 2*f*
 CHADWICK, Right Rev. G. A., Bp. of Derry—on Romanism in Ireland (l.), Jan. 5, 5*c*
 CHADWYCK-HEALEY, Mr. C. E. H.—on Church of England: discipline (evid.), Aug. 28, 10*a*
 CHAFFIN, T. W.—attempted murder charge, Mar. 7, 4*e*
 CHAGOS Archipelago—Mr. J. S. Gardiner (lect.), Aug. 7, 3*f*
 “CHAIRMAN of Parks Committee, The”—on vocal music in London parks (l.), Sept. 24, 6*b*
 “CHAIRMAN of the London County Council, A”—on Mr. John Burns's membership, Jan. 2, 12*d*
 CHAKRABON, Prince (Siam)—leaves St. Petersburg for Siam, Feb. 10, 8*a*
 CHALFONT St. Peter—colony for epileptics: Duke of Devonshire and others (l.), Nov. 29, 11*a*
 CHALLIS, W.—confidence trick charge, Aug. 25, 5*c*; 30, 5*d*
 CHALMERS, Mr. F. V.—on duty on tobacco, Jan. 30, 15*f*
 CHALMERS, Sir M. D.—promoted K.C.B., Nov. 9, 8*c*; on Sunday trading (evid.), May 8, 16*d*
 CHALMERS-HUNT, Mr. D. R.:—on Taff Vale decision (l.), Feb. 3, 7*d*; 17, 10*e*; —Trade Disputes Bill (l.), April 14, 4*e*

CHALONER, Mrs. E., and Guy, Mrs. I.—abduction charge, Mar. 16, 10*d*
 CHALONS School of Arts and Crafts—centenary celebrated, June 4, 8*b*
 CHAMBERLAIN, Mrs.—on Sir F. Milner's defeat at general election (l.), Jan. 23, 8*f*; presents prizes at King's Heath Horse Show, June 5, 8*a*
 CHAMBERLAIN, Alfred—theft charge, Dec. 27, 2*f*
 CHAMBERLAIN, Annie Georgina—theft charge, July 11, 3*e*
 CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Arthur:—on metric system (s.), Oct. 17, 7*f*; —Tubes (Ltd.) (circular), Dec. 14, 10*e*
 CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Austen—health, Jan. 2, 8*b*; May 12, 12*a*; leaves for Continent, Mar. 26, 6*c*; cancels Warrington engagement, May 4, 10*a*; leaves for Dublin, Dec. 7, 10*a*
 Election address, Jan. 9, 5*f*
 Marriage—gift from East Worcestershire Unionist Association, July 18, 9*f*; solemnized; presents described, 23, 8*c*
 Parliament—paired until after Easter, Mar. 21, 10*a*
 Re-election—reply to congratulations of postal servants, Jan. 29, 10*e*
 at Accock's Green, on poultry-keeping, Dec. 31, 13*d*; at Birmingham, on Unionist party; ministry, Mar. 24, 9*d*; at Canterbury, on fiscal policy, Nov. 3, 13*e*; at Dublin, on Home Rule; ministry, Dec. 8, 12*c*; at East Worcestershire, on fiscal policy, Jan. 22, 11*a*; at Greet, on fiscal policy, 12, 11*d*; at King's Heath, on ministry; Home Rule (disorderly meeting), Jan. 9, 5*f*; at Nottingham, on Unionist defeat at general election, Oct. 13, 12*d*; at Treasury, on biological research in North Sea, Dec. 19, 15*d*
 in Parliament, on Burials Bill, Dec. 1, 5*b*; —fiscal policy, Mar. 13, 7*a*, 8*a*; —franchise: Plural Voting Bill, Oct. 25, 6*b*, *f*, 7*c*; 26, 5*e*, *f*, 6*b*; 27, 6*a*, *c*; 30, 7*d*; 31, 6*f*, 7*b*; Nov. 1, 7*a*, *b*; 27, 6*f*, 7*b*; 28, 6*c*, *f*; 29, 6*c*, *f*, 7*a*; —Land Tenure Bill, Nov. 8, 7*b*, *c*, *d*; 13, 7*f*, 8*a*, *c*; 14, 4*a*; —Merchant Shipping Bill, Oct. 24, 6*d*; —Milan International Exhibition: grant, Feb. 28, 7*c*; —navy: estimates, Mar. 8, 6*b*; —Post Office employees: nomination of Select Committee, Mar. 7, 6*c*; —Redistribution Committee, Feb. 28, 7*c*; —tea: reduction of duty, May 30, 6*c* —tobacco: reduction of duty, May 30, 7*a*; —Worcester: by-election, Dec. 18, 7*e*; —Workmen's Compensation Bill, Nov. 30, 7*a*, *c*
 on fiscal policy (l.), Dec. 8, 15*d*; receives deputation from Dublin Liberal Unionist Association; speech in reply, 10, 10*e*; —Junior Imperial and Constitutional League (l.), Dec. 20, 10*f*; —Unionist Propagandist Club (l.), Mar. 16, 10*d*
 CHAMBERLAIN, D. S.—drowned, Sept. 3, 4*d*
 CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. G. M.—appointed Deputy-Lieutenant of Norfolk, July 4, 12*c*
 CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Joseph—assassination rumour denied, Jan. 20, 11*a*; visits Torquay, Feb. 12, 6*c*; 13, 10*b*
 Health, Mar. 1, 9*f*; 2, 10*b*; 3, 9*f*; 5, 10*a*; 10, 12*b*; June 18, 10*a*; 20, 12*a*; July 16, 10*b*; 17, 8*d*; 18, 9*f*; 19, 9*f*; 20, 11*a*; 21, 12*a*; 23, 10*a*; 30, 10*b*; Aug. 6, 8*c*; 9, 7*e*; 17, 8*a*; 18, 7*f*; Sept. 6, 8*a*; 10, 8*a*; 11, 8*b*; 17, 8*a*; 20, 8*b*; 21, 8*a*; 26, 7*f*; 27, 8*a*; 28, 8*b*; 29, 10*a*; Oct. 1, 10*b*; 8, 10*a*; 11, 7*e*; 12,

CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Joseph (continued):—

8a; 15, 8a; 17, 7f; Nov. 5, 6d; 12, 6b; 19, 8c; 24, 12b; 27, 10b; 28, 10b; 29, 10a; Dec. 4, 10c; 5, 10a; 6, 10a; 8, 12b, 15d; 10, 6d; 12, 10c; 17, 10a; 19, 10b; 21, 8b; 22, 10b; 28, 7e

Folkestone visit: Mar. 6, 10a; 8, 10a; 9, 8c; San Remo visit, Mar. 30, 10c; returns from Continent, April 17, 8a; at King's Heath horse show, June 5, 8a; Canterbury visit: date, May 18, 10b; 21, 4d; arrangements, June 21, 9f; abandoned, July 17, 8d; reply to resolution passed by members of St. George's Ward Conservative Association, Aug. 17, 8a; to address meeting at Nottingham, Sept. 14, 4a; 20, 8b; cancelled, 26, 7f; resolution of sympathy passed by City of London Conservative Association, Dec. 1, 11f

Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Nov. 3, 12a
Birmingham banquet to celebrate Unionist victories—engagement cancelled, Mar. 3, 9f; 5, 10c; letter to chairman, 8, 11b

Birmingham, representation of—proposed commemoration, April 9, 6f; 12, 6c; 17, 3e; 18, 7e; 20, 4c; 23, 10a; 25, 8b; May 1, 12b; programme, 3, 10b; 24, 10b; 26, 14b; commemorative medal, 10, 10b; funds required, June 7, 8b; progress of preparations, 8, 5d; 19, 10b; 26, 12b; meetings of committee, 9, 11f; 21, 9f; programme, 30, 7f

Birmingham, West—invitation to stand accepted, Jan. 2, 4e; re-elected, 18, 10c; thanks for congratulations, 19, 10f; foreign and colonial press comment, 20, 5a

Birthday—celebration arrangements, June 22, 8a; 30, 7f; July 2, 10b; Birmingham University's congratulatory resolution, 7, 13c; 9, 13a; Bingley-hall meeting, 10, 11a; letters of thanks, 11, 11a; West India Committee's congratulatory resolution, 13, 10b; Liberal Unionist Council's congratulatory resolution, 13, 10b; committee thanked by Mr. Chamberlain, 20, 11a; colonial and foreign press comment, July 10, 5b; Congress of Chambers of Commerce: congratulatory resolution passed, July 11, 5d; Lawrence, Sir Joseph: gives luncheon, July 9, 12c; tariff commission: presentation, July 12, 8c; torches, German: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Ballantyne, Mr. C. C. (l.), July 10, 11d

Bowles, Mr. G. (s.), Jan. 6, 7b

Burns, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 3, 6d

Buxton, Mr. S. (s.), Jan. 22, 11a

Caillard, Sir V.—letter to, on his candidature for East Bradford, Jan. 1, 6b

Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (s.), Jan. 23, 4c

Carrington, Lord (l.), Feb. 10, 8b

Cecil, Lord H. (s.), Jan. 2, 4d; 6, 6a

Election address, Jan. 2, 4b

Hamilton, Lord G. (s.), Jan. 4, 5d

Hewins, Mr. W. A. S. (s.), Oct. 9, 7f

Law, Mr. Bonar—letter to, on his candidature for Dulwich, May 12, 12d

Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Oct. 13, 9e

Liberal Unionist Council (tel.), Oct. 13, 9e

Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.), Jan. 15, 4c; 18, 10e; 19, 11f; 24, 10f; Oct. 23, 10c

Meredith, Mr. G. (l.), Jan. 12, 10a

National Service League—joins council of Birmingham branch, Feb. 20, 11a

Nicholson, Mr.—application to Court, Dec. 19, 3f

CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Joseph (continued):—

Rolleston, Sir John—letter to, on his candidature for Leicester, Mar. 29, 12a

Salter, Mr. Clavell—letter to, on his candidature for Hants (Basingstoke division), Mar. 10, 12c

Seely, Mr. C. H. (s.), Jan. 6, 7b

Tariff Reform League—message to (l.), Dec. 8, 15d

Unionist Propaganda Club for northern counties—elected president, April 28, 8a
at Birmingham, on Birmingham Jewellers' and Silversmiths' Association, change of government; the Irish vote; Chinese labour; tariff reform; free trade; effect of German tariffs; trade with the colonies, Jan. 1, 15a

at Birmingham, on Liberal tactics; Home Rule; fiscal policy; aliens question; pauperism, Jan. 8, 4a

at Birmingham, on Lord Mayor of Birmingham; municipal life, July 9, 13a; Home Rule; tariff reform; colonies, 10, 11b

at Birmingham, West, on Unionist government's record; Home Rule; Cobden; tariff reform, Jan. 3, 9f

at Birmingham, West, on government; Compensation for Accidents Act; Home Rule, Jan. 11, 6f

at Derby, on fiscal policy; pauperism (disorderly meeting), Jan. 5, 9a; Lord G. Hamilton's comments, 6, 7d; Derby candidates' disapproval of disorder, 6, 6b; Mr. J. Burns's comment, 10, 12a

at Hadley, on general election; alleged compact between Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman and Mr. Redmond; Labour party, Jan. 22, 3a

at Halesowen, on ministry, Jan. 23, 4d; correspondence, 24, 4b; Mr. John Burns's comment, 25, 11b; reply to Mr. Burns's comment, 26, 7a; correspondence, 26, 7a; 27, 6d

at Highbury, on general election at Birmingham; imperial federation; ministry; prospective general election; Education Bill, June 6, 11a

at Home Office, on Workmen's Compensation Bill, May 2, 14e

at Hotel Cecil, on Lord Milner: South African services, May 25, 11b

at Liverpool-street Hotel, on imperial relations; Australasian trade, May 9, 10c

at Mount-street, on tuberculosis sanatoria for workers, June 28, 11d

at Nuneaton, on Mr. A. J. Balfour; ministry, Jan. 17, 12a

at Sandon-heath, on his policy, July 2, 12a

at Savoy Hotel, on ministry; Unionist party, June 26, 14a

at Smethwick, on ministry; fiscal policy; Birmingham elections, Jan. 19, 6e

at Wednesbury, on fiscal policy, Jan. 9, 7c

at Westminster Palace Hotel, on ministry; Workmen's Compensation Bill; Trade Disputes Bill; budget proposals; plural voting; Education Bill; fiscal policy, May 12, 15c

at Wolverhampton, on fiscal policy; Chinese labour; ministry; Mr. Lloyd-George, Jan. 13, 11f

in Parliament, on Chinese labour, Feb. 20,

7d; 24, 5d; Mar. 15, 6f; 22, 5e;—

coal tax, repeal of, May 2, 7a; 17, 6e;

—Education Bill, May 10, 6d; 23, 6e,

7b, e; 24, 6e; June 13, 8e; 26, 9e; 28,

7c;—Finance Bill, May 17, 6e;—fiscal

policy, Mar. 13, 6f;—foreign contract

labour, Feb. 27, 7c;—Home Rule, Feb.

22, 7c;—income-tax: graduation, May

CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Joseph—in Parliament, on (continued):—

17, 6e; —industries: census of production, May 17, 6c; —Liberal cartoons, Feb. 20, 7d; 21, 6a; —Light Dues: Abolition Bill, May 5, 6d; —Merchant Shipping Bill, Mar. 28, 7c; —Milner, Lord: motion of censure, Mar. 22, 7c; —ministers, re-election of, Feb. 20, 7b; —navy: flogging, Feb. 22, 6c; —pensions, old-age, May 2, 7a; —procedure: proposed reform, Mar. 1, 6c; —South African war, May 2, 7a; —sugar convention, Mar. 28, 8b; —tea: reduction of duty, May 2, 7a; 3, 6c; 17, 6c; —tobacco: reduction of duty, May 2, 7a; —Transvaal: proposed constitution, Feb. 20, 7d; —Workmen's Compensation Bill, Mar. 27, 7a
on Aliens Bill (1.), May 26, 10d
on Amery, Mr. L. S.—candidature for Wolverhampton, East (1.), Jan. 1, 6b
on Birmingham free trade demonstration (1.), Jan. 12, 11a
on Cecil, Lord H. (1.), Jan. 5, 4f
on Churchill, Mr. W. (1.), Mar. 19, 12a
on coal tax (1.), Jan. 11, 10b
on Education Bill (1.), April 30, 11b; May 18, 7e
on fiscal policy (1.), Jan. 1, 6b; 4, 4b; 6, 6a, 6f; 8, 10b; 9, 6b; 10, 6b; 11, 10b; 12, 10b; 13, 8f, 9e; 15, 11d; 19, 10f; Oct. 15, 7e; message to Kent tariff reformers, Nov. 3, 13f
on fiscal policy in relation to India (1.), Mar. 27, 5f
on Home Rule (1.), Jan. 8, 10b; 11, 10b
on Irish Unionist policy (1.), Jan. 4, 4b
on Jews, outrages on (1.), Jan. 4, 6c
on leadership of Unionist party (manifesto), Feb. 8, 6a; correspondence, 12, 3f
on Lilley—testimonial (1.), Dec. 13, 11b
on Nigerian railway construction (1.), Jan. 4, 10b
on pilchards, Italian tax on English (1.), Mar. 19, 6d
on Postal Telegraph Clerk's Association banquet (1.), Mar. 17, 12d
on religious teaching (1.), Jan. 16, 11c
on Russell, Mr. T. W. (1.), Jan. 3, 7a
on Seddon, Mr. R. J.—letter of appreciation, June 13, 7e
on Sunday closing (1.), Feb. 17, 12f
on tariff reform in South Wales (1. quoted), Nov. 10, 7e
on Tariff Reform League (1.), Oct. 6, 6c
on Unionist party—correspondence with Mr. A. J. Balfour, Feb. 15, 9f
on West Indies—Sir A. Jones's expedition (1.), Dec. 7, 10a; (tel.), 31, 4c
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. N.—at Ottawa, Oct. 8, 5b
CHAMBERLAYNE, Mr. A. R.—on leadership of Unionist party (1.), Feb. 10, 12d
CHAMBERLAYNE, Mr. T.—on Grantham railway accident (1.), Sept. 26, 10c
CHAMBERLIN, Mr. G. M.—biographical, April 9, 9e; on game shooting prospects (1.), Aug. 28, 9c
CHAMBER of Shipping of the United Kingdom—annual meeting and dinner, 24, 14c
CHAMBERS, Col. A. W.—extension of appointment, Feb. 28, 12b
CHAMBERS, Beatrice—fraud charge, Aug. 16, 10d
CHAMBERS, Mr. G. F.—on Mr. Lloyd-George's educational policy (1.), Jan. 12, 4f; on sun spots (1.), Aug. 1, 15d; on *The Times* Book Club (1.), Oct. 29, 11e
at Trafalgar-square, on Education Bill, Oct. 29, 8a
CHAMBERS, P. H.—defrauding railway company charge, Oct. 6, 3f

CHAMBERS of commerce:—

British—Hungary, visit to: see under FOREIGN relations—Austria-Hungary
Congress—programme, April 7, 4f; June 23, 6e; Canadian delegates sail, 25, 6a; discussions on imperial preference, July 11, 5d; 12, 12e; Mr. Alfred Deakin (s.), 13, 5d; proposed Imperial Council of the British Empire, 12, 12e; imperial defence, 12, 12e; imperial postal rates, 13, 15c; cables and mail services, 13, 15c; commercial agents, 13, 15c; emigration, 13, 15c; light dues, 13, 15c; commercial education, 13, 15d; dinner at Hotel Cecil, 14, 12e; composition of deputation received by King, 16, 4f; invited to hold next meeting in Australia, 28, 11f; colonial delegates entertained by Bristol Chamber of Commerce, 30, 6d, f
Congress, seventh—invitations received, Sept. 26, 6d
Elgin, Lord (s.), July 11, 5d
Ministry of Commerce—proposal referred to Board of Trade, Jan. 13, 7d
CHAMPAGNE, Frères (Ltd.)—circular, June 28, 4c; meeting, May 1, 3e; report, April 23, 15b
CHAMPION, Mr. C. G.—name to be removed from roll of notaries, Feb. 6, 3b
CHAMPION, Capt. J. F.—receives Victorian order, Dec. 5, 10a; investiture, 25, 7f
CHAMPION Reef Gold Mine—report, Feb. 9, 11c; report, Dec. 4, 15b; meeting, 13, 16b
CHAMPNEYS, Dr. F. H.—at Park-lane, on training of mid-wives, May 19, 19f
CHANCE, Mr. F. W.—in Parliament, on Education Bill, Dec. 13, 7c
CHANCE, Mr. T. H.—death, May 14, 15c
CHANCE, Sir William:—
at British Constitutional Association, on socialism; old-age pensions, Dec. 19, 2f; at Denison-house, on feeble-minded, Nov. 10, 5a; at Harley-street, on socialism, Nov. 9, 15d; at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Unionist party: free traders' policy, Mar. 7, 11e
on British Constitutional Association (1., and others), Oct. 3, 6b; —on vagrancy (paper read), Sept. 24, 9d
CHANCELLOR, Lieut. J. B.—absent without leave charge, Oct. 5, 10b
“CHANCERY Bar”—on *The Times* Book Club (1.), Oct. 17, 6d
“CHANCERY Barrister, A”—on Trade Disputes Bill (1.), Nov. 3, 13a
CHANDKURI—leper asylum: appeal, Sept. 29, 10c
CHANDLER, Mr. M.—New Forest motorists: warning issued, Dec. 1, 12d
CHANBY, Mr. H. J.—death, Feb. 22, 7f
CHANG (Chinese sailor)—funeral with naval honours, April 16, 7f
CHANG Cheng, Gen.—on China's future (int.), Feb. 13, 9e
CHANNEL Ferry Railway and Quay—Bill: Lord Tweedmouth (s. P.), May 22, 6a
CHANNEL Islands—navigation: Royal Court of Guernsey's decision, Sept. 8, 5b
CHANNELL, Mr. Justice—health, May 22, 10b; 23, 14f; 25, 10b; 26, 14a; 28, 6d; 29, 8b; June 7, 10a; 23, 14b; Oct. 20, 10a
CHANNEL Tunnel—British Chamber of Commerce dinner at Paris: scheme discussed, Dec. 17, 5d; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —special article July 14, 6a
CHANNEL Tunnel Co. (Ltd.)—to deposit plans, Oct. 25, 10b; —composition of board of directors, Dec. 14, 14e; —Bill: deposited, Dec. 18, 5f; Parliament: see under

- CHANNEL Tunnel Co. (Ltd.) (continued):—
 PARLIAMENT;—meeting, June 8, 12a;—
 report, May 31, 11b;—scheme: M.
 Sartiaux (int.), Nov. 24, 8a
- CHANNING, Sir F. A.—created baronet, Nov.
 9, 8c; 10, 12c; proposed presentation,
 Dec. 7, 10b
 at House of Commons, on railway rates,
 Dec. 14, 11c; at Westminster Palace
 Hotel, on Land Tenure Bill, Oct. 23,
 15b
 in Parliament, on Education Bill, June
 21, 6c; July 3, 7d; Dec. 13, 7f;—Land
 Tenure Bill, Nov. 7, 7b
 on Education Bill, forthcoming (l.), Mar.
 17, 6d;—small holdings (report), Dec.
 25, 6c
- CHANT, F. G.—bankruptcy fraud charge,
 April 5, 14f
- CHANT, Mrs. O.—at Queen's-hall, on
 temperance, May 2, 3d
- CHAPEL: see under NONCONFORMISTS
- CHAPEL Royal, St. James's—concert by choir
 announced, May 28, 6d;—Good Friday
 service, April 14, 5c
- CHAPLIN, Mr. D.—at Johannesburg, on
 Chinese labour, Oct. 13, 5a
- CHAPLIN, Mr. F.—joins boards of Sun Fire
 and Life Offices, Nov. 15, 15b
- CHAPLIN, Mr. F. O. P.—on Chinese labour:
 British ministry's attitude (int.), Mar.
 16, 5a
 at Johannesburg, on Ministry's attitude
 towards Chinese labour, Feb. 23, 5b
- CHAPLIN, G.—theft charge, Dec. 19, 15c
- CHAPLIN, Mr. H.—elected chairman of
 Lincolnshire Chamber of Commerce, Feb.
 7, 6b; at Sandringham, Dec. 7, 10a
 Election address, Jan. 9, 6b
 Sleaford Division—testimonial, proposed,
 Jan. 29, 9f; Mar. 14, 10a; amount of
 fund, July 19, 9f
 at Bicker, on late government, Jan. 4, 4c;
 at Constitutional Club, on fiscal policy,
 Nov. 28, 4f; at Donington, on late
 government; Home Rule Jan. 3, 6c;
 —at Lincolnshire Chamber of Com-
 merce, on Tariff Reform Commission:
 report of agricultural committee, Dec.
 3, 4d
 on Canadian cattle: British embargo (l.),
 April 9, 7c;—fiscal policy (circular),
 Jan. 11, 11c; (l.), 13, 9b;—Lincoln-
 shire Farmers' Union (l.), Jan. 27, 10e;
 —National Union of Conservative and
 Constitutional Associations: re-
 organization (l.), June 22, 8a;—Tariff
 Reform Commission: report of Agri-
 cultural committee (l.), Dec. 17,
 4c
- CHAPLIN (W. H.) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—
 report, June 14, 16e
- CHAPLIN string quartet—concert, Oct. 8,
 15a
- CHAPLIN Trio—concert, May 19, 19c
- CHAPMAN, Mr.—decorated by King of Spain,
 Nov. 7, 10c
- CHAPMAN, Mr. A. W.—in Surrey County
 Council, on cost of education, Feb.
 15, 9f
- CHAPMAN, C.—libel charge, June 14, 3e
- CHAPMAN, Mr. E.—death, July 26, 7c;
 inquest, 27, 11d; biographical, Aug.
 2, 10b
- CHAPMAN, Gen. E. F.—promoted K.C.B.,
 June 29, 11a
- CHAPMAN, Mr. E. W.—on Handcross motor-
 omnibus accident: appeal for contribu-
 tions (l.), July 20, 11b
- CHAPMAN, Rev. H. T.—at Leeds, on educa-
 tion rate, Aug. 24, 6d
- CHAPMAN, J.—murder charge, Nov. 19, 4c
- CHAPMAN, Mr. S.—on Mexico: trade (l.,
 E. S.), Oct. 15, 354b
- CHAPMAN, Prof. S. J.—on unemployed:
 labour bureau (lect.), Aug. 18, 3f
- CHARACTER—Positivist view: see under
 POSITIVISM
- CHARBONNIER, M.—murder: see under
 TANGIER
- CHARCOAL—Sir J. Dewar (lect.), June 11, 14c
- CHARD—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a
- CHARDWAR Tea Co. (Ltd.)—report, May
 23, 4d
- CHARENTON—bomb explosion: see under
 ANARCHISTS—France
- CHARGOLA Tea Association (Ltd.)—meeting,
 June 15, 14b; report, June 7, 7b
- CHARING-CROSS—new road from Mall:
 Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
- CHARING-CROSS, Euston, and Hampstead
 Railway Co.—premises acquired: com-
 pensation awarded, Oct. 17, 2e
- CHARING-CROSS, West-end, and City Electric
 Supply Co. (Ltd.)—meetings, Feb. 1,
 13d; 20, 3e; report, Feb. 13, 15a
- CHARING-CROSS Hospital—annual court, Feb.
 23, 4c;—Christmas day: celebrated,
 Dec. 26, 4f;—contribution, Nov. 24,
 11f;—dinner, festival: held, May 24,
 10c;—emergency fund: contribution
 received, Aug. 20, 10b; meeting at His
 Majesty's Theatre on behalf, Mar. 16,
 11d; dinner in aid: date announced,
 April 23, 10a; Kilmorey, Lord (l.), April
 7, 8f; Wantage, Lady: contributes
 £1,000, Sept. 8, 4f;—financial condi-
 tion: meeting, July 19, 10c;—Kilmorey,
 Lord (add.), July 19, 10e; appeal for
 funds, Aug. 13, 10f; Nov. 12, 8d;—
 medical school: session opened, Oct. 2,
 10c; awards, 4, 5d; prizes distributed,
 Dec. 7, 15b;—motor-omnibus traffic
 nuisance: complaint by chairman, July
 24, 15f;—statistics, Sept. 29, 4f
- CHARING-CROSS Hotel—murder and suicide,
 supposed, Aug. 13, 4d; 15, 6d
- CHARING-CROSS station—roof, collapse of:
 inquest and verdict, Jan. 9, 3a; statement
 at general meeting of South-Eastern
 Railway Co., 31, 10e; reopening announced,
 Mar. 14, 7f; reopened, 20, 5f;—cor-
 respondence, Jan. 25, 6a; Major Pringle's
 report issued, June 15, 15a; Continental
 services: reopening date, June 23, 15c;
 reopened, July 2, 7d; Avenue Theatre:
 amount of damage to be paid, July 18, 13c
- CHARING-CROSS Vigilance and Rescue
 Society—appeal, Oct. 30, 14f
- CHARITABLE appeals—Jan. 1, 17b
- CHARITIES, metropolitan—approximate in-
 come for 1905-6, Dec. 29, 6b
- CHARITY commission—Foster, Sir W. (s. P.),
 Mar. 7, 7c;—pensions, John and Frances
 West: new scheme arranged, April 2,
 13d;—Rainy, Mr. A. R. (s. P.), Mar. 7,
 7c;—Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s. P.),
 Mar. 7, 7c;—report: forecast (P. N.),
 Mar. 29, 10a; issued, April 4, 5b;—
 Trevelyan, Mr. C. P. (s. P.), Mar. 7, 7c
- CHARITY Organization Society—children,
 care of school: conference, Nov. 2, 2f;
 —conference, annual, June 13, 16b;
 —employment, promotion of skilled: cor-
 respondence, Aug. 28, 5e;—hospital
 subscribers' letters: discussion, Feb. 13,
 6c;—meeting, annual, May 15, 9f;—
 North Lambeth Committee: meeting,
 Feb. 14, 7f;—tuberculosis patients,
 sanatorium treatment of: appeal, Dec. 24,
 9b;—West Ham: report on distress,
 Aug. 21, 5a
- CHARLEMAGNE—Aix la Chapelle: sar-
 cophagus opened, July 18, 10e

- CHARLES I., King of Rumania—health, Feb. 9, 4a; 28, 5e; Mar. 19, 6c; June 20, 12a; Aug. 3, 8a; Oct. 22, 6c; 31, 10a; Nov. 1, 10a; 8, 10a; 9, 5d; 15, 8b; 17, 11f; 19, 8c; 20, 10a; 22, 10b; 26, 10b; Dec. 1, 6c; 5, 10a; 10, 6c; 17, 10a; 19, 10a; 25, 7f; leaves for Lugano, Mar. 26, 6c; at Bukarest, May 18, 10a; Sept. 24, 8a; Oct. 19, 7e; opens Bukarest exhibition, June 20, 12a
- Coronation anniversary, 25th—festivities, May 15, 10a; proposed presentation of address from British residents in Rumania, 17, 10a; text of message to Parliament, 22, 5a
- Parliament—not to attend opening, Nov. 26, 10b
- CHARLES III., order of: see under ORDERS—Spain
- CHARLES, Mr. C. J.: gift to British Museum, Aug. 2, 15a
- CHARLES, Mr. J.—death, Aug. 30, 4d; Mr. H. H. La Thangue (l.), Sept. 5, 6a
- CHARLES, Lieut. Col. Sir R. H.—appointed K.C.V.O., Mar. 20, 5a; May 16, 7f; awarded honorary medal, Royal College of Surgeons, April 6, 10c; appointed a Physician in Ordinary to Prince of Wales, May 19, 10a; received by King Edward, 26, 14a
- CHARLES, T.—dangerous driving charge, Aug. 7, 2f
- CHARLES (Ltd.), Messrs. — compulsory winding-up order, Dec. 19, 3f
- CHARLETON, Mr. C.—elected chairman London Chamber of Commerce, April 12, 11a; at Avonmouth, on reduction of navy, July 30, 6d; at Trocadero Restaurant, on functions of Chambers of Commerce, Jan. 11, 6b
- CHARLEWOOD, Mr. E. P.—presentation, July 31, 8c
- CHARLOCK—extirpation: Messrs. Strawson's annual report, April 16, 11c
- CHARLOTTE-STREET, Fitzroy-square, No. 8—raided by police, Sept. 3, 2c; 7, 10d; 8, 5e
- CHARLTON—fire: Messrs. Johnson and Philipps, Feb. 28, 11b; —Oblates of the Assumption: bazaar in aid of girls' home, May 18, 10a; 19, 10b; —sewer works, new: fatal fall of earth, Aug. 23, 10c; correction, 24, 8f; inquest, 27, 5c
- CHARLTON, A.—warehouse breaking charge, Aug. 25, 5c
- CHARME, Señor Eduardo (Chile)—appointed Minister of Industry and Public Works, Sept. 20, 3f
- CHARMES, M. Francis—appointed editor-in-chief *Revue des Deux Mondes*, Dec. 28, 3d
- CHARLIAR, Mr. Viraraghava—death, Dec. 25, 10b
- CHARRINGTON, Mr. D. T.—on ratepayers' associations: attitude of public companies (l.), Oct. 13, 12f
- CHARRINGTON, Mr. F. N.—on Lord Mayor's dinner to East-end poor; appeal (l.), Oct. 16, 12f
- CHARRINGTON, Sells, Dale, and Co., Messrs. —breach of flood prevention regulations charge, July 9, 5e
- CHARTER, Captain E. M.—begging charge, Oct. 23, 15c
- “CHARTERED Accountant”—on earlier collection of income-tax (l.), Jan. 4, 10b
- CHARTERED Bank of India, Australia, and China—meeting, April 19, 11a; report, April 9, 13b
- CHARTERED Institute of Secretaries—annual dinner, May 24, 9f; meetings, May 4, 3f; Nov. 15, 17d; report, Nov. 1, 13b
- “CHARTERED Shareholder, A”—on Victoria Falls Power Co. (l.), Dec. 18, 13b
- CHARTERHOUSE—governor appointed, Feb. 9, 4a; “The Masque of Lovely London,” represented, Jan. 18, 9f
- CHARTERHOUSE mission—building fund: *matinée* announced, June 21, 9f
- CHARTERHOUSE School—scholarship nominations, June 25, 7d
- CHARTERLAND Goldfields (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 9, 15d
- CHARTER Trust and Agency (Ltd.)—meeting, Aug. 1, 14c; report, July 24, 3c
- CHARTIER, L., alias Manheim—jewelry robbery charge, Jan. 2, 12c
- CHARTRES, Mr. John—on colonial offer (l.), Jan. 11, 6c; —Milner, Lord: attitude towards South African natives (l.), Mar. 3, 6f
- CHARTRES, Miss Vivien—licence granted to perform at Queen's-hall, Feb. 13, 15c; performance, 15, 7d; violin recitals at Queen's-hall, Mar. 29, 4d; May 24, 7f; violin recital at Milan, Oct. 22, 4f; demonstration at Turin, Nov. 13, 10b; invited to play on Paganini's violin; invited to Royal Castle of Stupinigi, 17, 11f; concert at Turin; presentation, 19, 8c; at Italian Court; lays lilies on Paganini's tomb, Dec. 19, 10a
- CHARTREUSE (liqueur)—trade mark: judicial decision (F.S.), April 9, 13a
- CHARVINI, Elvira, otherwise Schwartz—police-court charge, Oct. 13, 4a; Nov. 2, 13f
- CHASE, Rt. Rev. F. H., Bishop of Ely—New Year's address to diocese, Jan. 3, 8a; pastoral letter, Feb. 5, 7b; founds scholarship at King's School, Ely, July 14, 16a
- at Bury, on division of East Anglian diocese, Nov. 5, 9c; at Cambridge, on Education Bill, May 26, 16b; at Cambridge, on authority of New Testament, Aug. 6, 9a
- on Education Bill (l.), April 23, 7c; —general election (add.), Jan. 4, 2f; —Greek at Cambridge University (l.), April 7, 10b; May 21, 8a; —service of Holy Communion (l.), Mar. 1, 11c
- CHASTAIN, Miss M. and Mr. J. du—concert, June 6, 7c
- CHATERJEE, Mr. Nolini M.—on Bengal unrest (l.), Oct. 9, 6b
- CHATFIELD, Col. C. K.—death, April 19, 4c
- CHATFIELD, David T.—inquest, Oct. 6, 6a
- CHATFIELD-CLARK, Mr. E.—appointed justice of peace, April 6, 10a
- CHATHAM—borough council election: result, Nov. 2, 9c; —church, parish: appeal, Oct. 8, 12a
- Dockyard—dock accommodation: Lord Tweedmouth's reply to Town Council's petitions, May 5, 12a; —*employés*: reduction announced, Mar. 23, 11b; —inspection: date, April 28, 12b; Lords of the Admiralty arrive, May 3, 10b; inspection, 5, 12a; receive deputations, 5, 12a; —men awarded Imperial Service Medal: entertained by Rear-Adm. A. C. Corry, Sept. 12, 8b; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —shipwrights, discharges of: Mr. G. Lambert (l.), Oct. 27, 8d
- General election: poll, Jan. 16, 10c; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a; —naval barracks: chapel consecrated, Dec. 20, 12b; —navy-house: foundation-stone of wing laid, Oct. 18, 6c; 19, 8a; —Royal Engineers: proposed removal abandoned, May 19, 16b; —Running Horse appeal: see under LICENSING Act, 1904; —school of military engineering: superintendent of workshops appointed, Feb. 17, 12b

- CHATHAM Club: see under OXFORD University
 CHATHAM-HOUSE School—South African war memorial unveiled, Oct. 23, 11b
- CHATTERJEE, Mr. C. M.—on Bengal: circulation of seditious pamphlet by Barisal Bar Library (1.), June 28, 10a
- CHATTERJI, Professor P. N.—in London, June 6, 10b
- CHATTERTON, Ada, and others—disorderly conduct charges, Dec. 19, 15c
- CHATTERTON, Rt. Rev. Eyre, Bp. of Nagpur—leaving for Bombay, Oct. 5, 9a
- CHATTOCK, Mr. R. S.—death, Feb. 3, 10d; will, April 13, 8f
- CHAU-FU—appointed viceroy of Fu-chau, Sept. 3, 3a; appointed viceroy of Canton, 13, 3b
- CHAUTEMPS, M. (France)—in Chamber, on navy, Dec. 19, 5c
- CHAUVIN, Victor—found in confessional box charge, Aug. 31, 2f
- CHAVASSE, Rt. Rev. F. J., Bishop of Liverpool—takes oath in House of Lords, Mar. 21, 6a; presentation, Sept. 28, 4b
 at Liverpool, on Congo Free State atrocities, Jan. 5, 10b; Education Bill, April 21, 12c; religious teaching in schools, Feb. 2, 3f; Mar. 23, 10c; at Liverpool diocesan conference: delivers presidential address, Oct. 31, 11b; at Warrington, on Education Bill, May 12, 8d
 on Education Bill (1.), April 23, 7d; — Mr. Douglas Horsfall's offer to Liverpool cathedral (1.), Mar. 17, 9a; — religious teaching in schools (1.), Jan. 5, 4d; Feb. 3, 11b
- CHAVIN, Camille—base coin charge, Sept. 3, 2e
- CHAWNER, Mr. W.—on Cambridge University Syndicate's report on Greek (comments), Mar. 19, 11a
- CHEDDAR Cheese School, Wedmore—sale of drafts, July 23, 3d
- CHEDDAR Cliffs—fall of rock, Feb. 6, 10b
- CHEESE—Bath and West and Southern Counties Society School: sale of draft from, Feb. 5, 3c;—Cheshire Dairy Farmers' Association: see that title; —Cheshire show: see under CHESTER—Dairy Show; —market: condition, Jan. 8, 3c; 22, 4c; 29, 3b; Feb. 5, 3c; 12, 3c; 19, 3e; Mar. 5, 4d; 12, 3d; 19, 4d; April 2, 3d; 9, 4c; 16, 11d; 23, 3d; 30, 4d; May 7, 3c; 14, 3c; 21, 4c; Nov. 26, 4c; —prices, Oct. 8, 4c; —sales by Cheddar Cheese School, at Wedmore, July 23, 3d; —trade: Lord H. Grosvenor (s.), Oct. 18, 10d
- CHEESE, Mr. A.—exhibits photographs of scenes in Italy, Nov. 22, 14c
- CHEESEMAM, Mr.—dismissal from Post Office: resolution passed by Trade Union Congress, Sept. 7, 10b
- CHEESEWRIGHT, Mr. W. F.—negligent navigation of motor-boat prosecution, July 24, 10c
- CHEETHAM, Mr. J. F.—in Parliament, on Trade Disputes Bill, Nov. 3, 4c
- CHEETHAM, Mr. J. M.—drawings sold, Jan. 22, 9f
- CHEETHAM, Mr. M.—appointed First Secretary in Diplomatic service, May 16, 16c
- Chehalis* (yacht)—fatal collision, July 23, 10c
- CHELMSFORD—Education Bill: meeting, July 17, 7f; —library, school of art, and museum: date of opening, Jan. 13, 11d; opened, Feb. 5, 8c; —mayor elected Nov. 10, 9a; —Palestine Exhibition: opened, Dec. 10, 11b; —storm: church struck by lightning, Feb. 9, 5c
- CHELMSFORD, Lord—illness, Mar. 15, 10a; 16, 10a; 17, 8a; 23, 5a; April 4, 9f; appointed K.C.M.G., June 29, 11b; joins representative council of League of the Empire, Aug. 3, 7f; receives addresses from Queensland Parliament, Aug. 4, 5d in Queensland Parliament, on Queensland: condition, July 25, 5d
- CHELSEA—borough council election: poll, Nov. 3, 5a; —general election, Jan. 11, 10f; 18, 11a; poll, 17, 10d; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a; town-hall: concert, Feb. 28, 12b; —voters' lists: sitting of registration court, Oct. 9, 8c; —well sunk (E.S.), June 13, 191a
- CHELSEA, Lord—opens bazaar at Davos, Jan. 15, 9f
- CHELSEA Electricity Supply Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 1, 4c; report, Feb. 17, 3f
- CHELSEA Hospital for Women—annual entertainment, Jan. 9, 15b; contributions received, 27, 9f; Feb. 26, 7c; annual meeting, May 17, 14c; appeal, Dec. 11, 17b; contributions received, 20, 8b; 24, 4b; Hannah Finnie memorial bed, Aug. 27, 7f
- CHELTENHAM—borough council election: result, Nov. 2, 9c; —Gas Bill: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —general election, poll, Jan. 17, 10d; Ladies' College: "Hatshepset" performed, July 9, 3c; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a; —Midland Counties Home for Incurables: wing opened, June 27, 10a; —rioting: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —rural district council: memorandum to Mr. J. Burns on dust nuisance, Sept. 22, 10b; —spa, central: inaugurated, June 22, 4b; —volunteer drill-hall: opened, May 16, 12c
- CHELTENHAM College—miniature rifle range opened, June 14, 10d; speech day, July 2, 4c
- CHELTENHAM Original Brewery—report, Nov. 16, 8b
- CHEMET-DECREUS, Mme. Renée—concert, July 10, 5d
- CHEMICAL, Metallurgical, and Mining Society of South Africa—"The Proceedings of the Chemical, Metallurgical, and Mining Society of South Africa," Vol. III., noticed (E.S.), Feb. 21, 59c
- CHEMICAL industry—heavy: special article (F.S.), Mar. 26, 110c
- CHEMICAL Society—meeting, June 23, 7c
- CHEMISTRY—Armstrong, Prof. (lect. E.S.), May 23, 163c; —British Association: discussions, Aug. 6, 4b; 7, 11a; 8, 9b; —Clerk, Mr. D. (s.), Feb. 13, 3f; —Dewar, Sir J. (lect.), May 21, 14a; 29, 4c; —Dunstan, Prof. W. (add.), Aug. 7, 11a; —elements, evolution of the: discussed by British Association, Aug. 6, 4a; Kelvin, Lord (1.), 9, 3c; Soddy, Prof. (s.), 6, 4a; —examinations: results (E.S.), Oct. 31, 350b; —Howard, Mr. D. (add.), Mar. 5, 14c; —Institute of Chemistry of Great Britain and Ireland: see that title; —International Congress of Applied Chemistry: see that title; Lankester, Dr. E. Ray (add.), Aug. 2, 14c; —Ramsay, Sir W. (paper read, E.S.), Nov. 7, 362b; —Society of Chemical Industry: see that title; —Thorpe, Prof. T. (s.), Feb. 13, 3f
- CHEMISTS' Exhibition—opened, April 24, 12f; description (E.S.), May 2, 142c
- CHEMULPO—electrical power supply: plant described (E.S.), July 4, 215a
- CHENIL Gallery—art exhibition, June 4, 12c
- CHENNELS, Mr.—water-finding experiments described, Sept. 27, 13c

- CHEQUE Bank—delay in liquidation, Jan. 10, 13c; dividend, Dec. 21, 11b
- CHEQUES—clearing reform, Mr. P. Matthews (lect.), April 6, 2f; —crossed: Mr. J. S. Phillips, on Bills of Exchange (Crossed Cheques) Act, 1906 (add.), Nov. 9, 4c
- CHERADAME, M. André—"Le Monde et la Guerre Russo-Japonaise" reviewed, Jan. 25, 5f
on Anglo-Russian *entente*, proposed (art. quoted), April 17, 3a; —Baghdad Railway (art. quoted), May 29, 5d; —French separation law (art. quoted), Sept. 5, 3a; —Germany after the Russo-Japanese war, Jan. 2, 3c; —Morocco conference: German tactics (art. quoted), Mar. 19, 5b; —Turkey: Baghdad Railway (art. quoted), Nov. 17, 7c
- CHERBOURG —manœuvres, night: British sloop *Brighton* torpedoed, Aug. 25, 7c
- CHÉRÉMETEFF, Counts Alexander and Serge—Sèvres china exhibited, June 11, 4d
- CHERNIAVSKY brothers—concerts, Oct. 22, 4f; Nov. 26, 8d
- CHEROKEE: see under UNITED STATES: Indians
- CHERON, M. (France)—at Paris, on army, Nov. 12, 5f
- CHERRY, Mr. R. R.—biographical, Jan. 25, 15c
at Liverpool, on women's suffrage, May 25, 10c
in Parliament, on Ireland: contempt of court, April 5, 7a; 9, 7d; Dublin University estates, April 4, 7c; education administration, Aug. 6, 11d; Labourers Bill, June 14, 6c; Registration of Title Bill, April 25, 6b, d; Town Tenants Bill, May 19, 6c; Nov. 20, 7d, e, f; 21, 7a, b, c; 22, 7a, b, c, d; Dec. 1, 5b; 20, 7d, f; —Street Betting Bill, Dec. 11, 10b
- CHERTSEY Women's Unionist and Tariff Reform League—new branch formed, Dec. 21, 8b
- CHERWELL Hall Training Girls' College, Oxford—objects, July 14, 15c; —wing opened, Nov. 26, 8c
- CHESHIRE—Agricultural and horticultural college, County Council: inspected, Aug. 6, 11b; prizes distributed, July 28, 17d; —Altrincham: general election, correspondence, Jan. 16, 4d; poll, 26, 10b; —Crewe: general election, poll, 29, 10b; —dairy farming: prospects, Sept. 17, 12d; 25, 13c; —Eddisbury: general election, Jan. 1, 6c; 19, 10f; poll, 20, 10d; electoral, July 30, 10c; —Hyde: general election, Jan. 1, 6c; poll, 26, 10b; application to court, Feb. 24, 3d; —Knutsford: general election, poll, Jan. 23, 8d; —Macclesfield: general election, Jan. 17, 11d; poll, 20, 10d; —Northwich: general election, Jan. 5, 5a; poll, 25, 10b; —sheriffs nominated, Nov. 13, 3d; —Wirral: general election; poll, Jan. 26, 10b
- CHESHIRE, Shropshire, and North Wales Fanners' Supply Association—report, Sept. 10, 13c
- CHESHIRE Agricultural Society—show held, Aug. 31, 2c
- CHESHIRE Dairy Farmers' Association—annual meeting, Mar. 12, 3c; show, Nantwich: ends, Nov. 3, 17a
- CHESHIRE Milk Producers' Association—annual meeting, Jan. 30, 10c
- CHESHIRE Pubhouse Trust Co.—meeting, April 24, 7d
- CHESHIRE Regiment, 1st. Batt.—allotted to Aldershot army corps, Oct. 23, 11a
- CHESHIRE'S Brewery—report, Dec. 5, 11c
- CHESHUNT College—severance of connexion with London University, June 23, 6d
- CHESS—international tournament, Ostend, June 12, 12b; 14, 12f; 18, 11d; 21, 12d; 22, 10a; July 2, 5c; 5, 11d; 6, 10c; 9, 10b; 11, 11c; 12, 11c; 13, 11c; 14, 14d; 16, 7b
- CHESSON, Mrs. W. H.—death, April 21, 8d; children: committee formed to raise fund, May 22, 10b; "Selected Poems" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 31, 295b
- CHEST, City of London Hospital for Diseases of the: see CITY of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest
- CHEST, Mount Vernon Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the: see MOUNT Vernon Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest
- CHEST, Royal Hospital for Diseases of the: see ROYAL Hospital for Diseases of the Chest
- CHEST, Royal National Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the, Ventnor: see ROYAL National Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest, Ventnor
- CHEST, Royal National Sanatorium for Consumption and Diseases of the: see ROYAL National Sanatorium for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest
- CHESTE, Count de—death, Nov. 2, 8a
- CHESTER—Clerk of the Peace: appointment difficulty, Jan. 5, 9c; Mr. N. A. E. Way appointed, 25, 9c; —dairy show: held, Oct. 17, 8b; prizes distributed, 18, 10d; —deputy-lieutenant: appointment, May 26, 19c; —Diocesan Church Schools Association: resolutions passed on Education Bill, April 21, 12c; —Diocesan Conference held, April 4, 15a; —Eisteddfod: Lord Mayor Morgan to open, Feb. 19, 10b; held, April 17, 7f; general election, Jan. 8, 11a; poll, 18, 10c; —land: sales Nov. 27, 3f; Dec. 1, 17b; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a; —Morgan, Lord Mayor: arrangements for visit, April 7, 8c; official reception, addresses received, 17, 7f; —mystery plays: meeting to consider revival, Oct. 20, 9f; dates, 31, 10a; Nov. 12, 9c; —race meeting: Chester Cup: weights Mar. 9, 9c; acceptances, 15, 12a; (sp. art., "The Newmarket, Chester, and Kempton meetings"), May 7, 4d; 14, 3d; held, 9, 11c; 10, 11a; 11, 12a; —St. Mary on the Hill, Church of: faculty to erect crucifix in churchyard refused, June 15, 10d; —Tarvin Rural District Council: dust nuisance and speed of motors discussed, July 9, 13d
- CHESTER, Bp. of: see JAYNE, Rt. Rev. F. J.
- CHESTER, Dean of: see DARBY, Very Rev. John L.
- CHESTER, Mr. H.—on British and foreign crews (1.), Mar. 5, 11c
- CHESTER Farmers' Club—exhibition of foals held, Sept. 25, 13d
- CHESTERFIELD—Chamber of Commerce: meeting (E.S.), June 20, 195b; —Immingham Dock: Sir A. Henderson (s.), June 20, 195b; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a; —tramways: particulars (E.S.), June 20, 198b
- CHESTERFIELD, Lady—leaves London, Sept. 8, 8a
- CHESTERFIELD Tube Co. (Ltd.)—prospectus, Dec. 6, 15d
- CHESTER Gas Co.—profits: workmen share, Sept. 14, 8b
- CHESTER Society of Natural Science—*conversazione* held, Oct. 12, 8a
- CHESTER'S Brewery Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, June 13, 17c

- CHESTERTON, Mr. G. K.—"Charles Dickens" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 31, 296c
- CHESTON, Mr. C.—will, July 13, 8b
- CHETWYND, Mrs. F. M.—conspiracy to decoy child : law case, May 7, 3d
- CHEUNG YUK-TONG (China)—appointed Acting Commissioner of Customs, Nov. 9, 5a
- CHEVALIER, Mr. A.—vocal recitals, June 9, 8a ; 20, 12b
- CHEVIOT, Miss Lilian—pictures exhibited, April 6, 10a ; 21, 8c
- CHEWTON—fall of cliff : fatal, April 16, 7f
- CHEYLESMORE, Lord—appointed to council of Queen Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses, Feb. 20, 11a ; elected president of Chiltern Hills and Southern Bucks Agricultural Association, May 28, 4c ; entertains visitors of the Atlantic Union, Sept. 15, 6a ; reception to aldermen and councillors of Westminster, Oct. 30, 10b ; proposed presentation of portrait, Nov. 10, 9c
- at Bisley, on National Rifle Association, July 23, 7c ; at Paris, on Westminster City Council's visit, Jan. 3, 5c
- in Parliament, on soldiers and sailors, discharged : civil employment, Nov. 29, 6a
- on Middlesex Hospital—cancer research work (L.), Sept. 22, 7f
- CHIAPPINI, Mr. C. de P.—at London Chamber of Commerce, on Cape fruit trade, April 20, 6c
- CHICAGO—beef trust case : President Roosevelt's message to Congress, April 19, 3c ; —health department : bulletin for May, June 26, 4b ; —International Livestock Exhibition : King Edward and Lord Rothschild to exhibit, Nov. 5, 4b ; chief prize winner, Dec. 8, 12a ; —meat packing : correspondence, Sept. 17, 5c ; statistics, January to July (F.S.), Sept. 24, 329c ; scandals : see under UNITED STATES — Meat packing : — Milwaukee Avenue State Bank : president's estate to be handed to official receiver, Aug. 10, 3d ; —street railways : municipal ownership decided on, April 5, 5d ; —weather : snowstorm, Jan. 23, 3e
- CHICAGO, Milwaukee, and St. Paul Railway : see under UNITED STATES—Railways
- CHICAGO, Rock Island, and Pacific Railway Co. : see under UNITED STATES—Railways
- CHICAGO Breweries (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 6, 16f
- CHICAGO Brewing and Malting Co. (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 22, 14c
- CHICAGO City Railway Co.—franchise : decision of United States Supreme Court (F.S.), Mar. 27, 117a
- CHICAGO-GAICA Development Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, July 4, 4b
- CHICAGO Great Western Railway Co. : see under UNITED STATES—Railways
- CHICHESTER—consistory court : sitting, Nov. 12, 3c ; —Diocesan Board of Education : meeting, April 30, 11b ; —Diocesan conference : date, Sept. 20, 4b ; elections to Canterbury House of Laymen, April 6, 5f ; —Easter gifts for clergy : amount received in 1905, April 3, 8b ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a
- CHICHESTER, Bp. of : see WILBERFORCE, Rt. Rev. E. R.
- CHICHESTER, late Lord—memorial at Lambeth Parish Church, Nov. 2, 10d
- CHICHESTER, Rear-Adm. Sir E.—health, Sept. 14, 8a ; 17, 8c ; death : biographical, 18, 4d ; body embarked at Gibraltar, 19, 7f ; arrangements for landing of body at Plymouth, 21, 8a ; 22, 12b ; resolution of sympathy passed by Imperial Merchant
- CHICHESTER, Rear-Adm. Sir E. (continued) : —Service Guild, 22, 12b ; body landed, 24, 8c ; funeral, 25, 5a ; thanks of Lady Chichester, 27, 8a
- CHICHESTER, Lilla Countess of—provincial Police Orphanage : distributes prizes, June 29, 9f
- CHICK, G., and others—forgery charge, Sept. 6, 10c ; 19, 9c
- CHICK, Mr. S.—on a woman's vote at Marylebone (L.), Jan. 16, 7a
- CHICKENS : see under POULTRY
- CHIDDY, H., and Ryan, D.—prosecuted for breach of regulations for prevention of collisions at sea, Aug. 17, 2f
- CHIEF Rabbi : see ADLER, Rev. Dr. H.
- CHIFFINGS, H.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, May 5, 16c ; public examination, 31, 3b
- CHIGWELL, Loughton, and Woodford Gas Co.—stock sale, May 9, 13d ; Oct. 18, 13c
- CHIKAMI, Mr. Kiyoomi—decorated by King Edward, May 16, 7c
- CHILD, J.—suicide, Aug. 24, 8f
- CHILD and Co., Messrs.—report, July 19, 13d
- CHILDERS, Col. E. S. E.—to take up post of Chief Engineer of London District, Aug. 10, 8a
- CHILDHOOD Society—annual meeting held, May 11, 3e
- "CHILDLESS"—on birth-rate (L.), Oct. 18, 4f
- CHILDREN : —
- Baby-farming—Byers, Jessie : see BYERS, Jessie
- Births, notification of—Huddersfield Corporation Bill, Mar. 22, 4d
- Blind, deaf, and defective—education : see under EDUCATION—blind, deaf, and defective children
- Charges at metropolitan police-courts—report of London County Council Education Committee, Feb. 27, 2d ; 28, 2f
- Convictions in 1905—correspondence, June 20, 17d
- Country—diet : correspondence, June 18, 14f ; 25, 3c
- Country Holidays Fund—meeting at Mansion House held, June 15, 9f
- Courts—Adler, Miss (lect.), May 24, 15e ; —Bennett, Mr. C. (comments), Mar. 9, 9d ; —correspondence, June 20, 17c ; 26, 5f ; —London County Council : Education Committee's report, Feb. 27, 2d ; 28, 2f ; special schools sub-committee's report, Dec. 13, 16f ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
- Crime—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
- Crèche : see under BATTERSEA, HAMMER-SMITH
- Crippled—Alexandra, Queen (L.), Nov. 28, 8a ; —Barham, Sir G. : entertains, Sept. 21, 8a ; —Crippled Children's Hamper fund : see that title ; —Edward VII. (L.), Nov. 28, 8a ; —Jewish hampers distributed, Dec. 14, 10a ; —Little Cripples' Christmas Hamper Fund : see that title ; —Mansion-house fund : Lord Mayor Treloar (L.), Nov. 24, 11f ; conference of mayors of metropolitan boroughs ; contributions, 27, 12d ; 28, 8a ; 29, 10c ; 30, 10c ; Dec. 1, 12d ; 4, 5f ; 7, 8b ; 10, 12b ; 13, 16d ; 19, 15c ; 20, 10c ; 25, 2c ; performances in aid, 19, 15e ; correspondence, Dec. 25, 9b ; Treloar, Lord Mayor (s.), Nov. 23, 10f ; 24, 11f ; Dec. 14, 10a ; 22, 6c ; (L.), 22, 10c ; (int.), 28, 9c ; Wales, Prince and Princess of (L.), Dec. 7, 8b ; —Ward, Mrs. Humphry (L.), Nov. 26, 8b

CHILDREN (continued) :—

Cruelty to—Mr. H. R. Haggard (s.), Feb. 3, 4*d* ; —prosecutions, Feb. 17, 4*b* ; Nov. 2, 12*f* ; 3, 5*f* ; 17, 4*f* ; 19, 13*d* ; Dec. 17, 4*f*
 Day Nurseries for the Children of Working Mothers : see that title
 Defective—Education Bill (Scotland) : see under SCOTLAND—Children
 Defective, morally : see under EDUCATION—L.C.C. Education Committee
 Destitute—Continental methods of rearing : Mr. W. Baker on, Sept. 26, 9*d* ; —Destitute Children's Dinners Society : see that title
 Dickens Fellowship : see that title
 Dinner Fund—musical entertainment in aid, June 23, 19*f*
 Emigration : see under EMIGRATION
 Employment—Factory and Workshops Act, 1901 : order under, Sept. 15, 12*c* ; —fitness, certificates of : order issued by Home Secretary, Oct. 2, 8*d* ; —Fordham, Mr. (comments), Feb. 19, 4*f* ; —London County Council : new by-laws, Aug. 8, 7*d* ; text, 22, 5*c* ; —Yorkshire, West Riding : law case, Aug. 8, 4*d*
 Employment of Children Act, 1903—L.C.C. by-laws inquiry : report, Jan. 12, 6*d*
 Eyesight—Association for Supplying Spectacles to Children in Elementary Schools in London : see that title ; —Glasgow : report, Sept. 18, 5*a* ; —Local Government Board : circular to metropolitan guardians, Sept. 22, 6*e*
 First offenders : see under CRIME
 Fresh Air Mission—meeting, April 28, 4*f*
 Industrial schools, committal to : see under INDUSTRIAL schools—Infants, committal of
 Infant Life Protection Act, 1897 : see that title
 Infantile mortality—Aberdeen, Lady (add.), Oct. 18, 12*f* ; —Anderson, Baillie W. F. (s.), Nov. 23, 11*c* ; —Broadbent, Alderman H. (s.), Nov. 10, 12*c* ; —Burns, Mr. J. (add.), June 14, 14*c* ; receives deputation : speech in reply, Nov. 23, 11*c* ; —Byers, Prof. (add.), Oct. 2, 10*e* ; —Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. : receives deputation : speech in reply, Nov. 23, 11*c* ; —conference, national : L.C.C. representatives appointed, May 30, 10*f* ; programme, May 21, 3*e* ; held, June 14, 14*c* ; 16, 5*f* ; —correspondence, Jan. 1, 17*c* ; Sept. 18, 8*e* ; 25, 4*b* ; Oct. 5, 13*d* ; —Glamorganshire : annual report, Sept. 12, 11*c* ; —Limehouse-Fields : see under LIMEHOUSE-FIELDS ; —meeting at Balliol College, Oxford, Mar. 9, 2*f* ; —Milk, pure : Sir F. Treves (s.), Oct. 30, 8*c* ; Prof. H. A. Woodruff (add.), Oct. 3, 13*b* ; —Moore, Dr. (add.), Mar. 9, 2*f* ; —national conference at Leeds, Feb. 26, 4*f* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Ripon, Bp. of (s.), June 20, 12*d* ; —Rhodes, Dr. J. W. (paper read), Sept. 22, 12*c* ; —Scotland : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Wakefield : report, Dec. 26, 5*c*
 Infants—treatment : Mr. B. Broadbent (l.), April 27, 14*f*
 Infants' milk dépôt at Lambeth—particulars, Jan. 2, 7*f*
 International Congress for Welfare and Protection of Children—Beauchamp, Lord, and others (l.), Nov. 21, 10*e*
 Invalid Children's Aid Association : see that title

CHILDREN (continued) :—

Legislation—Guildhall conference announced, April 10, 9*f*
 London County Council "experimental dinners" : see under EDUCATION
 Meals, school—Ainsworth, Mr. J. S. (s. P. on Bill), Dec. 22, 4*e* ; —Airey, Dr. O. (evid.), May 2, 3*c* ; —Alden, Mr. P. (s. P.), Mar. 3, 14*c* ; —Allen, Mr. R. S. (evid.), May 12, 18*a* ; —Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants : resolution passed, Oct. 6, 12*f* ; —Anson, Sir W. (s. P.), Mar. 3, 14*c* ; (evid.), April 11, 4*f* ; (s. P. on Bill), Dec. 7, 7*c* ; 8, 6*d*, *c* ; 14, 7*c*, *d* ; —Association of Poor Law Unions : discussion, Nov. 24, 16*e* ; —Avebury, Lord (s. P. on Bill), Dec. 21, 4*b*, *c* ; —Balcarres, Lord (s. P. on Bill), Dec. 8, 6*d*, 7*b* ; 14, 7*c* ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P. on Bill), Dec. 8, 6*c* ; —Balfour of Burleigh, Lord, (s. P. on Bill), Dec. 21, 4*b*, *c* ; —Banbury, Sir F. (s. P. on Bill), Dec. 7, 7*c* ; 8, 6*d*, *c*, *f* ; 14, 7*b*, *c*, *d* ; —Barnett, Canon S. A. (evid.), April 27, 4*d* ; —Beach, Hon. M. H. H. (s. P. on Bill), Dec. 14, 7*d* ; —Bills : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Birrell, Mr. Augustine (s. P.), Mar. 3, 14*d* ; —Bottomley, Mr. H. W. (s. P. on Bill), Dec. 8, 6*c* ; —Bousfield, Sir W. (add.), May 24, 15*c* ; —Bowden, Rev. C. H. (l.), April 23, 15*a* ; —Bowles, Mr. G. S. (s. P.), Mar. 3, 14*c* ; (s. P. on Bill), Dec. 8, 6*d* ; 14, 7*b* ; —Bradford : parents summoned for cost of, Feb. 8, 13*e* ; —Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s. P.), Mar. 3, 14*a* ; (s. P. on Bill), Dec. 8, 6*d*, *f* ; 14, 7*c* ; —Broodbank, Mr. J. G. (l.), April 21, 5*e* ; —Brown, Mr. G. (evid.), April 27, 4*d* ; —Brown, Rev. Mgr. (evid.), April 4, 16*a* ; —Burgwin, Mrs. E. M. (evid.), May 4, 4*e* ; —Burns, Mr. J. (s. P.), Mar. 3, 14*c* ; (s. P. on Bill), Dec. 7, 7*c* ; —Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (s. P. on Bill, P. N.), Dec. 10, 10*a* ; 22, 14*e* ; —Cave, Mr. G. (s. P. on Bill), Dec. 14, 7*c*, *d* ; —Cavendish, Mr. V. (s. P. on Bill), Dec. 8, 6*e* ; —Cecil, Mr. E. (s. P. on Bill), Dec. 8, 6*f* ; —Cecil, Lord R. (s. P. on Bill), Dec. 8, 6*e*, 7*b* ; —Charity Organization Society : conference, Nov. 2, 2*f* ; —Clay, Sir A. (l.), Mar. 17, 4*f* ; —Clifford of Chudleigh, Lord (s. P. on Bill), Dec. 21, 4*c* ; —Collins, Sir W. J. (s. P.), Mar. 3, 14*a* ; (s. P. on Bill), Dec. 8, 6*d*, 7*b* ; 14, 7*c* ; 22, 4*e* ; —Committee, House of Commons Select : sittings, Mar. 21, 7*c* ; 29, 4*f* ; 30, 2*f* ; report : Sir A. Clay (l.), Aug. 21, 5*e* ; —correspondence, June 26, 3*b* ; —Cox, Mr. H. (evid.), May 9, 4*f* ; (s. P.), Mar. 3, 14*b* ; (s. P. on Bill), Dec. 7, 7*d* ; 8, 6*e*, 7*a*, *b* ; 14, 7*c* ; 22, 4*e* ; —Craig, Capt. J. (s. P. on Bill), Dec. 8, 6*d*, *e* ; —Craik, Sir H. (s. P.), Mar. 3, 14*a* ; (s. P. on Bill), Dec. 7, 7*c* ; 8, 6*d*, *c*, 7*a* ; (l.), 17, 7*a* ; 22, 4*e* ; —Crewe, Lord (s. P. on Bill), Dec. 21, 4*c*, *d* ; —Crowther, Mr. G. M. (evid.), April 11, 4*f* ; —Destitute Children's Dinners Society : see that title ; —Dickson-Poynder, Sir J. (s. P. on Bill), Dec. 8, 6*d*, 7*a* ; —Elliott, Sir C. A. (l.), Mar. 17, 4*f* ; (evid.), 29, 4*f* ; (lect.), May 24, 15*e* ; —Fenwick, Mr. C. (s. P.), Mar. 3, 14*c* ; —Ferguson, Mr. H. M. (evid.), May 2, 3*c* ; —France : see under FRANCE ; —Gasworkers' and General Labourers' Union : resolutions passed, Sept. 4, 10*f* ; —Germany : see under GERMANY ; —Gorst, Sir J. (s.), Mar. 5,

CHILDREN—Meals, school (continued) :—

12c; —Grimthorpe, Lord (s. P. on Bill), Dec. 21, 4b; —Hamilton of Dalzell, Lord (s. P. on Bill), Dec. 21, 4c; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s. P. on Bill), Dec. 8, 6c, f; —Henderson, Mr. A. (s. P.), Mar. 3, 14a; (s. P. on Bill), Dec. 14, 7c; 22, 4e; —Herbert, Mr. T. A. (s. P. on Bill), Dec. 14, 7c; —Hookham, Mr. G. (l.), Mar. 13, 4f; —Horn, Miss (evid.), April 6, 4c; —Hunt, Mr. R. (s. P. on Bill), Dec. 8, 7a; 14, 7c; —Jackson, Mr. M. J. (evid.), April 4, 16a; —Jowett, Mr. F. W. (s. P.), Mar. 3, 14b; (s. P. on Bill), Dec. 8, 6f; —Joyce, Lady (l.), Mar. 14, 2f; —Kenyon-Slaney, Col. W. (s. P. on Bill), Dec. 7, 7c; —Kerr, Dr. J. (evid.), May 2, 3c; —Laidlaw, Mr. R. (s. P. on Bill), Dec. 22, 4e; —Lambton, Hon. F. W. (s. P. on Bill), Dec. 8, 6f; —Lane-Fox, Mr. G. R. (s. P. on Bill), Dec. 14, 7c, d; —Lansdowne, Lord (s. P. on Bill), Dec. 21, 4c; —Local Government Board : report, Oct. 23, 4b; —Loch, Mr. C. S., Bill (l.), Nov. 19, 16b; (s.), Dec. 21, 10c; —Lockwood, Col. M. (s. P. on Bill), Dec. 7, 7c; —London County Council Education Committee : see under EDUCATION; —Londonderry, Lord (s. P. on Bill), Dec. 21, 4b; —London Schools Dinner Association : see that title; —Lough, Mr. T. (s. P. on Bill), Dec. 7, 7d; 8, 6d, c, 7a, b; 14, 7c, d; 22, 4d; —Maclean, Mr. D. (evid.), May 9, 4f; —Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s. P.), Mar. 3, 14b; (s. P. on Bill), Dec. 7, 7c; 8, 6d, c, f, 7b; 14, 7c, d; 22, 4e; —Maddison, Mr. F. (s. P. on Bill), Dec. 8, 6d; —Mallet, Mr. C. E. (s. P. on Bill), Dec. 8, 6f; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s. P. on Bill), Dec. 8, 6d; —Meath, Lord (s. P. on Bill), Dec. 21, 4b; —Mill, Mr. W. H. (evid.), May 12, 18a; —Money, Mr. L. G. C. (s. P. on Bill), Dec. 8, 7b; —Morpeth, Lord (s. P. on Bill), Dec. 8, 6c, 7b; —Newlands, Mr. G. F. (evid.), May 4, 4c; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —Paul, Mr. H. (s. P.), Mar. 3, 14a; —Powell, Sir F. S. (s. P. on Bill), Dec. 8, 6d; 14, 7c; —Reay, Lord (s. P. on Bill), Dec. 21, 4b; —Roberts, Mr. S. (s. P. on Bill), Dec. 8, 6c; —Rogers, Mr. F. N. (s. P. on Bill), Dec. 8, 6c; —Salisbury, Lord (s. P. on Bill), Dec. 21, 4c; —Seaverns, Mr. J. H. (s. P. on Bill), Dec. 8, 7b; —Seddon, Mr. J. R. (s. P. on Bill), Dec. 8, 7b; —Shepherd, Mr. A. J. (evid.), Mar. 30, 2f; —Simpkinson, Mr. H. W. (evid.), Mar. 29, 4f; —underfed children : joint committee's report, July 4, 4d; —Vincent, Sir H. (s. P.), Mar. 3, 14c; —Warwick, Lady (s.), Mar. 5, 12c; —Wason, Mr. E. (s. P. on Bill), Dec. 22, 4e; —White, Mr. J. D. (s. P. on Bill), Dec. 22, 4e; —Wilson, Mr. W. T. (s. P.), Mar. 3, 14a

Medical inspection—Birrell, Mr. A. : receives deputations, July 13, 5d; 17, 14e; —Llewelyn-Davies, Miss M. (l.), July 16, 10e; —Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), Oct. 24, 10e; —March, Prof. H. (l.), April 16, 6a; —Ripon, Bp. of (s.), Dec. 8, 10c

Ministering Children's League : see that title

National Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children : see that title

Neglect—prosecutions, Oct. 18, 15c

CHILDREN (continued) :—

Physical measurements, register of—correspondence, Aug. 2, 10d

Play—Birrell, Mr. : receives deputation; speech in reply, Nov. 2, 6d; —conference, Mar. 14, 9f; —correspondence, Feb. 5, 4c; 7, 11f; 9, 4f; 16, 11c; Oct. 20, 3c; —Kensington, Bp. of (s.), Oct. 6, 6b; (l.), 13, 7b; —Rawnsley, Canon (paper read), Oct. 3, 10b; —Ward, Mrs. (l.), Feb. 2, 5a; 5, 4c; 23, 15a; Oct. 11, 13a; (s.), May 22, 4c

Playgrounds—National League for Physical Education and Improvement—summary of memorial to education authorities, July 5, 14d

Poor, legal, of London and infant mortality—correspondence, Jan. 1, 17c

Poor Children's Yuletide Association : see that title

Reformatory and Refuge Union : see that title

Relief committees in elementary schools : Miss M. Frere (l.), April, 17, 2f

School attendance—exemption certificates, medical : Mr. A. Birrell (l.), Nov. 19, 14c

State Children's Association : see that title

Summary Judisdiction Bill : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

Tetanus—mortality in Cuba : see under CUBA

Trading—Ludgate-hill : correspondence, Dec. 25, 10f; 26, 12b; 27, 9c; 28, 4f; 29, 7b

Unclean—parents prosecuted, Sept. 25, 13c

Vagrant—Bill : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

Welfare and protection—conference at Guildhall : held, May 24, 15c

CHILDREN'S Aid Society—appeal, Dec. 24, 12d

CHILDREN'S Country Holidays Fund—appeals, July 13, 15d; 20, 2d; 27, 4b; contribution received, Aug. 2, 12a; correspondence, Aug. 17, 4b; meeting, May 22, 4c

CHILDREN'S Fresh Air Mission—appeals, July 13, 15d

“CHILDREN'S Guild,” Deptford, Fund : entertainment given at Stafford-house, July 18, 9f

CHILDREN'S Happy Evenings Association—Birrell, Mr., receives deputation, Nov. 2, 6d; —committee meeting, Oct. 24, 10b; —correspondence, Mar. 5, 11c; Oct. 11, 13a; 20, 3c; —doll show, Nov. 30, 2f; —Education Bill : discussed, Oct. 6, 6b; —meeting, July 5, 15d

CHILDREN'S Home and Orphanage (Bonner-road) — sanatorium for tuberculous children to be established, Oct. 24, 2f; Christmas festival, Dec. 22, 4f

CHILDREN'S League of Kindness for South London—sale of work, Nov. 15, 13d

CHILDREN'S League of Pity—Christmas market, Dec. 17, 10a

CHILDREN'S Protection League—conference, Oct. 26, 11c

CHILDREN'S Salon—Albany, Duchess of : becomes patron, June 7, 10a; —competition, annual : Duchess of Albany to distribute prizes, Mar. 10, 12b; prizes distributed, May 28, 6d

CHILDREN'S Sanatorium, The—appeal, Dec. 22, 3b

CHILE :—

Bolivia, relations with : see under BOLIVIA

CHILE (continued) :—

Earthquakes, Dec. 27, 3*d* ; —Arica, Aug. 31, 3*f* ; Sept. 1, 3*a* ; —Lima, Aug. 30, 3*d* ; —Llaillai, 30, 3*d* ; —relief fund, British : contributions received, Sept. 14, 6*c* ; 27, 8*c* ; Santiago : see under SANTIAGO ; —Tacna, Sept. 1, 3*a* ; —Valparaiso : see under VALPARAISO

Finance—budget statement, Oct. 1, 5*f* ; —loans : Arica-La Paz railway : loan to be floated, Mar. 21, 5*e* ; contracted, 29, 13*c* ; 30, 5*e* ; gold : issue announced, April 6, 14*f* ; —paper currency : new issue sanctioned, May 18, 5*b* ; 21, 6*a* ; Bill : outline, May 24, 5*c* ; —statement, annual, June 2, 7*f*

Great Britain—Mr. Raikes : received by President, June 28, 8*b*

Indians—proposed mission headquarters at Temuco : appeal, Nov. 22, 14*a*

Japan—trade relations : Japanese minister to investigate, Jan. 17, 6*a* ; —commerce and navigation treaty : text published, Dec. 20, 4*b*

Labour—scarcity : proposed immigration measures, Nov. 24, 7*e*

Ministry—resignation, Mar. 16, 5*e* ; new ministry : composition, 19, 6*a* ; programme announced, 23, 5*e* ; resignation announced, April 19, 4*a* ; new ministry : composition, May 9, 5*a* ; Sept. 13, 3*f* ; 20, 3*f* ; defeated, Oct. 15, 3*d* ; resigns, 16, 5*f* ; new Cabinet formed, 31, 5*f*

Navy—expenditure : ministry's attitude, Nov. 26, 6*b*—*General Baquedano* at Spithead, Aug. 9, 3*c* ; leaves San Sebastian, Sept. 3, 4*c* ; docked at Gibraltar, 11, 4*a* ; letter of thanks for attention shown at Portsmouth, 15, 6*c* ; —increase : Argentina's attitude, Aug. 3, 3*c* ; —Montt, Adm. G. : resigns, Nov. 24, 13*c*

Nitrates—further deposits found, Nov. 7, 5*c* ; —combination : producers favour renewal, April 2, 6*b* ; renewed, 5, 5*f* ; —duties, reported increase of : denied, Sept. 10, 11*b* ; —industry : conference adjourned, Mar. 28, 5*e*

Petroleum—Curico : discovery, Sept. 3, 4*b*

Presidency—Liberal candidate selected, April 28, 7*f* ; Señor Pedro Montt elected, June 30, 7*e* ; proclaimed, Sept. 1, 3*e* ; formally receives presidency, 20, 3*f*

Railways—development : progress (E.S.), Aug. 15, 26*b* ; —Agua Santa Nitrate and Railway Co. (Ltd.) : balance-sheet, May 24, 14*b* ; —Antofagasta (Chile and Bolivia) Railway : Bill—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; meetings, Jan. 26, 14*c* ; Feb. 14, 4*d* ; July 17, 4*d* ; Aug. 1, 14*c* ; reports, June 29, 3*f* ; July 9, 18*d* ; stock issue, May 18, 13*c* ; —Arica-La Paz (Bolivia) Railway : Government accepts proposals for construction, Mar. 10, 12*c* ; —Arica and Tacna Railway Co. : meetings, Feb. 9, 12*c* ; June 15, 14*a* ; government accepts proposal for construction, Mar. 10, 12*c* ; report, June 13, 17*b* ; —Chilian Transandine Railway Co. (Ltd.) : debenture issue, July 16, 13*d* ; —Taltal Railway Co. (Ltd.) : meeting, Nov. 15, 16*a* ; report, 6, 14*b*

Santiago : see SANTIAGO

Spain—Alfonso XIII. : visits Chilian training ship *General Baquedano*, Aug. 29, 3*c*

Sugar duties—reduced, Feb. 13, 5*f*

Trade—imports and exports : return for 1905, Aug. 24, 5*a*

Valparaiso : see VALPARAISO

“CHILIAN”—on Don Pedro Montt (l.), Sept. 4, 10*b*

CHILIAN Exploration and Development Syndicate (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 21, 12*b*

CHILIAN Transandine Railway Co. (Ltd.) : see under CHILE—Railways

CHILLAGOE Co. (Ltd.)—reports, Mar. 28, 14*c* ; Aug. 27, 10*c* ; Etheridge railway : agreement with Victorian Government arranged, May 7, 14*c* ; proposed increase of capital, Dec. 12, 15*b* ; meeting, 22, 14*c*

CHILLON, Castle of—correspondence, Oct. 23, 12*c*

CHILTERN Hills—commons preservation (sp. art.), April 17, 10*a* ; correspondence, 23, 12*f* ; 27, 8*a*

CHILTERN Hills and Southern Bucks Agricultural Association—exhibition : date, May 28, 4*c* ; Lord Cheylesmore elected president, May 28, 4*c*

CHILVER, Mr. A. F.—marriage postponed, June 21, 9*f*

CHIMAY, Prince de—leaves for Paris, Mar. 12, 6*c*

CHIMES West (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 5, 2*f*

CHINA :—

Administration reforms—imperial edicts issued, Nov. 8, 5*b* ; Chinese opinion, 10, 7*c* ; 12, 5*e* ; Japanese opinion, 12, 5*e*

Annual review—special article (F.S.), Jan. 1, 1*a*

Anti-foreign movement :—

American opinion, Feb. 16, 5*f*

Baring Gould, Rev. B. (l.), Feb. 19, 6*f*

Chi-li, South—Imperial troops despatched, Mar. 7, 5*b*

“China for the Chinese”—special article, Feb. 12, 8*a* ; General Chang Cheng's views (int.), 13, 9*e* ; Mr. Lin Hsing-kwei's comments (l.), 24, 9*e*

Chinese attitude, Jan. 19, 5*f* ; Mar. 2, 5*c* ; April 24, 5*a*

Gundry, Mr. R. S. (l.), Mar. 19, 5*e* ; 14, 4*f*

Foreign settlements—Chinese punish policeman, Feb. 3, 5*b* ; 6, 6*a* ; proposed Chinese administrative bureau, June 7, 5*d*

Hoare, Bishop (int.), Feb. 7, 6*d*

Horne, Dr., and Mr. Eadie, attack on—no reparation made, Aug. 22, 3*c*

Hu-nan province—troops despatched, Dec. 13, 5*d*

Missions—attacked by Boxers, Feb. 10, 7*f*, 8*d* ; 13, 5*f* ; 15, 6*f*

Bacon, Mr. (l.)—warning missionaries, Feb. 26, 6*b*

Lien-chau case—claims settled, May 10, 5*c*

Nan-chang—American mission attacked, Feb. 27, 5*b* ; Mr. Rogers (tels.), 27, 2*b* ; cause of attack, 28, 5*d* ; official information, 28, 5*d* ; Reuter's despatch—corrections, 28, 5*d* ; survivors arrive at Kiu-chang, 28, 9*f* ; Chinese reparation offered, Mar. 1, 5*b* ; reassuring report, 2, 5*c* ; Bishop of Durham (l.), 2, 10*a* ; rector of French Jesuit College, Canterbury (l.), 5, 6*c* ; progress of settlement of claims, 10, 7*f* ; Governor of Kiang-si dismissed, April 18, 3*f* ; progress of negotiations, May 4, 5*c* ; June 27, 5*c* ; British case settled, 28, 5*b*

Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

Ping-hsiang—disturbances, Dec. 10, 5*c* ; foreigners escape, 13, 5*d*

Shanghai : see under SHANGHAI

Wang Tah-sieh on, Jan. 26, 5*e*

Arms—German consignment to be delivered to Chinese officials at Yarkand, Feb. 16, 5*f*

CHINA (continued) :—

Army—condition : Japanese opinion, Aug. 14, 3b ; Japanese officers preferred to Germans, Feb. 14, 4a ; —correspondence, Nov. 5, 14c ; —manœuvres : announced, Aug. 14, 3b ; details, Oct. 23, 5d ; terminated, 27, 7d ; second annual manœuvres held, 31, 5b ; —new : special article ("The new Chinese army") 11., Jan. 1, 4a ; —reform : details, Dec. 19, 5c ; —reorganization : *Figaro* article, June 6, 5c ; —southern provinces : proposed mobilization, Jan. 24, 5d

Australia — Chinese customs tariff : Australian protest, Mar. 2, 5c ; laws against Chinese : Chinese delegate to investigate, Nov. 29, 5f

Austria-Hungary—Commission, Chinese Imperial : see that title, below

Banking—National Bank of China (Ltd).—report, April 6, 14f

Big Knife Society—disturbances, April 11, 5f

Boxers—band defeated at Tsu-yun-hsien, Sept. 10, 4b ; rising at Shan-si suppressed ; organizations formed near So-ping-fu, 22, 5a ; indemnity loan : partial redemption announced, July 25, 5d

Chang Cheng, General—on China's future, Feb. 13, 9c

Chi-nan-fu—foreign settlement opened, Jan. 12, 5f

Christian Literature Society for China : see that title

Coinage—Imperial edict of 1905 : correspondence, Sept. 27, 12f

Commission, Chinese Imperial—visit to United States and Europe announced, Jan. 1, 6a ; composition, 18, 6a ; at Washington, 24, 5d ; 25, 5c ; received at White House, 26, 5c ; leave New York for Hamburg, Feb. 16, 5f ; arrive in London, 26, 6c ; Commissioners leave London, Mar. 1, 9f ; dinner at Hotel Savoy : announced, 19, 6c ; arrival of Prince Tsai-tse in London, 23, 5f ; 24, 11f ; received by Mr. Augustine Birrell, 30, 10c ; by Earl of Elgin, 31, 8a ; Commissioners in Berlin, 23, 5f ; 27, 10a ; presents for German Emperor and Empress, 26, 6c ; Pai and Tuan-fang decorated by Emperor, 26, 6c ; Prince Tsai-tse (s.), April 3, 11c ; 11, 7c ; Commissioners at Mansion-house, 3, 11c ; at Lambeth Palace, 5, 10a ; at Savoy Hotel, 5, 10a ; at Woolwich Arsenal, 7, 8b ; at Central Foundation Girls' School, Spitalfields, 7, 8b ; at War Office, 9, 11d ; representatives of English Protestant Missionary Societies received by, 9, 11d ; Li Shang To at Portsmouth, 10, 10b ; members visit Camberley and Sandhurst, 10, 10b ; entertained by China Association, 11, 7c ; at Darlington, 12, 6a ; 13, 8d ; leave England, 19, 7f ; President Fallières receives, 20, 4c ; received at Hotel de Ville, 24, 6b ; arrive at Copenhagen, 17, 8a ; at Stockholm, 23, 10a ; Commissioners in England received by King, May 11, 10a ; entertained by Mr. Walton, 11, 10b ; by Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman, 12, 12b ; at Birmingham, 16, 5d ; at Oxford, 19, 12a ; honorary degrees conferred by Oxford University, 19, 12a ; by Cambridge University, 25, 9c ; leave London for Brussels, 26, 14a ; Commissioners in Vienna entertained, 14, 10b

Communications, Board of—created, Nov. 8, 5b ; opinion in China, 10, 7c

CHINA (continued) :—

Concessions—recent refusals, Jan. 6, 5b ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Constitution—promised, Sept. 3, 3a ; celebration at Shanghai, 10, 4b

Currency—bank notes : concession granted to Deutsch-Asiatische Bank, June 27, 5c ; regulations of issue (F.S.), July 16, 250a ; particulars, Aug. 28, 7f ; —copper coinage : depreciation (sp. art., F.S.), Jan. 29, 45a ; Board of Revenue acts, Dec. 1, 7b ; —dollar, new : specimens issued to branch mints, April 10, 10c ; —silver coinage, new (sp. art., "China's new silver coinage," F.S.), Feb. 5, 53a

Customs :—

Administration—change of officials announced, May 10, 5c ; our correspondent's comment, 11, 5d ; meeting of diplomatic body, 12, 7c ; British Note ; United States opinion, 14, 5f ; Japanese attitude, 16, 5c ; 19, 9c ; Chinese Government's explanation, 16, 5c ; French opinion, 17, 5d ; reply to British Note, 18, 5c ; *Cologne Gazette's* comment, 18, 5c ; second British Note, 21, 5a ; German attitude, 21, 5a ; M. de Lanessan (art. quoted), 26, 9d ; reply to second British Note, 29, 5b ; Lord Fitzmaurice (s. P.), 29, 5f ; Marquis of Lansdowne (s. P.), 29, 6a ; further reply to British Note promised, 30, 5f ; dispute ended, June 4, 3f ; opinion at Peking, 6, 5c ; 9, 7d ; present state of affairs, 27, 5c ; position of Sir R. Hart, Aug. 1, 5a ; Chinese Ministerial attitude, 4, 5b ; correspondence between Mr. L. D. Carnegie and Sir E. Grey (Parlt. paper), Aug. 11, 12a ; opinion at Hong-kong, 11, 3c ; memorandum by president of China Association ; text, Sept. 8, 6c ; Japanese opinion of British attitude, 17, 3c ; meeting of committee of China Association, 20, 8b ; reply of China Association to Foreign Office letter (1.), Oct. 6, 7b ; Mr. R. S. Gundry (s.), 7, 10d ; official correspondence, Dec. 25, 6d ; official notification of Sir Robert Hart's position, Dec. 28, 3d

Controllers—offices opened, July 23, 5d

Correspondence, Oct. 8, 8b

Grey, Sir E. (s. P.), Aug. 6, 12a

Hart, Sir R.—retirement announced, July 26, 7c ; circular, Oct. 18, 5c ; publication of instructions authorized, Nov. 2, 3d ; text of circular published, 27, 5d ; relations with Chinese government : Sir E. Grey, (1.), Sept. 12, 6c

Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

Revenue—increase, Jan. 4, 3c

Sikkim-Tibet frontier—new Acting Commissioner appointed, Nov. 9, 5a

Special article ("China: the control of the customs"), Aug. 28, 6c

Education—Provincial Literary Chancellor : post abolished, April 26, 5c ; —western scheme revived, May 3, 5b
Emigration—special article (F.S., "Chinese emigration and the balance of trade"), June 18, 210c

Emperor—health, Mar. 9, 8c ; 12, 6c ; May 29, 12a ; on opening of American cable to China (tel.), April 18, 3c

Empress-Dowager—health, Mar. 2, 10b ; on opening of American cable to China (tel.), April 18, 3c

Reforms—decree issued, Sept. 3, 3a

CHINA (continued) :—

- Examinations—system, new : details, Oct. 22, 5f
 Executions, Mar. 15, 5d
 Famine—Kiang-su, Nov. 5, 6a ; relief committee formed, 22, 5e ; international appeal, 28, 5d ; progress of relief work, 30, 5d ; appeal to Lord Mayor of London, Dec. 10, 11a ; Mr. T. Roosevelt issues appeal, 25, 3a
 Finance—Customs returns, 1905, May 8, 5d ; —exchange : rate (F.S.), Feb. 5, 57a ; —loan of 1905 : bond redemption announced, July 26, 11d
 Flour—imports : American and Australian (F.S.), Feb. 5, 57a ; —mill being erected at Hong-kong (F.S.), Feb. 5, 57a
 Food riots, June 1, 5f ; 4, 3f
 Foreign Office (Wai-wu-pu)—administration : present condition, Sept. 24, 3a ; reform necessary, Oct. 13, 5c
 Foreign policy—our correspondent's comments, Sept. 12, 3c
 Foreign settlements—Chinese government promulgates regulations for future settlements, Jan. 20, 5a
 France—Indo-China : see under that title ; —troops, French : to be maintained at present strength, Oct. 13, 5c
 Germany—bank notes : see under Currency, above ; —Chi-li : arrangements for recall of German troops, Mar. 14, 5d ; —commission, Chinese Imperial : see that title above ; —diplomatic appointment, Nov. 16, 10b
 Industrial development in Shan-tung—particulars, May 28, 3f
 Interests, German—Prince Bülow (l.), July 30, 5b
 Kiao-chau—customs arrangement, new (sp. art., "A German object lesson in China," F.S.), May 7, 161b ; —fortifications : Reichstag debate, Mar. 2, 5c
 Policy, German—outlined, April 26, 5c
 Troops, German—main force to leave, Feb. 16, 6a ; East Asiatic Brigade leaves, April 20, 4b ; number at Tientsin, June 9, 7d ; expenditure, Dec. 12, 5d
 Great Britain—British Ambassador leaves Peking, May 5, 7c
 British subjects—reported murder of, June 20, 7f ; attack on : see under PARLIAMENT
 Commercial relations—consular report : correspondence, July 18, 9e (e.e.)
 Commission, Chinese Imperial : see that title, above
 Concessions, Railway : see under Railways, below
 Convention : see under PARLIAMENT
 Customs administration : see under Customs, above
 Piracy—attacks on British ships : see under Piracy, below
 Pless, Mr.—murdered at Peking, Nov. 5, 6a ; progress of investigations, 15, 5e
 Tibet : see under TIBET
 Troops, British : see under PARLIAMENT
 War indemnity : see under PARLIAMENT
 Ho-nan province—development : details of progress, Dec. 17, 6a
 Italy—commercial negotiations broken off, Oct. 26, 3a
 Japan :—
 Buddhists in China, Japanese—attitude of China, Oct. 15, 3d
 Chinese students question—settlement, Jan. 4, 3f

CHINA—Japan (continued) :—

- Chino-Japanese negotiations—Marquis Ito's criticism, Jan. 18, 6a
 Fushimi, Prince, and naval officers—visit to Chinese Court announced, Sept. 15, 5a ; at Peking, Oct. 12, 3f
 Hayashi, Mr.—relieves Mr. Uchida, June 11, 10b
 Influence—correspondence, Oct. 16, 15f
 Manchuria : see under MANCHURIA
 Mukden, opening of : see under MUKDEN
 Nin-chwang, transfer of : see under NIU-CHWANG
 Obstruction, Chinese—Japanese opinion, Nov. 20, 5d
 Policy (sp. art., "Japan and China"), June 26, 19a
 Specie Bank—imperial ordinance authorizes convertible silver notes in China and Kwang-tung peninsula, Sept. 17, 3c
 Labour—Transvaal : see under TRANSVAAL
 Land—foreign holdings : Chinese government's attitude, May 4, 5b
 Language — phrases, conventional : Douglas, Sir R. (l.), July 7, 8d
 Lighthouse service—special article, Sept. 1, 10c
 Manchuria : see MANCHURIA
 Medical—Lockhart Medical College : opened, Feb. 14, 5f
 Mining concessions — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
 Missionaries — Chi-li education authorities : publication issued, Nov. 12, 13f
 Mission work—Rev. J. P. Bruce (add.), April 25, 8a
 Nan-ning—to be opened to foreign trade, Dec. 22, 5d
 Navy—reorganization, proposed, Jan. 24, 5d
 New Zealand—New Zealand exhibition, forthcoming : not to receive Chinese official support, Aug. 31, 3f
 Northern—exploration : Col. A. W. S. Wingate, Dec. 24, 12c
 "Open door" principle—suggested commercial alliance of Great Britain, United States, and Japan, Mar. 2, 5c
 Opium :—
 Abolition—edict issued, Sept. 22, 5a ; Bp. of Durham (l.), Sept. 29d, 6a ; Dodsworth, Sir M. (l.), Oct. 5, 13a
 Bishops, Anglican—memorial to Archbp. of Canterbury, Nov. 12, 12a
 Canton—anti-opium demonstration held, Aug. 21, 3c
 Edict—text of regulations, Nov. 23, 5a ; our correspondent's comments, 23, 5a ; opinion in China, 24, 7f ; 26, 5d ; missionary opinion, Dec. 8, 5a ; details of proposals to British Government, 25, 3a ; Sir H. Cotton (l.), 28, 8a
 Grey, Sir E. (l.), Nov. 12, 12a
 Ho-nan — anti-opium league formed, Aug. 29, 3c
 Importation—opinion in China, Aug. 6, 3c ; correction, 7, 3c ; —correspondence, June 1, 14a ; —Cotton, Sir H. (s. P.), May 31, 8a ; —memorial to Archbp. of Canterbury : outline, Sept. 27, 7f ; —Morley, Mr. J. (s. P.), May 31, 7f ; —ministry : attitude, Nov. 7, 5a
 Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
 Rutherford, Dr. V. H. (s. P.), May 31, 7c
 Taylor, Mr. T. (s. P.), May 31, 7e
 Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

CHINA (continued) :—

Piracy—British ships, attacks on, Feb. 24, 7e; *Sanui* fired on, June 4, 3f; *Sainam* attacked, July 16, 5e; pirates captured, 21, 7c; *Wing-fat* attacked, Aug. 13, 3c; *Kwangping* looted, 20, 3b; British opinion in China, 22, 3e; attempt to hold up *Nan-Ning* frustrated, 24, 3b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT—Canton, near: Standard Oil Co.'s launch seized, Mar. 24, 7f; 26, 5e; —China Association, Hong-kong: text of resolution, July 23, 5d; —suppression scheme, Dec. 17, 6b; —Tai-pa: attacked, Mar. 17, 7f

Post Office—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Postal service—condition, May 8, 5d

Press—control of (sp. art.), June 26, 19a; Woodbridge, Mr. S. J. (l.), Aug. 29, 7f

Punishments—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Railways :—

British undertakings—outline, Nov. 17, 7a

Concessions, British—present condition, Aug. 14, 3b

Che-kiang railway—surveys begun, Nov. 20, 5d

Chinese Eastern Railway—Japan and Russia—negotiations, Dec. 7, 5d

Fo-kien province—shares acquired in Singapore, Dec. 20, 5d

Han-kau-Canton railway—funds, provision of: friction between Viceroy and merchants, Jan. 24, 5c; 30, 5c; April 31, 3f; meeting of shareholders, Mar. 19, 13a

Han-kau-Peking railway—floods, June 18, 6a

Hong-kong-Canton railway—Chinese oppose commencement (F.S.), Feb. 5, 57a

Kau-lung-Canton railway—construction begun, Feb. 8, 3f; negotiations opened, Aug. 27, 3c; Chinese obstruction, Sept. 10, 4b; negotiations ended, Nov. 12, 5e; Chinese attitude, Dec. 4, 5d; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT

Peking-Kalgan Railway—opened, Oct. 1, 5b

Pekin Syndicate's railway—working: Chinese complaint, Aug. 27, 3c

Shanghai-Nanking railway—sections opened, July 18, 5c; funds for completion: attitude of Chinese officials, Aug. 27, 3c

Special article ("China: the railways question"), Aug. 14, 6c

Whampoa-Canton railway—proposed construction (F.S.), Feb. 5, 57a

Yun-nan railway—M. Beau (int.), April 7, 8a

Reforms—conference to be summoned, Aug. 23, 3a; composition, 28, 3c; held, Sept. 3, 3a; 15, 5b; Imperial edict, Sept. 3, 3a; correspondence, Oct. 16, 15f

Revenue—prospects, Dec. 24, 3b

Russia—immigration, Chinese: Russia's proposed measures, Feb. 17, 5b; —Legation at Peking: Russian guards to be withdrawn, July 18, 5a; —Manchuria: see under MANCHURIA; —Russo-Japanese war, questions arising from: negotiations for settlement reported, Feb. 7, 5d

Silk—production in 1905 (F.S.), Jan. 15, 30b

Succession—Dowager-Empress to select Emperor's successor, Jan. 24, 5d; probable heir, Feb. 17, 9f

CHINA (continued) :—

Tibet, relations with: see under TIBET

Trade—American cotton goods: further purchases suspended, Aug. 23, 8c; —emigration: influence (sp. art., "Chinese emigration and the balance of trade," F.S.), June 18, 210c; —imports: decrease, Sept. 8, 3c; —special article (F.S., "Distribution of China's trade"), Aug. 6, 269a

Trade marks—registration: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; protection: international agreement, Nov. 1, 5c

United States :—

Boycott of American goods—(F.S.), Jan. 1, 1b; 25, 5c; revived, Feb. 5, 5c;

diplomatic agents' reports, 8, 3f; New York *Tribune* on Japanese influence, 22, 5c; statistics (F.S.), April 9, 133c; American Consul-General sends despatch to Canton viceroy, Aug. 25, 3a

Cable opened—text of telegrams between President Roosevelt and Dowager-Empress and Emperor, April 18, 3e

Commission, Chinese Imperial: see that title, above

Judgeship in China—American Bill passed, June 6, 5c; appointment, July 6, 5d

Military preparations by United States—denied, Jan. 8, 5b; 12, 5e; discussed, Feb. 12, 5d; at Manila, 26, 6b

Volunteers—Shanghai: see under SHANGHAI

Wai-wu-pu: see Foreign Office, above

Wang Tah-sieh—on progress of China, Jan. 26, 5e

Whang-pu river conservancy—progress of survey, July 9, 7d

Yang-tze Valley—unrest, Sept. 10, 4b

CHINA—leadless-glazed: exhibition announced, Nov. 5, 6d; opened 21, 10b

CHINA Association—Chinese customs administration: memorandum by president (text), Sept. 8, 6c; meeting of committee, 20, 8b; reply to Foreign Office letter (l.), Oct. 6, 7b; dinner, Nov. 7, 10d; —meeting, Mar. 29, 5f

CHINA Inland Mission—meetings, May 11, 14f; —missionaries for China: valedictory meeting held, Sept. 12, 8a

CHINAMEN—gambling charges at Liverpool, Feb. 28, 10b; Mar. 9, 10a

CHINA Traders' Insurance Co. (Ltd.):—

Meeting, May 10, 5c

"CHINESE controller"—on Chinese labour (l.), Jan. 12, 15d

CHINESE Engineering and Mining Co. (Ltd.)

—law case, Jan. 25, 3a; 31, 6a; —meeting, Oct. 30, 14c; —report, Oct. 18, 14d

CHINESE Mining and Engineering Company of Tien-tsin—appeal from decision of Mr. Justice Joyce, Jan. 25, 3a; 31, 6a

CHINESE Regiment—battalion, 1st.—disbandment announced, May 12, 7f; approved by King Edward, June 16, 13c

CHINGFORD Rifle Club—rifle range and hall opened, Dec. 19, 8b

CHINNERY-HALDANE, Rt. Rev. J. R. A., Bp.

of Argyll and the Isles—illness, Jan. 6, 9e; Feb. 10, 8b; 12, 6c; death, 17, 11b; funeral, 22, 10b

CHIPPENHAM—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a

CHIPPING Norton—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a

CHIROL, Mr. Valentine—at Central Asian Society, on Pan-Islamic revival, Nov. 16, 3d

CHIROMO—lions: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

CHISHOLM, Mr. A. C.—on Bernera (Harris) boating accident (l.), Nov. 15, 14d

- CHISHOLM, Mr. G. G.—on natural resources of Germany, Jan. 13, 6e
- CHISHOLM, Mr. Hugh—on "Encyclopædia Britannica" (1.), Oct. 12, 6a; —standards: appointment of deputy-warden (1.), May 29, 16f
- CHISHOLM, R. F.: see under CHRISTIAN science
- CHISHOLM, W. M.: see under CHRISTIAN science
- CHITTY, Mr. A. (Egypt)—appointed Director General of Revenue, Nov. 20, 5d
- CHITTY, Mr. C. W.—appointed Puisne Judge of High Court of Calcutta, Dec. 24, 7f
- CHITTY, Mr. T. W.—"Bullen and Leake's Pleading. Precedents of Pleading (sixth edition)" reviewed (L.S.), May 4, 156b
- CHLORIDE Electrical Storage Co. (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 10, 10c
- CHLOROFORM—ether compared in point of safety: Waller, Dr. A. D. (lect.), Aug. 8, 9e
- CHOATE, Mr. J. H.—arrives at Ottawa, Feb. 1, 7f; health, June 1, 10b
- at Ottawa, on Canada's relations with United States, Feb. 3, 5c
- on Terry, Miss Ellen (tel.), June 18, 10c
- CHOA-US-SALTONAH, Prince Melite Mensour (Persia)—in Rome, Jan. 23, 7c
- CHOLMELEY, Mr. R. F.—on hours of sleep for schoolboys (1.), Jan. 19, 14f; on *The Times* Book Club (1.), Oct. 10, 5b
- CHOLMONDELEY, Lady—leaves for Doncaster, Sept. 11, 8a
- CHOLMONDELEY, Miss — "Prisoners" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 314a
- CHOPOTO, M. (Russia)—murdered, Dec. 3, 5d
- CHOPPING, A.—murder charge, Nov. 19, 13d; 20, 12c; 24, 8f; Dec. 11, 17c; 14, 4b
- CHORLEY—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a
- CHORLTON-ON-MEDLOCK — cotton mills of Messrs. J. and W. Bellhouse burned, Feb. 1, 8f
- CHORTHAM—storm: publichouse struck by lightning, Feb. 9, 5c
- CHOUTARD, M.—at Paris, on *entente cordiale*, Oct. 16, 5b, c
- CHRISTCHURCH—artillery station: abolition announced, May 16, 12c; 22, 8a; —general election, Jan. 6, 7b; 17, 11d; poll, 18, 10c; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a
- CHRIST Church, Lancaster-gate—gift from congregation to Very Rev. C. J. Ridgeway, Feb. 19, 7c
- CHRIST Church, Oxford, Mission in East London—performance in aid, Nov. 29, 15b
- CHRIST Church, Stepney—bazaar in aid, July 5, 10a
- CHRIST Church, Watney-street, E.—poor: appeal, Dec. 22, 3b
- CHRISTERSSON, Hilding — false pretences charge, Nov. 14, 3c
- CHRISTIAN IX., King of Denmark—death, Jan. 30, 6b; condolences, 31, 3a, b, 7b; feeling at Copenhagen, Feb. 1, 3b; funeral arrangements, 2, 3c; 6, 5e; 7, 5d; 10, 7c; 13, 5c; condolences acknowledged, 7, 1e; 3, 6b; 5, 10d; 7, 6a; 10, 8b; Corporation of London's resolution of condolence, 2, 7c; memorial services held, 3, 5e; 8, 6b; 12, 9f; 19, 9e, 10a; Bishop of Stepney on, 5, 10d; Metropolitan Asylums Board's resolution of condolence, 5, 10d; Canon R. Duckworth on, 6, 9f; Royal Agricultural Society of England's resolution of condolence, 8, 6b; Freemasons' vote of condolence, 8, 6b; Westminster City Council's message of condolence, 9, 4b; lying in state, 14, 5d; 15, 5b; 16, 5e; King Edward's representative leaves for Copenhagen, 15, 6b; King of Siam's representative leaves for
- CHRISTIAN IX., King of Denmark (continued): —Copenhagen, 15, 6b; arrives, 16, 5e; King of Norway, German Emperor, Baron de Courcel leave for Copenhagen, 16, 5e; body removed to Roskilde, 17, 5a; British General's salute ordered, 17, 9f; fired, 19, 9e; funeral, 19, 5a; King Edward present at memorial service, 19, 9c, 10a; insignia of Order of Garter delivered to King Edward, 22, 10a; Icelandic wreath placed on sarcophagus, 26, 6a; equestrian statue proposed, 26, 6a; wreath from Danes in United States for bier; proposed statue at Copenhagen, Aug. 6, 8b
- Birthday anniversary—memorial service, April 9, 9e
- St. Mark's Church, Ystradyfodwg—font to be erected in memory, April 12, 6b
- CHRISTIAN, Capt. C. A.—health, Nov. 28, 11d
- CHRISTIAN Brothers, Order of—new Superior-General appointed, Jan. 4, 10a
- CHRISTIANIA—British Legation: premises acquired, Dec. 14, 10a; British naval squadron visits, Aug. 25, 3f; 28, 3d
- CHRISTINA, Queen-Mother of Spain—visits shrine of Virgin at Lourdes, Aug. 8, 8a
- CHRISTIAN Colportage Association for England—annual meeting held, May 21, 4d
- CHRISTIAN Endeavour workers — British National Christian Endeavour Convention: see that title; —London Christian Endeavour Federation: see that title
- CHRISTIAN Evidence Society—annual meeting held, May 19, 7a; examination—names of books selected, Aug. 17, 4a
- CHRISTIANITY: —
- Liberal—Jacks, Rev. L. P. (add.), April 20, 9a; Kenrick, Mr. W. (add.), April 20, 9a
- Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.), June 25, 6c
- Unity—Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), June 20, 10a; —Canterbury, Dean of (sermon), June 4, 6b; —Henson, Canon H. H. (sermon), June 4, 6a; (s.), 23, 18c; —Stepney, Bp. of (sermon), June 4, 6a; —Whitsuntide prayers: Butt, Rev. G. E.: signs circular, May 1, 11f; Canterbury, Archbp. of (and others) (1.), April 28, 11f; correspondence, May 24, 4f; Jowett, Rev. J. H. (add.), May 8, 10d; London, Bp. of (1. quoted), May 21, 7a; S.P.C.K.—form of prayers issued, May 28, 7c; Westminster, Archbp. of (1.), April 28, 11f; —Winchester, Bp. of (add.), May 19, 7a; —York, Archbp. of (sermon), June 4, 6a
- CHRISTIAN Literature Society for China (1904-5)—annual report, Mar. 24, 13a; annual meeting, May 4, 14c
- CHRISTIAN Literature Society for India—annual meeting, May 25, 4f
- CHRISTIAN science—Benson, Rev. H. (s.), Sept. 26, 10f; —Chisholm, death of W. M.: inquest; father arrested, Oct. 19, 8b; prosecution, 31, 10e; manslaughter charge, Nov. 10, 8e; 22, 17c; 24, 17a; 26, 3d; —London Diocesan Conference: resolution, May 18, 4b; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Whyte, treatment of Maj. J. N.: inquiry, May 4, 9f; 12, 18d; Mr. G. R. Adcock charged with wilful neglect, 14, 16c; 21, 3a; 28, 16b; June 2, 16d; 4, 13c; 9, 6c; 28, 4f; 30, 16c; July 2, 3e; 3, 10e; 19, 9e
- CHRISTIAN Social Service Union—appeal, Dec. 24, 12c
- CHRISTIAN Social Union—London branch: meeting, Feb. 7, 7b; sermons on social subjects—announced, 23, 8b
- CHRISTIAN Union Almshouses, Marylebone-road—appeal, Dec. 24, 12c

- CHRISTIE, Miss W.—concert, April 6, 8d
- CHRISTIE, Manson, and Woods, Messrs.—on Tarfalgar and the Nelson touch (l.), Mar. 6, 7c
- CHRISTMAS—appeals, Dec. 11, 17a ; 22, 3a ; 24, 12b ; 29, 12c ; celebration reports, Dec. 26, 4a ; holidays : Bp. of Southwark, and others (l.), Dec. 10, 11a ; numbers (periodicals) : noticed, Dec. 22, 3e ; treats, Dec. 26, 4f ; 27, 9e ; 28, 9e ; 29, 6b ; Jan. 2, 10c
- CHRISTMAS, R., and Clarke, M.—theft charge, Sept. 22, 4e
- CHRISTOFFELSZ, Mr. W. S.—appointed C.I.S.O., June 29, 11c
- CHRISTOPHER, Canon—Rev. Dr. Jackson (s.), Feb. 12, 11b
- CHRIST'S Hospital—dinner, Oct. 24, 11b ; —festival of St. Matthew the Apostle : religious service announced, Aug. 29, 9f ; —Lord Mayor Morgan entertains members of staff, April 9, 9e ; —picture, "Bowling Round," received, April 26, 10b ; —speech day : date, May 19, 10b ; celebrated, June 18, 7d
- CHRIST'S Hospital, Hertford—girls' school : opening date of new buildings, June 8, 5c ; opened by Prince of Wales, July 24, 8c, 10d ; special article, 23, 8a ; girls visit Mansion-house, Sept. 25, 12f
- CHRISTY, C., and Bonner, G.—housebreaking charge, Nov. 24, 5a
- CHRONOMEGAPHONE—demonstration, Dec. 8, 15f
- CHRYSANTHEMUM shows—Crystal Palace, Nov. 8, 5e ; Regent's Park, Nov. 7, 14b
- CHYZANOWSKI, Col. (Russia)—attempted assassination, Dec. 20, 5c
- CHUBB, Sir G. :—
at Criterion Restaurant, on South Africa, June 20, 9d ; at Hôtel Métropole, on Duke of Connaught's Soldiers' and Sailors' Home, July 10, 7f
on Education Bill (l.), Nov. 13, 3f ; on Home Rule, Jan. 8, 11d
- CHUBB, Mr. L. W.—on preservation of Hindhead (l.), Mar. 17, 5f
- CHUBB and Sons, Messrs.—new steel vault described (E.S.), July 25, 239b
- CHUBWA Tea Co. (Ltd.)—report, May 14, 14b
- CHUKHNIN, Adm. (Russia)—attempt to assassinate, Feb. 12, 5f ; 13, 5d ; life attempted, July 12, 5a ; death, 13, 5b
- CHURCH, T. H.—demanding money and libel charge, Aug. 11, 10e ; 18, 2d ; 20, 2f ; Sept. 14, 10c
- CHURCH, Sir W.—at Examination-hall, Victoria-embankment, on cancer, July 27, 14d ; at University College, on hospitals : administration, Dec. 7, 8c
- CHURCH, Mr. W. S.—on Convalescent Homes Association (l.), Mar. 3, 8b
- CHURCH and State—Clogher, Bp. of (paper read) ; Moray, Bp. of (paper read) ; Strachey, Mr. St. L. (paper read) ; Oct. 4, 4a
- CHURCH, art, &c. : see ART, &c., Church
- CHURCH Army—annual meeting, May 7, 16c ; —appeal, Dec. 24, 12d ; —art department : "at home," Mar. 29, 8b ; —Bridgewater-house meeting : announced, Nov. 15, 12c ; held, 24, 5b ; —Campbell, Mr. C. : received by Queen Alexandra, Nov. 21, 10a ; 24, 5b ; —Carlile, Prebendary W. (add.), Aug. 21, 4a ; —contribution, anonymous, Dec. 14, 11b ; —dinner to poor of Marylebone, Jan. 6, 9e ; —emigration : "Emigrants Friends" scheme : Prebendary W. Carlile (l.), April 26, 3f ; —garden-party at Syon-house : date, June 7, 7d ; held, July 11, 10b ; —Hempstead farm colony opened, Nov. 6, 10a ; Queen
- CHURCH Army (continued) :—
Alexandra accepts vegetables, 27, 10b ; Dec. 1, 11f ; —labour and lodging-house movement : meeting at Leicester, Jan. 24, 7a ; —labour home at Marylebone : Princess Louise Augusta of Schleswig-Holstein visits, June 15, 10a ; —labour home at Brixton : opened, Dec. 5, 10a ; —labour tents at Kingsway : opened, Dec. 19, 10e ; —law case : leaseholds registry appeal, April 4, 3a ; —prison missions : meetings held, Sept. 1, 4a ; 5, 4b ; —Queen's Labour Relief Depot, Fulham-road : opened, Mar. 15, 8a ; —Raby Castle : meeting announced, Aug. 16, 7c ; —Royal gift, April 13, 4b ; Dec. 27, 4d ; —sale of work, Nov. 27, 7b ; —Training Homes for Men and Women : Duchess of Portland gives "at home," June 29, 9e ; —unemployed : Carlile, Mr. V. (s.), Sept. 5, 4b ; Carlile, Prebendary W. (sermon), 13, 9d ; Strathcona fund, Lady : part allocated, Feb. 7, 8a ; terms of work : correspondence, Feb. 10, 11e ; —White, Sir G. (s.), Nov. 24, 5b
- CHURCH Association—annual meeting, May 1, 18f ; —Battenberg, marriage of Princess Ena of : correspondence with Prime Minister on presence of Prince of Wales at ceremony, May 30, 7f ; —conference, autumn : date, Oct. 29, 7d ; held, Nov. 10, 6b ; resolution on proposed alteration of rubrics of Prayer-book, 17, 10a ; resolution on Ecclesiastical Disorders Bill, 29, 10b ; ecclesiastical discipline, Royal Commission on : resolution passed, Oct. 20, 12b ; —Ecclesiastical Disorders Bill : resolution passed, Mar. 16, 12f ; —ritualistic practices : letter to Prime Minister, Mar. 8, 11a ; Sparshott, Mr. T. H. (s.), May 1, 18f
- CHURCH Association, Incorporated Free and Open : see INCORPORATED Free and Open Church Association
- CHURCH Association and National Protestant League—Battenberg, projected marriage of Princess Ena of : memorial to King Edward, Feb. 23, 4d ; —general election, influence at : correspondence, Feb. 1, 4c ; 12, 15c ; reports from Parliamentary agents, Feb. 9, 10f
- CHURCH Building Society, Incorporated : see INCORPORATED Church Building Society
- CHURCH Committee for Church Defence and Church Instruction—Education Bill : meeting of executive to consider, April 19, 8a ; resolution passed, June 23, 16b ; —meetings, Feb. 16, 10d ; Mar. 17, 14a ; (annual) announced, April 27, 7c ; held, June 23, 16b ; —St. Albans branch : lectures arranged, Sept. 24, 7f
- CHURCH Congress :—
Barrow-in-Furness, meeting to be held at, Jan. 3, 8a ; committee meeting held, June 30, 9c ; programme, July 31, 14f ; Sept. 8, 4c ; meeting of Freemasons announced, 11, 7f ; railway arrangements, 19, 4a ; 29, 6c ; ecclesiastical art exhibition held, Oct. 1, 11b ; official reception by Mayor and corporation ; courtesies exchanged with representatives of Free Churches ; Congress sermons : Bp. of Ripon ; Bp. of Birmingham ; President's address ; papers read and discussions on Biblical criticism ; Church services ; housing ; recreation ; garden cities, 3, 9a, b, c, d, e, f ; 10a, b, c ; on Church and State ; educational policy of Church ; socialism ; unemployed ; Church art ; Church music ; Church and nation ; Church relations to press ; Church and elections ; Church

CHURCH Congress (continued):—

and parental responsibility, 4, 4a, b, c, d, e, f; 5a; Church and mission field; training of clergy; Royal Commission on Church Discipline report; Church and reform, 5, 8a, b, c, d, e, f; survey, 6, 6a; attendance statistics, 11, 5d; place of meeting for 1907, Nov. 3, 13d; 28, 7d; deficiency in accounts of Barrow meeting, 22, 14a; secretaries appointed for 1907, Dec. 1, 14b

CHURCH Defence Organization—appeal, May 12, 8a

CHURCH Emigration Society—Canada: parties leave, April 25, 8a; June 5, 11a; Oct. 23, 10d; —correspondence, Feb. 7, 8a; —donation received, Feb. 1, 6a; —meeting, annual: held, May 17, 14c

CHURCHES—fire extinguishing apparatus: correspondence, Nov. 15, 12c; 19, 5f

CHURCH Estates Commissioners — annual report, Mar. 13, 13a

CHURCHES (Scotland) Act Commission—training colleges and foreign missions; drafts of orders of allocation, June 6, 11b; (see also under FREE CHURCH of Scotland—Dispute)

CHURCH halls—Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), Aug. 24, 9c

CHURCHILL, A.—theft charge, Oct. 11, 13c

CHURCHILL, Mr. S. J. A.—decorated by King Edward, April 28, 8a

CHURCHILL, Lord Randolph—Mr. Asquith on his views on protection, Jan. 10, 10e

CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston—received by King Edward, Feb. 23, 10c; Liverpool Chamber of Commerce to entertain, April 18, 7e; accepts invitation of New Reform Club, May 18, 10b; health, 22, 10b; 23, 10b; present at parade of German troops at Breslau, Sept. 8, 3d; witnesses German army manœuvres, 11, 3e; addresses Jewish constituents, Oct. 22, 12e; accepts invitation of Leeds Chamber of Commerce, Nov. 29, 10a

Brodrick, Mr. W. St. J. F. (s.), Aug. 8, 8c

Chamberlain, Mr. J. (l.), Mar. 19, 12a

“Churchill, Lord Randolph” reviewed (L. S.), Jan. 5, 1b

Colonial administration—Arnold-Forster, Mr. H. O. (s. P.), April 6, 6c; Morpeth, Viscount (s. P.), 6, 7d

Correspondence, Mar. 24, 8d

Davies, Colonel W. T. F., on—correspondence, Mar. 2, 11b

Election address, Jan. 1, 6b

Hardie, Mr. K. (s.), Aug. 8, 7d

Lloyd, Mr. E. M. (l.), Mar. 24, 8d

Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (l.), Mar. 21, 8a

Secretaries—assistant private, appointed, Feb. 26, 6c; Parliamentary private appointed, Mar. 8, 9f

South African Affairs, speeches on—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

“Three Dozen, The”—complimentary dinner given, July 13, 10c

Women's suffrage—receives deputation, Oct. 19, 8f

at Accrington, on fiscal policy, Jan. 8, 4b; at Altrincham, on ministry, July 9, 10c; at Canford-park, on House of Lords; Independent Labour party; Transvaal constitution, Mr. Balfour, Aug. 7, 6c; at Cardiff, on late and present governments; fiscal policy, Jan. 16, 7c; at Cockermouth, on late ministry; Chinese labour; Education Bill, July 26, 5f; at Glasgow, on Anglo-French relations; South Africa; Independent Labour party; liberalism, Oct. 12, 4e; at Hotel Cecil, on the art of Miss Ellen Terry, June 18, 10e; at

CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston (continued):—

Institute of Journalists, on the press, Nov. 19, 16d; at Liverpool, on commercial development of colonies: cotton-growing, May 7, 7b; at Manchester, on Unionists attitude towards Lord Hugh Cecil; fiscal question, Jan. 4, 8d; at Manchester, on colonial conference; Chinese labour; government's colonial policy, Jan. 5, 10a; at Manchester, on women's suffrage, Jan. 6, 6e; at Manchester, on ministry, Jan. 9, 6b; at Manchester, on Parliamentary procedure; Board of Trade; canals; metric system; fiscal policy, Jan. 10, 6b; at Manchester, on election results, Jan. 15, 8b; at Manchester, on House of Lords; ministry, June 25, 4e; at Manchester, on fiscal policy, Oct. 18, 9e on ministry; Transvaal; Ireland; Unionists policy; relations between Liberal and Independent Labour parties, 19, 8f; on Jewish Hospital fund, 22, 12e; on Mr. Bernard Shaw, 23, 6d; at Manchester, on British Cotton Growing Association, Dec. 7, 10b; on Education Bill, 15, 8c; at Prince's Restaurant, on Anglo-German relations, May 18, 12d; at Trocadero Restaurant, on Australia; colonial conference, May 30, 10d; at Trocadero Restaurant, on Transvaal: constitution; Chinese labour, June 22, 5e; at West Hartlepool, on ministry; Lord Selborne, May 14, 14e; at Wolverhampton, on late and present ministries; unemployed; fiscal policy, Jan. 17, 9f

in Parliament, on Africa, South: Liberal policy, April 6, 7f; natives, Mar. 1, 7b; —Ceylon: education, April 12, 10e; pearl fisheries, Aug. 3, 6b; —Colonial Marriages Bill, Aug. 2, 8b; —Milner, Lord: motion of censure, Mar. 22, 7e; —Natal: death sentences on natives, Mar. 30, 8e; martial law, April 3, 7c; Aug. 6, 11e; —Orange River Colony: constitution, Dec. 18, 7c, 8b, 10d; land settlement, April 12, 10e; June 9, 4f; —Swaziland: administration, Aug. 1, 7c; —Transvaal: Chinese labour, Feb. 23, 7b; 24, 5a; Mar. 15, 6c; 22, 6c; June 9, 5b; Aug. 1, 7c; (crime), 6, 11e; (vice,) Nov. 16, 7e; constitution, Aug. 1, 6f (provisions stated); 6, 11e; (letters patent), Dec. 18, 7c, 8b, 10d; land settlement, April 12, 10e; June 9, 4f; Aug. 1, 7c; native legislation, Aug. 1, 7c; war contribution, Aug. 1, 7d; —South African war: compensation, Mar. 27, 7e

on Canada—Liberal ministry, attitude towards (l.), Sept. 8, 3d; text of letter, 17, 5b; *Globe* comment, 11, 3b; —Jewish territorial scheme, Jan. 3, 7d; —naturalization fees (l.), Dec. 11, 5e; —South African Shares, fall in (l.), Mar. 17, 14e

CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston (United States)—accepts nomination as candidate for governorship of New Hampshire, July 7, 12b; “Coniston” reviewed (L.S.), July 13, 249a; “The Mart” produced at New York, Feb. 1, 7d

CHURCH House—annual meeting held, June 29, 12e; library: proposed loan of books, Jan. 12, 8b; retreats and quiet days for 1906: list issued, Feb. 20, 4c

CHURCH Lads' Brigade—camps: progress of preparations, June 2, 12c; —council, annual: held, June 26, 7e; conference,

CHURCH Lads' Brigade (continued):—

28, 14f; dinner, festival, June 28, 14f; —London Diocesan Church Lads' Brigade: rifle range at St. Oswald's-hall opened, Jan. 12, 8b; display at Guildhall announced, Mar. 23, 5f; challenge shields and medals distributed, May 2, 3d; inspection, June 5, 10d; camp at Veness Gap, Bexhill, struck, Aug. 13, 3f; Church Parade at St. Paul's Cathedral announced, Sept. 18, 4a; annual swimming entertainment held, 25, 3f; Church parade held, Oct. 9, 4a; ball in aid of Kensington battalion announced, Oct. 22, 6c; —Oxford regiment reviewed, June 5, 10d; —summer camps: appeal for funds, April 21, 9d; July 13, 15d

"CHURCHMAN"—on slackness in attendance of Unionist members of Parliament (l.), June 25, 7c

"CHURCHMAN"—on religious teaching in schools (West Riding judgment) (l.), Aug. 20, 10f

"CHURCHMAN of 'Greater London,' A"—on maintenance of church schools (l.), Dec. 28, 4e

CHURCH Missionary Society—Anglo-German relations: friendly letter, Feb. 15, 7a; —anniversary services held, April 30, 11e; —Bengali assault on missionaries: see under BENGAL; —contributions: increase announced, April 21, 10a; received, Dec. 12, 8a; —financial position: president's message to friends of the society, Mar. 14, 12d; receipts for 1905, Jan. 10, 12a; —India, missions in South: appeal, Dec. 4, 13f Meetings (monthly), Jan. 10, 12a; Feb. 14, 8a; (annual), May 2, 15a; (committee), 12, 4f; Oct. 4, 10a; 5, 9a; Nov. 16, 4b; —missionaries: farewell meetings announced, Sept. 27, 9b; —Stock, Mr. E.: resigns, Dec. 12, 8c "Summer School"—arrangements, May 29, 16a

CHURCH Music Society—founded: objects, Mar. 12, 12a; first meeting, 21, 12c

CHURCH of England:—

Appointments—Jan. 1, 7a; 2, 6a; 4, 10a; 6, 11a; 8, 12b; 10, 12a; 11, 12a; 15, 9f; 16, 6a; 18, 7b; 20, 12a; 23, 7d; 22, 7b; 25, 7a; 26, 7d; 27, 11a; 29, 6c; 30, 12c; Feb. 1, 6a; 2, 3f; 3, 11a; 5, 7b; 6, 12a; 7, 7a; 8, 10a; 9, 5c; 10, 13b; 12, 11a; 13, 11a; 14, 8a; 15, 13b; 17, 7b; 21, 11a; 22, 11a; 23, 8b; 26, 12a; 27, 4e; Mar. 1, 11c; 2, 8a; 3, 7c; 5, 7d; 7, 12a; 8, 11a; 10, 14b; 14, 12d; 15, 8a; 20, 11d; 22, 4a; 23, 8a; 24, 13a; 26, 10c; 27, 12a; 29, 8b; 30, 4b; 31, 9b; April 4, 9f, 15a; 5, 4b; 6, 5f; 7, 13a; 9, 10c; 10, 8a; 11, 12e; 12, 11c; 13, 9a; 14, 8c; 17, 7f; 19, 9a; 21, 10a; 23, 11a; 24, 7b; 25, 8a; 26, 12a; 28, 13a; 30, 11c; May 3, 12a; 5, 8b; 10, 10c; 12, 8d; 16, 13a; 18, 8a; 21, 7a; 24, 8b; 25, 12a; 26, 11c; 29, 16a; 30, 8a; 31, 8b; June 1, 13a; 2, 12c; 5, 8a; 6, 11b; 8, 10d; 11, 15a; 13, 14c; 14, 12a; 15, 10d; 16, 10b; 18, 10d; 19, 12b; 20, 4a; 21, 3b; 22, 4b; 25, 9f; 27, 10d; 28, 10b; 30, 9c; July 2, 11a; 3, 8c; 4, 12a; 5, 5f; 6, 11d; 7, 8c; 9, 13c; 10, 3f; 11, 12d; 12, 5e; 14, 16a; 16, 11d; 18, 5f; 19, 12a; 20, 8b; 23, 8b; 24, 11d; 26, 7e; 27, 8c; 30, 10c; 31, 8e; Aug. 1, 15a; 2, 8d; 8, 9a; 8, 8a; 9, 4a; 13, 3f; 14, 7f; 16, 8b; 17, 4a; 21, 4a; 22, 8d; 23, 5a; 28, 4a; 29, 9f; 30, 4c; 31, 5a; Sept. 1, 4a; 3, 7e; 4, 5d; 6, 5e; 7, 4b; 8, 4c; 11, 7f; 13, 9d; 14, 8b; 20, 4b; 21, 5f; 22, 10c; 24, 7f; 25, 4b; 27, 9b; 28, 4b;

CHURCH of England—Appointments (continued):—

Oct. 1, 11c; 3, 4a; 4, 10a; 5, 9a; 6, 6a; 9, 9a; 10, 4b; 11, 5d; 12, 9a; 15, 4c; 17, 10b; 18, 12a; 20, 12a; 22, 10a; 23, 7c; 25, 11d; 29, 7d; 30, 11e; 31, 11b; Nov. 1, 12c; 2, 9a; 3, 13d; 5, 9e; 6, 12c; 8, 11b; 9, 12a; 12, 10b; 13, 11d; 14, 8d; 15, 12c; 19, 10c; 20, 14a; 21, 12b; 22, 14a; 23, 11a; 24, 9c; 28, 7d; 29, 8c; 30, 11c; Dec. 1, 14b; 4, 11b; 5, 10d; 6, 12c; 7, 12a; 8, 8b; 11, 11b; 11, 11a; 12, 8c; 13, 11a; 14, 11b; 17, 10e; 19, 5f; 20, 11b; 21, 6b; 22, 6a; 26, 6d; 28, 4e

Bishops—new appointments: Aberdeen, Jan. 18, 7b; Argyll and the Isles, Nov. 30, 11c; Cape Town, Nov. 15, 8c; Ipswich, Jan. 29, 4c, 9d; Jarrow, May 5, 8b, 11e; Newcastle, New South Wales, Feb. 21, 11a; Truro, Aug. 4a

Catechism: see that title

Church and State: see that title

Churchwardens—London and Suburbs,

City of: admission, May 1, 5c

Clergy training—Church Congress: discussion, Oct. 5, 8b

Colonial and missionary Church workers —reception by Archbp. of Canterbury, June 28, 10b

Congresses—Bp. of Carlisle (add.), Oct. 3, 9b

Convocation: see that title

Defence—Archbp. of Canterbury (s.), June 23, 16b

Discipline:—

Bath and Wells, Bp. of (evid.), Aug. 18, 5a

Bill—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Bovey Tracey—St. John's Church: illegal practices, alleged: incumbent submits to Bishop of Exeter, Feb. 15, 7a

Bristol, Bp. of (evid.), Aug. 18, 5a

Canterbury, Archbp. of (evid., sp. art.), Aug. 15, 6c; 18, 5a

Chadwyck-Healey, Mr. C. E. H. (evid.), Aug. 28, 10a

Church Association: see that title

Correspondence, Jan. 5, 8c

Cotheridge Church—illegal practices, alleged: resolution of parishioners, Aug. 16, 8b; Bp. of Worcester (l.), 22, 8d; Rev. F. T. Minchall (l.), 28, 4a

Dibdin, Sir L. (evid.), Aug. 28, 10a

Ecclesiastical Disorders Bill—withdrawn: statement by Mr. Carlile, Mar. 13, 10b; Kekewich, Sir G. (s.), Nov. 29, 10b; Miller, Mr. H. (s.), Nov. 29, 10b

Fillingham, Rev. Robert C.—Bishop of St. Albans suit against: judgment, Feb. 14, 3d; 28, 4d

Headington parish church—illegal practices, alleged: petitions to Chancellor of Oxford; judgment, Aug. 13, 3f

Henly, Rev. O. P.—reservation of Sacrament charge, Oct. 27, 5d; 30, 3b; Nov. 28, 3b; Dec. 11, 4a

Henson, Canon H. (l.), Nov. 10, 6b

Jones, Rev. Richard—deprived, April 20, 9a

Legal proceedings—Bishop of St. Albans (l. quoted), April 13, 9a

Legislation—protest meeting at St. Albans, Mar. 22, 4a

"Letters of business": see under CONVOCATION

London, Bp. of (evid.), Aug. 18, 5a

Link Church, Malvern—supposed anti-ritualistic outrages, Aug. 10, 7d; 15, 4b

CHURCH of England—Discipline (continued):

Manchester, Bp. of (add.), Oct. 8, 3f
 Montgomery, Rev. G. A.—suspended, Mar. 12, 10c
 Phillimore, Sir W. (evid.), Aug. 28, 10a
 Plymouth—All Saints' Church—illegal practices, alleged: incumbent submits to Bishop of Exeter, Feb. 14, 8a; 15, 7a;—Church of St. James the Less: confession: Bishop of Exeter (l.), Oct. 11, 5e
 Royal Commission—details of labours (P.N.), Mar. 9, 8a
 Bangor, Bp. of (s.), Sept. 28, 4b
 Evidence, minutes of—issued (Blue-book), July 27, 8c
 Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
 Report—preparation, May 8, 16b; signed, June 22, 10c; issued, July 3, 3a
 Beeching, Canon (s.), Oct. 5, 8d
 Birmingham, Bp. of (charge), Nov. 21, 12b
 Canterbury, Archbp. of (l.), July 4, 12a; 5, 5f
 Canterbury, Dean of (paper read), Oct. 5, 8d
 Carlisle, Bp. of (s.), Aug. 6, 9a
 Church Association—resolution passed, Oct. 20, 12b
 Church Congress—discussion, Oct. 5, 8c
 Coles, Rev. V. S. S. (l.), Oct. 19, 9f
 Congregational Union Assembly—resolution announced, Oct. 9, 9b
 English Church Union—discussion, Nov. 22, 10f
 Faculties—Sir S. Hoare (s.); Mr. Blofeld (s.), Oct. 22, 10a
 Fullagar, Mr. W. P. (paper read), Oct. 11, 10d
 Gloucester, Bp. of (add.), Oct. 12, 4c
 Halifax, Lord (s.), Oct. 4, 5a; (paper read), 5, 8c
 Hereford, Bp. of (add.), Oct. 18, 12b
 Kinnaird, Lord (s. P.), June 23, 8a
 Letters of business, Royal—correspondence between Archbishops of Canterbury and York and Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman (Parlt. paper), Dec. 13, 11b;—Canterbury Convocation: discussion, Nov. 14, 7c;—York Convocation: discussion, Nov. 23, 11a
 Liberation Society—statement, Nov. 5, 7d
 Liverpool diocesan conference—resolution, Oct. 31, 11b
 Newcastle, Bp. of (add.), Oct. 10, 4b
 Oxford, Bp. of (charge), Oct. 9, 9a; 12, 9a; 13, 12a; 16, 4f; 22, 10a
 Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
 Ripon, Marquis of (s. P.), June 23, 8a
 St. Albans diocesan conference—resolution, Oct. 26, 9b
 St. Aldwyn, Viscount (s. P.), June 23, 8a
 Sodor and Man, Bp. of (charge), Nov. 21, 12b
 Southwark, Bp. of (add.), Nov. 22, 14a
 Southwark diocesan conference—discussed, Nov. 22, 14a; 23, 11a
 Special articles, I., Aug. 15, 6c; II., 18, 5a; III., 28, 10a
 Stone, Rev. D. (s.), Nov. 22, 10f
 Secretary—members' presentation, July 31, 8c

CHURCH of England—Discipline—Royal Commission (continued):—

Sittings, Mar. 10, 14b; 17, 9a; 24, 13a; April 21, 10a; May 19, 12a
 Rye Harbour, Church of Holy Trinity—application to Consistory Court, Nov. 12, 3c
 St. Catherine's, Nottinghamshire—Bishop's advice as to vestments, Oct. 8, 11b
 Shirebrook Parish Church—Consistory Court proceedings, Jan. 10, 12a; judgment, Feb. 7, 3d
 Vestments—Canterbury, Archbp. (l.), June 14, 12a;—Chester, Bishop of (add.), April 4, 15a;—protest by lay members, June 4, 5d
 Walton, Sir J. L. (evid.), Aug. 28, 10a
 Disestablishment—Clifford, Dr. J. (s.), Nov. 7, 11c;—Church Congress: discussion, Oct. 4, 4a;—Liberation Society: manifesto, Nov. 5, 7d;—Rickett, Mr. J. C. (s.), Nov. 7, 11e
 Harwood, Mr. G. (s.), Oct. 2, 8d
 Holy Orders: see Ordinations, below
 "Hymnal, English"—Bp. of Bristol (add.), Oct. 17, 8d; Rev. A. W. Hutton (l.), Oct. 20, 12c; Rev. T. A. Lacey (l.), Oct. 23, 3f; Archbp. of Canterbury (message); Bp. of Winchester (l.), Nov. 3, 13d; Bp. of Exeter (l.), Nov. 5, 9e; Bp. of Durham (l.), 10, 8d; 14, 4c; editor's comments, 13, 11d; correspondence between editors and Archbp. of Canterbury, 14, 4c; Bishop of Ripon (charge), 21, 12b; Archbp. of York (l.), Dec. 1, 14b; (see also under PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed)
 London, Bishop of (s.), Oct. 2, 8d
 Missionary work, foreign—visit of Cambridge University missionaries to Reading announced, Aug. 17, 4a
 "Official Year Book"—notice, April 2, 4d
 Ordinations—Bath and Wells, June 12, 4c; Dec. 25, 9d; Birmingham, June 12, 4c; Sept. 27, 12c; Dec. 24, 8d; Bristol, June 14, 3f; Dec. 25, 9d; Canterbury, June 12, 4c; 14, 3f; Dec. 24, 8d; Carlisle, June 14, 3f; Dec. 28, 4d; Chester, June 12, 4c; Sept. 27, 12c; Dec. 24, 8d; Chichester, June 12, 4d; Dec. 24, 8d; deacons, increase of, Jan. 2, 6a; Durham, Mar. 13, 3a; June 12, 4c; Dec. 24, 8d; Ely, June 19, 2f; examination, preliminary: class list issued, April 30, 11c; Exeter, June 12, 4d; Oct. 2, 5b; Dec. 24, 8d; Gloucester, June 19, 2f; Dec. 26, 6d; Hereford, June 12, 4d; Dec. 25, 9e; Lichfield, Mar. 12, 6b; June 12, 4d; Sept. 27, 12e; Lincoln, June 12, 4d; Dec. 25, 9e; Liverpool, Mar. 13, 13a; June 12, 4d; Sept. 27, 12e; Dec. 25, 9e; Llandaff, Mar. 14, 12d; June 12, 4d; Sept. 27, 12e; Dec. 25, 9e; London, Mar. 12, 6b; June 12, 4c; Oct. 9, 13f; Dec. 24, 8d; Newcastle, June 12, 4d; Sept. 27, 12e; Dec. 25, 9e; Norwich, June 12, 4d; Oxford, June 14, 3f; Sept. 27, 12e; Dec. 25, 9e; Peterborough, June 13, 4d; Dec. 25, 9d; Ripon, Mar. 12, 6b; Sept. 27, 12e; Dec. 25, 9e; Rochester, Dec. 25, 9e; St. Albans, Mar. 13, 13a; June 14, 3f; Sept. 27, 12e; Dec. 25, 9e; St. Asaph, June 14, 3f; Dec. 25, 9e; St. David's, June 12, 4d; Sept. 27, 12e; Dec. 25, 9e; Salisbury, Mar. 13, 13a; June 14, 3f; Dec. 25, 9e; Sodor and Man, June 12, 4d; Dec. 25, 9e; Southwark, June 14, 3f; Sept. 27, 12e; Dec. 25, 9e; Southwell, June

- CHURCH of England—Ordinations** (continued):—
 14, 3*f*; Sept. 27, 12*e*; Dec. 25, 9*e*; Truro, June 12, 4*d*; Dec. 25, 9*e*; Wakefield, Sept. 27, 12*e*; Dec. 25, 9*e*; Winchester, June 12, 4*c*; Dec. 24, 8*d*; Worcester, June 12, 4*e*; Sept. 27, 12*e*; Dec. 25, 9*e*; York, Mar. 12, 6*b*; June 12, 4*c*; Sept. 27, 12*e*; Dec. 24, 8*d*
 Plate, sale of church—memorandum of Society of Antiquaries of London, April 10, 8*b*
 Reform—Church Congress: discussion, Oct. 5, 8*e*
 Representative Church Council: see that title
 Services—Church Congress: discussion, Oct. 3, 10*a*
 Societies for sacred study, Church reading—joint service in autumn announced, July 13, 14*b*
 Theological Colleges—examinations: dates announced, April 19, 9*a*; pass list, Dec. 24, 8*d*;—examination for non-graduates, central entrance: pass list, April 19, 9*a*; results, Aug. 20, 10*b*
 Theological students—appeal by Bishop of London, Mar. 30, 4*b*
 Theology—diplomas: conferred on ladies, Oct. 12, 9*b*
 Training colleges—Prebendary B. Reynolds: report, Oct. 4, 10*a*
 Voluntary offerings—annual return, Mar. 7, 12*a*
 Wales: see under that title
- CHURCH of England Guilds of London**—teachers: gathering at St. Paul's Cathedral, June 16, 10*b*
- CHURCH of England High School for Girls, Eaton-square**—prizes distributed, Dec. 1, 6*e*
- CHURCH of England Homes for Waifs and Strays**—annual public meeting: date announced, April 26, 12*a*; dinner: date announced, April 12, 11*c*
- CHURCH of England League for the Defence and Promotion of the Reformed Faith**—amalgamation with National Protestant Church Union, Aug. 11, 8*a*; chairmanship: Dean Wace retires, May 7, 11*d*; 10, 10*c*; 15, 11*a*;—meeting, annual, May 16, 12*e*;—Wimborne, Lady: resignation of presidency, Feb. 7, 7*a*
- CHURCH of England Liberal and Progressive Union**—meeting, Oct. 31, 7*d*
- CHURCH of England Men's Society**—meetings, Feb. 10, 13*b*; Oct. 10, 4*d*; 26, 9*b*; midday service at St. Edmund's Church, Lombard-street, Mar. 17, 9*a*
- CHURCH of England Reform League**—Dean of Canterbury (s.), April 12, 11*c*; Mr. A. Holdsworth's comments (l.), 13, 9*a*; 14, 8*c*
- CHURCH of England Scripture-Readers' Association**—annual meeting held, May 21, 3*a*; appeal, June 26, 10*a*
- CHURCH of England Soldiers' and Sailors' Institutes Association**—building at Portsmouth purchased, Jan. 15, 12*d*; meeting in support, Feb. 9, 5*c*; annual meeting, Mar. 12, 10*c*; appeal, Dec. 22, 3*b*
- CHURCH of England Sunday School Institute**—annual meeting held, May 8, 10*d*; annual festival, Crystal Palace, June 11, 15*a*
- CHURCH of England Temperance Society**—annual meeting held, May 10, 14*a*;—home for male inebriates: appeal, Nov. 20, 14*a*;—London diocesan branch: annual meeting held, May 16, 6*f*;—London Diocesan Women's Union: annual
- CHURCH of England Temperance Society**—(continued):—
 meeting, Mar. 29, 4*c*;—Southwark diocesan branch: conference, Feb. 26, 12*a*
- CHURCH of England Waifs and Strays Society**—appointments, Nov. 12, 10*b*;—"Atlanta in Calydon": performance in aid, June 8, 7*f*;—bazaar, Dec. 12, 10*b*;—committee meeting, June 7, 7*d*;—contributions, Mar. 16, 4*f*; (£1,000), Sept. 3, 7*e*; (royal), 18, 5*a*; Dec. 24, 4*b*;—dinner in aid: held, May 23, 10*a*;—"forward movement": royal contributions received, Aug. 15, 4*b*; Lord Leven and Melville contributes £2,000, 22, 7*e* (e.e.);—homes, new: announced, Mar. 3, 7*c*;—Leven and Melville, Lord: offer to build home, July 5, 10*a*;—meetings, Aug. 15, 4*b*; 29, 9*f*;—St. Nicholas Homes: fête in aid, July 5, 10*a*
- CHURCH of England Women's Help Society**—contribution, Dec. 29, 14*d*
- CHURCH of England Young Men's Society**—new premises rented, Jan. 12, 8*b*
- CHURCH of England Zenana Missionary Society**—annual meeting, May 7, 16*c*; meeting, Oct. 3, 4*a*
- CHURCH of Ireland**—church temporalities: Parliamentary paper issued, Mar. 12, 6*b*; Education Bill: resolution passed, May 2, 3*a*; General Synod: session, held, April 25, 7*b*; 27, 10*c*; president's address, 25, 7*b*; Representative Church Body: report adopted, April 27, 10*c*
- CHURCH of Scotland**—disestablishment: Niven, Dr., address, June 2, 12*t*; Scottish Liberal Association: resolution passed, Oct. 6, 12*c*; United Free Church General Assembly: debate, June 1, 13*c*;—General Assembly: meetings, May 24, 8*b*; 26, 11*c*; 29, 16*a*; June 1, 13*b*; 2, 12*c*;—Lord High Commissioner: Lord Colbrooke appointed, April 13, 7*c*; keys of City of Edinburgh presented, May 22, 10*c*;—moderator nominated, Nov. 26, 9*f*
- CHURCH Orchestral Society**—president and secretary appointed, Nov. 26, 9*f*
- CHURCH Pastoral Aid Society**—annual meeting, May 4, 10*e*; annual report: forecast, May 1, 16*b*; issued, Aug. 11, 8*a*; grants, new, June 7, 7*d*; Dec. 17, 10*e*
- CHURCH Reform League**—new vice-president, Jan. 17, 6*a*; Liverpool meeting: vote of confidence, Mar. 17, 9*a*; annual meeting, May 3, 15*c*; religious education in schools: annual report quoted, May 1, 4*f*
- CHURCH restoration**—Mr. T. Hardy (lect.), June 21, 9*f*
- CHURCH Schools Emergency League**—education Act, 1902 (West Riding judgment): resolutions passed, Sept. 19, 5*d*;—Education Bill: letter of chairman and secretary, Dec. 17, 7*b*;—Manchester conference: resolutions announced, Jan. 29, 6*e*; meetings, Feb. 7, 7*c*; (resolutions against Government interference with Church schools), 8, 6*c*;—women's branch: conference, June 12, 3*c*
- CHURCH School Managers and Teachers, General Association of**: see GENERAL Association of Church School Managers and Teachers
- CHURCH Schools Fund, Bishop of Durham's**: see SCHOOLS Fund, Bishop of Durham's Church
- CHURCH Society for Promoting Kindness to Animals**—meeting, Jan. 4, 10*a*
- CHURCHSTOKE Parish Church**—Prebendary R. W. White: 60th year as vicar celebrated, April 18, 5*b*

- CHURCHWARD, Mr. F. — retiring from National Provincial Bank of England, Sept. 20, 11b
- “CHURCHWARDEN, A” — on Selby Abbey, Nov. 6, 3d
- CHURCHYARDS—regulation: Mr. W. Barlow (l.), June 5, 13b
- CIDER—Fécamp: price, July 23, 3d; —imitation: movement to prohibit sale, Nov. 12, 4b; —Royal Agricultural Society: discussion, Dec. 13, 17d; —salicylic acid: prosecution, Oct. 11, 13e
- CIGARETTE—Boys' Anti-Cigarette League: see that title
- CINCINNATI Breweries (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 17, 16b
- CINDERELLA Deep (Ltd.)—report, June 8, 12b
- CINQUE Ports Volunteer Rifle Corps, 1st—Prince of Wales appointed honorary colonel, Oct. 13, 10a
- CIRENCESTER—Royal Agricultural College: see that title
- CIRENCESTER—Royal Agricultural Society: see that title
- “CITIZEN” — on Southwark-bridge (l.), Oct. 20, 14f
- CITIZENS' Industrial Alliance—formation proposed, Oct. 9, 8c
- CITIZENS' Industrial Association of America—invitation to National Free Labour Association, Nov. 15, 13d
- CITIZENS' Life Assurance Co.—British branch closed, Dec. 4, 13b
- CITIZENS' National League—meeting, Mar. 16, 14f
- CITY and Guilds of London Institute—Drapers' Company scholarships and exhibitions: list of successful candidates, July 27, 7f; —meeting, May 30, 15d; —prizes: distribution date, Jan. 19, 7b; distributed, Feb. 17, 6d; —report, May 28, 3a; technology department: report, Oct. 27, 3c
- CITY and South London Railway—chairman appointed, Jan. 17, 13b; —extension from Angel to King's-cross and Euston: progress (E.S.), Mar. 21, 91c; —meetings, Feb. 7, 4c; Aug. 1, 14b; —reports, Jan. 29, 13f; July 18, 4c; 21, 16a; —stock issue, Oct. 18, 13c
- CITY and West End Properties (Ltd.)—report, May 3, 14d
- CITY Carlton Club—Lord Cadogan accepts presidency, Mar. 1, 9f; dinner, Mar. 29, 10b
- CITY Dispensary—funds appealed for, Feb. 28, 2f
- “CITY Engineers” — on port of London (l.), Nov. 17, 5f
- “CITY Firm, A” — on Metropolitan Water Board's supply charges (l.), Dec. 29, 13b
- CITY Freemen's Orphan School—report, Aug. 4, 9f
- “CITY Man” — on Chinese labour (l.), Mar. 17, 13a
- CITY of Belfast Christian Civic Union—conference on social reform held, Oct. 18, 12f
- CITY of Birmingham Tramways Co.—report, April 20, 10f
- CITY of Buenos Ayres Tramways Company (1904) (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 8, 6b
- CITY of Chichester Gas Co.—stock sale, Oct. 31, 13b
- CITY of Dublin Unionist Registration Association—president elected, Mar. 1, 9f
- CITY Offices Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 28, 14d; report, Feb. 17, 3e
- CITY of Glasgow Life Assurance Co.—report, Feb. 24, 15d
- CITY of London Artillery, 1st—competition for Longstaff challenge cup: results, Aug. 24, 8b
- CITY of London Brewery Co. (Ltd.)—meetings, Feb. 8, 13c; Aug. 2, 4d; report, Jan. 30, 10b
- CITY of London College—Esperanto classes to be started, April 13, 6c; meeting, Dec. 20, 10c
- CITY of London Conservative Association—Sir J. Puleston to resign chairmanship of executive council, Sept. 15, 6a; meeting, Dec. 1, 11f; representatives for National Union elected, July 11, 10b
- CITY of London Electric Lighting Co. (Ltd.)—meetings, Jan. 25, 15b; Mar. 15, 15b; reports, Feb. 22, 7f; Mar. 5, 14a
- CITY of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest—appeal, Dec. 22, 3b; dinner, May 12, 12e
- CITY of London (Rough Riders) Imperial Yeomanry—annual dinner, April 25, 12c; prizes distributed, April 25, 12c; uniform: new, July 4, 10c
- CITY of London International Commercial Association—France, visit to: see under FOREIGN relations —France
- CITY of London Lunatic Asylum—statistics for 1905, Mar. 14, 12a
- CITY of London Police Athletic Club—prizes presented, Dec. 7, 3f
- CITY of London Real Property Co. (Ltd.)—report, May 21, 14b
- CITY of London Rifle Association—prize meeting, annual: date announced, July 2, 10b
- CITY of London Rifles, 2nd—parade, surprise mobilization, June 11, 7a
- CITY of London R.G.A., 1st (V.B.)—inspection, July 2, 10c; instruction at School of Gunnery, Shoeburyness, Feb. 13, 10d; prizes presented, Feb. 12, 11c
- CITY of London School—annual report, June 6, 9d; —Beaufoy prizes: distribution date announced, April 13, 4b; distributed, June 20, 5d; —dinner, Mar. 29, 5f; —Manly, Mr. H. W. (s.), Feb. 1, 12c; prizes distributed, July 28, 6f; —rifle corps inspected, July 2, 10e
- CITY of London School for Girls—committee's report, April 2, 14f; prizes distributed, Nov. 2, 2f
- CITY of London Schools—Mr. W. Bull elected chairman of committee for 1906, Jan. 25, 9c
- CITY of London Truss Society—contribution received, April 4, 8a; festival held, May 25, 10f; meeting, Feb. 9, 2a
- CITY of London United Liberal Association—meeting: decision to contest City of London by-election, Feb. 17, 11a
- CITY of London, V.R.C., 3rd—inspected, July 16, 5f
- CITY of Santos Improvements Co. (Ltd.)—report, April 13, 10c
- CITY Orthopaedic Hospital—amalgamation with National and Royal Orthopaedic Hospitals arranged, July 12, 5f
- CITY Police Fund—annual accounts issued, Sept. 6, 7f
- CITY School Boys' Shooting Club—Bernard May; presentation, Nov. 17, 8c; —prizes distributed, Dec. 20, 2f
- CITY Swiss Club—dinner, Nov. 26, 14c
- CITY Temple—bazaar held, June 20, 10a; 21, 3a; 22, 3f; 23, 14c; Christmas day service, Dec. 26, 4c; concert, dinner-hour, Nov. 7, 2f; Easter day service, April 16, 8c; services: Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.), June 22, 3f
- CIVIL and Mechanical Engineers' Society—meeting (E.S.), Oct. 10, 330b; dinner, Dec. 11, 12a
- CIVIL Contingencies Fund—accounts, 1905-6 (Parlt. paper), Dec. 14, 10e

- "CIVIL Engineer"—on engineering education (l., E. S.), June 13, 1906; 27, 202b
- "CIVIL Engineer"—on training of naval officers (l.), Mar. 3, 10a
- "CIVILIAN"—on proposed Guards' memorial at Waterloo (l.), July 14, 6c
- CIVIL Service :—
- Admiralty—clerical staff : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —cadets : prizes distributed, Feb. 22, 5f ; —Connaught, Duke of (s.), Nov. 16, 5f ; —copyists, temporary : Sir G. Kekewich (l.), Oct. 27, 3a ; —Customs grievances : meeting, April 7, 6b ; —dinner, Nov. 16, 5f ; Edward VII. (tel.), Nov. 16, 5f
 - Estimates, 1907—summary (P.N.), Mar. 8, 10c ; 9, 8a ; Banner, Mr. J. S. H. (s. P.), Mar. 30, 8d ; Crooks, Mr. W. (s. P.) Mar. 30, 8d ; Foster, Sir W. (s. P.), Mar. 30, 8d ; Kenyon-Slaney, Col. W. (s. P.), Mar. 30, 8d ; McKenna, Mr. R. (s. P.), Mar. 30, 8d ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Parliamentary paper : summary (P.N.), Mar. 24, 8a ; Redmond, Mr. W. (s. P.), Mar. 30, 8d ; Rogers, Mr. F. N. (s. P.), Mar. 30, 8d ; Tomkinson, Mr. J. (s. P.), Mar. 30, 8d ; Vivian, Mr. H. (s. P.), Mar. 30, 8d
 - Examinations—during 1905 (Blue-book), Aug. 17, 7f ; —Admiralty : junior appointments in supply and accounting departments announced, Mar. 29, 12b ; correction, 30, 11c ; —candidates, distribution of successful, Oct. 27, 12a ; —exchequer and audit department : announced, Oct. 3, 10f ; —Foreign Office, geography for : correspondence, Sept. 26, 2f ; Dec. 26, 10d ; Courthope, Mr. W. J. (l.), Dec. 6, 17b ; 13, 4c ; Firth, Prof. C. H. (l.), Dec. 10, 8b ; Goldie, Sir G. (l.), Nov. 29, 7c ; Mackinder, Mr. H. J. (l.), Dec. 3, 8a ; 10, 8b ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Russell, Maj.-Gen. F. S. (l.), Dec. 3, 8a ; —home, India, and colonial : results, Sept. 28, 8c ; —Levant, student interpreters in : date, Sept. 19, 7f
 - Inland revenue grievances—meeting, Mar. 10, 10c ; —lifeboat fund : annual meeting of committee, Jan. 27, 6d ; —Lyttelton, Hon. A. (s.), May 2, 14f ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —science, treatment of men of : correspondence, Aug. 8, 6d ; 13, 8a ; 14, 4a ; Judd, Prof. J. W. (l.), Aug. 14, 4a ; Lankester, Dr. E. R. (add.), 2, 14a ; (l.), 8, 6d ; —Ward, Sir E. (s.), Nov. 16, 5f ; —writers : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
- CIVIL Service Bank (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 8, 13d
- CIVIL Service Co-operative Society (Ltd.)—meeting, May 8, 15d ; report, April 26, 4c
- CIVIL Service Lifeboat Fund—gift from members to Mr. C. Dibdin, May 7, 9f
- CIVIL Service Supply Association (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 28, 14c ; report, Feb. 21, 13c
- "CIVIS"—on Church and State in France (l.), Dec. 28, 3f
- "CIVIS"—on motor omnibuses (l.), July 30, 12d
- "CIVIS Britannicus"—on the electorate and party system, Jan. 24, 11d ; on leadership of Unionist party (l.), Feb. 6, 7b ; 9, 8c
- CIVITA Vecchia—British seaman murdered by Italian, Jan. 16, 8c
- CLACK, W.—bigamy charge, Feb. 27, 4d ; Mar. 6, 4c
- CLACKMANNAN : colliery accident : see under COALMINING
- CLACKMANNAN and Kinross—general election : poll, Jan. 19, 10d
- CLACTON—electric lighting : urban council applies to Local Government Board, June 13, 16c
- CLACTON and St. Osyth Light Railway Co.—extensions disapproved by Clacton Urban Council (E.S.), Nov. 28, 382b
- CLAIRE, Miss M.—concert, July 14, 8c
- CLANCY, Mr. J. J. :—
- in Parliament, on Ireland : education, Mar. 23, 7b ; Sale of Intoxicants Bill, May 26, 6d ; Town Tenants Bill, May 19, 6b ; Nov. 21, 7c ; 22, 7b ; Dec. 20, 7c ; —Trade Disputes Bill (Mr. W. Hudson's), Mar. 31, 5c
- CLANRICARDE, Lord—Derrygoolin tenants : correspondence, July 9, 18f ; —Estates (Expropriation) Bill : see under IRELAND —Land ; evictions : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT on Ireland : Town Tenants Bill (l.), Nov. 24, 9c
- CLANWILLIAM, Lady—leaves for Harrogate, Sept. 11, 8a
- CLANWILLIAM, Adm. of the Fleet Lord—health, May 14, 10b ; leaves for Harrogate, Sept. 11, 8a
- CLAPHAM—church schools : alterations demanded by London County Council, Feb. 1, 6b ; —clock tower unveiled by Lord Mayor Morgan, July 20, 11a ; —general election, Jan. 13, 9b ; poll, 17, 10d ; —vestry meeting : resolution on Education Bill, April 19, 8c ; —voters' lists : sitting of registration court, Sept. 20, 4f
- CLAPHAM, Fitch, and Co., Messrs.—on Incorporated Law Society : solicitors' accounts (l.), Dec. 24, 9f
- CLAPHAM-COMMON—St. Vincent de Paul, church of : foundation-stone laid, July 30, 10c
- CLAPHAM Junction—Northcote-road : laundry manageress attacked, July 3, 5d
- CLAPHAM-PARK-ROAD—Mrs. Schreiber : body found, May 5, 12c ; a confession, 10, 4a ; 15, 2f
- CLAPTON—Mount Pleasant-lane : frontagers summoned for paving charges, April 24, 4c ; St. James Church : faculty to authorize improvements granted, Jan. 23, 13c
- CLARE—East : general election, unopposed return, Jan. 16, 4c ; shooting case : see under IRELAND—Crime ; West : general election : unopposed return, Jan. 19, 15a
- CLARE, Mr. G.—on New York finance : bank's surplus reserve (l.), Aug. 16, 11b
- CLARE Market—appeal for contributions, Dec. 22, 3b
- CLAREMONT-HALL : see under CONGREGATIONALISTS
- CLAREMORRIS Union—vacant clerkship : resolution passed by priests of deanery, Oct. 12, 8b
- CLARENCE, the late Duke of—special memorial service at Sandringham Church, Jan. 15, 6c
- CLARENDON, Lord—leaves for Worksop, Sept. 11, 8a ; unveils memorial of late Lord Salisbury, Oct. 22, 14c
- CLARIDGE, Mr. W.—on ratepayers' right to inspect books of Bradford education committee (l.), Feb. 24, 8f
- CLARK, Dr.—promoted K.G. of Order of Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, June 16, 11c
- CLARK, A. W., and Atkinson, S.—stealing and receiving charge, Jan. 12, 3c
- CLARK, Mr. C. W.—vocal recitals, Nov. 27, 11c ; Dec. 13, 13f
- CLARK, F.—adulterated milk charge, June 11, 3f

- CLARK, Mr. G.—on Middlesex open-air sanatorium (1.), June 4, 12f; 12, 3c
- CLARK, Hannah—thrift charge, Jan. 17, 3f; 25, 13f
- CLARK, Mr. H.—collection of coins and medals sold, Mar. 27, 10c
- CLARK, H., and others—coining charge, Jan. 10, 3d
- CLARK, Mr. H. H. G.—appointed deputy-lieutenant for Surrey, June 23, 19d
- CLARK, Rev. J. B.—on Ruskin Park: appeal (1.), Oct. 16, 9c
- CLARK, Mr. W.—at Ottawa, on British ignorance of Canadian affairs, Aug. 25, 3c
- CLARK, W.—house-breaking charge, Sept. 20, 13b
- CLARK, W. J.—theft charge, May 1, 16d
- CLARK, Mr. W. T.—on Hampstead election (1.), Jan. 18, 7f
- CLARK, W. T., and others—manslaughter charge, Dec. 8, 11c
- CLARK (John E.) (Ltd.), Messrs.—winding-up order made, July 11, 12b; creditors' and contributors' meetings held, Aug. 31, 9c
- CLARKE, A. W. V.—bankruptcy: discharge suspended, Oct. 25, 3a
- CLARKE, Mrs. Bruce—on wild lilies of the valley (1.), June 5, 11a
- CLARKE, C.—causing bodily harm charge, Mar. 7, 3f
- CLARKE, Mr. C. B.—death, Sept. 4, 7f
- CLARKE, Gen. Sir C. Mansfield—leaving Malta, Aug. 15, 7c; at Malta, Oct. 11, 7c; to retain appointment, Nov. 7, 10c
- CLARKE, Mr. C. Pickering—on British seamen for British ships (1.), Feb. 14, 10f
- CLARKE, Sir C. Purdon—reception by National Academy of Design in New York, Jan. 12, 9c; leaves New York, May 3, 10a; leaves for New York, July 19, 9f
- CLARKE, Sir Edward—biographical, Jan. 25, 15c; health, Mar. 20, 7f; 21, 10a; 22, 10b; 23, 5f; 24, 12a; 26, 6c; 28, 10a; 29, 10d; 30, 10c; April 7, 8c; 28, 8a; 30, 6c; May 1, 10a; elected member of Shipwrights' Company, 15, 10a; address from students of City of London College presented, Mar. 16, 10a; leaving for Egypt, Mar. 30, 10c; returns to England; decides not to retire from Parliament, May 12, 12a; to be presented with freedom of Cooks' Company, 15, 10a; Holborn Conservative Association: letter to and reply, July 16, 14c; leaving for South Africa, Aug. 2, 12a; leaves Cape Town, Sept. 29, 10a; returns from South Africa, Oct. 15, 8a
- Bowles, Mr. Gibson (s.), June 12, 7c
- Fiscal policy, attitude towards—Avebury, Lord (1.), Mar. 24, 11f; —Bankes, Mr. R. V. (1.), April 3, 11d; —City of London Conservative Association: meeting of executive committee, Mar. 20, 7f; meeting convened, 29, 10d; held, April 4, 11d; May 19, 10c; 24, 8d; 25, 12a; —Clarke, Sir E. (1.), Mar. 14, 7c; 17, 14a; May 26, 12a; (int.), June 9, 14c; —Gibbs, Mr. H. C. (1.), Mar. 16, 13c; —Lawrence, Sir J. (1.), Mar. 14, 7c; 15, 9f; 19, 10b; 21, 7f; correspondence with Sir E. Clarke previous to general election, 14, 7c; (s.), April 4, 11d; —MacIver, Mr. D. (1.), April 3, 11d; —Puleston, Sir John (1.), May 26, 12a; —Rodocanachi, Mr. E. M., on (1.), Mar. 17, 14a; —Stewart, Mr. C. (1.), April 3, 11d; —Treloar, Sir W. (s.), April 4, 11d
- London, City of—candidature: Balfour, Mr. A. J. (1.), Jan. 3, 14a; reply to Mr. Schuster, Jan. 8, 10c; Mr. Schuster's answer, 9, 6c; resigns seat, June 8, 5b,
- CLARKE, Sir Edward — London, City of (continued):—
6a; appointed Steward of Manor of Northstead, 9, 14c; on his retirement (int.), 9, 14c
Venezuela arbitration, attitude towards—
Sir Edward's reply to *The Times* comment (1.), May 29, 4d
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Home Rule, fiscal policy; Taff Vale decision, religious teaching, compulsory land registration, Jan. 10, 6d; at Drapers'-hall, on ministry, May 15, 5f; at Farringdon-street, on fiscal policy, late ministry, Jan. 11, 10c; at Guildhall, on result of City of London election, Feb. 28, 10b; at Guildhall Tavern, on fiscal policy, Jan. 3, 14a; at Holborn Town-hall, on Unionist defeat at general election, Mar. 5, 14d; at Houndsditch, on fiscal policy, Jan. 16, 11b; at Lewisham, on fiscal policy, Jan. 16, 11c; at Mercers'-hall, on his candidature for City of London, Jan. 12, 6a; at Merchant Taylors'-hall, on Unionist defeat at general election; ministry, Feb. 13, 6b; at Mincing-lane, on Home Rule, education, fiscal policy, Jan. 12, 6a; at Redhill, on fiscal policy, Jan. 19, 10c; at Staines, on Home Rule, Feb. 14, 9f; at Teddington, on Home Rule, Jan. 18, 10f
in Parliament, on Education Bill, May 22, 7a; —fiscal policy, Mar. 13, 7f; —Liberal cartoons, Feb. 23, 8a; —London County Council buildings, Mar. 14, 7b; —payment of members, Mar. 8, 6f; —Truck Acts, Feb. 28, 7f
on Duke of Devonshire's letter supporting Mr. Schuster's candidature (1.), Jan. 5, 5c; —home rule (1.), 2, 9b; —representation of City of London, 16, 11c; 30, 4d
- CLARKE, Col. Edward—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Jan. 9, 3f; public examination, Feb. 13, 3d
- CLARKE, Sir Ernest—consumption and cancer, national movement against: appointed treasurer, May 12, 12a
- CLARKE, E.—false pretences charge, Oct. 31, 3f; Nov. 24, 17b
- CLARKE, Mr. E. E.—on Joan of Arc Museum at Rouen (1.), May 2, 8a
- CLARKE, Miss E. M.—death, Mar. 6, 10d
- CLARKE, Mr. E. R.—on motor-cars: failure of brakes (1.), July 23, 12c
- CLARKE, Miss E. S.—bequest for Church work at Bexhill, Mar. 3, 7c
- CLARKE, F., and others—warehouse breaking charge, Dec. 12, 3d
- CLARKE, G.—inquest, July 10, 5d
- CLARKE, Col. Sir G. S.—at Criterion Restaurant, on volunteer electrical engineers, Dec. 17, 12d
- CLARKE, Mr. H.:—
on Balfour, Mr. A. J. (1.), Feb. 24, 9c
- CLARKE, Most Rev. Dr. H. L., Archbp. of Victoria—appointed Cambridge University representative for jubilee of Melbourne University, Jan. 19, 12d
- CLARKE, late Mr. J.—art collection sold, Nov. 16, 3c
- CLARKE, J.—burglary charge, Jan. 11, 15c
- CLARKE, J.—base coin charge, July 24, 14c
- CLARKE, Janet Lady—on Empire Day (1.), May 24, 12a
- CLARKE, Dr. J. H.—sails for New York, Sept. 3, 8a
- CLARKE, Mr. J. H.—appointed Registrar of District Probate Court at Bristol, Dec. 7, 10a

- CLARKE, Senator J. P.—New York residence : mechanical equipment described (E.S.), Aug. 8, 256a
- CLARKE, Rev. Dr. R.—death, April 23, 9f
- CLARKE, R., and Cole, J.—assault charge, Feb. 9, 13c
- CLARKE, Mr. T. G.—on Oxford v. Cambridge sports (l.), Mar. 26, 11b
- CLARKE, Mr. W.—appointed C.I.S.O., June 29, 11c
- CLARKE, W. and G.—theft charge, Nov. 8, 12d ; 15, 14f
- CLARKE, Mr. W. B.—elected Fellow of Royal College of Surgeons, July 6, 12a
- CLARKE, W. G.—selling milk containing formaldehyde, Sept. 21, 2f
- CLARKE, Mr. W. H.—at Wilson's Grammar School, on emigration to Australia, May 12, 15b
- CLARK-KENNEDY, Maj.-Gen. A.—death, Mar. 17, 11f
- CLARK-KENNEDY, Mr. Arthur R. W. S.—“ragging” charge against officers of 1st Batt. Scots Guards : inquiry, April 5, 4c ; 6, 11c ; decision of Army Council, 23, 7a ; correspondence, 24, 10f ; bankruptcy, June 13, 12d ; 23, 6a
- CLARKSON, Miss R.—recital, Mar. 9, 10d ; concert, Oct. 29, 8d
- CLARKSON, Mr. T.—at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on steam for public service vehicles (E.S.), Nov. 21, 378b ; steam omnibuses (E.S.), Dec. 19, 410b
- CLARKSON (William) (Ltd.), Messrs.—contravention of Factory Acts prosecution, July 19, 15c
- CLARO, Señor Samuel—biographical, May 9, 5a
- CLASS, Herr—at Pan-Germanic congress on German foreign policy, Sept. 4, 3c
- CLASSEN, Mr. E.—“German Scientific and Technological Reader. Book I. and Book II.” reviewed (E.S.), Nov. 7, 358b
- CLASSICAL Association—Latin and Greek uniform pronunciation of : report, Oct. 16, 14f ; meetings, Jan. 6, 8b ; 8, 3c ; Manchester meeting : programme, Oct. 9, 8a ; held, 12, 4d ; 13, 11d ; 16, 14f
- CLATWORTHY, Miss H.—concert, May 12, 5c
- CLAUDE, Abbé—murder charge, May 18, 5c acquittal, 19, 9f
- CLAUDET, Mr. F. J.—will, June 19, 11c
- CLAUSEN, Mr. George—“Aims and Ideals in Art. Eight Lectures Delivered to the Students of the Royal Academy” reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 368b
- CLAUSEWITZ, Gen. von—monument at Breslau unveiled, Sept. 10, 3f
- CLAUSON, Maj. J. E.—appointed Chief Secretary to Government of Cyprus, June 27, 8c
- CLAXTON, Mr. W.—on Cyclists' Touring Club (l.), Sept. 7, 8b ; 20, 10f
- CLAY, Sir A.—on birth-rate (l.), Oct. 18, 4c ; —meals for school children, Jan. 26, 15c ; (London County Council's experimental dinners) (l.), Feb. 8, 6c ; (underfed children), Mar. 17, 4f ; (report of committee) (l.), Aug. 21, 5c ; —socialism (l.), Sept. 17, 8c
- CLAY, A. C.—theft charge, April 23, 3c ; 30, 4f
- CLAY (Henry) and Bock and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, Sept. 8, 12b ; report, Aug. 31, 10f
- CLAYDEN, Mr. A. W.—appointed governor of Exeter Grammar School, Oct. 24, 7c
- CLAYTON, Rev. Albert—inducted president of Wesleyan Conference, July 21, 8b ; on missions—foreign (pastoral), Sept. 7, 4b ; New Year's pastoral, Dec. 24, 8d
- CLAYTON, Emma—inquest, Oct. 10, 8b
- CLAYTON, Brig.-Gen. F. T.—on South African war stores (evid.), June 27, 4b
- CLEMENCEAU, M. (France)—biographical, Mar. 13, 5c ; Lady Violet Cecil (l.), 16, 4c ; visits scene of coal strike, April 21, 7f ; leaves Berlin, Sept. 1, 3f ; to form cabinet, Oct. 22, 5b ; appointed Prime Minister and Minister of the Interior, 24, 5a ; receives King of Greece, Nov. 8, 10a at Dragignan, on socialists, Oct. 15, 3b ; at La Roche-sur-Yon, on separation law, Oct. 1, 9f ; German press comment, 8, 5c ; at Lens, on coal strike, Mar. 19, 5d ; at Lyons on separation law disturbances ; labour troubles ; revolutionary movement, May 4, 5d ; at Paris, on press, Nov. 19, 7c
- in Chamber, on labour : strike movement, June 19, 5c ; —ministry : policy, Nov. 21, 5a ; —separation law, Dec. 12, 5b ; —socialists, June, 20, 7a
- in Senate, on separation law, Mar. 21, 5c ; —socialists, Nov. 17, 7c
- on army discipline (comments), Feb. 26, 5f ; —Count Ballestrem's speech at German Emperor's birthday dinner (art. quoted), Jan. 30, 5b ; —defence, national (s.), Oct. 18, 5a ; —German socialists : attitude in case of Franco-German war (art.), Feb. 5, 14c ; Germany, relations with (int.), Nov. 20, 5a ; —Morocco Conference (quoted) Jan. 4, 3d ; France and Germany at (l. quoted), Feb. 24, 7c ; Germany's probable attitude after (quoted), Jan. 24, 5a ; police question (quoted), Feb. 15, 5c ; —separation law (quoted), Mar. 14, 7b ; (int.), Sept. 10, 3c ; (int.), Dec. 11, 5a ; (int.), 14, 5c ; (s.), 20, 5c ; 21, 3a
- CLAYTON, Mr. J.—“Leaders of the Church, 1800-1900. Bishop Westcott” reviewed (L.S.), July 20, 257a
- CLAYTON and Shuttleworth, Messrs.—report, April 11, 4d ; debenture issue, June 19, 13d
- CLAYTON-HILL improvement scheme : meeting, Dec. 24, 13d
- CLEARY, E.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, Mar. 2, 15c ; public examination, 29, 3f ; discharge suspended, May 31, 3a
- CLEATOR and Workington Junction Railway Co.—report, Aug. 16, 10a
- CLEAVER and Sons (Ltd.), Messrs. F. S.—share issue, May 28, 13f
- CLEETHORPES—gale : promenade damaged, Mar. 14, 11b ; —Lady Henderson opens parade and Kingsway, July 13, 10a
- CLEGG, Mr. J.—will, May 16, 7c
- CLEGG, Rev. T.—will, July 3, 9f
- CLEGG, Sir W. E.—knighted, Nov. 9, 8c
- CLEGHORN, Surg.-Gen.—elected vice-president of the Institute of Hygiene, July 12, 10b
- CLEGHORN and Harris (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Jan. 5, 12c
- CLELAND, Mr. J. W.—biographical, Feb. 16, 3a
- CLEMENS, J. C. A.—fraud charge, July 31, 3c ; Aug. 22, 10c ; 29, 4c ; Oct. 24, 3d
- CLEMENS, Mr. Samuel (Mark Twain)—Creighton, Bishop : resemblance between speeches, Feb. 7, 14c ; —Joan of Arc : presents manuscript of article to museum at Rouen, May 2, 8a
- CLEMENSON, Emily—“Elizabeth Montague, the Queen of the Blue-Stockings. Her correspondence from 1720-1761” reviewed (L.S.), April 20, 140c
- CLEMENTI, Mr. Cecil—“Cantonese Love-songs” reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 23, 61a
- CLEMENTI-SMITH, Rev. P.—on birds in City of London (l.), Aug. 1, 13f
- CLEMENTS, Mr. J.—death, Mar. 2, 10c
- CLEMENTS, L.—fraud charge, April 7, 6c ; May 4, 3f

- CLENCH Quartet, Nora—concerts, Mar. 6, 10f; 20, 11d; 29, 4d; April 7, 14b; 30, 10f
- CLERGY Mutual Assurance Society—report, Aug. 1, 13b
- CLERGY Orphan Corporation—annual court of governors, Feb. 22, 11a; Westminster Abbey festival, May 25, 12a
- CLERICAL, Medical, and General Life Assurance Society—actuary: appointment, Nov. 1, 13b; director: new appointment, May 11, 13b;—meeting, Nov. 17, 17d;—Whittall, Mr. W. J. H.: proposed retiring allowance, Oct. 25, 13b
- CLERK, Mr. D.—vacates presidency of Junior Institution of Engineers, Sept. 12, 7e; at Hotel Cecil, on chemical science, Feb. 13, 3f
- CLERK, Mr. G.—received by King Edward, Feb. 23, 10c; leaves for Abyssinia, May 12, 12a
- CLERKENWELL—fire: at Messrs. Lendrum and Co.'s premises, Aug. 3, 3f (1.e.)
- CLERKENWELL County Court—locked door incident, Dec. 8, 11c
- “CLERK of Assize”—on common jurymen (1.), April 17, 6c
- CLERK of the Peace—Chester City Quarter Sessions: appointment difficulty, Jan. 5, 9c
- CLEVE, Prof. P. T.—Thorpe, Dr. T. E. (lect.), June 23, 7c; (E.S.), 27, 12b
- CLEVELAND, Adm.—at Jarrow-on-Tyne, on navy, Sept. 5, 4f
- CLEVELAND, Mr. C. R.—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 9c
- CLEVELAND and Durham Electric Power (Ltd.)—prospectus announced, July 17, 13c; shares issued, July 20, 13d
- CLEVELAND Bridge and Engineering Co. (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 10, 16b
- CLEVELAND Salt Co. (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 6, 14d
- CLEVELEYS (Lancashire) Cottage Exhibition report; prizes awarded, Sept. 5, 7c
- CLEWER —St. John's Home: bazaar in aid opened, July 25, 8c; St. John's Home School: teachers' dismissal action, Feb. 1, 9a
- CLEWORTH, Canon T. E.—on education (Lancashire schools) (1.), Mar. 3, 7c; (maintenance of public elementary schools) (1.), Nov. 24, 9d; (religious teaching in schools), Jan. 27, 11b; Feb. 7, 12b; (West Riding judgment) (1.), Aug. 17, 10b;—Education Bill (1.), April 19, 8d;—Sir John Gorst's candidature for Cambridge University, Jan. 6, 7a
- CLEWS (Henry) and Co., Messrs.—American money market: extracts from circular, Sept. 19, 10b
- CLIFDEN, Lord—appointed lord-lieutenant of Cambridgeshire, Nov. 27, 9f
- CLIFFE, Mr. A.—on Sunday closing in Germany, Mar. 14, 10c
- CLIFFORD, Gen.—at Belfast, on Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction in Ireland, July 21, 9d
- CLIFFORD, Mr. C.—at Royal United Service Institution, on dissemination of news in time of war, June 22, 8b
- CLIFFORD, Florence—theft charge, April 6, 3d
- CLIFFORD, Dr. John—proposed presentation of testimonial, Aug. 23, 5a; summoned for non-payment of education rate, Sept. 29, 6c; celebrates 70th birthday, Oct. 17, 7f
- Election manifesto, Jan. 16, 11c
- Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.), April 27, 14f
- Milton, quotation from—Rev. T. A. Moxon (1.), Nov. 7, 10b
- CLIFFORD, Dr. John (continued):—
at Birmingham, on religious teaching in schools, Mar. 7, 10f; at Bloomsbury Central Church, on Education Bill, April 24, 11c; at Caxton-hall, on Education Bill, June 26, 16f; at Chipperfield, on Education Bill, June 7, 7c; at City Temple, on Congo Free State atrocities, Nov. 22, 10f; at Derby, on Education Bill, Oct. 9, 3f; at Education Office, on Education Bill, June 19, 8b; at Holborn Restaurant, on Education Bill, Nov. 6, 8c; at Hôtel Métropole, on Education Bill, Nov. 7, 11c; at Newcastle, on Education Bill; House of Lords, Nov. 13, 9e; at Paddington, on Westbourne-park chapel: rating, Aug. 1, 4f; at Queen's-hall, on Mr. A. J. Balfour, Jan. 11, 10c; at Westbourne-park chapel, on late ministry; Labour party, Jan. 29, 10d; Education Bill, April 16, 5c; rating of chapels, 2, 10c; sermon, Dec. 26, 4c; at Wimbledon, on Education Bill, June 5, 10f
- on Bishop of London's speech on Anglican schools in Paddington (1.), May 14, 10c; 21, 11c; June 1, 17c;—clerical energy in general election (1.), Feb. 7, 12a;—Education Act, 1902: West Riding judgment (int.), Oct. 9, 3f; Dec. 15, 11f;—Education Bill (int.), April 10, 11c; (Bishops' amendments) (1.), Nov. 27, 11b; Dec. 8, 8a; 11, 12d; 21, 9a; (int.), 18, 5f; 20, 8b;—religious education (1.), Jan. 10, 12c; 13, 6f; 17, 15c; 29, 6f;—religious teaching in schools (1.), Feb. 16, 11f;—religious tests for teachers (1.), Jan. 12, 4c; 16, 15a
- CLIFFORD, Mr. John—concert, May 7, 10c
- CLIFFORD, Mrs. W. K.—“The Modern Way” reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 386a
- CLIFFORD of Chudleigh, Lord—in Parliament, on Education Bill, Aug. 4, 6b; Oct. 31, 6c; Nov. 8, 6b, d; 9, 6c, d; 13, 6c; 21, 6c;—Education (Provision of Meals) Bill, Dec. 21, 4c;—Workmen's Compensation Bill, Dec. 19, 6c
- CLIFFORD's Inn—concert: Christmas carols, Dec. 22, 7f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
- CLIFFORD'S-INN-GARDEN—opened to public, June 14, 14d
- CLIFTON—Christ Church parish: petition on Education Bill, April 19, 8c
- CLIFTON, Rom. Cath. Bp. of: see BURTON, Rt. Rev. G. A.
- CLIFTON, Miss A.—vocal recital, April 30, 10f
- CLIFTON, W.—theft charge, Aug. 30, 5d; Sept. 15, 14a
- CLIFTON College—Guthrie commemoration observed, June 25, 6b; scholarships awarded, June 14, 2f
- CLIFTON (Bristol) Rifle Club—opened, Nov. 5, 10b
- CLINTON, Lord—in Parliament, on Land Tenure Bill, Dec. 20, 7b;—London County Council: General Powers Bill, July 17, 6b
- CLINTON, Mr. W. C.—“Electric Wiring” (new edition) reviewed (E.S.), Nov. 7, 359a
- CLITHEROE—machinery accident, fatal: Messrs. Southworth's Jubilee Mill, April 25, 9f; mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a
- CLITTERS United Mines (Ltd.)—circular issued, July 16, 14c; meeting, June 9, 16c; report, May 30, 15c
- CLIVE, R. H., alias Thornton, J.—murder charge, April 6, 4c; 13, 2f

- CLIVE Fund—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
- CLOCKMAKERS' Company—gift from Lords of Admiralty, Oct. 19, 7c
- CLOGHER, Bp. of : see D'ARCY, Rt. Rev. C. F.
- CLOGSTOUN, Mr. H. C.—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 9f
- CLOMAN, Captain S.—appointed military attaché, Nov. 10, 12c
- CLONBROCK, Lord :—
at Dublin, on Home Rule, Aug. 30, 8a
in Parliament, on Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, Dec. 19, 6d ; —Ireland : Intoxicants Bill, Sale of, Oct. 24, 6a ; 25, 6a ; Labourers Bill, July 28, 8b ; land : Congested Districts Board, July 24, 6a ; Town Tenants Bill, Dec. 12, 6c ; 15, 9a ; 21, 4a
- CLONMELL, Lord—leaves for Doncaster, Sept. 11, 8a
- CLONTARF—motor-car accident : see under MOTORS—Accidents
- CLOSE, Lieut.-Col. E. M.—appointed to command of Royal Artillery at Cardiff, Feb. 19, 7d
- CLOSE, Mrs. H. G.—at Eaton-square, on child emigration to Canada, July 21, 13c
- CLOTHWORKERS' Company—contributions, Jan. 16, 9c ; 18, 6c ; 19, 11b ; 20, 6b ; Mar. 12, 7c ; 13, 10c ; 16, 4f ; dinner, June 7, 10b
- CLOTTON, Herr F. E.—on New Hebrides : German attitude to Anglo-French agreement (1.), Sept. 26, 12b
- CLOUGH, Mr. W.—biographical, Feb. 19, 3d
in Parliament, on burial authorities (question) : correction, Nov. 24, 5f ; —Licensing (Removal of Doubts) Bill, Dec. 7, 7d ; —Street Betting Bill, Dec. 12, 8c
- CLOUSTON, Mr. R. S.—“English Furniture and Furniture Makers of the Eighteenth Century” reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 270c
- CLOUSTON, Dr. T. S.—“Hygiene of Mind, The” reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 383b ; on insanity : increase (1.), April 21, 4c
- CLOVERFIELD Mines (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 9, 14d
- CLOVERSEED—crop : yield, Oct. 22, 4b ; —Le May, Messrs. : pamphlet, Nov. 26, 4d
- CLOWES, Mr. T. H.—decorated by Khedive, Dec. 29, 12d
- “CLUB member R. 9,810”—on *The Times* Book Club (1.), Oct. 16, 6c
- CLUBS—drinking : see under LICENSING ; —working men's : Lord Harris (s.), Nov. 7, 3c
- CLUER, Mr. A. R.—on separation orders (add.), May 1, 16b
- CLUN—sanitary administration : special report, Mar. 15, 4d
- CLUTTERBUCK, Mr. W. T.—will, Aug. 8, 10d
- CLYDE—gale : shipping damaged, Feb. 9, 5c ; —harbour improvements (E.S.), June 13, 190a ; Sept. 12, 293b ; —ordnance establishments : construction announced, May 24, 10c ; (E.S.), 30, 174a ; —shipbuilding strike : see under LABOUR ; —shipping traffic : stopped, Aug. 11, 5f ; —wages dispute : see under LABOUR
- CLYDEBANK and District Water and Burgh Extension Order Confirmation Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
- CLYDEBANK works (sp. art., E.S.), June 13, 186a
- CLYDESDALE Bank (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 27, 13b
- CLYNES, Mr. J. R.—biographical, Jan. 19, 15b
in Parliament, on labour : eviction of workmen, May 31, 7c ; —Trade Disputes Bill, Nov. 3, 4c ; —Workmen's Compensation Bill, April 11, 6d
- COACHING—Coaching Club meets, May 28, 11a ; July 2, 3b ; —county coaches : addition to number, May 16, 5d ; —Four-in-hand Driving Club meets : dates, May 16, 12a ; held, June 14, 14a ; July 12, 8c ; —special article (“The coaching season”), May 7, 4c
- COACH Makers' and Coach Harness Makers' Company of London—livery dinner held, July 14, 4d ; exhibition opened, May 22, 14d
- COAKLEY, D.—wounding charge, Aug. 24, 10f ; Sept. 18, 10b
- COAL—anthracite : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Baltic charter, new—meeting of exporters at Newcastle, Jan. 26, 7b ; meeting at Copenhagen, Mar. 17, 11c
Coalowners' Association : see that title
Devonshire—deposit discovered, Nov. 3, 3a ; (E.S.), 14, 370b
Disputes : see under LABOUR
Dunn, Dr. J. J. (lect., E.S.), Dec. 19, 408b
Duty : see Exports—Tax, below
Exchange—annual dinner, Jan. 22, 4f
Exports :—
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Special article (“Expansion in the coal trade,” F.S.), Nov. 12, 381c
Statistics for 1904-5 (F.S.), Jan. 29, 46b ; for 1905, Nov. 5, 4f
Tax :—
Customs Commissioners' report 1905-6, Aug. 7, 2d
Operation—return, Dec. 13, 11c
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Repeal—replies from Parliamentary candidates, Jan. 10, 7d ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Jan. 26, 11b ; receives deputation, Feb. 22, 8c ; (s. P.), May 1, 8f ; 17, 7a ; 30, 7b ; (1.), Oct. 12, 7f ; —Beach, Hon. M. H. H. (s. P.), May 17, 7b ; 30, 7b ; —Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. : reply to deputation, Jan. 1, 6b ; —Chamberlain, Mr. J. (1.), Jan. 11, 10b ; (s. P.), May 2, 7a ; 17, 6c ; —Doughty, Sir G. (s. P.), 1, 9c ; —Fenwick, Mr. C. (s. P.), 1, 9c ; —Harwood, Mr. G. (s. P.), 30, 7a ; —Pease, Mr. H. P. (s. P.), 1, 9c ; —Roberts, Mr. S. (s. P.), 1, 9c ; —Swansea opinion, 1, 14a ; —Walton, Mr. J. (s. P.), 1, 9c ; —Wilson, Mr. J. (s. P.), 30, 7b
Special articles (“The coal tax : its yield and incidence,” F.S., Feb. 26, 77a ; “Expansion in the coal trade,” F.S.), Nov. 12, 381c
France : see under FRANCE
Germany : see under GERMANY
Ireland : see under IRELAND
Kent—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Labour : see under LABOUR
Natal : see under NATAL
Output—statistics for 1905, Feb. 24, 8b ; Nov. 5, 4f
Price—advance, Oct. 24, 10c ; 30, 12a
Railway side-rent charges : see under RAILWAYS
Russian navy—contracts reported on Newcastle Exchange, May 19, 16a
Statistics, Nov. 5, 4f
Storage under water—installation described, Oct. 17, 12f
Supplies—records : Allerton, Lord (s.), Nov. 23, 11d ; Gladstone, Mr. H. : receives deputation ; speech in reply, Nov. 23, 11d

COAL (continued) :—

Testing (sp. art., "Coal-testing in the United States," E.S.), I., Oct. 3, 315b

Trade :—

Board of Conciliation for federated districts—presentation to Lord James of Hereford, Jan. 26, 9c ; letter thanking board for presentation, Feb. 14, 7c ; meeting, Jan. 26, 9c ; —Cockerell and Co., Messrs. G. J. : annual circular issued, June 2, 15b ; —colliery certificates : law case, Jan. 26, 12c ; —Harris, Mr. F. W. (s.), Jan. 22, 4f ; —middleman : Italian state railways decide to buy direct, Aug. 31, 3f ; —northern : special article (F.S.), Feb. 5, 53b ; —Northumberland : conciliation board meeting ; miners' wages advanced, Jan. 8, 11d ; —South and West Yorkshire : special articles (E.S.), Jan. 10, 9c ; 24, 26a ; —South Wales : annual review (F.S.), Jan. 29, 45c ; —special article ("Expansion in the coal trade," F.S.), Nov. 12, 381c
Welsh steam—Mr. D. A. Thomas (s.), Feb. 7, 4d

COAL-DUST firing—correspondence (E.S.), Nov. 7, 360c

COALES, Mr. J. D.—on Trade Disputes Bill (I.), April 14, 4f

"COALMASTER, A"—on Workmen's Compensation Bill (I.), April 14, 4f

COAL Mines Regulation Bill : see under LABOUR—Coal mining

COAL mining :—

Accidents—fatal accidents during 1905 : statistics, Jan. 12, 4b ; —Albion Colliery, Nov. 12, 8d, 9c ; inquest, 28, 2f ; —Bolden Colliery, Durham : fatal, June 25, 9c ; —Caradoc Vale Colliery, Hendreforgon, June 27, 9c ; 29, 12c ; miners rescued, July 3, 5f ; officials prosecuted, 21, 16f ; —Cefyn Arva Colliery : entombed miners rescued, Dec. 28, 6c ; —Clackmannan colliery, Feb. 5, 12f ; 7, 6d ; —Court Herbert pit, June 2, 7f ; 5, 7c ; —Cwrt Sart Colliery, Briton Ferry : trams break loose, Aug. 28, 7f ; —Dowlais pit : see under ABERCYNON ; —Durham, Wingate Grange Colliery : fatal explosion, Oct. 16, 11a ; progress of rescue work, 17, 10c ; inquest held, 18, 8d ; victims buried, 19, 4c ; royal contributions to relief fund, 22, 6b ; 30, 8c ; —Forth Colliery Company's mines at Preston—links : fatal explosion, Jan. 6, 12c ; —Glanarnant Colliery, Garmant, Sept. 10, 8c ; —Owlacombe mines, fatal, July 27, 5f (I.e.) ; —Penygraig House Coal Colliery : fatal explosion, Aug. 20, 5c ; inquest, 29, 8c ; —Plymouth Colliery, Merthyr : fatal fall of stone, Aug. 27, 7f ; —Palm Colliery, Stirling : fatal explosion, Jan. 29, 7c ; —Relief Societies : annual conference, May 28, 13b ; —Rhondda : Cambrian Pit, Clydach Vale : fire extinguished, Feb. 6, 9f ; —Salford, Pendleton mine : fatal, July 30, 12a ; —South Frances Mine, Cornwall : fatal, Sept. 11, 8b ; —Urpeth colliery, near Newcastle : fatal explosion, Dec. 18, 11d ; 19, 10c ; 21, 9f ; —Warrens Hall Colliery, Rowley Regis : fatal, May 25, 10c ; —Wingate Grange Colliery, Durham : inquest, Nov. 2, 8b ; 3, 8d

Derbyshire Miners' Association : see that title ; —explosion rescue work : demonstration given (E.S.), Oct. 17, 333b ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —explosives : new order issued, Aug. 30, 10f ; Stuart, Mr. D. (paper,

COAL (continued) :—

E.S.), Oct. 3, 316c ; —International Colliery Exhibition : see that title ; —labour : see under LABOUR ; —Royal Commission : see under MINING

COALOWNERS' Association—secession of members, Feb. 1, 8f

COAL-SMOKE Abatement Society—annual meeting held, May 12, 18c

COAL-TAR colour industry—correspondence, Mar. 3, 7a ; 6, 15c ; 10, 4d ; 12, 10d

Armstrong, Prof. H. E. (sp. art., E.S.), July 25, 233b ; (sp. art., E.S., II.), Aug. 1, 241b

Jubilee : proposed commemoration, Feb. 21, 10a ; special article, 24, 14a ; meeting at Mansion-house, 27, 4c ; date, June 21, 9f ; celebrated, July 27, 12c ; —Perkin, Sir W. : presentations and dinner ; speeches in reply, July 27, 12c, d, e ; gives garden party, 28, 12b
Lawrence, Sir J. (I.), Mar. 6, 15c ; 12, 10d ; —Thompson, Prof. S. (I.), Mar. 3, 7a ; —"Your Correspondent" (I.), Mar. 10, 4d

COAST erosion—Acland-Hood, Sir A. (s.), Feb. 27, 7c ; —Akers-Douglas, Mr. A. (s.), Feb. 27, 7c ; —Baring, Mr. G. (s.), Feb. 27, 7c ; —Beckett, the Hon. G. (s.), Feb. 27, 7c ; —Burns, Mr. J. (s.), Feb. 27, 7f ; —conference of local authorities, Feb. 7, 11a ; —Hellard, Mr. (evid.), Aug. 1, 4c ; —Hodgkinson, Prof. W. B. (I., E.S.), Sept. 12, 202c ; —Howlett, Mr. C. E. (evid.), Aug. 1, 4c ; —Kendall, Prof. (s.), Aug. 6, 4c ; —Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.), Feb. 27, 7c ; —Marks, Mr. H. (s.), Feb. 27, 7c ; —Matthews, Mr. (s.), Aug. 6, 4c ; —Morecambe Bay : see under MORECAMBE Bay ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Reid, Mr. C. (paper read), Aug. 6, 4c ; —Royal Commission : composition, July 4, 10e ; sittings, July 25, 9f (e.e.) ; Aug. 1, 4c ; Oct. 17, 4c ; 18, 6d ; 19, 5c ; Nov. 8, 14d ; 10, 17b ; 29, 15a ; Dec. 1, 5c ; —White, Mr. L. (s.), Feb. 27, 7c ; —Whittaker, Mr. (s.), Aug. 6, 4c ; —Wilson, Mr. A. S. (s.), Feb. 27, 7c

COASTGUARD—foreign warships : movements to be reported, Jan. 18, 7a ; —entry, temporary suspension of applications for, Jan. 5, 8c ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

COATES, Mr. A. G.—decorated by King Edward, April 28, 8a

COATES, Maj. E. F.—health, Mar. 3, 6a ; Dec. 6, 10a

COATES, Herr Georg—at Addis Abeba, May 16, 12a

COATES, Mr. J.—concert, June 16, 10a

COATES, J. T.—theft charge, July 19, 15c

COATES, W. T., and Martin, J.—gilding farthings charge, Dec. 11, 17c

COATH, Mr. D. D.—on members of Parliament : free railway passes (I.), Aug. 14, 11f

COATS (J. and P.) (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, 30, 15c ; —Paisley, labour unrest at : decision to place new thread mills abroad, June 16, 14c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Polish factories : communal Court's order as to wages while factories were closed, Feb. 15, 5b ; —report, Oct. 26, 12d ; Nov. 2, 12b

COBALT—ores : arrangements for installation of smelting furnace completed (E.S.), July 4, 215a ; silver mines : condition of (F.S.), Jan. 8, 17b ; output, Oct. 16, 13b
Cobalt Lake—mining rights acquired, Dec. 24, 3c

COBAR Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 20, 15d ; meeting, 29, 14a

- COBBE, Captain C. C.—receives Dannebrog order, Nov. 10, 12b
- COBBETT, Dr. L.—appointed professor of pathology at Sheffield University, Jan. 18, 12b; on lunar rainbow (l.), Aug. 4, 12c
- COBBOLD, Mr. F. T.—biographical, Jan. 19, 15b; appointed governor of Ipswich municipal secondary schools, Oct. 24, 7c
- COBDEN, Richard—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Jan. 26, 11b; —Chamberlain, Mr. (s.), Jan. 3, 10a; —colonial attitude: Fitzgerald, Adm. C. C. Penrose (l.), Jan. 2, 12c
- COBDEN Club—annual meeting: date, July 2, 10b; held, 14, 4f; appeal to Australian electors: see under AUSTRALIA—Fiscal policy, imperial; budget memorandum issued, April 24, 13d; Caillard, Sir V. (l.), Jan. 2, 9c; Kidd, Mr. B. (l.), Jan. 2, 9c; circular for April (noticed), April 2, 7c; dinner: date, Oct. 1, 10b; postponed, 17, 7c; date, Dec. 31, 4c; expenditure, national — correspondence with Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman, Dec. 21, 3f
- COBDEN-SANDERSON, Mrs. Annie—disorderly behaviour charge, Oct. 25, 15c; refuses mitigation of prison treatment, Nov. 1, 10c
- at Caxton-hall, on women's suffrage—prison treatment of demonstrators, Dec. 31, 8f; at Savoy Hotel, on women's suffrage—prison treatment of demonstrators, Dec. 12, 12d
- on women's suffrage—prison treatment of demonstrators (l.), Nov. 30, 11c
- COBDEN-SANDERSON, Mr. T. G.—on women's suffrage: prison treatment of demonstrators (l.), Nov. 1, 2f; on his wife's imprisonment (l.), Oct. 30, 11c
- COBHAM—Crown pub-house: law case, July 25, 3a
- COBHAM, Captain A. W.—at Exeter-hall, on Education Bill, May 1, 18f
- COBHAM stud—bloodstock sale, July 24, 11a
- COBURG—Royal divorce: Prince Philip of Coburg v. Princess Louise of Belgium, Jan. 16, 5b
- COBURG, Princess Clémentine of—name-day celebrated, Nov. 24, 12b
- COBURG, Mr. A. L.—photographs exhibited, Feb. 7, 12d
- COCAINE—India: see under INDIA
- COCATE, Mr. S. G.—decorated by King Edward, June 2, 8a
- COCCO-ORTU, Signor (Italy)—appointed Minister of Agriculture, May 31, 5c
- COCHIN—special articles, Mar. 5, 9c; 12, 4a
- COCHIN, M. Denys (France)—in Chamber, on foreign policy, Feb. 4, 7d; —separation law, Nov. 14, 5a; new Bill, Dec. 21, 3a
- COCHRAN, Col. F.—on Chinese labour (l.), Jan. 4, 6b
- COCHRAN, Miss V.—vocal recital, Oct. 11, 9d
- COCHRANE, Mr. T. B. H.—reappointed deputy-sheriff of Isle of Wight, Sept. 22, 6a
- COCHRANE, Hon. T. H. A. E.: —in Parliament, on Accidents Bill, Notice of, Mar. 7, 7a; —army estimates, Mar. 30, 8c; —Dogs Bill, Mar. 28, 7d; —franchise: Plural Voting Bill, Nov. 27, 7b; —labour in coal mines: Eight Hours Bill, May 12, 6d; —Land Tenure Bill, Nov. 7, 7d, e; 8, 7c, e; 9, 7b, d; 15, 7c; —Land Values Taxation (Scotland) Bill, Mar. 24, 6e; —rifles, short, June 8, 4c; —Scotland: education, June 15, 7a; land: Small Holdings Bill, July 30, 8c; —Workmen's Compensation Bill, Mar. 27, 6f; April 5, 6d; Nov. 30, 7a, b, d; Dec. 5, 7d, e, 8a; 6, 7b, c; 7, 7b
- COCKBURN, Mr. H.—on North British and Mercantile Insurance Co., May 22, 13c
- COCKBURN, Sir J.—at Mansion-house, on proposed Franco-British Exhibition, July 12, 12c; at Nottingham, on fiscal policy, Jan. 4, 12d; at Portland-place, on employment of women, Mar. 28, 4a; on bush fires: prevention (l.), Sept. 4, 10b; on fiscal policy (l.), Jan. 8, 11d; on leadership of Unionist party (l.), Feb. 9, 8f
- COCKERELL, Mr. S. P.—appointed commercial attaché to embassy at Madrid, Jan. 13, 12a
- COCKERELL, Mr. V.—on Blind and Deaf Children's After-Care Association: appeal (l.), Sept. 4, 5d
- COCKERMOUTH, Keswick, and Penrith Railway—report, Feb. 20, 3c
- COCKERTON, W., and Cockerton, Lillie—passing bad coins charge, Jan. 9, 3c
- COCKLES—enteric fever from: report of Dr. Collingridge, July 28, 17f
- COCKS, Hon. J. S.—death, Sept. 24, 8b
- COCKS, Mr. S.—returning from India, Nov. 1, 10b
- COCKS (Ltd.), Messrs.—false trade-mark prosecution, May 9, 15d
- COCKS, Biddulph, and Co., Messrs.—balance-sheet, Jan. 15, 13b
- COCKSHUT, late Mr. J.—porcelain collection sold, May 7, 8c
- COCKSHUTT, Mr. M.—at House of Lords, on Education Bill, Nov. 30, 4c
- COCKSPUR-STREET, Charing-cross — Crédit Lyonnais premises: appeal against assessment, Mar. 3, 4a
- COCOA—adulteration prosecution, Oct. 27, 4c; duties—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
- CODE, Mrs. S.—will, May 1, 12f
- COD-FISHING industry—Pacific Coast (sp. art., F.S.), Aug. 20, 286a
- CODRINGTON, Col. A. T.—Field Officer in Brigade Waiting during July, June 28, 8b
- COERFER, Rear-Adm. (Germany)—appointed to command of cruiser squadron in China, Dec. 29, 7c
- COFFEE—adulteration: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Brazil: see under BRAZIL; —“Coffee Statistics, 1906-7” noticed, July 31, 13e
- COFFEY, Mr. W.—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Nov. 2, 10a
- COFFIN, Mr. H.—vocal recital, Feb. 28, 12c
- COGAN, Mr. D. J.—in Parliament, on Ireland: Local Government Board, July 27, 6f
- COGHLAN, Mr. E.—decorated by Khedive, Mar. 12, 6c
- COGHLAN, J.—theft charge, Feb. 21, 11d
- COGHLAN, Mr. T. A.—Agent-General for New South Wales in London: resigning temporary position, Feb. 12, 6c; accepts post of Federal Statistician, 12, 6c; accepts post of Agent-General, 13, 10b
- on Australian crime; education (l.), May 14, 4c; —Australian trade returns: comment in *The Times Financial Supplement* (l.), Feb. 3, 8b; —income-tax graduation (evid.), June 21, 3c
- COHEN, Mr. Arthur—motor-car charge, Sept. 29, 8b
- COHEN, Mr. Arthur—dinner to, Mar. 7, 10a
- on Australia: Commonwealth constitutional powers (l.), Dec. 11, 4d; 20, 2f; —Trade Disputes Bill (Mr. Hudson's) (l.), April 26, 10b
- COHEN, Albert—suicide, April 19, 4c
- COHEN, Alfred, and others—abusive behaviour charge, June 28, 11d
- COHEN, Sir Benjamin—East Islington Conservative Association dinner, Mar. 30, 12c
- at Gresham-buildings, on Mr. Balfour, Jan. 30, 4d
- on North London Railway—decline in price of stock (l.), Sept. 28, 11b

- COHEN, Mr. E. A.—"The London Building Acts, 1894 to 1905" reviewed, May 4, 156b
- COHEN, Mr. Hermon—on trade union combination (l.), Sept. 7, 6c; —Trade Disputes Bill (l.), April 17, 11c; —trade unions : peaceful persuasion (l.), Oct. 1, 4c
- COHEN, I., and Cohen, A.—importing adulterated butter prosecution, Aug. 1, 15c
- COHEN, J., and others—manslaughter charge, Dec. 22, 15a
- COHEN, Mrs. J. M.—on play-time of poor children (l.), Feb. 5, 4c
- COHEN, Miss L.—will, Nov. 30, 10a
- COHEN, S., and others—fraud charges, Aug. 6, 10c
- COHEN (J. P.) and Co., Messrs.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, April 13, 2f
- COINAGE—bronze : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; gold : trial of the pyx : see under GOLDSMITHS' Company
- COINS—base silver : suggested test for detection, June 30, 16d ; —English crown pieces : sale, Feb. 28, 10b ; —Greek : Frankfurt, date of sale at, Feb. 6, 9f ; —Gardner, Prof. P. (lect.), Mar. 17, 16f ; —Roman, discovery of : Grovelley Wood, Aug. 2, 15d ; Sheffield, Sept. 29, 9f ; Yorkshire, April 13, 4b
- Sales—by Messrs. Glendinning and Co., May 3, 13c ; July 28, 16c ; Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, Mar. 2, 8a ; Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge, April 6, 10a ; June 14, 3c ; 18, 13f ; 21, 3a
- Sales—of Lady Buckley's collection, May 7, 7a ; Mr. H. Clark's collection, Mar. 27, 10c ; late Mr. E. E. Mackerell's collection, May 21, 4c ; Mr. A. Maxwell's collection, Mar. 27, 10c
- COKE—manufacture statistics for 1905, Nov. 5, 4f ; —sale of : see under PARLIAMENT
- COKE, Lord—appointed lord-lieutenant of Norfolk, Aug. 14, 7e ; 16, 7e ; promoted K.C.V.O., Nov. 9, 8d
- COKE, Mr. D. E. T.—"The Bending of a Twig" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 23, 65a
- COKER, Mrs.—benefit performance at Hounslow Hippodrome, Sept. 27, 8b
- COKER, E. J.—inquest, Sept. 18, 5a
- COKKINIS, M. Jean and Mme. Stella—concert, May 22, 8a
- COLAC Dairy Co. (Ltd.)—butter production statistics, May 7, 3b
- COLBORN, Lieut.-Col. F. L. L.—appointment extended, Oct. 19, 8b
- COLCHESTER—cathedral : site committee formed, Dec. 13, 11a ; Bishop of St. Albans (l.), 17, 10c ; Eastern Counties' Asylum : see that title ; —general election, Jan. 4, 5a ; 11, 11c ; 15, 11c ; poll, 16, 10c ; —hermit : death, Dec. 29, 6d ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a ; —oyster feast, Oct. 27, 14c ; —oyster fishery opened, Sept. 21, 8d ; —voters list : sitting of registration court, Sept. 11, 9c
- COLCHESTER, Lord—in Parliament, on Education Bill, Aug. 3, 4f ; Nov. 20, 6c
- COLCHESTER Brewing Co. (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 10, 13f
- COLD STORAGE Trust (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 20, 15c
- COLDSTREAM Guards, 2nd Batt.—Graham, Sergeant James : memorial unveiled, Mar. 19, 10a ; —rifle range at Ramillies Barracks, miniature : opened, Nov. 2, 3f ; —river crossing : competition with Squadron C of 1st Life Guards, Aug. 30, 4c
- COLDSTREAM Guards, 3rd Batt.—embarkation for Egypt announced, July 27, 5f ; to be quartered at Cairo, Aug. 23, 5a ; date of embarkation, Sept. 19, 4b ; inspected by Maj.-Gen. the Hon. Sir F. W. Stopford, 26, 8b ; leave London for Egypt, Oct. 1, 11d ; arrive at Alexandria, 12, 10c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
- COLE, A.—possession of housebreaking implements charge, June 13, 4c
- COLE, Mr. A. C.—elected governor of London Assurance Corporation, Mar. 30, 13b
- COLE, Rev. C.—elected Minister of Union Church, Luton, July 23, 8b
- COLE, C., and Cole, Dora Agnes—forgery charge, Nov. 10, 3f
- COLE, Mr. F. J.—appointed principal lecturer in zoology at University College, Reading, Aug. 22, 8d
- COLE, Mr. R. Langton—on street lighting (l., E.S.), Sept. 12, 292c
- COLE, S.—theft charge, Mar. 9, 13b
- COLE, Mr. W. H.—"Notes on Permanent-way Material, Platelaying, and Points and Crossings" reviewed (E.S.), Feb. 21 59c
- COLEBROOKE, Lord (Sir E. A. Colebrook)—receives peerage, Feb. 9, 4a, 7c ; assumes title, 16, 6b ; 21, 10a ; appointed Lord-in-Waiting, 22, 9f ; takes oath in House of Lords, April 6, 6a ; appointed Lord High Commissioner of Church of Scotland, 13, 7c ; represents King Edward at funeral of Lady Campbell-Bannerman, Sept. 6, 8a ; Victorian Order conferred, Oct. 24, 10b
- COLEMAN, Michael, and others—betting charges, June 8, 13c
- COLEMAN, Michael—stealing and receiving charge, July 24, 14c
- COLEMAN, Norah, and Shepherd, Annie—theft charge, Oct. 3, 13d
- COLEMAN (seaman)—fatal gun accident, Mar. 15, 5f ; 16, 8a
- COLENSO, Mr. Francis E.—on Natal natives (l.), Feb. 14, 10f ; Natal rising (l.), April 25, 4a
- COLERIDGE, Lord—appointed Commissioner on Midland Circuit, July 4, 5d
- in Parliament, on Milner, Lord : appreciative resolution, Mar. 30, 7b ; —Registration of Patent Agents Bill, Mar. 27, 6a ; —Trade Disputes Bill, Dec. 5, 6f ; 13, 6d ; —Transvaal : Chinese labour, Mar. 6, 6a ; (vice), Nov. 16, 6c ; constitution : letters patent, Dec. 18, 7b
- COLERIDGE, Miss—"The Lady on the Drawing Room Floor" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 352c
- COLERIDGE, Mr. G., and others—on Cyclists' Touring Club : proposal to change constitution (l.), Sept. 3, 10f ; 17, 9e
- COLERIDGE, Hon. S.—at Caxton-hall, on vivisection commission, Dec. 14, 12c ; at Mansion-house, on otter hunting, May 23, 15f
- on vivisection commission (l.), Oct. 29, 3f
- COLERIDGE Cottage, Nether Stowey—purchase for nation : meeting, Nov. 23, 8d
- COLERIDGE-TAYLOR, Mr. S.—"Kubla Khan" performed, May 24, 7c
- COLES, Mr. E. H.—appointed conveyancing counsel to Admiralty, July 5, 9e
- COLES, E. Q.—obtaining credit charge, Feb. 3, 4c ; 16, 4a
- COLES, J. J.—theft charge, May 9, 3c
- COLES, Rev. V. S. S.—"Pastoral Work in Country Districts" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 80b
- on Church of England : discipline commission (l.), Oct. 19, 9f ; —Liberal clergy meeting on Education Act (l.), Feb. 3, 11c

- COLES, W.—wanton driving charge, Mar. 7, 3*f*
- COLESHILL—horse show held, Sept. 25, 13*c*
- COLFE'S Almshouses, Lewisham—appeal, Oct. 29, 4*f*
- COLIS, Señor Eduardo (Venezuela)—appointed Minister of Finance, July 23, 5*f*
- COLISEUM, London : see LONDON Coliseum
- COLLARD, Lieut. B. St. G.—court-martial, Dec. 4, 11*a* ; 5, 12*a*
- COLLAS, M. Démétrius—decorated by King Edward, April 17, 3*c* ; 28, 8*a*
- COLLCUTT, Mr. T. E.—elected president of Royal Institute of British Architects, Oct. 30, 10*b*
at Royal Institute of British Architects, on architecture, Nov. 7, 12*a*
- COLLEGES : see under EDUCATION
- COLLEN, Lieut.-Gen. Sir E. :—
at Central Asian Society, on defence of India, Mar. 15, 15*f*
on Indian army (l.), Aug. 24, 4*a*
- COLLES, Mr. W. M.—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Oct. 25, 8*d*
- COLLETON, Col. Sir R. A. W.—Welsh Border Grouped Regimental District : to be appointed officer in charge of records, June 14, 10*c*
- COLLETT, George—thrift charge, Oct. 10, 13*a*
- COLLIE Club—Southport show held, Mar. 8, 11*f*
- COLLIE Proprietary Coalfields of W. A. (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 12, 12*e*
- COLLIER, Mr. M. J.—railway accident, Nov. 16, 10*c*
- Colliers' Weekly*—machinery described (E.S.), Aug. 15, 261*b*
- COLLIERY Exhibition, International : see INTERNATIONAL Colliery Exhibition
- COLLINGE, Mr. W. E.—injurious birds and insects (report), June 18, 3*b*
- COLLINGRIDGE, Dr.—on labour : outworkers (comment on Home Secretary's circular), Dec. 3, 14*b* ; —London, City of : annual report on sanitation, April 16, 2*f* ; —meat : conveyance (report), Aug. 1, 15*b*
- COLLINS, Arthur Ernest, and Winning, Percy—false pretences charge, Oct. 23, 15*e* ; 30, 2*e* ; Nov. 6, 3*f* ; Dec. 11, 17*c*
- COLLINS, Mrs.—funeral, Mar. 17, 8*b*
- COLLINS, Mr. A. F.—“Manual of Wireless Telegraphy” reviewed (E.S.), Nov. 7, 359*a*
- COLLINS, Mr. D. G.—receives Legion of Honour, Nov. 2, 8*a* ; at Mansion-house, on proposed Franco-British Exhibition, July 12, 12*c*
- COLLINS, Mr. E.—on London County Council : housing (l.), Sept. 11, 10*f* ; Oct. 3, 4*f* ; housing and tramways finance (l.), Aug. 16, 6*e* ; 28, 6*d* ; 31, 5*b*
- COLLINS, F.—inquest, Feb. 2, 8*d*
- COLLINS, Mr. F. H.—on mariner's compass (l.), April 23, 15*f*
- COLLINS, G.—housebreaking charge, Nov. 22, 3*e*
- COLLINS, John—wounding charge, Feb. 22, 3*f*
- COLLINS, Prof. J. Churton—“Matthew Arnold's Merope. To which is appended the Electra of Sophocles, translated by Robert Whitelaw” (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), May 4, 153*b* ; “Studies in Poetry and Criticism” reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 30, 109*b* on purity of English (l.), Mar. 29, 8*d* ; —“electricide” versus “electrocution” (l.), April 21, 3*d*
- COLLINS, Mr. Jesse—health, April 4, 9*f*
Election address, Jan. 4, 4*e*
“Land Reform” reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 270*b*
- COLLINS, Mr. Jesse (continued) :—
at Birmingham, on Unionist party ; ministry, Mar. 5, 10*e* ; at Cirencester, on small holdings, Oct. 20, 10*e* ; at Worcester, on fiscal policy ; Land Purchase Bill, Dec. 10, 3*d*
in Parliament, on Land Tenure Bill, Nov. 7, 7*c*
on Education Bill (l.), April 21, 12*e* ; —insurance, national : food supply in time of war (l.), Oct. 5, 7*f* ; —rural education : revised syllabus (l.), Aug. 24, 5*f* ; —small holdings (report), Dec. 25, 6*c*
- COLLINS, Maj.-Gen. J. S.—granted distinguished service reward, Feb. 19, 7*d* ; to command Mhow Division in India, April 9, 10*a*
- COLLINS, Sir R. H.—completes 15 years' service on Bench, April 11, 9*f* ; leaves for Bavarian Highlands, Sept. 1, 3*f* ; at Manchester, on classical studies, Oct. 13, 11*d*
- COLLINS, Capt. R. M.—arrives in London, April 21, 11*f*
on Australia—Commerce (Trade Descriptions) Act of 1905 (l.), Nov. 9, 11*c* ; 22, 15*f*
- COLLINS, Sir Robert—on imposture : warning (l.), Oct. 25, 7*c*
- COLLINS, Mr. S.—biographical, Jan. 19, 15*c*
in Parliament, on Ireland : Sale of Intoxicants Bill, May 26, 6*e* ; —Plural Voting Bill, Nov. 29, 6*c*
- COLLINS, T.—damaging fire alarm charge, Feb. 23, 14*f*
- COLLINS, Police-constable W.—theft charge, May 31, 3*c* ; June 7, 15*a* ; 15, 3*c*
- COLLINS, W.—unlawful possession charge, Aug. 18, 2*f* ; 23, 10*f*
- COLLINS, Mr. W. C.—will, Dec. 29, 9*e*
- COLLINS, Mr. William—death, July 21, 12*c* ; inquest, 20, 10*d*
- COLLINS, Rt. Rev. W. E., Bp. of Gibraltar—appeal for Church of St. John, Mentone, April 2, 4*d* ; at Bukarest, June 25, 9*f* ; at Belgrade, Sept. 8, 8*a* ; at Madrid, Nov. 23, 10*a*
- COLLINS, Sir William J.—biographical, Jan. 19, 15*b* ; resigns chairmanship of Education Committee of London County Council, Mar. 13, 10*c*
- Burns, Mr. John (l.), Jan. 5, 4*e*
at Royal Victoria-hall, on education, Oct. 4, 2*f* ; at Woolwich, on technical training for boys and girls, Feb. 20, 4*c*
in Parliament, on Education Bill, April 10, 7*c* ; May 24, 6*f* ; July 17, 7*b* ; —Education (Provision of Meals) Bill, Dec. 8, 6*d*, 7*b* ; 14, 7*c* ; 22, 4*e* ; —meals for school children, Mar. 3, 14*a* ; —vaccination, compulsory, April 26, 7*f*
on ambulance service for London (l.), June 28, 8*c* ; —vaccine lymph : sources of Government (l.), Sept. 21, 2*d*
- COLLINSON, Mr. A.—appointed manager Metropolitan District Railway Co., April 26, 13*c*
- COLLINSON, Mr. J.—on imprisonment for debt (l.), Aug. 28, 9*d*
- COLLIS, Mr. G.—on European Petroleum Company's debentures (l.), Feb. 8, 11*d*
- COLLIS Diamond Syndicate :—
Copper mine, South African—offer not accepted, Nov. 30, 5*e*
Expedition—arrangements, Aug. 14, 7*f* ; 20, 7*e* ; claim by Mrs. Jones, 20, 7*e* ; syndicate formed at Cape Town to outstrip, Sept. 13, 7*e* ; correspondence, Sept. 14, 8*d* ; sails for objective island, 19, 7*f* ; rival expedition returns to Cape Town, 22, 5*f* ; Xema at Table Bay, 25,

- COLLIS Diamond Syndicate—Expedition (continued):—
 3*d*; copies of Cape Colony proclamation served on captain of *Xema*, 27, 3*c*; conditional permission to land granted, 28, 3*f*; *Xema* offered for sale, Oct. 1, 5*b*; 2, 7*f*; *Xema* leaves for Mauritius, Nov. 20, 7*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
 Meeting, Oct. 9, 3*c*
 COLLISON, S.—manslaughter charge, Sept. 27, 13*e*; Oct. 4, 13*d*
 COLLISON, Mr. W.—on Taff Vale decision (1.), April 13, 8*f*
 COLLYMORE, Emma—false character charge, Sept. 20, 13*d*
 COLLYMORE, John—false character charge, Sept. 11, 10*e*; explanation by Mrs. Hunt (1.), 28, 10*f*
 COLMAN, Rev. E. F. P.—presented with certificate of Royal Humane Society, Dec. 10, 6*d*
 COLMER, Mr. J. G.—admitted to freedom of Pattenmakers' Company, Aug. 31, 4*a*
 COLMER, (Ltd.), Messrs. J.—report, Feb. 16, 6*f*
 COLNAGHI'S Gallery, Messrs. P. and D.—exhibitions, Feb. 26, 8*a*; Nov. 2, 12*e*; Gainsborough drawings exhibited, May 16, 4*b*
 COLNE—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9*a*
 COLNE Valley Water Co.—forthcoming Bill: objects, Nov. 22, 16*f*; report, July 23, 13*e*
 COLNEY-PARK — All Saints' Sisterhood: temporary chapel dedicated, July 23, 8*b*
 COLOGNE—provision for further expansion, Mar. 27, 5*f*
 COLOMB, Sir J. C. R.—on navy: expenditure (1.), Jan. 30, 10*c*; officers' training (1.), April 23, 4*e*
 COLOMBIA:—
 Currency—contract for silver bars announced, Aug. 10, 7*f*
 Earthquakes, Feb. 16, 6*a*; 17, 5*f*; 27, 5*d*
 Great Britain—captains, British: taken prisoners by Colombian gunboat, July 11, 5*c*; released, 12, 5*d*; —diplomatic appointment, April 25, 15*d*
 Lighthouse at Bocas de Ceniza—opened, Nov. 21, 9*f*
 Monetary system—projected reorganization (F.S.), Jan. 1, 10*a*
 Panama Republic—Mr. R. J. Turner (1.), Mar. 3, 7*b*
 President—attempted assassination, Feb. 20, 5*c*; denial, 24, 7*f*
 Railways—Cartagena Railway: meeting, June 23, 18*b*; —Colombian National Railway Co. (Ltd.): meeting, June 19, 3*d*
 Revolution, rumoured—denied, Feb. 2, 3*c*; correspondence, 27, 10*f*
 COLOMBO—Ceylon Mahomedans: mass meeting against order disallowing Mahomedan advocates to plead with head covered, Jan. 2, 3*b*; —graving dock completed, Oct. 31, 5*f*
 "COL."—on fire at Royal Arsenal, Woolwich (1.), April 19, 9*f*
 COLONIAL and Continental Church Society—anniversary celebration, May 4, 13*e*; —Canadian work: contribution, Dec. 6, 12*e*; —meeting, Nov. 28, 7*d*
 COLONIAL Bank—meeting, Oct. 4, 12*b*; reports, Mar. 27, 13*b*; Sept. 26, 11*b*
 COLONIAL conference—Australia: attitude, Dec. 18, 5*b*; 19, 5*b*; —Carruthers, Mr. J. H. (s.), Dec. 18, 5*b*; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 5, 10*a*; May 30, 10*d*; —dates: suggested, Mar. 13, 5*d*; Lord Elgin's announcement, May 3, 10*c*; —Donoughmore, Lord (s.), Nov. 28, 7*f*; —Elgin, Lord (despatch, Parlt. paper), May 22, 4*a*; —entertainment of visitors: contributions, Dec. 18, 5*e*; —Hewins, Prof. W. A. S. (s.), Nov. 28, 7*f*; —Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 9, 5*f*; —Milner, Lord (s.), Dec. 15, 6*c*; —New South Wales: attitude, Dec. 18, 5*b*; —New Zealand: postponement acquiesced in, Jan. 30, 5*d*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —South Australia: attitude, Dec. 18, 5*b*; —Victoria: attitude, Dec. 18, 5*b*; —Western Australia: attitude, Dec. 22, 5*e*
 COLONIAL Consignment and Distributing Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 10, 12*e*
 COLONIAL Institute, Royal: see ROYAL Colonial Institute
 COLONIAL Marriages Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
 COLONIAL Missionary Society—gift received, April 14, 8*d*; annual meeting; exhibition opened, May 12, 4*e*
 COLONIAL Mutual Life Assurance Society (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 24, 2*c*
 COLONIAL Nursing Association — annual meeting: date, May 29, 12*a*; held, June 14, 3*c*
 COLONIAL Office—military forces: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
 COLONIAL Products Exhibition, Liverpool: see under LIVERPOOL
 COLONIAL Securities Trust Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 7, 14*e*
 COLONIES—administration: Bruce, Sir C. (art. mentioned), April 27, 5*f*; Elgin, Lord (s.), April 26, 10*c*; Natal *Mercury* comment, 27, 5*b*; Cape *Times* comment, 28, 7*c*; (s.), June 21, 10*e*; bioscope pictures: exhibited at Alhambra Theatre, July 19, 10*c*; —Royal Colonial Institute: see that title
 "COLONIST"—on Natal native rising (1.), April 24, 7*e*
 COLONISTS' Land and Loan Corporation (Ltd.)—report, July 10, 4*c*
 COLORADO—Camp Bird Mine: snow-slides damage mill and tramway, Mar. 21, 13*b*; 22, 13*b*; —Colorado Fuel and Iron Co.'s mine: explosion, April 24, 5*e*
 COLORADO Nitrate Co. (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 8, 4*c*
 COLOUR industry, Coal-tar: see COAL-TAR colour industry
 COLQUHOUN, Mr.—mysterious disappearance, Sept. 17, 4*f*
 COLQUHOUN, Mr. Archibald R.—"Africander Land" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 12, 10*b*
 COLSTON banquets, Bristol, Nov. 14, 11*a*
 COLT, Mr. E. W.—silver collection sold, Mar. 23, 10*f*
 COLT Gun and Carriage Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, May 23, 4*d*
 COLTNESS Iron Co. (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 24, 12*d*
 COLUMBIA-HALL, Columbia Market—prosecutions for theft, Aug. 27, 11*c*
 COLUMBIA University, New York—Pixley Seme (Zulu Prince) awarded first prize for oratory, April 7, 8*c*; —Students, Committee of Employment for: Mr. R. A. Meyers (art. quoted), Jan. 18, 8*b*
 COLVILLE, Lt.-Gen. Sir F. M.—promoted K.C.B., June 29, 11*a*
 COLVILLE, Major-General Sir Henry—leaves for Japan, May 16, 12*b*
 COLVILLE, Capt. the Hon. S. C. J.—promoted rear-adm., Nov. 12, 7*d*; 16, 11*b*
 COLVIN, Lady —leaves for Cairo, Dec. 6, 10*a*
 COLVIN, Sir A.—"The Making of Modern Egypt" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 16, 90*a*
 COLVIN, Mr. E. G.—appointed C.S.I., June 29, 11*b*

- COLVIN, Mr. S.—“Early Engraving and Engravers in England (1545-1695)” reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 86b; on motor-omnibuses: petrol nuisance (L.), April 18, 4c
- COLWELL, Mrs.—centenarian, May 31, 13b
- COLWYN Bay—urban district council: injury to land law case, Nov. 19, 3e
- COLYER, Mr. O.—vocal recital, Oct. 29, 8d
- COMBE, Mr. R.—on Frensham Pond (L.), Oct. 4, 11b
- COMBES, M. (France)—elected member of Senatorial Committee, Dec. 28, 3b
on Church and State: Pope’s encyclical letter (int.), Aug. 17, 3d; historical retrospect (int.), Sept. 12, 3d
- COMEDY Theatre, Feb. 22, 10d; Mar. 15, 11b; 29, 8c; April 6, 10a; May 5, 14f; Sept. 24, 6b
- COMMERCE, chambers of—Charleton, Mr. C. (s.), Jan. 11, 6b
- COMMERCE, proposed ministry of—Associated Chambers of Commerce of United Kingdom: resolution passed, Sept. 12, 6d; —Bryce, Mr. J. (s.), Mar. 8, 12c; —Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (l., P.N.), Nov. 24, 13b; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Scott, Sir S. (s.), Feb. 15, 2f
- COMMERCE of the Empire, Chambers of: see CHAMBERS of Commerce of the Empire
- COMMERCE of the United Kingdom, Association of Chambers of: see ASSOCIATION of Chambers of Commerce of United Kingdom
- COMMERCIAL, Industrial, and Land Company of Egypt (Ltd.)—share issue, May 4, 13d
- COMMERCIAL Agents abroad, British—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
- COMMERCIAL Agents in Colonies, British—Canada: O’Hara, Mr. F. C. Trench (l.), Feb. 10, 13a; —correspondence, Jan. 2, 11c; 26, 5c; —names, Jan. 2, 11c
- COMMERCIAL and Discount Bank in Hamburg: see under GERMANY—Banking
- COMMERCIAL and General Securities Company (Ltd.)—prosecution under Companies Act, Feb. 10, 6e
- COMMERCIAL Bank of Australia (Ltd.): see under AUSTRALIA—Banking
- COMMERCIAL Bank of Scotland (Ltd.): see under SCOTLAND—Banking
- COMMERCIAL Gas Co.—meetings, Feb. 16, 14d; Aug. 17, 10d; reports, Feb. 8, 13c; Aug. 9, 4d
- COMMERCIAL intelligence—Advisory Committee of Board of Trade: see under TRADE, Board of
- COMMERCIAL legislation—special article (F.S.), Mar. 19, 101a
- COMMERCIAL Pacific Cable Co.—American cable to China opened, April 18, 3c
- COMMERCIAL Travellers’ Association of the United Kingdom—conference at Dublin: held, June 5, 7f; 6, 10d; 7, 9f
- COMMERCIAL Travellers’ Benevolent Institution—dinner, Jan. 8, 6b; Mar. 12, 3f; meeting, Dec. 29, 13c
- COMMERCIAL Travellers’ Schools—dinner, Dec. 22, 4f; court of governors held, 31, 2f
- COMMERCIAL treaties—German plan to harmonize terminology, Mar. 17, 16f
- COMMERCIAL Union Assurance Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, May 10, 15a; —report, April 18, 9b; —San Francisco earthquake: statement of losses, May 10, 15a
- COMMISSARY Court of London—sitting, May 1, 5c
- COMMISSIONAIRES, Corps of—founder, memorial to: see WALTER, Sir Edward; —inspection: date, May 19, 10b; held, COMMISSIONAIRES, Corps of (continued): —June 18, 4a; —meeting, annual: held, June 18, 4b; —Walter, Maj. F. E. (s.), June 18, 4a; —White, Field-Marshal Sir G. (s.), June 18, 4a
- COMMISSIONS, Royal—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
- COMMITTEE of Defence—assistant secretary: Maj. F. Lyon appointed, July 7, 8a; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), Aug. 3, 5e; Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (s. P.), Aug. 3, 5f; meeting, Nov. 14, 10a; Parker, Sir G. (s. P.), Aug. 3, 5d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; sittings, Feb. 2, 7f; 16, 6b; Mar. 10, 12b; May 26, 14a; July 27, 12a; Seely, Major J. E. B. (s. P.), Aug. 3, 5d
- COMMON, Mr. A. K.—on Duke of Devonshire’s manifesto, Jan. 2, 6c
- COMMON Council, Court of: see under LONDON—Corporation of City of
- COMMONS—enclosure: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
- COMMONS and Footpaths Preservation Society—annual meeting, June 14, 13d
- “COMMON sense”—on Constitutional Club (l.), Feb. 24, 12a
- “COMMON sense”—on price of Hudson’s Bay Co. shares (l.), Nov. 24, 15b
- COMMONWEALTH Oil Corporation (Ltd.)—meetings, Feb. 28, 14f; Nov. 14, 3c; report, Nov. 13, 11c
- COMMUNION, holy: see HOLY communion
- COMPAGNIE de Messageries Maritimes—receipts in 1905 (F.S.), June 4, 198a
- COMPAGNIE Générale Transatlantique: see under FRANCE—Shipping
- COMPANHIA Lloyd Brasileiro—issue of Five per Cent. Sterling bonds, April 5, 13d
- COMPANIES:—
Balance-sheets: correspondence (F.S.), Dec. 24, 435b; Pixley, Mr. F. W. (s. quoted, F.S.), Dec. 10, 413b; (l.), 24, 435b; (sp.art., F.S.), Dec. 10, 413a; cases (sp.art., F.S.), I., Sept. 10, 310b; II., 17, 318a; —debentures: law cases (sp.art., “Company cases during the legal year 1905-6,” II., F.S.), Sept. 17, 318; —dividends: announcements; correspondence, Dec. 20, 13d; principles of distribution: correspondence, Sept. 6, 11f; —foreign, in England: Mr. Harold Brown (lect.), Mar. 10, 4f; —joint stock: winding-up law: (law case), May 2, 4b; —prospectuses: misstatements, alleged: law cases, April 12, 3c; 27, 3c; special articles (F.S., “Company prospectuses and the public”), Feb. 12, 61a; II. (“Industrial prospectuses,” F.S.), Mar. 12, 93a; —reconstruction of: law case: Fuller v. White Feather Reward (Ltd.), Mar. 28, 3a; Touch, Mr. G. A. (lect.), Mar. 2, 13c
- COMPANIES Act—Reid, Mr. James W. (paper read), Oct. 11, 10e
- COMPANIES (Winding up) Act, 1890—annual report of Board of Trade, July 30, 14c
- COMPANS, Marquis—at Westminster Palace, on limitation of armaments, July 25, 11c
- COMPASS, mariner’s—Collins, Mr. F. H. (l.), April 23, 15f; Creak, Capt. E. W. (l.), April 26, 15c
- “COMPATRIOT”—on Canada’s Imperial policy (l.), Jan. 31, 6d; Feb. 3, 8b
- COMPETITIONS—coupon prosecution, Jan. 25, 15f; —law case: Sewell v. Symonds’ London Stores (Ltd.), Feb. 19, 4b; —Pearson’s Weekly and The Big Budget: breach of contract action, Mar. 30, 3c
- “COMPLETE book reader, The”—on The Times Book Club (l.), Oct. 13, 8b

- COMPONENTS (Ltd.)—reports, April 28, 8c ; Nov. 10, 16c
- COMPOUND Metals Co. (Ltd.)—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, June 1, 16c
- COMPRESSED Air Carpet and Tapestry Cleaning Co.—a disclaimer, Jan. 6, 10d
- COMPTON—parish church : north aisle consecrated, Sept. 28, 4b
- COMPTON, Lord—coming of age : celebration arrangements, July 31, 10b ; festivities, Aug. 3, 7f ; 9, 7c
- COMPTON, Lieut.—infant daughter baptized, Jan. 3, 7d
- COMPTON, Lord A.—death, April 5, 4a ; funeral, 9, 9f ; will, June 11, 9c
- COMPTON, Mr. H. F.—Southampton, county of : appointed deputy-lieutenant, Mar. 14, 14d
- COMPTON, Mr. H. E.—death, Aug. 7, 8c
- COMPTROLLER and Auditor General — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
- COMSTOCK, Mr. A. — raids Art Students' League of New York, Aug. 4, 5d
- COMYN-PLATT, Mr. T.—"The Turk in the Balkans" reviewed (L.S.), May 25, 187a
- CONACHER, Mr. J.—on electricity : power supply for London (evid.), June 13, 18a
- CONCERT-GOERS' Club—concerts, Jan. 29, 7c ; Dec. 10, 12f
- CONDE d'Eu Railway Co. (Ltd.) : see under BRAZIL—Railways
- CONDER, Colonel—at Hotel Great Central, on future of Palestine (add.), April 24, 10c
- CONDER, Mr. C.—pictures : exhibited, June 20, 6d
- CONDON, M., and Smith, T.—robbery with violence charge, May 2, 3f
- CONDORHOTIS, Capt. G.—decorated by King Edward, May 9, 10a
- CONFECTIONERS' and Bakers' Exhibition—held, Sept. 8, 3f ; exhibits described, 10, 4c ; bread-making competitions, 12, 6d
- CONFECTIONERS' Association of the United Kingdom—annual meeting held, Sept. 14, 11f
- CONGLETON—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a
- CONGLETON, Maj.-Gen. Lord — on rifle shooting as a national pursuit (1.), Feb. 7, 10c ; death, Nov. 13, 11c ; funeral, 16, 10c
- CONGO, French — Cameroon boundary delimitation : progress of commissioners, Sept. 13, 3c
- CONGO Free State : —
A. B. I. R. territory — administration : Grey, Sir E. (1. quoted), Oct. 13, 6a ; Nov. 17, 3f ; Morel, Mr. E. D. (1.), Sept. 20, 2f ; Nov. 17, 3f ; native unrest, Feb. 13, 5b
Administration—special article, Feb. 13, 7a ; interpellation in Belgian Chamber, 22, 5b ; missionaries' protest to Sir Edward Grey, 23, 11b ; commission of inquiry ends, 26, 5a ; debate in Belgian Chamber, 28, 5a
Atrocities—Baptist Missionary Society : protest meeting, Nov. 22, 10f ; —Baptist Union : resolution passed, Oct. 5, 9a ; —Birmingham : meeting of protest, July 17, 4f ; —Birmingham, Bp. of (s.), July 16, 4f ; —Bourne, Mr. H. R. Fox (1.), Nov. 24, 17f ; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (1.), Nov. 9, 5f ; —Clifford, Dr. (s.), Nov. 22, 10f ; —Congo Reform Association : protest meeting, Jan. 10, 14f ; —Coquilhatville, composition of court at : correspondence between Mr. E. D. Morel and British Foreign Office, Mar. 28, 4b ; —Derby : protest meeting, Nov. 24, 3f ; —Evangelical Alliance : resolution passed, Oct. 20, 12b ; —Fullerton, Mr. W. Y. (s.), Nov. 22, 10f ; —Glasgow : protest meeting, Nov. 7, 2f ; —Italy : attitude, Oct. 23, 5d ; —Law, Rev. T. (1.), Oct. 25, 10c ; —Lodge, Sir O. (1.), July 17, 4f ; —Morel, Mr. E. D. (1.), Nov. 9, 5f ; —National Domain : council of management constituted, Oct. 29, 9d ; —Newcastle-upon-Tyne : protest meeting held, Oct. 3, 4f ; —Overtoun, Lord (s.), Nov. 7, 2f ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Percy, Lord, Nov. 6, 15d ; —Southwell, Bp. of (1.), Nov. 24, 3f ; —Stephens, Rev. J. R. M. (s.), Nov. 22, 10f
Bangala district—oppressive taxation : correspondence, Nov. 19, 14c ; 29, 7b
Beernaert, M. (s.), Dec. 7, 5c
Belgium—text of motion, Mar. 3, 5d ; result of Commission, 6, 5c ; attitude, Nov. 23, 5b ; 24, 7c ; forthcoming debate discussed, 26, 5c ; history of relations, 27, 5a ; debate postponed, 28, 5b ; French opinion, 28, 5b ; debate, 29, 5a ; continued, 30, 5a ; press comment, 30, 5a ; debate in Chamber continued, Dec. 1, 7b ; 5, 5f ; 7, 5c ; 8, 5c ; 12, 5c ; 13, 5d ; 15, 7f ; our correspondent's comments, 4, 5c ; press comment, 4, 5c ; 11, 5d ; attitude of Liberal section, 4, 5c ; 6, 5b ; resolution adopted ; text, 15, 7f ; results of debate, 17, 5c ; German opinion, 21, 3c
Bennett, Mr. E. N. (s. P.), July 6, 7c
Bond, Rev. C. (1.), Sept. 21, 7f
Buyl, M. (s.), Dec. 5, 6a
Commission of Inquiry — correspondence, May 23, 13d
Correspondence, Sept. 10, 5c
Delbeke, M. (s.), Dec. 12, 5c
Denis, M. (s.), Dec. 15, 7f
Dilke, Sir C. (s. P.), July 6, 7b
Fitzmaurice, Lord (s. P.), July 4, 6a
Furnemont, M. (s.), Dec. 12, 5c
Germany—attitude, July 7, 7a ; —press, alleged subsidy to : Herr Erzberger (statement), Sept. 28, 3c
Great Britain—Belgium : opinion, Nov. 12, 5c ; —British and Foreign Anti-Slavery Society (1.), Aug. 11, 7f ; —Grey, Sir E. (despatch, Parlt. paper), June 19, 4a ; (s. P.), July 6, 7f ; particulars of deputation, Nov. 19, 14c ; deputation received ; speech in reply, 21, 8a ; Belgian press comment, 22, 5c ; French opinion ; German press comment, 23, 5b ; 26, 5c ; —Hardinge, Sir A. (despatch, Parlt. paper), June 19, 4b ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), July 4, 6b ; —McKean, Mr. J. (s. P.), July 6, 7a ; —Parker, Sir G. (s. P.), July 6, 7a ; —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Parliamentary debate press reports : Mr. J. McKean (1.), July 9, 4f ; —Percy, Lord (s. P.), July 6, 7c ; —Reay, Lord (s. P.), July 4, 6a ; —Ripon, Lord (s. P.), July 4, 6c ; (s.), Nov. 10, 14b ; —Whiteside, Rev. H. M. (1.), July 11, 15d
Helleputte, M. (s.), Dec. 13, 5d
Heuvel, M. van den (s.), Nov. 30, 5a
Huysman, M. (s.), Dec. 5, 5f
Hymans, M. (s.), Nov. 29, 5a ; Dec. 15, 7f
Intervention, foreign — Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Janson, M. (s.), Nov. 28, 5b ; Dec. 8, 5c
Langendonck, M. Van (s.), Dec. 17, 5c
Lantsheere, M. de (s.), Dec. 13, 5d
Leopold, King (int.), Dec. 11, 5d
Lolanga towns, oppressive taxation in—correspondence, Oct. 9, 13c

CONGO Free State—Administration (continued) :—

- Lorand, M. (s.), Dec. 15, 7f ; 17, 5c
Official Gazette (July-October) — summary, Oct. 30, 5b
 Reform Committee—report submitted to King of Belgium, Mar. 20, 5a
 Reforms—King Leopold confers with Governor-General, April 17, 3c ; summary of proposals, June 11, 5b ; King Leopold's open letter, 11, 5c ; opinion at Brussels, 12, 5c ; M. Cattier (int.), 19, 5b ; Congo Reform Association : memorial to Sir E. Grey, 20, 6f
 Renkin, M. (s.), Dec. 1, 7b
 Roman Catholics—attitude, Nov. 30, 5b
 Schumacher, M. de—letter to Rev. J. H. Harris, Oct. 1, 12e
 Smet de Naeyer, Count de (s.), Nov. 29, 5a ; Dec. 13, 5d ; 17, 5c
 Stannard, case of Rev. Edgar—arrest denied, April 17, 3c ; —charges : details, May 7, 15f ; —correspondence, April 12, 7c ; 14, 7c ; 26, 10a ; July 6, 10c ; —Grey, Sir E. (s. P.), April 12, 11a ; (l.), 26, 10a ; June 6, 8a ; 9, 10a ; —Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (s. P.), April 12, 10f ; —Morel, Mr. E. D. (l.), April 12, 7c ; 14, 7c ; 25, 4b ; —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —trial : fine imposed, July 6, 5d ; Morel, Mr. E. D. (l.), Aug. 8, 9e ; 13, 8a ; proceedings : Mr. Stannard interviewed, Aug. 27, 4e ; abridged text of judgment, Sept. 3, 7f ; correspondence, 3, 7f ; 4, 4b ; 14, 10c ; Sir E. Grey (l.), 14, 10c ; proceedings and evidence : abstract, 20, 9e ; appeal postponed, Oct. 2, 3b ; M. Waleffe's letter : *The Times* comment, 12, 13c ; Mr. E. D. Morel's comments (l.), 15, 5a ; 27, 3b ; M. Waleffe's reply, 22, 14f ; M. Waleffe (l.), Nov. 5, 14e ; Mr. J. H. Harris (l.), 7, 2f
 United States—attitude, Dec. 11, 5c ; 12, 5c ; 14, 5f ; 27, 3d ; 29, 5c
 Vandervelde, M. (s.), Dec. 8, 5c ; 17, 5c
 Verhaegen, M. (s.), Dec. 5, 5f
 Wiert, M. C. de (s.), Dec. 12, 5c
 Woeste, M. (s.), Nov. 30, 5a ; Dec. 1, 7b
 Alexander-Gosling expedition — living specimen of Okapi seen, May 21, 8a
 Bahr-el-Ghazal : see BAHR-EL-GHAZAL
 Belgium—annexation question to be considered by King Leopold, May 3, 5d ; outline of scheme, 7, 5c ; King Leopold's views, June 18, 6a ; — consular appointment, Oct. 15, 3a ; — Vandervelde, M. (int.), Oct. 11, 3e
 Boundary delimitation—joint commission appointed, Dec. 19, 5f
 Canterbury, Archbp. of (s. P.), July 4, 6e
 Commercial travellers—taxes imposed, June 25, 14d
 Commission of Inquiry—Sir E. Grey : on non-publication of evidence, Jan. 3, 10c ; recommendations : summary, May 7, 5c ; correspondence, July 12, 14e ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
 Concessions—*Gazette* : publishes details, Nov. 21, 5d ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; — rubber : granted to American syndicate, Oct. 23, 5d ; convention with American Congo Co. signed, Nov. 19, 7a
 Congo Reform Association : see that title
 Expedition, Major Powell Cotton's—progress, May 19, 9f
 Finance—budget : amount of deficit, Oct. 30, 5c

CONGO Free State (continued) :—

- Gilchrist, Rev. S. (s.), Jan. 10, 14f
 Great Britain—Abir district, martial law in : British Foreign Office action, Oct. 15, 3a ; —Bahr-el-Ghazal : see under BAHR-EL-GHAZAL ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Vice-Governorship : proposal to nominate an Englishman, April 20, 3b
 Great Lakes Railway—progress of construction, Mar. 29, 5b
 Italy — colonization : report of commission (sp. art., "Italy and the Congo"), Nov. 19, 5b ; —officers : question in Chamber, April 3, 5d ; withdrawal from Belgian service, Nov. 19, 5b
 Justice, administration of—hardships of native witnesses in appeal cases, Feb. 15, 5f ; British missionaries appeal to Sir Edward Grey, Aug. 22, 3f ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
 Kasai trust—correspondence, Sept. 19, 4f ; —Morel, Mr. E. D. (l.), Sept. 10, 5c ; 24, 10c ; reply of Compagnie du Kasai to letter of Sept. 24 (l.), Oct. 12, 13c ; 30, 4d ; Mr. Morel (l.), 16, 8c ; —rubber production : methods of purchase, Sept. 24, 10c
 Kinnaird, Lord (s.), Jan. 10, 14f
 Liverpool protest meeting, Jan. 5, 10b
 Lothaire, Major, v. Antwerp Congo Trading Co. : see under LAW—cases
 Maringa-Lopori zone — Commandant Hagstrom to administer, Oct. 6, 5c
 Martial law declared—effects, Sept. 15, 8a
 Missionaries — effect of declaration of martial law, Sept. 15, 8a ; —Swedish : attacked, Nov. 17, 3f ; correspondence, 26, 12a
 Natives :—
 Ababuas : rising reported, Mar. 19, 5c ; —Azande : revolt of Sultan, Mar. 29, 5b ; —Ba-Yaka tribe : Mr. Kingsford (paper read), Aug. 3, 8c ; —Comptoir Commercial Congolais : attacked, June 1, 5f ; —disturbances, June 19, 5b ; Aug. 21, 3c ; reported massacres, Oct. 1, 5b ; revolt in Luluaburg district suppressed, 22, 5f ; Welle district disturbances ended, July 10, 5c ; —ill-treatment : sentences on officials altered, June 1, 5f ; —Ituri revolt spreading, Sept. 10, 5f
 Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
 Railways — construction : convention concluded, Nov. 16, 5d ; —Lobito Bay to Katanga mines : construction negotiations, Nov. 26, 9f ; —Stanleyville to Ponthierville : opened, Sept. 21, 3d
 Reform — Commission of Inquiry : see that title, above
Rio des Belges—casualties, Mar. 29, 5b
 Ruwenzori—members of expedition attacked by natives : correspondence, Oct. 23, 15d ; Freshfield, Mr. Douglas (l.), Oct. 5, 10a ; Wollaston, Dr. : quoted by Mr. Douglas Freshfield (l.), Oct. 5, 10a
 Sudan—Inyolo, Congolese mission at : see under Bahr-el-Ghazal
 Vatican—Catholic missions : convention regulating *status* signed, June 4, 3d
 Whitehead, Rev. J., on, Jan. 10, 14f
 Wiener, Mr. S.—a correction (l.), June 25, 10e
 Congo Reform Association—appeals, Mar. 5, 9d ; Dec. 14, 12c ; Lord Monkswell accepts office of president, July 30, 10b
 CONGREGATIONAL Church Aid Society—meeting held, July 11, 12d

CONGREGATIONALISTS—Bristol : Congregational College opened, Sept. 28, 4*b* ; —Chapel Building Society : becomes a department of Congregational Union, Feb. 22, 11*a* ; —churches and membership : statistics, Aug. 18, 4*b* ; —Claremont Central Mission : laying of foundation-stone of extension announced, June 11, 15*a* ; laid, 23, 18*c* ; Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (l.), June 23, 18*c* ; —Congregational Union of England and Wales : see that title ; —Herts Congregational Union : see that title ; —London Congregational Board of Ministers : see that title ; —London Congregational Union : see that title ; —New College, South Hampstead : see that title ; —pastoral changes, Jan. 1, 7*b* ; 4, 10*a* ; 8, 12*a* ; 11, 12*a* ; 15, 9*f* ; 20, 12*a* ; 24, 7*b* ; 25, 7*a* ; 29, 6*e* ; Feb. 1, 6*a* ; 5, 7*c* ; 8, 10*a* ; 12, 11*c* ; 15, 7*b* ; 19, 7*d* ; 26, 12*a* ; Mar. 1, 11*c* ; 5, 7*d* ; 8, 11*a* ; 15, 8*a* ; 20, 11*d* ; 22, 4*a* ; 29, 8*b* ; April 2, 4*d* ; 5, 4*b* ; 9, 10*c* ; 12, 11*c* ; 14, 8*d* ; 16, 6*b* ; 19, 9*a* ; 23, 11*a* ; 26, 12*a* ; 28, 13*b* ; May 3, 12*a* ; 8, 16*b* ; 11, 10*d* ; 14, 8*a* ; 18, 8*a* ; 21, 7*b* ; 29, 16*b* ; 31, 8*c* ; June 1, 13*d* ; 5, 7*e* ; 7, 7*d* ; 11, 15*a* ; 14, 12*b* ; 19, 12*b* ; 21, 3*a* ; 27, 10*d* ; July 2, 11*a* ; 4, 12*a* ; 5, 5*f* ; 9, 13*c* ; 12, 5*c* ; 16, 11*c* ; 19, 12*c* ; 23, 8*b* ; 30, 10*c* ; Aug. 6, 9*a* ; 9, 4*a* ; 14, 7*f* ; 16, 8*b* ; 20, 10*b* ; 27, 4*c* ; Sept. 6, 5*c* ; 10, 8*c* ; 17, 7*e* ; 20, 13*c* ; 24, 7*f* ; 25, 4*b* ; 29, 9*b* ; Oct. 1, 11*c* ; 4, 10*a* ; 8, 11*b* ; 15, 4*c* ; 18, 12*c* ; 22, 10*b* ; 29, 7*c* ; Nov. 1, 12*c* ; 5, 9*f* ; 8, 11*b* ; 12, 10*b* ; 15, 12*c* ; 19, 10*c* ; 22, 14*a* ; 26, 9*f* ; 29, 8*d* ; Dec. 3, 10*d* ; 6, 12*c* ; 10, 12*b* ; 13, 11*b* ; 19, 5*c* ; 20, 11*b* ; 22, 6*a* ; 29, 11*c* ; —Salford : new church, offer towards, Mar. 5, 7*d* ; —statistics, Aug. 18, 14*b* ; Dec. 26, 6*d* ; 27, 4*d*

CONGREGATIONAL Union of England and Wales—annual assembly : date announced, Feb. 22, 11*a* ; draft programme issued, April 19, 9*a* ; held, May 8, 10*d* ; 9, 5*f*, 12*d* ; 14, 15*d* ; —autumn assembly at Wolverhampton : programme, Aug. 16, 8*b* ; delegates welcomed, Oct. 16, 6*c* ; held, 17, 10*b* ; 18, 12*b* ; 19, 6*c* ; 20, 12*c* ; —chairmanship, 1907 : nominations, Mar. 21, 12*c* ; 26, 10*c* ; April 2, 4*d* ; 11, 12*c* ; —Education Bill, forthcoming : deputation to Mr. A. Birrell, April 4, 4*c* ; protest meeting, Nov. 28, 7*b*

CONGREGATIONAL Union of Scotland—annual meeting ; Rev. Dr. A. Shepherd elected president, May 3, 12*a*

CONGRESS of capitals : see under **MUNICIPAL relations**, international

CONNAN, T., and Guen, Marie F. L.—murder charge, Sept. 14, 4*c*

CONNAUGHT—distress : Mr. J. Bryce receives deputation, Oct. 18, 12*c*

CONNAUGHT, Duchess of :—

April.—to preside at annual meeting of Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Association, 24, 6*b*

June.—leaves for Stockholm, 12, 10*b* ; arrival, 15, 10*a*

July.—visits Austrian Exhibition, Earl's Court, 26, 3*e*

Sept.—motor-car accident, 15, 9*f* ; 17, 5*a* ; contributions to Cottage Hospital at Hounslow and Mrs. Coker, 26, 7*f* ; visits Lord Wemyss at Gosford, 26, 8*a* ; plays golf, 27, 8*a* ; 28, 8*a*

Nov.—opens Liverpool exhibition of Royal Irish Industries Association, 1, 10*a* ; at Clarence House, 5, 6*c* ; at Daly's Theatre, 5, 6*c* ; at Cliveden, 12, 6*b* ; presides at meeting of Ladies' and General

CONNAUGHT, Duchess of (continued) : —Committee of Royal Albert Orphan Asylum, 30, 10*b*

Dec.—at Rufford Abbey, 1, 11*f* ; at Clarence House, 5, 10*a* ; 11, 12*a* ; tour in the East—arrangements, 29, 10*a* on Knutsford, late Viscountess (l.), Oct. 10, 8*a*

CONNAUGHT, Duke of :—

Jan.—South African visit, 8, 6*b* ; arrival at Cape Town, 10, 5*d* ; Wynberg Camp inspected, 11, 5*f* ; Cape peninsula defences inspected, 13, 7*c* ; Simons Town batteries inspected, 12, 5*e* ; at Cape Town, 15, 5*b* ; leaves for Algoa Bay, 18, 5*f* ; at Port Elizabeth, 20, 5*f* ; at Bloemfontein, 23, 3*b* ; 25, 9*c* ; leaves for Kimberley, 26, 5*d* ; at Kimberley, 27, 5*b* ; 29, 5*f* ; 31, 3*d*

Feb.—at Mafeking, 2, 3*e* ; at Potchefstroom, 5, 5*b* ; at Pretoria, 5, 5*b* ; 6, 5*c* ; 7, 5*c* ; 8, 3*f* ; 9, 3*d* ; 10, 8*a* ; at Johannesburg, 12, 5*a* ; 13, 10*b* ; 14, 5*a* ; 15, 5*a* ; at Standerton, 15, 5*a* ; at Volksrust, 16, 5*d* ; at Dundee, Ladysmith, 17, 5*d* ; at Harrismith, 20, 5*c* ; 21, 10*a* ; at Pietermaritzburg, 26, 6*c* ; 27, 10*c* ; at Durban, 28, 5*c*

Mar.—at Lorenzo Marques, 2, 5*a* ; at Barberton, 3, 6*a* ; at Lorenzo Marques, 5, 5*a* ; leaves, 6, 10*a* ; at Beira, 8, 10*a* ; Mombasa visit, arrangements, 10, 12*b* ; at Zanzibar, 14, 5*d* ; at Mombasa, 15, 5*d* ; 19, 5*d* ; at Nairobi, 19, 5*c* ; at Victoria Nyanza, 19, 5*d* ; at Aden, 26, 5*f* ; at Suez, 30, 5*c* ; leaves for Naples, 31, 8*a*

April.—at Naples, 4, 9*f* ; at Marseilles, 6, 5*d* ; at Paris, 7, 8*b* ; received by M. Fallières, 9, 9*c* ; arrives in London, 17, 8*a* ; at Bagshot, 21, 11*f* ; to preside at dinner of German Hospital, Dalston, 23, 10*a* ; to preside at dinner in aid of North Eastern Hospital for Children, Hackney-road, 23, 10*a* ; at Clarence House, 24, 6*b* ; receives congratulations on birth of son to Princess Gustavus Adolphus of Sweden, 24, 6*b* ; to preside at meeting of Royal Army Temperance Association, 26, 10*a* ; to preside at dinner of Rifle Brigade, 30, 6*c*

May.—to preside at festival dinner of Middlesex Hospital, 8, 10*a* ; to be president of Institute of Volunteer Commanding Officers, 8, 6*d* ; leaves for Potsdam, 15, 10*a* ; arrives, 17, 10*a* ; at New Palace, 21, 10*b* ; at Clarence House, 22, 10*b* ; at Graves's galleries, 29, 12*a* ; inspects 2nd Batt. Grenadier Guards, 30, 12*a*

June.—at Exeter, 7, 10*c* ; at Okehampton Camp, 8, 10*c* ; 9, 10*b* ; leaves for Stockholm, 12, 10*b* ; arrives, 15, 10*a* ; entertained by King Oscar, 18, 10*b* ; Parliament : see under **PARLIAMENT** ; receives German Emperor, 25, 10*a* ; return, 25, 10*a* ; at Clarence House, 26, 12*a* ; at Messrs. Waring's galleries, 29, 9*c* ; at 7, St. James's-square, on British Ophthalmic Hospital, Jerusalem, 30, 13*e*

July.—at Salisbury Plain, 5, 12*b* ; inspects Duke of York's Royal Military School, 12, 12*b* ; takes oath in House of Lords, 14, 5*a* ; lays corner-stone of Lathom Chapter-house, Liverpool Cathedral, 18, 5*f* ; at Bisley, 20, 8*c* ; at Queen's hall, on music, 21, 10*d* ; at Broughton Castle, 23, 10*a* ; admitted to Court of Assistants, Sadlers' Company, 25, 8*c* ; visits Austrian Exhibition, Earl's-court, 26, 3*e*

Aug.—at Austrian Exhibition at Earl's-court, 1, 11*a* ; at Cowes, 6, 8*b* ; leaves, 7, 7*e*, 8*a* ; motor-car collision, 8, 8*a* ; 9, 7*f* ; driver prosecuted, 14, 4*c* ; 21, 5*a* ;

CONNAUGHT, Duke of (continued):—

inspects Royal Garrison Artillery at Rhayader, 8, 8a; inspects Monmouthshire Royal Engineer Militia, 9, 3c; at Monmouth Castle, 9, 7f; witnesses operations of Fourth Brigade on Salisbury Plain, 20, 10a; report on physical training of Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery, 22, 8a; inspects 1st Cavalry Brigade at Welford-park, 24, 8b; to attend German Army autumn manœuvres, 27, 5a

Sept.—leaves for Germany, 6, 8a; arrives at Breslau, 7, 8a; present at parade of troops participating in German army manœuvres, 8, 3d; visits Prince Henry of Pless; deposits wreath on monument to General von Clausewitz, 10, 3f; witnesses German army manœuvres, 11, 3c; appointed Prussian Field-Marshal, 13, 8a; 14, 3e; returns to Berlin, 17, 8a; to officiate at opening of Queen Victoria Seamen's Rest in East India Dock-road, 17, 8a; represents King Edward at funeral of Prince Albrecht of Prussia, 18, 4b; decorated by Grand Duke of Baden; at Karlsruhe, 19, 7d; at Clarence House, 24, 8a; leaves for Scotland, 25, 8a; at Glasgow; unveils Highland Light Infantry South African war memorial, 29, 8d

Oct.—at Balmoral Castle, 1, 10a; at Clarence House, 8, 10a; visits exhibition of Mr. Hunt's works, 18, 10a; visits gymnasium at Aldershot, 25, 12b; unveils memorial to Sir J. L. Simmons, 26, 9a; visits Lord Derby, 30, 10a; presented with baton of Prussian field-marshal, 30, 10a

Nov.—at Liverpool, 1, 10a; at Clarence House, 5, 6c; at Daly's Theatre, 5, 6c; presented with Star of Order of St. Patrick in commemoration of command in Ireland, 5, 7a; at India Office, 7, 10c; opens building at University College Hospital, 7, 12a; at Criterion Theatre; at Messrs. Dowdeswell's Galleries, 9, 10a; at Cliveden, 12, 6b; at Guildhall, 15, 14b; at Ladies' Automobile Club, at Olympia, 23, 10a; dines with Sadlers' Company, 24, 12a; presents prizes to London Irish Rifles, 26, 7d; visit to China announced, 29, 10a

Dec.—at Rufford Abbey, 1, 11f; at Clarence House, 5, 10a; visits Comedy Theatre, 13, 10c; visits Alhambra Theatre, 15, 8b; at Savoy Theatre, 21, 8a; visits King Edward; visits Prince of Wales's Theatre; visit to Ceylon announced, 24, 8a; programme of visit to China, Singapore, India, 20, 5d; arrangements, 29, 10a

Birthday—anniversary celebrated, May 2, 10b

Freemasons—re-elected Grand Master of Mark Master Masons, Mar. 7, 10a; re-elected Grand Master of English Freemasons, 8, 10a

Liverpool Cathedral—consents to lay foundation-stone of Chapter-house, Jan. 9, 9e; engagement cancelled, May 15, 10a

at Burlington House, on African tour, May 7, 15b; at Criterion Restaurant, on Philanthropic Society's School, Redhill, April 27, 10c; at Hotel Cecil, on Royal Free Hospital, Nov. 29, 10b; at Hotel Great Central, on civil service, Nov. 16, 5f; at Mansion-house, on freemasonry (s.), May 5, 8d
on army; temperance work (s.), May 10, 12c; (l.), Nov. 23, 7d

CONNAUGHT, Prince Arthur of:—

Jan.—entertained by King, 11, 9e; Canadian visit to be extended, 24, 5d; leaves for Tokio, 12, 9e; 13, 7c; 17, 6b; at Aden, 23, 7e; preparations at Tokio for reception, 24, 5d; at Colombo, 29, 9e

Feb.—at Singapore, 5, 5b; at Hongkong, 10, 8a; 12, 6c; 13, 10b; at Tokio, 20, 5c; 21, 5d; 22, 5c; 23, 5b; 24, 8a; 26, 5a; 28, 5d

Mar.—at Kioto, 1, 5b; 2, 5c; 12, 5e; leaves for Kagoshima, 3, 5d; at Kagoshima, 5, 5f; 6, 5e; 8, 5f; at Kure, 7, 5b; at Kobe, 9, 3c; at Nagoya, 13, 5e; at Tokio, 14, 5d; 16, 5e; leaves for Vancouver, 17, 5d

Canadian visit: arrangements for welcome, Mar. 3, 5d; programme, 20, 10a; 21, 10a; 28, 4f; at Victoria (B.C.), 28, 5e; 29, 5d; welcome from Canadian Parliament, 29, 5d; message of welcome from Sir Wilfrid Laurier, 30, 10e; at Duncans, 30, 10e; on Cowichan Lake, 31, 8a

April.—at Vancouver, 2, 10b; leaves Victoria, 4, 9f; in Rockies, 5, 10a; at Calgary, 6, 10a; 7, 8b; receives addresses of welcome from Blackfoot Indians, 7, 8b; from Legislature of Alberta and Edmonton City Council, 9, 9e; Blackfoot Indians give exhibition of buffalo hunt in honour, 9, 9e; 12, 6b; converses with settlers, 9, 9e; at Winnipeg, 10, 10b; 11, 9f; at Regina, 12, 6b; leaves for Fort William, 13, 4b; at Port Arthur, 14, 7f; at Fort William, 14, 7f; at Ottawa, 16, 3d; 17, 3c; 18, 3e; 19, 3d; 20, 4b; 21, 8b; Canadian Pacific Railway journey: thanks to Sir T. Shaughnessy (tel.), 19, 7f; at Niagara Falls, 23, 6c; at Toronto, 24, 9f; 25, 9c; 26, 10a; at Halifax, Nova Scotia, 28, 8a; 30, 6c

May.—salmon fishing in Medway river, 3, 10a; at St. John, 4, 10a; at Quebec, 5, 11f; fishing expedition, 7, 9e; 9, 10a; at Montreal, 9, 10a; 10, 10a; leaves, 10, 10a; 11, 10a; thanks expressed (tel.), 12, 12a; returns, 19, 13f; received by King Edward, 19, 13f; 21, 10b; Royal Victorian chain conferred, 26, 14a

at Osborne Cottage, Aug. 11, 7e; returns to military duties, Sept. 17, 8a; at Balmoral Castle, 25, 8a; Oct. 1, 10a; at Clarence House, 8, 10a; leaves for Norwich, Nov. 24, 12a; visits Lord Hastings, 27, 10b

at Bisley, on rifle shooting, July 23, 7c

CONNAUGHT, Princess Patricia of—betrothal denied, Oct. 8, 10a

CONNELL, Rev. A.—nominated to Sefton-park Presbyterian Church, June 11, 15b; accepts, 29, 12e

CONNETT, T. W.—drowned, Feb. 12, 11d

CONNOLLY, Mr. J. D. (Western Australia) appointed Colonial Secretary, May 8, 5d

CONNOR, J.—theft charge, Sept. 12, 9b

CONRAD, Mr. J.—"The Mirror of the Sea" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 344c

CONRAD Stannite Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, May 15, 4c

CONSCIENCE money acknowledged:—

Jan. 2, 7f; 9, 7f

Feb. 3, 6d; 12, 6e; 15, 7b; 22, 7d; 28, 8a

Mar. 1, 9e; 8, 9f; 9, 10b; 10, 8d; 13, 9f; 22, 10a

April 2, 6b; 4, 10a; 5, 12e; 6, 8b; 9, 6f; 11, 11d; 12, 9f; 13, 4e; 16, 7f; 26, 9e

May 3, 9f; 10, 5f; 12, 8d; 14, 3d; 16, 12e; 21, 7b; 29, 7f

June 4, 8c; 5, 7e; 25, 6c; 30, 11d

- CONSCIENCE: money acknowledged (continued):—
 July 4, 10c; 12, 7c; 16, 14c; 20, 11b; 21, 9d; 28, 12c; 30, 9f
 Aug. 6, 8c; 9, 3d; 11, 7f; 15, 3f (e.e.); 20, 10f; 22, 8c; 31, 8c
 Sept. 1, 7f; 3, 7c; 20, 7f
 Oct. 4, 7c; 9, 4c; 22, 6b; 24, 10c
 Nov. 7, 10b; 12, 9f; 17, 12d; 22, 12d; 29, 10c
 Dec. 12, 10a; 14, 11c; 15, 8f
- CONSERVATIVE Association, City of London: see CITY of London Conservative Association
- CONSERVATIVE party—agent, chief: appointed, Dec. 21, 6a; —Association of Conservative Clubs: see that title; —City of London Conservative Association: see under LONDON—City; —council, new: meeting, Nov. 14, 10a; —Holborn Conservative Association: see under HOLBORN; —London Welsh Conservative Association: see that title; —Midland Union of Conservative Associations: see that title; —National Conservative Labour party: see that title; —National Conservative League: see that title; —National Society of Conservative Agents: see that title; —National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations: see that title; —Newbury and District Conservative and Unionist Association: see that title; —Northern Counties Conservative Association: see that title; —North Islington Conservative Association: see that title
- Reorganization—Acland-Hood, Sir A. (s.), July 27, 12f; 28, 7d; —Ashburnham-Clement, Sir A. P. (l.), Sept. 17, 5f; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (l.), June 26, 12c; —committee, joint: meeting, May 9, 11b; —National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations: meetings of council, Feb. 24, 12a; April 7, 13c; —official report, June 2, 13a; —special committee: meeting, Mar. 1, 12a
- Ridley, Lord (s.), April 2, 4c; —Wales: see under WALES; —Wimborne, Lady (s.), May 19, 11d; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.), Oct. 3, 8c; 18, 9f; 26, 8d
- "CONSERVATIVE trade unionist?"—on trade unions (l.), Sept. 22, 12c
- "CONSERVATIVE Voter, A"—on leadership of Unionist party (l.), Feb. 3, 8b
- COSSETT Iron Co.—meeting, Aug. 6, 13f; report, July 30, 14d
- "CONSISTENT Unionist, A."—on Unionist party (l.), Feb. 8, 6b
- CONSISTORY Court of London—sittings, Jan. 23, 13c; Mar. 29, 3f; 31, 3f; April 6, 3d; May 30, 4b; June 20, 3d; 30, 10c; July 13, 3c; Aug. 9, 9b; 18, 12b
- CONSISTORY Court of Southwell—sitting, Feb. 7, 3d
- CONSOLIDATED Estates Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 13, 13a; report, 6, 4c
- CONSOLIDATED Fund (No. 1) Act—royal assent, Mar. 31, 5a, b
- CONSOLIDATED Gold Fields of New Zealand (Ltd.)—circular, Nov. 30, 15c
- CONSOLIDATED Gold Fields of South Africa (Ltd.)—statement, Nov. 9, 13c; report, 12, 13c; meeting, 21, 4b
- CONSOLIDATED Mines Selections Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 20, 14b; report, Oct. 11, 12b
- CONSOLIDATED Newspapers (Ltd.)—*Echo*, bankruptcy of: Mr. F. W. P. Lawrence pays unsecured trade debts, Feb. 20, 10f
- CONSOLIDATED Rand-Rhodesia Trust and General Exploration Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 6, 4c
- CONSOLIDATED South Rand Mines Deep (Ltd.)—correspondence, Nov. 2, 11c; —meeting, Nov. 3, 16d; *The Times* comment, 3, 13d; poll on resolutions, 17, 17c; correspondence, 19, 17d; 20, 15d
- CONSOLIDATED Trust (Ltd.)—meeting, May 19, 19a
- CONSOLIDATED Waterworks Company of Rosario (Ltd.)—meeting, April 7, 16c; report, Mar. 29, 15b
- CONSOLS—Savings Bank holders: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
- CONSTABLE, Mr. F. C.—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Dec. 1, 14a
- CONSTABLE, John—memorial tablet placed on Charlotte-street residence, Mar. 7, 5f; picture, "A View of a Lock near Dedham": law case, April 27, 3d; 28, 9a; May 1, 5b
- CONSTANS, M.—received by Sultan, April 28, 8a; Sept. 8, 8a; leaves Constantinople, 11, 8a
- CONSTANTINE, Grand Duchess (Elizabeth Mavrikiévna)—birth of daughter, April 26, 10a
- CONSTANTINE, Mgr.—death, Nov. 16, 8d
- CONSTANTINOPLE—bomb outrage, Nov. 26, 6a; —Galata Bridge: German firm to rebuild, Jan. 17, 5f; —Metropolitan Railway of Constantinople (Ltd.): report, Mar. 13, 10f; —Redvan Pasha: assassinated, Mar. 26, 5f; family proscribed, 31, 7c; trial of murderers, April 7, 8a; —Reshid Pasha: appointed prefect, Mar. 26, 5f; —Transvaal share warrants: forgers arrested, April 25, 13c
- CONSTANTINOPLE Land and Building Co. (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 13, 10f
- "CONSTANT reader, A"—on propeller design (l., E.S.), Aug. 15, 260c
- "CONSTANT reader, A"—on religious teaching in schools (l.), Feb. 13, 8b
- CONSTITUTIONAL Club—annual meeting: held, May 11, 10b; —Balfour, Lord: political conduct condemned, Feb. 8, 5a; correspondence, 22, 10f; name removed from list of members, 22, 10f; correspondence, 24, 12a; —Humphreys, Mr. G. H. W.: name removed from list of members (l.), Feb. 23, 10d
- CONSULAR service—appointments, Jan. 13, 12a; 24, 7b; 29, 9c; Feb. 10, 16d; 21, 8b; Mar. 3, 11b; 10, 10b; 17, 13b; 31, 10c; April 3, 10a; 7, 9a; 9, 9c; 28, 13d; May 2, 15b; 5, 13b; 16, 16c; 19, 11a; 23, 15d; 30, 14d; June 2, 6c; 13, 5b; 16, 13c; 18, 10c; July 21, 9b; 28, 17b; Aug. 4, 14c; 8, 3d; 18, 5c; Sept. 1, 10d; 5, 5d; 8, 10d; 12, 9d; 22, 11d; 29, 12f; Oct. 10, 10c; 17, 9d; 20, 14c; 24, 10b; 26, 3f; 27, 14c; Nov. 10, 9c; 14, 12a; 21, 8b; 28, 12a; Dec. 1, 13d; 12, 11c; 15, 13a; 19, 11c; 22, 7c; 29, 12d; —Balcarres, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 6, 7b; —Boland, Mr. J. P. (s. P.), Mar. 6, 7b; —Bryce, Mr. J. (s. P.), Mar. 8, 12c; —consuls-general: precedence, Lord Elgin's decision on, July 14, 6c; —examination announced, May 25, 5d; —fees: changes announced, Dec. 31, 2f; —Grey, Sir E. (s. P.), Mar. 6, 7b; —Hill, Sir C. (s. P.), Mar. 6, 7b; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Paul, Mr. H. (s. P.), Mar. 6, 7b; —reports: Bateman, Sir A. E. (views, E.S.), May 23, 164b; correspondence, 30, 174c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Seely, Maj. J. E. B. (s. P.), Mar. 6, 7b
- CONSULS in British Empire, Association of Foreign: see ASSOCIATION of Foreign Consuls in British Empire
- "CONSUMER"—on metallic filament electric lamps (l., E.S.), Nov. 28, 383b

CONSUMPTION : see TUBERCULOSIS
 CONSUMPTION, Hospital for, Brompton—see HOSPITAL for Consumption, Brompton
 CONSUMPTION, Royal National Hospital for, Ventnor : see ROYAL National Hospital for Consumption, Ventnor, Jan. 20, 9f
 CONSUMPTION and Cancer Fund—*Practitioner's* insurance scheme : details, May 11, 14d
 CONTEMPT of court—correspondence, April 16, 11d ; —Ireland : see under IRELAND ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
 CONTI, Mme. Emilia—concert, April 27, 11b
 CONTINENTAL Union Gas Co. (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 4, 5f
 CONTRACTS, engineering : see under ENGINEERING
 CONTRACTS, government—correspondence, April 14, 11c ; Mr. R. B. Haldane, receives deputation (P.N.), Dec. 6, 9f ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Trade Union Congress Parliamentary Committee report, May 2, 14f ; —war : see under PARLIAMENT
 CONTROVERSIAL methods—correspondence, April 16, 11d
 CONVALESCENT Homes Association—correspondence, Mar. 3, 8b
 CONVENTION of Royal Burghs of Scotland—meeting, April 5, 10f
 CONVENTS and monasteries : see under PARLIAMENT
 CONVEYANCING Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
 CONVICT labour : see under LABOUR
 CONVOCATION :—
 Canterbury :—
 Discipline, Royal Commission's report on—discussion, July 5, 4b ; "Letter of Business," Royal : terms ; Archbp. of Canterbury (s.) ; Bishop of London (s.) ; Bishop of Winchester (s.), Nov. 14, 7c
 Dissolved, Jan. 9, 8a
 Education, religious—resolutions passed, Feb. 22, 11b ; 23, 14c
 Education Bill—Lower House : report of Elementary Education Committee discussed ; resolution passed, May 3, 8a ; 4, 8b ; —Upper House : statement ; speech by Archbp. of Canterbury, May 4, 8a
 Edward VII., King—address to, Feb. 21, 11b
 Episcopate—increase discussed, July 5, 4b
 Eucharists, choral—discussion, May 2, 3c
 Hymnal, authorized—report, May 2, 3a
 Institution and induction services—report to be reconsidered, July 5, 4b
 Meeting in St. Paul's Cathedral, Feb. 15, 14c
 Meetings of Houses, date, Jan. 11, 12a ; held, Feb. 21, 11b ; 22, 11b ; 23, 14c ; 24, 4d ; November session announced, Sept. 3, 7c ; held, Nov. 14, 7c ; 15, 12c
 Ordination candidates, qualifications of—resolutions passed, May 5, 13b
 Prolocutor—Dean of Windsor re-elected, Feb. 15, 14c
 San Francisco earthquake—resolution of sympathy passed, May 2, 3a
 Sunday observance—resolution passed, July 3, 4c
 Vagrancy, increase of—proposed committee of inquiry, May 5, 13b
 Welsh disestablishment—resolution passed, May 5, 13b
 "Letters of Business, Royal"—Archbp. of Canterbury (l.), Oct. 2, 5a
 Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
 Proctors : see that title

CONVOCAION (continued) :—

Representative Church Council : see that title
 York :—
 Chester, Dean of (l.), Oct. 5, 9a ; 20, 4b
 Dissolved, Jan. 9, 8a
 Discipline, Royal Commission on—"Royal letter of business," discussed, Nov. 23, 11a
 Education, religious—resolutions passed, Feb. 22, 11b
 Education Bill—resolutions passed, May 3, 8a ; 4, 8b
 Edward VII., King—address to, Feb. 23, 14c
 Meetings, Feb. 22, 11b ; 23, 14c ; 24, 4d
 Norwich, Dean of (l.), Oct. 3, 6a
 Prorogued, Feb. 15, 14f
 CONWAY—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a
 CONWAY (schoolship)—prizes distributed, July 25, 12d
 CONWAY, Sir M.—leaves for New York, April 16, 4b ; health, July 3, 10a ; "No Man's Land : a History of Spitsbergen from its Discovery in 1596 to the beginning of the Scientific Exploration of the Country" reviewed (L.S.), June 8, 209a ; on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Nov. 6, 11a
 CONWAY, Miss Nora and Frederick—dramatic and musical recital, June 20, 5f
 CONYBEARE, Mr. F. C.—"Rituale Armenorum, being the Administration of the Sacraments and the Breviary Rites of the Armenian Church, together with the Greek Rites of Baptism and Epiphany" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 311a
 CONYBEARE, Rev. W. J.—at Church Congress, on housing, Oct. 3, 10a ; on Education Bill (l.), April 16, 5d
 COOCH Behar, Maharani—received by Queen Alexandra, July 30, 10a
 COODE, Miss W. A.—will, Nov. 6, 12c
 COOK, Mount—ascend : see under MOUNTAIN-EEING
 COOK, Captain—monument unveiled at Wellington N.Z., Oct. 9, 3c
 COOK, Mrs.—jewels sold, April 30, 4d
 COOK, Mr. A.—on Canadian cattle : British embargo (l.), April 14, 11d
 COOK, Mr. A. B. : "Tirremes" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 26, 27b
 COOK, Mr. C. A.—appointed Chief Charity Commissioner, Sept. 5, 7c
 COOK, Mr. E. T.—on Burnham Beeches (l.), May 16, 9d
 COOK, G.—housebreaking charge Sept. 27, 13d
 COOK, George—sacrilege charge, July 24, 14c
 COOK, J.—manslaughter charge, May 8, 4c ; 23, 16a ; June 27, 12c
 COOK, Mr. J. A.—on United States fire insurance (l., F.S.), Sept. 3, 302c
 COOK, Mr. S. G.—on cost of elementary education (l.), Feb. 16, 6d
 COOK, Sir W. T. G.—knighted, June 29, 11a
 COOK (Thomas) and Sons, Messrs.—autumn tours : programme, Sept. 13, 11f
 COOKE, Mr. C. J.—on Finland : sailors' graves (l.), Sept. 12, 8a
 COOKE, Mr. C. W. R.—on fruit : insect pests and plant diseases (l.), Aug. 21, 10b
 COOKE, Miss H.—vocal recital, June 28, 3f
 COOKE, Mr. H.—on Manchuria : Russian trade (notes in *Board of Trade Journal*), Sept. 21, 3f (e.e.)
 COOKE, Mr. J. H.—on education : religious teaching in schools (West Riding judgment) (l.), Aug. 11, 10a
 COOKE, Mr. W. H.—on Merchant Shipping Bill conference (l., P.N.), July 14, 7f
 COOKE (William) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, May 31, 14c

- COOKERY and Food Exhibition, Universal : see UNIVERSAL Cookery and Food Exhibition
- COOKE-YARBOROUGH, Mr. G. B.—appointed chairman of West Riding Quarter Sessions, Jan. 2, 8b
- COOKSON, Sir C.—death, Feb. 5, 10d ; Sir Walter Mieville on, 6, 9c ; funeral, 8, 7c
- COOMBER, Dr. F.—public examination in bankruptcy, Jan. 18, 3c
- COOMBES, F. E.—motor speed charge, Oct. 11, 13f
- COONEY, Mr. J. A.—on butter adulteration (evid.), May 4, 4c
- COOPER, Sir A.—elected vice-president of Institute of Hygiene, July 12, 10b
- COOPER, A.—obtaining credit charge, Feb. 24, 4c
- COOPER, Mr. B.—at Trafalgar-square, on employment agencies, Oct. 15, 5a
- COOPER, Sir. D.—library sale, June 21, 3a
- COOPER, Col. E. J.—appointed M.V.O., June 9, 11f
- COOPER, Sir G. A.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Southampton, Mar. 14, 14d
- COOPER, Dr. G. J.—biographical, Jan. 25, 15c ; resigns membership of London County Council, Feb. 28, 2f ; in Parliament, on Lunacy Commissioners, Aug. 2, 8a
- COOPER, H.—false pretences charge, Mar. 3, 4c ; 20, 14f ; April 3, 14d
- COOPER, Mr. J.—death, Aug. 31, 4d
- COOPER, J.—assault charge, Aug. 8, 2f
- COOPER, Mr. J. W.—appointed a reviser on South-Eastern Circuit, June 26, 12b
- COOPER, Dr. J. W.—death, Nov. 12, 6c ; funeral, 16, 10c
- COOPER, Mr. Nasarvanji M. (T.40,486)—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Dec. 29, 8b
- COOPER, Mr. P.—personal disclaimer, Nov. 20, 17c
- COOPER, Col. R. J.—Field Officer in Brigade Waiting on King during February, Jan. 26, 9c
- COOPER, Mr. W. R.—“ *The Electrician Primers* ” (ed.) reviewed (E.S.), Nov. 7, 359a
- COOPER, Maj-Gen. W. S.—death, Oct. 2, 7f
- COOPER, Cooper, and Johnson, Messrs. : meeting, Jan. 11, 14f ; report, 5, 12c
- CO-OPERATION, industrial — correspondence, Sept. 11, 9d ; Livesey, Sir G. (l.), Sept. 6, 6c
- CO-OPERATIVE Festival—see NATIONAL Co-operative Festival Society
- CO-OPERATIVE Sickness and Accident Association (Ltd.)—wound up, July 11, 12b
- CO-OPERATIVE Small Holdings Society—Lord Carrington resigns presidency, Jan. 2, 4d ; first annual meeting, April 4, 4a ; conference held, Dec. 13, 13b
- CO-OPERATIVE Societies — congress at Birmingham, June 4, 7f ; 5, 5c ; 6, 7d ; 7, 12d
- CO-OPERATIVE Union—Central Board : report, June 4, 7f
- COOPERS Hill, Royal Indian Engineering College at — closing : correspondence (E.S.), Aug. 1, 244c ; Morley, Mr. J. (l.), Oct. 29, 15d ; —prize distribution ; Mr. Brodrick (s.), July 27, 10d
- COOPMAN and Young, Messrs.—false trade description charge, Jan. 25, 13f ; Feb. 1, 12c ; 14, 13f ; 22, 7a
- COOTE, Mr. A.—funeral (E.S.), June 27, 206a
- COOTE, Mr. W. A.—on metropolitan police (evid.), Oct. 19, 2d
- COPE, Mr. A. C.—death, June 4, 4c
- COPE Brothers and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs. — report, Aug. 15, 10c
- COPEMAN, Dr. S. M.—Langport diphtheria and smallpox outbreaks : report, April 25, 4b
- COPENHAGEN—port : fire, May 15, 4c ; — Sailors' Home : Queen Alexandra contributes towards Nelson reading room for British seamen, Mar. 20, 10a
- COPIAPO Mining Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 21, 12c ; report, 14, 15b
- COPLAND, E. C., and Copland, A. R. H.—stealing and receiving charge, Mar. 12, 2f ; 16, 15c
- COPLAND, Sir W. R.—knighted, June 29, 11a
- COPLEY, F. E.—breach of Industrial and Provident Societies Act charge, Dec. 4, 4d
- COPPER — consumption : correspondence (F.S.), April 9, 130c ; Douglas, Prof. J. (art. quoted, E.S.), April 18, 124a ; special articles (“ Copper : prices and consumption,” F.S.), Mar. 5, 85a ; (“ Tin and copper”), l., June 11, 201c ; — Cornish mines (sp. art., “ Tin and copper”), : ll., “ (Cornish mines and methods,” F.S.), June 18, 209a ; 25, 222a ; recent developments (sp. art., “ Tin and copper : Recent developments in Cornwall and Devon,” F.S.), Sept. 17, 317a ; —prices : special article (F.S.), Mar. 5, 85a ; —United States : see under UNITED STATES
- COPPER Mining and Smelting Co. of Ontario (Ltd.)—share issue, Feb. 8, 11c
- COPPERTHWAIT, Mr. William C.—“ Tunnel Shields and the Use of Compressed Air in Subaqueous Works ” reviewed (E.S.), June 6, 178b
- COPPIN, Hon. G.—death, Mar. 14, 9f
- COPPINGER, Inspector-Gen. R. W.—retirement, Jan. 29, 11a
- CORSEY, Irene S.—inquest, Aug. 17, 8b
- COPYRIGHT—Canada : judicial decision on authors' rights, Mar. 26, 6a ; —designs : outline of forthcoming Bill (P.N.), Nov. 24, 13b ; —France and Germany : new convention outlined, Oct. 11, 4a ; —infringement : Customs Commissioners report for 1905-6, Aug. 7, 2d ; —International : Rumania to be discussed by Association Littéraire et Artistique Internationale, Aug. 16, 4f ; —Lamb's letters, Charles : law case, Nov. 8, 3a ; “ Lost Viol, The ” : law case, Aug. 4, 2c
- Music—Jude v. Reid Brothers (Ltd.), July 28, 3c ; —Musical Copyright Bill : Caldwell, Mr. J. (l.), June 11, 4c ; Gladstone, Mr. H. (s. P.), Aug. 2, 2d ; Harwood, Mr. G. (s. P.), July 21, 5d ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Walton, Sir J. L. (s. P.), July 21, 5d ; White, Mr. J. D. (s. P.), Aug. 2, 2d ; —pirated : magistrate's order, May 3, 3c ; prosecutions, Jan. 12, 3c ; 13, 3f ; 15, 14c ; 16, 15d ; 17, 4a ; 20, 8b ; Mar. 2, 10a ; April 2, 12d ; Sept. 29, 13d ; Oct. 1, 3b ; 2, 2c ; 8, 15d ; 9, 11c ; 11, 13f ; 15, 12f ; 19, 2f
- Musical Copyright Act : see that title ; —“ Salvation Army and the Public, The ” : law case, Nov. 17, 4c ; —M.A.P. : law case, April 26, 3a ; May 12, 3b ; —*Sunday Times* : law case, May 1, 5a ; —“ Old English Plate ” : law case, Dec. 1, 3f ; —photographs : law case, Mar. 24, 3c
- “ COPYRIGHT reformer ”—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Oct. 11, 6b
- COQUELIN, M. Benoit (Ainé)—in “ L'Attention,” Mar. 13, 14c ; at Society of Arts, on L'Art et le Comédien, June 9, 12c ; (sp. art. “ M. Coquelin on the actor's art,” L.S.), 15, 281a

- COQUELIN, M. Eugène—death, Feb. 24, 8*b* ; memorial service, 26, 6*c*
 "CORAM publico"—on *The Times* Book Club (1.), Oct. 15, 6*d*
 CORBET, Rev. G. W.—death, Mar. 10, 12*c*
 CORBET, Mr. R. St. J.—on oath : kissing the book" (1.), Aug. 30, 8*b* ; —*The Times* Book Club (1.), Oct. 17, 6*c*
 CORBETT, Mr. A. C.—in Parliament, on Ireland : contempt of court in Ireland, April 5, 7*b* ; local option, April 11, 7*a*
 CORBETT, Mr. C.—at Kensington Town-hall, on women's suffrage, Dec. 5, 14*f*
 CORBETT, Mr. C. H.—biographical, Feb. 19, 3*d*
 CORBETT, E. G.—stealing and receiving charge, July 31, 3*e*
 CORBETT, Mr. J.—silver collection sold, July 7, 6*b*
 CORBETT, Mr. J. S.—on naval war course (sp. art., "The naval war course"), I., June 5, 6*a* ; II., 9, 6*a*
 CORBETT, Mr. M.—death, April 25, 9*f*
 CORBETT, Dr. T.—gift of books to Birmingham University, Mar. 10, 12*a* ; death, April 24, 6*d* ; will, May 22, 9*f* ; 23, 12*f*
 CORBETT, Mr. T. L. :—
 in Parliament, on army : Reserve Forces Bill, May 1, 8*d* ; —Expiring Laws Continuance Bill Dec. 13, 10*b* ; 14, 7*c* ; —franchise : Plural Voting Bill, Oct. 26, 6*a* ; Nov. 27, 6*f* ; 28, 6*f* ; 29, 6*f* ; —Housing of Working Classes Bill, April 28, 6*b* ; —Ireland : evicted tenants, Oct. 30, 7*c* ; Sale of Intoxicants Bill, May 26, 6*d* ; Town Tenants Bill, May 19, 6*c* ; Nov. 20, 7*f* ; Dec. 20, 7*c* ; —laundries : inspection, Aug. 2, 8*a* ; —light dues : Abolition Bill, May 5, 6*b* ; —Netley Hospital : discharged soldiers, Nov. 9, 7*d* ; —Trade Disputes Bill, Nov. 3, 4*e*
 CORBETT, Sir V.—leaves London for Cairo, Oct. 3, 8*a* ; note on Egyptian budget, Dec. 29, 12*b*
 CORBIN, Mr. H. H.—appointed deputy director of agriculture, India, Sept. 13, 9*e*
 CORBOULD-ELLIS, Mr. C. F.—Milan international exhibition : appointed member of British Commission, Mar. 21, 10*a*
 CORDALLY—boating accident : fatal, Feb. 5, 10*f*
 CORDEAUX, Capt. H. E. S.—appointed Commissioner, Somaliland Protectorate, May 7, 9*e*
 CORDER, Sarah Ann—robbery charge, Feb. 12, 15*c* ; 22, 3*c*
 CORDINGLEY'S, Messrs.—motor show at Islington (sp. art.), Mar. 24, 6*b* ; 26, 4*c*
 CORDOBA (city)—loans : meeting of bondholders, May 5, 16*d* ; Nov. 1, 13*f* ; settlement terms, Oct. 26, 11*c* ; contract signed, Dec. 19, 13*c*
 CORDOBA Central Railway Co. (Ltd.) : see under ARGENTINA—Railways
 CORDRAI, A.—inquest, July 31, 10*c*
 CORK and Waterford Railway : see under IRELAND—Railways
 CORK (city)—corporation : disorderly meeting, Feb. 10, 8*d* ; —general election, Jan. 5, 5*b* ; unopposed return, 15, 10*f* ; —Railways and Works Bill : Craig, Captain J. (s. P.), May 2, 7*f* ; O'Brien, Mr. W. (s. P.), May 2, 7*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
 CORK (county)—Belmont estate : bailiff assaulted, Feb. 9, 4*e* ; —County Council : Irish language : letter from deputy county surveyor read, Sept. 11, 4*e* ; O'Donovan Rossa : letter read, Sept. 11, 4*e* ; resigns, 20, 8*f* ; resolution on extra police expenses, Dec. 24, 5*f* ; —East : general election, unopposed return, Jan. 17, 4*c* ; —Mid : CORK (county) (continued) : —
 general election, unopposed return, Jan. 17, 4*c* ; by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS ; —North : general election ; unopposed return, Jan. 19, 15*a* ; —North-East : general election ; unopposed return, Jan. 19, 15*a* ; —Queen's College : see QUEEN'S College, Cork ; —South : general election unopposed return, Jan. 22, 13*c* ; —South-East : general election ; unopposed return, Jan. 17, 4*c* ; —West : general election ; unopposed return, Jan. 22, 13*c*
 CORK, Lord—leaves for West Indies, Feb. 5, 7*a* ; leaves London, Sept. 8, 8*a*
 CORK County Committee of Agriculture—meeting : resolution in favour of inspection of creameries, Feb. 6, 6*b*
 CORK Industrial Association—exhibition opened, May 18, 10*b*
 CORK Link Railways Bill—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
 CORLEY, Mr. F. E.—to go to Madras, Jan. 25, 7*a*
 CORMACK, Prof. J. D.—elected dean of engineering faculty at London University, Nov. 27, 10*d*
 CORN—crops : see under PARLIAMENT ; —duty, proposed : correspondence, Jan. 2, 8*d* ; 9, 15*f* ; —prices : see under PRICES
 CORNABY, Mr. W. A.—on Chinese girl slavery (1.), Nov. 1, 14*c*
 CORNEILLE, M. Pierre—tercentenary celebrated, June 14, 14*a* ; Aug. 10, 11*f*
 CORNELL University—Chi-Psi Fraternity House : fire, Dec. 8, 5*f*
 CORNELIUS, Carl M.—"Peter Cornelius Literarische Werke" reviewed (L.S.), June 15, 21*c*
 CORNÉLY, M. (France)—on Pius X. (art. quoted), Sept. 20, 3*d* ; —Russian *Dama* (art. quoted), May 18, 5*b* ; British address (art. quoted), Oct. 12, 3*e* ; —separation law (art. quoted), May 24, 5*d* ; (art. quoted), Sept. 4, 3*a* ; (art. quoted), 17, 3*f*
 CORNES, Mr. H. F.—on leadership of Unionist party (1.), Feb. 7, 8*c*
 CORNFORTH, W.—bankruptcy : creditors' meetings, Aug. 14, 2*c* ; examination concluded, Oct. 25, 3*b*
 CORNISH, Rt. Rev. C. E., Bp. of Grahamstown—leaves Cape Town, May 3, 10*a*
 CORNISH, Mr. C. J.—illness, Jan. 16, 9*c* ; death, Jan. 31, 4*e* ; obituary notice corrected (1.), Feb. 5, 10*c*
 CORNISH, Rev. J. G.—on protection of birds (1.), Sept. 17, 4*f*
 CORNISH, Rt. Rev. J. R., Bp. of St. Germans—presentation, April 24, 6*c* ; at Truro diocesan conference, Oct. 27, 8*d*
 CORNISH, Rev. T. B.—death, Aug. 28, 8*a*
 CORNISH Tin Properties (Ltd.)—share issue, July 16, 13*e*
 CORNWALL :—
 Mid (St. Austell)—general election, Jan. 24, 11*b* ; 29, 10*d* ; poll, 29, 10*b*
 Mining—East Poole tin mine : dynamite explosion, Aug. 22, 5*a* ; —Levant mine, position of : engineers' report (E.S.), Mar. 28, 102*c* ; —Smith, Sir G. (s.), Feb. 27, 13*f* ; —special article ("Cornish mines : Their possibilities from an engineering standpoint," E.S.), Dec. 19, 406*b* ; (E.S.), Jan. 3, 3*c* ; 17, 22*b* ; —tin and copper : output (sp. art., "Tin and copper" : I., "The world's demand and supplies," F.S.), June 11, 201*c* ; II., ("Cornish mines and methods"), 18, 209*a* ; III., ("Coming developments in Cornwall and Devon"), 25, 222*a* ; —special article (F.S., "Tin and Copper : Recent developments in Cornwall and Devon"), Sept.

- CORNWALL—Mining (continued):—
 17, 317a; —Tywarnhaile copper mine: electrical pumping equipment installed (E.S.), Aug. 15, 259b
 North-East (Launceston)—general election, Jan. 1, 6c; poll, 23, 8d
 North-West (Camborne)—general election, Jan. 6, 7b; 9, 6c; 18, 11b; 23, 8f; poll, 26, 10b
 Pilchards—Italian tax on: meetings and correspondence, Mar. 19, 6d
 South-East (Bodmin)—general election, Jan. 18, 11b; 24, 11b; poll, 24, 10d; —petition: presented, Feb. 19, 10b; applications to commit *Cornish Guardian* and *Cornish Leader*, Mar. 5, 3b; 7, 3a; 10, 3b; hearing date, 28, 3f; Registrar appointed, April 12, 4c; counsel, May 10, 10c; particulars of charges, 12, 9f; hearing, 19, 12b; 21, 4c; 22, 16b; postponed, 24, 7c; 29, 8b; hearing, June 12, 14c; 13, 11f; 14, 13c; 15, 4c; 16, 9c; 18, 4c; Mr. Agar-Robartes unseated, 19, 4c; correspondence, 22, 10a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
 Truro—general election, poll, Jan. 25, 10b
 West (St. Ives)—general election; poll, Jan. 27, 10d
Cornwall (training ship)—enteric fever epidemic, Mar. 15, 12c
 CORNWALL, Duchy of—accounts for 1905: Parliamentary paper, Mar. 10, 14c; council meeting, Dec. 10, 6c
 CORNWALL, Sir Edwin A.—biographical, Jan. 19, 15c; illness, 25, 9c; cross of Legion of Honour conferred, Feb. 20, 11a; vote of thanks from London County Council, Mar. 7, 4d; appointed deputy lieutenant for County of London, Mar. 26, 6c
 Congress of capitals scheme: see MUNICIPAL relations, international
 at Brook-street, on Education Bill, Oct. 6, 6b; at Hotel Cecil, on visit of band of Garde Républicaine to London, Feb. 17, 6c; at Hotel Great Central, on Baker-street and Waterloo Railway, Mar. 12, 14c; at Paris, on *entente cordiale*, Feb. 8, 3a, b; *entente municipale*, 5, 5b; at Spring-gardens, on Mr. J. W. Benn, Feb. 21, 11c; at Victoria Station, on *entente municipale*, Feb. 6, 8a
 in Parliament, on Education Bill, July 24, 7f; —London County Council buildings, Mar. 14, 7a
 on *entente municipale* (statement), Feb. 12, 5c; —municipal elections (int.), Nov. 3, 5c
 CORNWALL, Mr. G. C.—death, May 19, 8b
 COROMANDEL Gold Mining Company of India (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 15, 4c
 CORONA Club—annual dinner, April 4, 10a; June 21, 10c
 CORONATION Syndicate (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 5, 12c
 CORONERS—employment of special pathologists: report, Aug. 21, 5c
 CORONERS' Act Amendment Bill—objects (P.N.), Mar. 8, 10c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
 CORONERS' Courts—medical evidence: Troutbeck, Mr. J. (comments), Sept. 6, 8d
 CORONET Theatre, Mar. 12, 12c; 19, 3d; May 2, 10c; 10, 5f; June 12, 10c; 22, 10c; Oct. 12, 10c; Nov. 6, 10c; Dec. 25, 8a
 COROT—exhibition announced, Mar. 29, 4c; held, April 2, 10c
 CÖRPER, Rear-Adm. (Germany)—detailed for special duty at German naval manœuvres, June 15, 5c
 CORPORATION of London Fire Brigade—Challenge Shield: competition announced, April 3, 11c
 CORPORATION of Western Egypt (Ltd.)—meeting (F.S.), Dec. 17, 429a, 14c; report, 11, 16c
 CORPS of Commissionaires: see Commissionaires, Corps of
 CORRANCE, Mr. F. S.—death, Nov. 1, 7d
 CORRESPONDENCE Schools, International: see INTERNATIONAL Correspondence Schools
 "CORRESPONDENT, A"—on Russia: revolutionary movement; finance; agrarian question (I.), Aug. 6, 5a
 CORRUPTION, prevention of—Bill: Balcarras, Lord (s. P.); Dickinson, Mr. W. H. (s. P.); Lupton, Mr. A. (s. P.); Nield, Mr. H. (s. P.); Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Robson, Sir W. (s. P.), April 4, 7a; special article ("Commercial legislation," F.S.), Mar. 19, 101b; Vivian, Mr. H. (s. P.), April 4, 7a; Walton, Sir J. L. (s.), July 19, 7c; —Act: meeting to promote enforcement, Nov. 2, 2f; Morison, junr., Mr. P. (I.), Dec. 27, 9f; stockbrokers, position of, 28, 11c; —Secret Commissions and Bribery Prevention League: see that title
 "CORRUPTIO optimi pessima"—on disloyalty of Indian students in England (I.), Sept. 20, 6c
 CORY and Co., Messrs. James P.—on ss. *Goldmouth*: long non-stop run (I.), June 28, 14f
 CORSER, Mr. H.—death, Mar. 10, 12c; appreciations, 12, 2f
 CORSTOPTUM: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
 CORTELYOU, Mr. G. B. (U.S.A.)—appointed Secretary of Treasury, Oct. 25, 5c; biographical (F.S.), Nov. 5, 378b
 CORTES Commercial and Banking Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Sept. 21, 10c
 CORUNA—bakers' general strike, projected, Sept. 1, 3c
 CORY, Mr. C. J.: biographical, Feb. 19, 3d; elected chairman of Monmouthshire and South Wales Coal Owners' Association, Mar. 15, 10a
 in Parliament, on Workmen's Compensation Bill, April 5, 6c; Nov. 30, 7c; Dec. 7, 7b
 CORY, Mr. J.—statue unveiled, June 22, 10a
 CORY, Mr. R.—loss of jewellery, Mar. 27, 10a
 CORY (Horace) and Company (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Jan. 22, 14d
 CORY (W.) and Sons (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, June 13, 17d; report, June 4, 11b
 CORYNDON, Maj.—on Rhodesia: development (int.), Sept. 14, 4c
 CORY-WRIGHT, Sir F.—entertains members of Hornsey Conservative Association, July 23, 10a
 COS—health temple: Dr. R. Caton (lect.), Mar. 3, 15a; —tree, oldest living: described, July 28, 17f; Birdwood, Sir G. (I.), Aug. 16, 2d; correspondence, Aug. 1, 15d
 COSENS, Rev. Dr. W. R.—death, Aug. 24, 3f
 COSGRIFF, R.—murder charge, Feb. 8, 3c; 9, 13c
 COSTA, Dr. Quirno (Argentina)—appointed Minister of the Interior, Mar. 16, 5c
 COSTAGERACARIS (Greece)—sentenced to death, Mar. 13, 5c
 COSTA Rica—Guatemala, Honduras, and Salvador: treaty of amity, commerce, and navigation signed, Sept. 29, 5c; —

COSTA Rica (continued) :—

president appointed, April 3, 5*f*; —tariff exemptions: official information, Aug. 31, 3*f*

COSTA Rica Railway Co. (Ltd.) — correspondence, July 17, 13*c*; —meetings, April 3, 14*a*; July 20, 15*b*; reports, Mar. 26, 4*d*; July 13, 15*a*

COSTER, Mr. R. V.—decorated by Sultan of Zanzibar, July 14, 10*c*

COTCHING, C.—creditors' meeting, June 9, 6*f*
COTES, Mrs. E. — "Set in Authority" reviewed (L.S.), May 25, 192*c*

COTTERIDGE Church—alleged illegal practices: resolution of parishioners, Aug. 16, 8*b*; Bp. of Worcester (L.), 22, 8*d*; Rev. F. T. Minchall (L.), 28, 4*a*

COTMAN, J. S.—details of pictures, (L.S.), Mar. 23, 103*a*

COTTAGE Benefit Nursing Association — correspondence, Mar. 17, 4*f*

COTTAGES: see under HOUSING

COTTENHAM, Lord—operation, Jan. 19, 7*b*

COTTENHAM, Dowager Countess of—arrives in London, Sept. 8, 8*a*

COTTERELL, Sir John—on judges at agricultural shows, July 23, 3*d*

COTTESLOE, Lady—health, Nov. 5, 6*d*; death, 6, 10*c*; funeral, 8, 10*a*

COTTON :—

Africa, British Central—cultivation, native: encouraged by British Cotton Growing Association, Aug. 15, 8*c*; Sir A. Sharpe (L.), Dec. 22, 5*f*

Africa, British East—cultivation: success assured, Aug. 15, 8*c*

Africa, West—cultivation: Sir A. Jones (s.), Oct. 29, 14*f*

Argentina — acreage: increase (F.S.), Oct. 15, 354*c*; —crop prospects (F.S.), May 28, 190*a*; —cultivation prospects (F.S.), Aug. 6, 274*b*

Australia—Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT

British Cotton Growing Association: see that title

British Empire — Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H.: receives deputation; speech in reply, May 18, 4*c*; —Derby, Lord (s.), May 18, 4*c*; —Elgin, Earl of (s. P.), May 11, 5*f*; —Hutton, Mr. J. A. (s.), May 18, 4*c*; —Jones, Sir A. (L.), May 25, 9*c*; —Marlborough, Duke of (s. P.), May 11, 5*f*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Burma—cultivation prospects, June 6, 3*a*

Commission, Lancashire spinners' and manufacturers' investigation—members leave for United States, Mar. 21, 10*d*; report, Oct. 10, 7*e*; proposed purchase of land in U.S.A., Dec. 3, 6*b*

Cultivation—Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), May 7, 7*b*; Dec. 7, 10*b*; —Wales, Prince of (s.), Dec. 1, 9*a*

Duties, colonial—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Egypt—crop condition, Aug. 17, 8*f*; Oct. 12, 8*e*; Nov. 16, 10*e*; reports, May 11, 11*d*; June 8, 10*b*; statistics, Sept. 10, 10*c*; —exports: retrospect of statistics, 24, 10*c*; —pests, campaign against (sp. art., "Egyptian cotton"): "campaign against pests," F.S.), May 7, 161*c*; (F.S.), Aug. 6, 273*c*

France—colonies capable of producing: summary of vice-president's report (F.S.), July 16, 250*b*; cultivation: credit voted (F.S.), Mar. 5, 90*b*; —Sudan crop in 1905-6: French syndicate to purchase (F.S.), Jan. 8, 18*a*; —trade: condition (F.S.), Feb. 26, 82*a*

COTTON (continued) :—

Germany—spinning industry: number of spindles at work (F.S.), Feb. 12, 66*a*; condition of industry (F.S.), June 18, 21*c*

Guatemala — weevil-resisting cotton: experiments, April 21, 13*f*

Imperial production—Jones, Sir Alfred, on, Feb. 6, 6*c*; Newton, Mr. J. G., on, Feb. 6, 6*c*

India—area: increase, Dec. 21, 3*c*; —crop: government memorandums, Jan. 9, 12*e*; Mar. 12, 12*d*; Sept. 4, 8*a*; report, Nov. 5, 12*e*; —cultivation: grant from British Cotton Growing Association, April 5, 13*c*; correspondence (P.N.), Nov. 7, 10*b*; (Parlt. paper), Dec. 19, 3*c*; native cultivation encouraged by government, Aug. 22, 8*c*; —Egyptian cotton: extended cultivation, May 17, 5*d*; June 7, 5*d*; Sind output, Dec. 21, 3*c*; —industries: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —output: estimate, Dec. 21, 3*c*; —piece goods: proposed duties on, Jan. 3, 15*c*

International Cotton Congress: see that title

International Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' and Manufacturers' Associations: see that title

Korea—crop: estimated annual value, May 31, 5*c*; cultivation: extension, Dec. 21, 3*f*

Labour: see under LABOUR

Lagos—cultivation: Sir A. L. Jones on, Mar. 19, 12*f*; favourable season, 20, 3*c*; Mr. W. Churchill (s.), May 7, 7*b*

Lancashire industry—condition (F.S.), Mar. 12, 94*b*; —Operative Cotton Spinners annual report, Mar. 9, 10*c*

Liverpool—proposed exhibition at, Jan. 5, 5*e*

Mexico—imports: estimate for 1906, April 21, 11*c*; —production: estimate for 1906, April 21, 11*c*

Mozambique—consignment grown at Cherinda: sale at Liverpool, Mar. 24, 12*b*; —cultivation: satisfactory progress, Feb. 3, 14*f*

Nigeria, Northern—cultivation: deputation to Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman: see British Empire, above

Nigeria, Southern—industry: Mr. C. A. Birtwistle (s.), June 19, 9*f*

Portuguese colonies—land: concessions granted, July 24, 4*d*

Queensland—cultivation encouraged by Government, Aug. 22, 8*c*

Rhodesia—consignment from, Jan. 24, 6*b*; —Liverpool sales: satisfactory price realized, April 27, 5*f*

St. Vincent—competition for gold medals: returns of growers, Nov. 30, 9*f*

Sewing cotton: see SEWING cotton

Stocks: proposed international census, Feb. 26, 7*d*

Swaziland—crop: quality, Nov. 22, 16*b*

Trade—annual review (F.S.), Jan. 15, 28*a*; —Canadian prosperity during 1905, Jan. 15, 29*a*; —correspondence, Jan. 4, 9*b*; 12, 14*f*; —Lancashire: condition (F.S.), Feb. 19, 70*c*; (F.S.), July 16, 246*b*; —Nuttall, Mr. H. (s.), Feb. 9, 5*d*; —Schooling, Mr. C. H. (L.), Jan. 8, 15*d*; —spinning mills: statistics of projected extensions, Feb. 19, 6*f*; —Tattersall, Mr. W. (circular), Sept. 19, 4*e*; Nov. 17, 12*c*; (L.), Dec. 5, 13*c*

United States—conference at Washington: held (F.S.), May 14, 174*a*; —crops: reports, Jan. 6, 12*c*; 10, 12*d*; 13, 14*d*;

COTTON—United States (continued):—

- 24, 12*d*; Feb. 3, 12*c*; 10, 14*f*; 24, 14*f*; Mar. 3, 12*c*; 17, 14*d*; 24, 14*d*; 31, 14*d*; (final report for 1905), 21, 10*c*; April 7, 14*d*; 11, 12*c*; 18, 10*c*; 21, 4*d*; 25, 12*f*; 28, 14*f*; May 2, 12*b*; 5, 14*f*; 9, 12*b*; 12, 14*b*; 16, 14*b*; 19, 16*d*; 26, 16*d*; June 1, 11*c*; 2, 13*c*; 5, 10*b*; 9, 14*d*; 13, 14*c*; 16, 14*c*; (F.S.), 18, 217*b*; 20, 14*d*; 27, 10*c*; 30, 12*d*; July 5, 12*c*; 18, 10*c*; 23, 12*c*; 23, 10*d*; 30, 12*b*; Aug. 1, 11*d*; 4, 10*f*; 11, 8*c*; 18, 8*d*; 22, 8*b*; 25, 8*d*; 31, 8*c*; (F.S.), 20, 289*b*; Oct. 2, 8*d*; 3, 8*b*; (F.S.), 15, 353*c*; 26, 8*c*; Nov. 1, 10*c*; 9, 10*d*; 10, 12*c*; 17, 12*b*; 22, 10*c*; 24, 12*c*; Dec. 11, 10*c*; 12, 12*d*; 15, 12*c*; 21, 8*c*; Board of Agriculture report, Sept. 11, 8*d*; Department of Commerce and Labour report, Sept. 11, 8*c*; *New York Chronicle*: annual statement, Sept. 8, 8*d*; Southern Cotton Association: resolution passed, Sept. 10, 4*c*; Neill Brothers, Messrs.: extract from circular, Nov. 26, 13*b*;—cultivation: area under, estimated, May 23, 5*d*; acreage statistics, June 12, 5*f*; correspondence, Oct. 15, 15*c*;—exports: annual return (F.S.), July 30, 265*c*; decrease (F.S.), Oct. 29, 370*a*; *New York Chronicle* statistics, Sept. 8, 8*c*;—Lancashire Cotton Commission: return from tour, May 18, 10*b*;—Mac Alister, Mr. (s.), June 26, 13*c*;—Southern States, mills in: statistics, June 26, 18*f*; Sept. 10, 10*c*;—Southern Cotton Growers Association: meeting: increase in prices discussed, Jan. 12, 5*f*;—trade: increase in South (F.S.), June 4, 197*c*
- Western Australia—cultivation prospects: report, Aug. 17, 8*f*
- West Indies—cultivation: Sir D. Morris (add.), Aug. 30, 7*f*;—industry, position and prospects of: Sir D. Morris (lect.), July 21, 6*f*;—Lancashire spinners' expedition (Sir A. Jones's): arrangements, Nov. 6, 5*c*; members leave England, Dec. 31, 4*c*
- COTTON, Sir Henry J. S.—biographical, Jan. 25, 15*c*; leaves for Contrexéville, Aug. 4, 10*a*
- at House of Commons, on Transvaal: treatment of British Indians, Nov. 8, 12*c*; at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Indian Parliamentary Committee, Mar. 1, 13*d*
- in Parliament, on China: opium imports, May 31, 8*a*;—India: army expenditure, July 21, 5*c*; correction (P.N.), 23, 7*a*; Liberal policy, Feb. 27, 7*b*; correction, 28, 7*f*
- on Bande Mataram (l.), Sept. 13, 5*b*;—Bengal: partition (l.), April 21, 3*a*;—Fuller, Sir J. B.: resignation of Lieutenant-Governorship of Eastern Bengal and Assam (l.), Aug. 20, 6*c*;—opium: Chinese proposals to British Government (l.), 28, 8*a*
- COTTON, Major Powell—Nile-Zambesi expedition, May 19, 9*f*; progress, July 21, 12*c*; Dec. 14, 10*c*; escapes from lion, 14, 10*c*
- COTTON, Col. R. C.—on Transvaal: Chinese labour compared with British Guiana indentured labour, Jan. 13, 9*c*
- COTTON Employers' Parliamentary Association—Trade Disputes Bill: copy of observations forwarded to M.P.'s, April 24, 7*d*
- COTTON-JODRELL, Col. E. T. D.—appointed assistant director for volunteer services on staff of director of Auxiliary Forces, Aug. 27, 5*b*
- COUBERTIN, Baron de—on British imperialism (l.), Feb. 17, 10*c*
- COUGHTREY, Louisa—theft, charge, May 18, 3*c*
- COULEVAIN, Pierre de—"L'Île Inconnue" reviewed (L.S.), July 20, 256*b*
- COULLIE, Mgr., Archbp. of Lyons (France)—on separation law: instructions to clergy, Dec. 10, 5*a*
- COUNANI, Independent Republic of—status: British Foreign Office announcement, May 3, 9*f*
- COUNCIL for the Promotion of the Higher Training of Midwives—meeting, date, May 28, 6*d*; held, June 14, 9*f*
- COUNCIL of Associations of Church Schools—religious teaching in schools: resolutions passed, Mar. 26, 12*c*
- COUNCIL of Legal Education: see under BAR
- COUNCIL of the British Empire, proposed—correspondence, Feb. 2, 10*c*; Oct. 6, 3*a*
- COUNCIL of West Australian Mine Owners—report, July 21, 16*c*
- COUNTRY Clergy Holiday Fund—appeal, June 23, 20*b*
- "COUNTRY clergyman"—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Oct. 11, 6*c*
- "COUNTRY Gentleman"—on Poisons and Pharmacy Bill (l.), Mar. 28, 13*c*
- COUNTRY Gentlemen's Association (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 4, 5*c*
- COUNTRY in Town Exhibition—meeting in support, May 4, 14*c*; correspondence, June 28, 10*c*; 29, 4*f*; opened, July 6, 4*a*
- "COUNTRYMAN"—on management of Haslemere commons (l.), June 18, 12*a*
- "COUNTRY Solicitor"—on voting by a woman in Marylebone (l.), Jan. 27, 12*c*
- COUNTRY Cork Industrial Association—exhibition, Dec. 7, 10*b*
- COUNTRY Councils Association—Education Bill: proposed amendments, June 28, 5*f*;—meetings (annual), May 31, 4*c*; June 28, 5*f*; council meetings, Jan. 25, 11*a*; Mar. 2, 4*f*; 30, 15*d*; May 3, 5*f*; June 2, 4*f*; July 27, 14*c*; Oct. 25, 10*c*; (correction), 27, 3*a*; Nov. 30, 14*d*
- "COUNTRY court judge, A"—on imprisonment for debt (l.), Aug. 28, 9*d*
- COUNTRY courts—congestion of work: correspondence, Oct. 9, 4*d*; Guy, Judge P. (comments), Aug. 11, 8*c*; Lancashire: see under LANCASHIRE;—Glamorganshire new appointment, April 12, 9*f*;—Judges: appointments, Mar. 6, 9*f*; Nov. 2, 7*c*; deputies, appointment of: law case, Mar. 26, 14*c*;—procedure: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;—Simpson, Mr. J. H. (paper read), Oct. 11, 10*c*;—Yorkshire: new appointment, May 18, 9*c*
- COUNTRY Fire Office (Ltd.)—scheme for transfer to Alliance Assurance Co. (Ltd.), Feb. 17, 13*d*; meetings, Mar. 2, 15*b*; 17, 16*b*; report, Mar. 2, 13*d*
- "COUNTRY Magistrate, A"—on Criminal Law Appeal Bill (l.), April 25, 16*b*
- COUNTRY of London Electric Supply Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 13, 3*c*; report, Mar. 5, 14*a*
- COUNTRY of London Sessions—assessment appeals: hearing, Feb. 27, 3*c*; 28, 4*d*; Mar. 1, 4*a*; 2, 3*c*; 3, 4*a*; 27, 4*b*; 28, 3*f*; 29, 4*a*; 30, 3*d*; May 1, 3*c*; 2, 4*c*; 3, 3*c*; 29, 3*c*; East London Railway Co., Dec. 10, 16*d*; 17, 4*a*; London County Council: decision as to costs, 3, 3*c*; Metropolitan Water Board, Dec. 17, 4*a*;—Criminal Appeal Bill: report of Parliamentary committee, April 28, 13*c*;—Licensing Act, 1904: appeals, Dec. 6, 4*b*; compensation authority sittings, Oct. 3, 12*c*; 4, 12*f*; 5, 13*a*; 6, 3*c*; 11, 13*c*; 30, 3*c*; 31, 4*c*; Nov. 1, 3*d*; 2, 13*d*; 27, 15*d*; 28, 3*d*; 29, 3*f*

COUNTY of London Sessions (continued) :—

Sittings, Jan. 3, 15d; 4, 13a; 5, 13f; 6, 13d; 9, 3d; 11, 15c; 12, 3c; 13, 3d; 17, 3d; 18, 3f; 19, 3c; 20, 3d; Feb. 7, 4a; 8, 9b; 9, 9d; 10, 4d; 12, 15a; 13, 3c; 14, 3f; 15, 3f; 21, 11c; 22, 3c; 23, 4a; 27, 3c; Mar. 7, 3d; 8, 3b; 10, 4a; 15, 3f; 16, 3d; 21, 3d; 22, 4a; 23, 3d; April 4, 3f; 5, 3c; 6, 3d; 7, 4d; 19, 2c; 20, 11c; 21, 3c; 25, 3d; 26, 3c; 27, 3c; 28, 9c; May 9, 3c; 10, 3c; 11, 3d; 12, 5d; 17, 3c; 18, 3c; 19, 5f; 23, 3c; 24, 3c; 25, 4c; 29, 3c; 30, 4b; 31, 3b; June 1, 4c; 2, 5c; 13, 4d; 14, 3b; 15, 3c; 16, 13b; 21, 4c; 22, 3c; 26, 4c; 28, 3d; 29, 14f; July 14, 9c; 19, 3f; 20, 3c; 21, 13c; 25, 3d; 26, 10a; 27, 3f; Aug. 15, 5c; 16, 5d; 17, 5d; 18, 12b; 20, 2d; 23, 10f; 25, 5b; 29, 10c; 30, 5c; 31, 2b; Sept. 17, 13a; 20, 13b; 22, 4d; 26, 12f; 27, 13d; 28, 8a; 29, 3c; Oct. 10, 13a; 12, 13b; 13, 13a; 15, 10d; 18, 7c; 19, 12b; 24, 3c; 25, 3c; 26, 13d; 27, 5d; 29, 3c; Nov. 3, 4a; 9, 3d; 10, 3c; 12, 3c; 15, 4b; 16, 4d; 17, 4f; 22, 3c; 23, 3d; 24, 5a; Dec. 6, 4b; 7, 3c; 8, 3c; 11, 4c; 12, 3d; 13, 4b; 14, 4a; 15, 4c; 19, 4c; 20, 4a; 21, 13c

COUNTY of London (Westminster Dragoons) Imperial Yeomanry, 2nd—training at Churn begins, July 21, 12c

COUNTY Polo Association: see under POLO

COURCEL, Baron de—at Copenhagen: reasons for reception by German Emperor, Feb. 20, 5d; at Berlin, 23, 5d

COURLAND—self-defence: announcement by Governor-General, Nov. 12, 10c

COURSING—Altcar Club January meeting held, Jan. 11, 12b; 12, 7b; 13, 14d; November meeting: judge appointed, May 19, 15d; meeting held, Nov. 15, 11c; 16, 12d; —Barford meeting held, Sept. 12, 5d; —Benacre Club meeting: entries, Nov. 19, 12b; meeting held, 21, 12d; 22, 12d; 23, 12b; —Blankley meeting held, Oct. 17, 9b; —Border Union meeting held, Oct. 24, 12b; 27, 13a; —Corrie meeting held, Dec. 6, 11b; —County Kilkenny Coursing Club November meeting: alleged fraudulent substitution of greyhounds, April 18, 4f; —Everleigh meeting: entries, Sept. 25, 9b; meeting held, 26, 9b; 27, 10b; —Farret Fen meetings held, Oct. 17, 9b; Nov. 17, 14c; Dec. 31, 10d; —Gravesend, Cliffe, and Hundred of Hoo Meeting held, Oct. 20, 12c; —greyhounds: sales, Jan. 29, 7a; Mar. 5, 11b; 19, 7d; April 9, 11c; by Mr. R. N. Stollery, Dec. 17, 11d; —“Greyhound Stud Book, 25th volume” noticed, Sept. 1, 9c; —Heatley and Warburton (Cheshire) meeting held, Nov. 26, 12a; —Mid-Annandale meeting held, Oct. 11, 5c; —National Coursing Club: date of meeting announced, Feb. 17, 7c; meeting held, 21, 12d; committee on malpractices in Ireland appointed, June 2, 14d; standing committee decides to recognize Jockey Club suspensions, June 2, 14c; meeting held, Nov. 17, 14c; —Newmarket Old Champion meeting: abandoned, Dec. 15, 12c; —North of Ireland meeting held, Dec. 1, 13a; —Oakley, Brome, and Eye meeting: competition, Dec. 22, 7c; —Plumpton meeting: entries, Mar. 13, 14b; running, 15, 12a; entries, Sept. 19, 5a; meeting held, 20, 10c; 21, 5c; —rabbit coursing: see under RABBIT coursing; —Rochford Hundred meeting held, Nov. 13, 13b; —Ridgway Club: Lytham meeting abandoned, Jan. 11, 12c; 12, 7b; meeting held, Oct. 3, 5b; —Scottish National

COURSING (continued) :—

Coursing Club meeting held, Oct. 18, 11c; —Sleaford meeting held, Oct. 11, 5d; —Southport meeting held, Nov. 1, 12d; —Swaffham meeting held, Nov. 9, 11c; —Waterloo Cup meeting: judge elected, Jan. 29, 7a; nominations transferred, Feb. 1, 5c; 10, 14b; 14, 10b; nominator's selections of representatives, 17, 7d; 19, 11d; draw, 21, 12d; running, 22, 12b; 23, 21b; 24, 13d; nominators for 1907, Nov. 24, 14c

COURT, Miss Dorothy—concert, Feb. 8, 4b

COURTAULD (Samuel) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs. —report, Mar. 6, 10b

COURTENAY, Col. A. H.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Lanark, Mar. 14, 14d

COURTENAY, Mr. J. I.—at City Liberal Club, on Chinese labour, Feb. 9, 10c

COURTENAY, Rt. Rev. R.—death, April 17, 4c “COURTESY”—on slights to Japanese abroad, Jan. 20, 9f

COURTHOPE, Mr. G. L.—biographical, Feb. 17, 14d

in Parliament, on Fertilizers and Feeding Stuffs Bill, April 11, 6f; —franchise: Plural Voting Bill, Oct. 25, 6f; Nov. 1, 7a; 27, 7a; 28, 6c; 29, 6f; —industries: Census of Production Bill, Nov. 23, 7b; —Land Tenure Bill, Nov. 8, 7b; 14, 4b; —Pure Beer Bill, Mar. 17, 4a; —tea: reduction of duty, May 30, 6d; —Trade Disputes Bill, Nov. 3, 4c; —Transvaal: proposed constitution, April 6, 7c; unemployed, Feb. 27, 8b; —Workmen's Compensation Bill, Nov. 30, 7d; Dec. 5, 8a; 6, 7c

COURTHOPE, Mr. W. J.—on Civil Service examinations: subjects (1.), Dec. 6, 17b; 13, 4c

COURT Leet of the Savoy—held, May 9, 3c

COURTNEY, Maj.-Gen. E. H.—installed Governor of Military Knights of Windsor, Jan. 20, 6c; presented to King, Jan. 25, 9c; appointed C.V.O., Nov. 17, 11c

COURTNEY, Mr. E. M.—at Westminster, on care of feeble-minded, Mar. 19, 9f

COURTNEY, Mr. J. M. (Canada)—prospective retirement announced, July 9, 7d; resigns as Deputy Minister of Finance, Nov. 1, 5d at Toronto, on Canadian finance, Nov. 21, 5c

COURTNEY of Penwith, Lord—receives peerage, June 29, 11a; adopts title, July 12, 10b; takes oath in House of Lords, July 20, 6a; leaves London, Sept. 8, 8a; proposed complimentary dinner (P.N.), Nov. 1, 10c; entertained; Mr. J. Bryce (1.); Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman (1.); Mr. T. Shaw (s.), Dec. 8, 12c

at National Liberal Club, on competing candidatures, Oct. 16, 11c; at Oxford, on ministry: Chinese labour; foreign relations, Mar. 12, 11c; at Queen's-hall, on licensing: forthcoming Bill, Oct. 31, 12c; at St. James's-square, on proportional representation, May 11, 15d

in Parliament, on Education Bill, Nov. 2, 4c; 9, 6b; —franchise: Plural Voting Bill, Dec. 11, 6d; —Orange River Colony: land settlement, Nov. 15, 6c; —Transvaal: constitution (terms), Aug. 1, 6a; (letters patent), Dec. 18, 7b; land settlement, Nov. 15, 6c on proposed Transvaal constitution (1.), Jan. 2, 13b; 10, 14f; 29, 8b; Feb. 2, 8b; —South African Committee (1.), June 29, 8a

COURT of Arches: see ARCHES, Court of

COURT of Common Council: see under LONDON, Corporation of City of

- COURT of Faculties : see FACULTIES, Court of
COURTOWN, Lord—pairs for autumn session,
Oct. 20, 10a
- COURT Theatre—Jan. 2, 8f; 3, 9e; 25, 7b;
April 18, 7d; 25, 12d; 30, 9f; May 8,
15e; 15, 14f; 31, 9e; Sept. 13, 10d; (L.
S.), 28, 330b; 13, 10d; Oct. 30, 10d; Nov.
21, 11a; Dec. 6, 5f; 28, 3d
- COURTS, E.—drowned in Thames, Sept. 7,
8d
- COUSINS, Mrs. (hymn writer)—death, Dec. 7,
12e
- COUSINS, Mr. J. R.—entertained, Dec. 8,
12b
- COUTINHO, Senhor de Azevedo — resigns
Governor-Generalship of Mozambique,
Aug. 13, 7f
- COUTTS and Co., Messrs.—balance-sheet, July
30, 13d
- COUZENS, Lady—health, May 1, 12b
- COUZENS, Sir G. E.—at Portsmouth, on
Japanese naval visit, June 8, 10c
- COVE, Miss Lilly—parachute accident, June
12, 9e
- COVENT-GARDEN—accident : fall of roof, Dec.
29, 6c; St. Paul's parish rector's rate : law
case, May 4, 3a
- COVENT Garden Theatre, Feb. 19, 11e
- COVENTRY — archdeaconry : commission to
inquire into spiritual needs (report issued),
Sept. 3, 7e; —corn market closed, July 23,
3d; —Education Bill : text of diocesan
council's resolution, April 24, 11e; —
electricity : proposed extensions of gener-
ating plant (E.S.), April 25, 132b;
increased expenditure authorized (E.S.),
May 2, 142a; —general election, Jan. 3,
7b; 16, 11d; poll, 17, 10d; —mayor
elected, Nov. 10, 9a; —murder of Richard
Phillips and Mary Phillips : trial, July
28, 4d; —St. John, Church of : contribu-
tions for repair wanted, Mar. 29, 8b; —
voters' lists, revision of : case stated
(qualifying period), Sept. 15, 11e; —
water : proposed new supply (E.S.), Oct.
24, 346b; 31, 350b
- COVENTRY, Lord—opens cottage homes for
wounded soldiers of Worcestershire Regi-
ment, April 26, 10c
- COVENTRY Chamber of Commerce—Merchant
Marks Act, 1887 : report of committee,
Mar. 16, 14f
- COVENTRY-STREET, St. Martin-in-the-Fields—
assessment of premises occupied by
Walsingham Club (Ltd.) : appeal, Mar. 3,
4a
- COVERDALE, Mr. F. J.—on Land Tenure Bill
(1.), Nov. 24, 17e
- COVERLEY, Sir Roger de—original : corres-
pondence, Mar. 23, 4c
- COWAN, Mr. W. H.—biographical, Feb. 16, 3a
in Parliament, on budget, May 2, 6c
- COWASJEE, Mr. Bomanjee—appeal to Privy
Council, Nov. 9, 3a; 15, 3a; Dec. 19, 3d
- COWASJI, Mr. Cursetji—decorated by Sultan
of Zanzibar, July 14, 10c
- COWBRIDGE—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a
- COWD, Lieut. T.—death; Royal sympathy,
Oct. 2, 8b
- COWELL, Mr. C. H.—will, July 11, 9e
- COWEN, Mr. J.—statue unveiled, July 9, 12c
- COWES—East Cowes District Council : recom-
mendations by Fleet-Surgeon Mansfield as
to notification of diseases, Feb. 15, 6e; —
Frank James Memorial Hospital : dona-
tion of £10,000, Jan. 11, 9e; 11, 12c;
annual meeting of executive held, Aug.
24, 7f; meeting of governors, Sept. 20,
8a; —golf and yacht clubs, proposed
formation of, Jan. 23, 5d; —regattas :
see under YACHTING; —St. David,
Roman Catholic Church of : opened, Feb.
- COWES (continued) :—
12, 11c; —yachts : discussion at harbour
board on inconvenience caused by
passenger steamers, Sept. 4, 9d; royal
moorings, Nov. 7, 14b
- COWGILL, Rt. Rev. J. R., Roman Catholic
Coadjutor Bp. of Leeds—at Dewsbury, on
Education Bill, April 18, 4d
- COWIE, Capt. N.—on motor-cars : dog killed
(1.), Dec. 26, 2b
- COWIE, Mr. W. C.—at Hotel Cecil, on North
Borneo development, Dec. 5, 4a
- COWLEY—Franciscan College : opened, Nov.
30, 11c
- COWLEY, Mr. R.—death, Sept. 3, 7f
- COWLEY-BROWN, Canon—at Edinburgh, on
employment of women, Jan. 24, 9e
- COWPER, Mr. F. C.—drawings exhibited,
Nov. 13, 3a
- COWPER, William—anniversary celebrations at
Berkhamstead, April 26, 10a
- COX, E.—cruelty charge, Nov. 6, 3f
- COX, Lieut.-Col. E. J.—death, April 21, 8d
- COX, Rev. F. H.—death, Aug. 11, 8a
- COX, Mr. G. H.—appointed member of
Advisory Committee on Commercial
Intelligence, June 5, 7e
- COX, G. J., and Shepperson, Edith—bigamy
charge, April 2, 15e; 9, 14a; May 2, 3f
- COX, Mr. Harold—biographical, Jan. 19, 15c;
vote against third reading of Education
Bill : attitude of Preston Liberal Asso-
ciation, Sept. 19, 5d
in Parliament, on army : defence of India,
Mar. 20, 1a; 30, 8b; —Education Bill,
July 4, 7c; 12, 7a; 25, 7b; —Education
(Provision of Meals) Bill, Dec. 7, 7d;
8, 6c, 1a, b; 14, 7c; 22, 4e; —Land
Tenure Bill, Nov. 8, 7a; —Land Values
Taxation (Scotland) Bill, Mar. 24, 6c;
correction, 27, 1f; April 25, 6a; —
light dues : Abolition Bill, May 5, 6b;
—meals for school children, Mar. 3,
14b; —Natal : colonial cant and
disloyalty, April 6, 7c; —Newfound-
land fisheries, Feb. 28, 7d; —tobacco :
reduction of duty, May 2, 7e; —un-
employed, July 20, 7a
on housing problem : importance of
cheap capital (1.), Mar. 27, 7f; —
income-tax (evid.), July 12, 4a; —
meals for school children (evid.), May
9, 4f
- COX, Mr. J. C.—“The Royal Forests of
England” reviewed (L.S.), June 15, 218b
- COX, R.—robbery charge, Nov. 26, 3f
- COX, R. H.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting,
Mar. 7, 13b; public examination, May 3,
3b
- COX and Co., Messrs.—balance-sheet, April
23, 13c
- COXHEAD, Mr. G. E. S.—appointed head-
master of Hinckley Grammar School,
Aug. 13, 7f
- COXHEAD, Rev. J. J.—on London Diocesan
Church Schools Association (1), Feb. 16,
6c
- COX-SINCLAIR, Mr. E. S.—on leadership of
Unionist party (1.), Feb. 7, 8b
- COZENS-HARDY, Lord Justice—leaves London,
Sept. 7, 8a; appointed dean of chapel at
Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 2, 8a
- COZENS-HARDY, Mr. C. W. H.—death, April
28, 11c
- CRACKANTHORPE, Mr. M.—on Criminal
Appeal Bill (1.), April 14, 8c; rural
depopulation (1.), Jan. 13, 18b
- CRACROFT, Miss Mary—concert, Feb. 26, 12c
- CRADDOCK, F. G. F.—spiritualistic fraud
charge, June 21, 5f
- CRADDOCK, W.—murder and suicide, June 22,
5f

- CRADLEY Heath—boiler explosion, July 5, 9e; Board of Trade inquiry, Nov. 9, 15c
- CRAFER, Mr. J. W.—at Southampton on elementary school teachers, Jan. 4, 10a
- CRAFTS, Dr. W. F.—lecture arrangements, Nov. 6, 14d
- CRAIGGS, Sir J.—on amalgamation of small hospitals, Jan. 2, 10d; 5, 7e; retires from hon. secretaryship of King Edward's Hospital Fund, July 12, 10f
- CRAIGES, Mr. W. F.—appointed lecturer at King's College, London, July 20, 11f
- CRAIG, Mr. C. C.—in Parliament, on Ireland: Home Rule, Feb. 22, 6f; Labourers Bill, June 14, 6c; Registration of Title Bill, April 25, 6d; Town Tenants Bill, May 19, 6b; Nov. 20, 7c, d, f; 21, 7c; 22, 7d; Dec. 1, 5a; 20, 7e; —Land Tenure Bill, Nov. 8, 7f; —Trade Disputes Bill, Nov. 10, 4a
- CRAIG, Mr. E. H. C.—at Royal Colonial Institute, on oilfields of Trinidad (E.S.), June 20, 195b
- CRAIG, Mr. Herbert J.—biographical, Jan. 25, 15c
- CRAIG, Captain James—biographical, Feb. 17, 14d
in Parliament, on army: organization of citizen army, Mar. 9, 5f; —Education (Provisions of Meals) Bill, Dec. 8, 6d, e; —Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, Dec. 12, 8c; 14, 7e; —fiscal policy, June 14, 6f; —franchise: Plural Voting Bill, May 15, 7d; Oct. 30, 7c; Nov. 27, 7b; 28, 6e; 29, 6e; —industries: Census of Production Bill, Dec. 15, 10a; —Ireland: Cork City Railways and Works Bill, May 2, 7f; Labourers Bill, June 14, 6c; Land Commission appointments, April 12, 10c; Registration of Title Bill, April 25, 6c; Town Tenants Bill, Nov. 21, 7b; —Land Tenure Bill, Nov. 7, 7d; 8, 7b; —tea: reduction of duty, May 30, 6f
- CRAIG, Mr. J. I.—decorated by Khedive of Egypt, Mar. 12, 6d; July 11, 12d
- CRAIG, Mr. R. H.—lays foundation-stone of Gladstone Memorial Institution at Govan, Aug. 6, 8c
- CRAIG, Mr. W. J.—death, Dec. 18, 11d
- CRAIG-BROWN, Mr. T.—on Paul Jones (I.), Aug. 25, 6d
- CRAIGGEMORE Proprietary (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 6, 4d
- CRAIGIE, Maj. P. G.—to be entertained, Nov. 12, 6b; biographical, 19, 6c; appointed lecturer at Cambridge, 21, 10e; entertained, Dec. 13, 10d
- CRAIGIE, Mrs. P. M. T. (John Oliver Hobbes)—death; biographical, Aug. 15, 7e; inquest, 16, 8a; messages of sympathy, 17, 8a; memorial service; funeral, 18, 6c; message of sympathy from Queen Alexandra received, 22, 7f; "The Dream and the Business," reviewed (L.S.), 31, 297c; will, Sept. 29, 11e; Mgr. Brown to edit memoirs, Nov. 5, 6d
- CRAIK, Sir Henry—leaves London, Sept. 5, 8a at British Association, on education: inspection of schools, Aug. 8, 9d
in Parliament, on Education Bill, May 8, 7c; 23, 7a; June 20, 8e; 26, 9d; July 4, 7a; 24, 7d; 25, 7c; 26, 4f, 5a; —franchise: Plural Voting Bill, Oct. 25, 6e; Nov. 1, 7a; —Land Values Taxation (Scotland) Bill, Mar. 24, 6d; —meals for school children, Mar. 3, 14a; Education (Provision of Meals) Bill, Dec. 7, 7e; 8, 6d, e, 7a; 22, 4e; —Scotland: education, June 15, 7a; National Galleries Bill, July 30, 8b
- CRAIK, Sir Henry (continued):—
on Glasgow and Aberdeen Universities election (I.), Feb. 8, 4f; —Education (Provision of Meals) Bill (I.), Dec. 17, 7a
- CRAIK, J. G.—using threats charge, Mar. 13, 4c; 16, 15e; 26, 3f; assault charge, Nov. 14, 3d; 21, 4d; Dec. 14, 4b
- CRAIK, Dr. R.—death, June 30, 11f
- CRAM, Baroness H. von.—pictures exhibited, Mar. 5, 14c
- CRAMP, Mr. C. H.—on American shipping subsidy (evid.), April 11, 5f
- CRAMPTON, Mr. E.—vocal recital, July 9, 8b
- CRANBROOK—parish church: faculty granted to remove window, Jan. 31, 6a; St. Dunstan's Church: Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein unveils Queen Victoria memorial window, July 16, 12c
- CRANBROOK, Lord—death; biographical, Oct. 31, 4b; Miss F. Davenport-Hill (I.), Nov. 2, 12f; funeral, 5, 9f
- CRANDELL, O. C.—coining charge, Dec. 11, 17c
- CRANE—accident at Birmingham: fatal, Sept. 5, 7f
- CRANE, Mr. W.—on women's suffrage (I.), Nov. 6, 4d
- CRANLEIGH School—speech day, Aug. 2, 12c
- CRANLEY, Lady—health, Nov. 30, 10b
- CRANLEY, Lord—returns from United States, Dec. 15, 8b
- CRANMER-BYNG, A. M.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Feb. 22, 4a; Mar. 8, 14f
- CRANSTON, Sir R.—received by King Haakon, Nov. 24, 12a; order of St. Olaf conferred, 26, 10a
- CRANSTON and Elliott (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Mar. 31, 4c
- CRAVEN, E.—false pretences charge, Feb. 3, 7b
- CRAVEN, H.—theft charge, Oct. 26, 13f; Nov. 2, 12f
- CRAVEN, Mr. W. G.—death, Jan. 4, 7f; 6, 9f
- CRAVEN Bank (Ltd.)—amalgamation with Bank of Liverpool (Ltd.): provisional agreement, Mar. 24, 15b; meetings, April 10, 8b; 26, 4c; report, Jan. 17, 13c
- CRAWFORD, Lord—returns from cruise in Mozambique Channel, May 15, 10a; collection of birds presented to Zoological Society, 22, 3f
in Parliament, on Royal Observatory, Greenwich: proximity of generating station, June 22, 6c
on Royal Observatory, Greenwich: withdrawal of criticism on architect (I.), June 27, 11d
- CRAWFORD, Mr. A. J.—death, Dec. 17, 6c
- CRAWFORD, Mr. F. M.—"Gleanings from Venetian History" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 2, 72c; "A Lady of Rome" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 360c
on Villa Borghese: destruction of trees (I.), Nov. 21, 11b
- CRAWFORD, Sir H.—health, May 19, 10b
at Stationers'-hall, on British orchestral music, Oct. 31, 12c
on child trading in Ludgate-hill (I.), Dec. 27, 9c; 29, 7b; —Court of Aldermen: vacancy in Bishopsgate ward (I.), Nov. 1, 15f
- CRAWFORD, Mr. H. L.—appointed C.M.G., June 29, 11b
- CRAWFORD, Mr. L.—on higher education in Cape Colony (I.), Jan. 4, 9c
- CRAWFORD, Mr. O.—"In Green Fields" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 346b
on spelling reform (I.), Aug. 28, 5e; —theatres; music-halls (I.), June 12, 3e
- CRAWFORD, Col. S.—at Belfast, on Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction in Ireland, July 19, 10f

- CRAWFORD, Mr. T. J.—at Incorporated Society of Musicians, on art of extemporizing, Mar. 12, 12e
- CRAWFORD, Sir W.—knighted, June 29, 11a
- CRAWLEY, Rev. A. E.—appointed headmaster of Derby School, Aug. 29, 4a
- CRAWLEY, Mr. Ernest—"The Tree of Life: A Study of Religion" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 23, 101a
- CRAWSHAW, Lord—leaves for Blackburn, Sept. 4, 8a
- CRAYTHORNE, A. M.—suicide, Nov. 21, 10d; inquest, 23, 10d
- CREAGH, Maj. Gen. A. G.—appointed to command of troops in Mauritius, Oct. 13, 6b
- CREAGH, Lieut.-Col. B.—appointment to Aldershot cancelled, Nov. 20, 12d
- CREAGH, Lieut.-Gen. Sir O'Moore—appointed to 2nd Division, Rawul Pindi, April 4, 7d
- CREAK, Capt. E. W.—on mariner's compass (L.), April 26, 15c
- CREAM Dairy Co. (Ltd.)—unjust weights charge, Dec. 5, 14e
- CREAN, Mr. E.—in Parliament, on Irish fisheries, Mar. 14, 7b
- CREATORE, Signor—concert, Mar. 6, 10f
- CRÉDIT Lyonnais—report, April 13, 11b
- CREDITON, Bp. of: see TREFUSIS, Rt. Rev. Robert E.
- CREIGHTON, late Bp.—history lectureship at London University: appeal for funds, June 21, 3a
- CREIGHTON, Mrs.—at Tunbridge-wells, on women's suffrage, Oct. 27, 12a
- CRELLINS' Patents Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
- CREMATION Act—prosecution, Nov. 29, 10e
- CREMER, Mr. W. R.—health, May 9, 9f; 10, 10a; congratulated by King Haakon on success of Inter-Parliamentary Conference (P.N.), Aug. 2, 10c
- in Parliament, on industries: Census of Production Bill, Dec. 15, 10a, b; —navy estimates, Mar. 8, 6c; —Truck Acts, Feb. 28, 7f; —women's suffrage, April 26, 7c
- CREMONA, Bp. of: see BONOMELLI, Mgr.
- CREMONA Society—meeting, June 1, 6a
- CRESSWELL, Dr.—decorated by Khedive, Mar. 12, 6c
- CRESSWELL, Col. G. F. A.—promoted C.V.O., Dec. 12, 10b
- CRESSY, Mr. A.—on recreation (L.), Sept. 15, 11c
- CRESWELL, A.—possession of housebreaking tools charge, Feb. 24, 4c
- CRESWELL, Mr. F. H. P.:—
at City Liberal Club, on Chinese labour, Feb. 9, 10e; at Trocadero Restaurant, on Chinese labour, Feb. 28, 10d
on Chinese labour (L.), Jan. 20, 12e; Feb. 6, 11d; —unskilled white labour in Transvaal (L.), Mar. 27, 8d
- CRESWELL, Capt. W. R.—to inspect British Naval Establishments, May 7, 6d
- CRESWICK, Mr. P.—on *The Times* Book Club (L.), Oct. 27, 10c
- CRETE:—
Administration — *Bertingske Tidende*: historical survey, June 29, 5c; (art. quoted), July 2, 5d; —George I., King of Greece (int.), Nov. 24, 7b; —Zaimis, M. (s.), Oct. 19, 3e
Amnesty, political — granted, Oct. 20, 5b
Elections—disorders, Jan. 17, 5e; 18, 5e; reported denunciation of Opposition by Prince George, 26, 5f; progress, May 23, 5d; result, 30, 5f
- CRETE (continued):—
Gendarmerie — Col. Benedetti resigns, Sept. 3, 4a; proposed recall of Italian officers and carabinieri countermanded, 13, 3e; Greek officers: conditions of service, Dec. 15, 7b
Greece, relations with: see under Reforms, below
High Commissioner — Prince George requested by Greece not to resign, July 30, 5e; attitude of Powers, Aug. 13, 3b; 21, 3c; Cretan deputies' attitude, Sept. 1, 3b; 5, 3b; 6, 3e; 11, 3e; 13, 3e; Greek press comment, 3, 4a; 11, 3e; Prince George issues message, 6, 7e; consuls receive deputation of chiefs, 6, 7e; Greek Government Note, 11, 3e; consuls interdict meeting of deputies, 13, 3e; communication despatched from Powers to King of Greece, 15, 5c; Prince George formally announces his departure, 17, 4a; Powers' proclamation as to choice of High Commissioner issued, 17, 4a; Prince George issues further proclamations, 20, 4a; 25, 7e; Powers urge immediate departure, 24, 7e; details of Prince George's departure; our correspondent in Balkan Peninsula's comments, 26, 3b; arrives at Athens, 27, 3e; translation of Notes exchanged, 29, 5c
Zaimis, M.—designated by King George, Sept. 3, 4a; protest by Porte, 8, 3e; Powers notify acceptance of nomination, 24, 3e; text of Note, 24, 7e; programme of official investiture, 29, 5c; installed in office, Oct. 1, 9f; 2, 3c; opinion at Athens, 2, 3c; rioters at Prince George's departure sentenced, 17, 7d
International Commission—British representative appointed, Jan. 10, 9d; 13, 12b; delegates arrive at Canea, Feb. 13, 5e; report signed, April 2, 6b; its probable nature, 11, 10b; international negotiations: progress, June 30, 7b; July 20, 5c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Italy—Italian soldier murdered: indemnity refused, Jan. 25, 5f
National Assembly — meets; speech by Prince George; vote in favour of annexation to Greece, July 14, 7c; proposed formal sitting; consuls interpose, Sept. 13, 3e; sittings held, 17, 4a; 24, 3c; president's protest against forcible dissolution of sitting, 24, 7c
Political offences — court-martial discontinued, Oct. 23, 5b
Reforms—*Hestia*: comments, July 19, 5c; proposals rejected by King of Greece, 25, 5d; outline of proposals, 26, 3c; text of proclamation of proposals, 27, 5d; attitude of Greece, 28, 7b; 31, 5c; local feeling, 31, 5c; Note of Powers: attitude of Cretan deputies, Aug. 1, 5c; President of Greek Chamber arrives, 1, 5c; leaves; rumoured expulsion denied, 2, 5f; Austria-Hungary notified, 4, 5b; second Note to be presented, 10, 7e; presented, 15, 3f; 16, 3e; Turkey: attitude, Aug. 10, 7e; Germany: attitude, Aug. 16, 3e; 17, 3a
Revolutionary movement — Alykianou revolutionary body surprised by international troops, Sept. 24, 3e; summary of situation, Sept. 28, 3f
- CRETE, Prince George of: see GREECE, Prince George of
- CREDWSON, Mr. W. D.—at Church Congress, on training of clergy, Oct. 5, 8c

- CREWE—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a; storm: building demolished, Feb. 9, 5e
- CREWE, Lady—names *Minotaur*, June 7, 10c; “at home” to colonial visitors to London, June 13, 12b
- CREWE, Lord—assistant private secretary appointed, Jan. 9, 9c; dinners, Feb. 28, 5e; May 10, 10a; distributes prizes at Royal Female School of Art, Feb. 16, 11d; receives deputations on registration of nurses, Mar. 9, 10f; June 15, 4c; opens exhibition at Whitechapel Art Gallery, Mar. 29, 12f
- Privy Council—duties as Lord President: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —salary as Lord President: Acland-Hood, Sir A. (s. P.); Evans, Mr. S. T. (s. P.); Faber, Mr. D. (s. P.); Lane-Fox, Mr. G. R. (s. P.); Long, Mr. W. (s. P.); McKenna, Mr. R. (s. P.); Maddison, Mr. F. (s. P.); Morton, Mr. A. C. (s. P.); O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s. P.); Paul, Mr. H. (s. P.); Redmond, Mr. W. (s. P.); Summerbell, Mr. T. (s. P.); Weir, Mr. J. G. (s. P.), April 27, 6c, d, e
- at Crewe, on Education Act; late ministry, Jan. 3, 6c; at Greenwich, on Anglo-German *entente*, June 29, 10f; at Hampton-hill, on ministry, April 27, 10e; at Mansion-house, on National Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children, May 29, 16c; at National Liberal Club, on fiscal policy, June 16, 10d
- in Parliament, on business, July 6, 6b; Dec. 13, 6d; —education: religious teaching in schools, May 4, 6a; 5, 6a; July 27, 6c; school repairs, May 23, 6c; —Education Bill, Aug. 2, 6a; Oct. 24, 6a, b; 26, 4f; 30, 6a, b, c; 31, 6a, c, d; Nov. 1, 6a, b, c; 2, 4c, e, f; 6, 6a, b, c, d, e; 7, 6a, b, d; 8, 6b, c, d, e, f; 9, 6a, b, c, d, e; 13, 6c, e, 7a; 15, 6c, f; 16, 6a, c, e; 20, 6c, d, e; 21, 6b, c, d, e; 22, 6a, b, c; 23, 6a, b; 30, 6a, b, c, d; Dec. 4, 6c, d, e, f, 7a (l. e.); 7, 6a, b; 20, 6b; —Education (Provision of Meals) Bill, Dec. 21, 4c, d; —Election Meeting in Schoolrooms Bill, April 4, 6b; —Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, Dec. 19, 6d; —fiscal policy, Feb. 23, 6c; —Ireland: Intoxicants Bill, Sale of, Oct. 25, 6a; Labourers Bill, July 28, 8b; Aug. 4, 8d; land: Congested Districts Board, July 24, 6b; magistracy: disloyal speeches, July 13, 5c; tobacco cultivation, July 18, 6a; Town Tenants Bill, Dec. 7, 6f; 12, 6c, d; 15, 9b; 21, 4a; —Land Tenure Bill, Dec. 22, 4b; —Poisons and Pharmacy Bill, Mar. 21, 6a; May 12, 6a; —Trade Disputes Bill, Dec. 5, 7a; 13, 6f; —Transvaal: Chinese labour, Feb. 20, 7b; 28, 6f
- on Hampstead Garden Suburb scheme (l.), Mar. 21, 4d; —Liberal party (l.), Oct. 12, 6b
- CREWE, Col. (Cape Colony): —
- at Cape Town, on Progressives, Nov. 22, 5b; at Grahamstown, on Progressives; Ferreira's raid; Chinese labour, Nov. 26, 5b; at Queenstown, on South African railway rates question, Oct. 30, 5c
- on Natal rising: Cape Colony ready to assist (s. quoted), April 27, 9c
- CREWE, Mr. H. H.—will, Mar. 30, 4b
- CRICHTON, Lord—appointed M.V.O., May 16, 7f
- CRICHTON, Mr. D. S.—at British Institute of Social Service, on conditions of labour (paper read), Oct. 10, 10f
- CRICHTON-BROWNE, Sir J.: —
- at Holborn Restaurant, on sanitary reform; tuberculosis, Feb. 5, 3f; at St. Pancras Baths, on military training, Feb. 9, 12a
- on insanity—*increase* (evid.), Dec. 8, 14f
- CRICK, Mr. W. P. (New South Wales)—acquitted, Mar. 23, 5d; fresh charge, Sept. 12, 3c; adjudged ineligible for membership of Legislative Association, Dec. 13, 5e
- CRICKBOON, M. Mathieu—concert, Oct. 24, 11c; violin recital, Nov. 8, 11c
- CRICKET: —
- Advisory County Cricket Committee—meeting announced, Mar. 8, 11d; held, 27, 11c; resolutions announced, Dec. 17, 11c; meeting, 20, 11d; 21, 10d
- Africa, South: —
- M.C.C. team v. Western Transvaal, Jan. 1, 12c; v. South Africa, Jan. 3, 11b; 4, 9c; 5, 9d; v. Pretoria and District, 8, 7d; 9, 12b; v. Middelburg and District, 11, 12b; 12, 7c; special articles, 13, 5b; 30, 7a; v. Army eleven, 13, 11c; v. Natal, 17, 8c; 18, 12b; 19, 7c; 22, 7c; 23, 5d; 24, 12a; v. Fifteen of East London, 29, 7c; 30, 7a; v. King William's Town, Feb. 3, 7a; 5, 11d; 6, 11d; v. Queens-town and District, 7, 12c; 8, 10f; v. Midland District, 13, 7d; 14, 10b; v. Grahamstown and District, 15, 11c; 16, 11a; v. Port Elizabeth, 17, 7c; 19, 11b; 20, 3b; v. Eastern Province, 22, 12a; v. Oudtshoorn, 26, 11d; first test match, 7, 12c; second test match, Mar. 7, 11b; 8, 11d; 9, 9c; third test match, 12, 11a; 13, 12f; 14, 12c; 15, 12b; fourth test match, 26, 11d; 28, 11b; fifth test match, 31, 13c; April 2, 11c; 3, 11c; v. Orange River Colony, 19, 7f; 20, 12c; 21, 12d; 22, 12b; entertained, 4, 5c; leaves Cape Town, 5, 12b; return, 23, 11d
- Special articles, Jan. 13, 5b; 30, 7a; Feb. 7, 12c; Mar. 8, 15c; April 10, 4c
- Australia: —
- English teams—dispute between Melbourne Cricket Club and Board of Control, May 12, 13c; 15, 11c; 16, 9c; 18, 10c; 22, 11b; June 7, 6f; 12, 11c; 13, 9f; 16, 9c; 23, 11d; 27, 11c; July 2, 11c; 3, 9f; 7, 14d; 10, 12c; ends, 11, 9c; players reinstated, Aug. 8, 5d
- Correspondence, Sept. 18, 9a; Nov. 3, 13a
- Special articles, (“Cricket: the meeting of the advisory committee”), Mar. 26, 11d; (“The crisis in Australian cricket”), June 23, 20a; (“The Australian cricket troubles”), Aug. 14, 6d
- M.C.C. team visit—abandoned, July 17, 11b; resolution of Board of Control, 30, 11d; invitation to Marylebone Club declined, Aug. 9, 10d; 11, 9d; 14, 5c; Mr. F. S. Jackson appealed to by Australians, 15, 9c; no team to go, 16, 4d; further appeal to Marylebone Club, 21, 9c; negotiations reopened, Sept. 4, 9c; 5, 9c; final decision of M.C.C., 8, 9c; Australian opinion, 11, 9b
- Melbourne Cricket Club—ground: ownership, June 4, 9c; 27, 11c
- New South Wales v. Queensland, Dec. 12, 11b; v. South Australia, 19, 12c; v. Victoria, 28, 5d
- Queensland v. New South Wales, Nov. 15, 11d

CRICKET—Australia (continued):—

South African team invited, May 9,

11c

Victoria v. South Australia, Nov. 15,

11d

Authors v. Actors, July 20, 12c

Averages, Sept. 14, 9d

Batsman—given out for double hitting,

May 12, 13b; “nears” suggested by

Prof. T. Case, Mar. 29, 8c

Bedfordshire v. Northumberland, June 30,

14c; v. Buckinghamshire, Aug. 8,

5d; v. Hertfordshire, 11, 9d; 13, 9d;

v. Staffordshire, July 6, 12d; v.

Durham, 14, 14c

Berkshire County Club—annual meeting,

Dec. 17, 11c

Berkshire v. Buckinghamshire, Aug. 4,

12c; 6, 10b; 28, 9b; 29, 9d; v. Oxford-

shire, 7, 5d; v. Cornwall, 10, 9c; v.

Devonshire, 11, 9d; 13, 9d; v. Dorset-

shire, 18, 9d; 20, 9b

Bournemouth festival—programme, Aug.

11, 9d

Buckingham Palace Royal Household

Cricket Club v. Marlborough House

Royal Household Cricket Club, May 30,

11c

Buckinghamshire v. Bedfordshire, Aug.

14, 5c; 15, 9c; v. Hertfordshire, 16,

4d; 17, 9d

Cambridgeshire v. Staffordshire, July 19,

12c; v. Suffolk, Aug. 16, 4d; 17, 9d;

v. Norfolk, 21, 9c; 22, 9c; v. Dorset-

shire, 27, 9c; v. Staffordshire, 29, 9d

Cambridge University Club—meeting,

Oct. 30, 12b

Cambridge University—Seniors' match,

May 1, 12c; 2, 11b; Freshmen's match,

4, 11b; 5, 14c; 7, 10c; Perambulators

v. Etceteras, 11, 12c; 12, 13c; 14, 12c;

v. Yorkshire, 15, 11c; 16, 9b; 17, 10d;

First Eleven v. Next XIV., 22, 11b; 23,

10c; 24, 11c; v. Northamptonshire, 29,

12c; 30, 11c; v. Surrey, June 1, 12c;

2, 14c; 4, 9b; v. Dr. W. G. Grace's

XI., 5, 4d; 6, 6f; 7, 6c; v. Middlesex,

8, 8c; 9, 8d; 11, 6c; v. Gloucester-

shire, 12, 11c; 13, 9f; v. Dr. W. G.

Grace's XI., 19, 11c; 20, 13c; v. Sussex,

22, 11c; 23, 11c; 25, 11d; v. M.C.C.

and Ground, 26, 13b; 27, 11c; 28, 12c;

v. Surrey, 29, 12c; 30, 14b; July 2,

11c; v. Liverpool and District, 10, 12c;

11, 11d; 12, 11c

Averages, July 9, 9c

Canterbury week—Aug. 7, 5b; 8, 5b; 9,

10c; 10, 9b; 11, 9b; 13, 9b

Cheltenham v. Clifton, July 14, 14c; 16,

16d; v. Haileybury, Aug. 4, 12c; 6, 10b

Colonial cricketers, importation of—*The*

Times comments, Aug. 22, 9b; 31, 9b;

discussion by Advisory Committee, Dec.

21, 10d

Corinthian football team v. Gentlemen of

Philadelphia, Sept. 6, 9c; v. Staten

Island Cricket Club, 10, 9b

Cornwall v. Berkshire, July 19, 12c; v.

Devonshire, Aug. 6, 10b; v. Dorsetshire,

8, 5d; 14, 5c; 15, 9c

Counties, first-class—meeting of secre-

taries, Dec. 20, 11d

Counties, minor—meeting date announced,

Feb. 24, 13c; grouping of counties:

Yorkshire County Club scheme, Mar. 8,

15c; meeting to consider, April 7,

13d; meeting of secretaries, Dec. 19,

12c; umpires chosen, 21, 10c

County championship:—

Counties—position of, May 28, 11d;

June 4, 9c; 11, 6c; 18, 11c; 25, 11d;

July 2, 11c; 9, 9c; 16, 6c; 23, 11d; 30,

CRICKET—County championship—Counties—

position of (continued):—

11d; Aug. 6, 10b; 13, 9d; 20, 9c; 27,

9c; Sept. 3, 9c

Derbyshire v. Lancashire, May 22, 11a;

23, 10d; 24, 11b; v. Yorkshire, June

8, 8b; 9, 8d; 11, 6b; v. Leicester-

shire, 12, 11c; 13, 9f; 14, 12c; v.

Warwickshire, 19, 11b; 20, 13d; v.

Nottinghamshire, 26, 13b; 27, 11b;

v. Surrey, July 3, 12a; 4, 11b; v.

Sussex, 6, 12d; 7, 14c; 9, 9d; v.

Hampshire, Aug. 7, 5c; 8, 5c; 9, 10c;

v. Northamptonshire, 14, 5c; 15, 9c;

16, 4c; v. Essex, 21, 9b; 22, 9d; 23,

9c; averages, 30, 9f

Essex v. Kent, May 25, 7c; 20, 12c; 28,

11c; v. Derbyshire, June 1, 12c; 2,

14d; 4, 9b; v. Gloucestershire, 5, 4d;

6, 6d; v. Yorkshire, 29, 12b; 30, 14b;

July 2, 11b; v. Surrey, 13, 11b; 14,

14c; 16, 6c; v. Northamptonshire,

20, 12b; 21, 14d; 23, 11c; v.

Lancashire, 27, 11b; 28, 14c; 30, 11c;

v. Middlesex, 31, 11a; Aug. 1, 12c;

2, 11b; v. Sussex, 10, 9c; 11, 9c; 13,

9c; v. Leicestershire, 14, 5b; 15, 9b;

16, 4c; v. Nottinghamshire, 24, 9c;

25, 9c; 27, 9b; averages, 30, 9d;

The Times comments on results of

season, Sept. 7, 9b

Essex County Club scoring proposal: see

Scoring system, below

Gloucestershire v. Nottinghamshire,

May 25, 7c; 26, 10b; 28, 11d; v.

Surrey, June 19, 11b; 20, 13d; v.

Lancashire, 22, 11c; 23, 11c; 25, 11b;

v. Somerset, July 27, 11c; 28,

14c; 30, 11c; v. Middlesex, Aug. 3,

9b; 4, 12b; 6, 10a; v. Essex, 7, 5c; 8,

5b; v. Kent, 14, 5b; 15, 9b; 16, 4b;

v. Sussex, 17, 9c; 18, 9b; v. Worces-

tershire, 21, 9b; 22, 9c; v. Yorkshire,

24, 9b; 25, 9c; 27, 9b; averages, Sept.

3, 9d

Hampshire v. Yorkshire, May 11, 12b;

12, 13b; 14, 12b; v. Warwickshire,

22, 11a; 23, 10d; 24, 11b; v. Derby-

shire, June 5, 4d; 6, 6c; 7, 6c; v.

Somerset, 29, 12b; 30, 14c; v. Sussex,

July 17, 11b; 18, 11d; 19, 12c; v.

Northamptonshire, 27, 11c; 28, 14c;

30, 11c; v. Worcestershire, Aug. 17,

9c; 18, 9c; 20, 9a; v. Leicestershire,

24, 9c; 25, 9d; 27, 9c; v. Kent, 31, 9b;

v. Kent, Sept. 1, 9b; 3, 9b; averages,

4, 9c

Kent v. Yorkshire, May 18, 10c; 19,

15c; 21, 11a; v. Somerset, June 12,

11c; 13, 9f; v. Hampshire, 19, 11b;

20, 13d; v. Middlesex, 22, 11c; 23,

11c; 25, 11b; v. Essex, July 17, 11b;

18, 11d; 19, 12b; v. Gloucestershire,

20, 12b; 21, 14c; 23, 11b; v.

Leicestershire, 24, 11c; 25, 12b; 26,

8c; v. Surrey, 31, 11a; Aug. 1, 12b;

2, 11b; Lord Harris's comments (1.),

3, 3f; *The Times* comments, 6, 10a; v.

Sussex, Aug. 7, 5b; 8, 5b; 9, 10c; v.

Lancashire, 10, 9b; 11, 9b; 13, 4b; v.

Worcestershire, 24, 9c; 25, 9c; 27, 9b;

averages, Sept. 3, 9c; dinner to cele-

brate victory, 8, 8a; 26, 9c

Lancashire v. Warwickshire, May 11,

12b; 12, 13b; v. Surrey, 25, 7b; 26,

10c; 28, 11d; v. Nottinghamshire, 29,

12d; 30, 11b; v. Kent, June 8, 8b; 9,

8c; 11, 6c; v. Essex, 12, 11c; 13, 9f;

14, 12c; v. Worcestershire, 26, 13a;

27, 11c; 28, 12b; v. Gloucestershire,

July 6, 12c; 7, 14c; v. Somerset,

17, 11b; 18, 11c; v. Sussex, 20, 12c;

CRICKET—County championship—Lancashire—(continued):—

21, 14d; 23, 11c; v. Leicestershire, 31, 11b; Aug. 1, 12c; v. Yorkshire, 7, 5b; 8, 5c; 9, 10b; v. Middlesex, 21, 9c; 22, 9d; 23, 9c; v. Derbyshire, 24, 9c; 25, 9d; averages, 25, 9d; *The Times* comment on results of season, Sept. 6, 9b

Leicestershire v. Lancashire, May 8, 11b; 9, 11d; 10, 11b; v. Derbyshire, 25, 7b; 26, 10c; v. Northamptonshire, June 5, 4d; 6, 6c; v. Surrey, 8, 8b; 9, 8c; 11, 6b; v. Nottinghamshire, 19, 11b; 20, 13d; v. Essex, 22, 11d; 23, 11d; 25, 11c; v. Kent, 30, 14c; v. Kent, July 2, 11b; v. Hampshire, 13, 11c; 14, 14c; 16, 6c; v. Worcestershire, 27, 11c; 28, 14c; v. Yorkshire, Aug. 10, 9c; 11, 9c; 13, 9c; v. Warwickshire, 21, 9c; 22, 9d; 23, 9c; 27, 9d

Middlesex v. Sussex, May 25, 7b; 26, 10b; 28, 11c; v. Gloucestershire, June 1, 12c; 2, 14d; 4, 9b; v. Somerset, 5, 4d; 6, 6d; 7, 6d; v. Nottinghamshire, 12, 11b; 13, 9c; 14, 12d; v. Yorkshire, 15, 11b; 16, 9b; 18, 11b; v. Essex, July 3, 12a; 4, 11b; 5, 11b; v. Lancashire, 24, 11b; 25, 12b; v. Surrey, Aug. 10, 9d; 11, 9c; 13, 9c; v. Kent, 28, 9a; 29, 9b; 30, 9c; averages, Sept. 4, 9c; *The Times* comments on results of season, 8, 9b

Northamptonshire v. Essex, May 18, 10c; 19, 15b; v. Nottinghamshire, June 1, 12c; 2, 14c; 4, 9b; v. Warwickshire, 8, 8c; 9, 8d; 11, 6c; v. Derbyshire, 30, 14b; July 2, 11b; v. Leicester, 3, 12a; 4, 11b; 5, 11c; v. Hampshire, 10, 12b; 11, 11d; 12, 11c; v. Worcestershire, 17, 11b; 18, 11d; 19, 12c; v. Surrey, Aug. 24, 9c; 25, 9c; 27, 9b; averages, 27, 9c

Nottinghamshire v. Leicestershire, May 18, 10d; 19, 15c; v. Surrey, June 5, 4d; 6, 6c; 7, 6c; v. Essex, 8, 8c; 9, 8d; 11, 6b; v. Northamptonshire, 15, 11b; 16, 9c; 18, 11c; v. Yorkshire, 22, 11c; 23, 11c; 25, 11b; v. Lancashire, July 3, 12a; 4, 11a; 5, 11b; v. Derbyshire, 13, 11b; 14, 14c; 16, 6c; v. Gloucestershire, 24, 11c; 25, 12b; 26, 8c; v. Sussex, 27, 11c; 28, 14c; 30, 11c; v. Middlesex, Aug. 17, 9c; 18, 9c; 20, 9a; averages, 27, 9d

Scoring system—Essex County Club proposal, Mar. 6, 11c; 22, 12b; Mr. G. L. Jessop (s.), 19, 7f; special article ("The meeting of the Advisory Committee"), 26, 11d; meeting of Advisory Committee, 27, 11c; *The Times* comments, Aug. 23, 9b

Somerset v. Warwickshire, May 18, 10c; 19, 15b; v. Sussex, 22, 11a; 23, 10d; 24, 11c; v. Gloucestershire, June 15, 11c; 16, 9c; 18, 11c; v. Lancashire, 19, 11b; 20, 13d; 21, 12c; v. Hampshire, July 6, 12d; 7, 14d; 9, 9d; v. Middlesex, Aug. 7, 5c; 8, 5b; 9, 10c; v. Worcestershire, 10, 9c; 11, 9c; 13, 9c; v. Kent, 17, 9b; 18, 9b; 20, 9a; v. Yorkshire, 28, 9a; 29, 9b; 30, 9c; averages, 30, 9d

Special articles "The county cricket championship," June 2, 5f

Surrey v. Hampshire, May 4, 11b; 5, 14b; 7, 10c; 18, 10d; 19, 15c; 21, 11a; v. Northamptonshire, 8, 11b; 9, 11d; 10, 11b; v. Leicestershire, 11, 12b; 12, 13a; 14, 12b; v. Essex, 15, 11b; 16, 9b; 17, 10d; v. Worcestershire, 22, 11a; 23, 10d; 24, 11c; v.

CRICKET—County championship—Surrey (continued):—

Gloucestershire, 29, 12d; 30, 11c; v. Sussex, June 12, 11b; 13, 9c; 14, 12d; v. Kent, 15, 11b; v. Warwickshire, July 6, 12c; 7, 14c; 9, 9d; v. Worcestershire, 21, 11b; 25, 12b; 26, 8b; v. Yorkshire, 27, 11b; 28, 14c; 30, 11c; v. Nottinghamshire, 7, 5b; 8, 5b; 9, 10b; v. Lancashire, 17, 9b; 18, 9b; v. Derbyshire, 28, 9a; 29, 9c; 30, 9c; v. Middlesex, 31, 9c; Sept. 1, 9c; averages, 3, 9d; *The Times* comments on results of season, 5, 9b

Sussex v. Derbyshire, May 29, 12d; 30, 11c; v. Kent, June 5, 4d; 6, 6c; v. Hampshire, 8, 8c; 9, 8d; 11, 6b; v. Middlesex, 29, 12b; 30, 14b; v. Yorkshire, July 13, 11b; 14, 14b; 16, 6d; v. Somerset, 31, 11b; Aug. 1, 12c; v. Surrey, 3, 9b; 4, 12b; 6, 10a; v. Lancashire, 14, 5c; 15, 9b; 16, 4c; v. Nottinghamshire, 20, 9c; 22, 9d; 23, 9c; v. Warwickshire, 24, 9c; 25, 9d; 27, 9c; v. Essex, 28, 9b; 29, 9c; 30, 9c; v. Gloucestershire, 31, 9c; Sept. 1, 9c; 3, 9c; averages, 4, 9c

Warwickshire v. Yorkshire, May 25, 7b; 26, 10b; 28, 11d; v. Worcestershire, June 5, 4d; 6, 6f; 7, 6c; v. Hampshire, 15, 11c; 16, 9c; 18, 11c; v. Northamptonshire, 22, 11d; 23, 11d; 25, 11c; v. Leicestershire, 26, 13b; 27, 11c; 28, 12c; v. Sussex, July 3, 12b; 4, 11b; 5, 11c; v. Lancashire, 13, 11b; 14, 14c; 16, 6c; v. Surrey, 20, 12b; 21, 14c; 23, 11c; v. Somerset, 24, 11c; 25, 12c; 26, 8c; v. Derbyshire, Aug. 10, 9c; 11, 9c; 13, 9c; 27, 9d

Worcestershire v. Northamptonshire, May 11, 12c; 12, 13c; 14, 12b; v. Yorkshire, 29, 12d; 30, 11b; 31, 12c; v. Lancashire, June 15, 11b; 16, 9b; 18, 11c; v. Kent, July 3, 12a; 4, 11b; 5, 11b; v. Somerset, 13, 11c; 14, 14c; 16, 6d; v. Leicestershire, 20, 12b; 21, 14d; 23, 11c; v. Hampshire, Aug. 3, 9b; 4, 12b; 6, 10b; v. Warwickshire, 7, 5c; 8, 5c; 9, 10c; v. Gloucestershire, 28, 9b; 29, 9c; 30, 9c; averages, 30, 9d

Yorkshire v. Leicestershire, May 22, 11a; 23, 10d; v. Lancashire, June 5, 4c; 6, 6c; v. Hampshire, 12, 11c; 13, 9c; 14, 12d; v. Essex, 19, 11b; 20, 13c; v. Kent, 26, 13b; 27, 11b; 28, 12b; v. Gloucestershire, July 4, 11a; 5, 11b; v. Nottinghamshire, 6, 12d; 7, 14c; v. Derbyshire, 18, 11c; 19, 12b; v. Somerset, 20, 12b; 21, 14c; 23, 11b; v. Sussex, 24, 11b; 25, 12b; 26, 8b; v. Worcestershire, 31, 11a; Aug. 1, 12b; v. Middlesex, 14, 5b; 15, 9b; 16, 4c; v. Warwickshire, 17, 9b; 18, 9b; 20, 8a; v. Surrey, 21, 9b; 22, 9c; 23, 9b; averages, 30, 9d; *The Times* comments on results of season, Sept. 4, 9b

County championship, minor—position, Aug. 21, 9c

County qualification—*The Times* comments, May 5, 14b; 30, 11b; resolution of Gloucestershire County Committee, Aug. 18, 9d; resolution of Essex County Club, Sept. 5, 9c; rules 6, 7, 8 revised, Nov. 1, 12c; discussion by Advisory Committee, Dec. 21, 10d

"Cricketer, the hardihood of the" (sp. art., "The hardihood of the cricketer"), April 14, 6a; correspondence, 18, 5b

CRICKET (continued):—

Cricketers' Fund—Lord Alverstone to be a trustee, Jan. 30, 7b
 Derbyshire County Club—Mr. L. G. Wright appointed captain, May 31, 12c
 Devey—receipts of benefit match, Dec. 14, 11c
 Devonshire v. Cornwall, July 14, 14c; v. Berkshire, 21, 14c; v. Dorset, Aug. 16, 4d; 17, 9d; v. Glamorganshire, 25, 9d; 27, 9c
 Dorset County Club—annual meeting, Feb. 26, 11c
 Dorset v. Devonshire, July 19, 12c
 Durham v. Glamorgan, June 23, 11d; v. Yorkshire Second XI., 29, 12c; v. Lancashire Second XI., Aug. 4, 12c; v. Bedfordshire, 21, 9c
 Essex County Club—annual meeting, announced, April 3, 11c; held, 27, 12a; resolution on county qualification, Sept. 5, 9c; committee meeting, Oct. 18, 11b
 Eton v. Winchester, July 7, 14b; 9, 9c; v. Harrow, 14, 14b; 16, 6b
 Fixtures for 1906, April 13, 5c; for 1907, Dec. 19, 12b
 Fry, Mr. C. B.—accident, May 26, 10c; 30, 11d
 Gentlemen v. Players (Lord's)—probable sides, July 3, 12b; 5, 11c; played, 10, 12b; 11, 11c; 12, 11b; (Oval), 17, 11a; 18, 11c; 19, 12b; (Scarborough festival), Sept. 7, 9b; 8, 9b; 10, 9b
 Gentlemen of Ireland v. I. Zingari, July 25, 12c; 26, 8d
 Glamorganshire v. Wiltshire, Aug. 7, 5d; 8, 5d; v. Surrey Second XI., 20, 9b
 Gloucestershire County Committee—county qualification: resolution passed, Aug. 18, 9d; programme in 1906: extension announced, Aug. 18, 9d
 Gloucestershire County Cricket Club—annual meeting, Jan. 26, 12a; Mr. G. L. Jessop on (s.), Mar. 19, 7f; committee meetings, Sept. 8, 9c; Dec. 21, 10e; Mr. W. H. Beloe on financial position, Oct. 29, 7b
 Grace, Dr. E. M.—biographical, Sept. 20, 10c
 Hampshire County Club—programme for next season, Sept. 17, 9c; annual meeting, Nov. 29, 11b; report, Nov. 19, 12c
 Hampstead baths—to be used during winter, Sept. 21, 5c
 Hertfordshire v. Norfolk, June 30, 14c; v. Wiltshire, Aug. 24, 9d
 Hertfordshire County Club—annual meeting, Nov. 29, 11b
 Holland, Gentlemen of v. Gentlemen of M.C.C., Aug. 16, 4b; 17, 9c
 Hotham, Mr. (L.), April 5, 12c
 Household Brigade v. Butterflies, May 21, 11b; v. Hon. G. Ward's Stock Exchange XI., July 23, 11c; v. Royal Artillery, 25, 12c; v. Gentlemen of M.C.C., 31, 11b; Aug. 1, 12c
 Jockeys v. Amateur Athletes, July 3, 12b
 Kent County Club—annual report, Mar. 19, 7f; annual meeting, 20, 12b; autumn meeting, Dec. 11, 11b; dinner, Oct. 12, 4c
 Kent v. Rest of England, Sept. 11, 9a; 12, 5c; 13, 4c; 14, 9c
 Lancashire County Club—report, Nov. 24, 14b; Mr. A. C. MacLaren withdraws candidacy for committee, 30, 11a; annual meeting, Dec. 12, 11a

CRICKET (continued):—

Lancashire Second XI. v. Yorkshire Second XI., June 5, 4c; 6, 6f; v. Durham, July 12, 11c
 Lees—receipts of benefit match, Nov. 22, 12d
 Leicestershire County Club—annual meeting, Mar. 22, 12b; failure of team: report of sub-committee, Sept. 14, 9c; Sir A. Hazlerigg appointed captain, Oct. 27, 13b
 Light, bad—new rule, June 6, 6f
 Lilley—testimonial: committee meeting, Mar. 29, 11c; fund closes, Sept. 17, 9c; Mr. Chamberlain (L.), Dec. 13, 11b; presentation, 20, 11d
 Lincolnshire—club to be formed, Oct. 1, 7b
 London parks—L.C.C. invite applications for match grounds, Nov. 20, 12c
 Lord's—press box blown down, Jan. 19, 7e
 MacLaren, Mr. A. C.—testimonial presented, May 11, 12c
 Martyn, Mr. H.—withdrawal from Somerset County Cricket team announced, Aug. 9, 10d
 Marylebone Cricket Club—annual meeting, May 3, 11c; South Africans: invitation to visit England in 1907, May 3, 11c; two-day matches—Mr. F. B. May's proposal carried, May 3, 11c; for African, Australian, and New Zealand visits, see under Africa, South, Australia, above, and New Zealand, below
 M.C.C. and Ground v. Nottinghamshire, May 3, 11c; 4, 11b; 5, 14b; v. Yorkshire, 8, 11b; 9, 11d; 10, 11b; v. Derbyshire, 11, 12b; 12, 13c; v. Kent, 15, 11b; 16, 9c; 17, 10d; v. Buckinghamshire, 22, 11a; v. Leicestershire, 29, 12d; 30, 11c; v. Worcestershire, June 22, 11d; 23, 11d; 25, 11c; v. London Playing Fields, July 30, 11d; v. Public Schools, Aug. 7, 5c; 8, 5c; v. Cambridgeshire, 14, 5c; 15, 9c; v. Wiltshire, 21, 9c; 22, 9d; v. Dorsetshire, 23, 9d; 24, 9c; v. Hertfordshire, 25, 9d; 27, 9c; v. Yorkshire, v. Oxfordshire, 31, 9c; v. Yorkshire, Sept. 1, 9c; 3, 9c; v. Oxfordshire, 1, 9c
 Averages, Sept. 5, 9c
 Mead—resumes place in Essex eleven, May 12, 13c; 15, 11b
 Melbourne v. Southland, Mar. 9, 9c
 Middlesex County Club—annual meeting, Nov. 28, 11a; Mr. A. J. Webbe (L.), 29, 11b
 Minor counties: see Counties, minor above
 Navy, Royal, v. Gentlemen of M.C.C., Aug. 18, 9c; 20, 9b
 New South Wales v. South Australia, Jan. 11, 12b; v. 1905 England team, 17, 8c
 New Zealand:—
 M.C.C. team visit—terms requested, Mar. 21, 11b; team probably to be sent, June 14, 12c; composition, July 17, 11b; 18, 11c; Oct. 19, 10c; Capt. Wynyard to captain, Sept. 6, 9c; v. Cape Town team, Nov. 12, 11c; v. Auckland, Dec. 19, 12b; v. Wanganui, 24, 10b; v. Wellington, 28, 5d
 North v. South, Sept. 4, 9b; 5, 9b; 6, 9b
 Norfolk v. Oxfordshire, Aug. 15, 9c; 16, 4d
 Northumberland v. Durham, June 5, 4c; 6, 6f; v. Bedfordshire, Aug. 20, 9d
 Nottinghamshire—Colts' match, April 17, 9c; 18, 5c

CRICKET (continued):—

Nottinghamshire County Club—annual meeting, Feb. 22, 12a; test matches: recommendations, May 30, 11d
 Oxfordshire v. Monmouthshire, July 31, 11b; Aug. 1, 12c; 11, 9d; 13, 9d; v. Hertfordshire, 18, 9d; 20, 9b; 29, 9c; v. Norfolk, 23, 9d; 24, 9d
 Oxford University—Seniors' match, May 1, 12c; 2, 11b; 3, 11c; Freshmen's match, 4, 11b; 5, 14c; 7, 10c; v. Oxford University Authentics, 8, 11b; 9, 11c; 10, 11c; First Twelve v. Next Sixteen, 11, 12c; 12, 13c; 14, 12c; v. Mr. H. D. G. Leveson-Gower's XI., 15, 11c; 16, 9c; v. Lancashire, 18, 10d; 19, 15c; 21, 11b; v. M.C.C. and Ground, 22, 11a; 23, 10d; 24, 11b; v. Yorkshire, June 1, 12c; 2, 14d; 4, 9b; v. Free Foresters, 8, 8c; 9, 8c; v. Worcestershire, 19, 11b; 20, 13c; 21, 12c; v. Surrey, 22, 11d; 23, 11c; 25, 11c; v. Sussex, 26, 13b; 27, 11c; 28, 12c; v. M.C.C. and Ground, 29, 12b; 30, 14c; v. M.C.C. and Ground, July 2, 11b; v. Cambridge University: probable sides, July 3, 12b; composition of sides, 5, 5c; match played, 6, 12c; 7, 14b; 9, 9b
 Averages, July 9, 9c
 Oxford University Club—fixtures for 1906, Feb. 27, 4d; appointments, Nov. 2, 10c
 Reform—Prof. T. Case (1.), Mar. 29, 8c
 Reporting—correspondence on inadequacy of expression "run out," Aug. 31, 9c
 Royal Engineers v. Gentlemen of M.C.C., July 21, 14d; 23, 11d
 Royal Household Cricket Club—smoking concert, May 21, 11b
 Royal Military Academy v. Royal Military College, June 18, 11c
 Rugby v. Marlborough, Aug. 2, 11c; 3, 9c
 Scarborough festival, Aug. 31, 9c; Sept. 1, 9c; 3, 9c; 4, 9b; 5, 9b; 6, 9b; 7, 9b; 8, 9b; 10, 9b
 Scotland v. Surrey, July 10, 12c; 11, 11d; 12, 11c
 Season, 1906 (sp. art., "The cricket season"), April 13, 5b; Sept. 15, 3a
 Shaw—illness, Jan. 31, 9b; Feb. 2, 5c
 Somerset—rumours as to captaincy denied, Aug. 30, 9d
 Somerset County Club—meeting, May 8, 11c; balance-sheet, Nov. 20, 12b; annual meeting, Dec. 3, 11a
 South African team—invited to Australia, May 9, 11c; visit to England in 1907 announced, June 9, 8c; test matches arranged, July 25, 12c; fixtures, Dec. 19, 12b
 South Wales v. Yorkshire, May 5, 14c; 7, 10c
 Staffordshire v. Lancashire Second XI., June 26, 13b; 27, 11c; v. Surrey Second XI., July 31, 11b; Aug. 1, 12c; v. Bedfordshire, 23, 9d; 24, 9d
 Statistics (art.), Sept. 14, 9c
 Suffolk v. Norfolk, July 12, 11c; v. Cambridgeshire, Aug. 7, 5d; 8, 5d; v. Hertfordshire, 10, 9c
 Surrey v. Gentlemen of England, April 17, 9c; 18, 5c; 19, 5c; v. Next XVI., May 2, 11b
 Surrey County Club—Lord Dalmeny to captain eleven, Mar. 6, 11c; balance-sheet for 1905, April 24, 7c; annual meeting, May 4, 11c; Lord Alverstone (s.), Oct. 12, 10b
 Surrey Second XI. v. Yorkshire Second XI., May 26, 10c; v. Lancashire Second XI., June 29, 12c; v. Glamorganshire, Aug. 11, 9c; 13, 9d; 18, 9c

CRICKET (continued):—

Sussex County Club—annual meeting, Mar. 30, 11b; financial position: special meeting held, Sept. 1, 9d; professionals' winter pay arranged, Oct. 9, 9c; reform: meetings of special sub-committee, Oct. 11, 5c; 24, 12b; meeting, Nov. 28, 11a
 Two-day matches—M.C.C. modifies closure rule, May 3, 11c
 Tyldesley—receipts from benefit, Nov. 22, 12d; 23, 12a
 Umpires for 1907—names, Dec. 20, 11d
 Umpiring—unsatisfactory condition, Aug. 25, 9b
 United States—Pennsylvania University team to visit England, Dec. 31, 10d
 University—condition (sp. art., "Cricket"), May 7, 10b
 Veterans' match—played at Yarmouth, Aug. 17, 9d
 Victoria v. South Australia, Jan. 5, 9d; v. New South Wales, Jan. 31, 9b
 Warwickshire County Club—report, Feb. 22, 12a; annual meeting, Mar. 2, 7d; committee meeting, May 2, 11c; financial position: statement by chairman of committee, Sept. 17, 9c; 20, 10c; terms arranged with professionals, 21, 5c; Oct. 3, 5a
 West Indian team—minor counties match: announcement, Jan. 26, 12a; fixtures, Feb. 24, 13c; probable date of arrival in England, April 21, 9b; arrival in England, June 5, 4c; entertained by West India Club, 11, 12d; v. Dr. W. G. Grace's XI., 12, 11b; 13, 9c; v. Essex, 15, 11c; 16, 9c; 18, 11b; v. Lord Brackley's West Indian team, 19, 11b; 20, 13c; 21, 12c; 29, 12c; v. Minor Counties, 22, 11d; 23, 11d; 25, 11c; v. Surrey, 26, 13a; 27, 11c; v. Wiltshire, 30, 14c; July 2, 11b; v. Hampshire, 3, 12b; 4, 11b; 5, 11c; v. South Wales, 10, 12c; 11, 11d; v. Kent, 14, 14c; v. M.C.C. and Ground, 17, 11a; 18, 11d; v. Derbyshire, 20, 12c; 21, 14d; 23, 11c; v. Scotland, 24, 11c; 25, 11c; 26, 8c; v. an England XI., 27, 11c; 28, 14d; 30, 11d; v. Northumberland and Durham, 31, 11b; Aug. 1, 12c; 2, 11b; v. Yorkshire, 3, 9b; 4, 12b; 6, 10b; v. Leicestershire, 7, 5c; 8, 5c; 9, 10c; v. Norfolk, 11, 9d; 13, 9d; v. Nottinghamshire, 14, 5c; 15, 9c; 16, 4d; v. Northamptonshire, 17, 9c; 18, 9c; 20, 9b; averages, 20, 9b; *The Times* comments on results of tour, 21, 9a; leave, 31, 9c
 Wiltshire v. Glamorganshire, June 5, 4c; 6, 6f; v. Monmouthshire, July 26, 8d; 27, 11c; v. Surrey Second XI., Aug. 4, 12c; 6, 10b; v. Buckinghamshire, 13, 9d; v. Surrey Second XI., 16, 4d; 17, 9d
 "Wisden's Cricketers' Almanac, John"—noticed, Jan. 13, 5b
 Woods, Mr. S. M. J.—proposed testimonial, May 22, 11b
 Worcestershire County Club—report, Nov. 19, 12c; annual meeting, 28, 11a
 Wright, Mr. L. G.—proposed testimonial Dec. 7, 11a
 Yorkshire County Club—committee meetings, May 22, 11b; Aug. 22, 9c; Sept. 27, 10c; meetings, July 24, 11c; Nov. 17, 14b; report, 1, 12c
 Yorkshire Second XI. v. Surrey Second XI., June 21, 12c; v. Lancashire Second XI., Aug. 7, 5c; 8, 5d; v. Northumberland, 24, 9d; 25, 9d

- CRICKETERS' Fund Friendly Society—annual meeting, July 10, *5d*
- CRICKLEWOOD—rifle range at Parish-hall opened, April 19, *7f*
- CRIGGLESTONE Coal Co. (Ltd.)—bankruptcy : creditors' and contributories' meetings, Aug. 9, *4d* ; official receiver's report, Sept. 13, *10f*
- CRIME—criminals, reformation of : "General" Booth (lect.), Aug. 16, *8b* ; —detection : circular letter of Home Secretary, May 10, *4a* ; —first offenders : correspondence, June 20, *17d* ; *26*, *5f* ; *28*, *5f* ; habitual criminals : correspondence, April 13, *8d* ; Sept. 25, *10f* ; Oct. 27, *4c* ; —identification of criminals : finger-print system : evidence at Thames police-court, Oct. 16, *15d* ; at West Ham Police-court, Aug. 1, *15d* ; Germany : see under GERMANY — Crime ; — Metropolitan Prisoners' Aid Society : see that title ; —prisoners, selected male criminal : new rules announced, July 26, *13c* ; — Probation of Offenders Bill : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —statistics for 1904 (Blue-book), Mar. 29, *4d*
- CRIMEA and Indian Mutiny Veterans' Association—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
- CRIMEAN war fund—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
- CRIMINAL Appeal Bill : see under LAW
- CRIPPLED Children's Hamper Fund—Royal contribution, Oct. 3, *4a*
- CRIPPLES' Christmas Hamper Fund, Little : see LITTLE Cripples' Christmas Hamper Fund
- CRIPPS, Mr. C. A. :—
at Church Congress, on religious teaching in schools, Oct. 4, *4b* ; at Royal Albert-hall, on Education Bill, June 9, *9b* ; at Taunton, on Education Bill, Nov. 24, *9d*
on education : religious teaching in schools (West Riding judgment) (l.), Aug. 10, *8c* ; religious teaching in schools ; State and rate aid (l.), Aug. 22, *5c* ; religious teaching (l.), Feb. 3, *11c* ; —Education Bill (l.), April 12, *7b* ; Dec. 10, *12b* ; —explanations of Unionist defeat at general election, Jan. 25, *8a*
- CRISP, Mr. C. B.—election address, Jan. 5, *5a* ; on explanations of Unionist defeat at general election, Jan. 26, *8a*
- CRISP and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, Oct. 19, *13c*
- CRITERION Restaurant—Mlle. Martel engaged to sing, Jan. 25, *6c*
- CRITERION Theatre, Feb. 15, *6c* ; May 4, *9c* ; *24*, *10c* ; June 20, *12c* ; July 18, *4a* ; Sept. 27, *7f* ; Oct. 15, *9c*
- "CRITIC"—on American life insurance investigations, Jan. 9, *13c*
- "CRITIC"—on Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York (l.), May 30, *13b*
- CROATIA—Bosnia, relations with : see under BOSNIA ; —Bosnia and Herzegovina : proposed union : see under BOSNIA—Croatia and Herzegovina ; —Trans-European Railway : see under TRANS-EUROPEAN Railway
- CROCKER, Mr. F.—bankruptcy : public examination held, Aug. 22, *5d*
- CROCKER, Miss G. J.—recitations, May 1, *17c*
- CROCKER, Sons, and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Jan. 25, *15b*
- CROFT, Mr. A.—at Scarborough, on Education Bill, April 19, *8b*
- CROFT, Miss E.—"Sir Thomas Lawrence's Letter-bag" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 7, *407b*
- CROFT, Miss M. R.—jewels sold, Mar. 2, *4d*
- CROFTERS : see under SCOTLAND
- CROISSET, M.—at London University, on philology, June 8, *7d*
- CROIX, M. Jean B.—biographical, Nov. 28, *10b*
- CROMBIE, Mr. J. W. :—
in Parliament, on Canadian cattle : British embargo, April 7, *5f* ; —Land Tenure Bill, Dec. 21, *5e* ; —Scotland : education, June 15, *7a* ; National Galleries Bill, Dec. 15, *9d*, *10a*
- CRIME, l.—pictures by : correspondence, Mar. 6, *14c*
- CROMER, Lady—health, July 2, *10a* ; leaves for Egypt, Nov. 2, *8a* ; at Port Said, 8, *10a*
- CROMER, Lord—health, Jan. 11, *6f* ; leaving Egypt for London, June 1, *10b* ; *20*, *12a* ; at Marseilles, *25*, *10a* ; Order of Merit conferred, *29*, *11a* ; visits headquarters of Church Army, July 17, *10a* ; witnesses field operations at Newlands Corner, *23*, *6c* ; at Foreign Office, Oct. 2, *8a* ; at Balmoral Castle, 3, *8a* ; leaves London, *13*, *10a* ; at Port Said, *18*, *10a*
Egypt, absence from—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Egypt and Sudan—annual report (Blue-book), April 27, *4a*
Constitution, proposed changes in—
French opinion, April 28, *7d*
at Port Sudan, on Nile-Red Sea railway, *29*, *5b* ; at Victoria College (Egypt), on religious education, June 7, *5f*
on Butcher, Very Rev. Dean : proposed testimonial (l.), Dec. 10, *8a* ; —Den-shawi outrage (despatch, Parl. paper), July 28, *6a* ; —Egypt : education (s.), May 25, *5d* ; railways (report), May 3, *4a* ; —on Turco-Egyptian frontier question—increase of British garrison (despatch, Parl. paper), July 17, *3b*
- CROMMELIN, Mr. A. C. D.—at Sion College, on astronomy, Nov. 1, *14d*
- CROMPTON, Mr. K. E.—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Oct. 17, *6c*
- CROMPTON and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, July 28, *16b*
- CROMWELL, Canon J. G.—on clergy and religious teaching in schools (l.), Jan. 29, *8c*
- CROMWELL, Oliver—statue at Westminster : proposed motion for removal, Sept. 26, *8b* ; statement by Col. Ivor Herbert, *27*, *4c*
- CRONSHAW, Rev. H. P.—on Bishop of London's speech on Anglican schools in Paddington (l.), May 16, *4c* ; *24*, *4c*
- CROOK, Mr. F. W., at Spring-gardens, on education, Jan. 4, *13f*
- CROOK, Mr. W. M.—on Dublin University : Dr. Hyde's nomination to Royal Commission (l.), June 18, *15d*
- CROOKE, Mr. William—"Things Indian" reviewed (L.S.), April 6, *127a*
- CROOKES, Sir William—elected corresponding member of French Academy of Sciences, Feb. 13, *100b*
at British Association, on radium, Aug. 8, *9b* ; at Burlington House, on diamonds, June 21, *11b*
- CROOKS, Mr. W.—health, Oct. 3, *8b* ; *31*, *10a*
Election address, Jan. 3, *7c*
Punch—alleged caricature : Mr. O. Seaman (l.), July 28, *11f*
at Birmingham, on unemployed, Mar. 8, *11b* ; at Poplar, on Poplar Board of Guardians : report, Nov. 12, *6c* ; *15*, *10d* ; at Victoria Park, on Poplar Board of Guardians inquiry, July 9, *11f* ; at Woolwich, on late ministry, Jan. 9, *6c* ; at Woolwich, on discharge of *employés* from Royal Arsenal, Sept. 28, *8d* ; Nov. 10, *15f*

- CROOKS, Mr. W. (continued):—
 in Parliament, on Aliens Bill, May 18, 7c;
 —army vaccination, Mar. 9, 6a; —civil
 service estimates, Mar. 30, 8d; —
 franchise: Plural Voting Bill, May 15,
 7d; —housing: Working Classes Bill
 committee, May 8, 6c; 9, 8a; —labour,
 foreign contract, Feb. 27, 7d; —unem-
 ployed (proposed Bill), May 31, 7c; July
 20, 6f
 on Poplar Union—administration (evid.),
 July 24, 15c; 25, 15b
 CROOKSHANK Pasha—leaves for Vittel, Aug.
 6, 8b
 CROOMBIE, Brigade-Surgeon Lt.-Col. A.—
 death, Oct. 3, 8c
 CROONIAN lecture—delivered, June 14, 4b
 CROQUET—Association gold medal: competi-
 tions, July 26, 8a; 27, 11a; 28, 14d; 30,
 12a; —Bexhill tournament: competitions,
 Sept. 5, 9c; 6, 9c; 8, 9c; 10, 9c; —
 Brighton tournament: competitions,
 Sept. 11, 9b; 12, 5d; 13, 4d; 15, 12c;
 17, 9e; —champion cup: competitions,
 Sept. 4, 9d; 5, 9c; 6, 9c; 7, 9d; 8, 9d;
 —championships: open competitions, June
 26, 13c; 28, 12d; 29, 12c; 30, 14d; con-
 cluded, July 2, 11a; 16, 7a; —Eastbourne
 tournament: competitions, Sept. 25, 9a;
 26, 9d; 27, 10b; 28, 9e; 29, 11d; Oct.
 1, 7c; 2, 5c; 4, 9a; 5, 5b; 6, 11c; 8,
 7e; —Folkestone tournament: competi-
 tions, May 21, 11b; Sept. 25, 9a; Peel
 memorials tournament: competitions, May
 26, 10d; 28, 11d; —Ranelagh Club: tourna-
 ment, July 3, 12c; 4, 11c; 5, 11a; —
 Redhill open tournament: competitions
 held, Aug. 18, 9c; —Roehampton: gentle-
 men's championship: competition, June
 16, 9d; —Roehampton Club: tourna-
 ment, May 8, 11c; 9, 11c; 11, 12a; 12,
 13c; —St. Leonard's tournament: competi-
 tions, Sept. 18, 9c; 19, 5b; 20, 10c;
 21, 5c; 22, 11c; 24, 5c; —United Services
 Croquet Club: tournament, Sept. 12, 5d
 CROSBY, Mr. Alderman—appoints under-
 sheriff and chaplain, July 28, 12b; pro-
 posed presentation of Shrieval badge and
 chain, Aug. 3, 7f; date of inauguration
 as Sheriff, 25, 7f; chain and badge of
 office presented, Sept. 27, 9d; inaugurated,
 29, 3f; honorary freedom of Society of
 Apothecaries conferred, Oct. 11, 7e; re-
 ceives Legion of Honour, Nov. 23, 10a
 at Guildhall, on aldermen as shareholders,
 April 7, 6c; imperial forces (toast), Nov.
 10, 14a
 CROSFIELD, Mr. A. H.—biographical, Jan. 19,
 15c; on soap combination (l.), Nov. 3,
 12e; 10, 12c; (int.), 28, 5e
 CROSLAND, Mr. T. W. H.—bankruptcy: credi-
 tors' meeting, Mar. 24, 16d; public ex-
 aminations, April 26, 3b; Nov. 1, 3d
 CROSS, Lord:—
 at Church Congress, on Church of
 England: increase of episcopate, Oct.
 5, 8f; at Church House on parochial
 system, July 6, 4e; at Clothworkers'
 Company's Hall, on House of Lords,
 June 7, 10b
 in Parliament, on Criminal Appeal Bill,
 Mar. 28, 5f; —Education Bill, Nov. 9,
 6d; 21, 6c; 22, 6a
 on education: religious teaching in
 schools (l.), Dec. 21, 9a
 CROSS, Mr. A.:—
 in Parliament, on Land Tenure Bill, Nov.
 8, 7d; 13, 7e; —Scotland: letting of
 small houses, Feb. 21, 6f
 CROSS, Mr. A. H.—death, Aug. 27, 4e; 28, 8a;
 funeral, 29, 4a
 CROSS, Mr. A. J. G.—will, Aug. 15, 10f
 CROSS, Mr. C. F.—“Researches on Cellulose”
 reviewed (E.S.), Nov. 7, 359a
 CROSS, Mr. C. P.—on Orange River Colony:
 land settlement (l.), Sept. 25, 13f
 CROSS, Mr. F. R.—elected Fellow of Royal
 College of Surgeons, July 6, 12a
 CROSS, Mr. J. P.—death, Feb. 7, 9f; short-
 horns sold, Sept. 10, 13b; 25, 13c
 CROSS, P. W., and others—stealing and re-
 ceiving charge, Oct. 27, 4d
 CROSS, Mr. W. M.—at City of London Union,
 on unification of rates, Sept. 5, 10e; cor-
 rection, 7, 10a
 CROSS-COUNTRY running—Blackheath Harriers
 v. United Hospitals, Jan. 22, 7d; v. Roath
 Harriers 29, 7d; Rowland Challenge Cup
 competition, Feb. 12, 7d; v. South
 London Harriers, 19, 11d; competitions,
 Mar. 5, 11d; Dec. 10, 7c; —Bradford
 district championship: competition, Mar.
 5, 11d; —Brighton and County Harriers:
 seven miles handicap, Feb. 12, 7d; ten
 miles championship competition, April 2,
 11d; —Cambridge Town and County
 Cross-Country Union: championship com-
 petition, Mar. 23, 12a; —Cambridge
 University Hare and Hounds v. Thames
 Hare and Hounds, Feb. 12, 7d; competi-
 tion, Nov. 5, 11c; v. Blackheath Harriers,
 12, 11c; v. Ranelagh Harriers, 19, 12c;
 v. South London Harriers, 26, 11d; v.
 Cambridge Town and County Harriers, Dec.
 3, 11c; —Derby County Championship:
 competition, Feb. 6, 11c; —Dublin Uni-
 versity v. United Hospitals Hare and
 Hounds, Dec. 17, 11b; —English National
 Championship: competition, Mar. 5, 11d;
 —Eton College Steeplechases: competi-
 tion, Mar. 5, 11d; —Great Western Rail-
 way Athletic Club Championship: com-
 petition, Feb. 6, 11c; —Herne Hill
 Harriers v. Northampton Alpine Harriers,
 Jan. 15, 7b; ten miles championship, 29,
 7d; v. Malden Harriers, Feb. 12, 7d; —
 Highgate Harriers v. Société Athlétique de
 Montrouge, Jan. 22, 7d; ten miles
 championship competition, Feb. 12, 7d;
 —inter-hospitals challenge cup: scoring
 system revised, Oct. 18, 11b; —inter-
 national championship (Caerleon): teams
 chosen, Mar. 5, 11d; 6, 11c; competition,
 12, 11c; —international championship
 (Paris): composition of English team,
 Dec. 6, 11d; competition, 10, 7c; —Irish
 National Junior Championship: competi-
 tion, Feb. 12, 7d; —Irish senior individual
 championship: competition, April 2, 11d;
 —Irish Southern Championship: competi-
 tion, Feb. 2, 5d; —Liverpool and district
 championships: competitions, Mar. 19,
 7f; —London business houses champion-
 ship: competition, Mar. 12, 11c; —Malden
 Harriers: seven miles championship, Jan.
 29, 7d; —Midland Counties Junior
 Championship: competition, Feb. 5, 11f;
 —Midland Counties Senior Champion-
 ship: competition, Feb. 19, 11d; —
 National Championship: entries, Feb. 26,
 11c; —National Cross-country Union:
 meeting, Nov. 12, 11c; —Newport Harriers v.
 South London Harriers, Jan. 15, 7b; —North
 Eastern Counties championships: com-
 petitions, Mar. 19, 7f; —Northern Counties
 Senior Championship: competition, Feb.
 19, 11d; —North of France Champion-
 ship: competition, Feb. 20, 3b; —North
 of the Thames Association's Champion-
 ship: competition, Feb. 5, 11f; —Oxford
 v. Cambridge: sides chosen, Dec. 3, 11d;
 4, 11d; competition, Feb. 17, 11b; —
 Oxford University Hare and Hounds:
 competition, Nov. 5, 11c; v. South London

CROSS-COUNTRY running (continued):—

- Harriers, 12, 11c; v. Thames Hare and Hounds, 19, 12c; —Ranelagh Harriers: seven miles race, Jan. 8, 7d; Clutton Cup race, Feb. 5, 11f; —Rugby School v. Thames Hare and Hounds, Mar. 5, 11d; —Scottish Eastern District Championship: competition, Feb. 12, 7d; —Scottish National Championship: competition, Mar. 5, 11d; —Southern Counties Championship: competition, Feb. 26, 11d; —Southern Counties Cross-Country Association: committee meeting, Feb. 6, 11d; scrutiny meeting, 15, 11d; —South London Harriers: five miles veterans' handicap, Feb. 5, 11f; Thornton Challenge Cup race, 12, 7d; competition, Dec. 17, 11b; —South of the Thames Association's championship: competition, Feb. 5, 11f; —Thames Hare and Hounds: race, Jan. 29, 7d; competition, Feb. 26, 11c; v. Harrow School, Mar. 19, 7f; competitions, April 2, 11d; competition, Nov. 26, 12a; long distance championship competition, Dec. 3, 11c; —Thames Valley Harriers: race, Jan. 29, 7d; —Touquet Cup: race, Feb. 6, 11d; —Ulster championship: competition, Feb. 26, 11c; —United Hospitals Hare and Hounds v. Thames Hare and Hounds, Jan. 15, 7b; race for Kent Hughes Challenge Cup, Feb. 12, 7d; v. Ranelagh Harriers, Nov. 5, 11c; v. Blackheath Harriers, Dec. 3, 11c; —Welsh National Championship: competition, Mar. 5, 11d; —West-end Athletic Association: team championship, Jan. 20, 7d; —Yorkshire championships: competitions, Mar. 19, 7f
- CROSSLEY, Miss Ada—engaged for Handel Festival, June 6, 5f
- CROSSLEY, Mr. J. W.—biographical, Feb. 19, 3c; resigns directorship of Manchester Ship Canal Board, May 5, 15c; in Parliament, on Workmen's Compensation Bill, Nov. 30, 7c
- CROSSMAN, Mr. D.—elected master of Cambridgeshire Hunt, Mar. 13, 10c
- CROSSWAITE, J., and others—thrift charges, Aug. 1, 15c; 4, 12d
- CROTHWAITE, Lieut.-Col. C.—death, July 9, 11f
- CROTHWAITE, Sir C. H. T.—on Mr. Haldane's speech at Newlands Corner, on army reorganization (1.), July 31, 4c
- CROTHWAITE, Mr. H.—death, April 23, 13c
- CROTHWAITE, Rt. Rev. R. J., Bp. Suffragan of Beverley—at York, on Education Bill, May 3, 8a
- CROTHERS, Dr.—at Little Portland-street chapel, on problems of life and religion in America, June 7, 7d
- CROTTY, Rev. J. T.—on Rome: preservation of Church of S. Clemente (1.), Nov. 20, 14b
- CROUCH, Mr. R. A. (Australia)—on imperial fiscal policy (1.), Nov. 6, 13f
- CROUDACE, Miss—testimonial from Queen's College, Harley-street, July 13, 10b
- CROW, Miss Lilian—violin recital, June 23, 19b
- CROWBROUGH—Parker Memorial Church: bazaar announced, June 15, 10d; held, 20, 10a; 21, 3a; 22, 3f; 23, 14c; Rev. R. J. Campbell (s.), 20, 10q
- CROWE, R., and Hypatia—neglecting children charge, Nov. 17, 4f
- CROWLE, Mr. J.—will, July 14, 14c
- CROWLE-SMITH, Alderman J.—on proposed testimonial to Rev. N. Curnock (1.), Aug. 11, 8a
- CROWN, order of the: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Italy
- CROWN Agents—Guiana, British: see under GUIANA, British; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
- CROWN Colonies—law: administration, Feb. 13, 12d
- CROWN Deep (Ltd.)—report, April 27, 15c
- CROWN Illustrated (Ltd.), The—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Nov. 30, 3f; winding-up order made, Sept. 6, 2c
- CROWN lands: see under LAND
- CROWN of Italy: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Italy
- CROWN Reef Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.)—report, July 17, 4c
- CROWN solicitors—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
- CROWTHER, Mr. G.—at Scarborough, on Education Bill, April 18, 4b; on school meals (evid.), April 11, 4f
- CROWTHER, W. H.—charge by General Medical Council: decision, May 26, 5c
- CROXALL, Police-constable—bravery rewarded, Jan. 29, 9d
- CROXFORD, Mr. W. E.—pictures exhibited, May 29, 4c
- CROYDON—church, allotment of seats in parish: correspondence, June 11, 15a; borough council election: result, Nov. 2, 9c; —fires, incendiary: prosecutions, Nov. 17, 9d; 28, 5f; sentences, Dec. 10, 14c; —general election, Jan. 4, 5a; poll, 16, 10b; —hall, parochial: bazaar for building fund announced, Nov. 20, 10a; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a; —Whitgift Grammar School: see that title
- CROYDON, Bp. of: see PEREIRA, Rt. Rev. H. H.
- CROYDON Conservative Association—Mr. H. O. Arnold-Forster entertained, May 11, 10b
- CROYDON-MARKS, Mr. G.—at Hotel Cecil, on new Parliament, Feb. 13, 3f
- CROYDON Gas Co.—sale of stock, Feb. 5, 13d; Sept. 26, 11b
- CROYLAND Abbey—preservation: correspondence, April 14, 11c; preservation fund: correspondence, May 19, 18c; appeal, July 21, 8a
- CROZIER, Dr. J. B.—“The Wheel of Wealth: Being a Reconstruction of the Science and Art of Political Economy on the Lines of Modern Evolution” reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 28, 43a
- CRUELTY—animals: see under ANIMALS; children: see under CHILDREN
- CRUFT'S dog show, Mr.: see under DOGS
- CRUICKSHANK, Sir W. D.—knighted, Jan. 1, 9f; leaves for Bombay, Nov. 9, 10a
- CRUICKSHANK, George—Truman collection of works: sale, May 9, 14d; 11 10b; 14, 6f
- CRUMP, Lady—“Letters of George Birckbeck Hill” (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 375a
- CRUMP, G. A., and others—defrauding West Ham Guardians charge, Dec. 4, 4c; 8, 4c; 11, 14d; 18, 15d; 20, 4c
- CRUMP, H., and Crump, W.—selling adulterated spinach charge, Aug. 16, 10c
- CRUNDALL, Mr. A. E. B.—bankruptcy: creditor's meeting, July 7, 6c; public examination, Nov. 29, 3d
- CRUNDALL, Mr. H. M.—appointed C.I.S.O., June 29, 11c
- CRUNDALL, Sir W.—elected chairman of Dover Harbour Board, June 26, 12b
- CRUSADE of Rescue and Home for Destitute Catholic Children, Harrow-road—alleged detention of child: application to police-court, Aug. 9, 9f
- CRUSE, B. H.—fatal fall from cliff, Sept. 3, 4b

- CRUTCHLEY, Commander W. C.—at Royal United Service Institution, on navy: building programme, Dec. 8, 8a; on Trafalgar anniversary (1.), Oct. 6, 7b
- CRYPTOGAMIC diseases—M. Henri B. des Minières (1.), Aug. 14, 10c
- CRYSTAL Palace—automobile show: see under MOTORS; —brass band festival held, Oct. 1, 6c; —Brock's benefit: firework display described, Sept. 7, 9d; —Chinese art, Gray collection of: removal from Chinese court (1.), Sept. 17, 10c; —Christmas holiday programme, Dec. 25, 8a; concert, April 14, 5e; —co-operative exhibition held, Aug. 23, 5d; 27, 10b; —dogs: hound show, June 7, 7b; toy show, May 3, 11d; —Easter Monday programme, April 17, 10c; —firework displays, June 5, 11f; Sept. 7, 9d; —Handel festival: rehearsal, June 25, 10c; performances, 27, 10c; 30, 16c; July 2, 8a; —International Food and Health Exhibition opened, April 10, 14f; —“Nice” carnival: production postponed, July 23, 12c; —pigeon show opened, Jan. 10, 5f; —skating rink opened, Nov. 26, 12a; —visitors, number of: Easter, April 17, 10c; Whitsuntide, June 5, 10d; August Bank holiday, Aug. 7, 9c
- CRYSTAL Palace Co.—Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —financial position; Mr. E. Schenk (int.), Oct. 27, 8f; —share issue, July 9, 17b
- CRYSTAL Palace Company's School of Practical Engineering — certificates awarded, April 13, 2e; Aug. 2, 10b; Dec. 24, 2f
- CRYSTALS, study of—special articles (E.S.), June 20, 193b; Sept. 19, 298a
- CRYSTOLEUM painting—demonstration given at Alston studios, June 7, 14b
- CUBA:—
Bridat, Mont'ros, and Co., Messrs.—failure, Sept. 7, 3e
Claims commission—rules, Dec. 6, 5a
Congress—new elections to be ordered, Dec. 4, 5c
Disorders—rural guards attacked, Feb. 27, 5d; American troops act, Dec. 27, 3a
Great Britain—diplomatic appointment, Sept. 22, 11d; —treaty of commerce and navigation (Parlt. paper), Jan. 15, 14b; ratification probable, April 27, 5a; ratification recommended by United States Senate committee, May 25, 5c; ratified by Cuban Senate, June 1, 6a; —independence: dinner, May 22, 5f; —industries: prospects, Nov. 16, 5e; —Liberals: meeting held, Nov. 12, 5e; —president: alleged assassination plot, Aug. 21, 3d
Railways—Subsidies Bill: outline, June 29, 5d; —Cuban Central Railways (Ltd.): meeting, Oct. 31, 14b; report, 18, 14c; —United Railways of the Havana and Regla Warehouses (Ltd.): circular, Aug. 20, 11a; Matanzas Railway, proposed acquisition of: meeting, Aug. 25, 2e; *The Times* comment, 25, 10c; meetings, Feb. 2, 13b; Sept. 11, 10b; Oct. 23, 14b; report, Oct. 15, 11c; —Western Railway of Havana (Ltd.): meeting, Oct. 19, 13b; report, Oct. 12, 12e
Rising—fighting in progress, Aug. 22, 3f; San Luis captured by insurgents; General Gomez arrested, 23, 3a; General Quintin Bandera killed; San Juan de Martinez captured by rebels, 24, 3d; possibility of United States intervention, 25, 3d; San Juan Martinez reoccupied; insurgents defeated near
- CUBA—Rising (continued):—
Santa Rosa; Palmira captured by insurgents, 27, 3e; attitude of President Palma, 28, 3c; attitude of insurgent leaders, 29, 3d; insurgents enter Cabañas, 30, 3d; British subjects alarmed; British railways damaged; protests, Sept. 1, 3e; 10, 4a; reported rising in Santiago de Cuba, 3, 3b; fighting in progress, 3, 3b; negotiations for settlement, 4, 3e; 7, 3e; 18, 3b, 7f; rebel surrender, 6, 3f; pursuit of rebels in Pinar del Rio, 6, 3f; rebel leader Asbert (int.), 7, 3e; fighting at Cienfuegos, 8, 3e; truce broken, 8, 3e; Pino Guerra (int.), 8, 3e; train stopped by insurgents, 8, 3e; rebels destroy bridges on Cuban Western railway, 10, 4a; fighting in Pina del Rio, 10, 4a; panic at Havana, 10, 4a; Government decree suspending constitutional guarantees, 12, 3b; attitude of veterans' peace committee, 12, 3b; Liberal leaders arrested, 12, 3b; insurgent attack on armoured train defeated, 12, 3b; Señor Acosta joins rebels, 12, 3b; censorship on telegrams, 13, 3b; rebels marching on Havana, 14, 3c; rebellion spreading, 14, 3c; offer of Señor Zayas and General Castillo to surrender on board cruiser *Denver*, 15, 5d; fighting reported near Havana, 17, 3b; attitude of Cuban congress, 17, 3b; reported suspension of hostilities, 19, 3b; President Palma to resign, 26, 7f (i.e.); 27, 3a; rumoured advance of rebels on Havana, 29, 9e
United States—warships despatched, Sept. 12, 3b; 13, 3b; 15, 5d; sailors landed, 15, 5d; conference at Oyster Bay held, 15, 5d; press opinion, 15, 5c; intervention prospects, 17, 3a; Mr. T. Roosevelt (1.), 17, 3a; Mr. Taft interviews President Palma, 20, 3f; progress of Mr. Taft's mission, 21, 3d; 22, 5d; success of negotiations probable, 24, 3d; reported order for landing United States troops denied, 25, 3c; President Roosevelt appeals to President Palma; preparations for intervention completed; attitude of insurgents, 26, 3c; proclamation of intervention expected, 27, 3a; peace terms to be discussed, 28, 3a; 29, 5c; United States intervenes, Oct. 1, 5a; disarmament begun, 2, 3e; United States warship movements, 2, 3e; Mr. Taft (s.), 2, 3e; opinion in France, 2, 3e; 3, 3d; opinion at Havana, 3, 3d; Mr. Charles E. Magoon to be provisional governor, 4, 3d; summary of correspondence, 6, 5d; amnesty issued, 11, 4a; troops sail for Havana, 12, 4a; Mr. Magoon issues proclamation, 15, 3d; Spanish opinion, 22, 14c; arms destroyed, 26, 3a; United States attitude, Nov. 16, 5e; 28, 5a; Gen. Wint to command American troops, Dec. 27, 3a
Special article (“American relations with Cuba”), Sept. 25, 10a
Storm, Oct. 19, 3f; 20, 5d; 22, 6a
Sugar—crop prospects, Nov. 16, 5e; trade interests not affected by rising, Aug. 30, 3d
Tetanus—infantile mortality, Jan. 20, 4d
Tobacco—crop prospects, Aug. 29, 3d; trade interests not affected by rising, Aug. 30, 3d
United States—rising: see under Rising, above
Yellow fever—no cases, Jan. 9, 5e; cases, Oct. 22, 6b

- CUBAN Central Railways (Ltd.): see under CUBA—Railways
- CUBAN Mining and Development Co. (Ltd.) (in liquidation)—meeting, Oct. 4, 12b
- CUBAN Petroleum Co. (Ltd.)—circular, Mar. 27, 14c
- CUBA Submarine Telegraph Co.—meetings, April 19, 11b; Oct. 18, 14d
- CUBITT Town—fire: warehouse in Wharf-road, Feb. 26, 6c
- CUCKFIELD Board of Guardians—stone-pounding: letter from Local Government Board, April 21, 8d; —Vaugh, late Mr. E.: appreciation of services, Sept. 22, 6a
- CUDDY, C. St. G.—obtaining credit by false pretences charge, Jan. 10, 3d; 17, 3d
- CUDWORTH, Mr. W.—death, June 6, 5f
- CUFFE, Mr. J.—Mr. P. A. McHugh (s.), April 24, 12f
- CUFFE, Otway, Duke of Pléneuf—attempted murder charge, July 21, 7c
- CULLEFORD and Sons (Ltd.), Messrs. C. J.—compulsory winding-up order, Dec. 19, 3f
- CULLEN, T.—false pretences charge, Dec. 21, 2f
- CULLEN, Mr. W. J.—appointed Sheriff of Fife and Kinross, July 6, 9c
- CULLINAN, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on Ireland: Local Government Board, July 27, 7a
- CULLINANE, Mr. P.—receives Albert medal, Mar. 15, 10a
- CULLINGHAM, W. J.—attempted murder charge, Jan. 2, 12c; 16, 15d; Feb. 9, 13c; 10, 4c
- CULVERWELL, Mr. E. P.—on Dublin University: Royal Commission (I.), Aug. 20, 4b
- CUMBERLAND—Cockermouth: general election, poll, 29, 10b; by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; —iron ore, hematite: possible new deposits (sp. art., "Supplies of Hematite iron ore: possible new fields in Cumberland," F.S.), Aug. 6, 269c; —Mid (Penrith): general election, unopposed return, Jan. 15, 10c; North (Eskdale): general election, Jan. 8, 11a; 19, 10f; 22, 11b; poll, 22, 10d; —sheriffs: nominated, Nov. 13, 3d; —West (Egremont): general election poll, Jan. 26, 10b
- CUMBERLAND, Duchess of—arrives at Copenhagen, Sept. 8, 8a
- CUMBERLAND, Duke of—at Jaffa, April 19, 7f; arrives at Copenhagen, Sept. 8, 8a; leaves Copenhagen, 19, 7c
- Brunswick succession—letter to German Emperor, Oct. 11, 3c; letter to Brunswick Ministry of State, 13, 5c; attitude, Dec. 18, 5c
- Hanover succession—attitude, Dec. 18, 5c
- CUMBERLAND and Westmorland Chamber of Agriculture—Canadian cattle, importation of: objection, Mar. 5, 4d; meeting, Mar. 5, 4d
- CUMBERLAND Quarter Sessions—Mr. J. W. Lowther resigning chairmanship, Sept. 18, 4b; new chairman elected, Oct. 17, 7c
- CUMING Museum—opened, Oct. 12, 13a
- CUMMINGS, Mr. D. C.—at Trade Union congress: presidential address, Sept. 5, 4c
- CUNARD, Mr. E. H.—appointed director of P. and O. Steam Navigation Co., Nov. 29, 13c
- CUNARD, Mr. W.—death, Jan. 15, 9f; will, Feb. 14, 5f
- CUNARD Steamship Co. (Ltd.)—books: supply from *The Times* Book Club, May 4, 11c; —*Lusitania*: launched, June 8, 10c; special article, "The Clydebank works: some mechanical features of the *Lusitania*," E.S.), 13, 186a; —meeting, April 20, 10d; —position of company, CUNARD Steamship Co. (continued):— (sp. art., "North Atlantic shipping trade," F.S.), Dec. 10, 414b; —report, April 10, 13b; —*Slavonia*: trip to Adriatic announced, Jan. 4, 12f; —steamers, new: Sir W. H. White (sp. art., "The new Cunarders," E.S.), June 6, 177b; 13, 186a; —subsidy: amount, Dec. 13, 12d
- CUNINGHAME, Capt. Sir T. M.—horse accident, Mar. 20, 10a
- CUNLIFFE, Sir F. H. E.—elected Fellow All Souls College, June 20, 11f; reviews "*The Times* History of the War in South Africa, 1899-1902, Vol. IV." (L.S.), June 22, 221b
- CUNNICK, Mr. D. J. H.—appointed joint general manager of National Provincial Bank of England, Sept. 20, 11b
- CUNNINGHAM, Councillor B.—contempt of Court charge, Aug. 10, 2f; committed, Sept. 6, 2c; application for release granted, Oct. 12, 13b
- CUNNINGHAM, Mr. C. J.—death, Oct. 23, 6d; sale of racers, Nov. 24, 14a; hunters sold, Dec. 3, 11a
- CUNNINGHAM, Miss M.—concert, Mar. 19, 3d
- CUNNINGHAM, Rev. P.—inducted rector of Cranleigh, Sept. 22, 10c
- CUNNINGHAM, Dr. W.—not a candidate for re-election as proctor, Jan. 9, 9e
- CUNNINGHAM (J. and J.) (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Aug. 8, 10b
- CUNNINGHAM'S and T. and W. Thwaites (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, April 2, 14f
- CUNYNGHAME, Mr. H. H. S.—"European Enamels" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 370b; on Truck Acts (evid.), May 3, 8b; 7, 3f
- CURATES' Augmentation Fund—annual meeting held, June 16, 5d
- CURATES' Society, Additional: see ADDITIONAL Curates' Society
- CURD, R., and others—housebreaking charge, Jan. 10, 3d; 31, 13c
- CURETON, Surg.-Lieut.-Col. E.—promoted Knight of Grace, Officer of Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, April 21, 11f
- CURIE, Mme.—appointed professor of general physics Paris University, May 14, 6c; delivers opening lecture at Sorbonne, Nov. 6, 10b; —radium discovery: correspondence, Nov. 10, 13b
- CURIE, Prof. P.—death, April 20, 7f; Paris sympathy, 21, 8c
- CURLING—competitions at Prince's Rink, April 23, 11d; international contest at Kandersteg, Feb. 1, 5c; 7, 12f; 8, 10f; 9, 10b; 10, 14a; 12, 7c
- CURLING, Rev. J. J.—will, Dec. 18, 3f
- CURNOCK, Rev. N.—proposed presentation, Aug. 11, 8a; presentation, Nov. 9, 10c
- CURRAN, Mr. Pete—at Bradford, on Mr. Haldane's views on socialism, Oct. 8, 6c; at Trade Union congress, on old-age pensions, Sept. 7, 10b
- CURRELLY, Mr. C. T.—on discovery of shrine of Hathor (art.), Feb. 24, 13a
- CURRENCY—bank-notes, one pound: Montagu, Sir S. (I.), Dec. 25, 12a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; *The Times* comments, Dec. 21, 11a; 25, 12a; —nickel coins: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
- CURRER-BRIGGS, Mr. A.—on canals (evid.), June 27, 12d
- CURREY, Capt. E. H.—appointed political secretary to Primrose League, Scottish branch, Dec. 24, 8b
- CURRIE, late Lady—miniatures sold, April 4, 5f; jewels sold, May 4, 3e; engravings sold, June 14, 14d; silver plate sold, June 30, 16f

- CURRIE, Lord—illness, May 9, 10b; 10, 10a; 11, 10a; death, 14, 15b; funeral, 16, 12b; will, June 29, 9d; art collection sold, July 7, 5f
- CURRIE, A. H. A.—inquest, June 26, 15f
- CURRIE, Sir Donald—Belfast: freedom to be conferred, April 5, 11f; founds scholarships, 13, 7f; at Belfast, June 29, 9f; in Belfast: freedom conferred, July 3, 14f; —University College Hospital: lays foundation-stone of new buildings, June 13, 18c
- at Cannon-street Hotel, on South African shipping freights, May 30, 15a; letter to Secretary of South African Freights Conference, Jan. 3, 12b
- CURRIE, Sir E. Hay:—
on prevention of tuberculosis (l.), Feb. 3, 10b; —Hon. Sydney Holland's pay hospital proposal (l.), Mar. 12, 8c
- CURRIE, Mr. J.—decorated by Khedive, Mar. 10, 12b; April 4, 10b
- CURRIE, Miss M.—vocal recital, April 7, 14b
- CURRIE (James) and Co., Messrs.—on Aliens Act (l.), May 14, 10e
- CURTIN, Mr. J.—death, Dec. 29, 5f
- CURTIS, Canon H.—at Wandsworth Board of Guardians, on unemployed, Jan. 19, 8b; on religious teaching in schools (l.), 27, 11b
- CURTIS, Mr. J. A.—appointed cashier and chief clerk of Meteorological Office, April 3, 9f
- CURTIS, Mr. R. H.—on Sir Richard Burton (l., L.S.), Mar. 30, 116c
- CURTIS, Mr. R. J.—at Selly Oak, on English poor law system, April 14, 9f
- CURTIS, Brevet Lieut.-Col. R. S.—to retain appointment in South African Constabulary, April 30, 10a
- CURTIUS, Dr.—on Hohenlohe memoirs (int.), Oct. 17, 3c
- CURWEN, Mr. S.—visits Frankfurt schools, May, 18, 10b
- CURZON, Lady—health, April 20, 4c; death, July 19, 5f; messages of sympathy, 20, 8d; 21, 12b; feeling in India, 20, 5e; 21, 7c; funeral arrangements; Canon Henson (sermon), 23, 9e; funeral; memorial service at St. Margaret's Church, Westminster, 24, 10e; memorial service, Simla, 25, 8d; messages of sympathy acknowledged by Lord Curzon, 28, 11f; will, Aug. 8, 10d
- CURZON, Lord—health, April 20, 4c; 24, 6b; elected president of Classical Association, Jan. 6, 8c; Romanes lecturer for 1906 at Oxford University, Jan. 15, 9e; elected honorary Fellow of the Royal Colonial Institute, Feb. 23, 10c; to be entertained by Pilgrims: date announced, Mar. 2, 10b; 31, 8a; entertained, April 7, 12a; to be entertained by New Vagabond Club, April 21, 11f; May 16, 12b; received by Prince of Wales, 22, 10a; accepts invitation to Constitutional Club dinner, June 13, 12b; dinner postponed, July 18, 9f; cancels provisional arrangement to speak at meeting of Associated Chambers of Commerce, Aug. 13, 7f; Asiatic collection at Bethnal-green Museum described, Aug. 30, 4b; leaves for United States, Nov. 8, 10a; appointed ancillary guardian to his children, Dec. 5, 10a; entertained by Mr. Roosevelt, 5, 10a; leaves Washington, 6, 10a; arrives in England; invited to become Conservative candidate for Southport division, 13, 11b
- at Criterion Restaurant, on his literary life, May 11, 15a; at Hotel Cecil, on British Empire, May 25, 11d; colonies,
- CURZON, Lord (continued):—
May 16, 12b; administration of justice in India, June 28, 9e; Anglo-American relations, June 30, 13b; at Royal Geographical Society, on Seistan, April 10, 10e; at Savoy Hotel, on Indian administration, April 7, 12a; at Society of Arts, on Parsis of Persia, May 25, 10b
- on betting (l.), Nov. 29, 12c; —Classical Association (l.), Oct. 13, 11d; —Foreign Office questions in Parliament (l.), Feb. 24, 6c; —Indian army administration (l.), Mar. 1, 11a; 6, 11a; —London Library (s.), June 15, 7d
- CURZON-BRIDGE, Allahabad—opened, Jan. 11, 12f
- CURZON-HOWE, Vice-Adm. Sir A. G.—appointed Commander-in-Chief of Atlantic fleet, Oct. 30, 12i
- CUSACK, Dr.—unpaid rates prosecution, Mar. 14, 3f; 21, 3d
- CUSACK, Mr. M.—death, Nov. 30, 12b
- CUSHING, Mrs. L. A.—inquest, Mar. 29, 12e
- CUSSEN, Mr.—appointed a Judge of Supreme Court of Victoria, Mar. 14, 10a
- CUST, Commander Sir C. L.—appointed C.I.E., May 16, 7f
- CUST, Mr. H.—“Machiavelli” (introduction) reviewed (L.S.), July 27, 261a
- CUST, Mr. Lionel—“The Royal Collection of Paintings at Buckingham Palace and Windsor Castle. Vol. II. Windsor Castle” reviewed (L.S.), July 20, 256c
- on Brontë, Charlotte: portrait at National Portrait Gallery (l.), Oct. 31, 10b; Nov. 1, 11d; 2, 10d; —sculpture (l.), Feb. 26, 8a; —Tate Gallery: Turner bequest (l.), Aug. 1, 10d
- CUST, Mr. Robert H. H.—“Giovanni Antonio Bazzi” reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 16, 94b
- CUSTANCE, Vice-Adm. Sir R. N.—appointed vice-admiral second in command of Channel fleet, Nov. 7, 11a; at Society of Arts, on naval construction, April 5, 11e
- CUSTOM-HOUSE Quay:—
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
- CUSTOMS—Accountant and Controller General appointed, Aug. 10, 7d; —classification: correspondence, April 6, 4f; 14, 4d; —commissioners' report for 1905-6 (Blue-Book), Aug. 7, 2d; —grievances of *employés*: see under CIVIL Service; —tariff terms, technical: Commercial Intelligence Committee's views (P.N.), Nov. 24, 13b
- “CUSTOS”—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Nov. 12, 8b
- CUTCH railway—Bombay-Sind connexion: see under INDIA—Railways; —Rann: outline of scheme to reclaim, Sept. 15, 5b
- CUTHBERT, Col. G. J.—Guards “ragging” case: placed on half pay, April 23, 7a
- CUTHBERT (W. M.) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Sept. 20, 12b
- CUTHBERTSON, J. H.—summoned for failing to pay rates, Sept. 25, 4c
- CUTHELL, E. E.—“Wilhelmina, Margravine of Baireuth” reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 9, 44c
- CUTLER, G. E.—summoned for wife desertion, Nov. 15, 14f
- CUTLERS' Company—dinner, Nov. 22, 10c
- CUTLERY, foreign—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
- CUTTEEN—Mr. M. Woulfe assaulted, Sept. 18, 5c
- CUTTING, G.—railway fraud charge, Oct. 11, 13f
- CUTTINGHAM, H. A.—inquest, July 19, 9f
- CYCLE trade—special article (“The cycle and motor industries,” F.S.), April 2, 121a

CYCLE Trade Benevolent Fund—dinner, Oct. 20, 3c

CYCLING—accidents: Deptford (fatal), July 30, 10b; Handcross-hill, Crawley, July 16, 11b; Paris, Oct. 9, 9c; —British Empire Championships decided, July 2, 11a; —Cyclists' Touring Club: see that title; —Essex County Cycling and Athletic Association: see that title; —Grand Prix Cycliste de la Ville de Paris: race, June 18, 7d; —National Cyclists' Union: see that title; —New York: six-day race, Dec. 17, 11c; —Paris: result of 24 hours' race at Velodrome Buffalo, Sept. 10, 9c; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Stanley Cycle Show: see that title

CYCLIST Rifles (26th Middlesex)—prizes presented, Feb. 7, 10b

CYCLISTS' Touring Club—annual meeting, Mar. 10, 9c; —constitution: correspondence, Sept. 3, 10f; 7, 8b; 17, 5c; 20, 10f; 22, 10c; —law case, Dec. 20, 3f; —meetings, Sept. 18, 9c; (announced), Oct. 11, 7f

CYMMRODORION, Honourable Society of: see HONOURABLE Society of Cymmrodorion

CYPRUS—Egyptian weekly mail service: contract signed, Oct. 23, 6c; judicial appointment, Aug. 25, 5d; Legislative Council: members reappointed, Dec. 15, 13a

CZIKANN, Baron—leaves Belgrade, July 13, 5d

D

"D"—on "fruition": meaning of word (1.), Aug. 22, 3f

"D"—on typewriting: durability (1.), June 11, 14c

"D. C. G."—on Hungerford-bridge (1.), Feb. 27, 4f

"D. G. B. G."—on *The Times* Book Club (1.), Nov. 19, 10b

"D. J."—on *The Times* Book Club (1.), Oct. 19, 9d

DABBS, H. J.—appeal against conviction, Oct. 13, 3a

"Dacca"—on resignation of Sir B. Fuller (1.), Sept. 27, 10f

DACE, W., and Harvey, C.—stealing and receiving charge, May 23, 16b

DA COSTA, Alfred—obtaining credit charge, Oct. 12, 13b; Dec. 8, 3f

DAFFODILS—Messrs. Barr and Sons' gardens: display, April 26, 2f; —special article, Oct. 6, 7c

DAGGAFONTEIN Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 6, 16c

DAGGAFONTEIN Prospecting Syndicate (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 6, 16c

DAGLISH, Mr. J.—will, Oct. 29, 10a

DAGUIR—Russo-Turkish frontier fight: see under TURKEY—Russia

DAHLIA Society, National: see NATIONAL Dahlia Society

DAHLIA Union—exhibition, Regent's Park, Sept. 19, 5b

DAHOMY, ex-King of: see BEHANZIN

DAILUAINNE-TALISKER Distilleries (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 18, 12a

Daily Express—libel action against, Mar. 26, 14b

Daily Mail—editor of: on "Queen's Carol" (1.), Feb. 2, 7c

Daily Mail (Birmingham)—editor appointed, Feb. 21, 10a

Daily News Sweated Home Industries' Exhibition—programme, Mar. 27, 5c

Daily Post (Birmingham)—editor appointed, Feb. 21, 10a

Daily Telegraph Cup—marching and shooting contest: entries, April 26, 10c; results, May 7, 6d

DAIMLER Motor Co. (1904) (Ltd.)—chairman: Sir E. Jenkinson resigns, April 3, 4c; —London Daimler Co. (Ltd.), The: law case, July 26, 9a; —meetings, Nov. 9, 14c; Dec. 14, 10d; —report, Oct. 29, 14a; —works inspected (E.S.), May 9, 151a

DAINES, G. H.—falsely pretending to be solicitor charge, Aug. 18, 2f

DAIRYING—British Dairy Farmers' Association: see that title; —butter: see BUTTER; —cheese: see CHEESE; —

DAIRYING (continued):—

Cheshire: see under CHESHIRE; —churn: Mr. Struther's invention described, Oct. 15, 12c; —diploma, national: annual examination announced, Aug. 3, 3f (e.e.); 13, 4c; examination report, Nov. 12, 4c; —imports: comments, June 25, 14c; —international congress, 1907: British representatives nominated, Dec. 1, 5c; —milk: see MILK; —Reading institute experiments: results, Oct. 22, 4d; —Royal Agricultural Society's examination: date, Feb. 16, 12a; —shows: British Dairy Farmers' Association: see that title; Chester: see under CHESTER; —thermometer: noticed, Oct. 8, 4b

DAIRY Shorthorn Society—council meeting, Dec. 17, 4c

DALAI Lama—movements, Nov. 22, 5c

DALAL, Mr. Maneckji Bomanji—decorated by Sultan of Zanzibar, July 14, 10c

DALBIAC, Col. P. H.—Middlesex (Paddington) Rifles, 18th: extension of appointment, Mar. 15, 5f

DALBY, Prof. W. E.—at British Association, on balancing engines; gas producing plants (E.S.), Aug. 22, 271a, b; —South-Western Polytechnic: appointed consultative member of governing body, Mar. 31, 12c; —"Valves and Valve-gear Mechanism" reviewed (E.S.), April 4, 106a

DALE, Sir D.—death, April 30, 6d; (E.S.), May 2, 140b; funeral, 3, 10b; will, June 7, 9c

DALE, G.—incorrigible vagabond charge, Feb. 21, 11d

DALE, late Mr. J.—art collection sold, Oct. 27, 4c

DALE, Mr. M.—balloon voyage to France, Feb. 5, 11f

DALE, Mr. R. P.—death, Mar. 24, 11f

DALGETY and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—Australasian wool markets: annual statistics, Aug. 14, 11f; —meeting, Nov. 9, 14c; —report, Oct. 27, 16c

DALGLEISH, Mr. W. S.—"Great Authors" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 31, 300a

DALHOFF, Most Rev. T., Roman Catholic Archbp. of Bombay—death, May 15, 10d

DALMENY, Lord—biographical, Feb. 19, 3f; to captain Surrey County Cricket eleven, Mar. 6, 11c; hunting accident, Nov. 15, 8c

Election address, Jan. 8, 11d in Parliament, on army estimates, Mar. 16, 7b; Land Tenure Bill, Nov. 8, 7c

DALMENY Oil Co. (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 2, 11d

DALNY—customs-house: Japan prepared to arrange establishment, Aug. 14, 3b; —free port: date of opening announced,

DALNY (continued):—

July 5, 12*d*; foreign Governments informed of opening, Aug. 24, 3*b*; —Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT
 DALRYMPLE, Lord—biographical, Feb. 19, 3*e*
 DARYMPLE, Sir C.—presentation, Oct. 4, 8*a*
 DALRYMPLE, Mr. W.—at Salisbury-house, on depreciation in South African mining shares, April 11, 4*a*
 DALRYMPLE-HAMILTON, Col. Hon. N. de C.—death, Nov. 6, 10*b*; funeral, 8, 10*a*
 DALSTEIN, Gen.—appointed Military Governor of Paris, June 11, 5*e*; at Paris, on French army, Oct. 2, 3*b*
 DALTON, Prebendary A. E.—on Sunday trading (evid.), June 22, 14*e*
 DALTON, Rev. H. A.—on Page, Mr. T. E.: letters on religious teaching in schools, Mar. 1, 8*a*; 8, 10*e*
 DALTON, Maj.-Gen. J. C.—appointed Inspector of Royal Garrison Artillery at Army Headquarters, Mar. 3, 10*b*
 DALY, Alderman J.—resigns aldermanship of Limerick corporation, Sept. 21, 8*b*
 DALY, Mr. J. D.—appointed secretary to Royal Commission on Dublin university, June 9, 9*c*, 11*e*
 DALY'S Theatre, April 26, 10*a*; May 18, 10*a*; June 19, 10*d*; Oct. 29, 4*e*
 DALZIEL, Mr. J. H.:—
 in Parliament, on Great Northern Railway Bill, Mar. 21, 7*a*; —Ireland: Town Tenants Bill, Nov. 20, 7*e*; —Land Tenure Bill, Nov. 14, 4*b*; —Land Values Taxation (Scotland) Bill, April 25, 6*a*; —Parliamentary procedure: proposed reform, Mar. 1, 6*d*; —redistribution committee, Feb. 28, 7*b*; —Scotland: National Galleries Bill, Dec. 15, 9*d*; —strangers: extra accommodation, Nov. 23, 7*c*
 DALZIEL, Mr. T.—death, Mar. 24, 11*f*
 DAMALA, M. Paul A.—decorated by King Edward, May 9, 10*a*
 DAMAN, Rev. H.—resigning vicarage of Moultsford, Sept. 4, 5*d*
 DAMIAN, Col.—retires, May 30, 5*c*
 DANA, Kader Effendi El—on Anglo-Turkish relations (l.), Aug. 23, 8*f*
 DANCER, Sir Thomas—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Sept. 11, 11*f*; public examination held, Oct. 3, 12*c*
 DANCING—Cambodia, royal and sacred dancers of: see that title; —morris dances: see that title
 DANCY, Torpedo Instructor C.—supposed suicide, Jan. 22, 12*a*
 DANDURAND, Mr. R.—visits President Fallières, Oct. 8, 10*a*
 DANGAR, Prebendary—resigns as principal of Exeter Diocesan Training College, June 5, 8*a*; presentation, Oct. 29, 7*d*
 DANGEROUS performances: see PERFORMANCES, dangerous
 DANIEL, Mr. (Natal)—on Dinizulu: complicity in late rising (int.), Dec. 28, 3*c*
 DANIEL, Mr. C. N.—on Sheffield trade with America (report, E.S.), Oct. 31, 354*b*
 DANIEL, Canon E.—memorial unveiled at St. John's College, Battersea; Archbp. of Canterbury (s.), July 16, 11*d*
 DANIELL, Lieut.-Col. E. S.—death, Dec. 1, 12*c*
 DANIELL, Col. H.—on unemployed, Jan. 2, 10*d*
 DANIELL, pictures by: see "NORWICH School of Painting"
 DANIELS, C.—assault charge, Oct. 2, 13*f*
 DANILO, Prince (Montenegro)—arrives in London, Jan. 25, 9*e*
 DANISH Society in London—dinners, June 7, 10*b*; Dec. 15, 8*c*

DANN, W. and Adelaide—base coin charge, Dec. 25, 8*b*
 DANNEBROG order: see under ORDERS—Denmark
 DANNESKJOLD-SAMSOE, Count—received by Queen Alexandra, June 1, 10*b*
 DANNREUTHER, late Mr. E.—appeal for funds for memorial, Mar. 12, 10*b*
 DANTE—Austin, Mr. A. (s.), June 28, 5*f*; —Manchester: proposed formation of society, Sept. 14, 4*e*; —San Giuliano, Marquis di (s.), Nov. 1, 12*a*
 DANTE Society—annual dinner, June 28, 5*f*
 DANUBE Commission—British representation changed, Dec. 17, 6*c*; 22, 7*c*
 DANVERS, Mr. F. C.—death, May 21, 7*c*
 DANZIG, Mayer—evading emigration laws charge, Oct. 12, 10*e*
 DANZYNSKI, M.—at Essex-hall, on revolution in Russia, July 19, 8*a*
 DAPKIN, H.—fraudulent enlistment charge, May 8, 4*c*
 DARANYI, Dr. I.—biographical, April 9, 6*b*
 DARBY, Very Rev. J. L.—on Convocation of York (l.), Oct. 5, 9*a*
 D'ARCY, Rt. Rev. C. F., Bp. of Clogher—at Church Congress, on Church of Ireland: relations with State, Oct. 4, 4*a*
 DARJEELING Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, May 10, 15*b*; report, May 2, 13*d*
 DARLEY, Sir F.—statement on Home Rule: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
 DARLING, Sir C.—at Savoy Hotel, proposes toast "the ladies," Jan. 11, 7*b*; on national military service (l.), Sept. 22, 8*d*; 27, 6*b*; Akenside's ode (l.), Oct. 5, 2*f*
 DARLING, J., and others—base coin charge, Dec. 25, 8*b*
 DARLING, Mrs. M. M.—on highway robbery (l.), Aug. 7, 2*f*
 DARLINGTON—agricultural show held, Aug. 6, 11*b*; —Chinese Imperial Commissioners' visit: see under CHINA—Commission; —general election, Jan. 13, 9*d*; 15, 11*c*; poll, 15, 10*d*; —mayor: elected, Nov. 10, 9*a*
 DARLINGTON, R.—assault charge, Jan. 11, 15*c*
 D'ARNALLE, Mr. V.—vocal recitals, Oct. 18, 10*e*; 25, 7*e*; Nov. 1, 5*f*
 DARNELL, Miss A.—vocal recital, Oct. 4, 5*d*
 DARNLEY, Lord—leaves London, Sept. 4, 8*a*; at Hotel Cecil, on Kent County Cricket eleven, Oct. 12, 4*c*
 DARRACQ (A.) and Co. (1905) (Ltd.), Messrs.—meetings, Feb. 22, 15*c*; May 12, 16*c*; Dec. 4, 15*b*; report, Nov. 24, 9*b*
 DARRANT, W., and others—stealing and receiving charges, Aug. 8, 2*f*
 DARRELL, Mr. J.—death, April 12, 6*c*
 DARTFORD Brewery Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 16, 3*a*
 DARTFORD-HEATH—refuse deposits: correspondence, Sept. 20, 11*c*
 DARTMOOR—artillery practice: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —China clay: lease to be granted to work deposits (E.S.), Aug. 8, 254*a*; —diphtheria outbreak (leading article), Oct. 9, 7*d*
 DARTMOOR Convict Prison—escape, May 29, 9*f*; recaptured, 30, 9*f*
 DARTMOUTH:—
 Britannia Royal Naval College—second term begins, Jan. 11, 6*b*; Easter holidays, April 10, 11*a*; 12, 7*d*; inspection by Lords of the Admiralty, 9, 10*a*; sports: see under ATHLETICS; Swedish officers visit, 9, 10*a*; ward-room officers give dinner, 12, 7*d*; visit of M.P.'s, June 11, 7*a*; Dec. 18, 11*a*; assault-at-arms: held, July 23, 6*d*; barracks for ship's company: construction to be started, 30,

DARTMOUTH—Britannia Royal Naval College (continued):—

7*a*; reported proposed non-construction denied, Aug. 10, 8*a*; extensions: progress of construction, 30, 7*a*; cadets leave for summer vacation, Aug. 2, 12*c*; regatta held, Oct. 8, 6*c*; inspected, Nov. 5, 10*a*; additions announced, Dec. 24, 4*c*; Beagles: Humanitarian League's protest, Dec. 1, 11*e*; correspondence, 26, 3*d*.

Downend Point, dangerous rocks at: Mr. S. Moore (1.), Aug. 18, 8*f*;—harbour commissioners: discussion on proposed target practice in Start Bay, Sept. 29, 6*b*;—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9*a*.

DARTMOUTH, Lord:—

at Lee, on League of Mercy, May 18, 10*b* in Parliament, on Education Bill, Nov. 21, 6*c*;—Justices of the Peace (No. 2) Bill, June 15, 6*a*; correction (P.N.), 25, 7*a*.

on attitude of Church Association at general election (1.), Feb. 5, 8*c*.

DARTNELL, Maj.-Gen. Sir J.—Natal rising—accepts acting commandantship, June 7, 5*c*.

at Gresham-house, on native rising in Natal, May 11, 12*d*.

on Natal—attitude of Zulus (int.), April 19, 3*c*.

DARTREY, Lord—leaves London, Sept. 10, 8*a*.

DARWIN—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9*a*.

DARWIN, Charles—Gower-street, No. 110: memorial tablet erected, Feb. 27, 10*d*.

DARWIN, Mr. F.—elected honorary Fellow, Christ's College, Cambridge, July 21, 7*f*.

DARWIN, Sir G.—entertained, Jan. 31, 12*c*; appointed representative of Cambridge University at Benjamin Franklin bicentenary celebrations, Mar. 2, 10*f*; at British Association, on internal structure of the earth, Aug. 8, 9*b*; (and others) on Cambridge University: mathematical tripos (1.), Nov. 22, 11*d*.

DARWIN, Maj. L.—appointed special lecturer at Harvard University, June 18, 10*c*.

DAS, Mr. J. K.—on Bengal: denial of circulation of inflammatory circular by Bar Library of Chittagong (1.), June 21, 3*b*.

DATIA, His Highness Lohendra Sir Bhawani Singh Bahadur, K.C.S.I., Maharaja of—granted Royal salute, Jan. 1, 9*f*.

DAGLISH, Lieut.-Col. G. V.—receives Dannebrog order, Nov. 10, 12*b*.

DAVENPORT, Mr. Cyril—at Library Association Conference, on bookbinding, Sept. 7, 10*f*; at Society of Arts, on English Royal coat-of-arms, Mar. 22, 13*c*.

DAVENPORT, Harriett—cruelty to children charge, Sept. 4, 3*f*; appeal, Nov. 5, 3*c*.

DAVENPORT, Miss M.—concert, Oct. 5, 4*c*.

DAVENPORT, Sir S.—death, Sept. 4, 7*f*.

DAVENPORT, W., and Vyvyan H. M.—conspiracy to defraud charge, Jan. 6, 3*d*; 13, 16*f*; Feb. 9, 13*c*; 10, 4*c*.

DAVENPORT-HILL, Miss F.—on children's courts (1.), June 20, 17*c*;—late Lord Cranbrook (1.), Nov. 2, 12*f*.

DAVENTRY—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9*a*.

DAVEY, Lord—resigns from Senate, London University, Dec. 13, 11*c* in Parliament, on Education Bill, Nov. 1, 6*b*; 6, 6*d*; 9, 6*a*; Dec. 4, 6*d*.

DAVEY, Mr. R.—“The Pageant of London” reviewed (L.S.), June 29, 233*a*.

DAVID, Rev. A. A.—at Church Congress, on religious teaching in secondary schools, Oct. 4, 4*c*; at Clifton College, on military training in schools, June 25, 6*b*.

DAVID, Rev. A. E.—appointed chaplain, Dulwich College, April 2, 4*d*.

DAVID, Herr Paul—proposed memorial at Uppingham School, June 25, 6*e*.

DAVID, Sir Sassoon J.—knighted, May 16, 7*f*.

DAVID, Prof. T. W. E.—at Sydney, on Australian coal resources, Jan. 25, 6*c*.

DAVIDGE, James—patent still whisky prosecution, Jan. 9, 3*f*; 16, 15*d*; 23, 13*c*; 30, 3*f*; Feb. 6, 3*f*; 13, 15*c*; 27, 3*c*; appeal against conviction, May 29, 3*c*; 30, 4*b*; 31, 3*b*; June 1, 4*c*; 2, 5*e*; 20, 3*d*; 26, 4*c*; 27, 12*b*.

DAVIDSON, Mr.—on canals and waterways (evid.), May 17, 12*a*.

DAVIDSON, Mr.—arrested at Moscow, Jan. 22, 5*b*; 23, 3*b*; 24, 6*b*; 27, 5*d*; release, 29, 5*a*; 30, 5*c*.

DAVIDSON, Col. Sir A.—promoted K.C.V.O., May 16, 7*c*.

DAVIDSON, Mr. George—appointed general manager, Great North of Scotland Railway, April 4, 10*a*.

DAVIDSON, Mr. J.—“Holiday and other Poems. With a Note on Poetry” reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 17, 281*a*.

DAVIDSON, Mr. J. I.—on canals and waterways of Scotland (evid.), July 5, 4*c*.

DAVIDSON, Mrs. Randall—gives garden-party at Lambeth Palace, July 2, 10*a*; 12, 10*a*.

DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T., Archbishop of Canterbury—health, Jan. 31, 9*c*; to open Farnham Grammar School, Mar. 24, 12*a*; receives Chinese Imperial Commissioners, April 5, 10*a*; gives garden-party at Lambeth Palace, July 2, 10*a*; 12, 10*a*; unveils memorial to Canon Evan Daniel at St. John's College, Battersea, 16, 11*d*; leaves for Italy, Aug. 10, 7*c*; returns from continent, Sept. 24, 8*a*; leaves for Aberdeen, 25, 8*a*; reopens Lambeth parish church, Nov. 2, 10*d*; at Windsor Castle, 19, 8*b*; health, 28, 10*b*; 29, 10*a*; 30, 8*a*; health, Dec. 1, 11*f*; 3, 6*c*; 4, 10*c*; 5, 10*a*; 6, 10*a*; 7, 10*a*; 8, 12*a*; 10, 6*c*; 11, 12*a*; 12, 10*c*; 13, 10*c*; leaves Lambeth Palace, 28, 4*c*.

Church workers, colonial and missionary—reception, June 28, 10*b*.

Education Bill—lay memorial, June 9, 9*c*; reply (1.), 11, 7*b*; receives deputations of Churchmen; speeches in reply, 23, 15*a*; 23, 12*b*.

Gladstone memorial at Hawarden Church—unable to preach sermon, July 23, 8*b*.

New Year's letter to clergy of diocese of Canterbury, Jan. 6, 11*a*.

New Year message, Jan. 1, 7*a*.

Primary visitation—postponed to 1907, April 28, 13*b*.

Sons of the Clergy festival—stewards entertained, June 28, 8*a*.

at Battersea, on Canon Evan Daniel, July 16, 11*d*; at Canterbury Cathedral (sermon), Jan. 1, 7*a*; at Caxton-hall, on Sunday observance, May 10, 14*c*; at Church House, on religious teaching in schools, Feb. 23, 14*c*; at Church House, on Girls' Friendly Society, May 21, 4*c*; on Education Bill, 26, 11*d*; at Canterbury House of Laymen, 30, 8*a*; at Church House, on Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, June 1, 13*a*; on Church defence, 23, 16*b*; on work of Church House, 29, 12*c*; at Church House; meeting of the Representative Church Council, July 6, 4*c*; at Convocation of Canterbury, on Church discipline: Royal “letters of business,” Nov. 14, 7*c*; at Convocation of Canterbury, on Education Bill, May 4, 8*a*; correction, 5, 13*b*; at Croydon, on Whitgift Grammar School, Mar. 23, 8*a*; at Dover, on mission work; immi-

- DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T., Archbishop of Canterbury (continued):—
 gration into Canada, Oct. 11, 5*d*; at Ely Cathedral, on cathedrals, Oct. 18, 12*b*; at Exeter-hall, on Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, May 11, 14*f*; at Farnham, on secondary education, May 1, 15*b*; at Lambeth Palace, on temperance, May 10, 14*a*; at Lambeth Palace, on Assyrian Christians, June 14, 12*a*; on Education Bill, 19, 12*b*; at Lambeth Palace, on Sir A. de Bock Porter, Nov. 26, 8*b*; at Lambeth Parish Church (sermon), Feb. 19, 7*c*; at Lambeth Town-hall: laying of foundation-stone, July 24, 15*c*; at Mansion-house, on East Anglian dioceses, June 26, 10*b*; at Northumberland-avenue, on Rev. J. Bridger, Feb. 7, 7*a*; at Polytechnic Institute, on Christianity and citizenship, Feb. 5, 7*b*; at St. Paul's Cathedral (sermon), June 16, 10*b*; at St. Thomas's Hospital, on charity, Feb. 14, 7*f*; at St. Edmund's Church, Lombard-street (sermon), Mar. 17, 9*a*; at Savoy Hotel, on American Pilgrims; Bishop of New York, May 30, 10*e*; at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Selby Abbey: restoration, Nov. 7, 12*b*
 in Convocation, on episcopate: increase, July 5, 4*b*
 in Parliament, on Congo Free State: administration, July 4, 6*c*; —education: religious teaching in provided schools, May 4, 6*a*; July 27, 6*a*, *d*; —Education Bill, Aug. 2, 6*c*; Oct. 26, 4*b*; 30, 6*a*, *c*; 31, 6*a*, *d*; Nov. 1, 6*c*; 2, 4*e*; 6, 6*b*, *c*, *e*; 8, 6*c*, *d*, *f*; 9, 6*b*, *c*; 13, 6*c*; 15, 6*d*, *f*; 16, 6*a*, *c*; 20, 6*d*, *f*; 21, 6*b*; Dec. 20, 6*d*; —Election Meetings in Schoolrooms Bill, April 4, 6*b*; —Jews in Russia: outrages, April 4, 6*c*; —laundries: inspection, July 28, 8*a*; —local taxation May 9, 6*a*; —Marriages Bill, Colonial, May 16, 8*b*; —Milner, Lord: appreciative resolution, Mar. 30, 6*d*; Sunday trading, Mar. 10, 6*a*; —Transvaal: Chinese labour (vice), Nov. 16, 6*c*
 on Canterbury House of Laymen (1.), April 7, 10*a*; elections (1.), Jan. 2, 6*a*; —church discipline: letters of business (1.), Dec. 13, 11*b*; —Church of Ireland: records of history (1.), Nov. 28, 4*d*; —Congo Free State atrocities (1.), Nov. 9, 5*f*; —Convocation: letters of business (1.), Oct. 2, 5*a*; —Education Act (1902) (1.), June 4, 5*c*; —Education Bill (1.), April 11, 11*a*; 25, 10*b*; Oct. 25, 12*d*; Nov. 5, 7*b*; —“English Hymnal” (1.), Nov. 3, 13*d*; 14, 4*c*; —Jews in Russia: outrages (1.), Jan. 9, 10*b*; —moral and social reform (1.), Feb. 7, 7*b*; —Rainy, Dr. (tel.), Dec. 27, 7*e*; —religious teaching (1.), Feb. 5, 8*a*; 15, 8*c*; —ritual (1.), Jan. 5, 8*c*; (evid.), Aug. 15, 6*c*; 18, 5*a*; —Ritual Commission report (1.), July 4, 12*a*; 5, 5*f*; —St. Mary's College, Paddington (1.), Feb. 3, 13*f*; —Sunday observance (1.), April 25, 8*a*; —unity of Christians: Whit Sunday prayers (1.), April 28, 11*f*; —vestments (1.), June 14, 12*a*
 DAVIDSON, Mr. Reginald—vocal recital, Nov. 19, 4*f*
 DAVIDSON, Rev. Dr. T.—memorial at St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Ealing, unveiled, April 9, 10*c*
 DAVIDSON-HOUSTON, Lieut.-Col. W. B.—appointed Commissioner, Montserrat, Mar. 24, 12*b*
 DAVIES, Mr. A.—appointed J.P. for County of London, Feb. 27, 10*c*
 DAVIES, Mr. D.—biographical, Jan. 25, 15*c*
 DAVIES, Mr. David — teachers' tour to Canada: offer, Aug. 8, 7*d*; Welsh Calvinistic Methodists: gift, Feb. 19, 7*d*; offer of home for Theological Colleges, June 19, 12*b*; declined, Aug. 30, 4*c*
 DAVIES, D.—fraudulent bankruptcy charge, Feb. 17, 15*d*
 DAVIES, Mr. D. H.—at Incorporated Law Society's meeting, on local government (paper read), Oct. 11, 10*d*
 DAVIES, Mr. E.—health, Dec. 19, 10*b*
 at Eivion, on trusts, Nov. 5, 8*c*
 in Parliament, on Land Tenure Bill, Nov. 15, 7*d*; Workmen's Compensation Bill, Dec. 6, 7*c*; 7, 7*c*
 DAVIES, Canon E. T.—appointed canon residentiary of Bangor Cathedral, Jan. 27, 11*a*
 DAVIES, Miss Fanny—concerts, Mar. 10, 8*e*; 29, 8*c*; May 15, 12*c*
 DAVIES, F.—selling milk deficient in solids charge, Sept. 21, 2*f*
 DAVIES, Mr. G. A.—biographical, Oct. 5, 3*f*
 DAVIES, Mr. H.—appointed Controller of Post Office savings bank, Sept. 28, 7*d*
 DAVIES, Mr. H. G.—on Davies, Col. W. T. F.—reply to Mr. Winston Churchill (1.), Mar. 2, 11*b*
 DAVIES, Sir H.—bankruptcy: discussed at meeting of Court of Aldermen, Aug. 20, 8*d*; creditors' meeting, 23, 6*e*; public examination, Oct. 3, 12*c*; 4, 13*d*; re-elected alderman for Bishopsgate, Nov. 17, 6*d*
 DAVIES, Hon. Sir J. A.—death, Sept. 19, 4*a*; funeral, 21, 8*a*; memorial service, Oct. 8, 10*b*
 DAVIES, Rev. J. Ll.—on Education Bill (1.), April 14, 8*c*; Dec. 3, 12*a*; —religious teaching in schools: Cowper-Temple formula (1.), Aug. 7, 3*e*
 DAVIES, Miss Llewela—concert, May 12, 5*e*
 DAVIES, Mr. Randall—on Soane Museum (1.), Mar. 5, 14*d*
 DAVIES, Rees—defrauding railway company charge, Jan. 22, 4*c*
 DAVIES, Mr. R.—death, Jan. 1, 10*a*; will, Dec. 26, 8*c*
 DAVIES, Mr. R. W. A.—wins Elmslie scholarship, Oct. 5, 9*b*
 DAVIES, Rev. T.—at Tredegar, on Education Bill, April 21, 12*c*
 DAVIES, Mr. T.—biographical, Jan. 25, 15*c*
 DAVIES, T. F.—inquest, Aug. 30, 4*d*
 DAVIES, Rev. Dr. T. W.—resigns chair in North Wales Baptist College, Mar. 20, 11*d*
 DAVIES, W.—grievously wounding charge, Feb. 10, 4*c*
 DAVIES, W. E.—embezzlement charge, Oct. 2, 2*f*
 DAVIES, W. G.—converting trust funds charge, Jan. 13, 3*f*; struck off the rolls, Mar. 7, 3*a*
 DAVIES, Mr. W. H.—biographical, Jan. 19, 15*c*
 in Parliament, on Bristol Corporation Bill, Aug. 3, 6*c*; —Merchant Shipping Bill, Nov. 17, 6*c*
 DAVIES, Colonel W. T. F.—at Johannesburg, on ministry's attitude towards Chinese labour, Feb. 24, 10*d*; Johannesburg speech: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
 DAVIES (Ernest) and Co., Messrs.—on sale of Kelantan Co. to Duff Development Co. (1.), Nov. 27, 14*c*
 DAVIS, Adm.—authorized to accept British and Russian gifts, Mar. 15, 10*a*

- DAVIS, A. J., and Priest, C.—betting charge, Oct. 6, 3*f*
- DAVIS, Mr. B.—on Sunday trading (evid.), May 11, 15*c*
- DAVIS, Mr. Councillor David—adopted Moderate candidate for London County Council, Aug. 1, 11*a*
- DAVIS, Elizabeth, and others—disorderly charge, Dec. 15, 4*e*
- DAVIS, Ethel—theft charge, July 11, 3*e*
- DAVIS, Mr. F. J.—on old Blackfriars Theatre (l.), Sept. 20, 12*f*
- DAVIS, F. M.—forgery charge, Nov. 20, 17*f*
- DAVIS, F. W. K., and Robinson, J. B.—defrauding railway company charge, Oct. 9, 13*d*
- DAVIS, G., and Carter, J.—burglary charge, Aug. 15, 5*c*
- DAVIS, Mr. H. J.—on Sunday trading (evid.), May 18, 4*d*
- DAVIS, Maj. H. R.—receives Murchison award from Royal Geographical Society, Mar. 29, 15*a*
- DAVIS, James—attempted suicide charge, Aug. 16, 5*d*
- DAVIS, Mrs. Jefferson—death, Oct. 18, 6*f*
- DAVIS, John—burglaries charge, Feb. 19, 4*d*
- DAVIS, Mr. M. A.—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Oct. 19, 9*d*
- DAVIS, Mr. N. D.—reappointed executive councillor of British Guiana, Jan. 10, 8*a*
- DAVIS, Mr. R. G.—death, June 2, 8*c*
- DAVIS, T.—theft charge, Oct. 2, 2*f*
- DAVIS, W. H.—creditors' meeting, Jan. 2, 12*f*
- DAVIS (D.) and Sons (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Feb. 26, 14*a*
- DAVISON, Dr. C.—on earthquake at San Francisco (l.), April 23, 10*c*; in Wales (l.), June 30, 9*b*
- DAVITT, Mr. M.—health, April 17, 8*a*; May 17, 10*b*; 18, 10*b*; 19, 10*b*; 21, 10*c*; 29, 12*a*; 30, 10*a*; death; biographical, 31, 11*c*; messages of condolence, June 1, 9*f*; Irish Press eulogies; will, 1, 9*f*; resolution of condolence passed by Irish Nationalist party, 2, 12*a*; Mr. J. Bryce (l.), 2, 12*a*; funeral, 4, 8*c*; President Roosevelt (l.), 8, 5*c*; 14, 5*f* at Birmingham, on Home Rule, Jan. 4, 4*e*; at Leicester, on Home Rule, Jan. 15, 4*d*; at Manchester, on education, Jan. 8, 4*d* on Education Act; interference of Roman Catholic Bishops in politics (l. quoted), Jan. 24, 6*b*
- DAVOS—English parsonage fund: bazaar, Jan. 15, 9*e*; —Queen Alexandra's Sanatorium: annual meeting, June 29, 13*f*; appeal, Feb. 13, 7*c*; Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (l.), July 13, 4*b*; bazaar: announced, Dec. 8, 4*d*; building fund: donation received, June 11, 9*f*; board's thanks to Sir C. Greene, Jan. 26, 9*f*; —sport season begins, Nov. 28, 14*d*
- DAVSON, Sir H.—leaving for British Guiana, Feb. 9, 4*a*
- DAVY, Mr. D.—pictures sold, July 10, 4*a*
- DAVY, Mr. J. S.—report on pauperism in Poplar, June 8, 9*a*
- DAVY Brothers (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, July 9, 18*d*
- DAW, J.—inquest, Sept. 27, 8*c*
- DAWAR, Mr. Dinsha D.—appointed a Judge at Bombay, Oct. 13, 9*d*
- DAWES, Mr. E.—appointed Esquire of Order of Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, June 16, 11*c*
- DAWES, Mr. H. F.—awarded Wollaston research studentship in physics, July 28, 14*c*
- DAWES, Mr. T. R.—appointed headmaster of Castleford Dual Secondary School, July 31, 10*b*
- DAWKINS, late Sir C. E.—will, April 13, 8*f* on Egyptian native press: attitude of Khedive (l. quoted), Nov. 27, 5*f*
- DAWKINS, J.—inquest, June 8, 5*b*
- DAWKINS, Mr. R. Mc.G.—elected director of British School in Athens, May 11, 10*b*
- DAWSON, Col. D. F. R.—appointed C.V.O., June 29, 11*c*
- DAWSON, H., and Marriott, Alice—receiving stolen property charge, July 28, 17*c*
- DAWSON, Mr. M. M.—at Washington, on American fire insurance companies, May 16, 7*c*
- DAWSON, Mr. P.—on London Outer Circle Railway (evid.), May 29, 16*d*
- DAWSON, Rev. R.—will, May 15, 11*d*
- DAWSON, Mr. Samuel E.—appointed C.M.G., Nov. 9, 8*c*
- DAWSON, Col. V. J.—appointed to command 17th Infantry Brigade, May 28, 7*c*
- DAWSON, Commander W.—on mission to seamen: appeal (l.), Aug. 11, 7*f*
- DAWSON, Mr. W. H.—on maintenance of pauper aliens, Jan. 24, 2*f*
- DAWSON, Rev. W. R.—appointed headmaster of Brighton College, Feb. 24, 8*a*
- DAWSON, Grand Forks, and Stewart River Railway Corporation (Ltd.): see under CANADA—Railways
- DAWSON and Peck (police-constables)—assault charge, Oct. 1, 3*b*; 8, 13*c*
- DAWSON City—fire: Government House burned, Dec. 28, 3*d*
- DAY, Mr. A. G.—drowned, Aug. 27, 4*f*; inquest, 29, 8*c*
- DAY, Mr. A. S.—will, Oct. 9, 10*d*
- DAY, Ven. C. V. P.—Queensland diocese, North: appeal on behalf, Mar. 22, 4*a*
- DAY, James—court-martial, Nov. 28, 12*d*
- DAY, Sir John—Dutch water-colour drawings exhibited, Feb. 23, 14*d*
- DAY, John—base coin charge, April 3, 14*d*
- DAY, Mr. Joseph—death, Sept. 3, 7*f*
- DAY, Mrs. Mary—will, April 6, 3*e*
- DAY, Mr. W.—death, June 30, 11*f*
- DAY and Martin (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, Feb. 15, 4*d*; report, Feb. 7, 4*e*
- DAY Dawn Block and Wyndham Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, June 28, 4*b*; report, June 19, 3*d*
- DAY Dawn P. C. Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.)—report, May 17, 15*b*
- DAYMOND, Ellen—unlicensed lodging-house prosecution, April 5, 15*d*
- DAY Nurseries for the Children of Working Mothers—appeal, Dec. 11, 17*a*
- DÉ, Mr. Birendranath—biographical, June 13, 11*f*
- DEACON, Mr.—on "The Poverty of the Clergy" (pamphlet), April 4, 15*a*
- DEACON, Mr. O. D.—on motor-omnibuses: traffic nuisance (l.), Oct. 25, 15*e*
- DEACON, Gibson, Medcalf, and Marriott, Messrs.—on Glynhir collieries (l.), Nov. 13, 13*b*
- DEAF—education: Oak-lodge, Clapham—common opened, July 17, 2*f*
- DEAF, Society for training teachers of the: see SOCIETY for training teachers of the Deaf
- DEAF and Dumb, Royal Association in Aid of the: see ROYAL Association in Aid of the Deaf and Dumb
- DEAF Children's After-Care Association: see BLIND and Deaf Children's After-Care Association
- DEAKIN, Mr. Alfred (Australia):—Military service, universal—receives deputation, Nov. 8, 5*b*

- DEAKIN, Mr. Alfred (Australia) (continued):—
 New Hebrides—question of exchange: receives deputation from Presbyterian Church of Victoria, June 2, 7*c*; — convention: receives deputation from Australian Natives Association, Nov. 15, 5*c*; from Prebyterian Church Assembly, 29, 5*d*
 Policy—outlined, Oct. 18, 5*f*; (sp. art., "The federal election: party programmes and prospects"), Dec. 13, 17*a*
 at Adelaide, on Australian political parties, Mar. 30, 5*c*; at Ballarat, on Imperial preference, Mar. 26, 6*a*; at Camperdown, on Australian Parliament: programme, April 28, 7*e*; at Melbourne, on British emigration, Jan. 30, 5*d*; at Melbourne, on New Hebrides agreement, Mar. 5, 5*f*; at Melbourne, on Congress of Chambers of Commerce, July 13, 5*d*; at Sydney, on Australian immigration, April 9, 5*f*; at Sydney, on Australian ministry's policy (s.), May 19, 9*c*
 in Parliament, on fiscal policy, imperial: motion for preferential duties, Aug. 31, 3*b*; — mail contract, July 27, 5*c*
 on Australian Premier's Conference (int.), April 14, 3*c*; — New Hebrides: Anglo-French convention (int.), Oct. 23, 5*d*; (s.), Nov. 10, 7*c*; details of correspondence between imperial and federal governments, Dec. 21, 10*b*; — imperial preference (cable), Jan. 6, 6*d*
 DEAL—boating accident: see under BOATING; — corporation: destruction of wheat (law case), July 17, 4*d*; — mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9*a*; — *Quiver* IX. mission boat: dedication announced, Aug. 1, 15*a*
 DEAL and Walmer Angling Association—Calais Angling Society competition arranged, Sept. 8, 7*c*
 DEAMOLIE Tea Co.—report, June 6, 3*c*
 DEANE, Mr. A. B.—on British wines: Mr. L. C. Johnston's charges (l.), Oct. 25, 3*d*
 DEANE, Canon A. M.—on Education Bill (l.), April 13, 8*b*
 DEANE, Mr. Justice Bargrave—health, Oct. 30, 10*a*
 DEANE, Mr. C. C.—will, June 11, 9*c*
 DEANE, Lieut-Col. Sir H. A.—promoted K.C.S.I., Jan. 1, 9*c*
 DEANE, Lieut-Col. R. W.—appointed commandant of the Royal Hibernian Military School, July 3, 8*c*
 DEANE, Mr. W. A. (Natal) — appointed Minister of Agriculture, Nov. 29, 5*c*
 DEAN Forest Bill—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
 DEARLE, Amelia—thrift charge, Dec. 28, 10*c*
 DEAS, Foster, and Co., Messrs. — bankruptcy: discharge suspended, May 3, 3*b*
 DEASY Motor Car Manufacturing Co. (Ltd.) — prospectus, Feb. 22, 13*d*
 DEATH, E.—frozen to death, Dec. 29, 6*d*
 DEATH duties—collections, sale of: correspondence, Sept. 12, 8*c*; 14, 4*f*; 20, 4*b*; 22, 10*f*; — exchequer receipts, Sept. 7, 8*f*; — Humfrys, Mr. W. J. (paper read), Oct. 11, 10*c*
 DEATH rate: see BIRTHS and deaths
 DE Beers Consolidated Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 1, 7*f*; (F.S.), 24, 439*a*; — report, 1, 16*b*; — taxation: discussed in Cape Colony House of Assembly, July 24, 5*c*; Dr. Jameson (s.), Aug. 15, 3*a*; Mr. Merriman (s.), Aug. 15, 3*a*
 DEBENHAM, Tewson, and Farmer, Messrs.—new partner, Nov. 3, 17*c*
 DEBENTURE Corporation (Ltd.) — meeting, Jan. 20, 13*d*; report, 9, 9*f*
 DEBENTURE Corporation Founders' Share Co. — meeting, Jan. 20, 13*d*
 DEBNEY, P. A.—selling margarine for butter charge, Feb. 26, 15*b*
 DE BRATH, Maj.-Gen. E.—leaves for Aden, April 10, 11*a*
 DEBT, National: see NATIONAL debt
 DEBTORS — imprisonment: correspondence, Aug. 24, 5*f*; 28, 9*d*; Humanitarian League: resolution, Oct. 19, 8*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; treatment, Dr. W. D. Morrison (s.), May 9, 10*c*
 DE BUNSEN, Mrs. H. G.—death, April 23, 9*f*
 DE BUNSEN, Sir M.—at Balmoral Castle, Oct. 1, 10*a*
 DECCAN—Godavari Canal sanctioned (E.S.), Oct. 3, 320*c*
 DECCAN Gold Fields Development Co. (Ltd.) — meeting, Oct. 20, 14*b*
 DECCO, J.—police-court charge, Mar. 3, 15*d*
 DECEASED wife's sister—Colonial Marriages Bill: see under MARRIAGES
 DE CHANTAL, Mother Mary—death, Jan. 4, 5*f*
 DECIMAL Association—vice-presidents elected, Dec. 29, 10*a*
 DECKERS, M.—larceny charge, Aug. 29, 4*c*
 DECLE, Mr. L.—"The New Russia" reviewed (L.S.), June 29, 230*b*
 DE CLIFFORD, Lord—excessive motor speed charge, Sept. 8, 10*d*
 DE COETLOGON, Col. H.—leaves for Savannah, Nov. 15, 8*c*
 DECOPPET, M. Camille (Switzerland) — appointed president of National Council, Dec. 5, 10*a*
 DECORATIVE Needlework Society—exhibition: noticed, May 8, 10*b*
 DECORATORS, Incorporated Institute of British: see INCORPORATED Institute of British Decorators
 DE COSSON, Mr. C. A.—decorated by Khedive, Nov. 3, 14*c*
 DECREUS, M. Camille—concert, July 10, 5*d*
 DEDIULIN, General—probable appointment as commandant of Winter Palace, Sept. 7, 3*a*; appointment confirmed, 17, 3*c*; biographical, 18, 3*a*
 DEE—boating accident (fatal), Mar. 19, 6*b*
 DE FABECK, Surg.-Maj.-Gen. F.—death, Jan. 25, 9*f*
 DEE Fishery Board—meeting of conservators, Jan. 29, 9*d*
 DEEKS, Susannah and Ada Janet—inquest, Nov. 20, 14*c*
 DEELEY, W. (a Crown labourer)—case discussed by Windsor Board of Guardians, Sept. 13, 3*f*; 27, 5*d*; removed to workhouse, 14, 7*c*; official statement, 24, 4*c*
 DEELEY, Mr. W. J.—appointed special demonstrator in Manchester University, May 19, 8*c*
 DEEPCUT barracks—soldiers' institute opened, Oct. 19, 8*b*
 DEEPING St. James.—Lady Exeter elected Churchwarden, April 25, 8*a*
 DEER—Hampstead: see under HAMPSTEAD
 DEERING, Mr. W. H.—appointed C.I.S.O., June 29, 11*c*
 DEFAUW, M. Désiré—violin recital, Oct. 24, 11*c*
 DEFENCE, Committee of: see COMMITTEE of Defence
 DEFENCE, imperial—Austin, Mr. A. (s.), May 17, 14*f*; — Australia: attitude, Aug. 3, 3*d*; — Chambers of Commerce, Congress of: discussion, July 12, 12*d*; — colonial aspects: Hutton, Maj.-Gen. Sir E. (s.), Feb. 9, 9*f*; Lascelles, Capt. E. ff. W. (lect.), Feb. 9, 9*f*; — Committee: see COMMITTEE of Defence; — correspondence, Feb. 6, 11*a*; — Dundonald, Lord (s. P.), July 11, 6*c*; — Forrest, Sir J. (s.

DEFENCE, imperial (continued) :—

- quoted, May 4, 14f; —Grimthorpe, Lord (s. P.), July 11, 6c; —Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Jan. 5, 13b; Nov. 10, 14a; —Landsdowne, Lord (s. P.), July 11, 6f; —Loreburn, Lord (add.), Oct. 13, 10b; —Mansion-house meeting: date, Mar. 29, 9f; preparatory meeting, April 5, 10f; held: resolution passed, May 17, 14f; correspondence, May 10, 9f; —Milner, Lord (s. P.), July 11, 6d; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Portsmouth, Lord (s. P.), July 11, 6c; —New Zealand: attitude, Oct. 30, 5c; —Ripon, Lord (s. P.), July 11, 6f; —Roberts, Lord (s.), Jan. 30, 15c; 31, 8c; (add.), Mar. 24, 8c; (s.), April 26, 11d; May 17, 14f; (s. P.), July 11, 6a; —Smeaton, Mr. D. M. (s. P.), June 14, 6c
- DEFENCE, national—Committee: see COMMITTEE of Defence; —correspondence, June 9, 14c; —French invasion of Ireland, 1798: see under IRELAND; —Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Sept. 15, 6d; —invasion: Arnold-Forster, Mr. H. O. (l.), Sept. 5, 6a; correspondence, Aug. 30, 5d; Sept. 1, 10d; 4, 6c; 5, 6a; 7, 6c; 8, 6c; 15, 11c; 17, 5b; 20, 10f; 22, 10f; Oct. 4, 13b; 8, 11a; 9, 5b; 13, 7c; 16, 3c; Dromore, Lord (l.), Dec. 27, 9c; Knox, Lieut. H. T. C. (l.), Dec. 28, 3f; special article: lessons of Prusso-Danish war of 1864 ("Moltke and oversea invasion"), Aug. 29, 6a; Sept. 27, 9a; —Liverpool meeting, May 4, 10d; —military training: see MILITARY training; —militia ballot: Donoughmore, Earl of (s. P.); Dundonald, Lord (s. P.); Newton, Lord (s. P.); Portsmouth, Lord (s. P.); Wemyss, Lord (s. P.), May 15, 6a; correction, 16, 9a; —motor-cars: coast defence: see under MOTORS; —navy: Mr. J. Leyland on Blue Water School (l.), April 17, 11b; —Newton, Lord (s.), Sept. 17, 5b; —Plymouth, Lord (s.), Sept. 5, 8a; —Raglan, Lord (s.), Sept. 17, 5d; —Rosebery, Lord (s.), Dec. 10, 3f; —special article ("Blue water school"), Dec. 1, 6a; —*Spectator* experimental company: see under MILITARY training; —universal training: steamship companies promote movement, April 12, 6a; —Watson, Mr. J. C. (art. quoted), Sept. 20, 8c
- DE FOREST, Lord—leaves for Norway, Aug. 30, 7f
- DE GEIMANN, Col. Robert—suicide, Dec. 28, 6b
- DE GEX, Brevet Lieut.-Col. F. J.—appointment extended, Aug. 14, 3c
- DE GREEF, Mr. A.—piano recital, June 12, 7d
- DE HAVILLAND, Maj.-Gen. J.—death, Mar. 15, 10d
- DE HORSEY, Adm. A.—elected chairman of Isle of Wight county justices, Jan. 8, 6b on Portsmouth Royal Naval Barracks: rioting (l.), Dec. 24, 6c; —*The Times* Book Club (R. 251), (l.), Oct. 24, 8a
- DEIMLING, Col. von—in Reichstag, on British South African war, Mar. 26, 5d; —German South-West African rising: British supplies, Mar. 24, 7a
- DE JONGH, Mr.—elected president of Transvaal Chamber of Mines, Feb. 21, 7a; at Johannesburg, on Chinese labour: repatriation, May 1, 12c; at Transvaal Chamber of Mines, on native labour: Mr. J. B. Robinson's recruiting scheme, Sept. 21, 3a
- DEJOUX, M. Paul—appointed Chevalier of Legion of Honour, July 24, 8d
- DE KEYSER, Mr. P.—nominated sheriff of City of London, April 11, 11b

- DE KEYSER's Royal Palace Hotel (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 26, 14f; report, 15, 14d
- DEKHARI Syndicate (Ltd.)—report, May 7, 14d
- DE LA BEDOYÈRE, Mildred Charlotte, Marquise—death, April 23, 9f
- DE LA BÈRE, Mr. Henry—appointed C.B., Nov. 9, 8c
- DELAFOSSÉ, M. Jules (France):—in Chamber, on separation law, Nov. 7, 5c on separation law (art.), Sept. 3, 3c
- DELAFOSSÉ, Mr. L.—concert, Feb. 20, 12c
- DELAGOA Bay Development Corporation (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 13, 16a; report, 5, 4b
- DELAHAYE and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—prospectus, June 28, 13c
- DE LA HOOKE, Mr. H.—death, May 16, 6b; biographical, May 25, 5f; will, July 6, 15b
- DELAMATRE, Mgr. (France)—on separation law (s. quoted), Nov. 1, 4d; arrested, Dec. 29, 5b
- DE LAMAR Co. (Ltd.)—report, July 3, 16c
- DE LA MARE, Mr. Walter—"Poems" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 392b
- DELANEY, C.—assault charge, Mar. 21, 4f
- DELANY, Rev. W.—on Dublin University reform proposals (l.), Aug. 10, 9f
- DELANY, Mr. W.:—in Parliament, on Ireland: contempt of court, April 5, 6f; —Netley Hospital: discharged soldiers, Nov. 9, 7f
- DE LA PRYME, Capt. P. C.—on South African war stores (evid.), May 17, 4d
- DELAREY, Gen. (Transvaal)—nominated a candidate by Het Volk, Dec. 22, 5c
- DELATTRE, Father Alphonse—appointed to chair of scriptural exegesis in Gregorian University, Sept. 7, 5b
- DE LA WARR, Lord—on foreign crews in British ships, Mar. 19, 3c
- DELBÈKE, M. (Belgium)—in Chamber, on Congo Free State administration, Dec. 12, 5c
- DELBRÜCK, Professor—views on Morocco Conference: French press comments, Mar. 6, 5b
- DELCASSE, M. T.—receives King Edward, Mar. 6, 5b at Foix, on French foreign policy, June 25, 5c; in Pyrenees, on Franco-Spanish relations; Transpyrenean railways, Aug. 28, 3a
- DELEIVINGNE, Mr. M.—appointed delegate to International Conference on industrial questions at Berne, Sept. 11, 7c
- DELGADO, Señor Eleuterio (Spain)—appointed Minister of Finance, Nov. 30, 5d; biographical, Dec. 1, 7c
- DELHI—Cambridge mission: meeting in support, June 20, 4a; —Nicholson, Gen. John: statue unveiled, April 9, 6c
- DELHI, Umballa, Kalka Railway Co. (Ltd.): see under INDIA—Railways
- DELHI and London Bank (Ltd.)—meetings, April 5, 15b; Oct. 4, 12b; —reports, Mar. 19, 13d; Sept. 17, 11c
- DELHI Electric Tramways and Lighting Co. (Ltd.)—share issue, May 18, 13c; 19, 17d
- DELISLE, M. Leopold—decorated by Emperor William, Jan. 26, 9d
- DELL, Mr. R.—on French separation law: Pope's encyclical letter (l.), Aug. 17, 3f; —Jesuits: election of German general (l.), Sept. 11, 4c
- DELME-RADCLIFFE, Lieut.-Col. C.—appointed military attaché at Rome and Berne, Feb. 17, 12b

- DE LOTBINIERE, Maj. A. J.—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 9f
- DEL RIO, Señor Raimundo (Chile)—appointed Minister of Finance, Sept. 20, 3f
- "DELTA"—on Chinese imperial edicts (l.), Sept. 27, 12f
- DELVAUX, B. F.—larceny charge, Nov. 6, 3f; 27, 4b
- DELYANNI, M.—murderer sentenced to death, Mar. 13, 5e
- DE MARNEY, E.—libel charge, Oct. 16, 15d; 31, 3e; appeals against conviction, Dec. 20, 3f
- DE Mello Brazilian Rubber Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 10, 12c; share issue, July 11, 12a
- DEMERARA Railway Co. (Ltd.): see under GUIANA, British—Railways
- DEMETRIADIS, Jacobus— theft of sacred articles in Canada charge, Mar. 23, 3f; 30, 4f; April 20, 11e
- DEMOCRACIES, European—message from National Council of Adult School Associations of Great Britain, Dec. 25, 2b
- DEMOCRATIC League, National: see NATIONAL Democratic League
- DE MONTMORENCY, Mr. J. E. G.—"Thomas à Kempis: His Age and Book" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 28, 429b; on children trading in Ludgate-hill (l.), Dec. 25, 10f; 28, 4f
- DE MORGAN, Miss E.—pictures exhibited, June 4, 12c
- DE MUNCK, Mr. E.—decorated by King Leopold, Mar. 19, 6c
- DEMUTH, Mr. W.—motor-car prosecution, June 18, 3f
- DENBIGH—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a; —St. Joseph's Roman Catholic School: alleged wrongful dismissal of mistress, Oct. 1, 6c
- DENBIGH, Lord—at Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture, on sugar beet, Nov. 7, 5f
in Parliament, on army reorganization, July 25, 6d; —Education Bill, Nov. 7, 6b; —Ireland: tobacco cultivation, July 18, 6a; —local taxation, May 9, 6a; —sugar beet cultivation, April 3, 6a
- DENBIGH District—general election, Jan. 16, 11d; poll, 20, 10d
- DENBIGH Infirmary—centenary celebration announced, Dec. 31, 4b
- DENBIGHSHIRE—deputy-lieutenant appointed, April 7, 9a; —East: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; —general election: unopposed return, Jan. 17, 4c; —sheriffs nominated, Nov. 13, 3e; —West: general election: unopposed return, Jan. 16, 4c
- DENBIGHSHIRE and Flintshire Agricultural Society—show held, Aug. 24, 3f
- DENÉCHEAU, M.—on M. Doumer's candidature for French Presidency, Jan. 19, 5b
- DENIS, M. (Belgium)—in Chamber, on Congo Free State administration, Dec. 15, 7f
- DENISON, Col. G. T.—at Grocers'-hall, on Canada: imperial fiscal policy, July 11, 5d; at Mansion-house, on fiscal policy, July 10, 12e
- DENMAN, Lord—kisses hand upon appointment as Lord in waiting, Feb. 27, 10c
in Parliament, on Ireland: horses, importation of, Oct. 24, 6a; Intoxicants Bill, Sale of, Oct. 24, 6a; 25, 6a; Labourers Bill, July 28, 8b; land: Congested Districts Board, July 24, 6a; magistracy: disloyal speeches, July 13, 5e; tobacco cultivation, July 18, 6a; Town Tenants Bill, Dec. 7, 6e; 12, 6c, d; 15, 9a, b; 21, 4a; —sugar beet cultivation, April 3, 6a
- DENMAN, Mr. G. L.—at Marlborough-street police-court, on street betting, Aug. 20, 2f
- DENMARK:—
Agriculture—exports for 1905: statistics, Mar. 26, 3d; —trade: condition, May 10, 5a
Bacon—exports: new regulations, Oct. 29, 4b
Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM
Coal—charter, "Amicon": adopted by importers, Mar. 17, 11e
Defence, National—Commission: M. Herman Trier resigns, Dec. 4, 5d
Education—physical training: Maj. Salmon (paper read), Aug. 6, 4d
Electricity—windmills (E.S.) Nov. 7, 363a
Finance—budget: outline, Oct. 4, 3e; —internal loan: Bill introduced, Mar. 27, 5d
General election, —political parties' programme, May 28, 6b; result, 31, 5c
Georg Stage disaster—result of action for damage, April 12, 9f
Germany—Christian IX.: relations with Germany during reign, Jan. 31, 3a; —commercial relations: effect of new German tariff, Mar. 19, 3a; —Danish naval squadron at Kiel, Sept. 1, 8a; —Danish royal visit to Berlin: opinion in Germany and Denmark, Nov. 19, 7c; King and Queen at Berlin, 20, 5b; 21, 5c; leave, 22, 5e
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations
Greenland—government expedition to: announced, April 18, 3f
Iceland, relations with: see under ICELAND
King: see Christian IX, Frederick VIII.
Landsting—sittings: periods of (P.N.), Feb. 26, 7a
Meat inspection—law: outline, Oct. 16, 6c
Ministry—M. Alberti accused of abusing power as minister, Dec. 29, 5c
Navy—Heimdal at Dover, Oct. 22, 10b; 23, 11a
Norway—diplomatic appointment, Mar. 9, 10a
Parliament—opened by King Frederick, Oct. 2, 3f
Peace Society—King of Sweden's address to: see under NORWAY—Sweden
Prussian campaign of 1864—special article (by our military correspondent), Aug. 29, 6a; correspondence, Aug. 30, 5d
Queen: see LOUISE
Sugar output—return for 1906, Oct. 29, 10c
Sweden—Frederick VIII. at Stockholm; received by King Oscar, Sept. 12, 3f; State banquet; toasts, 13, 3c
Tariff—details of proposed changes, Oct. 3, 3a
United States, relations with: see under UNITED STATES
Yachting: see under YACHTING
- DENMARK, Crown Prince of—leaves for Norway, June 16, 11f
- DENMARK, Prince Waldemar of—leaves for Far East, Oct. 19, 7e; 20, 10a; at Port Said, 27, 11f; at Colombo, Nov. 15, 8b; at Bangkok, Dec. 3, 6d; at Hongkong, 24, 8a
- DENMARK-HILL—Ruskin-park: named, April 4, 16c
- DENNEHY, Mr. W. F.—on Ireland: land purchase (l.), June 4, 12c
- DENNING, Mr. J. R.—"Indian Echoes" reviewed (L.S.), April 27, 148c

- DENNIS, Mr. H.—death, June 26, 14c
 DENNIS, Mr. J. W.—at Holbeach, on Education Bill, April 20, 8c
 DENNIS, W.—wounding charge, June 21, 4c
 DENNIS Bros. (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, Nov. 6, 14d
 DENNISS, Lieut.—decorated by King Alfonso, Aug. 22, 7f
 DENNY, Mr. E. M.—decorative furniture sold, Mar. 31, 9d; art collection sold, April 2, 3c
 DENNY, Mott, and Dickson (Ltd.)—prospectus, Jan. 26, 13b; meetings, April 20, 10e; Sept. 27, 12a; report, Sept. 19, 10c
 DENSLOW, Mr. Le G. N.—medical prosecution, June 6, 4d
 DENSMORE, Dr. Helen—will, May 8, 10c
 DENT, A., and Fowler, E.—conspiracy to defraud charge, Nov. 3, 5f
 DENT, Mr. A. G.—appointed general manager of Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Co., Dec. 19, 13b
 DENT, Mr. J. M.—works to be removed to Letchworth, June 12, 9e
 DENT, Mr. W. S.—will, Nov. 29, 12f
 DENT (E.) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—on “Big Ben” (l.), Mar. 15, 8b
 DENTAL Association, British: see BRITISH Dental Association
 DENTAL Hospital, Royal: see under ROYAL Dental Hospital
 DENTAL Surgeons’ Exhibition—opened, April 24, 10e
 DENVER and Rio Grande Railroad Co.: see under UNITED STATES—Railways
 DENVER United Breweries (Ltd.)—meeting, Sept. 28, 2c; report, Sept. 20, 12b
 DENZA, Signor—concert, Nov. 12, 14d
 DE OLGUIN, Mrs. Zella T.—death, May 15, 10d
 DEOSA, Señor Augusto Montes—biographical, Mar. 16, 5c
 DEPARTMENTS, Government—securities held: return, June 9, 15c
 DE PASS, Mr. A. H.—will, Mar. 7, 10c
 DE PASS, Mr. E.—on Xema treasure expedition (l.), Sept. 14, 8d
 DEPEW, Mr. C.—resumes his seat in United States Senate, Jan. 18, 6b
 D’EPINAY, Mr. C. A. P.—appointed C.V.O., Nov. 21, 10a
 DEPOPULATION: see under LAND
 DEPTFORD—borough council election: poll, Nov. 3, 5a; —Creek-road schools: rating appeal, Jan. 13, 3e; —general election, Jan. 2, 4f; 3, 7b; 4, 4e; 8, 10d; 9, 6d; 10, 6d; 11, 10f; 13, 9b; poll, 16, 10b; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a; —voters’ lists, revision of: sitting of registration court, Sept. 11, 9b
 DEPTFORD Fund—annual meeting held, June 1, 10b; Royal fête announced, Aug. 2, 12a
 DE RAMSAY, Lord—pairs for autumn session, Oct. 20, 10a; allotments: see under SMALL holdings
 DE RANCE, Mr. C. E.—on earthquakes: variation of water levels (l.), April 24, 4b
 DERBY—bank robbery, attempted, Nov. 22, 10f; 23, 14f; —borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 9c; —drought: breaks, Sept. 14, 5b; —Edward VII.’s visit: address casket to be exhibited, Oct. 13, 10a; —Gas Bill: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —general election, Jan. 1, 6c; 12, 11b; 15, 11c; poll, 15, 10d; guardians, board of: appointment of vaccination officer, Oct. 11, 7f; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a; —race meetings, Mar. 13, 14a; second day’s programme abandoned, 14, 12c; April 7, 13b; 9, 11a; Sept. 5, 9a; 6, 9a; 7, 9a; (sp. art., DERBY (continued):—
 “The Liverpool and Derby meetings”), Nov. 12, 2c; 19, 16a; held, 15, 11b; 16, 12b; 17, 14a; —sewage: new works inspected (E.S.), July 25, 238b; —Trades Council: meeting, Nov. 10, 7f; —Victoria, Queen: statue completed, June 7, 10b
 DERBY, Bp. of: see WERE, Rt. Rev. E. A.
 DERBY, Lady—motor-car accident, Oct. 1, 11e; health, 2, 8a; 3, 8a; 5, 4a; 22 6c
 DERBY, Lord—list of guests, Jan. 13, 11d; inaugurates exhibition of antiquities in Liverpool City Museum, July 12, 5e; opens epileptic colony at Langho, Sept. 4, 7c; leaves London, 8, 8a; opens galleries at Liverpool museum, Oct. 22, 6c; accepts presidency of Franco-British Exhibition of 1908, Nov. 22, 10b
 at Caxton-hall, on British Empire League, Mar. 23, 2f; at Foreign Office, on cotton growing in British Empire, May 18, 4c; at Hanover-square, on prevention of tuberculosis, Mar. 22, 13e; at Liverpool, on Unionist party, Feb. 7, 6c; at Liverpool, on Liverpool Cotton Exchange, Dec. 22, 13f; at Mansion-house, on British Empire League, July 10, 12c
 DERBY Conservative Association—vice chairman appointed, July 9, 12c
 DERBY School—Rev. A. E. Crawley appointed headmaster, Aug. 29, 4a
 DERBYSHIRE—Chesterfield: general election, Jan. 22, 11b; poll, 26, 10b; —Cliff College for Evangelists: enlargement announced, Mar. 23, 8a; —Codnor-park: miniature rifle club opened, Feb. 5, 11b; —earthquake shock, Aug. 28, 5c; —grouse shooting: season opens, 14, 8b; —High Peak: general election, Jan. 1, 6c; poll, 29, 10b; —Ilkeston: general election, poll, 30, 11a; Mid: general election, poll, 22, 10d; —North-East: general election, Jan. 1, 6c; 12, 11b; poll, 24, 10d; by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; —sheriffs nominated, Nov. 13, 3d; —South: general election, Jan. 1, 6c; poll, 23, 8d; —West: general election, Jan. 1, 6c; 13, 9e; poll, 19, 10c
 DERBYSHIRE Agricultural Society—annual meeting, Feb. 5, 3d
 DERBYSHIRE Imperial Veterans’ Association—donation received, July 9, 12c; Salmond, Mrs. Walter: receives presentation, July 9, 12c
 DERBYSHIRE Miners’ Association—annual demonstration held, Aug. 7, 7f
 DERBYSHIRE Royal Infirmary—ophthalmic block opened, April 24, 6b
 DERBY Tea Co. (Ltd.)—report, June 4, 11c
 DER GOLTZ, Baron H. von—death, July 30, 10c
 DE RIN, Mr. A.—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Nov. 29, 8a
 DERING, Sir Henry N.—leaves for Brazil, Mar. 23, 5f; death, Aug. 28, 8a; funeral, 30, 7f
 DERNBURG, Herr B.—appointed director of German Colonial Department, Sept. 4, 3d; biographical, 5, 3c
 in Reichstag, on Africa, German South-West: rising, Dec. 7, 5d; 14, 5b; colonial administration, Nov. 29, 5b; Dec. 1, 7d; 4, 5b
 DE ROMANO, Mrs. E.—Perival churchyard: application for faculty to confirm grant of grave, Aug. 9, 9b
 DE ROUGEMONT, Mr. A. F.—on Chinese labour (l.), Feb. 27, 3d
 DE ROUGEMONT, Louis—reported death, Mar. 22, 12c

- DÉROULÈDE M.—withdraws candidature for French Chamber of Deputies, Feb. 14, 5d
 DERRY, Bp. of : see CHADWICK, Rt. Rev. G. A.
 DERSCHATTA, Dr. von (Austria)—appointed Minister of Railways, June 2, 7c
 DERVISH Pasha—Maj.-Gen. Swaine (l.), April 20, 9f
 DERWENT Valley—water board : reports (E.S.), April 11, 118b ; (E.S.), Nov. 28, 386b ; —water scheme (sp. art., E.S.), Mar. 14, 83b ; progress (E.S.), Aug. 22, 270b
 DESAIX, Gen.—statue unveiled, July 23, 5f
 DE SALIS, Mr. H. R.—on canals (evid.), May 16, 16f
 DESART, Lord—chosen next president of Benevolent Society of St. Patrick, Jan. 31, 4a
 DE SAUSMAREZ, Mr. F. B.—on proposed memorial to Mrs. Cary Brock (l.), Feb. 26, 12a
 DESBOROUGH, Lord (Mr. W. H. Grenfell)—assumes title, Jan. 6, 9e ; appointed K.G. of Order of Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, Dec. 8, 12a ; entertained at Maidenhead, Feb. 9, 4a ; takes seat in House of Lords, 15, 10a ; to be entertained at High Wycombe, Mar. 2, 10b ; appointed a British Government representative at Olympic games, April 4, 11b ; leaves for Athens, 13, 4b
 London, port of—entertains representatives of principal interests, June 19, 10b
 at Guildhall, on Port of London, April 4, 13c
 in Parliament, on Canadian cattle : British embargo, April 6, 6a
 on Olympic games, London (statement), Nov. 24, 6b
 DESBOROUGH, Captain A. P. H.—“ Report on Visits to Certain Explosives Factories and Testing Stations in Belgium, Germany, and Holland ” reviewed (E.S.), Mar. 14, 82a
 DESCAMPS, Chevalier—renominated member of Hague Court of Arbitration, Oct. 29, 6a
 DESCENT and dower—Moser, Mr. G. E. (paper read), Oct. 11, 10f
 DESCHANEL, M. Paul (France)—elected president of commission on external affairs, July 3, 5c ; ambassador at Vienna, probable : *Neue Freie Presse* comment, Oct. 12, 4a
 at Academy, on M. Ribot, Dec. 21, 3f
 in Chamber, on foreign relations, Dec. 13, 5b ; —Morocco : Franco-Spanish intervention, Dec. 7, 5a ; —socialists, June 22, 5c
 on foreign and colonial policy (sp. art., “ French foreign and colonial affairs ”), July 9, 6c
 DE SELIN OURT, Mr.—“ Wordsworth’s Guide to the Lakes ” (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), June 15, 216b
 DESENA, J., and Hoy, R.—robbery charge, Sept. 18, 10b
 DES FORGES, Mrs. E.—will, Aug. 27, 7f
 DES GRAZ, Mr. C. L.—appointed British Chargé d’Affaires in Montenegro, April 25, 15d ; received by Prince Nicholas, Oct. 16, 8a ; leaves Cetigne, Dec. 24, 8a ; on Montenegro : relations with Great Britain (int.), Dec. 28, 3d
 DESIKACHARIYAR, Sir Vembakkam Comandur—knighted, May 16, 7f
 DESMOND, R., and others—theft charge, Sept. 14, 10f
 DESPAGNET, M. Frantz—death, Aug. 16, 7d
 DESPATCHES, government : see under PARLIAMENT
 DESPECHER, M. Jules—death, Jan. 30, 10b
 D’ESPINE, Fatio, and Co., Messrs.—banking business taken over by Swiss Bankverein, Feb. 12, 13a
 DESSIRIER, Gen.—health, May 28, 6d ; 30, 10a ; death, June 7, 11c
 DESTITUTE Children’s Dinners Society—appeals, Mar. 17, 8b ; Dec. 22, 3a ; correspondence, Feb. 3, 8a
 DES VŒUX, Mr. H. J.—on navy : Canadian gift of plate to *Dominion*, July 10, 4a
 DES VŒUX, Sir W.—on Moroccan conference, Jan. 10, 14f
 DE TRAFFORD, Sir H.—books sold, June 21, 3a
 DEUCHAR (James) (Ltd.), Messrs. — report, June 8, 12c
 DEUTSCHE Afrika Bank : see under GERMANY—Banking
 DEUTSCHE Bank of Berlin : see under GERMANY—Banking
 DEUTSCHE Überseeische Bank : see under GERMANY—Banking—German Over-Sea Bank
 DEVAS, Mr. C. S.—death, Nov. 8, 10c
 DEVAUX, M.—on torpedoes : control (paper read, E.S.), Aug. 29, 279b
 DEVELOPMENT and Finance Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, July 6, 14b ; reports, June 29, 4c ; July 6, 14b
 DE VILLIERS, Gen.—arrival in Canada, June 25, 9c
 DE VILLIERS, Mr. M. (Transvaal)—offered dignity of King’s Counsel, Mar. 10, 7e ; at Vrededorp, on constitution, Dec. 10, 5c
 DEVIZES—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a
 DEVLIN, Mr. C. R.—resigns seat, Galway City, Oct. 2, 9c ; elected to Canadian Parliament, Dec. 31, 3d
 DEVLIN, Mr. J.—at Perth, (Australia) April 23, 10b ; at Kalgoolie, 25, 7b ; in Parliament, on Home Rule, Feb. 22, 6c
 DEVLIN, John—murder charge, June 8, 13b ; 27, 12c
 DE VRIES, Prof. Hugo—awarded Royal Society medal, Dec. 1, 9c ; at Royal Society, on biology, 1, 9c
 DEVITT, Mr. T. L.—on Mr. S. H. Wilson’s bankruptcy : attitude of Shipping Federation (l.), Sept. 12, 5c ; 20, 10f ; 26, 8c
 DEVON and Cornwall Banking Co. (Ltd.)—provisional agreement for amalgamation with Lloyds Bank (Ltd.), Jan. 15, 13b ; 17, 13b ; report, Feb. 2, 11b
 DEVON County Agricultural Association—invited to visit Bideford, Sept. 17, 12c
 “ DEVONIAN (R.9,617) ”—on *The Times Book Club* (l.), Nov. 19, 10a
 DEVONIANS in London—dinner, Nov. 26, 7a
 DEVONPORT—borough council election : result, Nov. 3, 9d ; —church extension : statement and appeal, Mar. 26, 10d
 Dockyard — Admiral-Superintendent : new appointment, Feb. 27, 10c ; Rear-Admiral C. J. Barlow to take over post, Mar. 9, 10a ; assumes duties, April 2, 7d ; —basin, new tidal : entrance deepened, Aug. 2, 12c ; —chaplain : Rev. F. C. Stebbing retiring, April 30, 10a ; —electrical equipment completed (E.S.), Nov. 14, 370b ; —employees : 150 additional hands sanctioned, Sept. 14, 8a ; —extension works : Prince of Wales to open, Dec. 19, 8a ; date, 31, 4b ; —inspection by Lords of Admiralty, April 10, 11a ; 12, 7d ; 13, 4c ; —inspection, Aug. 10, 8a ; —officers : weekly board meeting established, Feb. 24, 8c ; —school : prizes distributed, Dec. 20, 12b ; —warship : construction preparations, Oct. 27, 8b ; —working-hours : results of poll, Feb. 3, 10a

DEVONPORT (continued):—

- Explosion on steamboat No. 114, Feb. 12, 11*d*; Royal message, 15, 6*d*; inquest, 15, 6*d*; 20, 10*f*; funeral of engine-room artificer, 19, 7*d*;—general election, Jan. 1, 6*d*; 2, 4*f*; 10, 6*f*; 12, 11*b*; 15, 11*c*; poll, 15, 10*d*;—Keyham extension works: inspected by Mr. E. Robertson, Aug. 13, 8*b*;—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9*a*;—mechanicians: training establishments for: visit of M.P.'s, June 11, 7*a*;—naval ordnance depot: inspection by Rear-Adm. Eardley-Wilmot, Sept. 27, 8*b*;—naval barracks: inspection by Adm. Sir L. Beaumont, Sept. 14, 8*a*; church: inspected by Archdeacon Wood, Nov. 28, 11*d*;—naval training establishments: visit of M.P.'s, Dec. 18, 11*a*;—reserve division: cruise announced, Aug. 30, 4*e*;—Royal naval engineering college: inspection by Adm. Sir L. Beaumont, Sept. 11, 4*a*;—Royal Sailors' Home: see that title;—sewage works completed (E.S.), Aug. 8, 25*a*;—voters' list, revision of: sitting of registration court, Sept. 20, 4*f*;—water: Devonport Water Company's undertaking: purchased by Corporation (E.S.), April 11, 11*b*
- DEVON Sea Fisheries Committee—foreign trawlers in Channel, damage by: resolution passed, April 5, 4*f*;—Start Bay fishery: report, Oct. 3, 8*d*
- DEVONSHIRE—coal deposit discovered, Nov. 3, 3*a*;—deputy-lieutenant appointed, Mar. 3, 11*b*; April 14, 10*c*;—East (Honiton): general election, poll, Jan. 25, 10*b*;—Mid (Ashburton): general election, Jan. 1, 6*d*; 2, 4*f*; poll, 29, 10*b*;—mines: tin and copper (sp. art.), "Tin and copper: coming developments in Cornwall and Devon," F.S.), June 25, 222*a*; Sept. 17, 317*a*;—North (South Molton): general election, Jan. 11, 11*c*; 12, 11*b*; 15, 11*c*; unopposed return, 15, 10*c*;—North-East (Tiverton): general election, poll, Jan. 19, 10*c*;—North-West (Barnstaple): general election, poll, Jan. 27, 10*d*;—sheriffs nominated, Nov. 13, 3*d*;—South (Totnes): general election, Jan. 11, 11*c*; 12, 11*b*; 22, 11*b*; poll, 22, 10*d*;—Torquay: general election, poll, Jan. 24, 10*d*;—West (Tavistock): general election, Jan. 6, 7*b*; 8, 11*a*; 26, 10*f*; poll, 26, 10*b*
- DEVONSHIRE, Duchess of—ball, June 27, 10*c*; King's birthday reception, June 30, 8*f*; opens bazaar at Keighley, Nov. 29, 8*c*; at Sandringham, Dec. 4, 10*c*
- DEVONSHIRE, Duke of—at Cannes, Feb. 7, 6*b*; leaves for Riviera, Mar. 12, 6*c*; to contribution to Cambridge University Library, June 6, 10*b*; shooting party at Bolton Abbey, Aug. 13, 7*f*; 14, 8*a*; 16, 7*c*; 17, 8*a*; 18, 7*c*; 20, 7*f*; entertains at Chatsworth, Nov. 13, 10*b*; contributes to Selby Abbey restoration fund, Dec. 15, 12*b*
- Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Feb. 24, 9*c*
- Dinner, official, Feb. 19, 7*b*
- Edward, King—Chatsworth visit announced, April 18, 7*c*
- Pollock, Sir F. (1.), Jan. 4, 6*b*
- Schuster, Mr. F., letter to, on his candidature for City of London, Jan. 4, 11*f*; Sir Edward Clarke on, 5, 5*c*; Lord Lonsdale on, Jan. 8, 11*a*
- Unionist party—communication to political friends, Feb. 19, 10*a*
- West of Scotland Liberal Unionist Association—resigns honorary presidency, Mar. 3, 9*f*; (1.), 8, 11*b*; 9, 9*f*

DEVONSHIRE, Duke of (continued):—

- at Eastbourne, on cottage homes, June 6, 7*a*; at Lansdowne-house, on Unionist party's policy, Feb. 16, 10*a*, *b*; at Queen Anne's-gate, on National Association for Technical and Secondary Education, June 16, 9*d*; at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Unionist party: free traders' policy, Mar. 7, 11*c*, *e*; at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Unionist party; Education Bill, June 13, 7*c*
- in Parliament, on Education Bill, Aug. 4, 4*a*; Nov. 2, 4*a*; 7, 6*a*; 8, 6*b*, *e*; 13, 7*b*; Dec. 4, 6*d*, *e*; 20, 6*f*;—fiscal policy, Feb. 23, 6*a*
- on Chalfont St. Peter colony for epileptics (1. and others), Nov. 29, 11*a*;—fiscal policy (1.), Jan. 11, 10*b*; Oct. 23, 7*d*;—Free Trade League (1.), Jan. 15, 11*a*;—Home Rule and fiscal policy (1.), Jan. 1, 12*d*;—Unionist party: free traders' policy (1.), Mar. 10, 14*a*
- DEVONSHIRE, Mrs.—supposed murder and suicide, Aug. 13, 4*c*; inquest, 15, 6*d*
- DEVONSHIRE Agricultural Society—horses' pedigree register: report, Nov. 12, 4*c*
- DEVONSHIRE Regiment, 4th Batt.—colours to be deposited in Exeter Cathedral, June 2, 12*b*
- DEVYON, Mlle. Suzanne—recitations, July 3, 4*f*
- DEW, Detective-inspector—appointed chief inspector at Scotland-yard, Nov. 2, 12*f*
- DE WALDEN, Lord Howard—accepts presidency of Great Chesterford Horse and Foal Society, Feb. 13, 10*b*; elected, July 23, 3*d*
- DEWAR, Mr. A.—biographical, Jan. 25, 15*c*
- in Parliament, on Grantham, Mr. Justice: Yarmouth election petition, July 7, 5*b*;—Land Tenure Bill, Nov. 8, 7*d*;—unemployed: proposed Bill, May 31, 7*b*
- DEWAR, Col. G.—on South African war stores (evid.), May 17, 4*d*
- DEWAR, Prof. Sir J.—receives Matteucci medal, July 23, 10*b*
- at Royal Institution, on chemistry: history, May 21, 14*a*; 29, 4*c*; at Royal Institution, on liquid air; charcoal (lect.), June 11, 14*c*
- on whisky (evid.), June 2, 5*c*
- DEWAR Trophy—marching and shooting contest: entries, April 26, 10*e*; results, May 7, 6*d*
- DEWBERRY, L.—assault charge, Mar. 1, 4*c*
- DE WESSELOW, Mr. F. G. S.—death, Dec. 24, 4*b*; 25, 10*b*
- DE WET, Gen.—at Heilbron, on proposed constitution for Transvaal, Feb. 20, 5*c*; at Vredefort, on proposed constitution for Orange River Colony, April 24, 5*c*
- DEWEY, Admiral G. (U.S.A.)—on navy (evid.), Mar. 21 11*a*
- DEWHURST, Margaret A.—murder charge, April 19, 4*f*
- DE WINTON, Mr. W. S.—on Chinese labour (1.), Feb. 6, 11*c*
- DE WORMS, Baroness—leaves London, Sept. 8, 8*a*
- DEWSBURY—general election, Jan. 4, 5*a*; poll, 17, 10*d*;—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9*a*
- DHARWAR Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, June 16, 5*c*
- DHARWAR Reefs Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 2, 12*a*
- DHENDAI Tea Co. (Ltd.)—report, May 30, 9*f*
- DIACK, Mr. A. H.—appointed C.V.O., May 16, 7*f*
- DIAMOND, Joseph, and others—intimidation charge, Sept. 5, 5*b*; 19, 5*c*; Oct. 1, 3*b*; 11, 13*d*

- DIAMOND-CUTTING—Africa, South : see under AFRICA, South
- Diamond Jubilee* (racehorse) — leaves for Argentina, July 14, 14d
- DIAMONDS—Collis diamond syndicate : see that title ; —Crookes, Sir W. (lect.), June 21, 11b ; —loss : Birmingham, Mar. 19, 6d ; —Rhodesian : on view at Bond-st., Feb. 7, 14c
- DIAZ, Gen. Porfirio (Mexico)—appointed G.C.B., June 29, 11a
- DIBDIN, Mr. Charles — receives gift from members of Civil Service Lifeboat Fund, May 7, 9f
- DIBDIN, Sir Lewis—at Lambeth Palace, on Education Bill, Nov. 27, 12b ; on Church of England : discipline (evid.), Aug. 28, 10a
- DICEY, Professor A. V. :—
at Caxton-hall, on Trade Disputes Bill, Oct. 31, 3d ; at Clarendon-place, on Home Rule, Feb. 24, 17d ; at Imperial Industries Club, on Trade Disputes Bill, Nov. 26, 3f
on Trade Disputes Bill (1.), Oct. 29, 8a ; Nov. 8, 5f ; 19, 5d ; 29, 11a ; (legalization of boycotting), Dec. 6, 17c ; 10, 13c
- DICK, Maj.-Gen. W. A.—death, Feb. 15, 7c
- DICK, Kerr, and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, Sept. 28, 2f ; report, Sept. 20, 12b
- DICK-CUNYNGHAM, Mrs. W. H.—health, July 16, 10b
- DICKENS, Charles—anniversary of birth, 94th : proposed celebration, Feb. 3, 15b ; —“Bleak House” : death of Mr. Joseph Jennings, Feb. 17, 9f ; —bust at Passmore Edwards’ Settlement unveiled, Mar. 23, 10d ; —Hawkins, Mr. Anthony H. (s.), Mar. 23, 10d ; —“Little Dorrit” : produced on German stage, Sept. 17, 4b
- DICKENS Fellowship — convalescent home, proposed : appeal, Feb. 9, 10b ; —meeting, Mar. 9, 11f
- DICKES, Mr. W. F.—“The Norwich School of Painting” reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 23, 103a
- DICKESON (Richard) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—tinned ham prosecution, July 20, 12c
- DICKIE, Lieut. A. P. :—
on South African war stores (evid.), May 31, 4b ; June 21, 3d
- DICKINS, Mr. F. V.—on Japanese drama (1.), Jan. 25, 9f ; —*The Times Book Club* (1.), Oct. 20, 8c
- DICKENS and Jones (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, Mar. 30, 13f ; report, Mar. 29, 15c
- DICKINSON, Maj. E. A.—decorated by Khedive, April 4, 9f
- DICKINSON, E. D.—theft charge, July 21, 13d
- DICKINSON, Mr. H. N.—“Things that are Caesar’s” reviewed (L.S.), June 1, 202b
- DICKINSON, Mr. J.—on Aliens Act (comments), June 4, 13c
- DICKINSON, Mr. W. H.—biographical, Jan. 19, 15c ; election address, Jan. 8, 10f
at Essex-hall, on land nationalization, Oct. 15, 4b
in Parliament, on address : moves, Feb. 20, 7c ; —Corruption Bill, Prevention of, April 4, 7a ; —London County Council : Money Bill, June 22, 7f ; —Port of London, Mar. 29, 7b
- DICKSON, Maj.-Gen. E. T.—appointed to staff of Eastern command, June 23, 10a
- DICKSON, Mr. H. N.—on water supply of London (sp. art., E.S.), Sept. 12, 289b
- DICKSON, Mr. J.—on Dr. H. R. Mill : letter on rainfall corrected (1.), May 3, 4d
- DICKSON, Mr. J. D. H.—on Cambridge University : mathematical tripos (1.), Oct. 24, 3a ; —locomotives : overturning (1., E.S.), Sept. 5, 283c
- DICKSON and Benson (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Mar. 26, 4d
- DICKSON Bey, Miralai—decorated by Khedive, Mar. 10, 12b
- DICKSON-POYNDER, Sir J.—at Westminster Palace Hotel, on housing : co-partnership, Dec. 7, 15d
in Parliament, on army : estimates, Mar. 16, 7b ; reorganization, July 13, 7c ; —Education (Provision of Meals) Bill, Dec. 8, 6d, 7a ; —Land Tenure Bill, Nov. 7, 7b ; —London County Council (Electric Supply) Bill, Mar. 27, 7d ; —Orange River Colony : land settlement, June 9, 4c ; —sugar convention, Mar. 28, 7c ; —Transvaal : land settlement, April 6, 7b ; June 9, 4c
- DIDCOT, Newbury, and Southampton Railway Co.—director, new, Feb. 15, 7b ; meetings, Feb. 23, 15c ; Aug. 17, 10c
- DIDLINGTON Hall — library : described ; sale announced, Sept. 5, 6b
- DIET—Armstrong, Prof. H. E. (s.), Aug. 9, 6b ; British Association : discussion : Gotch, Prof. (s.) ; Hopkins, Dr. F. G. (s.), Aug. 9, 6b ; Prof. Osler (lect.), Nov. 20, 4d
- DIETRICH, Mr. M.—“The Schulz Steam Turbine” (translated) reviewed (E.S.), Nov. 21, 373c
- DIETRICHSTEIN, Dowager Princess—death, Feb. 23, 10f ; King Edward and Queen Alexandra’s condolences, 26, 6b ; funeral, 27, 10c
- DIEULAFOY, Professor—at Paris, on appendicitis operations, June 21, 5d
- DIGALLA Ceylon Tea Estate Co. (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 19, 18c
- DIGBY, Mr. F. J. B. W.—coming of age celebrated, Sept. 6, 8a
- DIGBY, Sir K. E.—promoted G.C.B., June 29, 11b
at Belfast, on Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction in Ireland, July 19, 10f ; correction (1.), July 30, 6a
on Workmen’s Compensation Bill (1.), Dec. 21, 6a
- DIGGLE, Mr. J. H.—on housing of working classes (evid.), June 19, 4c ; on London Schools Dinner Association (1.), Jan. 6, 7d
- DIGGLE, Rt. Rev. J. W., Bp. of Carlisle—New Year letter to clergy, Jan. 3, 8a
at Carlisle, on relation of politics and religion, Jan. 8, 10b ; at Carlisle, on report of Royal Commission on Ecclesiastical Discipline, Aug. 6, 9a ; at Carlisle cathedral, on passive resistance, Aug. 28, 8c ; at Carlisle, on Education Bill, Nov. 7, 11c ; at Church Congress : delivers presidential address, Oct. 3, 9b ; on socialism, 5, 9a
on Education Bill (1. quoted), May 4, 12a ; (1.), 26, 16a ; June 2, 9d ; correspondence with Rev. Dr. J. B. Paton, 21, 7a ; —religious teaching (1.), Feb. 12, 11a ; 21, 11a ; correction, 27, 14d
- DILKE, Sir C.—date of Newcastle-upon-Tyne lecture, Nov. 17, 8b
Election address, Jan. 9, 12a
at Caxton-hall, on Chinese labour, Mar. 23, 14c ; at Cinderford, on auxiliary forces : territorial scheme, June 9, 17d ; at Eleusis’ Club, on income-tax committee’s report, Dec. 11, 9f ; at Gloucester on Trade Disputes Bill, Jan. 12, 11c ; at Guildhall, on labour : sweating, Oct. 25, 15f ; at Newnham-on-Severn, on Mr. Wyndham’s resignation, Jan. 15, 4d ; at Ross, on fiscal policy, Jan. 20, 11c ; at Westminster, on ministry, Jan. 9, 12a

DILKE, Sir C. (continued) :—

in Parliament, on Aliens Act, Mar. 6, 6*f* ;
—army : Annual Bill, 28, 8*c* ; estimates, 16, 6*c* ; reorganization, July 13, 7*d* ; —Congo Free State administration, July 6, 7*b* ; —factories : inspection, Aug. 2, 7*d* ; inspectors, Mar. 6, 6*e* ; —franchise—Plural Voting Bill, May 15, 6*f* ; Oct. 25, 7*a* ; 26, 5*d*, *e*, 6*a* ; 30, 7*c* ; correction (1.), 27, 12*e* ; Nov. 27, 6*f* ; 28, 6*e*, *f* ; Dec. 4, 7*f* ; —navy estimates, Mar. 8, 6*b* ; —Orange River Colony : constitution, Dec. 18, 10*b* ; —Trade Disputes Bill, Aug. 4, 7*e*, 8*c* ; Nov. 6, 7*c* ; —Transvaal constitution, Aug. 1, 8*b* ; letters patent, Dec. 18, 10*b* ; —Truck Acts, Feb. 28, 7*e* ; —women's suffrage, Mar. 3, 14*e* ; —Workmen's Compensation Bill, Mar. 27, 6*e* ; April 5, 6*b* ; Nov. 30, 7*d* ; Dec. 5, 7*f* ; 6, 6*f*, 7*a*, *c* ; 14, 7*a*
on Austria-Hungary : army (1. quoted), April 16, 2*b* ; —labour party (statement), Jan. 22, 11*b* ; —naval and military expenditure (1.), July 20, 10*d*

DILLON, Mr. Arthur—"The Maid of Artemis" reviewed (L.S.), July 13, 24*8c*

DILLON, Capt. C. T. F.—resigns commission, Aug. 23, 8*a*

DILLON, Lieut.-Col. G. F. H.—death, Oct. 5, 9*b*

DILLON, Mr. H. W.—on Argentina : commercial relations with Great Britain (1., F.S.), July 16, 24*6* ; —general election : Shipowners' Parliamentary Committee's circular to candidates (1.), Jan. 4, 9*f*

DILLON, Mr. John :—

Durham County Education Committee—withdraws charge against chairman, July 19, 10*a*

O'Brien, Mr. W. (s.), Sept. 10, 4*e*

at Ballaghaderreen, on administration of education in Ireland, Sept. 24, 4*e* ; at Crossmaglen, on Ireland : operation of Land Act of 1903, Sept. 3, 4*d* ; at Dublin, on Irish Nationalist party, Feb. 12, 6*d* ; at Dublin, on Town Tenants (Ireland) Bill, Aug. 31, 4*e* ; at Liverpool, on Liberal party : House of Lords ; Education Bill, Nov. 12, 10*e* ; at Newry, on Sinn Féin party, Sept. 5, 3*f* ; at Swinford, on Irish congested districts ; Home Rule, Sept. 11, 4*c*

in Parliament, on Education Bill, May 10, 6*d* ; 22, 6*e*, *f* ; 23, 6*f* ; 24, 7*a* ; June 12, 6*c* ; 13, 8*d* ; 21, 6*e* ; 27, 7*a* ; 28, 7*d* ; July 3, 7*c* ; 4, 7*c* ; 5, 6*e* ; Dec. 13, 7*e* ; —Egypt : Denshaw executions, July 6, 7*c* ; —flogging in navy, Feb. 22, 6*d* ; —Home Rule, Feb. 22, 7*c* ; —Ireland : education, Mar. 22, 7*c* ; congested districts board, June 29, 7*b* ; Labourers Bill, June 14, 6*d* ; Land Commission, May 4, 7*c* ; taxation, May 2, 7*a* ; Town Tenants Bill, Nov. 21, 7*b*, *c* ; 22, 7*b*

on Education Bill, (1.), Dec. 15, 13*c* ; —Ireland : evicted tenants (land conference report) (1.), Oct. 23, 6*a* ; Liberal policy (s.), Aug. 17, 4*e* ; —O'Brien, Mr. W. M. (1.), April 2, 7*c*

DILWORTH, Mr. J.—bequest for establishment of Dilworth Ulster Institute at Auckland, Mar. 16, 10*d*

DIMBULA Valley (Ceylon) Tea Co. (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 21, 14*d*

DIMITRIU, Second Lieut. Evangélie—decorated by King Edward, May 9, 10*a*

DIMOPOULO, Maj.-Gen. Jean—decorated by King Edward, May 9, 10*a*

DIMSDALE, Sir Joseph—receives gift from Court of Aldermen, July 7, 12*a* ; entertains visitors from Billingsgate Monissi Hospital, Aug. 13, 7*f*

at City Carlton Club, on Lord Lansdowne, Mar. 29, 10*b* ; at Gresham-buildings, on Mr. Alban Gibbs, Jan. 30, 4*c* ; at Guildhall Tavern, on Mr. Alban Gibbs, Feb. 15, 14*b*

on City of London conservatism (1.), Feb. 3, 10*a* ; —Gibbs, Hon. Alban : proposed memorial (1.), Mar. 20, 7*f*

DIN, Hon. M. S.—appointed Judge of Punjab Chief Court, Dec. 31, 4*b*

DINIZULU (chief)—Natal native rising : attitude, June 4, 3*d* ; 5, 3*d* ; 6, 5*c* ; 7, 5*c* ; 11, 5*a* ; 21, 5*c* ; 23, 9*f* ; Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (s. P.), June 9, 5*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; at Nonogoma : Mr. Daniel (int.), 28, 3*c*

DINNERS Society, Destitute Children's : see DESTITUTE Children's Dinners Society

DIOCESAN Conferences, Central Council of : see CENTRAL Council of Diocesan Conferences

DION, Marquis de—at Paris, on proposed French motor race, Dec. 26, 3*a*

DIONOGO, Guido—disorderly conduct charge, Mar. 19, 15*c*

DIPHTHERIA—Dartmoor outbreak : see under DARTMOOR ; —Langport outbreak : see under LANGPORT ; —Princetown : see PRINCETOWN ; —"return" cases : report issued, Sept. 4, 10*f*

DIPLOMATIC service—entrance examinations : see under CIVIL Service

DIPSTALE, F. H.—false pretences charge, Nov. 24, 17*b* ; Dec. 1, 4*f* ; 8, 3*f*

"DIRECTOR"—on religious teaching in schools (West Riding judgment) (1.), Sept. 22, 12*c*

DIRECTORIES—advertisement frauds : prosecutions, Oct. 3, 13*c* ; 20, 3*b* ; 29, 14*f* ; Nov. 2, 13*f* ; 9, 3*f* ; 28, 4*f*

DIRECTORS, Institute of : see INSTITUTE of Directors

DIRECTORSHIPS—ministry : see that title

DIRECTORS' Liability Act, 1890—co-directors' liability : law case, June 1, 4*f*

DIRECT Spanish Telegraph Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 22, 14*e* ; report, Mar. 13, 3*e*

DIRECT United States Cable Co. (Ltd.) : —Meetings, Jan. 31, 13*a* ; July 25, 14*c* ; reports, Jan. 23, 12*e* ; July 17, 4*e*

DISABLED, help for—appeal from West London Association (1.), May 14, 12*e*

DISCHARGED Prisoners' Aid Society—conference at Cardiff, Oct. 23, 10*d* ; 24, 14*c*

DISCO Island : see under ARCTIC

DISCONTO-GESELLSCHAFT : see under GERMAN—Banking

DISEASES, industrial—committee : composition, Aug. 8, 7*d* ; inquiry begins, Nov. 1, 11*a*

DISEASES of Animals Bill : see under ANIMALS

"DISGUSTED"—on temporary discontinuance of militia commissions in Royal Artillery (1.), Sept. 15, 10*b*

"DISILLUSIONED"—on army reorganization (1.), Aug. 28, 5*c*

"DISINTERESTED Person, A"—on Deanery of Manchester (1.), July 21, 17*d*

DISRAELI, Mr. C.—use of King's crown on election card : Lord Knollys (1.), Jan 13, 8*f* ; on Lord Knollys's intervention in elections (1.), Jan. 16, 4*d* ; —Unionist party's leadership : Lord Beaconsfield quoted (1.), Feb. 5, 12*e*

DISTILLERS Co. (Ltd.)—report, June 28, 4*c*

DISTILLING, illicit—prosecution, Sept. 27, 13*c*

- DISTINGUISHED Service Order**: see under **ORDERS (British)**
- DISTRAINT**—costermongers' barrows: judicial decision, Feb. 2, 3*f*; —illegal: Lowe v. Dorling, Aug. 8, 4*a*
- DISTRESSED Gentlefolks' Aid Association**—amateur dramatic performance in aid, Mar. 26, 6*c*; correspondence, Sept. 20, 9*d*
- DISTRICT Messenger and Theatre Ticket Co. (Ltd.)**—miniature rifle range opened, Mar. 26, 2*f*
- DISTRICT messenger boys**—medals presented by Duchess of Buccleuch, June 27, 10*c*
- DITLEVSEN, Mr. E. A.**—leaves England, Mar. 31, 8*a*
- DITTBORN, Lieut. Julio**—appointed Naval Attaché to Chilean Legation in London, May 1, 12*c*
- DITZEN, M. von**—appointed Norwegian Minister at Berlin, Mar. 22, 10*b*
- DIVERS, Mr. E.**—on Post Office: decimal weights (1.), July 9, 17*e*
- DIVERS, Mr. W. H.**—on wild lilies of the valley (1.), June 5, 11*a*
- DIVIANI, Calimero**—selling adulterated milk charge, Jan. 25, 13*f*
- DIVING**—national diving competition held, July 2, 11*c*
- DIVORCE**—"Browne and Powles": Sir G. Barnes on error in latest edition, Feb. 13, 3*d*; —Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**
- DIVORCE Law Reform Union**—correspondence, July 27, 4*b*
- DIXBY, Dr. F. A.**—at British Association, on epigamic and aposematic scents in Rhopalocera, Aug. 6, 4*c*
- DIXON, Mrs. A. M. J.**—will, July 19, 11*f*
- DIXON, Sir D.**—at Belfast, on Harbour Trust's treatment of shipbuilders, Jan. 17, 6*a*; re-elected Lord Mayor of Belfast, 24, 6*b*
- DIXON, Mr. John**—death, July 6, 5*c*
- DIXON, Mr. John**—decorated by King of Greece, Nov. 28, 10*a*
- DIXON, Dr. W. E.**—appointed professor in King's College, Mar. 23, 11*c*
- DIXON (William) (Ltd.)**, Messrs.—prospectus, May 8, 13*d*
- DIXON-HARTLAND, Sir F.**—entertained at dinner, Feb. 14, 9*f*; gives dinner, May 22, 10*b*; leaves England, Sept. 4, 8*a*
- Balfour, Mr. A. J. (tel.)**, Feb. 14, 9*f* at Caxton-hall, on Primrose League, May 2, 10*c*
- in Parliament, on Bills of Exchange Bill, June 16, 6*c*; Parliamentary procedure, April 3, 6*c*
- DOBBS, F., and Dobbs, Elsie**—false pretences charge, June 15, 3*d*
- DOBIASH, F.**—theft charge, Nov. 10, 16*d*
- DOBSON, Mr. Austin**—"The Diary of John Evelyn" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 389*b*
- DOBSON, Hon. T. A.**—reappointed Agent-General for Tasmania, Dec. 5, 10*a*
- DOBSON, Mr. T. W.**—biographical, Jan. 19, 15*c*; in Parliament, on Trade Disputes Bill (Mr. W. Hudson's), Mar. 31, 5*d*
- DOCK dues**—barges: law case, June 13, 4*c*; Aug. 13, 5*d*
- DOCKER Brothers (Ltd.)**, Messrs.—report, Feb. 6, 4*f*
- DOCK Labourers, National Union of**: see **NATIONAL Union of Dock Labourers**
- DOCKRELL, Lady**—refused office of justice of the peace as chairman of Blackrock Urban District Council, April 5, 11*f*
- DOCKRELL, Mr. B. J. M.**—discharge in bankruptcy granted, Jan. 26, 3*b*
- DOCKYARD**—Parliamentary elections: new regulations issued, Aug. 23, 8*e*
- DOCZI, Baron Louis**—Prince Bismarck, and Count Andrassy, the elder: reminiscences published, Dec. 25, 3*c*
- DODD, Mr. C.**—"Bullen and Leake's Pleading. Precedents of Pleading," sixth edition, reviewed (L.S.), May 4, 156*b*; appointed County Court judge, Oct. 12, 7*d*; on agricultural labourers: rating (1.), Sept. 13, 5*d*
- DODD, H.**—threatening a solicitor charge, Jan. 23, 13*c*
- DODD, Mr. J. T.**—on poor relief; infantile mortality (1.), Jan. 1, 17*e*; at Selly Oak, on poor law reform, April 18, 9*f*
- DODD, Serjeant W. H.**—biographical, Feb. 17, 14*e*
- in Parliament, on Ireland: contempt of court, April 5, 7*a*; —Home Rule, Feb. 22, 6*e*; —Tyrone, East: application for new writ, July 7, 4*e*
- DODDS, Mr. J. M.**—appointed C.B., June 29, 11*b*
- DODGE, Miss E.**—vocal recital, July 12, 5*f*
- DODGSON, Mr. C.**—"Muirhead Bone" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 378*b*
- DODSWORTH, Sir M.**—on China: opium edict (1.), Oct. 5, 13*a*
- DOG FISH**—Canada: see under **CANADA**; eggs: report by Dr. Thorpe, Nov. 20, 13*d*
- DOGGER Bank incident**: see **NORTH Sea outrage**
- DOGGETT's Coat and Badge**: see under **ROWING**
- DOGS**—Act, 1906: rules issued, Dec. 17, 12*d*; —beagles: see **BEAGLES**; —Berks, Bucks, and Oxon Canine Association: see that title
- Bill—Berks and Oxon Chamber of Agriculture: resolution passed, May 28, 4*c*; —Carrington, Lord: receives deputation, Mar. 22, 12*e*; —Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.), July 26, 5*b*; —Cochrane, Hon. T. H. A. E. (s. P.), Mar. 28, 7*d*; —Kenyon-Slaney, Colonel W. (s. P.), Mar. 28, 7*d*; —Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**; —Strachey, Sir E. (s. P.), Mar. 28, 7*d*; July 26, 5*f*; —Thornton, Mr. P. M. (s. P.), July 26, 5*c*; —Wason, Mr. C. (s. P.), Mar. 28, 7*d*
- Bloodhound Hunt Club**: see that title; —Bristol and West of England Kennel Club: see that title; —Brussels Griffon Club: see that title; —Bulldog Club: see that title; —Collie Club: see that title; —cruelty: prosecution, Aug. 20, 2*f*; —Cruft's show, Mr., Feb. 15, 11*b*; 16, 11*b*; —drowning: child rescued by dog, Sept. 8, 4*d*; —English Setter Club: see that title; —French Bulldog Club: see that title; —Gamekeepers' Association of the United Kingdom: see that title; —Greyhounds: see under **COURSING**; —Hampshire Kennel Association: see that title; —Horsham and District Dog League: see that title; —International Gun Dog League: see that title; —Kennel Club: see that title; —Ladies' Kennel Association: see that title; —London and Provincial Collie Club: see that title; —London Bulldog Society: see that title; —London Foxterrier Club: see that title; —motor accidents: see under **MOTORS**; —Accidents; —National Canine Defence League: see that title; —National Pointer and Setter Society: see that title; —National St. Bernard Club: see that title; —nuisance in streets: correspondence, Dec. 21, 12*f*; —Oxford Foxterrier Club: see that title; —Pekingese Spaniel Club: see that title; —pointers and setters: field trials, April 18, 5*d*; 19, 5*a*; 20, 5*c*; 26, 11*c*; 28, 8*e*; May 3, 11*d*; 5*a*

DOGS (continued):—

- 4, 11a; July 25, 12d; 27, 11c; — retrievers: trials (Horstead), Nov. 30, 11a
 Sales—fox-terrier *Dusky Siren*, Jan. 26, 12b; harriers, Milford and Godalming, June 25, 10c; otterhounds: Captain Reynolds's pack, Oct. 22, 12c; at Agricultural-hall, Feb. 17, 7c; by Messrs. Aldridge, June 30, 14d; July 14, 14d; 21, 14c; 28, 14d; by Messrs. W. and S. Freeman, June 23, 14a
 Sheep Dog Club, Old English: see OLD English Sheep Dog Club; — sheep dogs: trials (Ely), Sept. 28, 9c
 Shows — bulldogs: (Clerkenwell), May 31, 12b; (Westminster), Sept. 14, 9f; collies (Myddelton-hall), Sept. 5, 10a; fox-terriers (Oxford), Sept. 21, 5b; hounds (Crystal Palace), June 7, 7b; (Peterborough), July 14, 17a; St. Bernard (Birmingham), Dec. 4, 11d; terriers (Botanic Gardens, Regent's Park), June 18, 11c; toy dogs (Crystal Palace), May 3, 11d; (Royal Horticultural Society's hall), Dec. 8, 11a
 Shows at Birmingham (National Dog Show), Dec. 4, 11d; Botanic Gardens, Regent's Park, June 29, 12c; 30, 14a; Eastbourne, Aug. 20, 9c; Reading, June 16, 5f; Reigate, Sept. 27, 10d; Richmond (championship), July 14, 14d; Sandy, Aug. 31, 8d; Southampton, Sept. 6, 9c; Wimbledon, Sept. 20, 10d
 South Coast Kennel Society: see that title; —South of England Airedale and Scottish Terrier Clubs: see that title; —spaniels: field trials, Dec. 6, 11c; 21, 10c; —stray: police notice, Dec. 25, 7f; —Surrey County Canine Association: see that title; —Sweden: Scotch collies to be supplied to army, Oct. 5, 10b; —Temporary Home for Lost and Starving Dogs, Battersea-park-road: see that title; —Wimbledon and District Canine Association: see that title
 DOGS Act, 1906—Board of Agriculture and Fisheries: circular, Oct. 30, 11c
 DÖHOFF, Count Karl von—death, July 5, 12f
 DOLCI, Mgr., Bp. of Gubbio — appointed Apostolic delegate to Ecuador, Peru, and Bolivia, Dec. 8, 8b
 DOLCOATH Mine (Ltd.)—reports, Feb. 15, 4c; Aug. 15, 10c
 DOLFEN, Jakob—tried for betraying German military secrets, July 6, 5c
 DOLGORUKOFF, Prince Paul (Russia) — admitted to Kostroma nobility, Dec. 11, 5d
 DOLGORUKOFF, Prince Peter (Russia)—reported arrest, Feb. 26, 5d
 DOLLMAN, Mr. J. C.—exhibition of pictures, Jan. 15, 15b; elected associate of Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours, Feb. 5, 7a
 DOLORES (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 27, 13d; reports, April 30, 14b; Nov. 8, 4c
 DOLPHIN (Conservative) Society (Bristol)—president elected, Oct. 16, 10a; anniversary celebrated, Nov. 14, 11d
 DOMESTIC Servants' Benevolent Institution—appeal, Dec. 22, 3b; contributions (Goldsmiths' Company), July 14, 12a; (Royal), Nov. 14, 10a; Dec. 22, 11f
 DOMINGUEZ, Mme. Ana Cané de—death, Jan. 9, 10b
 DOMINGUEZ, Señor Don Florencio L.—received by King Edward, July 10, 10a
 DOMINGUEZ, Marshal Lopez (Spain)—forms ministry, July 7, 7d; health, Nov. 8, 5d in Chamber, on ministerial crisis, Nov. 10, 7c
 DOMINGUEZ, M. Vincente — returns to London, Sept. 12, 7c

- DOMINICA—administrator: Mr. W. D. Young appointed, May 5, 13b; —agriculture: report, Oct. 22, 4c; —fruit: King accepts box of fruit from Permanent Exhibition Committee, Dec. 10, 6c
 DOMINICAN Republic — finances: United States assistance asked, Sept. 20, 3f; 22, 5d
 DOMINICANS—English Province: Very Rev. L. Shapcote re-elected provincial, May 9, 12d
 DOMINION Atlantic Railway Co.: see under CANADA—Railways
 DOMINION Copper Co. (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 31, 11c
 DOMINIQUE, Monte—attemped shop-breaking charge, Dec. 6, 4b
 DON—boating accident (fatal), Mar. 19, 6b
 DON, Dr. A. G.—fatal motor-car accident, Aug. 24, 8b; inquest, 27, 5c
 DONAIS, Mgr., Bp. of Beauvais (France)—on separation law (pastoral), Sept. 12, 3d
 DONALD, Brig.-Gen. C. J.—at Hounslow-heath, on *Spectator* experimental company, Sept. 11, 4b; correction, 12, 8b
 DONALDSON, A. A.—false pretences charge, Aug. 25, 5b
 DONALDSON, Rev. S. A.—at Westminster Abbey: sermon, April 14, 5d
 DONAT, Mr. Karl von—"The Battle of Mukden" (translation of German official history) reviewed (L.S.), April 6, 122c
 DONCASTER — explosion: Deane Valley Railway (fatal), Mar. 15, 11b; —horses: sales of yearlings and mares, Sept. 12, 5b; 13, 4b; 14, 9b; 15, 12b; —infirmary: bazaar in aid, April 27, 10a; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a; —race meetings, Feb. 6, 11c; (sp. art., "The Newmarket, York, and Doncaster meetings"), May 21, 10a; held, 25, 7a; 26, 10a; additional autumn meeting: result of poll, 28, 11b; (sp. art., "The Doncaster meeting"), Sept. 10, 13c; held, 12, 5a; 13, 4a; 14, 9a; 15, 12a; St. Leger: race described, 13, 4a
 DONEGAL—East: general election, Jan. 9, 7a; unopposed return, 16, 4c; —North: general election, Jan. 6, 7c; unopposed return, 17, 4c; —soldiers of Connaught Rangers assaulted: prosecution, Aug. 24, 8c; appeal heard, Oct. 10, 6d; —South: general election, unopposed return, Jan. 18, 15f; —West: general election, Jan. 6, 7c; unopposed return, 22, 13c
 DONEGALL, Lady—opens new cottage in Dr. Barnardo's Homes, July 3, 4f; opens fair at Ealing, Nov. 8, 11b
 DONISTHORPE and Dickson, Messrs.—on overcrowding on District Railway (l.), Jan. 8, 11d; on Tanganyika Concessions (Ltd.) (l.)—prospectus, Nov. 15, 15c
 DONNA Thereza Christina Railway Co.: see under BRAZIL—Railways
 DONNELLY, Deputy Surg.-Gen. Sir J. McN.—promoted K.C.B., June 29, 11a
 DONNERSMARCK, Count V. Henckel von—appointed German Minister in Copenhagen, Feb. 3, 6c
 DONOSO, Señor Raymond Vergara — biographical, Mar. 19, 6a
 DONOUGHMORE, Lord:—
 at Clonmel, on Ireland: education, Sept. 27, 4c; at Constitutional Club, on forthcoming colonial conference, Nov. 28, 7f
 in Parliament, on Aliens Act, Mar. 23, 6b; army: reorganization, July 25, 5c; Dec. 13, 6c; —defence, national: militia ballot, May 15, 6b; —horse-breeding, July 17, 6c; —Ireland: Town Tenants Bill, Dec. 12, 6c; —London

- DONOUGHMORE, Lord—in Parliament on (continued):—
County Council (Money) Bill, July 10, 6b; —militia: reorganization, Mar. 20, 6b; Dec. 11, 6c; —Poisons and Pharmacy Bill, Mar. 21, 6a; —slaughter-houses, public: Bill, Aug. 1, 5d; —soldiers and sailors, discharged: civil employment, Nov. 29, 6a; —Trade Disputes Bill, Dec. 13, 6f; 15, 9b
- DONOVAN, P., and others—assault charge, July 27, 15c
- DOOARS Tea Co. (Ltd.)—report, June 28, 4c
- DOOGAN, Mr. P. C.—illness, June 13, 12c; death, 16, 8a; Nationalists resolution of sympathy (P.N.), 16, 8a
- DOOM-DOOMA Tea Co.—meeting, June 7, 3d; reports, May 28, 16a; Nov. 29, 14c
- DORAN, Mr. H.—on Ireland: congested districts (evid.), Sept. 13, 8c; 14, 8b; 15, 6e; 17, 7f
- DORCHESTER—Bath and West of England Agricultural Society: invitation to hold 1908 meeting, Dec. 10, 3d, 11d; —Holy Trinity Church tower: Mr. T. Hardy, originates movement for erecting, Sept. 6, 5e; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a; —Roman Catholic Church: foundation-stone laid, Dec. 19, 5f; —sewage disposal: law case, April 27, 3a; —storm: damage, Aug. 3, 10f
- DORCHESTER (Boston, U.S.A.)—gift of Roman pavement from Dorchester, England, May 3, 12a
- DORCHESTER Prison—carol service, Jan. 2, 6a
- DORÉ Gallery—art exhibition, Feb. 23, 14d; May 29, 4e; June 4, 12c; —“freak” jewels exhibition, Mar. 30, 13f; —Girls’ Home at Charlton: bazaar in support held, May 18, 10a; 19, 10b; —“Via Crucis” exhibited, Jan. 15, 15b
- DORGAN, Mr.—at Cork, on Irish evicted tenants, July 17, 8d
- DORINGTON, Sir J.—entertained, Oct. 19, 6b; at Cardiff, on vagrancy, Oct. 24, 14c
- DORKING, Bp. of: see BOUTFLOWER, Rt. Rev. C. H.
- DORMER, Hon. Lady—death, June 6, 5f
- DORMAN, Long, and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Nov. 17, 17c
- DORNE, Pierre—motor-car speed prosecution, Aug. 13, 10f
- DOROSHEVSKY, Gen. (Russia)—attempted assassination, Sept. 18, 3a
- DORRAN, Mr. S. S.—at British Association, on bushmen of Basutoland, Aug. 3, 8c
- DORRINGTON, W.—theft charge, July 24, 14c
- DORSET —deputy-lieutenant: appointment, Sept. 26, 12a; —East: general election, Jan. 10, 6f; 26, 10f; 31, 8a; poll, 29, 10b; ballot paper found, Feb. 3, 10a; 5, 10c; —education committee: assistant secretary appointed, Feb. 9, 4a; —Lord Lieutenant: Col. J. M. Batten appointed, July 28, 11f; —North: general election, Jan. 5, 5a; 20, 11a; poll, 22, 10d; voters’ list, revision of: sitting of registration court adjourned, Sept. 20, 4f; —sheriffs: nominated, Nov. 13, 3d; —South: general election, Jan. 19, 10f; poll, 19, 10c; —West: general election, Jan. 20, 11a; 24, 11b; 25, 10f; poll, 25, 10b
- “DORSET Author”—on *The Times* Book Club (1.), Dec. 27, 6c
- DORSET Men in London, Society of: see SOCIETY of Dorset Men in London
- DORSET Regiment, 1st Batt.—returns from India, Dec. 10, 10c
- DORSET Regiment, 2nd Batt.—leaves for India, Oct. 5, 10c
- DORTMUND Breweries Co. (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 22, 14c
- DOSNE, Mlle.—death, Jan. 17, 6c
- DOUBLEDAY, Miss M.—concert, Nov. 10, 17a
- “DOUBLE Subscriber”—on *The Times* Book Club (1.), Oct. 24, 8d
- “DOUBTFUL”—on L.C.C. embankment tramways (1., E.S.), Nov. 21, 376c
- DOUGHTY, Mr. C. M.:—
“The Dawn in Britain,” Vols. I. and II. reviewed (L.S.), April 20, 140b; Vols. III. and IV. reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 326a
- DOUGHTY, Sir George:—
at Grimsby, on fishing apprentices, Feb. 10, 17b; at Shoreditch, on Aliens Act, April 5, 7b
in Parliament, on coal tax: repeal, May 1, 9c; Education Bill, May 29, 7c; Dec. 11, 10a; 13, 8a; —industries: Census of Production Bill, Nov. 7, 3f; 23, 7b; —Merchant Shipping Bill, Oct. 24, 6c; Nov. 16, 7a; —Workmen’s Compensation Bill, Dec. 5, 8b; 7, 7b
- DOUGLAS (Isle of Man)—Mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a
- DOUGLAS, Sir A.—death, April 12, 6c
- DOUGLAS, Very Rev. Lord A.—admitted into Order of Redemptorist Fathers, Dec. 10, 11b
- DOUGLAS, Mr. A. J.—on Scotland: land tenure (1.), Aug. 24, 5c
- DOUGLAS, Adm. Sir A.—receives decoration of “Grand Officer” of Legion of Honour, Jan. 3, 9d; receives order of Rising Sun, Aug. 1, 11c; leaves Portsmouth on leave, Sept. 20, 9b; rehoists flag, 29, 6b; inspects Haslar Hospital, Oct. 3, 4b; inspects Royal Naval Barracks, Portsmouth, Nov. 16, 11b
at Burlington House, on navy, May 7, 15b; at Guildhall, on navy, July 28, 14d; at Portsmouth, on Japanese naval visit, June 5, 10c
- DOUGLAS, Lieut.-Gen. C. W. H.—inspects Volunteer Ambulance School of Instruction, Dec. 15, 18b
- DOUGLAS, Mr. J.—appointed C.I.E., June 29, 11c
on copper: consumption (1., F.S.), April 9, 130c; industry (art. quoted, E.S.), April 18, 124a
- DOUGLAS, Mr. J. S. C.—elected to Radcliffe travelling fellowship, May 14, 10c
- DOUGLAS, Sir Robert—on Chinese conventional phrases (1.), July 7, 8d
- DOUGLAS, T.—base coin charge, Nov. 20, 17f
- DOUGLAS Col. W.—appointed A.A.G. of Eighth Division at Cork, Feb. 23, 11a
- DOUGLAS, Hon. W.—hunting accident, Mar. 8, 10a
- DOUGLAS, Mr. W. L.—on United States duty on hides; exports of boots (s., F.S.), Aug. 20, 289b
- DOUGLAS-JONES, Col. D. F.—on religious teaching in schools (1.), Feb. 6, 8c
- DOUGLAS PENNANT, Hon. E.—presentation, Dec. 6, 10a
- DOUIE, Mr. J. M.—appointed C.S.I., Jan. 1, 9e
- DOULTON and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—awarded diploma of honour and grand prix, Milan Exhibition, Oct. 27, 11f
- DOUMER, M. Paul—“*Livre de mes Fils*” reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 19, 20b; candidature for French Presidency: M. Denéchau, (s.), 19, 15b; French comment, 19, 5b; elected president of French Chamber of Deputies, 10, 5c; received by Prince Bülow, Dec. 7, 10a
- DOUMERGUE, M.—biographical, Mar. 13, 5c; appointed French Minister of Commerce, Oct. 24, 5a
at Paris, on Franco-Russian commercial convention, Feb. 10, 7c

- DOUSTE, Miss—concert, April 25, 11f
DOVE, Mr. J. F.—on motherhood (1.), Nov. 1, 4f
DOVE, Mr. J. M.—resigning general management of Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Co., Dec. 20, 13b
DOVE-COTTAGE, Grasmere—annual meeting, May 30, 14f
DOVER—boat accident : see under BOATING ; —borough council election : result, Nov. 3, 9d ; —custom-house arrangements : correspondence, Sept. 22, 12e ; —fortifications : alleged espionage by priest, Aug. 22, 10a ; naval harbour inspected, 27, 5a ; —French municipal delegates entertained, Oct. 16, 10a ; —general election, Jan. 10, 6f ; 12, 11b ; 13, 9e ; 15, 11d ; 24, 11b ; poll, 15, 10d ; —German naval party visit, June 13, 14a ; —Hamburg-American Company : New York service discontinued, July 28, 14f ; withdrawal completed, Dec. 14, 13e
Harbour—Admiralty Pier widening : progress of Bill, Oct. 1, 6a ; —Board : chairman elected, June 26, 12b ; —Board Bill : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — correspondence, June 14, 3f ; —German Commission inspects, Sept. 10, 7f ; —naval works : progress, Mar. 6, 7f ; —torpedo boat destroyers : additional moorings to be laid ; —steamer *Olaus Olsesen* collides with works, Oct. 22, 8d ; estimated damage, 23, 4f ; 24, 14f ; —Works Bill : Bonsor, Mr. H. C. O. (s.), Aug. 1, 14b ; Emmott, Mr. A. (s. P.), July 27, 7d ; Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s. P.), July 27, 7d ; Leese, Sir J. F. (s. P.), Nov. 8, 11d ; Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s. P.), July 27, 7d ; Maddison, Mr. F. (s. P.), July 27, 7d ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Pemberton, Sir E. L. (s.), Aug. 4, 3f ; Perks, Mr. R. W. (s.), Aug. 1, 14b ; Rea, Mr. W. R. (s. P.), July 27, 7d ; Nov. 8, 11d ; Vivian, Mr. H. (s. P.), July 27, 7d ; Wyndham, Mr. G. (s. P.), July 27, 7d
Hcimdal (Danish cruiser) : see under FOREIGN relations : Denmark ; — mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a ; —Roman Catholic church, new : opening announced, Mar. 29, 8b ; dedicated, 30, 4b ; —St. Barnabas Church : appeal for funds for extension, Feb. 17, 7b ; —St. James's Church : safe robbed, Aug. 29, 9f ; —schools of science, art, and technology at Town-hall : prizes distributed, Mar. 5, 7c ; —Shakespeare cliff : fall, Jan. 15, 9f ; 18, 6b ; —weather : gale, Jan. 19, 11f ; shop struck by lightning, Feb. 9, 5e
DOVER, Bp. of : see WALSH, Rt. Rev. W.
DOVER College—cadet corps addressed by Gen. Lord Methuen, Oct. 15, 5d
DOWDALL, Mr. H. C.—appointed lecturer in Manchester University, May 19, 8c
DOWDEN, Prof. E.—at Dublin, on Home Rule, Dec. 8, 12c ; on Mr. Walter Long : expression of confidence (1.), Sept. 5, 5c
DOWDEN, Rt. Rev. J., Bp. of Edinburgh—at Church Congress, on Church of England : revision of services, Oct. 3, 10a
DOWDESWELL'S Gallery, Messrs.—exhibitions, May 16, 4c ; Nov. 2, 12e
DOWDING, Rev. N. B.—appointed senior Church of England chaplain at Gibraltar, Oct. 1, 11d
DOWER, Mr. G. E. Moser—on descent and dower (paper read), Oct. 11, 10f
DOWIE, Dr. J. A.—repudiated by followers, April 3, 5f ; —Zion City : law case (adverse decision), July 28, 7d ; creditors' meeting, Aug. 8, 3d
DOWLAIS—Gas Bill : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
DOWLING, Canon T. E.—appointed archdeacon in Syria, Dec. 5, 10d
DOWN—East : general election, Jan. 23, 9a ; poll, 23, 8d ; —North : general election, Jan. 30, 11a ; poll, 30, 11a ; —South : general election, Jan. 5, 5b ; poll, 25, 10d ; —West : general election, Jan. 9, 7a ; unopposed return, 19, 15a
DOWNE, Lord—elected steward of Jockey Club, April 20, 5b
DOWNER, A. L.—assault charge, Oct. 30, 3d ; 31, 10a
DOWNEY, Mr. E.—“ Charles Lever : His Life and Letters ” reviewed (L.S.), April 27, 147a
DOWNING, Alderman R.—death, Aug. 11, 8a
DOWNSHIRE—abbot : election deferred, Sept. 20, 4b ; elected, Nov. 7, 8c
DOWNTON College of Agriculture—certificates and prizes awarded, April 16, 11d ; session ends ; prizes awarded, Aug. 14, 2f ; closed, Oct. 31, 10a
DOWSE, T. R., *alias* Dowse, L.—fraudulent conversion charge, Oct. 12, 13d ; 19, 2f ; Nov. 9, 3f
DOWSETT, Mr. C. F.—on fires : sparks from railway engines (1.), Oct. 18, 4f
DOWSETT, Mr. T.—will, Mar. 28, 12e
DOWSON, Mr. J. E.—“ Producer Gas ” reviewed (E.S.), Dec. 5, 390a
DOXFORD (Wm.) and Sons (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Feb. 28, 14f
DOYLE, Lady—death, July 5, 12f ; funeral, 7, 12b
DOYLE, Sir A. Conan—“ Sir Nigel ” reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 386a ; on motor organization for coast defence (1.), April 12, 8d ; on result of South African war (1.), Jan. 26, 7a
DOYLE, Rev. B. J. F.—jewels sold, July 12, 5e
DOYLE, C.—theft charge, April 12, 15c ; 19, 11e
DOYLE, Mr. J. A.—on Ashburton Shield (Bisley) competition (1.), July 14, 13e
DRACHMAN, Gertham—appeal against conviction, April 7, 4c
DRACLEUS, Victor—receiving stolen property charge, Nov. 2, 13f
DRAFFEN, Col. W. P.—death, Mar. 13, 10f
DRAGE, Capt. G.—appointed intelligence officer at Malta, July 23, 6b
DRAGE, Mr. Geoffrey : — at Blackburn, on trade unions, Oct. 9, 10f ; at Guildhall, on Royal Commission on Poor Law, Feb. 22, 4c ; at Liverpool, on Liverpool Colonial Products Exhibition, Feb. 6, 6c ; at Society of Arts, on Imperial organization, Mar. 16, 4c on Imperial organization (address), Feb. 7, 14c ; —industries : census of production (1.), June 1, 17c
DRAGOON Guards, 6th—Imperial Yeomanry officers : selected for service, Nov. 13, 11c ; —South African war : memorial unveiled, June 25, 4c ; correspondence, 28, 14f ; —Wales, Prince of (s.), Feb. 7, 5e
DRAGOON Guards, 7th (Princess Royal's)—Princess Royal presents cup to officers, May 14, 7b ; standard laid up in Norwich Cathedral, May 30, 12a ; Princess Royal presents new standard, April 6, 12a
DRAGOONS, 1st Royal—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — promotion, alleged favouritism in (case of Capt. Wood), June 12, 12c ; —Basing, Lord (s. P.), May 15, 6c ; Erroll, Earl of (s. P.), May 15, 6b ; Methuen, Lord (s. P.), May 15, 6c ; Portsmouth, Lord (s. P.), May 15, 6c ; Ripon, Marquis of (s. P.), May 15, 6c

DRAGOONS, 2nd (Royal Scots Greys)—Parliament : see under **PARLIAMENT** ; — Russell, Maj.-Gen. S. (1.), Dec. 13, 13f ; —South African war : memorial damaged, Nov. 3, 10c ; unveiled ; Lord Rosebery (s.) ; Tsar (tel.), 17, 12d

DRAGOONS, 6th (Inniskilling)—ordered to Egypt, April 26, 10c ; May 11, 11a ; arrival, 25, 12b ; Imperial Yeomanry : call for subaltern officers, Oct. 25, 12b ; 27, 8b

DRAKE, A.—forgery charge, Mar. 5, 3c ; 19, 15c

DRAKE, Maj. and Brevet Lieut.-Col. H. D.—appointed professor at Indian Staff College, Jan. 24, 6c ; Feb. 2, 8c

DRAKE, Mr. H. L.—appointed to fellowship, Oct. 30, 8d

DRAMA :—

Academy of Dramatic Art : see that title ; actors, financial position of : Mr. G. Barker (s.), Nov. 5, 9f ; Actors' Benevolent Fund : see that title ; Actors' Orphanage Fund : see that title ; "Afterthoughts," Mar. 15, 11b ; "Alabaster Staircase, The," Feb. 22, 10d ; "Aladdin," Dec. 25, 8a ; "A-lad-in and Well Out of It," Mar. 14, 10f ; "Alice in Wonderland," Dec. 21, 9f ; "All-of-a-sudden Peggy," Feb. 28, 8a ; "Amasis," Aug. 10, 3e ; Nov. 10, 11f ; "Amateur Socialist, The," Oct. 15, 9c ; "American Citizen, An," Feb. 23, 11f ; "And Pippa Passes," Jan. 20, 5f ; "Anthony Dean's Double," June 13, 13a ; "Antony and Cleopatra," Dec. 28, 3c ; "Aphrodite against Artemis," April 3, 11c ; "As You Like It," Jan. 11, 4f ; "Atlanta in Calydon" : proposed performance announced, Feb. 27, 10d ; performed, June 8, 7f ; 13, 17e

"Babes in the Wood, The," Dec. 25, 8a ; ballet, the : Mr. Bensusan, (s.), Feb. 6, 14c ; (lect.), 26, 10f ; "Beauty of Bath, The," Mar. 20, 5f ; Dec. 28, 4e ; "Belle of Mayfair, The," April 12, 6c ; Dec. 25, 12c ; "Belle of New York, The," Feb. 28, 3c ; Benson, Mr F. R. (1.), Feb. 10, 12c ; 17, 7e ; "Bezsenenovs, The," April 24, 12c ; "Billy's Little Love Affair," April 5, 4f ; "Bondman, The," Sept. 21, 7c ; Dec. 7, 14a ; "Bond of Ninon, The," April 20, 7f ; "Brigadier Gerard," Mar. 5, 4f ; "Boy O'Carroll," May 21, 4d ; "Brother Officers," Jan. 23, 4f

"Candidate, The," Mar. 22, 10c ; "Captain Brassbound's Conversion" (L.S.), Mar. 23, 104b ; "Castles in Spain," May 25, 5e ; "Charity that Began at Home, The" (L.S.), Oct. 26, 361a ; Chester plays : produced in London, Dec. 6, 14d ; "Cinderella," ballet (L.S.), Feb. 16, 53a ; produced at Théâtre de la Porte-Saint-Martin, Oct. 3, 13c ; "Colonel Newcome," May 30, 9f ; (revival), Oct. 30, 10b ; "Convict on the Hearth, The" (L.S.), Feb. 9, 46b ; "Coppélia," May 15, 5d ; Coquelin aîné, M. : on l'art et le comédien (lect.), June 9, 12e ; (sp. art., L.S.), 15, 218a ; "Cousin Kate" : German version, July 5, 10c ; criticism : Mr. Hall Caine (s.), Nov. 5, 9f

"Dairymaids, The," April 16, 10a ; "Daughters of Shem," Nov. 28, 11c ; "Débutante, The" (L.S.), Dec. 7, 409b ; decadence, alleged : correspondence, June 12, 3e ; "Dictator, The" : provincial rights : law case, Nov. 16, 4d ; "Dinner for Two," April 3, 10a ; "Doctor's Dilemma, The," Nov. 21, 11a ; "Dorothy o' the Hall," April 16, 10a ; "Down Our Alley," July 27, 15e ; "Drama of Roses, The," July 30, 9f ; "Drum of Drums, The," April 6, 10c

DRAMA (continued) :—

"Eager Heart," Dec. 14, 4c ; "Electra" of Euripides (translated) (L.S.), Jan. 19, 21a ; "Electric Man, The," Nov. 12, 3f ; Elizabethan drama : Mr. Sidney Lee's views on platform stage (sp. art., "Mr. Sidney Lee and the platform stage," L.S.), Jan. 12, 14a ; 19, 22a ; 26, 30c ; English Drama Society : see that title ; "English stage in the Eighteenth Century" : lectures by Mr. H. B. Irving, Feb. 16, 11e ; 23, 10d ; "Escape of John Merchant, The," July 12, 7f ; "Exile from Home, An," June 13, 14c

"Fascinating Mr. Vanderveldt, The," April 27, 10c ; "Foil and Counterfoil," June 29, 10a ; "Forty Thieves, The," Dec. 25, 8a ; "Fool of the World, The," April 7, 6c ; France : see under **FRANCE**—Drama

French season in London — "Le Paon," Jan. 16, 5f ; "Brichanteau," 23, 4f ; "Le Pere Lebonnard," 27, 6c ; "La Petite Fonctionnaire," Feb. 3, 6d ; "La Marche Nuptiale," 16, 6e ; "Le Détour," 21, 13f ; "Monsieur le Directeur," 28, 3e ; "Les Romanesques," May 29, 12c ; "L'Abbé Constantin," June 2, 8c ; "L'Anglais tel qu'on le parle," 2, 8c ; "L'Arlesienne," 5, 3f ; "Le Demi-monde," 12, 10c ; "Suzeraine," 19, 10d ; "Le Passe," July 4, 14c ; "L'Enquête" : "Boubouroche," 25, 3f

"Friend in the Garden, The," Mar. 9, 8f

"Geisha, The," June 19, 10d

Germany : see **GERMANY**—Drama

German company in London—"Alma Mater," Jan. 13, 4e ; "Blau," 1, 16c ; "Er muss Taub sein," 1, 166e ; "Serenissimus Zwischenspiele," 1, 16c ; "Liselott," 20, 6f ; "Der Militarstaat," 29, 4b ; "Die Stützen der Gesellschaft," Feb. 6, 14c ; "Nachtsyl," 17, 6b ; "Das Erbe," 24, 8c ; "Die Kinder der Excellenz," Mar. 3, 5f ; "Maria Stuart," 10, 8b ; "Das Opferlam," 17, 8b ; "Hase-mann's Töchter," 31, 12c ; "Die Brüder von St. Bernhard," April 9, 2f ; "Die Ehre," 21, 8f ; "Die Schmetterlings-schlacht," 23, 15e ; "Morituri," 30, 14c ; "Das Glück im Winkel," 30, 14c ; "Heimat," : "Sodom's Ende," May 7, 16c ; forecast of spring season, Dec. 1, 11e

"Gilded Fool, A," Feb. 12, 14f ; "Girl Behind the Counter, The," April 23, 15d ; "Girl on the Stage, A," May 7, 16d ; "Good Natur'd Man, The," Aug. 10, 7f ; Oct. 12, 10c ; "Great Silence, The," June 30, 14f ; Greek chorus : Miss E. W. Matthison (lect.), Mar. 5, 6b ; Greek play (Cambridge) : "Eumenides" of Æschylus, Dec. 3, 4e ; "Gruesome Grange, or the Banished Earl," at Botanic Gardens, July 7, 11c

"Harlequin King," Jan. 4, 5f ; "Hatshepset," July 9, 3c ; "Heir-at-Law, The," Mar. 21, 10c ; "Heroic Stubbs, The," Jan. 25, 6c ; "He's Much to Blame," Oct. 1, 12d ; "His Child," Sept. 11, 7e ; "His House in Order," Feb. 2, 4a ; "House of Dombey, The," Dec. 19, 15e ; "How He Lied to Her Husband," Mar. 9, 8f ; "Humpty Dumpty," Dec. 14, 4e ; "Hypocrites, The" : production announced, June 25, 9c

"In a Balcony," July 14, 15c ; Incorporated Stage Society : see that title ; "Inspector-General, The" (L.S.), June 22, 227a ; "Invention of Dr. Metzler, The" (sp. art. "Stage Society plays," L.S.), June 22, 227a ; Italy : see **ITALY**—Drama

DRAMA (continued) :—

Japan—special article ("The Japanese stage"), Jan. 22, 4d; correspondence, 25, 9f; "Jean Chouan," Sept. 18, 5d; "John Bull's Other Island," Sept. 18, 7f; "Josephine," April 6, 10b; "Judge's Memory, A," Mar. 14, 10b; "Julie Bonbon," Nov. 27, 5f; "Jury of Fate, The," Jan. 3, 9c; "King Henry IV.," April 25, 12d; "King Henry VI.," May. 5, 8c; (correspondence, L.S.), 11, 169b; "King Richard II.," Nov. 20, 10c; "Kit Marlowe," Dec. 8, 15f; "Knight of the Bath, The," May 3, 3c

"Lady Inger of Ostrat," Jan. 31, 7c; Latin play (Westminster School): "Phormio," Dec. 14, 10b; (text of prologue), 20, 4c

Law cases—"Gibson Girl" action for breach of contract, Feb. 1, 9b; 2, 9c; June 22, 3b;—"H.M.S. Irresponsible": action to recover royalties, Jan. 19, 3b;—"Leah Kleschua": libel action, May 18, 3c; 22, 3b; 23, 3b; 24, 3c;—"Lucky Number, The": action for non-production, Oct. 26, 13c;—"Under the Bamboo Tree" (song): Mackay v. Edwardes, Jan. 31, 5f

"Lion and the Mouse, The," May 24, 4c; "Little Cherub, The," Jan. 15, 15a; "Little Dorrit," Sept. 17, 4b; "Little Stranger, The," Feb. 15, 6c; London, Bp. of (sermon), Feb. 12, 11b; "Lovely Millionaires, The," May 17, 14b

"Macbeth," Dec. 12, 10a; "Macleans of Bairness, The," June 20, 12c; "Major Barbara," Jan. 2, 8f; "Man and Superman," Oct. 30, 10d; "Man from Blankley's, The," Mar. 26, 7c; Sept. 6, 4f; "Markheim," April 16, 10b; "Marriage of Kitty, The," June 11, 9c; Marshall, Capt. R. (s.), Feb. 6, 14c; "Mart, The," Feb. 1, 7d; "Maternité," April 10, 4d; "Mauricette," April 2, 12d; "Measure for Measure," Mar. 21, 10b; "Merchant of Venice, The," April 16, 10b; "Merry Wives of Windsor, The," April 28, 8c; May 15, 14f; "Merveilleuses, The," Oct. 29, 4f; "Midsummer Fires," May 16, 17c; "Midsummer Night's Dream, A," June 25, 9f; Dec. 4, 4c; "Monsieur Beaucaire," June 30, 11c; "Mostellaria," Feb. 28, 4f; "Mrs. Temple's Telegram," Sept. 11, 7c; "Mrs. Warren's Profession": decision of court of special sessions, New York, July 7, 8b; "Much Ado About Nothing," June 13, 12d; musical plays: Mr. George Gros-smith (add.), Feb. 5, 7c

National repertory theatre: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; "Nero," Jan. 26, 6a; "New Aladdin, The," Oct. 1, 12d; Nov. 27, 4c; "New Spring Chicken, The," Mar. 23, 10c; "Noah's Ark," Jan. 2, 12d

"Old Heidelberg," Dec. 7, 11d; "Olf and the Little Maid," May 9, 10b; "Olivia," Nov. 6, 10c; "On the Side of the Angels," Dec. 17, 6c; "Othello," May 18, 8a; Oxford University Dramatic Society: "Measure for Measure," Feb. 23, 14d

"Page of Comedy, A," June 30, 14f; "Pair of Spectacles, A," Mar. 15, 11b; "Pan and the Young Shepherd" (L.S.), Mar. 2, 75a; "Pantaloone," June 11, 10c; "Paris and Orléans," Mar. 9, 8f; "Parlez-vous Français?" Mar. 8, 14f; "Partik'ler Pet, The," Jan. 18, 6c; "Peter Pan, Or the Boy Who Wouldn't Grow Up," Dec. 19, 10c; "Peter's Mother," Sept. 14, 8c;

DRAMA (continued) :—

"Petronella," May 29, 16d; platform stage; Mr. Sidney Lee's views (sp. art. "Mr. Sidney Lee and the platform stage," L.S.), Jan. 12, 14a; 19, 22a; 26, 30c; plays, pre-Shakespearian: sale of collection announced, May 30, 4f; collection sold, July 2, 5c; "Prince Chap, The," July 18, 4a; "Privy Council, A," Mar. 26, 7c; "Profligate, The," Nov. 29, 7b; "Prunella," April 25, 12d; "Punch," April 6, 10b

"Question of Age, A" (L.S.), Feb. 9, 46b

"Raffles," May 14, 10b; Réjane, Mme.: London Season: ("La Souris"), Jan. 5, 7f; ("Doré"), 9, 7f; ("Heureuse"), 11, 6a; ("La Rafale"), 15, 15a; "Révolte, La," April 7, 6c; Ripon, Bp. of (s.), May 26, 18d; "Robin Hood," Oct. 19, 5a; "Romanesques, Les": English version, July 6, 12d; "Rosencrantz and Guildenstern," May 24, 4d; "Rosmersholm," May 14, 15d; Royal General Theatrical Fund: see that title

"Savage Encounter, A," June 30, 14f; "School for Husbands, The," Mar. 12, 12c; "Second in Command, The," April 16, 10b; "See-See," June 21, 5f; Shakespeare: see SHAKESPEARE; "Shattered Ideal, A," May 7, 14f; Shaw, Mr. Bernard (lect.), Mar. 8, 10f; (s.), May 23, 5f; "She Stoops to Conquer," Feb. 19, 11c; "Shore Acres," May 22, 5f; "Shulamite, The," May 14, 15c; June 13, 14c; "Silver Box, The" (L.S.), Sept. 28, 330b; "Sin of William Jackson, The," Aug. 29, 4a; Sparks, Mr. W. (toast), Feb. 6, 14c; "Sun's Darling, The," Nov. 1, 12c; "Superior Miss Pellender, The," Jan. 18, 6c

"Taming of the Shrew," June 4, 8c; "Tempest, The," April 24, 12c; Terry, Ellen: jubilee *matinée*, June 13, 12c; Theatrical Ladies' Guild: see that title; "Third Time of Asking, The," May 31, 10c; "Toddles," Sept. 5, 8b; Tree, Mr. H. B. (toast), Feb. 19, 6c; (s.), Nov. 19, 13d; "Trial by Jury," June 13, 12c; "Tristram and Iseult," Sept. 5, 8b; "Two Naughty Boys," Jan. 9, 8b; "Tyranny of Tears, The": German version, Sept. 11, 7c

"Under the Greenwood Tree," Dec. 14, 4c; "Undine," May 24, 10c; United States: see UNITED STATES—Drama

"Vicar of Wakefield, The," Dec. 14, 4d; Village Players, the: title of play for 1906, Jan. 25, 12c; "The Pilgrim's Rest," Feb. 6, 10d; "Virgin Goddess The," Oct. 25, 14c

"Wasps," Nov. 28, 11c; "Weavers, The" (L.S.), Dec. 14, 418b; "Whirlwind, The," May 24, 10c; "Winter's Tale, The," May 8, 15c; Sept. 3, 10d; "Wire Entanglement, A," Sept. 24, 6b

"Yellow Fog Island," Oct. 1, 12d; "You Never Can Tell": German version, Sept. 26, 5b; "Younger Generation, The," Feb. 5, 8b; "Youngest of the Angels, The" (L.S.), Mar. 2, 75a

DRAMATIC Revival Society—Mr. F. R. Benson and others (l.), Nov. 19, 5f

DRAPERS' Chamber of Trade—meeting: presidential address, Feb. 10, 16f

DRAPERS' Company—charitable subscriptions and donations, Jan. 19, 12c; gift to King's College Hospital removal fund, May 8, 9f; subscription renewed to University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire, Feb. 9, 4e

- DRAPERS' Institution and Cottage Homes, Linen and Woollen : see LINEN and Woollen Drapers' Institution and Cottage Homes
- DRAPERY—new machine for measuring and marking piece goods, Jan. 27, 6f
- DRAWING Society, Royal : see ROYAL Drawing Society
- DRAYCOTT, Mrs. Alice E.—“ Simla Village Tales ” reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 346b
- DREADNOUGHT Seamen's Hospital, Greenwich : see SEAMENS' Hospital Society
- DREAPER, Mr. W. P.—“ Chemistry and Physics of Dyeing ” reviewed (E.S.), Nov. 7, 359a
- DREDGE, Mr. J.—death, Aug. 18, 4c
- DRENNAN, J. F., and Egan, T.—substitution of greyhounds charge, April 18, 4f
- DRESDNER Bank : see under GERMANY—Banking
- DRESS Designers' Exhibition Society—exhibition, June 9, 6b
- DRESSEL, Mr. D.—concert, Dec. 14, 12c
- DREWETT, Miss N.—pianoforte recital, Mar. 17, 9b
- DREYER, Dr. J. L. E.—“ History of the Planetary Systems from Thales to Kepler ” reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 274c
- DREYFUS, Maj. Alfred—scene in Chamber, Mar. 3, 5c ; trial : application for revision to be heard, May 11, 5e ; hearing, June 16, 7f ; review of steps to reopen case, 18, 5c ; proceedings, 19, 5d ; 20, 7b ; 21, 5b ; 22, 5d ; 23, 9d ; 26, 7d ; 27, 5b ; 28, 5d ; 29, 5c ; July 4, 5d ; 6, 5d ; 7, 7b ; 9, 7c ; 10, 5b ; 13, 5a ; measures of redress passed ; Press comment, 14, 7c ; 16, 5c ; reinstatement law promulgated ; M. Barthou (s.), 16, 5c ; appointed to 12th Artillery Regiment at Vincennes, 17, 5d ; Lieut.-Col. Bouisson (int.), 18, 5d ; judgment placarded, 20, 5b ; appointed Chevalier of Legion of Honour, July 21, 7d ; 23, 5f ; M. Casimir-Perier's evidence, 21, 7d ; received by President Fallières, 26, 3f ; at dinner at Cercle Militaire, 27, 5e ; M. Hanotaux's evidence, 30, 14b ; Gen. de Galliffet's evidence, Aug. 7, 3c ; extract from Major Dreyfus's declaration, 11, 3c ; attitude of *Nouveliste de Bordeaux*, 27, 4a ; M. Charles Duprey's evidence, Sept. 1, 3d ; Gen. de Boisdeffre's evidence, 4, 3b
- DRIANT, Maj.—duel with Gen. Percin, Jan. 6, 5c
- DRIED fruit trade—Mr. J. J. Rogers, Mr. E. Bowren, and Mr. W. S. White entertained, Nov. 20, 10b
- DRIEFONTEIN Deep (Ltd.)—report, April 7, 16c
- DRILLER, Mme. Eleonore—recitations, June 22, 14f
- DRINK : see under TEMPERANCE
- DRINKING fountains—Metropolitan Drinking Fountain and Cattle Trough Association : see that title
- DRINOFF, M. Marin—death, Mar. 24, 11f
- DRISCOLL, Mr. J.—on Irish Protestants and Home Rule (l.), Jan. 1, 7b
- DROITWICH—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a
- DROMORE, Lord (Capt. the Hon. A. V. Meade)—assumes title, Jan. 9, 10a ; on national defence ; invasion theory (l.), Dec. 27, 9e
- DROMORE, Lord—on national defence : invasion theory (l.), Dec. 27, 9e
- DROWNING :—
Accidents—Croughton, Dec. 8, 12c ; —Edwards, Mr. Bertram, July 20, 5f ; —Lymmouth, July 28, 7f ; —Roscrea, Aug. 7, 4f ; —Sheerness, Feb. 5, 7c ; —Spithead, Feb. 6, 10a ; —Teignmouth, DROWNING—Accidents (continued) :—
Nov. 14, 11d ; —Thames, near Marlow : fatal, July 31, 11c ; inquest, Aug. 1, 10d ; —Walton, Oct. 1, 5f ; —Waterford, Jan. 26, 6c
Restoration from — London County Council's provision of facilities : coroner's comments, Nov. 15, 10b
- DR. TIBBLES' Vi-cocoa (Ltd.)—meeting, April 26, 4e
- DRUCE, Mr. A. F. M.—death, April 12, 6c
- DRURY, Mr. Charles T.—on fern culture for town dwellers (l.), Sept. 12, 10f
- DRUITT, Mr. H.—“ A Manual of Costume as Illustrated by Monumental Brasses ” reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 279a
- DRUMDOE—alleged outrage at Drumdoehouse : report of commissioners, April 6, 12c
- DRUMKEERIN—boycotting : see under IRELAND—Boycotting
- DRUMMOND, E.—receiving stolen property charge, Nov. 23, 3d
- DRUMMOND, Flora, and others—disorderly conduct charge, Dec. 22, 15a
- DRUMMOND, Sir G. A.—arrives in London, Aug. 24, 7f ; on Canada : warning to British investors, Nov. 17, 16c
- DRUMMOND, Mr. G. E.—at Grocers'-hall, on Canada : imperial fiscal policy, July 11, 5d
- DRUMMOND, Mr. H.—“ The Chain of Seven Lives ” reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 9, 45b ; “ The Cuckoo ” reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 369b
- DRUMMOND, Col. L. G.—receives Victorian Order, July 30, 19a ; Field Officer in Brigade Waiting during May, April 27, 10a
- DRUMMOND, Mr. W. H.—“ Voyageur and other Poems ” reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 5, 3a
- DRUMMOND-FRASER, Mr. D.—at British Association, on gold reserve, Aug. 7, 4a
- DRUMMOND-HAY, Mr. F. E.—appointed British Consul to Norway, Dec. 12, 11c
- DRURY, Vice-Adm. Sir C.—receives decoration of “ Grand Officier ” of Legion of Honour, Jan. 3, 9d ; rumoured proposed appointment as Commander-in-Chief in North America and West Indies, Jan. 22, 9c ; 23, 9f ; appointed commander-in-chief of Mediterranean station, Oct. 30, 12a
- DRURY, Kaimakam W. B.—decorated by Khedive, Feb. 22, 8c
- DRURY-LANE — public dispensary opened, April 4, 12f
- DRURY Lane Theatre, Mar. 14, 10f ; Aug. 29, 8c ; Nov. 23, 8b
- DRURY Lane Theatre (Ltd.)—summoned for recovery of rates, Sept. 7, 10d ; meeting, Sept. 29, 4c ; report, Sept. 20, 12b ; alleged negligence : law case, Nov. 3, 3d
- DRURY-LOWE, Mr. W. D. N.—death, Sept. 3, 7f ; funeral, 6, 8a
- DRY, Mr. Wakeling — “ Giacomo Puccini. Living Masters of Music ” reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 378a
- DRYDEN, Hon. J.—appointed member of agricultural commission for Ireland, Mar. 24, 7d ; at Hotel Cecil, April 23, 10a
- DRYSDALE, Dr. C. R.—at South-place Institute, on over-population, Mar. 24, 6b
- DRYSDALE, Dr. C. V.—on electricity at St. Louis Exhibition (report, E.S.), Mar. 7, 78b
- DRYSDALE, J. W.—bankruptcy : discharge suspended, May 4, 3d
- DTHALA : see under ADEN—Hinterland
- DUBASOFF, Admiral (Russia)—life attempted, May 7, 5f ; attitude of Constitutional Democratic party, 7, 5f ; life attempted, Dec. 17, 6a ; health, 18, 5b ; promoted full admiral, 20, 5c

DUBIEF, M. (France) :—

in Chamber, on separation law, Mar. 8, 5a
at Macon, on Church and State riots, Feb.
27, 5b

on coal strike (art. quoted), Mar. 23, 5f

DUBLIN—Alexandra College : 40th anniversary
celebrated, June 2, 12a ; —Artists and
Amateurs' Drawing Society : first exhibi-
tion opened, April 19, 4f ; —Automobile
Club : Dawson-street premises opened,
May 1, 12b ; —Civil bill court Bill :
see under PARLIAMENT ; —College
Green : general election ; unopposed
return, Jan. 15, 10f ; —College of Science,
administration of : correspondence, June
4, 2f

Corporation—audit : Local Government
Board auditor's report on accounts, Mar.
23, 12f ; application in King's Bench
Division by Local Government Board
auditor, June 25, 6c ; *mandamus*
against town clerk and corporation
granted, July 2, 10c ; corporation's
attitude, 7, 7f ; 9, 10d ; 17, 8d ; appeal
lodged by town clerk, 23, 10c ; 24, 9f ;
hearing of town clerk's appeal, Nov. 28,
11c ; Court of Appeal decision, Dec. 4,
11d ; —Bibles in Irish : protest against
acceptance by library committee of Bibles
in Irish, Sept. 4, 8c ; Hibernian Bible
Society's reply, 19, 4c ; meeting of public
libraries committee, 21, 8b ; acceptance
approved, Oct. 2, 9c ; —correspondence
to be addressed in Irish language, May 19,
11c ; —disloyalty : motion of censure on
Alderman Kelly ruled out, Oct. 9, 4c ; —
employés : proposal to increase wages
referred to committee, Aug. 14, 8f ; —
meeting : Lord Mayor and high sheriff
installed, Feb. 24, 8d ; —Parliament :
see under PARLIAMENT ; —reevaluation
of city : request to contribute to cost,
June 1, 9f ; —*Sinn Féin* party : attitude
towards Lord-Lieutenant, Aug. 21, 4a ;
28, 4c ; —Unemployed Workmen Act :
discussion, Nov. 24, 8d

Diocesan synod : annual meeting, Oct.
16, 10b ; —docks : electrical slipway
described (E.S.), Aug. 15, 260b ; —
drainage scheme : Pearson and Co. (Ltd.)
v. Dublin Corporation, Mar. 1, 8a ; —
drainage works opened ; disloyal scene,
Sept. 25, 4c ; Unionist opinion, 26, 8b ;
—exhibition, international, 1907 :
Canadian participation announced, Aug. 23,
4c ; Italy to be represented, Mar. 6, 5d ;
—explosions : Messrs. Trulock, Harriss,
and Richardson's (Ltd.) premises, Mar. 23,
12f ; Maj. A. Cooper-Key's report,
June 7, 9f ; —fire : Britain-street soap fac-
tory, Feb. 9, 4d ; —furniture exhibition at
Ballsbridge, Irish made : opened, April
18, 4c ; —harbour : general election,
poll, Jan. 19, 10d ; —Hyde, Dr. Douglas :
freedom of city to be conferred, July 2,
10c ; conferred, Aug. 8, 10f ; message to
President of *Duma* (tel.), July 25, 6c ;
—law courts : Hilary sittings opened, Jan.
12, 12c ; —Lend a Hand Club : inaugural
meeting, Mar. 20, 10a ; —lord mayor :
salary fixed, Jan. 23, 3f ; Mr. J. P.
Nannetti elected, 24, 6b ; installed, Feb.
24, 8d ; —murder : Mrs. Kearns shot,
Feb. 26, 7c ; —Port and Docks Board :
annual report, Mar. 5, 6c ; —Irish lights,
Royal Commission on : letter from Cork
Harbour Commissioners discussed, Sept.
28, 4c ; —Postal Telegraph Clerks
Association : meeting, Feb. 5, 10f ;
—Protestant Orphan Society : annual
meeting, April 19, 4f ; —St. Patrick's :
general election, unopposed return, Jan.

DUBLIN (continued) :—

15, 10f ; —St. Patrick's Day celebrated,
Mar. 19, 11b ; —St. Stephen's Green :
general election, Jan. 2, 5a ; poll,
19, 10d ; —St. Thomas's Abbey :
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ;
—sheriff, high : installed, Feb. 24, 8d ;
—Town Tenants' League : see under
IRELAND ; —unemployed : meeting in
aid, Mar. 24, 12c ; —University : see
DUBLIN University ; —valuation :
mandamus granted, June 11, 10c ; —water
supply : particulars of new scheme
(E.S.), Sept. 12, 295b

DUBLIN, Archbp. of : see PEACOCKE, Most
Rev. J. F.

DUBLIN, Roman Catholic Archbp. of : see
WALSH, Most Rev. William J.

DUBLIN, Wicklow, and Wexford Railway : see
under IRELAND—Railways

DUBLIN (county)—North : general election,
Jan. 8, 11c ; unopposed return, 16, 4c ;
—South : general election, Jan. 17, 11c ;
18, 11b ; 20, 11b ; 22, 11c ; 23, 9a ; 24, 11b ;
29, 10d ; 30, 11a ; Mr. W. Long (s.), 22,
3c ; 26, 11a ; poll, 29, 10c

DUBLIN Industrial Development Association—
congested districts commission : resolu-
tion on evidence of Mr. Micks, Sept. 12,
10c

DUBLIN Society's Horse Show, Royal : see
ROYAL Dublin Society's Horse Show

DUBLIN University—Bryce, Mr. J. (s. P.),
Mar. 21, 7b ; —Biblical Greek, chair of :
appointment, Oct. 30, 8d ; —Bishops,
Roman Catholic : views, Oct. 9, 4c ; —
calendar, special supplement volume of
the : new edition announced, May 19, 8c ;
—Campbell, Mr. J. H. M. (s. P.), Mar. 21,
7b ; —Carson, Sir E. (s. P.), Mar. 21, 6c ;
—Church of Ireland : proposals to be
submitted to commission discussed, April
25, 7b ; 27, 10c ; —degrees conferred,
April 23, 11f ; June 18, 4c ; July 5, 7d ;
—divinity school : statement by special
committee, general synod of Church of
Ireland, Oct. 9, 4c ; Archbp. of Dublin
(add.), Oct. 16, 10b ; discussion by Church
of England synod of united diocese of
Down, Connor, and Dromore, Nov. 3, 8d ;
—Duffy, Mr. W. J. (s. P.), Mar. 21, 7a ;
—Estates Commission : Butcher, Mr.
S. H. (s. P.), April 4, 7b ; Carson, Sir E.
(s. P.), 4, 7c ; Cherry, Mr. R. R. (s. P.),
4, 7c ; Healy, Mr. T. M. (s. P.), 4, 7c ;
Law, Mr. H. A. (s. P.), 4, 7c ; Lonsdale,
Mr. J. B. (s. P.), 4, 7b ; O'Connor, Mr. J.
(s. P.), 4, 7c ; —general election, Jan. 12,
11d ; 15, 11c ; unopposed return, 15,
10f ; —Healy, Dr. (s.), Sept. 27, 4b ; —
Lecky, late William E. H. : memorial
statue unveiled, May 11, 9f ; —Lord
Lieutenant : address of welcome presented
from University, Feb. 13, 12b ; —MacNeill,
Mr. J. G. S. (s. P.), Mar. 21, 7b ; —medical
school : Dr. Walsh (s.), Mar. 12, 6b ; —
moderatorships awarded, Nov. 19, 13c ;
—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ;
—Redmond, Mr. J. (s. P.), Mar. 21, 7c

Reform scheme : terms of settlement
arranged between fellows and professors
and Roman Catholic laymen's committee,
Aug. 2, 8c ; Irish Roman Catholic
hierarchy : statement issued, 6, 5d ; Mr.
George Fottrell's opinion ; Cardinal
Newman quoted ; Dr. Delany's opinion,
10, 9f ; Roman Catholic Archbp. of
Dublin (l.) ; *Church of Ireland Gazette*
comment, 11, 5c ; Rev. J. W. Barlow (l.),
14, 8f

Revenues : proposed inquiry, Mar. 19,
11b ; Killanin, Lord (l.), Mar. 24, 16d

DUBLIN University (continued):—

- Royal commission: delay in announcement of *personnel*, May 24, 10c; composition, June 2, 12a; 4, 7c; press comment, 4, 8c; secretary appointed, 9, 9c, 11c; Divinity school to be represented, 11, 10c; correspondence on Dr. D. Hyde's appointment, 11, 4c; 18, 15d; 20, 17a; sittings, June 23, 15c; Sept. 3, 4d; Oct. 17, 8c; statements and returns published (Blue-book), 9, 4c; Culverwell, Mr. (1.), Aug. 20, 4b; FitzGibbon, Lord Justice (1.), Aug. 17, 4c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
- Scholarships and exhibitions: awards, June 12, 10d
- DUBOIS, Mlle. Marie—concerts, Jan. 26, 11d; Feb. 9, 4c; June 16, 10a; Nov. 15, 4c
- DUBOST, M. Antonin—elected president of Senate, French, Feb. 17, 5d
- DU BOULAY, Ven. H. H., Archdeacon of Bodmin—at Liskeard, on Education Bill, April 25, 10c
- DU BOULAY, Mr. J. H.—appointed C.I.B., June 29, 11c
- DU BOULAY, Mr. R. H.—decorated by Khedive of Egypt, July 11, 12d
- DU CANE, Miss—"The Italian Lakes" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 12, 11b; pictures inspected by King Edward, May 14, 10a
- DU CANE, Col. H.—"The War in South Africa" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 19, 19a
- DUCE, Lord—appointed G.C.V.O., May 16, 12a
at Gloucester Cathedral, on South African war, Feb. 12, 11d
- DUCKERS, Mr. J. Scott—on education: religious teaching in schools (West Riding judgment) (1.), Aug. 24, 6c; 29, 6d
- DUCKETT, Canon R.—receives presentation, Sept. 25, 4b
- DUCKETT, Canon Thomas—will, July 4, 11c
- DUCKWARI (Ceylon) Tea Plantation Co. (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 31, 14d
- DUCKWORTH, Sir D.—at Greenwich, on Seamen's Hospital, Feb. 16, 11c
- DUCKWORTH, Mr. J.—biographical, Jan. 25, 15d
- DUCKWORTH, Canon Robinson—at Westminster Abbey, on death of King Christian, Feb. 6, 9f; at Westminster Abbey: sermon, Dec. 26, 4a
- DUCKWORTH, Mr. W. L. H.—appointed demonstrator of anatomy at Cambridge University, Oct. 11, 8f
- DUCOMMUN, M. Elie—death, Dec. 8, 12d
- DU CROS, Mr. A.—at Junior Constitutional Club, on Junior Imperial and Constitutional League, July 5, 15d
- DU CROS, Mr. H.—biographical, Jan. 19, 15c
- DUDELL, Mr. W.—at Royal Institution, on telegraphy, Dec. 28, 6c; 31, 13d
- DUDDEN, Mr. F. Holmes—"Gregory the Great, His Place in History and Thought" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 26, 29a
- DUDENEY, Mrs. H.—"Gossips Green" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 322b
- DUDLEY—Education Bill: see under EDUCATION Bill:—general election, Jan. 2, 4f; poll, 16, 10c;—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a;—Robinson, Mr. B.: admitted to freedom, Sept. 12, 7c;—voters' lists, revision of: sitting of registration court, Sept. 11, 9c
- DUDLEY, Lord—Biarritz visit, Feb. 7, 6b; leaves for Paris, 21, 10a; elected captain of Biarritz Golf Club, Mar. 6, 11c;—Irish administration: correspondence with Sir Edward Carson, Mar. 19, 4f; 20, 9f;—health, Nov. 20, 10b; 28, 10a; 29, 10a; 30, 10a; Dec. 3, 6c; 4, 10c; 5, 10a; 28, 7c; leaves for West Indies, 31, 4c
- DUDLEY, C. J.—false pretences charge, Sept. 20, 13c
- DUELLING—France: duel between Maj. Driaut and Gen. Percin, Jan. 6, 5c; mock: exhibition at Jardin de Paris, April 10, 8a;—Germany: Reichstag debate, Jan. 17, 5f
- DUFF, Capt. A. A.—leaves for Madras, Mar. 9, 8c
- DUFF, Mr. A. C. G.—appointed *Chargé d'Affaires* at Darmstadt and Carlsruhe, Mar. 3, 11b; appointed minister resident at Havana, April 24, 9c
- DUFF, Brevet-Col. A. G.—appointed to command Argyll and Sutherland Infantry Volunteer Brigade, May 23, 9f
- DUFF, Lieut.-Gen. Sir B.—appointed K.C.V.O., Mar. 20, 5a; May 16, 7f; to confer with War Office on Indian army, Oct. 30, 5c; returning from India, Nov. 21, 7c
at Simla, on Indian Staff College, Oct. 16, 12b
- DUFF, Mr. E. G.—appointed Councillor of Embassy, May 14, 9c; appointed councillor at British Embassy at Madrid, Aug. 9, 7d
- DUFF, Sir M. E. G.—illness, Jan. 8, 6b; 9, 10a; 10, 9c; 11, 9f; 12, 9c; death, 13, 17a; memorial service, 19, 7b; funeral, 19, 7b; 20, 9f; will, Mar. 12, 9f
- DUFF Development Co.—Kelantan Gold Dredging Co., proposed amalgamation: correspondence, Nov. 27, 14c; 29, 13c; meeting, Dec. 1, 16b
- DUFFERIN and Ava, late Lord—memorial at new City-hall, Belfast, unveiled, June 9, 12a
- DUFFIELD, Mr. W. B.—on Canals and Waterways Commission (1.), April 6, 11d
- DUFFIELD, Mr. W. G.—awarded Royal Society Mackinnon studentships, July 10, 8d
- DUFFY, Mr. J. F.—on Mr. Walter Long: letter of Sept. 4 (1.), Sept. 28, 8f
- DUFFY, Mr. W. J.:—
in Parliament, on Ireland: land (Clanricarde Estates Expropriation Bill), Nov. 29, 6d; (congested districts board), June 29, 6f; (evicted tenants), Oct. 30, 7c; Trinity College, Dublin, Mar. 21, 7a
- DUFTON—cattle and horse show held, Oct. 29, 4b
- DUGDALE, Mr. F.—appointed M.V.O., May 17, 7f
- DUGDALE, Mr. J. S.—elected master of Inner Temple library, Dec. 8, 12b
at Birmingham, on Criminal Appeal Bill, April 24, 8a
- DUGDALE, Mr. W. H.—at Newcastle, on *status* of engineer officers of Royal Navy, Oct. 29, 6c
- DUGGAN, C.—robbery with violence charge, April 5, 14f
- DUGGINS, T., Adams, E., and Raby, R.—stealing and receiving charge, Mar. 9, 13a
- DUGUID, T. I., Quayle, Esther C., and Chetwynd, Hon. Florence M.—conspiracy to abduct a child charge, Mar. 1, 10c; 2, 7c; appeal, May 7, 3d
- DÜHRKOPF, Herr—exhibition of photographs, April 16, 2f
- DUIGAN, Lieut. (New Zealand)—attached to School of Military Engineering, Chatham, Oct. 10, 4a
- DUISBERG, Prof. Dr. C.—at Royal Institution, on Sir W. Perkin, July 27, 12d
- DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, M.—at Paris, on *entente cordiale*, Oct. 24, 5b
- DUKE, Rev. E. St. A.—appointed sub-dean and senior canon of St. Mary's Cathedral, Edinburgh, July 18, 5f

- DUKE, Mr. H. C.—Plymouth presentation in recognition of services, June 1, 10c
- DUKE, Mr. H. E.—appointed to Incorporated Council of Law Reporting, Nov. 12, 6b
- DUKE, R. P.—creditors' meeting, Aug. 15, 11f
- DUKE of Connaught's Soldiers' and Sailors' Home, Eccleston-street—opening date, June 6, 10b; dinner; Sir S. Chubb (s.), July 10, 7f; Mr. Haldane opens new hall (s.), July 12, 12b
- DUKE of Cornwall's L.I., 1st Batt.—returning from South Africa, Mar. 19, 10a; returns, April 4, 7d; presentation from people of Cornwall, Oct. 11, 8a
- DUKE of Wellington's (West Riding Regiment), 2nd Batt.—colours: presentation announced, Oct. 18, 6d; presented, 22, 10c
- "DUKE of York" (publichouse, Paddington)—refusal to transfer licence appealed against, Jan. 6, 13d
- DUKE of York's Royal Military School—Dover building scheme sanctioned, Feb. 3, 10c; inspection date, June 19, 12a; annual inspection held; speech by Duke of Connaught, July 12, 12b; athletic sports held, July 13, 12c; reduction of houses, Nov. 7, 11c; appointment of commandant sanctioned, 19, 13a
- DUKE of York's Theatre, Feb. 28, 8a; May 24, 4c; June 2, 11f; 9, 8a; 11, 10c; 20, 12b; July 12, 7f; Aug. 16, 9c; Sept. 5, 8b; Dec. 19, 10c
- DUKES, Mr. L.—fatal accident, June 21, 8a; inquest, 23, 14a
- DUKHOBORS: see under CANADA
- DUKINFIELD—borough council election: result, Nov. 3, 9d; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a
- DULUTH—inter-state iron bridge damaged, Aug. 28, 11f; 30, 4b
- DULWICH College—chaplain: Rev. A. E. David appointed, April 2, 4d; —"Founders' Day" celebrated, June 25, 6c; —organist appointed, Nov. 30, 10b; —science school: Lord Rayleigh to lay foundation-stone, Feb. 28, 5f; foundation-stone laid, Mar. 5, 14f
- DULWICH College Preparatory School—John Rudd: fatal shooting accident, June 16, 11d; 18, 6a
- DULWICH Conservative Association—retirement of Mr. Rutherford Harris: meeting to consider, May 5, 8c
- DUMARESQU, Capt. E.—death, April 25, 9f; 26, 8c
- DUMAS, Capt. P. W.—received by German Emperor, Feb. 10, 8a
- DUMAS, Commander P. W.—received by King Edward, Dec. 21, 8a
- DUMAS, Mr. H. J. P.—sale of library, Jan. 15, 7d; sale of art collection, 29, 6f; Feb. 3, 8c
- DUMAS fils, Alexandre—monument in Place Malesherbes unveiled, June 14, 14c
- DUMAY, M.—death, Oct. 23, 6d
- DUMBADSE, Maj.-Gen.—attempted assassination, Oct. 9, 3a
- DUMBARTONSHIRE—general election: poll, Jan. 27, 10d
- DUMBLETON, Dr. C. E.—inquest, Aug. 25, 3f
- DUMFRIES—King Robert the Bruce: 600th anniversary of seizure of Royal Castle celebrated, Feb. 12, 13c
- DUMFRIES Burghs—general election: poll, Jan. 19, 10d
- DUMFRIESSHIRE—general election, Jan. 12, 11d; 18, 11c; poll, 22, 10f; electoral, Oct. 25, 7f
- DUMONT, Mr. G.—death, June 4, 4c
- DUMONT, M. Santos—airship: accident, Sept. 15, 10b; trials, Nov. 13, 5c
- DUMONT Coffee Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 18, 14d
- DUMPIG, Antoinette, and Strongford—police-court charge, June 23, 6f
- DUNAHED, Bridget (centenarian)—funeral, Mar. 8, 12d
- DUNBAR—gale: new harbour walls damaged, Mar. 14, 11b; —parish church: bazaar held, Aug. 27, 4d
- DUNBAR, Mr. Paul L.—death, Feb. 12, 10c
- DUMBARTONSHIRE Tramways Order Confirmation Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
- "DUM-DUM"—"Crackling of Thorns" reviewed; "Rhymes of the East and Recollected Poems" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 28, 431a
- DUMESNIL, Mr. M.—piano recital, Dec. 17, 14c
- DUNBOYNE, Lord—in Parliament, on Town Tenants Bill, Dec. 12, 6c; 15, 9b; Trade Disputes Bill, Dec. 13, 6f
- DUNCAN, Mr. C.—biographical, Jan. 25, 15d; in Parliament, on Workmen's Compensation Bill, Nov. 30, 7d; Dec. 5, 7c
- DUNCAN, D.—theft charge, Jan. 19, 15f
- DUNCAN, Miss J. E.—"A Summer Ride Through Tibet" reviewed (L.S.), July 6, 238b
- DUNCAN, Mr. J. H.—health, Dec. 20, 10b; on Beira railways: debenture-holders' committee (l.), July 20, 13c
- DUNCAN, Mr. P.—appointed acting Lieutenant-Governor of Transvaal, Oct. 4, 3a; at Johannesburg, on South African federation, Dec. 3, 5c
- DUNCAN, Mr. R.—biographical, Feb. 19, 3c
- in Parliament, on Merchant Shipping Bill, Oct. 24, 6d; Nov. 17, 6b; —Scotland: National Galleries Bill, Dec. 15, 9c; —sugar convention, Mar. 28, 7c; —Trade Disputes Bill, Nov. 2, 6b; —Workmen's Compensation Bill, Nov. 30, 7d
- DUNCAN, T. Y.—to retain title of "honourable," Oct. 27, 14c
- DUNCAN, W., and others—theft charge, Oct. 1, 3b
- DUNCAN, Gilmour, and Co., Messrs.—amalgamation with Messrs. Whitmarsh, Watson, and Co. announced, May 17, 5f
- DUNCANNON, Lord—on Mr. Llewelyn Williams's allusions to tinplate trade (l.), Mar. 14, 10f
- DUNCOMBE, Sir E. P.—coming of age celebrated, Dec. 18, 5c; 19, 10a
- DUNDAS, Mr. C. T.—death, Nov. 24, 8c; funeral, 28, 10b
- DUNDEE—Ashton jute works: theft of *employés'* wages, July 16, 12c; —fire: Messrs. James Watson and Co.'s bonded stores, July 20, 10c; 21, 7f; —general election, Jan. 6, 7d; 10, 7c; 11, 11c; 12, 11d; poll, 17, 10f; —harbour: electrical schemes (E.S.), Aug. 22, 270a; —jute trade: strike: see under LABOUR
- DUNDEE, Maj. W. J. D.—appointed C.I.E., June 29, 11c
- DUNDEE Royal Infirmary—cancer research: gift of building, Dec. 13, 16f
- DUNDEE University College: see under ST. ANDREW'S University
- DUNDERLAND Iron Ore Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Sept. 29, 4c; report, 21, 10f; stock issue, Nov. 5, 13d
- DUNDONALD, Lord:—
at Caxton-hall, on housing, Nov. 29, 9f
in Parliament, on defence, imperial, July 11, 6c; —defence, national: militia ballot, May 15, 6b
- DUNEDIN, Bp. of: see NEVILL, Rt. Rev. S. T.
- DUNELL, Mr. G. R.—on birthrate (l.), Oct. 22, 13b

- DUNFERMLINE—Carnegie trust : benefactions described, July 21, 15c
- DUNFERMLINE and District Tramways Order Confirmation Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
- DUNFERMLINE Liberal Association—annual meeting, May 9, 10b
- DUNGAN—Roman Catholic church : collapse of ceiling, July 3, 9f
- DUNHAM, J.—inquest, Nov. 28, 5c
- DUNKIRK—International Brotherhood Alliance : see that title
- DUNLOP, Mr. D.—to be appointed Adviser to Egyptian Ministry of Public Instruction, Mar. 26, 5f
- DUNLOP, Mr. D. N.—on railways : electrification of trunk lines (sp. art., E.S.), Aug. 1, 242a
- DUNLOP (James) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Feb. 16, 14f
- DUNLOP Pneumatic Tyre Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 15, 15c ; reconstruction scheme : terms, Feb. 27, 12c
- DUNLUCE, Lord—on Kirtlebridge railway accident (l.), April 13, 6c
- DUNMORE, Lord—leaves for New York, Dec. 6, 10b
- DUNMOW — District Council : *mandamus* granted against for refusal to supply Felstead with water, Aug. 3, 10b
- DUNMOW Nursing Institution—meeting held, Oct. 5, 4a
- DUNN, Mr. A. E.—biographical, Feb. 19, 3c
in Parliament, on Chinese labour, Feb. 24, 5c ; —Land Tenure Bill, Nov. 13, 7c ; —Public Trustee Bill, Dec. 19, 7d
- DUNN, E.—selling impure distilled water charge, Jan. 20, 14a
- DUNN, Mr. J.—concert, April 23, 12c ; July 10, 5d
- DUNN, Dr. J. J.—at Armstrong College, on coal testing (E.S.), Dec. 19, 408b
- DUNN, Mr. P.—on spelling reform in United States (l.), Aug. 30, 5b
- DUNN, Mr. W. H.—nominated sheriff of City of London, April 14, 7f ; elected member of Court of Assistants of Shipwrights' Company, June 20, 12b ; appoints undersheriff and chaplain, July 28, 12b ; appointed chairman of Berkshire County Council, Aug. 16, 7c ; presented with shrieval chain and badge, Sept. 27, 9d ; inaugurated, 29, 3f ; receives Legion of Honour, Nov. 23, 10b
- DUNNE, Maj. E. M.—biographical, Jan. 25, 15d ; in Parliament, on army estimates, 1906-7, Mar. 16, 7b
- DUNNE, Sir John—death, Jan. 6, 9f
- DUNNE, General John—death, Dec. 3, 9f
- DUNNE, Gen. John H.—promoted K.C.B., June 29, 11a
- DUNNING, Mr. L.—on Sunday trading (evid.), May 18, 4d
- DUNNING, Professor W. A.—“ A History of Political Theories, from Luther to Montesquieu ” reviewed (L.S.), July 20, 285c
- DUNRAVEN, Lord—health, May 25, 10b
Limerick estate law case : judgment, Mar. 29, 11f
at Guildhall, on labour : sweating, Oct. 27, 3c
in Parliament, on Education Bill, Nov. 22, 6c ; —Ireland : Labourers Bill, July 28, 8b ; Town Tenants Bill, Dec. 7, 6c ; 12, 6c, d ; 15, 9b ; 21, 4a
on policy of Unionism in Ireland (l. quoted), Jan. 8, 12d
- DUNSANY, Baroness—Royal permission to use surnames of Erle and Drax, Jan. 6, 9c
- DUNSMUIR, Mr. J.—appointed Lieutenant-Governor of British Columbia, May 14, 6c ; sworn in, 28, 6d
- DUNSTABLE—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a
- DUNSTALL, Mr. W. G.—retires from chief inspectorship, Brighton Station ; presentation, Mar. 31, 8a
- DUNSTON, Professor Wyndham :—
at British Association, on chemistry ; artificial indiarubber, Aug. 7, 11a ; on diet, 9, 6b ; at Criterion Restaurant, on scientific exploration of new countries, July 7, 6f
- DUNSTON-ON-TYNE—Co-operative Wholesale Society's flour mills : electric plant established (E.S.), Sept. 26, 309c
- DUNTHORNE, R. F.—forgery charge, Feb. 26, 7c
- DUNTHORNE'S Gallery, Mr.—exhibitions, Mar. 20, 2f ; Dec. 6, 14d
- DUPONT, Senator—at Paris, on Franco-British Exhibition of Science, Arts, and Industries, 1908, Oct. 17, 3c
- DUPONT, M. Paul—death, Nov. 24, 8c
- DU PRE, Miss Emily—appointed Lady of Grace of Order of Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, June 16, 11c
- DUPREE, Sir W.—elected chairman of the Portsmouth Conservative Association, July 7, 12a
- DUPUIS, Mme.—death, June 9, 7f
- DUPUIS, Mr.—decorated by Khedive, Mar. 12, 6c
- DUPUY, M. Charles—on Dreyfus case (evid.), Sept. 1, 3d
- DURACK, J.—wounding charge, Sept. 17, 13c
- DURAND, late Lady—proposed memorial : contributions invited, July 30, 5f
- DURAND, Sir E.—“ Cyrus, The Great King : An Historical Romance ” reviewed (L.S.), July 13, 248c
- DURAND, Mr. F. W.—decorated by Sultan of Zanzibar, July 14, 10c
- DURAND, Sir M.—addresses Students' Volunteer Convention in United States, Mar. 5, 6a ; leaving Washington for England, April 27, 10a ; leaves New York, May 7, 9f ; at Queenstown, 14, 10a ; received by King Edward, 21, 10b ; leaves for New York, 28, 6d ; retirement announced, Nov. 9, 5c ; opinion in United States, 10, 7d ; 12, 5c ; at Washington, on Anglo-American relations ; British administration in India, Nov. 12, 5c ; entertained by Mr. Roosevelt, Dec. 5, 10a ; presents letters of recall, 22, 5c ; opinion at Washington, 24, 3b ; leaves for England, 29, 9c ; 31, 4b
at New York Chamber of Commerce dinner, on Anglo-American relations, Nov. 24, 7d ; at St. Andrew's Society, on Scotsmen, Dec. 3, 6a
- DURANT, L. L.—false pretences charge, Mar. 28, 14b
- DURBAN—Harbour : first entry of White Star liner, Oct. 9, 7f
- DURBAN Roodepoort Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, April 27, 15b ; report, April 26, 4d
- DURHAM—agricultural show : held, Aug. 20, 8b ; —cathedral : Rev. G. Nickson appointed residentiary canon, May 8, 16a ; —coal mining labour : see under LABOUR ; —coal trade : see under COAL
—Northern ; —deputy-lieutenants appointed, Sept. 15, 12d ; Dec. 29, 12d ; —diocesan conference held, Oct. 11, 4d ; —general election, Jan. 5, 5a ; 29, 10d ; poll, 17, 10d ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a ; —rural districts : Dr. Farrar's report on sanitary condition (lead. art.), Aug. 21, 7c ; —sheriffs nominated, Nov. 13, 3d ; —Wingate Colliery explosion : see under COAL-MINING

- DURHAM, Bp. of : see MOULE, Rt. Rev. H. C. G.
- DURHAM, Dean of : see KITCHIN, Very Rev. G. W.
- DURHAM, Lord—Canada, report on : Mr. F. W. Lambton (l.), Mar. 5, 10c ; Miss V. R. Markham (l.), 3, 6b
at Trocadero Restaurant, on Liberal Colonial Club, July 20, 9e
in Parliament, on Orange River Colony : land settlement, Nov. 15, 6a ; —Transvaal : land settlement, Nov. 15, 6a
- DURHAM, Miss M.—will, Mar. 17, 6c
- DURHAM and Northumberland Miners' Permanent Relief Fund—annual meeting held, June 4, 5d
- DURHAM County—Barnard Castle : general election, Jan. 1, 6d ; poll, 25, 10b ; —Bishop Auckland : general election ; poll, Jan. 29, 10b ; —Chester-le-Street : general election, Jan. 4, 5a ; poll, 29, 10b ; —Houghton-le-Spring : general election, Jan. 9, 6c ; 10, 6f ; poll, 25, 10c ; —Jarrow : general election ; poll, Jan. 19, 10c ; application to court, Mar. 9, 12f ; —Mid : general election ; unopposed return, Jan. 15, 10c ; —North-West : general election ; poll, Jan. 22, 10d ; —South-West : general election ; unopposed return, Jan. 15, 10f
- DURHAM Light Infantry, 3rd (Militia) Batt.—old colours deposited, Dec. 7, 11c
- DURHAM Miners' Association—circular, June 6, 12c ; —gala, July 23, 6d ; —meeting, Dec. 3, 9f ; —Parliament, Labour candidates for : resolution of council, Aug. 13, 2d ; —Wilson, Mr. John : circular to members, Feb. 6, 10c
- DURHAM Prospect Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, July 19, 15b
- DURHAM University :—
Armstrong College—buildings, new : particulars (E.S.), June 27, 205c ; —description, July 9, 15b ; opened by King Edward, 12, 8b ; —electrical engineering : chair founded, Jan. 23, 3f ; Dr. W. M. Thornton appointed professor, Mar. 20, 11d ; —meeting of governors held, Oct. 2, 4b ; —Mr. John Daglish bequeaths estate, 29, 10a ; —naval architecture : professor appointed, Dec. 18, 12c
Biblical study—vacation courses held, Aug. 15, 2f
Degrees conferred, May 18, 7d ; July 7, 6a ; Oct. 1, 12c
Takaki, Baron—degree conferred, May 18, 7d
- DURHAM University College of Medicine—new wing opened, Oct. 5, 3f
- DURNFORD, Vice-Adm. J.—promoted G.C.B., Nov. 9, 8c
- DURNING-LAWRENCE, Sir E.—Truro Unionists present address, June 8, 5d
- DURNING-LAWRENCE, Sir Thomas—on extinction of fire to clothing (l.), Sept. 3, 8c
- DURNOVO, M. P.—reported resignation, April 13, 3c ; resignation : text of Tsar's rescript, May 7, 6a
on Russian revolutionary movement (tel.), Feb. 24, 8b
- DURO, Señor—balloon voyage across Pyrenees, Jan. 25, 6c
- DÜRR, Col. Karl—decorated by King Edward, Oct. 20, 10a
- DURRANT, Mr. A. I.—appointed M.V.O., June 29, 11c
- DURRANT, G. H.—inquest, Dec. 7, 10b
- DURRANT, W. A., and others—stealing and receiving charge, July 26, 12f ; Aug. 17, 5c
- DURSTON, Sir A. J.—biographical (E.S.), Jan. 10, 9b
- DURSTON, Engineer Vice-Adm. Sir J.—promoted Engineer Vice-Adm., Jan. 2, 8b ; (E.S.), 10, 9b ; extension of appointment, Oct. 19, 8a
at Hotel Cecil, on Royal Corps of Naval Constructors, Feb. 24, 8c
- DURY, Mr. T. S.—appointed Master of Supreme Court, Dec. 19, 4c
- DUSEDAU, E.—post-cards charge, Mar. 20, 4f
- DUST nuisance : see under MOTORS and ROADS
- DUTCH East Indies : see EAST Indies, Dutch
- DUTHY, Col. A. E.—death, Nov. 12, 6c
- DUTT, Babu Aswini Kumar—Sir B. Fuller (l.), Sept. 27, 10f
- DUTT, Mr. Romesh—on Mr. Surendra Nath Banerjee : "crowning," Sept. 7, 4f ; 8, 9c ; 18, 4a ; Oct. 3, 5c
- DUTT, Mr. W. A.—"Wild life in East Anglia" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 7, 304a
- DUTTON, Mr. F.—at Royal Colonial Institute, on emigration, Mar. 1, 4b ; on Mr. John Burns (l.), Jan. 26, 7a
- DUTTON, Mr. J. E.—Memorial window placed in Bumbury Church, Cheshire, Jan. 18, 7b
- DUVEN Galleries, Messrs.—exhibition of French pictures, May 14, 4c
- DUXBURY, Mr. (Transvaal)—resigns from Nationalist Association, Dec. 13, 5b
- DWARRIS, Maj. R. D.—death, April 27, 11d
- DWYER, Maj.-Gen. H. A.—death, April 3, 8b
- DWYER, J.—theft charge, Sept. 12, 5f
- DYE, Lieut.—Morocco hydrographic expedition : particulars, July 17, 5c ; on Morocco, (int.), Jan. 6, 5c
- DYER, Rev. A. S.—death, July 6, 4d
- DYER, Dr. B.—on butter adulteration (evid.), May 18, 4d
- DYKE, Sir W.—health, May 19, 10b
- DYKES, Mr. C. R.—on canals (evid.), June 22, 14b
- DYKES, Mr. F. J.—elected fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, Oct. 10, 7f
- DYKES, Rev. O.—retiring from principalship of Westminster (Presbyterian) College Cambridge, June 23, 14d
- DYMOCK, Mr. H. McL. (R.30489)—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Nov. 24, 10a
- DYMOND, Mr. R.—on Hackney horse show (l.), Mar. 12, 7c
- DYNHAM, Mr. E.—appointed C.I.S.O., June 29, 11c
- DYRSSEN, Adm. (Sweden)—appointed Minister of Marine, May 30, 5f
- DYSART, Lord—on Chinese labour (l.), Jan. 17, 11c
- DYSON, Prof.—San Francisco earthquake : report, April 20, 4d
- DYTE, Gertrude—murder charge, Jan. 24, 6f ; death sentence remitted, Feb. 1, 10c
- DZIEDUSZYCKI, Count Albert—appointed Polish National Minister for Austria, June 2, 7c

E

- "E.A.P."—on dairy industry in Argentina, Mar. 3, 14f
- "E.H."—on railway accidents (l., E.S.), Oct. 3, 323a
- "E.L."—on conveyance of luggage at New-haven Harbour (l.), Aug. 7, 3c (e.e.)
- "E.L.C."—on caterpillars in Hyde Park (l.) July 27, 14a
- "E.M."—on Trade Disputes Bill (l.), Dec. 7, 12c
- "E.R."—on parties in House of Commons (l.), Feb. 7, 9c

"E.R.W."—on late Canon Norgate (l.), Sept. 20, 4b

"E. T. C."—on origin of phrase "one vote, one value," Jan. 31, 8b; —proposed Transvaal constitution (l.), Feb. 8, 9c

"E.W.K."—on Education Bill (l.), April 12, 7c

EADIE, Miss K.—concert, Oct. 30, 10e

EADIE Manufacturing Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, Oct. 20, 14c; report, Oct. 9, 13b

EADY, Mr. Justice—health, Nov. 29, 10a

EAGLEHAWK Consolidated Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.)—reports, June 20, 16f; Dec. 11, 15b

EAGLE Insurance Co.—meeting, Mar. 29, 15c; report, Mar. 27, 13b

EAGLETON, Rev. M.—at Galway, on United Irish League, Sept. 17, 7f

EALING—Christ Church: faculty granted for alterations, May 30, 4b; —St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church: memorial to Rev. Dr. Thain Davidson, unveiled, April 9, 10c; —St. Saviour's Church: fair in aid of clergy house and institute, Nov. 8, 11b; —Young Men's Christian Association: foundation-stone laid by Duke of Argyll, July 9, 10c

EAMES, F. G.—wounding charge, April 23, 3c; May 2, 3e

EARDLEY-WILMOT, Mrs.—on corridor trains (l.), Nov. 12, 3f

EARDLEY-WILMOT, Prebendary E. A.—on election of proctors in diocese of London (l.), Jan. 6, 7d; Lord Ritchie (sermon), Jan. 15, 4d; representation of Cambridge University (l.), Jan. 16, 11c

EARDLEY-WILMOT, Rear-Adm. S. M.—inspects naval ordnance dépôt at Devonport, Sept. 27, 8b

EAR Hospital, Royal: see ROYAL Ear Hospital

EARLE, Rt. Rev. A., Bp. of Marlborough—health, Sept. 22, 10c; 24, 8a
on Exeter Cathedral restoration (l.), Oct. 19, 10a; 25, 15b; Nov. 12, 10a; 30, 4a

EARL'S Court Exhibition, Austrian: see AUSTRIAN Exhibition, Imperial Royal; —Wheel, Big: demolition announced, Oct. 6, 10e

EARLSWOOD Asylum for Idiots—appeal, April 3, 14c; Dec. 24, 12d; festival dinner held, June 19, 9e

EARNEST, W. C. H.—fraudulent conversion charge, April 26, 10d

EARTH, the—heat and internal structure: Principal E. H. Griffiths (add., Brit. Assoc.), Aug. 3, 9a; British Association discussion, Aug. 8, 9a

EARTHQUAKES—Abyssinia, Aug. 30, 3f; Agram, Jan. 3, 5e; Africa, Aug. 31, 3f; Sept. 1, 3a; Bodö, Sept. 3, 4b; Bosnia, April 20, 3d; Calcutta, Oct. 1, 5f; California: see under CALIFORNIA; Caucasus, Feb. 22, 5f; Sept. 19, 3f; Chile, Dec. 27, 3d; Chilceto, Sept. 15, 5c; Colombia, Feb. 16, 6a; 17, 5f; 27, 5d; correspondence, April 24, 4b; Derbyshire, Aug. 28, 5e; Ecuador, Feb. 17, 5f; Fez, June 6, 5b; Formosa, Mar. 19, 5e; April 16, 4a; 17, 3c; Germany, April 30, 6b; Grenada, Sept. 10, 4a; Hawaiian Islands, Aug. 20, 3b; Huasco, Sept. 15, 5d; Hungary, southern districts, Jan. 3, 5e; Iceland, Nov. 10, 7e; India: Bashahr, Mar. 12, 5e; Italy: Poggibonsi, Sept. 17, 4b; Jamaica, Nov. 15, 5e; Kingstown, St. Vincent, Sept. 10, 4a; Lima, Sept. 20, 4a; Limache, Aug. 30, 3d; Llaillai, Aug. 30, 3d; Martinique, Aug. 21, 3a; Moreux, Abbé (int.), April 21, 7d; New South Wales, Aug. 25, 3a;

EARTHQUAKES (continued):—

Nicaragua, Jan. 6, 5f; Palermo, Sept. 11, 4a; 20, 4a; Perthshire: see under PERTSHIRE; Rioja, Sept. 15, 5c; St. Lucia, Sept. 10, 4a; Salinas, April 28, 7b; San Francisco: see under SAN Francisco; San Juan, Sept. 3, 4b; Santa Rosa: town destroyed, April 20, 3b; Santiago: Aug. 20, 3a; condition of town, 22, 3b; reassuring telegrams, 23, 11b; further shocks, 25, 3a; missionaries reported safe, 28, 4a; bank raises rate of interest, 31, 3f; demonstration in honour of nations who have contributed to relief funds, Sept. 4, 3e; volcano in full eruption, 13, 3b; 14, 3b; shocks, 14, 3b; inhabitants returning, 15, 5c; Santiago del Estero, Sept. 15, 5c; Semirechensk, Dec. 24, 4a; Siberia, Aug. 15, 3e; Sicily, Sept. 14, 7f (l. e.); Oct. 10, 3c; Swansea, June 28, 11c; Tacna, Aug. 31, 3f; Sept. 1, 3a; Talca, Sept. 8, 3c; Tashkent, Sept. 24, 4c; times and places of: Prof. H. H. Turner (sp. art.), April 24, 4a; Tinogasta, Sept. 15, 5c; Ustica, Mar. 30, 5f; Valparaiso: see under VALPARAISO; Wales, June 28, 11c; 29, 11c; correspondence, 30, 9b; waves velocity and direction of: Prof. J. Milne (s.), Aug. 8, 9b; Western Australia, Nov. 20, 5d; West Indies, Feb. 19, 6c; 23, 5b; 26, 6b; Mar. 9, 10a; Sept. 28, 3f; Dec. 7, 5f

EAST, Mr. A.—elected president of Royal Society of British Artists, June 13, 12c

EAST, Mr. J. T.—receives freedom of borough of East Ham, May 31, 10b

"EAST Africa"—on Uganda Railway (l.), Nov. 19, 19a

EAST Anglia—dioceses of Ely, Norwich, and St. Albans, proposed rearrangement of: Ely, Bp. of (s.), Nov. 5, 9e; meeting at Mansion-house in support, June 26, 10b; meeting at Colchester in support, July 17, 8b; meetings at Bury St. Edmunds and Ipswich, Nov. 5, 9e; Norwich, Bp. of (s.), 5, 9e; St. Albans, Bp. of (l.), June 28, 11c; (s.), Nov. 5, 9e

EAST Argentine Railway Co. (Ltd.): see under ARGENTINA—Railways

EAST Berkshire Agricultural show—held, Sept. 3, 10b

EAST Berks Horse Show Society—date of show announced, Aug. 17, 8c; held, 24, 9e; —meeting, Feb. 1, 8d

EASTBOURNE—Channel Fleet visits, July 23, 6b; —dog show held, Aug. 20, 9e; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a; —Queen Alexandra's Cottage Homes: opening date announced, April 27, 10a; opened, June 6, 7a; —Royal Sussex Regiment, 2nd Batt.: memorial unveiled, Feb. 9, 5b; —St. Peter's Church: windows dedicated, Dec. 17, 10e

EASTBOURNE Gas Co.—report, Feb. 14, 4e

EAST Dean—motor-car accident (fatal), May 30, 9f

EAST Dulwich Liberal and Radical Association—meeting, May 7, 7b

EASTEBROOK, Mr. J.—at Guildhall, on Education Act of 1902; teaching profession, Jan. 12, 4a

EAST End Dwellings Co. (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 12, 13c

EAST-END Emigration Fund—appeal by Bp. of Stepney (l.), May 8, 4b; parties leave, May 3, 10c; 31, 11b; Mar. 8, 5f; 22, 10a; April 14, 5e; 20, 6b; 27, 14c; Sept. 20, 4a

EAST-END of London Mission—inaugurated, Feb. 19, 7c

EASTER—observances : Mansion-house : see that title ; Spital sermon preached, April, 26, 10c ; —offerings, taxation of : correspondence, Nov. 29, 8c ; law case, Dec. 12, 3b

EASTER Day—services, April 16, 8a

EASTERN Assam Co. (Ltd.)—report, May 11, 4c

EASTERN Bengal and Assam :—

Bengal Provincial conference : see under BARISAL

Distress : Rev. W. L. Carey (l.), July 27, 14f

Lieutenant-Governorship — Sir J. B.

Fuller resigns : Indian press comment, Aug. 6, 3c ; opinion at Simla, 7, 3c ; mass meetings of Mahomedans held, 8, 3b ; 10, 3d ; 17, 3c ; 24, 3c ; (sp. art.), 14, 6a ; Sir F. S. P. Lely (l.), 14, 6b ; Sir H. Cotton (l.), 20, 6c ; Sir W. E. Ward (l.), 24, 5c ; 29, 6e ; Sir C. A. Elliott (l.) ; correspondence, 27, 6d ; correspondence, Sept. 11, 5e ; 27, 10f ; official correspondence (Parlt. paper), Nov. 14, 8a ; Mr. W. S. Seton-Karr (l.) ; Sir F. S. P. Lely (l.), 22, 4c ; Mr. L. Hare appointed, Aug. 6, 8c ; Mohomedan address of welcome presented, Oct. 10, 11d

Mahomedans — meeting : resolutions passed, Oct. 10, 12d

Public meetings : see under PARLIAMENT
Sirajganj schools — students' boycott movement : official correspondence, Nov. 14, 8a

Swadeshi movement : see under INDIA

EASTERN Counties' Asylum, Colchester—enlargements and improvements : contributions received, Mar. 20, 10a

EASTERN Counties Farmers' Association—meeting, June 21, 3d

EASTERN Extension Australasia and China Telegraph Co. (Ltd.)—meetings, May 10, 15a ; Nov. 15, 16a ; reports, May 1, 3b ; Nov. 7, 14d

EASTERN Produce and Estates Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, April 26, 4c ; report, April 12, 14d

EASTERN Sea Fisheries Board—meeting, April 20, 7e

EASTERN Telegraph Co. (Ltd.)—meetings, Jan. 25, 14e ; July 26, 13a ; reports, Jan. 18, 14e ; July 19, 15c

EAST Gwanda Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 16, 14a ; report, Oct. 6, 4c

EAST Ham—borough council election : result, Nov. 3, 9d ; —freedom conferred on Col. Y. H. Burges and Alderman Sir J. Bethell, Dec. 21, 8b ; Mr. A. Carnegie, Mr. Passmore Edwards, Mr. J. T. East, May 31, 10b ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a ; —police court opened, Dec. 18, 15e ; —tramway accident, Dec. 29, 6c ; —treasurer, borough : summons issued, Nov. 19, 4c ; —Unemployed Workmen's Act : see that title

EAST Ham Wesleyan Mission—new building opened, Oct. 5, 9b

EAST India and Ceylon Tea Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, July 4, 4b ; report, June 25, 13d

EAST India Association—meeting, Nov. 8, 15d ; 28, 2f

EAST India Distilleries and Sugar Factories (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 20, 15b ; report, 13, 16c

EAST India Dock-road—Presbyterian Church : sale of work, Dec. 10, 11b

EAST India Merchants' Association—meeting, July 12, 4d ; correction, 13, 10e

EAST Indian Railway Co. : see under INDIA—Railways

EAST Indies, Dutch :—

Celebes : see CELEBES

Risings—Bali : fighting, Sept. 7, 3e ; Dutch military expedition landed, Sept. 17, 4b ; progress of operations, 22, 5f ; fighting, 7, 3e ; royal dwellings at Badoeng stormed, 24, 3b ; correspondence, 26, 4d ; surviving dignitaries of royal house submit, 27, 3f ; peace restored, 28, 3c ; pacification continues, Oct. 13, 6a ; completed, 22, 6b ; —Sidenreng attacked by Dutch troops, Dec. 15, 3d ; —Tabanan : native troops attacked by Dutch force, Sept. 18, 3f ; Prince of Tabanan commits suicide, Oct. 2, 3b ; —Timor : rebellion quelled, Mar. 3, 5d ; further rising, Dec. 7, 5f

Shipping, coastwise (Stazen and Sabang)

—foreign vessels : Bill introduced, Sept. 7, 3e ; —Java-Calcutta service : announced, May 16, 17c

EAST Islington Conservative Association—dinner, Mar. 30, 12c

EAST Kent Art Society—exhibition opened, July 23, 10a

EAST Kent Regiment ("The Buffs")—homes for disabled soldiers : opened, June 15, 5c

EAST Kent Regiment, 1st Batt.—colours, new : to be presented by Lord Mayor, Feb. 13, 10c ; presentation announced, April 24, 10a ; May 8, 6d ; presentation ceremony, 18, 4f ; —colours, old : framed, Oct. 6, 6d ; —march from Lydd to Dover : deaths from heat apoplexy, April 13, 4c ; 16, 8c

EAST Kent Regiment, 3rd Batt.—colours, new : presentation ceremony, June 14, 10c

EASTLAKE, Mr. C. L.—death, Nov. 22, 7f ; funeral, 27, 10c

EASTLEIGH—Brambridge-park : Chamberlain celebrations, July 9, 13d

EAST London Association of Friendly Workers Among the Poor—annual meeting, Jan. 25, 6f

EAST London Church Fund—annual report, Mar. 1, 11c ; annual meeting, Mar. 20, 13f ; appeal, Dec. 24, 12c ; Asquith, Mr. H. H., on (s.), Mar. 20, 13f

EAST London College—Dr. C. H. Lees appointed professor of physics, Feb. 17, 6a

EAST London Diocesan Community of Deaconesses—appeal, Dec. 11, 17a

EAST London Fund for the Jews—annual meeting held, May 31, 3d

EAST London Hospital for Children and Dispensary for Women, Shadwell—royal subscription, Jan. 17, 6b ; festival dinner postponed, May 31, 10b ; court of governors held, July 25, 14f

EAST London Industrial School—Maj.-Gen. W. H. Mackinnon inspects, July 14, 12a

EAST London Needlework Club—appeal, Dec. 11, 17a

EAST London Nursing Society—annual meeting, Mar. 14, 14f ; exhibition in aid : date, May 14, 10b

EAST London Railway Co.—assessment appeal, Dec. 10, 16d ; 17, 4a ; electrification : correspondence, Mar. 15, 13d ; 17, 15c ; 21, 13c ; meetings, Jan. 24, 14d ; July 25, 14a ; reports, Jan. 16, 14a ; July 17, 4c

EAST London Royal Engineers (Vol.)—prizes distributed, Feb. 5, 11c ; Dec. 24, 4d

EAST London Tenants' and General Legal Protection Committee—annual report, Mar. 5, 6f

"EAST London Third Charge"—on electrification of East London Railway (l.), Mar. 15, 13d

EASTMAN Kodak Company of New Jersey—report, April 6, 15c

- EASTMANS (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, Mar. 8, 15*b*; reports, Feb. 22, 15*d*
- EASTNEY — bathing accident : see under BATHING
- EASTON'S syrup tabloids—death of child : inquest, July 23, 10*e*
- EAST Rand Deep (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 11, 14*f*
- EAST Rand Mining Estates (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 31, 14*c*; report, Oct. 23, 14*c*
- EAST Rand Proprietary Mines (Ltd.)—report, June 14, 16*d*; circular, Oct. 23, 14*d*
- EAST Retford—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9*a*
- EAST Riding Imperial Yeomanry—bazaar, Oct. 19, 8*b*
- EAST Surrey Regiment, 3rd V.B. — Esher : prizes presented to detachment, Feb. 8, 5*c*; —Kingston : result of rifle competition, Aug. 27, 5*b*; result of competition for Wandsworth Cup, Oct. 1, 11*c*
- EAST Surrey Water Co.—shares issued, July 30, 13*d*
- EAST Toxteth : see under LIVERPOOL
- EASTWOOD, Mr. J. E.—presents new range to Witley Rifle Club, Sept. 7, 8*c*
- EAST Yorkshire Regiment, 1st Batt.—returns from Burma, Feb. 20, 10*f*
- EATON, Mr. S.—resigns post on International Policy-holders' Committee, Aug. 11, 3*d*
- EATON-HALL—entrance fee : proceeds, Oct. 6, 10*a*
- EBBW Vale Steel, Iron, and Coal Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, June 20, 16*d*; report, June 11, 9*f*
- EBENEZER Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.)—creditors' meeting, July 25, 3*c*; liquidator appointed, Sept. 11, 11*f*
- EBERLE, Alderman J. F.—appointed president of Grateful Society, Bristol, Sept. 26, 8*a*
- EBERLI, Mr. J.—on Bernina Railway (Switzerland) : extension past the Stutzer See (l.), Sept. 6, 6*b*; on Swiss scenery disfigurement (l.), Oct. 15, 4*c*
- EBNER-ESCHENBACH, Marie von : — "Die Unbesiegbare Macht" reviewed (L.S.), June 22, 223*a*
- EBRAHIM, Sir Currimbhoy—knighted, May 16, 7*f*
- EBURY, Lady—leaves for Canada, Sept. 7, 8*a*
- EBURY, Lord—on fiscal policy (l.), Jan. 8, 4*d*; —leadership of Unionist party (l.), Feb. 7, 8*b*; 10, 12*d*; 15, 12*a*
- ECCLES—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9*a*
- ECCLESIASTICAL—Canterbury House of Laymen : see under CANTERBURY, Province of; —cathedrals : see their titles; —Christians, unity of : see under CHRISTIANITY; —churches : see their titles; —convocation : see that title; —denominations : see their titles; —missionaries : see that title; —May meetings : programmes issued, April 13, 9*a*; 23, 16*d*; "Official Handy Guide" issued, 21, 10*c*; —Pan-Anglican conference : see that title; —ritualism : see under CHURCH of England—Discipline
- ECCLESIASTICAL and Educational Art Exhibition, Barrow-in-Furness—exhibits described, Oct. 1, 11*b*; —programme, June 12, 10*e*
- ECCLESIASTICAL Commission—annual report for 1905 issued, Mar. 3, 7*c*; further particulars, April 2, 4*d*; —licensing : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —Porter, Sir A. de B. (s.), Nov. 26, 8*c*; —offices, new : opened, Sept. 25, 4*b*; reception, Dec. 3, 10*d*; particulars, 12, 13*c*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
- ECCLESIASTICAL Disorders Bill : see under CHURCH of England—Discipline
- ECCLESIASTICAL Insurance Office (Ltd.)—meeting, May 2, 12*d*
- ECHLIN, Sir T.—death, Nov. 19, 13*b*
- Echo, the : see CONSOLIDATED Newspapers (Ltd.)
- ECKERS, Mr. (Montreal)—arrives at Paris, Aug. 22, 7*f*
- ECKHARDSTEIN, Baroness von—elected Fellow of Royal Botanic Society of London, Aug. 17, 8*a*
- Eclipse : see under TURF
- ECONOMIC Bank (Ltd.)—managing trustee : prosecuted, Oct. 12, 13*d*; 19, 2*e*; 24, 4*f*; 25, 15*e*; 31, 3*f*; Nov. 9, 3*c*; 13, 15*e*; 16, 4*e*; Dec. 4, 4*e*; 11, 17*c*
- ECONOMIC Life Assurance Society—chairman : Lord St. Aldwyn elected, Mar. 19, 13*d*; —directors elected, Mar. 19, 13*d*; —meeting, April 21, 5*c*; —report, April 21, 15*b*
- ECONOMICS—Balfour, Mr. A. J., on (s.), Feb. 26, 14*e*; —British Association (Economics and Statistics) : Mr. A. L. Bowley (add.), Aug. 7, 11*c*; discussion, 7, 4*a*, 11*c*; —London School of Economics and Political Science : see that title
- ECUADOR : — Army—mutiny of Loja garrison, Dec. 20, 5*c*
- Earthquake, Feb. 17, 5*f*
- Finance—unsatisfactory condition, Oct. 23, 5*f*
- Railways—Guayaquil and Quito Railway Co. bonds : information by President, June 9, 15*e*; Mr. A. Harman (l.), Oct. 26, 11*c*
- Revolution breaks out, Jan. 3, 5*e*; troops despatched, 5, 3*f*; revolutionaries routed, 6, 5*f*; Quito occupied by revolutionaries, 22, 6*b*; fighting at Guayaquil, 22, 6*b*; 27, 5*f*; ends, 30, 6*b*; further revolution; fighting in progress, Dec. 19, 5*f*; death of Colonel Vega, Dec. 15, 11*f*
- EDDISBURY—women's Unionist association formed, Dec. 17, 10*a*
- EDDISON, Mr. J. E.—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Nov. 26, 8*a*
- EDDY, Miss—arrives in London, Sept. 11, 8*b*
- EDDY, Mr. E. B.—death, Feb. 12, 10*c*
- EDE, Canon W. M., at Newcastle, on Education Act, Jan. 6, 9*f*; on religious teaching in schools (l.), Mar. 3, 8*c*
- EDEN, Mrs. C. M.—death, Aug. 25, 4*f*
- EDEN, Rt. Rev. G. R., Bp. of Wakefield : —in Parliament, on Education Bill Nov. 1, 6*b*; 20, 6*c*, *d*; Dec. 4, 7*a* (l.e.) on Education Bill (l.), April 27, 7*d*
- EDERAPOLLA Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.)—report, April 6, 15*c*
- EDGBASTON Oratory—Cardinal Newman : memorial church opened, Oct. 10, 9*c*
- EDGCOMBE, Maj.-Gen. W. H.—death, Sept. 8, 4*b*
- EDGE, Judge—at Clerkenwell county court, on increase of perjury, Oct. 6, 12*f*
- EDGE, Mr. S. F.—on motor-cars : excessive speed (l.), Sept. 7, 4*f*
- EDGERLEY, Sir S. W.—appointed K.C.V.O., May 16, 7*f*
- EDGWARE-ROAD, W., 168 and 170—magistrate's order to repair, Jan. 1, 16*c*
- EDINBURGH—art school, municipal : contributions, Dec. 20, 2*f*; cavalry : see under CAVALRY—Scotland; —central : general election, poll, Jan. 17, 10*f*; —corporation—bill : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —County buildings : memorial to Sir J. Gibson-Craig unveiled, Oct. 18, 11*c*; —East : general election; poll, Jan. 17, 10*f*; —electric light report (E.S.), Oct. 24, 345*c*; —Grand Theatre, Sept. 10, 7*f*; —monument on Carlton-hill, proposed national : Mr. W. Mitchell (pamphlet), Dec. 4, 15*c*; —

EDINBURGH (continued):—
 provost elected, Nov. 10, 9c; —St. Giles's Cathedral: memorial to James Stair (first Viscount), unveiled, May 28, 6c; —South: general election, poll, Jan. 17, 10f; —town council: Piershill barracks: resolution passed, Sept. 19, 4b; —tramways: electrification, projected (E.S.), Oct. 17, 337b; 31, 353c; extensions: conference (E.S.), Dec. 5, 393b; —West: general election, Jan. 17, 11f; poll, 17, 10f; —working-men conservatives: congratulatory telegram to Mr. Chamberlain, July 9, 13d
 EDINBURGH, Bp. of: see DOWDEN, Rt. Rev. J.
 EDINBURGH and District Motor Omnibus Co.—prospects, Feb. 13, 13d
 EDINBURGH and East of Scotland College of Agriculture —reconstructed premises opened, Mar. 2, 2f
 EDINBURGH and St. Andrews Universities—general election, Jan. 8, 11c; 22, 11d; (address issued by Mr. J. St. Loe Strachey's committee, 23, 9a); Feb. 7, 9c; poll 8, 5a; 9, 7f; 10, 8c; Sir John Batty Tuke (s.), 10, 8c; women graduates: Parliamentary vote claim (law case)
 EDINBURGH Collieries Co. (Ltd.)—report, April 7, 16c
 EDINBURGH Investment Trust (Ltd.)—report, April 19, 11b
 EDINBURGH Life Assurance Co.—number of policies issued in 1905, Feb. 12, 13a
 EDINBURGH Merchants' Association—dinner, Dec. 12, 8c
 EDINBURGSHIRE—general election, Jan. 4, 5c; 8, 11d; 19, 11a; 22, 11c; 23, 9a; 24, 11c; 25, 11a; poll, 25, 10d
 EDINBURGH United Free Church—Dr. Rainy (s.), Jan. 10, 12a
 EDINBURGH University—Agriculture, department of: appointments obtained by bachelors of science, Sept. 13, 9c; —council, general: meeting, Oct. 29, 10a; —court: meeting, Feb. 15, 7b; —degrees, honorary: proposed conferring of, Feb. 8, 4c; conferred, Oct. 17, 5c; —engineering laboratories, new: Prof. T. H. Beare (paper read), Aug. 15, 263b; opened, Oct. 17, 5c; —Fraser, Keritus Prof. C.: jubilee: addresses of congratulation presented; Mr. A. J. Balfour (l.); Sir W. Turner (s.), Nov. 7, 8d; —graduation, summer, July 30, 8c; —Indian students, "Habitation" for: Indian fair to be held, Nov. 17, 11f; —languages, vacation courses in modern: arrangements, June 23, 6d; —medicine, chair of forensic: Mr. H. Littlejohn appointed, Feb. 5, 9f; —physical laboratory: opened, Oct. 17, 5c; —psychology: George Combe lectureship established, June 19, 8b; report for 1905, Jan. 9, 4f; —Union buildings: opening date announced, July 31, 8c; opened; Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.); Mr. R. B. Haldane (s.), Oct. 20, 11b; dinner, 20, 10a; —University Settlement Association: annual meeting, Nov. 22, 8c
 EDINBURGH Wesleyan Mission—superintendentship offered to Rev. F. H. Benson, Mar. 23, 8a
 EDISBURY, S. D. (solicitor)—suspended, June 25, 3b
 EDISON and Swan United Electric Light Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 12, 12c; report, Oct. 3, 12b
 EDMOND, Mr. J. P.—death, Feb. 2, 4d
 EDMONDS, R., and Hoare and Co. (Ltd.)—appeal against a refusal to transfer a licence, Jan. 6, 13d

EDMONDTON (Canada)—selected as capital of Alberta, April 27, 5d

EDMONDTON, Upper—St. James, Church of: faculty granted for sale of land, April 6, 3c; —St. John's Church: building fund appeal, May 8, 16a

EDMUNDSONS' Electricity Corporation (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, July 24, 3d; report, July 18, 4c; issue of stock, Jan. 27, 13b

EDUCATION:—

Age limit: see under PARLIAMENT; —Anson, Sir W. (s.), Jan. 27, 11c; —appointments: correspondence on age limits, April 21, 6d; —art exhibitions: see under ART; —art teachers: see under TEACHERS; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Jan. 25, 6d; Feb. 3, 6c; —Association of Education Committees (England and Wales): see that title; —authorities, local: see under PARLIAMENT

Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Jan. 11, 6c; —Barnes, Prof. E. (lect.), Nov. 21, 10c; —Barnett, Canon (s.), Feb. 7, 7c; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Jan. 22, 11a; Feb. 12, 11c; April 30, 3f; Nov. 3, 8b; 5, 12a; —blind, deaf, and defective children: text of London County Council executive officers report, Aug. 28, 9c; —Board of Education examinations: correspondence, Mar. 13, 13d; —British Association: discussions, Aug. 3, 8c; 6, 4d; 7, 4d; 8, 9d

Children under five, attendance of—question under consideration by Board of Education, Jan. 9, 8b; correspondence, June 5, 12f; Church policy: Church Congress discussion, Oct. 4, 4b; —City Polytechnic: see under LONDON—City; —Clarke, Sir E. (s.), Jan. 12, 6a; —co-education: Gray, Rev. Dr. H. B. (s.), Nov. 29, 10b; meeting, Nov. 29, 10b; —colleges: committee appointed to consider grant in aid distribution, Feb. 26, 6c; —Collins, Sir W. (l.), Oct. 4, 2f; commercial: Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Dec. 1, 14c; Rollit, Sir A. (s.), July 13, 15d

Committees—women serving on: request to serve on councils, Mar. 8, 13d; —compulsory: foreign countries (Parlt. paper), May 23, 14f; —cost: see under PARLIAMENT; —county councils: proposal to relieve (P.N.), Mar. 28, 10b; text of memorial to Mr. Birrell (P.N.), 30, 10d; —Crafer, Mr. J. W. (s.), Jan. 4, 10a; —Crook, Mr. F. W. (s.), Jan. 4, 13f

Davitt, Mr. M. (s.), Jan. 8, 4d; —defective children Bill (Scotland): see under SCOTLAND—Children; see also Blind, deaf, and defective children, above

Elementary —consultative committee upon higher elementary: report (sp. art., "Higher elementary schools"), Aug. 21, 10a; curriculum: British Association discussion, Aug. 6, 4c; examination system: Prof. H. E. Armstrong (s.), Aug. 8, 9d; —Empire: particulars of text book scheme, Sept. 11, 4b; —English: see that title; —estimates: see under PARLIAMENT; —eyesight: Association for Supplying Spectacles to Children in Elementary Schools in London: see that title; —exemption certificates, medical: see under CHILDREN —School attendance; —expenditure: Mr. H. Roberts (s.), Sept. 24, 4f

Federal council: League of Empire scheme announced, Oct. 22, 8d; —Fitzmaurice, Lord (s.), June 6, 12a; —French influence on English education: Prof. M. E. Sadler (add.), June 6, 12d

EDUCATION (continued) :—

Gardening, elementary day school : see under **HORTICULTURE** ; —grants : Gloucestershire Education Committee's letter to Board of Education, Mar. 30, 11f ; local education authorities : report of Finance Committee of London County Council, July 31, 10e ; Lough, Mr., Jan. 8, 4c ; Parliament : see under **PARLIAMENT** ; special aid : regulations issued (Parlt. paper), June 5, 11f ; —Gray, Mr. (reads paper), Jan. 6, 9f ; —Greek : see that title

Hayashi, Viscount (s.), Jan. 26, 11d ; —hygiene : International Congress on School Hygiene : see that title ; personal : Dr. A. Hill (s.), April 25, 10d ; teaching : Birrell, Mr. A. (L. P.N.), June 21, 11a ; conference held, 30, 12f ; Gould, Mr. A. P. (s.), 30, 12f ; hygiene and temperance : Board of Hygiene and Temperance : see that title ; British Medical Association : programme of deputation (P.N.), Nov. 12, 8a ; Mr. Birrell receives deputation, 13, 4e

Industrial committee—sittings, April 9, 8b ; 30, 14f ; —Ireland : see under **IRELAND**

John, Mr. T. (s.), Feb. 12, 11f

Labour Representation Committee's Conference : text of resolution, Feb. 17, 11c ; —languages, Dr. Rouse's method of teaching : Butcher, Mr. S. H. (s.), July 13, 4a ; Lytton, Lord (s.), July 13, 4a ; modern, teaching of : Ash, Miss C. R. (paper read), Jan 15, 4a ; British Association : discussion, Aug. 8, 9d ; —Latin : see that title ; —Lidgett, Rev. J. S. (s.), Jan. 11, 10c

London County Council Education Committee —administration : correspondence, Dec. 1, 6e ; 7, 11d ; 11, 14b ; —apprenticeships for school children : report, Jan. 24, 3d ; Feb. 19, 15c ; —authority, proposed creation of separate : attitude of Progressives, Dec. 11, 16b ; —Avery-hill : vote for supply of botanical specimens carried, Feb. 28, 2f ; —Bible instruction : Book of Daniel : recommendation referred back, Aug. 2, 2f ; —books for prizes : report, May 16, 6b ; —chairman : statement, Nov. 22, 14b ; (L.), 29, 4e ; Mr. G. L. Bruce's comments (L.), 24, 16f ; —chairmanship : Sir W. J. Collins to resign, Mar. 13, 10c ; —children, morally defective : special schools sub-committee report, Dec. 20, 10c ; —cigarette-smoking by boys : discussion, Dec. 20, 10c ; —courts, children's : see **CHILDREN—Courts** ; —day schools : annual report of sub-committee, Aug. 23, 8d ; —Education Act : resolutions announced, April 3, 12a ; —Education Bill : see under **EDUCATION Bill** —London County Council education committee ; —emigration to Canada : experiment with boys from industrial schools announced, May 3, 15b ; —endowments, elementary : report, Mar. 20, 13e ; —Esperanto classes : recommendation adopted, Aug. 2, 2f ; —examination, leaving : report, Mar. 28, 4e ; —evening classes : circular on facilities, Sept. 8, 10f ; —finance : statement, May 9, 16d ; 16, 6b ; approved, 23, 11c ; —games, organized : Day Schools Sub-Committee's report, Dec. 6, 17d ; —girls, industrial training of : reports, Jan. 8, 15d ; May 16, 6c ; offer of scholarships, 12, 7c ; —Goldsmiths' College : report, Mar. 20, 13e ; —Greystoke school : closed as elementary school, July 26, 13f ; —industrial Schools, management of :

EDUCATION—London County Council Education Committee (continued) :—

magistrate's comments, Feb. 17, 4b ; —Irish language : recommendation adopted, Nov. 28, 4b ; —Japan, educational specimens for : report, Mar. 7, 4d ; —London Day Training College : see that title ; —meals, school : correspondence, Jan. 4, 8c ; 26, 15c ; Feb. 3, 8a ; 8, 6c ; Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), Jan. 11, 6a ; committee's report, 24, 3d ; petition of teachers, Mar. 5, 9f ; 7, 4d ; (report), April 11, 8c ; experiment extended, Mar. 28, 4e ; reports, (dinners), May 22, 15e ; Nov. 13, 3b ; recommendations adopted, 28, 4b ; —medical examination : report, April 13, 12a ; —medical officer's annual report, Jan. 5, 6a ; report for November and December, 30, 15e ; —meetings, Nov. 22, 14b ; 29, 4e ; Dec. 6, 17d ; 13, 16f ; 20, 10c ; —midwifery : proposed award of scholarships, April 6, 15d ; —musical adviser and inspector, proposed appointment of : recommendation rejected, Feb. 23, 2f ; —pantomimes : school children's visits discussed, Jan. 24, 3d ; —physical education : Deptford committee's report on Mr. Fels's offer, Aug. 2, 2e ; —pictures, school : exhibition, June 13, 18c ; —policy : statement, July 9, 12d ; —powers, extension of : report of General Purposes Committee, Oct. 29, 10a ; recommendations adopted, Nov. 14, 14c ; —press to be admitted, Nov. 14, 14c ; —Putney School of Art : transferred to Council, Feb. 14, 7d ; —rate : increase announced, Feb. 28, 2f ; —report, annual, Mar. 16, 4c ; —salaries : recommendation for increases, Mar. 7, 4d ; —scholarships, junior : report, Feb. 27, 2d ; supplementary examinations for junior county : report, May 22, 15e ; probationer : report, July 24, 14c ; senior : announced, May 31, 13f ; list of awards, Aug. 18, 2d

Schools—accommodation, additional : reports, May 29, 16b ; Nov. 6, 4a ; discussion, 14, 14f ; 21, 14c ; Lord Stanley of Alderley (L.), Dec. 1, 6e ; 11, 14b ; correspondence, 7, 11d ; —accommodation : report for 1905, April 10, 4f ; —additional higher elementary : report, April 4, 16c ; —classes : report for 1905, April 5, 4f ; —building scheme : Finance Committee's report June 26, 15d ; —classes, size of : Building and Attendance Sub-Committee's report, Dec. 13, 16f ; —cost of erection : reports, April 11, 8b ; May 29, 16b ; —head teacherships of large combined : report, May 22, 15e ; discussion, June 27, 8a ; —Marylebone sites : attitude of Lord Portman, Dec. 20, 10c ; —medical certificates : necessary after diphtheria, July 11, 3e ; —mixed : report, Oct. 23, 4e ; —new : recommendation referred back, Feb. 21, 11e ; vote for erection, Aug. 2, 2e ; —non-provided : unsuitable, proposed closing, Nov. 20, 14b ; closing announced, 28, 4b ; Non-provided Schools Survey Sub-Committee's report agreed to, 29, 4e ; closing discussed, Dec. 6, 17d ; 19, 11b ; —secondary : deficient accommodation : report, Mar. 7, 4d ; 14, 4f ; Fulham : Dawes site approved, Nov. 28, 4b ; —grants : recommendations approved, Mar. 4, 7d ; 21, 8b

Scriptural knowledge examination : report, April 28, 13e ; —teachers : see **TEACHERS** ; —technical exhibition by candidates for art scholarships, June 29, 10c ; —trade schools : proposed

EDUCATION—London County Council Education Committee (continued):—

opening, Aug. 7, 9*f*; 20, 7*e*; — Trinity College of Music, London: free tuition report, May 16, 6*c*; —Union Jacks in elementary schools: report, May 16, 6*b*; —vaccination: recommendation approved, April 4, 16*b*; —Welsh, instruction in: Polytechnics and Evening Schools Sub-Committee's report, Dec. 13, 16*f*; —West Riding judgment: see under EDUCATION Act, 1902 — London County Council; — Willesden children: proposed exclusion from London public elementary schools, Feb. 28, 2*f*

London Education Election Committee: statement of policy, July 9, 12*d*; — London Inter-Collegiate Scholarship Board: awards for 1906, June 14, 9*e*; — London Progressive Education Council: see that title; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 6, 6*d*; —Lough, Mr. T. (s.), Jan. 2, 4*c*; 27, 11*f*; June 6, 12*a*; —Lowther, Mr. J. W. (s.), Sept. 28, 4*a*

Magnus, Sir P. (s.), Jan. 27, 11*e*; — Mark Quested exhibitions: scheme for administration of endowment, June 11, 15*d*; —Masterman, Prof. (s.), Aug. 27, 8*a*; —meals, school: see under London County Council Committee, above, and under CHILDREN; —medical inspection: see under London County Council Education Committee, above, and under CHILDREN; —medical inspection of schools: deputation to Mr. Augustine Birrell, Mar. 24, 5*c*; —military training: see MILITARY training in schools; —moral training in schools: appeal by Moral Instruction League, Oct. 23, 12*c*; —music: secondary schools: Board of Education issues memorandum, Nov. 26, 15*b*; —Somervell, Dr. A., on music as basis of education (lect.), Feb. 2, 12*f*

Necessitous districts—Asquith, Mr. H. (s. P.), May 1, 8*c*, 9*d*; Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Mar. 8, 10*f*; grants: details of distribution, May 1, 12*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; relief measure promised by Mr. Birrell, April 21, 9*d*; — Newcastle: education conference, Jan. 6, 9*f*; 9, 14*f*; —non-provided schools: Mr. A. Birrell (s.), Jan. 5, 4*b*; and see also under London County Council Education Committee, above; —Northumberland, Duke of (s.), Jan. 6, 9*f*; —notes, Jan. 1, 16*a*; 18, 8*c*

Oxford, Bp. of, Jan. 22, 7*e*

Parents' National Educational Union: see that title; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —physical: see under PHYSICAL education; —Poor Law regulations: see under PARLIAMENT

Public school: future: Dr. E. Warre (s.), July 14, 4*b*; military services in connexion with: Rev. F. W. Tracy (paper read), Mar. 30, 4*d*; special articles announced, Sept. 8, 7*e*; I. ("Classical studies"), Sept. 10, 6*a*; II. ("The teaching of mathematics"), 13, 6*a*; III. ("The teaching of history"), 15, 4*a*; IV. ("Science"), 20, 6*a*; V. ("Modern languages"), 22, 8*c*; VI. ("English literature"), 27, 6*a*; VII. ("Form teaching"), Oct. 4, 13*a*; VIII. ("Engineering"), 9, 6*a*; IX. ("Entrance scholarships and cram"), 16, 3*c*; X. ("Laboratories"), Dec. 28, 9*c*; XI. ("Discipline"), 29, 14*b*

Rate: see under PARLIAMENT; —Reid, Mr. Whitelaw (s.), Nov. 30, 10*d*; — rural: Board of Education syllabuses, &c.,

EDUCATION (continued):—

for 1906-7 (sp. art. "Rural education"), Aug. 22, 6*b*; Collings, Mr. Jesse (l.), Aug. 24, 5*f*; correspondence, Dec. 29, 15*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Religious teaching in schools—Adler, Dr. (s.), Feb. 6, 6*c*; Ashley, Mr. E. (l.), Mar. 5, 12*f*; Austin, Mr. A. (l.), April 23, 7*b*; May 7, 11*d*; Baines, Mr. T. (l.), Dec. 20, 14*f*; 24, 6*c*; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Jan. 13, 14*a*; Bath and Wells, Bp. of (l.), Jan. 11, 12*a*; Bathurst, Bp. of (l.), April 17, 2*f*; Battersea clergy: resolution, Feb. 10, 8*b*; 12, 11*b*; Baynes, Bp. A. H. (l.), Dec. 29, 7*d*; Beeching, Canon H. C. (l.), Jan. 24, 8*a*; 31, 6*c*; Feb. 6, 8*b*; 12, 11*a*; (sermon), June 18, 8*b*; Bevan, Ven. H. E. J. (l.), April 2, 2*f*; Birmingham: meeting of Roman Catholics; resolution, April 2, 7*f*; meeting; resolutions, Mar. 23, 10*c*; Birmingham, Bp. of (sermon), Jan. 30, 12*e*; (l.), Feb. 16, 7*c*; 22, 8*a*; Mar. 28, 4*a*; Birmingham, Roman Catholic Bp. of (s.), April 2, 7*f*; Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Jan. 8, 4*b*; 23, 4*e*; receives deputation from Mothers' Union, Mar. 22, 12*f*; from Roman Catholic parents of Leeds, Bradford, and Sheffield, 30, 3*f*; (s.), May 14, 7*a*; Bp. of London's Council for the Religious Education of Children of the Wealthier Classes: see that title; Board of Education lists of books and pamphlets, Oct. 30, 11*c*; Bowles, Mr. T. G. (s.), Feb. 23, 12*e*; Burdett-Coutts, Mr. W. L. A. B. (s.), Feb. 21, 6*a*; Canterbury, Archbp. of (l.), Feb. 5, 8*a*; 15, 8*c*; (s.), 23, 14*e*; (s. P.), May 4, 6*a*; Canterbury, Dean of (l.), Dec. 22, 6*a*; (s.), Oct. 4, 4*c*; Carlisle, Bp. of (l.), Feb. 12, 11*a*; 21, 11*a*; correction, 27, 14*d*; Carlisle, Dean of (l.), Jan. 24, 8*a*; Feb. 6, 8*b*; 20, 12*b*; Sept. 11, 6*b*; Cecil, Lord H. (l.), Feb. 2, 6*a*; (s.), Mar. 23, 10*c*; Aug. 9, 4*b*; Oct. 10, 4*b*, *d*; Cecil, Rev. Lord W. G. (l.), April 6, 3*f*; Chamberlain, Mr. J. (l.), Jan. 16, 11*c*; Christ Church, Dean of (l.), Feb. 24, 10*a*; Christian unity: see under CHRISTIANITY; Church Congress: discussion, Oct. 4, 4*b*, *c*; Church Defence and Instruction Committee: instructions for use of committee's lecturers, Mar. 17, 14*a*; Church of England Liberal and Progressive Union: resolution, Mar. 23, 10*c*; Church Reform League: annual report quoted, May 1, 4*f*; Church Schools' Emergency League: resolutions, Jan. 29, 6*c*; churchgoing in school hours: parent prosecuted, Nov. 9, 4*d*; Clarke, Sir E. (s.), Jan. 10, 6*d*; Cleworth, Canon T. E. (l.), Jan. 27, 11*b*; Dec. 27, 10*c*; Clifford, Dr. John (l.), Jan. 12, 4*c*; 13, 6*f*; 16, 15*a*; 17, 15*c*; 29, 6*f*; Feb. 16, 11*f*; Mar. 7, 10*f*; Convocation of Canterbury: resolutions, Feb. 22, 11*b*; 23, 14*e*; Convocation of York: resolutions, Feb. 22, 11*b*; correspondence, Jan. 10, 12*e*; 16, 15*a*; 19, 2*f*, 15*e*; 22, 8*c*; 23, 10*e*; 25, 11*c*; 26, 7*b*; 28, 8*c*; 30, 8*b*; Feb. 2, 6*c*; 3, 11*c*; 6, 8*b*; 7, 8*a*; 7, 12*b*; 9, 8*f*; 12, 4*e*; 13, 8*b*; 16, 7*c*; 22, 8*a*; Mar. 2, 11*c*; 3, 8*c*; 29, 8*a*; Aug. 4, 11*d*; 7, 3*e*, 4*f*; 11, 10*d*; 22, 5*e*; 30, 8*f*; Sept. 4, 9*e*; 6, 6*d*; 7, 5*d*; 10, 7*e*; 11, 6*b*; Oct. 4, 10*f*; Dec. 7, 8*b*; 8, 7*e*; 10, 10*d*; 18, 11*b*; 20, 14*f*; 21, 9*a*; 24, 5*a*; 25, 3*d*; 26, 3*f*; 27, 10*b*; 28, 6*a*; 29, 7*d*; Council of Associations of Church Schools: resolutions, Mar. 26, 12*e*; council schools: see Provided schools, below; Cowper-Temple formula, origin of: Davies, Rev. J. H. (l.), Aug. 7, 3*c*; Crewe, Earl of

EDUCATION—Religious teaching in schools (continued):—

(s. P.), May 4, 6a; 5, 6a; Cripps, Mr. C. A. (l.), Aug. 22, 5e; (paper read), Oct. 4, 4b; Cross, Lord (l.), Dec. 21, 9a; Curtis, Canon H. (l.), Jan. 27, 11b; Dalton, Rev. H. A. (l.), Mar. 8, 10e; David, Rev. A. A. (s.), Oct. 4, 4c; Dorking, Bp. of (s.), Mar. 26, 12e; Durham, Bp. of, Jan. 11, 12a; Ede, Canon W. Moore (l.), Mar. 2, 8c; Elliott, Sir C. A. (l.), Dec. 24, 5a; Ely, Archdeacon of (l.), Mar. 24, 5b; English Church Union: resolutions, Feb. 21, 11b; English Church Union: resolution, June 20, 4c; "English Spectator, An" (l.), Feb. 10, 9a; 15, 7a; Europe (North and Central), Bp. of (sp. art. "The results of the neglect of religious education"), Mar. 16, 4a; Evangelical Free Churches: resolutions of education committee, Sept. 18, 9e; Exeter, Bp. of (circular), Mar. 23, 10c; Exeter Diocesan Council of Religious Education: resolution, Mar. 14, 8b; Gamble, Rev. H. R. (l.), April 2, 2f; Garratt, Canon S. (l.), Feb. 9, 8f; 22, 8a; General Association of Church School Managers and Teachers: resolution, June 7, 14f; Gloucester, Bp. of (s.), Feb. 3, 11b; Gloucestershire: result of private parish canvass, April 6, 12d; Gorst, Sir J. (s.), Feb. 7, 7c; Grantham, Judge (l.), Feb. 10, 9a; 27, 12a; (s.), 28, 7f; Greenwood, Mr. G. G. (l.), July 7, 6c; Sept. 4, 9e; 11, 6b; 15, 10c; Grosvenor-house: meeting held, May 23, 16a; Halifax, Lord (add.), June 20, 4c; (s.), Feb. 21, 11b; Oct. 4, 4c; Halsbury, Lord (s.), July 19, 12e; Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.), Feb. 20, 8e; Haworth, Mr. A. (s.), Feb. 28, 3f; Headlam, Rev. S. (s.), Feb. 1, 8c; Henson, Canon Hensley H. (add.), April 2, 7f; 9, 12f; (lect.), Mar. 12, 10c; 19, 6d; (l.), Feb. 12, 11f; 19, 8a; Herries, Lord (l.), Mar. 31, 13e; Hollowell, Rev. J. (l.), July 9, 15f; Dec. 25, 3d; 29, 7c; Jackman, Mr. M. (s.), Mar. 19, 10e; Jackson, Mr. C. (l.), April 6, 3f; Jackson, Rev. Dr. W. W. (l.), Feb. 24, 10b; Japanese opinion: North and Central Europe, Bp. of (l.), Sept. 10, 7e; Jones, Rev. S. (l.), Nov. 12, 10b; 23, 8b; Kempthorne, Rev. J. A. (l.), Mar. 24, 5b; Lacey, Rev. T. A. (s.), Feb. 1, 8c; Lancashire demonstration, Mar. 23, 10c; Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Feb. 20, 6d; Leeke, Canon E. T. (sermon), Feb. 20, 4c; Liberal Clergy Conference, Bryanston-square, Feb. 1, 8c; 22, 12f; correspondence, 3, 11c; Lidgett, Rev. J. S. (add.), Mar. 7, 10f; Limerick, Roman Catholic Bp. of (l.), Feb. 13, 12b; (pastoral), 26, 7e; Lincoln, Bp. of (pastoral), Feb. 3, 11b; Liverpool, Bp. of (l.), Jan. 5, 4d; (s.), Feb. 2, 3f; (l.), 3, 11b; (s.), Mar. 23, 10c; Liverpool, Roman Catholic Bishop of (s.), Mar. 14, 8b; Liverpool Catholic School Managers' Association: resolutions, Feb. 12, 11f; Liverpool Diocesan Church Schools' Association: resolution, Feb. 26, 7f; Liverpool diocese: parents' "declaration of rights," April 7, 12c; Liverpool Roman Catholic Diocesan Association: resolution, Feb. 10, 11e; 12, 11f; Liverpool Roman Catholic School Managers' Association: resolution, Mar. 3, 7e; Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.), Jan. 1, 11b; 15, 4c; 24, 10f; correspondence, Jan. 4, 10e; 12, 4d; London, Bp. of (s.), Mar. 27, 12a; London County Council Education Committee: report: see under EDUCATION;

EDUCATION—Religious teaching in schools (continued):—

London Diocesan Church Schools Association: resolution, Feb. 15, 8c; Londonderry, Lady (s.), Aug. 30, 4c; Loring, Mr. W. (l.), Dec. 27, 10c; Lyttelton, Mr. A. (l.), Jan. 11, 11d; MacColl, Canon M. (l.), Feb. 16, 7c; Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (l.), Dec. 18, 11b; Manchester, Bp. of (l.), Jan. 5, 13f; Feb. 2, 6b; April 5, 8a; Dec. 28, 6a; (s.), Feb. 7, 7c; Mar. 23, 10c; Massie, Dr. J. (s.), Feb. 28, 3f; Middlemore, Mr. J. T. (l.), Feb. 10, 9e; Mar. 31, 11c; Montgomeryshire: attitude of education committee, Aug. 14, 4e; Moral Instruction League (l.), Feb. 6, 12a; Moss, Mr. S. (s.), Feb. 12, 11f; National Federation of Assistant Teachers: discussion, Oct. 1, 3d; National Society: resolutions, Jan. 8, 4d; religious instruction in provided schools: analysis of return, Sept. 17, 4f; Newcastle, Bp. of (s.), Jan. 30, 12c; Northcote, Prebendary J. S. (l.), Dec. 26, 3f; Nunns, Mr. T. J. (l.), Dec. 24, 5b; Oxford, Bp. of (l.), Jan. 16, 15a; Page, Mr. T. E. (l.), Feb. 24, 10c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Parliamentary papers issued, June 16, 8a; Peterborough, Bp. of (l.), Mar. 10, 9d; Proctor, Canon H. (l.), Dec. 28, 6a; Pryce-Jones, Col. E. (s.), Feb. 10, 12f; Nationalist Press Association: "declaration," Jan. 4, 2f; Rawlings, Mr. F. H. (s.), May 23, 16a; Rawnsley, Canon H. D. (l.), Feb. 24, 10c; Mar. 3, 8c; Referendum, proposed — Belhaven and Stenton, Lord (l.), Dec. 8, 7c; correspondence, Dec. 7, 8b; 8, 7c; Horton, Rev. Dr. R. F. (l.), Dec. 7, 8b; Riley, Mr. A. (l.), Dec. 8, 7c; Sandford, Archdeacon E. G. (l.), Dec. 10, 10d; Redmayne, Mr. J. S. (l.), Dec. 27, 10f; Riley, Mr. A. (l.), Aug. 4, 11d; Ripon, Bp. of (l.), April 2, 2c; 7, 10a; 9, 8b; Ripon, Dean of (l.), Feb. 15, 10c; Rochester Diocesan Board of Education (Incorporated): report, Mar. 6, 12d; Rogers, Rev. Dr. G. (l.), Feb. 17, 7a; April 4, 8a; Roman Catholics—statement of Roman Catholic position issued by Catholic Education Council, Mar. 15, 8b; Liverpool meeting: resolutions, Mar. 14, 8b; Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Feb. 28, 3f; Sadler, Prof. M. E. (l.), Jan. 25, 11c; St. Albans, Bp. of (l.), Jan. 10, 4f; 15, 4a; Feb. 5, 7c; St. Asaph, Bp. of (l.), Feb. 19, 8a; July 13, 14b; Salford, Roman Catholic Bp. of (s.), Mar. 5, 12c; Sawyer, Rev. H. A. P. (s.), Oct. 4, 4c; Shadwell, Dr. A. (l.), Feb. 24, 10c; Shaftesbury, Lord (s.), May 23, 16a; Sharpe, Rev. H. E. (l.), Sept. 24, 4f; Sheffield, Bp. of (l.), Jan. 31, 6c; Shrewsbury, Roman Catholic Bp. of (pastoral), Feb. 26, 7f; Smith, Mr. W. F. D. (s.), Jan. 12, 11a; Southampton, Bp. of (s.), Jan. 5, 3f; Southwark, Bp. of (add.), June 6, 14d; Southwark, Roman Catholic Bp. of (l.), Oct. 8, 11b; Southwell, Bp. of (l.), Feb. 3, 10a; (s.), 2, 3f; (pastoral), Oct. 3, 4d; special article ("Educational notes"), Feb. 6, 12b; Stanley of Alderley, Lord (l.), Aug. 7, 4f; Symonds, Rev. A. (l.), Dec. 26, 3f; Temple, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 4, 4c; Thomas, Rev. H. A. (l.), Feb. 13, 8c; Thorburn, Mr. J. H. (l.), Aug. 11, 9f; Torr, Mr. H. J. (l.), Dec. 24, 5a; Tregonning, Mr. J. S. (l.), Aug. 11, 10d; Vaughan, Father B. (sermon), Aug. 27, 4c; Wakefield, Rev. H. R. (l.), Feb. 9,

EDUCATION—Religions teaching in schools (continued):—

5c; (s.), 1, 8c; Walsh, Archbp. (pastoral), Feb. 26, 7c; Weigall, Mr. J. W. (l.), Sept. 7, 5d; Welldon, Bp. (l.), Feb. 2, 6b; (s.), 1, 8c; Westminster, Archbp. of (pastoral), Feb. 23, 8b; 26, 7f; (s.), Mar. 19, 10c; West Riding of Yorkshire County Council Appeal: see under EDUCATION Act, 1902; Williams, Mr. D. (l.), Aug. 17, 6c; Wilson, Canon J. M. (l.), Feb. 13, 8b; Wimborne, Lady (l.), Nov. 7, 11c; 17, 14c; Winchester, Bp. of (monthly letter), Feb. 3, 10a; Wood, Mr. T. M. (s.), Feb. 28, 3f; Worcester, Bp. of (s.), Feb. 16, 6c; York Diocesan Education Association: resolution, Mar. 8, 12c; Yorkshire, West Riding of: new regulations promulgated, Mar. 12, 10d

Sadler, Prof. M. E. (add.), Aug. 3, 8c

Schools—accommodation, provision of: report, Oct. 16, 14c; —Association of Church Schools: see that title; —Church schools: Paddington (correspondence), May 14, 10c; 16, 4c; 21, 11c; 24, 4c; June 1, 17c; (Bp. of London, s.), May 12, 8b; report of Prebendary B. Reynolds on London diocese, July 27, 8c; repair: appeal for contributions, Dec. 21, 6a; (correspondence), 28, 4c; unsuitable, proposed closing of: see under London County Council Education Committee, above; —country school for town children: see under KNUTSFORD—Knolls-green; —efficient, certified (other than elementary): see under PARLIAMENT; —elementary: attendance records, Dec. 25, 9f; list (Blue-book), Oct. 19, 8c; maintenance: correspondence, Nov. 24, 9d; —elementary, higher: discussion by Incorporated Association of Headmasters, Jan. 13, 7c; —fees: see under PARLIAMENT; —floor space: see under PARLIAMENT; —meetings, political: correspondence, Jan. 5, 12f; 9, 13f; —inspectors' pensions: new minute sanctioned (P.N.), June 22, 12b; —non-provided: Cheshire (Parlt. paper), July 16, 4d; furniture: correspondence between Education Office and King's Norton education committee, Mar. 31, 8b; Mounmouthshire (Parlt. paper), Sept. 15, 10c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; statistics, Oct. 27, 12a; Wales (Parlt. paper), Sept. 15, 10c; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —provided: Burghclere, Lord (s. P.), July 27, 6b; Canterbury, Archbp. of (s. P.), July 27, 6a, d; Crewe, Lord (s. P.), July 27, 6c; Halifax, Lord (s. P.), July 27, 6b; religious instruction: National Society's analysis of return, Sept. 17, 4f; St. Asaph, Bp. of (s. P.), July 27, 6b; Southwark, Bp. of (s. P.), July 27, 6c; Stanley of Alderley, Lord (s. P.), July 27, 6b; —punishment: magisterial comments, Sept. 29, 13c; teachers summoned, Sept. 22, 4f; 29, 13c; —reformatory and industrial schools: report for 1905, Oct. 11, 13d; —regulations: new code summarised, July 2, 9f; text, 9, 3b; —repairs: Crewe, Lord; Huntley, Lord; Londonderry, Lord; Ripon, Lord (s. P.), May 23, 6c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —rifle shooting: see MILITARY training in schools; Roman Catholic: Mr. Justice Walton, Jan. 24, 12b; —sanitary condition: report, July 17, 3b; L.C.C.'s action, Sept. 17, 9a; statement by Marylebone general purposes committee,

EDUCATION—Schools (continued):—

26, 10c; —Union Jack: see under PARLIAMENT; —vacation: Leeds meeting to promote, Mar. 10, 14c; Waiworth report, Sept. 5, 7f; —voluntary: see non-provided, above; —War office inspections: discussion by Incorporated Association of Headmasters, Jan. 13, 17c

Science—Public School Masters' Association: discussion at annual meeting, June 22, 3f

Secondary—Acland, Mr. A. H. D. (l.), Feb. 19, 6f; —Anson, Sir W. (s.), April 30, 13f; —assistant masters' tenure, Jan. 1, 16a; Birrell, Mr. A. (l.), Feb. 19, 6f; (s.), Mar. 24, 9d; —buildings: regulations issued by Board of Education, April 26, 4a; Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), May 1, 15b; —curriculum: Armstrong, Prof. H. E. (s.); Benson, Mr. A. C. (paper read), Aug. 7, 4c; British Association: discussion, Aug. 7, 4d; Leonard, Mr. J. H. (s.); Lyttelton, Rev. the Hon. E. (paper read), Aug. 7, 4c; Page, Mr. T. E. (paper read), Aug. 7, 4d; Robinson, Mr. G. G. (s.); Rowntree, Mr. A. (s.), Aug. 7, 4c; —expenditure by local authorities, 1903-4 (Blue-book), Mar. 24, 12d; —grants: discussion by Incorporated Association of Headmasters, Jan. 12, 4b; correspondence, Feb. 28, 3a; —Incorporated Association of Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools: see that title; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —religious teaching: see under PARLIAMENT; —shorthand: memorial of Incorporated Phonographic Society, April 16, 7f

Sinclair, Mr. L. (views): correspondence, Jan. 12, 6f; —singing: lecture by Mr. J. Bates on voice production, July 23, 4c; —Southwark, Bp. of (add.), June 6, 14d; —special articles, I., Sept. 10, 6a; II., 13, 6a; III., 15, 4a; IV., 20, 6a; V., 22, 8c; VI., 27, 6a; —statistics (Blue-book), Nov. 28, 2f; —Sunday schools: see under SUNDAY schools; —swimming: see under SWIMMING

Teachers: see under TEACHERS; —technical: see under TECHNICAL education; —temperance, teaching of: Addinsell, Mr. A. W. (l.), Sept. 7, 5f; correspondence, Aug. 31, 7f; Sept. 18, 5c; 24, 9c; Birrell, Mr.: receives deputation, Nov. 13, 4c; (l., P.N.), June 21, 11a; Rae, Mr. J. T. (l.), Sept. 6, 10b; —text-books, Imperial: see IMPERIAL text-books; —Tillett, Mr. B. (s.), Sept. 10, 10c; —training colleges: see under TEACHERS; —Trade Union Congress Bill: provisions, Feb. 9, 4c; —Treves, Sir F. (s.), June 9, 12b

University—Sir A. Rücker (add.), June 6, 12b; —Universities Settlements Association, Toynbee-hall: see that title

Wales: see under WALES; —Webb, Mr. S. (s.), July 17, 4a; —Welsh National Council: conference at Cardiff; Mr. Brynmor Jones (s.); Mr. D. Lloyd-George (s.), Mar. 24, 13b; Bp. of St. Davids (l.), 27, 10b; —West Ham: Education Committee's accounts audit, July 14, 6a; —Workers' Educational Association: see that title; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.), Sept. 18, 9c

EDUCATION, Board of—blue-book issued, April 2, 6b; —report for 1905-6, Dec. 25, 8d; —rifle shooting in rural elementary schools: reply to letter from Kent Education Committee, Aug. 28, 4b; —technical schools: revised regulations issued (Parlt. paper), Aug. 24, 2d

EDUCATION Act, 1870—Bill to re-enact section 87 introduced (P.N.), Mar. 14, 10c

EDUCATION Act, 1902—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Jan. 9, 10*f*; Association of Directors and Secretaries for Education: meeting, Jan. 4, 13*f*; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Feb. 27, 4*f*; Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Jan. 3, 6*d*; Caerphilly National Schools: teachers decline to resume duties, Jan. 9, 7*f*; Campbell, Rev. R. J. (l.), Jan. 9, 3*e*; Canterbury, Archbp. of (l.), June 4, 5*c*; *Carnarvon and Denbigh Herald*: comments, Sept. 15, 10*c*; City of London Education Committee: report, Jan. 16, 6*d*; correspondence, Jan. 17, 4*d*; Feb. 16, 6*d*; Crewe, Lord (s.), Jan. 3, 6*c*; Davitt, Mr. M. (l.), Jan. 24, 6*b*; Easterbrook, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 12, 4*a*; Ede, Canon W. M. (reads paper), Jan. 6, 9*f*; Foley, Mr. H. J. (s.), Jan. 31, 8*c*; Halsbury, Lord (s.), Jan. 1, 15*d*; Lawrence, Mr. W. F. (s.), Jan. 31, 8*c*; Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.), Jan. 3, 6*b*; 24, 10*f*; London County Council rate-collector's reduction of salary: action for compensation, Jan. 17, 3*b*; resolution on administration announced, April 3, 12*a*; Lough, Mr. T.: receives deputation from local authorities, Mar. 7, 4*f*; Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (views), Jan. 3, 6*f*; (add.), Mar. 3, 7*d*; Marston St. Laurence elementary school: law case, Aug. 6, 12*f*; Masterman, Prof. (s.), Aug. 27, 8*a*; Montgomery County Council: payment of teachers' overdue salaries voted, Jan. 9, 7*f*; Passive resistance—Birmingham: meetings, Mar. 10, 16*f*; Carlisle, Bp. of (sermon), Aug. 28, 8*c*; Cecil, Lord H. (l.), Aug. 18, 5*b*; Clifford, Dr. J.: order for payment made, Sept. 29, 6*c*; correspondence, Aug. 16, 9*c*; 17, 4*b*; 18, 5*b*; Grimsby: magisterial comments, Oct. 25, 12*d*; Hollowell, Mr. J. H. (l.), Sept. 18, 4*c*; Leeds: 132 cases, Jan. 26, 7*e*; Leicester: 300 cases, Jan. 25, 11*a*; Paddington: 28 cases, Feb. 13, 12*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Ridgeway, Sir W. (l.), Aug. 16, 9*e*; St. Helen's: goods sold, Jan. 26, 7*e*; summonses and sales, Feb. 13, 12*f*; Mar. 10, 16*f*; Aug. 13, 10*c*; 14, 4*d*; 22, 8*c*; 24, 6*d*; 28, 10*f*; 29, 9*f*; 31, 8*c*; Sept. 7, 8*b*, 10*c*; 8, 5*f*; 11, 8*b*; 15, 10*c*; 17, 8*d*; 18, 9*c*, 10*d*; 19, 5*c*, *d*; 20, 13*e*; 21, 9*c*; 22, 4*e*, 10*c*; 24, 4*f*; 27, 13*e*; 29, 6*c*; Oct. 9, 3*f*; 11, 13*f*; Nov. 6, 4*e*; Dec. 14, 9*f*.

Religious teaching in schools—teachers' unpaid salaries (West Riding case), June 21, 4*a*; July 20, 3*b*; 21, 13*b*; decision of Court of Appeal, Aug. 9, 8*a*; ministry to appeal, Oct. 15, 5*a*; *Bauer ac Amserau Cymru* comment, 19, 6*b*; appeals to House of Lords lodged, Nov. 12, 10*c*; petitions heard by Appeal Committee of House of Lords, 20, 11*b*; date of hearing announced (P.N.), 29, 12*b*; House of Lords appeal, Dec. 6, 3*a*; 7, 3*a*; 11, 3*a*; judgment, 15, 3*a*; West Riding education committee decide to pay arrears of teachers' salaries, 28, 6*b*; Aitken, Canon W. H. M. H. (l.), Aug. 13, 10*d*; American Federation of Catholic Societies: message, Oct. 12, 10*f*; Anson, Sir W. R. (l.), Aug. 15, 4*a*; Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Oct. 15, 9*d*; Association of Municipal Corporations: discussion, Oct. 20, 3*c*; Bangor, Bp. of (s.), Sept. 28, 4*b*; Baptist Union: discussion, Oct. 3, 4*a*; Bedfordshire education committee: attitude, Oct. 4, 2*d*; Birmingham, Bp. of (l.), Aug. 16, 9*a*; Sept. 1, 5*d*; Birmingham education committee: report adopted, Sept. 29, 6*c*; Blackburn: attitude of managers of non-provided schools, Aug. 27, 7*f*; education

EDUCATION Act, 1902—Religious teaching in schools (continued):—committee's decision, 30, 7*f*; Carnarvonshire education committee: resolutions, Sept. 28, 4*f*; Cecil, Lord H. (l.), Aug. 14, 4*d*; 22, 5*a*; (s.), Oct. 11, 8*f*; 16, 10*e*; Cecil, Rev. Lord W. G. (l.), Aug. 13, 10*d*; Chapman, Rev. H. T. (s.), Aug. 24, 6*d*; Cheltenham education committee: attitude, Sept. 25, 3*f*; Chester: education authority's attitude, Oct. 9, 3*f*; Church Schools Emergency League: resolutions, Sept. 19, 5*d*; Cleworth, Canon T. E. (l.), Aug. 17, 10*b*; Clifford, Rev. Dr. (int.), Oct. 9, 3*f*; Dec. 15, 11*c*; correspondence, Aug. 11, 10*a*; 14, 4*d*; 18, 5*b*; 20, 10*c*; 22, 5*a*; 23, 5*f*; 27, 4*f*; 28, 10*f*; 29, 6*c*; 31, 5*d*; Sept. 1, 5*d*; 3, 4*f*; 4, 9*d*; 22, 12*e*; County Councils Association: resolution, Oct. 25, 10*e*; Cripps, Mr. C. A. (l.), Aug. 10, 8*e*; Duckers, Mr. J. S. (l.), Aug. 24, 6*c*; 29, 6*e*; Durham, Bp. of (add.), Oct. 11, 4*d*; Durham diocesan conference: resolution, Oct. 11, 4*d*; Flintshire education committee: discussed, Sept. 27, 7*f*; Foster, Mr. J. P. (l.), Aug. 31, 5*d*; Fulton, Mr. L. J. (l.), Aug. 16, 9*a*; Halifax, Lord (s.), Oct. 4, 5*a*; Henega, Lord (l.), Aug. 14, 4*d*; Hereford, Bp. of (l.), Sept. 3, 8*f*; Hollowell, Mr. J. H. (l.), Aug. 23, 10*d*; Horne, Rev. C. S. (s.), Oct. 17, 10*d*; Howorth, Sir H. H. (l.), Aug. 31, 5*d*; Sept. 19, 8*f*; Oct. 23, 3*d*; Humphreys, Canon A. E. (l.), Aug. 20, 10*f*; Kekewich, Sir G. (l.), Sept. 15, 10*c*; Law, Rev. T. (int.), Aug. 11, 10*a*; Dec. 15, 10*c*; Leteux, Mr. C. (l.), Aug. 16, 9*a*; Lindley, Lord (s.), Sept. 8, 4*d*; Liverpool, Bp. of (l.), Sept. 3, 8*f*; Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (int.), Aug. 11, 10*a*; Local Government Board: auditor receives deputations, Oct. 17, 10*d*; London County Council education committee: report, Oct. 8, 9*f*; discussed at meeting, 10, 10*b*; recommendations, Nov. 6, 4*a*; Londonderry, Lord (l.), Oct. 11, 4*d*; (s.), Sept. 10, 9*d*; Mackey, Mr. A. J. (l.), Sept. 3, 4*f*; magisterial comments, Aug. 22, 8*c*; Sept. 19, 5*d*; Manchester, Bp. of (l.), Aug. 29, 6*d*; *mandamus*: application refused, Oct. 25, 3*a*; Merionethshire education committee: resolution, Sept. 14, 9*f*; Meyer, Rev. F. B. (add.), Oct. 3, 4*a*; Montgomeryshire education authority: resolution, Sept. 19, 5*d*; Muscott, Mr. W. (l.), Aug. 31, 5*f*; National Society: protest, Oct. 13, 12*f*; National Union of Teachers: protest against letter from Bp. of Manchester, Sept. 12, 7*f*; reply of Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman to memorial, Nov. 9, 4*d*; Newport (Isle of Wight) education committee: resolution, Sept. 15, 10*c*; Northamptonshire County Council: attitude, Oct. 2, 4*c*; Northern Counties Education League: resolution, Sept. 14, 9*f*; Nunn, Canon J. (l.), Aug. 20, 10*c*; Oxfordshire education committee: attitude, Oct. 9, 3*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Paul, Mr. H. (l.), Aug. 27, 4*f*; (s.), Oct. 20, 10*d*; Penzance education committee: report, Aug. 24, 6*d*; Prosser, Mr. W. R., Aug. 16, 9*a*; St. David's, Bp. of (add.), Oct. 10, 4*b*; Sheffield, Bp. of (l.), Aug. 18, 5*b*; Shephard, Mr. (s.), Oct. 10, 10*b*; Somerset county education committee: attitude, Oct. 2, 4*d*; Sturt, Rev. H. (s.), Aug. 24, 6*d*; Taylor, Mr. E. F. (l.), Aug. 20, 10*f*; 27, 4*f*; Wales: attitude of school managers, Oct. 4, 9*d*; Welsh Liberal convention: resolution, Oct. 13, 9*d*; Welsh

EDUCATION Act, 1902—Religious teaching in schools (continued):—

revolt committee: discussion, Sept. 4, 9c; West Riding County Council: discussion, Oct. 12, 10f; 24, 11c; Williams, Mr. W. M. J. (l.), Sept. 4, 9d; Wood, Mr. T. M. (s.), Oct. 10, 10b; Worcester, Bp. of (l.), Aug. 17, 10a; Worcester city education committee: discussion, Sept. 20, 8c; Yarmouth education committee: discussion, Oct. 4, 9c

Roman Catholic Church's attitude: negotiations with Government denied, Jan. 12, 10c; St. Botolph Vestry, Bishopsgate: protest, Nov. 29, 8b; School Board liabilities: apportionment between two new authorities (law case), Aug. 3, 10b; Ward, Mrs. Humphry (l.), Jan. 29, 10d; Welsh revolt: special article ("Wales in 1905"), Jan. 1, 14c; White, Mr. A., on, Jan. 31, 8c; Wyndham, Mr. G., on, Jan. 22, 3d

EDUCATION Acts Consolidation Bill: see under PARLIAMENT**EDUCATION Bill, 1906 (forthcoming)—Birrell,**

Mr. Augustine (l.), Feb. 6, 12b; Mar. 10, 9d; (s.), Feb. 1, 8c; 12, 11f; Mar. 17, 8c; Brown, Mgr. (s.), Feb. 26, 7f; Canterbury, Archbp. of (l.), Feb. 5, 8a; Channing, Mr. F. A. (l.), Mar. 17, 6d; Chester, Bp. of (l.), Feb. 7, 7c; Illingworth, Mr. P. (s.), Mar. 5, 12c; Lancashire churchmen: letter from Mr. Birrell, Mar. 10, 9d; Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.), Mar. 5, 12c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Perks, Mr. R. W. (s.), Mar. 31, 8b; Roman Catholics, attitude of, Feb. 26, 7f; Salisbury, Bp. of (l.), Mar. 12, 10d; Southwark: meeting of managers of voluntary schools: resolution, Mar. 10, 9d; Southwark, Bp. of (l.), Mar. 10, 9d; Stanley of Alderley, Lord (s.), Mar. 14, 8b; theological colleges (Church of England): students' memorial to Mr. A. Birrell, Mar. 17, 14a; Welsh National Liberal Council: deputation to Mr. Birrell, Mar. 30, 3f; Wesleyan Methodists: deputation to Mr. Birrell, Mar. 14, 8a

EDUCATION Bill, 1906—text, April 12, 15a

Aberdare, Lord (s.), Oct. 31, 7d; Acland, Mr. A. H. D. (s.), April 16, 5b; May 2, 10d; 19, 8c; 24, 10c; Nov. 28, 7b; Acland, Sir C. T. D. (l.), April 27, 7c; June 23, 19c; Acland, Mr. F. D. (s. P.), July 4, 7a; Acland, Vice-Adm. W. A. D. (l.), June 25, 7c; Acland-Hood, Sir A. (s.), April 19, 5c; Sept. 26, 4d; (s. P.), Dec. 12, 7f; Acworth, Mr. H. A. (l.), April 24, 11d; Adkins, Mr. W. R. D. (s. P.), May 9, 7b; June 27, 7a; July 3, 8b; 12, 6c; 25, 7d; 26, 4d; Dec. 12, 8b; 21, 5d; Akers-Douglas, Mr. A., Sept. 29, 10c; Alden, Mr. P. (s. P.), July 17, 7c; Alverstone, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 1, 6b; Amptill, Lord: notice of amendments, Oct. 10, 4d; 30, 6c; (s. P.), Aug. 3, 4f; Nov. 2, 4a; 9, 6d; 13, 6f; Anson, Sir W. (s.), Oct. 4, 9d; (s. P.), April 10, 7a; (l.), 28, 12a; May 9, 6f; 22, 6c; 23, 6f; 29, 6d, 7a; June 12, 6c; 21, 6c; July 3, 7d; 4, 7c, e; 5, 7a; 12, 6c; 17, 7b; 18, 6f, 7b; 24, 6f, 7d; 25, 7d, e; 26, 4b, f, 5a; Dec. 12, 8a; Appleton, Mr. A. W. (s.), Sept. 10, 10c; Arnold-Forster, Mr. H. O. (s. P.), May 22, 6d; 24, 6f; July 18, 7c; Ashbourne, Lord (s. P.), Oct. 26, 4f; 30, 6b; Nov. 1, 6c, d; 9, 6a; 16, 6c; 20, 6d; 21, 6c; 30, 6c; Dec. 4, 6f, 7a; 7, 6b; Ashley, Mr. W. W. (l.), Oct. 20, 4b; (s. P.), May 23, 6c; June 12, 6b; July 3, 7c; 17, 7a; 25, 7b; Ashton, Mr. T. G. (s. P.), July 3, 8a; Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), June 16, 8d; Nov.

EDUCATION Bill, 1906 (continued):—

3, 11f; (s. P.), May 11, 6c; correction, 12, 6f; June (s. P.), 28, 7a; July 18, 6f; 31, 7a; Dec. 12, 7d; 13, 10b; Association of Church Schools: resolution, Nov. 3, 8d; Association of Teachers in Technical Institutes: resolution, June 14, 10b; Association of Education Committees: resolutions, June 16, 6d; Astbury, Mr. J. M. (s. P.), July 5, 6d; Atherley-Jones, Mr. L. (s.), Nov. 28, 7c; (s. P.), June 27, 7a; Avebury, Lord (l.), Dec. 27, 10c; (s. P.), Oct. 24, 6a; Nov. 9, 6b; 13, 6d; 21, 6a; 22, 6a; Avebury, Lord, and others (l.), June 25, 7b

Baines, Mr. T. (l.), May 7, 11b; June 18, 16b; Dec. 17, 7b; Balcarres, Lord (s. P.), May 9, 7d; July 3, 8a; 19, 6f; 25, 7c, f; 26, 4d, f; Dec. 11, 9b; 12, 7f; 13, 7f; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), May 3, 4b; 7, 8a; 17, 8a; June 22, 10c; 23, 16b; July 28, 10c; Nov. 29, 4b; (s. P.), May 11, 7d; 22, 6c, f; 23, 6c, 7c; 24, 6c; 29, 6f, 7d; June 12, 6b, d, f; 13, 8f, 9b; 21, 6b, c, f, 7b; 28, 9c; 27, 7b, c; 28, 7c; July 3, 7c; 4, 7b, d, 8a; 5, 6f, 7a; 12, 6d, f; 17, 7c; 18, 6c, 7b, c, d; 19, 6d, 7a; 24, 6e, 7a; 25, 7b, d, f, 8a; 26, 4b, e; 31, 8b; Dec. 11, 7f; 12, 7c, f; Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s.), June 13, 7f; (s. P.), Oct. 31, 6d; Nov. 1, 6d; 2, 4a, d; 15, 6c; Bangor: protest of churchmen, Oct. 24, 11c; Baptist Union: resolution announced, April 12, 7a; text, 24, 11c; Barker, Rev. W. (l.), June 4, 5b; Barking, Bp. Suffragan of (l.), April 13, 8b; (s.), May 1, 4f; Barlow, Mr. C. A. M. (l.), June 18, 16d; Barnard, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 1, 6b, d; 20, 6c; 22, 6a; Barry, Bp. Alfred (l.), May 28, 9c; Barton, Mr. P. (s. P.), July 31, 8a; Bath: protest meeting, May 12, 8d; Bath and Wells, Bp. of (l. quoted), May 3, 10d; (s.), 12, 8d; (s. P.), Nov. 13, 6f; Bathurst, Mr. C., Jr. (l.), April 17, 5c; Battersea: Ascension parish vestry meeting's resolution, April 21, 12c; protest meetings, June 14, 10b; Baynes, Bp. A. H. (l.), April 24, 11b; Beach, Hon. M. H. H. (s. P.), July 4, 7a; 24, 7d; Belloc, Mr. (l.), Oct. 15, 5a; (s. P.), May 8, 7d; June 26, 9c; July 31, 7d; Dec. 11, 10a; Belper, Lord (s. P.), Oct. 26, 4c; 31, 6b; Nov. 7, 6d; 8, 6a; 15, 6c; 16, 6b; 20, 6d, f; 21, 6c, d, e; 22, 6b; Dec. 4, 6c, 7a; 7, 6b; Beverley, Bp. Suffragan of (s.), May 3, 8a; Bible Christian Connexion: resolution passed, Aug. 8, 8a; Bickersteth, Rev. Dr. S. (l.), April 20, 8b; 27, 7c; Birmingham: opinion, April 11, 11a; United Parishes Organization's resolution of protest, April 13, 8c; Birmingham, Bp. of (art. quoted), April 18, 4c; 19, 8b; manifesto to trustees of Cheshire Church schools, 20, 8a; (l.), May 1, 4d; 12, 8a; 26, 16a; (s. P.), Aug. 4, 6d; Nov. 2, 4f; 7, 6c; 13, 6d; 15, 6c; 30, 6d; Birrell, Mr. A.: receives deputation at Sheringham, April 18, 4d; receives deputations, June 19, 8b; receives deputation of Children's Happy Evenings Association, Nov. 2, 6d; (s.), Colston banquet, 14, 11a; at Hanley (s.), 17, 12c; (s.) (reply to Jewish deputation quoted P.N.), 30, 10a; (s.), Dec. 1, 12f; statement on distribution of grants, July 7, 12c; (s. P.), April 10, 6b, 7f; (l.), 13, 8c; May 22, 6d, c, f, 7b; 23, 6f; 7a, b; 29, 6d, 7c, d; June 12, 6b, c, d, e, f; 13, 8c, 9b; 21, 6b, c, d, f, 7a, b; 26, 9a; 27, 6c, 7c; 28, 6f, 7b, c; 19, 8b; July 3, 7b; 4, 7a, c; 8b; 5, 6c, d, c, f, 7a; 12, 6d, 7a; 17, 7a, c;

EDUCATION Bill, 1906 (continued):—

18, 7c; 19, 7a; 24, 6c, 7f; 25, 7b, c, d, e, f, 8a; 26, 4c, e, f, 5a; 31, 8c; Dec. 11, 7c, 8b, 10b; 12, 7c, f; 13, 8b; 21, 5c; Bishops: meeting and resolution, April 12, 7a; Blackburn: protest meeting, Oct. 18, 6c; Blake, Hon. E. (s. P.), May 9, 7b; 29, 6f; June 12, 6c; 26, 9b; July 5, 7a; Blythswood, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 3, 4f; Boscawen, Mr. A. S. T. G. (s.), June 20, 4b; Bourne, Archbp. (s.), April 27, 7c; Bowles, Mr. G. S. (s. P.), Dec. 12, 7f; Bowring, Mr. W. B. (s.), April 18, 5b; Brace, Mr. W. (s. P.), July 3, 7d; Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), April 21, 12d; (s. P.), July 4, 7d; 18, 7d; 24, 7f; 26, 4c; Dec. 12, 7f, 8b; Brighton: protest meeting, June 26, 13c; Bristol, Bp. of (l. quoted), May 1, 4f; (s. P.), Nov. 22, 6c; Bristol Churchmen: mass meeting, June 1, 6d; British Constitutional Association (l.), June 25, 7b; British and Foreign School Society: text of resolutions, April 24, 11f; Brodrick, Mr. W. St. J. (s.), Nov. 29, 12b; Brown, Rev. Mgr. W. F. (s.), May 7, 11c; Brunner, Sir J. (s. P.), July 17, 7d; Bryce, Mr. J. (s. P.), May 10, 6b; (l.), 16, 13a; Burdett-Coutts, Mr. W. L. A. B. (s. P.), May 11, 7c; Burghelere, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 2, 7a; (s. P.), Oct. 30, 6c; Butcher, Mr. J. G. (l.), May 22, 14c; Butcher, Mr. S. H. (s. P.), May 9, 7c; 23, 7c; 24, 6f; June 20, 8f; 21, 6c; 28, 7b; July 4, 7c; 17, 7a; 24, 7d; 25, 7d; 31, 7c; Dec. 12, 7f; 13, 7c; Butler, Dr. H. M. (l. quoted), May 26, 16b; Butler, Mr. A. J. (l.), April 14, 8c; (l.), 24, 11b; Buxton, Mr. E. N. (l.), June 4, 5c; 25, 7c; Cadogan, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 7, 6d; Cambridge: protest meeting, May 26, 16b; Campbell, Prof. L. (l.), April 21, 12b; Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H.: receives deputation from National Council of Evangelical Free Churches, Nov. 24, 9d; (l. read at National Liberal Federation), 28, 7b; (l.), June 7, 7c; (l., P.N.), Dec. 4, 9f; (s. P.), June 27, 7b; Dec. 12, 7b; 21, 4f; Camperdown, Lord (s. P.), Oct. 30, 6a, b; Nov. 1, 6c; 7, 6b, d; 15, 6f; 20, 6d; 30, 6c; Dec. 4, 6c; 7, 6b; Canterbury: protest meeting date, Aug. 25, 7f; Canterbury, Archbp. of (l.), April 11, 11a; 25, 10b; lay memorial, June 9, 9c; reply (l.), 11, 7b; (l.), Oct. 25, 12d; Nov. 5, 7b; (s.), May 4, 8a; 26, 11d; June 19, 12b; 20, 4b; receives deputations of churchmen; speeches in reply, Nov. 23, 15a; 27, 12b; (s. P.), Aug. 2, 6c; Oct. 26, 4a; 30, 6a, c; 31, 6a, d; Nov. 1, 6c; 2, 4e; 6, 6b, c, e; 8, 6c, d, f; 9, 6b, c; 13, 6c; 15, 6d; 16, 6a, e; 20, 6d, f; 21, 6b; Dec. 20, 6d; correction, 21, 9a; Canterbury, Dean of: withdraws from Church of England League, May 7, 11d; 10, 10c; 15, 11a; (s.), April 27, 7c; (on position of teachers), May 8, 10d; 12, 8c; June 20, 4b; Dec. 4, 10d; Canterbury House of Laymen: resolutions adopted, May 30, 8a; 31, 8b; correspondence, June 1, 13b; 2, 9d; 4, 5a; 5, 10f; Carlisle, Col. E. H. (s. P.), May 29, 7b; July 24, 7d; Dec. 12, 8a, b; Carlisle, Bp. of (l. quoted), May 4, 12a; correspondence with Rev. Dr. J. B. Paton, 21, 7a; (l.), 26, 16a; June 2, 9d; (s.), Nov. 7, 11c; Carlisle, Dean of (l.), April 24, 11a; May 26, 16a; Oct. 17, 5b; Carmarthen: resolution passed by conference of clergy, April 25, 10c; Carnarvon: protest meeting, June 15, 10c; Carrington, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 2,

EDUCATION Bill, 1906 (continued):—

7b; Carson, Sir E. (s. P.), May 29, 7c; July 18, 6f; 26, 4f; Castle Bytham, Grantham, vestry meeting: resolution, April 21, 12c; Castlereagh, Lord (s. P.), May 8, 7f; Castletown, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 3, 4f; Catholic Education Council of England and Wales: deputation to Lord Lansdowne, Nov. 30, 4c; Catholic Education Council: resolution, Dec. 6, 12b; Cave, Mr. G. (s. P.), June 27, 7c; July 4, 7d; 5, 6c; Dec. 12, 8a; Cavendish, Mr. V. (s.), Nov. 24, 9d; Cawdor, Lord (l.), Dec. 6, 12a; (s.), June 29, 13f; (s. P.), Aug. 3, 5a; Nov. 7, 6a, d; 9, 6c; 13, 6f, 7a, b; 22, 6d; correction, 8, 7f; (s.), 24, 8f; Caxton-hall conference: resolution of protest passed by vigilance committee, July 30, 12d; Cecil, Mr. E. (s.), Sept. 28, 4f; (s. P.), May 9, 7b; 29, 7a; June 19, 7a, c; 26, 8f; 28, 7b; July 26, 4d, f; Dec. 11, 10a; Cecil, Lady G. (l.), April 20, 8c; Cecil, Lord H. (l.), April 21, 12a; May 12, 8a; Nov. 3, 11c; Dec. 31, 9b; (s.), May 1, 12d; 3, 10d; 12, 8d; 15, 10d; June 15, 10c; 26, 13c; July 10, 5c; 18, 7a; 20, 10c; Sept. 14, 4a; Oct. 11, 8f; 16, 10c; 18, 6c; 25, 11d, 12d; 29, 8b; Nov. 6, 8d; 7, 11c; 27, 11b; Dec. 4, 10d; Cecil, Lord R. (s.), Oct. 8, 11b; Dec. 6, 12a; (s. P.), April 10, 7c; May 11, 7a; 22, 6c; 23, 6f; 29, 7b, e; 13, 9a; 21, 6c; 28, 7d; July 3, 7c; 4, 7d; 5, 6f, 7a; 24, 6c, 7a; 25, 7b, d, e; 26, 4e, f; Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture: resolution, May 2, 14d; Chamberlain, Mr. J. (l.), April 30, 11b; May 18, 7c; (s.), 12, 15d; June 6, 11a; (s. P.), May 10, 6d; 23, 6c, 7b, e; 24, 6c; (s. P.), 13, 8c; 28, 7c; Chambers, Mr. G. F. (s.), Oct. 29, 8b; Chance, Mr. F. W. (s. P.), Dec. 13, 7c; Channing, Sir F. A. (s. P.), June 21, 6c; July 3, 7d; Dec. 13, 7f; Chelmsford: protest meeting, July 17, 7f; Chester, Bp. of (l. quoted), Oct. 4, 9c; (s.), 10, 4c; 23, 12d; (s. P.), Nov. 9, 6d; 30, 6c; Chester Diocesan Church Schools Association: resolutions, April 21, 12c; Chichester, Bp. of (l. quoted), April 19, 8c; (s.), April 30, 11b; June 26, 13c; Chichester Diocesan Board of Education: resolutions, April 30, 11b; Children's Happy Evenings Association: discussion, Oct. 6, 6b; Mrs. Ward's comments (l.), 11, 13a; Chubb, Sir G. H. (l.), Nov. 13, 3f; Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), July 26, 5f; Dec. 15, 8c; Church Committee for Church Defence and Church Instruction: meeting of executive committee, April 19, 8a; resolution passed, June 23, 16b; Church House: meeting of Churchmen, Nov. 27, 11b; Church of England conference at Caxton-hall, July 18, 5d; Church of England League: attitude, May 15, 11a; Church of Ireland: resolution by Episcopate, May 2, 3a; Church Schools' Emergency League: letter of chairman, Dec. 17, 7b; Clapham vestry meeting: resolution, April 19, 8c; Clarke, Sir E. (s. P.), May 22, 7a; Clause IV. Conference: circular, June 22, 11c; 25, 7b; held, 26, 16f; Cleworth, Canon T. E. (l.), April 19, 8d; Clifford, Dr. John (add.), April 16, 5c; (int.), 10, 11c; Dec. 18, 5f; 20, 8b; (l.), Nov. 27, 11b; Dec. 8, 8a; 11, 12d; 21, 9a; (s.), April 24, 11c; June 5, 10f; 7, 7c; 19, 8b; 26, 16f; Oct. 9, 3f; Nov. 6, 8c; Clifford of Chudleigh, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 4, 6b; Oct. 31, 6c; Nov. 8, 6b, d; 9, 6c, d; 13, 6c; 16, 6a; 21, 6c; Clifton: Christ Church parish petition, April 19, 8c; Clifton, Roman Catholic Bp. of (s.), Oct. 4, 9c

EDUCATION Bill, 1906 (continued):—

Closure resolution—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), June 19, 6*f*, 7*c*; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), June 19, 6*d*, 7*b*, *c*; 20, 8*c*, *f*; Birrell, Mr. A. (s. P.), June 19, 7*b*, *c*; 20, 8*c*, 9*a*; Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (s. P.), June 19, 6*b*; Cecil, Mr. Evelyn (s. P.), June 19, 7*a*, *c*; Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.), June 19, 7*a*; Henderson, Mr. A. (s. P.), June 19, 7*a*; Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s. P.), June 19, 7*a*; 20, 8*f*; Powell, Sir F. (s. P.), June 19, 7*a*; Smith, Mr. F. E. (s. P.), June 19, 7*a*; Wyndham, Mr. G. (s. P.), June 19, 7*a*; 20, 8*f*.

Cobham, Capt. A. W. (s. P.), May 1, 18*f*; Cockshutt, Mr. N. (s. P.), Nov. 30, 4*c*; Colchester, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 3, 4*f*; Nov. 20, 6*c*; Collings, Mr. J. (l.), April 21, 12*c*; Collins, Sir W. (s. P.), April 10, 7*c*; May 24, 6*f*; July 17, 7*b*; Congregational Union of England and Wales: deputation to Mr. Birrell, April 4, 4*f*; meetings, May 9, 5*f*; Nov. 28, 7*b*.

Convocation—Canterbury Lower House: report discussed; resolutions carried, May 3, 8*a*; 4, 8*b*; Canterbury Upper House: statement; speech by Archbp. of Canterbury in support, May 4, 8*a*; correction, 5, 13*b*; York Lower House: resolutions passed, May 3, 8*a*; York Upper House: resolutions passed, May 4, 8*b*.

Conybeare, Rev. W. J. (l.), April 16, 5*d*; Cornwall, Sir E. (s.), Oct. 6, 6*b*; (s. P.), July 24, 7*f*; correspondence, April 12, 7*b*; 13, 8*b*, *d*; 16, 5*d*; 17, 5*d*; 19, 8*c*; 20, 8*d*; 21, 12*c*, *d*; 23, 7*c*; 24, 11*a*; 25, 10*a*; 26, 12*b*; 27, 7*c*; May 1, 4*d*; 3, 10*d*; 5, 8*a*; 7, 11*a*; 8, 10*d*; 12, 8*a*; 16, 11*f*, 13*a*; 18, 7*c*; 19, 7*d*, 10*c*; 26, 16*a*; 28, 9*c*; 29, 4*c*; June 1, 4*c*; 2, 9*d*; 4, 7*f*; 7, 7*c*; 9, 9*a*; 11, 7*b*; 18, 16*b*; 20, 10*a*; 23, 19*c*; 25, 7*b*; 30, 9*c*; Aug. 2, 12*b*; 9, 9*c*; 16, 11*f*; Sept. 24, 4*f*; Oct. 3, 4*d*; 4, 9*c*; 10, 6*b*; 11, 4*d*, 13*a*; 15, 5*a*; 17, 5*b*, 9*f*; 20, 4*b*; 23, 10*c*; Nov. 2, 13*a*; 5, 7*b*, 12*c*; 6, 5*f*, 8*c*; 9, 15*d*; 12, 10*c*; 13, 3*f*; 22, 16*d*; 24, 9*d*; 27, 12*a*, *d*; 28, 8*b*; Dec. 1, 6*f*; 3, 12*a*; 7, 11*d*; 8, 7*c*, 8*a*; 11, 12*d*; County Councils Association: resolution carried, May 31, 4*c*; Courtney, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 2, 4*c*; 9, 6*b*; Coventry diocesan council: resolution, April 24, 11*c*; Cox, Mr. H. (s. P.), July 4, 7*c*; 12, 7*a*; 25, 7*b*; Craik, Sir H. (s. P.), May 8, 7*c*; 23, 7*a*; June 20, 8*c*; 26, 9*d*; July 4, 7*a*; 24, 7*b*; 25, 7*c*; 26, 4*f*, 5*a*; Crewe, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 2, 6*a*; Oct. 24, 6*a*, *b*; 26, 4*f*; 30, 6*a*, *b*, *c*; 31, 6*a*, *c*, *d*; Nov. 1, 6*a*, *b*, *c*; 2, 4*c*, *e*, *f*; 6, 6*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*, *e*; 7, 6*a*, *b*, *d*; 8, 6*b*, *c*, *d*, *e*, *f*; 9, 6*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*, *e*; 13, 6*c*, *e*, 7*a*; 15, 6*c*, *f*; 16, 6*a*, *c*, *e*; 20, 6*c*, *d*, *e*; 21, 6*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*, *e*; 22, 6*a*, *b*, *c*; 23, 6*a*, *b*; 30, 6*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*; Dec. 4, 6*c*, *d*, *e*, *f*, 7*a* (l.e.); 7, 6*a*, *b*; 18, 6*d*; 20, 6*b*; Cripps, Mr. C. A. (l.), April 12, 7*b*; Dec. 10, 12*b*; June 9, 9*b*; Nov. 24, 9*d*; 27, 11*b*; Croft, Mr. A. (s.), April 19, 8*b*; Cross, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 9, 6*d*; 21, 6*c*; 22, 6*a*; Crowther, Mr. G. (s.), April 18, 4*b*; Croydon, Bp. of (l.), April 24, 11*a*.

Dartmouth, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 21, 6*c*; Davey, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 1, 6*b*; 6, 6*d*; 9, 6*a*; Dec. 4, 6*d*; Davies, Rev. J. L. (l.), April 14, 8*c*; Davies, Rev. Talog (s.), April 21, 12*c*; Denbigh, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 7, 6*b*; Denbighshire Education Committee: resolution, Nov. 24, 9*d*; Dennis, Mr. J. W. (s.), April 20, 8*c*; Devonshire, Duke of (s.), June 13, 7*c*; (s. P.), Aug. 3, 4*a*; Nov. 2, 4*a*; 7, 6*a*; 8, 6*b*, *c*; 13, 7*b*; 30, 6*a*; Dec. 4, 6*d*, *e*; 20, 6*f*; Dibdin, Sir L. (s.), Nov. 27, 12*b*; Dillon, Mr. J. (l.), charge against chairman of Durham County

EDUCATION Bill, 1906 (continued):—

Education Committee withdrawn, July 19, 10*a*; (l.), Dec. 15, 13*c*; (s.), Nov. 12, 10*c*; (s. P.), May 10, 6*d*; 22, 6*c*, *f*; 23, 6*f*; 24, 7*a*; June 12, 6*c*; 13, 8*d*; 21, 6*c*; 27, 7*a*; 28, 7*d*; July 3, 7*c*; 4, 7*c*; 5, 6*c*; Dec. 13, 7*c*; Diocesan Conference: resolution of Parliamentary committee, April 24, 11*c*; Doughty, Sir G. (s. P.), May 29, 7*c*; Dec. 11, 10*a*; 13, 8*a*; Dover: protest meeting, June 15, 10*c*; Du Boulay, Ven. H. H. (s.), April 25, 10*c*; Dudley: protest meeting held, July 23, 6*d*; resolution: letter from Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman, Nov. 23, 8*d*; Dunraven, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 22, 6*c*; Durham, Bp. of (add.), Oct. 11, 4*d*; (l.), Nov. 28, 8*b*; (s. P.), Aug. 4, 6*f*; Durham, Dean of (l. quoted), May 5, 8*b*.

Edwards, Mr. F. (s. P.), July 31, 7*c*; Elliott, Mr. R. (s.), April 18, 4*c*; Ely, Bp. of (l.), April 23, 7*c*; (s.), May 26, 16*b*; Ely, Dean of (l.), April 18, 4*a*; May 7, 11*a*; 19, 7*c*; June 2, 9*d*; Ely Diocesan Council of Education: resolution, April 19, 8*c*; Emly, Lord (s. P.), Oct. 30, 6*b*; English Church Union: protest meeting held, June 20, 12*d*; demonstration in Trafalgar-square, Oct. 29, 8*b*; Esmonde, Sir T. (s. P.), June 26, 9*d*; 27, 7*d*; July 25, 7*c*; Essington, Mr. R. W. (l.), April 20, 8*d*; Etheridge, Mr. L. S. (l.), April 24, 11*c*; evangelical clergy memorial, Dec. 4, 10*d*.

Evangelical Free Churches, National Council of—resolution, April 11, 11*a*; West Midland Federation discusses Bill, April 20, 8*b*; education committee passes resolution, May 7, 11*d*; deputation received by Mr. Birrell, June 19, 8*b*; statement on Bible teaching issued, July 31, 12*a*; call to prayer issued, Oct. 11, 8*f*; meeting announced, Nov. 1, 12*f*; held, 6, 8*c*; deputation received by Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman, 24, 9*d*; Council passes resolution, Dec. 6, 12*b*.

Evans, Mr. S. T. (s. P.), May 22, 6*f*; 29, 6*c*; June 13, 9*a*; 21, 6*d*; July 18, 7*c*; Evans-Gordon, Sir W. (s.), June 13, 8*c*; Eversley, Lord (s. P.), Oct. 26, 4*d*; Exeter, Bp. of (l. quoted), May 3, 10*d*; Exeter diocesan council of religious education: resolutions, Sept. 4, 9*e*.

Fairbairn, Rev. Dr. (l. quoted), Nov. 6, 8*c*; Farrer, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 2, 6*f*; Faunthorpe, Rev. J. P. (l.), April 16, 5*d*; Fergusson, Sir J. (l.), April 12, 7*b*.

Finsbury Town-hall—protest meeting held, June 23, 16*d*; Bp. of London (s.), June 23, 16*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. A. Riley (s.), June 23, 16*c*.

Fisher, Mr. H. (s.), May 3, 4*d*; Nov. 14, 2*f*; Fitzmaurice, Lord (l.), Oct. 22, 12*c*; (s. P.), Aug. 4, 6*a*; 26, 4*c*; 30, 6*b*; Nov. 1, 6*b*, *d*; 6, 6*c*, *d*; 7, 6*b*, *e*; 16, 6*b*, *c*; 20, 6*c*, *e*; 21, 6*b*, *d*; 22, 6*a*, *b*; Fleming, Mr. (s.), April 18, 4*b*; Flower, Sir E. (s.), June 25, 7*b*; Oct. 29, 8*b*; Foord-Kelcey, Rev. E. (l.), April 17, 5*d*; Forsyth, Dr. P. T. (s.), Nov. 28, 7*c*; Foster, Sir W. (s. P.), Dec. 12, 7*f*; Fowler, Sir H. (l. quoted), May 1, 4*f*; (s. P.), 8, 6*f*; 23, 7*b*; July 19, 6*c*; 24, 7*c*; Fowler, Rev. M. (l.), April 20, 8*d*; France: opinion, April 12, 5*f*; abstention from criticism, June 30, 7*b*; Free Church: demonstration on Wimbledon-common, June 5, 10*f*; Fry, Rev. L. G. (l.), April 24, 11*b*; Fry, Sir E. (l.), May 5, 8*a*.

Gairdner, Dr. J. (l.), April 18, 4*a*; Galway, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 6, 6*e*; Garsington and Cuddesdon Liberal

EDUCATION Bill, 1906 (continued):—

Association : resolution, June 22, 11f ; Gedge, Canon H. S. (l.), April 19, 8d ; Gedge, Mr. S. (s.), June 25, 7b ; General Association of Church School Managers and Teachers : resolutions passed, June 6, 14d ; 7, 14f ; Gibbs, Rev. K. F. (l.), April 16, 5d ; Gibson, Rev. Dr. J. M. (l. quoted), Nov. 6, 8c ; Gladstone, Mr. W. G. C. (s.), Nov. 24, 12c ; Glantawe, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 2, 6f ; Gloucester, Bp. of (l.), April 20, 8a ; 28, 12a ; Gloucester Diocesan Board of Education : resolution, April 19, 8c ; Gloucester diocesan conference : resolution, Oct. 12, 4c ; Gorst, Sir J. (s.), July 17, 7f ; Goschen, Lord (s.), May 18, 7c ; (l.), 19, 10c ; (s. P.), Oct. 26, 4a ; 31, 6d ; Nov. 2, 4c ; 9, 6c ; 20, 6c ; 21, 6b ; 22, 6b ; Dec. 20, 6f ; grants, distribution of : Mr. A. Birrell (statement), July 7, 12c ; Gray, Rev. H. B. (l.), April 16, 5d ; Griffith, Mr. E. (s.), May 25, 10d ; (s. P.), Dec. 12, 7f ; Grimthorpe, Lord (s. P.), Oct. 26, 4c ; 31, 6c ; Nov. 30, 6c ; Guest, Hon. Ivor (s. P.), June 12, 6c ; Gurdon, Sir W. B. (s. P.), May 24, 7a ; July 24, 7b ; Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Dec. 1, 12c ; Halifax, Lord (add.), June 20, 4c ; (s.), May 12, 8c ; June 20, 12d ; Oct. 29, 8b ; (s. P.), Aug. 3, 4d ; Oct. 30, 6a, d ; Nov. 2, 4c ; 6, 6d, e ; 7, 6b ; 8, 6c ; 9, 6b ; 13, 6c, e ; 15, 6f ; 16, 6b ; 21, 6b ; 30, 6c, d ; Dec. 4, 6c ; 7, 6a, c ; Halsbury, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 4, 6a ; Oct. 30, 6f ; Nov. 9, 6b, c ; Hammersmith : Roman Catholic protest meeting, April 18, 4d ; Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.), May 19, 10c ; (s. P.), 29, 6f ; Dec. 13, 8a ; 21, 5b ; Hardy, Mr. L. (l.), April 21, 12f ; (s.), Nov. 27, 12b ; (s. P.), May 22, 6f ; July 12, 6d ; 24, 7c ; Hargrove, Rev. J. (l.) April 24, 11c ; Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s. P.), July 25, 7d ; Harris, Lord (s. P.), Oct. 31, 6d ; Nov. 8, 6b ; 22, 6b ; Harrison, Rev. A. (l. quoted), May 1, 4f ; Hart-Davies, Mr. T. (s. P.), Dec. 11, 10b ; Harvey, Mr. A. G. C. (s. P.), July 12, 6d ; Harwood, Mr. G. (s. P.), June 12, 7a ; 26, 9d ; Dec. 13, 7f ; Hatherton, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 4, 6a ; Hay, Hon. C. (s. P.), Dec. 11, 10b ; Hazel, Dr. A. E. W. (s. P.), July 26, 4f ; Healy, Mr. T. M. (s. P.), May 11, 7a ; 22, 7a ; 23, 6c, 7a, b ; 29, 7c ; July 4, 7c ; Dec. 12, 8a ; Helme, Mr. N. W. (s. P.), May 24, 7b ; Helmsley, Lord (s. P.), May 29, 7f ; July 12, 6d ; Hemmerde, Mr. E. G. (l.), May 7, 11b ; Heneage, Lord (circular), May 1, 4f ; (l.), April 17, 5a ; 20, 8c ; Nov. 28, 8b ; June 18, 16b ; (s. P.), Oct. 24, 6a ; 30, 6b ; 31, 6d ; Nov. 1, 6b ; 2, 4f ; 6, 6c ; 9, 6c ; 20, 6c ; 21, 6b ; (l.), 28, 8b ; Henry, Mr. C. S. (s. P.), Dec. 13, 7f ; Henson, Canon H. H. (int.), April 10, 11c ; (l.), 25, 10a ; (sermon), Nov. 26, 6c ; Herbert, Col. I. (s. P.), Dec. 12, 8b ; Herbert, Sir J. (add.), May 31, 4c ; Herbert, Mr. T. A. (s. P.), July 5, 6c ; Hereford, Bp. of : appeal, April 21, 12d ; (l. quoted), 30, 11a ; (l.), May 7, 11a ; Sept. 3, 8f ; (s.), May 19, 8c ; (s. P.), Aug. 4, 6c ; Oct. 31, 6b ; Nov. 2, 4b, e ; 6, 6c, e ; 7, 6b ; 8, 6c ; 9, 6d ; 13, 6c ; 22, 6c ; 23, 6b ; 30, 6c, e ; Dec. 4, 6d ; Hereford clergy and laity : conference, April 21, 12d ; Herries, Lord (s. P.), Oct. 31, 6c ; Nov. 1, 6a ; 8, 6d ; Hickman, Mr. C. A. (l.), April 24, 11d ; Hicks, Mr. J. (s.), June 6, 12c ; 9, 9b ; Hoare, Sir S. (l.), April 17, 5b ; Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s. P.), July 3, 8a ; Hobhouse, Mr. H. (l.), May 19, 7c ; Nov.

EDUCATION Bill, 1906 (continued):—

12, 10c ; (s.), May 31, 4c ; July 18, 5d ; Nov. 23, 15a ; Hodgson, Ven. R., June 4, 5b ; Holland, Canon H. S. (l.), May 29, 4c ; Hollowell, Rev. H. J. H. (s.), April 19, 8c ; (l.), May 16, 11f ; 28, 9c ; (s.), June 26, 16f ; Aug. 9, 9c ; 23, 10d ; 31, 5b ; (l.), Oct. 30, 4d ; Nov. 9, 15d ; (s.), 28, 7c ; (views), Dec. 14, 10c ; (l.), 24, 5a ; Hooper, Mr. A. G. (s. P.), Dec. 11, 10a ; Hope, Mr. T. C. (l.), June 4, 5c ; Horne, Rev. Sylvester (int.), April 10, 11c ; (s.), Nov. 28, 7c ; Horton, Rev. Dr. R. F. (l.), Nov. 6, 8c ; (l.), Dec. 7, 8b ; Houlton, Ven. T. H. A. (s.), June 7, 14f

House of Lords amendments—Clifford, Dr. J. (int.), Dec. 20, 8b ; —Irish Parliamentary party's vote : Irish Nationalist opinion, Dec. 17, 7b ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Perks, Mr. R. W. (int.), Dec. 20, 8b ; —Wales : opinion, Dec. 20, 8b

Howorth, Sir H. H. (l.), Oct. 23, 3d ; Huddersfield parish church vestry : Bill denounced, April 18, 4d ; Hughes, Alderman R. (l.), May 8, 10a ; Hughes, Rev. Dr. (s.), April 20, 8b ; Hunt, Mr. R. (s. P.), July 31, 8a ; Dec. 21, 5d ; Huntly, Lord (l.), July 9, 12c ; (s. P.), Aug. 2, 6f ; Nov. 20, 6c ; Hurden, Mr. (s.), April 18, 4c ; Hutton, Mr. A. E. (s. P.), May 9, 7a ; June 26, 9c ; 28, 7d ; Dec. 11, 10a ; Hylton, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 3, 4f

Independent Labour party : resolution, April 18, 4d ; to oppose second reading (P.N.), May 4, 10c ; demonstration in Queen's-hall, 19, 10c ; Illingworth, Mr. A. (s.), Dec. 1, 14d ; Ireland : Bishop's resolution, April 27, 7c ; Irish Association of Women Graduates and Candidates-Graduates : resolution, June 2, 9d ; Irish Nationalist party : attitude, April 11, 11a ; 28, 12b ; (P.N.), 28, 13a ; Irish Presbyterian Church : Belfast Synod's resolution, April 19, 8d ; Islington : meeting, Dec. 3, 12b

Jackman, Mr. M. (s.), April 18, 4c ; Jackson, Rev. Dr. W. W. (l.), April 23, 7c ; Jersey, Lady (s.), Oct. 6, 6b ; Jersey, Lord (s.), July 18, 5d ; Oct. 4, 9d ; 6, 6b ; (s. P.), 31, 6b ; Nov. 2, 4b ; 6, 6d ; 7, 6a ; 22, 6b ; Jewish school : deputation received by Mr. Birrell, May 4, 11d ; Johnson, Mr. H. (l.), April 17, 5c ; Johnston, Rev. S. A. (l.), April 12, 7b ; Joicey, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 2, 4f ; Joicey-Cecil, Lord J. : presents petition in House of Commons, Dec. 11, 6f ; Jones, Rev. J. D. (s.), Nov. 28, 7c ; Jones, Mr. L. (s. P.), July 25, 7c ; 26, 4d ; Jones, Mr. W. (s. P.), July 18, 7d ; Jowett, Rev. J. H. (add.), May 8, 10d ; (s.), Nov. 28, 7b

Kekewich, Sir G. (s.), May 19, 8c ; Nov. 17, 13b ; Kelvin, Lord (s.), Nov. 29, 7c ; Kennaway, Sir J. (s. P.), April 10, 7d ; May 9, 7d ; July 24, 7c ; Dec. 11, 10b ; 12, 8b ; Kensington, Bp. of (s.), May 8, 10d ; Oct. 6, 6b ; Kensington Ratepayers' Association : resolution, June 2, 5f ; Kenyon, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 7, 6a ; Kinnaird, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 3, 4f ; Nov. 21, 6a ; Killanin, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 3, 4f ; Kincaid-Smith, Capt. M. (s. P.), Dec. 13, 7f ; Kirk, Mr. J. (s.), Oct. 6, 6b

Laleston, Glamorgan, vestry meeting : resolution, April 19, 8c ; Lambton, Hon. F. W. (s. P.), July 31, 7d ; Lambert, Mr. G. (s.), Oct. 18, 6f ; Lancashire churchmen : Albert-hall demonstration arrangements, June 5, 10f ; held : resolu-

EDUCATION Bill, 1906 (continued):—

tions passed, 9, 9a; protest meeting, Oct. 8, 11b; Lane-Fox, Mr. G. R. (s. P.), July 26, 4d; Dec. 11, 10b; Lansdowne, Lord (l. quoted), May 23, 8b; (s.), Oct. 6, 12c; 23, 12d; (whip, P.N.), Aug. 4, 5f; (s. P.), Aug. 4, 7a; Oct. 30, 6b, d; 31, 6b, c, d; Nov. 1, 6a, c, d; 2, 4b, c, f; 6, 6b, c; 7, 6a, b, c; 8, 6b, c, e; 9, 6a, b, c; 18, 6d, 7a; 16, 6b, c; 20, 6f; 21, 6b, d; 22, 6b; 30, 5f, 6c, d, f; (s.), 30, 4c; Dec. 4, 6c, d; 7, 6a, d; 18, 6c; 20, 6a; Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Nov. 19, 16d; (s. P.), May 24, 7a; Law, Rev. T. (int.), Dec. 18, 5f; 27, 10c; Lay Churchmen's Conference: speakers announced, July 9, 12c; *Layman*: attitude explained, April 26, 12b; Laymen, Canterbury House of: letters, June 19, 12c; Lea, Mr. T. S. (l.), May 19, 7f; Leamington: protest meeting held, Sept. 27, 7f; Le Brasseur, Mr. H. (l.), Dec. 6, 12b; Lee, Mr. A. H. (l.), May 7, 11a; (s.), June 7, 7c; (s. P.), 11, 7b; Leeds protest meetings, May 8, 10d; 28, 9f; Leeds, Roman Catholic Bp. of (s.), May 28, 9f; Nov. 19, 14c; Leeds, Roman Catholic Coadjutor Bishop of (s.), April 18, 4d; Lee-Warner, Mr. H. (l.), Nov. 9, 15c; Legard, Col. J. D. (s.), April 19, 8c; Leicester vestry meeting: resolution, April 18, 4d; Liberation Society: annual report of committee quoted, May 1, 4f; resolution, 3, 10c; Liddett, Rev. J. S. (s.), April 12, 7a; 20, 8b; Sept. 19, 5d; 20, 8c; Nov. 6, 8c; 17, 13b; Lidstone, Mr. S. J. (s.), April 20, 8b; Limerick, Roman Catholic Bp. of (s.), June 25, 6c; (l.), Oct. 15, 5a; (l.), Dec. 17, 7b; Lincoln, Bp. of (add.), Oct. 17, 8d; (l.), April 23, 7c; (l. quoted), May 1, 4c; Lincoln, Dean of (l.), May 1, 4c; June 18, 16b; Liverpool, Bp. of (l.), Sept. 3, 8f; April 23, 7d; (s.), April 21, 12c; May 12, 8d; Liverpool Constitutional Association: resolution, Nov. 29, 7c; Llandaff, Bp. of (s.), April 13, 8c; Llandaff, Lord (s. P.), Oct. 30, 6a; Nov. 1, 6c; 6, 6d; 7, 6b; 8, 6c; 9, 6a, b; 13, 6c, d; 15, 6c; 16, 6b, c; 20, 6c, d; 21, 6b, c; Dec. 4, 6c; Llandaff Diocesan Committee for Church Defence: resolutions passed, April 23, 7d; Llewelyn-Davies, Miss M. (l.), July 16, 10c; Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (l.), June 20, 10a; (s.), May 3, 10c; Aug. 9, 4b; Oct. 1, 2f; Nov. 1, 11a; 26, 6c; Dec. 3, 13c; (s. P.), May 9, 6c; July 18, 6d, 7c; 24, 6f; Logue, Cardinal (s.), April 17, 3f; (tel.), 16, 10c

London—Progressive sub-committee of inquiry formed (P.N.), April 25, 7a

London, Bp. of (l.), April 17, 5a; *Laymen* comments, 21, 12c; (s.), May 12, 8b; 18, 4b; (s. P.), Aug. 3, 4d; Oct. 30, 6a; Nov. 1, 6c; 6, 6d; 16, 6c; 30, 6c, f; Dec. 4, 6c, d; 7, 6d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

London, City of—meeting of churchmen, May 17, 8a; Nov. 26, 6c

London churchmen—arrangements for mass meeting at Albert-hall, April 25, 10c; May 3, 10d; meeting held, 12, 8b; meeting in City, 17, 8a; South London demonstration, June 25, 7b; proposed laymen's demonstration at Albert-hall, 11, 7b; held, July 10, 5c; meetings announced, Nov. 26, 6c; meeting at Exeter-hall, Dec. 4, 10d; at Bermondsey Town-hall, 6, 12a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

London County Council—reports of Education Committee, May 23, 11c; Oct.

EDUCATION Bill, 1906 (continued):—

23, 4c; report of Parliamentary Committee, May 23, 11c; deputation to Mr. Birrell, June 15, 10c; Mr. T. Sheppard's motion rejected, 27, 8b; discussion, Nov. 14, 14c

London Diocesan Conference: resolution, May 18, 4b; July 10, 3c; Londonderry, Lady (s.), May 15, 10d; Dec. 29, 8c; Londonderry, Lord (int.), April 12, 7a; (l.), Oct. 11, 4d; (s.), May 8, 10d; 15, 10c; (s. P.), Aug. 2, 6b; 24, 6b; 26, 4d; 30, 6a, d; 31, 6a, b; Nov. 1, 6b; 6, 6d; 8, 6a; 9, 6c, e; 13, 6f; 20, 6c; 22, 6a, b; 23, 6a; 30, 6d, e; Dec. 4, 6d; Londonderry House: protest meeting, May 15, 10d; Long, Mr. W. (s.), July 23, 9c; (s. P.), April 10, 7f; (s.), 18, 4c; June 12, 6b, e; 21, 6c; July 12, 6c; 31, 7a; Dec. 13, 8a; 21, 5a; Lords' amendments: ministry's attitude (P.N.), Nov. 27, 10a; Loreburn, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 4, 6d, f; Oct. 30, 6d; Lough, Mr. T. (l.), April 5, 7f; (s.), 10, 11c; receives deputations, 28, 12b; June 22, 11c; (s. P.), May 9, 7d; 23, 6c, 7c; 29, 7a; July 4, 8a; 25, 7c; 26, 4f; 27, 7c; Lowe, Sir F. (s. P.), May 22, 6c; Lowther, Mr. J. W. (s. P.), Dec. 11, 7c; Lupton, Mr. A. (s. P.), June 13, 9a; July 26, 4d; Lyttelton, Hon. A. (l.), July 7, 12c; (s. P.), June 26, 9c; July 26, 4c; Lyttelton, Rev. the Hon. E. (s.), May 21, 7a; June 16, 10d; Lytton, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 30, 6c

McCarthy, Mr. D. (s.), Nov. 30, 4c; Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (s. P.), April 10, 7b; May 8, 7d; 24, 6f; June 20, 8f; 26, 9c; July 17, 7d, e; 24, 7d; Mac-eadyen, Mr. D. (l.), May 19, 7f; Mac-karness, Ven. C. C. (l.), June 18, 16c; (s.), April 21, 12c; Maclean, Mr. D. (s. P.), May 9, 7b; July 31, 8a; Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (lect.), Nov. 17, 13b; (l.), April 17, 5b; May 3, 10d; (s.), April 12, 7b; 16, 5b; 18, 4b; May 7, 11d; July 23, 6d; 31, 8a; Oct. 18, 6f; Nov. 15, 9f; (s. P.), April 10, 6c; May 8, 7d; 18, 7f; 23, 7a; 24, 6f; 29, 7b; June 12, 6c; 13, 8d; 21, 6f; 26, 9c; July 3, 7d; 12, 6c; 17, 7b; 19, 6c, 7a; 24, 6f, 7b, e; 25, 7c; 26, 4b, c; Dec. 13, 7b; 21, 5b; Macpherson, Mr. J. T. (s.), Sept. 25, 3f; Maddison, Mr. F. (s.), Dec. 1, 14d; (s. P.), May 23, 7c; July 17, 7c; Dec. 11, 10a; 21, 5d; Magnus, Sir P. (l.), Aug. 17, 10a; (s. P.), April 10, 7c; June 12, 6c; July 12, 6c; 24, 7d; 26, 4f; Aug. 17, 10a; Dec. 12, 7c; 13, 7f; Maiden-head Deanery: discussion by Association of Church School Managers and Teachers, May 21, 7a; Malcolm, Mr. I. (s.), June 25, 7b; Malmesbury: meeting, resolution passed, May 8, 10d; Malmesbury, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 2, 7a; Manchester: protest meetings of churchmen, Oct. 8, 11b; Nov. 6, 8d; protest meeting of Roman Catholics, 15, 5a; Manchester, Bp. of (l.), April 12, 7b; 19, 8a; (l. quoted), 21, 12f; (l.), May 19, 7d; Oct. 10, 6b; Nov. 27, 12a; (s.), May 1, 12c; 12, 8d; June 9, 9a; 14, 10b; July 21, 7e; Sept. 28, 4f; Oct. 8, 11b; Nov. 6, 8d; (tel.), Dec. 17, 7b; Manchester Diocesan Association of Church Schools: resolutions, April 30, 11b; Mansfield, Mr. H. R. (s. P.), July 3, 8a; Marylebone: resolution of rural dean chapter, May 7, 11d; Massie, Dr. J. (l.), April 19, 8d; 20, 8d; (s.), Nov. 28, 7c; (s. P.), May 11, 7c; June 21, 6d; July 17, 7d; 31, 8a; Masterman, Mr. C. G. F. (l.), April 17, 5b; (s. P.), 10, 7b; May 23, 6d; June 12, 6c; 21, 6c; July 3, 7c;

EDUCATION Bill, 1906 (continued):—

17, 7*b*; 26, 4*d*; 31, 8*a*; Dec. 13, 7*c*; Meath, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 22, 6*b*, *c*; Medd, Mr. J. C. (l.), April 16, 5*c*; Metropolitan Free Church Federation: resolution, Dec. 21, 9*a*; Meyer, Rev. F. B. (s.), April 24, 11*f*; Micklem, Mr. N. (s. P.), July 5, 6*f*; Middlesmore, Mr. J. T. (l.), June 7, 7*c*; (s. P.), April 10, 7*d*; May 11, 7*c*; 29, 7*a*; July 3, 7*d*; 26, 4*d*; Milrey, Mr. (s.), May 25, 10*d*; Monks-well, Lord (l.), Aug. 16, 11*f*; (s. P.), Nov. 13, 6*d*; 22, 6*c*; Montagu de Beaulieu, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 22, 6*b*; Morgan, Mr. G. H. (int.), Dec. 18, 5*f*; (s. P.), 12, 8*b*; Morgan, Rev. J. E. (s.), April 21, 12*c*; Morley, Mr. J. (l.), April 28, 14*b*; Morpeth, Lord (s. P.), June 20, 8*f*; July 21, 6*c*; 24, 7*c*; 25, 7*d*, *f*; Morrell, Mr. P. (s.), June 5, 10*f*; Mount Edgcombe, Lord, June 1, 4*f*; Mundella, Mr. A. J. (l.), April 25, 10*b*; (l.), Aug. 20, 9*f*; (s.), June 9, 9*d*; Munro, Sir C. (l.), April 20, 8*d*; Muscott, Mr. W. (l.), April 20, 8*d*.

National Council of Evangelical Free Churches: see Evangelical Free Churches, above; National Education Association: conference, May 2, 10*d*; resolution passed, Nov. 12, 10*c*; National Free Church Council: see that title; National Liberal Federation: resolutions, May 7, 7*d*; 25, 10*d*; general committee: resolution announced, Nov. 16, 11*c*; passed, 28, 7*b*; National Passive Resistance Committee: manifesto, Dec. 22, 6*a*; National Society: resolutions, April 28, 12*a*; Nov. 8, 11*c*; Dec. 7, 11*d*; 15, 8*c*; handbook issued, Aug. 7, 2*c*; extract from chronicle issued, Oct. 2, 4*c*; National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations: resolution, May 12, 13*d*; National Union of Teachers: resolutions, April 16, 5*a*; Dec. 10, 6*b*; discussion, April 18, 4*b*; 19, 8*b*; Nelson, Lord, Aug. 3, 4*f*; Newbury: protest meeting, Sept. 26, 10*e*; Newcastle Diocesan Association of Schools: resolutions, April 25, 10*c*; Nonconformist group, Parliamentary: committee meeting (P.N.), May 5, 10*c*; deputation received by Mr. Birrell (P.N.), May 15, 9*f*; 16, 11*c*; meeting of executive in opposition to clause 4 (P.N.), June 15, 9*e*; attitude, (P. N.), Nov. 22, 5*f*; memorial handed to Prime Minister (P.N.), 30, 10*a*; Nonconformists issue manifesto: text, June 20, 12*d*; Norfolk, Duke of (s.), April 10, 11*c*; (s. P.), Aug. 2, 6*f*; Oct. 30, 6*a*; Nov. 7, 6*c*; 9, 6*b*; 16, 6*b*; 30, 6*c*; Dec. 4, 6*d*; 20, 7*a*; Northbourne, Lord (l. quoted), April 21, 12*c*; (s. P.), Aug. 3, 4*f*; Northampton: protest meeting, Oct. 11, 8*f*; Northampton, Lord (s. P.), Oct. 30, 6*e*; Northern Counties Education League: meeting, April 19, 8*c*; manifesto, May 3, 4*f*; discussion, Dec. 1, 14*d*; North Islington Conservative Association: resolution, April 21, 12*f*; Norwich, Bp. of (add.), April 20, 8*a*; Norwich, Dean of (l.), April 30, 11*c*; (s.), May 15, 10*e*; Norwich diocesan conference: discussion, April 20, 8*b*; Nye, Mr. G. H. F. (l.), April 24, 11*d*.

O'Brien, Mr. W. (s. P.), May 10, 7*c*; O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.), June 4, 4*e*; (s. P.), May 8, 7*b*; June 26, 9*e*; 27, 7*c*; July 18, 7*a*; 25, 7*c*; O'Donnell, Mr. C. J. (s. P.), Dec. 12, 7*f*; Onslow, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 7, 6*a*, *b*; Opposition: plans (P.N.), April 25, 7*a*; Oswestry: protest meeting, April 21, 12*d*; Overtoun, Lord

EDUCATION Bill, 1906 (continued):—

(s. P.), Aug. 3, 2*d*; Oct. 31, 6*a*; Oxford: laymen's protest meeting, July 21, 7*c*; Oxford, Bp. of (l.), April 28, 12*b*; Nov. 19, 14*c*; (s.), Oct. 4, 9*d*; (s. P.), Aug. 4, 6*c*; Nov. 2, 4*f*; 6, 6*b*; 9, 6*d*; 30, 6*d*; Dec. 4, 6*d*; Oxford Diocesan Board: resolution, April 25, 10*c*; Oxford diocesan conference proposed resolution: correspondence, Sept. 25, 9*d*; Oxford, Bp. of (l.), Sept. 26, 4*c*; discussed, Oct. 4, 9*d*.

Parents' National Educational Union: see that title; Parker, Sir G. (s. P.), July 17, 7*b*; 24, 7*d*; 25, 7*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Partington, Mr. O. (s. P.), Dec. 13, 7*f*; Paton, Rev. Dr. J. B.: correspondence with Bp. of Carlisle, May 21, 7*a*; Paul, Mr. H. (s.), April 18, 4*c*; (s. P.), June 26, 9*b*; July 3, 7*c*; 11, 8*b*; 26, 4*b*; 31, 7*d*; Dec. 11, 7*b*; 13, 7*d*; Pearce, Mr. E. (s. P.), July 25, 7*f*; Pease, Mr. H. P. (s.), April 19, 8*c*; (s. P.), June 21, 6*b*; July 3, 8*a*; Percy, Lord (s.), May 18, 7*c*; Dec. 20, 10*f*; Perks, Mr. R. W. (int.), Dec. 18, 5*f*; 20, 8*b*; (l. quoted), April 12, 7*a*; (s. P.), May 8, 7*c*; June 21, 7*b*; July 3, 7*c*; 5, 6*d*; 26, 4*c*; 31, 8*a*; Dec. 11, 8*c*; (int.), 18, 5*f*; 20, 8*b*; Perowne, Ven. Archdeacon T. T. (s.), April 20, 8*b*; Peterborough, Bp. of (s.), Oct. 11, 8*f*; Philipps, Rev. Sir J. E. (l.), April 20, 8*c*; Oct. 23, 10*e*; Phillips, Rev. J. P. B. (l.), April 12, 7*b*; Pickersgill, Mr. E. H. (s. P.), July 24, 7*c*; Pope, Mr. J. (l.), April 24, 11*c*; Portal, Sir W. (s.), June 7, 7*c*; Portsmouth, Lord (s.), May 17, 10*b*; Nov. 8, 11*c*; (s. P.), 2, 4*b*; Powell, Sir F. (s. P.), May 9, 7*c*; June 26, 9*c*; July 12, 6*d*; 17, 6*f*; 24, 6*f*; 26, 4*d*; Dec. 12, 7*f*; Presbyterian, Congregational, and Baptist denominations, general body of: resolutions, May 1, 4*f*; press comment, April 12, 7*b*; 13, 8*c*; 21, 12*c*; Preston: meeting, Nov. 7, 11*c*; Primrose League: attitude, April 13, 8*c*; Purvis, Sir R. (s.), April 21, 12*f*.

Radicals: circular convening meeting in opposition to Clause IV., June 22, 11*c*; 25, 7*b*; held, 26, 16*f*; Rasch, Sir C. (s. P.), May 11, 7*c*; July 31, 8*a*; Rashdall, Rev. H. (l.), April 26, 12*b*; Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s. P.), May 22, 6*e*; June 13, 9*a*; 21, 6*f*; July 25, 7*d*; 26, 4*f*; Reay, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 4, 8*d*; Nov. 2, 4*a*; 9, 6*d*; 22, 6*c*; Redmayne, Mr. J. S. (l.), April 17, 5*c*; Redmond, Mr. J. (int.), Dec. 18, 5*f*; (s. P.), May 11, 6*d*; 22, 6*d*; June 13, 8*f*; 27, 6*f*, 7*d*; 28, 7*b*; July 31, 7*c*; Dec. 11, 8*c*; 21, 5*b*; Redmond, Mr. W. (s. P.), June 26, 9*c*; July 3, 8*b*; 24, 7*b*; Rees, Mr. I. D. (s. P.), Dec. 11, 10*b*; Remnant, Mr. J. F. (s. P.), July 31, 8*a*; Rendall, Mr. A. (s. P.), May 9, 7*c*; Rendel, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 22, 6*d*; Representative Church Council: resolutions, July 7, 9*d*; Rhyl: protest meeting, June 7, 7*c*; Ribblesdale, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 3, 5*b*; Nov. 21, 6*d*; 30, 6*e*; Richards, Mr. T. (s. P.), Dec. 12, 8*b*; Richards, Mr. T. F. (s. P.), July 17, 7*d*; Richmond, Rev. W. (l.), June 26, 15*c*; Rickett, Mr. J. C. (s.), Oct. 9, 3*f*; (s. P.), April 10, 7*d*; Ridley, Lord (s. P.), Oct. 31, 6*d*; Nov. 1, 6*a*; 8, 6*c*; 20, 6*e*; Riley, Mr. A. (l.), April 18, 4*b*; (s.), Oct. 29, 8*b*; Ripon: parents' petition to House of Commons, May 1, 4*f*; Ripon, Bp. of (l.), April 30, 11*b*; (s.), July 18, 5*d*; (s. P.), Aug. 3, 2*d*; Oct. 30, 6*d*; Nov. 22, 6*b*; Ripon, Dean of (s.), May 3, 8*a*; Ripon,

EDUCATION Bill, 1906 (continued):—

Lord (s. P.), Aug. 4, 7*b*, *c*; Oct. 24, 6*a*; 31, 6*b*, *d*; Nov. 2, 4*e*; 7, 6*c*; 8, 6*c*; 13, 7*b*; 20, 6*f*; Dec. 4, 6*d*; 20, 6*a*, 7*a*; Ripon diocesan conference: resolution, Nov. 22, 14*a*; Roberts, Mr. J. H. (s. P.), July 18, 7*a*; Dec. 13, 7*f*; Roberts, Mr. S. (s. P.), May 22, 6*e*; July 24, 7*d*; Robertson, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 3, 5*b*; 4, 8*d*; Robertson, Mr. J. M. (s. P.), July 3, 7*d*; Robson, Sir W. (s. P.), May 22, 6*f*, 7*a*; 23, 7*a*; June 20, 8*d*; 21, 7*a*; 28, 6*f*; July 4, 7*b*; 5, 7*a*; 24, 7*a*; 25, 7*f*; 26, 4*d*, *f*; 31, 7*d*; Rochester, Bp. of (l.), Oct. 3, 4*d*; (s.), April 28, 12*a*; Rogers, Mr. F. N. (s. P.), July 3, 8*a*; Rogers, Dr. G. (l.), May 2, 8*b*; June 9, 9*a*; Sept. 17, 9*a*; (s.), Oct. 16, 11*b*; Nov. 2, 13*a*; 6, 5*f*; 28, 8*c*; 29, 8*b*; Rogers, Rev. S. (s.), April 20, 8*c*

Roman Catholics: attitude, April 10, 11*c*; 12, 7*a*; 20, 8*b*; 30, 11*b*; bishops' pastoral letter, Sept. 26, 10*e*; Catholic Association: resolutions, April 19, 8*c*; Catholic Union: meeting, May 16, 13*a*; Clapham-common demonstration, May 28, 9*f*; Leeds demonstration, May 28, 9*f*; Royal Albert-hall demonstration, May 7, 11*b*; special prayers, Oct. 12, 12*c*; Rothschild, Lord (s.), June 14, 10*b*; Runciman, Mr. W. (l.), April 12, 7*b*; (s.), Oct. 4, 8*a*; (s. P.), May 24, 6*e*; Russell, Lord (l., an explanation), Nov. 1, 7*c*; (s. P.), Oct. 30, 6*e*; Nov. 9, 6*d*; Russell, Hon. C. (s.), May 7, 11*c*; Nov. 30, 4*c*; Russell, Sir E. (l.), April 23, 7*c*; Russell, Mr. T. W. (s. P.), June 21, 7*a*; 26, 9*d*

Shaw, Mr. T. (s.), Sept. 4, 9*e*; St. Albans, Bp. of (s. P.), Nov. 2, 4*d*; 8, 6*e*; 9, 6*d*; St. Aldwyn, Lord (s.), April 28, 8*b*; Oct. 19, 6*b*; (s. P.), 31, 6*b*; Nov. 1, 6*a*, *c*; 2, 4*d*, *e*; 6, 6*a*, *d*; 7, 6*b*; 9, 6*b*; 13, 6*c*, *d*; 15, 6*e*; 16, 6*b*; 23, 6*b*; 30, 6*a*, *d*; Dec. 4, 6*d*; 20, 7*a*; St. Andrew's parish, Leeds, vestry meeting: resolution passed, April 18, 4*d*; St. Asaph, Bp. of (l.), May 1, 4*d*; (s.), June 7, 7*c*; (l.), 30, 9*c* (s.), Aug. 29, 9*f*; (s. P.), Nov. 1, 6*c*; 13, 7*a*; 15, 6*f*; St. Botolph, Bishopsgate: poor rate reduced, Oct. 3, 4*d*; St. David's, Bp. of (add.), Oct. 10, 4*b*; (l.), April 25, 10*c*; May 19, 7*d*; (s.), June 15, 10*c*; (s. P.), Nov. 9, 6*c*; 13, 6*f*; 15, 6*d*; 22, 6*c*; St. Sepulchre, Holborn-viaduct, vestry meeting: discussion, April 20, 8*b*; Salford Diocesan Roman Catholic School Association: appeal to House of Lords, Oct. 24, 11*c*; Salisbury: protest meeting, May 12, 8*d*; Salisbury, Bp. of (add.), April 16, 5*b*; 27, 7*d*; (s.), May 12, 8*d*; (s. P.), Oct. 30, 6*c*; Nov. 1, 6*c*; 2, 4*c*, *e*; 6, 6*b*; 13, 6*d*; Dec. 4, 7*a*; Salisbury, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 2, 7*b*; 3, 2*d*; Oct. 30, 6*c*; Nov. 1, 6*c*; 2, 4*c*; 6, 6*b*, *c*; 7, 6*b*, *d*; 8, 6*b*, *d*, *f*; 9, 6*a*; 16, 6*a*; 20, 6*d*; 23, 6*b*; 30, 6*c*, *e*; Dec. 4, 6*c* (l.e.); Salter, Mr. A. C. (s.), June 7, 7*c*; (s. P.), May 22, 6*d*; 23, 7*a*; June 27, 7*d*; July 3, 8*b*; Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), June 5, 10*f*; correction, 8, 10*d*; Sanderson, Mr. R. E. (l.), June 18, 16*d*; Sandford, Ven. E. G. (l.), June 4, 5*b*; (s.), April 25, 10*c*; Scotland: opinion in (sp. art.), April 23, 13*f*; Mr. G. White (s.), April 24, 11*f*; Mr. H. M. Wiener (l.), April 24, 11*c*; Scottish Liberal Association Executive Council: resolution, Dec. 21, 9*a*; Seaverns, Mr. J. H. (s. P.), Dec. 13, 8*a*; section 4 or section 5: draft ballot regulations issued (Parlt. paper), Aug. 7, 2*c*; Seely, Major J. E. B. (s. P.), June

EDUCATION Bill, 1906 (continued):—

12, 6*e*; 13, 8*d*; July 19, 6*d*; Dec. 12, 7*f*; Shackleton, Dr. D. J. (s. P.), July 12, 6*c*; Shadwell, Dr. A. (l.), April 30, 11*c*; Shaftesbury, Lord (s.), Oct. 29, 8*b*; Shee, Mr. H. G. (s.), May 7, 11*c*; Shuttleworth, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 21, 6*c*; Sinclair, Capt. J. (s.), Dec. 21, 9*a*; Sinclair, Ven. W. M. (add.), June 18, 16*a*; Smith, Mr. A. (s. P.), July 26, 4*c*; June 27, 7*c*; Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), April 20, 8*c*; June 9, 9*b*; (s. P.), May 10, 7*b*; 29, 7*e*; June 13, 9*a*; 27, 7*a*; July 18, 6*c*; Smith, Mr. I. G. (l.), Dec. 10, 12*b*; Smith, Mr. P. V. (l.), June 4, 5*b*; Nov. 12, 10*c*; Smith, Mr. S. (l.), June 18, 16*c*; Smith, Rev. W. (l.), June 2, 9*d*; Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), April 17, 10*f*; (s. P.), May 11, 7*b*; Soares, Mr. E. J. (s. P.), Dec. 13, 8*a*; Social Democratic Federation: resolution, April 16, 9*d*; Southampton, Bp. of (l.), April 13, 8*b*; Southport: resolution of Clerical and Lay Evangelical Conference, May 26, 18*d*; Southwark, Bp. of (l. quoted), April 30, 11*a*; (l.), June 25, 7*b*; Nov. 15, 14*e*; Dec. 6, 12*b*; (s.), May 12, 8*c*; 26, 11*d*; June 14, 10*b*; Nov. 23, 11*a*; Aug. 3, 4*c*; Oct. 30, 6*e*; Nov. 1, 6*c*; 6, 6*b*; 8, 6*a*; (s. P.), 15, 6*f*; 21, 6*b*; 30, 6*c*; Dec. 4, 6*d*; Southwark diocesan conference: discussion, Nov. 23, 11*a*; Southwell: meeting of owners of Church schools, Sept. 28, 4*f*; Southwell, Bp. of (s.), Sept. 28, 4*f*; Spicer, Mr. A. (s. P.), May 9, 7*c*; June 26, 9*d*; Spooner, Rev. W. A. (l.), April 16, 5*c*; Stamford, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 4, 7*a*; Standen, Rev. J. E. (l.), May 19, 7*f*; Stanley of Alderley, Lord (l.), May 5, 8*a*; 29, 4*c*; July 6, 4*b*; (s.), April 26, 12*b*; June 7, 7*c*; 20, 9*c*; 26, 16*f*; Dec. 1, 14*d*; (s. P.), Aug. 3, 4*c*; Oct. 30, 6*c*; 31, 6*b*; Nov. 1, 6*b*; 2, 4*c*; 6, 6*b*; 7, 6*c*, *e*; 8, 6*c*; 9, 6*a*, *b*; 13, 6*c*, *f*; 15, 6*d*, *e*; 16, 6*b*; 20, 6*c*, *d*; 21, 6*b*; 22, 6*a*, *c*; 23, 6*b*; 30, 6*c*; Dec. 4, 6*c*, *e*, *f*; 7, 6*a*; 18, 6*f*; Stanmore, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 4, 6*f*; Oct. 26, 4*a*; Starkey, Mr. J. R. (s. P.), June 27, 7*d*; Stenning, Canon G. C. (l.), April 17, 5*e*; Stepney, Bp. of (s.), May 12, 8*c*; Nov. 27, 11*b*; Strachey, Mr. J. St. L. (s.), Nov. 23, 15*a*; Stroud-green vestry meeting: resolution, April 18, 4*d*; Stuart, Mr. J. (s. P.), July 12, 6*d*; Stutters, Mr. W. (l.), April 17, 5*c*; Suckling, Rev. R. A. J. (add.), June 22, 4*b*; Sykes, Mr. T. P. (s.), April 17, 8*c*

Tablet: comments, Dec. 21, 9*a*; Talbot, Lord E. (l.), Dec. 14, 12*b*; 17, 7*e*; (s. P.), June 26, 9*b*; (s. P.), Dec. 12, 8*b*; 13, 7*c*; Talbot, Mr. J. G. (l.), Dec. 1, 6*f*; (s.), Nov. 27, 12*b*; (s. P.), June 27, 6*d*; July 26, 4*d*; Taylor, Mr. A. (s. P.), May 10, 7*b*; June 20, 8*c*; 21, 6*d*; July 3, 8*b*; 24, 7*c*; 25, 8*a*; teachers, metropolitan church: resolution, May 31, 9*c*; teachers, non-provided school: meeting at House of Commons to discuss (P.N.), July 14, 7*f*; Tennant, Mr. H. J. (s. P.), July 17, 7*b*; Thicknesse, Rev. F. A. (s.), April 20, 8*b*; Thomas, Sir A. (s.), Sept. 7, 4*b*; (s. P.), April 10, 7*d*; Dec. 11, 10*a*; 21, 5*c*; Thomasson, Mr. F. (s.), Dec. 15, 8*c*; Thompson, Canon D. (s.), April 18, 4*d*; Thorne, Mr. W. (s. P.), July 17, 7*c*; Tilby, Mr. T. M. (l.), May 29, 4*d*; April 26, 12*c*; Torr, Mr. H. J. (l.), April 18, 4*b*; June 5, 10*f*; (s.), Dec. 3, 12*b*; Trafalgar-square demonstration: names of speakers, Oct. 22, 12*c*; held, 29, 8*b*; Treglohan, Mr. (s.), April 18, 4*c*; Tweedmouth, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 3, 4*e*; Dec. 18, 6*f*

EDUCATION Bill, 1906 (continued):—

Vaughan, Father B. (add.), April 16, 5*b*; (s.), April 30, 11*b*; Verney, Mr. F. W. (s. P.), July 24, 7*d*; Villiers, Mr. E. A. (opinion quoted, P.N.), April 27, 9*f*; (s. P.), May 11, 7*c*
 Wace, Very Rev. H. (s.), Sept. 29, 10*e*; Waddington, Mr. R. (s.), April 19, 8*b*; Wakefield, Bp. of (l.), April 27, 7*d*; (s. P.), Nov. 1, 6*b*; Dec. 4, 7*a* (l.e.); Wakefield, Rev. H. R. (l.), Nov. 5, 12*e*; 20, 6*c*, *d*; 27, 12*d*; Dec. 10, 12*a*; (s.), June 20, 9*e*; Wallace, Canon (s.), April 21, 12*e*; Wallace, Mr. R. (s. P.), June 12, 6*e*; Walsh, Mr. S. (s. P.), Dec. 12, 7*f*; Walters, Mr. J. T. (l.), July 6, 4*a*; (s.), June 16, 6*d*; (s. P.), April 10, 7*d*; July 3, 7*a*; Walton, Mr. J. (s.), June 22, 11*e*; (s. P.), 27, 7*e*; Walton, Sir J. L. (s. P.), July 5, 6*c*; Ward, Mrs. M. A. (l.), June 1, 4*e*; Warner, Mr. H. Lee (s.), April 20, 8*b*; Warwick, Lady (s.), April 23, 7*d*; Wason, Mr. T. (s.), April 20, 8*b*; Weldon, Canon (s.), April 21, 12*e*; Welsh Liberal M.P.'s: attitude (P.N.), Nov. 28, 5*f*; Dec. 5, 9*e*; Welsh National Liberal Council: resolution of general purposes committee, April 20, 8*c*; conference: resolution passed, June 7, 7*c*; Wenlock, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 7, 6*d*; Wesleyan Conference: resolution, July 23, 8*b*; Wesleyan Methodist Church committee: resolution passed, April 28, 12*b*; Westminster residents: protest meeting, July 14, 13*c*; Westminster, Archbp. of (l.), Dec. 24, 4*b*; (s.), April 23, 7*d*; May 7, 11*c*; West Riding Roman Catholics: demonstration, Nov. 19, 14*c*; Weyman, Mr. S. J. (l.), May 7, 11*b*; Whitbread, Mr. S. H. (s. P.), May 11, 7*b*; White, Mr. G. (s. P.), April 10, 7*f*; May 24, 6*d*; (s.), 25, 10*d*; June 26, 9*e*; July 12, 6*c*; 26, 4*e*; Dec. 21, 5*d*; Whittick, Mr. H. (s.), April 19, 8*b*; Whitworth, Mr. G. C. (l.), April 16, 5*d*; Williams, Col. R. (s. P.), May 29, 7*d*; June 21, 7*a*; July 31, 8*a*; Dec. 12, 7*f*; Dec. 13, 8*a*; Williams, Mr. W. L. (s. P.), May 11, 7*c*; June 26, 9*e*; July 18, 7*c*; Williamson, Mr. A. (s. P.), July 17, 7*c*; Wilson, Canon J. M. (l.), Aug. 2, 12*b*; Nov. 24, 9*d*; Wilson, Mr. J. W. (s. P.), June 21, 7*a*; July 25, 7*c*

Winchester — Diocesan Board of Education: issues circular, May 1, 4*f*; passes resolutions, June 7, 7*c*; —meetings, May 3, 10*d*

Winchester, Bp. of (s.), June 7, 7*c*; Oct. 2, 4*c*; (s. P.), May 9, 5*f*; Aug. 4, 6*b*; Nov. 6, 6*b*; 8, 6*d*; Windsor: protest meeting, June 16, 12*d*; Winterstoke, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 3, 4*f*; Wolverhampton: proposed resolution, Oct. 2, 4*c*; Women, position of: Women's Local Government Society (l.), July 7, 12*b*; Women's Liberal Federation: resolution, Dec. 1, 14*e*; Wood, Mr. McK. (s.), June 15, 10*c*; Worcester: protest meeting, June 9, 9*c*; Worcester, Bp. of (s.), June 9, 9*c*; Sept. 27, 7*f*; Worcester Diocesan Education Council: resolutions, April 23, 7*d*; 24, 11*e*; Worcestershire and Warwickshire: protest of secondary teachers, July 9, 12*e*; Wortley, Mr. C. B. S. (s. P.), May 22, 6*d*; Wrexham meeting, June 7, 7*c*; Wright, Rev. J. J. (s.), June 9, 9*d*; Writtle vestry meeting: resolution, April 19, 8*c*; Wyndham, Mr. G. (s. P.), April 10, 6*c*; (s.), May 3, 4*c*; 12, 8*c*; 15, 10*c*; June 15, 10*c*; Nov. 24, 12*c*; (s. P.), May 8, 6*c*; 22, 6*f*; 23, 7*d*; 29, 7*b*; June 12, 6*c*; 21, 6*f*; 26, 9*e*; July 4, 7*c*; 5, 6*d*;

EDUCATION Bill, 1906 (continued):—

17, 7*d*; 24, 7*c*; (s.), Sept. 29, 10*e*; Dec. 13, 7*d*; 21, 5*c*

York: Diocesan Education Association's resolution, April 21, 12*e*; 23, 7*d*; York, Archbp. of (add.), Oct. 17, 8*c*; (l.), June 6, 12*e*; lay memorial, 9, 9*c*; reply (l.), 13, 14*c*; York House of Laymen: resolutions, May 3, 8*b*; 4, 8*b*; Yorkshire: opinion, April 18, 4*d*; 19, 8*b*; Yorkshire Liberal Federation: resolution, May 19, 10*e*; Yoxall, Mr. J. H. (int.), April 10, 11*c*; (s.), 23, 7*d*; (s. P.), May 10, 7*c*; June 27, 7*d*; July 4, 7*d*

Zouche of Haryngworth, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 2, 6*f*; Nov. 1, 6*c*; 6, 6*d*; 21, 6*a*

EDUCATION Commission — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

EDWARD VI.—Sign Manual to the Royal Letters Patent, 1547: document sold, May 21, 9*f*

EDWARD VII. :—

Jan.—at Sandringham, 1, 10*a*; 15, 6*c*; 19, 8*a*; at Chatsworth, 2, 8*b*; 3, 9*d*; 4, 7*f*; 5, 8*b*; 6, 9*e*; 8, 6*b*; 9, 10*a*; Epiphany offering, 8, 6*b*; presents gold medal to Mr. P. G. Bayles, 9, 10*a*; contributes to prize list of Royal Counties Agricultural Society's Show, 9, 10*a*; at Buckingham Palace, 9, 10*a*; 20, 9*f*; 31, 4*a*; at Royal Court Theatre, 10, 9*d*; entertains members of Garter Mission to Japan; at Daly's Theatre, 11, 9*e*; gift of diamond pin to Mr. W. Hills, 10, 9*d*; probable date of proposed visit to Cannes, 15, 6*c*; Portsmouth visit arrangements, 18, 7*a*; 19, 8*a*; 29, 11*a*; 31, 7*f*; projected autumn engagements in Scotland, 18, 9*f*; presents cup to 4th Battery 1st Norfolk Royal Garrison Artillery Volunteers, 19, 8*a*; at Royalty Theatre, 20, 9*f*; accession anniversary commemorated, 23, 7*e*; at Windsor Castle, 22, 6*b*; 23, 7*c*; 24, 6*a*; 26, 9*d*; 27, 6*a*; 29, 9*e*; 30, 10*a*; at Hall Barn, Beaconsfield, 25, 9*e*; at Claremont, 30, 10*a*; Christian IX., death of: Court mourning arranged, 31, 7*e*; Royal engagements postponed, 31, 7*f*

Feb.—at Buckingham Palace, 2, 7*f*; 5, 7*a*; 6, 6*c*; 7, 6*b*; 8, 7*e*; 13, 10*b*; 26, 6*c*; 27, 10*e*; 28, 5*e*; gives dinner party, 26, 6*c*; death of Lady Grey: message of condolence, 5, 8*b*; Portsmouth visit: programme, 2, 8*c*; 6, 10*a*; 7, 10*a*; 9, 6*a*; arrives, 10, 12*a*; *Dreadnought* launched, 12, 4*a*, 6*c*; at Cowes, 12, 6*c*; 13, 10*b*; orders shamrock, 28, 5*e*; list of sheriffs, 28, 5*a*, 5*e*

Mar.—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 9*f*; 2, 10*b*; loan of portraits to Royal Amateur Art Society's exhibition; gift of challenge cup to Windsor Chrysanthemum Society, 5, 10*a*; wedding anniversary celebrated, 12, 6*c*

April.—Royal Maundy distributed, 13, 6*b*; visit to Chatsworth announced; degree conferred by Pennsylvania University, 18, 7*c*

May.—at Buckingham Palace, 8, 10*a*, 11*a*; 9, 10*a*; 10, 10*a*; 12, 10*a*; 14, 10*a*; 15, 10*a*; 18, 10*a*; 19, 10*a*; 21, 10*b*; 25, 10*a*; 26, 14*a*; 28, 6*c*; 29, 12*a*; 30, 10*a*; welcomes Prince and Princess of Wales on their return from India, 9, 10*a*, 11*a*; present at thanksgiving service at Westminster Abbey, 14, 19*f*; receives Chinese Imperial Commissioners, 11, 10*a*; at Graves's Galleries; Hitching-brooke visit announced, 14, 10*a*; at Newmarket, 15, 10*a*; 16, 9*a*; 17, 10*c*;

EDWARD VII.—May (continued):—

18, 10c; inspects racehorses, 15, 10a; at Royal Opera, Covent Garden, 18, 10a; Aldershot visit announced, 18, 10a; present at manœuvres; date of opening new buildings at Aberdeen University, 19, 10a; 24, 8a, 10a; at Royal Naval and Military Tournament, 19, 16a; receives German Ober-Bürgermeister, 19, 10a, 16b; at Imperial Royal Austrian Exhibition, 21, 10b; at Austro-Hungarian Embassy, 21, 10b; gives farewell dinner to Princess Ena of Battenberg, 24, 10a; takes farewell, 25, 8a, 10a; at Schomberg House, 26, 14a; Frederick VIII. of Denmark: receives accession mission, 29, 12a; gives dinner, 30, 10a; at Epsom races, 30, 11a; 31, 10a, 12a; dinner to members of Jockey Club, 31, 10a; message to David Gumbrell, 31, 10a

June.—dines at Crewe House, 1, 10b; at Buckingham Palace, 1, 10b; 12, 10b; 16, 11c; 26, 12a; 27, 10a; 28, 8a; 30, 8a; reply to loyal telegram from King's Own Norfolk I. Y., 1, 7d; at Windsor Castle, 4, 8a; 5, 8a; 6, 10a; 7, 10a; 8, 5c; 9, 11f; 11, 10b; 19, 10a; 20, 12a; 21, 9c; 22, 10a; presents medals to 1st Batt. Royal Fusiliers, 6, 9c, 10a; inspects *Spectator* experimental company, 6, 9c, 10a; receives Japanese naval officers, 7, 10a, d; receives French university representatives, 8, 5c, 8c; at Lord Roberts's residence, Englemere, 12, 10b; at Fine Art Society's galleries, 12, 10b; message on Mr. Seddon's death, 12, 9f; at dedication of Chapel of Order of St. Michael and St. George, St. Paul's Cathedral, 13, 6a, 12a; at Dorchester-house, 13, 12a; opens King Edward VII. Sanatorium, 14, 11a; at Sandringham, 18, 10b; turbine yacht to be named H.M. Yacht *Alexandra*, 20, 9c; at Ascot races, 20, 12a, 13a; 21, 12a; 22, 11a; 23, 11a; awarded prizes at Norwich County Agricultural Show, 21, 9c; at Priory, Reigate, 25, 10a; anarchists: reported statement denied, 27, 9c; presents new colours to 3rd Batt. Grenadier Guards, 27, 10a; at British Canadian Festival Concert, 28, 8a; Derby visit: see that title, below; at Hampton Court, 30, 8a

July.—at Hinchbrook: visits Lord Sandwich, 2, 10a; Worcester election: receives address, 7, 12a; visits Mentmore, 9, 12b; Newcastle visit: see that title, below; at Buckingham Palace, 17, 10a; 20, 11a; 21, 12a; 24, 8c; 25, 8a; 26, 3c; 27, 12a; 28, 12b; 30, 10a; 31, 10b; at Comedy Theatre, 17, 10a; contribution to London Orphan Asylum, Watford, 17, 10a; at Newmarket, 18, 9f; 19, 9f; visits Duke of Devonshire at Eastbourne; godfather to infant son of Duke and Duchess of Manchester, 23, 10a; dines with Count de Benckendorff, 28, 12b; at Goodwood House, 31, 10b

Aug.—at Goodwood races, 1, 12a; 3, 9a; 4, 12a; contribution to Country Children's Holiday Fund, 2, 12a; contribution to jubilee fund of Missions to Seamen, 4, 8c; inspects *Dreadnought*, 6, 8a; at Cowes, 6, 8a, b; 7, 7c, 8a; 8, 7c; 9, 7c; 10, 7d, e; 11, 7c; 13, 7a; 14, 8a; visits Empress Eugénie, 6, 8a; witnesses trials of new motor torpedo-boat, 7, 7c; trip in motor torpedo-boat, 8, 7c; presides at dinner of Royal Yacht Squadron, 8, 8a; receives congratulations on coronation anniversary, 10, 6d; farewell visit to King and Queen of Spain, 13, 7f; reply to message from Belgian

EDWARD VII.—August (continued):—

journalists, 13, 7f; at Buckingham Palace, 14, 8a; receives Indian chiefs from British Columbia, 14, 8a; receives captains of Norwegian corvette *Saga* and Chilean training ship *General Baquedano*, 14, 8a; leaves England, 15, 7c

Sept.—Bessemer medal, presentation of: *Iron Trade Review's* (Cleveland) comment (E.S.), 5, 284b; returns to London, 10, 7c; visits Rufford Abbey, 11, 8a; receives Baron Komura, 11, 8a; present at Doncaster races, 12, 5a; 13, 4a; 15, 12a; visits Wollaton-hall, 17, 8a; at Edinburgh; receives Lord Provost; at Tulchan-lodge, Morayshire, 18, 4b; 20, 8a; 22, 6a; 24, 8a; visits Gordon Castle, Fochabers, 22, 6a; at Balmoral, 25, 4a, 8a; 29, 10a; visits Abergeldie Castle, 26, 8a; visits Princess Royal, 27, 8a; at Aberdeen University, 28, 7c, 8a; message of thanks, 29, 12a

Oct.—at Balmoral Castle, 1, 10a; 4, 8a; 8, 10a; leaves, 9, 7f, 8a; visits Princess Royal, 1, 10a; 8, 10a; at Buckingham Palace, 9, 7f; 15, 8a; 16, 10a; 22, 6c; 23, 9c; 30, 10a; 31, 10a; satisfaction with trials of battleship *Dreadnought*, 9, 7c; receives members of Italian and Spanish embassies, 10, 8a; at Newmarket, 10, 8a; 11, 5a; 12, 8a; 13, 11a; 15, 8a; 25, 10c; 26, 3f; 27, 11f; 29, 9c; at Abingdon-house, Lanarkshire, 16, 10a; 17, 7c; 18, 10a; 19, 7c; leaves, 22, 6c; visits Lord Rosebery, 19, 7c; visits Lord and Lady Home, 20, 10a; at Drury Lane Theatre, 23, 9c; motor-car accident, 24, 10c; 25, 3a; visits Sir E. Cassel, 25, 10c; 27, 11f; visits Mr. A. S. Cope's studio; at Daly's Theatre, 31, 10a Council, Oct. 23, 9c

Nov.—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 10a; 2, 8a; 20, 5f; 26, 10a; at Wyndham's Theatre, 1, 10a; at Sandringham, 5, 6c; 7, 10c; 8, 9f; 9, 10a; 12, 6b; 27, 10b; 28, 10a; listens on electrophone to opera at Covent Garden Theatre, 5, 6c; opens buildings of King Edward VII. Grammar School, King's Lynn; statue at King's Lynn unveiled, 6, 10a, 12a; becomes Colonel-in-Chief of Prince of Wales's Own Norfolk Royal Garrison Artillery (Militia), 9, 8c; visits Thornham Iron Works, 12, 6b; at Windsor Castle, 13, 9f; 15, 8b; 16, 10a; command performance of "Robin Hood," 17, 11c; 19, 8b; receives King and Queen of Norway, 13, 9f, 11a; invests King Haakon with K.G.; gives State banquets in honour of King and Queen of Norway (s.), 14, 5c, 9f; 16, 10a; receives deputation of International Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' and Manufacturers Associations (s.), 15, 8b; appointed honorary general in Norwegian Army, 17, 11d; 19, 7d; visits Mr. James at West Dean Park, 20, 5f; 21, 10a; 22, 10b; 23, 10a; unable to open Central Criminal Courthouse in 1906, 20, 10a; visits St. Mary's Hospital at Chichester; visits Duke of Norfolk at Arundel Castle, 24, 12a; shoots over Castle Rising estate, 28, 10a; 29, 10a; visits Norman Church in Castle Rising village; visits Walpole St. Peter Church, 30, 10b

Dec.—at Castle Rising, 1, 11f; reviews troops at Sandringham Park, 3, 6c, 7a; shoots over Houghton-hall estate, 4, 10c; at Sandringham, 5, 10a; 6, 10a; 8, 12a; 10, 6c; 24, 8a; 25, 7f; 26, 7f; 27, 7c; command performance of "Peter's

EDWARD VII.—December (continued):—

Mother," at Sandringham, 8, 12a; inspects work of Russian peasants; accepts box of Dominican fruit, 10, 6c; visits Smithfield Club Show; visits Princess Royal, 11, 12a; 24, 8a; at Buckingham Palace, 11, 12a; 14, 10a; 21, 8a; visits Lord Iveagh at Elvedenhall, 12, 10b; inspects portrait by Signor Bernieri, 12, 10b; takes farewell of King and Queen of Norway, 15, 12a; shoots in Windsor Forest; visits Garrick Theatre, 17, 10a; visits Wyndham's Theatre, 18, 5e; selects Christmas gifts; list of poor persons submitted, 19, 10a; War Office visit: statement, 19, 10a; visits Lord Burnham at Hall Barn, 20, 10b; consents to receive gift on opening of South African Products Exhibition, 24, 8b; present at distribution of beef to families on Sandringham estate, 25, 7f; witnesses demonstration of thought reading, 27, 7e; at Sandringham, 28, 7e; entertains servants at Sandringham, 29, 10a; portrait at Estremoz unveiled, 31, 4b

American Institute of Mining Engineers: see that title

Ancient Order of Foresters: see that title
Birmingham Agricultural Exhibition Society: see that title

Birthday—celebration dates announced, April 25, 12a; trooping of colour arrangements, June 28, 10b; 29, 11e; honours, 29, 11a; July 2, 4c; Nov. 9, 8c; celebrated, June 29, 11d; 30, 8c; synod of Dutch reformed Church to congratulate, Nov. 9, 10a; celebrated, 10, 12a, b; 21, 10a; replies to congratulations, 10, 12a; 13, 10b; 14, 10a; performance of "The Man from Blankley's" at Sandringham, 10, 12b

Canada—Parliament to invite visit, Mar. 9, 3e; invited, April 19, 7e; unable to accept invitation, July 18, 9e; Canadian Press comment, 19, 9e; receives address from Saskatchewan Legislature, April 14, 7f

Children, crippled: see under CHILDREN, crippled

Convocation of Canterbury—address adopted, Feb. 21, 11b; read at levée, 27, 11b; His Majesty's reply, 27, 11b; "Letter of Business," read, Nov. 14, 7c

Convocation of York—address adopted, Feb. 23, 14e; read at levée, 27, 11b; His Majesty's reply, 27, 11b

Councils, Jan. 9, 10a; Feb. 17, 6a; 28, 5e; April 5, 9f; May 12, 12a; 30, 10a; July 30, 10a; Nov. 17, 11e; Dec. 3, 6c; 22, 10b

Courts—dates, Jan. 9, 9e; Lord Chamberlain's notice, 10, 9d; of 16th and 23rd postponed, Feb. 6, 6c; to be held on May 25 and June 1, Mar. 8, 9f; arrangements, May 24, 10a; held, 26, 15c; 28, 12a; arrangements, June 1, 10c; held, 2, 9a; 4, 11e; dates, 4, 7e; held, 29, 10a; 30, 13a; July 14, 13a; list of presentations, 16, 11c; notice, Dec. 27, 7e

Derby visit—announced, May 5, 11f; programme, 25, 10a; 29, 12a; June 4, 8a; 21, 9e; 22, 12c; receives addresses; unveils statue of Queen Victoria; inspects army veterans; at Royal Agricultural Society's Show, 29, 5e, 9e

Entente municipale: see under FOREIGN Relations—France

EDWARD VII. (continued):—

Hastings—*entente cordiale* fêtes: see under FOREIGN Relations—France

Health—Dr. Ott's statement, Mar. 1, 9f; rumours denied, May 4, 10a

Hearts of Oak Benefit Society: see that title

Indian Body Guard—relief arrives at Windsor, May 8, 10c

International Congress of School Hygiene: see that title

Inter-Parliamentary Congress: see that title

Investitures—held, May 22, 10a; date, June 30, 11d; held, July 25, 8a; date, Nov. 20, 10a; held, Dec. 19, 9f

Iron and Steel Institute: see that title
Jamestown Exposition—to present Yachting cup, Sept. 19, 5b

King Edward VII. Sanatorium at Midhurst: see under MIDHURST

Levés—dates, Jan. 11, 8a; 31, 7e; Lord Chamberlain's notice, 11, 8a; regulations for officers, 18, 7a; announcement corrected, 19, 7b; held, Feb. 21, 7a; 27, 11b; dates, April 11, 9e; held, May 23, 12a; 29, 10b

Marine Society: see that title

Newcastle visit—announced, May 19, 10a; 23, 10a; arrangements, July 9, 15b; King opens high level bridge, 11, 9f; opens Armstrong College, 12, 8b; opens Infirmary, 12, 8b; unveils statue of Queen Victoria, 12, 8c

Parliament—opens, Feb. 20, 11a, 12a; message, Mar. 3, 14a; receives address from House of Lords, Feb. 22, 10a; from House of Commons, Mar. 1, 9f

Portraits—Estremoz: unveiled, Dec. 31, 4b; Honourable Artillery Company: sitting, July 30, 10b; —King Edward VII. Grammar School, King's Lynn: sittings, May 23, 10a; —Naval and Military Club: inspected, Jan. 24, 6a

Reformatory and Refuge Union: see that title

Royal Standard: see ROYAL Standard

St. Malo regatta: see under YACHTING

Scots Guards, 3rd Batt.: see under SCOTS Guards

Selby Abbey: see SELBY Abbey—restoration

Shorthorn sales: see under CATTLE—Sales

Smithfield Club Show: see that title

Turf—*Persimmon*: bronze statue completed, April 25, 12a; —withdrawal denied, July 19, 9f

Victoria, Queen: see that title

Visits, foreign:—

Austria—Marienbad: announced, May 23, 10a; particulars, July 14, 7b; departure date, 30, 10a; leaves England, Aug. 15, 7a; arrives at Flushing, 15, 8a; at Marienbad, 17, 3a; 18, 3d; 20, 3d; 21, 3c; 22, 3c; 23, 3e; 24, 3c; 25, 3c; 27, 3d; 28, 3d; 29, 3c; 30, 3a; 31, 3e; Sept. 1, 3d; 3, 3f; 4, 3c; 5, 3b; 6, 3e; 7, 3e; gives sittings for monument to be erected at Marienbad, 1, 3d; 5, 3b; presents prizes to winners at golf competition, 1, 3d; successful "cure"; gift to Dr. Ott; leaves Marienbad, 8, 3b; —Vienna: rumours of visit contradicted, July 19, 5b

France—Biarritz: arrangements, Mar. 1, 5c, 9f; 2, 10b; at Portsmouth, 3, 6a, 9f; leaves, 5, 9d, 10a; at Paris, 5, 5d; 6, 5b; at Biarritz, 7, 5e; 8, 5d; 9, 8c; 12, 5d; 13, 5d; 14, 5d;

- EDWARD VII.—Visits, foreign—France (continued):—
 16, 5*d*; 17, 7*d*; 19, 5*c*; 20, 5*d*; 22, 5*c*; 23, 5*d*; 24, 7*e*; 27, 5*b*; 28, 5*c*; 29, 5*d*; 30, 5*c*; 31, 7*e*; April 2, 6*a*; leaves, 3, 5*d*; visit announced, Dec. 6, 10*a*; —Paris: President Fallières and M. Rouvier to meet His Majesty, Feb. 26, 6*b*; arrangements, 27, 10*c*; 28, 5*c*; at Paris, Mar. 5, 5*d*; 6, 5*b*; May 3, 5*e*; 4, 5*d*; 7, 5*e*; leaves, 8, 11*a*; visit announced, Dec. 10, 6*c*
- Germany — report of intended visit denied, Jan. 9, 5*c*; —William II., meeting with: Lord Knollys (1.), July 19, 5*b*; meeting announced, Aug. 2, 5*e*; 4, 5*d*; arrangements, 13, 3*b*; French comment, 14, 3*d*; 15, 3*e*; 16, 3*a*; 18, 3*d*; 20, 3*d*; 21, 3*c*; meeting takes place at Cronberg, 16, 3*a*; opinion in Austria-Hungary, 16, 3*a*; political nature of meeting denied, 7, 3*a*; German opinion, 18, 3*d*; 20, 3*d*; Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman (int.), Sept. 4, 3*c*; extracts from article to appear in *Deutsche Revue*, 5, 4*a*
- Mediterranean—at Marseilles, April, 4 5*b*; departure postponed, 5, 5*e*; 6, 5*d*; 7, 7*d*; date of Athens visit, 6, 5*d*; 7, 7*d*; leaves Marseilles, 9, 6*b*; at Messina; Taormina, 10, 5*e*; at Corfu, 12, 5*d*; 13, 3*d*; 14, 3*d*; 16, 3*d*; 17, 3*c*; honours conferred, 28, 8*a*; leaves Corfu, 17, 3*f*; at Athens, 18, 3*d*; 19, 3*d*; 20, 4*b*; 21, 8*b*; 23, 6*d*; 24, 5*f*; honours conferred, 21, 8*b*; list, May 9, 10*a*; leaves for Katakolo, April 25, 5*f*; 26, 5*e*; at Katakolo, 27, 5*d*; at Naples, 28, 7*a*; 30, 5*c*; at Naples, May 1, 7*d*; leaves, 1, 12*a*; at Rome; Genoa; Turin, 2, 5*d*
- William II., German Emperor: see under Germany, above
- at Windsor Castle, on King Haakon, Nov. 14, 5*e*, 9*f*
- on foreign relations—reported statement, Jan. 1, 5*e*; Royal tour in India (tel.), Mar. 23, 10*a*
- EDWARDES, Maj.—health, Aug. 11, 9*a*
- EDWARDES, Sir H.—on army: staff (1. quoted), Oct. 3, 5*a*
- EDWARDES, Gen. S.—on Imperial Service College Trust (1.), Oct. 23, 14*f*
- EDWARDS, Brevet-Major—at British Association, on armour plate (E.S.), Aug. 8, 251*c*
- EDWARDS, Canon A.:—
 in Convocation, on Sunday observance: moves resolution, July 5, 4*c*
 on Sunday-school children—appeal for clothes (1.), Oct. 22, 7*a*
- EDWARDS, Lieut. A. A.—death, June 15, 5*e*
- EDWARDS, Mr. A. C.—biographical, Feb. 16, 3*a*
 in Parliament, on Trade Disputes Bill, Aug. 4, 8*c*; 6, 12*b*; Nov. 3, 4*c*; 6, 7*c*; Dec. 18, 10*e*
- EDWARDS, Rt. Rev. A. G., Bishop of St. Asaph—health April 10, 8*b*; holds confirmation service, 12, 11*c*
 at Rhyl, on Education Bill, June 7, 7*c*; at Rhyl, on financial support to public institutions, Feb. 27, 4*e*; at Rossett, on Education Bill, Aug. 29, 9*f*; at Wrexham, on Welsh disestablishment, April 2, 10*a*
 in Parliament, on education: religious teaching in provided schools, July 27, 6*b*; —Education Bill, Aug. 2, 7*a*; Nov. 1, 6*c*; 13, 7*a*; 15, 6*f*
- EDWARDS, Right Rev. A. G.—Bishop of St. Asaph (continued):—
 on Education Bill (1.), May 1, 4*d*; Welsh opposition (1.), June 30, 9*c*; —religious teaching (1.), Feb. 19, 8*a*; withdrawal of children (1.), July 13, 14*b*
- EDWARDS, A. W. G.—awarded Leathersellers' Company exhibition, July 2, 10*e*
- EDWARDS, Mr. B.—drowned, July 20, 5*f*
- EDWARDS, Mr. E.—biographical, Jan. 25, 15*d*; at Birmingham, on federation of miners, July 6, 14*f*; at Miners' Federation conference—presidential address, Oct. 3, 5*d*; at Royal Agricultural Hall, on sugar tax, Sept. 14, 11*f*
 in Parliament, on labour—eviction of workmen, May 31, 7*e*; —labour in coal mines: Eight Hours Bill, May 12, 6*b*; —pensions, old-age, Mar. 15, 7*f*; —Trade Disputes Bill (Mr. W. Hudson's), Mar. 31, 5*c*; —Workmen's Compensation Bill, Mar. 27, 6*f*
 on coal-mining—agitation against non-unionists (int.), Nov. 17, 17*b*
- EDWARDS, Mr. E. E.—will, Aug. 8, 10*d*
- EDWARDS, Mr. F.—in Parliament, on Education Bill, July 31, 7*c*
- EDWARDS, Mr. H. S.—illness, Jan. 5, 8*b*; death, Jan. 23, 4*b*
- EDWARDS, J.—shopbreaking charge, Mar. 21, 3*d*
- EDWARDS, John—thief charge, Sept. 11, 10*d*
- EDWARDS, Mr. Passmore—receives freedom of borough of East Ham, May 31, 10*b*
- EDWARDS, Señor Ricardo Salas (Chile)—appointed Minister for Foreign Affairs, Oct. 31, 5*f*
- EDWARDS, T. W.—non-registration as purveyor of milk prosecution, Jan. 31, 13*c*
- EDWARDS, Principal W.—at Baptist Union of Wales conference: delivers presidential address, Sept. 7, 4*b*
- EDWARDS, late Mr. W.—memorial tablet at Groeswen Chapel unveiled, Aug. 4, 10*a*
- EDWARDS, W., and others—arson charge, Dec. 10, 14*e*
- EDWARDS Air Pump Syndicate (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 10, 12*a*
- EDWARDS-MOSS, Mr. J.—on East Berks election, Jan. 31, 8*b*
- EFFENDI, Nichan—death, Sept. 8, 4*b*
- EGAN, Mr. J. F.—at Dublin, on "Major" John Macbride, Nov. 19, 11*f*
- EGAN, Sarah—death, Nov. 30, 12*c*
- EGERTON, Lady—on Anglo-American Nursing Home at Rome (1.), July 2, 3*e*
- EGERTON, Mr. B.—appointed C.I.E., June 29, 11*c*
- EGERTON, Sir E.—at Venice, June 1, 10*b*; at Rome, Oct. 4, 8*a*
- EGERTON, Rear-Adm. G. Le C.—appointed second in command of Atlantic Fleet, June 2, 12*b*; July 18, 5*e*
- EGERTON, Miss H.—concert, May 10, 10*c*
- EGERTON, Mr. H. E.—elected fellow of All Souls College, Mar. 10, 12*a*; at Oxford university, on colonial history; Chinese labour; Cecil Rhodes, April 30, 10*b*
- EGERTON, Sir W.—leaves for Lagos, Jan. 29, 6*d*; resumes duties at Lagos, Feb. 14, 6*a*; leaves Lagos, June 11, 10*b*; at Lagos; resumes administration, Aug. 6, 8*c*
- EGERTON-GARDENS — motor-omnibuses: see under MOTORS—Omnibuses—Traffic
- EGERTON of Tatton, Lord—resigns chairmanship of Queen Victoria Clergy Fund, May 28, 7*c*; entertains Imperial Chapter of Primrose League, Nov. 16, 10*b*; shire stallions hired, Dec. 24, 13*d*
 in Parliament, on Land Tenure Bill, Dec. 14, 6*a*, *c*

EGGAR, Mr. H. C.—appointed M.V.O., May 16, 7f

EGGAR, Mr. W. D.—on public school education : science (sp. art.), Sept. 20, 6a

EGGS—bad : prosecutions, Sept. 20, 13d

EGHAM—church-room : bazaar in aid, Dec. 6, 10a

EGREMONT—ferry stage collapses, Nov. 21, 7d

EGYPT :—
Administration—Blunt, Mr. W. : correspondence, Sept. 13, 6d ; 15, 11f ; 20, 6c ; 24, 9d ; —Bourne, Mr. H. R. F. (pamphlet), Dec. 20, 4b ; —Germany : attitude, Aug. 8, 3b ; 14, 3c ; 15, 3e ; 16, 3b ; —Kamel, Mustapha Pasha : attitude, Dec. 7, 5b ; (1.), 24, 5b ; —Nationalists : attitude, Dec. 7, 5b ; —Nimr, Dr. F. (articles mentioned), Dec. 7, 5b ; —Robertson, Mr. J. (disclaimer), Dec. 7, 5b ; (1.), 13, 17c ; —*Temps* : comment, Oct. 27, 7d

Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY

Army :—

Additions, proposed—details, Oct. 13, 6a

Garrison, British—increase : announced, April 21, 7f ; opinion in Egypt, 23, 5f ; particulars, 26, 10e ; 27, 5b ; May 1, 14a ; correspondence, July 21, 5e ; Cromer, Lord (despatch, Parl. paper), July 17, 3b ; —Egyptian contribution for maintenance : proposed increase, July 31, 12b ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

Kitchener's administration, Lord—Lewis, Col. D. F. (1.), April 16, 4f

Banking—Cassa Disconto e di Risparmio : new capital, Jan. 4, 11e—Land Bank of Egypt : capital increase authorized, Sept. 19, 10b ; prospectus, Oct. 2, 11d

Bishopric, projected English—amount of fund, Jan. 18, 7b

Bulgaria—commercial relations : progress, Nov. 30, 5c

Canals—Mahmoudieh : see under ALEXANDRIA

Capitulations—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

Civil Service—appointments, Aug. 8, 10d ; —Arabic, examination in : results, June 4, 7f

Companies—founders' shares : decree promulgated prohibiting issue, June 25, 9e

Constitutional changes—Lord Cromer's proposals (Blue-book) ; French opinion, April 28, 7d

Contracts, government (sp. art., F.S.), July 23, 253a

Cotton : see under COTTON

Cromer, Lord—annual report (Blue-book), April 27, 4a

Cyprus, relations with : see under CYPRUS

Daira surplus—Khedival princes' lawsuit : result, June 5, 3f

Denshawi outrage—progress of judicial inquiry, June 5, 5b ; funeral of Captain Bull, 16, 7c ; details of attack, 18, 5c ; 19, 5c ; trial, 25, 5c ; 26, 7b ; natives sentenced ; official report quoted, 28, 5a ; natives executed, 29, 5a ; —details ; opinion in Egypt, July 5, 5a ; attitude of Egyptian press, 18, 5b ; military inquiry on murdered native held, 20, 5d ; —correspondence, official (Parl. paper), 28, 6a ; —Cromer, Lord (despatch, Parl. paper), 28, 6a ; —executions : Dillon, Mr. J. (s. P.), 6, 7e ; Grey, Sir E. (s. P.), 6, 7c ; *Petit Bleu* : text of account published in Brussels, July 6, 5c ; —floggings : Shaw,

EGYPT—Denshawi outrage (continued) :—

Mr. G. B. (1.), July 7, 14d ; —Grey, Sir E. (s. P.), Aug. 6, 11f ; —novel, "The Maiden of Denshawi" : published in native paper, Aug. 27, 11b ; —opera based on : suppressed, Aug. 27, 11b ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —particulars of indictment (Parl. paper), Sept. 8, 5c ; —Robertson, Mr. J. M. (s. P.), Aug. 6, 11e ; —special articles ("The Denshawi tragedy and its terrors") July 14, 6b ; ("Pan-Islamism in Egypt"), 28, 6a

Education—administration : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Saad Pasha Zaghloul (int.), Dec. 24, 2d ; —Cromer, Lord (s.), May 25, 5d ; —Minister of Education : new appointment, Nov. 13, 5d ; —religious instruction : Lord Cromer (s.), June 7, 5f

Europeans—undesirables : German Aid Society's report, July 19, 5d

Exhibition of British manufactures—abandoned, Feb. 9, 7f

Finance—budget : details, Nov. 30, 5c ; Sir Vincent Corbett's note, Dec. 29, 12b ; —ministry : changes announced, Nov. 20, 5d ; —National Bank of Egypt : composition of commission on proposed alterations, Nov. 30, 5c ; —public debt administration : report for 1905, April 30, 9c ; —revenue and expenditure : accounts for 1905, Mar. 5, 5a ; —special article ("The finances of Egypt"), Jan. 1, 14f

France—trade, French : increase, April 23, 5d

German Aid Society—report, July 19, 5d

German imports : increase, Aug. 10, 5d

Greece—commercial treaty : negotiations, Mar. 10, 4c

Iron imports—statistics (E.S.), Sept. 19, 301b

Irrigation—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

Italy—commercial treaties signed, Jan. 2, 8f ; July 17, 5b ; —postage, penny : agreement signed, May 24, 5e ; Mr. Henniker Heaton (1.), 25, 5f

Khedive—visit to Siwah, Mar. 23, 10f ; leaves Cairo, May 1, 12b ; suceries : reconstruction sanctioned, June 4, 4c ; leaves for Constantinople, 7, 5c ; at Constantinople, 11, 5d ; leaves, 21, 9e ; at Vienna, 23, 14b ; at Kissengen, Aug. 6, 8b ; received by Emperor Francis Joseph, Sept. 10, 8a ; at Constantinople, 17, 8a ; leaves Constantinople, Oct. 1, 10a

Labour—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

Land development—special article (F.S.), Jan. 1, 1c

Motor-cars : see under MOTORS

Nationalists—administration, British : attitude, Dec. 7, 5b ; —Court party, relations with, Nov. 27, 5c ; French opinion, Nov. 2, 3d

Natives—outrages : Denshawi : see Denshawi outrage, above ; soldier attacked, July 6, 5c ; trial, 31, 5d ; —unrest : correspondence, Aug. 18, 10b ; German press attitude, July 19, 5d ; Lautier, M. Eugène (art.), July 18, 5b ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Slatin Pasha, Sir Rudolf (int.), July 26, 3c ; Wilkinson, Rt. Rev. T. E. (1.), July 10, 3a

Pan-Islamic movement : see that title

Pension law, public service—proposed revision, Mar. 10, 4c

Plague—cases, May 1, 7c

EGYPT (continued):—

Postage—reduced reciprocity extended, Mar. 10, 12c
 Press, native—Khedive's attitude: late Sir Clinton Dawkins's letter quoted, Nov. 27, 5f
 Public Instruction, Ministry of — Mr. Douglas Dunlop to be appointed Adviser, Mar. 26, 5f
 Railways—Cromer, Lord (report), May 3, 4a; —Egyptian Delta Light Railways (Ltd.): report, Jan. 12, 14a; —engines: comparisons of cost of running and repairs (E.S.), Aug. 1, 243c; —Nile-Red Sea: see under SUDAN; —orders placed (E.S.), June 27, 208b; —state: new manager appointed, Oct. 17, 7c; 30, 10b; —Scotter, Sir C. (memorandum), May 3, 4a
 Shipping—Khedivial Mail Steamship Co.: *Osmanieh's* maiden trip to Constantinople, Sept. 25, 8c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
 Sinai Peninsula: see that title
 Steel imports—returns (E.S.), Sept. 19, 301b
 Sugar—sucreries: Mixed Courts order liquidation, Mar. 5, 5a; appeal rejected, 22, 5d; reconstruction sanctioned, June 4, 4c
 Trade — German competition: details, Aug. 10, 5d; 17, 10f; —for 1905 (F.S.), Jan. 22, 41a
 Trespass, law of—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
 Turkey, relations with: see under TURKEY
 University, national—proposed: opinion at Cairo, Oct. 30, 5c
 Wakis Administration — Adly Pasha Yeghen appointed Director-General, Mar. 29, 4c
 Year reviewed (F.S.), Jan. 22, 41a
 Years, 1865, 1890, 1906: special article, Feb. 20, 4b
 EGYPT and Sudan Mining Syndicate (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 16, 14f
 EGYPT Exploration Fund: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
 EGYPTIAN Cotton Mills (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 25, 14f
 EGYPTIAN Delta Land and Investment Co. (Ltd.)—circular issued, July 4, 4b; meeting, Aug. 17, 10d
 EGYPTIAN Delta Light Railways (Ltd.): see under EGYPT
 EGYPTIAN Estates (Ltd.)—debenture issue, Jan. 12, 13b; meeting, April 12, 14c; report, Mar. 28, 14c
 EGYPTIAN Hotels (Ltd.)—report, June 20, 16c
 EGYPTIAN Investment and Agency (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 23, 15c; report, Feb. 14, 4d
 EGYPTIAN Land and General Trust (Ltd.)—meetings, July 20, 15c; Sept. 15, 3c
 EGYPTIAN Markets (Ltd.)—report, April 11, 4d
 EGYPTIAN Mines Exploration Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 17, 16b
 EGYPTIAN Research Account—annual exhibition opened, July 4, 14f
 EGYPTIAN Salt and Soda Co. (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 12, 15b
 EGYPTIAN Sugar Refineries Company—proposals to creditors (F.S.), Jan. 29, 49b
 EGYPTIAN Trust and Investment, (Ltd.)—meetings, June 27, 4d; July 13, 15b
 EICHORN, Dr. Gustav—"Wireless Telegraphy" reviewed (E.S.), Oct. 3, 321a; author's comments on review, 17, 339c

EICKHOFF, Herr (Germany):—

at Westminster Palace, on limitation of armaments, July 25, 11c
 in Reichstag, on colonial administration, Dec. 4, 5a
 EIDINOW, Mr. I.—diamonds lost, Mar. 19, 6d; creditors' meetings, June 7, 3a; 29, 14d
 EIFION Liberal Association—meeting, May 10, 10d
 EIGHTY Club—annual dinner, Mar. 12, 11c; —Austro-Hungarian visit: see under FOREIGN relations—Austria-Hungary; —committee: elections to, Mar. 2, 10b; —reception: to meet Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman: members accept invitation, May 7, 9f
 EINEM, Gen. von (Germany): —in Reichstag, on army: duelling; maltreatment of soldiers, Mar. 31, 7f
 on new German field gun (s.), Mar. 17, 8d
 EINSTEIN, Mr. D. L.—leaves for New York, Oct. 10, 8b
 EITEL Friedrich, Prince — marriage with Duchess Sophia Charlotte of Oldenburg: festivities at Berlin, Feb. 26, 5f; 27, 5d; marriage solemnized, 28, 5c; state entry into Potsdam, Mar. 21, 10a
 EKENBERG Milk Products Co. (Ltd.)—prospectus, June 16, 15b
 ELANDS Drift Diamond Estates (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 10, 12c
 ELASHAETZ, I.—wounding charge, Feb. 14, 3f
 ELBE—tunnel: proposed (E.S.), Nov. 21, 378a
 ELCHO, Lord—on Vauxhall-bridge (s.), May 28, 11c
 ELCHO Shield: see under NATIONAL Rifle Association
 ELCOCK, Miss E.—death, Aug. 22, 4f; inquest, 23, 4b
 ELDER, Mrs. J.—will, Jan. 4, 6c; statue unveiled, Oct. 16, 4f
 ELDORADO Banket Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.)—prospectus, Dec. 1, 15b
 ELDRIDGE, Mr. G.—indicted in connexion with New York insurance scandals, Mar. 9, 3c
 ELECTIONS:—
 Meetings in school rooms—Bill: Burghclere, Lord (s. P.), April 4, 6b; Canterbury, Archbp. of (s. P.), April 4, 6b; Crewe, Earl of (s. P.), April 4, 6b; Londonderry, Lord (s. P.), April 4, 6b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
 ELECTIONS, Parliamentary—ballot, second: Lord Courtney (s.), Oct. 16, 11c; —by-elections: see BY-ELECTIONS; —cavassing: Balmorie, Miss F. (s.), Mar. 24, 12c; Foot, Mr. J. A. (s.), Mar. 24, 12c; Grantham, Mr. Justice (s.), Mar. 24, 12c; Simon, Mr. J. A. (s.), Mar. 24, 12c; Ward, Mr. J. (s.), Mar. 24, 12c; —Chelsea Hospital pensioners' claim to franchise: decision, Oct. 9, 8c; —clergy, attitude of: Mr. M. MacInnes (paper read), Oct. 4, 4c; —corrupt practices: see under PARLIAMENT; —Disqualifications Removal Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —expenses, returning officers: Akers-Douglas, Mr. A. (s. P.), Mar. 7, 7b; Fenwick, Mr. C. (s. P.), Mar. 7, 7b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; previous proposals (P.N.), Mar. 1, 7c; Rasch, Sir C. (s. P.), Mar. 7, 7c; Redmond, Mr. W. (s. P.), Mar. 7, 7b; Rowlands, Mr. J. (s. P.), Mar. 7, 7b; Rutherford, Mr. W. (s. P.), Mar. 7, 7b; Walton, Sir J. L. (s. P.), Mar. 7, 7b; —general election: see under GENERAL election;

ELECTIONS, Parliamentary (continued):—

—organization: correspondence, Feb. 13, 4e; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —petitions: see under PARLIAMENT; —polling hours: official statement, Feb. 8, 7f; —Proportional Representation Society: see that title; —registration courts: see names of places; —statistics: Sir R. B. Martin (add.), Nov. 22, 4f; —voting facilities (Absent Voters Bill): see under PARLIAMENT

ELECTION, general: see GENERAL election

"ELECTION agent"—on appointment of officials at elections (l.), Feb. 3, 7d

ELECTION Judges—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

"ELECTOR"—on Mr. Justice Phillimore's views on Chinese labour, Jan. 25, 2f

ELECTORATE—statistics for United Kingdom, Jan. 8, 10b; annual return for London, 29, 8a

ELECTRICAL Contractors' Association—annual meeting held (E.S.), June 27, 208b

ELECTRICAL Development Company of Ontario (Ltd.)—issue of bonds, Mar. 21, 13b; report, April 12, 14d

ELECTRICAL Engineers, R.E. (Vols.)—Army Council's appreciation of services rendered at Charing-cross station disaster, Jan. 18, 7a; dinner, Dec. 17, 12d

ELECTRICAL Power Storage Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, July 13, 15a; —report, July 5, 15c

ELECTRIC and General Investment Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, July 5, 15c; report, June 27, 4d

ELECTRIC Construction Co. (Ltd.)—report, July 11, 4d

ELECTRICITY:—

Accident—Derby: fatal, Sept. 27, 8c

Advertising signs—report (E.S.), Oct. 10, 331b

Birmingham: see under BIRMINGHAM

Brighton: see under BRIGHTON

British cartel, suggested—correspondence (E.S.), Oct. 10, 326b; 17, 136c; meeting (F.S.), Nov. 14, 368a

British industry—research work, decline in: Lawrence, Sir J. (l.), Mar. 6, 15b; Thompson, Prof. S. (l.), Mar. 3, 7a; —special articles (E.S.), "The British Electrical Industry," by E. Garcke, I.-XV., Mar. 21, 89c; April 4, 105b; 18, 121c; May 2, 137b; 16, 154b; 30, 169b; June 13, 185b; 27, 201b; July 11, 217c; 25, 233c; Aug. 29, 273b; Sept. 12, 290a; 26, 305c; Oct. 10, 325b; 24, 342a; correspondence (E.S.), 24, 343a, 344c

Engineers' visit, foreign electrical: see under INSTITUTION of Electrical Engineers

Exhibition—Newcastle-on-Tyne: held (E.S.), April 18, 127a

Garcke's Manual on Electrical Undertakings for 1906: see that title

Incorporated Municipal Electrical Association: see that title

Institution of Electrical Engineers: see that title

Kelvin, Lord (s.), Nov. 29, 8b

Lamps—arc, long-flame: Mr. L. Andrews (lect., E.S.), May 2, 143b; discussion, 16, 159b; —glow: Sir W. Preece (paper read), (E.S.), Aug. 15, 263b; —incandescent: history (sp. art., E.S.), May 16, 153b; —metallic filament (sp. art., E.S.), Oct. 3, 315a; (l., E.S.), Nov. 28, 383b; —Osram lamp: described (E.S.), Aug. 29, 277b; results of trials (E.S.), Nov. 14, 371b

ELECTRICITY (continued):—

Lamp voltages—grading (sp. art., E.S.), Aug. 22, 267c

Lighting—municipalities, electric wiring by (sp. art., E.S.), July 18, 227b; —street: City of London Electric Light Co. (Ltd.) (l., E.S.), Sept. 12, 292a; Cole, Mr. R. L. (l., E.S.), Sept. 12, 292c; correspondence (E.S.), Oct. 3, 314b; Kitson, Mr. A. (l., E.S.), Sept. 19, 300c; Livesey, Sir G. (l., E.S.), Sept. 5, 283b; Watson, Mr. V. M. (l., E.S.), Sept. 9, 300c

Liquids, passage through—Mr. W. C. D. Whetham on, Feb. 19, 14c

London: see under LONDON

London and General Power Supply Co. (Ltd.): see that title

London County Council: see that title

Mines—special article ("The use of electricity in mines," E.S.), Jan. 24, 25b

Notes (E.S.), May 2, 143a; 16, 155b; 30, 171b; June 13, 187b; 27, 203b; July 11, 223a; 25, 235b; Aug. 8, 255a; 29, 279a; Sept. 12, 295a; 26, 311b; Oct. 10, 331a; 24, 347b; Nov. 7, 363a; 21, 379b; Dec. 5, 394b; 19, 411b

Nuremberg exhibition—exhibits reviewed (E.S.), July 4, 213b

Paris: see under PARIS

Power—Railways: see under RAILWAYS; —transmission: Montiers-Lyons plant: descriptive article (E.S.), Aug. 1, 243b; (sp. art., E.S.), July 11, 217b

St. Louis Exhibition: see that title

Searchlights, "roaring" (sp. art., E.S.), Nov. 28, 381b

Sheffield Corporation exhibition: see under SHEFFIELD

Standards, unifications of—international conference: delegates appointed (E.S.), Oct. 24, 347c; programme (E.S.), 31, 350a; Thompson, Dr. S. P. (l., E.S.), Nov. 7, 359b

Supply—insufficient: prosecution, Oct. 11, 13c

Supply of Electricity Bill—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; *The Times* comment, Nov. 24, 15b

Train lighting: see under RAILWAYS—Electric

Volts, 100,000—experiments (E.S.), June 13, 190a

Windmills, generating current by—correspondence (E.S.), Nov. 14, 368c

"ELECTRICITY"—on London electric power supply (l., E.S.), July 18, 226b

ELECTRICITY Supply Company for Spain (Ltd.)—report, June 15, 14c

ELECTRIC Supply Bill: see under LONDON County Council

ELECTROLYTIC Alkali Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 25, 14b

ELEMENTS—Evolution: see under CHEMISTRY

ELENA, Queen of Italy—at Aix-les-Bains, Aug. 4, 10a; to contribute water-colours to Venice Exhibition, Dec. 28, 7c

ELEPHANTS—African specimen mounted at British (Natural History) Museum, Aug. 2, 15d; correspondence, 7, 10c; 8, 7d (e.e.)

ELEUSIS Club—dinner, Dec. 11, 9f

ELEY, Rev. W. H.—inquest, Feb. 24, 7f

ELEY Brothers (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, Mar. 7, 14; strike: see under LABOUR—Cartridge makers

ELGAR, Sir E.—leaves for Cincinnati Festival, April 7, 8b; arrives in New York, 17, 8a; "The Kingdom" performed at the Birmingham Musical Festival, Oct. 4,

- ELGAR, Sir E. (continued):—
6c; at Alexandra Palace, Nov. 20, 12f; health, Nov. 22, 10c
on Austria's association with music (l. quoted), April 16, 2b
- ELGIE, Mr. J. H.—on sun spots (l.), July 5, 8c
- ELGIN, Lord—assistant private secretary appointed, Mar. 2, 9f; joins Council of Atlantic Union, 6, 10a; receives Chinese Imperial Commissioners, 31, 8a; degree conferred by Edinburgh University, Oct. 17, 5c; entertains Liberal peers, Nov. 20, 10a
- Africa, South—native unrest: receives deputation, May 1, 16c; Durban opinion, 2, 5d; correspondence, 11, 11b
- Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Oct. 17, 5c
- Edward VII.'s birthday—dinner, June 30, 8c
- Gold Coast Colony—constitution of town councils: receives deputation, May 5, 13a
- Transvaal—Asiatic Law Amendment Ordinance: receives delegates of British Indian Association; speech in reply, Nov. 9, 4c
- West African Trades Association—receives deputation, April 5, 9f
- at Colonial Office on Colonial Nursing Association, June 14, 3c; at Colonial Office, on St. Helena: grant in aid, Dec. 19, 5f; at Grocers' hall, on Congress of Chambers of Commerce, July 11, 5d; at Hotel Cecil, on Canada: imperial relations, July 3, 5f; at Hotel Cecil, on colonial administration, June 21, 10c; at Hôtel Métropole, on administration of Colonies, April 26, 10c; Natal *Mercury* comment, 27, 5b; *Cape Times* comment, 28, 7c; at Princes' Restaurant, on Colonial Conference, May 3, 10c; at Royal Horticultural Society, on Cape Colony exhibition, Mar. 22, 10b
- in Parliament, on Africa, Portuguese East: labour, native recruiting, Nov. 27, 6a;—Australia: Navigation Bill, May 11, 6a;—cotton: Imperial production, May 11, 5f;—Marriages Bill, Colonial, May 16, 8a;—Milner, Lord: appreciative resolution, Mar. 30, 6c;—Natal: death sentences on natives, Mar. 30, 7d; 31, 7a;—Nigeria, Northern: railway construction, May 11, 5f;—Orange River Colony: constitution, Feb. 27, 6b; Dec. 18, 7a, c; land settlement, Mar. 28, 6b; Nov. 15, 6a;—Scotland: free churches commission, July 21, 4b;—Transvaal: constitution, Feb. 27, 6b; terms, Aug. 1, 5d; letters patent, Dec. 18, 7a, c; labour, Chinese, Feb. 27, 6b; (Mr. Plowden-Wardlaw's comment, Mar. 3, 7e); 6, 6a, b; May 15, 6c; July 7, 4d; vice, Nov. 16, 6d; labour, native, July 28, 8a; land settlement, Mar. 28, 6b; Nov. 15, 6a
- on Chinese labour (l.), Jan. 26, 10d; correspondence with Lord Selborne, Jan. 10, 4c; (Blue-book), Feb. 21, 10b;—Colonial conference (despatch, Parlt. paper), May 22, 4a;—emigration to Canada (l.), Nov. 17, 7f;—German South-West African hostilities: British supplies (l.), Mar. 6, 11c;—Jewish colonization, Jan. 30, 8c;—League of Empire (message), Feb. 14, 8a;—Natal: native rising (despatch), Sept. 4, 7c; charges against troops (l.), Oct. 22, 3c; native unrest (l.), Aug. 1, 15a;—Newfoundland fisheries dispute (despatch, Parlt. paper), Dec. 10, 10b;—
- ELGIN, Lord (continued):—
St. Helena: removal of garrison (l.), Nov. 6, 12c;—Transvaal: constitution (tel.), Dec. 13, 14f; land settlement (l.), Oct. 17, 7d;—Warre, Dr. E. (s.), Dec. 1, 10a;—West India Exhibition Committee's exhibition scheme (l.), Feb. 24, 12a
- ELGIN and Nairn—general election, Jan. 5, 5b; poll, 19, 10d
- ELGIN Burghs—general election; poll. 10c
- ELGOOD, Mr. G. S.—exhibition of gas drawings, Jan. 26, 4d
- ELIACHAR, J.—death, July 23, 6f
- ELIBANK, Master of: see MURRAY, Mr. Alexander
- ELIOT, Hon. Mrs.—leaving for India announced, Dec. 5, 10a; denial, 6, 10a
- ELIOT, Canon—resigning benefice, Feb. 9, 5c
- ELIOT, Lord—coming-of-age festivities announced, Aug. 4, 10a
- ELIOT, A. E. H.—creditors' meeting, Feb. 27, 3d
- ELIOT, Sir Charles—at Hôtel Métropole, on progress of East African Protectorate, Jan. 17, 7d
- ELIOT, Very Rev. P. F., Dean of Windsor—garden party, June 25, 9f
- ELIZA, Sister—death, Dec. 10, 9f
- ELLENBOROUGH, Lord:—
in Parliament, on armaments: limitation, May 26, 6b;—Australia: Navigation Bill, May 11, 6a;—insurance, national: shipping in war time, July 24, 6a;—mercantile marine: alien officers in time of war, Nov. 27, 6a; seamen's remittances, April 6, 6b;—Merchant Shipping (Aliens) Bill, May 19, 6a;—Merchant Shipping Bill, Nov. 28, 6a; Dec. 12, 6c;—navy: building programme, July 31, 6c; policy, Mar. 7, 6b;—press: dissemination of war news, July 14, 5a;—Public Trustee Bill, May 8, 5f; 12, 6a;—Royal Observatory, Greenwich: proximity of generating station, June 22, 6c
- ELLES, Maj.-Gen. Sir E. R.—promoted G.C.I.E., Jan. 1, 9c
- ELLES, Capt. M. R.—death, Oct. 10, 7c
- ELLESMERE, Lord—opens model creamery at Walkden, Aug. 23, 8f
- ELLICOTT, Judge and Mrs.—return thanks for sympathy, Sept. 5, 8a
- ELLICOTT, late Bp. C. J.—Church and Wesleyans: correspondence with Dr. Rigg published, April 24, 7b;—memorial: form of memorial decided, Jan. 16, 6a; subscribers' meeting, Feb. 20, 4c; contributions, 22, 11a;—will, 6, 14f
- ELLINGHAM, Mr. J.—will, May 24, 11d
- ELLIOT, Hon. Mrs. A.—death, Jan. 2, 7f; funeral, Jan. 5, 8b
- ELLIOT, Hon. A.—at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Unionist party: free traders' policy, Mar. 7, 11c
- ELLIOT, Rev. F. R.—appointed M.V.O., May 9, 10a
- ELLIOT, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Fitz William —“The Trustworthiness of Border Ballads as exemplified by ‘Jamie Telfer i’ the Fair Dodhead, and Other Ballads’” reviewed (L.S.), July 20, 258a
- ELLIOT, Miss M.—concert, Mar. 16, 5f
- ELLIOTT, Rt. Rev. A. G., Bp. of Kilmore, Elphin, and Ardagh—at Boyle, on Home Rule, Sept. 13, 8f; 14, 8b
- ELLIOTT, Sir C. A.—on Fuller, Sir J. B.: resignation (l.), Aug. 27, 6d;—meals for school children (l.), Feb. 3, 8a; Mar. 17, 4c; (evid.), 29, 4f;—Toynbee-hall (l.), Dec. 12, 5c

- ELLIOTT, Prof. G. F. S.—at Royal Geographical Society, on resources of Empire, Feb. 1, 5c
- ELLIOTT, Mr. G. H. B.—will, Feb. 16, 12f
- ELLIOTT, Mr. J.—gift from Prince of Wales, Sept. 17, 8b
- ELLIOTT, Kate—thrift charge, Oct. 25, 3c
- ELLIOTT, Mr. R.—at Scarborough, on Education Bill, April 18, 4c
- ELLIOTT, Sir T.—at Crewe, on agriculture, Jan. 30, 10c; at House of Commons, on butter trade (evid.), Mar. 27, 11d
- ELLIOTT, Sir W.—at Guildhall, on meals for school children, May 24, 15c
- ELLIOTT, W.—possession of housebreaking tools charge, Nov. 15, 4b
- ELLIOTT'S Metal Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, June 26, 5c
- ELLIS, A. T.—colour of motor-car prosecution, Dec. 13, 4c
- ELLIS, Mr. B. P.—on railway vacuum brake (l., E.S.), Dec. 5, 392c
- ELLIS, Hon. C.—will, May 10, 9f
- ELLIS (R.3097), Mr. C. H. S.—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Dec. 7, 8a
- ELLIS, Mr. E.—sheep flock sale, Aug. 9, 3d
- ELLIS, G.—burglary charge, April 16, 2c
- ELLIS, H.—worthless cheque charge, June 11, 3f; 13, 18d; 26, 4f
- ELLIS, Mr. James—on trees: oldest living (l.), Aug. 1, 15d
- ELLIS, Sir J. B.—receives letter expressing appreciation of King Edward VII. of Newcastle visit, July 14, 12a
- ELLIS, Mr. John D.—death, Nov. 13, 11c; biographical (E.S.), 14, 368b
- ELLIS, Mr. John E.—at Hucknall-Torkard, on ministry, Oct. 16, 7d
- ELLIS, Mr. J. E.—private secretary appointed, Mar. 3, 9e; portrait presented, Dec. 3, 6d; resigns Under-Secretaryship of State of India (P.N.), Dec. 17, 7a, 9e
- at Nottingham, on Unionist defeat at general election; Indian administration, Feb. 5, 10b; at Rushcliffe, on late ministry, Jan. 10, 7a; at Scalby, on agriculture, Aug. 18, 8d
- ELLIS, Col. P. M.—appointed an administrative medical officer in India, Aug. 20, 10a
- ELLIS, Rt. Rev. R.—elected Bp. of Aberdeen and Orkney, Jan. 18, 7b; consecration date announced, Feb. 20, 4c; consecrated Bishop, April 26, 12a
- ELLIS, Mr. T. H.—presentation, Mar. 22, 10b
- ELLIS, Mr. T. R.:—
on presentation from Coal Conciliation Board to Lord James of Hereford (l.), Feb. 14, 7c
- ELLIS, Sir W.—“at home” in aid of Dr. Barnardo's Homes, Aug. 2, 12a
- ELLIS, Mr. W.—silver plate sold, Jan. 29, 6f
- ELLIS, W. G.—canvassing frauds charge, Sept. 14, 5c
- ELLISON, Canon H.—death, Aug. 16, 7d
- ELLISON, Rev. J. H.—declines vicarage of Sonning-on-Thames, Nov. 6, 12c; on christian unity: Whitsuntide prayers (l.), May 24, 4f
- ELLMAN, Rev. E. B.—death, Feb. 24, 8b
- ELMAN, Mischa—violin recital announced, Jan. 18, 9f; recitals, April, 23, 12c; May 16, 17f; 30, 10d; June 12, 7d; July 2, 12d; Dec. 6, 14c
- ELMFIELD College, York—proposed sale cancelled, Dec. 10, 11b
- EL MOKRI, Haj Mohammed—appointed to arrange details of Morocco reforms, July 2, 5c; at Morocco conference, on projected reforms, Jan. 23, 4a
- ELMORE'S German and Austro-Hungarian Metal Co. (Ltd.)—report, May 2, 13d
- ELMSLIE, Mr. R. C.—awarded Jacksonian prize for 1905, April 6, 10c; receives Jacksonian prize, May 12, 4e
- ELMSLIE (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, Sept. 29, 4d
- EL ORO Mining and Railway Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 3, 12a; report, Sept. 21, 10c
- ELOY and others—on pelota, Jan. 12, 9f
- ELSDON, Rev. T. C.—appointed Chaplain of Order of Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, June 16, 11c
- ELSEY, G. H.—false pretences charge, Oct. 12, 13c; 29, 3d
- ELSTEAD—fire: Mr. J. D. Newbery's farm, June 14, 11d
- ELSTON, W.—forgery charge, May 7, 16b
- ELSWORTH and Knighton, Messrs.—on Victoria and Albert Museum buildings (l.), Nov. 1, 3f
- ELTHAM—fire: Shepherds Leas Woods, Sept. 3, 4b; —Well Hall: Mr. J. G. Talbot lays foundation-stone of new church, July 16, 11d
- ELTHAM college—corporation meeting, June 1, 14b; prize-giving: date announced, April 27, 10a; prizes distributed, June 4, 13b
- ELTHAM-PARK Estate—proposed new railway station: law case, May 17, 3b
- ELTON, Mr. Oliver—“Frederick York Powell: A Life and a Selection from His Letters and Occasional Writings” reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 424c
- ELVA, Miss G.—vocal recital, June 23, 19b
- ELWES, Major A. H. S.—Victorian Order conferred, Nov. 9, 8d
- ELWES, Mr. Gervase—concert, Nov. 16, 12c
- ELY:—
Cathedral—Glazebrook, Rev. Dr.: installed residentiary canon, Mar. 14, 12d; —Hargrove, Rev. J.: appointed to honorary canonry, Feb. 7, 7a; —octo-centenary: arrangements, Feb. 20, 4c; Oct. 13, 12b; celebrated, 18, 12a; —organ fund: gift promised by Mr. Carnegie, June 20, 4a
King's School—Bishop of Ely founds scholarship, July 14, 16a
- ELY, Archdeacon of: see EMERY, Ven. W.
- ELY, Bishop of: see CHASE, Rt. Rev. F. H.
- ELY, Dean of: see KIRKPATRICK, Very Rev. A. F., and STUBBS, Very Rev. C. W.
- ELY, Prof. J. S.—death, Feb. 8, 7f
- ELY, Mr. T.—“Elements of Voice-Production and Singing” reviewed, April 27, 11f
- ELY Brewery Co. (Ltd.)—report, May 23, 4c
- ELY Diocesan Council of Education—Education Bill: resolution passed, April 19, 8c
- ELYSÉE Palace Hotel Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 14, 15b; report, 4, 15c
- EMANUEL School, Wandsworth—common—prizes: distribution date, July 23, 10b
- EMBASSY chapels: see under PARLIAMENT
- EMBEZZLEMENT—increase of cases: Mr. R. O. P. Lane (comments), May 11, 15c
- EMBROIDERIES—Greek and Turkish: Miss L. F. Pesel (paper read), Aug. 6, 4d
- EMDEN, Judge—at Gravesend County Court, on distribution of Workmen's Compensation Act awards, Nov. 7, 10d
on oath—kissing the Book (l.), Aug. 17, 4f
- EMDEN Steamshipping Co.: see under GERMANY—Shipping
- EMERALD and Phoenix Brewing Co. (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 15, 4d
- “EMERITUS”—on Criminal Appeal Bill (l.), April 14, 8c
- EMERY, Mr. G. F.—on foreign abuse of British patents (sp. art., F.S.), April 23, 145a

EMERY, Ven. W., Archdeacon of Ely—on religious teaching in schools (1.), Mar. 24, 5b

EMIGRANTS' Information Office—circulars, April 3, 14d; Oct. 1, 3e; report for 1905, May 25, 9e

EMIGRATION :—

Agricultural settlements in British colonies—Mr. Rider Haggard's report : report of departmental committee, Vol. 1. (Parlt. paper), June 22, 4a

Australia—*British-Australasian* : details of scheme, Oct. 18, 8d; women warned : Lady Aberdeen (1.), Sept. 15, 7a

Barnardo's Homes, Dr. : see that title
Booth, Mr. W. Bramwell(1.), Feb. 26, 11c

British Women's Emigration Association : see that title

Canada—Allan Line circular, Jan. 4, 13f; —appeal for assisting families of emigrants, Sept. 15, 10c; —correspondence, Oct. 2, 10f; East-end Emigration fund : see that title; —Elgin, Lord (1.), Nov. 17, 7f; —parties leave for, Mar. 9, 10b; 14, 7f; April 6, 10e; 19, 4a; May 4, 12f; 12, 17f; 16, 17f; 17, 10b; 25, 10f; 31, 11b; June 1, 9c; 5, 11a; 7, 10b; 14, 13d; 15, 9d; July 17, 5d; Aug. 2, 10d; 17, 7f; 23, 3f; Sept. 20, 4a; 27, 10d; Nov. 2, 9d; 22, 14a; parties leave Lewis, Sept. 15, 10e; —Salvation Army : see that title; —Walker, Mr. H. de R., Nov. 22, 14e

Catholic Emigration Society : see that title

Central Emigration Board formed—objects, Nov. 27, 8d

Child—Mrs. Close's scheme : Argyll, Duke of (s.), July 21, 13c; Close, Mrs. (s.), July 21, 13c; meeting held at 101, Eaton-square, July 21, 13c; Shadwell, Dr. (s.), July 21, 13c

Church Army : see that title

Church Emigration Society : see that title

Clyde—departure of emigrants, Mar. 26, 9f

Correspondence, Feb. 6, 10f; 24, 14b

Dutton, Mr. F. (s.), Mar. 1, 4b

East-end Emigration Fund : see that title

Emigrants' Information Office : see that title

Emigration from United Kingdom—statistics for 1905, Mar. 26, 2f

Emigration and Immigration to and from United Kingdom—statistics for 1905 (Parlt. paper), July 14, 6e

Laws, evasion of—prosecution, Oct. 12, 10c

London County Council : see under EDUCATION—London County Council Education Committee

London poor—proposed emigration to Virginia : see Unemployed, below

Passengers to and from places out of Europe—return (Parlt. paper), for 1905, Jan. 10, 3f; January, Mar. 8, 15d; March, April 26, 14c; April, May 23, 14f; May, June 28, 9f; June, July 26, 12c; July, Aug. 23, 2f; September, Oct. 20, 10b

Preston, Mr. W. T. R. (1.), Feb. 16, 6c; 24, 14b

Prospects, Jan. 2, 13b

Registrar-General—return for fourth quarter of 1905, Feb. 15, 10c

Rothschild's scheme, Lord—details, Feb. 1, 4b; departure of party from Tottenham, Feb. 13, 7a

Salvation Army : see that title

Scandinavians—arrangements by White Star Line, Sept. 10, 5f

EMIGRATION (continued) :—

Self-Help Emigration Society : see that title

Special article ("The direction of British emigration"), Sept. 25, 8d

Unemployed—correspondence, Mar. 1, 11c; Aug. 21, 4d; —Edmonton : correspondence, April 14, 11f; —Haversham, Lord, on (1.), Mar. 3, 12f; —Virginia, proposed emigration to, Jan. 4, 3f; warning issued by Emigrants Information Office, Feb. 15, 7d

United States—passengers by British lines : analysis, Jan. 23, 3e

Western Australia—assisted passages arranged, Feb. 14, 5f

EMLY, Lord—in Parliament, on Education Bill, Oct. 30, 6b

EMMA, Queen Mother of Holland—visit to England : arrangements, April 23, 10a; 24, 6b; leaves London, May 4, 10a; motor-car accident, 12, 12a

EMMAUS, Bp. of : see STANLEY, Mgr.

EMMERSON, G.—inquest, Dec. 28, 4c

EMMERSON, Mr. H. R. (Canada)—at Ottawa, on railways, Nov. 6, 5e

EMMOTT, Mr. A.—elected president of Association of Lancastrians in London, Oct. 30, 10b

in Parliament, on Dover Harbour Works Bill, July 27, 7d; —Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, Dec. 14, 7c; —Midland Railway Bill, Mar. 21, 7a

EMMOTT, B.—attempted murder and suicide, Feb. 24, 13a

EMMOTT, Mr. C.—on Messrs. Robert Stephenson and Co. (Ltd.) : reconstruction scheme (1.), April 25, 13d

EMMS, E.—theft charge, May 23, 3c

EMMS, E., and Norrey, J.—assault charge, Oct. 31, 3f

EMPIRE Day—catechism : drawn up by Lord Meath, May 30, 16b; —celebrations announced, April 11, 10d; 13, 4b; —arrangements, May 22, 9f; 24, 12a; in colonies, 24, 9f; 25, 5d; 26, 14a; in England, 25, 11f; —correspondence, May 14, 8a; —Meath, Lord (1.), Feb. 13, 11d; April 20, 4d; May 14, 8a; 19, 20a; 24, 12a; catechism by, 30, 16b; (1.), June 21, 7c; Lord Meath Empire Day challenge cups : awards, May 22, 9f; —North Queensland, Bp. of (1.), April 20, 11d; —Seddons, Mr. R. J. (1.), June 14, 7b; —Tagore, Maharajah Prodyot Coomar (1.), April 20, 11d

EMPIRE Electric Light and Power Co. (Ltd.)—creditors' and contributories' meetings, Oct. 3, 13d

EMPIRE of India and Ceylon Tea Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, July 19, 15c; report, July 11, 4e

EMPIRE Palace (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 19, 14f

EMPIRE Theatre, Jan. 2, 8d; 8, 12d; (L.S.), Feb. 16, 53a; Mar. 6, 9f; April 18, 4f; May 15, 5d; Aug. 8, 11f; Sept. 11, 7f; 25, 8a; Nov. 21, 14e

EMPLOYERS' Liability Act, 1880—compensation claims during 1905 : Home Office return (Blue-book), Sept. 15, 11a

EMPLOYERS' Liability Assurance Corporation (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 27, 13c; report, Feb. 16, 13b; 20, 13d

EMPLOYERS' Parliamentary Council—trade disputes legislation : deputation to Mr. Herbert Gladstone, Mar. 14, 8a

Employés, International Congress of : see INTERNATIONAL Congress of Employés

EMPLOYMENT agencies—corporation by-laws issued, Aug. 24, 4f

EMPLOYMENT of Children Act : see under CHILDREN

EMPRESS Assurance Corporation—liquidation accounts issued, Nov. 15, 4f
 EMPRESS Frederick Institute, Berlin : see under BERLIN
 EMPSON, Mr. H. W.—on canals and waterways (evid.), July 26, 5c
 EMU Bay and Mount Bischoff Railway Co. (Ltd.) : see under TASMANIA—Railways
 ENARD, Mgr.—appointed Archbishop of Auch, Feb. 23, 8b
Encore—sued for libel, Nov. 17, 4e
 "ENCYCLOPEDIA Britannica" : Mr. H. Chisholm (l.), Oct. 12, 6a
 ENDEAN, Mr. J. Russell—on Messrs. Guest, Keen, and Nettlefold : dividends (l.), Sept. 6, 11f
 ENDOGRAM Tea Co. (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 22, 3f
 ENFIELD—Government factory : see under PARLIAMENT
 ENFIELD, Lord—elected president of Herts Agricultural Society, Feb. 16, 6b
 ENFIELD Autocar Co. (Ltd.)—share issue, Mar. 7, 13b ; report, Oct. 9, 13b
 ENFIELD Gas Co.—report, Aug. 24, 2d
 ENGLEN-SEWING, Frau—vocal recital, Oct. 19, 8c
 ENGELHARDT, Mr. Cecil—concerts, June 1, 13c ; Nov. 24, 8b
 "ENGINEER"—on fiscal policy (l.), April 23, 16c
 ENGINEERING :—
 American Institute of Mining Engineers : see that title
 American Society of Engineers : see under FOREIGN Relations—United States
 Binnie, Sir A. (s.), April 7, 13a ; (s., E.S.), May 16, 156a
 British—progress in : (sp. art., "Progress in the engineering trades," F.S.), Jan. 22, 37a ; special articles ("Engineering and some allied industries," (E.S.), XX. ("The South and West Yorkshire coal trade," l.), Jan. 10, 9c ; II., 24, 26a ; XXII. ("Engineering works of the Eastern Counties"), Feb. 7, 41b ; II., 21, 58b ; XXIV. ("The Scotch pig-iron trade"), Mar. 7, 73c ; XXV. ("The Scotch malleable iron trade"), 28, 99c ; XXVI. ("The steel trade of Scotland"), April 11, 113b ; XXVII. ("Leeds iron and steel trade"), 25, 129c ; XXVIII. ("The mechanical engineering works of Leeds"), May 9, 146c
 British Association—discussion (E.S.), Aug. 8, 251c
 "British Engineering, Standard's Coded Lists," Vol. III. reviewed (E.S.), June 6, 179c
 British mining engineers—correspondence, Mar. 6, 15b ; 10, 4d ; 12, 10d
 Contracts—lists (E.S.), Feb. 7, 48a ; 14, 56a ; Mar. 7, 80a ; 14, 88a ; 21, 96a ; 28, 104a ; April 4, 112a ; 11, 120a ; 18, 128a ; 25, 136a ; May 2, 144a ; 9, 152a ; 23, 168a ; 30, 176c ; June 6, 184a ; 13, 192a ; 20, 200a ; 27, 208a ; July 4, 216a ; 11, 224a ; 18, 232a ; 25, 240a ; Aug. 1, 248a ; 8, 256b ; 15, 264a ; 22, 272a ; 29, 280a ; Sept. 5, 288a ; 12, 296a ; 19, 304b ; 26, 312a ; Oct. 3, 324a ; 10, 332a ; 17, 338b ; 24, 348a ; 31, 356a ; Nov. 7, 364a ; 14, 372a ; 21, 380a ; 28, 388a ; Dec. 5, 396a ; 12, 404a ; 19, 412a ; 26, 420a
 Crystal Palace Company's School of Practical Engineering : see that title
 Development in 1906 (sp. art., "The past year," E.S.), Dec. 26, 413b

ENGINEERING (continued) :—
 Eastern counties works—special articles (E.S.), Feb. 7, 41b ; II., 21, 58a
 Education, public school : see under EDUCATION—Public school
 Education (sp. art., "The education of an engineer," E.S.), May 23, 161b ; correspondence, 30, 170b ; June 9, 180c ; 13, 188b, 190c ; 20, 194b, 196c ; 27, 202b, 204c ; July 4, 215b
 Electrical engineers' visit, foreign : see under INSTITUTION of Electrical Engineers
 Ewing, Prof. J. A. (add., E.S.), Aug. 8, 251b
 Foreign electrical engineers' visit : see under INSTITUTION of Electrical Engineers
 Incorporated Association of Municipal and County Engineers : see that title
 Iron and Steel Institute : see that title
 Labour : see under LABOUR
 Leeds Mechanical engineering works (sp. art., E.S.), May 9, 146a
 Naval : propellers : see that title
 Power for factories (sp. art., E.S.), I., Aug. 15, 257b ; II., 22, 267b
 Society of German Engineers : see that title
 Standardization—British Association : discussion (E.S.), Aug. 15, 262b
 The Times Engineering Supplement—a year's survey (E.S.), Feb. 28, 65b
 ENGINEERING and Machinery Exhibition—opened, Sept. 17, 10c ; descriptive articles (E.S.), 26, 307a ; Oct. 3, 316a ; Sir A. Binnie (s.), Sept. 17, 10c ; Sir W. White (s.), Sept. 17, 10c ; patrons' dinner, Oct. 8, 10b
 ENGINEERING Standards Committee—railway rolling stock : report, (E.S.), Sept. 12, 291a ; —report (E.S.), Sept. 5, 282b ; 12, 291a
 ENGINEERS—committee on education and training : report, April 25, 16a
 ENGINEERS, Amalgamated Society of : see AMALGAMATED Society of Engineers
 ENGINEERS, fortress—Army Council approve scheme for organization and training, Mar. 17, 8d
 ENGINEERS, Incorporated Association of Municipal and County Engineers : see INCORPORATED Association of Municipal and County Engineers
 ENGINEERS, Institution of Civil : see INSTITUTION of Civil Engineers
 ENGINEERS, Institution of Electrical : see INSTITUTION of Electrical Engineers
 ENGINEERS, Institution of Mechanical : see INSTITUTION of Mechanical Engineers
 ENGINEERS, Institution of Mining : see INSTITUTION of Mining Engineers
 ENGINEERS, Junior Institution of : see JUNIOR Institution of Engineers
 ENGINES :—
 Balancing—British Association : discussion (E.S.), Aug. 22, 271a
 Internal combustion—gas : Humphrey, Mr. H. A. (lect., E.S.), Oct. 10, 330b ; waste gases, use of : see under GASES, waste ; —heat co-efficients, specific : Mr. B. H. Thwaite (l., E.S.), June 13, 186b ; —Nuremberg exhibition : exhibits reviewed (E.S.), July 4, 213b ; —special article ("Internal combustion engines," E.S.), Jan. 24, 26b
 Marine—propellers : see that title
 Steam—back pressure : new exhaust valve invented (E.S.), Sept. 26, 310b ; correspondence (E.S.), Oct. 10, 328c
 Traction—correspondence, Oct. 25, 15c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
 Turbine : see TURBINES

ENGINES and Boilers Bill : see under PARLIAMENT

ENGLISH :—

"As she is wrote"—correspondence, Feb. 20, 14f

"Electrocute"—correspondence, April 5, 11b ; 21, 3d

Purity of—Collins, Prof. C. (l.), Mar. 29, 8d ; correspondence, Mar. 31, 10d

Teaching of—Bell, Canon (s.), April 30, 7d ; conference of teachers, Jan. 6, 3d ;

Furnival, Dr. F. J. (s.), April 30, 7d ; Hartog, Mr. (add.), Jan. 6, 3d ; (s.),

April 30, 7d ; Heath, Dr. H. F. (s.), April 30, 7d ; Jephson, Canon, Jan. 6,

3d ; Rücker, Sir A. (s.), April 30, 7d

ENGLISH, Scottish, and Australian Bank (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 1, 15c ; report, Oct. 23, 13b

ENGLISH Aberdeen-Angus Cattle Association—shows, Feb. 21, 5f ; Sept. 28, 6b

ENGLISH and Australian Copper Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, May 26, 5c

ENGLISH and Scottish Law Life Assurance Association—report, Mar. 29, 13b

ENGLISH Association of American Bond and Share Holders (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 16,

14d ; report, Feb. 8, 13d

ENGLISH Channel—Channel Ferry Railway and Quay Bill : see that title ; —Channel Tunnel Co. : see that title ; —ferry service :

Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; Bodington, Mr. O. E. (paper read), Oct. 31, 14a ;

passenger traffic : returns for August, Sept. 12, 7f (e.e.)

ENGLISH Church Union—church discipline : Royal Commission's report discussed,

Nov. 22, 10f ; —Education Bill : Trafalgar-square demonstration, Oct. 29, 8b ; —

education question : meeting, Feb. 21, 11b ; —meetings (annual, June 20, 4c) ; Oct.

4, 5a ; —religious teaching in schools : resolution passed, June 20, 4c ; —report,

annual : issued, June 19, 12b ; —secretary's annual letter, Jan. 3, 8b

ENGLISH Crown Spelter Co. (Ltd.)—report, June 6, 3c

ENGLISH Drama Society—Chester plays performed, Dec. 6, 14d ; "Sun's Darling,

The" : performed, Nov. 1, 12c

"ENGLISH Hymnal, The" : see under PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed

ENGLISH Ladies' Orchestral Society—concert, Feb. 22, 9f

ENGLISH League for the Taxation of Land Values—annual meeting, July 20, 4c

ENGLISH Literature and Language Association—proposed formation, April 27, 9c

"ENGLISHMAN, An"—on partition of Bengal (l.), Sept. 8, 9c

ENGLISH Setter Club—field trials held, April 26, 11c ; 28, 8c

ENGLISH Sewing Cotton Co. (Ltd.)—report, July 27, 8a

"ENGLISH spectator, An"—on religious teaching in schools and the Spanish marriage : a contrast (l.), Feb. 10, 9a ;

15, 7a

ENGLISH Twenty Rifle Club—Mr. J. P. Somers appointed secretary, Oct. 27, 8b

ENGLISH Zionist Federation : see under JEWS—Zionist movement

ENGRAVERS and engravings—special article, Jan. 11, 8a

ENGRAVINGS :—

Exhibition—of Mr. Leggatt's collection, June 23, 20b

Photogravure : Sir Joseph Wilson Swan's new invention described, Aug. 28, 10d

Sales :—

by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, Feb. 22, 14f ; Mar. 23, 14f ;

ENGRAVINGS—Sales (continued) :—

June 14, 14d ; Dec. 6, 14b ; Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, Feb. 3, 8c ;

Mar. 17, 12d ; May 14, 4a ; June 16, 12c ; Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and

Hodge, Feb. 20, 2a ; May 15, 14f ; 31, 4b ; July 13, 14f ; 21, 16f ; Nov. 29, 4d

of Mr. F. S. Banks's collection, May 17, 14c ; Mr. F. Bower's collection, Feb.

14, 6c ; Mr. J. Grego's collection, July 18, 10c ; Mr. L. W. Hodson's

collection, May 3, 3d ; late Mr. Julian's collection, May 17, 14c ; late

Mr. J. R. Lorent's collection, May 17, 14c ; Lord Lovelace's collection,

May 15, 14f ; Mr. E. Money-Wigram's collection, May 31, 4b ; late Mr. A.

Morrison's collection, July 14, 14d ; 17, 3b ; Mr. J. C. Pocock's collection,

April 6, 4c ; Mr. P. H. Rathbone's collection, Feb. 22, 14f ; late

Mr. E. Schwabacher's collection, May 17, 14c ; Mr. E. Truman's collection,

Mar. 21, 4d ; 24, 14c ; April 27, 10f ; Mr. G. P. Wall's collection, Mar. 30,

15d ; late Mr. T. H. Wood's collection, May 31, 4b

Special article ("Engravers and engravings"), Jan. 11, 8a

Windsor Castle Royal Library : exhibited, May 17, 4b

ENGSTROM, Miss H. S.—will, July 19, 11f

ENNA, August—"Märchen" produced at Queens-hall, Sept. 6, 4d

ENNISKILLEN, Lord—porcelain collection sold, Nov. 21, 9f

ENNISMORE, Lord—leaves London, Sept. 4, 8a

ENOCK, Mr. C. R.—on Peru (sp. art., F.S.), July 30, 261a

"ENQUIRER"—on Education Bill (l.), June 4, 5a

Entente cordiale : see under FOREIGN relations—France

Entente Cordiale, L' (society)—annual dinner ; Col. Sir Roper Parkington (s.), July 14,

15c

ENTERIC fever—correspondence, Jan. 4, 8c ; Turner, Prof. H. H. (l.), Sept. 4, 6d

ENTERPRISE Gold Mining and Estates Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 15, 17a ; report,

6, 16c

ENTOMOLOGICAL Society of London—annual meeting, Jan. 19, 15f

ENTRE RIOS Railways Co. (Ltd.) : see under ARGENTINA—Railways

EPÉE Club : see under FENCING

EPHESUS—archaeological exploration : see under ARCHAEOLOGY

EPHRUSSI, M. Maurice—arrives in London, Sept. 11, 8b

EPILEPSY and Paralysis, Hospital for : see HOSPITAL for Epilepsy and Paralysis

EPILEPTICS—Chalfont St. Peters colony : see under CHALFONT St. Peters

EPILEPTICS, National Society for Employment of : see NATIONAL Society for Employment of Epileptics

EPISCOPAL Church in Scotland—relations with the State : Bp. of Moray and Ross (paper read), Oct. 4, 4b

EPPING—church parish : offer to build tower, Oct. 16, 6d ; —guardians, board of :

views of Local Government Board on excessive use of alcohol discussed, Sept. 22, 8b

EPPING Forest—committee : annual report, Feb. 12, 3f ; Easter Monday visitors :

statistics, April 17, 10c ; —fires, Aug. 7, 9c ; 16, 7c ; —tramways, electric : new

route via Leyton opened, Aug. 28, 10c ; snowstorm : motor-mail van overturned, Dec. 29, 6d

EPSOM :—

- Church, parish—rebuilding : appeal for funds, May 28, 3*f* ; bazaar in aid, June 14, 10*a* ; meeting, Oct. 27, 8*c* ; Rosebery, Lord (s.), Oct. 27, 8*c*
- Fire at T. MacAllister's training establishment, Sept. 12, 5*b*
- Race meetings—(sp. art., "The Newmarket, Epsom, and Sandown meetings"), April 23, 16*c* ; 30, 3*a* ; held, 25, 11*a* ; 26, 11*a* ; (sp. art., "The Epsom summer meeting"), May 28, 11*a* ; held, 29, 12*a* ; 30, 11*a* ; 31, 12*a* ; June 1, 12*a* ; 2, 12*b* ; City and Suburban handicap : a heavy bet, April 20, 25*c* ; Derby, 1905 Commemoration by Lord Rosebery, April 11, 9*f* ; Derby, 1907 : *Slavetrader* injured, May 22, 11*c* ; candidates tried, 24, 11*a* ; 25, 7*a* ; 28, 11*b* ; race (sp. art.), 31, 12*a* ; Derby, 1908 : entries, July 28, 5*c* ; Oaks, 1906 : candidates tried, May 22, 11*c* ; race, June 2, 14*b* ; Oaks, 1908 : entries, July 28, 5*c*
- EPSOM and Ewell Gas Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
- EPSOMIAN Club—annual meeting, Dec. 15, 8*c*
- EPSTEIN, Mr. I.—piano recital, Mar. 9, 10*d*
- EPSTEIN, Mr. R.—concert, July 10, 5*d*
- EQUITABLE Life Assurance Society—meeting, May 4, 15*b* ; —report, April 11, 13*b*
- EQUITABLE Life Assurance Society of the United States—president's letter to policy holders, Jan. 6, 13*b* ; —mutualization : Mr. T. F. Ryan's plans outlined (F.S.), June 4, 197*c* ; amended charter adopted, 21, 13*c* ; —policy contract : law case, May 11, 3*c* ; July 27, 3*a*
- EQUITABLE Reversionary Interest Society (Ltd.)—contradiction, Sept. 11, 4*d*
- EQUITY and Law Life Assurance Society—report, Mar. 13, 15*c*
- ERICHSEN, M. Mylius—Arctic Expedition announced, Mar. 23, 5*c* ; sails, June 25, 6*a*
- ERITH Rifle Club—outdoor range opened, Aug. 6, 6*d*
- ERLANGER, Baron Emile B. d'—on tennis : service (l.), May 1, 6*e*
- ERLAU, Archbp. of : see SAMASSA, Cardinal
- ERNE, Lord—at Moneyrea, on Ireland : Orange Institution, July 13, 12*d* ; on Irish Distressed Ladies' Fund (l.), Dec. 7, 15*b*
- ERNEST, Mr. G. P.—libel charge, Nov. 24, 17*b*
- ERNST, H.—forecord obstruction prosecution, Jan. 10, 3*d*
- ERRINGTON, Lord—appointed secretary in diplomatic service, July 21, 9*b*
- ERROLL, Lord—in Parliament, on army reorganization, July 25, 6*c* ; —Dragoons, 1st Royal : alleged favouritism in promotion, May 15, 6*b* ; —sugar beet cultivation, April 3, 6*b*
- ERSKINE, Mr. D.—biographical, Feb. 16, 3*a*
- ERSKINE, Hon. E. S.—bankruptcy : public examination, Jan. 12, 3*b*
- ERSKINE, Hon. W. A. F.—appointed secretary in diplomatic service, June 2, 6*c* ; appointed M.V.O., 20, 12*a*
- ERSKINE-MURRAY, Dr. J.—on Mr. N. Tesla's inventions in wireless telegraphy (l., E.S.), May 30, 17*b*
- ERZBERGER, Herr :—
on Congo Free State administration : alleged subsidy of German press, Sept. 28, 3*c*
in Reichstag, on Africa German South-West : rising, Dec. 7, 5*c* ; —colonial administration, Dec. 1, 7*c* ; press comment, 10, 6*a* ; —Fernando Po : annexation scheme, Dec. 11, 5*b*
- ESCABOR, Señor Ramon (Chile)—appointed Minister of Justice and Public Instruction, Oct. 31, 5*f*
- ESCAPE—from death : Tebay station, Jan. 3, 9*d* ; of express train : Catesby Tunnel, Jan. 6, 9*f*
- ESCREET, Canon C. E.—appointed Archdeacon of new archdeaconry of Lewisham, Mar. 26, 10*c*
on Woolwich : distress (l.), Dec. 24, 5*e*
- ESHER—Arbrook-common : fire, April 17, 3*f* ; —fire brigade : christening gifts to infant daughter of Princess Alexander of Teck, April 16, 4*b* ; headquarters inspected by Duchess of Albany, Dec. 26, 7*f*
- ESHER, Lady—appointed L.G. of Order of Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, Dec. 8, 12*a*
- ESHER, Lord—appointed Royal Trustee of British Museum, Jan. 24, 9*e*
- ESHER, Lord and Lady—give garden-party for League of Mercy, July 2, 10*a*
- ESMONDE, Sir T. :—
in Parliament, on Education Bill, June 26, 9*b* ; July 25, 7*e* ; —Ireland : administration, Aug. 3, 6*c* ; Congested Districts Board, June 29, 7*b* ; evicted tenants, Oct. 30, 7*f* ; Land Commission, May 4, 7*a* ; Local Government Board, July 27, 7*a*
- ESPERANTO—City of London College : see that title ; —congress (Geneva) : arrangements, July 19, 14*f* ; held, Sept. 1, 8*f* ; 3, 7*d* ; —National Union of Teachers : to include Esperanto in commercial syllabus, July 21, 10*d* ; —London Chamber of Commerce : see under LONDON ; —London County Council schools : classes to be established, Aug. 2, 2*f* ; —London Esperanto Club : see that title ; —Zamenhof, Dr. : claims to Nobel peace prize, Nov. 15, 4*c*
- ESPERANZA (Ltd.)—meeting, June 9, 16*c* ; report, April 30, 14*a*
- ESPERANZA Copper and Sulphur Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, May 25, 15*b* ; share issue, Feb. 19, 13*d*
- ESPERANZA Nitrate Co. (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 3, 14*a*
- ESPIN, Rev. Chancellor T. E.—health, Mar. 10, 14*b*
- ESPIRITO Santo and Caravellas Railway : see under BRAZIL—Railways
- ESPUELA Land and Cattle Co.—election of directors : law case, June 13, 4*c*
- ESQUIMALT—imperial troops replaced by Canadians, May 10, 5*c*
- ESSELEN, Mr. E.—offered dignity of King's Counsel, Mar. 10, 7*e* ; at Middleburg, on Transvaal constitution, July 30, 5*c*
- ESSEN, Capt.—appointed to command Russian destroyer flotilla, Oct. 15, 3*e*
- ESSEQUIBO—missionaries drowned, Jan. 9, 7*b*
- ESSERY, Alice—administering drug charge, Nov. 19, 4*c*
- ESSEX :—
Asylum, new—plans approved, Oct. 3, 7*e*
Bishopric—Colchester : cathedral site committee formed, Dec. 13, 11*a* ; —fund : amount, Feb. 5, 7*b* ; Mar. 6, 12*d* ; contributions, April 2, 4*d* ; 20, 9*a* ; Aug. 4, 14*f* ; 21, 4*a* ; Oct. 25, 11*d* ; Lord Strathcona contributes £1,000, Aug. 18, 4*b* ; meetings in support, 4, 14*f* ; 21, 4*a* ; meeting of committees, Feb. 26, 12*a* ; —meetings (Chelmsford) : date, April 27, 7*c* ; held, May 16, 6*f* ; (St. Albans), 29, 16*a* ; (Mansion-house), June 26, 10*b* ; (Colchester), July 17, 8*b* ; (Stratford), 21, 8*a* ; (Bury St. Edmunds), Nov. 5, 9*e* ; (Ipswich), 5, 9*e* ; —St. Albans, Bp. of (l.), June 28, 11*c* ; Sept. 5, 6*a* ; (add.), Oct. 25, 11*d*

ESSEX (continued):—

Bocking, rectory of—Canon John S. Brownrigg instituted, Mar. 9, 8*b*
 Deputy-lieutenant—appointment, June 23, 19*d*
 East Essex Choirs—musical festival, June 12, 14*d*
 East (Maldon)—general election, Jan. 10, 6*f*; 11, 11*e*; 20, 11*a*; poll, 20, 10*d*
 Education Committee—foundation-stone of girls' secondary school laid, June 23, 19*f*; meetings, Feb. 27, 10*d*; Mar. 27, 12*d*; June 26, 15*b*
 Farm produce—scheme for direct supply to London, Jan. 11, 12*c*; meeting at Dunmow, Feb. 15, 14*a*
 Hempstead Church—restoration of tower: appeal, Feb. 17, 7*b*
 Justices—appointments, Sept. 4, 6*c*
 Liberal members, dinner to commemorate return of—date announced, Mar. 28, 10*a*
 Mid (Chelmsford)—electoral, Oct. 27, 8*d*; general election, Jan. 1, 6*d*; 8, 11*a*; poll, 20, 10*d*
 North (Saffron Walden)—general election, Jan. 4, 5*a*; 6, 7*b*; 9, 6*f*; 15, 11*d*; 17, 11*d*; 22, 11*b*; poll, 23, 8*d*
 North-East (Harwich)—general election, Jan. 1, 6*d*; 12, 11*b*; poll, 24, 10*d*
 Railway between Ongar and Headingham, proposed light—meeting in furtherance, Jan. 9, 3*c*
 Red Hills—committee formed for exploration, July 21, 12*c*
 Sheriffs nominated, Nov. 13, 3*d*
 South (Romford)—general election, Jan. 10, 7*a*; 13, 9*c*; 19, 10*f*; 20, 11*a*; poll, 23, 8*d*
 South-East—general election, Jan. 9, 6*e*; 24, 11*b*; poll, 24, 10*d*
 South-West (Walthamstow)—general election, Jan. 10, 6*f*; poll, 26, 10*b*
 West (Epping)—general election, Jan. 10, 6*f*; 19, 10*f*; poll, 22, 10*d*
 ESSEX, Mr. R. W.—biographical, Feb. 16, 3*a*
 ESSEX Agricultural Society—Sir W. Gilbey elected president, July 31, 10*b*; annual meeting, Dec. 15, 8*c*
 ESSEX and Suffolk Equitable Insurance Society—Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
 ESSEX Cottage Nursing Association—Walthamstow branch to be established, Feb. 15, 7*b*
 ESSEX County Cycling and Athletic Association—meeting, June 18, 11*a*
 ESSEX County Rifle Association—meeting, Feb. 8, 4*c*
 ESSEX Needlework Guild—garments distributed, Nov. 6, 10*a*
 ESSEX Regiment, 2nd Vol. Batt.—Maldon Company: new rifle range being constructed, Aug. 10, 8*c*
 ESSEX Regiment, 3rd Vol. Batt.—competition for Dewar Shield: result, June 4, 4*c*; rifle meeting: results, Aug. 27, 5*b*; prizes distributed, Dec. 24, 4*d*
 ESSEX Regiment, 4th Vol. Batt.—prizes distributed, Jan. 15, 12*d*
 ESSEX Rifle team—entertained at Holborn Restaurant, Dec. 3, 7*c*
 "ESSEX vicar, An"—on religious teaching in schools (West Riding judgment) (l.), Aug. 16, 9*a*; 30, 8*f*
 ESSEX Volunteer Brigade—camp at Worthing: composition, Aug. 9, 3*f*
 ESSINGTON, Mr. R. W.—on Education Bill (l.), April. 20, 8*d*
 ESSON, Mr. W. B.—at Civil and Mechanical Engineers' Society, on industrial power problem (E.S.), Oct. 10, 330*b*

ESTATE, Finance, and Mines Corporation (Ltd. and reduced)—directors' circular, April 21, 5*c*; meeting, July 17, 4*c*; report, June 25, 13*d*
 ESTATE Agents' Institute—meeting, Nov. 3, 17*d*
 ESTATE duty—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
 ESTATE sales: see under PROPERTY market
 ESTOURNELLES DE CONSTANT, Baron d'—at Edinburgh, on Anglo-French relations; limitation of armaments, Nov. 5, 14*a*; at House of Commons, on *entente cordiale*, Feb. 24, 10*a*; at Inter-Parliamentary Conference, on limitation of armaments, July 25, 11*b*; on international arbitration; Anglo-French relations, 26, 6*c*; at Westminster Palace Hotel, on international Eastern question, Feb. 24, 12*e*
 ETCHINGHAM Dairy Co.—boric acid in milk prosecution, Jan. 13, 16*f*
 ETHER—safety in anæsthesia as compared with chloroform: Dr. A. D. Waller (lect.), Aug. 8, 9*e*
 ETHERIDGE, Mr. L. S.—on Education Bill (l.), April 24, 11*c*
 ETHERIDGE Railway: see under VICTORIA—Railways
 ETHERINGTON-SMITH, Mr. R. B.—re-elected captain of Leander Club, Mar. 1, 12*d*
 ETHIOPIAN movement: see under AFRICA, South
 ETHIOPIAN Railways Company: see under ABYSSINIA
 ETHIOPIAN Rainproof Monopoly Co. (Ltd.)—prospectus, Nov. 12, 13*b*
 ETHNOLOGICAL Society—*conversazione*, Mar. 8, 10*c*
 ETIENNE, M. (France)—biographical, Mar. 13, 5*c*; at French army manœuvres, Sept. 7, 3*c*
 at Belfort, on army, May 21, 5*d*; at Riom, on army, July 23, 5*f*; at Soissons, on representatives of British army at French military manœuvres, Sept. 10, 3*f*
 in Senate, on army, April 10, 5*c*
 ETLINGER, Miss F.—vocal recital, June 9, 10*c*
 ETNA—eruption, Jan. 11, 6*a*
 ETNA Development Co. (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 11, 16*d*; meeting, 18, 14*c*
 ETON College—beagles: see under BEAGLES; —examinations: dates announced, Feb. 24, 12*b*;—"Fourth of June" celebrated, June 7, 3*a*; —gymnasium to be built, Oct. 25, 10*b*; —Rifle Volunteer Corps inspected, July 23, 6*d*; —St. Andrew's day celebrated, Dec. 1, 13*b*; —scholarships awarded, July 18, 9*c*; —sports: see under ATHLETICS
 EUAN-SMITH, Lady—illness, Jan. 19, 7*b*
 EUAN-SMITH, Sir Charles—health, May 16, 12*b*
 EUGÉNIE, Empress—in London, Jan. 10, 9*e*; leaves for Paris, 11, 9*c*; visits King and Queen of Sweden at Montene, Mar. 5, 10*a*; at Cannes, May 7, 9*e*; gift of Château of Arenberg to canton of Thurgau, 11, 10*a*; 24, 10*b*; witnesses eruption of Vesuvius, 31, 10*a*; at Ischl, July 11, 10*a*; 12, 10*a*; at Paris, 16, 10*a*; at Cowes, Aug. 6, 8*a*; leaves for Continent, Oct. 23, 9*e*; returns from Paris, Nov. 9, 10*a*
 EUREN, Mr. F. F.—decorated by Queen of Holland, Nov. 24, 14*c*
 EUROPE (North and Central), Bp. of: see WILKINSON, Rt. Rev. T. E.
 EUROPEAN Petroleum Co. (Ltd.)—debentures: correspondence on, Feb. 8, 11*d*; 16, 13*c*; circular issued by Mercantile Investment and General Trust Co. (Ltd.), 15, 13*b*;

- EUROPEAN Petroleum Co. (Ltd.) (continued):—proposed modifications of rights of holders, April 11, 13d; 12, 13e; —meetings, Feb. 20, 3d; April 21, 5a; Nov. 14, 3b; —reports, Feb. 7, 4e; Nov. 5, 14d
- EUROPEAN Petroleum Union—prospectus (F.S.), Oct. 29, 370b
- EUSTACE Miles Restaurant, Chandos-street—opened, May 18, 4a
- EUSTON-ROAD—building line: appeals, Mar. 12, 3f
- EVANGELICAL Alliance — convention (Plymouth): announced, July 25, 10b; Bp. of Durham (l.), Sept. 18, 5a; programme, Oct. 8, 11b; held, 18, 12c; 19, 6c; 20, 12b; —Field, Mr. E. P.: litigation, Jan. 31, 5c; Mar. 13, 9f; —jubilee, diamond: date, Dec. 10, 16f; —prayer, week of: date, Nov. 20, 14b; Dec. 29, 11b
- EVANGELICAL Free Churches:—Annual report, Mar. 6, 12d
Bible-teaching circular—Mr. A. Riley (l.), Aug. 4, 11d
Convention at Harrogate announced, June 21, 3b; programme, Aug. 6, 9a; held, 16, 8b
Education Bill—bible-teaching: statement issued, July 31, 12a
General election manifesto, Jan. 4, 2f
Harris, Dr. J. Rendel—nominated for presidency, Feb. 9, 5e
Missionaries—reception at Memorial-hall, Jan. 11, 12a
Moss, Judge (s.), Oct. 4, 10a
National Council—banquet to celebrate return of Free Church M.P.'s, Mar. 3, 10e; —Birmingham conference: programme, Jan. 26, 7d; correspondence, Feb. 16, 10e; held, Mar. 7, 10f; 8, 11a; 8, 10e; presidential address, 7, 10f; —Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H.: message of sympathy, Sept. 1, 7f; —Committee, general: meeting, Sept. 29, 9b; —Education Bill: Mr. Birrell receives deputation, June 19, 8b; call to prayer issued, Oct. 11, 8f; discussed by West Midland Federation, April 20, 8b; meeting announced, Nov. 1, 12f; held, 6, 8c; resolutions passed, April 11, 11a; July 9, 12c; Dec. 6, 12b; resolution passed by education committee, May 7, 11d; —Government: resolution of confidence passed, Feb. 8, 5a; —presidency: Dr. J. Rendel Harris nominated, Feb. 9, 5e
San Francisco earthquake — sympathy expressed, April 20, 4d; 21, 13b
Scottish Churches Commission—report on allocation of congregational property, Jan. 30, 10a
Social reform scheme—adopted, Feb. 12, 12e
Theological colleges—necessity for more students, Aug. 29, 9f
- EVANS, A., and Hadfield, W. J. — false pretences charge, July 27, 3f
- EVANS, Dr. A. J.—portrait fund: committee formed, June 14, 9e; Mr. S. A. Macmillan (l.), Dec. 21, 10d
- EVANS, Rev. A. R.—resigns rectory of Newton, Wisbech, Dec. 11, 11a
- EVANS, Alderman Sir D.—on milk warrant (comments), Oct. 26, 13f
- EVANS, Rev. D.—death, Jan. 27, 6c
- EVANS, D. B. (a solicitor)—forgery charge, Feb. 2, 4c; struck off the rolls, Mar. 7, 3a
- EVANS, Sir E.—knighted, June 29, 11a; at Derby, on ministry, Mar. 17, 13d
- EVANS, Mr. E.—on Church in Wales (art.), Oct. 12, 9a
- EVANS, Capt. E. G.—on South African war stores (evid.), May 10, 4c; 17, 4e; 19, 14b
- EVANS, G.—false pretences charge, April 17, 11d
- EVANS, G. A.—breaches of Shop Hours Act charge, Aug. 23, 5c
- EVANS, Mr. H.—on religious education in Wales, Jan. 16, 15a; 22, 8c
- EVANS, Sir J. —presentation, Jan. 23, 7c; decorated by Prince of Monaco, April 26, 10a
- EVANS, Mr. and Mrs. J.—murdered, Mar. 12, 6c
- EVANS, Miss J. M.—death, Jan. 29, 9f; funeral, Feb. 1, 7f; appreciations, 2, 4d; 13, 12d
- EVANS, Mr. J. W.—biographical, May 1, 7b; appointed C.M.G., Nov. 9, 8c
- EVANS, Rev. M.—received into Unitarian Church, June 11, 15a
- EVANS, Mary Ann, and Evans, Charlotte L.—housebreaking charge, Oct. 3, 13c; 25, 3c
- EVANS, Mr. R.—on advertisements (l.), Mar. 19, 11c; advertisement regulation Bill (l.), Aug. 24, 10f
- EVANS, R. E.—suicide, April 17, 6c; inquest, 18, 3f
- EVANS, Rev. R. J. — appointed assistant secretary London Congregational Union, Mar. 20, 11d
- EVANS, R. T.—offences against Debtors Act charge, May 30, 4e; June 30, 16d
- EVANS, Mr. S. T.—appointed Recorder of Swansea, Sept. 14, 7c
at Maesteg, on women's suffrage, Oct. 10, 9e
in Parliament, on Accidents Bill, Notice of, April 25, 6b; —Education Bill, May 22, 6f; June 13, 9a; July 18, 7c; —franchise: Plural Voting Bill, May 15, 7c; —income-tax: graduation, May 1, 9c; Judge-Advocate-General, April 12, 10d; —Lord President of Council: salary, April 27, 6d; —Parliamentary procedure: proposed reform, Mar. 1, 6c; —Trade Disputes Bill, Nov. 3, 4d, e; 6, 7c; —Truck Acts, Feb. 28, 7f; women's suffrage, April 26, 7d; —Workmen's Compensation Bill, April 11, 6d; Nov. 30, 7d
on withdrawal of Welsh Church Suspensory Bill (l.), Mar. 14, 8a
- EVANS, T. O.—fatal accident on telephone pole, Sept. 15, 8a
- EVANS, Mr. William—appointed Inspector-General in Bankruptcy, July 3, 9f
- EVANS, William—housebreaking charge, Dec. 19, 4e
- EVANS (Ben) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs. —report, Mar. 30, 13f
- EVANS (D. H.) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs. —meeting, April 3, 14b; report, Mar. 19, 14c
- EVANS (D. H.) and Co. Founders' Shares Co. (Ltd.), Messrs. —report, Mar. 19, 14c
- EVANS-GORDON, Sir W.—presentation from electors of Stepney, Jan. 10, 9e; leaving for South America, April 14, 7f; health, Dec. 4, 10c
at Shoreditch, on Aliens Act, April 5, 7b
in Parliament, on Aliens Act, Mar. 6, 6e; 15, 7b; —army estimates, Mar. 20, 7a; —Education Bill, June 13, 8e; —labour, foreign contract, Feb. 27, 7d; —India: budget proposals, July 21, 5c
on Aliens Act (l.), Mar. 6, 8c; 17, 8e; 20, 11b; —Jews: destitution in East London (l.), June 22, 4e
“EVANS Hurdall” Mission—appeal, Dec. 22, 3b; Christmas gifts distributed, Dec. 27, 9e

- EVANS-JACKSON, Mr. J. E.—on Imperial Industries Club : report of proceedings to be circulated (1.), Oct. 18, 14f ; on new trade mark rules, Feb. 15, 6d
- EVAN-THOMAS, Capt. H.—receives Victorian Order, Nov. 9, 8d
- EVATT, Surg.-Gen. G.—on enteric fever : fatal cases at Fleetwood Camp (1.), Sept. 7, 4c
- EVE, Mr. A. S.—on radium (1.), Aug. 28, 6c
- EVE, Mr. H. W.—appointed member of council of University College School, Nov. 15, 11c
- EVELINA Hospital for Sick Children—appeal, Jan. 18, 8b ; Duchess of Albany visits, Nov. 3, 8a
- "EVENING News" (Ltd.)—sued for libel by Mr. B. Nordheim, Jan. 23, 13a ; by Mr. Hedge, July 12, 3a
- EVERARD, Mrs. H.—death, April 17, 4c
- EVERARD, Col. N. T.—appointed lord lieutenant for county Meath, Aug. 29, 4a
- EVERARD (H.W.) and Co., Messrs.—on railway automatic couplings (1., E.S.), Oct. 3, 32c
- EVERED, T. H.—manslaughter charge, Dec. 13, 4d
- EVERED and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Mar. 26, 4c
- EVEREST, Rev. W. F.—death, Sept. 28, 7d
- EVERETT, Mr. R. L.—biographical, Feb. 16, 3a in Parliament, on Land Tenure Bill, Nov. 9, 7b ; 15, 7d ; 24, 5d ; —Pure Beer Bill, Mar. 17, 4c ; —Transvaal : constitution, Aug. 1, 8b
- EVERETT (W.H.) and Son (Ltd.), Messrs.—disclaimer, June 8, 13c
- EVERHART, F.—alleged conspiracy charge, April 18, 10c
- EVERINGHAM, Miss W. L.—posted staff nurse to Cambridge Hospital, Aldershot, Sept. 22, 12b
- EVERSLEY, Lord (Mr. G. Shaw Lefevre)—receives peerage, June 29, 11a ; adopts title of Baron Eversley of Old Ford, July 21, 12a ; takes oath in House of Lords, July 24, 6a at Westminster Palace Hotel, on naval and military expenditure, July 20, 10d in Parliament, on Education Bill, Oct. 26, 4d ; —navy : building programme, July 31, 6d on Aldwych and the Strand (1.), Jan. 9, 15c ; 17, 4c ; on Haslemere Commons (1.), June 23, 7d
- EVERY, Rt. Rev. E. F., Bp. of Falkland Islands—at Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, on Bishop of Falkland Islands diocesan division fund, Dec. 6, 14a ; —on Bishop of Falkland Islands diocesan division fund (1.), Oct. 20, 12a
- EVESDEN, G., and others—stealing and receiving charge, Aug. 20, 2d
- EVESHAM—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a
- EVOLUTION—elements : see under CHEMISTRY ; —Kidd, Mr. Benjamin (lect.), Feb. 2, 4d ; 10, 17c ; —Lanckester, Dr. E. Ray (add.), Aug. 2, 14d
- EWART, Lady E.—on Our Dumb Friends' League (1.), Oct. 30, 2d
- EWART, Capt. F. R.—death, June 23, 19a
- EWART, Sir J.—death, Jan. 11, 6c
- EWART, Col. J. S.—prospective appointment as Director of Military operations, Aug. 1, 11c ; Sept. 29, 6b
- EWING, Mr. G.—on Land Tenure Bill (1.), April 25, 4d
- EWING, Prof. J. A.—at British Association, on engineering (add., E.S.), Aug. 8, 251b ; at Devonport, on new scheme of naval training, May 21, 7b ; at Portsmouth, on new scheme of naval training, May 12, 9a
- EWING, Rev. J. C. R.—awarded Kaiser-i-Hind Medal, Jan. 1, 9f
- EWSHOTT—artillery barracks : proposed installation of electric light, Sept. 1, 8a
- EXAMINATION hours—length : correspondence, June 29, 4f
- EXCELSIOR Fine Art Publishing Co.—illuminated post-card noticed, June 29, 4f
- EXCHANGE on the East, Jan. 3, 2f ; 9, 13f ; 16, 4d ; 25, 13c ; Feb. 2, 11c ; 7, 14c ; 15, 13c ; 20, 14b ; Mar. 1, 14f ; 7, 14c ; 14, 13c ; 20, 13d ; 27, 13f ; April 4, 13c ; 11, 14b ; 19, 10f ; 24, 13d ; May 3, 13c ; 9, 14c ; 22, 13c ; June 8, 11a ; 13, 16c ; 19, 13c ; 26, 18f ; July 11, 14a ; 19, 13c ; Aug. 15, 11b ; 22, 2c ; 29, 11f ; Sept. 5, 11f ; 20, 11c ; Oct. 6, 13c ; 17, 11b ; 24, 11c ; Nov. 6, 13b ; 13, 14c ; 28, 13d ; Dec. 7, 13c
- EXCHEQUER bonds—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
- EXCISE duty Bill—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
- "EX-DIPLOMAT"—on new examination for Foreign Office (1.), Dec. 26, 10d
- "EX-DIRECTOR of Public Instruction"—on Education Bill (1.), April 17, 5d
- EXECUTIONS, public—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
- "EX-ELECTION Committee Chairman"—on leadership of Unionist party (1.), Feb. 7, 8c
- EXELL, Mr. W. W.—appointed headmaster of Atherstone Grammar School, Jan. 18, 8c
- EXETER—cathedral restoration : correspondence, Oct. 1, 14f ; 23, 15f ; 29, 4f ; Nov. 22, 14f ; Marlborough, Bp. of (1.), Oct. 19, 10a ; 25, 15a ; Nov. 12, 10a ; 30, 4b ; —charter, 700th anniversary of : pageant announced, Sept. 18, 6b ; held, Oct. 4, 8e ; —church extension : meeting for promotion of, Mar. 3, 7c ; —Conservative Association : text of appreciative resolution on Lord Milner, Mar. 28, 5d ; —Diocesan Council of Religious Education : meeting, Mar. 14, 8b ; —Education Bill : resolutions passed by diocesan council of religious education, Sept. 4, 9c ; —general election, Jan. 6, 7b ; 16, 11d ; 17, 11d ; 19, 10f ; poll, 18, 10c ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a
- EXETER, Archdeacon of : see SANDFORD, Ven. Ernest G.
- EXETER, Bp. of : see ROBERTSON, Rt. Rev. Archibald
- EXETER, Lady—illness, Feb. 7, 6b ; elected people's churchwarden of Deeping St. James, Lincolnshire, April 25, 8a
- EXETER, Lord—list of guests, Jan. 11, 9f ; hunting accident, Mar. 12, 6c ; entertains party at Burghley-house, Nov. 30, 10b at Deepings, on small holdings ; Land Tenure Bill, Sept. 14, 5b
- EXETER Diocesan Training College—Prebendary Dangar resigns as principal, June 5, 8b
- EXHAM, Mr. M. K.—on one of the consequences of Home Rule (1.), Jan. 19, 4c
- EXHIBITIONS—Floating Exhibition Syndicate (Ltd.) : see that title ; —international : committee appointed, Oct. 25, 10b ; sittings, Nov. 5, 12a ; 17, 11f ; Dec. 3, 3c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
- EXLEY, Rev. F. J.—appointed secretary of British Society for Propagation of Gospel among Jews, Nov. 15, 12c
- EX LIBRIS Society—book-plates exhibition, June 1, 10c
- Exmouth (training ship)—administration : amended regulations, Sept. 10, 5c ; —inspection, annual, July 3, 13c ; —prizes : Earl of Stanford to distribute, May 14, 10b

"Ex-M.P."—on leadership of Unionist party (l.), Feb. 5, 12c; 6, 7d
 EXPEDIT advertising machine: see under ADVERTISING
 EXPENDITURE, imperial: see EXPENDITURE, national
 EXPENDITURE, Local: see LOCAL expenditure
 EXPENDITURE, national—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), May 5, 12b; —Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (l., P.N.), June 9, 10a; correspondence with Cobden Club, Dec. 21, 5f; —New Reform Club: resolution passed, April 27, 4e; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —statistics for 1905-6, Aug. 25, 5a; —Welby, Lord (s.), April 27, 4e
 "EXPERT"—on whisky trade (l., F.S.), April 2, 122c
 EXPIRING Laws Continuance Bill—Ashbourne, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 19, 6d; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), Dec. 13, 10b; Bryce, Mr. J. (s. P.), Dec. 12, 8c; 14, 7e; Burns, Mr. J. (s.), Dec. 14, 7d; Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (s. P.), Dec. 13, 10b; Clonbrock, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 19, 6d; Corbett, Mr. T. L. (s. P.), Dec. 13, 10b; 14, 7e; Craig, Capt. J. (s. P.), Dec. 12, 8c; 14, 7e; Crewe, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 19, 6d; Emmott, Mr. A. (s. P.), Dec. 14, 7e; Healy, Mr. T. M. (s. P.), Dec. 13, 10b; 14, 7e; Jowett, Mr. F. W. (s. P.), Dec. 14, 7d; Long, Mr. W. (s. P.), Dec. 12, 8b; 14, 7d, e; Marks, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), Dec. 14, 7d; Mitchell-Thomson, Mr. W. (s. P.), Dec. 14, 7d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Redmond, Mr. J. (s. P.), Dec. 14, 7e; Ripon, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 19, 6d
 "EXPLOITED"—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Nov. 24, 10b
 EXPLORATION Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 28, 14c; report, Feb. 17, 3c
 EXPLORING Land and Minerals Co. (Ltd.)—meetings, June 2, 15f; Nov. 17, 17d
 EXPLOSIONS—Bermundsey, Spa-road: sewer explosion, Dec. 21, 9e; —boiler: annual return (Parlt. paper), April 11, 10d; Cradley Heath, July 5, 9e; Board of Trade inquiry, Nov. 9, 15c; Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Dec. 26, 3f; —Cadby-hall, Hammersmith-road, April 14, 3f; 16, 6b; inquest, 20, 9f; —*Chelmsford*, the: see under SHIPPING casualties; —coal mines: see under COAL mining; —Doncaster,

EXPLOSIONS (continued):—
 near: Dearne Valley Railway (fatal), Mar. 15, 11b; —Dublin: see under DUBLIN; —dynamite: East Poole tin mine, Aug. 22, 5a; —Felling-on-Tyne: see that title; —gas: Bury-st., St. James's, July 17, 12c; Greenwich, Mauritius-road, Feb. 19, 10c; Holborn, May's-yard (fatal), July 31, 12c; inquest, Aug. 3, 8f; *Rurik* (cruiser) (fatal), Sept. 4, 8f; inquest, 5, 10a; 18, 8a; funeral of victims, 7, 4e; —Greenwich: South Metropolitan Power Supply Co.'s generating station, fatal, Dec. 21, 9e; inquest, 25, 4d; —gun: Fort Staddon: see under PLYMOUTH; —Manchester: Victoria-street, Aug. 17, 7e; —Morriston, Upper Forest Steel Works, Dec. 14, 9f; 15, 11f; —naval: see under DEVONPORT and NAVY—Casualties; —petrol: at Southwark-street, Feb. 28, 11a; —powder: at Messrs. Curtis and Harvey's mills, Feb. 3, 10b; Windermere Lake, near: Black Beck Power Works, May 1, 12c; —Rochdale: Messrs. John Bright Brothers' mill (fatal), Mar. 13, 10e; 14, 10b; —Seacombe: oil and paint works, April 25, 9f; —shell: Barnsley, Jan. 30, 10d; —Wattstown: see under WATTSTOWN
 EXPLOSIVES—committee: correspondence, Dec. 19, 11b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —researches: Sir A. Noble (paper read, E.S.), July 18, 231a
 "EX-POLICEMAN"—on Metropolitan Police Commission (l.), May 19, 8f
 EXPORTS: see TRADE—Imports and exports
 EXTRADITION—Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —correspondence, Oct. 5, 13d
 EYE—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a
 EYMOUTH—gale: sea-wall damaged, Mar. 14, 11b
 EYLES, Mr. A. —appointed Accountant-General of Navy, May 16, 11c
 EYNSFORD—Castle Inn lease: breach of covenants law case, May 3, 3a; Aug. 11, 4a
 EYRE, Mr. S.—receives order of Red Eagle, Nov. 21, 8b
 EYRE-MATCHAM, Mr. W.—death, July 14, 12b
 EYRES, R.—furious driving charge, Mar. 7, 3e; April 3, 4d
 EYRE trio—concert, June 20, 14d
 EYTH, Dr. M.—death, Aug. 31, 4d

F

"F."—on Mr. Stead's electoral forecast (l.), Jan. 22, 11d
 "F."—on railway concessions to travellers in Spain (l.), April 14, 8e
 "F.A.B. (R.30785)"—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Oct. 23, 8c
 "F.A.S."—on a tariff reformer's view of election results, Jan. 19, 8c
 "F.G.B."—on longevity (l.), Mar. 28, 10c
 "F.H."—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Dec. 5, 8c; 25, 9a
 "F.L.S."—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Oct. 18, 8c
 "F.M.S."—warning against an impostor (l.), Mar. 14, 9f
 "F.R.S."—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Oct. 30, 4b
 "F.S."—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Dec. 8, 10a
 "F.S.A."—on Virginia creeper on ancient buildings (l.), Oct. 17, 10d
 "F.S.S."—on licensing (l.), April 21, 3f

"F.W."—on general election: explanation of Unionist defeat, Jan. 23, 6b
 "F.W."—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Dec. 8, 10a
 FABER, Lord—assumes title, Jan. 6, 9e; takes seat in House of Lords, Feb. 15, 10a
 at Hôtel Métropole, on government: graduated income-tax, May 10, 10d
 in Parliament, on Limited Partnerships Bill, Mar. 16, 6a; —Public Trustee Bill, Mar. 28, 6a
 FABER, C.—street betting charge, Sept. 27, 13c
 FABER, Mr. D.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Southampton, Mar. 14, 14d
 FABER, Mr. G. D.—health, Dec. 20, 10b
 in Parliament, on Canadian cattle: British embargo, April 7, 5f; —Land Tenure Bill, Nov. 15, 7c; —Lord President of Council: salary, April 27, 6d; —Plural Voting Bill, Nov. 28, 6c; —Public Trustee Bill, June 16, 6b
 FABER, Mr. G. H.—biographical, Jan. 19, 15c

FABER, Mr. Harald—on Danish butter (l.), July 20, 5e

FABER, Mr. J. W.—gives garden party, June 4, 8b

FABER, Mr. L.—gives recitation of "Rubaiyat" of Omar Kháyyam, Mar. 17, 4d

FABLES : see under BRITISH Fire Prevention Committee

FABER, Capt. W. V.—biographical, Feb. 17, 14c

FABRES, Señor José Francisco (Chile)—appointed Minister of War and Marine, Oct. 31, 5f

FABRY Automobile Co. (Ltd.)—failing to give identification evidence charge, July 10, 14f

"FACT"—on Lord Halifax's letter on causes of South African war, Jan. 29, 12e

FACTORIES :—

Charitable — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

Fire, escape from—by-laws, Sept. 3, 10a

Flax, spinning and weaving—new regulations, Mar. 27, 8c

Inspection—Dilke, Sir C. (s. P.), Aug. 2, 7d ; —Gladstone, Mr. H. (s. P.), Aug. 2, 7e ; —Jowett, Mr. F. W. (s. P.), Aug. 2, 7e ; —Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (s. P.), Aug. 2, 7d ; —O'Grady, Mr. J. (s. P.), Aug. 2, 7e ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Richards, Mr. T. F. (s. P.), Aug. 2, 8a ; —Stuart, Mr. J. (s. P.), Aug. 2, 8a ; —Tennant, Mr. H. J. (s. P.), Aug. 2, 7d ; —Trade Union Congress : discussion, Sept. 6, 5c

Inspectors—Dilke, Sir C. (s. P.), Mar. 6, 6c ; —Gladstone, Mr. H. (s. P.), Mar. 6, 6c ; —Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (s. P.), Mar. 6, 6d ; —Tennant, Mr. H. J. (s. P.), Mar. 6, 6d

Offensive odours—correspondence, July 7, 6c

Paint—regulations issued, July 10, 11d

Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

Regulations—Home Office inquiry, Jan. 31, 4b ; 3, 4b ; —trade unions to be informed, Mar. 6, 12c

Sidings regulations—outline of report, Sept. 27, 7e (e.e.)

"Time cribbing" : see under LABOUR

FACTORY and Workshops Act, 1901—fishermen's workshops : law case, April 11, 3c ; —regulations, new, respecting locomotives and wagons : issued, Oct. 16, 9c ; —women and young persons, employment of : alterations in hours announced, April 21, 14e

FACTORY Girls' Country Holiday Fund—annual meeting, June 15, 9f ; —appeals, July 20, 2d ; Aug. 27, 2f ; —contribution received, May 11, 10c

FACTORY Helpers' Union—prizes presented to affiliated girls' clubs, Nov. 19, 8b

FACULTIES, Court of—sittings, Feb. 6, 3b ; Oct. 27, 5d

FACULTY of Actuaries—president : Mr. A. Hewat appointed, June 16, 12d

FAILLES, Rev. W.—at Westminster Abbey, on hospitals, June 18, 8b

FAILURES :—

Amidei, A., Mar. 13, 14b ; Anderson, T., April 5, 3c ; Ansah, A. A. O., April 26, 3b ; Arbuthnot and Co., of Madras, Oct. 22, 13a ; 23, 13a ; Nov. 27, 14b ; Dec. 10, 15d ; 18, 13b ; Armstrong, J. T., July 26, 9c

Bassett, P. R., Feb. 20, 4b ; Mar. 15, 3c ; Bayerthal, H., Mar. 24, 16d ; April 26, 3b ; Belcher, W. H., Jan. 26, 3b ; Bennett, C., Jan. 25, 3f ; Benthall, A., June 14, 3b ; Bett, J. M., July 26, 9c ; Binny and Co., Nov. 2, 11d ; Bishop, W.

FAILURES (continued) :—

H., Jan. 13, 3d ; Aug. 2, 3f ; Blood, N. W., Jan. 25, 3f ; Bloomer, C. E., July 4, 3a ; 18, 4a ; 26, 9d ; Bode, Major L. W., Jan. 26, 3b ; Bremer, Bennett, and Bremer, Jan. 25, 3f ; Bridgland, R. J., Oct. 18, 7c ; Bright, W. L., Aug. 9, 9b ; British America Corporation (Ltd.), May 2, 13c ; British Compressed Air Cleaning Company (Ltd.), Jan. 3, 15f ; British Union Assurance Society (Ltd.), Oct. 27, 16d ; Brodie and Co., T. and J., May 9, 3d ; Bromwich, W. A., Jan. 18, 3c ; Brown (John) and Co., Jan. 18, 3c ; Feb. 14, 3b ; Brown-Potter, C. U., Jan. 27, 7c ; Browne, M. L., Dec. 13, 3f ; Budden, A. F., Aug. 22, 5d ; Burnard Refrigerating Co. (Ltd.), July 4, 3c ; Burton, John, Dec. 15, 17a ; Button, Reuben, Mar. 27, 4a ; May 24, 3c ; Byrne, R. H., June 9, 6f ; July 5, 3b

Callender's Paper Manufacturing Co. (Ltd.), Jan. 11, 15b ; Mar. 7, 14b ; Carpenter, Lt. J. Boyd, April 13, 4f ; Aug. 17, 4b ; Carr, T., Nov. 17, 15d ; Dec. 13, 3f ; Castle General Insurance Co. (Ltd.), May 4, 3c ; July 31, 14b ; Cayzer, Major J. S., June 9, 6f ; Chiffings, H., May 5, 16c ; 31, 3b ; Clark (Ltd.), J. E., July 11, 12b ; Clark-Kennedy, A. R. W. S., May 22, 3f ; June 13, 12d ; 23, 6a ; Clarke, Col. E., Jan. 9, 3f ; Feb. 15, 3d ; Cleary, E., Mar. 2, 15c ; 29, 3f ; May 31, 3a ; Cohen and Co., J. P., April 13, 2f ; Compound Metals Co. (Ltd.), June 1, 16c ; Coomber, F., Jan. 18, 3c ; Co-operative Sickness and Accident Association (Ltd.), July 11, 12b ; Cornforth, W., Aug. 14, 2c ; Cotching, C., June 9, 6f ; Cox, R. H., Mar. 7, 13b ; May 3, 3b ; Cranmer-Byng, A. M., Feb. 22, 4a ; Mar. 8, 14f ; Crigglesstone Coal Co. (Ltd.), Aug. 9, 4d ; Crocker, F., Aug. 22, 5d ; Crosland, T. W. H., Mar. 24, 16d ; April 26, 3b ; Crown Illustrated (Ltd.), The, Nov. 30, 3f ; Crundall, A. E. B., July 7, 6c ; Nov. 29, 3d

Dancer, Sir T., Sept. 11, 11f ; Oct. 3, 12c ; Davies, Sir H., Aug. 23, 6c ; Oct. 3, 12c ; 4, 13d ; Davis, W. H., Jan. 2, 12f ; Deas, Foster, and Co., May 3, 3b ; Dockrell, B. J. M., Jan. 26, 3b ; Drysdale, J. W., May 4, 3d ; Duke, R. P., Aug. 15, 11f

Ebenezer Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.), July 25, 3c ; Eidinow, I., June 7, 3a ; 29, 14d ; Empire Electric Light and Power Co. (Ltd.), Oct. 3, 13d ; Erskine, Hon. E. S., Jan. 12, 3b

Farquhar, F. J. W., Sept. 15, 14b ; Farrell, J., Mar. 23, 3b ; Fawcett, Lady A. E., May 4, 3d ; Festing, A. H., May 26, 17d ; June 15, 3c ; Firbank (Ltd.), J. T., Aug. 17, 11f ; Forster and Co., Dec. 14, 3c ; Fosbery, Maj. W. T. E., Jan. 19, 3c ; Foster, J. H. G., Mar. 20, 14f ; April 27, 3c ; Foster, F. E. and A. G., Nov. 23, 3f ; Foulger, E. F. B., April 27, 3d ; Fuerth, R., and W. T. Taylor, Jan. 12, 3c ; Fuller, H., Jan. 3, 15f

Gazette notices, Jan. 3, 11c ; 6, 12c ; 10, 8b ; 13, 12c ; 17, 14f ; 20, 7c ; 27, 7c ; 31, 9d ; Feb. 3, 11c ; 7, 11c ; 10, 16c ; 14, 12b ; 17, 10c ; 21, 8c ; 28, 11d ; Mar. 3, 11c ; 7, 10d ; 10, 10b ; 14, 14f ; 17, 13b ; 21, 8a ; 24, 10c ; 28, 10d ; 31, 10c ; April 4, 10d ; 7, 9d ; 11, 8b ; 14, 10c ; 18, 6c ; 21, 4f ; 25, 15c ; 28, 13d ; May 2, 15c ; 5, 13c ; 9, 15c ; 12, 14c ; 16, 16f ; 19, 11d ; 23, 15f ; 26, 19c ; 30, 14d ; June 2, 6f ; 6, 14c ; 9, 17c ; 13, 5d ; 16, 13c ; 20, 5c ; 23, 19c ; 27, 8d ; 30, 10c ; July 4, 12c ; 7, 13c ; 11, 12c ; 14, 10d ;

FAILURES—*Gazette notices (continued):—*

18, 12e; 21, 9c; 25, 11d; 28, 17c; Aug. 1, 12c; 4, 14d; 8, 3f; 11, 6d; 15, 10c; 18, 5d; 22, 5b; 25, 5c; 29, 5c; Sept. 1, 10d; 5, 5f; 8, 10c; 12, 9c; 15, 12c; 19, 6d; 22, 11f; 26, 12b; 29, 12f; Oct. 3, 6d; 6, 8c; 10, 10c; 13, 7d; 17, 9c; 30, 14f; 24, 14c; 27, 14c; 31, 11d; Nov. 3, 14c; 7, 12e; 10, 9d; 14, 12c; 17, 5c; 21, 8c; 24, 14d; 28, 12c; Dec. 1, 13d; 5, 11c; 8, 11d; 12, 11d; 15, 13b; 19, 11d; 22, 7c; 26, 10f; 29, 12c

Gold Coast Exploration and Trading Co. (Ltd.), Nov. 3, 4f; Grant, G., Dec. 1, 4f; Graves, A., Aug. 22, 11f; Greene, H., Mar. 23, 3b; Griffiths, D. L., June 19, 14f; Grime, T. B., Sept. 11, 7f; Goy and Co. (Ltd.), Mar. 28, 4e

Haedicke, A. L. F., June 15, 3c; Harman, C. E., Mar. 30, 3d; Harrison, S., Jan. 4, 13c; Feb. 2, 9d; Harrod, E., Aug. 8, 4d; Hawdon, F., Feb. 28, 4c; Heinemann, M., Mar. 3, 13b; 23, 3b; May 25, 4b; Hemmant, F. W., June 7, 3a; 29, 14d; Hencke, J. C., Mar. 2, 3b; Henderson, C. A., Nov. 20, 14c; Hernu, A., Feb. 9, 9c; Hess, H., Mar. 2, 3c; 30, 3d; disclaimer by Freeman Cohen's Consolidated (Ltd.), 3, 4a; Hill, C. G., Dec. 20, 14f; Hill Brothers, Nov. 13, 14c; Hobbs Brothers (Ltd.), Feb. 27, 2d; Mar. 6, 14f; Hodgson, A. E., May 4, 3d; Holford, Capt. J. H. E., Feb. 15, 4a; Mar. 8, 14f; 29, 4b; 30, 3d; April 6, 3c; Horner, F. W., Mar. 1, 13a; 2, 3c; 29, 4b; April 6, 3c; July 6, 3c; 13, 3c; 17, 14d; Oct. 26, 13d; Hornsey, W. G., April 6, 3c; Howland, H. F. R., Oct. 20, 3f; Hudson and Co., A., Nov. 29, 4a; Dec. 21, 13d; Hughes and Co., H.: see Thompson, T., below; Hyam and Co., M. and H., June 22, 3b; Hygienic Food Supply Co. (Ltd.), July 4, 3c

Inspector-General in Bankruptcy: report for 1905 issued, Oct. 10, 6b; Investment and Agency Co. (Ltd.), April 21, 15f; 28, 6d; Ireland, H. C., July 26, 12c; Irish Barytes and Umber Co. (Ltd.), Sept. 18, 10f; Irish Club Co. (Ltd.), July 19, 11c

Jagielski, V. A., Jan. 12, 3b; Jeffreys, F. C., Aug. 22, 11f; Joint Stock Trust and Finance Corporation (Ltd.), July 12, 3f; Jones, H. R., Feb. 23, 3c; Joseph, L. and E., Jan. 12, 3c; 25, 3f; Judd, F. E., July 5, 4c; Sept. 26, 12f

Kettlewell, A. M., June 12, 14d; Krall, H. R. S., Dec. 11, 13c

Land Mortgage and Credit Company of England (Ltd.), Jan. 12, 4b; Latham, Mr. R. M., Feb. 14, 3b; Leigh, Rev. C. B., Feb. 3, 12c; Mar. 3, 13f; Leslie, W. Webber, G., Cheesman, A. F., Jan. 26, 5f; Limburg, E., June 23, 6a; Lindsay, John, July 7, 9b; London and Southern Counties Investment, Advance, and Discount Co. (Ltd.), Sept. 28, 11c; Lucas, A. H., Jan. 2, 12f

McDiamid, Duncan, Oct. 5, 13a; Macfadyen and Co., P., Oct. 22, 13a; 23, 13a; Nov. 9, 15b; Mackinnon, A., Mar. 29, 4b; June 23, 6a; Macmillan, A., Sept. 1, 12c; McMurray's Royal Paper Mills (Ltd.), Aug. 4, 3c; Mann, E., April 7, 4d; Mann, Stogdale, and Henry, May 5, 5b; 19, 5b; Marks, C. L., Dec. 1, 4f; Mayfair Printing and Publishing Co. (Ltd.), Feb. 10, 4f; 17, 3f; Meakin, Mr. H. R., Aug. 11, 4c; Mills, A. W., Jan. 5, 12f; Moir, J., Sept. 5, 2c; Moran, Galloway, and Co. (Ltd.), Mar. 23, 13d; Morgan, M., Sept. 1, 12c; Dec. 8, 3c; Morin, E., May

FAILURES (continued):—

8, 3f; Morro Grande Mines Syndicate (Ltd.), July 4, 3c; Moss, J., June 28, 4c; Mott, H., Mar. 16, 9f; Muzeen, G. E. B., Feb. 24, 3f

New, A. G., Jan. 13, 3d; Nichols, A., Mar. 31, 4a; North American and African Cold Storage Co. (Ltd.), Nov. 9, 15b

Osso-Ansah, A. A. (Prince Albert of Ashanti), Mar. 24, 16d; 31, 4a; Owen, R., Aug. 25, 3f

Palmer, W. H., Feb. 1, 10b; May 12, 5d; Parker, V., June 16, 13a; Pearce, A. C., Mar. 17, 3c; Penny, W., Aug. 31, 8f; Phipson, S. L., June 19, 14f; July 28, 4c; Pole, G., Nov. 27, 15f; Powley, Thomas, and Co. (Ltd.), April 16, 6b; Public Works Co., Mar. 1, 13a; June 16, 13a; Pyke, M. A., Jan. 10, 3c; April 28, 9a; Pym, A. M., Mar. 3, 3c

Reed, C. L., Oct. 9, 11c; Richards, T. M., June 22, 4b; Roberts, A., April 12, 4b; Robertson, D. D., Oct. 5, 13a; Rubsam, W. O., Aug. 8, 4c

Salt and Co. (Ltd.), T., Oct. 2, 13d; Saumarez, A., Oct. 6, 4f; Saunders, E. G., Mar. 9, 13b; 20, 14f; Aug. 29, 10c; Schaeffer, J. F., April 5, 3f; May 30, 4b; Schmitz, T. C., Feb. 24, 4c; Mar. 21, 3c; Schultze, E. F. W., Nov. 20, 14c; Dec. 19, 4c; Scott, Mr. A. E., Sept. 19, 9a; Scott, J. E., Feb. 6, 3f; May 16, 3c; Selected Gold Mines of Australia (Ltd.), April 27, 4f; May 8, 16d; Shrager Brothers, June 14, 3b; Smith, J., Sept. 4, 10f; Smith, J. G., Feb. 9, 12f; Smith, T., Oct. 2, 13d; Sofiano, C. J., Sept. 18, 10f; Oct. 24, 3c; Sommerville, H. J. C., Jan. 31, 6a; Stainton, E., Feb. 14, 3b; State Banking Corporation (Ltd.), Sept. 27, 9a; Statistics: Mr. R. E. Seyd's table, Jan. 8, 13b; Stevens, H. N., May 30, 4b; Stevenson, Mr. F. S., May 11, 14d; June 27, 12b; July 11, 12b; Stogdale, G., May 5, 5b; 19, 5b; Stourton, Hon. A., Jan. 31, 6a; Strong, G., Aug. 29, 10c

Stubbs' Weekly Gazette (F.S.), Jan. 1, 10c; 1, 13d; 8, 13b; 15, 13b; 22, 13c; 29, 13c; Feb. 5, 13d; 12, 13b; 19, 13d; 26, 13d; Mar. 5, 13d; 12, 13d; 19, 13c; 26, 13d; April 2, 13d; 9, 13c; 16, 11c; 23, 13c; May 7, 13c; 14, 13c; 21, 13d; 28, 15d; June 4, 11a; 11, 13c; 18, 13d; 25, 13d; July 2, 13c; 9, 17c; 16, 13c; 23, 13b; Aug. 6, 2c; 13, 11d; 20, 11a; 27, 11b; Sept. 3, 11b; 10, 11b; 17, 11d; 24, 13d; Oct. 1, 13d; 8, 13d; 15, 11b; 22, 13b; 29, 13d; Nov. 5, 13d; 12, 13b; 19, 17d; 26, 13b; Dec. 3, 13c; 10, 15d; 17, 13d; 24, 11a

Summer, F. H., July 21, 15c; Aug. 8, 4c; Tetley, M., Mar. 7, 3c; Tewkesbury, L. G., Jan. 17, 3d; Thompson, T., Feb. 2, 9d; Thowron, J. L., Sept. 28, 11c; Tregellas, T. S. T., June 16, 13a

Underwood and Son (Ltd.), S., Aug. 10, 2c; United Service Share Purchase Society, (Ltd.), July 27, 15f

Van Laun, Henry T., April 26, 3c; June 20, 3d; Veysy, V., Jan. 24, 15c; Vyse, H., Mar. 21, 3b; April 4, 3f

Warde, E. V., Feb. 13, 3f; Watson, G. L., July 25, 3d; Webber, G., Leslie, W., Cheesman, A. F., June 13, 18b; Weingartner, P. G., Aug. 14, 2c; Sept. 19, 9a; Westhorp, J. W., Jan. 17, 3d; White, junr., W., Feb. 22, 11c; Mar. 14, 14a; Wilkinson, T., Mar. 21, 3b; Williams, M. E., Sept. 22, 3d; Nov. 27, 15f; Williamson and Sons, June 22, 4b; Aug. 1, 5f; Wilson, J. H., Nov. 2, 13c; 16, 4f; 23, 3f; Dec. 5, 3c

FAILURES (continued) :—

- Yandell, A. W. T., Oct. 16, 15e ; Dec. 12, 3c
- FAIRBAIRN, Rev. Dr.—on Education Bill (l. quoted), Nov. 6, 8c
- FAIRBAIRN, Mr. R.—appointed C.I.S.O., June 29, 11c
- FAIRBAIRN, Lawson, Combe, Barbour (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, Mar. 30, 13e ; —report, Mar. 16, 15c
- FAIRBANKS, Mr. F.—concert, Oct. 24, 11c ; Nov. 8, 11c
- FAIRCHILD, Mr. C. S.—American insurance scandals : forgery charge, Dec. 29, 5e
- FAIRCHILD, Canon J.—presentation, Dec. 10, 11b
- FAIRFAX, Mrs. Mackenzie—vocal recital, May 26, 10f
- FAIRFIELD Shipbuilding and Engineering Co. (Ltd.)—stock issue, Dec. 12, 13d
- FAIRHOLME, Lient.-Col. W. E.—appointed to artillery command at Trowbridge, April 2, 10c ; leaves Salonika, 6, 10a ; Emperor Francis Joseph receives, 7, 8c
- “FAIR play”—on motor accidents (l.), Nov. 24, 14f
- “FAIR play”—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Oct. 13, 8d
- “FAIR play”—on typhoid at Fleetwood (l.), Sept. 10, 8c
- “FAIR trade”—on double commissions (l., F.S.), June 18, 211b
- “FAIR trader”—on publishers' methods (l.), Oct. 3, 6b
- FALCON, Mr. G.—on Post Office telephones (l.), Mar. 13, 4c
- FALK, Dr. Max—resigns editorship of *Pester Lloyd*, Oct. 9, 13a
- FALKNER, Sir F. R.—appointed director of Didcot, Newbury, and Southampton Railway, Feb. 15, 7b
- FALKIRK—corporation gas works : opened (E.S.), May 16, 159b ; —Roberts, Lord : receives freedom of burgh, Oct. 20, 10a ; —South African war memorial unveiled, Oct. 20, 10a
- FALKIRK Burghs—general election, poll, Jan. 25, 10d
- FALKLAND Islands—diocesan division fund : Bp. of Falkland Islands (l.), Oct. 20, 12a ; (s.), Dec. 6, 14a ; —peat : report of director of Imperial Institute, Aug. 13, 2f
- FALKLAND Islands, Bp. of : see EVERY, Rt. Rev. E. F.
- FALLE, Very Rev. S.—appointed Dean of Jersey, May 7, 9c
- FALLIERES, Mgr., Bp. of St. Brieuc—death, Mar. 13, 10f
- FALLIERES, M. (France)—gives diplomatic dinner, Mar. 16, 10a ; receives Duke of Connaught, April 9, 9e ; receives Imperial Chinese Reform Commission, 20, 4c ; receives Mr. Turgeon, Mr. Garneau, 20, 4c ; entertains Chinese Imperial Reform Commission, 24, 6b ; receives King Oscar II., 28, 8a ; entertains King Oscar II., 30, 6c ; receives Prince of Wales, May 28, 6d ; at Tourcoing, June 5, 3e ; receives King Siso Wath, of Cambodia, June 20, 12a ; entertains Mr. and Mrs. Longworth, July 11, 10a ; receives deputation on St. Louis exposition, Aug. 10, 3b ; Marseilles visit : arrangements, Sept. 12, 3d ; at Marseilles, 17, 3c ; reception at Nérac ; lays foundation-stone of theatre at Agen, Oct. 1, 10a ; at Mevin, 2, 8a ; visits Dowager Queen of Italy, 8, 10a ; visits King Leopold, 18, 10a ; shooting party at Rambouillet, Nov. 1, 10a ; entertains King of Greece, 5, 6c ; receives Grand Duke Alexis of Russia, 7, 10c ; opens motor exhibition at Paris, Dec. 8, 5e
- FALLIERES, M. (France) (continued) :—
- Presidency—elected president ; biographical, Jan. 18, 5a ; at Versailles, on his election to French Presidency, 18, 5b ; M. Rouvier (s.), 18, 5b ; City of London's congratulations, 19, 7b ; M. de Lanessan on ; French opinion, Jan. 19, 5b ; foreign comment, 19, 5c ; message of thanks to City of London, 27, 9e ; resigns presidency of Senate, Feb. 14, 5d ; installation ceremony, 19, 5c ; (s.), 5d ; enters upon residence at Elysée Palace, 20, 11a ; presidential address, 21, 5e
- at Marseilles, on colonies, Sept. 17, 3e ; on army (l.), July 16, 5c ; ministry (s.), Oct. 29, 5b
- FALMOUTH—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a
- FAMATINA Development Corporation (Ltd.)—meeting, April 26, 4e
- FAMBRIDGE—farm colony : report, Oct. 6, 8d ; inspected by Mr. J. Burns, 10, 8b
- FAMILIES, limitation of—correspondence, Sept. 22, 6d
- FANE, Lady A.—leaves for Canada, June 30, 8a
- FANE, F. A., and Peach, P. M.—forgery charge, Mar. 9, 9d ; 17, 5e ; 23, 3c ; 24, 4d ; 27, 2c ; April 3, 14c ; 11, 14f ; 26, 3d ; May 8, 4c ; 24, 16c ; 25, 4c ; 26, 4d ; 29, 16c
- FANMAKERS' Company—dinner, May 15, 5f
- FANNING Island—sale advertised, Feb. 21, 5e ; German syndicate prepared to purchase, Mar. 29, 5e ; correspondence, April 11, 14e ; conditions of sale, April 12, 5e ; postponement announced, 16, 4a ; withdrawn, May 10, 5e
- FANSHAW, Admiral Sir Arthur D.—received by King Edward, Feb. 15, 6a ; appointed president of Royal Naval College at Greenwich, Aug. 14, 3e ; 24, 8b
- FANSHAW, Sir A. U.—appointed C.V.O., Mar. 26, 5f ; May 16, 7f ; retirement, Dec. 6, 10a
- FANSHAW, Adm. Sir Edward—death, Oct. 23, 6d ; funeral, 26, 3f
- FANTI Consolidated Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 28, 14c ; —report, Feb. 19, 14d
- FANTI Mines (Ltd.)—meetings, Mar. 29, 15c ; April 13, 10c ; July 12, 14f
- “FAR East”—on Chinese opium trade (l.), June 1, 14a
- FAREHAM—Alfred Barnes : attempted murder and suicide, June 6, 9f
- FAREHAM and Hampshire Farmers' Club—inferior milk : proposed conference with reference to prosecutions, Sept. 3, 10b
- FARGROVE Steam Navigation Co. (Ltd.)—report, June 25, 13d
- FARINGTON—supposed murder and suicide, April 27, 12e
- FARLER, Mr. J. P.—decorated by Sultan of Zanzibar, July 14, 10c
- FARLEY, Most Rev. J. M., R. C. Archbp. of New York—at Monaghan, on Home Rule, Aug. 18, 10e
- FARLO and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs. C.—selling fish during close season charge, May 14, 16c ; 21, 3a
- FARM colonies—correspondence, Jan. 1, 3f
- FARMER, Mr. H. G.—motor speed charge, Sept. 17, 13f
- FARMER, Mr. J. E.—“Versailles and the Court under Louis XIV” reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 16, 51a
- FARMER, J. H.—assault charge, Jan. 18, 13f
- FARMERS' Club—programme of papers for 1906, Jan. 15, 3c ; meetings, Feb. 6, 14f ; April 4, 2f ; Dec. 12, 13c ; dinner, Dec. 13, 15f
- FARMS—buildings : cattle sheds (art.), Nov. 19, 6b

- FARNALL, Mr. E. W.—appointed assistant-secretary to Post Office, Nov. 16, 10c
- FARNHAM—venison dinner: held, Nov. 24, 12b
- FARNHAM and District Annual Musical Competition—Mr. A. J. Balfour: gift of prizes, May 7, 9f
- FARNHAM Grammar School—(boys): opening date announced, Mar. 24, 12a; (girls): opened, Nov. 24, 12b
- FARNHAM United Breweries (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 7, 14d
- FARNINGHAM—Homes for Little Boys: see that title
- FARNWORTH—flour: human thumb discovered in bag, July 23, 3d
- FARNWORTH, John (a solicitor)—false pretences charge, April 25, 4d; struck off the rolls, June 23, 5f
- FARQUHAR, Lady—leaves London, Sept. 10, 8a
- FARQUHAR, Lord—reception of presidents and vice-presidents of League of Mercy, Feb. 22, 10a
- FARQUHAR, Capt. F. D.—selected candidate for admission to Staff College, May 31, 11b
- FARQUHAR, F. J. W.—creditors' meeting, Sept. 15, 14b
- FARQUHAR, Sir H.—appointed deputy-lieutenant for Ayrshire, June 13, 5b
- FARQUHAR, Lady M.—death, Sept. 10, 7f; 12, 7c
- FARQUHARSON, Mr. D.—pictures exhibited, May 29, 4c
- FARQUHARSON, Dr. R.—appointed Privy Councillor, June 29, 11a
- FARR, Miss F.—concert, Mar. 2, 11b
- FARRANT, Sir R.—death, Nov. 22, 7c; funeral, 26, 10b; resolution of sympathy passed by council of University College, Dec. 20, 12d
- FARRAR, Dean—memorial medallion in Canterbury Cathedral unveiled, Mar. 23, 8a
- FARRAR, Sir G.—arrives in London, Sept. 24, 8a; entertains party at Chicheley-hall, Oct. 1, 10b; at Sandringham, Nov. 12, 6b
- at Boksburg, on Transvaal constitution, April 23, 5c; at Fordsburg: disorderly meeting, Sept. 20, 13b; at Johannesburg, on Transvaal voters' roll; Chinese Labour, Aug. 27, 3f; at Pretoria, on Transvaal constitution, Aug. 11, 3b, c; Mr. Smuts's opinion, 11, 3c
- FARRELL, Mr.—on Post Office *employés*: grievances (evid.), April 10, 4c
- FARRELL, Mr. J.—ceases to be member of Stock Exchange, Jan. 25, 13b; bankruptcy: public examination, Mar. 23, 3b
- FARRELL, Mr. J. P.—in Parliament, on Ireland: Local Government Board, July 27, 6f
- FARRELL, Mr. W. J.—elected fellow of Jesus College, Cambridge, Mar. 5, 11c
- FARRER, Lord—in Parliament, on Education Bill, Aug. 2, 6f
- FARRER, Mr. R. J.—“The House of Shadows” reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 84c
- FARRER, Sir W.—entertains American and colonial visitors, Aug. 21, 7f
- FARWELL, Lord Justice—appointed Lord Justice of Appeal, June 12, 8b; appointed Privy Councillor, 19, 9c
- FARWELL, Capt. C. B.—death, Aug. 17, 4b
- FASHODA—renamed Kodok: French press comment, Feb. 12, 5f
- FASSENFIELD, Rev. P.—nominated reader of Dalston Synagogue, Dec. 14, 11b
- FASTING—Sacco, Sig.: to fast 45 days, Jan. 18, 6b; 19, 7f; fast completed, Mar. 5, 9d
- “FATAHAH”—on *The Times* Book Club (1.), Oct. 20, 8b
- FAUDEL-PHILLIPS, Alderman Sir G.—retiring from governorship of Honourable Irish Society, Jan. 15, 6c; presentation from members, May 29, 12a; at Mansion-house, on German Ober-Bürgermeister visit, May 19, 16b
- FAULDRUFF, F.—conspiracy to defraud charge, April 16, 2e; 21, 3c
- FAUNA, wild: see WILD Fauna
- FAUNTHORPE, Rev. J. P.—on Education Bill (1.), April 16, 5d
- FAVERSHAM—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a
- FAVRE, Colonel—on Swiss Socialists' attitude towards military service (1. quoted), Oct. 9, 11d
- FAWCETT, Lady A. E.—bankruptcy: public examination, May 4, 3d
- FAWCETT, Mrs. M. G. :—
at Cambridge, on women's suffrage: disturbance at House of Commons, Nov. 6, 5f; at Caxton-hall, on women's suffrage, Nov. 1, 2f; at Prince's Hotel, on women's suffrage, Oct. 13, 12e; at St. Thomas's Hospital, on unemployed, Feb. 14, 7f; at Savoy Hotel, on women's suffrage, Dec. 12, 12d; at Tunbridge Wells, on women's suffrage, Oct. 26, 10f
on Middlesex Open Air Sanatorium (1.), June 12, 3c; women's suffrage (1.), Oct. 27, 8a; Nov. 5, 8d
- FAWCETT, Maj. P. H.—employment sanctioned on frontier survey work in Bolivia, April 24, 10a
- FAWCETT Association—annual meeting: presidential address, Feb. 15, 9f
- FAY, Mr. Sam—returns from United States, Oct. 1, 10a
- FEDERAL Supply and Cold Storage Company of South Africa (Ltd.)—meeting, April 10, 14c; report, Mar. 27, 14c
- FEDERATED Malay States—dinner in London, May 5, 11f;—gambling: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;—malaria: see under MALARIA;—railway statistics (E.S.), Aug. 8, 252c
- FEDERATED (Selangor) Rubber Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, June 26, 5c
- FEDERATION of Grocers' Associations of the United Kingdom—annual conference held, July 12, 11c; 14, 6c
- FEDERATION of Insurance Institutes of Great Britain and Ireland—conference announced, June 8, 11b; held, 11, 4b
- FEDERATION of Junior Clergy Missionary Associations—conferences: held, May 17, 14c; Nov. 10, 8d
- FEDERATION of Local Pharmaceutical Associations of Great Britain—annual meeting held, July 28, 17f
- FEDERATION of Master Cotton Spinners' Associations—annual meeting held, July 25, 9f (e.e.)
- FEDERICO, Señor de (Spain)—appointed minister of public works; first vice-president of Congress, Dec. 5, 5d
- FEEBLE-MINDED: see under INSANITY
- FEENEY, Mr. J.—will, Jan. 25, 6d; Nov. 27, 10a; bequest to Birmingham University, Mar. 10, 12a
- FEGAN, Mr. T.—will, Sept. 19, 7f
- FEILDEN, Mr. G.—sale of books, Nov. 13, 14c
- FEILDEN, Capt. R. M.—decorated by Khedive, Aug. 4, 14c
- FEILDING, Lord—coming of age celebrated, Oct. 13, 10a

- FEILDING, Very Rev. Mgr. the Hon. B.—death, Aug. 2, 10b
- FEILING, Mr. K. G.—elected fellow of All Souls' College, Nov. 6, 8c
- FEJERVARY, Baron — at Budapest, on Hungarian crisis, Mar. 5, 5e; 19, 5f; at Ujpest, on Hungarian coalition, Mar. 14, 5f
- FELDMANN, J.—false pretences charge, Feb. 9, 9d
- FELIXSTOWE—coast erosion: particulars sent to Royal Commission (E.S.), Dec. 19, 410a
- FELIXSTOWE Gas Light Co.—stock sale, May 9, 13d
- FELKIN, Mrs.—“In Subjection” reviewed (L.S.), May 11, 170b
- FELL, Mr. A.—biographical, Jan. 25, 15d
in Parliament, on army estimates, 1906-7, Mar. 20, 7e; —Chinese labour, Feb. 21, 6e; —Finance Bill, June 14, 6e; —franchise—Plural Voting Bill, May 15, 7d; Oct. 30, 7e; 31, 7a; Nov. 29, 6e; —local option, April 11, 7b; —Natal: martial law, April 3, 7f; —Trade Disputes Bill, Aug. 4, 7d; Nov. 10, 4c
- FELL, Mr. A. L. C. — on London County Council tramways extension (evid.), April 27, 4d
- FELL, Mr. T.—murdered, May 21, 6f
- FELLING-ON-TYNE—explosion at glue works: Home Office inquiry, Feb. 13, 4c
- “FELLOW, A” — on Royal Botanic Society (L.), Aug. 17, 4a
- FELLOWES, Hon. Ailwyn—election address, Jan. 8, 11a; illness, Feb. 10, 18b; presentation from friends, Huntingdonshire, June 19, 13e
at Norwich, on Land Tenure Bill, Nov. 5, 11d; at Trocadero Restaurant, on agriculture, Dec. 13, 15f
- FELLOWES, Hon. C.—health, May 9, 10b
- FELLOWES, Col. C. M. N.—death, July 21, 12c
- FELLOWES, Mr. Horace—violin recitals, Feb. 24, 13a; Nov. 24, 8b
- FELS, Mr. Joseph—physical education at Deptford: London County Council discuss offer, Aug. 2, 2e
- FELSTEAD, H., and others — stealing and receiving charge, Feb. 19, 4d
- FELSTED School—headmaster appointed, Feb. 28, 5f; —scholarships awarded, July 24, 14f; —speech day, June 30, 16f
- FELTON, W.—horse-stealing charge, July 14, 9e
- FEMALE Mission—Lord Ailsa, and others (L.), Nov. 5, 3f
- FEMALE Welfare, Society for Promoting: see SOCIETY for Promoting Female Welfare
- FENCING—amateur championship: preliminary pools, Mar. 13, 10a; 14, 12f; (special article), 28, 11c; —Amateur Fencing Association: see that title; —Cambridge University — freshmen: competitions, Dec. 3, 11d; —Comité International des Fêtes d'Escrime d'Ostende—competitions held, Aug. 6, 14a; correspondence, July 2, 6d; —épée championship: competitions, May 14, 12a; correspondence, Aug. 21, 4c; —épée and foil: correspondence, July 14, 4d; Nov. 22, 13d; Mr. J. Joseph-Renaud (l. quoted), July 14, 4d; —Épée Club v. Oxford Fencing Club, May 28, 11d; annual open tournament held, June 25, 12b; pointe d'arrêt contest, July 30, 11c; —German Gymnastic Society: competitions, April 6, 11b; Dec. 6, 11d; —Ladies' Amateur Cercle d'Escrime: international competition held, July 16, 7b; —London sword
- FENCING (continued): —
Club v. Oxford Fencing Club, Dec. 10, 7a; —Olympian Games: see under OLYMPIAN Games; —Oxford v. Cambridge: Oxford team selected, Mar. 8, 11c; competitions, 9, 9c; 10, 9c; —public schools: competitions, April 7, 13b; —Savage's Challenge Shield Competition, Dr. G. H.: entries, May 18, 10f; pools fought, 21, 11d; —Société d'Escrime Le Contre de Quarte de Londres: meeting, Oct. 8, 8a
- FENDALL, J. H.—theft charge, July 5, 15f
- FENLEY, H.—robbery charge, Dec. 21, 13e
- FENN, C.—wounding charge, April 5, 3c
- FENN, Mr. W. W.—death, Dec. 22, 6d
- FENNINGS, Miss A.—pianoforte recital, Jan. 29, 7e
- FENTON—parish church bazaar, Nov. 29, 10a
- FENTON, Mr. G. R.—death, Jan. 8, 9f
- FENTON, Sir M.—resigns chairmanship of Rhymney Railway Co., Oct. 6, 9d
- FENTON, Mr. R. F.—on *The Times* Book Club (L.), Oct. 30, 4d
- FENWICK, Mrs. B.—presentation, Nov. 9, 10a
- FENWICK, Mr. C.—parliamentary majority celebrated (P.N.), Nov. 21, 5f
in Parliament, on armaments: limitation, May 10, 7d; —coal tax: repeal, May 1, 9c; —elections, parliamentary: returning officer's expenses, Mar. 7, 7b; —housing: working classes Bill committee, May 9, 7f; —labour: coalminers' eight hours day, Aug. 2, 7f; Bill, May 12, 6c; —machinery: Rating Bill, May 5, 6e; —meals, school, Mar. 3, 14e; —Truck Acts, Feb. 28, 7e; —Workmen's Compensation Bill, Nov. 30, 7b; Dec. 5, 7d; 6, 7a
- FENWICK, Mr. T. C.—at Berners-street, on municipal trade, Feb. 15, 2f
- FERBANE—recovery of rents: application to Court, April 20, 9c
- FERD, Herr—at Bremen, on international competition, June 26, 13e
- FERRENS, Mr. T. R.—biographical, Jan. 25, 15d; gift to *employés* of Messrs. Reckitt and Sons (Ltd.), June 14, 10a; elected director of Star Life Assurance Society, Nov. 3, 15d
- FERGUSON, Dr. G. B.—death, Nov. 29, 12b
- FERGUSON, Mr. H. M.—on meals for school children (evid.), May 2, 3c
- FERGUSON, Mr. R. C. M.: —
in Parliament, on Housing of Working Classes Bill, April 28, 6b; —Land Tenure Bill, Mar. 10, 6c; Nov. 7, 7b, d; 8, 7d; 13, 8b; 14, 4c, 6d; 16, 8b; —Merchant Shipping Bill, Mar. 21, 6f; Oct. 24, 6c; —Scotland: administration, Aug. 3, 6d; education, June 15, 7b; Fatal Accidents and Sudden Deaths Bill, June 16, 6c; land: Small Holdings Bill, July 30, 8c; Aug. 6, 12a; National Galleries Bill, July 30, 8a; Dec. 15, 9c, d
- FERGUSON-DAVIE, Capt. A. F. — appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 9f
- FERGUSON, Lieut.-Col. C. — appointed M.V.O., June 30, 8a; on Lord Kitchener's Egyptian army administration (L.), April 18, 6b
- FERGUSON, Sir J.—presentation, Oct. 23, 10b; correction, 24, 7a
on Education Bill (L.), April 12, 7b; —San Francisco earthquake (L.), April 21, 13c
- FERGUSON, Colonel W. J. S.—in Vienna, Oct. 31, 10a; received by Emperor, Francis Joseph, Nov. 1, 10b; receives Order of Iron Crown, 20, 12d

- FERINO, Santo Vil—watch robberies charge, Aug. 29, 10c
- FERMANAGH—North: general election; poll, Jan. 22, 10f; —South: general election; unopposed return, Jan. 17, 4c
- FERNANDO Po—German annexation scheme: Herr Erzberger raises subject in Reichstag, Dec. 11, 5b; further details, 13, 5d
- FERNIE, Miss A. M.—vocal recital, July 9, 8b
- FERNS—in towns (sp. art.), "Fern culture for town dwellers", Ang. 25, 6c; correspondence, Sept. 4, 6c; 7, 10c; 8, 8f; 11, 4f; 12, 10f
- FERRANTI, Mr. S. F.—on electricity: power supply for London (evid.), May 24, 16c
- FERRANTI (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 27, 16b
- FERRARI, Mr. Gustave—concert, June 23, 19b
- FERRARIS, Signor—on Italian railway disorganization (art., E.S.), Oct. 24, 345b
- FERREIRA (Transvaal)—Raid: see under CAPE Colony—Raid, Boer
- FERREIRA Deep (Ltd.)—reports, Jan. 27, 3c; Oct. 26, 12d
- FERREIRA Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.)—report, May 7, 14d
- FERREIRO, Gen. Benigno (Paraguay)—elected president, Sept. 27, 4a
- FERRER, Gen.—death, Jan. 12, 5c
- FERRERO, Signor Guglielmo—appointed Chevalier of Legion of Honour, Nov. 29, 10a
- FERREYA, Gen. (Paraguay)—to assume presidency, Nov. 26, 6b
- FERRIE, Signor Enrico (Italy)—position in Socialist party, Oct. 19, 4a
- FERRY, M. Jules—meeting to commemorate educational work, Dec. 31, 2f
- FERTILIZERS and Feeding Stuffs Bill—Balcarres, Lord (s. P.), April 11, 6f; Courthorpe, Mr. G. L. (s.), April 11, 6f; Lever, Mr. W. H. (s. P.), April 11, 6f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Pearce, Mr. W. (s. P.), April 11, 6f; Strachey, Sir E. (s. P.), April 11, 6c
- FESTING, Maj. A. H.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, May 26, 17d; public examination held, June 15, 3c; creditors' meeting, July 3, 14f
- FESTINOG Railway Company: see under WALES—Railways
- FESTIVAL of the Three Choirs—Free and Open Church Association: resolution on, Feb. 1, 6a
- FETHERSTONHAUGH, Mr. G.—biographical, Feb. 17, 14c
- in Parliament, on Ireland: contempt of court, April 5, 7a; land commission, April 12, 10c; May 4, 7a; Registration of Title Bill, April. 25, 6d; Sale of Intoxicants Bill, May 26, 6d; Town Tenants Bill, May 19, 6c
- FEVER:—
Diphtheria: see DIPHTHERIA
Enteric—Belmont Asylum: see under BELMONT Asylum; *Cornwall*, training ship: see that title; Fulbourn Asylum: see that title; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Kensington—precautions: correspondence, Nov. 22, 16c
Local Government Board—statistics, Aug. 18, 3f
London Fever Hospital—return of patients treated during 1905, Feb. 12, 4c
Metropolitan Asylums Board Hospitals—fortnightly return of patients treated, Jan. 9, 15b; 23, 12d; Feb. 6, 3f; 20, 14f; Mar. 5, 3e; 19, 12a; April 2, 15d; 30, 14f; May 29, 15f; June 11, 14b; 25, 7d; July 5, 14f; 9, 6c; Aug. 7, 2d; Oct. 16, 15c; 29, 12a; Nov. 13, 3b; Dec. 6, 13c
- FEVER (continued):—
Preventive measures—Dr. Hime (add.), Aug. 7, 4c
Scarlet fever: see SCARLET fever
West Ham: see under WEST Ham
Yellow fever: see YELLOW fever
- FEVERSHAM, Lord:—
at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Selby Abbey restoration, Nov. 7, 12b
in Parliament, on Land Tenure Bill, Dec. 20, 7b
- FEZ—distress: action of Sultan and Viziers, Feb. 19, 5f; —earthquake, June 6, 5b; —famine, May 22, 4b; —fire: bazaars burned, May 4, 5b; —retrospect, three years' (sp. art., "Fez—after three years"), May 22, 4b; —wireless telegraphy: proposal to erect station, Feb. 22, 5b
- FFENNEL, Mr. Henry—on Shannon salmon fisheries (1.), Mar. 9, 9a; on salmon fishing in 1905 (sp. art.), April 14, 9b; on salmon: false reports of captures (1.), April 23, 2f; on salmon: capture of large (1.), July 31, 10c
- FFOLKES, Lady—lays foundation-stone of children's wing of Hunstanton convalescent home, April 27, 10a
- FFRENCH, Mrs. A. A.—will, Dec. 29, 9e
- FFRENCH, Mr. P.—in Parliament, on Irish fisheries, Mar. 14, 7b
- FICK, Prof.—"Vorgriechische Ortsnamen als Quelle für die Vorgeschichte Griechenlands" reviewed (L.S.), May 4, 155b
- FICTION—Prof. J. Wright (s.), Jan. 9, 4b
- FIDDES, Mr. E.—"Studies of Roman Imperialism" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 31, 296b
- "FIDE et Literis"—on *The Times* Book Club (1.), Oct. 30, 11b
- FIEDLER, Herr Heinrich—violin recitals, April 7, 14b; June 14, 14b
- FIELD, Capt. A. M.—appointed rear-admiral, May 28, 7c
- FIELD, H.—pocket picking charge, April 16, 2c
- FIELD, H. B.—charged under Aliens Act, Aug. 4, 3d
- FIELD, Miss Jessie—violin recital, April 7, 14b
- FIELD, Mr. M.—arrives in London, Sept. 11, 8b; death, Jan. 17, 6c; will, 25, 9f
- FIELD, Sarah, and Ross, P. S.—stealing and receiving charge, April 20, 11c
- FIELD, Mr. W.:—
in Parliament, on Canadian cattle: British embargo, April 7, 5f; —Ireland: Town Tenants Bill, May 19, 6c; Nov. 20, 7f
FIELD (J. C. and J.) (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, May 31, 14c; —soap combination: conference with retail customers, Nov. 1, 11d; formation of new company recommended, 15, 8a
- FIELDING, Henry—bi-centenary celebration announced, Nov. 6, 10b
- FIELDING, Henry and Sarah—memorial to unveiled at Bath, June 18, 10d
- FIELDING, Mr. W. S. (Canada)—unseated on petition, Aug. 20, 4a; appeal dismissed, Oct. 9, 3d; re-elected, Nov. 1, 9f; receives deputation on tinplates duty, 17, 7c
at Montreal, on tariff; fiscal policy, imperial, Nov. 22, 5a; at Ottawa, on Germany: commercial relations with Canada, April 24, 9f
in Parliament, on budget, May 23, 5d; Nov. 30, 5e; tariff, 30, 5e; Dec. 1, 7a; imperial preference, Nov. 30, 5e; Dec. 1, 7a
- FIELD-LANE Refugees and Ragged Schools—annual meeting: Marquis of Northampton to preside, April 20, 4c; appeals, Dec. 11, 17a; 24, 12d; Christmas day dinner, Dec. 26, 4f

- "FIELD Officer"—on smartness in soldiers, Sept. 14, 8a
- FIELD Sports Protection and Encouragement Association—annual meeting, June 18, 3b
- FIENNES, Hon. E.—biographical, Feb. 16, 3a
- FIENNES, in Parliament, on Chinese labour, Aug. 6, 11d
- on Chinese labour (1.), Feb. 28, 4f
- FIENNES, Mr. Gerard—on explanations of Unionist defeat at general election (1.), Jan. 24, 11c; 30, 7d
- FIERMAN, Henri, *alias* Elliott—recommended for deportation, June 7, 15a
- FIFE—London Fife Association: see that title
- FIFE, Duke of—presides at annual court of Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond street, May 28, 3f; leaves London, July 28, 12b; gift of Duff House to Banff and Macduff, Nov. 27, 11a
- at Church House, on Church of England Waifs and Strays Society, May 12, 4f; at Portman square, on King Edward's Hospital Fund, April 7, 6d
- on Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond-street (1.), Oct. 29, 8a
- FIFESHIRE—East: general election, Jan. 20, 11b; poll, 29, 10c; electoral, Nov. 1, 7f;—West: general election, poll, Jan. 25, 10d
- "FIFTY odd"—on mountaineering (1.), Sept. 20, 4b
- Figaro*—entertainment to celebrate marriage of King of Spain, May 31, 10a
- FIGGIS, Mr.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on fiscal policy, Jan. 16, 11b
- "FIG Tree Court"—on *The Times* Book Club (1.), Oct. 15, 6c
- FIGUEROA, Señor Javier (Chile)—appointed Minister of the Interior, Sept. 20, 3f
- Fiji—British influence (sp. art., "England in the Pacific"), Sept. 6, 10a; —executive council: appointment, Mar. 3, 11b; —immigration: Indian (sp. art., "Indian colonists in Fiji"), July 9, 18e; —Kanakas: Fiji Government receive 700, Nov. 7, 5d
- FILDES, Sir L.—knighted, June 29, 11a
- FILLER, W., and others—stealing and receiving charge, Nov. 23, 3d
- FILLINGHAM, Rev. R. C.—Bishop of St. Albans' suit against; judgment, Feb. 14, 3d; 28, 4d
- FILLOS, Mr. C.—appointed M.V.O., May 16, 7f
- FILISOFOFF, M. (Russia)—appointed Minister of Commerce, Aug. 11, 3a
- FILUKE, A.—suspected person charge, Nov. 13, 14c; 16, 4c
- FINANCE—annual review (F.S.), Jan. 15, 21a; Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), June 21, 10d; Bill: see under BUDGET; budget: see BUDGET; gold reserve: see under PARLIAMENT; Income-tax: see that title; national debt: see that title; Revenue and expenditure: see that title
- Financial News*—sued for libel, Nov. 27, 15b
- Financial Times* (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 8, 13d
- FINCASTLE, Lord—appointed M.V.O., July 25, 8c
- FINCH, A. E.—pretending to be a solicitor charge, Feb. 24, 17d
- FINCH, C. E., and Lanham, A.—stealing and receiving charge, Sept. 3, 2c
- FINCH, Mrs. E.—art collection sold, April 24, 6e
- FINCH, J.—theft charge, Feb. 15, 4a
- FINCH, Mrs. M.—fatal fall from train, July 23, 10c
- FINCH, Maj. S. W.—death, Jan. 25, 9f
- FINCH, W.—shopbreaking charge, Nov. 15, 4b
- FINDLATER, Miss J.—"The Ladder to the Stars" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 338a
- FINDLATER, Sir W. H.—death, April 17, 4e; July 3, 9f
- FINDLAY, Dr. (New Zealand)—appointed Attorney-General and Colonial Secretary, Nov. 24, 7c
- FINDLAY, Mr. A.—in Parliament, on Ireland: sale of intoxicants Bill, May 26, 6e
- FINDLAY, C., and others—burglary charge, Sept. 10, 12f; 14, 10f
- FINDLAY, Prof. J. J.—at British Association, on school teaching, Aug. 7, 4f; teaching of modern languages, 8, 9d
- FINE, Father—appointed assistant to General of Society of Jesus, Sept. 15, 6b
- FINE Art and General Insurance Co. (Ltd.)—report, May 17, 13b
- "FINE art publishers"—on London County Council's exhibition of German lithographs (1.), June 20, 6c
- FINE Art Society—exhibition of Mr. G. S. Elgood's garden drawings, Jan. 26, 4d; exhibitions, Mar. 20, 2f; May 2, 16a; June 11, 4c
- FINBERG, H.—smuggling saccharine charge, Sept. 18, 5b
- FINE Cotton Spinners and Doublers Association (Ltd.)—meeting, May 26, 5d
- FINERTY, Col. J.—correspondence, Oct. 27, 3d; —*Freeman's Journal* comment, Nov. 24, 8d
- FINESILVER, I.—adulterated milk charge, June 11, 3f
- FINET, M. (Belgium)—in Chamber, on neutrality of Belgium and Belgian army, Mar. 8, 5d
- FINGER-PRINT system: see under CRIME—Identification of criminals
- FINLAND:—
- Arms—importation prohibited, Sept. 14, 3b
- Diet elections—social democrats decide to take part, Aug. 30, 3b; —session, extraordinary: ends; outline of royal speech, Sept. 19, 3a
- Duma*: see under RUSSIA—*Duma*
- Franchise reform—Bill: accepted by Diet, May 31, 6c; —special article, April 14, 10a
- Government, Russian—attitude, Mar. 27, 5c
- Graves, care of sailors'—correspondence, Sept. 12, 8a
- Ice floe disaster—details, Mar. 10, 8d
- Special article ("Russia revisited"), Aug. 15, 6a
- State Bank, attack on: see under RUSSIAN
- Revolutionary movement—Finland
- State Secretaryship—General Langhoff appointed, Feb. 7, 5c; Finnish opinion, 10, 7c
- FINLAY, Mr. J. F.—appointed to charge of department of commerce and industry of India, Sept. 18, 3a, 7f; leaving for India, Nov. 1, 10b; appointed member of Council of Governor-General of India, 3, 14c; entertained, 17, 11f
- FINLAY, Sir R. B.—Inverness Burghs: declines invitation to become future candidate, Aug. 31, 8c
- at Larbert, on fiscal policy; Home Rule; Chinese labour, Jan. 25, 10c
- FINLAYSON, Mr. D.—on wheat, English: nutritive qualities (1.), Oct. 2, 13c
- FINLAYSON, Dr. J.—death, Oct. 11, 7c
- FINN, J.—theft charge, Aug. 17, 5e; 30, 5d
- FINNEMORE, Mr. J.—photogravure, "The Turn of the Tide" noticed, May 2, 14d
- FINNIE, late Mrs. H.—bequest to King Edward's Hospital Fund, Aug. 4, 10f; bed at Royal National Hospital for Consumption, Ventnor, endowed in memory, 20, 10b
- FINNIE, Mr. R.—will, Jan. 5, 8b

FINNIS, Rear-Adm. F.—to command Chatham reserve division, Oct. 9, 4*b*; appointed rear-admiral in Home Fleet, Dec. 5, 9*f*

FINSBURY—borough council election: poll, Nov. 2, 7*f*; 3, 5*b*; —Central: general election, Jan. 16, 11*c*; poll, 18, 10*d*; —East: general election, poll, Jan. 17, 10*d*; correspondence, 30, 3*f*; Feb. 5, 4*a*; —Holborn: general election, Jan. 8, 10*d*; 11, 11*a*; 17, 11*c*; correspondence, 16, 4*d*; poll, 17, 10*d*; —mayor elected, 10, 9*a*

FINSBURY, Shoreditch, and Bethnal-green Missionary Exhibition—opening date, Dec. 31, 4*b*

FINSBURY-PARK Empire—application for music and dancing licence, Nov. 13, 3*e*; licence refused, Dec. 1, 5*f*

FINUCANE, Mr. M.—on Ireland: congested districts (evid.), Nov. 9, 15*d*; 12, 2*f*

FIONA Macleod: see SHARP, W.

FIRBANK (Ltd.), Messrs. Joseph T.—compulsory winding-up order made, July 18, 3*c*; creditors' and contributories' meeting, Aug. 17, 11*f*; assistant official receiver's remarks, Oct. 31, 14*d*

FIREBALL: see under METEOROLOGY

FIRE Brigades' Association, London Private: see LONDON Private Fire Brigades' Association

FIREMEN'S Fund Insurance Company of San Francisco—San Francisco earthquake: statement of liabilities, May 18, 13*c*

FIRES—Ashford, Sept. 15, 6*b*; —*Balgownie* (steamer), Sept. 17, 9*c*; —Balsham: farm, Aug. 25, 4*e*; —Barrow-in-Furness: Messrs. Waddington and Sons' works (E.S.), Nov. 28, 386*a*; —Battersea: oil stores, Jan. 29, 11*d*; correspondence, Feb. 3, 7*b*; Roman Catholic schools of Sacred Heart, Dec. 14, 12*c*; —Bayer-street, Golden-lane, April 23, 10*e*; Sept. 13, 8*c*; —Bermondsey: draper's shop, fatal, Nov. 17, 12*c*; 20, 14*e*; —Bethnal-green, Fuller-street: fatal, July 30, 7*d*; —Boston (Lincs.): fatal, Sept. 11, 8*b*; —Bouverie-street, Dec. 24, 10*b*; —Bow: Victoria Park wharf burned, Sept. 22, 5*f*; Bow Brewery, Jan. 29, 11*d*; —Bradford: moors, April 18, 4*f*; factories, 30, 11*d*; —Bristol: Merchant Venturers' Technical College, Oct. 10, 8*b*; Little George-street, fatal, Dec. 17, 9*f*; —British Fire Prevention Committee: see that title; —Bromham Church, Sept. 12, 8*a*; —Burgess-hill railway station, Sept. 3, 4*b*; —bush, prevention of: Sir J. Cockburn (1.), Sept. 4, 10*b*; —Camborne: draper's premises, fatal, Mar. 5, 11*e*; —Cambridge: Addenbrooke's hospital, Jan. 8, 7*d*; —Carmarthen workhouse, Mar. 21, 9*f*; —Charlton: Messrs. Johnson and Phillips, Feb. 28, 11*b*; —Chelsea, April 14, 3*f*; —City-road: Turkish baths, April 18, 10*b*; Bath-street: Messrs. Lipton and Co.'s premises, Sept. 18, 10*f*; —Clare (Cambs.): farm, Aug. 25, 4*e*; —Clerkenwell, Macclesfield-street, Aug. 3, 3*f* (i.e.); —clothing, personal: methods of extinction (1.), Sept. 3, 8*e*; death of Mrs. R. Neale, 6, 10*f*; —Cornwall-gardens, Dec. 24, 10*b*; —Coventry: Humber Company's factory, Dec. 25, 8*f*; 26, 3*f*; —Cranleigh: Messrs. Holden's premises, June 23, 10*b*; —Cressing: farm, Sept. 7, 8*b*; —Cubitt Town: riverside warehouse, Feb. 26, 6*c*; —Denton Manor, near Grantham, Jan. 15, 12*c*; —District Railway train, Jan. 16, 7*d*; —Dublin: Britain-street soap factory, Feb. 9, 4*d*; —Dundee: bonded stores, July 20, 10*e*; 21, 7*f*; —Eaton-place, Dec. 24, 10*b*; —Elstead: farm

FIRES (continued): —buildings, June 14, 11*d*; —Eltham, Shepherds Leas Woods, Sept. 3, 4*b*; —engines: see Locomotives, below; —Epping Forest, Aug. 7, 9*c*; 16, 7*c*; —Epsom: T. MacAllister's training establishment, Sept. 12, 5*b*; —Esher: Ashbrook-common, April 17, 3*f*; —factory escapes: by-laws, Sept. 3, 10*a*; —field: Kettering district, Sept. 4, 7*d*; —Fitzroy-square: May's furniture repository burned, Dec. 29, 5*e*; —Fleet-street, 101, Feb. 6, 14*f*; —Fulham: fatal, April 30, 11*d*; —Glasgow (St. Rollox): Caledonian Railway works, June 18, 10*d*; —Goswell-road: warehouse, Nov. 20, 10*e*; —Grays, near, Sept. 13, 8*d*; —Great Titchfield-street, April 30, 11*d*; —Greenock: Berryards Sugar-house store, Jan. 15, 12*c*; —Hatfield Broad Oak, Harlow, Sept. 13, 8*d*; —Haymarket: Cinematograph Film Co.'s (Ltd.) premises, Sept. 18, 10*f*; —Hendon: Army Service Corps stables, Jan. 25, 6*a*; —Holborn-viaduct, Sept. 13, 8*c*; 27, 6*c*; —Holmwood-common, April 17, 3*f*; —Houndsditch: fancy goods premises, Aug. 23, 8*c*; —Hull: Mr. Grindle's oil mills, April 9, 7*d*; —Ilkley: moors, April 18, 4*f*; —inquests: proposed increased powers for coroners, July 27, 14*f*; —International Fire Congress: see that title; —Ivy-lane, Sept. 10, 8*e*; —Kentish-town: fatal, April 27, 8*c*; —Kew-bridge: Messrs. Pickford and Co.'s goods dépôt, Sept. 20, 8*f*; —Kingsway: London County Council's office, April 14, 3*f*; —Lambeth, Belvedere-road, April 14, 3*f*; —Leeds: warehouses in Wellington-street, July 26, 7*c*; 27, 8*d*; —Lichfield: farm, Sept. 8, 4*f*; —locomotives, sparks from: correspondence, Oct. 18, 4*f*; 20, 3*d*; —London Fire Brigade: see that title; —London Private Fire Brigades' Association: see that title; —Malvern Hills, Sept. 25, 5*a*; —Manchester: Messrs. J. and W. Bellhouse, Feb. 1, 8*f*; warehouse premises, Aug. 28, 8*c*; —Manchester-square, Bentinck-street: fatal, Dec. 18, 10*f*; —Marylebone: Messrs. W. and F. Thorn's motor works, June 14, 11*d*; —Mayfair: Christ Church, Feb. 1, 8*f*; —Metropolitan Fire Brigade: see that title; —National Fire Brigades Union: see that title; —Newmarket: Stanley-house stables, May 14, 6*d*; Somerville-house stables, June 23, 10*b*; —Newton-house, Exeter, Sept. 8, 8*a*; —Noble-street, City: inquest, Mar. 22, 11*d*; —Northampton General Hospital, Sept. 3, 4*b*; —Norwood, Belgrave-road, Oct. 3, 4*f*; —Nottingham: Albert-hall, April 23, 10*e*; —Notting-hill: St. Ann's-road, fatal, April 16, 6*b*; —Paddington, Clarendon-road: fatal, Dec. 3, 12*f*; —Poplar: Messrs. Pledger, Windett, and Pledger's premises, May 24, 8*a*; —Portmarnock: golf club-house, Jan. 1, 8*a*; —Preston (Brighton): parish church burned, June 25, 6*b*; —prevention: demonstration by Pearson Fire Alarm (Ltd.), Dec. 8, 12*b*; —private fire brigades, London: competition, June 25, 3*c*; —Queen Victoria-street: British Tea Table Co.'s premises, Oct. 2, 5*b*, 7*e*; —Rodborough-manoor, near Stroud, Aug. 30, 6*b*; —St. Andrew's-hill, City: inquest, April 19, 9*c*; —St. Luke's: Basterfield-street, Feb. 16, 9*f*; —Salford: ironworks, Sept. 4, 7*d*; —Scarborough: Queen's Hotel, April 9, 7*d*; —Selby Abbey, Oct. 22, 8*b*; 23, 6*a*; —Seven

FIRES (continued):—

Dials, Tower-street: fatal, July 30, 7*d*;
—Severn, river: naphtha boat, Aug. 23,
8*c*; —Sheppey, Isle of: Parsonage Farm,
Minster, Sept. 1, 4*e*; —Snodland: paper
mills, Aug. 13, 8*f*; —Southampton Docks,
June 11, 9*e*; —South Shields: fatal,
July 16, 11*c*; —Spitalfields: fatal, Jan.
22, 11*f*; inquest, 23, 5*e*; —Stockton:
Theatre Royal, Aug. 30, 6*b*; —Stratford:
fatal, May 19, 11*d*; 21, 6*b*; Nov. 17,
12*e*; —Sunderland: Messrs. Glaholm
and Robson's ropery works, Sept. 17, 9*e*;
—Tekels Castle, Camberley, Oct. 8, 11*c*;
—Upper Thames-street: Crown and
Horse-shoe Wharf, April 24, 6*e*; —Usk,
Vale of: Ty-Mawr, Mar. 19, 10*d*; —
Walthamstow: xylonite factory, Jan. 25,
6*a*; Urban Council schools, Dec. 17, 9*f*;
—Walworth: fatal, April 24, 6*e*; —
Walworth-road: drapery premises, July
19, 9*f*; —Ware, Sept. 10, 8*e*; —Warring-
ton: Royal Court Theatre, Dec. 20, 3*f*;
—West Ham: tailors' premises, Sept. 29,
9*f*; —West Langdon: Church of St.
Mary, Nov. 3, 8*d*; —Westminster-bridge-
road: timber yard, June 21, 5*d*; 22, 10*b*;
—Westmorland: Shap Fells, April 17, 3*f*;
—Whitechapel: fatal, Jan. 20, 6*c*; 23,
5*e*; —Wigmore-street, W.: court
milliner's, Jan. 29, 11*d*; —Windsor:
King's workshops, Dec. 3, 12*f*; —
Wretham-hall, near Thetford, Dec. 28,
8*f*; —Woolwich: Royal Arsenal (Army
Ordnance Department), April 19, 9*e*; 20,
5*a*

“FIRM of City Booksellers, A” —on *The
Times* Book Club (l.), Oct. 30, 11*b*

FIRST Garden City (Ltd.) —meetings, Jan. 31,
8*f*; Feb. 1, 13*d*; progress, June 11, 14*e*;
share issue, 14, 15*d*; correspondence, 14,
4*d*; secretary appointed, Nov. 13, 8*c*;
Gt. Northern Railway Co.: arbitrator's
award, Nov. 13, 11*c*; (see also LETCH-
WORTH Garden City)

FIRTH, Mr. B. A. —appointed director of
Great Northern Railway Co., July 12, 13*d*
FIRTH, Lieut.-Col. R. H. —appointed for
temporary duty at War Office, Feb. 1, 8*b*

FISCAL policy:—

Acland-Hood, Sir A. (s.), Oct. 30, 8*b*;
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), May 12, 17*f*; 19,
18*e*; 26, 15*f*; Arnold-Forster, Mr. H.O.
(s.), Jan. 20, 7*d*; 22, 3*d*; 24, 10*f*; Feb.
8, 5*a*; May 12, 18*e*; Dec. 8, 15*d*; Ashton,
Lord (tel.), Jan. 4, 4*d*; Associated
Chambers of Commerce: resolution, Mar.
8, 4*e*; Asquith, Mr. H. H. (l.), April 23,
3*f*; (s.), Jan. 5, 5*d*; 9, 10*e*; 10, 10*e*; 12,
8*b*; 15, 4*b*; 16, 6*c*; 20, 11*c*; 24, 11*c*;
25, 6*d*; 26, 11*b*; Feb. 3, 6*e*; Nov. 3, 11*f*;
Avebury, Lord (l.), Jan. 11, 7*b*; 15, 4*a*;
17, 9*f*; 25, 11*d*; Feb. 14, 9*f*; Mar. 8,
4*a*; 19, 3*f*; April 2, 6*c*; (s.), Mar. 8,
4*e*; Australia: see under that title

Balfour, Mr. A. J. (l.), Feb. 15, 9*f*;
(s.), Jan. 3, 6*b*; 6, 10*a*; 11, 6*c*; 12, 12*a*;
13, 14*a*; Feb. 13, 6*c*; 21, 2*f*; 22, 8*b*;
(s. P.), Mar. 13, 6*c*, 7*b*; 14, 6*d*; Bell,
Sir H. (l.), Aug. 13, 10*a*; Belper, Lord
(l.), Jan. 6, 6*d*; Benn, Mr. I. H. (s.), Jan.
11, 10*f*; Bertram, Mr. J. (s. P.), Mar. 14,
6*d*; Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Jan. 4, 8*f*;
Borden, Sir F. W. (s.), Jan. 1, 5*f*;
Borden, Mr. R. L. (s.), Jan. 1, 5*f*;
Boston, Lord (l.), Jan. 22, 11*b*; Bowles,
Mr. T. Gibson (s.), Jan. 11, 10*e*; Feb. 22,
8*b*; 26, 7*b*; Brodrick, Mr. W. St. J. F.
(s.), Jan. 1, 6*c*; Burns, Mr. J. (l.),
Jan. 8, 10*f*; 9, 6*d*; (s.), 6, 6*b*; 8, 4*b*; (l.),
11, 10*b*; 13, 8*f*; 15, 4*c*; June 25, 4*e*;
Buxton, Mr. S. (s.), Jan. 23, 8*e*; 25, 12*b*

FISCAL policy (continued):—

Caillard, Sir V. (l.), Jan. 22, 11*d*; (s.),
Oct. 9, 7*f*; Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H.
(s.), Jan. 10, 10*a*; 11, 8*b*; 13, 11*e*; 15,
4*b*; 16, 7*b*; 18, 11*d*; 19, 6*d*; Feb. 20,
8*c*; April 7, 8*d*; (s. P.), Mar. 13, 7*a*;
Canada: see under that title; Carrington,
Lord (s.), Feb. 6, 14*f*; Cecil, Mr. E. (s.),
Sept. 27, 4*e*; Cecil, Lord H. (s.), Jan. 2,
4*d*; 3, 6*e*; 4, 5*d*; (l.), July 9, 14*a*; 26,
5*f*; Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.), June 14, 6*f*;
Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (l.), Dec. 8, 15*d*;
(s.), Jan. 12, 11*d*; 22, 11*a*; Nov. 3, 13*c*;
(s. P.), Mar. 13, 7*a*, 8*a*; Chamberlain,
Mr. J. (l.), Jan. 1, 6*b*; 6, 6*a*, *f*; 9, 6*b*; 10,
6*b*; 11, 10*b*, 11*d*; 12, 10*b*; 13, 8*f*; 15,
11*d*; 20, 11*b*; Feb. 15, 9*f*; 17, 12*f*; Oct.
15, 7*e*; (message), Jan. 19, 10*f*; Nov. 3,
13*f*; (s.), Jan. 1, 15*b*; 3, 10*a*; 5, 9*a*; 8,
4*a*; 9, 7*c*; 13, 11*f*; 19, 6*e*; May 12,
15*e*; Oct. 15, 7*e*; (s. P.), Mar. 13, 6*f*;
Chaplin, Mr. H. (circular), Jan. 11, 11*c*;
13, 9*b*; (s.), Nov. 28, 7*f*; Churchill, Mr.
W. (s.), Jan. 8, 4*b*; 10, 6*b*; 16, 7*c*; 17, 9*f*;
(s.), Oct. 18, 9*e*; Clarke, Sir E. (s.), Jan.
3, 14*a*; 10, 6*d*; 11, 10*e*; 12, 6*a*; 13,
9*a*; 16, 11*b*, 11*c*; 19, 10*e*; (s. P.), Mar.
13, 7*f*; Cockburn, Hon. Sir J. A. (s.),
Jan. 4, 12*d*; 8, 11*d*; cocoa duties: see
under COCOA; Collings, Mr. J. (s.), Dec.
10, 3*d*; continental tariffs: Tariff Com-
mission's memorandum quoted, Mar. 12,
8*b*; correspondence on, Jan. 4, 13*c*; 4,
8*e*; 4, 9*b*; 8, 4*d*; 10, 12*e*; 12, 14*f*; 18,
10*f*; 20, 11*a*; 23, 10*e*; 24, 11*a*; 25,
10*e*; Feb. 13, 10*d*; 17, 11*c*, 11*f*; April
23, 16*c*; Oct. 4, 3*f*; 9, 9*e*; Dec. 14,
11*a*; Craig, Capt. J. (s. P.), June 14, 6*f*;
Crewe, Lord (s.), Feb. 23, 6*c*; June 16,
10*d*

Deakin, Mr. A. (tel.), Jan. 6, 6*d*;
Denison, Col. (s.), July 10, 12*e*; Devon-
shire, Duke of (l.), Jan. 1, 12*d*; 11, 10*b*;
Oct. 23, 7*d*; (s.), Feb. 23, 6*a*; views
stated, Jan. 13, 9*f*; Dilke, Sir C. (s.),
Jan. 20, 11*c*; Dublin Liberal Unionist
Association: Mr. Austen Chamberlain
(s.), Dec. 10, 10*e*

Figgis, Mr. (s.), Jan. 16, 11*b*; Finlay,
Sir R. (s.), Jan. 25, 10*e*; foreign import
duties: see under PARLIAMENT; foreign
opinion: correspondence, Jan. 4, 8*e*;
Fowler, Sir H. (s.), Jan. 2, 4*e*; 8, 4*b*; on
Mr. Chamberlain's attitude (correspon-
dence), 4, 4*b*; (s.), 5, 4*b*; 6, 6*b*; free
trade resolution, Sir J. Kitson's: see
under PARLIAMENT

Gibbs, Hon. A. (s.), Jan. 11, 10*e*; 12,
6*a*; 13, 9*a*; Gladstone, Mr. H. (s.),
Jan. 15, 4*e*; Gorst, Sir J. (s.), Mar. 2,
12*f*; Goschen, Lord (s.), Feb. 23,
6*d*; Granard, Lord (s.), Feb. 23, 6*b*;
Grey, Sir E. (s.), Jan. 1, 15*d*; 15, 4*b*

Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Jan. 11, 7*e*;
16, 11*a*; Halsbury, Lord, Jan. 1, 15*d*;
Hamilton, Lord G. (s.), Jan. 4, 5*d*;
Harcourt, Mr. L. V. (s.), Jan. 8, 4*e*;
Hardie, Mr. K. (s. P.), Mar. 14, 6*e*;
Hewins, Mr. W. A. S. (l.), Mar. 12, 4*d*;
22, 10*e*; (s.), Oct. 9, 7*f*; Nov. 28, 7*f*;
Hobhouse, Mr. (s.), Feb. 21, 5*d*;
Horridge, Mr. T. G. (s.), Jan. 19, 11*a*;
Houston, Mr. R. P. (s. P.), Mar. 14, 6*d*;
Hume-Williams, Mr. W. E. (s.), Dec. 8,
15*e*; Hunt, Miss B. (s.), Mar. 19, 6*a*;
Hunt, Mr. R. (s. P.), Mar. 14, 6*e*

Imperial preference: see under PAR-
LIAMENT; Imperial Tariff Committee:
see that title; India: see under INDIA;
industries, transfer of: see under PAR-
LIAMENT; Ireland: see under PARLIA-
MENT

FISCAL policy (continued):—

James of Hereford, Lord (l.), Jan. 3, 6b
 Keay, Mr. J. S. (l.), April 23, 3f;
 Kenyon-Slaney, Col. W. (s. P.), Mar. 14,
 6d; Kidd, Mr. B. (l.), Jan. 19, 11b;
 Kingsmill, Mr. (tel.), Jan. 6, 6d; Kit-
 son, Sir J. (s. P.), Mar. 13, 6b; Lans-
 downe, Lord (s.), Feb. 23, 6c; Oct. 13,
 9c; Laird, Mr. J. M. (s.), Jan. 15, 12c;
 Laurier, Sir W.: opinion quoted, Jan. 1,
 5f; 11, 5c; Law, Mr. B. (s.), Dec. 6,
 7d; 8, 15d; Lawrence, Sir J. (l.), Feb.
 8, 5d; (s.), Dec. 6, 10a

Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (l.), Jan. 24,
 10f; (s.), 1, 11b; 4, 10e; 6, 11c; 15,
 4c; 17, 11b; 18, 10c; 19, 11f; Oct. 23,
 10c; (s. P.), Mar. 13, 7c; Londonderry,
 Lord (l.), Nov. 7, 14c; (s.), Oct. 23, 10c;
 Loreburn, Lord (s.), Mar. 22, 10c; Lough,
 Mr. T., Jan. 8, 4c; Lowe, Sir F. (s. P.),
 Mar. 14, 6d; Lucas, Mr. J. L. (l.), Nov.
 7, 14c; Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.), Jan. 10, 7b

M'Laren, Sir C. (s.), Jan. 5, 5a; Mac-
 namara, Dr. T. J. (s.), Jan. 13, 9b; Mere-
 dith, Mr. G. (l.), Jan. 20, 11a; Milner,
 Lord (s.), Dec. 18, 15b; Morley, Mr. J.
 (s.), Jan. 6, 11d; 9, 10d; 10, 5f; Mosely,
 Mr. A. (s.), Jan. 1, 5f

Northern Tariff Reform Association:
 see that title; Nuttall, Mr. H. (s.), Feb.
 9, 5d

Oxford University: burgesses' views,
 Mar. 5, 8a

Parker, Sir G. (s.), Jan. 4, 4d; 8, 4d;
 12, 10c; July 9, 14a; Parliament: see
 under PARLIAMENT; Paul, Mr. H. W.
 (s.), Feb. 20, 8c; (s. P.), Mar. 14, 6c;
 Peace, Sir W. (s.), Jan. 18, 10f; Peacock,
 Sir A. (cable), Jan. 6, 6d; Pease, Mr. P.
 (s.), Feb. 21, 6d; Penrhyn, Lord (l.),
 Jan. 6, 7b

Quebec Board of Trade: resolution,
 Jan. 9, 5c

Rason, Mr. C. H. (tel.), Jan. 6, 6d;
 Rea, Mr. R. (s. P.), Mar. 13, 6c; Ridley,
 Lord (l.), Oct. 15, 8b; (s.), Jan. 6, 6d;
 April 2, 4c; May 12, 18c; Oct. 9, 7f;
 Roberts, Mr. S. (s. P.), Mar. 14, 6d;
 Robson, Sir W. (s.), Jan. 5, 5b; 26, 10d;
 Feb. 9, 4f; (s. P.), Mar. 14, 6c; Roths-
 child, Lord (s.), Jan. 8, 10b

Salisbury, Lord (l.), Jan. 12, 10c, 11c;
 Schuster, Mr. F. (l.), Jan. 6, 6c; (s.), 11,
 10f; 12, 6a; 15, 11b; Shaw, Mr. B. (s.),
 Jan. 4, 5a; Skrimshire, Mr. C. R. (l.),
 Feb. 10, 12f; Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.),
 Oct. 12, 3f; (s. P.), Mar. 13, 7b; Snow-
 den, Mr. P. (s. P.), Mar. 13, 7b; Spittle,
 Mr. E. (l.), Jan. 4, 4b; Stuart, Mr. J. (s.
 P.), Mar. 14, 6d; Sutherland, Duke of
 (s.), Dec. 8, 15d

Tariff Commission: see that title;
 Tariff Reform League: see that title;
 Tariff Reform League Women's Associ-
 ation: see that title; Taylor, Mr. A. (s.
 P.), Mar. 13, 6c; Tobacco duties: see
 under TOBACCO; Trade Unionist Tariff
 Reform Association: see that title;
 transfer of industries: see under PAR-
 LIAMENT; Tweedmouth, Lord (s.), Jan.
 6, 10f; April 3, 10c

Unionist Free Trade Club: see that
 title; Unionist party's policy: corre-
 spondence between Mr. A. J. Balfour and
 Mr. J. Chamberlain, Feb. 15, 9f

Vincent, Sir H. (s.), Feb. 21, 6c

Williams, Mr. W. L. (l.), Mar. 17, 8f;
 (s. P.), 13, 7a; Wilson, Mr. H. W. (l.),
 Mar. 12, 4f; Wilson, Mr. H. (l.), Aug.
 21, 5a; Women's Free Trade Union: see
 that title; Women's Unionist and Tariff
 Reform Association: see that title;

FISCAL policy (continued):—

Worcestershire Chamber of Agriculture:
 discussion, Dec. 10, 3d; Wortley, Mr. C.
 B. S. (s. P.), Mar. 14, 6c; Wyndham, Mr.
 A. (l.), Jan. 22, 3f; Wyndham, Mr. G.
 (s.), Jan. 5, 4c; 8, 4c; 22, 3d; (s. P.),
 Mar. 14, 6c

FISCAL policy, intercolonial—special article
 ("Intercolonial preference"), Aug. 24, 10b

"FISCAL Reformer"—on Indian aspects of
 imperial preference; (l.), July 19, 4c

FISCHEL, Mr. A.—receives order of Crown of
 Prussia, Aug. 18, 5c

FISCHEL, Mr. L. M.—on Hampstead municipal
 election (l.), Nov. 15, 13d

FISCHER, Maj.—German colonial scandals:
 see under GERMANY—Colonies—Adminis-
 tration

FISCHER, Mr. Abraham (Orange River
 Colony)—at Bloemfontein, on Constitu-
 tion, Dec. 21, 3c; on proposed constitu-
 tion (int.), Aug. 3, 3d

FISCHER, Herr C. H.—porcelain collection:
 sale announced, Sept. 21, 8a

FISCHER, Geheimrat Prof. Dr. E.—at Royal
 Institution, on Sir W. Perkin, July 27, 12c

FISCHER, Mr. G. B.—inquest, Sept. 19, 9c

FISCHER, Dr. Kuno—resigns professorship at
 Heidelberg University, Aug. 22, 7f

FISER, Col. (Canada)—appointed Deputy
 Minister of Militia, Dec. 20, 10b

FISH and fishing—angling: see ANGLING; —

Billingsgate market: see under LONDON,
 Corporation of City of; —Bonito:

captured off Great Yarmouth, July 13,
 14f; —coarse fish: close season for,

Mar. 15, 14b; season opens, June 16,
 9d; correspondence, Dec. 17, 4b; —

Cornwall: see under CORNWALL; —Dee
 Fishery Board: see that title; —Devon

and Cornwall fisheries—protection of:
 correspondence with Admiralty, Aug. 8,

7f; —Devon Sea Fisheries Board:
 see that title; —dogfish: see DOGFISH;

—Eastern Sea Fisheries Committee: see
 that title; —flat fish, distribution and

migration of: Dr. W. Garstang (lect.),
 Aug. 9, 6a; —Freshwater Fisheries

Act: prosecutions, May 18, 4c; 21, 3a;
 —gun practice: Brixham fishermen

complain of interference, Sept. 22, 12a;
 —halibut: see HALIBUT; —Hampshire:

Test and Itchen: upper parts to be placed
 under fishery board, Nov. 22, 16b; —

herrings: see HERRINGS; —Hull: see
 under HULL; —industry: Lord Carrington

(s.), Mar. 30, 2c; —Ireland: see
 under IRELAND; —National Sea Fisheries

Protection Association: see that title;
 —North Sea fisheries: see under North

Sea: —Pacific coast fisheries: see under
 PACIFIC coast; —pisciculture: see that

title; —Salmon and Freshwater Fisheries
 Bill: see that title; —Salmon and Trout

Association: see that title; —salmon:
 see that title; —Scotland: see under

SCOTLAND; —sea fisheries, English and
 Welsh: report for 1904, Feb. 6, 11a;

Permanent International Council: first
 report issued (blue-book), July 21, 6f;

—sea fishing, competitive (sp. art.), Sept.
 13, 5a; Shoebury: see that title; —

skate: see SKATE; —Southwold: see
 under SOUTHWOLD; —Start Bay fishery:

see under START Bay; —sturgeon:
 550lb capture, June 19, 13c; —Suffolk

coast: scarcity of fish, Sept. 6, 8b; —
 Thames Fishery by-law: new regulations

recommended, Mar. 31, 8c; —trawling:
 see under PARLIAMENT; —trout: see

TROUT; —Yarmouth: see under
 YARMOUTH

- FISHER, Mr. Arthur—decorated by Tsar, April 21, 4c; notice as to decoration by Tsar cancelled, Aug. 25, 5d
- FISHER, A. J., and others—stealing and receiving charge, Dec. 13, 4b
- FISHER, Rear-Adm. F. W.—appointed admiral-superintendent of Malta dockyard, Oct. 30, 12a; Dec. 18, 11a
- FISHER, Mr. Hayes—at Albert-hall, on Education Bill, May 3, 4d; at Caxton-hall, on Education Bill, Nov. 14, 2f
- FISHER, Admiral of the Fleet Sir J.—receives Grand Cordon of Legion of Honour, Jan. 3, 9d; received by King, Mar. 2, 10b; Dec. 17, 10a
- FISHER, Mr. J. H.—on civil employment for soldiers, Jan. 2, 13b
- FISHER, Mr. K.—elected to senior demyship at Magdalen College, Dec. 13, 11c
- FISHER, P., and Fisher, I.—burglary charge, April 27, 3c
- FISHER, Mr. R. C.—library: sale, Feb. 26, 3f; May 16, 17c
- FISHER, Mr. S. (Canada):—
at Ottawa, on imperial preference, April 25, 5d; at Montreal, on imperial preference, Jan. 29, 5c; correspondence, Jan. 31, 6d; Feb. 1, 6c; 2, 6c; 3, 8b; 7, 6a; 15, 6b
in Parliament, on imperial preference, Mar. 14, 5c
on cattle: British embargo (1.), July 9, 3c
- FISHER, Mr. S. T.—library sold, Dec. 11, 9f
- FISHER, Mr. Theodore—on song-thrush heard at Westminster Abbey (1.), April 13, 2c
- FISHER, Thomas—assault charge, Jan. 3, 15d
- FISHER, Rear-Adm. W. B.—promoted rear-admiral, Nov. 27, 11a
- FISHER, Mr. W. R.—on forestry: organization; education (1.), June 5, 13b
- FISHERMEN, Royal National Mission to Deep Sea: see ROYAL National Mission to Deep Sea Fishermen
- FISHERMEN, Royal Provident Fund for Sea: see ROYAL Provident Fund for Sea Fishermen
- FISHGUARD—Great Western Railway Co.'s new route to Ireland: special articles, Aug. 23, 4a; 27, 6c; —harbour works: particulars, May 29, 2f; —storm: telephone instrument explodes, Dec. 29, 6c
- FISHMONGERS' Company—charitable grants, Dec. 21, 13f; ministry, dinner to: date announced, Mar. 7, 10a; dinner given, April 7, 8d; livery dinner, May 5, 6f; dinner, Oct. 26, 8c; livery dinners, Nov. 23, 10f; Dec. 14, 10c
- FIST, G.—inquest, Jan. 23, 5f
- FITT, W. R.—theft charge, Sept. 14, 10c
- FITTING, Prof. R.—awarded Davy medal; biographical, Dec. 1, 9c
- FITZGEORGE, Rear-Adm. Sir A.—leaves for Doncaster, Sept. 11, 8a
- FITZGERALD, Miss—funeral, Feb. 7, 10a
- FITZGERALD, Col. Alfred J.—death, April 27, 11d
- FITZGERALD, Adm. C. C. Penrose — on Cobden's colonial attitude, Jan. 2, 12c; —navy boat sailing (1.), July 6, 4b; —*The Times Book Club* (1.), Oct. 27, 10b; Nov. 3, 10b
- FITZGERALD, Mr. M. O.—on Convalescent Homes Association (1.), Mar. 3, 8b
- FITZGERALD, Mr. P. H.—on late Sir Henry Irving: proposed memorial (1.), May 3, 14a
- FITZGERALD, Mr. P. S. V.—appointed C.S.I., Jan. 1, 9c
- FITZGERALD, Sir R. and Lady—presentation, April 24, 6b
- FITZGIBBON, Lord Justice—on Trinity College, Dublin: Royal Commission (1.), Aug. 17, 4c
- FITZHERBERT, Rev. Sir R.—death, Jan. 8, 9f
- FITZ-JAMES, Duke of—death, Sept. 28, 7d
- FITZMAURICE, Lord E. G. P.—assumes title of Baron Fitzmaurice, Jan. 13, 11d; takes seat in House of Lords, Feb. 15, 10a; opens Long Eaton Carnegie library, June 25, 10a
at Bromham, on Thomas Moore, Nov. 26, 14b; at Foreign Office, on education, June 6, 12a; at Newcastle-on-Tyne, on reform of procedure of House of Commons; Anglo-Japanese Alliance, 28, 9f
in Parliament, on Aliens Act, Mar. 23, 6b; —armaments: limitation, May 26, 6b; —China: customs administration, May 29, 5f; —Congo Free State: administration, July 4, 6a; —Education Bill, Aug. 4, 6a; Oct. 26, 4c; 30, 6b; Nov. 1, 6b, d; 6, 6c, d; 7, 6b, c; 16, 6b, c; 20, 6c, c; 21, 6b, d; 22, 6a, b; —Jews in Russia: outrages, April 4, 6c; —local taxation, May 9, 6a; —Macedonia: reform, April 7, 5a; opinion at Constantinople, 17, 3c; revolutionary movement, July 20, 6a; —Merchant Shipping Bill, Nov. 28, 6b; —Morocco Conference, April 7, 5b; —Public Libraries Bill, Mar. 23, 6a; —Russia: naval visit, proposed British, July 3, 6d; —Serbia: diplomatic relations with Great Britain, June 23, 8b; —Sinai Peninsula dispute, May 2, 6a; —Turkey: increased customs duties, July 3, 6a
on Education Bill (1.), Oct. 22, 12c
- FITZMAURICE, Mr. M.—on St. Paul's Cathedral: construction of L.C.C. sewer (report), Nov. 24, 9b
- FITZPATRICK, Mr.—appointed Chief Justice of Canadian Supreme Court, June 4, 3f
- FITZPATRICK, Sir P. (Transvaal) — leaves Cape Town, June 28, 8b; invited to stand for Pretoria, Dec. 8, 5b
Political attitude — Gen. L. Botha (1.), Nov. 21, 5c; Sir P. Fitzpatrick's reply, 23, 5c
at Johannesburg, on South Africa committee: British policy, June 4, 3c; Transvaal: imperial relations, June 5, 3c; at Pretoria, on constitution, Jan. 27, 5a; 29, 5f; Feb. 20, 4a; Dec. 21, 3c; at Springs, on constitution, Feb. 5, 5b
on constitution (sp. art., "The Government and South Africa"), July 30, 6b; British Ministry's decision (views, P.N.), Aug. 1, 11b; on South Africa Committee (int.), July 16, 11c
- FITZPATRICK, Rev. T. C.—biographical, July 5, 7c
- FITZPATRICK, Mr. W. L.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Bedfordshire, April 7, 9a
- FITZWILLIAM, Lady—hunting accident, Nov. 27, 10b; correction, 28, 10a
- FITZWILLIAM, Lord—leaves for the East, Mar. 31, 8a; health, Sept. 17, 8a
- FIUME—British naval visit: see under FOREIGN relations — Austria-Hungary; Czechs: disturbances, Sept. 6, 6c; 8, 3b; disturbances: fighting among Slavs, Italians, Magyars, and Czechs, Sept. 6, 3c; 8, 3b; Croats raid villa of Mayor of Susak, 8, 3b
- FIVE Homes and Open-all-Night Refuge—appeal, Dec. 24, 12d
- FLADGATE, Mr. W. F.—nominated President of Law Society, July 2, 3d
- FLAHEY, Miss A.—violin recital, Oct. 24, 11c

- FLANDERS, Count of—will, Mar. 19, 3d
 FLANNERY, Lady—presentation from Cardiff Unionists, Mar. 31, 8b
 FLANNERY, Sir F.—to be entertained by Cardiff Central Conservative Association, Feb. 17, 6b
 FLATHER, Mr. J. H.—appointed governor of Cambridge and County School for Boys, April 25, 12b
 FLAX—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —spinning industry: Mr. D. Lloyd-George (s.), Feb. 27, 6c; —Tariff Commission: summary of evidence, Jan. 16, 4b
 FLEET-STREET—balcony collapse, Mar. 21, 11b; —fire: *Advertising Offices*, Feb. 6, 14f; —No. 17: "Council Chamber" opened to public, July 27, 7f; —widening: City engineer's report, July 25, 2f
 FLEETWOOD—enteric fever: fatal outbreak among officers of 3rd Batt. Loyal North Lancashire Regt., Aug. 29, 8b; 30, 4c; correspondence, Sept. 7, 4c; 10, 8c; report of committee of Fleetwood Urban Council, Sept. 27, 8c
 FLEMING, Mr.—at Scarborough, on Education Bill, April 18, 4b
 FLEMING, Rev. A.—at St. Columba's Church: sermon, Dec. 26, 4c
 FLEMING, Father D.—received by Pope, Nov. 19, 10d
 FLEMING, Sir J.—knighted, Nov. 9, 8c; retires from Customs Service, Feb. 14, 6a
 FLEMING, Dr. J. A.—"Principles of Electric Wave Telegraphy, The" reviewed (E.S.), Oct. 3, 321a
 at Physical Society, on wireless telegraphy (E.S.), Nov. 28, 387a; at Royal Society, on wireless telegraphy: theory of directive antennæ (lect., E.S.), July 11, 223a
 on British Schools of Science: University College, London (sp. art., E.S.), June 20, 193c; —wireless telegraphy (l.), Oct. 29, 15b
 FLEMING'S (James) Restaurant, Messrs.—selling wipes without licence charge, Oct. 25, 15c
 FLETCHER, Mr. C.—violin recital, June 11, 15b
 FLETCHER, Sub-Lieut. E. T.—memorial window placed in Marlingford Church, Norwich, Jan. 18, 7a
 FLETCHER, Elizabeth, and MacRae, Isabella—false pretences charge, Aug. 11, 3f
 FLETCHER, Mr. F.—at Headmasters' Conference, on Latin pronunciation, Dec. 21, 9c
 FLETCHER, Mr. G.—death, April 24, 12f
 FLETCHER, Mr. J. S.—election address, Jan. 8, 10d; entertained at dinner, May 10, 10b
 FLETCHER, Mr. R. G. (R.31,754)—on *The Times Book Club* (l.), Oct. 15, 6c; inquest, Nov. 20, 7f
 FLETCHER, Mr. W.—motor speed prosecution, June 19, 11d
 FLETCHER, Capt. W. H.—death, June 2, 8c
 FLETCHER (E.) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, April 2, 14f
 FLETCHER-VANE, Capt. F. P.—"Pax Britannica in South Africa" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 26, 27c
 on land—social reform (l.), Sept. 14, 4f
 FLEURIAN, M. de—appointed Chevalier of Legion of Honour, Jan. 26, 9c
 FLEURY, Gen.—Lord Rosebery (l.), Oct. 31, 10b
 FLIES—*cordylobia murium* discovered, Aug. 15, 11f; —ox warble fly (*Hypoderma bovis*): letter of Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, May 14, 3c; —sawflies: attack on larch trees, Sept. 8, 10f
 FLINN, Mr. F.—on barley threshing (l.), Sept. 25, 13d
 FLINT—church schools: correspondence, July 14, 15f; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a; —town clerk resigns, Mar. 13, 10c; new appointment, April 12, 6b
 FLINT, Canon R.—on oratory of St. Piran: restoration (l.), Dec. 25, 9d
 FLINT, Miss E.—will, Jan. 1, 16d
 FLINT District—general election; poll, Jan. 22, 10d
 FLINTSHIRE—education: county offices at Mold opened, Mar. 26, 12c; education committee: West Riding judgment discussed, Sept. 27, 7f; —general election; poll, Jan. 30, 11a; —sheriffs nominated, Nov. 13, 3c
 FLOATING Dock Company of St. Thomas (Ltd.)—meeting, Sept. 12, 10c
 FLOATING Exhibition Syndicate (Ltd.)—*Cambroman*, the: chartered for tour round world, Aug. 22, 8c; (E.S.), 29, 279b
 FLOGGING—public: see under PARLIAMENT
 FLORENCE—horses, ill-treated: see under ITALY—Horses; —Villa Palmieri estate: to be offered for sale by auction, Mar. 5, 6f
 FLORIDA—white slavery allegations, Aug. 6, 3f
 FLORIS, Herr—violin recital, June 14, 10c
 FLOTOW, Baron von—receives Victorian order, Aug. 22, 7f
 FLOURENS, M.—on separation law (pamphlet), Sept. 4, 5a
 FLOUR—bleaching: Mr. H. T. Lillystone (s.), July 23, 3d; —Farnworth: human thumb found, July 23, 3d; —imports: see under PARLIAMENT; —prices: averages, July 30, 4c; —Wylie, Mr. A. G. (s.), July 23, 3d
 FLOWER, Mr. A.—at Stratford-on-Avon, on Shakespeare Memorial Association (s.), April 24, 12b
 FLOWER, Sir E.—at Exeter-hall, on Education Bill, June 25, 7b; at Trafalgar-square, on Education Bill, Oct. 29, 8b
 FLOWERS: see under HORTICULTURE
 FLOWERS, E. W.—noisy motor prosecution, June 8, 13c
Flying Lemur—death, Aug. 3, 9b
 FLYNN, Mr. J. C.—in Parliament, on Irish administration, Aug. 3, 6c
 FLYNN, J. T.—manslaughter charge, May 22, 16c
 FOBBING—St. Michael's Church: restorations described, Mar. 2, 8a
 FOG—navigating apparatus invented, Sept. 15, 10b
 FOGAZZARO, Signor—"Il Santo" proscribed by Vatican, May 8, 5c; Sept. 7, 5b
 FOLDAL Copper and Sulphur Co. (Ltd.)—share issue, Jan. 31, 11d
 FOLEY, Mr. H. J.—at Reigate, on Education Act, Jan. 31, 8c
 FOLEY, Mr. S.—name erased from dentists' register, Dec. 3, 3f
 FOLEY, Mgr. W. J.—proposed appointment as Roman Catholic Archbp. of Halifax, May 31, 8c
 FOLJAMBE, Mr. F. J. S.—50th anniversary of wedding, Feb. 21, 10a
 FOLKER, Mr. H. S.—decorated by Tsar of Russia, Mar. 31, 8b
 FOLKESTONE—mayor: presentation, Nov. 6, 10a; election, 10, 9a; —race meeting, Oct. 5, 5a; owner and trainer of gelding by Sir Visto—*Acmena* fined, 5, 5a
 FOLKESTONE, Sandgate, and Hythe Tramways Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
 FOLK-SONG quartet—concerts, April 12, 15d; May 11, 12d
 FOLLIES, the, Feb. 3, 12a
 FONOTIPIA (Ltd.)—prospectus, May 22, 13d

- FONSECA, Marshal Hermes (Brazil)—appointed Minister for War, Nov. 17, 7f
- FONTANA, Mrs. K. E.—supposed murder and suicide, April 13, 6c; inquest, 17, 7f
- FONTENAY, Vicomte de—appointed French Consul-General at Budapest, April 9, 9c
- FONTEVRAULT—Plantagenet effigies: see under FOREIGN relations—France
- FOOD—imports: see under PARLIAMENT; —inspection: Common council, Court of: see under LONDON—City; Local Government Provisional Order (No. 10) Bill: see that title; London County Council legislation: see under LONDON County Council—Public Health Committee; —MacPheil, Mr. J. (paper read), Sept. 15, 5f; —manufactories: see under PARLIAMENT; —meat: see under MEAT; —Newman, Dr. G. (paper read), Oct. 15, 11f; —preservatives: Harris, Dr. A. E.: report, Sept. 10, 13a; Incorporated Institution of Hygiene: discussion, Dec. 1, 15f; Teed, Dr. F.: report, Nov. 20, 16d; —pure: Browne, Sir J. C. (s.), Oct. 30, 8c; conference held, Oct. 30, 8c; Treves, Sir F. (s.), Oct. 30, 8c; —Regulations Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —supply in war time: insurance, national: see under INSURANCE, national
- Tinned—Buchanan, Dr.: report, Oct. 5, 12f; —condemned and seized: Brighton, June 1, 6d; Aug. 14, 4f; Hackney, Aug. 10, 2c; Waller and Co., Dec. 5, 14c; 8, 4f; —conferences held, Oct. 23, 7d; 30, 8c; Thresh, Dr. J. C. (s.), Oct. 23, 7d; —meat essence: correspondence, Dec. 28, 5c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; report from Office of Inspector of Foods (leading art.), Dec. 26, 7c; —*The Times* comments, Nov. 5, 4c
- Tinned imports—conference in London: held, June 22, 11f; —seizures: Dr. Collingridge's report, June 26, 11f; —London, Port of: report of Sanitary Committee, June 20, 6c; 22, 11f; 25, 9c
- Trade marks—special article (F.S., "The food question and trade marks"), July 9, 238a
- FOOD and Drugs Act, Sale of—Brown, Mr. E. H. (paper read), April 30, 14b; —butter adulteration: see under BUTTER; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
- FOOD supply—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
- FOORD-KELCEY, Rev. Edward—on Education Bill (1.), April 17, 5d
- FOOT, E.—betting charge, Aug. 20, 2f
- FOOT, Mr. J. A.—at Lincoln's-inn-hall, on canvassing at elections, Mar. 24, 12c
- FOOTBALL:—
- Central London District Schools—assistant master paid to supervise, Aug. 21, 4d
- Eton College—matches, Dec. 1, 13b
- United States:—
- Accidents—statistics, Nov. 27, 7c
- Annapolis Naval Academy v. West Point Military Academy, Dec. 3, 11c
- Inter-collegiate games prohibited by Harvard University, Jan. 16, 9c; Feb. 9, 3f; changes to be made in rules, 2, 11c
- Princeton v. Yale, Nov. 19, 12c
- Yale v. Harvard, Nov. 26, 11c
- FOOTBALL (Association):—
- Amateur Cup committee meeting, Mar. 20, 12b; matches, Jan. 22, 7b; draw for second round, 23, 5d; 29, 7b; matches, Feb. 12, 7b; 19, 11c; 26, 11c; draw for third round, 14, 10a; draw for semi-finals, 27, 4c; matches, Mar. 5, 11b; 8, 11c; 19, 7d; 26, 11c; (1906-7) draw for competition proper, Dec. 12, 11a
- Amateur Defence Federation—formation discussed by Football Association, Nov. 6, 11d
- Amateur Football Defence Council—meeting held, Sept. 27, 10b
- Amateur international matches—dates, Oct. 9, 9c
- Amateurs v. Professionals—composition of sides, Dec. 3, 11c; match, 4, 11c
- Amateurs of the South v. Professionals of the South, Jan. 9, 12b
- Army v. Corinthians, Mar. 5, 11b; v. Navy, 12, 11c
- Army Cup competition—final match, April 17, 9c
- "Arthur Dunn" Memorial Cup—matches, Jan. 8, 7c; 22, 7b; Feb. 12, 7b; Mar. 12, 11c; 19, 7d; final tie match, April 2, 11c; decision of special committee of Football Association, Oct. 23, 11c; matches, 22, 12c; Nov. 5, 11c; 12, 11c; 19, 12c; 26, 11c; Dec. 3, 11c; 10, 7c
- Belgian Association v. Corinthians, Jan. 8, 7c
- Brighton and Hove Albion v. Millwall, Dec. 6, 11c
- Cambridgeshire v. Huntingdonshire, Nov. 19, 12c
- Cambridge University v. Mr. C. Wreford-Brown's eleven, Jan. 18, 12b; v. Tottenham Hotspur, 25, 12a; v. Casuals, 29, 7b; v. Ludgrove Masters, Feb. 1, 5b; v. Northampton, Mar. 1, 12c; v. Ilford, Oct. 22, 12b; v. Old Westminsters, 25, 11c; v. Aston Villa, 31, 11a; v. Casuals, Nov. 12, 11c; v. Tottenham Hotspur, 13, 12d; v. Aston Villa, 27, 7c; v. Ludgrove Masters, 29, 11b; v. Oxford City, Dec. 3, 11c; v. Woolwich Arsenal, 4, 11d; v. Old Malvernians, 6, 11b
- Cambridge University Association Blues—meeting, Mar. 8, 11c
- Captaincy (sp. art.), Dec. 29, 11d
- Casuals v. Sheldon, Jan. 1, 12c; Royal Military Academy, Feb. 15, 11c; v. Army, 26, 11c; v. Stockton, April 16, 9b; v. Scarborough, Dec. 28, 5d; v. South Bank, 31, 10d
- Charterhouse v. Winchester, Mar. 9, 9c; Mr. C. Wreford-Brown's eleven, Dec. 20, 11c
- Clapton v. Casuals, Jan. 8, 7c; v. Oxford City, Oct. 29, 7a
- Committee, consultative—meeting, Sept. 4, 9a
- Corinthians v. Stockton, Jan. 1, 12c; v. Queen's Park, Jan. 2, 5c; v. Manchester City, Feb. 5, 11c; v. Queen's Park, 26, 11b; v. Notts Forest, Mar. 12, 11c; v. Northampton, 19, 7d; v. Aston Villa, April 9, 11b; v. Germania Club, 16, 9b; v. Hamburg Victoria Club, 17, 9c; v. the H.V.V., 19, 5b; v. All Holland, 20, 5d; Aug. 4, 12a; v. Montreal, 14, 5a; v. Ottawa, 15, 9f; v. Hamilton, 17, 9f; v. Toronto, 20, 8c; v. Hurons of Seaforth, 24, 9a; v. Kent County, 25, 9a; v. Chicago Club, 27, 10b; v. Cincinnati Football Club, 30, 10b; v. Philadelphia teams, Sept. 3, 9c; 5, 9c; v. Staten Island team, 8, 9d; v. All New York, 10, 9b; v. Newark, 12, 5c; v. Fall River team, 15, 12c; v. Fore Rivers, team leave for England, 17, 9c; arrive, 24, 5b; v. Stockport County, Oct. 22, 12b; v. Tottenham Hotspur, Nov. 15, 11c; v.

FOOTBALL (Association)—Corinthians (continued):—

Third Lanark, 19, 12c; v. Tottenham Hotspur, Dec. 10, 7c; v. Royal Navy, 17, 11b; v. Everton, 28, 5d; v. Stockton, 31, 10d

Cup competition (1906)—matches, Jan. 15, 7c; 18, 12a; 19, 3c; 23, 5d; draw for second round, 16, 8b; matches, Feb. 5, 11c; 8, 10c; 9, 10a; 13, 11d; 26, 11b; draw for third round, 6, 11d; draw for fourth round, 27, 4c; matches, Mar. 1, 12c; 12, 11b; 15, 12f; draw for semi-final ties, 13, 14b; special article, 17, 9e; matches, April 2, 11b; final tie arrangements, 19, 5d; played, 23, 11b; (1907)—dates fixed, Mar. 13, 14b; draw for qualifying competition, Nov. 27, 7c; matches, Dec. 10, 7c; draw for competition proper, 11, 11b

Darlington v. Casuals, Jan. 2, 5c

Death of injured player, Oct. 29, 7a

Devon v. Somerset, Oct. 29, 7a

Dorset v. Somerset, Dec. 17, 11b

Dublin University v. United Hospitals, Dec. 13, 11b

England v. Wales—teams chosen, Mar. 13, 14b; 19, 7d; match played, 20, 12b

English league v. Irish league, Oct. 15, 10b; v. Scottish league, Mar. 26, 11c

Essex v. Sussex, Nov. 16, 12d

Felsted School v. Lancing College, Dec. 1, 13c

Football Association—Amateur Defence Association: formation discussed, Nov. 6, 11d; (1.), Dec. 11, 11b;—meetings (annual), June 1, 12d; (consultative committee), Feb. 27, 4c; (council), Mar. 13, 14b; April 3, 11b; 21, 9b; June 1, 12d; Oct. 6, 11c; Nov. 6, 11d; Dec. 11, 11b;—Oxford University: council representative appointed, Nov. 9, 11c

Football League—annual meeting, June 1, 12d

France v. England—English team chosen, Oct. 17, 9b; match played, Nov. 2, 10c

Hampshire v. Sussex, Dec. 6, 11c

Hertfordshire v. Oxfordshire, Dec. 13, 11b

Holland v. England—date, Nov. 7, 11c

Home-Scots v. Anglo-Scots, Mar. 20, 12b

Hospitals challenge cup—St. Bartholomew's v. Charing-cross, Mar. 8, 11c; Guy's v. London, 9, 9c; final tie: Guy's v. St. Bartholomew's, 21, 12d

Household Brigade Cup—final tie: 2nd Grenadier Guards v. 1st Scots Guards, Mar. 9, 9c

Ilford v. Ealing, Jan. 1, 12c

International Association football—special article, Jan. 26, 12a

International matches, 1907—dates fixed, Mar. 13, 14b

International trial matches—dates, Nov. 6, 11d; teams selected, 20, 12b

Ireland v. England—sides selected, Feb. 5, 11c; 6, 11d; 17, 11c; match played, 19, 11c

Ireland v. Scotland—teams chosen, Mar. 6, 11d; 17, 9e; match played, 19, 7c

Irish Amateurs v. English Amateurs, sides selected, Dec. 4, 11c; 6, 11c; match played, Dec. 17, 11a

Irish Cup competition, April 30, 7d

Isthmian League competition, matches, April 9, 11b; Sept. 10, 9b; Oct. 8, 7c; Nov. 5, 11c; 19, 12c; Dec. 3, 11c; 10, 7c; 17, 11b; 24, 10b

Lancashire cup, Nov. 27, 7c

FOOTBALL (Association) (continued):—

League championship—matches, Jan. 1, 12c; 8, 7c; 22, 7b; 29, 7b; Feb. 5, 11c; 12, 7b; 19, 11c; 26, 11b; Mar. 1, 12c; 5, 11b; 15, 12a; 19, 7d; 22, 12b; 26, 11c; April 2, 11c; 3, 11c; 4, 11b; 5, 12b; 9, 11b; 10, 12c; 14, 9d; 16, 9a; 17, 9b; 18, 5d; 19, 5b; 23, 11c; 24, 7c; 25, 11c; 26, 11c; 27, 12a; 30, 7c; May 1, 12c; season begins (art.), Sept. 1, 9a; matches, 3, 9c; 4, 9a; 10, 9b; 11, 9b; 17, 9c; 18, 9c; 24, 5b; Oct. 1, 7b; 8, 7c; 15, 10b; 22, 12b; 29, 7a; Nov. 5, 11b; 12, 11c; 13, 12d; 19, 12c; 26, 11c; Dec. 3, 11c; 10, 7c; 17, 11b; 24, 10a; 25, 10d; 26, 5a; 27, 10c; 31, 10d

London Association—professional clubs: proposal to admit, carried, Feb. 7, 12f; committee meeting, Oct. 6, 11c

London Caledonians v. Clapton, Jan. 1, 12c

London charity cup competition—final tie played, Mar. 5, 11c; matches, Oct. 15, 10b; Nov. 5, 11c; Dec. 17, 11b; 24b 10,

London Cup competition—matches, Jan. 15, 7d; 29, 7b; Feb. 5, 11c; 12, 7b; 19, 11c; semi-finals, draw for, 7, 21f; matches, Mar. 19, 7d; April 9, 11b; 30, 7c

London Football Association—annual meeting, May 30, 11d; draw for London cup meeting, Sept. 12, 4c; professional clubs, admission of: official statement, Oct. 31, 11a

London Senior cup—draw, Dec. 5, 12b

London v. Surrey, Mar. 1, 12c; v. Essex, 23, 12a

Manchester City Club—wages irregularities: recommendations of Football Association, June 1, 12d

Middlesex v. Household Brigade, Feb. 1, 5b; v. Surrey, Feb. 8, 10c

Norfolk v. Surrey, Jan. 5, 9c; v. Suffolk, Feb. 9, 10a; v. Essex, 23, 12a

North v. South, Jan. 23, 5d

Old Aldenhamians v. Old Wykehamists, Jan. 22, 7b

Oxfordshire v. Berks and Bucks, Dec. 7, 11a

Oxford University v. Woolwich Arsenal, Jan. 23, 5d; v. Casuals, 25, 12a; v. Corinthians, 29, 7b; v. Oxford City, 30, 7b; v. Old Reptonians, Feb. 5, 11c; v. the Navy, 6, 11c; v. Old Malvernians, 8, 10c; v. West Norwood, 12, 7c; v. Cambridge: teams selected, 12, 7c; 17, 7c; match played, 19, 11b; v. Oxford City, Oct. 23, 11c; v. London, 25, 11c; v. Woolwich Arsenal, Nov. 6, 11d; v. G. O. Smith's XI, 12, 11c; v. Clapton, 15, 11c; v. Army, 19, 12c; v. Tottenham Hotspur, 20, 12b; v. Northern Nomads, 22, 12d; v. Royal Navy, 29, 11b; v. Cambridge: composition of teams, Dec. 11, 11b

Players, purchase of professional (art.), Sept. 1, 9a

Prussian Club of Berlin v. Newcastle United Association, June 4, 9d

Rotterdam Sparta v. Chelsea, April 18, 5d

Rough play: see West Ham United v. Millwall, below

Royal Military Academy v. Guy's Hospital, Oct. 18, 11b

Royal Naval College v. Royal Military Academy, Feb. 22, 12a

Royal Navy v. Cambridge University, Nov. 22, 12d

FOOTBALL (Association) (continued):—

- Scotland v. England—English side chosen, Mar. 26, 11c; special article ("England v. Scotland"), 31, 13b; terms selected, April 7, 13b; match played, 9, 11b; v. Wales—sides selected, Mar. 3, 10d; match played, 5, 11b
- Scottish cup competition, April 30, 7d
- Sheriff of London Charity Shield—match arrangements, April 21, 9b; 28, 8c; match played, 30, 7c
- Southern Counties Association Championship competition—arranged, Mar. 13, 11b; matches, Oct. 11, 5c; Nov. 1, 12c; 8, 12c; 15, 11c; 16, 12d; 19, 12c; 22, 12d; Dec. 3, 11c; 6, 11c; 7, 11a; 13, 11b; 17, 11b
- Southern League—matches, Jan. 1, 12c; 8, 7c; 15, 7c; 22, 7b; 29, 7b; Feb. 5, 11c; 12, 7b; 13, 11d; 19, 11c; 26, 11c; 27, 4c; Mar. 5, 11b; 6, 11d; 12, 11c; 15, 12a; 19, 7d; 20, 12b; 26, 11c; April 2, 11c; 9, 11b; 16, 9a; 17, 9b; 18, 5d; 23, 11c; 24, 7c; 26, 11c; 30, 7c; May 1, 12c; Sept. 3, 9c; 6, 9c; 10, 9b; 17, 9c; 20, 10c; 24, 5b; 25, 9a; Oct. 1, 7b; 4, 9c; 8, 7c; 15, 10b; 16, 12b; 22, 12b; 29, 7a; 30, 12b; Nov. 5, 11b; 12, 11c; 15, 11c; Dec. 3, 11c; 10, 7c; 17, 11b; 24, 10b; 26, 5a; 27, 10c; 28, 5d; 31, 10d
- Special articles ("The future of Association football"), Oct. 27, 13b; ("Amateur and professional Association football"), Dec. 22, 7b
- Stock Exchange v. Lloyd's and the Baltic, Jan. 8, 7c
- Suffolk v. Surrey, Jan. 4, 9b
- Surrey Cup—final tie replayed, April 23, 11c
- Surrey v. Sussex, Oct. 25, 11c
- Tottenham Hotspur v. Northern Nomads, Nov. 23, 12b
- Wales v. Ireland—Welsh side chosen, Mar. 23, 12a; match played, April 3, 11b
- West Ham United v. Millwall—report on alleged rough play, Oct. 30, 12b
- Westminster School v. Old Westminsters, Mar. 1, 12c; v. Charterhouse, 5, 11b
- Westminster v. Winchester—teams selected, Feb. 20, 3b; match played, 21, 12c
- Woolwich Arsenal v. Cambridge University, Jan. 16, 8b

FOOTBALL (Rugby Union):—

- Australia—prospects, Sept. 25, 9b
- Barbarians v. Penarth, April 14, 9d; v. Cardiff, 16, 9a; v. Devonport, 17, 9b; v. Plymouth, 18, 5d
- Bath v. Lennox, April 17, 9b; v. Pontypridd, 18, 5d
- Bedford v. London Irish, Dec. 17, 11a; v. Northern Wanderers, April 14, 9d; v. Old Paulines, Jan. 5, 9c; v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Nov. 19, 12c
- Birkenhead Park v. Moseley, Dec. 31, 10d
- Blackheath v. Marlborough Nomads, Jan. 1, 12b; v. Cardiff, 29, 7b; v. Harlequins, Feb. 5, 11d; v. London Irish, 12, 7b; v. London Scottish, Mar. 5, 11a; v. West of Scotland, 12, 11b; v. London Welsh, 19, 7c; v. Northampton, April 2, 11b; v. Rosslyn Park, Oct. 1, 7b; v. Moseley, 8, 7b; v. Old Merchant Taylors, 15, 10b; v. London Scottish, Nov. 5, 11b; v. London Welsh, 12, 11b; v. Bristol, 19, 12c; v. Old Leysians, Dec. 17, 11a; v. Harlequins, 25, 10a
- Bradford v. Northampton, Sept. 24, 5b
- Bristol v. Bath, April 2, 11b; Nov. 26, 11c; v. Swansea, April 9, 11b; v. Lennox, 14, 9d; v. Clifton, 16, 9a; v. Pontypridd,

FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) Bristol (continued):—

- 17, 9b; v. Leicester, 18, 5d; v. Exeter, Sept. 24, 5b; v. Gloucester, Dec. 17, 11a; v. Pontypool, 27, 10c
- Cambridge University v. North of Ireland, Feb. 13, 11d; v. United Services, 15, 11c; v. Blackheath, 19, 11b; v. Marlborough Nomads, 26, 11b; v. Harlequins, Mar. 5, 11b; v. Guy's Hospital, Oct. 25, 11c; v. Old Leysians, 29, 7a; v. London Hospital, Nov. 1, 12c; v. Harlequins, 5, 11b; v. Edinburgh University, 6, 11c; v. Edinburgh Academicals, 13, 12d; v. Lennox, 19, 12c; v. West of Scotland, 20, 12b; v. London Scottish, 26, 11c; v. Liverpool, Dec. 14, 11c; v. Dublin University, 17, 11a; v. Monkstown, 18, 11b; v. North of Ireland, 20, 11c
- Captaincy (sp. art., "Captaincy in football"), Dec. 29, 11d
- Cardiff v. Leicester, April 17, 9b; v. Llanelli, 23, 11c; v. Neath, Oct. 8, 7c; v. Newport, 15, 10b; v. Gloucester, 29, 7a; v. Moseley, Nov. 12, 11c; v. Newport, 19, 12c; v. Peny-graig, 26, 11c; v. Pontypridd, Dec. 6, 11c; v. Blackheath, 10, 7c; v. Penarth, 17, 11a; v. Llanelli, 24, 10a; v. London Welsh, 25, 10d; v. Barbarians, 27, 10c
- Cheltenham v. Bridgwater, April 14, 9d; v. Exeter, 16, 9a; v. Rugby, Dec. 10, 7c; v. Old Merchant Taylors, 28, 5d
- Cheshire v. Yorkshire, Jan. 22, 7a; v. Lancashire, Nov. 5, 11b
- Clifton v. Torquay Athletic, Dec. 27, 10c
- Cornwall v. Gloucestershire, Jan. 8, 7b
- Coventry v. Durham City, April 14, 9d; v. West Hartlepool, 16, 9a; v. Devonport Albion, Oct. 9, 9c; v. Nuneaton, Nov. 12, 11c; v. Cinderford, Dec. 28, 5d; v. Penarth, 29, 11c
- Cumberland v. Yorkshire, Jan. 29, 7b; v. Northumberland, Feb. 5, 11d; v. Cheshire, Nov. 12, 11b
- Devon v. Somerset, Jan. 8, 7b; v. Durham; Devon side chosen, Mar. 6, 11d; match played, 12, 11b; v. Gloucestershire, Nov. 12, 11b
- Devonport Albion v. Swansea, April 2, 11b; v. Cardiff, 9, 11b; v. Old Merchant Taylors, 16, 9a; v. Rosslyn Park, Sept. 24, 5b; v. Cardiff, Nov. 5, 11b
- Dublin Wanderers v. Rosslyn Park, Dec. 4, 11c
- Durham v. Cumberland, Jan. 8, 7b; v. Northumberland, 29, 7b; v. Lancashire, Feb. 5, 11d; v. Northumberland, 26, 11b; Mar. 5, 11a; v. Yorkshire, Dec. 10, 7c; v. Cheshire, 17, 11a
- Durham City v. Torquay, April 17, 9b
- Durham Cup—final tie played, April 9, 11b
- Eastern Counties v. Middlesex, Dec. 14, 11c
- East Midlands v. Eastern Counties, Mar. 16, 11b; Nov. 23, 12b
- Edinburgh Academicals v. London Scottish, Dec. 26, 5a
- Edinburgh University v. Glasgow University, Jan. 18, 12a; v. West of Scotland, Nov. 5, 11b; v. Edinburgh Wanderers, 12, 11c; v. Watsonians, 26, 11c; v. Glasgow Academicals, Dec. 10, 7c
- England v. France—match, Mar. 23, 12a; English side selected, Dec. 31, 10d; v. Ireland: English team selected, Feb. 5, 11c; 8, 10c; special article, 10, 14b; match played, 12, 7a; v. Rest of England: sides chosen, Nov. 26, 11c; composition of sides, Dec. 1, 13b; match played, 3, 11b; v. Wales, Jan. 12, 7a; 15, 7c

FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) (continued):—

English fifteen, the (sp. art.), Dec. 1, 13b

Exeter v. Old Merchant Taylors, April 17, 9b ; v. Durham, 18, 5d ; v. Devonport Albion, Sept. 17, 9c ; v. Old Edwardians, Dec. 28, 5d ; v. Newton Abbot, 31, 10d

Fettesian-Lorettonians v. Richmond, Jan. 1, 12c

France v. Cardiff, Feb. 28, 11c

Glamorgan v. Somerset, Jan. 25, 12a ; v. Yorkshire, Feb. 19, 11b ; v. Monmouthshire, Mar. 2, 7d ; Nov. 23, 12b ; v. South of Ireland, Oct. 8, 7c

Gloucester v. Northampton, April 17, 9b ; v. Bath, 23, 11c ; v. Lydney, Sept. 24, 5b ; v. London Hospital, Dec. 3, 11c ; v. Somerset, 10, 7c ; v. Old Merchant Taylors, 27, 10c ; v. London Welsh, 28, 5d

Gloucestershire v. Glamorgan, Oct. 18, 11b

Guy's Hospital v. Lennox, Feb. 12, 7b ; v. Catford Bridge, Oct. 15, 10b ; v. Dublin University, Nov. 22, 12d ; v. London Irish, 26, 11c

Guy's Hospital Present v. Guy's Hospital Past, Mar. 1, 12c

Harlequins v. Northampton, Mar. 12, 11b ; v. Lennox, April 2, 11b ; v. Richmond, Oct. 8, 7c ; v. Lennox, 22, 12b ; v. Marlborough Nomads, 29, 7a ; v. Hampstead Wanderers, Nov. 8, 12c ; v. Devonport Albion, 19, 12c ; v. Rosslyn Park, 26, 11c ; v. Devonport Albion, Dec. 10, 7c ; v. Lennox, 17, 11a

Hospitals' cup—Guy's Hospital v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Jan. 24, 12a ; 30, 7b ; St. Thomas's Hospital v. St. Mary's Hospital, 26, 12a ; University College v. King's College, Feb. 1, 5b ; London v. Charing-cross, 2, 5c ; St. Thomas's v. St. Mary's, 6, 11c ; Guy's v. King's College, 9, 10a ; London v. Middlesex, 14, 10a ; Guy's v. St. Mary's, 20, 3a ; final tie postponed, 23, 12a ; London v. Guy's, final tie played, Mar. 7, 11a

Ireland v. Scotland—teams, Feb. 9, 10a ; 24, 13c ; match played, 26, 11a ; v. Wales : sides chosen, Mar. 2, 7d ; 10, 9a ; match played, 12, 11b

Kent v. Eastern Counties, Jan. 19, 7c ; v. Surrey, Nov. 16, 12d ; v. Middlesex, 30, 11a ; v. East Midlands, Dec. 6, 11c

Lancashire v. Yorkshire, Nov. 19, 12b ; v. Cumberland, Dec. 3, 11c

Leicester v. Old Edwardians, April 9, 11b ; v. West Hartlepool, Sept. 17, 9c ; v. Plymouth, 24, 5b ; v. Devonport Albion : referee mobbed, Oct. 8, 7c ; v. Richmond, 29, 7a ; v. Newport, Nov. 12, 11c ; v. Llanelly, 26, 11c ; v. Headingley, Dec. 17, 11a ; v. Edinburgh High School, 25, 10d ; v. Fettesian-Lorettonians, 28, 5d

Lennox v. Gloucester, April 16, 9a ; v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Nov. 5, 11b

Liverpool v. Richmond, Oct. 15, 10b ; v. Coventry, Nov. 26, 11c ; v. Birkenhead Park, Dec. 10, 7c

Llanelly v. Hartlepool Old Boys, April 17, 9b ; v. Bridgend, Dec. 27, 10c

London Hospital v. London Irish, Nov. 5, 11b ; v. Catford Bridge, 12, 11c ; v. Royal Military Academy, 29, 11b

London Hospitals v. University Sporting Club of France, Jan. 15, 7c

London Irish v. St. Thomas's Hospital, Oct. 15, 10b ; v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 29, 7a ; v. Harlequins, Dec. 3, 11c

FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) (continued):—

London Scottish v. United Scottish, Jan. 8, 7b ; v. Cambridge University, 22, 7b ; v. Harlequins, 29, 7b ; v. London Welsh, Feb. 5, 11d ; London Welsh v. Bristol, 19, 11b ; v. London Irish, 26, 11d ; v. Rosslyn Park, Oct. 8, 7c ; v. Harlequins, 15, 10b ; v. Old Alleynians, 29, 7a ; Nov. 19, 12c ; v. Old Leysians, Dec. 3, 11c ; v. Leicester, 10, 7c ; v. Marlborough Nomads, 17, 11a

London Welsh v. Cambridge University, Feb. 22, 12a ; v. Devonport Albion, Mar. 5, 11b ; v. Catford Bridge, Oct. 22, 12b ; v. Guy's Hospital, 29, 7a ; v. Rosslyn Park, Nov. 5, 11b ; v. Gloucester, 19, 12c ; v. Catford Bridge, 26, 11c ; v. Bedford, Dec. 3, 11c ; v. Northampton, 10, 7c ; v. United Services, 17, 11a

Manchester v. Blackheath, Jan. 9, 12b

Marlborough Nomads v. London Irish, Jan. 29, 7b

Merchistonians v. Bristol, Dec. 26, 5a ; v. Devonport Albion, 27, 10c

Middlesex v. Westminster, Jan. 31, 9a ; v. East Midlands, Feb. 23, 12a ; v. Devon, Sept. 27, 10c ; v. Surrey, Nov. 2, 10c ; v. Midland counties, 15, 11c

Middlesex and Eastern Counties v. Kent and Surrey, Mar. 8, 11c

Midland Counties v. Devon, Feb. 5, 11d ; v. East Midlands, Oct. 18, 11b ; v. Kent, Nov. 1, 12c

Midland counties cup—final tie, April 2, 11b

Moseley v. Rugby, Nov. 5, 11b ; v. Richmond, Dec. 10, 7c ; v. Northampton, 17, 11a

Navy v. Army, Mar. 1, 12c

Newport v. London Welsh, April 2, 11b ; v. Leicester, 16, 9a ; v. Pontypool, 17, 9b ; v. Aberavon, 18, 5d ; v. Devonport Albion, 23, 11c ; v. Old Merchant Taylors, Oct. 8, 7c ; v. Blackheath, 22, 12b ; v. Gloucester, Nov. 26, 11c ; v. Exeter, Dec. 3, 11c ; v. Devonport Albion, 17, 11a ; v. Gloucester, 24, 10a ; v. Watsonianians, 27, 10c ; v. Barbarians, 28, 5d

New South Wales Rugby Union—proposed visit of team to England, Nov. 28, 11a

New Zealanders v. Swansea, Jan. 1, 12c ; v. All France, 2, 5c ; leave England, 22, 7b ; v. New York, Feb. 2, 7c ; v. Vancouver team, 12, 7b ; arrival at Wellington, Mar. 7, 11a ; England tour, receipts, 15, 12a

Norfolk v. Cambridgeshire, Dec. 14, 11c

North v. South—sides chosen, Nov. 24, 14c ; competition, 26, 11b

Northampton v. Bedford, April 9, 11b ; v. Penarth, 18, 5d ; v. Coventry, 23, 11c ; v. Stratford-on-Avon, Sept. 17, 9c ; v. Plymouth, 25, 9a ; v. Blackheath, Oct. 29, 7a ; v. Leicester, Dec. 3, 11c ; v. Devonport Albion, 31, 10d

Northumberland v. Lancashire, Jan. 22, 7a ; v. Cumberland, Oct. 22, 12b ; v. Cheshire, 29, 7a

Old Leysians v. Old Merchant Taylors, Jan. 8, 7c ; v. Harlequins, Mar. 26, 11c ; v. Marlborough Nomads, Nov. 19, 12c ; v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 26, 11c

Old Merchant Taylors v. London Hospital, Oct. 22, 12b ; v. Lennox, Nov. 12, 11c

Oxford University v. Guy's Hospital, Feb. 1, 5b ; v. Blackheath, 26, 11f ; v. London Irish, Mar. 1, 12c ; v. Moseley, 5, 11b ; v. United Services, 8, 11c ; v. London Scottish, 12, 11b ; v. London Scottish, Oct. 22, 12b ; v. Moseley, 25, 11c ; v. Old Merchant

FOOTBALL (Rugby Union)—Oxford University (continued):—

Taylor's, 29, 7a; v. United Services, Nov. 1, 12c; v. Leicester, 5, 11b; v. Harlequins, 12, 11b; v. Richmond, 19, 12b; v. Dublin University, 20, 12b; v. Marlborough Nomads, 26, 11c; v. Plymouth, 29, 11b; v. Blackheath, Dec. 3, 11c; v. Cambridge: teams chosen, 4, 11c; competition, 12, 11a; v. Bristol, 6, 11c; v. Edinburgh University, 14, 11c; v. Edinburgh Academicals, 18, 11b
 Plymouth v. Durham City, April 16, 9a; v. Devonport Albion, Oct. 29, 7a; v. Swansea, Nov. 27, 7c; v. Penycraig, Dec. 27, 10c

Pontypridd v. London Irish, Dec. 26, 5a
 Racing Club de France v. United Hospitals (London), Dec. 10, 7c

Richmond v. Marlborough Nomads, Jan. 8, 7c; v. Blackheath, 22, 7a; v. Oxford University, 29, 7b; v. Cambridge University, Feb. 5, 11d; v. Rosslyn Park, 12, 7b; v. London Scottish, 19, 11b; v. Harlequins, 26, 11b; v. Lennox, Mar. 5, 11b; v. London Scottish, 26, 11c; v. United Services, Oct. 1, 7b; v. Cambridge University, 22, 12b; v. Old Leysians, Nov. 5, 11b; v. London Scottish, 12, 11b; v. Blackheath, 26, 11c; v. Dublin Wanderers, Dec. 3, 11c; v. Guy's Hospital, 17, 11a; v. London Irish, 24, 10a

Rosslyn Park v. Harlequins, Jan. 22, 7b; v. Old Merchant Taylors, Feb. 26, 11b; v. Guy's Hospital, Oct. 22, 12b; v. Lennox, 29, 7a; v. London Irish, Nov. 19, 12c

Royal Indian Engineering College v. London Scottish, Feb. 12, 7b

Royal Military Academy v. Royal Naval College, Mar. 8, 11c; v. Royal Military College, Nov. 20, 12b

Royal Naval College v. Royal Military Academy, Oct. 18, 11b

Rugby Union—meetings June 1, 12d; Oct. 24, 12b

St. Bartholomew's Hospital v. Rosslyn Park, Dec. 17, 11a

Scotland v. England—side chosen, Mar. 7, 11a; 17, 9d; match played, 19, 7c

Scotland cities v. Rest of Scotland, Jan. 15, 7c

Season, 1905-6—special article ("Rugby Union football, 1905-6"), Mar. 31, 17a

Somerset v. Surrey, Mar. 2, 7d; v. Cornwall, Nov. 5, 11b

South Africans—leave for England, Aug. 28, 9c; arrive, Sept. 20, 4f; constitution (art.), Sept. 25, 9b; v. East Midlands, 28, 9d; v. Midland Counties, Oct. 1, 7b; v. Kent, 4, 9c; v. Durham, 8, 7b; v. Northumberland, 11, 5c; (art.), 13, 11b; 29, 7a; v. Yorkshire, 15, 10b; v. Devon, 18, 11b; projected visit to Paris, 19, 10c; v. Somerset, 22, 12b; v. Middlesex, 25, 11b; proposal to play Mr. Brooks disapproved, 27, 13b; v. Newport, 29, 7a; v. Glamorgan, Nov. 1, 12c; v. Gloucestershire, 5, 11b; v. Oxford University, 8, 12c; v. Cambridge University, 12, 11b; v. Scotland: sides chosen, 12, 11c; 15, 11c; (art.), 17, 14c; competition, 19, 12b; South African press comment, 20, 12b; v. South of Scotland, 14, 7f; v. North of Scotland, 21, 12d; v. Ireland: sides chosen, 24, 14c; competition, 26, 11b; v. Dublin University, 28, 11a; v. Wales—Welsh team selected, Nov. 23, 12b; composition of sides, Dec. 1, 13b; competition; opinion at

FOOTBALL (Rugby Union)—South Africans (continued):—

Cape Town, 3, 11b; v. England—sides chosen, 3, 11c; 8, 11a; competition; entertained by Rugby Football Union, 10, 7b; v. Lancashire, 13, 11b; v. Cumberland, 17, 11a; v. Surrey, 20, 11c; Lord Selborne's congratulations (l.), 22, 10b; v. Cornwall, 24, 10a; v. Monmouthshire, 27, 10b; v. Llanely, 31, 10c

South of Scotland v. Anglo-Scots, Dec. 25, 10a

Special article ("Rugby Union football, 1905-6"), Mar. 31, 17a

Stade Français v. Treherbert Club, Feb. 28, 11c; v. Lansdowne, Nov. 2, 10c

Surrey v. Eastern Counties, Feb. 1, 5b; v. Midland Counties, Nov. 29, 11b

Surrey county cup—final tie, Customs Sports v. Sutton, Mar. 26, 11c

Swansea v. Hartlepool Old Boys, April 16, 9a; v. Belfast Collegians, 17, 9b; v. District League, Sept. 17, 9c; v. Bridgend, 24, 5b; v. Gloucester, Oct. 8, 7c; v. Llanely, 15, 10b; v. Cardiff, 22, 12b; v. Bristol, 29, 7a; v. Newport, Nov. 5, 11b; v. Aberavon, 12, 11c; v. Leicester, 19, 12c; v. Devonport Albion, 26, 11c; v. Newport, Dec. 10, 7c; v. Llanely, 17, 11a; v. Pontypridd, 24, 10a; v. London Irish, 27, 10c
 United Services v. Guy's Hospital, Dec. 3, 11c

United States—proposed establishment of Rugby game in, Mar. 26, 11c

Wales v. Scotland, Feb. 5, 11d

Watsonians v. West of Scotland, Oct. 29, 7a; v. Royal High School, Dec. 10, 7c; v. Swansea, 26, 5a

Welsh Rugby Football Union—Prince of Wales becomes patron, July 17, 11b

Yorkshire v. Lancashire, Mar. 12, 11b; v. Northumberland, Nov. 12, 11b

Yorkshire Cup—final tie played, April 23, 11c

FORAMINIFERA—Mr. J. J. Lister (add.), Aug. 4, 10c

FORBES, Lord—not to seek re-election as representative Scottish peer, Jan. 15, 6c

FORBES, Mr. A. H.—on spelling and pronunciation (l.), Oct. 8, 11d

FORBES, C.—forgery charge, Jan. 4, 13d; 11, 15f

FORBES, Lieut. C. H.—disorderly conduct charge, Sept. 25, 13c; 29, 13d; Oct. 27, 4c

FORBES, Mr. G. S.—appointed member of Council of Governor of Madras, May 23, 9c; June 16, 13c

FORBES, Gen. Sir J.—death, July 9, 11c; funeral arrangements, 10, 10b; memorial service, 13, 10b; biographical, 23, 6f

FORBES, Mr. U.—"Our Waterways" reviewed (E.S.), June 6, 179b

FORBES, Mr. W.—on London Outer Circle Railway (evid.), May 18, 4d; on Victoria Station: delays on London and Brighton line (l.), June 12, 10d

FORD, B. L.—false pretences charge, Feb. 16, 4d; Mar. 16, 3d

FORD, E.—inquest, Dec. 28, 7f

FORD, Rev. E. R.—on unemployed, Jan. 19, 8b

FORD, H., and Kensbeck, E.—begging charge, June 1, 16d

FORD, Mr. J. G.—appointed secretary in diplomatic service, June 13, 5b

FORD, Rev. L.—at Southwark Cathedral: sermon, April 14, 5d

FORD, Mr. W.—gives lecture-concert, Nov. 24, 8c

- FORD, Mr. William—on East Berks election (1.), Feb. 13, 4b; 16, 15f
- FORDHAM, Mr. E. S.—at North London police-court, on employment of children, Feb. 19, 4f; cab law, Mar. 27, 2f; vaccination exemption certificates, June 11, 3f; medical evidence, Dec. 17, 4f
- FORDHAM, Mr. H. G.—on housing of working classes (evid.), Oct. 25, 4d
- FORDHAM'S Gallery, Mr. Montagu—artificers' Guild exhibition, May, 29, 4e
- FOREIGN, American, and General Investments Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 31, 4d
- FOREIGN and Colonial Investment Trust Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 3, 14d
- FOREIGN missions—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
- FOREIGN Office—examination: see under CIVIL Service
- FOREIGN Press Association in London—Inter-Parliamentary Conference: delegates entertained, July 26, 6c
- FOREIGN relations:—
- Afghanistan: see under AFGHANISTAN
 - Africa, German South-West: see under AFRICA, German South-West
 - Argentina: see under ARGENTINA—Great Britain
 - Austria-Hungary:—
 - Austrian Exhibition, Imperial Royal—committee formed to promote friendly relations, Mar. 29, 9f
 - Chambers of commerce, British—representatives at Budapest, Oct. 2, 3f; 3, 3d; M. Kossuth (s.), 3, 3d; 4, 3c; leave for tour in provinces, 6, 5e; at Prague, 17, 7f; 20, 6d
 - Edward VII. — proposed visit: *Zeit* comment, July 12, 5b; proposed visit to Hungary: *Budapester Tagblatt* comment, Oct. 13, 5f; Count Apponyi's audience of: *Montags Revue* comments, Oct. 2, 3f; 3, 3d; denial by Count Apponyi, 4, 3c; 13, 5f; 15, 3e; Austrian press comment, 11, 3c
 - Hungary:—
 - Eighty Club—visit of deputation of members (announced), July 17, 10b; Aug. 3, 7f; 10, 7f; 11, 7f; 16, 7e; 18, 7f; 22, 7f; 28, 4a; composition, 29, 4a; at Budapest, Sept. 22, 5f; 24, 3f; Count Apponyi (s.), 22, 5f; 24, 3f; Mr. H. Norman (s.), 24, 4a; friction arises as to Vienna visit, 25, 3d; entertained by Independence party, 26, 3e; text of Hungarian Government's *communiqué*; reply of *The Times* Vienna correspondent, 29, 5e; *Montags Revue* comments, Oct. 2, 3f; 3, 3d; denial by Count Apponyi, 4, 3c; Austrian opinion of visit, 4, 3c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
 - Kossuth, M. (s.), June 16, 7c
 - Naval visit, British—squadron at Trieste, Aug. 20, 7f; 23, 7f; at Fiume, 27, 3d; 28, 3d; 30, 4e; regatta held, 31, 8a; division at Dalmatia, Sept. 3, 4c; Rear-Adm. the Hon. Sir H. Lambton thanked for assistance rendered to Austrian steamer *Aglaia*, 5, 3e
 - Tariffs, Austrian—official information, Feb. 26, 6d
 - Tyrol: particulars of British municipal visit, June 9, 17d; particulars of journalists' tour, 9, 17c; tour described, July 7, 6c
 - Bahr-el-Ghazal: see under BAHR-EL-GHAZAL
- FOREIGN relations (continued):—
- Bavaria—Prince Regent receives Mr. Cartwright, July 30, 10b
 - Belgium:—
 - Commercial relations (F.S.), Mar. 26, 118a; commercial travellers' samples: agreement concluded, Nov. 29, 7e
 - Congo Free State administration: see under CONGO Free State
 - Diplomatic—Sir A. Hardinge presents credentials, May 16, 12a
 - Journalists' visit, Belgian—party at Southampton, Aug. 8, 8a; 9, 7f; at Portsmouth, 9, 7f; composition of party, 9, 7f; message to King Edward, 10, 7f; his Majesty's reply, 13, 7f
 - Naval visit, British—*Antrim's* visit to Antwerp, visit arrangements, July 11, 9e; 19, 10b; at Antwerp, 24, 8a; 25, 12d; banquet to officers, 30, 7a; officers receive Belgian military authorities, 31, 12b; leaves Antwerp, Aug. 3, 6d
 - Press campaign—correspondence, Nov. 26, 9e
 - Bolivia: see BOLIVIA—Great Britain
 - Brazil: see BRAZIL—Great Britain
 - Bulgaria—Serbo-Bulgarian convention: British Note, Feb. 22, 5d
 - Chile: see CHILE—Great Britain
 - China: see CHINA—Great Britain
 - Colombia: see COLOMBIA — Great Britain
 - Congo Free State: see CONGO Free State—Great Britain
 - Courtney, Mr. Leonard (s.), Mar. 12, 11c
 - Cuba: see CUBA—Great Britain
 - Denmark:—
 - Diplomatic—Hon. Sir A. Johnstone presents credentials, June 4, 8a
 - Iceland: see under ICELAND — Great Britain
 - Naval visit — *Heimdal* (cruiser) at Dover, Oct. 22, 10b; officers entertained, 23, 11a
 - France:—
 - Africa, British West: see under AFRICA, British West—Boundary delimitation
 - Alliance Franco-Britannique — first general meeting, Jan. 24, 3e; social meeting, Feb. 1, 7f; members visit Paris, 26, 5f; delegates received by Dr. Brousse, Mar. 1, 9f
 - Anglo-French relations in 1850 — Sir Robert Peel (1.), Feb. 20, 3f
 - British Embassy at Paris—reception, June 7, 10a; garden party, 11, 10c
 - Budd, Alfred (stoker of the *Duncan*)—funeral: French seamen attend, April 13, 4c
 - Cambon, M. Paul (s.), Feb. 5, 14e
 - Commercial relations—agreement, proposed: our correspondent's comments, Nov. 21, 5b; —Cambon, M. Paul (s.), Dec. 20, 5f; —commercial travellers in France, British: correspondence, Dec. 25, 8f
 - Education—Universities of France and Paris: members of Senate's proposed visit to London, Mar. 30, 10f; May 3, 15b; 7, 5d; programme, 18, 7d; 31, 10b; composition of party, June 4, 12a; arrival, 5, 8b; dinner at Royal Palace Hotel, 5, 8b; Sir W. Palmer (s.); M. Bayet (s.); M. Lippman, (s.), 5, 8b; at Foreign Office; London University; dinner at Trocadero Restaurant, 6, 12a; M. Paul Cambon (s.); M. Rabier (s.); M. Hovelague (s.), 6, 12b; Sir E. Busk (s.), 6, 12c; M. Liard (s.), 6, 12c; 7, 12a; (1.),

FOREIGN relations—France—Education (continued):—

22, 12f; Mr. E. Spicer (s.), 7, 12a; schools and places of interest visited; at French Embassy, 7, 12a; at London University, 8, 7d; received by King and Queen, 8, 7e; at Oxford and Cambridge Universities, 9, 7a; vase in commemoration presented to London University, Oct. 25, 12c

Edward VII.—*Matin* report of statement by, Jan. 1, 5e

Entente cordiale:—

Anglo-French Association—visit to France announced, May 7, 9f; annual meeting, 24, 9f

Army manœuvres, French—British mission at: see under FRANCE—Army; —Regiment of the Line, 47th: visits band of 1st East Surrey Regiment at Jersey, Aug. 24, 8b; 25, 4f

Barbier, Prof. P. (add.), Feb. 5, 7a

Barclay, Sir T. (s.), July 28, 7b

Bell, Mrs. Moberly (s.), April 9, 14e

Bertie, Sir F. (s.), Oct. 18, 5d

Blackburn weavers—received at Hôtel de Ville, Paris, Aug. 17, 8c

Boni de Castellane, Count (s.), Dec. 7, 5a

Bourgeois, M. (s.), April 12, 9f; Oct. 18, 5d

British Chamber of Commerce in Paris—annual banquet, Mar. 26, 6b

British National Fire Brigades Union—deputation attends meeting of Fire Service Federation, Aug. 21, 3e

Broadbent, Sir W. (s.), Jan. 24, 3e

Cambon, M. Paul (s.), May 3, 10e; 14, 16e; Nov. 27, 10c

Cercle Français—dinner, May 18, 10a

Choutard, M. (s.), Oct. 16, 5b, c

Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 12, 4e

City of London International Commercial Association's visit to France—programme, Oct. 20, 7b; at Paris, 23, 5a; 24, 5b; at Lyons, 25, 10c; at Marseilles, 27, 11f; 29, 9e; at Nice; at Monaco, 31, 10a; members return; Legion of Honour conferred on president, Mar. 2, 8a

Colonial Congress banquet—text of proposed announcement, July 7, 7e

Cornwall, Sir E. (s.), Feb. 8, 3a, b

Dujardin-Beaumetz, M. (s.), Oct. 24, 5b

Edward VII.—visit: French press comment, Mar. 1, 5c; *Figaro*, on arrangements, 3, 5c; arrival at Paris, 5, 5d; visits French President, 5, 5d; receives M. and Mme. Loubet and M. Delcassé, 6, 5b; leaves for Biarritz, 7, 5e; Elysée banquet: text of toasts, May 4, 5d; French press comment, 5, 7b; 7, 5e

Egyptian questions—effect, July 12, 5b

Estonmelles de Constant, Baron d' (s.), Feb. 24, 10a; July 26, 6c; Nov. 5, 14a

Fishing industry—presentation to Mr. N. H. Catchpole for services to French fishermen, Aug. 11, 7f

Folkestone—Mayor and Municipal Council of Dunkirk entertained, July 17, 10a

France—opinion, June 6, 5d

Franco-British Exhibition of Science, Arts, and Industries: see that title

Franco-Scottish Society: see that title

FOREIGN relations—France—*Entente cordiale* (continued):—

Gaudin de Villaine, M. (s.), April 12, 9f

Geikie, Sir A. (s.), Jan. 24, 3e

Germany—*Deutsche Revue*: extracts from article, Sept. 5, 4a; French press comment, 7, 3d; German opinion, 7, 3d; *The Times* leading article, 7, 7b; French opinion, 13, 3c

Hanotaux, M. (art.), July 16, 5c

Hastings — fêtes, June 9, 12b; held, 28, 8c; 30, 8a; King Edward's reply to message from Mayor of Hastings, 29, 9c; message from Mayor of Hastings to French President, 29, 9c; French visitors to Hastings, July 2, 10b; 3, 10a; message from President Fallières, 3, 10b

Ireland—benefits to trade, June 6, 5d

Irish Exhibition, 1907—French representation promised, July 27, 4b

International Brotherhood Alliance of Dunkirk—programme of London visit, Aug. 15, 2d; visit borough of Finsbury, 20, 4c; entertained at Bermondsey, 21, 4f

Jersey—visit of authorities to Saint Brienc, Sept. 20, 8a

Keighley working men—Paris visit, June 6, 5e; 7, 5a

London, City of—Lord Mayor and Corporation: probable visit to Paris, Aug. 10, 7f; invitation to visit Paris announced, Aug. 28, 4a; 30, 7f; Sept. 19, 4a; text of letter of invitation, 21, 6a; constitution of party, 22, 11f; programme of forthcoming visit, 28, 6a; composition of deputation, Oct. 1, 10a; arrangements, 6, 10a; visit to Toulon announced, 8, 10b; programme, 10, 8b; 13, 5c; arrive at Paris, 15, 3b; official visit to President of Paris Municipal Council; Lord Mayor Morgan on *entente cordiale* (s.), 16, 5b; received by M. Fallières, 16, 5c; dinner at Hôtel de Ville, 16, 5c; entertained by Comité Français des Expositions; Lord Mayor Morgan on Franco-British Exhibition of Science, Art, and Industries, 1908 (s.), 17, 3e; institutions visited, 17, 3e; entertained by Republican Committee of Commerce and Industry, 17, 3f; Central Markets visited; Lord Mayor indisposed; reception at Foreign Office, 18, 5d; party leave Paris, 19, 3e; telegrams exchanged, 20, 5b; M. Fallière's thanks (l.), 26, 3f; resolution of thanks to Paris Municipality, Nov. 3, 3a; 6, 9f; Lord Mayor Morgan contributes £400 to Paris charities, Nov. 6, 9f

Loubet, M. Emile (s.), Feb. 8, 3a; French press comment, 12, 5e

Mascuraud, M. (s.), Oct. 17, 3f

Mayors and Mayoresses, English and French—entertained at Boulogne, July 28, 7b

Ministerial crisis, not affected by, Mar. 9, 3d

Morgan, Alderman Sir W. V. (s.), Oct. 16, 5b, c; 17, 3f

Naval visits—Portsmouth: Legion of Honour conferred on British officers, Jan. 3, 9d; —*Cumberland*, H.M.S.: officers received at Marseilles by M. Armand Fallières, Sept. 17, 3e; reception at Prefecture, 19, 3c

FOREIGN relations—France—*Entente cordiale* (continued):—

- Nelson co-operative society—members received by French President, June 4, 4a
- Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
- Pichon, M. (art.), Dec. 26, 3b
- Press, French—comment, Feb. 12, 5e
- Roman Catholics: see under ROMAN Catholics
- Rouvier, M. (s.), Feb. 8, 3b
- Russia—press opinion, Dec. 6, 5e
- Selby, Lord (s.), Oct. 26, 8e
- Senate, French—debate, April 12, 9f
- Société Franco-Anglaise de Cardiff—inaugurated, Feb. 5, 7a
- Society of *L'Entente Cordiale*—programme of visit to France, July 10, 4a; annual dinner held; Col. Sir Roper Parkinson (s.), 14, 5e; entertained at Havre, 17, 10b; received at Hotel de Ville, Paris, 19, 5e; circular to members, Oct. 31, 3d; proposed award of scholarships, Nov. 5, 14e
- Solidarité Commerciale, La—members visit Woolwich, Oct. 2, 8a
- Spear-mint—correspondent's comment on reception of victory in Grand Prix, June 13, 7c
- Wigan, delegates from, received by Paris Municipal Council, Aug. 9, 7f
- Workpeople, English—visit Paris, Sept. 10, 8c; 11, 3f
- Workpeople, French—received at Keighley Town-hall, Aug. 30, 11f
- Entente municipale*:—
- Brousse, Dr. P. (s.), Feb. 6, 5a, 5b
- Cornwall, Sir E., on (s.), Feb. 6, 5b, 8a; (statement), 12, 5e
- Edward VII.—reply to London County Council's note, Mar. 7, 4d
- French municipal delegates—visit Dover, Oct. 16, 10a; visit Canterbury, 17, 7e; M. Opportun (s.), Oct. 27, 11f; presentation by consistory of French Huguenot Church in Canterbury Cathedral, Nov. 19, 10c
- London County Councillors' visit to Paris—programme, Jan. 12, 9e; Paris Municipal Council's programme, 26, 5f; list of members, Feb. 3, 6c; banquet at Hotel de Ville, 6, 5a; city markets visited, 7, 5a; French press opinion, 7, 5a; 8, 3a; Sevres manufactory visited, receptions at Elysée and Foreign Office, 8, 3a; Jacquart Technical and Housekeeping School, slaughter-houses visited, 9, 3a; inspection of schools, 10, 7d; French officials repudiate spurious telegram, 12, 5e; return, 12, 6d; M. Brousse's telegram, 12, 6d; London County Council's resolution of thanks, 14, 7d; King Edward's message, 16, 5e; Legion of Honour conferred on members, 20, 11a; commemorative medal, Oct. 31, 3c
- Lyons Municipality—deputation to visit Manchester, Jan. 11, 9f
- Mayor declines invitation of London Chamber of Commerce, Jan. 11, 9f; invitation accepted Feb. 1, 7f; vote for expenses, April 7, 7f; date, May 12, 12a; deputation at Manchester, 22, 10b; 23, 10b; 24, 5f; 25, 5f; 26, 14b; at Glasgow, 30, 10b; at Edinburgh, 31, 10b
- Rebeillard, M., on (speech), Feb. 6, 8a

FOREIGN relations—France—*Entente municipale* (continued):—

- Scottish municipal councillors—Paris visit, April 25, 5b
- Westminster—mayor and councillors' visit to Paris, Jan. 1, 5f; reception by President Loubet, Jan. 2, 3e; presentation of loving cup to Paris Municipal Council, Jan. 3, 5c; Dr. Brousse (s.); Cheylesmore (s.); Mr. Granville-Smith (s.), Jan. 3, 5c
- Finance—Bank of France offers gold, Oct. 22, 6b
- Franco-British Exhibition of Science, Arts, and Industries: see that title
- Guildhall Library—gift of copy of catalogue of the Bibliothèque Nationale, May 9, 10b
- Hilda disaster—sum presented by owners to French naval officers and men to be accepted, Feb. 14, 6c; gold medal awarded to Paul Penn, Mar. 12, 10f; resolution adopted by Council-General of Ile et Vilaine, Aug. 27, 7f
- Labour legislation, joint: see under LABOUR—Great Britain and France
- Launsdowne, Lord (s.), Jan. 9, 7b
- Loubet, M. Emile—influence on Anglo-French relations, Jan. 18, 5b
- New Hebrides: see under NEW Hebrides—Great Britain and France
- Nigeria, Northern: see under NIGERIA, Northern—Great Britain and France
- Plantagenet effigies at Fontevault—French feeling on proposed gift to England, July 28, 17d; rumours of intended gift to England denied, Aug. 10, 3c
- Postal arrangements—proposed reforms, Aug. 9, 3b
- Republican Guard—band to visit London, Feb. 3, 6c; arrival, 17, 6c; Sir E. Cornwall (s.); Commandant Huguet (s.), 17, 6c; 19, 12a; concert at Covent Garden Theatre, 19, 11e; entertained by Coldstream Guards' Band, 19, 12a; Lieut. J. M. Rogan (s.), Sir A. Mackenzie (s.), M. Gabriel Parès (s.), 19, 12a; entertained by French Colony, Mar. 3, 6a; leaves London, 6, 7d
- Umzumbi, wreck of—St. Pabu fishermen sentenced for pillaging, Mar. 12, 10f
- Universities, London and Paris—exchange of visits arranged, Mar. 27, 5d
- Germany:—
- Africa, East—boundary delimitation: see under AFRICA, British East—Anglo-German boundary commission
- Africa, South, alleged concentration of troops in: see under AFRICA, South—Germany
- Arlington, steamer—seized at Hamburg, Dec. 25, 9c
- Bilow, Prince (s.), Nov. 15, 5a
- Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (int.), Sept. 4, 3c
- Commercial relations:—
- Caillaux, M. (art.), July 31, 5b
- Hanotaux, M. (art. quoted), Mar. 31, 7e; Wolff-Metternich, Count Paul (s.), Mar. 21, 10e
- Deutsche Revue—extracts from article, Sept. 5, 4a; French press comment, 7, 3d; German opinion, 7, 3d
- Dover Harbour—German commission inspects, Sept. 10, 7f
- Edward VII. and William II.—meeting: see under EDWARD VII.—Visits, foreign

FOREIGN relations—Germany (continued):—

Entente:—

- Aix Chamber of Commerce—resolution in favour of friendly relations, Jan. 12, 5*d*
 Avebury, Lord (l.), Jan. 3, 11*a*; (s.), May 15, 10*d*; June 22, 5*f*
 Anglo-German Friendship Committee—letter of thanks to chief burgo-master of Berlin, Jan. 1, 5*e*; address from German branch to president of, Mar. 16, 4*e*; president's reply, 24, 13*e*; meeting, 22, 10*d*
 Barth, Dr. Theodor (s.), June 22, 5*f*; 27, 3*f*
 Berlin Lyceum Club dinner—Sir Frank Lascelles, Frau Ellen von Siemens, Bp. of Southwark, on Anglo-German relations (s.), Jan. 15, 5*f*
 Berlin Merchants' Corporation—friendly resolution, Jan. 25, 12*b*
 Birmingham Chamber of Commerce—friendly resolution, Jan. 25, 12*b*
 Bonn University—professors' friendly letter, Mar. 14, 10*e*
 Bryce, Mr. J. (s.), Mar. 8, 10*e*; May 16, 14*d*; June 27, 3*f*
 Bülow, Prince (l.), Jan. 27, 9*e*
 Burchard, Dr. (s.), May 22, 5*e*
 Cheradame, M. André, on, Jan. 2, 3*c*
 Church Missionary Society—friendly letter, Feb. 15, 7*a*
 Correspondence, Jan. 1, 8*a*; 5, 6*a*; 18, 15*e*; 19, 11*b*
 Crewe, Lord (s.), June 29, 10*f*
 Dresden meeting—friendly resolution, Jan. 30, 5*d*
 Edward VII.—report of intended visit denied, Jan. 9, 5*e*
 Foresters, Ancient Order of, King's Lynn—friendly resolution; German reply, Jan. 10, 11*d*
 Frankfurt Chamber of Commerce—resolution passed in favour of a better understanding, Jan. 1, 5*d*
 French comment, Jan. 17, 5*f*
 German Conciliation Committee—friendly memorial presented to Lord Mayor Morgan, Mar. 28, 9*f*
 German Protestant Missions—friendly letter, Feb. 10, 13*e*
 Gorst, Sir J. (s.), May 15, 10*d*
 Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), May 15, 10*e*
 Hamburg Bourse—friendly resolution of a commercial corporation, Jan. 1, 5*d*
 Hamburg Chamber of Commerce—message of goodwill, Jan. 4, 7*f*
 Homburg meeting—friendly resolution, Feb. 21, 14*f*
 Journalists' visit, German—arrangements, May 23, 10*b*; party leave Bremen, June 20, 12*a*; entertained at Southampton, 21, 8*b*; in London, 22, 5*f*; 23, 10*b*; at Stratford-on-Avon, 25, 10*e*; at Windsor Castle, 26, 12*e*; *Cologne Gazette* comments, 26, 7*c*; entertained at Mansion-house, 27, 3*f*; at Cambridge, 28, 12*d*; at Greenwich, 29, 10*f*; at Plymouth, 30, 8*b*; *North German Gazette* comment, July 2, 5*d*; 19, 7*b*; letter of thanks, 6, 4*e*; letter of Prussian professor published, Sept. 11, 3*d*
 Lascelles, Sir F. (s.), Jan. 16, 5*d*
 Loreburn, Lord (s.), June 22, 5*f*
 Munich meetings—friendly resolutions, Jan. 8, 5*a*; Mar. 6, 11*e*

FOREIGN relations—Germany—*Entente* (continued):—

- Ober-Bürgermeister visit to England—programme, May 7, 9*f*; invited to Lowther Castle, 9, 10*a*; King Edward to receive, 10, 10*a*; 15, 10*e*; receives, 19, 10*a*, 16*b*; entertainment arrangements, 11, 10*b*; 12, 12*b*; arrival, 14, 10*a*; list of party, 15, 10*e*; entertained at De Keyser's Hotel, 15, 10*e*; luncheon at offices of *Tribune*, 16, 14*d*; luncheon at Windsor Castle, 17, 10*a*, *b*; dinner at Eighty Club, 18, 12*d*; Mr. Winston Churchill (s.), 18, 12*d*; luncheon at Mansion-house, 19, 16*b*; Prince of Wales (l.), 19, 16*b*; reply of Burgomasters, 21, 6*d*; Ober-Bürgermeister of Berlin (s.), 19, 16*b*; Sir G. Faudel-Phillips (s.), 19, 16*b*; dinner at De Keyser's Royal Hotel, 19, 16*b*; *North German Gazette's* comment, 21, 6*a*; at Birmingham, 21, 6*d*; at Bourneville, 21, 6*d*; farewell message to King Edward, 21, 6*d*
 Posse, Dr. (s.), June 29, 10*f*
 Rhenish and Westphalian chambers of commerce—meeting of representatives; friendly resolution, Jan. 15, 6*a*
 Science, literature, and art—English and German representatives' letters in favour of friendly relations, Jan. 12, 15*a*; 13, 7*f*; Prince Bülow on, 15, 6*c*
 Trafz, Dr. (s.), June 28, 12*d*
 Ward, Dr. A. W. (s.), June 28, 12*d*
 Weiss, Dr. A. (add.), Feb. 6, 4*f*
 Wolff-Meternich, Count P. (s.), Mar. 8, 12*e*; June 22, 5*f*; 27, 3*f*
 Young British Liberal Federation—at Berlin, June 9, 7*c*
 Foreign policy, British—German press comment, July 7, 7*b*
 Grey, Sir E. (s.), Jan. 5, 10*b*; German press comments, 8, 5*a*
 Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Sept. 17, 8*f*
 Imports from Great Britain—statistics for 1905, Mar. 15, 5*e*
 Marshall Islands: see under MARSHALL ISLANDS—Great Britain and Germany
 Meteor (German liner) incident—regulations of Portsmouth naval harbour contravened, Sept. 20, 9*b*; German opinion, 21, 3*e*; 22, 5*b*; 24, 3*c*; details, 22, 5*b*; correspondence, 22, 9*f*; Herr Stroschein's views, 27, 3*c*; Lieut. Baron von Bolfras (l.), 28, 3*d*
 Military attaché in London—new appointment, July 31, 10*b*
 Nigeria, Northern: see under NIGERIA, Northern
Noroe Vremya comment, Sept. 7, 7*f*
 Panther (German gunboat)—at Halifax, Canada, Aug. 30, 3*a*
 Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT
 Tariff, new—most favoured nation treatment continued, Jan. 12, 11*e*; official information, Jan. 18, 6*b*
 Tittoni, Signor (s.), Dec. 19, 5*d*
 Tönnies, Prof. F. (l.), Jan. 26, 15*e*
 Trade—correspondence, Sept. 6, 4*e*
 Wireless telegraphy—German interception of British messages reported, Feb. 6, 6*a*; correspondence, 8, 4*f*; 13, 12*f*; 14, 6*c*; Spanish press comment, 9, 3*f*
 Working men, German—visit to England arranged, April 5, 5*e*; at Oxford University; Birmingham, 30, 4*d*

FOREIGN relations—Germany (continued):—

Yorkshire Choir—give concert at Cologne, Sept. 27, 7c (e.e.)

Hayti: see under HAYTI—Great Britain

Iceland: see under ICELAND—Great Britain

Italy:—

Amerigo Vespucci (training-ship)—visit to United Kingdom announced, Aug.

6, 6d; see also under *Velocity*, below

Diplomatic—Signor A. Pansa presents letters of recall, May 11, 10a; Signor

Tittoni presents letter of credence,

May 11, 10a; appointments, Mar. 6,

10a; Aug. 30, 7f

Gardner, Mr. Alfred—arrested at Venice, Mar. 15, 5c

London, Lord Mayor and Sheriffs of—

Milan visit arrangements, Mar. 17,

11c; King Victor Emmanuel to

receive, April 28, 8b; programme,

May 31, 10b; at Milan, June 4, 8b;

5, 7f; 5, 8a; 6, 10a; banquet given

by Milan municipality; Lord Mayor

Morgan on Anglo-Italian relations

(s.), 5, 7f; entertained by British

Chamber of Commerce, 5, 8a; leave

for Rome, 7, 5d; at Rome, 8, 3b;

leave, 9, 7c

Naval visit, British—friendly resolution

of Genoese municipal council,

Mar. 17, 7f; officers entertained, 23,

11b; —Mediterranean Squadron:

division at Venice, Aug. 18, 8a;

22, 8a; 23, 8a; leaves, 25, 4a

San Giuliano, Marquis di (s.), Dec. 1,

9f

Tittoni, Signor (s.), Dec. 19, 5d

Velocity (steamer)—rescue by warship

Amerigo Vespucci; salvage money

refused, Sept. 19, 4c; letter of grati-

tude from master, 20, 8f

Japan:—

Alliance—Fitzmaurice, Lord (s.), Feb.

28, 9f; —Hayashi, Viscount (s.),

Jan. 20, 11f; Feb. 28, 9f; Mar. 10,

5c; —International Arbitration and

Peace Association: resolution

adopted, Mar. 2, 8a; Lansdowne,

Lord (s.), Jan. 9, 7b; —Shimamura,

Adm. (s.), May 23, 5c

Army, British—questions in Diet, Feb.

1, 3f; 2, 3d; Japanese official state-

ments, 5, 5b

Books wanted, English—corres-

pondence, May 18, 14a

Correspondence, English—request by

Mr. G. Tahata, July 28, 5f

Diplomatic—Sir C. MacDonald:

formally presents credentials as

ambassador, Jan. 1, 5f; ambassador-

ship in London, Japanese: appoint-

ment announced, May 22, 5c

Fushimi, Prince Sadanuru—to visit

England, Nov. 20, 5d; 29, 10a

Garter Mission—leaves England, Jan.

12, 9c; 13, 7c; Japanese naval escort

ordered, Feb. 17, 5f; arrival at

Tokio, 20, 5c; investiture, 21, 5d;

leaves Tokio, Mar. 17, 7d

Hayashi, Viscount (int.), Mar. 21, 10d

Komura, Baron (s.), Oct. 19, 8c; Nov.

10, 14c; 15, 8c

MacDonald, Sir C. (s.), Jan. 6, 5c

Naval visits—sailors' visit to London:

announced, Mar. 17, 8c; 22, 11b;

23, 11b; 24, 14a; arrival; Green-

wich visited (sp. art.), 26, 7a; at

City and Limehouse, 27, 8a; 28, 12a;

dinner at Admiralty; Tower of

London visited, 29, 8a; leave London

for Barrow, 30, 11a; Japanese press

FOREIGN relations—Japan—Naval visits (continued):—

comment, 31, 7b; Count Mutsu's

thanks for reception, 31, 9a; officers

of *Kashima* entertained at Newcastle,

April 25, 12c; sailors entertained

at Newcastle, 27, 11c; crew of *Katori*

entertained at Liverpool, 18, 8a;

reception given by Capt. Sakamoto,

19, 7f; receptions at Glasgow, May

9, 5f; 22, 8a; 24, 12a; battle-

ships *Kashima* and *Katori*: Ports-

mouth visit, June 1, 7d; 2, 12b; 4,

4d; 5, 10c; 6, 9f; 7, 10d; 8, 10c;

bluejackets entertained at Royal

Naval Barracks, 5, 10c; Adm. Sir A.

L. Douglas (s.), 5, 10c; reception

given on *Katori*, 6, 9f; officers

received by King Edward, 7, 10a, d;

gifts from Sir G. Couzens to officers,

7, 10d; sailors compete at Royal

Naval Barracks sports, 7, 10d;

sailors entertained at Town-hall; Sir

G. Couzens (s.); officers entertained

at Admiralty-house, 8, 10c; depart-

ure, 9, 10b; Japanese letter of

thanks, 27, 5c; training squadron at

Hong-kong, Mar. 23, 11b; 24, 14a;

leaves, 28, 10d

Postcards, English: asked for, Jan. 2,

8d; correspondents thanked by

Japanese recipients, April 17, 7f

Russo-Japanese war—Japanese thanks

for sympathy, Feb. 10, 8c

Seamen, Japanese, in British ports—

club: Bickersteth, Rev. S. (s.), April

2, 14f; Salmon, Rev. W. B. (l.), April

2, 14f

Shipping—Far East: particulars of

Japanese competition, July 5, 5c; Sir

E. Grey (l.), 12, 7d

Madeira: see MADEIRA—Great

Britain

Manchuria: see MANCHURIA—Great

Britain

Montenegro:—

Des Graz, Mr. (int.), Dec. 28, 3d

Diplomatic—appointment, April 25,

15d; British minister presents

credentials, Oct. 15, 8a

Edward VII., King, and Queen

Alexandra—preparations for recep-

tion, April 2, 6a

Morocco: see MOROCCO—Great Britain

New Hebrides: see under NEW HEBRIDES

Nicaragua: see under NICARAGUA

Norway:—

Diplomatic—appointment, Mar. 9, 8a;

Dr. F. Nansen presents credentials,

May 11, 10a

Edward VII. (s.), Nov. 14, 5c (l.e.)

Haakon, King—State visit to England:

see under HAAKON VII.

Kennedy, Mr. Justice (s.), May 31, 3d

Nansen, Dr. F. (s.), June 14, 2f

Naval visit, British—cruiser squadron

at Christiania, Aug. 25, 3f; 28,

3d

Treloar, Lord Mayor (s.), Nov. 15, 14c

Persia: see PERSIA—Great Britain

Portugal:—

Anglo-Portuguese Chamber of Com-

merce—inaugural dinner, June 29, 11d

Commercial relations—resolutions

passed by Association of Chambers of

Commerce of United Kingdom, Mar.

8, 4c; Sept. 12, 6d

Lansdowne, Lord (s.), June 29, 11d

Navy—British combined fleets at Lagos,

Feb. 19, 7d; 20, 10c; 26, 9f

Soveral, Marquis de (s.), June 29,

11d

FOREIGN relations (continued):—

Rumania :—

Commerce and navigation treaty—signed, Jan. 2, 5*d*; ratification announced, Feb. 19, 6*d*; British colonies intimate adhesion, Dec. 21, 3*f*

Customs tariff, new :—

Official information, Feb. 1, 4*a*; 8, 4*a*

Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

Russia :—

Agreement—rumours denied, Oct. 1, 5*c*; *Bourse Gazette's* comment, 3, 3*a*

Asia, Central—negotiations for agreement : press comment, Nov. 19, 7*d*

Davison, Mr.—arrested, Jan. 22, 5*b*; 24, 6*b*; British Embassy communicates with Russian Government, 23, 3*b*; 27, 5*d*; release, 29, 5*a*; 30, 5*c*; official explanations, Feb. 3, 5*a*

Diplomatic service—Hardinge, Sir C. : presents letters of recall; gift from Tsar, Jan. 11, 5*c*; leaves St. Petersburg, Jan. 13, 7*c*; —Nicolson, Sir A. : presents credentials, June 5, 3*e*

Duma, British memorial to : see under RUSSIA—Duma

Entente :—

Castellane, Comte de (art. quoted), May 26, 9*b*

Cheradane, M. (art. quoted), April 17, 3*a*

Edward VII.—reported statement by, Jan. 1, 5*e*

Figaro on, Jan. 1, 5*e*

Japan—opinion, May 24, 5*d*

Kokovtsoff, M. (int.), May 1, 7*b*

Laressan, M. de (art. quoted), May 26, 9*b*

Lautier, M. Eugène (art. quoted), May 26, 6*b*

Liberals, Russian—attitude, June 12, 5*c*

Negotiations—premature report, May 24, 5*c*

Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

Peking—opinion, June 27, 5*b*

Press comment, April 13, 3*c*; *Noroe Vremya* (art. quoted), 25, 4*a*; June 27, 5*b*; May 16, 7*a*; 21, 5*c*; 24, 5*c*

“Russian, A” (art. quoted), April 30, 4*e*

Fitzpatrick, Mr.—released, Sept. 22, 5*c*

Kennard, Dr.—arrested, Mar. 6, 5*d*; released, 7, 5*c*

Knight Commander case : see under Shipping, seizure of British, below

Naval visits, proposed interchange of—report not confirmed, June 7, 5*a*

British squadron's visit—probable date, June 11, 5*d*; Lord Fitzmaurice (s. P.), July 3, 6*d*; Sir E. Grey, (s. P.), 6, 8*b*; Mr. J. K. Hardie (s. P.), 6, 7*d*; Lord Jersey (s. P.), 3, 6*d*; Lord Nunburnholme (s. P.), 3, 6*d*; press comment, 4, 5*c*; 5, 5*c*; 7, 7*b*; 9, 7*b*; Mr. S. M. Samuel (s. P.), 6, 7*d*; Russian opinion, 12, 5*a*; Austro-Hungarian opinion, 12, 5*a*; abandonment announced, 14, 7*a*; press comment, 16, 5*a*; 18, 5*a*

Russian squadron—visit announced, Oct. 26, 9*a*; Rear-Adm. Bostroem's squadron in Clyde, Oct. 29, 6*c*; at Govan, Nov. 5, 10*a*; at Morecambe Bay, 5, 10*a*; officers visit naval construction works at Barrow, 6, 12*b*; visit Messrs. Vickers, Sons, and Maxim's gun range, 8, 12*a*

FOREIGN relations—Russia (continued):—

North Sea outrage—Commission of inquiry : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; Hull fishermen : memorial statue unveiled, Aug. 31, 9*e*; Adm. Rozhdestvensky (int.), Jan. 13, 7*b*

Oldhamia case : see under Shipping, seizure of British, below

Persia : see under PERSIA—Great Britain and Russia

Rozhdestvensky, Adm.—on battle of Tsushima : imputation against England, Jan. 4, 3*b*; 5, 3*b*; American press comment, 5, 3*b*; position of British fleet, 6, 5*a*; 10, 5*c*

St. Petersburg, British interests in—Sir A. Nicolson (s.), Dec. 6, 5*c*

Sheridan, Samuel—murdered at St. Petersburg, Oct. 31, 5*a*; terrorists sentenced, 31, 7*b*

Shipping, seizure of British :—

Knight Commander case—Vladivostok prize court : judgment quoted, May 11, 4*f*; British Government propose to refer case to Hague Court of Arbitration, Sept. 22, 5*d*; Sir E. Grey (l.), Sept. 15, 13*f*; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT

Oldhamia case—owners invited to prize court, Mar. 27, 5*c*; proceeding in prize court at Libau, Nov. 22, 5*e*; 23, 5*e* (e.e.); 24, 8*a*; verdict, 30, 5*c*; final decision postponed, Dec. 3, 6*b*

Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT

Siberia—consular service, British : see under PARLIAMENT

Slovo on, Feb. 7, 5*c*

Tariff : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT

The Times—leading article on Anglo-Russian relations : press comment, Dec. 18, 5*b*; leading article on Morocco Conference : feeling at St. Petersburg, April 3, 5*d*; *Slovo* comment, 7, 7*c*

Times of India comment on Anglo-Russian relations, April 24, 5*c*

Tibet : see under TIBET

Vinogradoff, Dr. P. (s.), Nov. 6, 14*d*

Schiemann, Prof. (art.), Nov. 9, 5*d*

Servia :—

British-Servian Commercial Bank, proposed—approval at Belgrade, April 14, 3*c*

Commercial relations—correspondence, Feb. 13, 7*c*; —London agency : projected establishment (F.S.), Aug. 20, 290*b*; —Mijatovich, M. Chedo (l.), Nov. 9, 10*e*; —negotiations : terms arranged, Aug. 15, 3*d*; —tariff negotiations—Manchester Chamber of Commerce's recommendations (P.N.), Nov. 17, 8*a*

Customs tariff—official information, Mar. 2, 10*a*

Diplomatic relations—appeal by M. Chedo Mijatovich for renewal, Feb. 13, 7*c*; correspondence, 10, 8*e*; Servian Minister in London : appointment approved by Great Britain, June 11, 5*d*; appointment, 14, 9*f*; 19, 9*f*; Lord Fitzmaurice (s. P.), 23, 8*b*; Lord Salisbury (s. P.), 23, 8*b*; M. Michael Militchewitch received by Prince of Wales, July 23, 10*a*; appointment, Aug. 1, 12*c*

Regicides, retirement of—official notification, June 7, 5*a*

FOREIGN relations—Servia (continued):—

Skupstina—interpellation, Feb. 9, 3e;
10, 7f; Mar. 17, 7e; questions, May
3, 5d

Siam, : see SIAM—Great Britain

Spain :—

Anglo-Spanish friendship — Alfonso
XIII. (s.), Mar. 20, 5d

Bowman, arrest of Mr. : see under
PARLIAMENT

Commercial relations — Swiss-Spanish
tariff : official information, Jan. 19,
6a ; — treaty, reciprocity : Spain
willing to negotiate, July 28, 7b ;
summary of situation (F.S.), Sept.
3, 306b ; progress of negotiations,
Nov. 1, 5e

De Bunsen, Sir M.—received by King
Alfonso, Mar. 20, 5d

Edward VII.—arrangements for meet-
ing King Alfonso, Mar. 5, 5d ;
meeting, 10, 7a ; Spanish press com-
ment, 10, 7a ; Madrid visit postponed,
21, 5e

Sweden :—

Diplomatic — Swedish Minister in
London : prolonged vacancy ex-
plained, Feb. 12, 5d ; Count H.
Wrangel appointed, 23, 5c ; presents
credentials to King Edward, May 11,
10a

Naval visit, projected British—date,
July 12, 5a ; squadron to visit Gothen-
burg, Aug. 9, 3e ; at Gothenburg, 20,
10a ; 21, 8b ; 22, 7e

Switzerland :—

International conference on industrial
questions—date announced, Sept. 11,
7e

Trade—Mr. J. C. Milligan : report,
Dec. 7, 13b

Tibet : see TIBET—Great Britain

Turkey : see TURKEY—Great Britain

United States :—

Alaska : see under ALASKA

American Society of Engineers—pro-
posed visit to England (E.S.), May
16, 156a

Canadian boundary and fisheries dis-
putes : see under CANADA — Great
Britain and United States

Commercial relations—Reid, Mr. W.
(s.), May 5, 12c ; —Sheffield trade
with United States (report, E.S.),
Oct. 31, 354b

Cuba : see under CUBA—Great Britain
and United States

Curzon, Lord (s.), April 7, 12a

Diplomatic appointment, Dec. 31, 8f

Durand, Sir M. (s.), Nov. 12, 5c ; 24, 7d
Englishmen, ill-treatment of — com-
plaint to British Ambassador, Jan. 22,
6b

Grey, Lord, April 2, 5e

Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Jan. 9, 7b

Laurier, Sir W. (s.), Jan. 13, 7c

Liberal policy, Jan. 12, 5e

Naval visit :—

British—second cruiser squadron's
visit : memento presented to
United States Atlantic Fleet, May
21, 7b ; —British China squadron
visits Manila, Jan. 11, 9f ; 12, 8a ;
13, 7e ; 15, 12d

United States—probable date of visit
to Great Britain, June 18, 5d

Newfoundland fisheries question : see
under NEWFOUNDLAND—Fisheries

Niagara Falls—proposed treaty, Feb.
17, 5f

Race imperialism—Mr. A. Carnegie (l.),
July 17, 5f ; 27, 14f

FOREIGN relations — United States (con-
tinued) :—

Reid, Mr. Whitelaw (s.), Nov. 30, 10d

Roberts, Lord (s.), April 7, 12a

Roosevelt, Mr., on British political
parties, Jan. 3, 5c

Root Mr. (s.), April 2, 5e

Ship Subsidy Bill, American : see
under PARLIAMENT

Staatszeitung (New York)—comment,
Nov. 24, 7d

Statia, British steamer—crew rewarded
by United States Government, Feb.
19, 6e

Tariff—Dingley tariff : American com-
ment on questions in House of Com-
mons, Mar. 8, 5f ; Parliament : see
under PARLIAMENT

Tennyson, Lord (s.), May 11, 10c

Uruguay : see URUGUAY—Great Britain

Venezuela : see VENEZUELA — Great
Britain

FORESHORE—protection and reclamation ;
special articles (E.S.), Jan. 3, 1b ; 11., 31,
33c

FORESTAL Land Timber and Railway Co.
(Ltd.)—capital issue announced, April
26, 13c ; —share issue, 27, 13d

FORESTERS, Ancient Order of : see ANCIENT
Order of Foresters

FORESTIER-WALKER, Gen. Sir F.—visits
Spanish Captain-General at Algeciras, Feb.
20, 11a ; leaves Gibraltar for Alhama,
May 29, 12a ; Gibraltar : resumes duties
as governor, July 18, 5c ; Sept. 13, 9a ; in
England, 17, 8a ; resumes command at
Gibraltar, Oct. 4, 5b ; leaves Gibraltar,
Dec. 14, 12a ; leaves London, 29, 7c

FOREST of Dean : see DEAN Forest

FORE Street Warehouse Co. (Ltd.)—meeting,
Jan. 13, 16c

FORESTRY—British : Sir H. Maxwell (lect.),
Mar. 24, 15f ; —committees, Parliamen-
tary : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Crown
woodlands : see under LAND ; —develop-
ment : Mr. W. R. Fisher (l.), June 5, 13b ;
—employment : Sir H. B. Beevon (l.),
Aug. 23, 5d ; —foresters, training of :
Mr. J. Parry (l.), April 21, 5f ; —Hancock,
Mr. C. (l.), Aug. 31, 4f ; —Midland Re-
afforesting Association : see that title ;
—Parliament : see under PARLIA-
MENT

FORFARSHIRE—general election, Jan. 11, 11c ;
poll, 23, 8d

FORFEIT, Mr. L.—on Congo Free State :
attack on missionaries (l.), Nov. 17, 3f

FORGAN, Mr. T. B.—death, Dec. 31, 10d

FORMAN, Mr. A. F.—joins Messrs. H. J.
Symons and Co., Oct. 1, 3f

FORMOSA—earthquake, Mar. 19, 5c ; April 16,
4a ; 17, 3c ; —gold production : report, May
16, 15c ; —savages, outrages by : Japanese
military force employed, Sept. 15, 5a ;
progress of operations, 17, 3c ; Oct. 3, 7f ;
concluded, Nov. 20, 5d

FORREST, Sir J. (Australia)—guest of United
Empire Club, Mar. 30, 15d
at Mansion-house, on Imperial Parliament,
Mar. 24, 8b

at York (Western Australia)—on railway
development, Oct. 26, 3a

in London, on Australia—trade and pro-
duction (add.), Mar. 31, 4f

in Parliament, on budget, Aug. 1, 5a ; 2,
5f ; colonial opinion, 3., 3c ; (further
details, F.S.), Sept. 17, 321b

on Australian finance (int.), April 12, 9e ;
—Imperial defence (s. quoted), May 4,
14f

FORSANS, M. Pierre—decorated by King
Edward, April 25, 12a

- FORSEY, Mr. J.—appointed director of Navy Stores, May 18, 9c
- FORSTER, Col. J. B.—to be placed on half-pay, April 10, 11a
- FORSTER, Mr. H. W.:—
in Parliament, on Chinese labour, Feb. 23, 7a; —franchise: Plural Voting Bill, May 15, 6f; Oct. 30, 7c; —Land Tenure Bill, Nov. 13, 7f, 8a; —Netley Hospital: discharged soldiers, Nov. 9, 8b; —Parliamentary procedure, April 3, 6c; —Trade Disputes Bill, Aug. 6, 12b
on tariff reform: statement of views, Jan. 31, 7c
- FORSTER (F. E. and A. G.), Messrs.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Nov. 23, 3f
- FORSTER and Co., Messrs.—bankruptcy: public examination, Dec. 14, 3c
- FORSTER School, Hornsey-road — valuation appeal, Feb. 28, 4d; further particulars, Mar. 3, 4a
- FORSYTH, Dr. P. T.—accepts Lyman Beecher lectureship in Yale University, Feb. 26, 12a; at Birmingham, on spiritual experience as a basis of theology, Mar. 9, 10f; at City Temple, on Education Bill, Nov. 28, 7c
on Chinese labour (l.), Jan. 18, 4c; 20, 12d; 25, 11d; 26, 7a; 29, 7d
- FORSYTH, R. L.—motor speed charge, Oct. 11, 13f
- FORSYTH, Rear-Adm. W. C. C.—death, Sept. 6, 7f
- FORT Churchill (Hudson's Bay)—lands placed in Government reserve, Nov. 8, 14d
- FORTESCUE, late Lord—will, April 11, 11b
- FORTESCUE, Lord:—
in Parliament, on Land Tenure Bill, Dec. 6, 6d
on Church extension at Devonport and Plymouth (l.), Mar. 26, 10d; ferns: culture for town dwellers, Sept. 8, 8f; magistrates, rural: arrangement of business at petty sessions (l.), Sept. 17, 11f
- FORTESCUE, Hon. J. W.—“A History of the British Army. Vol. IV. 1789-1801, Parts I. and II. Maps and Plans” reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 328b
- FORTESCUE, Mrs. L.—granted use of Wilderness House, Hampton Court Palace, Dec. 18, 5c
- FORTESCUE-BRICKDALE, Mr. C.—report on land registry (leading art.), Oct. 23, 9c
- FORTH—naval base, projected (E.S.), Nov. 7, 361c
- FORTIS, Mr. E. S.—on navy: boilers (sp. art., “The Engineer-in-chief of the Fleet,” E.S.), Jan. 10, 9b; cruising turbines for warships (sp. art., “Cruising turbines for warships,” E.S.), April 18, 121b; steam turbines: propeller designs (l., E.S.), Oct. 3, 317b
- FORTUNA Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 2, 12b
- FORT William (Ontario)—elevator accident, May 29, 5c
- FORT Worth and Denver City Railway: see under UNITED STATES—Railways
- FORZHT, Dr. (Austria)—appointed Minister of Commerce, June 2, 7c
- FOSBERY, Maj. W. T. E.—bankruptcy discharge suspended, Jan. 19, 3c
- FOSTER, Maj.—appointed to Royal Army Medical Corps depot, Aldershot, Nov. 5, 10b
- FOSTER, Dr. Carey—Lord Reay (s.), July 5, 7c; University College, London, presentations, July 5, 7c
- FOSTER, Mr. F.—“Steam Turbines and Turbo-Compressors: Their Design and Construction” reviewed (E.S.), Dec. 5, 389c
- FOSTER, George—bankruptcy: see DEAS, Foster, and Co.
- FOSTER, Miss Gertrude—piano recital, Feb. 22, 9f
- FOSTER, Gilbert—death, July 6, 4d; Leeds memorial exhibition opened, Oct. 9, 10d
- FOSTER, Mr. G. E.—will, June 23, 14a; July 6, 15b
- FOSTER, Mr. G. E. (Canada):—
at Ottawa, on immigration: North Atlantic Trading Co., April 23, 6c
in Parliament, on imperial fiscal policy, Mar. 14, 5c; —tariff, Dec. 6, 5f
- FOSTER, Col. H.—received by King, Jan. 13, 11d
- FOSTER, Miss Hilda—vocal recital, May 18, 13f
- FOSTER, Lieut.-Col. H. J.—appointed director of military science at Sydney University, May 18, 12c
- FOSTER, Mr. J.—genealogical collections acquired by Mr. E. Menken, Mar. 19, 6c; —heraldic works acquired by Mr. E. Menken, 22, 12c
- FOSTER, late Mr. J. H.—art collection sold, Mar. 26, 6c
- FOSTER, Mr. J. H. G.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Mar. 20, 14f; public examination, April 27, 3c; application for discharge, Oct. 26, 13d
- FOSTER, Mr. J. P.—on education: religious teaching in schools (West Riding judgment) (l.), Aug. 31, 5d
- FOSTER, Kate—refractory pauper charge, Feb. 17, 4b
- FOSTER, Mr. L.—on canals and waterways, Yorkshire (evid.), July 25, 8d
- FOSTER, Nurse M.—alleged attempted murder, July 24, 5c
- FOSTER, Sir Michael—at Imperial Institute, on representation of London University in Parliament, Jan. 22, 13f; at Westminster School, on science teaching, Army examinations, Jan. 22, 3f
- FOSTER, Mr. Montague—on Stubbington-house (l.), Mar. 19, 4e
- FOSTER, Miss M. H.—will, April 10, 8a
- FOSTER, Mr. R. T.—on International Correspondence Schools, Scranton, U.S.A. (l., E.S.), Dec. 19, 408c
- FOSTER, Sir W.—entertains Liberal members for Derbyshire, July 11, 10b
at Hôtel Métropole, on Ministry, Feb. 22, 12c; at National Liberal Club, on rural depopulation, Mar. 30, 2f
in Parliament, on Charity Commission, Mar. 7, 7c; —civil service estimates, Mar. 30, 8d; —Education Bill, Dec. 12, 7f
- FOSTER, Mr. W.—decorated by Queen of Holland, Nov. 24, 14c
- FOSTER, W. J.—shortage in coal delivery charge, Sept. 15, 14b
- FOSTER, Porter, and Co., Messrs.—meeting, Jan. 27, 3d; report, Jan. 18, 14c
- FOTTRELL, Mr. George—on Dublin University reform proposals: Cardinal Newman quoted, Aug. 10, 9f
- FOUCCOUL, Emilie—attempted murder charge, Nov. 20, 17c; Dec. 14, 4f
- FOULGER, Mr. E. F. B.—bankruptcy: discharge suspended, April 27, 3d
- FOUNDLING Hospital—annual sermon: date announced, April 5, 4b; annual thanksgiving service: date, June 8, 5c; held, July 9, 12c
- FOUNTAIN, S.—theft charge, Sept. 19, 9c
- FOURCAULT, Mr.—glass-plate manufacture: invention, April 11, 12c
- FOUR-IN-HAND Driving Club: see under COACHING
- FOURNIER, Vice-Admiral (France)—received by Prince of Wales, June 13, 12a
at Marseilles, on submarines, Aug. 3, 6d
on navy: manœuvres (int.), July 30, 7a;

- FOURNIER, Vice-Adm. (France)—on navy (continued):—
 (art.), Aug. 6, 3c; (report), Oct. 22, 10b;
 —submarines (report on manœuvres),
 Sept. 20, 3e; —submersibles, 23, 11a
- FOUR per Cent. Industrial Dwellings Co.
 (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 7, 4c
- FOURTH City Mutual Benefit Building Society
 —report, Nov. 28, 16c
- FOWLDS, Mr. (New Zealand)—appointed
 Minister of Education and Public Health,
 Aug. 7, 3c
- FOWLER, C.—appeal against conviction, Jan.
 13, 3c
- FOWLER, Miss E. M.—appointed to Gilchrist
 studentship, April 7, 13a
- FOWLER, Dr. G.—death, Feb. 8, 7f
- FOWLER, Mr. G. H.—on Marseilles Exhibi-
 tion (l.), Feb. 28, 11a
- FOWLER, Sir H.—elected chairman of Parlia-
 mentary Procedure Committee (P.N.),
 Mar. 9, 8b
- Freeman-Thomas, Mr.—letter to, on his
 candidature for Bodmin, July 21, 8f
- at Wendesfield, on free trade, Jan. 2, 4c;
 at Willenhall, on ministry; Chinese
 labour; interference in Natal, April
 2, 3d; at Wolverhampton, on fiscal
 policy, Jan. 5, 4b; 6, 6b; 8, 4b;
 ministry, Jan. 13, 9c; municipal ex-
 penditure, Nov. 10, 12e
- in Parliament, on Education Bill, May 8,
 6f; 23, 7b; July 19, 6c; 24, 7c; —
 India: budget proposals, July 21, 5b;
 —Parliamentary procedure: proposed
 reform, Mar. 1, 6c
- on Mr. Chamberlain: statement in speech
 contradicted, Jan. 4, 4b; —Education
 Bill: correspondence with Rev. A.
 Harrison, May 1, 4f; —Nonconformist
 successes at general election (l.), Mar.
 3, 10c
- FOWLER, Mr. J.—on gold reserve (l.), Dec.
 31, 11a
- FOWLER, Mr. J. H.—“English Literature
 for Secondary Schools” reviewed (L.S.),
 Aug. 31, 299c
- FOWLER, Dr. J. K.—elected dean of the
 faculty of medicine at London University,
 Nov. 26, 10d
- FOWLER, Dr. Kingston—entertained, Dec. 7, 10a
- FOWLER, Rev. M.:—
 at Scala Theatre, on “Our Dumb Friends’
 League,” July 6, 10b
 on Animals’ Hospital (l.), May 19, 19c;
 Education Bill (l.), April 20, 8d
- FOWLER, Mr. R. R.—Reigate election pro-
 secution, Oct. 2, 9c; 5, 4f
- FOWLER, (D. and J.) (Ltd.), Messrs.—report,
 July 30, 14d
- FOWLS—Ceylon jungle (art.), Sept. 25, 6b
- FOX, Mr. A. W.—appointed comptroller-
 general of Commercial, Labour, and
 Statistical departments of Board of Trade,
 Dec. 22, 10a
 on housing of working classes (evid.),
 July 5, 15d; 17, 13d
- FOX, Mr. Charles:—
 on Buenos Ayres Grand National Tram-
 ways (l.), Feb. 16, 13c
- FOX, Charles James—centenary: special
 article (L.S.), Sept. 14, 309b
- FOX, Col. C. J.—fire alarm invention:
 acquired by Pearson Fire Alarm (Ltd.),
 Oct. 24, 4c
- FOX, Sir D.:—
 at Mansion-house, on Thames barrage
 scheme, Mar. 1, 13c
 on tube railway from Cricklewood to
 Victoria (evid.), May 16, 17d
- FOX, Mr. F.—on Simplan tunnel: ventilation
 (l.), Dec. 21, 6d
- FOX, Mr. F. D.—on African railways (l.),
 Jan. 6, 12a
- FOX, Capt. F. L.—bankruptcy: discharge
 granted, July 13, 3e
- FOX, Mr. G. L.—on canvassing of outvoters
 in London, Jan. 9, 4b
- FOX, H.—attempted felony charge, May 30, 4c
- FOX, Mr. H. W.—on Transvaal electric power
 supply (l.), Dec. 11, 15b
- FOX, Col. M.—at Victoria Embankment, on
 physical training in elementary schools,
 Jan. 5, 13a
- FOXALL, Miss H.—bankruptcy: discharge
 suspended, Aug. 3, 10c
- FOXALL (Thomas) and Sons, Messrs.—
 breaches of Factory Act prosecution, Feb.
 23, 14f
- FOX and Knot and Hatfield-street Schools
 and Mission—appeal, Dec. 24, 12c
- FOX-COURT Ragged Schools and Mission—
 appeal, Dec. 24, 12d; meeting, Mar. 24,
 6f
- FOXLEE, C.—libel charge, Mar. 7, 4c
- FOXLEY, Miss B.—appointed mistress of
 method and assistant lecturer in Education
 at Manchester University, Mar. 31, 12c
- FRAMEWOOD Knitters’ Company—dinner,
 Jan. 10, 9c
- FRAMPTON, Mr. G. J.—receives commission
 for bust of Sir R. Herbert, Dec. 28, 7c
- FRANCE:—
 Absinthe—Bill to suppress introduced,
 Dec. 13, 13b
- Abyssinia, relations with: see under
 ABYSSINIA
- Academy—members elected, Jan. 26, 5a;
 June 22, 5d
- Academy of Moral and Political Science
 —members elected, Nov. 19, 8c
- Adulteration Act—regulations published
 (F.S.), Aug. 13, 282a
- Aeronautics: see that title
- Agriculture:—
 Banks—official report for 1905 (F.S.),
 Aug. 20, 289c
- Crops—report for 1905 (F.S.), Jan. 15,
 31b; prospects, 8, 3b; Feb. 5, 3b; 26,
 4c; (F.S.), Mar. 5, 90b, 4c; 12, 3c;
 (F.S.), 19, 106a; April 23, 3b; (F.S.),
 May 7, 166a; (F.S.), June 4, 198a;
 (F.S.), July 2, 234b; 30, 266b;
 (F.S.), Aug. 6, 274a; 13, 282a; 20,
 289c; (F.S.), Sept. 10, 314b;
 estimated yield, 17, 322a; 24, 330b;
 Oct. 2, 13d; (F.S.), 15, 354a
- Paris show: see under PARIS
- Airships: see under AERONAUTICS
- Alcohol—production return, Aug. 17, 4c
- Amnesty Bill—voted, July 12, 5b
- Anarchists—Argenteuil outrage: see
 under ARGENTEUIL
- Anti-militarism: see under Army, below
 Armaments, limitation of: see under
 ARMAMENTS
- Army:—
 Administration—Gen. André (art.), June
 21, 5b
- Anti-militarism—agitators: sentences
 passed, Jan. 1, 6a; arrests, Feb. 8,
 3d; Oct. 2, 3b; International Anti-
 Militarist Association’s placards in
 Paris, 14, 5d; Jaures, M. (art.), Oct.
 4, 3d; ministry’s attitude, Nov. 3,
 7f; press campaign, Oct. 4, 3d; 5,
 3d
- Changes during 1905, Jan. 13, 4f
- Chéron, M. (s.), Nov. 12, 5f
- Councils of war—legislation, proposed
 (sp. art., “The French councils of
 war”), April 2, 4a; Lieutenant-
 Colonel Picquart’s views (art.
 quoted), 4, 5c

FRANCE—Army (continued):—

Courts-martial—Bill: particulars, Dec. 28, 3a

Dalstein, Gen. (s.), Oct. 2, 3b

Disciplinary measures—officers retired, Feb. 10, 7d

Efficiency, Sept. 13, 3c

Espionage: see that title, below

Estimates—debate in Chamber, Dec. 10, 5c

Etienne, M. (s.), April 10, 5c; (s. quoted), May 21, 5d; (s.), July 23, 5f

Expenditure—grants reduced, Oct. 6, 5b; M. Klotz (int.), Jan. 9, 5c;

British war office statement (P.N.), April 30, 9f

Fallières, M. (l.), July 16, 5c

Humbert, M. (s.), Dec. 10, 5c

Longchamp review, July 16, 5c

Manœuvres, autumn — programme published, Jan. 25, 7a; British

Mission entertained at Compiègne;

Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. French (s.); Gen.

Michel (s.), 3, 3c; *National Zeitung*

comment, 5, 3a; present at operations,

4, 3b; 5, 3b; Lieut.-Gen. Sir

J. French visits cantonment of 1st

Regiment of Zouaves, 5, 3b; *Echo de*

Paris comment on reception, 6, 3b;

received by M. Etienne, 7, 3c; entertained

at Soissons; Lieut.-Gen. Sir

J. French (s.) (int.), M. Etienne

(s.); received by President Fallières,

10, 3f; (tel.), 17, 3f; foreign officers

received by Gen. Brun, Sept. 1, 8a;

entertained at Compiègne, 3, 3c; at

Soissons, 10, 3f

Mitrailleuse—particulars, Feb. 14, 6c;

Sept. 15, 6d

Mobilization—special article ("The

French army"), July 13, 4a

Négrier, Gen. de (art.), Nov. 27, 5c

Picquart, Gen. (s.), Dec. 10, 5c

Promotions, June 27, 5b

Reductions—details, Nov. 1, 5c

Reforms—ministry's programme, Nov.

6, 5a

Republican principles—proposed oath,

Aug. 11, 3c

Reservists' annual training—debate in

Chamber, Mar. 1, 5c; 2, 5c

Rifle, Lebel—to be superseded, June 27,

5c

Separation law disturbances, conduct

during—M. Clemenceau (comments),

Feb. 26, 5f

Special articles (by our military corre-

spondent) ("Army and Parliament

in France"), Mar. 5, 7a; ("The

French manœuvres of 1906") I.,

Sept. 17, 6a; II., ("Infantry

tactics"), 20, 5a; III., ("Field

artillery tactics"), 22, 7a

Strikes — projected force for sup-

pressing, Jan. 22, 6a; feeling against,

April 12, 5d

Art—Salon des Artistes Français: see

that title; Salon d'Automne: special

article, Oct. 9, 10a; Shirley Galleries:

see that title; Société des Artistes

Indépendants: see that title; Société

Nationale des Beaux Arts: see that title

Artillery—M. de Beyre (art.), Aug. 7, 3d;

Rimailho gun: described, July 16, 5c;

details, Aug. 29, 3c

Athletics: see under ATHLETICS

Australia, relations with: see under

AUSTRALIA

Automobile Club: see under MOTORS

Azincourt, Compagnie d'—proposed

amalgamation with Denain and Anzin

establishment (F.S.), Mar. 26, 117b

FRANCE (continued):—

Balloons: see under AERONAUTICS

Banking—Bank of France: annual

meeting, (F.S.), Feb. 5, 57b; balance-

sheet (F.S.), Aug. 6, 274a; bullion

movement, Oct. 4, 11a; discount rate:

possible increase (F.S.), Oct. 29,

370b; note issue: progress of Bill

authorizing increase, Feb. 3, 6a;

returns, Jan. 5, 11a; 12, 13a; 19, 13a;

26, 13a; Feb. 2, 11a; 9, 12a; 16, 13a;

23, 13b; Mar. 2, 13c; 9, 11a; 16, 13c;

23, 13a; 30, 13a; April 6, 13c; 12, 5d;

13, 11a; 20, 10a; 27, 13c; May 4, 13c;

11, 13a; 18, 13a; 25, 13c; 26, 17c; June

1, 15a; 8, 11a; 15, 13a; 22, 13a; 29,

13a; July 20, 13c; 27, 15a; Aug. 3,

11a; 10, 11a; 17, 11d; 24, 11a; 31,

11a; Sept. 7, 11a; 14, 11a; 21, 11b;

28, 11a; Oct. 5, 11c; 12, 11a; 19, 11b;

26, 11a; Nov. 2, 11d; 3, 15c; 9, 13a;

23, 13a; 30, 13b; Dec. 7, 13a; 14, 13b;

21, 11a; 28, 11c

Bastille, taking of the—117th anniversary

celebrated, July 16, 5c

Beet—decrease in sowing (F.S.), May 21,

182b

Belgium, relations with: see under

BELGIUM

Birth-rate—return for 1905, Nov. 22, 17d

Bomb outrage at Saint-Chartres: see

under SAINT-CHARTRES

Brandy, Cognac—Milan Exhibition:

guarantee of origin obtained (F.S.),

Sept. 17, 322a

British companies—decision in case of

"Société Boulonnaise des Glaceries"

against Continental Pure Ice Co. (Ltd.)

(F.S.), Feb. 12, 66a

Bulgaria, relations with: see under

BULGARIA

Canada, relations with: see under

CANADA

Canals—proposed new (F.S.), Jan. 8, 18a;

Loire navigation Bill in Chamber of

Deputies (F.S.), Mar. 26, 117b; Rhine-

Marine: opening announced (F.S.),

Oct. 1, 338c

Cancer: see under CANCER

Capital punishment—Cabinet favours

abolition, July 31, 5c; Bill to be intro-

duced, Nov. 5, 5c

Celebrities—result of *Petit Parisien*

plébiscite, Dec. 24, 3c

Chamber of Deputies—President elected,

Jan. 10, 5c; presidential address, Jan.

12, 5c; government defeat, Jan. 23,

3d; adjourns, Mar. 24, 7c; closes,

April 16, 3c; —session prospects, June

1, 5b; opens, 2, 7b; president elected,

June 9, 7c

Directorships, members holding —

demonstration by extreme Left, Nov.

24, 7b

Payment of representatives—increase

voted, Nov. 23, 5c; opinion in

France, 30, 5c

Sittings, hours and periods of (P.N.),

Feb. 26, 7a

Champagne: see under Viticulture, below

Children—baby farming: alleged murders,

Dec. 25, 3c; details, 26, 3b; —desti-

tute: Mr. W. Baker on, Sept. 26, 9d;

—meals, school: Senator P. Strauss

(art. quoted), Feb. 13, 4b

China, relations with: see under CHINA

Church and State:—

Separation law:—

Andrieu, M. (int.), Dec. 1, 7c

Associations cultuelles—attitude of

clergy, Sept. 17, 3f; 18, 3c; outline

of M. Henri des Houx's appeal, 19,

FRANCE—Church and State—Separation law

—*Associations cultuelles* (continued):—

3*c*; Abbé Houtin (sp. art. "Public worship associations in France and in Prussia"), Sept. 21, 6*b*; prospects of French Catholic League's movement, 24, 4*b*; general meeting held, 25, 3*c*; ministerial policy, Oct. 3, 3*c*; Protestant schism at Bellevue, 4, 3*c*; new associations announced, 8, 5*c*; 26, 3*c*; attitude of Roman Catholic bishops, 31, 5*d*; statement by M. Briand, Nov. 2, 3*c*; attitude of Roman Catholic laity, 5, 5*f*; progress of formation, 6, 5*c*; budget: adopted, Dec. 10, 5*c*

Azay-sur-Indre—mayor oversteps law, Dec. 27, 3*b*; Mgr. Renou (1.), 29, 5*b*

Barrès, M. M. (s.), Dec. 22, 5*b*

Beauvais, Bp. of (pastoral), Sept. 12, 3*d*

Bill, supplementary: see under Public Worship, below

Bishops — proposed assembly: M. Brunetière (int.), Jan. 5, 3*f*; attitude, May 30, 5*c*; assembly held, 31, 5*c*; June 1, 5*b*; 2, 7*c*; 4, 4*a*; 12, 5*d*; report before Vatican, 25, 5*c*; details of proceedings, Aug. 24, 3*a*; further details; French press comment, 25, 3*b*; M. de Lanessan (art.), 29, 3*c*; Monseigneur Sueur (1.), 29, 3*c*; programme of forthcoming assembly, 30, 3*a*; letter of anonymous writer in *Temps* on attitude, Sept. 4, 3*a*; second assembly: particulars of programme, 5, 3*a*; meetings, 5, 3*a*; 6, 3*a*; 7, 3*c*; 8, 3*c*; obedience to Pope: text of telegram, 5, 3*a*; Pope's reply, 6, 3*b*; text, 7, 3*c*; particulars of proceedings, 6, 3*a*; attitude towards Government, 6, 3*b*; 8, 3*c*; royalist Bishops' attitude towards public worship associations, 8, 3*c*; suggested negotiations with Government, 10, 3*c*; 11, 3*c*; Cardinal Lecot (1.), 24, 4*b*; Archbp. of Avignon's announcement, 24, 4*b*; collective pastoral letter, 20, 3*d*; Abbé A. Houtin (1.), Oct. 1, 10*d*; attitude, Nov. 13, 5*b*; receive message from Pius X., 30, 5*c*

Bodley, Mr. J. E. C., on, Jan. 22, 3*c*; 29, 3*c*

Bordeaux, Archbp. of (1.), Sept. 1, 3*c*

Bourne, Archbp. (s.), Oct. 16, 6*c*

Briand, M. (s.), Mar. 8, 5*a*; May 23, 5*b*; circular to prefects, Sept. 3, 3*c*; (int.), 10, 3*d*; Nov. 5, 5*f*; 8, 9*f*; (s.), 10, 7*a*; 14, 5*a*; 17, 7*d*; issues circular, Dec. 3, 5*f*; (int.), 10, 5*a*; (s.), 17, 5*a*; (int.), 20, 5*c*; (s.), 20, 5*c*; 22, 5*a*

Brunetière, M. (int.), Mar. 24, 7*c*

Cardinals, French—meeting, Mar. 6, 5*c*

Chamber of Deputies—interpellation, Nov. 7, 5*c*; debate, 13, 5*c*; 14, 5*a*; effect of vote, 15, 5*d*

Cheradame, M. André (art. quoted), Sept. 5, 3*a*

Churches — voluntary contributions, Sept. 5, 3*a*; 12, 3*d*; proposed appointment of commission to provide funds for reorganization, 6, 3*b*; probable date of transfer of churches to communes, 13, 3*c*; scheme for maintenance of religious worship outlined, 14, 3*f*

FRANCE—Church and State—Separation law (continued):—

Clemenceau, M. (art. quoted), Mar. 14, 5*b*; (s.), Mar. 21, 5*c*; (int.), Sept. 10, 3*c*; (s.), Oct. 1, 9*f*; German press comment, 8, 5*c*; (s.), Dec. 12, 5*b*; 20, 5*c*; 21, 3*a*

Clergy—financial difficulties, Dec. 18, 5*a*; 28, 3*b*; Pius X. to offer funds, 22, 5*b*

Cochin, M. Denys (s.), Nov. 14, 5*a*

Combes, M. (int.), Sept. 12, 3*d*

Cornély, M. (art. quoted), May 24, 5*d*; Sept. 4, 3*a*; 17, 3*f*

Delafosse, M. J. (art.), Sept. 3, 3*c*; (s.), Nov. 7, 5*c*

Delamaire, Mgr. (s. quoted), Nov. 1, 4*d*; arrested, Dec. 29, 5*b*

Disturbances: see under Inventories, below

Dubief, M. (s.), Mar. 8, 5*a*

Flourens, M. (pamphlet), Sept. 4, 3*a*

Freemasons—attitude, Sept. 21, 3*f*; 22, 5*c*

Gayraud, Abbé (s.), Nov. 14, 5*a*

Guieysse, M. (1. quoted), Sept. 6, 3*b*; (s.), Mar. 8, 5*a*

Hanotaux, M. (art. quoted), Sept. 11, 3*c*

Holland's sympathy with French bishops, Oct. 1, 5*c*

Houtin, Abbé (sp. art.), Sept. 21, 6*b*

Inventories of Church property taken, Feb. 1, 3*d*; 5, 5*c*; 22, 5*d*; 23, 5*c*; Paris disturbances, 2, 3*a*; 3, 5*f*; 5, 5*c*; 7, 5*d*; 8, 3*b*; 10, 7*d*; M. de la Chevallerie and M. de Tocqueville sentenced, Feb. 6, 9*c*; position of English churches, 7, 5*d*; Marquis de Surville sentenced, 8, 3*b*; M. Léon Bourgeois on riots (s.), 9, 3*d*; *Journal des Débats*: comment, 9, 3*d*; rioters sentenced, 10, 7*d*; proposed transfer of Church moneys to Germany (F.S.), Feb. 12, 65*c*; 19, 73*c*; M. Brunetière (opinion quoted), 15, 10*f*; priests sentenced, 17, 5*c*; provincial disorders, 22, 9*f*; 23, 14*f*; military refuse to break into church, 24, 7*c*; 26, 5*f*; M. Clemenceau's comment on military action, 26, 5*f*; M. Dubief's opinion, 27, 5*b*; General Récamier sentenced, 27, 5*b*; disturbances, Mar. 1, 5*d*; 3, 5*c*; 6, 5*d*; 7, 5*d*; 8, 5*b*; 9, 3*c*; 10, 7*d*; 14, 5*b*; 15, 5*b*; 16, 5*d*; 17, 7*c*; 21, 5*c*; 23, 5*d*; progress of inventory taking, 15, 5*b*; 17, 7*c*; insubordinate officers sentenced, 20, 5*d*; demonstrators sentenced, 23, 5*d*; abbés sentenced, 27, 5*d*; officer retired, 28, 5*c*; officers acquitted, 30, 5*f*; April 7, 7*f*; disturbances subside, 14, 3*b*; M. Clemenceau (s.), May 4, 5*d*; amnesty to be granted, June 1, 5*c*; progress of inventory taking, July 31, 5*b*; Nov. 20, 5*c*; 21, 5*a*; 22, 5*b*; 23, 5*c*; 24, 7*b*; 26, 5*f*; further disturbances, Dec. 20, 5*c*; 24, 3*d*; 27, 3*b*

Ireland—archbishops and bishops: letter to French Roman Catholics, Oct. 19, 6*d*

Ireland, Mgr. (sermon), Dec. 26, 3*b*; disclaimer, 31, 3*a*

Italy—press opinion, Nov. 17, 7*d*; government's attitude, Dec. 18, 5*a*

Janvier, Abbé (sermon quoted), Mar. 8, 5*b*

Jaures, M. (art. quoted), Sept. 4, 3*a*; (s.), Nov. 14, 5*a*

FRANCE—Church and State—Separation law
(continued):—

Journal—interview with Roman Catholic prelate, Nov. 3, 7f

Lacroix, Mgr.—views (sp. art., "Church and State in France"), April 2, 4a; details of accusations, Dec. 22, 5b; answers charges, 25, 3b

Lanessan, M. de (art.), Oct. 1, 4b

La Rochelle, Bp. of (s.), Sept. 6, 3a

Lasies, M. (s.), Dec. 22, 5a

Lecot, Mgr. (int.), July 30, 5d

Lemire, Abbé (s.), Mar. 8, 5a

Leygues, M. (s.), Sept. 25, 3c

Lods, M. A. (art. quoted), Aug. 31, 3c

Loyson, Abbé, on, Jan. 24, 4b

Lyons, Archbp. of—instructions to clergy, Dec. 10, 17f

Mignot, Mgr.—reprimands clergy, Dec. 27, 3b

Ministry—defeat: see Ministry (Rouvier), below; ministry's intentions: M. Briand (int.), Aug. 18, 3a; attitude, Sept. 10, 3d; 13, 3c; 25, 3c; comments of anti-clerical supporters, 14, 3c; forecast of action, Oct. 8, 5c; Cabinet Council held, 10, 3c; policy to be declared, 27, 7f; new Ministry's attitude, 30, 5c; Nov. 13, 5c; (correspondence), Dec. 1, 6f; 3, 6b; 20, 15a; 27, 5c; 28, 3f; 31, 6a; instructions to officials issued, 11, 5a; outline of proposed action, 12, 5a; Mgr. Montagnini expelled, 12, 5b; documents confiscated, 13, 5a; particulars of documents, 15, 7a; opinion in Italy, 13, 5a; attitude of clergy, 14, 5d; M. Clemenceau (int.), 14, 5c; Mgr. Montagnini visits Pope, 14, 5c; projected new Government measures, 15, 7a; 17, 5a; effects on, 19, 5d; Papal protest against expulsion of Mgr. Montagnini issued, 22, 5b; French opinion, 24, 3d; M. Pichon replies to Papal protest, 28, 3b

Montpellier, Bp. of (s.), Sept. 8, 3d

Moulins, Bp. of (s.), Sept. 3, 3c

Narfon, M. J. de (art. quoted), Sept. 11, 3c; Nov. 13, 5b; Dec. 13, 5a

Norfolk, Duke of (s.), Sept. 25, 8c

Orders, religious, suppressed—legal proceedings to be taken against continuing establishments, Aug. 22, 3c; history of M. Clemenceau's circular, 23, 3b; funds: *Petite République* comments, Nov. 23, 7f

Orleans, Bp. of (art. quoted), Sept. 4, 3a; (s.), 6, 3a; instructions to clergy, Dec. 10, 17a

Paris, Archbp. of—expelled from official residence, Dec. 18, 5a

Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT

Peasantry—attitude, Mar. 7, 5d; 8, 5b; 9, 3c; 10, 7d; 15, 15b; 16, 5d

Pelletan, M. (s.), Dec. 21, 3a

Pensions to ecclesiastics—applications received, May 29, 5d

Petit, Mgr. F. (s.), Sept. 6, 3a

Pion, M. (s.), Nov. 13, 5c; Dec. 22, 5b

Pius X.: see under Vatican, below

Pichon, M. (s.), Mar. 8, 5a

Poincaré, M. (s.), Sept. 25, 3c

Press comment, Dec. 13, 5a

Protestant Churches—synods meet, June 8, 3c; 9, 7d

Public worship—Bill: adopted by Committee on Public Worship, Dec. 20, 5c; outline, 21, 3a; prospects, 21, 3a; M. Denys Cochin (int.), 21,

FRANCE—Church and State—Separation law
—Public worship (continued):—

3a; M. Paul Meunier (s.), 21, 3a;

semi-official note issued by Vatican,

21, 3a; debate in Chamber, 22, 5a;

division, 22, 5b; referred to Separation

Committee, 27, 3b; prospects,

28, 3b; voted by Senate, 31, 3a;

Briand, M. (s.), Dec. 17, 5a; 19,

5d; 20, 5c; 22, 5a; 29, 5a; 31, 3a;

Casses, M. de las (s.), Dec. 29, 5a;

Clemenceau, M. (s.), Dec. 21, 3a;

Gourin, M. (s.), Dec. 31, 3a;

Lamarzelle, M. de (s.), Dec. 29, 5a;

Lasies, M. (s.), Dec. 22, 5a;

Lecomte, M. (s.), Dec. 28, 3b; 31,

3a; Pelletan, M. (s.), Dec. 21, 3a;

Pion, M. (s.), Dec. 22, 5b; Ponthier

de Chamailard, M. (s.), Dec. 29,

5a; Raiberti, M. (s.), Dec. 22, 5a;

Ribot, M. (s.), Dec. 22, 5a

Raiberti, M. (s.), Dec. 22, 5a

Ranc, M. (art.), Nov. 19, 7c

Ribot, M. (s.), Mar. 8, 5a; Dec. 22,

5a; 24, 3d

Richard, Cardinal (l.), Dec. 1, 7c

Roman Catholic Jurisconsults' Con-

gress at Périgueux—inquiry ordered

into speeches, Nov. 1, 4d; M. de

Lamarzelle (l.), 2, 3c

Roman Catholic league—result of pro-

paganda, Oct. 20, 5a

Roman Catholics—attitude, Mar. 23,

5d; declaration, 24, 7c; opinion,

May 24, 5d; pecuniary aspects,

Oct. 4, 3c; 5, 3c; new diocesan

association formed by Archbishop

of Bordeaux, Nov. 13, 5b; Arch-

bishop of Toulouse's instructions,

27, 5c; statement by Archbishop of

Besançon and Abbé Gayraud

published, 29, 5d

Roman Catholics, English—attitude,

Sept. 4, 3c; opinion in France, 26,

4a; press comment on Archbishop

Bourne's attack on French Govern-

ment, 27, 3f

Russia—press comment, Dec. 17, 5c

Sabatier, M. Paul—on "conséquences

de la rupture du Concordat en

France" (art.), Jan. 18, 15a

St. Sulpice seminary—protest from

British students, Dec. 20, 5c; 21,

3a

Sarrien, M. (s.), April 30, 5a; circular

to public prosecutors on attitude

of priests, Sept. 1, 3d; (s.),

Oct. 1, 5d

Savoy Alps—public worship associa-

tion formed, Dec. 29, 5b

Southwark, Roman Catholic Bp. of

(l.), Oct. 8, 11b; opinion in France,

10, 3c

Spain—press comment, Dec. 15, 7b;

attitude, 17, 5b; 28, 3c; reply to

Vatican, 29, 5c

Turinaz, Mgr.—fined, Dec. 28, 3b

Vatican—Whitebook: Italian press

comment, Jan. 2, 3c; attitude, Feb.

15, 5b; Papal encyclical outlined;

French opinion, 19, 5b; attitude,

Mar. 7, 5c; April 11, 5d; July 21,

7c; Dec. 3, 6a; statement issued,

15, 7b; 17, 5b; further communica-

tions issued, 17, 5b; Italian press

comment, 17, 5b; semi-official Note

issued, 21, 3a; 28, 3c; 29, 5c; attitude

towards clergy, 25, 3b

Pius X.—attitude, May 9, 5c; 19,

9f; 29, 5c; June 8, 3c; 16, 7c; 19,

5d; July 2, 5c; publication of

decision imminent, 28, 7a;

FRANCE—Church and State—Separation law
—Vatican—Pius X. (continued) :—

instructions to French clergy issued, Aug. 6, 3*f*; outline, 9, 3*c*; leakage explained, 10, 3*b*; text of encyclical letter, 15, 3*b*; French bishops' reply, 15, 3*c*; French comment, 15, 3*c*; 16, 3*c*; 17, 3*c*; 18, 3*a*; 21, 3*b*; M. Briand (int.), 17, 3*c*; M. Combes (int.); M. Vallé (int.), 17, 3*d*; opinion in Belgium, 17, 3*d*; Mr. R. Dell (l.), 17, 3*f*; Bishops' opinions expressed, 20, 3*c*; 21, 3*b*; 22, 3*d*; Comte de Mun (l.), 21, 3*b*; M. Barthou (s.), 21, 3*b*; 28, 3*c*; opinion of the Conseils Généraux, 22, 3*d*; Cardinal Vincenzo Vannutelli (int.), 23, 3*b*; Cardinal Gibbons (l.); Mgr. Gély; M. Ranc, 23, 3*c*; public opinion analyzed, 27, 3*f*; legal aspects of question, 28, 3*b*; M. Emile Ollivier (art.), 28, 3*b*; M. Jaures (art.), 28, 3*b*; French clerical opinion of Prussian religious associations, 31, 3*c*; Catholic "supplication," Sept. 3, 3*d*; French Bishops: see under Bishops, above; encyclical: Vaughan, Father B. (sermon), 10, 8*b*; attitude to French bishops, 12, 3*d*; statement, 29, 5*b*; prohibits compliance with 1881 Act, Dec. 10, 5*a*; 14, 5*d*, *e*; ministers' opinions, 11, 5*a*; M. Briand (int.), 11, 5*a*; M. Clemenceau (int.), 11, 5*a*; opinion at Paris, 11, 5*a*; opinion at Rome, 11, 5*a*, *b*; 12, 5*b*; present attitude, 20, 5*c*; offers financial assistance to clergy, 22, 5*b*; circular to Nuncios, 22, 5*c*; probable order as to abandonment of churches, 29, 5*b*

Verdun—Bishop's instructions to parish priests, Sept. 12, 3*d*

Vogüé, Vicomte de (art. quoted), Sept. 3, 3*c*

Westminster, Archbp. of (l.), Sept. 25, 8*e*

Cider—crop statistics, (F.S.), Feb. 5, 58*a*

Civil service—demands of *employés*, April 13, 3*c*

Clergy—scheme for re-endowment, Jan. 2, 3*e*

Coaching—French Coaching Club: annual meet, June 9, 12*a*

Coal :—

Donetz—combination formed (F.S.), Feb. 12, 66*a*

Imports—statistics (F.S.), May 28, 189*c*; Oct. 1, 338*c*

Imports and exports—March quarterly return, April 30, 10*e*

Price advanced (F.S.), Mar. 19, 106*a*

Production—return for 1905 (F.S.),

Feb. 5, 58*a*; Mar. 5, 90*b*, 4*f*

Rouen coal quay: see under ROUEN

Strike: see under Labour, below

Trade—condition (F.S.), Oct. 1, 338*c*; Dec. 4, 12*d*

Coal mining :—

Courrières les Lens disaster, Mar. 12, 5*c*; questions in House of Commons, 13, 6*b*; search parties' operations, 13, 5*b*; German assistance in recovering bodies, 14, 5*c*; 15, 5*e*; foreign sympathy expressed, 14, 5*c*; (P.N.), 14, 10*d*; 15, 5*e*; 16, 8*a*; thanks for condolences, 15, 9*f*; 17, 10*a*; 19, 9*a*; relief fund opened (P.N.), 14, 10*d*; 15, 5*c*; 16, 5*d*; donations received,

FRANCE—Coal mining—Courrières les Lens
disaster—(continued) :—

17, 7*c*; German salvage men invited to Paris, 19, 5*e*; Australian relief fund opened, 20, 5*d*; Professor R. A. S. Redmayne on (sp. art., "The Courrières colliery disaster," E.S.), 21, 89*b*; German salvage corps leaves, 28, 5*e*; French Chamber of Commerce fund, amount, 30, 10*d*; *matinée* performance at Alhambra Theatre, 30, 10*d*; miners rescued, 31, 7*d*; Legion of Honour conferred on rescued miners, April 3, 5*e*; German Emperor presents medals to Westphalian salvage corps, 3, 5*e*; M. Barthou visits mine, 3, 5*e*; interpellation in Chamber, 4, 5*a*; another rescue, 5, 5*a*; gift from King and Queen of England, 6, 5*d*; *matinée* at Alhambra Theatre, 12, 4*f*; British Labour members' visit, 17, 3*d*; Durham Miners' Union's contribution to relief fund, 18, 3*d*; progress of recovery of bodies, 23, 6*b*; inquiry, British: commissioners appointed, May 3, 10*a*; at Arras, 4, 5*e*; German contribution to relief fund; German firemen rewarded, 4, 5*e*; British subscriptions, 12, 11*f*; M. Loubet's letter of thanks for subscriptions, June 19, 12*a*; report of Mr. H. Cunyngnam and Mr. W. N. Atkinson, Oct. 22, 14*f*

Coinage—design altered, Dec. 3, 6*a*

Colonial office—M. Millières-Lacroix (int.), Oct. 30, 5*a*

Colonial policy—M. Leygues (s.), July 9, 7*e*

Colonies—administration: instructions to Governors-General on treatment on natives, Jan. 1, 6*a*; —Fallières, M. (s.), Sept. 17, 3*c*; —Gen. Voyron (int.), April 17, 3*d*

Guiana, Guadeloupe, and Martinique to be under Commissioner-General, Jan. 11, 9*f*

Commerce, office of foreign—June quarterly report (F.S.), Aug. 27, 298*a*

Commercial attachés—proposed appointments (F.S.), June 18, 217*c*

Companies, foreign limited—bill: correspondence (F.S.), Oct. 22, 358*b*; Nov. 5, 374*b*; new law respecting share issues (F.S.), Dec. 24, 442*a*

Company law—decision of Criminal Court of Appeal, Aug. 11, 3*d*

Copyright: see under COPYRIGHT

Cotton: see that title

Cross-country running: see that title

Customs :—

Cotton ends—classification altered (F.S.), Feb. 19, 74*a*

Duties—increased (F.S.), Jan. 29, 49*b*; details of new duties (F.S.), Dec. 24, 442*b*

Gold-mining machinery for Madagascar—duty reduced (F.S.), Feb. 19, 74*a*

Import and export values, 1904-5, Jan. 19, 5*f*

Octroi system—report by Mr. Hearn, Feb. 27, 4*e*

Cycling: see under CYCLING

Death penalty: see Capital punishment, above

Death-rate—return for 1905, Nov. 22, 17*d*

Defence, national—Association Nationale de Préparation Militaire: congress closes, July 13, 5*a*; —Clemenceau, M. (s.), Oct. 18, 5*a*; —council formed, April 4, 5*c*; further details, 7, 7*f*

FRANCE (continued) :—

Defences—Verdun fort: unsuccessful attempts to scale walls, Sept. 21, 3f
 Delation scandals—revived, Feb. 15, 5d

Diplomatic service—rumoured impending changes, Aug. 20, 3d; outline of impending changes, Sept. 24, 4a; changes announced, Oct. 11, 3c

Drama—"Attentat, L'," Mar. 13, 14c;
 "Au Petit Bonheur," Feb. 7, 4f;
 "Courisane, La," Oct. 18, 10b; "Gionconda, La," Oct. 24, 11b; "Glatigny," Mar. 23, 14f; "Hannetons, Les," Feb. 7, 4f; "Jean Chouan," Sept. 18, 5d; "Mademoiselle Josette, ma Femme," Nov. 20, 16c; "Paraitre," April 4, 4b; "Passagères, Les," Oct. 10, 9a; "Piste, La," Feb. 17, 7c; "Vierge d'Avila, La," Nov. 12, 9e

Dreyfus case: see under DREYFUS, Major Alfred

Duels—Gen. Gonse and Col. Picquart, July 10, 5b; M. Pugliesi-Conti and M. Sarrant, July 14, 7c

Education—intermediate: ministerial proposals, Nov. 30, 5c; religious teaching—Bp. Wilkinson (sp. art.), Mar. 16, 4a

Egypt, relations with: see under EGYPT

Entente cordiale: see under FOREIGN relations—France

Episcopate, forthcoming assembly of—lower clergy agitate for hearing, April 27, 5c

Espionage—Genst and Ingold sentenced, Nov. 21, 5c; Pelletier sentenced, July 16, 5c; Renée, Jeanne, sentenced, July 14, 7c

Exhibition at Tourcoing: see under TOURCOING

Explosion—Fort Montfaucon: fatal, Sept. 18, 8c

Finance :—

Annual review (S.F.), Jan. 15, 31a

Bank notes—probable increase of limit of circulation, Jan. 8, 5c; 12, 5d; (S.F.), 22, 42a

Bill—debate in Chamber, Mar. 23, 5b

Bourse—(F.S.), Jan. 1, 9b; 8, 18a; 15, 3b; (F.S.), 22, 42a; 29, 49b; Feb. 5, 57b; 12, 66a; 19, 74a; 26, 82a; Mar. 5, 90a; 12, 97c; 19, 106a; 26, 117b; April 2, 126a; 9, 134a; 16, 142b; 23, 150b; 30, 158a; May 7, 166a; 14, 174b; 21, 182b; 28, 189c; June 4, 198a; 11, 206b; 18, 217c; 25, 226a; July 2, 234b; 9, 241c; 16, 250a; 23, 258b; 30, 266a; fall in Russian stocks (F.S.), 30, 266c; Aug. 6, 274a; 13, 282a; 20, 289c; 27, 298a; Sept. 3, 306a; 10, 314a; 17, 322a; Oct. 1, 338b; 8, 346c; 15, 354a; 22, 362c; 29, 370b; Nov. 5, 378c; 12, 386b; 19, 394c; 26, 402c; Dec. 3, 410c; 10, 422a; 17, 431a; 24, 442a; 31, 450a

Budget—deficit: estimate, May 31, 5a; M. Poincaré: (s.), May 29, 5c; forecast of proposals, May 30, 5c; June 4, 4a; summary, 27, 5b; details of proposals, 28, 5d; M. Poincaré (int.), July 5, 5d; (s.), July 13, 5d; Mr. R. Lister's analysis, 28, 15c; *Temps* comments, Oct. 12, 4a; deficit reduced, 19, 3c; discussion in Chamber, Nov. 27, 5d; passed, Dec. 17, 5f

Budget for foreign affairs—passed, Mar. 20, 5d

Mougeot, M. (s.), Nov. 27, 5d

Revenue—return for August (F.S.), Sept. 17, 322a; surplus, Sept. 14, 3f

FRANCE—Finance—Revenue (continued) :—

Treasury returns for 1905 (F.S.), Jan. 22, 42a

Fires—Bois de Callas: forest burned, Sept. 19, 3f; —Les Maures: forest burned, Aug. 14, 3b

Fire Service Federation—meeting held, Aug. 21, 3c

Floods—Riviera, Nov. 12, 6a

Football: see under FOOTBALL—Rugby Union

Foreign Office—reforms announced, Nov. 17, 7c

Foreign policy—Cochin, M. Deny's (s.), Feb. 24, 7d; —continuity described, May 25, 5c; —Delcassé, M. (s.), June 25, 5c; —Deschanel, M. (s.), Dec. 13, 5b; —Jaurès, M. (s.), Feb. 24, 7d; (art.), Nov. 29, 5d; —Loubet, M.: influence during Presidency, Jan. 18, 5b; —ministerial programme, June 13, 7a; Nov. 6, 5a; (art.), Dec. 26, 3b; —Pichon, M. (int.), Oct. 29, 5a; —Rouvier, M. (s.), Feb. 24, 7d; —*Temps* comment, April 16, 3c

Franchise—women's suffrage: see Women's suffrage, below

Freemasonry—conference: programme, Sept. 18, 3c

General election—date fixed, Mar. 26, 6b; clergy: attitude, April 10, 5c; decree from Rome issued, 27, 5c; socialists: programme, April 17, 3a; Pius X.: official announcement, May 5, 7c; progress of elections, 7, 5d; 8, 5a; 21, 5d; state of parties, 9, 5c; 21, 5d; 22, 5b; *Temps* comment, 8, 8a; official return, 12, 7c

Germany :—

Army—French and German military expenditure, 1904-5: M. Klotz on, Jan. 9, 5c

Belgian neutrality—Paris *Journal* on possible violation, Jan. 12, 5c

Berliner Tageblatt—comment, Nov. 20, 5b

Bülów, Prince—Emperor's attitude towards, Jan. 4, 3d; speech in Reichstag, Nov. 15, 5a

Cheradame, M. (art. quoted), Jan. 2, 3c

Clemenceau, M. (int.), Nov. 20, 5a

Commercial relations—German tariff: *Gil Blas* comments, April 23, 4f

Congo-Cameroon boundary delimitation: see under CAMEROONS—Congo, French

Courcel, Baron de—reception at Copenhagen by German Emperor interpreted, Feb. 20, 5d

Courrières les Lens colliery disaster: see under Coal-mining, above

Deutsche Revue—extracts from article, Sept. 5, 4a

Figaro on growth of German army, Jan. 11, 5c

Fortifications, German—inspection: *Petite République's* comments, June 20, 7f

Hamburg shipping magnate—opinion quoted by M. Henri de Noussanne, Sept. 21, 3c

Landry, M. (art. quoted), Jan. 2, 3d

Morocco Conference: see under MOROCCO conference

Navy, German—French press on, Jan. 11, 5c

North German Gazette—comment, April 16, 3b

Pan-Germanic designs—Herr Reimer's partition scheme outlined, Sept. 15, 5c

FRANCE—Germany (continued) :—

Peace Society, German—to receive French visitors at Berlin, Aug. 30, 3b
 Pichon, M. (int.), Nov. 20, 5a; art, Dec. 26, 3b
 Press, German—*Temps* comment, Jan. 29, 6b
 Radziwill, Prince (statement), Jan. 5, 3d
 Socialists, German (int.), Jan. 5, 3d; attitude in case of war; Herr Bebel (int.), Jan. 24, 5c
 Swiss military opinion, Jan. 3, 5c
 War, possible—deputy's opinion, Feb. 21, 5b; —Hedeman, M. Jules (tel.), Feb. 22, 5a; socialists, German—attitude, Feb. 15, 14e; —Zurlinden, Gen. (views), Feb. 16, 5e
 Gold—exports to London (F.S.), Dec. 3, 410b

Golf : see that title

Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations

Hayti, relations with : see under HAYTI

Hockey : see under HOCKEY

Incendiarism—Le Bourget : church burned, April 17, 3d

Income-tax—Bill : outline, June 6, 5d; (F.S.), 11, 206b; —budget proposal : opinion in France, July 14, 7b; —ministerial proposals, Nov. 6, 5b

Insurance, —companies, tax on : new law voted (F.S.), Dec. 24, 442a; finance law : text of clause, Dec. 31, 3e

Insurance, life — companies' authorized investments : decree promulgated (F.S.), June 25, 221c; —foreign societies in France : names (F.S.), Dec. 17, 431a; —laws, new : special article (F.S., "The new French insurance law"), Feb. 12, 61c; American company to cease operations (F.S.), Oct. 15, 354b

International Labour Federation : see that title

Invalides Caisse des—budget adopted, Dec. 10, 5c

Ireland, relations with : see under IRELAND

Iron—imports and exports : return for March quarter, April 30, 10e; —trade : condition (F.S.), Oct. 1, 338c; Dec. 4, 12d; —workmen's strike : see under Labour, below

Japan :—

Kurino, Mr. — presents credentials, June 1, 10b

Society of Manufacturers and Merchants of France—friendly resolution, Feb. 16, 5e

Jute—price : increase (F.S.), June 4, 198a

Labour :—

Confederation, general—M. Livet (art. quoted), May 7, 4b

Contracts, winding up of—draft law introduced (F.S.), July 9, 241c

Eight-hours day—manifestoes issued, April 27, 5c; M. Méline (art. quoted), April 16, 3e

Great Britain, joint legislation with : see under LABOUR—Great Britain and France

Liberty—alleged infringement by employers, May 23, 5b; judicial inquiry instituted, 26, 9a

Macdonald, Sir J.—lecture on syndicates, Feb. 7, 7e

May day—demonstrations in provinces, May 2, 5a

Ministry—created, Oct. 27, 7f; debate in Senate, Nov. 17, 7e

Printing trade—concessions demanded (F.S.), April 16, 142b; strike imminent, 18, 3d

FRANCE—Labour (continued) :—

Reforms—M. Millerand (art. quoted), May 7, 4b; M. Siegfried (s.), June 6, 5d

Strike, agrarian—progress, July 31, 5c

Strike, building trades'—committee advise forcible measures, May 7, 5d; disturbances, 16, 7d

Strike, coal—begun, Mar. 15, 5c; progress, 16, 5d; 17, 7d; M. Clemenceau's action, 19, 5d; (s.), 19, 5d; strike spreads, 21, 5a; (F.S.), 26, 117b; dissensions among workmen, 22, 5d; 23, 5b; M. Dubief's views (art. quoted), 23, 5f; new conference refused by mine owners, 24, 7e; meetings held, 26, 6a; result of miners' vote, 30, 5f; progress (F.S.), April 2, 126a; Government's action, 2, 5f; miners' meeting, 3, 5e; concessions to strikers, 5, 5b; (F.S.), 9, 134a; continued agitation, 7, 7e; 10, 5d; delegates meet, 11, 5d; desire to resume work, 12, 5e; train attacked, 13, 3e; further negotiations proposed, 14, 3b; (F.S.), 16, 142b; strike to continue, 16, 3e; disturbances, 18, 3e; 19, 3f; collisions with troops, 19, 7e; 20, 7e; 21, 7f; reinforcements arrive, 20, 3f; alleged political agitation, 21, 7f; 23, 6a; M. Clemenceau's visit, 21, 7f; Press comment on disorders, 23, 6a; disturbances continue, 23, 6a; *Petit Parisien* comment, 24, 5d; arrests, 24, 5d; meeting of companies, 25, 5d; disturbances quelled, 26, 5e; partial resumption of work, 27, 5c; anarchist influence suggested, 28, 11e; further searches made; press comment, 30, 5a; M. Sarrien (s.), 30, 5a; progress, May 1, 7a; M. Clemenceau (s.), 4, 5d; miners decide to resume work, 7, 5d; strike ends, 8, 8a

Strike, glass-blowers' : at Rive de Gier (F.S.), April 2, 126a

Strike, ironworkers' — disturbances, April 12, 15e; arrests, 14, 3c; partial return to work, 25, 5d

Strike, postal : see under PARIS

Strikes—projected military force to suppress, Jan. 22, 6a; arrests, May 1, 7a; employers : defence fund organized, May 18, 5b; M. Clemenceau (s.), June 19, 5c; leading articles, April 16, 7c; 21, 11c; movement spreads, 30, 5a; Cruzy : disturbances, Oct. 23, 5f; Grenoble : disturbances, Sept. 19, 3f

Ten hours day—Bill to be introduced, Aug. 7, 3d; (F.S.), 27, 298a

Trade unions—M. Biétry (s.), June 16, 7e

Weekly rest day : see that title, below
 Land—agrarian strikes : progress, July 31, 5c

Loubet, President : see LOUBET, M. Emile

Macedonia—Yellow-book issued, Jan. 12, 5d

Manures Bill, chemical—voted (F.S.), Feb. 26, 82a

Marriages—civil : decision of Court of Cassation, Nov. 10, 7b

May day demonstrations : see under Labour, above

Meals, school : see under CHILDREN

Meat preservation—new process discovered (F.S.), July 2, 234b

Mercantile marine—Bill : progress, Nov. 27, 5f

Meridian—Adm. Reveillere on adoption of meridian of Greenwich, Jan. 25, 6e

FRANCE (continued):—

Metal market—condition (F.S.), Nov. 26, 402c

Ministry (Rouvier)—political situation reviewed, Jan. 26, 5d; defeat on separation law, Mar. 8, 5a; M. Rouvier's views (int.), 8, 5b; *The Times* Correspondent's opinion; French press comment, 9, 3d; opinion at Paris, 10, 7d

Ministry (Sarrien)—M. Sarrien invited to form Cabinet, Mar. 10, 7d; 12, 5d; probable composition, 13, 5c; foreign policy to be continuous, 14, 5b; text of Ministerial declaration: debate, 15, 5a; M. Briand (s.), 15, 5b; M. Ribot (s.), 15, 5b; M. Sarrien (s.), 15, 15a; May 28, 6a; Russian comment, Mar. 16, 5c; M. Poincaré (s.), May 28, 6a; programme, June 8, 3e; 11, 5c; ministerial statement, 13, 7a; opinion in France, Sept. 13, 3c; attitude of Socialists, June 9, 7d; prospects, Oct. 8, 5f; M. Sarrien resigns, Oct. 20, 5a

Ministry (Clemenceau)—M. Clemenceau to form new cabinet, Oct. 22, 5b; prospects, 23, 5a; M. Jaurès (art.), 23, 5a; cabinet formed, 24, 5a; press comment, 24, 5b; programme, 25, 5c; socialist attitude, 26, 3d; M. Fallières (s.), 29, 5b; *Figaro's* comment, 29, 5f; programme, Nov. 5, 5c; Ministerial statement, 6, 5a; opinion in France, 7, 5c; policy: M. Clemenceau (s.); M. Gaudin de Villaine (s.), Nov. 21, 5a; socialist attitude, Nov. 6, 5a; 9, 5c

Modane, valley of—inundated, July 30, 5f; 31, 5d

Montenegro—commercial treaty extended (F.S.), Jan. 1, 9c

Montfaucon—thunderstorm, Sept. 17, 4b

Morocco, relations with: see under MOROCCO

Motors: see under MOTORS

Navy:—

Amiral—refitting, Jan. 24, 6c

Algerian native corps—modified regulations, Mar. 20, 11c

Battleships—docking accommodation: M. Marc Landry (art.); *Moniteur de la Flotte*: comments, July 21, 12c

Battleships (over 10,000 tons)—number, Dec. 22, 6b

Bougainville—to call at Portsmouth, July 9, 8a

Bruix—refitting, Jan. 24, 6c

Building programme—particulars of shipbuilding during 1905, Jan. 3, 12a; M. André Mater (art. mentioned), Feb. 6, 10a; M. Thomson (before Naval Commission), 8, 7d; construction of new battleships authorized, 24, 8c; details, Mar. 2, 10d; details of new cruisers, 24, 14a; innovations in new battleships discussed by Supreme Council, April 16, 8c; particulars and names of new battleships, May 7, 6d; construction of *Danton* ordered, 24, 12a; construction of *Mirabeau* ordered, 25, 12a; construction plans, July 9, 8a; number of torpedo-boat destroyers and torpedo-boats under construction and projected, Aug. 3, 6c; names of new torpedo-boat-destroyers, Nov. 5, 10a; (programme for 1907, sp. art.), Aug. 25, 4b; particulars, Sept. 28, 3c; Cabinet Council decision, Oct. 13, 5c; further details, 26, 3d; programme approved, Nov. 12, 5f; debate in Chamber, 20, 5c; 24, 7a; vote of confidence, 24, 7b; Adm.

FRANCE—Navy—Building programme (continued):—

Bienaimé (s.), 20, 5c; M. Michèl (s.), 20, 5c; M. Pelletan (s.), 24, 7a; M. Thomson (s.), 24, 7a; names of battleships, 28, 11d; result of Commission's inquiry as to use of turbines; numbers of turbines projected and under construction (E.S.), Dec. 5, 392a; (sp. art.), “British and foreign warship building capability”, 27, 4c; particulars of battleships, Dec. 31, 4c; submarines: see Submarines, below

Casualties—*Algéciras*: burned, fatal, Nov. 27, 11a; 29, 11d; —*Charles Martel*: fatal torpedo explosion, Nov. 5, 10a; —*Darvoust*: steam pipe burst, Sept. 7, 4a; —*Dupleix*: engineers scalded, June 9, 10b; —*Froude* raised, Nov. 29, 7c; —*La Couronne*: fatal explosion, April 21, 13d; 23, 7a; —*Lance*: propellers damaged, July 23, 6b; —*Massena*: temporarily disabled, June 9, 10a; —submarines: see Submarines, below; —*Sully*: inquiry into loss, Feb. 15, 6c; court-martial, April 2, 7d; —T.b.'s 77 and 86 on the rocks, July 23, 6b; 234 and 238 in collision, 27, 5f; 238: boiler tube bursts, Aug. 2, 12c; —*Terrible*: injury to motor regulator, Sept. 10, 5c; —*Zouave*: propeller lost, June 9, 10b

Charner—refitting, Jan. 24, 6c

Chautemps, M. (s.), Dec. 19, 5c

Courts-martial: British—comparison: *Figaro* comment, Aug. 25, 2f

Distribution—scheme discussed by Supreme Council, April 16, 8c; outline of new scheme, May 15, 5d; 25, 12a

Du Chayla, *Barbacane*, *Arc*—officers entertained at Mentone, April 4, 10a

Duguay Trouin—visit to Oban and Dartmouth announced, June 15, 5c

Edgar Quinet and *Waldeck-Rousseau* (cruisers)—armament to be unified, Jan. 23, 9f

Estimates—debate in Chamber, Mar. 7, 5d; M. Thomson (s.), Mar. 8, 5c; 16, 5d

Expenditure, 1904—return, Jan. 16, 3a

Firing experiments—report on new telescopic sighting apparatus, Aug. 17, 8d

Forbin—leaves for Tangier, Nov. 17, 7d

Insubordination—arrests, June 6, 5f; 7, 5a

La Vérité—insured for full value, Feb. 21, 13f

Lockroy, M. (lect.), Mar. 19, 5f

Manœuvres—Adm. Fournier: satisfaction expressed (int.), July 30, 7a; progress, Aug. 2, 12c; Adm. Fournier on efficiency of submarines, 3, 6d; (art.), 6, 3c; fleet reviewed by Ministers of Marine and War, 3, 6d; M. Thomson (s.), 4, 5d; Adm. Fournier's report, Oct. 22, 10b

Mediterranean Squadron—return to Toulon, April 2, 7d; movements, Nov. 3, 9b

Montcalm—Mutiny, Dec. 10, 10c

Mortier and *Rochefort*—launched, Mar. 26, 11c

Northern squadron—leaves Toulon, Aug. 10, 8a; at Tangier, 16, 3b

North Sea fisheries patrol—names of vessels, April 3, 12d

Obsolete vessels to be removed from list, Sept. 18, 3c

FRANCE—Navy (continued) :—

Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT

Patrie—defective construction of turrets, July 28, 10*b* ; (sp. art., E.S.), Oct. 3, 313*b* ; results of trial of torpedo-tubes, 8, 6*b*

République—defective construction of turrets, July 28, 10*b*

Senate—interpellation, Dec. 19, 5*c*

Strength—annual return, May 24, 4*b*

Strength and expenditure — Lord Brassey (l.), July 27, 8*a*

Submarines—special corps of seamen to be established, Jan. 8, 6*c* ; numbers and pay, Feb. 16, 10*c* ; building programme, Nov. 2, 3*f* ; Adm. Fournier (s.), Aug. 3, 6*d* ; report on manœuvres, Sept. 20, 3*c*

Casualties—*Lutin* : lost, Oct. 17, 7*d* ; details, 18, 5*e* ; progress of salvage operations, 19, 3*a* ; 20, 5*a* ; 22, 5*d* ; Anglo-French naval courtesies, 22, 5*d* ; vessel recovered, 27, 7*f* ; examined, 29, 5*f* ; bodies recovered, 30, 5*d* ; funeral, 31, 5*d* ; details of damage, Nov. 9, 5*f* ; cause, 19, 11*f*

Submersibles—Adm. Fournier (report,) Oct. 23, 11*a* ; M. Thomson (art. quoted), 4, 5*b*

Swimming—special prizes offered, May 25, 12*a*

Tank, experimental—opened, July 14, 8*a*
Thomson, M. (s.), May 15, 5*d* ; (views), June 1, 17*a* ; (s.), Dec. 19, 5*c* ; 22, 5*f*

United States : see under UNITED STATES—France

West India Squadron—movements, Jan. 8, 6*c*

Navy League—membership figures, May 26, 17*d*

New Hebrides, relations with : see under New Hebrides

Norway—diplomatic appointment, Mar. 9, 8*a* ; 22, 10*b*

Oilseeds—proposed duties (F.S.), Dec. 17, 431*a*

Opium smoking—Government's repressive measures, April 11, 5*d*

Patriotism—M. Anatole France (add.), Mar. 2, 11*e*

Pius X.—attitude to French Republic : see under PIUS X.

Polo : see under POLO

Portugal :—

Commercial relations : Portugal favours negotiations (F.S.), July 30, 266*b*

Diplomatic appointment, June 13, 12*b*
Students, Portuguese—visit Paris, April 11, 5*e*

Postage—penny colonial adopted, Mar. 1, 5*c* ; inland rate reduced (F.S.), 12, 98*a*

Presidency :—

Election—candidates discussed, Jan. 10, 5*e* ; —congress, convocation of : date, Jan. 13, 7*c* ; —Doumer, M., candidature of : M. Denéchau (statement) ; French comment, Jan. 19, 5*b* ; —Fallières, M., elected, Jan. 18, 5*a* ; French opinion, 19, 5*b* ; M. de Lanessan, (art. quoted) 19, 5*b* ; foreign comment, 19, 5*c* ; City of London's congratulations, 19, 7*b* ; —Loubet, M. (s.), Jan. 20, 5*e* ; —Rouvier, M. : not a candidate, Jan. 13, 7*c* ; on election (s.), 18, 5*b* ; 20, 5*e* ; —Senate's preparatory vote : result, Jan. 17, 5*f*

Loubet, M. Emile, on his term (s.), Feb. 26, 5*f*

FRANCE (continued) :—

Presidents : see FALLIÈRES, M. Armand, and LOUBET, M. Emile

Press—M. Clemenceau (s.), Nov. 19, 7*e*

Provisions—canned : new law promulgated (F.S.), July 23, 258*b* ; colouring matter : food condemned for excess, July 23, 3*d*

Public worship : see under Church and State—Separation law—*Associations cultuelles*, above ; —Bill : see under Church and State — Separation law, above

Radicals—attitude towards ministry, Nov. 8, 5*c*

Railways—accidents : Avignon, Dec. 8, 5*e* ; 10, 6*b* ; Epemon station : fatal, Oct. 15, 7*e* ; cause, 16, 5*f* ; the Western Railway : fatal, May 2, 5*e* ; —correspondence, Aug. 24, 2*f* ; Midi Railway : construction contract for Transpyrenean railways signed, April 28, 7*f* ; —Northern of France Railway Co. : Paris-London improved night service announced, April 28, 7*f* ; —Paris, Lyon, and Mediterranean Railway : M. Loubet declines to accept directorship, April 12, 5*e* ; —receipts : half-yearly returns (F.S.), Aug. 6, 274*a* ; —rolling stock : scarcity (E.S.), Dec. 19, 406*a* ; —transport : delays (F.S.), Nov. 5, 379*a* ; — Western Railway : State Purchase Bill to be introduced, Nov. 1, 5*b* ; 6, 5*b* ; Bill carried, Dec. 6, 5*c* ; 8, 5*e* ; attitude of Senate, 25, 3*c*

Religious orders : see under Church and State—Separation law, above

Revolutionary movement—Clemenceau, M. (s.), May 4, 5*d* ; —officers, socialist : arrested, May 2, 5*b* ; —searches, domiciliary : Beauregard, Comte Durand de : see under that title
Roman Catholics — Christmas eve : midnight Mass abolished, Dec. 25, 3*b* ; 27, 3*b* ; —Jurisconsults' Congress : see under Church and State — Separation law, above ; —reform movement initiated, Dec. 28, 3*b* ; —separation law : see under Church and State, above

Rosin : see that title

Rubber—cultivation in French colonies : credit voted (F.S.), Mar. 5, 90*b*

Russia :—

Commercial Convention—Chamber of Deputies to discuss (F.S.), Feb. 5, 57*b* ; 10, 7*e* ; passed, 13, 5*d* ; approved by Senate, 17, 5*b* ; Doumergue, M. (s.), Feb. 10, 7*e* ; Lauraine, M. (s.), Feb. 10, 7*e* ; Rouvier, M. (s.), Feb. 10, 7*e*

Duma, French memorial to : see under RUSSIA—*Duma*

Isvolsky, M.—Paris visit : see ISVOLSKY, M.

Loans—French press comments, Feb. 1, 3*c* ; ministerial opinion, Dec. 12, 5*e*

Loubet, M.—presented by Tsar with order of St. Andrew, Feb. 15, 5*b*

Witte, Count — on Franco-Russian relations (int.), Jan. 8, 5*c*

Schools—English student teachers' duties, Jan. 6, 11*b* ; English lady student teachers : examination announced, Feb. 21, 5*f* ; English assistant teachers : proposed temporary appointments, June 12, 4*c*

Senate—elections : party changes, Jan. 8, 5*c* ; —presidency : M. Fallières tenders his resignation, Feb. 14, 5*d* ; M. Antonin Dubost elected, 17, 5*d*

Sheep—statistics, Aug. 6, 11*c*

FRANCE (continued):—

Shipping—barges: service between Paris and Dunkirk inaugurated (F.S.), Aug. 6, 274*b*; —Compagnie Générale Transatlantique: receipts for 1905 (F.S.), June 4, 198*a*; Aug. 20, 290*a*; coal: orders to Welsh firms, Sept. 8, 7*c*; new steamer ordered (F.S.), Sept. 10, 314*b*; —Corsica: new service (F.S.), Jan. 8, 18*a*; —Merchant Marine Bounties Bill: progress, Feb. 17, 5*d*; —Mexico and West Indies: new line (F.S.), Jan. 22, 42*a*; particulars of new law (F.S.), Mar. 12, 98*a*; law promulgated; particulars (F.S.), April 30, 158*a*
Siam, relations with: see under SIAM
Silk—exports in 1905 (F.S.), Feb. 12, 66*a*; —production in 1905: statistics (F.S.), Jan. 8, 18*a*; —trade: condition (F.S.), Sept. 24, 330*b*; Oct. 29, 370*b*
Smuggling on board ships—measures for repression (F.S.), May 28, 189*c*
Socialists—Clemenceau, M. (s.), June 20, 7*a*; Oct. 15, 3*b*; Nov. 17, 7*e*; —congress at Limoges, Nov. 5, 2*c*, 5*f*; 6, 5*c*; —Deschanel, M. (s.), June 22, 5*c*; —French opinion, 14, 5*c*; —Guesde, M. (s.), Nov. 5, 2*c*; —*Humanité* (newspaper): M. Jaurès (art.), Oct. 6, 5*b*; accepts German assistance, 19, 4*a*; —international position, Aug. 8, 3*c*; —Jaurès, M. (s.), June 16, 7*e*; (add.), Nov. 5, 2*c*; —Lamarzelle, M. de (s.), Nov. 17, 7*e*; —Lanessan, M. de (art.), Nov. 5, 2*c*; —ministry: conflict anticipated, Oct. 26, 3*d*; —policy: possible influence on French finance and commerce, Sept. 14, 3*f*; —Viviani, M. (s.), Nov. 9, 5*c*; 17, 7*e*

Spain:—

Alfonso, King—M. Loubet thanked for hospitality, Feb. 5, 5*f*

Commercial relations—tariff war possible, June 29, 5*c*; —*modus vivendi* of 1893: France gives notice of withdrawal, July 2, 5*c*; (F.S.), 9, 201*c*; Señor Perez Caballero (int.), 5, 5*c*; —treaty: progress of negotiations (F.S.), Aug. 13, 282*a*; 16, 3*c*; *modus vivendi* signed by King Alfonso, 31, 3*f*; Sept. 1, 3*e*; (F.S.), 3, 306*b*; 15, 5*e*; 19, 3*f*; 20, 3*d*; deadlock probable, 21, 3*f*; understanding arrived at, 24, 4*b*; programme of further negotiations, 25, 3*c*; examination of Spanish objections begun, 26, 4*b*; extension of *modus vivendi* agreed upon, Oct. 1, 5*e*; negotiations (F.S.), 1, 338*c*; 3, 3*f*; *modus vivendi* extended, Nov. 1, 5*e*; negotiations (F.S.), Nov. 5, 379*a*; 26, 402*c*; 24, 7*f*

Delcassé, M.—in Pyrenees (s.), Aug. 28, 3*a*

Emperador Carlos V.—at Marseilles, Sept. 14, 4*a*

Entente—our Paris correspondent's comments, Dec. 3, 5*f*

French breach of trading regulations in Spanish Morocco, Jan. 12, 5*c*

Railway communication—progress of negotiations for uniform gauge, June 9, 7*c*

Strikes: see under Labour, above

Sugar—output for 1906, Oct. 29, 10*c*; production (home), statistics for 1905-6 (F.S.), Jan. 1, 9*c*

Sunday closing: see under Weekly rest day, below

Sweden—Oscar II.: in Paris, April 28, 8*a*; M. Fallières entertains, 30, 6*c*

FRANCE (continued):—

Swimming: see under SWIMMING

Switzerland:—

Commercial relations — negotiations (F.S.), Jan. 1, 9*c*; debate in French Chamber; M. Yves Guyot (art.), June 23, 9*b*; July 10, 5*c*; Switzerland rejects French proposals, 12, 5*b*; existing arrangements extended, 17, 5*c*; progress of negotiations (F.S.), 30, 266*b*; agreement arrived at, Aug. 1, 5*c*; particulars (F.S.), 13, 282*a*; treaty completed, Oct. 16, 5*f*; 17, 3*d*; treaty signed, 22, 6*b*; ratification delayed (F.S.), Nov. 5, 379*a*; promulgated (F.S.), 26, 402*c*

Simplon railway—statement as to international character by French Government, Jan. 25, 5*b*

Simplon tunnel—Faucille tunnelling scheme: Swiss opposition, Feb. 2, 12*b*; (F.S.), 26, 82*a*

Swiss neutrality—Col. Fisch: French opinion of address, April 7, 14*e*

Tariffs—M. Lebon (s.); M. Méline (s., F.S.), Jan. 22, 42*a*

Taxation—proposals: programme (F.S.), June 18, 210*c*; returns for May (F.S.), June 18, 210*c*

Telegraphs—statistics (E.S.), Aug. 29, 279*b*

Telephone — London-Paris: boycott (F.S.), Oct. 15, 354*a*

Textiles—market condition (F.S.), Feb. 26, 82*a*

Titles of nobility—transmission tax voted, Dec. 20, 4*b*

Trade—prospects (F.S.), April 2, 126*a*

Export — French Institution of Councillors of Export Trade: meeting (F.S.), Dec. 3, 410*c*

Imports and exports—statistics for 1905 (F.S.), Jan. 15, 31*b*; (F.S.), Sept. 3, 306*a*; January (F.S.), Feb. 19, 74*a*; February, Mar. 23, 12*c*; March (F.S.), Mar. 26, 117*b*; first three months, April 16, 4*a*; April (F.S.), May 21, 182*b*; July (F.S.), Sept. 3, 306*a*; first eight months, 24, 8*c*; 26, 8*c*; September (F.S.), Oct. 22, 362*c*; November (F.S.), Dec. 24, 442*a*; first ten months, Nov. 16, 14*d*; (F.S.), 26, 402*c*; October (F.S.) Nov. 26, 402*c*

Manufactures—business in 1905 (F.S.), Jan. 15, 31*b*

Turf—Auteuil meeting: English acceptances, May 21, 10*f*; hurdle race: result, July 7, 6*c*; —Grand Prix de Deauville, Aug. 20, 8*e*; —Grand Prix de Paris: English acceptances, May 9, 11*c*; English competitors arrive, June 7, 6*d*; prospects of competitors, 8, 8*b*; race, 11, 6*b*; —Grand Steeplechase de Paris: race, June 4, 9*a*; —Longchamp meetings, Mar. 26, 11*a*; April 30, 7*a*; May 11, 12*a*; disturbance: see under LONG-CHAMP; —Oaks race, May 21, 11*a*; —Omnium handicap: race, Sept. 17, 9*b*; —Prix du Conseil Municipal: English entries, May 21, 11*a*; race, Oct. 8, 7*a*; —Prix du Jockey Club: prospects of competitors, May 26, 10*a*; race, 28, 11*b*; —Prix du Président de la République: result, July 16, 6*b*; —racing, state control of: committee formed, July 19, 5*e*; —substitution case: inquiry, Oct. 22, 12*b*; —winning owners (art.), Nov. 17, 15*d*

Turkey relations with: see under TURKEY
Ultramontanism: see under Church and State, above

FRANCE (continued) :—

- United States, relations with : see under UNITED STATES
- Universities—Benoist, M. (s.), June 8, 7*e* ; Liard, M. (s.), June 6, 12*d* ; representatives' London visit : see under FOREIGN relations—France
- Vatican, relations with, July 6, 3*a* ; separation law, attitude towards : see under Church and State, above ; White Book : Italian press comment, Jan 2, 3*e* ; special article, July 6, 3*a*
- Venezuela, relations with : see under VENEZUELA
- Viticulture :—
- Algeria : see under ALGERIA
- Champagne—area : Champagne Wine Syndicate's recommendation (F.S.), July 16, 250*b* ; vintage prospects (F.S.), Oct. 29, 370*b* ; Milan Exhibition : guarantees of origin obtained (F.S.), Sept. 17, 322*a*
- Congress at Paris (F.S.), Feb. 5, 57*b*
- Crop—statistics, 1905 (F.S.), Feb. 5, 58*a* ; 1906 (F.S.), Dec. 10, 422*b* ; Gironde : statistics for 1905 (F.S.), Mar. 12, 98*a*
- Trust established, winegrowers (F.S.), Aug. 6, 274*a*
- Vines—damage by frost (F.S.), April 16, 142*b* ; condition (F.S.), July 16, 250*b*
- Vintage—prospects (F.S.), July 23, 258*b* ; Aug. 20, 289*c* ; Sept. 24, 330*b* ; Messrs. W. and A. Gilbey (l.), Oct. 18, 15*a*
- Wines—sales (F.S.), Nov. 12, 386*c* ; 19, 395*a* ; reply to English press criticism, 19, 395*a*
- Weather—storm, Nov. 3, 7*f* ; snowstorm, Dec. 28, 4*b* ; 29, 6*e*
- Weekly rest day—Bill voted, July 11, 5*b* ; amendment of law discussed in Chamber, Nov. 21, 5*a* ; trade unions : attitude, Nov. 19, 7*e* ; Paris : demonstrations favouring, Dec. 3, 6*a*
- Sunday closing—attitude of restaurant proprietors, Aug. 27, 4*a* ; attitude of provision trades (F.S.), Sept. 10, 314*b* ; 17, 322*a* ; organized attempts by *employés* to enforce closing, 24, 4*a* ; attitude of bakers, Oct. 8, 5*f*
- Wheat—crop : estimated yield (F.S.), Sept. 19, 322*a* ; Oct. 2, 13*d*
- Wines : see under Viticulture, above
- Wireless telegraphy—Eiffel Tower experiments carried out, Aug. 29, 3*c* ; —Marconi Company : French messages refused (F.S.), Mar. 26, 117*b* ; —posts, new ; erected (F.S.), Mar. 26, 117*c*
- Women's suffrage—Socialist party to introduce Bill, Dec. 24, 3*c*
- Woollen trade—condition (F.S.), June 11, 206*b* ; (F.S.), July 9, 241*c*
- FRANCE, M. Anatole :—
- at Paris, on patriotism in France, Mar. 2, 11*e* ; on patriotism (add.), Mar. 2, 11*e* on Russian pogroms (art.), July 25, 5*b*
- FRANCE, Fenwick, and Co., Messrs. Wm.—meeting, Mar. 24, 16*c* ; report, Mar. 15, 15*c*
- FRANCHINI, Micheli—assault charge, June 7, 15*a* ; 11, 3*f*
- FRANCHISE :—
- Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
- Lodgers—latch-key case, Nov. 8, 3*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
- Ownership votes—correspondence, June 4, 12*f*
- Plural Voting Bill :—
- Acland-Hood, Sir A. (s.), Oct. 30, 8*b* ; Akers-Douglas, Mr. A. (s. P.), May 15,

FRANCHISE—Plural Voting Bill (continued):—

- 7*c* ; Nov. 1, 7*a* ; Allard, Mr. W. (l.), Oct. 29, 10*c* ; Anson, Sir W. (s. P.), May 3, 6*c* ; Oct. 25, 6*f* ; Arnold-Forster, Mr. H. O. (s. P.), May 15, 7*a* ; Ashley, Mr. W. W. (s. P.), Oct. 25, 7*b* ; 26, 5*d* ; Nov. 1, 7*b* ; Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Nov. 3, 11*f* ; (s. P.), Oct. 25, 6*c* ; 26, 5*c*, 6*b* ; 27, 6*a* ; 30, 7*c* ; 31, 7*b* ; Nov. 1, 7*b* ; 27, 6*e*, 7*b* ; 28, 6*e*, *f*
- Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), May 15, 7*d* ; Oct. 25, 6*b*, *c*, 7*a*, *c* ; 26, 5*d*, 6*a* ; 27, 6*b*, *c* ; 30, 7*d* ; 31, 7*a*, *b* ; Nov. 1, 7*a*, *b* ; 27, 6*e* ; 28, 6*f* ; Dec. 4, 8*b*, 10*a* ; Banbury, Sir F. (s. P.), Oct. 25, 6*b*, *f* ; Nov. 1, 7*a*, *b* ; 27, 6*f*, 7*a* ; 28, 6*e*, 7*a* ; 29, 6*e*, *f*, 7*a* ; Beach, Hon. M. H. (s. P.), Nov. 29, 6*c* ; Beauchamp, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 11, 6*c* ; Billson, Mr. A. (s. P.), May 15, 7*c* ; Bowles, Mr. G. S. (s. P.), Nov. 27, 7*a* ; Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s. P.), Oct. 25, 7*c* ; 28, 6*b* ; 27, 6*a* ; Bull, Sir W. (s. P.), Oct. 25, 7*c* ; 30, 7*c* ; Nov. 28, 6*e*, 7*a* ; Butcher, Mr. S. H. (s. P.), Oct. 25, 6*c*
- Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (s. P.), May 15, 7*f* ; Nov. 27, 6*d* ; Dec. 4, 10*b* ; Carlile, Col. E. H. (s. P.), May 15, 7*c* ; Carson, Sir E. (s. P.), Oct. 25, 7*a*, *c* ; 26, 6*b* ; 27, 6*a*, *c* ; 30, 7*d* ; 31, 6*f*, 7*a*, *b*, *c* ; Nov. 1, 7*b* ; 27, 6*f*, 7*a*, *b* ; 28, 6*f* ; 29, 6*f* ; Castlereagh, Lord (s. P.), Oct. 25, 6*f* ; 31, 6*b* ; Cave, Mr. G. (s. P.), Oct. 25, 6*b* ; 26, 5*d* ; Nov. 27, 7*a* ; 28, 6*f* ; Cavendish, Mr. V. (s. P.), Nov. 29, 6*e* ; Cawley, Mr. F. (s. P.), Oct. 25, 7*b* ; 27, 6*b* ; Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.), Oct. 25, 6*b*, 7*b*, *c* ; 27, 6*a*, *b* ; 31, 6*f*, 7*a*, *b* ; Nov. 1, 7*b* ; 28, 6*f* ; 29, 6*f* ; Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s. P.), Oct. 25, 6*b*, *f*, 7*c* ; 26, 5*e*, *f*, 6*b* ; 27, 6*a*, *c* ; 30, 7*d* ; 31, 6*f*, 7*b* ; Nov. 1, 7*a*, *b* ; 27, 6*f*, 7*b* ; 28, 6*e*, *f* ; 29, 6*e*, *f*, 7*a* ; Chamberlain, Mr. J. (s. P.), May 12, 15*e* ; Cochrane, Hon. T. H. A. E. (s. P.), Nov. 27, 7*b* ; Collins, Mr. S. (s. P.), Nov. 29, 6*e* ; Corbett, Mr. T. L. (s. P.), Oct. 26, 6*a* ; Nov. 27, 6*f* ; 28, 6*f* ; 29, 6*f* ; correspondence, June 6, 4*f* ; Nov. 1, 14*f* ; Courthope, Mr. G. L. (s. P.), Oct. 25, 6*f* ; Nov. 1, 7*a* ; 27, 7*a* ; 28, 6*e*, *f* ; 29, 6*f*, 7*a* ; Courtney, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 11, 6*d* ; Craig, Capt. J. (s. P.), May 15, 7*d* ; Oct. 30, 7*c* ; Nov. 27, 7*b* ; 28, 6*e* ; 29, 6*e* ; Craik, Sir H. (s. P.), Oct. 25, 6*c* ; Nov. 1, 7*a* ; Crooks, Mr. W. (s. P.), May 15, 7*d*
- Dilke, Sir C. (s. P.), May 15, 6*f* ; Oct. 25, 7*a* ; 30, 7*c* ; correction (l.), 27, 12*e* ; Nov. 27, 6*f* ; 28, 6*e*, *f* ; Dec. 4, 7*f*
- Evans, Mr. S. T. (s. P.), May 15, 7*c*
- Faber, Mr. G. D. (s. P.), Nov. 28, 6*e* ; Fell, Mr. A. (s. P.), May 15, 7*d* ; Oct. 30, 7*c* ; 31, 7*a* ; Nov. 29, 6*e* ; Forster, Mr. H. W. (s. P.), May 15, 6*f* ; Oct. 30, 7*c*
- Gulland, Mr. J. W. (s. P.), May 15, 7*a* ; Oct. 31, 7*c* ; Gurdon, Sir B. (s. P.), Dec. 4, 7*f*
- Harcourt, Mr. L. (s. P.), May 3, 6*b* ; 15, 7*a* ; (s.), Oct. 18, 9*e* ; (s. P.), 25, 6*b*, *f*, 7*b*, *c* ; 26, 5*d*, *f*, 6*a*, *b* ; 27, 6*a*, *b*, *c* ; 30, 7*c*, *d* ; 31, 6*f*, 7*a*, *b* ; Nov. 1, 7*a*, *b* ; 27, 6*f*, 7*a* ; 28, 6*e*, *f*, 7*a* ; 29, 6*e*, *f*, 7*a* ; Dec. 4, 7*e*, 8*b* ; (l.), 20, 12*e* ; Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s. P.), Nov. 28, 7*a* ; Hardy, Mr. L. (s. P.), Oct. 25, 7*b* ; Nov. 27, 6*f* ; Harmood-Banner, Mr. J. S. (s. P.), Oct. 25, 7*b* ; 27, 6*d* ; Nov. 27, 7*b* ; 29, 6*f* ; Helmsley, Lord (s. P.), May 15, 7*c* ; Oct. 25, 6*f* ; Henderson, Mr. A. (s. P.), Oct. 27, 6*b* ; 31, 7*b* ; Nov. 1, 7*b* ; 28, 6*e* ;

FRANCHISE—Plural Voting Bill (continued):—

Howard, Mr. G. (s. P.), Nov. 28, 7a;
 Horridge, Mr. T. G. (s. P.), Oct. 26, 5f
 Isaacs, Mr. R. (s. P.), Nov. 27, 7a
 Johnson, Mr. W. (s. P.), May 15, 7f;
 Jones, Mr. L. (s. P.), Nov. 27, 6f
 Kennaway, Sir J. (s. P.), Dec. 4, 7f;
 Kenyon-Slaney, Col. W. (s. P.), Oct. 25, 6f; 27, 6b; 30, 7d; Nov. 29, 6e; Kimber, Sir H. (s. P.), Dec. 4, 7d

Lane-Fox, Mr. G. R. (s. P.), May 15, 6f; Oct. 25, 6b; 27, 6a; Nov. 29, 7a;
 Lambton, Hon. F. W. (s. P.), Oct. 26, 5f; Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 11, 6e; Law, Mr. B. (s. P.), Oct. 25, 7b;
 Nov. 27, 7a; Dec. 4, 8a; Long, Mr. W. (s. P.), Oct. 31, 7b, c; Nov. 27, 7a, b;
 28, 6f, 7a; Dec. 4, 7f; Lowe, Sir F. (s. P.), Nov. 27, 6f; Lupton, Mr. A. (s. P.), Oct. 27, 6c; Lyttelton, Hon. A. (s. P.), Oct. 26, 5f; 30, 7e; Nov. 1, 7b

Maddison, Mr. F. (s. P.), Oct. 25, 6e;
 Magnus, Sir P. (s. P.), Oct. 25, 6c; Dec. 4, 7f; Marks, Mr. H. (s. P.), Oct. 26, 5d; 31, 7b; Nov. 1, 7b; Mason, Mr. J. F. (s. P.), Nov. 29, 6e; Meath, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 11, 6e; Meysey-Thompson, Mr. E. C. (s. P.), Nov. 1, 7a; Mildmay, Mr. F. B. (s. P.), Oct. 27, 6b; Mitchell-Thomson, Mr. W. (s. P.), May 15, 7d; Oct. 25, 6a; 31, 7b; Nov. 1, 7a; 27, 7b; 29, 6f; Mond, Mr. A. (s. P.), Nov. 29, 6f; Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s. P.), Dec. 4, 7f; Morrell, Mr. P. (s. P.), May 15, 7a

Nield, Mr. H. (s. P.), Oct. 31, 6f
 Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;
 Paul, Mr. H. (s. P.), Oct. 25, 6b, d; 26, 6b; Dec. 4, 8a; Pearce, Mr. R. (s. P.), Nov. 27, 7a; 28, 6c, 7a; Pease, Mr. H. P. (s. P.), Nov. 1, 7a

Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s. P.), Oct. 25, 7b; 27, 6c; 31, 7a; Nov. 7, 7b; Dec. 4, 8a; Rees, Mr. J. W. (s. P.), May 15, 7c; Ripon, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 11, 6f; Roberts, Mr. S. (s. P.), Oct. 30, 7d; Dec. 4, 8a;
 Robson, Sir W. (s. P.), Oct. 26, 6b; 31, 7c; Rowlands, Mr. J. (s. P.), Oct. 31, 6f; Russell, Mr. T. W. (s. P.), May 15, 7c; Rutherford, Mr. W. (s. P.), Oct. 25, 7b; 27, 6b; 30, 7c; 31, 6f, 7c; Nov. 27, 7b; 28, 7a

St. Aldwyn, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 11, 6c;
 Salter, Mr. A. C. (s. P.), May 15, 7b;
 Nov. 27, 7a; 28, 6f; Seely, Maj. J. E. B. (s. P.), Nov. 29, 6f; Shackleton, Mr. D. J. (s. P.), Oct. 27, 6b; Shaw, Mr. T. (s. P.), Oct. 31, 7c; Nov. 1, 7a; 27, 7b; 29, 7b; Smith, Mr. F. E. (s. P.), Dec. 4, 7d; Summerbell, Mr. T. (s. P.), May 15, 7d

Thornton, Mr. P. M. (s. P.), Dec. 4, 8a;
 Turnour, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 1, 7a; 29, 7a
 Verney, Mr. F. W. (s. P.), Dec. 4, 8a

Wallace, Mr. R. (s. P.), May 15, 7a;
 Oct. 26, 5c; Nov. 27, 7a; Walton, Sir J. L. (s. P.), Oct. 27, 6b, c;
 Nov. 27, 7a; 28, 6f; 29, 6f; Ward, Mr. J. (s. P.), May 15, 7c; Dec. 4, 8a; White, Mr. L. (s. P.), Nov. 27, 7a; Whiteley, Mr. G. (s. P.), Nov. 25, 6f; Williams, Mr. O. (s. P.), Dec. 4, 8a; Willoughby de Eresby, Lord (s. P.), May 15, 7c;
 Wilson, Mr. A. S. (s. P.), May 15, 7d;
 Oct. 30, 7d; Nov. 28, 7a; 29, 6c;
 Wortley, Mr. C. B. S. (s. P.), Oct. 27, 6b; Nov. 1, 7b; Wyndham, Mr. G. (s. P.), Oct. 31, 7c; Nov. 27, 6f

Proportional Representation Society: see that title

Women's suffrage: see that title

FRANCHISE and Removal of Women's Disabilities Bill: see under PARLIAMENT

FRANCIS, Mr. A. L.—at Hotel Cecil, on military training in schools, Jan. 13, 17f

FRANCIS, Mr. C. F.—appointed United States Ambassador at Vienna, Mar. 20, 10a

FRANCIS, Mr. C. K.—at South-Western Police-court, on management of London County Council industrial schools, Feb. 17, 4b

FRANCIS, Mr. C. S.—received by Emperor Francis Joseph, May 30, 10a

FRANCIS, Capt. N. A.—death, Jan. 12, 9f

FRANCIS, T.—avoiding payment of fare charge, Oct. 11, 13e

FRANCIS Joseph I., Emperor of Austria—health, Mar. 24, 12a; 26, 6c; at Budapest, May 21, 5f; leaves for Schönbrunn, 25, 5c; at 26, 9b; loyal reception in Austrian Silesia, Sept. 4, 3f; Prague visit announced, 4, 3f; Dalmatian and Herzegovina visit: programme, 6, 3e; abandoned, 10, 4c; 11, 3f; health, 10, 4c; 26, 8a; receives Khedive of Egypt, 10, 8a; attends anniversary service for late Empress Elizabeth, 11, 3f; leaves Vienna, 12, 7e; return to Vienna, 22, 6a; health, Oct. 3, 8a; visits King of Greece, Nov. 16, 10b; leaves for Budapest, 22, 5e; returns to Vienna, Dec. 21, 8a; gives banquet in honour of Tsar, 20, 5d

Austrian Exhibition, Imperial-Royal: see that title

Birthday—anniversary celebrated, Aug. 18, 7e; 20, 7f; arrives at Teschen, Silesia, Aug. 31, 4a

Bohemia—thanks for welcome, June 26, 7d

Triple Alliance—exchange of telegrams with King of Italy, June 8, 3a; at Reichenberg, 23, 8b

FRANCO, Senhor—biographical, May 21, 6a

FRANCO-BRITISH Exhibition of Science, Arts, and Industries, proposed—French opinion, July 10, 5b; meeting to discuss; speeches by Duke of Argyll, Sir J. Cockburn, Mr. D. G. Collins, Sir J. Gorst, Sir A. Rolit, Sir F. Schuster, Alderman Vaughan Morgan, Lord Mayor of London sends telegram to president of French Republic, 12, 12c; organization (F.S.), Aug. 13, 282a; Senator Dupont (s.), Oct. 17, 3e; Lord Mayor Morgan (s.), Oct. 17, 3c; British Empire League resolution, Oct. 26, 8e; Sir J. Cockburn (s.); members of committees entertained by Fishmongers' Company, Oct. 26, 8e; Lord Selby (s.), Oct. 26, 8e; president and vice-presidents: names, Nov. 22, 10b;—French Committee of Foreign Exhibitions: representatives entertained by committee, Aug. 3, 7f; delegation arrives in London, Nov. 26, 10a; entertained by Lord Mayor Treloar, 27, 10c; M. Paul Cambon (s.), Nov. 27, 10c; committee, general: inaugural banquet, Nov. 27, 10c; new members, Dec. 8, 12a; meeting, 18, 12b

FRANCO-PRUSSIAN war—extract from memoirs of Prince Hohenlohe-Ingelfingen, Nov. 2, 3b; 3, 7d

FRANCONI, Signor Carlo—death, Sept. 12, 4c

FRANCO-SCOTTISH Society—annual meeting of Scottish branch, Jan. 19, 3f;—Aberdeen anniversary meeting: programme, July, 17, 9e; French members welcomed at Dover, Sept. 19, 7f; held, 20, 8b; 21, 3f (e.e.); message of homage to King Edward (tel.); His Majesty's reply, 20, 8b; members entertained at Haddo-house, 22, 6e; message of thanks from President

- FRANCO-SCOTTISH Society (continued) :—
Fallières, 25, 8a ; members entertained at Glasgow ; message of thanks to Duke of Connaught, 29, 10a ; —bursaries : examinations report, Mar. 19, 11b
- FRANKAU, Mr. F. J.—on motor-omnibus construction (1.), June 29, 11c
- FRANKAU (Adolphe) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Mar. 5, 14a
- FRANKEL, M.—appeal against conviction, Oct. 15, 10d
- FRANKENSTEIN, Fanny, *alias* Schneider—police court charge, Aug. 30, 5d
- Frankfurter Zeitung*—celebrates 50th anniversary, Aug. 27, 3d
- FRANKFURT-ON-MAIN—Sunday closing : correspondence, Mar. 14, 10e
- FRANKING letters : see under PARLIAMENT
- FRANKISH, Mr. W.—appointed secretary of Lincolnshire Agricultural Society, Jan. 31, 5d
- FRANK James Memorial Hospital : see under COWES
- FRANKLIN, Benjamin—Bartholomew Close, year of service at : correspondence, Jan. 17, 4a ; —bi-centenary of birthday : special article (L.S.), Jan. 19, 17b ; statue presented to city of Paris by Mr. J. H. Harjes, April 18, 8f ; Cambridge University address, 18, 8f ; Philadelphia celebration, 19, 4c ; Cambridge University appoints representative to Philadelphia, Mar. 2, 10f ; leading article, 20, 7d ; Paris celebrations, 28, 7c ; Mr. Albert H. Smyth (s.), 28, 7e
- FRANKLIN, Mr. E. L.—on Grand Trunk Railway Company's report (1.), Mar. 30, 13b
- FRANKLIN, Mr. G.—elected president of National Telephone Co. (Ltd.), Mar. 30, 13b
- FRANKLIN, Mr. W. W.—neglecting to send children to school charge, Nov. 9, 4d
- FRANKLYN, Maj.-Gen. W. E.—appointed to command 4th Infantry Division, May 2, 10d
- FRANKS, Mr. W. T. :—
on automatic railway couplings (1.), Mar. 2, 10e ; 17, 6f ; 24, 5b
- FRANQUEVILLE, Comtesse de (Lady Sophia Palmer)—on electioneering in England, Jan. 19, 8a
- FRANSELLA Quartet—concert, June 30, 12b
- FRAPIÉ, M. Léon—"L'Écolière" reviewed (L.S.), April 13, 131a
- FRASER, Sir A.—arrives in London, May 4, 10a
- FRASER, Prof. C.—presentation of congratulatory address, Nov. 7, 8d
- FRASER, Mr. D.—on Mukden imperial library (1.), April 20, 4f
- FRASER, Rev. D. B.—accepts pastorate of David Thomas Memorial Church, Bristol, April 4, 15b
- FRASER, Mr. D. C.—appointed Lieutenant-Governor of Nova Scotia, Mar. 28, 5d
- FRASER, Lieut.-Gen. Sir D. M.—death, Feb. 27, 12d ; funeral, Mar. 2, 10b
- FRASER, Mr. E.—"The Enemy at Trafalgar" reviewed (L.S.), June 29, 234c
- FRASER, Mr. F.—election address, Nov. 23, 10f
- FRASER, Mr. G. L. B.—appointed C.I.S.O., June 29, 11c
- FRASER, Mrs. Hugh—"The Shadow of the Lord" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 338a ; —Japanese drama (sp. art. "The Japanese stage"), Jan. 22, 4d ; —Japanese patriotism (sp. art. "Patriotic self-sacrifice in Japan"), Feb. 26, 14d
- FRASER, Capt. H. C. K.—death, May 22, 7d ; funeral, 25, 10c
- FRASER, Mr. J. F.—"Pictures from the Balkans" reviewed (L.S.), May 25, 187a
- FRASER, Maj. N. G.—death, June 23, 19a
- FRASER, Mr. P.—appointed lecturer at University College, Bristol, July 24, 11d
- FRASER, Assistant Paymaster R. F. S.—death, Dec. 3, 7c ; funeral, 6, 11a
- FRASER, Maj.-Gen. T.—on short rifle (1.), Jan. 3, 7b ; on army reorganization (1.), Aug. 17, 4e
- FRASER, W. M.—bankruptcy fraud charge, Sept. 29, 3e
- FRASER and Chalmers (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, Dec. 11, 16d ; report, Nov. 29, 14e
- FRATTON—public library opened, Sept. 13, 8a
- FRAULO, Luigi, and Allocca, Nunzio—bail estreated, Jan. 23, 13e
- "FRAU Musika" vocal quartet—concert, July 5, 4e
- FRAZER, Dr. J. G.—"Lectures on Early History of the Kingship" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 5, 7a ; "Adonis Attis Osiris. Studies in the History of Oriental Religion" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 342a
- FREAM, Dr. William—death, May 31, 11d ; —memorial : proposed, June 25, 14c ; meeting at Derby in support, 28, 9f ; 29, 14d ; meeting of sub-committee, Aug. 4, 10a ; resolution passed by committee, Nov. 12, 4c ; meeting of committee, Dec. 17, 4d
- on louping-ill and braxy—Dr. T. C. Allbutt (1.), June 5, 9c ; 12, 8a
- FREDDI, Father—appointed assistant to General of Society of Jesus, Sept. 15, 6b
- FREDERICK VIII., King of Denmark—visit to Nachod, May 7, 9e ; 9, 10a ; returns to Copenhagen, 16, 12a ; appointed by Emperor Francis Joseph honorary colonel of 75th Infantry Regiment, Aug. 20, 7f ; visit to King of Sweden announced, 28, 4a ; leaves for Stockholm, Sept. 11, 8a ; at Stockholm ; received by King Oscar, 12, 3f ; State banquet ; toasts, 13, 3c ; leaves Stockholm, 13, 7e ; opens Parliament, Oct. 2, 3f ; to be invited to Guildhall, 5, 4a ; entertains King and Queen of Norway, 8, 10a ; order of Saint Olaf conferred, 9, 8a ; appointed colonel-in-chief of East Kent Regiment, 12, 10c ; visits King of Greece at Fredensborg Castle, 19, 7e ; appointed colonel-in-chief of the Buffs (East Kent Regt.), Nov. 9, 8c ; receives deputation of officers, 10, 12b
- Accession—Royal announcement, Jan. 31, 3a ; pardons to be granted, Feb. 1, 3b ; special missions to European Courts, announced, Mar. 17, 8a ; 19, 6c ; 21, 10a ; mission to King Victor Emmanuel, April 6, 10a ; special mission at Buckingham Palace, May 28, 6d ; received by King Edward and Queen Alexandra, 29, 12a ; King Edward gives dinner, 30, 10a ; leaves England, June 4, 8a
- Berlin visit : see under DENMARK—Germany
- Civil List—Folkething's proposals, Feb. 7, 5d
- England—visit postponed, Nov. 29, 10a
- Iceland—to be added to title, July 31, 5d
- FREDERICK, Archduke (Spain)—appointed honorary colonel of Regiment of Chasseurs of Santiago, Jan. 10, 9e
- FREDERICK Augustus III., King of Saxony—leaves for Cannes, Oct. 25, 10c ; leaves Cannes, Nov. 1, 10a
- at Dresden, on friendship between Saxony and Wurtemberg, Mar. 8, 5d

- FREDERICK Hotels (Ltd.)—meetings, May 22, 4d ; Nov. 1, 15c ; report, Oct. 24, 4c
- FREDERICKSON, Maud, alias Nash and Ferry—
theft charge, June 18, 3f
- FREE, Rev. R.—on use of Bible in State
education, Jan. 19, 11d
- FREE and Open Church Association—reso-
lution on Three Choirs Festival, Feb. 1,
6a
- FREEBRIDGE and Lynn Skilled Labour
Association—ploughing matches held,
Sept. 20, 4e
- FREE Christians—conference at Oxford : see
under OXFORD
- FREE Churches : see EVANGELICAL Free
Churches
- “FREE Churches of the Welsh”—pastoral
change, Dec. 29, 11c
- FREE Church of Scotland—Free Churches
Commission : progress of local inquiries,
Feb. 9, 5c ; Mar. 17, 6d ; allocation of
Congregational property : official com-
munication issued, April 27, 7c ; Lord
Elgin (s.), July 21, 4b ; property allo-
cated, Oct. 20, 11d ; 24, 7c ; report, 20,
11d ; Parliament : questions, Mar. 16,
6a ; —General Assembly held, May 24,
8b ; 26, 11c
- FREDERICKS, Baron (Russia)—on Gourko-
Lidwall scandal (int.), Dec. 8, 5e
- FREEDOM of Labour Defence—meeting, May
19, 19d
- FREEHOLD and Leasehold Investment Co.
(Ltd.)—report, Nov. 30, 15c
- FREEMAN, A. O.—theft charge, Dec. 19, 15c ;
25, 8b ; 31, 12d
- FREEMAN, Charles—libel charge, Nov. 21,
11d
- FREEMAN, Charles—obtaining credit by fraud,
charge, Jan. 9, 3f
- FREEMAN, E. H.—on Transvaal : electric power
supply to mines (l., E.S.), June 13,
188a
- FREEMAN, Mr. G. M.—on electrical power
supply for London (evid.), May 2, 3b
- FREEMAN, J.—bigamy charge, Mar. 6, 4f
- FREEMAN, K. J.—death, July 20, 10d
- FREEMAN, L. H.—stealing and receiving
charge, Nov. 17, 4f
- FREEMAN, Rev. R.—tithe assessment appeal,
Nov. 19, 10c
- FREEMAN, Hardy, and Willis (Ltd.), Messrs.
—report, Jan. 15, 14d
- Freeman's Journal*—comment on Liberal
government's attitude to Irish party, Jan.
3, 7c
- FREEMAN-THOMAS, Mr. F. — motor-car
accident, June 28, 8c ; biographical, July
26, 5e
- “FREE Market”—on double commissions
(l., F.S.), June 4, 194b
- FREEMASONS—banquet at Mansion-house,
May 5, 8d ; —benevolent work in 1905,
Jan. 3, 15b ; —Berkshire : annual pro-
vincial grand lodge held, June 14, 10b ; —
church congress meeting : date an-
nounced, Sept. 11, 7f ; —Connaught,
Duke of : re-elected Grand Master of
Mark Master Masons, Mar. 7, 10a ;
re-elected Grand Master of English
Freemasons, 8, 10a ; (s.), May 5, 8d ; —
French, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. : initiated,
Mar. 9, 8c ; —Guildhall Lodge : installa-
tion meeting, Nov. 21, 10b ; —Lanca-
shire : Earl of Lathom reappointed
provincial grand master, Feb. 26, 6c ; —
Madras : Mr. G. Stokes appointed district
grand master for, Feb. 26, 6c ; —North-
umberland : Major A. E. Burdon installed
Provincial Grand Master, July 27, 12b ;
—Punjab : Colonel Arthur Grey appointed
District Grand Master, Feb. 26, 6c ;
- FREEMASONS (continued) :—
—Royal Masonic Benevolent Institution :
see that title ; —Royal Masonic Institu-
tion for Boys : see that title ; —Royal
Masonic Institution for Girls : see that
title ; —Warwickshire : Marquis of Hert-
ford installed Provincial Grand Master,
Feb. 9, 4a ; Zanzibar, Sultan of : initia-
ted, June 28, 8b
- FREE meals to school children : see under
CHILDREN—Meals, school
- FREER, Mr. Walter C.—will, Jan. 25, 6d
- FREER-SMITH, Commander Sir H. P.—to
inquire into labour conditions in Indian
factories, Nov. 9, 10a ; 28, 13e
- FREETOWN—malaria : Prof. R. Ross (lect.),
Jan. 2, 13e
- FREE Trade League—Duke of Devonshire (l.),
Jan. 15, 11a
- “FREE-TRADER”—on *The Times* Book Club
(l.), Dec. 24, 8b
- “FREE Trader, A”—on *The Times* Book Club
(l.), Oct. 10, 5b ; 12, 6a ; 22, 11c
- FREE Trade Union—meetings at Wrexham,
Aug. 9, 4b
- FREMANTLE, Adm. the Hon. Sir E. R. : at
Hôtel Métropole on navy's precedence over
army (toast), May 22, 10d ; at Society of
Arts, on naval construction, April 5, 11c ;
at Trocadero Restaurant, on Nelson ;
navy : reduction, Oct. 22, 3d
on Distressed Gentlefolks' Aid Associa-
tion (l.), Sept. 20, 9d ; on navy :
reorganization (and others, l.), Nov.
29, 11d
- FREMANTLE, Dr. F. — adopted prospective
conservative candidate for Southwark
(Rotherhithe), Oct. 5, 10c
- FREMANTLE, Very Rev. W. H., Dean of
Ripon—at York, on Education Bill, May
3, 8a ; on religious teaching in schools
(l.), Feb. 15, 10c
- FREMANTLE Smelter (Ltd.)—meeting, Aug.
10, 10d ; report, Aug. 2, 4e
- FRENCH—competition : prizes distributed,
Feb. 5, 14e ; teaching : M. S. Barlet, (s.),
Feb. 5, 14e
- FRENCH, Rev. C. J. V.—resigns vicarage,
Dec. 19, 5f
- FRENCH, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J.—inspects units of
Aldershot Army Corps, April 25, 12c ;
unveils South African War memorial at
Canterbury Cathedral, July 3, 8c ;
possible appointment to Army Council
announced, 27, 5f ; War Office denial, 28,
10b ; to attend French army manœuvres,
Aug. 7, 3d ; inspects Cavalry Brigade,
Aug. 25, 4b ; 27, 5a ; 28, 4b ; inspects
Spectator experimental company, 29, 8a ;
leaves for France, 31, 8a ; entertained
at Compiègne, Sept. 3, 3c ; present at
operations, 4, 3b ; 5, 3b ; visits canton-
ment of 1st Regiment of Zouaves, 5, 3b ;
Echo de Paris comment, 6, 3b ; received
by M. Etienne, 7, 3c ; entertained at
Soissons (s.) ; received by President
Fallières ; Grand Cross of Legion of
Honour conferred, 10, 3f ; (int.), 10, 3f ;
(tel.), 17, 3f ; unveils South African war
memorial at Ipswich, Oct. 1, 11c ; memo-
randum issued on training of Aldershot
Army Corps, 13, 6b ; 16, 12c ; opens
Soldiers' institute at Deepcut Barracks,
19, 8b ; resumes command of Aldershot
Army Corps, Nov. 30, 12a
- Freemasonry—initiation ceremony, Mar.
9, 8c
- at Aldershot, on Russo-Japanese war,
April 4, 7c ; at Bishop Auckland, on
volunteers, Oct. 11, 8b ; at Gaiety
Restaurant, on need of University train-
ing in art of war, Feb. 26, 14f ; at

- FRENCH, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. (continued):—
Oxford, on military training, July 5, 10d; at Royal United Service Institution, on combination of cavalry and mounted infantry, Feb. 23, 11a; at Weybridge, on rifle shooting; Lord Wolseley on South African war, May 12, 7f
on artillery (mem.), Nov. 12, 7e
FRENCH, Mr. J.—death, Oct. 9, 10d; funeral, 12, 8b
FRENCH, Mr. P.—entertainment, May 4, 4e
FRENCH, Sir S.—leaves Cape Town, Mar. 1, 9f; to attend meetings of International Postal Conference, Mar. 23, 5f
FRENCH Automobile Club—Grand Prix race: arrangements, June 26, 13c; competition, 27, 11d; 28, 12d
FRENCH Ayrshire and Lomagundi District Development Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Sept. 11, 10b
FRENCH Benevolent Society—concert in aid: date announced, Mar. 24, 12a; provisions for Christmas dinner distributed, Dec. 25, 4b
FRENCH Bulldog Club—show, Mar. 31, 13c
FRENCH Chamber of Commerce, London—annual dinner, May 3, 10c
FRENCH Gallery—exhibition, May 16, 4b
FRENCH Governesses' Association, 18, Lancaster-gate—assault case, Aug. 6, 2f; ten inmates deny having signed petition to French Ambassador, Aug. 8, 2f
FRENCH Hospital and Dispensary—anniversary dinner: date announced, Mar. 22, 10b; takes place, May 14, 16e
FRENCH Professors in England, National Society of: see NATIONAL Society of French Professors in England
FRENCH Rand Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.)—report, May 9, 4b
FRENCH South African Development Co. (Ltd.)—French Ayrshire and Lomagundi District Development Co. (Ltd.): amalgamation approved, Oct. 13, 13a; meetings, Sept. 11, 10b; Oct. 12, 12f
FRENCH-SPEAKING Foreigners in the Metropolis and Great Britain, Mission to: see MISSION to French-Speaking Foreigners in the Metropolis and Great Britain
FRESHAM Great Pond—fears of drainage unfounded, Sept. 4, 7d; correspondence, Oct. 4, 11b
FRENSEN, G.—“Hilligenlei” reviewed (L.S.), June 22, 223a
FRERE, Sir Bartle C.—on Lord Milner (1.), Mar. 26, 8b; proposed commemoration of services (press communication), 28, 11d; (1.), April 4, 8a; 7, 8a; on Birmingham signatures (1.), July 27, 12b
FRERE, Miss E.—receives diploma of student in theology, Oct. 12, 9b
FRERE, Miss M.—on children's relief committees in elementary schools, April 17, 2e
FRERE, Rev. W. H.—on religious teaching in schools (1.), Feb. 6, 8b
FRESH Air Fund—Mr. C. A. Pearson appeals for contributions, July 21, 6c
FRESHFIELD, Mr. D. W.—on expedition to Ruwenzori, Jan. 13, 18a; on mountaineering: ascents of Ruwenzori (1.), June 1, 14a; on Ruwenzori: ascent by Duke of Abruzzi (1.), Sept. 13, 6c; on Ruwenzori: Dr. Wollaston quoted (1.), Oct. 5, 10a
FRESHNEY, late Mr. T. B.—proposed memorial, Nov. 19, 6c
FRESHWATER—Horticultural show: prizes distributed, Aug. 17, 8a
FREYBERGER, Dr. L.—coroners' payments to District Auditors: decision, Jan. 12, 7d
FRIEDENHEIM Hospital—annual meeting, June 18, 14f; royal gift of game, Dec. 29, 10a
FRIEDHEIM, Mr. A.—piano recital, April 3, 12c
FRIEDMANN, Herr Ignaz—piano recitals, Feb. 7, 6c; 14, 10d
FRIEDMANN, Rabbi I.—death, Oct. 6, 9d
FRIEND, Dr.—at Leeds, on Aliens Act, Jan. 6, 6c
FRIENDLY Societies—chief registrar: reports for 1905 (Blue-book), Dec. 1, 7f;—national conference: annual meeting, Mar. 23, 11d;—progress: diagrams issued, April 7, 8c; 11, 10f;—stocks: National Debt Commissioners' annual return, May 2, 15a;—unregistered: law case (Blake v. Smither), July 16, 3c
“FRIEND of Bengal”—on Bengal agitation (1.), Nov. 19, 19a
FRIEND of the Clergy Corporation—Clothworkers' Company's subscription, Jan. 18, 6c; anniversary festival announced, Nov. 16, 10c; pensioners elected, 28, 10a (e.e.); festival dinner, Dec. 18, 10f
FRIENDS, Society of: see SOCIETY of Friends
FRIENDS' Foreign Mission Association—annual meeting, May 30, 15c
FRIENDS of Armenia—Armenian needlework sale, Nov. 20, 11d
FRIENDS' Provident Institution—report, Jan. 29, 13c
FRIENDS' Social Union—conference, April 14, 9f; 18, 9f
FRIMLEY—Roman Catholic Church: plans approved, Oct. 23, 11a
FRISCH, M. (Russia)—biographical, May 11, 5c
FRISKIN, Mr. J.—piano recital, Jan. 25, 12f
FRISWELL, Mr. C.—motor speed charge, July 6, 4d
FRISWELL (1906) (Ltd.), Messrs.—prospectus, July 19, 13d
FRODSHAM, Rt. Rev. G. H., Bp. of North Queensland—on Empire Day movement (1.), April 19, 11d; on Kanakas: deportation from Queensland (1.), May 4, 14f
FROEBEL Society—annual meeting, Mar. 30, 3c
FROEST, Mr. F.—appointed police superintendent, Nov. 2, 12f
FROME—agricultural show held, Sept. 28, 5c
FROMM, Mme. Marie—piano recital, Oct. 27, 4a
FRONTIERSMEN, Legion of: see LEGION of Frontiersmen
FRONTINO and Bolivia (South America) Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.)—meetings, June 1, 16b; Dec. 13, 16b
FROWDE, Mr. H.—on Shakespeare's “Passionate Pilgrime” (1.), Oct. 8, 4d
FRUIT—Christmas trade (sp. art.), Dec. 27, 2c;—colonial: (South African) exhibition at Royal Horticultural Society's hall held, Mar. 23, 11a; show at Royal Horticultural Society's hall: (exhibits described), June 7, 8b; Dec. 6, 13b;—crop prospects (Board of Agriculture report), Aug. 23, 4c; 27, 8c; Sept. 25, 13b;—culture: Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture discusses resolution, May 2, 14d;—home-grown: show held, Oct. 18, 14e;—insect pests and plant diseases: Mr. C. W. R. Cooke (1.), Aug. 21, 10b;—manuring of hardy crops: brochure by Mr. E. B. Hadley, Jan. 29, 3b;—railway carriage: see under RAILWAYS;—unsound—prosecution, Dec. 24, 12f;—Woburn farm: see under WOBURN
FRUITERS' Company—presentation to Lord Mayor, Oct. 13, 10b

- "FRUITION"—meaning of word: correspondence, Aug. 22, 3f
- FRY, Mr. C. B.—accident, May 26, 10c
- FRY, Sir Edward—Metropolis Water Act arbitration—returns part of fees, Feb. 3, 14f
at Bristol, on sanitation, July 10, 11c; at Burlington House, on international law—rights of neutrals, May 25, 3f
on Education Bill (l.), May 5, 8a; licensing (l.), May 31, 8a
- FRY, H. O.—false pretences charge, May 4, 3f; June 26, 4c
- FRY, Rev. L. G.—on Education Bill (l.), April 24, 11b; emigration for Edmonton unemployed (l.), Feb. 6, 10f; April 14, 11f
- FRY, Mr. Roger E.—appointed Curator in New York Metropolitan Museum of Art, Jan. 26, 9c; declines National Gallery directorship, Feb. 6, 12c; "Reynolds's Discourses" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 2, 73a
- FRY, Mr. W.—death, Jan. 15, 9f
- FRYER-NEWMANN-WALENN Trio—concerts, Feb. 14, 10d; 21, 12f
- FRYETT, Mr. S. W.—will, Dec. 18, 3f
- FUCECCHIO—fire: dancing room, Mar. 6, 5c
- FU-CHAU—Chau-fu appointed viceroy, Sept. 3, 3a
- FUERTH, R., and Taylor, W. T.—bankruptcy: public examination, Jan. 12, 3c
- FUGGER von Babenhausen, Prince Karl—death, May 18, 12d
- FUH-KIEN—mint established (F.S.), Jan. 29, 45b
- FUH-KIEN, Bp. of: see PRICE, Rt. Rev. H. McC. E.
- FUJU, Maj.-Gen.—appointed Chief of Japanese Artillery and Engineering Academy, Feb. 8, 5b
- FULBOURN Asylum—enteric fever outbreak: report of Dr. S. M. Copeman (leading art.), April 7, 11c
- FULCHER, Private C.—on motor-omnibuses for conveyance of troops (l.), July 23, 6d
- FULCO, Francesco de—manslaughter charge, Sept. 17, 13f
- FULFORD, A.—assault charge, April 3, 14c; 11, 14f; May 2, 3c
- FULFORD, Mr. C. E.—will, Nov. 10, 7f
- FULFORD, Mr. H. E.—appointed H.M.'s Consul-General for province of Shengking, Sept. 12, 9d
- FULHAM—borough council election: poll, Nov. 3, 5b; —general election: poll, Jan. 17, 10d; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a; —parish church: Christmas day service, Dec. 26, 4b; —St. James's Church: contributions towards restoration, Dec. 21, 6b
- FULHAM Theatre, Dec. 25, 8a
- FULLAGAR, Mr. W. P.—at Incorporated Law Society's meeting, on Church of England discipline commission (paper read), Oct. 11, 10d
- FULLER, Mr. A. W.—on attitude of Post Office *employés* during general election, Jan. 26, 8c
- FULLER, Mr. F. C. B. D.—appointed C.M.G., June 29, 11b
- FULLER, Mr. H.—creditors' meeting, Jan. 3, 15f
- FULLER, Capt. J.—death, Feb. 13, 12d
- FULLER, Sir J. Bampfylde—promoted K.C.S.I., Jan. 1, 9c; resigns Lieutenant-Governorship of Eastern Bengal and Assam; Indian press comment, Aug. 6, 3c; opinion at Simla, 7, 3c; mass meetings of Mahomedans held, 8, 3b; 10, 3d; 17, 3c; 24, 3c; (sp. art., "Indian affairs: FULLER, Sir J. Bampfylde (continued):—the resignation of Sir Bampfylde Fuller"), 14, 6a; Sir F. S. P. Lely (l.), 14, 6b; Sir H. Cotton, 20, 6c; Sir W. E. Ward (l.), 24, 5c; 29, 6e; Sir C. A. Elliott (l.); correspondence, 27, 6d; (Parlt. paper), Nov. 14, 8a
on Bengal agitation—letter to Babu A. K. Dutt, Sept. 27, 10f
- FULLER, Mr. J. M. F.—health, Feb. 20, 11a; appointed a Junior Lord of the Treasury (unpaid), 3, 9d; entertains Count Albert Apponyi, July 28, 12b
at Bradford-on-Avon—on Major Seely's proposal to reduce the army, Mar. 19, 3c; at Trowbridge, on relations between Liberal and Independent Labour parties; ministry, Oct. 22, 7d
on army estimates (l.), Mar. 21, 5f
- FULLER, Sir T.—on Cape Colony: Boer raid (int.), Nov. 12, 5a
- FULLER, Walter—frauds charge, Oct. 3, 13d
- FULLER, William—housebreaking charge, April 4, 4c
- FULLER'S (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Mar. 2, 10f
- FULLER'S Earth Union (Ltd.)—report, May 8, 15d
- FULLERTON, Mr. H.—biographical, Feb. 19, 3c
- FULLERTON, Col. J. D.—at Royal United Service Institution, on aerial navigation, Nov. 17, 15c
- FULLERTON, Mr. Morton—awarded medal of Société de Géographie Commerciale, Mar. 22, 10b; awarded Marcellin Guerin prize, June 30, 8b
- FULLERTON, Mr. W. Y.—at City Temple, on Congo Free State atrocities, Nov. 22, 10f
- FULLEYLOVE, Mr. J.—water-colour drawings exhibited, Mar. 20, 2f
- FULTON, Sir F.—at Lord Mayor's court, on Scottish form of oath, Jan. 23, 7d
- FULTON, Mr. L. J.—on education: religious teaching in schools (West Riding judgment) (l.), Aug. 16, 9a
- FULTON, Miss S. J.—will, Jan. 9, 7f
- FUNGUS—*cystopus candidus*: leaflet issued by Board of Agriculture, April 30, 4c; *macrosporium solani*: leaflet issued by Board of Agriculture, April 30, 4c; *sphaerella tabifica*—measures recommended for prevention, April 23, 3c
- FUNSTON, Gen. F.—to command United States troops in Cuba, Oct. 4, 3d
- FURMAN, Mr. F. de R.—"Morton Memorial. A History of the Stevens Institute of Technology, with Biographies of the Trustees, Faculty, and Alumni, and a record of the achievements of the Stevens family of Engineers" reviewed (E.S.), Aug. 29, 274a
- FURNEAUX, Very Rev. W. M.—on condition of Winchester Cathedral (l.), April 12, 11b
- FURNELL, H.—attempted murder charge, Aug. 16, 10f; Sept. 18, 10b
- FURNEMONT, M. (Belgium)—in Chamber, on Congo Free State administration, Dec. 12, 5c
- FURNESS, Sir C.—in Parliament, on Light Dues (Abolition) Bill, May 5, 6d
- FURNESS, Mr. J. M.—appointed headmaster of Khedivieh School, Cairo, Aug. 10, 7f
- FURNESS, Withy, and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.:—Meetings, July 30, 14d; Oct. 10, 12c; report, June 27, 4e
- FURNESS Railway Co.—meetings, Feb. 22, 15a; Aug. 18, 12a; report, Feb. 14, 4d; Aug. 13, 2f
- FURNISHING Trades Exhibition—lottery (law case), Nov. 9, 3c

FURNITURE :—

Sales :—

- by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, Dec. 8, 7f; 15, 10b; Messrs. Giddy and Giddy, Nov. 10, 12c; Messrs. Hampton and Sons, Nov. 17, 14e; of Miss K. H. Betts's collection, April 30, 4d; Hon. G. Boscawen's collection, Nov. 27, 4b; Mr. E. M. Denny's collection, Mar. 31, 9d; Mr. G. A. Hiley's collection, June 16, 12e; Mrs. Denham Parker's collection, May 19, 10d
- FURNITURE Trades' Provident and Benevolent Association—dinner, Dec. 11, 16b
- FURNIVALL, Dr. F. J.—at University of London, on teaching of English, April 30, 7d
- FURSE, C. W.—pictures exhibited, Mar. 15, 11a

- FURST, Mr. H. E. A.—on advertising methods: alleged discourtesy to Germany (l.), May 14, 10c
- FÜRSTENBERG, Prince Emil zu—leaves London for Prague, Sept. 22, 6a
- FUR trade—German: see under GERMANY
- FUSHIMI, Prince Sadanuru—to visit England, Nov. 20, 5d; 29, 10a; Canadian visit announced, Dec. 24, 8a; Chinese visit: see under CHINA—Japan
- FUSINATO, Signor—appointed Minister of Education, May 31, 5c; biographical, June 1, 5d
- FUTTICKCHERRIE Tea Co. (Ltd.)—report, April 30, 14b
- FYDELL, Miss L.—concert, Feb. 17, 11d
- FYFE, Mr. J.—death, July 21, 12c; will, Sept. 20, 7f
- FYFFE, Mr. H. H.—on tramcars on the Embankment (l.), Sept. 13, 10b

G

- "G."—on American monetary position (l.), Oct. 31, 13b
- "G."—on leadership of Unionist party (l.), Feb. 13, 8b
- "G.20 Publisher"—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Oct. 30, 11b
- "G.B."—on Bishop Potter (l.), June 26, 10a
- "G. B. L."—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Oct. 30, 4c
- "G.C."—on Workmen's Compensation Bill (l.), May 22, 16c
- "G.C.I.E."—on partition of Bengal (l.), Oct. 19, 6a
- "G.D."—on Mr. Bernard Shaw's lecture on religion, Dec. 6, 14a
- "G. E. W."—on unemployed: apprenticeships (l.), Aug. 24, 5d
- "G.F.W."—on Natal Government's offer of reward for Bambata (l.), April 21, 8c
- "G.G.H."—on imperial organization (l.), Oct. 18, 6d
- "G. K."—on religious teaching in schools (West Riding judgment, l.), Aug. 23, 5f
- "G.M.C.L."—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Oct. 18, 8c
- "G. N."—on Messrs. Brunner, Mond, and Co. (F.S.), Jan. 1, 8a
- G.P.O. Art Club exhibition, Nov. 9, 15c
- "G. R. K."—on the Thessalian trick (l.), April 25, 14b
- GABB, Emily Kate—thrift charge, Aug. 23, 5c
- GABRIEL, Mr. E. V.—appointed C.V.O., May 16, 7f
- GADKE, Colonel—acquitted, April 27, 5f
- GADOMSKI, M.—death, Oct. 11, 3c, 7f
- GAELIC—Highland schools, teaching in; Macdonald of Largie, Mr. J. R. M. (l.), Aug. 24, 4b; Mackay, Mr. W. (l.), Aug. 24, 4b; MacLellan, Rev. J. C. (l.), Aug. 31, 5c; Stewart, Mr. C. (l.), Aug. 31, 5c; —Ireland: Mr. Nestor on (s.), Jan. 1, 8a
- GAELIC League of London—exhibition and sale of Irish goods, Nov. 3, 5f
- GAELIC Society of London—annual concert, May 25, 10b
- GAITY Theatre, Jan. 9, 8b; Oct. 1, 12d; Nov. 27, 4c
- GAITY Theatre Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Aug. 21, 10c; report, Aug. 11, 5c
- GAIN, C. F.—theft charge, Mar. 9, 9d
- GAINE, Mr. W. E. L.—on telephones (s.), May 19, 13f
- GAINSBOROUGH—portrait sold for 6,000 guineas, April 2, 3c; —"Repose": sale, April 9, 2c; correspondence, 16, 11d; 18, 3f

- GAIR, Mr. W. B.—appointed director of Great Central Railway Co., Oct. 6, 13b
- GAIRDNER, Dr. J.—on general election, Liberal party policy, Jan. 24, 4d; on Education Bill (l.), April 18, 4a
- GALAGAN, Count—arrested, Feb. 9, 3c
- GALAHIA Ceylon Tea Estates and Agency Co. (Ltd.)—report, May 28, 16a
- GALATA Bridge: see under CONSTANTINOPLE
- GALBRAITH, Maj.-Gen. Sir W.—death, Oct. 17, 8d
- GALBRAITH, Mr. W.—on steel-making iron: scarcity (l., E.S.), Dec. 5, 391b
- GALE, Mrs.—funeral, Nov. 9, 10a
- GALES and storms, Jan. 1, 10c; 8, 6c; 19, 11c; Feb. 5, 7e; 6, 10c; 9, 5e; 10, 13d; 12, 10c; (correspondence, 12, 14f); 28, 10c; Mar. 5, 6a; 6, 5e; 9, 10c; 12, 10f; 13, 10d; 14, 5c; 14, 11b; 16, 9c; April 18, 8c; 25, 7c; May 15, 10c; June 25, 10c; 30, 9c; hailstorms (Ballinora), July 11, 14a; (Valencia), July 7, 11c; North Sea: damage to fishing fleet, July 23, 10c; Aug. 1, 10c; 3, 10c; 4, 11c; 20, 8c; 27, 5b; Sept. 19, 4c; Oct. 4, 5d; 29, 6f; Nov. 2, 10c; 5, 9c; 6, 12c; 8, 11b; 16, 12d; 17, 14c; 19, 14d; Dec. 6, 8a; 7, 9f; 11, 11c; 15, 13d; 27, 8b; 28, 4b; 29, 6c; 31, 4c; see also THUNDERSTORMS
- GALLAGHER, C.—cruelty to children charge, Aug. 24, 10c
- GALLAHER, Mr. D.—"The Complete Rugby Footballer" reviewed (L. S.), Sept. 21, 322b
- GALLANTRY: see BRAVERY
- GALLARD, Mr. C. J.—will, April 9, 11d
- GALLARDO, Gen. Don Pedro Rincon—received by King Edward, July 10, 10a
- GALLAWAY, Superintendent J. H.—decorated by King of Spain, Nov. 12, 6b
- GALLERY, Mr. D. (Canada)—disqualified by Supreme Court, Oct. 12, 3f
- GALLIFFET, Gen. de—on Dreyfus case (evid.), Aug. 7, 3c; on Picquart, Gen. (int.), Oct. 25, 5d
- GALLO, Signor (Italy)—appointed Minister of Justice and Public Worship, May 81, 5c
- GALLOP, R., Ward, R., and Jukes, G.—theft charge, July 18, 8f
- GALLOWAY, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Land Tenure Bill: correction (l.), Dec. 15, 10b; —soldiers and sailors, discharged: civil employment, Nov. 29, 6a

- GALLOWAY, Captain A. A. C.—appointed commander of Sheerness Gunnery School, July 3, 8c; appointed to command of Royal Naval Barracks, Portsmouth, Dec. 18, 11a
- GALLOWAY-WEIR, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on Scotland: Small Holdings Bill, July 30, 8c
- GALLREIN, Mr. Alfred—concert, Jan. 31, 9c; violoncello recital, July 7, 8c
- "GALLUS"—on *The Times* Book Club (1.), Oct. 16, 6c
- GALSWORTHY, Mr. John—"The Man of Property," reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 30, 116b
- GALT, Barbara—bigamy charge, Oct. 16, 15d
- GALTON, Mr. Francis—reappointed research Fellow in national eugenics London University, June 22, 12f
- GALWAY—Queen's College: see QUEEN'S College, Galway
- GALWAY (city)—general election: unopposed return, Jan. 16, 4c; —by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
- GALWAY (county):—
Connemara—general election: unopposed return, Jan. 20, 10f
East—general election: unopposed return, Jan. 18, 15f
North—general election, Jan. 5, 5b; 6, 7c; poll, 27, 10d; 31, 4b; (death of successful candidate), 27, 10f; Feb. 5, 10c; 15, 6f; 22, 10b; 24, 12a; —by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
South—general election: unopposed return, Jan. 20, 10f
- GALWAY, Lord—in Parliament, on Education Bill, Nov. 6, 6c; —Land Tenure Bill, Dec. 14, 6a, c
- GALLWEY, Capt. E. P.—death, April 19, 4c
- GALLWEY, Rev. P.—death, Sept. 25, 7f
- GALLWEY, Surg.-Gen. Sir T.—appointed P.M.O. of Aldershot Army Corps, June 16, 12a; on enteric fever in the army (1.), Jan. 1, 17c
- GALLWEY, Lieut.-Gen. Sir T. L. J.—death, April 16, 4c
- GAMAGE (Ltd.), Messrs. A. W.—meeting, May 9, 4c; report, May 3, 14c; debenture issue, July 3, 13d
- GAMBETTA, Léon Michel—letters to Mme. Léonie Léon (sp. art.), Dec. 1, 8a; 15, 5c
- GAMBIA—Bathurst: see that title
- GAMBIER, Commander J. W.—"Links in my Life on Land and Sea" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 322b
- GAMBLE, Dr. F. W.—appointed senior assistant lecturer, Manchester University, Feb. 10, 8b
- GAMBLE, Rev. H. R.—on election of proctors in diocese of London (1.), Jan. 1, 14d; 10, 3c; on religious teaching in schools (1.), April 2, 2f
- GAME—Ground Game Bill: Burghclere, Lord (s. P.), July 4, 6a; Hamilton of Dalzell, Lord (s. P.), July 28, 8b; James of Hereford, Lord (s. P.), July 4, 6a; Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), July 4, 6a; Onslow, Lord (s. P.), July 4, 6a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —shooting: see SHOOTING
- GAMEKEEPERS' Association of the United Kingdom—annual meeting, Mar. 3, 10c; dog show, Mar. 2, 7d; 3, 10c
- GAMMERSBACH, Mathieu—charged under Vagrancy Act, July 27, 15c; Aug. 3, 2f; 10, 2f
- GANA, M. de—leaves for Carlsbad, May 28, 6d
- GANDHI, Mr. M. K.:—
at House of Commons, on Transvaal: Asiatic law amendment ordinance, Nov. 8, 12c
- GANDHI, Mr. M. K. (continued):—
on Transvaal: Asiatic ordinance (1.), Oct. 25, 5f; Dec. 3, 12b
- GANDOLFI, Duke—death, Feb. 28, 5f; funeral, Mar. 10, 12b
- GANGE, Mr. A.—song recital, May 24, 7f
- GANGHOFER, Dr. Ludwig (Germany)—details of conversation with Emperor William II., Nov. 20, 5a; *Cologne Gazette* comments, 21, 5b
- GANZ and Co., Messrs.—on railway accidents (1., E.S.), Nov. 21, 376c
- GAPON, Father—assassination, rumoured, April 30, 5c; report denied, May 2, 5d; body found, 15, 5c; —intrigue with revolutionaries (sp. art. "Russia revisited," XI.), Nov. 1, 4a; —Witte, Count, relations with: alleged subsidy denied, Feb. 23, 5c; —workmen's club, negotiates for reopening, April 2, 6a
- GARCIA, Señor Manuel—death, July 2, 7a; funeral, 6, 10b; will, Aug. 31, 4d
- GARCKE, Mr. E.:—
at Automobile Club, on electric tramways v. motor-omnibuses (E.S.), April 4, 107b
on British electrical industry—special articles (E.S.), I., Mar. 21, 89c; II., April 4, 105b; III., 18, 121c; IV., May 2, 137b; V., 16, 154b; VI., 30, 169b; VII., June 13, 185b; VIII., 27, 201b; IX., July 11, 217c; X., 25, 233c; XI., Aug. 29, 273b; XII., Sept. 12, 290a; XIII., 26, 305c; XIV., Oct. 10, 325b; XV., 24, 342a
- GARD, Mr. W.—death, Sept. 18, 4d
- GARD, Mr. W. G. S., and others—on Hampstead borough council election (1.), Nov. 6, 11d
- GARDE, Ernest and Ethel—obtaining credit charge, Oct. 27, 5c
- GARDEN cities—Booth, Rev. J. B. (paper read), Oct. 3, 10b; British Garden Cities Co. (Ltd.): see that title; Letchworth Garden City: see that title; Neville, Mr. R. (s.), Mar. 16, 10f; (1.), 29, 10d
- GARDENER, S.—theft charge, Mar. 15, 3f
- GARDENERS' Royal Benevolent Institution—festival dinner, June 15, 4c
- GARDE Républicaine, band of—London visit: see under FOREIGN Relations—France
- GARDINER, Mr. A. H.—elected to Laycock studentship of Egyptology, Worcester College, April 27, 10d
- GARDINER, Mr. G.—San Francisco earthquake: safety reported, April 21, 13c
- GARDINER, James—uttering counterfeit coin charge, Feb. 6, 3c
- GARDINER, Mr. and Mrs. John—diamond wedding celebrated, Dec. 20, 10b
- GARDINER, Mr. J. S.—on Percy Sladen Trust expedition in Indian Ocean (int.), Jan. 16, 6d at British Association, on Percy Sladen Trust expedition in H.M.S. *Skylark*: Chagos Archipelago, Aug. 7, 3f; at Burlington House, on Percy Sladen Trust expedition, Feb. 3, 14c
- GARDNER, Mr.—appointed Chevalier of Legion of Honour, Jan. 26, 9c
- GARDNER, Mr. A.—in Parliament, on Land Tenure Bill, Nov. 16, 8b
- GARDNER, Mr. A.—arrested for espionage at Venice, Mar. 15, 5c
- GARDNER, Miss A.—"Theodore of Stadium, his Life and Times" reviewed (L.S.), May 25, 192b
- GARDNER, Colonel A. C.—biographical, Feb. 17, 14c
on Land Tenure Bill (1.), Nov. 16, 8b
- GARDNER, Mr. E.—in Parliament, on Land Tenure Bill, Nov. 15, 7c; 24, 5d; on East Berks election (1.), Feb. 15, 8c

- GARDNER, Prof. E. A.—elected dean of arts faculty at London University, Nov. 26, 10d
- GARDNER, Mr. E. G.—“The King of Court Poets. A Study of the Work, Life, and Times of Lodovico Ariosto” reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 350b
- GARDNER, Rev. G.—installed honorary canon, Gloucester Cathedral, Mar. 21, 12c
- GARDNER, I.—wounding charge, Feb. 8, 9c
- GARDNER, Prof. P.—at Burlington House, on Sir Richard Jebb, Jan. 17, 12b; at Rome, on Greek coins, Mar. 17, 16f
- GARDNER, P. A.—police-court case, Nov. 7, 8b
- GARDNER, S.—false pretences charge, Jan. 10, 3d
- GARDYNE, Lieut.-Col. C. G.—on Gælic in Highland Schools (l.), July 28, 6f
- GARFIELD, Mr. J. R. (United States)—appointed Secretary of the Interior, Nov. 8, 5a
- GARIBALDI—centenary commemoration: arrangements, Feb. 1, 3d
- GARLAND, Mr. C. H.—at Benenden, on Benenden sanatorium, July 16, 12c
- GARLAND, Mr. C. H.—on Post Office *employés* (evid.), May 18, 4c
- GARMESON, Mr. E. J.—on Home Rule, Jan. 13, 4d; — *The Times* Book Club (l.), Dec. 27, 6c
- GARNEAU, Mr. E. B.—received by President Fallières, April 20, 4c
- GARNER, Mr. T.—death, May 14, 15b
- GARNETT, Mr. J. W.—death, Aug. 23, 3f
- GARNETT, Dr. R.—death, April 14, 4a; funeral, 18, 7e; will, May 28, 7c; library: catalogue issued, July 23, 10b; sale announced, 24, 9f; Nov. 3, 14c; “Nelson’s English Readers” (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 31, 300a
- GARNETT, Mr. Robert S.—“Thackeray, W. M., *The New Sketch Book*” (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 2, 74b
- GARNETT, Mr. W. H. S.—“Turbines” reviewed (E.S.), Dec. 5, 389b; on propellers (l., E.S.), June 13, 187c; on steam turbines: propeller design (l., E.S.), Oct. 10, 328c
- GARNIER, F.—incendiarism charge, Sept. 14, 10f
- GARNIER, Miss G.—recitation, June 20, 14c
- GAROFALO, Baron (Italy)—on Italy: socialists (s.), July 9, 4c
- GARRATT, Canon S.—death, Mar. 22, 11c; funeral, 26, 6c
on religious teaching in schools (l.), Feb. 9, 8f; 22, 8a
- GARRAWAY, Mr. D. G.—appointed C.I.S.O., June 29, 11c
- GARRETT, A.—robbery charge, Aug. 15, 5c
- GARRETT, Lieut.-Col. E.—appointed C.B., June 29, 11b
- GARRETT, Mr. E.—on Milner, Lord: proposed motion of censure (l.), Mar. 21, 5f; —Transvaal: constitution (l.), Jan. 17, 4f; 24, 14f; Feb. 1, 10c
- GARRICK Theatre, Jan. 11, 14c; 23, 4f; Mar. 7, 9f; April 10, 11c; 14, 5c; 16, 10b; 27, 10a; May 24, 10b; 31, 10c; July 27, 15c; Dec. 12, 10a
- GARRISON Artillery, Militia: see under PARLIAMENT
- GARSINGTON and Cuddeson Liberal Association—Education Bill: resolution passed, June 22, 11f
- GARSTANG, Mr. J.—on archæological discoveries in Egypt and Nubia (l.), July 9, 14a
- GARSTANG, Dr. W.—at British Association, on flat-fish, Aug. 9, 6a
- GARSTIN, Sir William—leaves London, Oct. 13, 10a
on Bor-Sobat channel (statement), Mar. 12, 10f; Sudan: development (int.), Dec. 31, 3c
- GARTER, Order of: see under ORDERS (British)
- GARTER, Principal King-at-Arms: see SCOTT-GATTY, Sir Alfred
- GARTSIDE, late Mr. J. H.—Sir F. Milner (l.), Nov. 20, 11a
- GARVIN, Mr. J. L.—leaving *Outlook*, Dec. 5, 10b; on *The Times* Book Club: attitude of *Outlook* (l.), Dec. 20, 12a
- GARWOOD, Professor E. J.—at British Association, on carboniferous rocks of Westmoreland, Aug. 4, 10c
- GARWOOD, Capt. J. R.—detailed for duty in India, Feb. 26, 9f
- GAS—companies: see under PARLIAMENT; —explosions: see that title; —industry (sp. art., F.S.), “Strength of the gas industry”, Dec. 3, 405c; —Institution of Gas Engineers: see that title; —lighting: mantles (sp. art., A stable incandescent mantle, E.S.), Nov. 14, 367a; laddite (sp. art., “An improved gas mantle,” E.S.), Dec. 12, 398b; —suction gas plants: Prof. W. E. Dalby (paper read, E.S.), Aug. 22, 271b; —street lighting: correspondence (E.S.), Sept. 5, 283b; 12, 292c; 19, 300c; Oct. 3, 314b; —suffocation: Arundel-street, Leicester-square, Jan. 13, 7d; 17, 6a; inquest, 23, 5c; Drury-lane, Nov. 19, 11c; Princes-street, Edgware-road, April 18, 4d; Southampton, Nov. 19, 11c; Uxbridge, June 19, 12d; White-chapel-road, Nov. 7, 5f; —supply: Martin, Mr. A. J. (paper read at British Association, E.S.), Aug. 22, 271a; —Wood, Mr. C. (add.), June 21, 4d
- GAS, Light, and Coke Co.—cooking by gas: offer of lady demonstrators, May 24, 16c; governor: elected, Feb. 17, 13d; meetings, Feb. 3, 14b; Aug. 4, 4b; reports, Jan. 26, 14f; July 27, 15d
- GASQUET, Abbot—“Lord Acton and his Circle” reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 325b
- GASQUET, Mr. F. A.—on American school system (l.), Feb. 13, 11c
- GASSET, Señor (Spain)—appointed Minister of Public Works, Nov. 30, 5d; biographical, Dec. 1, 7c
- GASSTON, Mr. O. P.—on wheat: Red Fife variety (l.), Oct. 15, 12d
- GASWORKERS’ and General Labourers’ Union—demonstration at Deptford-broadway, June 12, 14d; meeting: resolutions passed, Sept. 4, 10f
- GATACRE, Maj.-Gen. Sir W.—death, Mar. 6, 10c; appointed Knight of Grace of Order of Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in London, April 21, 11f; will, 28, 10b; memorial tablet: dedication announced, May 12, 12b; dedicated, 28, 7c
- GATES, Mr. F. C.—appointed C.S.L., Jan. 1, 9c
- GATES, J.—counterfeit coin charge, Sept. 13, 10d
- GATES, Mr. R. T.—on divorce law reform, July 27, 4b
- GATES, W.—forgery charge, July 7, 9c
- GATESHEAD—general election: poll, Jan. 18, 10c; mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a
- GATESON, A.—conspiracy to defraud charge, Aug. 23, 10f
- GATHORNE-HARDY, Lady I.—leaves London, Sept. 7, 8a
- GATTI, Mr. S.—death, Oct. 13, 6c; funeral, 17, 7f; will, Dec. 6, 7d
- GATWICK—race meetings, Jan. 4, 9a; 5, 9d; Feb. 1, 5a; 2, 5c; Mar. 15, 12a; 16, 11b; May 19, 15a; 21, 10c; (sp. art., “The

GATWICK (continued) :—

Newcastle, Gatwick, and Sandown meetings), June 25, 11a; 29, 11a; 28, 12a; Sept. 1, 9a; 3, 9a; (sp. art., "The Newmarket, Gatwick, and Sandown Meetings"), Oct. 15, 13a; 22, 3b; held, 17, 9a; 18, 11a; Dec. 6, 11b; 7, 11a

GAUGHAN, Mgr. L.—proposed by Propaganda for vacant Roman Catholic Bishopric of Meath, Mar. 27, 12b

GAULD, Mr. H.—on Liberal election cartoons (l.), Jan. 31, 8c

GAUMONT, M. Léon — chronomegaphone demonstration, Dec. 8, 15f

GAUSSEN, Alice C. C.—"A Woman of Wit and Wisdom. A Memoir of Elizabeth Carter, one of the 'Blas Bleu' Society (1717-1806)" reviewed (L.S.), April 20, 140c

GAS, Water, and General Investment Trust (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 3, 4c

GASELEE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A.—return from India, May 11, 10a; leaving for Bombay, Oct. 22, 6d

GAS engines: see under ENGINES—Internal combustion

GASES, waste—power for gas engines ("Power from waste gases," sp. art., E.S.), July 4, 209b; correspondence (E.S.), 25, 234b, 239b; Aug. 1, 244c; Mr. H. E. Wimperis ("Utilization of waste gases," sp. art., E.S.), Oct. 3, 313c

GAUDIN DE VILLAIN, M. (France):—in Senate, on *entente cordiale*, April 12, 9f; — on ministry: policy, Nov. 21, 5a

GAUTSCH, Baron (Austria) — impending resignation of Premiership rumoured, Mar. 23, 5c; April 30, 4f; resigns: Imperial appreciation expressed, May 4, 5b

in Reichsrath: introduces Austrian franchise reform Bill, Feb. 24, 7a; on Hungarian crisis (declaration), Feb. 23, 5c

GAVIN, E. H., and Randall, J.—stealing and receiving charge, Dec. 13, 4c

GAY, Mr. W.—appointed Officer of Legion of Honour, July 24, 8d

GAYE, Mr. R. K.—on Cambridge University: mathematical tripos (l.), Oct. 24, 3b; on Cambridge University: Greek (l.), April 12, 7f

GAYLAND, A. C., and Weatherall, M.—stealing and receiving charge, Sept. 27, 13d

GAYLER, Mr. W.—on income-tax (evid.), June 12, 4c

GAYNOR and Greene, Messrs. — trial concluded, April 13, 3f; sentence, 14, 3c

GAVRAUD, Abbé (France)—in Chamber, on separation law, Nov. 14, 5a

GAYWOOD—new bells added to parish church, Nov. 5, 9c

GAZE, A.—attempted murder charge, May 25, 4c

GEAKE, Mr. Charles—on Mr. Balfour's election address (l.), Jan. 9, 6b; 11, 10b; on Mr. Balfour's speech at Manchester (Jan. 10) (l.), Jan. 12, 12c; on Mr. Chamberlain's reference to Liberal publications (l.), Jan. 24, 4b; 27, 6c; on Liberal election cartoons (l.), Jan. 30, 11b; Feb. 1, 6b; 2, 8a; 5, 8b

GEARLESS Motor Omnibus Co. (Ltd.)—prospectus, May 21, 13d; 29, 14c; correspondence, 30, 13c; June 2, 15b

GEARY, Sir W. N. M.—on marriage of Princess Ena of Battenberg, April 18, 7f; 21, 10c

GEAUSSENT's choir, Mr. G. F.—concert, Mar. 29, 4d

GEDDES, Mr. — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

GEDDES, Mr. E. C.—appointed deputy chief goods manager of North-Eastern Railway Co., July 28, 15c; appointed chief goods manager, Dec. 15, 8c

GEDDES, Prof. P.—at Criterion Restaurant, on housing problem, Mar. 17, 13f

GEDDES, S.—conspiracy charge, Jan. 26, 15d; 28, 15d; Feb. 1, 12b; 14, 13f; 21, 13f

GEDDES, Sir W.—biographical, Sept. 25, 7c

GEDGE, Canon H. S.—on Education Bill (l.), April 19, 8d

GEDGE, Mr. S.—at Exeter-hall, on Education Bill, June 25, 7b

GEDULD Proprietary Mines (Ltd.)—amalgamation with North Geduld and Central Geduld Companies announced, Sept. 12, 11c; assays sampled, Jan. 25, 13b; 26, 13c; meetings, April 19, 10b; Nov. 2, 12b; report, May 23, 4d

GEE, Rev. Dr. H.—at Church Congress, on training of clergy, Oct. 5, 8b; on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Oct. 27, 10c

GEFFERY's Almshouses, Sir Robert: see SIR Robert Geffery's Almshouses

GEIKIE, Sir A.—at Aberdeen, on French impressions of Scotland and the Scots in 1784, Sept. 21, 3f (e.e); at Adelphi, on Anglo-French relations, Jan. 24, 3c

GEIKIE, Rev. Dr. C.—death, April 3, 8b

GEIMAN, Col. R. de—inquest, Dec. 31, 9b

GELDARD, Mrs. M. G.—will, Sept. 14, 8d

GELDART, Mr. W. M.—elected to readership in Oxford University, Dec. 15, 12b

GELDENHUIS Deep (Ltd.)—report, April 27, 15c

GELDENHUIS Estate and Gold Mining Co.—report May 10, 15c

GELDER, Mary—unlawful possession charge, July 14, 4f; railway fraud charge, Sept. 29, 13d; fraud charge, Oct. 5, 13c; 11, 13c

GELL, Mr. H. G.—appointed M.V.O., May 16, 7f

GÉLY, Monsignor (France)—on separation law: Pope's encyclical (comment), Aug. 23, 3c

GENDRAL Ceylon Tea Estates (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 20, 4b

GENERAL Accident, Fire, and Life Assurance Corporation (Ltd.)—burglary insurance risks: claim to oldest business, June 6, 9f; —meeting, Mar. 23, 4c; —report, Mar. 8, 13b; 10, 16d; —Regent Fire Insurance Co.: amalgamated with, Aug. 27, 11b; —share issue, Mar. 16, 13d; Aug. 27, 11b

GENERAL Association of Church School Managers and Teachers—annual congress held, June 6, 14d; 7, 14f; Education Bill: resolutions, June 6, 14d; 7, 14f

GENERAL election — accidents: Leicestershire, Jan. 24, 11b; Northamptonshire, 24, 11b; Bridport, 24, 11c; —Akers-Douglas, Mr. A. (s.), Feb. 8, 4d; —Army: Society for Promoting the Efficiency of the Army's circular to candidates, Jan. 12, 10d; voters: facilities granted, Jan. 11, 10d; 16, 11a; —Arnold-Forster, Mr. H. O. (s.), Jan. 20, 7d; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Jan. 22, 3c; —Avebury, Lord (l.), Feb. 1, 8a; —bill posting: protest made on behalf of property owners, Jan. 8, 14f; —biographies of new members, Jan. 19, 5b; 25, 15c; Feb. 16, 3a; 17, 14d; 19, 3d; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Feb. 1, 8c; —Bishops: views expressed, Jan. 4, 2f; 5, 13f; —Bussey, Miss Alwyn: votes at East Marylebone, Jan. 16, 7a; correspondence, 27, 12c; —Campbell, Bannerman, Sir H.: re-election (sp. art., "Re-election of the prime minister")

GENERAL election (continued) :—

Jan. 16, 15b; on general election (s.), Jan. 23, 4c; Feb. 15, 8a; —candidates: lists, Jan. 3, 3a; 4, 5a; 11, 3a; correction, 6, 6e; —cartoons, Liberal: Birrell, Mr. Augustine (s.), Feb. 23, 7f; Chamberlain, Mr. J. (s.), Feb. 20, 7d; 21, 6a; Clarke, Sir E. (s.), Feb. 23, 8a; correspondence, Jan. 29, 10f; 30, 11b; Feb. 1, 6b; 3, 6d, 10f; 6, 7c; 10, 12f; 13, 4b; China: reproduced in, June 2, 7c; Halsbury, Earl of (s.), Feb. 28, 6d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Chamberlain, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 22, 3a; —Church Association: return of Parliamentary work, Jan. 30, 11b; correspondence on attitude of elections, 30, 15d; Feb. 5, 8c; 12, 15c; reports from Parliamentary agents, 9, 10f; —Clarke, Sir E. (s.), Feb. 13, 6b; —clerical energy: correspondence, Feb. 7, 12b; —colonial and foreign comment: Australia, Jan. 20, 5a; Austria, Jan. 17, 5e; Belgium, Jan. 19, 5c; Canada, Jan. 17, 5e; 19, 5c, 9f; 20, 5a; Cape Colony, Jan. 19, 5c; France, Jan. 15, 6a; Germany, Jan. 17, 5e; 18, 9e; 20, 5a; 22, 5c; Italy, Jan. 22, 5c; Russia, Jan. 18, 6a; South Africa, Feb. 15, 14a; United States, Jan. 16, 5c; 17, 5c; 19, 5c; 20, 5a; 30, 5d; Feb. 1, 3f; —constituencies: see their titles; —correspondence, Jan. 19, 8c; 20, 7b; 23, 3c, 6b; 24, 11c; 25, 8a; 26, 8a; 30, 7c; Feb. 2, 8b; 5, 14f; —county pollings (sp. art.), Feb. 10, 17a; —Cyclists' Touring Club: questions to candidates, Jan. 15, 11c; —Cyclists' Union, National: questions to candidates, Jan. 15, 11c; —Deceased Wife's Sister Bill: Liberal candidates who promise support, Jan. 9, 6c; —Edward VII.: see Royal emblems, below; —election addresses: see under names of candidates; —electioneering tactics: correspondence, Jan. 19, 17b; 24, 12f; 25, 11b; Feb. 1, 12f; —electors: statistics for United Kingdom, Jan. 8, 10b; annual return for London, 29, 8a; —Ellis, Mr. J. E. (s.), Feb. 5, 10c; —English Zionist Federation: circular to candidates, Jan. 12, 4d; —expenses: return, Dec. 3, 11d; —forecast: see STEAD, Mr. W. T.; —Free Church Council: manifesto, Jan. 4, 2f; success of election campaign, 24, 10a; —Gairdner, Dr. J. (l.), Jan. 24, 4d; —Highways Protection League: text of questions to candidates, Jan. 8, 14e; correspondence, 11, 8c; 12, 6d; 13, 4d; Howorth, Sir H. H. (l.), Feb. 12, 3c; —Imperial Protestant Federation: questions to candidates, Jan. 6, 6e; —Independent Labour party: policy decided upon, Jan. 1, 6c; —Jewish candidates: politics and success, Feb. 1, 8a; —labour candidates: list, Jan. 2, 4d; additional, 3, 7a; 4, 5a; Mr. D. Lloyd-George (s.), 10, 6b; —“Liberal voter on Liberal victory, A”: (sp. art.), Jan. 31, 5a; —Licensed Victuallers' Central Protection Society: circular, Jan. 12, 10d; —literature: announcements, Jan. 2, 4e; 4, 5a; 11, 10d; —Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.), Jan. 19, 11f; —London: see under that title; —Midlands: political position, Jan. 4, 4e; 8, 10f; —National Conservative and Unionist Temperance Society: address, Jan. 12, 10c; —National Cyclists' Union: see Cyclists' Union, National, above; —National Service League: question to candidates, Jan. 6, 6e; —navy: Navy League

GENERAL election (continued) :—

election manifesto, Jan. 16, 11a; voters: facilities granted, Jan. 5, 4a; —Nonconformists: attitude, Jan. 8, 11d; 13, 4d; analysis of members returned, Feb. 1, 8a; —officials, appointment of: correspondence, Feb. 2, 4d; 3, 7d; —parties and prospects: (from our Parliamentary correspondent), Jan. 2, 4a; during elections, 12, 10a; 13, 8a; 15, 10c; 16, 10a; 17, 10c; 18, 10a; 19, 10a; 20, 10c; 22, 10d; 23, 8c; 24, 10c; 25, 10a; 26, 10a; 27, 10c; 29, 10a; 30, 11a; 31, 8a; —Peace Society: address, Jan. 5, 13d; —petitions: Judges appointed, Feb. 14, 6b; 21, 9f; list, 21, 9f; —Phillimore, Mr. Justice, and general election: correspondence, Jan. 25, 2f; 27, 12c; 31, 8c; —places of worship, placards at: correspondence, Jan. 13, 4d; 16, 15c; —Post Office: facilities for voting granted to postmen, Jan. 10, 6b; telegraph clerks' letter to candidates, 5, 4d; *employés* and general election: correspondence, 19, 8c; 26, 8c; —railway directors returned: list, Feb. 1, 8a; —Roman Catholic Church: question to candidates, Jan. 1, 6c; —Royal emblems: King's disapproval of use, Jan. 11, 10b; 12, 10a; 13, 8f; 16, 11a; correspondence, 13, 8f; 16, 4d; —Salvation Army: order to members, Jan. 11, 10d; —Scotland: seats and candidates (sp. art.), Jan. 2, 9a; some critical contests (sp. art.), 13, 4b; triangular contests, 6, 7d; —Scottish Liberal Unionists: attitude, Jan. 6, 6c; —Shipowners' Parliamentary Committee: circular, Jan. 4, 9f; —special articles: for list see under SPECIAL articles; —voting: analysis: see under PARLIAMENT: illiteracy return, Nov. 15, 15f; —Social Democratic Federation: manifesto, Jan. 1, 15c; —statistics: special article, Feb. 16, 7a; —tariff reformers returned: corrections, Feb. 1, 7f; 2, 7f; 3, 9f; 6, 14f; —Tariff Reform League: manifesto, Jan. 1, 15f; —Tree, Mr. H. B.: on political, allusions in “An Enemy of the People,” Jan. 25, 6c; —Ulster Loyalist Union: see that title; —United Irish League of Great Britain: manifesto to Irish electors, Jan. 1, 7b; —United Parishes Organization: questions to candidates, Jan. 6, 7a; —woman votes at East Marylebone, Jan. 16, 7a; correspondence, 27, 12c; working-classes' attitude: (sp. art., “The working-classes and the election”), Jan. 9, 4a; —Zionist Federation, English: see English Zionist Federation, above

GENERAL election, next—Mr. J. Chamberlain (s.), June 6, 11a

GENERAL Electric Co. (Ltd.)—carbon manufacture: factory at Witton, opened, Mar. 12, 2d; meeting, July 21, 16b; report, July 14, 16c

GENERAL Federation of Trade Unions—Northern Counties Amalgamated Association of Weavers: affiliated, Oct. 3, 10b; reports, Feb. 14, 8b; (annual), July 3, 10c; Oct. 19, 12f

GENERAL Hydraulic Power Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 1, 4c; report, Feb. 15, 4e

GENERAL Life Assurance Co.—meeting, May 24, 14b; report, May 12, 17b

GENERAL Lying-in Hospital, Lambeth—enlargement fund: Queen's gift, May 3, 10a; contributions, May 4, 14f

GENERAL Medical Council—Bawden, Dr. John Bate: see under PARLIAMENT; sessions, May 26, 5e; 28, 6b; Nov. 29, 15d; Dec. 3, 3f; representatives elected, 10, 6d; 12, 12b

- GENERAL Mining and Finance Corporation—meetings, June 1, 15c; Nov. 23, 14c; report, July 17, 4e; share issue announced (F.S.), Nov. 26, 402c
- GENERAL Motor Cab Co. (Ltd.)—prospectus, May 23, 14e; meeting, Dec. 4, 15b
- GENERAL Reversionary and Investment Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 10, 16d
- GENERAL Shipowners' Society—meeting, July 31, 15c
- General Stocum disaster: see SHIPPING casualties
- GENEVA—drowning accident, July 31, 5e; —Red Cross Conference, June 12, 5f; 21, 5e; convention signed, July 9, 7c
- GENEVA Tramways Co. (Ltd.)—meetings, Sept. 18, 10a; Oct. 5, 12c
- GENEVER, Mrs. Ilaria—at Suffolk-street, on Hungary past and present, Feb. 8, 12c
- GENNADIUS, M.—received by King of Greece, Mar. 8, 10a; entertains Greek delegates to Inter-Parliamentary Conference, July 30, 10b
- GENOA—British bluejacket murdered, Mar. 17, 7f; arrest, 19, 6a; railways: see under ITALY—Railways
- GENOA, Duchess of—birth of a son, Mar. 14, 10a
- GENT, Mr. J.—appointed Judge of county courts of Yorkshire on circuit No. 12, May 18, 9c
- GENTLEMEN at Arms—Lord Beauchamp appointed captain, Jan. 20, 9e; appointment, May 2, 10c
- GENTLEWOMEN'S Self-Help Society—Lady Radnor (l.), Nov. 7, 2f
- GENTSCH, Mr. W.—“Steam Turbines” (translated) reviewed (E.S.), Nov. 7, 357c
- GEODESY—Hills, Maj. E. H. (s.), Aug. 8, 9c; International Geodetic Association: see that title
- GEOFFRAY, M.—leaves for Paris, Dec. 19, 10a
- GEOFFRAY, Mme.—leaves for Paris, Jan. 12, 9c
- GEOGRAPHICAL Association—meeting, Jan. 6, 9d
- GEOGRAPHICAL Society, Royal: see ROYAL Geographical Society
- GEOGRAPHY—British Association: discussion, Aug. 3, 8b; 6, 4c; 7, 3f, 11b; 8, 9c; —civil service examinations: see under CIVIL service; —colonial survey: Prof. G. F. Elliot (s.), Feb. 1, 5c; —diplomatic service entrance examinations: see under CIVIL service—Examinations—Foreign Office; —Goldie, Sir G. T. (add.), Aug. 7, 11b; Nov. 23, 10b; (l.), 29, 7c; —international congress: representative appointed, Dec. 14, 12b; —Parkin, Dr. G. R. (s.), Jan. 6, 9d; —Royal Geographical Society: see that title; —teaching: Mr. H. J. Mackinder (add.), Mar. 30, 3c
- GEOLOGICAL Society of London—medal and funds awards, Jan. 12, 8a; annual meeting, Feb. 20, 14f; meeting, May 12, 4c
- GEOLOGICAL Survey and Museum—report (Blue-book), April 2, 6b
- GEOLOGICAL surveys—Sidmouth: see under SIDMOUTH; Suffolk: see under SUFFOLK
- GEOLOGY—British Association: discussion, Aug. 3, 8b; 4, 10b; British glacial drifts: Mr. G. W. Lamplugh (add.), Aug. 4, 10b
- GEOMETRY: Mr. G. B. Mathews (reads paper), Jan. 29, 4a
- GEORGE I., King of the Hellenes—New Year congratulations to Lord Mayor of London, Jan. 3, 9d; accepts copy of English Bible and Greek Testament from Bible Society, 25, 9c; leaves for Copenhagen, Feb. 5, 5d; arrives, 9, 3c; leaves Copenhagen, Mar. 5, 10a; at Corfu, April 10, 5e; name-day commemorated, May 7, 9c; entertained by Lord C. Beresford; decorates officers of British Mediterranean fleet, 10, 10a; leaves Athens for annual tour, Aug. 21, 3f; at Turin; receives telegram from King Edward, 25, 7f; at Paris, Sept. 17, 8a; leaves, 20, 8a; at Copenhagen, 22, 6a; receives order of Saint Olaf, Oct. 9, 8a; entertained by M. Fallières, Nov. 5, 6c; visits M. Clemenceau, 8, 10a; visit to Rome announced, 13, 10b; receives Emperor Francis Joseph, 16, 10b; leaves Vienna, 23, 5c, 10a; at Rome, 24, 7b; attitude of Balkan representatives, 26, 5e; visits Pius X., 27, 5c; leaves Rome, 28, 5d; leaves Brindisi, 29, 10a; at Athens, Dec. 1, 11f
- at Athens, on Olympic games (s.), May 4, 5c
- on Crete: administration (int.), Nov. 24, 7b
- GEORGE, Hon. C. J.—death, Sept. 26, 8c
- GEORGE, Mr. D.—appointed to Advisory Committee to Board of Trade on Commercial Intelligence, April 7, 11f
- GEORGE, Rev. H. B.—“New College, 1856-1906” reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 28, 433b
- GEORGE, R. R.—wounding charge, Mar. 21, 3d
- GEORGE, S.—theft charge, Dec. 20, 4a
- GEORGE, W.—picture post-cards charge, Feb. 26, 4f
- GEORGE, Mr. W. K.—at Ottawa, on Canadian contribution to British Navy, Mar. 5, 6a; on imperial fiscal policy (views), Dec. 3, 6b
- GEORGE Howell Library Fund—balance-sheet, Nov. 14, 3c
- GEORGETOWN (British Guiana)—laboratory staff: attempted poisoning, Aug. 15, 5d; —rioting: measures in case of further outbreak, Jan. 9, 7b; proceedings against police instituted, June 6, 12d; dismissed, July 26, 8d; official correspondence issued (Blue-book), July 28, 17f
- GEORGEVITCH, M. Vladan—sentenced for revealing Servian State secrets, Feb. 20, 5d
- GEORGIA—relief fund: see under RUSSIAN revolutionary movement—Caucasus
- GEORGIA Equal Rights Association—first annual meeting, Mar. 7, 4f
- GÉRARD, M.—raised to rank of ambassador, Oct. 11, 3c; biographical, 16, 5f
- GERARD, Dorothea—“The Compromise” reviewed (L.S.), June 15, 217b
- GERARDIN, A.—keeping disorderly house charge, Jan. 29, 4c
- GERARDY, J.—violin-cello recitals, Nov. 16, 12c; 24, 8b
- GÉRAULT-RICHARD, M. (France)—in Chamber, on Morocco: Franco-Spanish intervention, Dec. 7, 5a
- GERHARDT, M. (Russia)—on Finland: the “Red Guard” (l.), Aug. 18, 3c
- GERHARDI, Mr. C. H. W.—“Electricity Meters, their Construction and Management” reviewed (E.S.), Nov. 7, 359a
- GERMAIN, Lieut.-Col.—death, July 11, 12c
- GERMAN Aid Society: see under EGYPT
- GERMAN Automobile Club—new patrons, Jan. 1, 10a
- GERMAN Bank of London (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 14, 4d
- GERMAN East African Bank: see under GERMANY—Banking
- GERMAN East African Line: see under GERMANY—Shipping
- GERMAN Gymnastic Society—annual display, April 6, 11b; competitions, Dec. 6, 11d

GERMAN Hospital, Dalston—anniversary dinner: date announced, April 23, 10a; takes place, May 9, 15c; *matinée* at Apollo Theatre, Mar. 7, 9f

GERMAN Industrial and Farm Colony in England—report, July 13, 14f

GERMAN Language Association—annual meeting of London branch, Feb. 6, 4f

GERMAN Levant Line: see under GERMANY—Shipping

GERMAN Male Choir—concert, Dec. 13, 13f

GERMAN Orient Bank: see under GERMANY—Banking

GERMAN Over-Sea Bank: see under GERMANY—Banking

GERMAN Protestant Churches in Great Britain, Union of the: see UNION of the German Protestant Churches in Great Britain

GERMAN Society of Benevolence—anniversary dinner, Mar. 27, 2f

GERMAN Steel Trust—meeting, Oct. 4, 8c

GERMANY:—

“Absolutism”: see under Constitution, below

Abyssinia, relations with: see under ABYSSINIA

Agricultural Society—annual show opens, June 15, 5c

Agriculture—cattle: see that title, below

Aluminium—Dranse valley: proposed establishment of factory (F.S.), Dec. 10, 413a

Armaments, limitation of: see under ARMAMENTS

Army:—

Africa, German South-West: see under that title

Berlin garrison—review by Emperor, June 1, 10b

Changes during 1905, Jan. 18, 2f

Duelling—Gen. von Einem (s.); debate in Reichstag, Mar. 31, 7f

Emperor William II. on (s.), Feb. 26, 5f

Estimates—second reading passed, April 2, 5f

Expenditure—M. Klotz, Jan. 9, 5c; British War Office statement (P.N.), April 30, 9f

Figaro (art. quoted), Jan. 11, 5c

Guards' Cavalry Division—evolutions directed by Emperor, June 14, 9f

Guards corps—autumn review held, Sept. 3, 4a

Gun, new—unsatisfactory trials, Jan. 29, 11a; Gen. von Einem (s.), Mar. 17, 8d; corps equipped with, 24, 14a; trials; fatal accident, 28, 12b

Infantry—details of new regulations, June 21, 2f

Maltreatment of soldiers—Gen. von Einem (s.), Mar. 31, 7f; debate in Reichstag, Mar. 31, 7f; Reichstag resolution safeguarding complaints passed, April 2, 5f

Manœuvres—British officers to attend, Aug. 27, 5a; parade of troops held; British visitors, 8, 3d; operations described, 11, 3e; 12, 3f; 13, 3d; foreign observers' comment, 13, 3d; Gervais, M. (art.), Sept. 17, 3f; 18, 3c; 20, 3e; special articles (“The Kaiser Manöver, 1906”), I., Sept. 24, 12a; II. (“The cavalry conflict”), Oct. 5, 13b; III. (“The infantry collision”), 8, 12a

Officers, rights of retired—Col. Gädke acquitted, April 27, 5f

Oversea service—correspondence, Oct. 6, 13c

Potsdam garrison—review, May 31, 10a

GERMANY—Army (continued):—

Prussian military administration in 1806—special article (“1806 and 1906: a parallel”), Feb. 17, 10a

William II. (s.), Feb. 26, 5f; Sept. 10, 3c

Australia, relations with: see under AUSTRALIA

Austria-Hungary, relations with: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY

Balloons: see under AERONAUTICS

Banking—America Bank, Berlin: formed (F.S.), Oct. 15, 354a; —Bank für Handel und Industrie (Darmstädter Bank): profit for 1905 (F.S.), Mar. 12, 97c; —Bavaria: see that title; —Berliner Handelsgesellschaft: profit for 1905 (F.S.), Mar. 5, 90a; —Brazilian Bank for Germany: concession to extend operations (F.S.), Nov. 3, 378c; —Commercial and Discount Bank in Hamburg: profit for 1905 (F.S.), Mar. 5, 89c; —Deutsche Bank: branches at Buenos Ayres and Monte Video announced (F.S.), May 28, 190a; loan to Peru, Nov. 2, 11c; profits for 1905 (F.S.), Mar. 19, 106a; report, Mar. 29, 13b; —Deutsche Afrika Bank: founded, June 30, 15b; —Disconto-Gesellschaft: profits for 1905 (F.S.), Mar. 12, 97c; report, 31, 15d; —Dresdner Bank: proposed increase of capital (F.S.), Sept. 10, 314a; increase announced (F.S.), Oct. 1, 338b; profits for 1905 (F.S.), Mar. 12, 97c; —German Asiatic Bank: new branches (F.S.), Jan. 1, 9b; —German East African Bank: report (F.S.), May 28, 169b; —German Orient Bank: business begun, Aug. 3, 10f; —German Over-Sea Bank: branch at Montevideo announced (F.S.), Feb. 19, 73c; new branches formed, July 24, 4d; correction, 27, 13c; Callao branch opened (F.S.), Aug. 13, 282a; Arequipa branch established (F.S.), Sept. 24, 330a; —Imperial Bank of Germany: effect of half-yearly settlement (F.S.), July 9, 241b; meeting (F.S.), Dec. 24, 441c; note issue, April 23, 10b; position (F.S.), 13, 281c; (F.S.), Nov. 3, 378c; rate changed (F.S.), Sept. 24, 330a; Oct. 11, 11a; (F.S.), Dec. 24, 441c; report (F.S.), Oct. 8, 346f; 15, 354a; returns, Jan. 4, 11c; 27, 13a; Feb. 10, 15a; 19, 13c; 27, 13a; Mar. 3, 13a; 10, 15b; 19, 13d; 27, 13a; April 4, 13c; 11, 13c; 18, 9a; 27, 13c; May 15, 13a; 28, 15c; June 11, 13b; 19, 13c; 27, 13c; July 4, 13a; 11, 13d; 18, 14b; 27, 13a; Aug. 3, 11a; 10, 11a; 28, 11a; Sept. 4, 11a; 11, 11a; 19, 10a; 26, 11a; Oct. 3, 11a; 10, 11a; 18, 13b; 26, 11a; Nov. 3, 15c; 19, 7c; 27, 14a; (F.S.), Dec. 3, 410b; 4, 13a; 11, 13a; 19, 11b; 28, 11c; —North German Bank in Hamburg: jubilee commemorative publication, Aug. 27, 11b

Black Forest—Hotel Zum Hirsch collapses, April 6, 5e; details, 7, 7c

Book trade—publishers' rights: law case decided, Nov. 1, 5a

Brazil, relations with: see under BRAZIL

By-elections—Döbeln, Oct. 24, 5d; Hadersleben-Sonderburg, Oct. 25, 5d; Stade, Oct. 25, 5d

Cables—cable to Norway: work of laying to begin, Sept. 1, 4f; cable connecting German South-West Africa: second section being laid, Aug. 22, 8a; German ownership: statistics (F.S.), Mar. 26, 117b

GERMANY (continued):—

Canada, relations with: see under CANADA

Canals—Rhine and Weser canal: proposed construction (E.S.), July 25, 240a; Teltow canal: opened by German Emperor, June 4, 4b; (sp. art., E.S.), 6, 181b

Catholics—congress: held at Essen, Aug. 24, 3d

Cattle—importations: Prince Bülow (s.), Feb. 9, 7f

Cement trade—statistics (F.S.), Aug. 13, 277c; condition, Dec. 5, 10d

Chancellor—duties, proposed alteration of: press comments, April 21, 8a; *Frankfurter Zeitung* views, 25, 5e

Children—meals, school: Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT

China, relations with: see under CHINA

Coal:—

Pressed-coal—trade combination announced, July 2, 9a (e.e.)

Price: changes announced (F.S.), Jan. 29, 49b; Feb. 26, 82a; Nov. 10, 12e; (F.S.), 19, 394c

Rhenish-Westphalian Coal Syndicate—concession of bounties on export suspended (F.S.), Aug. 20, 289c; position (F.S.), Sept. 3, 305c

Scarcity (F.S.), Sept. 3, 305c

Special article (F.S.), Aug. 27, 293c

Trade—demand, enormous (F.S.), Feb. 12, 66a; condition, April 6, 12c; (F.S.), 2, 126a; 16, 142b; May 4, 12d; (F.S.), 7, 165c; 10, 12b; 14, 11d; 16, 14b; 24, 12d; (F.S.), June 4, 198a; 7, 12c; (F.S.), 25, 226a; July 26, 8f; (F.S.), Aug. 6, 274a; 13, 382a; 27, 297c; (F.S.), Dec. 3, 410b; 24, 442a

Statistics for 1905, Feb. 3, 10f; Mar. 12, 97c; April 9, 4e; January and February (F.S.), Mar. 14, 97c; 19, 12e; (F.S.), 26, 117b; 30, 12b; March, April 26, 12c; 30, 12c; April, May 31, 12d; (F.S.), June 18, 217c; May and five months, July 2, 12d; June and six months, Aug. 1, 11d; August and eight months, Sept. 28, 8d; September and nine months, Oct. 31, 10d; October and ten months (F.S.), Nov. 12, 386b; 29, 10d; Dec. 3, 410b

Coke—trade: condition, April 6, 12c; statistics, July 2, 12d

Commerce, chambers of—Herr Kaempf (s.), Jan. 11, 6b

Constitution:—

“Absolutism”: German press comment, Nov. 12, 5b; Prince Bülow (s.), 16, 5b; Herr Trimborn (s.), Dec. 21, 3b

Hausmann, Herr Conrad (art. quoted), April 17, 3b

Meinecke, Prof. (paper read), April 25, 5e

Colonies:—

Administration—debate in Reichstag, Mar. 19, 13f; 21, 5d; 22, 5a; Imperial Colonial Office (sp. art., ‘The proposed German colonial office’), 31, 6b; established, 31, 7f; debate in Reichstag, May 28, 5e; colonial demands rejected, 28, 5e; 29, 5c; Secretary of State for Colonies: proposal to be reintroduced in Reichstag, June 4, 4a; outline of Colonial Department’s report on Herr von Puttkamer, 23, 9e; betrayal of State documents: premises raided, June 26, 7c; July 12, 5b; *North German Gazette* comment, June 29, 5a;

GERMANY—Colonies—Administration (continued):—

Foreign Office officials removed; Maj. Fischer placed under arrest, July 30, 5e; Prussian Minister of Agriculture resigns, Aug. 20, 3e; 21, 3b; progress of inquiry, 21, 3b; consideration of General von Podbielski’s case deferred, 25, 3e; German comparison with British war stores scandal, 30, 3e; Hereditary Prince of Hohenlohe-Langenburg resigns directorship of Colonial Department, Sept. 4, 3d; *Süddeutsche Reichs-correspondenz* comment, 6, 3e; farewell banquet (s.), 12, 3e; Herr B. Dernburg appointed successor, 4, 3d; biographical, 5, 3c; firm of von Tippelskirch: text of government contract published; pecuniary obligations of colonial officers; resignation of Minister of Agriculture (M. Podbielski) demanded, 7, 3d; rumoured impending resignation, Oct. 9, 3c; German opinion, 17, 3c; resignation asserted, Nov. 5, 6a; attitude of agrarian press, 10, 7d; Austrian opinion, 10, 7d; resignation announced, 13, 5a; acceptance by Emperor William, 14, 5e; Col. Ohnesorg removed from post, 15, 5f; outline of present situation, Oct. 17, 3c; Reichstag: outline of Parl. papers to be laid, Nov. 24, 7f; discussion, Nov. 29, 5b; subject raised on South-West Africa estimates, Dec. 1, 7c; debate continued, 3, 5b; 4, 5a; 5, 5e; opinion in Berlin, 6, 5b; press comment, 10, 6a

Albrecht, Duke Johann (s.), Sept. 20, 3f; —Arenberg, Prince; (int.), July 12, 5b; —Arendt, Dr. (s.), Dec. 3, 5c; 4, 5a; correction, 29, 5d; —Bebel, Herr (s.), Dec. 3, 5b; —Bülow, Prince (s.), Nov. 29, 5b; Dec. 5, 5e; —Dernburg, Herr (s.), Nov. 29, 5b; Dec. 1, 7d; 4, 5b; —Bückhoff, Herr (s.), Dec. 4, 5a; —Erzberger, Herr (s.), Dec. 1, 7c; press comment, 10, 6a; —Kayser, Dr. (s. quoted), Dec. 10, 6a; —Paasche, Dr. (s.), June 14, 5e; —Peters, Dr. (art.), Dec. 10, 6a; (pamphlet), 24, 2f; —Podbielski, General von: see PODBIELSKI, General von; —Quade, Col. (s.), Dec. 5, 5e; —Rören, Herr (s.), Dec. 4, 5a; —Schmidt, Herr G. A. (art.), Dec. 10, 6a; —Tschirsky, Herr von (s.), Dec. 3, 5c

Estimates—details, Dec. 12, 5d; (sp. art., “German colonial estimates”), Dec. 14, 4c

Inspection—probable tour of Acting Director of Colonial Department, June 7, 5c

Copyright: see under COPYRIGHT

Cotton: see under COTTON

Crete — reforms: see under CRETE — Reforms

Crime:—

Identification of criminals — fingerprint system: statistics published, June 14, 4b

Crown Prince—to be attached to Regional Presidency of Potsdam, Oct. 30, 10a

Crown Princess—son born, July 5, 5d; health, 6, 5e; 7, 13a; *Neue Freie Presse* comment, 6, 5e; reply to congratulations, 7, 13a; names of sponsors of infant son, Aug. 13, 7f; infant son christened, 30, 7e

Customs—revenue during 1907: estimate, Dec. 14, 4c

Defence committee—prospects, Dec. 6, 5e

GERMANY (continued):—

Denmark, relations with : see under DENMARK

Diplomatic service—Prince Bülow (s.), Nov. 16, 5*b*; changes announced, Feb. 7, 5*d*; April 18, 3*f*; appointments, July 23, 10*a*

Drama :—

"And Pippa Passes," Jan. 20, 5*f*

"Austreibung, Die" (L.S.), Feb. 2, 38*b*

"Benignens Erlebnis" (L.S.), Feb. 2, 38*b*

"Blumberboot, Das," Oct. 8, 9*e*

"Demetrios" (L.S.), Feb. 2, 38*b*

"Deutsche Theater im 19 Jahrhundert, Das" (L.S.), Feb. 2, 38*b*

"Fiorenza" (L.S.), Feb. 2, 38*b*

"Jude von Konstanz, Der" (L.S.), Feb. 2, 38*b*

"Julius Caesar," Dec. 6, 14*b*

"Little Dorrit," Sept. 17, 4*b*

Moscow Theatrical Company—"Tsar Feodor Ivanovitch," Mar. 23, 14*f*

"Nausikaa" (L.S.), Feb. 2, 38*b*

"Paradies, Das verlorene" (L.S.), Feb. 2, 38*b*

"Salome," Dec. 6, 5*f*

"Stein unter Steinen and Das Blumenboot" (L.S.), Feb. 2, 38*b*

"Voleur, Le," Dec. 11, 4*d*

"Zwei Stilpe-Komödien" (L.S.), Feb. 2, 38*b*

"Zwischenspiel" (L.S.), Feb. 2, 38*b*

Duelling : see DUELLING and Army, above

Earthquakes, April 30, 6*b*

Education :—

Baccalaureate—proposed abolition, Dec. 28, 3*a*

Religious teaching—Bp. Wilkinson (sp. art.), Mar. 16, 4*b*

Egypt, relations with : see under EGYPT

Electoral—Africa, German South-West : effect of surrenders, Dec. 28, 3*c*; 29, 5*d*; 31, 3*c*; —Government attitude : *North-German Gazette* article, Dec. 18, 5*c*; 21, 3*b*; effect of African surrenders, 31, 3*c*; —Harden, Herr M. (art.), Dec. 26, 3*c*; —press : comment, Dec. 21, 3*b*; campaign, 26, 3*b*; —special article ("The German elections : the attitude of parties"), Dec. 24, 2*c*; —statistics : last election, 19, 5*a*

Electrical industry—increase in prices announced (F.S.), Jan. 8, 17*c*; favourable development (F.S.), Feb. 12, 66*a*; Mar. 26, 117*b*; condition (F.S.), Nov. 5, 378*c*; 19, 394*c*; 26, 402*c*

Allgemeine Elektrizitäts-Gesellschaft, Siemens-Schuckert, and Lahmeyer group—combination formed (E.S.), Aug. 22, 269*c*

Emigration—German control system (sp. art.), May 8, 15*a*; —Hamburg Emigrants' Home (sp. art.), "The Aliens Act. IV. The effect of the Act", May 8, 15*b*; —statistics for 1903-4-5, Mar. 26, 15*b*

Emperor : see WILLIAM II.

Empress : see AUGUSTA Victoria

Espionage — Bartmann, Herr : arrested, Sept. 15, 9*f*; Châtillon (fort) : officer arrested, Dec. 11, 5*e*; Dolfen, Jakob : sentenced, July 6, 5*e*; —Hamburger acquitted; Lauzain sentenced, Nov. 30, 5*e*; Schene sentenced, Oct. 18, 9*d*

Explosions — Ardey roburite works : details, Nov. 30, 5*d*; correspondence, 30, 10*d*

GERMANY (continued):—

Federal relations—German unity : Prince Ludwig of Bavaria (s.), July 17, 5*b*

Fernando Po, relations with : see under FERNANDO Po

Finance :—

Bourse—(F.S.), Jan. 1, 9*b*; Jan. 15, 13*b*; (F.S.), 22, 41*b*; 29, 49*b*; Feb. 5, 57*a*; 12, 65*c*; 19, 73*c*; 26, 81*c*; Mar. 5, 89*c*; 12, 97*c*; 19, 106*a*; 26, 117*a*; April 2, 126*a*; 9, 133*c*; 16, 142*a*; 23, 150*b*; 30, 157*c*; May 7, 165*c*; 14, 174*a*; 21, 182*a*; 28, 189*b*; June 4, 197*c*; 11, 206*a*; 18, 217*c*; 25, 225*c*; July 2, 234*a*; 9, 241*b*; 16, 250*a*; 23, 258*a*; 30, 266*a*; Aug. 6, 273*c*; 13, 281*c*; 20, 289*b*; 27, 297*c*; Sept. 3, 305*b*; 10, 314*a*; 17, 322*a*; 24, 330*a*; Oct. 1, 338*c*; 8, 346*b*; 15, 353*c*; 22, 362*b*; 29, 370*a*; Nov. 5, 378*c*; 12, 386*b*; 19, 394*c*; 26, 402*b*; (special colonial market to be created (F.S.), 12, 386*b*); Dec. 3, 410*b*; 10, 422*a*; 17, 430*c*; 24, 441*c*; 31, 449*c*

Condition — statement in Reichstag, April 28, 7*c*

Estimates, imperial—details, Dec. 12, 5*d*

Expenditure, imperial—decrease, Dec. 29, 5*d*

Gold, influx of (F.S.), Jan. 1, 9*b*

Imperial Financial Reform Bill — Reichstag debates, Jan. 12, 5*d*; Feb. 10, 7*c*; 14, 5*e*; 16, 5*c*; 17, 5*b*; progress, May 3, 5*e*; 21, 5*f*; Emperor's letter to Prince Bülow, 22, 5*c*

Loans, new—terms of issue arranged, April 6, 5*d*; opened for subscription, 12, 5*d*; extent of subscription, 13, 3*c*; Berlin opinion, 14, 3*a*

Money market (F.S.), Jan. 1, 9*b*; 8, 17*c*; Feb. 5, 57*a*; 12, 65*c*; 19, 73*c*

Prussian public savings banks—portion of capital to be invested (F.S.), Jan. 22, 41*a*

Rheinbaben, Baron von (s.), Jan. 12, 5*d*

Fisheries, sea — government's steps to encourage industry, Aug. 15, 10*f*

Football : see under FOOTBALL (Association)—Corinthians—Prussian Club of Berlin

Foreign policy :—

Ballestrem, Count (s.), Jan. 29, 6*a*; German and French Press comment, 30, 5*b*; M. Clemenceau's views, 30, 5*b*

Bassermann, Herr (s.), May 24, 5*a*; Nov. 15, 5*a*

Bebel, Herr (s.), May 24, 5*a*

Bülow, Prince—influence, Nov. 9, 5*d*; speeches in Reichstag, 15, 5*a*; 16, 5*a*; French comment, 16, 5*c*; 17, 7*c*; German feeling, 17, 7*b*; press comment, 19, 5*c*, 7*b*; M. de Lanessan (art.), 19, 5*c*; Austrian opinion, 20, 5*c*

Class, Herr (add.), Sept. 4, 3*c*

Deutsche Revue—extracts from article, Sept. 5, 4*a*

Frankfurter Zeitung comment, Jan. 4, 3*c*

Germany after the Russo-Japanese war —M. André Cheradame (art. quoted), Jan. 2, 3*c*

Hieber, Herr (s.), Oct. 8, 5*d*

Hohenlohe, late Prince — on Prince Bülow's foreign policy (quoted), Jan. 6, 5*e*

Holstein, Herr von (art.), Aug. 18, 3*e*

GERMANY—Foreign policy (continued):—

Mansuy, M. Abel, on (art. mentioned),
Mar. 3, 5c

North German Gazette comments,
Jan. 2, 3c

Reichstag—debate, May 24, 5a; interpellation announced, Nov. 14, 5c; debate, 15, 5a; 16, 5a; 17, 7b

Schiemann, Prof. (art.), Nov. 9, 5d

Stirum, Count L. (s.), Nov. 16, 5a

Three Emperors' Alliance: see that title

Tschirschky und Bögendorf, Baron von (s.), May 24, 5a; Press comment, 25, 5c; opinion in France, 25, 5c; (s.), Nov. 17, 7b

Vollmar, Herr von (s.), Nov. 16, 5a

Foreign relations—German press comment, April 7, 7d; 13, 3c

Forests—Royal Agricultural College, Wye: visit of students: see under ROYAL AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE, WYE

France, relations with: see under FRANCE

Franchise:—

Ludwig of Bavaria, Prince, on, Jan. 20, 5f

Social Democratic agitation—Bülow, Prince (s.), Jan. 26, 5c; Berlin opinion, 27, 5c; demonstrations: police and military precautions, Jan. 22, 5a; resolutions, text of, Jan. 22, 5a; opinion and press comment, 19, 5c; 23, 3c; 24, 5b; Emperor's telegram to police official, 24, 5b; Hamburg: see under HAMBURG

Fur trade—prices, Feb. 12, 12c

Germans abroad—statistics, May 18, 13c

Gold—imports and exports: half-yearly return (F.S.), Aug. 13, 281c

Government—details of working, Dec. 18, 5c; *Frankfurter Zeitung* comments, 25, 3c

Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations

Guns: see under PARLIAMENT

Holland:—

Commercial relations—subject raised in Dutch Chamber, Dec. 6, 5f

Railway communications—negotiations for improving, July 3, 14f

Hops—market: condition, Jan. 6, 12c; trade report, 12, 12c

Industries—development during 1905 (F.S.), Jan. 15, 31a; Baron S. von Sternburg (s.), April 23, 5f

Industry—Mr. R. H. Best (s.), Jan. 12, 14f

Iron:—

Price changes (F.S.), Jan. 8, 17c; 22, 42a; 29, 49b

Statistics, Mar. 1, 12c; 23, 12c; (E.S.), April 11, 117b; for March, 23, 12c; 25, 12f; 26, 12c; 30, 12c; for April, May 10, 12b; July 2, 12d; for August, Sept. 25, 8c; nine months, Oct. 19, 4c

Trade—condition (F.S.), Jan. 8, 17c; 22, 42a; 29, 49b; Feb 5, 57b; 19, 73c; 26, 82a; Mar 12, 97c; 19, 106a; 26, 117b; April 2, 126a; 6, 12c; (F.S.), May 7, 165c; 14, 11d; 16, 14b; 23, 11b; 25, 12d; (F.S.), 28, 189c; (F.S.), June 4, 198a; 11, 206c; 25, 226a; July 16, 250a; 20, 10c; 26, 8f; (F.S.), Aug. 13, 282a; 27, 297c; Sept. 17, 322a; 24, 330a; Oct. 1, 338b; 15, 354a; 22, 362c; 30, 10d; (F. S.), Nov. 3, 378c; 6, 10c; (F.S.), 12, 386b; 19, 394c; 21, 10a; (F.S.), 26, 402b; 27, 10c; 30, 12c; (F.S.), Dec. 3, 410b; 7, 10d; (F.S.), 10, 422a; 24, 442a; 31, 450a

GERMANY (continued):—

Italy:—

Bülow, Prince (s.), Nov. 15, 5c

Diplomatic appointment, Dec. 20, 10b

German Emperor's Austrian telegram:—

Press campaign, April 19, 3c; 20, 4a; 21, 8b; 23, 5f; 27, 5c; Austrian opinion, 19, 3c

Textile industry—Italian competition (F.S.), July 30, 266a

Tschirschky, M.—visit to Rome: see TSCHIRSCHKY, M.

Japan:—

Bülow, Prince (s.), Nov. 15, 9c

Diplomatic—*Cologne Gazette* comment on Japanese envoy, Jan. 10, 5c; German Ambassador appointed, Feb. 7, 5c; Japanese press comment on German changes, Mar. 1, 5b; Baron M. von Schwartzstein presents credentials, May 23, 10a

Peking—affray between German and Japanese sailors, Jan. 5, 3d; 8, 5f

Jews: see under JEWS

Journalism—university courses established, July 28, 5d

Jute—changes in price (F.S.), Feb. 12, 66a; 26, 82a; May 31, 12d; (F.S.), June 4, 198a; Sept. 24, 330b; Nov. 26, 402c

Kaiser Wilhelm canal—herrings in, Feb. 7, 6a

Kali: see that title

Labour:—

Chinese—recommended by West Prussian Chamber of Agriculture, Dec. 7, 5f

Coal mining—wages advance demand (F.S.), Oct. 15, 354a

Conciliation bureau—projected, Aug. 22, 4b

Dock labourers—action instituted by Hamburg-American Line for absence on May 1 (F.S.), July 16, 250a

Lock-outs—return for 1905 (F.S.), June 18, 217c

Market—condition in 1905 (F.S.), Jan. 15, 31a; satisfactory condition, April 18, 7f

May Day demonstrations, May 2, 5b

Metal trade—strike probable, May 9, 5d; 11, 5c; (F.S.), 14, 174b; meetings of Association of German Metal Industrialists, 14, 6b; 18, 5d

Strikes—seamen's strike at Hamburg: see under Shipping—Hamburg-America Line, below; statistics for 1905, April 30, 4d; June 18, 217c

Workmen's insurance—imperial edict issued, Nov. 19, 7b

Law—litigation, prolonged: abnormal case, Feb. 16, 6d

Leather trade—condition, Nov. 14, 10d; Dec. 4, 12d

Lèse-majesté—amnesty granted, Aug. 27, 3d

Machinery industry—condition (F.S.), May 28, 189b

Maritime interests, development of (sp. art.), April 23, 16a

Marriage rate—review in *North-German Gazette*, April 11, 10b

May Day demonstrations: see under Labour, above

Mercantile marine—Chinese on German ships: correspondence, May 8, 14f

Mines—development of power: Dr. H. Hoffmann (lect., E.S.), June 20, 199a

Ministry:—

Bebel, Herr (s.), Sept. 25, 3c

GERMANY—Ministry (continued):—

Foreign secretaryship—probable candidates, Jan. 19, 5c; 22, 5f; appointment, 27, 5c

Moresnet: see that title

Morocco, relations with: see under MOROCCO

Motors: see under MOTORS

Navy:—

Battle-fleet—Prince Henry of Prussia appointed to command, Sept. 15, 5f

Battleships (over 10,000 tons)—number, Dec. 22, 6b

Boilers—use of Schulz-Thornycroft (art.), Oct. 29, 6d

Building capability—Bellairs, Lieut. C. (l.), Nov. 26, 15b; White, Sir W. H. (sp. art., "British and foreign warship building capability"), l., Nov. 15, 17c; ll., Dec. 25, 4a; III., 27, 4b

Building programme—battleships: details of battleships projected, Aug. 10, 3c; 28, 3d; orders placed, April 3, 12d; June 11, 7a; Nov. 26, 15b; number, 29, 11d; increased displacement announced, June 4, 4d; output during Emperor's reign, 4, 4d; modern battleships: see under PARLIAMENT;—Bill: second reading debate, Mar. 29, 5c; third reading, May 21, 6a;—construction: 1905 statistics, Jan. 5, 8d; Adm. von Tirpitz (s.), Mar. 7, 5d; 8, 5d; Reichstag debate, 7, 5d; 8, 5d; progress, Aug. 2, 5d;—cruiser: imperial yards commissioned to build, June 11, 7a;—*Deutschland*: details, Aug. 10, 3c;—*Ersatz Komet* and *Ersatz Pfeil*: details, Mar. 3, 10a;—*Gneisenau* launched, June 15, 5c;—*Hertha* class to be modernized, Mar. 12, 7d;—*Lübeck*: trials successful (E.S.), Aug. 29, 279b;—*Scharnhorst* launched, Mar. 26, 11a;—*Schlesien* launched, May 29, 8a;—*Schleswig Holstein* launched, Dec. 18, 11a;—submarines: see below;—*Stuttgart* launched, Sept. 24, 8c;—torpedo boats: particulars of armament and displacement, Feb. 14, 6c; results of speeds trial of t.b.s. 125, June 19, 12a; t.b.s. 138 launched, Sept. 27, 8b;—torpedo-boat-destroyers: construction programme, Aug. 3, 6c;—turbines: Parson's steam turbine to be installed in new cruiser (E.S.), Oct. 17, 336a; naval officers to investigate on board *Carmenia*, Aug. 10, 3c; number (E.S.), Dec. 5, 392a

Burchard, Dr. (s.), May 22, 5c

China station—cruiser squadron: appointment to command, Dec. 29, 7c

Emperor's additional autograph tables, Jan. 18, 5b; tables presented to M. Loubet, 30, 5b

Estimates—details, Dec. 12, 5d

Expansion—English press comments: extract from article in *Deutsche Revue*, Sept. 5, 4b; Roberts, Mr. S. (s.), Sept. 27, 12f

Expenditure—comparison with other nations (sp., art. "The development of German maritime interests"), April 23, 16b; returns for 1904, Jan. 16, 3a; Lord Brassey (l.), July 27, 8a

Fleet at Heligoland, Aug. 10, 8a

French press comments, Jan. 11, 5c

Gunnery—Emperor William offers prize, June 6, 5c

Niki propeller system—unsatisfactory test, Mar. 3, 10a

GERMANY—Navy (continued):—

Obsolete vessels—removed from active service list, June 7, 10c

Panther—at Halifax, Canada, Aug. 30, 3a

Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT

Personnel for 1906-7—statistics, Mar. 3, 10a

Recruits, swearing-in of—address by Emperor, Mar. 13, 5e

Schoolgirls' gift, Mar. 17, 11c

Seeadler—at Port Louis, Sept. 15, 6c

Ships, repair and modifications of—estimated cost exceeded, July 23, 6b

Station, new foreign: see under LAUT

Strength—annual return, May 24, 4b; Bellairs, Mr. C. (l.), Aug. 22, 8a; Brassey, Lord (l.), July 27, 8a

Submarines—"Lake": order placed, April 14, 8b; first launched, Aug. 11, 3e; U1 commissioned, Dec. 17, 10d

Torpedo-boat service—new detachment to be formed, Jan. 25, 7a

Turbines—Society of naval architects: discussion at annual conference, Nov. 23, 5d

William II., German Emperor (s.), Feb. 26, 5f; June 21, 5a

Navy League—conference, annual: see under HAMBURG; membership and contributions, May 26, 17d

New Hebrides, relations with: see under New Hebrides

New South Wales, relations with: see under New South Wales

Norway:—

Cable communication—work of laying cable to begin, Sept. 1, 4f

Diplomatic appointment, Mar. 9, 8a; 22, 10b

Emperor, German—visit announced, June 16, 7f; date fixed, 18, 5e; programme, 21, 5b

Pan-Germanic League: see that title

Pan-Germanism: see that title

Paraguay, relations with: see under PARAGUAY

Parties:—

Bloc, proposed—details, Dec. 18, 5e; press comment, 19, 5a; prospects, 20, 5b; attitude of parties, 24, 3e; dissensions, 26, 3b

Clerical party—programme, Dec. 15, 7d; manifesto, 27, 3a

Liberal parties—programme, Dec. 15, 7c; prospects, 17, 5f; 31, 3c

Tactics, Dec. 24, 3c

Socialists—Bülow, Prince (s.), Feb. 9, 7f; congress, assemblies at Mannheim, Sept. 25 3b; 27, 3c; 28, 3e; 29, 5b;—international relations, Aug. 8, 3c;—military training: correspondence, Sept. 24, 6d; 25, 9e;—Posadowsky, Count, Feb. 8, 3f;—Prussian revolution of 1848: commemorative demonstrations held, Mar. 19, 5f;—strikes, general: Herr Bebel (s.), Sept. 27, 3c; congress adopt compromise, Oct. 1, 5d; programme, Dec. 15, 7c

Statistics, Dec. 17, 5f

Peasants—Prince Bülow (s.), Feb. 9, 7f

Persia, relations with: see under PERSIA

Persian Gulf: see under PERSIAN Gulf

Police—use of false passes: Social Democrats object, June 4, 4b

Politicians—lectures announced, Oct. 16, 10a; school: opening announced, July 21, 16f

Polo: see under POLO

GERMANY (continued) :—

Population—figures of 1905 census, Mar. 19, 5f; increase (sp. art.), April 23, 16a; estimate, Aug. 2, 12c

Post Office—international convention signed, Aug. 31, 3c

Press :—

Editors visit to London : see under FOREIGN Relations—Germany

Frankfurter Zeitung—celebrates 50th anniversary, Aug. 27, 3d

Prices to be raised, Nov. 26, 8c

Prices—increased cost of necessities (F.S.), Jan. 8, 17c

Radical party—Richter, late Herr Eugen : sent in Reichstag preserved, July 30, 5c

Railways—accident : Hamburg-Cologne express, Dec. 31, 3c; —gauge : Breitspacher system of adjustable wagons tried, May 26, 18c; —goods trains : proposed increase of speed (E.S.), Sept. 5, 287b; —Pfänder : projected line from Bregenz (E.S.), Sept. 5, 287b; Prussian State : contracts for locomotives placed (F.S.), Feb. 19, 73c; —trials, express train : results (E.S.), May 2, 139a

Reichstag—progress of business, April 25, 5c; adjournment date, May 8, 5d; reassembles, Nov. 14, 5c; dissolved, Dec. 14, 5a; prospects of forthcoming campaign, 15, 7c; French comment, 15, 7d; Austrian comment, 15, 7d; Russian comment, 15, 7c; opinion at Berlin, 17, 5c; alleged telegram denied by *North-German Gazette*, 18, 5c; Herr Bassermann (int.), 20, 5b

Members, payment of—Government's intentions, Jan. 27, 5c; Prussian Bill approved, April 2, 5f; outline, 23, 5f; Bill referred to committee, 27, 5f; passed, May 16, 7d

Police raid—Ballestrem, Count (s.), Dec. 6, 5c; Jungheim, Geheimrath (report), Dec. 6, 5c

Sittings—hours and periods (P.N.), Feb. 27, 7a

Roburite works, Ardey—explosion : see under explosions, above

Roman Catholics—ministry : attitude, Sept. 18, 3c

Russia :—

Berlin, expulsion of Russians from—press comment, May 1, 7b; 10, 5a; Jewish deputation to Prussian Minister of Interior, 4, 5f; interpellation in Reichstag, 4, 5f; debates, 7, 4b; 14, 6c; 16, 17a; Dr. Liebknecht (l. quoted), 21, 5d

Bülow, Prince (s.), Nov. 15, 9c

Corn trade—proposed transport arrangements (F.S.), Feb. 12, 66a

Deutsche Revue—extract from article, Sept. 5, 4b

Frontier, Russian—garrisons to be reinforced, June 26, 7b

Isvolsky, M.—Berlin visit : see ISVOLSKY, M.

Naval visit—Russian warships at Kiel, Sept. 6, 4a; leave, 12, 8b

Revolutionary movement, Russian—possible German intervention discussed, July 23, 5c; opinion in France, 24, 5c; M. E. Lantier (art.), 24, 5c; discussed, Aug. 10, 3a

Tsar's proposed visit to Germany—abandonment announced : *Cologne Gazette* comment, July 21, 7b; reported proposed visit denied, Sept. 20, 3a

Salvation Army : see that title

GERMANY (continued) :—

Schools—English assistant teachers : proposed appointments, June 12, 4c

Servia—commercial treaty : progress in Skupshtina, Feb. 12, 6b

Shakespeare—Prof. Schick on influence of (lect.), Mar. 21, 3f

Shipbuilding industry—condition (F.S.), Jan. 8, 17c; Mar. 5, 89a; April 30, 158a; materials : imports; decrease explained, Aug. 11, 3f; statistics, Aug. 6, 11c

Shipping :—

America, South—new service (F.S.), Jan. 29, 49b

Argo Line—steamers acquired (F.S.), June 18, 217c; —Triton Line : amalgamation announced (F.S.), Dec. 10, 422a; abandoned, 17, 430c

East Asiatic carrying trade—freights reduced (F.S.), Mar. 12, 97c

East, Far—new service announced (F.S.), April 9, 133c

Emden Steamshipping Co.—establishment announced (F.S.), Dec. 17, 430c

German-Australian Steamship Co.—service between Scandinavian ports and Australia announced (F.S.), April 16, 142b

German East African Line—profits for 1905 (F.S.), Mar. 5, 89c; to call at an English port, Aug. 23, 8f

German-Levant Line—no dividend for 1905 (F.S.), April 16, 142b; meeting (F.S.), May 7, 166a; report for 1905 (F.S.), April 23, 150b

German Woermann Line—service to Seychelles announced, May 30, 11d

Hamburg-American Line—Algerian Steamship Co. : competitive conflict threatened, Sept. 12, 3f; abandoned (F.S.), 17, 322a; —Argentina service : steamers ordered (F.S.), Dec. 17, 430c; —balance-sheet for 1905 (F.S.), Jan. 22, 41c; —Brazil, Southern : projected increase of freight rates (F.S.), Sept. 3, 305c; —Brazil and River Plate Steamers : to call at Southampton, Dec. 14, 13c; —capital : issue announced, Sept. 5, 3d; (F.S.), 10, 314a; to be increased (F.S.), Oct. 8, 346c; —cargo river steamers : service announced, Feb. 10, 8b; —Dover-New York service discontinued, July 28, 14f; —Gothenburg, contemplated service to : abandoned (F.S.), Oct. 1, 338b; —meeting (F.S.), April 9, 133c; —Persian Gulf ports, service to : announced, April 24, 5d; (F.S.), 30, 158a; May 14, 174b; begun, Nov. 2, 3c; —Plymouth : New York steamers to call, July 31, 8c; service resumed, Aug. 7, 4f; —report (F.S.), Mar. 26, 117a; —Russian East Asiatic Steamship Co. : shares acquired in (F.S.), May 7, 166a; —steamers, new : to be constructed, Sept. 5, 3d; (F.S.), 10, 314a; —strike of seamen : recruiting at British ports, April 16, 9d; 19, 4a; desertion of British sailors, 17, 7f; ends, May 14, 6c; —transatlantic steamer rates : increase (F.S.), Feb. 26, 82a; —transoceanic services : report (F.S.), Sept. 17, 322a

Hamburg and Anglo-American Line—Nile tours : programme, Oct. 8, 3f

Hamburg-Bremen African Line—inaugurated (F.S.), Oct. 8, 346c; new services announced (F.S.), Dec. 17, 430c

GERMANY—Shipping (continued):—

Hamburg-Bremen conflict—further details of settlement (F.S.), Jan. 1, 9b; 8, 17c

Hamburg-South American Steam Shipping Co., increased freight rates (F.S.), Feb. 12, 65c; steamers ordered, 24, 82a; profits in 1905 (F.S.), Mar. 5, 89c; Brazil, Southern: projected increase of freight rates (F.S.), Sept. 3, 305c

Hansa Line—British companies trading to British India: negotiations (F.S.), Oct. 15, 354a; 29, 370b; —East Asiatic service: new steamers (F.S.), April 30, 158a; —P. and O. Co.: rate war (F.S.), Feb. 5, 57b; 12, 66a; Mar. 5, 89c; June 21, 5d; (F.S.), 25, 226a; (F.S.), July 9, 241b; Sept. 17, 322a; —profits in 1905; (F.S.), Mar. 12, 97c; —report (F.S.), June 18, 217c

Imperial Mail Steamship Line—profits for 1905 (F.S.), Mar. 19, 106a

Japanese competition—Nippon Yusen Kaisha and Norddeutsche Lloyd: freight war begun, June 12, 5f

Kosmos Company of Hamburg—dividend announced (F.S.), Feb. 5, 57b; profits for 1905 (F.S.), Mar. 12, 97c

Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.), Dec. 10, 7d

Maritime interests, development of (sp. art.), April 23, 16a

Mediterranean services: particulars (F.S.), Jan. 1, 9b; proposed new line, Feb. 2, 4f; (F.S.), 5, 57b; sailing date announced (F.S.), Mar. 26, 117a

Neptune Steam Shipping Company of Bremen—capital increase announced (F.S.), Oct. 29, 370b

North-German Lloyd—Bremen to Galveston: service announced (F.S.), May 14, 147b; capital: increase announced (F.S.), Sept. 10, 314a; 17, 322a; 24, 330a; Oct. 8, 346c; Japanese passengers, slights on: Baron Suyematsu's complaints, Jan. 16, 4a; 22, 5f; statement by company, Jan. 17, 9e; 23, 6a; correspondence, 18, 12f; 25, 5f; —*Lothringen* launched (F.S.), Feb. 26, 82a; —meeting (F.S.), April 16, 142a; —New York: weekly express service announced (F.S.), Sept. 24, 330a; —profits for 1905 (F.S.), Mar. 19, 106a; —report (F.S.), April 2, 126a; —services: changes announced, Nov. 12, 9f; —traffic receipts (F.S.), Dec. 10, 422a

Oceana Line—particulars (F.S.), Nov. 12, 386b

Persian Gulf: see under PERSIAN GULF —Germany

Roland Line, Bremen—West Coast of North America: service announced (F.S.), April 9, 134a

Tramp steamers—new company founded at Hamburg (F.S.), Oct. 29, 370b

Valparaiso, shipments to—shipping companies' proposals dropped (F.S.), Dec. 10, 422a

Siam, relations with: see under SIAM

Socialists: see under Parties, above

Spain:—

Commercial relations: agreement: probable extension of duration, June 29, 5c; *modus vivendi* arranged, 30, 7b; convention arranged: outline (F.S.), Sept. 3, 306b; negotiations at a standstill, 25, 3e; treaty: outline of proposed negotiations, Oct. 18, 5a;

GERMANY—Spain—Commercial relations (continued):—

Spanish commissioners appointed, 24, 5e; progress of negotiations, Nov. 1, 5c; 24, 7f; Dec. 20, 5e

Spelling reform—correspondence, Sept. 20, 5b

Spelter—increased demand, Dec. 4, 12d

Steel:—

Prices—increase (F.S.), Jan. 8, 17c; 22, 14a; 29, 49b

Syndicate—its ownership of U.S. steel stock (F.S.), Mar. 12, 97b; meeting, May 16, 14b; shipments: return for June, July 20, 10c

Trade—condition (F.S.), Feb. 5, 57b; 19, 73c; 26, 82a; Mar. 19, 106a; June 4, 198a; 11, 206b; 25, 226a; Aug. 13, 282a; Oct. 4, 8c; 30, 10d; Nov. 2, 8d; (F.S.), 3, 378c; 12, 386b; 30, 12c; Dec. 3, 410b; 10, 422a

Works—plant described (F.S.), July 4, 214a

Strikes: see under Labour, above

Sweden:—

Naval visit, Swedish—date of arrival at Kiel, July 27, 5c; at Kiel, Sept. 1, 8a

Tariff convention, proposed—progress of negotiations, Mar. 2, 5c

Treaty of commerce and navigation—signed, May 14, 3c; voted in Riksdag, 25, 5b; (F.S.), 28, 189c; particulars (F.S.), June 18, 218a

Sugar—output: return for 1906, Oct. 29, 10c

Switzerland:—

Pan-Germanic movement: see under PAN-GERMANISM

Stephany, Herr—arrested at Munich, Feb. 1, 3d; nature of charge, 3, 6a

Syria, relations with: see under SYRIA

Tariff, new—Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; press comment, Mar. 2, 5d

Taxation, new—cigarettes: tax imposed, May 9, 5d; 21, 5f; —death duties established, May 21, 5f; —Finances Reform Bill: see under Finance, above; —railway and steamboat passenger tickets: graduated tax imposed, May 9, 5d; debates in Reichstag, 9, 5d; 10, 5d; opinion in Germany, 22, 4a

Telegraphs—statistics (F.S.), Aug. 29, 279b; wireless: see Wireless telegraphy, below (see also Cables, above)

Temperance—Dortmund: "alcohol consultation bureau" established, Oct. 4, 7e

Thorium: see that title

Tobacco—Reichstag rejects tax, Jan. 31, 3d

Trade—business in 1905 (F.S.), Jan. 15, 30c; —imports and exports: statistics for 1905 (F.S.), Feb. 5, 57b; for January and February, April 3, 12c; increase (sp. art.), "The development of German maritime interests", 23, 16a

Turf—Derby race, June 25, 11b; Grand Prix de Baden race, Sept. 3, 9a

Turkey, relations with: see under TURKEY

United States, relations with: see under UNITED STATES

Vatican:—

Entente—discussed in connexion with dissolution of Reichstag, Dec. 17, 5e

Viticulture vintage: correspondence, Oct. 18, 15a

Weather forecasts—Government to supply, April 20, 9c

GERMANY (continued):—

- Weltpolitik*—Prince Bülow (s.), Nov. 16, 5a
 Wheat prices: see under PARLIAMENT
 Wireless telegraphy—interception of British messages, reported, Feb. 6, 6a; 7, 9d; 9, 3f; correspondence, 8, 4f; 13, 12f; 14, 6c; —Nauen, iron tower at: progress of installation (E.S.), Sept. 5, 288b; —Norddeich: station being erected (E.S.), Sept. 19, 299a; —stations, number of (E.S.), July 18, 230b
 Wireless telephony—German Wireless Telegraphy Co.'s experiments, Dec. 17, 6b; (E.S.), 26, 417b
 Yachting—Kiel regatta: foreign entries, June 14, 5d; held, 23, 14a
 Year reviewed—special article ("German retrospects: foreign and domestic politics"), Jan. 2, 2f
 Zinc—foundry near Hamburg: proposed erection (F.S.), Mar. 12, 97c
 GEROTHWOHL, Dr. M.—on metropolitan police (evid.), July 24, 14d
 GERRARD, Rev. J.—at Brighton, on agnosticism (paper read), Sept. 26, 10f
 GERVAIS, M.—on Germany: army manœuvres (art.), Sept. 17, 3f; 18, 3c; 20, 3c
 GERVILLE-REACHE, M.—on Russia: dissolution of *Duma* (l.), Aug. 2, 5d
 GERY and Brooks, Messrs.—on House of Lords appeals: equal division of judges in "Paquin v. Beauchlerk (formerly Holden)" (l.), Mar. 31, 14b
 GERHARDT, Fräulein Elena—vocal recital, June 15, 12b
 GHENT—Institut de Droit International: see that title
 GHEURY, Mr. M. F. J.—on metric system (l., E.S.), May 23, 164c; 30, 172b
 GHICA, M. Emile—resigns as Rumanian Minister at Vienna, Mar. 10, 12b
 GHOIR Allie Tea Co. (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 26, 4c
 GHOSE, Sir Chunder Madhub—knighted, June 29, 11a
 GHOSH, Mr. Sarath K.—at Liverpool, on Great Britain and India, Nov. 10, 6a
 GHULAM Hunsain, Gen.—death, April 16, 9f
 GIACOSA, Signor Giuseppe—death, Sept. 4, 7f
 GIANT Mines of Rhodesia (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 14, 15a
 GIANTURCO, Signor E. (Italy)—appointed Minister of Public Works, May 31, 5c; biographical, June 1, 5d
 GIBB, Sir George—elected deputy-chairman of Underground Electric Railways Company of London (Ltd.), Jan. 4, 9c, 11d; retirement from North-Eastern Railway: appreciations, Feb. 10, 15c; purchases "The Rounds," Wimbledon-common, May 17, 10b; engagement at London School of Economics cancelled, Sept. 27, 8a
 at Great Central Hotel, on Baker-street and Waterloo Railway, Mar. 8, 14b; 12, 14c
 on District Railway rolling stock: reply to criticisms (l.), May 2, 16a; —Great Northern, Piccadilly, and Brompton Railway (s.), Dec. 17, 11c; —London tube railways (s.), Dec. 14, 4c; —Metropolitan District Railway Co.'s fares (l.), Oct. 6, 6c; 12, 5b; correction, 9, 3c; —Railway Benevolent Institution (l.), Feb. 19, 14f
 GIBB, Mr. J.—biographical, Feb. 17, 14c
 GIBBINS, Rev. H. de B.—appointed principal of Lennoxville University, June 25, 9f

- GIBBON, Surg.-Lieut.-Col. F. W.—promoted Knight of Grace in Order of Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in London, April 21, 11f
 GIBBONS, Cardinal—on French separation law: Pope's encyclical letter (l.), Aug. 23, 3c
 GIBBONS, Maj. A. St. H.—awarded Gill memorial by Royal Geographical Society, Mar. 29, 15a
 at Royal Geographical Society, on Zionist movement in East Africa: economic conditions of British East African plateau, Jan. 16, 15b
 GIBBONS, Lieut.-Com. J. H.—arrival as naval attaché to American Embassy, Jan. 1, 10a; presented to King, 11, 9c; leaves for New York, April 7, 8c; leaves for Trondhjem, June 18, 10b
 GIBBONS, Mr. W.—summoned for alleged performance of stage play in music-hall, Sept. 11, 10d
 GIBBS, Hon. A.—retirement in favour of Mr. Balfour: City comment, Jan. 26, 10c; Mr. Gibbs's statement at Cogers'-hall, 29, 10c; Mr. Balfour accepts, 30, 4c; Sir J. Dimsdale (s.), Jan. 30, 4c; Feb. 15, 14b; Mr. H. C. Bonsor (s.), 13, 6a; steward and bailiff of Northstead Manor, Feb. 17, 11a; proposed testimonial from City of London Conservative Association, Mar. 14, 10a; Sir J. Dimsdale (l.), 20, 7f; circumstances of resignation: correspondence with Mr. Felix Schuster, April 4, 11d; testimonial fund about to be closed, May 4, 10b; presentation, Dec. 12, 10c
 at Farringdon-street, on Chinese labour; fiscal policy, Jan. 11, 10c; at Guildhall tavern, on ministry, Jan. 3, 14a; his resignation, Feb. 15, 14b; at Merchant Taylors'-hall, on representation of City of London, Feb. 13, 6a; at Mincing-lane, on Chinese labour: fiscal policy, Jan. 12, 6a; at St. Mary Axe, on fiscal policy, Jan. 13, 9a
 on City election: appeal for support, Jan. 16, 11c
 GIBBS, Mr. G. A.—biographical, Jan. 19, 15c in Parliament, on Merchant Shipping Bill, Mar. 28, 7a; —Workmen's Compensation Bill, Dec. 6, 7a
 GIBBS, Mr. H. C.—on Bowles, Mr. T. G.: election address (l.), Feb. 23, 12c; —Clarke, Sir E.: attitude towards fiscal policy (l.), Mar. 16, 13c; —fiscal policy (l.), Feb. 17, 11c
 GIBBS, Rev. K. F.—on Education Bill (l.), April 16, 5d
 GIBBS, Mr. L.—on China mail route via Canadian-Pacific (l.), Sept. 25, 4c
 GIBBS, R. H., and Smith, A.—false pretences charge, Nov. 17, 6c; 24, 17a; 26, 3c; 27, 4a; 28, 4f
 GIBBS, Mr. V.—elected member of council of Keble College, Feb. 3, 12c
 GIBBALTAR—Admiral-Superintendent: Rear-Adm. J. E. C. Goodrich appointed, Aug. 9, 3c; —defences: inspected by War Office committee, Nov. 15, 11a; —garrison: mobilization programme, April 23, 6c; —harbour: progress of work, Mar. 6, 7f
 GIBBALTAR, Bp. of: see COLLINS, Rt. Rev. W. E.
 GIBSON, Mrs.—gift to rebuilding fund of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Feb. 23, 10c
 GIBSON, Rt. Rev. E. C. S., Bp. of Gloucester—at Gloucester, on religious teaching, Feb. 3, 11b; report of Royal Commission on Church of England discipline, Oct. 12, 4c; on Education Bill (l.), April 20, 8a; 28, 12b

- GIBSON, Mr. G.—on eruption of Vesuvius (1.), April 19, 9c
- GIBSON, Rev. Dr. J. M.—on Education Bill (1. quoted), Nov. 6, 8c
- GIBSON, Mr. Robert—at Limerick, on Irish leather industry, Sept. 6, 8f
- GIBSON-CARMICHAEL, Sir T.—appointed a trustee of National Portrait Gallery, June 1, 9c
- GIBSON-CRAIG, Sir J.—memorial unveiled; Lord Rosebery (s.), Oct. 18, 11c
- GIFFARD, Sir H.—appointed Master of the Walks of Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 2, 8a
- GIFFEN, Sir R.—at Hayward's-heath, on universal military training, Mar. 23, 14f
- GILBERT, A.—fatal accident, Dec. 12, 11d
- GILBERT, Mr. J. S.—inquest, Aug. 1, 10d
- GILBERT, Mr. W. S.—at Hotel Cecil, on Gilbert and Sullivan operas, Dec. 31, 9c
- GILBERT, W. S.—defrauding railway company charge, Mar. 10, 4c
- GILBERTSON, Mr. R. P.—charitable bequest, Mar. 8, 10d
- GILBEY, Sir W.—health, Jan. 22, 6c; Mar. 1, 9f; appointed member of Horse Breeding Commission, 28, 10a; "Horses for the Army" (new edition) reviewed, May 21, 4c; appointed deputy-lieutenant for Essex, June 23, 19d; elected president of Essex Agricultural Society, July 31, 10b; Dec. 15, 8c; endows cottages at Bishop's Stortford, Sept. 28, 8b; nominated to Cambridge University board of agricultural studies, Nov. 12, 14c
- on Royal Agricultural Benevolent Institution: appeal for contributions (1.), Aug. 29, 5f; —Street Betting Act (1.), Dec. 29, 4a
- GILBEY, Messrs. W. and A.—on vintage of 1906 (1.), Oct. 18, 15a; —wines, British (1.), Oct. 18, 15b; 25, 3d
- GILCHRIST, Mr. P. C.—inquiry into mental condition, Mar. 23, 11a
- GILCHRIST, Rev. S.—at City Temple, on Congo atrocities, Jan. 10, 4f
- GILDEA, Col. Sir J.—received by Queen Alexandra, April 2, 10b
- GILDER, Mr. R. W.—on New York election campaign (1.), Oct. 19, 3f
- GILES, Mr. E. T.—motor-car charge, June 16, 15f
- GILES, Mr. F.—on description of Himalayan serow (1.), Sept. 8, 10c
- GILL, Mr. A. E.—elected Benchet of Gray's Inn, Feb. 17, 6a
- GILL, Mr. A. H.—biographical, Feb. 19, 3c
- in Parliament, on labour: "time cribbing," Aug. 2, 7d; Workmen's Compensation Bill, April 5, 6c; Dec. 7, 7b, c
- GILL, A. R., and Osborn, C.—throwing stones at trains charge, Dec. 3, 12c
- GILL, Sir D.—nominated president of Leicester meeting of British Association, Aug. 3, 8a; farewell banquet at Cape Town, Sept. 29, 10a; leaves Cape Town, Oct. 4, 8a; on soldiers' graves in South Africa (1.), Nov. 20, 4c
- GILLERN, W., and others—thrift charge, May 25, 4c
- GILLESPIE, A.—inquest, Sept. 5, 10a
- GILLETT, Mr. William—gives parties for exhibition of radium, Jan. 29, 9f; Feb. 12, 6d; Mar. 12, 6d; 26, 6c; May 14, 10b; 21, 10c; 28, 6c; dinner, Mar. 16, 10a; entertains officers of 1st Life Guards, May 12, 12b
- GILLETT Brothers and Co., Messrs.—new partner, Feb. 1, 11b
- GILLETTE, Mme. François—"Aimons" reviewed (L.S.), April 13, 131a
- GILLFORD, Lord—memorial window in Torpenhow Church dedicated, Sept. 26, 8a
- GILLIAT, Rev. S. W. E.—resigns St. Luke's vicarage, Brislington, Mar. 28, 12d
- GILLINGHAM (Kent)—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a; naval hospital: church consecrated, Dec. 20, 12b
- GILLMAN, Maj. W.—service with West African F. F. announced, Nov. 15, 11b; correction, 16, 11b
- GILLOTT, Sir S. (Victoria)—resigns, Dec. 4, 10c
- GILSON, Mr. R. C.—at Guildhall, on higher elementary schools, Jan. 13, 17c
- GIMCRACK Club—dinner, Dec. 1, 7f
- GINNELL, Mr. L.—biographical, Feb. 16, 3a
- at West Meath, on Ireland—grazing system (cattle driving advocated), Oct. 16, 10b
- in Parliament, on Ireland: land commission, May 4, 7a; Irish Local Government Board, July 27, 7a
- GINSBERG Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.)—report, June 9, 16c
- GINSBURG, Dr. B. W.—on s.s. *Goldmouth*: long non-stop run (1.), June 28, 14f
- GILOBBE, Signor Mario (Italy)—death, Oct. 13, 6c
- GIOLITTI, Signor (Italy)—accepts premiership, May 31, 5c; biographical, June 1, 5d; in Chamber, on ministerial programme, June 13, 7c
- GIPIES—Germans in Scotland: Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s. P.), May 1, 7f; correspondence, 14, 10c; Currie and Co., Messrs. James (1.), 14, 10c; immigration restrictions removed, June 11, 10c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Tweedmouth, Lord (s. P.), May 1, 7f; invade Leicestershire, Nov. 13, 3b; leave England, 28, 5f; Mr. H. Gladstone, (1.), Oct. 4, 2f; police action: see under PARLIAMENT; —Middlesex: see under PARLIAMENT—Middlesex County Council (General Powers) Bill; —Prussia: see under PRUSSIA
- GIRARD, E., and others—sleeping out charge, Jan. 8, 15b; 15, 13f; Feb. 19, 4f
- GIRDERS' Company—Cambridge University economics grant to be continued, Mar. 9, 10a; May 19, 8c
- GIRDLESTONE, Mr.—on Canadian harbours (s.), Oct. 18, 6b
- GIRDLESTONE, Rev. J. H. L. B.—received into Roman Catholic Church, Dec. 28, 4c
- GIRLS' Club movement—new premises opened at Walworth, Jan. 9, 2f
- GIRLS' Diocesan Association—meeting announced, Feb. 23, 8b; held, Mar. 13, 13a
- GIRLS' Friendly Society—meeting at Church House in support, May 21, 4c; annual conference of branch secretaries held, June 25, 14d
- GIRLS' Public Day School Trust (Ltd.)—Board of Education recognition proposed: report by L.C.C. Education Committee, Jan. 23, 12f; meeting, Feb. 23, 2f; report, Feb. 12, 13d
- GIRLS' Realm Guild Trust Fund—concert in aid, May 19, 8c
- GIRLS' School Music Union—conference, May 8, 3f; meeting, Oct. 8, 15b
- GIROD, A., and Girod, Eugénie F.—theft charge, April 23, 3c; 28, 5f; 30, 4f; May 7, 16b; 11, 3d; 24, 3c; July 12, 3c; conviction quashed, 23, 14c; 25, 3d
- GIROUARD, Lady—leaves Cape Town for England, Sept. 7, 8b

- GISMONDI, Father—removed by Pope from Gregorian University, Sept. 7, 5b
- GISSING, George—"The House of Cobwebs, and other Stories" reviewed (L.S.), June 8, 208c
- GITTINGS, Mr. E.—fatal motor-car accident, Sept. 22, 11c
- GITTINGS, Mr. H.—decorated by King of Siam, Feb. 24, 17a
- Gjov, the : see under ARCTIC — Norwegian Polar expedition
- GLADSTONE, Mr. and Mrs.—monument to be placed in chapel adjoining Hawarden Church, Feb. 23, 10c; Mar. 31, 8b; date of unveiling, April 20, 4c; unveiled, July 30, 8c
- GLADSTONE, A.—attempted burglary charge, April 26, 3c
- GLADSTONE, Mr. Herbert—Aliens Act : new regulations (circular), Mar. 22, 11a; —betting, street : receives deputation, Mar. 30, 3f; —coal supplies, record of : receives deputation; speech in reply, Nov. 23, 11d; —Downing-street, to occupy No. 11, Jan. 17, 6b; 24, 6a; —Edward VII.'s birthday : dinner, June 30, 8c; —election address, Jan. 5, 4b; —gipsies, visit of German (L.), Oct. 4, 2f; —inebriates, cost of : receives deputation, June 23, 18f; —laundries : receives deputations as to Factory Act amendment; reply, Mar. 20, 8a; —licensing : receives deputation of justices; reply, Dec. 3, 4f; —Miners' Eight-hours Bill : receives deputation, Mar. 9, 10f; receives deputation, April 27, 12b; —motor-omnibuses, licensing of : receives deputation, Nov. 19, 14c; —petroleum : receives deputation from L.C.C., Dec. 12, 15c; —temperance legislation : receives deputation, April 6, 4d; —trade union Bill, forthcoming Government : receives deputation, Mar. 14, 8a; —Trade Union Congress : deputation from, Feb. 16, 15b; —Workmen's Compensation Bill : receives deputations, April 27, 12b; May 2, 14c; 4, 11d; 5, 13a
- at Beverley, on late and present ministries, Jan. 17, 11a; at Harrogate, on labour party; Home Rule; Chinese labour, Jan. 18, 6c; at Home Office, on early closing, Oct. 19, 12f; at Home Office, on Street Betting Bill, July 7, 14c; at House of Commons, on Workmen's Compensation Bill, June 14, 13d; 16, 8c; at West Leeds, on late ministry; fiscal policy, Jan. 15, 4c; at West Leeds, on ministry, Jan. 27, 10c; at West Leeds, on late ministry; House of Lords, Jan. 12, 10b; at West Leeds, on late ministry, Jan. 12, 10b; at Westminster, on labour : international conferences, May 3, 8b
- in Parliament, on Aliens Act, Mar. 6, 6f; 15, 7b; —factory inspection, Mar. 6, 6c; Aug. 2, 7c; —Home Office, Mar. 6, 7a; —labour : coal miners' eight-hours day, May 12, 6c; Aug. 2, 7c; eviction of workmen, May 31, 7c; foreign contract labour, Feb. 27, 7d; —Lunacy Commissioners, Aug. 2, 8a; —Musical Copyright Bill, Aug. 2, 2d; —Police, metropolitan : weekly rest-day, Aug. 2, 8a; —prison diet, June 8, 5a; —Street Betting Bill, Aug. 2, 2c, 8b; 3, 2c; Dec. 11, 10b, c; 12, 8c; —Truck acts, Feb. 28, 7f; —Vaccination Act, Aug. 6, 12a; —vivisection, Mar. 6, 7a; —women's suffrage, April 26, 7d; —Workmen's Compensation Bill, Mar. 27, 6c; April 5, 6c, c; Nov. 30, 7a, b, c, d; Dec. 5, 7d, f, 8a; 6, 7a, b, c, d; 7, 7a, b, c, d; 14, 7a; 21, 5f
- GLADSTONE, Mr. Herbert (continued):—on bail : magistrate's discretionary powers (L.), Aug. 8, 8c; —cabmen's badges : half-crown deposit (L.), Jan. 5, 7c; 15, 9c; —Cardiff : appointment of assistant mines inspector (L., P.N.), Nov. 23, 10b; —contracts for police clothing (L.), Jan. 15, 9c; —Jewish colonization : Mr. Zangwill's scheme, Jan. 15, 9c; —labour : outworkers (L.), Dec. 3, 14b; —licensing legislation (L.), Mar. 2, 9f; —Protestant Alliance : proposed deputation with reference to Spanish marriage (L.), Mar. 3, 9c
- GLADSTONE, Mr. R.—at Liverpool, on Liverpool trade and dock improvements, Jan. 12, 6c; (a correction), 15, 6c; on Liverpool shipping trade, Dec. 20, 11d
- GLADSTONE, Rev. S. and others—on proposed dinner to Mr. Bryce, Jan. 25, 7d
- GLADSTONE, Mr. W. E.—anniversary of birth commemorated, Dec. 31, 4b; —memorial tablet placed in Westminster-hall, Mar. 24, 12a; correspondence, July 27, 10c; —national memorial : meeting of executive committee, Mar. 10, 12b
- GLADSTONE, Mr. W. G. C.—coming of age : presentation from Hawarden tenantry announced, June 30, 8b; celebrations, July 16, 10b; 26, 3f; 27, 12b; at Hawarden Castle, 18, 9f; presents land to Saltney Ferry, Dec. 29, 11b; at Oxford Union Society, on Education Bill; ministry, Nov. 24, 12c
- GLADSTONE'S Free Convalescent Home for the Poor, Mrs.—meeting announced, Mar. 5, 10a; held, 17, 5b; correspondence, April 6, 3f; 10, 10d
- GLADWELL, Emma—police charge, Nov. 5, 3f
- GLAMORGAN—sheriffs nominated, Nov. 13, 3c
- GLAMORGAN and South Wales Water Bill—London County Council to oppose, Mar. 14, 4f; Parliamentary proceedings : see under PARLIAMENT
- GLAMORGAN Society—annual dinner, Feb. 27, 4d
- GLAMORGANSHIRE—Albion mine : see under COAL-MINING; —earthquake, June 28, 11c; —east : general election; unopposed return, Jan. 17, 4c; —infantile mortality : annual report of Dr. W. Williams, Sept. 12, 11c; —mid : by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS; general election, Jan. 1, 6d; 3, 7b; unopposed return, 15, 10f; —Rhondda : general election; unopposed return, Jan. 17, 4c; —South : general election, Jan. 16, 11d; poll, 25, 10c; —West (Gower) : general election, Jan. 10, 7a; poll, 25, 10c
- GLANDERS—Carrington, Lord : receives deputations, May 4, 13c; 8, 12d; —Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : discussion, Dec. 13, 17c; outbreaks, 1905, Jan. 1, 3d; returns, Jan. 15, 3b; 22, 4a; 29, 3a; Feb. 5, 3b; 12, 3b; 19, 3b; 26, 4c; Mar. 5, 4c; 12, 11c; 19, 4b; 26, 3b; April 2, 3b; 9, 4d; 16, 11b; 23, 3b; 30, 4a; May 7, 3b; 14, 3b; 21, 4b; 28, 4c; June 11, 3b; for 1905, 25, 14c; July 3, 16b; 17, 4b; 23, 3b; 30, 4b; Aug. 13, 4b; 20, 8b; 27, 4b; Sept. 25, 13b; Oct. 2, 13b; 8, 4b; 15, 12b; 22, 4b; Nov. 5, 4b; 12, 4b; 19, 6b; Dec. 3, 4d; 10, 3c; 19, 3b; 24, 13b
- GLANTAWO of Swansea, Lord (Sir J. J. Jenkins)—receives peerage, June 29, 11a; adopts title, July 4, 10a; takes oath in House of Lords, 24, 6a; unable to accept invitation to become Mayor of Swansea, Sept. 17, 8a; entertained at Clapham, Nov. 21, 10b

- GLANTAWA of Swansea (Sir J. J. Jenkins) (continued):—
in Parliament, on Education Bill, Aug. 2, 6f;—Merchant Shipping Bill, Nov. 28, 6b
at Swansea Metal Exchange, on tinplate trade, Sept. 19, 9e
- GLANUSK, Lord—illness, Jan. 6, 9c; death, 8, 9f; Mar. 19, 3d; Pembroke Castle estate sold, Aug. 4, 13f
- GLANVILLE, Mr. L.—murdered in Turkey, Mar. 8, 5d; further particulars, April 10, 10c
- GLÄRNISCH—accident: see under MOUNTAINEERING
- GLASENAPP, Geheimer Oberfinanzrath von—decorated, April 10, 5d
- GLASGOW — Blackfriars: general election, Jan. 10, 7c; 12, 11d; 18, 11c; poll, 19, 10b; —Bridgeton: general election; poll, Jan. 19, 10b; —Camlachie: general election, Jan. 10, 7c; poll, 19, 10b; —Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H.: freedom to be conferred, Aug. 3, 8a; —Central: general election; poll, Jan. 19, 10b; —children: Dr. H. W. Thomson's report on eyesight, Sept. 18, 5a; —Christ Church, Mile-end: bazaar in aid opened, Oct. 13, 12a; —College: general election; poll, Jan. 19, 10b; —corporation: statement as to redeemable stock, April 5, 13d; —council, town: Mr. Scott Gibson's claim to be elected magistrate rejected, Nov. 10, 9c; —drainage system: particulars (E.S.), June 27, 202a; —electricity department: annual report (E.S.), Aug. 29, 279a; —fire: St. Rollox (Caledonian Railway works), June 18, 10d; —German Consul's gifts to Glasgow in commemoration of German Emperor's silver wedding, Feb. 28, 5f; —Highland Light Infantry: South African war memorial unveiled, Sept. 29, 8d; —hooligans: inquiry held, Sept. 26, 10c; —Infirmary, Royal: Prince of Wales consents to lay memorial stone, Sept. 14, 4b; —Loch Katrine Distillery: fatal collapse of wash charger, Nov. 22, 8a; —municipal buildings: masonry restored (E.S.), June 13, 190a; —murder of William Miller, June 29, 8c; arrests, 30, 11f; —National Association of Goldsmiths: see that title; —postmastership: Mr. W. F. Webber appointed, Aug. 30, 7f; —St. Rollox: general election, Jan. 12, 11a; poll, 19, 10b; —San Francisco earthquake: message of sympathy, April 20, 4d; —subway: proposed electrification, Mar. 3, 9f; —Sunday closing of public houses: correspondence, April 23, 13f; —telephones to be sold to the Government, July 6, 10c; (sp. art., "The telephone in Glasgow"), Sept. 10, 6c; —temperance: convention held, Sept. 29, 6b; —Tradeston: general election, Jan. 10, 7c; 12, 11d; poll, 19, 10b; —tramway: extension, proposed (E.S.), Aug. 29, 277c; —United States deputation: inspects municipal undertakings, June 2, 8c; —University: proposed honorary degrees, Jan. 26, 7e
- GLASGOW, Bp. of: see CAMPBELL, Rt. Rev. A.E.
- GLASGOW, Lord:—
at Society of Arts, on naval construction (add.), April 5, 11d
in Parliament, on navy: education of cadets, Mar. 7, 6a; —soldiers and sailors charged: civil employment, Nov. 29, 6a
- GLASGOW and Aberdeen Universities—general election, Jan. 5, 5c; 13, 9c; 22, 11d; Feb. 1, 8a; 2, 8a; 3, 10a; 5, 10c; 7, 9c; correspondence, Jan. 25, 11b; 26, 13f; Feb. 8, 4f
- GLASGOW and Lanarkshire Association of London—annual dinner, Feb. 12, 9f
- GLASGOW and South-Western Railway Co.: see under SCOTLAND—Railways
- GLASGOW and West of Scotland Liberal League—annual meeting, Jan. 11, 11f
- GLASGOW and West of Scotland Technical College—contribution of £10,000 from trustees of late Mr. T. G. Young, Nov. 21, 10d; laboratories: building begun (E.S.), Oct. 31, 353c
- Glasgow Herald—Dr. W. Wallace appointed editor, Sept. 20, 8a
- GLASGOW Parliamentary Debating Association—session opened, Oct. 13, 10b
- GLASGOW Shipowners' Association—meeting; presidential address, Jan. 30, 6e
- GLASGOW Tramway and Omnibus Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, June 26, 15c
- GLASGOW University—commemoration day celebrated, April 19, 4c; degrees conferred, April 18, 8f; 19, 4c; —graduation ceremony, April 18, 8f; —Greek, chair of: names of candidates for vacancy, Sept. 28, 4c; —humanity, chair of: Prof. Ramsay resigns, June 8, 10b; Prof. J. S. Phillimore appointed, July 20, 11f; —Lord Rector: installation date, Dec. 21, 9b; —metallurgical chemistry lecture-ship: contribution from T. G. Young's trustees, Dec. 20, 12d; —mining professorship: contribution from Mr. J. S. Dixon, Dec. 20, 12d; —physiology, chair of: Prof. McKendrick resigns, June 8, 10b; —recreation ground: contribution from Mr. J. A. Campbell, Dec. 20, 12d; —Regius professor of physiology: Mr. D. N. Paton appointed, Aug. 9, 7d; —science school (sp. art., "British schools of science": XVI., "The University of Glasgow," E.S.), Sept. 5, 282a; Dec. 19, 405c; —women students—union building: bazaar held, Nov. 8, 10a
- GLASGOW University Club of London—dinner, Dec. 8, 12b
- GLASS, plate—new method of manufacture invented by Mr. Fourcault, April 11, 12c
- GLASSIER, Mrs. B.—at Tumbridge Wells, on women's suffrage, Oct. 26, 10f
- GLASTONBURY—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a
- GLASTONBURY Abbey—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; proposed sale, Oct. 10, 8b
- GLAZE BROOK, Dr. M. G.—installed a residential canon Ely Cathedral, Mar. 14, 12d
- GLEADOWE-NEWCUMEN, Colonel—report of Commercial mission to Persia, Feb. 27, 13f
- GLEANERS' Union—meeting, Nov. 3, 17c
- GLEED, F. E., and Chambers, E.—keeping disorderly house charge, Aug. 15, 4c
- GLEHN, Mr. E. G. von—on Russian oil (L. F.S.), Mar. 2, 112b
- GLEHN, Miss Lilla and Miss Rhoda von—violin and vocal recital, Mar. 31, 9c
- GLEICHEN, Lieut.-Col. Count—received by German Emperor, Jan. 17, 6b; appointed C.B., Feb. 17, 6a; "The Anglo-Egyptian Sudan: A Compendium prepared by Officers of the Sudan Government" (edited) reviewed (L.S.), April 20, 138b; editor's comments on review (L.), May 18, 175b
- GLEICHEN, Countesses Feodora and Helena—pictures exhibited, Dec. 6, 14d
- GLENALMOND School—commemoration day, Aug. 2, 7b
- GLENCAIRN Main Reef Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.)—report, June 9, 16c
- GLEN-COATS, Sir T.—biographical, Feb. 16, 3a
- GLEN Deep (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 6, 16c

- GLENDINNING, Mr. R. G.—biographical, Feb. 19, 3c; on his position in House of Commons (l.), Feb. 21, 12c
 GLENTIES—workhouse: disorderly scene, July 9, 10d
 GLIERE, R.—new symphony performed at Queen's-hall, Aug. 30, 4a
 GLINKA, M. T.—statue at St. Petersburg unveiled, Feb. 19, 9c
 GLISTENING Valley Copper Mines (Ltd.)—alleged false entries in annual return: prosecution, Dec. 4, 4d
 GLOAG, Rev. P. J.—death, Jan. 11, 6c
 GLOBE and Phoenix Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, April 6, 15c
 GLOBE Telegraph and Trust Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, May 16, 5c; report, May 9, 4c
 GLOSSOP—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a
 GLOSSOP, Capt. B. R. M.—“Sporting Trips of a Subaltern” reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 23, 99b
 GLOUCESTER—Barton Fair held, Sept. 29, 9f; —church needs: commission of inquiry appointed, Jan. 24, 7b; —diocesan conference — Parliamentary Committee's resolution on Education Bill, April 24, 11c; meeting, Oct. 12, 4c; —general election, Jan. 4, 5b; 12, 11c; poll, 16, 10c; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a; —Mission College: report for 1905, April 2, 4d; lecture arrangements, 25, 8a; —municipal election petition Commissioner appointed, Dec. 19, 4c; —musical festival: meeting of stewards, Dec. 10, 8a; —prison: convicts escape, Oct. 27, 8a; capture of convicts, 29, 12f
 GLOUCESTER, Bp. of: see GIBSON, Rt. Rev. E. C. S.
 GLOUCESTER, Dean of: see JONES, Very Rev. H. D. M. S.
 GLOUCESTER cathedral — Gardner, Rev. George: installed honorary canon, Mar. 21, 12c; —restoration: subscriptions, Mar. 2, 8a; 12, 10c; meeting on, 12, 10c
 GLOUCESTER Diocesan Board of Education—Education Bill: resolution, April 19, 8c
 GLOUCESTER Railway Carriage and Wagon Co.—report, Aug. 20, 11b
 GLOUCESTERSHIRE—Dean Forest: see that title; —East (Cirencester): general election; poll, Jan. 20, 10d; —education committee: letter to Board of Education on grants, Mar. 30, 11f; —Forest of Dean: general election, Jan. 4, 5b; 11, 11c; unopposed return, 17, 4c; —Mid (Stroud): general election, Jan. 1, 6d; 22, 11b; poll, 22, 10d; —North (Tewkesbury): general election; poll, Jan. 25, 10c; —sheriffs nominated, Nov. 13, 3d; —South African war: memorial window placed in Gloucester Cathedral, Feb. 12, 11d; —South (Thornbury): general election; poll, 29, 10b
 GLOUCESTERSHIRE Regiment, 2nd Batt.—new quarters, Nov. 12, 7d
 GLOVER, J., and others—wounding charge, Mar. 8, 3d
 GLOVER, Mr. J. G.—on religious teaching in schools (l.), Mar. 2, 11d; correction, 5, 6c
 GLOVER, Mr. T.—biographical, Jan. 25, 15d in Parliament, on labour: Miners' Eight Hours Bill, May 12, 6c; Workmen's Compensation Bill, Dec. 5, 7c
 GLOVERS' Company—dinner, May 31, 3d
 GLOWATZKI, Archdeacon (Germany) — in Reichstag, on Poland (Prussian): language question, Dec. 7, 5c
 GLOYNE, Mr. C. P.—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Nov. 29, 8a
 GLUCKSTEIN, Mr. S.—on law case: Law Guarantee and Trust Society (Ltd.) v. Mitcham and Cheam Brewery Co. (l., F.S.), Sept. 24, 326c
 “GLUE-BRUSH”—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Oct. 18, 8c
 GLYN, Lady—leaving for Cape Town, Feb. 22, 10a
 GLYN, Maj. C.—leaves for Madras, Mar. 9, 8c
 GLYN, Mr. C. C. (R.32,850)—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Oct. 17, 6d; 23, 8d
 GLYN, Hon. and Rt. Rev. E. C., Bp. of Peterborough: —
 at Leicester, on Church Army labour movement, Jan. 24, 7a; at Northampton, on Education Bill, Oct. 11, 8f; at Wellingborough, on temperance, Sept. 20, 13b
 on religious teaching in schools (l.), Mar. 10, 9d
 GLYN, Sir G. P.—inquiry into state of mind, Jan. 31, 6c
 GLYN, Capt. the Hon. S. C.—gift to British Museum of playbills of London theatres, April 16, 2f; (l.), 20, 9c
 GLYN, Mills, Currie, and Co., Messrs.—balance-sheet, Jan. 10, 13b
 GLYNES, Mrs. W.—at Hotel Cecil, on scholarships for American women, Mar. 6, 5f
 GLYNHUR (Steam, Gas, and House Coal) Collieries (Ltd.)—prospectus, Nov. 12, 13b; correspondence, 13, 13b
 GLYNN, L.—executed, Aug. 8, 3f
 GLYNN's Lydenburg (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Nov. 3, 16c; Dec. 13, 16b
 GOATS—Swiss: details of milk tests, Oct. 15, 12d
 GODALMING—Busbridge-hall sold, Feb. 5, 6c; mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a
 GODBER, Canon J. H.—will, Dec. 13, 11d
 GODBOLD, Capt. G. A. J.—inquest, Mar. 8, 7b
 GODDARD, Mr. A.—on Argentina cattle exports to Alderney (l.), Aug. 7, 5c
 GODDARD, Mr. J.—will, June 7, 8c
 GODDARD and Co., Messrs.—on law case, Robinson v. Aberdeen (l.), Aug. 11, 4f
 GODDEN, Mrs.—safety announced, Dec. 3, 10d
 GODDEN, Rev. C. C.—murdered, Oct. 30, 11d; Nov. 10, 5c; murderer in custody, 24, 8a; further details, Dec. 17, 10c
 GODFERNAUX, M. André—death, May 19, 8a
 GODFRED, Miss Elizabeth—“A Book of Remembrance” reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 317b; “The Bridal of Anstace” reviewed (L.S.), June 22, 226b; “Heidelberg: Its Princes and Its Palaces” reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 410b
 GODFREY, Lil—forgery charge, Sept. 12, 9c
 GODFREY, Mabel—theft charge, July 14, 9c
 GODFREY, Mr. P.—concert, May 11, 12d
 GODFREY, Mr. R. S.—death, Nov. 17, 12c
 GODFREY, T.—window breaking charge, Jan. 10, 3d; 11, 15c
 GODFREY, Messrs. G. V. and J. W.—on Transvaal: Asiatic law amendment ordinance (l.), Nov. 21, 14b
 GODFREY-FAUSSETT, Commander Bryan G.—appointed M.V.O., May 16, 7f
 GODLEE, Prof. R. J.—on University College: medical school (add.), Oct. 3, 13a
 GODLEY, Sir A.—private secretary appointed, Mar. 3, 9c
 GODLEY, Col. A. J.—appointed to General Staff, Aldershot Command, April 17, 8c
 GODMANCHESTER—mayor. elected, Nov. 10, 9a
 GODOWSKY, M.—piano recital, Nov. 7, 8c
 GODSON, Sir A. F.—death, Oct. 12, 10c; funeral, 16, 10a
 GODWIN, Mr. J. C.—death, April 10, 11d
 GOEBEL Brewery Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, Nov. 17, 17d

- GOERZ (A.) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, April 30, 14a
- GOETZE, Mr. S.—on “Venus” of Velasquez, Jan. 13, 4f
- GOFF, Col. R.—painting exhibited at Milan Exhibition sold, Nov. 20, 16b
- GOGARTY, Dr. H. A.—death, April 19, 4c
- GOGAY, Mr. H. R. G.—on poor law : cost (1.), Aug. 21, 6c ; 28, 7f ; —Seddon, Mr. J. R. : views on farm colonies (1.), June 15, 15b
- GOKHALE, Hon. G. K.—characteristics (sp. art., “The growth of new political forces in India”), April 23, 4b
at Holborn Restaurant on dispersal of Bengal Provincial Conference, May 22, 4c ; at Indian National Congress, Benares : presidential address, Feb. 10, 14c ; extract from presidential address, Aug. 9, 6c
on partition of Bengal (add. quoted), May 4, 10c
- GOLD—Australia : large nuggets discovered, Dec. 19, 9e ; —banks, principal : stocks held at end of 1905, Jan. 11, 13a ; —bar : changes in price, Jan. 6, 13a ; 13, 15c ; 16, 13a ; 23, 11b ; 26, 13a ; Feb. 24, 15c ; Mar. 13, 15b ; 15, 13c ; 20, 13c ; 27, 13a ; April 3, 13a ; 7, 15a ; 10, 13a ; 12, 13d ; 18, 9a ; 19, 10a ; 20, 10a ; 28, 15c ; May 8, 13c ; 11, 13a ; 12, 17a ; 14, 13d ; June 6, 13b ; 26, 17d ; July 3, 13c ; 17, 13b ; 24, 13d ; Aug. 8, 11a ; 28, 11a ; 31, 11a ; Sept. 1, 11a ; 4, 11a ; 10, 11a ; 11, 11a ; 14, 11a ; 18, 2c ; 21, 11b ; 22, 13a ; 25, 11a ; 29, 4a ; Oct. 2, 11a ; 5, 11c ; 6, 13a ; 9, 11c ; 11, 11a ; 16, 13a ; 23, 13a ; 25, 13a ; 27, 15b ; Nov. 2, 11d ; 6, 13a ; —consignments, large : from Australia and India, Feb. 5, 14d ; 17, 11b ; West Africa, Oct. 26, 3f ; to Alexandria, Oct. 8, 4d ; America, April 16, 7c ; Sept. 12, 10f ; 13, 2f ; —crystallization : Mr. G. Beilby (paper read), 6, 4b ; —foreign movements in 1905, Jan. 1, 13c ; —Gold Coast Colony : see under GOLD Coast Colony ; —imports and exports, 1901-1905, Jan. 2, 11b ; —mining industry : correspondence, Mar. 17, 12c ; —Mocatta and Goldsmid, Messrs., fortnightly circulars issued, Feb. 13, 13c ; 27, 13a ; Mar. 13, 15b ; 27, 13a ; April 10, 13a ; 24, 13c ; May 8, 13c ; 22, 13c ; June 2, 15a ; 19, 13c ; July 17, 13b ; 31, 13b ; Aug. 14, 11d ; 28, 11a ; Sept. 11, 11a ; 25, 11a ; Oct. 9, 11c ; 23, 13a ; Nov. 6, 13a ; 20, 15c ; Dec. 4, 13a ; 18, 13a ; —New Zealand : see under New Zealand ; —Post Office Savings Bank, suggested reserves for : correspondence ; *The Times* comment, Aug. 2, 13b ; —Queensland : see under QUEENSLAND ; —reserve : see under BANKING ; —Rhodesia : see under RHODESIA ; —Transvaal : see under TRANSVAAL ; —Western Australia : see under WESTERN AUSTRALIA
- GOLD, Sir C.—knighted, June 29, 11a
- GOLD, Mr. Ernest—appointed Superintendent of Instruments Branch, Meteorological Office, April 3, 9f ; elected fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, Nov. 6, 8c
- GOLD, Myer—thief charge, Oct. 15, 10d
- GOLD and Silver Wyre Drawers' Company—master and wardens elected, Jan. 18, 9f
- GOLDBLATT, H.—bankruptcy fraud charge, Aug. 25, 5c ; Sept. 8, 5c ; 24, 13c
- GOLD Coast Colony : —
Gold—exports during 1905, Mar. 7, 7d ; consignments : London, April 12, 9f ; June 14, 12b ; Sept. 13, 10b ; Oct. 11, 7f ; Nov. 15, 5c ; —output : during 1905, Jan. 17, 13c ; for November (1905), Jan. 2, 10d ; for December (1905), Feb. 6, 14f ; for January, Mar. 7, 7d ; for February, 22, 13b ; March, April 27, 11f ; April, May 25, 13c ; June, July 27, 5c ; July, Aug. 27, 4a ; August, Sept. 22, 6c ; October, Nov. 27, 10a ; —governor : provision as to deputies announced, Mar. 24, 8a ; —legislative councillor : appointment, Sept. 5, 5d ; —northern territories : administrative changes sanctioned, Oct. 31, 12b ; —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —railways : Government railway traffic returns, June 13, 7d ; —town councils, constitution of : Lord Elgin receives deputation, May 5, 13a
- GOLD Coast Exploration and Trading Co. (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, July 18, 3c ; creditors' and contributories' meetings, Nov. 3, 4f
- GOLD Coast (Wassaw) Deep Levels Syndicate (Ltd.)—meeting, April 13, 10c
- GOLDEN Blocks (Taitapu) (Ltd.)—meeting, Sept. 21, 10c ; report, Sept. 14, 10b
- GOLDEN Grain Bread Co. (Ltd.)—meetings, May 17, 15b ; Aug. 17, 10d ; Oct. 16, 13f ; proposed voluntary liquidation : poll taken, Aug. 18, 12a ; result issued, 24, 2d
- GOLDEN Horse-Shoe Estates Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, April 12, 14a ; report, April 4, 15d
- GOLDEN Pole Gold Mines (Ltd.)—reports, May 9, 4b ; Oct. 29, 14b
- GOLD Fields of Matabeleland (Ltd.)—meetings, Jan. 3, 14c ; Aug. 10, 10d ; 31, 10c ; Sept. 1, 12f ; Dec. 14, 14f ; reconstruction scheme : correspondence, Aug. 8, 11b ; poll, Aug. 16, 10c ; petition to wind up, Oct. 3, 13c ; dismissed, 11, 13c ; law case, Dec. 6, 3b ; 18, 4a
- GOLD Fields of Mysore and General Exploration Co. (Ltd.)—report, July 14, 16c
- GOLDHILL and Sons, Messrs.—disclaimer, Oct. 10, 10f
- GOLDIE, Sir G. T. : —
at British Association, on geography : exploration since 1881, Aug. 7, 11b ; at Burlington-gardens, on Royal Geographical Society, May 22, 10c ; at Hôtel Métropole, on army, May 22, 10c ; at Royal Geographical Society, on irrigation in South Africa, Dec. 11, 13c ; at Royal Scottish Geographical Society, on geography, Nov. 23, 10b
on diplomatic and Foreign Office entrance examinations : geography (1.), Nov. 29, 7c
- GOLDING, Mr. H. A.—“The Theta-Phi Diagram Practically Applied to Steam, Gas, and Air Engines” (new edition) reviewed (E.S.), Dec. 5, 390b
- GOLDMAN, Mr. (Transvaal)—at Fordsburg, on Transvaal political parties, Aug. 20, 4a
- GOLD Mines Investment Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, July 18, 4c ; report, July 12, 14f
- GOLDRING, Mr. A. R.—on Transvaal : Kaffir wages in Rand Mines (1.), July 14, 13c ; white labour (1.), Nov. 3, 8f
- GOLDSBROUGH, Mort, and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, July 26, 5f
- GOLDSCHMIDT, Mr. W. L.—appointed a Chancery Registrar, Aug. 11, 4f
- GOLDSCHMIDT-ROTHSCHILD, Herr—receives rank of hereditary nobility, April 27, 10a
- GOLDSMID, Maj.-Gen. Sir F.—on Assyrians : distress (1.), Dec. 20, 4d
- GOLDSMITH, J. H.—thief charge, Feb. 6, 3c ; 16, 4c
- GOLDSMITH, Oliver—chair sold, July 11, 12c ; tablet affixed to rooms in Brick-court, Sept. 24, 8b

GOLDSMITHS' and Jewellers' Annuity and Asylum Institution—dinner, Feb. 9, 12*a*

GOLDSMITHS' and Silversmiths' Co. (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 10, 16*e*

GOLDSMITHS' College, New-cross—further grant from Goldsmiths' Company, Jan. 25, 7*b*; report on arrangements between London County Council and London University, Mar. 20, 13*e*; report, May 24, 12*d*; erection of new buildings approved, July 30, 8*d*

GOLDSMITHS' Company—charitable gifts, Jan. 22, 7*c*; Feb. 22, 11*b*; grant of £10,000 to Institute of Medical Sciences Fund, Mar. 5, 8*b*; gift of £5,000 to Cambridge University, May 10, 12*c*; donation to Bp. of St. Alban's Fund for East London over the Border, June 4, 5*d*; trial of the pyx held, July 7, 4*c*

GOLDSTEIN, E., and others—house-breaking charge, Aug. 22, 10*d*; 31, 2*b*

GOLDSTEIN, H., and others—intimidation charge, Mar. 3, 15*d*; 10, 4*c*

GOLDWATER, Mr. E.—violin recital, Dec. 8, 12*f*

GOLF :—

Aberdovey Club—competitions, April 16, 9*c*; 17, 9*e*; 18, 5*f*; 19, 5*b*; Aug. 21, 9*c*; 22, 8*c*; 23, 9*d*; 24, 9*d*; 25, 9*c*; 27, 9*c*; 28, 9*b*; Sept. 1, 9*e*; v. Royal St. David's Club, Sept. 1, 9*e*

Acton Club—competition, Nov. 13, 12*d*

Aldeburgh Club—competition, April 18, 5*f*; professional appointed, Oct. 27, 13*c*

American professionals v. Scottish professionals, Feb. 9, 10*b*

Anglo-American professional tournament at Pinehurst, Feb. 14, 10*a*; 15, 11*b*

Arcachon—open competition, Feb. 24, 13*c*; professional match at, 26, 11*c*

Army and Navy Club v. Junior United Services Club, Nov. 8, 12*c*

Army cup—competitions, May 21, 11*d*; 26, 10*d*; 31, 12*c*; June 4, 9*c*; 7, 6*f*; 9, 8*c*; 12, 11*d*; 21, 12*d*; 28, 12*d*; July 3, 12*b*; Aug. 20, 9*c*; Sept. 29, 11*d*; Oct. 2, 5*c*

Arnott cup—competition, June 12, 11*d*

Ashford Manor Club—competition, Mar. 27, 11*c*

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Oct. 19, 8*f*

Augusta (Georgia)—open tournament, Mar. 1, 12*d*

Australia—championships : amateur competitions, Oct. 18, 11*b*; open competitions, Oct. 15, 10*c*; championship, ladies : competition, Dec. 20, 11*d*

Austrian Engadine—championship : decided, Aug. 16, 4*f*

Baden-Baden Club—competition, Mar. 26, 11*d*; tournament, Aug. 10, 9*c*; 17, 9*f*

Balfour, Mr. A. J. v. Laidlay, Mr. J. E., Sept. 5, 9*d*

Balfour cup—competition, June 25, 11*d*

Baltic Golf Club—competitions, Oct. 26, 10*e*

Banstead Downs Club v. Purley Downs Club, Jan. 15, 7*d*; v. Littlehampton Club, Nov. 12, 11*d*

Bar Golfing Society—annual meeting : date announced, Feb. 14, 10*a*; 15, 11*b*; held, Mar. 1, 12*d*; v. Oxford Graduates, 12, 11*d*; v. team of actors, April 2, 11*b*; v. Stock Exchange, May 14, 12*c*; v. team of doctors, 28, 11*d*; tournament, 31, 12*c*; June 7, 6*f*; 8, 8*c*; 9, 8*c*; 11, 6*c*

Barnehurst Club—open amateur meeting, April 23, 11*b*; ladies opening meeting, 27, 12*b*

GOLF (continued) :—

Barnhurst Ladies v. Blackheath Ladies, Mar. 10, 9*b*

Bar v. Press, July 9, 9*e*

"Batty Tuke" cup—competitions, Nov. 5, 11*c*

Beckenham Club—competitions, April 17, 9*c*; June 5, 4*f*; Aug. 7, 5*d*

Bedfordshire v. Cambridgeshire, Feb. 12, 7*c*

Berkhampstead Club—competitions, April 17, 9*c*; 23, 11*b*; June 5, 4*e*

Bexhill Club—competitions, Jan. 20, 7*c*; 22, 7*c*; Feb. 27, 4*c*; Oct. 19, 10*c*; 20, 12*c*; 22, 12*c*

Bexhill tournament—competitions, Sept. 7, 9*d*

Biarritz Club—fixture list, Jan. 4, 9*b*; matches, 8, 7*d*; 6, 8*b*; course record by Massey, Feb. 5, 11*e*; tournament, 19, 11*b*; Lord Dudley elected captain, Mar. 6, 11*e*; competitions, 8, 11*d*; 10, 9*b*; 12, 11*d*; 14, 12*e*; 24, 13*d*; 28, 11*c*; 31, 13*c*; April 2, 11*b*; 16, 9*c*; Nov. 3, 13*b*

Birkdale Club—competition, Mar. 26, 11*d*; July 16, 7*a*; Sept. 24, 5*c*

Birmingham Corporation v. Birmingham University, Nov. 19, 12*d*

Birmingham University—club formed by students, Mar. 8, 11*d*

Blackpool North Shore Club—competitions, Oct. 29, 7*c*

Blairgowrie Club—competitions, April 2, 11*b*; Sept. 24, 5*c*

Border Golfers' Association—competitions; remarkable accidents, Sept. 10, 9*c*

Borough of Deal challenge cup—competitions, Oct. 8, 7*d*; 9, 9*c*; 10, 9*c*

Borough of Hythe challenge trophy—entries, Aug. 18, 9*f*; competitions, 20, 9*c*; 21, 9*e*; 22, 8*e*

Borth Club—competitions, Aug. 20, 9*c*

Bournemouth Club—competitions, Jan. 16, 8*b*; Sept. 29, 11*d*; Oct. 10, 9*c*; 11, 5*c*

Bow v. Club—Payne-Gallwey, Sir Ralph, v. W. Hunter: match played, July 6, 12*b*; terms of return match, 13, 11*c*; return match played, 17, 11*b*; v. Mr. E. H. Gaune, jun., Sept. 20, 10*b*; Glennie, Col. F., v. S. Pownall, Oct. 24, 12*b*

Bradford Club—competition, April 24, 7*c*; v. Huddersfield, Sept. 13, 4*d*

Braid Hills professional tournament—competitions, June 6, 6*f*; 7, 6*f*

Braid v. Jacobs, April 21, 9*b*; v. Vardon, Aug. 13, 9*e*; 15, 9*e*; 17, 9*e*; Oct. 24, 12*b*; v. Simpson, Aug. 20, 9*c*; v. Taylor, Sept. 10, 9*b*; 29, 11*d*; Nov. 5, 11*c*

Bramshott—professional match, July 30, 11*a*

Bramshott Club—competitions, Feb. 7, 12*c*; 23, 12*a*; 27, 4*c*; April 18, 5*f*; 20, 5*d*; Dec. 3, 11*d*

Bridge of Weir—professional competition, Jan. 3, 11*b*

Brighton and Hove Club—competitions, Mar. 12, 11*d*; April 21, 9*b*; 23, 11*b*; Sept. 29, 11*d*; Oct. 1, 7*c*

Bromley and Bickley Club—competitions, Aug. 7, 5*d*

Bromley and County Club v. Sundridge Park Club, April 30, 7*b*; Nov. 12, 11*d*

Brough Club—competition, Sept. 29, 11*d*

Bruntsfield—competition, Sept. 27, 10*b*

Bruntsfield Club—competitions, May 7, 10*d*; Oct. 8, 7*d*

Bude—professional tournament, July 18, 11*c*; 19, 12*c*

GOLF (continued) :—

Burhill Golf Club—new course, Nov. 12, 11d
 Burntisland—open amateur tournament, July 30, 11a
 Bury Club—competition, April 2, 11b
 Bushey Hall Club—competitions, Jan. 1, 12c; June 5, 4c; Sept. 29, 11d; Oct. 1, 7b
 Buxton and High Peak Club—competitions, April 17, 9e; June 5, 4e; 7, 6f; v. Artisan golfers of Buxton, July 23, 11d; competitions, Aug. 6, 10d; 7, 5d
 Caddies' association, proposed, Nov. 9, 11c
 Calcutta Cup: see Royal and Antient Club, below
 Cambridge University v. Mr. Underdown's team, Jan. 29, 7c; competition, Feb. 10, 14b; v. Mid Surrey, 26, 11c; v. Cricketers' Golfing Society, Mar. 12, 11d; v. Scottish Gentlemen, 13, 14a; v. Sunningdale, 19, 7d; fixtures arranged, Oct. 20, 12c; prospects, 24, 12b; captain and honorary secretary elected, 25, 11c; v. Great Yarmouth Club, Nov. 7, 11c; v. Royal Norwich Club, 9, 11c; competition, 10, 13d; v. Northwood, 26, 11d; v. Woking, Dec. 7, 11a
 Canada—championship, July 9, 10a
 Cannes—Amateurs v. Professionals, Mar. 30, 11b; 31, 13c; professional tournament announced, Oct. 11, 5c
 Cannes Club—competitions, Jan. 24, 12b; 26, 12a; 30, 7b; Feb. 2, 5c; 7, 12f; 10, 13b; 13, 11c; 15, 11b; 20, 3a; 22, 12d; 27, 4c; Mar. 8, 11d; 13, 14a; 15, 12b; 17, 9d; 22, 12c; 27, 11b; 29, 11d; April 4, 11b; 5, 12c; 6, 11b; 7, 13d; 10, 12c
 Chartered Accountants' Club—entries for tournament, Jan. 16, 8a; competitions announced, Feb. 27, 4c; tournament, Mar. 17, 9d
 Championships — amateur: proposed change in regulations, April 20, 5c; entries, May 17, 10e; draw, 18, 10e; competitions, 22, 11c; 23, 5c; 24, 11c; 25, 7c; 26, 10c; open: extra fixtures, May 2, 11b; record entry, June 9, 8c; draw, 11, 12d; 13, 10a; competitions, 14, 12c; 15, 11c; 16, 12d; —American: dates and venues announced, Mar. 2, 7d
 Championships, 1907—amateur: date, Oct. 24, 12b; Nov. 13, 12d; Ireland: date, Nov. 30, 11a; ladies' date, Dec. 1, 13c; open date, Nov. 17, 14c; revised regulations, Dec. 18, 11b
 Chertsey course—record score by Mr. S. H. Fry, April 12, 11c
 Chipstead Club—links opened, Sept. 3, 8d; competition, Dec. 17, 11c; 24, 10b
 Chislehurst Club—competition, April 17, 9e; June 5, 4f; Oct. 22, 12c
 Chiswick Club—competitions, June 11, 6d; Oct. 23, 11c
 Cinque Ports Club—bogey competition, Jan. 1, 12c; competitions, April 16, 9c; 17, 9e; June 4, 9c; 5, 4e; Oct. 12, 10b
 Coltart v. Kirkaldy, Nov. 19, 12d; appointed professional to Birstall Club, Nov. 27, 7c
 Cornwall championship—competitions, April 25, 11c; 26, 11b; 27, 12b
 Craigielaw—foursome, Aug. 27, 9f
 Cricketers' inter-county tournament: Jan. 2, 5b; 11, 12c; 12, 7b; 17, 8c; 19, 7e; 22, 7c; 25, 12a; draw for second round, 27, 12a; Yorkshire v.

GOLF—Cricketer's inter-county tournament (continued) :—

Northumberland, Feb. 3, 7b; 12, 7c; Buckinghamshire v. Kent, 8, 10f; Sussex v. Surrey, 15, 11b; Staffordshire v. Warwickshire, 17, 7d; Mar. 3, 10d; 7, 11b; 15, 12b; 24, 13c; 29, 11d
 Cricketers' Golfing Society v. Stock Exchange Golfing Society, Mar. 19, 7d; competitions, Oct. 18, 11b
 Cromer club—open competition held, Aug. 16, 4f
 Cruden Bay open tournament, July 7, 14d; 9, 10a
 Cuckfield Golf Club—formed, Oct. 12, 10b; professional appointed, 30, 12b
 Daniell's, Mr. Cecil, team v. Mr. Marsh Allen's team, Jan. 2, 5b
 Discount Market Golf tournament—entries invited, Feb. 10, 15c; result, May 10, 13a
 Dollar Club—competitions, Sept. 24, 5c
 Dornoch (Sutherland) Club; see Royal Dornoch (Sutherland) Club, below
 Dorset Club—competitions, Oct. 6, 11c; 8, 7d
 Dulwich and Sydenham Hill Club—competitions, Aug. 7, 5e; Sept. 24, 5c
 Dunbar Club—competitions, April 30, 7b; Oct. 8, 7d
 Duncan and Mayo—challenge issued, Oct. 11, 5c; accepted, 12, 10b; course selected, 15, 10c; dates of matches, 18, 11b
 Dysart Club—competition, April 16, 9c
 Ealing Club—competitions, June 11, 6d; Aug. 7, 5d; Oct. 22, 12c
 East Devon Ladies' Club—competition, Sept. 10, 9b
 Eastern Counties cup—competition, May 7, 10d
 East Lothian cup tournament, July 30, 11a
 East Lothian open tournament—competition, Aug. 6, 11d
 East of Fife inter-club competition, Sept. 10, 9b
 East Sussex Club—competition, May 4, 11c
 Edinburgh—foursome competitions, April 7, 13d; 9, 11c; 16, 9c; 23, 11b; 30, 7b
 Edinburgh Academical Club—competition, April 2, 11b
 Edinburgh Burgess Club—competitions, Jan. 2, 5c; Feb. 5, 11c; Oct. 5, 5b; 6, 11c
 Edinburgh Insurance and Banking Club—competitions, Aug. 20, 9c; Oct. 1, 7c; 8, 7d
 Ellesborough Golf Club—new links opened, Oct. 15, 10c
 Eltham Club—competition, Oct. 22, 12c; Mr. A. J. Balfour accepts presidency, Aug. 2, 12a
 Engadine Club—competitions, Aug. 8, 5d; 15, 9c; 16, 4f; 18, 9f
 England v. Scotland (amateur), May 21, 11c; professional teams selected, June 11, 6c; competition, 12, 11d
 English Bar v. Irish Bar, April 16, 9b
 English professionals v. Scottish professionals, Mar. 26, 11c
 Epsom Club—competition, April 2, 11b
 Felixstowe Club—competitions, June 4, 9c; 5, 4e; Aug. 6, 10d; 7, 5e; Nov. 5, 11c; 6, 11d
 Florida—tournament, Feb. 6, 11d; southern championship, 24, 13e
 Folkestone Club—competitions, April 17, 9d
 Formby Club—competitions, Feb. 19, 11b; May 14, 12d; Sept. 17, 9d; 27, 10b; Nov. 12, 11d

GOLF (continued) :—

- Fornby Ladies' Club—competition, June 13, 10a
 France — championship competitions : dates, Jan. 25, 12a ; May 15, 11c ; amateur competitions, June 8, 8d ; 11, 6e ; open competitions : draw, June 30, 14a ; result, July 3, 12b ; dates for 1907, Dec. 12, 11b
 Frinton-on-Sea—professional tournament, May 21, 11c
 Frinton-on-Sea Club—competitions, April 17, 9c ; June 5, 4e ; Aug. 7, 5d ; 21, 9e ; Oct. 15, 10c
 Fulwell Club—A. Herd appointed professional, April 9, 11c ; 23, 11b
 Glasgow championship — competition, Oct. 15, 10c
Glasgow Evening Times trophy—competitions. Sept. 28, 9d ; 29, 11d ; competitions, Oct. 1, 7b
 Gloucestershire v. Worcestershire, June 22, 11b ; v. Warwickshire, Nov. 9, 11c
 Gloucestershire clubs—union proposed, Jan. 6, 11b ; formed, Feb. 1, 5c
 Goldsmith v. White—match arranged, April 20, 5d
 Gorebridge—foursome tournament, May 28, 11d
 Gourrock—professional competition, May 14, 12d
 Gow—challenge to Mayo accepted, Dec. 7, 11a
 Great Yarmouth Club — competitions, June 4, 9c ; 5, 4e ; summer meeting announced, Aug. 17 9f ; held, 24, 9e ; 25, 9e ; 27, 9e ; competition, Nov. 6, 11d
 Greens, formation and care of — Mr. M. H. F. Sutton (lect.), Jan. 24, 7b
 Guildford Club—match, Jan. 15, 7d ; competitions, May 7, 10d ; Oct. 5, 5b ; 8, 7d ; Dec. 21, 10c
 Gullane Club—competitions, April 23, 11b ; July 23, 11d ; Sept. 3, 8d ; 17, 9c
 Hambro Challenge bowl — tournament, Mar. 14, 12c ; 15, 12b ; 16, 11c ; 17, 9d ; 19, 7d ; 20, 12c
 Hampshire Ladies—competitions, Nov. 1, 12d ; v. Essex Ladies, Oct. 30, 12b
 Hanger Hill Club—competitions, June 25, 11d ; ties played off, July 9, 10a ; competitions, Aug. 7, 5c ; Sept. 17, 9c ; 22, 11b ; 24, 5b ; v. Cosmopolitans, Oct. 25, 11c
 Hants, Isle of Wight, and Channel Islands Association—council meeting, Dec. 25, 10d
 Hardelot Golf Club—competitions, June, 20, 11c
 Haskell golf ball—law case, Mar. 1, 3d
 Hastings and St. Leonards Club v. Royal Eastbourne Club, April 7, 13d ; competition, May 11, 12a ; 12, 13d ; 14, 12d ; Oct. 5, 5b ; 6, 11c ; 9, 9c
 Hastings v. Eastbourne, Mar. 20, 12c
 Hawick Club—competitions, Sept. 24, 5c
 Herd v. Collins, May 14, 12c ; 17, 10c ; v. Ray, 25, 7d
 Herd, A., v. Brown, A. W., Oct. 19, 10c
 Hesketh Club—competition, April 30, 7b
 Hindhead—professional competition, Nov. 27, 7c
 Hindhead Club—new course opened, July 2, 11c
 Homburg v. Baden-Baden, July 23, 11d
 Home Park Club—competitions, Oct. 13, 11b ; v. Walton-heath Club, Nov. 23, 12b
 Honourable Company of Edinburgh Golfers—competitions, April 9, 11c ; Oct. 29, 7c
 Horsham Club—new course to be opened, Oct. 24, 12b ; opened 29, 7c

GOLF (continued) :—

- House of Commons v. Ranelagh Club, April 30, 7b ; v. Bar Golfing Society, May 7, 9c
 Hove Park Club—competition, May 12, 13d
 Hoylake—competition, May 10, 11c
 Hoylake Ladies' Club — competition, April 20, 5d
 Huddersfield — professional tournament announced, Aug. 17, 9e ; held, Sept. 7, 9c ; 8, 9c
 Hunstanton Club—competitions, June 5, 4f ; Aug. 30, 10b ; 31, 9d ; Sept. 1, 9e
 Hunter, W., v. Poord, E., Oct. 26, 10c ; v. Hepburn, Nov. 30, 11a
 Huntercombe Club—competition, Nov. 12, 11d
 Hyères—competition, Feb. 10, 14b
 Hythe Club—competitions, April 18, 5f ; 19, 5b ; June 6, 7a ; Aug. 8, 5d ; 20, 9c
 India—amateur championship : competitions, Jan. 22, 7c ; —ladies' championship tournament, Jan. 19, 7e ; —Northern India championship : competition, Oct. 27, 13b
 Innerleven Club—competitions, Aug. 6, 10d ; Oct. 5, 5b
 Institution of Civil Engineers v. Parliamentary Bar, June 18, 11c
 Ireland—Lisdoonvarna : new links opened, July 14, 14d ; —open championship : record entry, Aug. 28, 9b ; competitions, Sept. 4, 4c ; 5, 9d ; 6, 9d ; 7, 9c ; 8, 9c ; 10, 9b ; —South of Ireland championship : date, Aug. 29, 9c ; competitions, Sept. 12, 5d ; 13, 4d ; 14, 9e ; 15, 12c ; 17, 9c
 Irish Close Amateur championship—draw, May 23, 5f ; competitions, 29, 12c ; 30, 11d ; 31, 12c
 Irish Ladies' championship—entries, Mar. 22, 12c ; competitions, April 3, 11d ; 5, 12b ; 6, 11b
 Irish " Native " Championship—competitions, June 1, 12d ; 2, 14c ; 4, 9c
 Isle of Wight Golf Union—competitions, Oct. 12, 10b
 Italy—championship competitions, April 9, 11c ; 13, 5b
 Jones v. Taylor—match played, April 14, 9d
 Karlsbad—international tournament held, Aug. 20, 9d ; 22, 8e
 Kent County ladies' championship—competitions, Oct. 10, 9c ; 11, 5c ; 12, 10b
 Kent Ladies v. Hampshire Ladies, April 21, 9b ; v. Essex Ladies, Dec. 8, 11a
 Kinghorn—tournament, June 18, 11c
 Kinghorn Thistle Club — competition, Oct. 2, 5c
 Ladies' championship—draw, May 4, 11c ; competitions, 12, 13d ; 14, 12c ; 15, 11c ; 16, 9c ; 17, 10e ; 18, 10c ; 19, 15d
 Ladies' Golf Union—council meetings, Mar. 15, 12b ; Dec. 1, 13c
 Ladies' Inter-County championship—competition, June 21, 12d
 Lake of Como Club—competitions, Oct. 29, 7c
 Lancashire Ladies — coronation medal contest, Nov. 7, 11d ; v. Yorkshire Ladies, Nov. 8, 12c
 Lancashire professionals v. Yorkshire professionals, Aug. 15, 9c
 Leasowe Club — match, Jan. 15, 7d ; annual meeting, Feb. 14, 10a ; competitions, May 4, 11c ; 7, 10d ; Sept. 3, 8d ; v. Hoylake Village Club, July 6, 12b ; competitions, Sept. 3, 8d ; Nov. 26, 11d
 Lee-on-the-Solent Club v. Rowlands Castle Club, Oct. 11, 5c

GOLF (continued):—

Leicestershire Ladies v. Worcestershire Ladies, Nov. 13, 12d
 Le Touquet Club—match, Jan. 2, 5c; competitions, April 17, 9c; 18, 5f; 19, 5b; July 25, 12c; ladies' open tournament held, Aug. 22, 8c; competitions, Sept. 6, 9c
 Lewes Club v. Littlehampton Club, Nov. 26, 11d
 Limsfield Chart Club—professional match played, May 31, 12c
 Littlehampton Club—competitions, April 20, 5d; 21, 9b; 23, 11b; Sept. 22, 11b; 24, 5c; v. Southdown Club, Dec. 3, 11d; v. United Services Club, 10, 7a
 Littlestone Club—competitions, April 17, 9c; June 4, 9c; 5, 4c; Aug. 7, 5c
 Liverpool Cotton Trade golf cup—competition, June 30, 14a
 Llandudno—professional match, May 14, 12c
 Llandudno Club—Sunday play; Ecclesiastical Commissioners refuse renewal of lease of ground, Feb. 22, 12b; 24, 13c
 London foursome tournament—announced, Feb. 5, 11c; 14, 10a; 17, 7d; list of entries, 19, 11a; 20, 3a; 26, 11c; draw, 20, 3a; competitions, 27, 4c; 28, 11c; Mar. 1, 12c; 2, 7d; 3, 10d; 6, 11c; 8, 11c; 9, 9c; 10, 9a; 12, 11d; 16, 11b; 17, 9d; 19, 7d; 21, 12d; 22, 12c; 24, 13c; 29, 11d; April 5, 12b; final tie played, 7, 13d; tournament for 1907 announced, Aug. 25, 9c
 London Press Golfing Society—fixtures arranged, Feb. 2, 5d; v. Mr. G. L. Jessop's team, 23, 12b; v. George Edwardes Golfing Society, April 4, 11b; competitions, 28, 8f; Oct. 2, 5c; 5, 5b; 15, 10c; 18, 11b; 23, 11c; Nov. 7, 11d; 8, 12c; 12, 11d; 27, 7c; 29, 11b; Dec. 4, 11d
 London professional foursome tournament—challenge cup presented, Dec. 21, 10c; draw, 22, 7b
 London Scottish Border Counties' Association v. London Lothians' Association, Nov. 19, 12d
 London Scottish Club—competitions, May 4, 11d; Oct. 19, 10c; 22, 12c; v. Royal Wimbledon, April 23, 11b
 London Solicitors' Golfing Society—annual meeting, Mar. 8, 11c; v. Mr. G. L. Jessop's team, 16, 11b; v. London Press Golfing Society, May 3, 11b; v. Sundridge Park Club, 14, 12d; v. Lloyd's Golf Club, June 2, 14c; v. Bar Golfing Society, 18, 11c; summer meeting, 25, 11d; 26, 13d; competitions, Oct. 24, 12b
 Loudwater—professional competition, April 17, 9d
 Lucerne Golf Club—competitions, Sept. 13, 4d; 17, 9d
 Luffness New Club—competitions, April 30, 7b
 Lytham and St. Anne's Club—competitions, Aug. 6, 10d; 7, 5c; Sept. 17, 9c; 18, 9c
 Maidenhead Club—competitions, Jan. 22, 7c; 24, 12a; June 5, 4f; v. Hillingdon, Mar. 22, 12a; v. Natchet Club, April 19, 5b; Dec. 7, 11a
 Manchester Club—open tournament, July 12, 11d; competition, Sept. 24, 5b
 Marienbad—competitions, Sept. 1, 3d
 Massey and Graciat v. brothers Grant, Dec. 28, 5d

GOLF (continued):—

Mexico—British professionals leave Liverpool, Jan. 1, 12c; championship meeting, 19, 7c; 22, 7c; 24, 12a; 26, 12a; 29, 7c; country club tournament, 31, 9b
 Middlesex Challenge trophy—draw, Mar. 6, 11c; competitions, May 22, 11c; June 11, 6d; 25, 11d
 Middlesex Justices and Councillors—competition, July 21, 14d
 Middlesex Ladies v. Sussex Ladies, Mar. 10, 9b; Nov. 15, 11d
 Midland Counties tournament, May. 14, 12d
 Midland Golfing Association—formed, Dec. 6, 11b
 Midland Ladies' Championship—competition, May 2, 11b; 3, 11b
 Mid Lothian ladies' coronation medal—competitions, Oct. 29, 7c
 Mid-Surrey—competitions, April 27, 12b; 28, 8f; 30, 7b; Oct. 19, 10c; 22, 12c; v. Ashford Manor, June 11, 6d; v. Oxford University, Mar. 12, 11d
 Minchinhampton Club—competition, May 8, 11c; Sept. 1, 9c; 3, 8d
 Minehead—professional competition, Sept. 3, 8d
 Money Market tournament—announced, Feb. 12, 7c
 Montreux Club—competitions, Jan. 22, 7c; Mar. 9, 9c
 Morecambe Club—match, Jan. 8, 7d; competitions, Aug. 11, 9c; Dec. 17, 11c
 Musselburgh course—record by Turnbull, Jan. 10, 11a; tournament, June 8, 8c
 Musselburgh New Club—competition, April 11, 12c; Ladies' spring meeting competition, 25, 11c; competition, Oct. 10, 9c
 Nairn Club—competition, Sept. 3, 8d
 Neasden Club—competition, April 23, 11b
 Newcastle United Club—competition, Mar. 12, 11d
 Newhaven v. Willingdon Club, April 24, 7c
 New Luffness—competitions, Aug. 21, 9c; 25, 9c; Oct. 8, 7d
 Newquay Club—open tournament, Aug. 14, 5a; competitions, Sept. 13, 4d; 15, 12c
 New Zealand—professional championship decided, Mar. 9, 9c
 Nice—competitions, Jan. 10, 11a; 17, 8c; 24, 12b; v. Cannes, 29, 7c; 30, 7b
 Nice Club—competitions, Feb. 7, 12f; v. Cannes Club, 10, 13b; Mar. 7, 11b; 31, 13c; April 2, 11b; 9, 11c; 10, 12c; 11, 12c; 18, 5f; 26, 11b
 North Berwick—competitions, Oct. 16, 12a
 North Berwick Club—competitions, Sept. 7, 9c; 8, 9c; 22, 11c; 24, 5b
 North Berwick New Club—competition, April 7, 13d
 Northern Counties' Amateur Championship—competitions, Sept. 5, 9d
 North Manchester Club—competition, Mar. 12, 11d
 North Surrey Club—annual meeting, Feb. 19, 11b; competitions, April 14, 9d; 17, 9c; June 5, 4c; Aug. 7, 5c; Dec. 25, 10d
 North Wales Association—open meeting, July 9, 10a
 Northwood Club—match, Jan. 16, 8b; v. Stanmore Club, April 2, 11b; competition, 17, 9c; v. Burnham Beeches Club, 30, 7b; v. Oxford and Cambridge Golfing Society, June 18, 11c
 Nottinghamshire v. Worcestershire, Oct. 22, 12c

GOLF (continued) :—

Octogenarian foursomes—James, Mr. R. B., and Molesworth, Captain v. Reid, Dr. W. L., and Gordon, Captain J. E., Nov. 13, 12*d*; 16, 12*d*; 17, 14*c*; 20, 12*c*; 22, 12*d*; competitions, 24, 14*b*; —Scottish match arranged, Nov. 30, 11*a*; Currie, Mr. W., and Bennett, Mr. J., v. Thomson, Mr. R. D., and Doleman, Mr. J., Dec. 7, 11*a*

Old Bathonians Club—inaugural meeting, Dec. 18, 11*b*

Oxford and Cambridge Golfing Society—matches arranged, Feb. 2, 5*c*; Irish tour arranged, 24, 13*c*; v. Cambridge University, Mar. 5, 11*c*; Irish tour, April 9, 11*c*; v. Royal Dublin Club, 17, 9*d*; v. Portmanock Club, 19, 5*b*; v. County Dublin, 21, 9*b*; v. Royal Ashdown Forest Club, May 7, 10*c*; matches arranged, Oct. 23, 11*c*; v. Sunningdale Club, 31, 11*b*; Nov. 12, 11*d*; v. Oxford University, 19, 12*d*

Oxford University Club—trial match, Feb. 3, 7*b*; v. Cambridge University: date and place of meeting announced, 17, 7*d*; v. Woking, 26, 11*c*; v. Mr. W. M. Grundy's team, Mar. 5, 11*c*; v. Huntercombe, 7, 11*b*; competition for president's gold medal, 8, 11*c*; 15, 12*b*; annual general meeting, 9, 9*c*; v. Cambridge University: teams selected, 13, 14*a*; 14, 12*c*; 27, 11*b*; competition, 28, 11*c*; competitions, Oct. 22, 12*c*; prospects, 24, 12*b*; trial match, 29, 7*c*; fixtures, 2, 13*b*; v. Sunningdale Club, Nov. 5, 11*c*; v. Woking, 10, 13*d*; competitions, 16, 12*d*; 22, 12*d*; v. Walton-heath Club, 26, 11*d*

Parliamentary Golf Tournament—meeting to arrange date, Mar. 21, 7*c*; draw, April 11, 10*a*; 25, 11*d*; competitions, May 21, 11*c*; 23, 5*f*; 24, 11*d*; 25, 7*d*; 26, 10*d*; 28, 11*d*; 29, 12*c*; 30, 11*d*; 31, 12*c*; June 1, 12*d*; 2, 14*c*; 8, 8*c*; 16, 12*d*; 18, 11*c*; 21, 12*d*; 28, 12*d*

Pau Club—competitions arranged, Jan. 4, 9*b*; competitions, 10, 11*a*; 16, 8*a*; Feb. 5, 11*c*; 8, 12*f*; 23, 12*a*; Mar. 2, 7*d*; 5, 11*c*; 7, 11*b*; 10, 9*b*; 12, 11*d*; 15, 12*b*; 19, 7*d*; 20, 12*c*; 26, 11*c*; v. Biarritz Club, 14, 12*c*; 17, 9*d*; April 6, 11*b*; 10, 12*c*; 26, 11*b*; amateur record reduced by Mr. F. E. Cuming, 7, 13*d*

Perthshire Club—competitions, Sept. 10, 5*b*

Pinehurst Club—competition, Feb. 19, 11*a*

Porter's Park Club—competitions, Feb. 26, 11*c*; June 5, 4*f*

Prestwick—competition, Sept. 3, 8*d*

Prestwick Club—competition, April 16, 9*c*; 23, 11*b*; Oct. 5, 5*b*

Prince's Club—competition, June 11, 6*d*

Professional foursomes—Hills and Renouf v. Duncan and Cassidy, Oct. 31, 11*a*; Nov. 2, 10*c*; Braid and Vardon v. Duncan and Mayo, Nov. 20, 12*c*; 21, 12*c*; 22, 12*d*; 23, 12*b*; 24, 14*b*; Jones and Batley: challenge, Dec. 1, 13*c*; 3, 11*d*

Professional Golfers' Association—annual report, Jan. 11, 12*c*; annual meeting, 30, 7*b*; tournament announced, Mar. 6, 11*c*; competitions announced, April 16, 9*c*; tournament draw, 21, 9*b*; competition for Tooting Bec Cup, 26, 11*b*; Midland section: competition, 26, 11*b*; committee meeting, May 17, 10*c*; Irish section: competition, June 30, 14*a*; northern section: annual

GOLF—Professional Golfers' Association (continued) :—

competition, July 11, 11*c*; Scottish section: qualifying competition held, 13, 11*c*; 16, 7*a*; southern section: qualifying competition, entries, 3, 12*b*; scores, 5, 11*d*; 6, 12*b*; *News of the World* qualifying competition held, Aug. 16, 4*c*; 17, 9*f*; Welsh section: competition, Aug. 23, 9*d*; *News of the World* tournament: Midland section competition held, Sept. 20, 10*b*; result of draw, 29, 11*d*; practice, Oct. 2, 5*c*; competitions, 3, 5*b*; 4, 9*b*; 5, 5*b*; northern counties section: meeting, Dec. 8, 11*a*

Purley Downs Club—competitions, April 17, 9*c*; Aug. 7, 5*e*; Oct. 8, 7*d*; v. Banstead Downs Club, Nov. 26, 11*d*

Queen Victoria Jubilee vase: see under Royal and Antient Club, below

Radlett—professional tournament, May 7, 10*c*

Ragatz Club—competition, April 23, 11*b*

Ranelagh Club—competitions, Mar. 23, 12*a*; 24, 13*d*; 26, 11*c*; April 2, 11*b*; v. Sir H. Seton-Karr's team, 4, 11*b*; 9, 11*c*; v. Maidenhead Club, 4, 11*b*; Ladies' open meeting: competition, 24, 7*c*; 25, 11*c*; 26, 11*b*; v. Maidenhead Club, Jan. 17, 8*c*

Rangoon cup—competition, Sept. 3, 8*d*

Ravenscliffe Club—competitions, Oct. 9, 9*c*

Records—Bosanquet, Mr. B. J. T., May 28, 11*d*; Charles, G., Oct. 16, 12*b*; Fry, Mr. S. H.; Graham, jun., Mr. J., June 14, 12*c*; Hutchison, Mr. C. K., May 31, 12*c*; Kirkaldy, J., Oct. 4, 9*b*; 5, 5*b*; Mayo, C. H., Oct. 16, 12*b*; Smallwood, Mr. H., Aug. 14, 5*a*; Thompson, May 31, 12*c*; Thomson, R., Aug. 16, 4*c*; Vardon, H., July 31, 11*b*; White, J., July 2, 11*c*; 3, 12*b*

Reid v. Gray, Nov. 12, 11*d*; v. Kinnell, Jan. 15, 7*d*

Reigate-heath Club—competition, April 30, 7*b*

Renouf—appointed professional to Manchester Club, May 25, 7*d*

Richmond Club—competitions, April 30, 7*b*; May 4, 11*c*; 7, 10*d*; v. Mid-Surrey, 14, 12*c*; competitions, Oct. 5, 5*b*; 6, 11*c*; 8, 7*d*; v. Home Park Club, Nov. 30, 11*a*

Rochester Club—competitions, June 4, 9*c*; 5, 4*e*; Aug. 7, 5*e*; Oct. 29, 7*c*

Rochford Hundred Club—competitions, April 16, 9*c*; 19, 5*b*; competitions, June 4, 9*c*; 5, 4*f*

Roehampton Club—competitions, Mar. 27, 11*c*; 31, 13*c*; April 2, 11*b*; Dec. 29, 11*c*

Rome v. Florence, Mar. 14, 12*e*

Romford Club—competitions, April 9, 11*c*; July 31, 11*b*; ladies' open meeting held, Oct. 17, 9*b*

Rowe v. Jones, June 25, 11*d*

Rowlands Castle v. Lee-on-the-Solent, Aug. 14, 5*a*

Royal Aberdeen Club—competitions, April 23, 11*b*

Royal and Antient Club—programme issued, Feb. 17, 7*d*; competitions, May 2, 11*b*; 3, 11*b*; competition for Calcutta Cup, Aug. 6, 10*d*; 8, 5*d*; 9, 10*e*; 10, 9*c*; 11, 9*e*; competitions, Sept. 20, 10*b*; 25, 9*a*; 26, 9*d*; 27, 10*b*; 28, 9*d*; competitions for Queen Victoria jubilee vase, Sept. 5, 9*d*; 6, 9*c*; 7, 9*c*; 8, 9*c*

Royal Ascot Club—competitions, April 18, 5*e*; Nov. 12, 11*d*

GOLF (continued):—

- Royal Ashdown Forest Club—competitions, Feb. 26, 11c; April 2, 11b; 16, 9c; 17, 9c; 30, 7b; June 4, 9c; 5, 4c; Aug. 6, 10d; 7, 5c; Oct. 8, 7d; 9, 9c
- Royal Blackheath Club—competitions, Feb. 7, 12f; April 4, 11b; June 13, 10a; Oct. 3, 5b; Dec. 5, 12b
- Royal Cromer Club—competitions, April 18, 5f; 19, 5b; June 7, 6f; 8, 8d; 9, 8f; Sept. 15, 12c; 17, 9d; 18, 9c; 19, 5b
- Royal Dornoch (Sutherland) Club—title of "Royal" conferred, June 20, 13c; tournament, Aug. 23, 9c; meeting, Aug. 24, 9c
- Royal Eastbourne Club v. Seaford Club, April 23, 11b; competitions, May 7, 10d; Sept. 5, 9d; 6, 9c; 7, 9c; Oct. 6, 11c; 8, 7d; 9, 9c; 25, 11c; 27, 13b; Dec. 28, 5d; 29, 11c; 31, 10d
- Royal Engineers v. Royal Artillery, May 5, 14c
- Royal Epping Forest Club—competitions, Oct. 22, 12c; v. Wanstead Park Club, Nov. 26, 11d
- Royal Guernsey Club—competition, Aug. 23, 9c
- Royal Liverpool Club—competitions, April 9, 11c; 26, 11b; 28, 8f; June 29, 12c; July 2, 11c; Sept. 13, 4d; Oct. 4, 9b; 6, 11c; Dec. 3, 11d
- Royal Musselburgh Club—competitions, Jan. 17, 8c; April 18, 5f; Oct. 17, 9b; v. Carew Club, July 30, 11a
- Royal North Devon Club—competitions, April 17, 9d; 19, 5b; 21, 9b; June 7, 6f; 9, 8f; Sept. 13, 4d; 15, 12c; 17, 9c; Dec. 31, 10d
- Royal Portrush Club—competitions, April 16, 9c; 18, 5f; 19, 5b; 20, 5c; 21, 9b; 23, 11b; June 18, 11d; 20, 13c; 21, 12d; Aug. 6, 10d; 7, 5d; Oct. 9, 9c; 10, 9c; 11, 5c; 12, 10b
- Royal St. David's Club—competitions, April 16, 9b; 17, 9d; 18, 5f; 20, 5d; 21, 9b; June 6, 6f; Aug. 22, 8c; 23, 9d; 24, 9d; 25, 9c; 27, 9c; 28, 9b; 29, 9c; 30, 10b; Sept. 1, 9c
- Royal St. George's Club—competitions, April 14, 9d; 16, 9b; 17, 9d; 18, 5c; June 4, 9c; 5, 4c; 6, 7a; Oct. 15, 10c; 16, 12a
- Royal West Norfolk Club—competitions, April 18, 5f; May 5, 14d; 7, 10d; June 2, 14c; 6, 7a; Aug. 4, 12c; 6, 10d; 9, 10c; Oct. 6, 11c; 8, 7d; 9, 9c
- Royal Wimbledon Club—competitions, April 20, 5c; 30, 7b; tournament, May 30, 11d; competitions, Oct. 26, 10c; 29, 7c; v. Wimbledon Park Club, Nov. 7, 11d
- Royal Worlington and Newmarket Club—competitions, April 16, 9c; June 4, 9c
- Russia—opening of first club announced, Aug. 16, 4f; contradiction, 28, 9b
- Rye Club—competitions, April 19, 5b; June 4, 9c; Oct. 15, 10c
- St. Andrews—competition for "F. G. Tait" memorial medal, June 18, 11d; caddies' competition, Nov. 14, 7f; competition, Dec. 24, 10b
- St. Andrews Green—committee: meeting, Oct. 27, 13b
- St. Andrews Ladies Club—competitions, Sept. 20, 10b; 29, 11d
- St. Andrews Rules of Golf Committee—new secretary, Nov. 13, 12d
- St. George's Grand challenge cup—date announced, Jan. 27, 12a; competitions, June 2, 11b; 23, 11c; 26, 13d; July 9, 10a

GOLF (continued):—

- Sandwich—Prince's Club's new links, Jan. 4, 9b
- Sayers—leaves for Cannes, Mar. 7, 11b; notable performance, May 2, 11b
- Scarborough Club—competitions, April 16, 9c; 17, 9d; 18, 5f; extended course opened, May 25, 7d; Sept. 17, 9c; 18, 9c; 19, 5b
- Scarborough Town Club—competitions, Aug. 25, 9c; 27, 9c; 28, 9b
- Scotland—June arrangements, Feb. 24, 13c; ladies championship: competitions, June 20, 11c; 21, 12d; 22, 11b; South of Scotland championship: competitions, Sept. 3, 8d; Northern Counties championships: competitions, 6, 9c; 7, 9c; 10, 9b
- Scottish Ladies' Coronation Medal—competition, April 7, 13d
- Scottish tournament—entries, June 2, 14c
- Seaford Club—tournament, April 16, 9b; 17, 9d; 18, 5c; competitions, Aug. 6, 10d; 7, 5d; 8, 5d; Sept. 7, 9c; 8, 9c; 24, 5b; professional appointed, Nov. 7, 11d; v. Purley Downs, 12, 11d; v. Royal Ashdown Forest, May 28, 11c; v. Willington Club, Mar. 12, 11d
- Shawford Club v. Lee-on-the-Solent Club, Nov. 12, 11d
- Sheringham Club—competitions, April 17, 9c; June 4, 9c; 5, 4c; Sept. 5, 9d; 6, 9c
- South Africa—James Braid invited to play exhibition games in Cape Colony, Sept. 3, 8d
- South Herts Club—competition, Mar. 26, 11d; April 23, 11b; June 5, 4c
- Stanmore Club—competitions, Jan. 22, 7c; April 23, 11b; v. Acton Club, June 16, 12d; v. Berkhamstead Club, Mar. 12, 11d
- Stockbrokers v. Solicitors, July 9, 10a
- Stock Exchange Golfing Society—matches arranged, Feb. 19, 11a; tournament entries, Mar. 27, 11b; tournament competitions, April 3, 11d; 5, 12b; 20, 5d; May 22, 11c; June 8, 8c; 9, 8f; 16, 12d; competitions announced, Oct. 23, 11c; competitions, Nov. 1, 12c; 2, 10d; 19, 12d
- Sundridge Park Club—competitions, April 17, 9c; June 11, 6d; v. House of Commons, 25, 11d
- Sunningdale Club—competitions, May 5, 14c; 7, 10c; Oct. 20, 12c; 22, 12c; v. Oxford University: cancelled, Feb. 19, 11a
- Surbiton Club—competitions, April 27, 12b; Oct. 15, 10c
- Surrey Ladies v. Kent Ladies, Feb. 28, 11c; v. Hampshire Ladies, Mar. 13, 14a; 29, 11d; v. Kent Ladies, 16, 11b; v. Middlesex Ladies, Oct. 31, 11b; v. Kent Ladies, Nov. 7, 11d; v. Sussex Ladies, 29, 11b; v. Middlesex Ladies, Dec. 5, 12b
- Sussex Ladies v. Essex Ladies, Mar. 16, 11b; v. Kent Ladies, 23, 12a; v. Hampshire Ladies, 28, 11c; v. Surrey Ladies, Oct. 26, 10c; v. Kent Ladies, Dec. 5, 12b; v. Hampshire Ladies, 13, 11b; 14, 11c
- Sussex Union—competitions, April 28, 8f; 30, 7b
- Swiss Golf Association—meeting, Sept. 4, 4c
- Switzerland—amateur championships held, Aug. 22, 8c; 23, 9d
- Tantallon Club—matches, Feb. 12, 7c; competitions, April 16, 9c; June 22, 11b; Sept. 17, 9c

GOLF (continued) :—

Taylor v. Vardon, competition arranged, Mar. 23, 12a; competition, May 25, 7d; v. Braid, May 1, 12f; 2, 11a; 16, 9d; v. Jones, 18, 10c; v. Gaudin, June 2, 14c; v. Braid, 20, 11c; v. Massey, Aug. 28, 9b; v. Saunders, Nov. 12, 11d

Territet Club—competitions, Mar. 24, 13d; April 2, 11b; 4, 11b; 16, 9c; 18, 5f; 30, 7b

Timperley Club—charge to non-members to witness contest, Nov. 7, 11d

Tooting Bec—new course opened, June 4, 9c

Tooting Bec Club—Granby Challenge Cup, competition, Jan. 1, 12c; annual dinner, Mar. 5, 11c; tournament, Feb. 7, 12c; competitions, Nov. 5, 11c

Towyn—new course opened, June 18, 11d

Towyn Club—competitions, Aug. 14, 5a; 15, 9f; 16, 4f

United Service Club v. Junior United Service Club, May 30, 11d

United States—amateur tournament at Myopia, Oct. 18, 11b; 19, 10c; —championship, inter-collegiate: competitions, Oct. 23, 11c; championship, ladies: competitions, Oct. 15, 10c; championship, open: competitions, June 30, 14a; July 2, 11c; 16, 7a

United States Golf Association—meeting, Jan. 30, 7b

Vardon, H.—ordered abroad, Jan. 12, 7b; v. Prevost, 24, 12b; beats record for Le Toquet course, 29, 7c; Feb. 2, 5d; v. Donaldson, Aug. 20, 9c; v. Herd, 22, 8c; 24, 9d; Sept. 14, 9c; v. Catlin, Oct. 15, 10c

Wales—professional championship, July 30, 11b; Aug. 23, 9d; 24, 9d; 25, 9c; 27, 9c; 28, 9b; 29, 9c; 30, 10b

Wallasey Club—competitions, Jan. 1, 12c; 29, 7c; Feb. 23, 11c; Sept. 24, 5c; Nov. 3, 13b; 19, 12d

Walton-heath Club—competitions, Feb. 10, 14b; May 14, 12d; ladies fixture cancelled, Oct. 30, 12b; v. House Park Club, Nov. 14, 7f

Warlingham Club—competitions, June 5, 4f; 14, 12f

Warwickshire—proposed formation of a county union, Feb. 5, 11c; 24, 13c; decision to form union, Mar. 20, 12d

Warwickshire Club—tournament, April 25, 11c; competitions, Oct. 18, 11b; 19, 10c; 20, 12c; Dec. 31, 10d

Warwickshire Golf Union—competitions, Oct. 10, 9c; 11, 5c

Warwickshire Ladies v. Worcestershire Ladies, Nov. 14, 7f

Warwickshire v. Leicestershire, Jan. 19, 7f; v. Worcestershire, June 11, 6d; Nov. 10, 13d

Welsh Ladies' championship—competitions, May 31, 12c; June 1, 12d; 2, 14c

Wembley Club—competitions, April 17, 9c; Oct. 8, 7d

West Bromwich—competition held, Sept. 21, 5c

West Essex Club—competitions, Jan. 22, 7c; April 9, 11c; 17, 9c; 23, 11b; June 6, 7a

West Herts Club—competitions, May 21, 11d; Oct. 8, 7d

West Lancashire Club—competitions, Sept. 3, 8d; Nov. 5, 11c

West Middlesex Club—competitions, June 4, 9c; 5, 4f; Oct. 13, 10c

Willingdon Club v. Lewes Club, Mar. 28, 11c; competitions, April 18, 5f; v. Seaford Club, Oct. 9, 9c; Dec. 25, 10d

GOLF (continued) :—

Wimbledon Park Club—competitions, April 2, 11b; 7, 13d; July 24, 11b; Sept. 24, 5c; Nov. 13, 11d

Wimbledon Park Ladies' Club v. Royal Wimbledon Ladies' Club, May 29, 12c

Winchester—professional competition, Nov. 15, 11d

Woking Club v. Winchester College, Nov. 2, 10d; v. Oxford University, 12, 11d

Woodford Club—competitions, April 23, 11b; Dec. 10, 7a

Worcestershire v. Nottinghamshire, Oct. 15, 10c; v. Gloucestershire, 29, 7c

Worcestershire Club—competition, April 19, 5b

Worcestershire Ladies' championship—competition, Nov. 7, 11d

Worcestershire Ladies v. Leicestershire Ladies, Mar. 21, 12d

Worcestershire Union of Golf Clubs—first annual meeting, Feb. 26, 11c; competition, May 16, 9d

Yorkshire Amateurs v. Yorkshire Professionals, July 26, 8d

Yorkshire Golf Union—annual business meeting, Mar. 8, 11d

Yorkshire Ladies' championship—competition, June 16, 12d

Yorkshire Ladies' County Club—competitions, Sept. 27, 10b; 28, 9d; 29, 11d

Yorkshire Ladies v. Lancashire Ladies, Mar. 28, 11c

Yorkshire Union of Golf Clubs—competitions, June 21, 12d; 23, 11c; 25, 11d

GOLGI, Prof.—receives Nobel prize in medicine, Dec. 11, 5c

GOLINSKY, A., and Weiselberg, I.—selling objectionable post-cards charge, Jan. 22, 4c

GOLLANCZ, Dr. I.—presentation, May 26, 18c at Mansion-house, on proposed Shakespeare memorial in London, May 10, 8c; at University College, on teaching Shakespeare in schools, May 7, 14f

GOLOSTCHAPOFF, Gen. (Russia)—mortally wounded, Nov. 22, 5d

GOLUCHOWSKI, Count—resignation rumours, Jan. 5, 3f; further rumours denied, April 13, 3f; —Hungarian ministry's attitude, June 18, 5f; 19, 5d; delegation passes vote of censure, 28, 5d; leaves Vienna on leave, July 24, 8c; Austro-Hungarian press campaign, Oct. 17, 4a; retirement anticipated, Oct. 20, 5f; resignation announced; probable successor, 22, 5a; opinion in Austria, 23, 5b; press comment, 25, 5a; autograph letter from Emperor, 27, 7c; *Novoe Vremya* comment, 27, 7c; (sp. art., "The Austro-Hungarian resignations"), 30, 4a; opinion in France: M. Villiers (art.); Nov. 9, 5b

German Emperor, telegram from: see under MOROCCO—Conference—Austria—Hungary and Germany

at Vienna, on Triple Alliance, June 15, 5c

on Austrian foreign policy—statement to Hungarian delegation, June 12, 5b

GOLUCHOWSKI, Countess M. von—death, July 16, 5f

GOMEZ, Gen. José—arrested, Aug. 23, 3a

GOMME, Mr. G. L.—"The Gentleman's Magazine Library: being a classified collection of the *Gentleman's Magazine*, from 1731 to 1868" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 2, 37a

GONDAL—administrative report issued, Sept. 3, 2f

GONSE, Gen.—fights duel with Col. Picquart, July 10, 5b

- GONTAUT-BIRON, Vicomte de — "Mon Ambassade en Allemagne" reviewed (L.S.), July 27, 266a
- GOOCH, Mr. G. P.—biographical, Jan. 19, 15c; elected Fellow of King's College, London, July 2, 10c
- at Criterion Restaurant, on old-age pensions, June 20, 9c
- in Parliament, on Macedonian reform, April 12, 10f; Aug. 2, 8a; —old-age pensions, Mar. 15, 7c
- GOOCH, Rev. J. O.—on weather (L.), Oct. 11, 13b
- GOOD, Mr. G. L.—at Royal United Service Institution, on military defence work by civil engineers, Nov. 3, 5f
- GOODACRE, Mrs. E.—will, May 24, 11d
- GOODALL, Miss—pictures exhibited, June 11, 4d
- GOODALL, Frank (late)—an appreciation, Mar. 24, 4e
- "GOOD Bread"—on nutritive properties of bread (L.), Sept. 11, 4d
- GOODEN, Mr. S. T.—on burglaries at Tulse-hill (L.), Dec. 28, 6b
- GOODEN and Fox, Messrs.—exhibition, Nov. 2, 12c
- GOODENOUGH, Rev.—on Natal rising: distress (L.), Oct. 9, 3d; appeal for relief, Nov. 28, 5c
- GOOD Friday—services, April 14, 5d
- GOODHART, Mr. H. C.—appointed secretary in diplomatic service, Nov. 10, 9c
- GOODRICH, Rear-Adm. J. E. C.—appointed Adm.-Superintendent at Gibraltar, Aug. 9, 3c
- GOODSALL, Mr. D. H.—death, Sept. 21, 8f
- GOODSON, Miss K.—to perform with Boston Symphony Orchestra, Sept. 28, 8b
- GOOD Templar and Temperance Orphanage—appeal, Dec. 22, 3a
- Good Templars, Independent Order of: see INDEPENDENT Order of Good Templars
- GOODWIN, Prof.—"Demosthenes against Midias" reviewed (L.S.), July 27, 267a
- GOODWIN, Mr. A.—on rating of machinery (L.), Jan. 10, 2f
- GOODWIN, Mr. G. A.—on motor-omnibus construction (L., E.S.), July 25, 235c
- GOODWIN, Mr. J. H. H.—on Greek at Cambridge (L.), Mar. 22, 4c; April 12, 7f
- GOODWIN, Maj. T. H. J. C.—at Royal United Service Institution, on military hygiene on active service, Jan. 19, 8a
- GOODWIN Sands—vessel ashore, Nov. 21, 11d; floated, 22, 8b
- GOODWOOD—race meeting; entries, June 8, 8b; Stewards' Cup entries, 29, 12a; weights, July 20, 12a; acceptances, 26, 8a; (sp. art., "The Liverpool and Goodwood Meetings"), July 30, 4c; held, Aug. 1, 12a; 2, 11a; 3, 9a; 4, 12a
- GOODWYN, Brevet Lieut.-Col. N. J.—death, May 14, 15c
- GOOLD-ADAMS, Sir H.—opens legislature of Orange River Colony, July 18, 5c; date of departure for England, Aug. 17, 3c; leaves Cape Town for England, 30, 3c; at Colonial Office, Sept. 19, 7f; at Sandringham, Nov. 5, 6c; departure from England postponed, 12, 6a; leaves England for South Africa, 26, 10a
- at Bloemfontein, on Orange River Colony: education, April 25, 5c
- GOOSEBERRY mildew—Mr. Mackenzie (s.), Oct. 22, 4c; emergency meeting at Royal Horticultural-hall, 25, 12c; discussed at Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture, Nov. 7, 4e; Mr. E. S. Salmon (add.), 19, 6d; Lord Carrington (s. P.), 20, 6c; Board of Agriculture issues warning, Dec. 7, 11b; investigation at Wor-
- GOOSEBERRY mildew (continued): — cester, 8, 7c; Mr. E. S. Salmon (pamphlet), 10, 3c; Mr. S. Pickering (L.), 28, 5c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
- GOOSSENS, Mgr. Pierre Lambert, Cardinal Archbp. of Malines and Primate of Belgium—death, Jan. 26, 6b
- GORDON, Gen.—anniversary of death commemorated, Jan. 26, 9f
- GORDON, Hon. Mrs.—on Japan: appeal for English books (L.), May 18, 14a
- GORDON, Maj. D. F.—receives Victorian order, Oct. 9, 8a
- GORDON, Mr. F. F.—on Bombay quarantine regulations (L.), Aug. 28, 8f
- GORDON, Capt. H.—decorated by Khedive, Aug. 4, 14c
- GORDON, Herman—possession of gold ingots charge, Jan. 10, 3c
- GORDON, Mr. Home—to contribute cricket articles to *Tatler*, Feb. 16, 10c
- GORDON, H. B.—converting trust money charge, Nov. 2, 13f
- GORDON, Mr. J.: — in Parliament, on Home Rule, Feb. 22, 6c; —Sale of Intoxicants (Ireland) Bill, May 26, 6c
- GORDON, Gen. Sir T. E.—"A Varied Life" reviewed (L.S.), July 20, 255b
- GORDON, Rt. Rev. W., Roman Catholic Bp. of Leeds—at Leeds, on Education Bill, May 28, 9f; Nov. 19, 14c
- GORDON, Adm. W. E. A.—death, Aug. 23, 3f
- GORDON Boys' Home—annual inspection, June 30, 6d; report, June 9, 5f; Royal gift, Jan. 12, 9c; Roberts, Lord (s.), June 9, 5f
- GORDON Highlanders—recruits required, Oct. 26, 9a
- GORDON Hospital—annual meeting, April 20, 6b
- GORDON Hotels (Ltd.)—report, July 20, 15d
- GORDON-LENNOX, Lady A.—gives "at home" for League of Mercy, Oxfordshire district, Aug. 11, 7f; leaves for America, Sept. 10, 8a
- GORDON-LENNOX, Lord A.—arrives at Clackmannan, Sept. 12, 7c
- GORDON-LENNOX, Lord B.—returns from Borneo, Dec. 31, 4b
- GORDON Memorial College: see under KHARTUM
- GORDON of Earlston, Sir W.—death, May 14, 15b
- GORDON-SQUARE—Catholic Apostolic Church: prosecutions for breaking into, Sept. 20, 13c
- GORE, Rt. Rev. C., Bishop of Birmingham—health, Dec. 12, 8c; —open boys' club at Aston, Feb. 16, 10d; joins council of Birmingham branch of National Service League, 20, 11a; takes seat in House of Lords, 20, 6c
- at Barrow-in-Furness—Church Congress sermon, Oct. 3, 9b; at Birmingham, on Sunday closing, Mar. 2, 9f; housing, Mar. 30, 3c; distribution of relief, Mar. 31, 9b; co-operative movement, June 4, 7f; life in great cities, July 9, 13b; Congo Free State atrocities, 17, 4f; social work among street boys, Sept. 27, 5d; Grahams-town Training College, Dec. 20, 11b; at Birmingham diocesan conference, on report of Commission on ecclesiastical discipline, Nov. 21, 12b; at Birmingham pro-Cathedral: sermon, Oct. 8, 11c; at Church House, on labour representation, Feb. 7, 7c; missionary work, Mar. 17, 9a; parochial system, July 6, 4c; Society of Sacred Mission, Oct. 24, 13c; at Edgbaston, on religious

- GORE, Rt. Rev. C., Bishop of Birmingham (continued):—
teaching, Jan. 30, 12c; at Liverpool University, on Biblical studies, Oct. 2, 5a; at St. Paul's Cathedral, on support of clergy, Feb. 2, 112a; at University Church, Oxford (sermon), June 18, 10d
in Convocation, on Episcopate: increase, July 5, 4b; Ritual Commission report, July 5, 4c
in Parliament, on Education Bill, Aug. 4, 6d; Nov. 2, 4f; 7, 6c; 13, 6d; 15, 6c; 30, 6d; —Transvaal: Chinese labour (vice), Nov. 16, 6c
on Chinese labour—vice (l.), Nov. 15, 8d; on education: religious teaching in schools (l.), Feb. 16, 7c; 22, 8a; Mar. 28, 4f; (West Riding judgment) (l.), Aug. 16, 9a; Sept. 1, 5d; —Education Bill (l.), May 1, 4d; 12, 8a; 26, 16a; (art. quoted), April 18, 4c; 19, 8b; manifesto to trustees of Cheshire Church schools, 20, 8a; —Independent Labour party (quoted), Feb. 28, 4f; —unity of Christians: Whit Sunday prayers (l.), April 28, 11f
- GORE, Mr. Spencer William—inquest, April 21, 8f
- GORE-BOOTH, Miss E.—“The Three Resurrections and the Triumph of Mæve” reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 414f
- GORE-BROWNE, Mr. F.—“Table A of the Companies Act, 1862 (Revised, 1906),” noticed, Aug. 10, 11c
- GOREMYKIN, M. (Russia)—appointed premier, May 7, 6a; relieved of premiership, July 23, 5a
- GORER's Gallery, Messrs.—porcelain exhibition, May 16, 4b
- GORKI, M. Maxim—illness, Feb. 9, 4a; in Stockholm, 27, 10c; at New York, April 11, 9f; 12, 5f; 16, 7f; at Glion, Mar. 27, 10a; further prosecution announced, May 7, 6a; at Naples, Oct. 27, 7f; —Russian revolutionary movement: appeal to French working classes, Sept. 4, 3c on Russian loan (l.), April 10, 10a
- GORLESTON Church—thief shot by vicar, Sept. 20, 4f
- GORLOFF, Gen.—death, Jan. 3, 10c
- GORMAN, A.—attempted theft charge, July 27, 4f
- GORMAN, Mr. A. P.—death, June 5, 8c
- GORRINGE (F.) (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Mar. 23, 4f
- GORSI, Maud—fraud charge, Oct. 4, 13d; 12, 13b; correction by Mr. G. Balls, 6, 3f
- GORST, Mrs. H.—“The Light” reviewed (L.S.), April 20, 142b
- GORST, Mr. H. E.—“The Fourth Party” reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 12, 13b
- GORST, Sir J. E.—replies to political opponents' charges, Jan. 6, 7a; resigns membership of Primrose League, Feb. 23, 8c; correspondence, 24, 12a; appointed special commissioner at New Zealand International Exhibition, Sept. 1, 7c
Cambridge University candidature—correspondence, Jan. 12, 11b
Cleworth, Canon—supports Sir J. Gorst's candidature for Parliament (l.), Jan. 6, 7a
Education, attitude towards secular—Mr. Will Thorne (l.), Jan. 15, 11c
at Basingstoke, on fiscal policy, Mar. 2, 12f; at Birmingham, on meals for school children, Mar. 5, 12c; at Chelmsford, on Education Bill, July 17, 7f; at De Keyser's Hotel, on German municipal institutions; Anglo-German relations, May 15, 10c; at Manchester, on religious teaching, Feb. 7, 7c; at
- GORST, Sir J. E. (continued):—
Mansion-house, on proposed Franco-British Exhibition, July 12, 12c; at Rutland-gate, on Dr. Barnardo's homes, April 28, 14c; at Whitechapel, on housing: suburb extension, July 9, 4f on Dr. Barnardo's Homes (s.), July 3, 4f
- GOSBEE, F.—cruelty charge, Feb. 13, 15c
- GOSCH, M.—retires from Danish Legation, London; decorated, Oct. 20, 10a
- GOSCHEN, Lord—gift of books to Manchester University, Mar. 19, 11b; resigns presidency of Royal Economic Society, Aug. 18, 4a
at Maidstone, on Education Bill, May 18, 7c; at Ritz Hotel, on finance, July 12, 10c
in Parliament, on army reorganization, July 25, 6c; —business, July 6, 6b; —Education Bill, Oct. 26, 4a; 31, 6d; Nov. 2, 4c; 9, 6c; 20, 6d; 21, 6b; 22, 6b; Dec. 20, 6f; —Finance Bill, June 22, 6d; —fiscal policy, Feb. 23, 6d; —London County Council (Money) Bill, July 10, 6b; —Milner, Lord: appreciative resolution, Mar. 30, 6c; —navy: building programme, July 31, 6c; Liberal policy, Mar. 7, 6b; —Royal Observatory, Greenwich: proximity of generating station, June 22, 6c
on Education Bill (l.), May 19, 10c; —general election: explanations of Unionist defeat (l.), Jan. 20, 7b; —Jews: outrages in Russia, Jan. 5, 5f; —*The Times* Book Club and publishers: correspondence, Dec. 14, 8a; 17, 8a
- GOSCHEN, Sir E.—gives reception at Vienna, Jan. 13, 11d; leaves Vienna, Nov. 1, 10b
- GOSCHEN, Hon. G. J.—appointed K.G. of Order of Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, Dec. 8, 12a
- GOSFORD, Lord—health, April 12, 6b
- GOSLING, Capt. G. B.—death, July 19, 5f; will, Sept. 22, 6c
- GOSLING, J., alias Fidler—false trade description charge, Oct. 2, 2e; 9, 13d
- GOSPEL, Society for Propagation of the: see SOCIETY for Propagation of the Gospel
- GOSPEL Lighthouse Mission (Borough)—foundation-stone laid, Nov. 15, 17d
- GOSPELS—“The Gospel History and Its Influence”: Jowett lectures, 1906, Feb. 9, 12f
- GOSPORO, W. and Annie—street noise charge, June 9, 6c
- GOSSE, Mr. W. H.—will, Aug. 31, 4d
- GOSSE, Mr. E.—“British Portrait Painters and Engravers of the Eighteenth Century” reviewed, Jan. 26, 30b
at Savoy Hotel, on literature, May 23, 5f; at London School of Economics, on librarians, Oct. 11, 9e; at University College of Wales, on literature, May 4, 15f
on Rokeby Velasquez (l.), Mar. 15, 11a; 17, 14a; —Skaane, Duchess of: spelling of title (l.), July 21, 5f
- GOTCH, Professor—at British Association, on sleep, Aug. 7, 4b; physiology, 7, 11f; diet, 9, 6b
- GOTCH, Miss P.—concert, Feb. 16, 11d
- GOTHENBURG—British naval squadron visits, Aug. 20, 10a; 21, 8b; 22, 7c
- GOTHERAW, G.—killed on railway, Dec. 31, 4c
- GOTO, Baron (Japan)—probable president of South Manchurian railway, Aug. 13, 3c; at Tokio, on South Manchurian Railway, Nov. 27, 5d; on South Manchurian Railway (int.), Dec. 24, 3b
- GOTT, Mrs. H.—death, April 21, 8d

- GOTT, Rt. Rev. J., Bp of Truro—health, Mar. 29, 8b; May 19, 12a; death; biographical, July 23, 4d; funeral, 26, 3f; Lis Escop: correspondence, 27, 4b; will, Oct. 16, 12c
- GOTTI, Cardinal—health, Jan. 20, 9f; 22, 6c; Mar. 8, 10a
- GOUDRY, Dr. P. G.—appointed to chair of mathematics and physics at Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester, Mar. 5, 4f
- GOUDY, Dr. H.—health, Oct. 25, 12c; leaving for Egypt, Nov. 5, 6d
- GOUGH, Mr. G. C.—appointed to chair of natural history, Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester, April 10, 10b
- GOUGH, Col. H. de la P.—granted renewal of wound pension, Aug. 23, 8a
- GOUGH, Miss M.—song recital, May 24, 7f
- GOUGH-CALTHORPE, Capt. S.—Victorian order conferred, Oct. 24, 10b
- GOUGH-CALTHORPE, Hon. W.—death, Dec. 29, 5f
- GOULD, Mr. A. P.—at Caxton-hall, on temperance, Mar. 30, 2d; at Royal United Service Institution, on teaching of hygiene, June 30, 12f
- GOULD, Sir F. C.—exhibition of cartoons announced, June 18, 10c; held, 25, 6c; knighted, June 29, 11a; National Liberal Club complimentary dinner; Mr. R. Isaacs (s.), July 26, 7f
- GOULD, Miss M.—concert, Dec. 14, 12c
- GOUNOD, Mme. Charles—death, Oct. 23, 6d
- GOUPIL Gallery—exhibitions, Mar. 5, 14c; Nov. 13, 3a
- GOURJU, M. (France)—in Chamber, on Public Worship Bill, Dec. 31, 3a
- GOURKO, M. (Russia)—relieved of duties, Dec. 3, 5d; Mme. Novikoff (l.), 28, 9b in *Duma*, on agrarian question, June 2, 7c
- GOURLAY, P.—summoned for maintenance arrears, Oct. 6, 3f
- GOUTANT, M.—death, Dec. 3, 9f
- GOUYON, H.—disobeying expulsion order charge, June 25, 4d
- GOVAN — Gladstone Memorial Institution foundation-stone laid, Aug. 6, 8c
- GOVERNESSES—legacies to: correspondence, Oct. 3, 4f
- GOVERNMENT and General Investment Co. (Ltd.)—stock issue, Jan. 27, 13b
- GOVERNMENT contracts, &c.: see CONTRACTS, &c., Government
- GOVERNMENT Stock and Other Securities Investment Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 3, 6d
- GOVETT, Mr. F. A.—on Chinese labour (l.), Mar. 17, 13a
- Gow, Rev. Dr.—elected chairman of the committee of the Headmasters' Conference, Mar. 1, 9f
- GOVBARROW Fell and Aira Force—correspondence, Mar. 19, 10d; June 28, 8d; opening date announced, July 27, 4c; special article ("Govbarrow Fell and Aira Force"), Aug. 9, 5a; opened to public by Speaker of House of Commons; Sir Robert Hunter (s.), 10, 9c; Troutbeck the nearest station, 13, 8c
- GOWER, Mrs.—assaulted, Aug. 24, 8f
- GOVWING, Prebendary G. J.—death, Sept. 5, 7f
- GOY and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—creditors' meeting, Mar. 28, 4f
- GRACE, Dr. E. N.—cricket record, Sept. 20, 10c
- GRACE, Mr. J. H.—on Cambridge University: mathematical tripos (l.), Oct. 23, 7c
- GRAFTON, Duke of—sporting rights assessment appeals heard, Feb. 5, 10c
- GRAFTON Galleries—arts and crafts exhibition announced, Mar. 22, 13c; April 10, 10b; opened, 20, 8c; Royal exhibit, 24, 6b; Munich art exhibition, May 16, 4b; art exhibition opens, Oct. 23, 15b
- GRAHAM, Lord—betrothal celebrated, Feb. 6, 6c; election address, Mar. 23, 8a; at Brodick, June 28, 8b; at Drymen, Aug. 4, 10a; to establish stand of Suffolk horses, Nov. 19, 6d
- GRAHAM, Commander C. E. F. C.—receives Victorian order, Nov. 9, 8d
- GRAHAM, D. C. and G.—fraudulent travelling charge, Mar. 31, 6c
- GRAHAM, Lieut.-Col. H. W. G.—granted leave to travel in Egypt, Oct. 25, 12b
- GRAHAM, Mr. J.—on education of mechanical engineers ("The education of an engineer") (sp. art., E.S.), May 23, 161b
- GRAHAM, Serg. J.—memorial unveiled, Mar. 19, 10a
- GRAHAM, Mr. J. C.—appointed King's Counsel, Oct. 20, 9f
- GRAHAM, Sir J. H. N.—receives baronetcy, Nov. 9, 8c
- GRAHAM, Miss M. M.—appointed honorary serving sister of Orderly Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, May 2, 10b
- GRAHAM, Mrs. R. B. C.—death, Sept. 12, 4c
- GRAHAM, Mr. T. A. F.—death, Dec. 27, 7c
- GRAHAM, Mr. W.—using objectionable language charge, Aug. 22, 10c; 25, 5c
- GRAHAM, Mr. W. V.—on vines in London (l.), Oct. 23, 6c; on water supply of London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway Co. (l.), Mar. 17, 8d; 27, 12d
- GRAHAM, Morton, and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—voluntary liquidation, Jan. 16, 13c
- GRAHAME, Mr. T. W.—San Francisco earthquake: safety reported, April 21, 13c
- GRAHAMSTOWN (Cape Colony)—St. Andrew's College jubilee celebrated, Jan. 2, 6a
- GRAHAMSTOWN (Cape Colony), Bp. of: see CORNISH, Rt. Rev. E.
- GRAHAMSTOWN (Cape Colony) Training College for Women Teachers—meetings in support, April 5, 4b; Dec. 20, 11b; Birmingham, Bp. of (s.), Dec. 20, 11b
- GRAHAMSTOWN Sisters—education work: meeting in support, Nov. 23, 15c
- GRAHAM-STREET High School—organ fund: concert in aid, Mar. 17, 9b
- GRAINGER, Mr. P.—concert, Nov. 16, 12c
- GRAIN trade—conference to consider the working of American business, Nov. 9, 10a
- GRAMOPHONE and Typewriter (Ltd.)—gramophone concert, May 21, 4d; meeting, Oct. 16, 13f
- GRANARD, Lord—kisses hands on appointment as Lord in Waiting, Jan. 20, 9f
- in Parliament, on American insurance companies in England, Mar. 28, 6a; —fiscal policy, Feb. 23, 6b; —industries: Census of Production Bill, Dec. 19, 6c; —mercantile marine: boys' training, July 6, 5f; seamen's remittances, April 6, 6c; —Merchant Shipping (Aliens) Bill, May 19, 6a; —Merchant Shipping Bill, Nov. 28, 6a; Dec. 12, 6d, c; 15, 9b; —Registration of Patent Agents Bill, Mar. 27, 6a; —Wireless Telegraphy Bill, May 19, 6a
- GRANBY, Lord—in Parliament, on American insurance companies in England, Mar. 28, 6a; —London traffic: motor-omnibus nuisance, July 21, 4a
- GRANDIDIER, Prof. A.—degree conferred by Leeds University, Aug. 6, 3f; awarded Royal medal of Royal Geographical Society, Mar. 29, 15a
- GRAND Junction Canal—meeting, Dec. 13, 16c; report, June 14, 16c

- GRAND Trunk Pacific Railway: see under CANADA—Railways
- GRANET, Mr. W. G.—railway servants' grievances (l.), Oct. 16, 12c
- GRANGEMOUTH—new dock: opening announced (E.S.), Oct. 3, 319c; opened, 9, 10b; particulars (E.S.), 17, 337b
- GRANNUM, Mr. E. T.—appointed member of Legislative Council, Barbados, April 4, 10b
- GRANT, Capt.—leaves for New York, Feb. 22, 10a
- GRANT, Miss A.—concert, Dec. 21, 9f
- GRANT, Prof. A. J.—“English Historians” (introduction) reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 24, 287a
- GRANT, Mr. B.—on Royal Artillery Theatre, Woolwich (l.), Feb. 9, 8f
- GRANT, Charles—assault charge, April 21, 3f
- GRANT, Mr. Corrie—appointed King's Counsel, Oct. 20, 9f
at Westminster Palace Hotel, on small holdings, Dec. 13, 13b
in Parliament, on Land Tenure Bill, Nov. 15, 7e; 16, 8b
- GRANT, F., and others—betting offices charge, Mar. 29, 14f
- GRANT, Mr. G.—creditors' meeting, Dec. 1, 4f
- GRANT, Mr. G. B. M.—decorated by Khedive, Mar. 10, 12b; July 4, 12c
- GRANT, H.—theft charge, July 9, 5c
- GRANT, Mr. J. B.—death, Feb. 13, 12d
- GRANT, Mr. W.—fatal accident, Sept. 29, 9f
- GRANT, W.—ticket of leave revoked, Jan. 13, 16f
- GRANT, Mr. W. D.—failure announced, Nov. 13, 10c
- GRANT, Mr. W. L.—elected to Beit assistant lectureship, Oxford University, July 7, 8c
- GRANT, W. S.—false pretences charge, Nov. 21, 11d
- GRANT-DUFF, Mr. A. C.—appointed British minister to Cuba, Sept. 22, 11d
- GRANTHAM—Castle-Bingham farm: harvest record, Sept. 25, 13b; —Castle Bytham vestry meeting: Education Bill—resolution on Education Bill carried, April 21, 12c; —Denton Manor: burned, Jan. 15, 12c; —electoral, Nov. 8, 11d; Dec. 21, 9f; —general election; poll, Jan. 17, 10c; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a; —waterworks report, Feb. 8, 13d
- GRANTHAM, Mr. Justice—railway carriage lamp incident, Aug. 7, 9d
- Bodmin election petition judgment —hooted, June 19, 4d
- Kingston Town Council, remarks on action of—decision of council, Nov. 26, 3f
- Yarmouth election petition—Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), July 7, 5d; Buckmaster, Mr. S. O. (s. P.), July 7, 4f; Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (s. P.), July 7, 5c; Dewar, Mr. A. (s. P.), July 7, 5b; Kekewich, Sir G. (s. P.), July 7, 4f; MacNeill, Mr. J. G. Swift (s. P.), July 7, 4f; Walton, Sir J. L. (s. P.), July 7, 5b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT—Yarmouth, Great
- at Cumberland assizes, on late and present Speakers of House of Commons, Jan. 23, 7f; at Hotel Cecil, on King's College, London, May 9, 3d; at Ilford, on agriculture, Oct. 6, 3c; at Lincoln's-inn-hall, on canvassing at elections, Mar. 24, 12c; at Liverpool, on religious teaching in schools, Feb. 28, 7f
- on City of London juries (comments), Mar. 28, 3c; —religious teaching in schools (l.), Feb. 10, 9a; 27, 12a; —W. H. Smith Memorial-hall (s.), July 4, 12a; —Yarmouth election petition: House of Commons motion of censure (comments), June 19, 4c
- GRANTHAM School—headmaster appointed Mar. 24, 12a
- GRANTON—gasworks: second section opened (E.S.), Oct. 24, 345c; —harbour: proposed sale (E.S.), Aug. 29, 278a; Nov. 14, 369b
- GRANVILLE, Mrs. C.—dramatic recital, June 16, 8a
- GRANVILLE, H.—forgery charge, Mar. 6, 4f
- GRANVILLE-SMITH, Mr.—at Paris, on Westminster City Council's visit, Jan. 3, 5c
- GRAPES—Hampton Court Palace vine: gathering of fruit begun, Sept. 10, 13d; —London vines: correspondence, Oct. 23, 6c; 24, 10c; —Malton: record crop, Sept. 13d
- GRASS: see under LAND
- GRATEFUL Society (Bristol) — anniversary celebrated, Nov. 14, 11d
- “GRATEFUL traveller, A” —on honesty of North - Eastern Railway Company's servants (l.), Oct. 18, 14f
- GRATES—tests of open: see under SMOKE abatement
- GRATTAN-BELLEW, Mr. H. M.—death, Nov. 17, 12c
- GRATWICKE, Maj.—decorated by King of Sweden, Sept. 11, 8a
- GRAVES—soldiers' and sailors': correspondence, Sept. 17, 5c; 20, 4c
- GRAVES, Mr. A.—“The Royal Academy of Art: A Complete Dictionary of Contributors and their work from its foundation in 1769 to 1904” reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 23, 66a; bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Aug. 22, 11f; application for discharge, Oct. 26, 13d
- GRAVES, Mr. A. P.—at Carnarvon, on folk song, Aug. 23, 5a
- GRAVES (J. G.) (Ltd.), Messrs.—prospectus, May 15, 13d
- GRAVESEND—Carnegie, Mr. A.: consents to receive freedom, April 16, 4b; —general election: poll, Jan. 15, 10d; —imposture: bogus Spanish captain, Nov. 26, 9c; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a
- GRAVES Galleries—exhibitions, April 21, 8c
- GRAVES-SAWLE, Capt. Sir C. J.—appointed naval aide-de-camp to King Edward, Mar. 2, 10c
- GRAY, Lady—death, Sept. 8, 4b; bequeaths £10,000 to Presbyterian Church of England, 24, 7f
- GRAY, Mr. B. K.—“A History of English Philanthropy” reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 23, 106b
- GRAY, Mr. E.—at Newcastle, on education, Jan. 6, 9f
- GRAY, late Mrs. E.—pictures sold, Nov. 20, 8b
- GRAY, Rev. H. B.—on Baron Suyematsu's complaint of slights on board liner (l.), Jan. 18, 12f; on Education Bill (l.), April 16, 5d
- at Church Congress, on purity, Oct. 4, 5a; at Queen's-hall, on co-education, Nov. 29, 10b
- GRAY, J.—circulating false statement charge, Jan. 18, 11b
- GRAY, Mr. J. C.—at Birmingham, on co-operative societies, June 5, 5c; at Crystal Palace, on co-operative work, Aug. 23, 5d
- GRAY, Mr. K.—presentation (E. S.), April 18, 122a
- GRAY, Maxwell: see TUTTIETT, Miss M. G.
- GRAY, Miss M.: violoncello recital, April 27, 11a
- GRAY, R.—cruelty to horse prosecution, Aug. 13, 10c
- GRAY, Mr. W. C.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Durham, July 7, 13c
- GRAYDON, Mr. J. L.—summoned for producing stage plays, Oct. 24, 4f

- GRAYS—new riverside park opened, Aug. 1, 15b
- GRAYS Gas Co. (Ltd.)—share issue, Oct. 31, 13b
- GRAY'S Inn—Arden scholarship awarded, Feb. 8, 7f; —benchers elected, Feb. 17, 6a; Nov. 13, 10b; —chapel: closed for vacation, July 31, 8e; —class-rooms and common rooms, new: opened, July 23, 12e; —gardens opened to children, July 31, 5f; —Grand Day, Jan. 20, 9f; May 17, 10b; June 21, 9f; Nov. 24, 12b; —Macnaghten, Lord (s.), July 23, 12c; —treasurer elected, Nov. 28, 10a
- GREAD, C. J.—defrauding railway company charge, April 24, 4d
- GREAT Arthur-street Mission—Christmas day dinners, Dec. 26, 5a
- GREAT Boulder Perseverance Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, April 5, 15a; reports, May 27, 14e; Sept. 27, 12a
- GREAT Boulder Proprietary Gold Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, May 1, 3c
- GREAT Central and Midland Railway—stock issue, Feb. 9, 11b
- GREAT Central Railway—accidents: see under RAILWAY accidents; narrow escape of express, Jan. 6, 9f; —Aylesbury and Chesham lines: alterations in train service announced, Feb. 21, 3b; —dinner of members of London staff, Jan. 11, 8a; —director: new appointment, Oct. 6, 13b; —Great Western Railway, joint line with: see GREAT Western and Great Central Railways; —Grimsby, extensions at: particulars (E.S.), Dec. 5, 393c; —Lancashire, Derbyshire, and East Coast Railway Co.: Bill for amalgamation, Mar. 14, 3a; 16, 4d; 17, 13d; 21, 11d; 28, 11d; comments of *The Times*, 17, 15a; referred to before committee, 28, 11d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; connexion with: progress of work (E.S.), Dec. 5, 394a; —Mansfield: suggested construction of line (E.S.), Dec. 12, 399b; —meetings, Feb. 8, 13a; Aug. 4, 10d; —Metropolitan Railway: joint working arrangements, Feb. 17, 12c; —Neasden to Northolt Railway: arrangements for opening, Feb. 17, 12c; —reports, Feb. 1, 13c; July 28, 16a; —robberies from goods warehouse at Leicester: prosecution, April 21, 9d; —Sheffield (Victoria) station: particulars of improvements (E.S.), June 20, 198a; begun (E.S.), Dec. 26, 418a; —stock: scheme for conversion of 1894 Preference, Feb. 27, 13b
- GREAT Chart (near Ashford)—murder and suicide, July 23, 10c
- GREAT Chesterford Colt and Foal Society—Lord Howard de Walden accepts presidency, Feb. 13, 10b
- GREAT Clacton—Open Air League Sanatorium: correspondence, Sept. 15, 12f
- GREAT Cobar (Ltd.)—prospectus, May 23, 14e; 24, 13b; meeting, Sept. 14, 10b
- GREAT Eastern Collieries (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 29, 15d
- GREAT Eastern London Motor Omnibus Co. (Ltd.)—prospectus, May 23, 14e; meeting, Aug. 16, 10b
- GREAT Eastern Railway Co.—accidents: see under RAILWAY accidents; —ambulance corps: prizes distributed, April 11, 10f; —Bill: petitions before Court of Referees, Mar. 10, 16f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Colchester-to-Clacton branch line: damaged by floods, Mar. 13, 10e; 14, 11b; —deputy chairman elected, Feb. 21, 13d; —directors elected, Feb. 21, 13d; Mar. 21, 13a;
- GREAT Eastern Railway Co. (continued): —director resigns, 21, 13a; —*employés* at Stratford works: annual holidays begun, Aug. 4, 4d; —excursion rates: book of information issued, Feb. 10, 11e; —fares, non-payment of: prosecutions, April 7, 6e; Sept. 29, 13d; Oct. 6, 3f; 9, 13d; 11, 13c; —fox-skins, detaining: law case, June 26, 3e; —handbooks issued, Jan. 31, 5d; —meetings, Jan. 31, 10d; Aug. 1, 14a; —reports, Jan. 20, 13c; July 21, 16a; —services, new: announced, April 30, 14f; June 11, 15d; —Sheringham and Cromer: new route arrangements, July 14, 6e; —shots fired at trains, Nov. 23, 10d; —smoke nuisance: law case, May 7, 3a
- GREAT Eastern Railway Mechanics' Institution—prizes distributed, Dec. 5, 10a
- GREAT Fingal Consolidated (Ltd.), The—meeting, April 25, 14d; report, April 18, 10a
- GREAT Grimsby—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a
- GREAT Indian Peninsula Railway Co.: see under INDIA—Railways
- GREAT Lakes—longshoremen's strike: see under UNITED STATES—Labour; —shipping casualties: see under SHIPPING casualties; —water power (sp. art., F.S.—“Canadian water power”), April 16, 137c
- GREAT Millet: see SORGHUM
- GREAT Northern, Piccadilly, and Brompton Railway Co.—construction: progress, Oct. 27, 4d; —correspondence, Dec. 21, 10a; —Gibb, Sir G. (s.), Dec. 14, 4e; 17, 11c; —inspection by invited guests, Dec. 14, 4e; —Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.), Dec. 17, 11c; —Long-acre, interference with subsoil of premises at: action for damages, Mar. 15, 5f; —meeting, Feb. 15, 4b; —opened, Dec. 17, 11e; —reports, Feb. 9, 12c; July 24, 3c; —service and fares: details, Nov. 30, 9f; —special article (E.S.), Dec. 12, 398a; —Speyer, Sir E. (s.), Dec. 17, 11e; —Stamp Act, penalties under the: law case, July 28, 4b
- GREAT Northern and City Railway Co.—meetings, Feb. 9, 12c; Aug. 4, 4a; —reports, Feb. 3, 14c; July 28, 10c; —right of way: law case, July 19, 3c; Nov. 23, 3a; —tickets, short-distance season: issue announced, July 20, 10c
- GREAT Northern Cable Co. (Ltd.)—Iceland (Seydisfjord): opening of cable announced, Aug. 27, 7f; 28, 10b
- GREAT Northern Central Hospital, Holloway-road—bazaar: announced, Mar. 23, 5f; meeting of stallholders, April 10, 10b; Ladies Association: meeting, May 21, 10b; bazaar held, June 27, 10a
- GREAT Northern of Ireland Railway Co.: see under IRELAND—Railways
- GREAT Northern Railway Athletic Association—dinner, Dec. 7, 10e
- GREAT Northern Railway Co.—Accidents: see under RAILWAY accidents; —Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —dining car, improved: inspected, Oct. 20, 3d; —director: Mr. B. Firth appointed, July 12, 13d; —Enfield-to-Stevenage line: contract let, Feb. 6, 10b; —express service: new trains described, Aug. 18, 4c; —meetings, Feb. 10, 5a; Aug. 11, 12c; —rating appeal: judgment, July 19, 10f; —reports, Feb. 2, 13a; Aug. 3, 13c; —Scotland: corridor train excursions announced, June 11, 3f; —sleeping accommodation fares: Sir C. J. Owen (s.), Dec. 7, 10e; —stock, registration of: correspondence, Dec. 25, 12b; —time-table, new: issued, April 28, 14c

- GREAT Northern Railway Co. (U.S.A.) : see under UNITED STATES—Railways
- GREAT Northern Telegraph Co.—cable from St. Petersburg to Copenhagen via Libau : concession granted (E.S.), Nov. 21, 379*b* ; —meeting, May 2, 13*d*
- GREAT North of Scotland Railway Co. : see under SCOTLAND—Railways
- GREAT Portland-street—concert hall : see ST. JAMES'S-HALL
- GREAT Queen-street Theatre, Jan. 1, 16*c* ; 13, 4*c* ; 20, 6*f* ; 26, 6*f* ; 29, 4*b* ; Feb. 6, 14*c* ; 17, 6*b* ; 24, 8*c* ; Mar. 3, 5*f* ; 8, 14*f* ; 10, 8*b* ; 17, 8*b* ; 31, 12*c* ; April 9, 2*f* ; 19, 7*c* ; 21, 8*f* ; 23, 15*c* ; 30, 14*c* ; May 7, 16*c* ; 14, 15*d* ; 29, 16*d*
- GREAT Southern and Western Railway Co. : see under IRELAND—Railways
- GREAT Southern of Spain Railway Co. (Ltd.) : see under SPAIN—Railways
- GREAT Western and Great Central Railways—joint line : arrangements for opening, Feb. 17, 12*c* ; opening date fixed, Mar. 26, 6*b* ; luncheon to celebrate opening, April 3, 12*c*
- GREAT Western and Metropolitan Dairies (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 17, 15*b*
- GREAT Western of Brazil Railway Co. (Ltd.) : see under BRAZIL—Railways
- GREAT Western Railway Co.—accidents : see under RAILWAY accidents ; —Aynho extension : contract awarded (E.S.), Oct. 31, 354*a* ; —Birmingham and Olton : progress of alterations (E.S.), Oct. 3, 320*b* ; —Box Tunnel closed, July 3, 9*f* ; —cheese, carriage of : Highbridge Conference, April 9, 4*c* ; —Cheltenham and Honeybourne line : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 22, 270*b* ; —Cornish Riviera "limited" express : service begun, July 25, 10*b* ; —developments projected (E.S.), Sept. 5, 286*b* ; —electrical working of trains between Bishop's-road Station and City : arrangements completed, July 19, 9*c* (e.e.) ; —electric traction for suburban service : plant described (sp. art., "Electric traction on the Great Western Railway") (E.S.), June 20, 195*c* ; —*employés* : ticket collectors prosecuted, Sept. 28, 10*f* ; wages : reply to memorial, Oct. 9, 9*d* ; —Fishguard harbour works : particulars, May 29, 2*f* ; Fishguard to Rosslare route : steamship service announced, June 16, 12*c* ; 23, 19*f* ; special articles, Aug. 23, 4*a* ; 27, 6*c* ; correspondence, 30, 5*b* ; 31, 9*f* ; Sept. 3, 10*d* ; opened, Aug. 31, 4*a* ; —Great Central Railway, joint line with : see GREAT Western and Great Central Railways ; main line, new : opening date announced, Mar. 5, 4*f* ; —Manchester and Milford line : lease announced, June 23, 14*a* ; —meetings, Feb. 16, 14*b* ; Aug. 11, 12*b* ; —Palmer, Mr. E. S. : appointed deputy-chairman, July 10, 13*d* ; reports, Feb. 10, 5*c* ; Aug. 6, 13*f* ; —Rhondda and Swansea Bay Railway : correspondence on proposed running powers agreement, in, July 30, 13*d* ; —Rosslare and Waterford line opened, July 23, 10*c* ; —train wrecking : alleged attempt at Llangollen, April 17, 6*c* ; —service : new night express to South Wales, Dec. 20, 14*c* ; —stock depreciation : correspondence, May 24, 15*c* ; issue announced, May 25, 13*d* ; *The Times* comment of May 25 on ; Mr. A. Baldwin (comment), Aug. 11, 12*b* ; *The Times* reply, 13, 11*d* ; —thefts from Paddington Station : prosecutions, Sept. 22, 4*c* ; —Wales, extension in South : amount expended (E.S.), Aug. 15, 262*a* ; —West of England, new main route to : opening date, June 23, 14*a* ; particulars,
- GREAT Western Railway Co. (continued) :—
30, 14*d* ; —Wolverhampton and Bridgnorth : proposed new line (E.S.), June 13, 190*c*
- GREAVES, Lieut. H. M.—approved for service with Egyptian Army, May 23, 9*f*
- GREAVES, Sir W. H.—leaves for Barbados, Oct. 12, 8*a*
- GREDESKUL, Prof. (Russia)—admitted to Kostroma nobility, Dec. 11, 5*d* ; on disaffection in army (1.), July 24, 5*b*
- GREECE :—
Army reorganization : M. Theotokis (s.), Dec. 7, 5*f*
Bulgaria, relations with : see under BULGARIA
Chamber—assembles, Jan. 30, 5*c* ; naval and military officers, junior : debarred from sitting, June 1, 5*c* ; assembles May 4, 5*c* ; first session closes, July 21, 7*d* ; re-assembles, president elected, Dec. 3, 6*a*
Crown Prince—at Homburg, Aug. 11, 7*c*
Egypt, relations with : see under EGYPT
Elections—progress, April 7, 7*c* ; result, 10, 5*c* ; 12, 5*b*
Finance :—
Budget — introduced, May 24, 5*b* ; summary, Dec. 6, 5*d* ; assigned, May 25, 13*c* ; Dec. 28, 11*c*
Debt, external—statistics of revenues assigned, Jan. 19, 13*b* ; Feb. 13, 13*d* ; 16, 13*b* ; Mar. 20, 13*d* ; April 18, 9*b* ; May 25, 13*c* ; June 22, 13*b* ; July 24, 13*c* ; Aug. 21, 11*b* ; Sept. 25, 11*b* ; Oct. 23, 13*b* ; Nov. 23, 13*b* ; Dec. 28, 11*c*
Loan, railway—issue of balance authorized, July 3, 13*c* ; Aug. 29, 11*b*
Foreign policy—M. Theotokis (s.), Dec. 22, 5*c*
Independence — anniversary commemorated, April 9, 9*f*
King : see GEORGE I.
Labour—Peloponnesus Railway : strike begun, Oct. 4, 3*b* ; ends, 8, 6*b*
Macedonia, relations with : see under MACEDONIA
Malaria—Maj. R. Ross (add.), Sept. 18, 4*c* ; (paper read), Nov. 12, 14*f*
Ministry—crisis : probable dissolution, Feb. 14, 5*d* ; Crown Prince dissolves Chamber, 15, 5*f*
Navy — *Nafkratoussa* launched, Dec. 3, 7*c* ; *Storm* launched, July 24, 8*a* ; gun-cotton torpedo charges to be supplied, 25, 12*d*
Olive oil—yield in 1905, Mar. 30, 12*b*
Papyri, large find of Greek : see under MANUSCRIPTS
Patriarchate—dissensions : attitude of Holy Synod, Nov. 1, 5*d*
Queen : see OLGA
Railways—Athens, installation of electric traction in : contract awarded to British firm (E.S.), Dec. 12, 400*b* ; —Peloponnesus Railway strike : see under Labour, above ; —Piræus-Larissa Railway loan : see under Finance, above
Rumania—Greek churches and schools in Rumania : proposal to submit dispute to Hague Tribunal, Feb. 12, 6*b* ; Hellenismos members expelled from Rumania, Feb. 19, 5*d* ; probable rupture of relations, May 24, 5*b* ; negotiations : debate in Greek Chamber postponed, June 6, 5*a* ; rupture probable, 8, 3*b* ; 13, 7*c* ; final rupture notified at Bukarest, 14, 5*c* ; statement by Greek Foreign Minister, 16, 7*d* ; opinion in Greece, 16, 7*d* ; Rumanian semi-official

GREECE—Rumania (continued):—

- statement, 18, 5f; special article ("Greece and Rumania"), 23, 7a; *Princess Mary* (Rumania): hostile demonstration at Mytilene, June 26, 7d; Greek murdered at Bukarest, July 14, 7e; expulsion of Greeks continues, Aug. 6, 3c; Rumanian government *communiqué* issued, Sept. 1, 3b; expulsion of Greeks announced, Oct. 15, 4b
- GREECE, Prince George of—*at Suda Bay*, June 11, 10b; *leaves for Seaford*, July 23, 10a; *leaves for Far East*, Oct. 19, 7e; *at Port Said*, 27, 11f; *at Bombay*, Nov. 9, 10a; *at Colombo*, 15, 8b; *at Singapore*, 23, 10a; *at Bangkok*, Dec. 3, 6c; *at Hong-kong*, 24, 8a
- Crete—resignation of High Commissioner: see under CRETE
- GREEK—Cambridge University: see under CAMBRIDGE University;—pronunciation: Mr. S. H. Butcher (s.), Oct. 16, 14f;—study: headmasters' conference: discussion, Rev. S. R. James (s.); Rev. the Hon. E. Lyttelton (s.); Rev. Dr. Upcott (s.), Dec. 22, 12c, d;—teaching of: Mr. S. H. Butcher (s.); Classical Association's report; Rev. the Hon. E. Lyttelton (s.); Prof. Sonnenschein (s.), Jan. 8, 3e, c
- GREEN, Mr. B. A.—appointed a governor of Enfield Grammar School, Oct. 24, 7e
- GREEN, Bandmaster B.S.—decorated by King of Portugal, Jan. 29, 11a; services extended, Oct. 6, 6d
- GREEN, Mr. Charles—death, Jan. 5, 5f
- GREEN, Mr. Charles—on Sunday trading (evid.), May 11, 15c
- GREEN, Mr. C. E.—resigning mastership of Essex Hunt, Jan. 22, 15a; 30, 10a
- GREEN, Rev. E. D.—to resign, Oct. 8, 11b
- GREEN, Mr. E. E.—at Leyton, on Essex county cricket, April 27, 12a
- GREEN, G., and others—*theft charge*, Aug. 24, 10d
- GREEN, George, and Wilson, George—*house-breaking charge*, Sept. 21, 2e
- GREEN, Very Rev. J.—*death*, Jan. 16, 7a; *memorial fund*: appeal, May 8, 16b
- GREEN, Mr. J. A.—appointed professor of education, Sheffield University, Mar. 24, 10b
- GREEN, Mr. J. L.—on fiscal policy (l.), Feb. 17, 11f; *land sales to labourers* (l.), Sept. 17, 8c
- GREEN, Jane T.—*shoplifting charge*, Dec. 12, 4f
- GREEN, Mr. J. W.—*presentation*, Dec. 19, 10a
- GREEN, Mr. J. W.—on American Pure Food Act (art.), June 15, 4a
- GREEN, Fleet-Paymaster J. W. W.—*death*, June 2, 8c
- GREEN, Col. M. S.—*death*, Jan. 30, 10b
- GREEN, Mary—*drunkenness charge*, Mar. 29, 14f
- GREEN, Rev. W.S.—at Royal Geographical Society, on Spanish Armada, Feb. 13, 6f; on Irish fisheries (evid.), Oct. 5, 9c
- GREEN (Robert) (Ltd.), Messrs.—summoned under Factory and Workshop Act, Oct. 3, 13c
- GREENALL, Sir G.—at Hotel Russell, on breed societies, Dec. 19, 3c
- GREENBERG, H. L.—*smuggling saccharine charge*, Oct. 2, 2f; *correspondence*, 4, 13d
- GREENBERG, Mr. L. J.—on Zionist congress (l.), Sept. 6, 8f
- GREENE, Mr. C. H.—at Mercers' School, on education; teachers' register, Sept. 10, 9c
- GREENE, Mr. H.—*bankruptcy*: public examination, Mar. 23, 3b
- GREENE, Mr. Plunket—*vocal recital*, Dec. 1, 8c
- GREENE, Sir W. C.—appointed minister to Rumania, Jan. 13, 12a; *thanked by board of management of Queen Alexandra Sanatorium*, Davos, 26, 9f; *at Bukarest*, Feb. 2, 7f; *presents credentials to King Charles*, 12, 6c; *leaves Bukarest*, June 25, 10a; *received by King Edward*, July 24, 8c
- GREENER, F.—*bigamy charge*, May 1, 16d
- GREENER, R.—*drunkenness charge*, Oct. 2, 2f
- GREENFIELD, A. F.—*embezzlement charge*, Aug. 25, 5b
- GREENHILL, Prof. A. G.—*awarded Royal Society medal*; *biographical*, Dec. 1, 9c
- GREENHILL, Mr. H. R.—*appointed undersheriff of City of London*, July 28, 12b
- GREENIDGE, Dr. A. H. J.—*death*, Mar. 12, 10b
- GREENING, Mr. E. O.—at Hendon, on Mr. G. J. Holyoake, Jan. 29, 4c
- GREENLAND—Danish expedition: see under ARCTIC
- GREENOCK—Berryyards Sugarhouse store burned, Jan. 15, 12c;—*electricity report* (E.S.), Aug. 29, 277c;—*gas report* (E.S.), Aug. 29, 277c;—*election, general*: poll, Jan. 18, 10d;—Watt, James: proposed memorial building to, Feb. 9, 4b
- GREEN Park—*attempted theft*: correspondence, July 12, 10f
- GREENSLET, Mr. F.—"James Russell Lowell" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 23, 101b
- GREENSTONE, A.—*assault charge*, Aug. 2, 15c
- GREENWELL, Sir W. L.—*receives baronetcy*, June 29, 11a; *draft sale of stock from farms*, Sept. 25, 9c
- GREENWICH—borough council election: poll, Nov. 2, 7f; 3, 5b;—*electricity generating station*, L.C.C.: opened, May 28, 11c; (sp. art.), "The Greenwich electricity generating station," E.S.), 30, 171b;—*explosions*: see under EXPLOSIONS;—*general election*, Jan. 4, 4d, 8f; 5, 8f; 8, 10d; 9, 6d; 10, 6d; 11, 10f; 12, 10f; 13, 9a; 15, 11b; 17, 11c; *correspondence*, 4, 8f; 5, 8f; *poll*, 16, 10b;—*mayor elected*, Nov. 10, 9a;—*Royal Hospital School*: prizes distributed, July 23, 2f;—*Royal naval college*: Adm. Sir A. D. Fanshawe appointed president, Aug. 14, 3c
- Royal observatory—Astronomer Royal's report, June 1, 14a; *generating station*, proximity of: Cawdor, Lord (s. P.), June 22, 6f; *correspondence*, 2, 10b; 7, 3e; Crawford, Lord (s. P.), 22, 6e; (l.), 27, 11d; Ellenborough, Lord (s. P.), 22, 6e; Goschen, Lord (s. P.), 22, 6e; Kelvin, Lord (s. P.), 22, 6f; London County Council Highways Committee's report, July 4, 8c; 30, 6f; *Parliament*: see under PARLIAMENT; *Royal Astronomical Society*: text of council's resolution, June 14, 13a; *special article* (E.S.), "Greenwich observatory", 13, 185b; Turner, Prof. H. H. (l.), 2, 10b; (paper read), Aug. 8, 9a; Tweedmouth, Lord (s. P.), June 22, 6e, f; *Parliament*: see under PARLIAMENT;—*visitation*, May 31, 10b
- GREENWICH Inlaid Linoleum (F. Walton's New Patents Co.) (Ltd.)—*meeting*, June 1, 16c; *report*, May 22, 4d
- GREEN-WILKINSON, Maj. L. F.—*appointed private secretary to Duke of Connaught*, April 26, 10e
- GREENWOOD, Mr. F.—on story of Khedive's shares (l.), Jan. 13, 6c; 26, 4c; Feb. 10, 13a

- GREENWOOD, Mr. G. G.—on colonial offer (l.), Jan. 10, 12c; biographical, Jan. 19, 15c; 25, 15f; on education: religious teaching in schools (l.), July 7, 6c; Sept. 4, 9c; 11, 6b; 15, 10c
at Westminster, on vivisection, May 19, 19c
- GREENWOOD, Mr. H.—receives freedom of Whitley (Ontario), Sept. 6, 8a; entertained by directors of Toronto National Exhibition; reads Mr. Churchill's letter, Sept. 8, 3d
at Hotel Cecil, on Mr. Roosevelt, July 5, 10d
in Parliament, on Canadian cattle: embargo, April 7, 5d
on Mr. Sidney Fisher: position in Canadian politics (l.), Feb. 1, 6c
- GREENWOOD, Mr. J.—will, July 28, 16c
- GREENWOOD, Mr. L. H. G.—elected Fellow, King's College, Cambridge, Mar. 16, 10b
- GREENWOOD, T. F.—name struck off rolls, Mar. 7, 3a
- GREENWOOD and Batley (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, July 2, 4c; report, June 23, 18a
- GREET, Mr. B.—on United States drama (l.), Dec. 26, 8d
- GREET, Capt. T. V.—awarded pension, May 29, 8a
- GREG, late Mr. R. P.—mineral collection: descriptive article, Sept. 7, 5c
- GREG, Mr. W. W.—"Pastoral Poetry and Pastoral Drama" reviewed (L.S.), June 8, 205b
- GREGO, Mr. J.—engravings sold, July 18, 10c
- GREGORIAN University—appointment to chair of Scriptural exegesis announced, Sept. 7, 5b
- GREGOROWSKI, Mr. (Transvaal)—refuses dignity of King's Counsel, Mar. 10, 7c
- GREGORY, Mr. (Western Australia)—becomes Minister of Railways and Mines, May 8, 5d
- GREGORY, Miss A. S.—on children, crippled (l.), Dec. 25, 9b
- GREGORY, F. J., and Crisp, J. F.—theft charge, Aug. 6, 13d
- GREGORY, ex-Colour-Sergt. J.—funeral, Nov. 27, 11b
- GREGORY, Prof. J. W.—"The Dead Heart of Australia" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 276a; at British Association, on the earth: heat, Aug. 8, 9b; at Royal Institution, on ore deposits, April 30, 4c
on birth rate (l.), Nov. 1, 4c
- GREGORY, Mr. R. P.—appointed senior demonstrator in botany, Cambridge University, Nov. 21, 10c
- GREGSON, Mr. F.—entertains at Place of Tilliefour, Nov. 22, 10c
- GREIFSWALD University—150th anniversary of foundation celebrated, Aug. 7, 3c (e.e.)
- GREIG, Mr. A. D.—appointed Accountant and Controller General of H.M. Customs, Aug. 10, 7d
- GRENADA—represented at Colonial Products Exhibition, Liverpool, Jan. 29, 7c; — earthquake, Sept. 10, 4a
- GRENADIER Guards—1st Batt. sports: see under ATHLETICS; —2nd Batt.: inspected, May 30, 12a; Aug. 29, 8a; change of station, Oct. 6, 6d; —3rd Batt.: colours presented, June 27, 10a
- GRENELL, Lady—health, Mar. 5, 10a
- GRENELL, Gen. Lord—Irish command extended, Jan. 10, 9f; infant son christened, 16, 9c; Gold Stick in Waiting during March, Feb. 23, 10c; during June, May 28, 6d; receives Stick of Office, June 4, 8a
- GRENELL, Dr. B. P.—elected corresponding member of Academy of Sciences, Munich, Nov. 19, 13c
- GRENELL, Dr. B. P. (continued):—
at Egypt Exploration Fund, on Archaeological discoveries in Egypt, Nov. 15, 17d
on Greek literary papyri: a large find (sp. art., "A large find of Greek literary papyri"), May 14, 4b
- GRENELL, Mr. C. S.—joins board of Anglo-Californian Bank (Ltd.), Dec. 28, 11c
- GRENELL, Rev. G.—death, Aug. 1, 8a; memorial service, Sept. 20, 4a
- GRENELL, Capt. H. H.—death, Sept. 26, 8c
- GRENELL, Brevet Lieut.-Col. H. M.—appointed Commandant of Royal Irish Military Tournament, May 9, 5f
- GRENELL, Vice-Adm. Sir H. T.—illness, Feb. 7, 10a; death, 20, 8f; funeral, 23, 10c
- GRENELL, Mr. W. T.—appointed C.M.G., Nov. 9, 8c
- GRENELLE: see under FRANCE—Labour
- GRESHAM lectureship on physics—candidates' qualifications: changes announced, Dec. 21, 8b
- GRESHAM Life Assurance Society (Ltd.)—meeting, May 18, 15a; report, May 18, 13b
- GRESLEY, Mr. R.—on leadership of Unionist party (l.), Feb. 15, 12a
- GRETTON, E. E.—defrauding railway company charge, Jan. 22, 4c
- GREVE, Christine—theft charge, Oct. 15, 10c
- GREVILLE, Capt. the Hon. R. H. F.—decorated by King Edward, July 11, 10a
- GREY, Countess—arrives from Canada, May 2, 12c
- GREY, Lady—carriage accident, Feb. 2, 7f; 3, 6c; death, 5, 8b; message from King Edward, 5, 8b; votes of condolence, 6, 6c; 7, 7d; 8, 4c; inquest, 7, 7d; cremation, 8, 4c; memorial services, 8, 4c; Sir E. Grey acknowledges sympathy, 15, 9f
- GREY, Lord (Canada)—Pilgrims Club of New York to entertain, Jan. 26, 9c; returns to Ottawa from Montreal, Feb. 24, 8a; reception at New York Museum of Natural History, April 4, 9f; entertained by Mr. Roosevelt, 5, 10a; at Washington, 6, 10a; leaves Quebec for Newfoundland, July 23, 5d; arrives at St. Johns, 27, 12a; 28, 12b; at St. Johns, Aug. 3, 7f; leaves, 6, 8b; leaves for Western Canada, 24, 8a; sight of right eye damaged, 29, 4a; reception in Saskatchewan, 31, 3b; at Calgary; visits Salvation Army establishment, Sept. 1, 3a; entertained by Council, 5, 8a; health, 5, 8a; 10, 8a; at Victoria B.C., 17, 3b; leaves for Campbell River, 20, 8a; yacht *Thistle* stranded, 24, 8a; visit to Western Canada ends, Oct. 16, 5f; leaves Winnipeg, 22, 6c; at Ottawa, 23, 9c
at Fort Saskatchewan, on development of North-West, Sept. 3, 3a; at Guelph, on British embargo on Canadian cattle, Jan. 3, 15b; at New York, on British relations with United States, April 2, 5c; at Ottawa, on Canada: rifle shooting, Mar. 30, 5b; at Prince Albert, on development of Canada, Sept. 1, 3a; at Quebec, on Canadian national gifts to H.M.S. *Dominion*, Aug. 23, 7c; on Canadian contributions to navy, 23, 7c; 24, 8a; at St. Johns, on Newfoundland and Canada: proposed federation, July 31, 5d; at Toronto, on Canadian resources; imperial relations; naval contributions, Dec. 1, 7a; at Vancouver, on imperial federation, Sept. 27, 3b; at Victoria, B.C., on British Columbia, Sept. 17, 3b

- GREY, Lord (Canada) (continued):—
in Parliament—speech from the throne :
ministry : programme, Nov. 23, 5c (i.e.)
- GREY, Col. A.—freemasons : appointed
District Grand Master for Punjab, Feb.
26, 6c
- GREY, Sir Edward—received by King
Edward, June 1, 10b ; dinner for King
Edward's birthday, 30, 8c ; received by
King Edward, July 21, 12a ; received by
King Haakon, Nov. 22, 10b
Secretary, assistant private : appointed,
Feb. 2, 7f
- Diplomatic receptions, Jan. 4, 7f ; 11,
9f ; 18, 9f ; Feb. 1, 7f ; Mar. 6, 10a
Aug. 30, 7f ; Oct. 3, 8a ; 11, 7c ; 18,
10a ; Nov. 1, 10b ; 22, 10c ; 29, 10a
- Election address, Jan. 9, 15a
at Alnwick, on late ministry ; Mr.
Balfour's election address, Jan. 5, 10b ;
German press comment, Jan. 8, 5a ; at
Bamburgh, on army expenditure ;
Chinese labour ; fiscal policy ; Home
Rule ; women's franchise ; South African
war, Jan. 15, 4b ; at Berwick, on
ministry ; Chinese labour ; fiscal policy ;
Labour members ; Home Rule ; Jan. 13,
11c ; at Berwick, on government ;
Labour party, Jan. 20, 7b ; at Emble-
ton, on protection ; Irish policy, Jan. 1,
15d ; at Spittal, on late government ;
responsible government for Transvaal,
Jan. 20, 7b
- in Parliament, on Anglo-German Bound-
ary Commission, Feb. 28, 7d ; —
armaments, limitation of, May 10, 8a ;
—China : customs, Aug. 6, 12a ; —
Congo Free State : administration,
July 6, 7f ; arrest of Mr. Stannard,
April 12, 11a ; —consular service,
Mar. 6, 7b ; —Egypt : Denshaw
executions, July 6, 7c ; Aug. 6, 11f ; —
Macedonia : reforms, April 12, 11a ;
May 24, 7c ; Aug. 2, 8a ; —Newfound-
land fisheries, Feb. 28, 7d ; —Russia :
naval visit, proposed British, July 6,
8b ; —Samoa arbitration claims, Feb.
28, 7d ; —Transvaal : Chinese labour,
Mar. 15, 6c ; —Turkey : customs duties,
increased, Aug. 2, 8a ; 6, 12a ; Baghdad
Railway, Aug. 6, 12a ; —Turkey and
Egypt : Sinai Peninsula dispute, May
8, 6b
- on Anglo-Japanese relations : competi-
tion in Far East (1.), July 12, 7d ; —
Battenberg, Prince Ena of : marriage
treaty (1.), Aug. 29, 11f ; —China :
customs administration : corre-
spondence with Mr. L. D. Carnegie
(Parlt. paper), Aug. 11, 12a ; (tel.),
Dec. 25, 6d ; opium question (1.), Nov.
12, 12a ; —Congo Free State : admini-
stration (despatches, Parlt. paper), June
19, 4a ; receives deputation : speech
in reply, Nov. 21, 8a ; Belgian press
comment, 22, 5c ; French opinion ;
German press comment, 26, 5c ; Bang-
ala : oppressive taxation (1.), Nov.
29, 7b ; Stannard case (1.), April 25,
4b ; June 6, 8a ; 9, 10a ; Sept. 14,
10c ; —Macedonia : increase of customs
duties (1.), April 10, 14f ; —Russia : atti-
tude towards Jews (Foreign Office
letter), Mar. 30, 4a ; *Knight Commander*
case (1.), Sept. 15, 13f
- GREY, Miss M.—appointed assistant lecturer
at University College, Reading, Aug. 22,
8d
- GREY, Mr. W.—on Rodney's fighting instruc-
tions (1.), Jan. 6, 8b
- GREY, Mrs. W.—death, Sept. 21, 8f ; Miss E.
Palliser (1.), 24, 8e
- GREY Eagle : see WALADOTTA
- GREYHOUNDS : see under COURSING
- GREY-WILSON, Lady—leaves for New York,
Jan. 4, 7f
- GRIAZNOFF, Gen.—assassinated, Jan. 30, 9a
- GRIBBLE, Mr. Francis—"The Pillar of
Cloud" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 7, 305a
- GRICE-HUTCHINSON, Maj. G. W.—death, May
19, 8a
- GRIEG, Dr. E. H.—engaged to conduct at
Queen's-hall, Jan. 3, 10c ; programmes
issued, April 25, 11f ; Oxford University
to confer degree, May 19, 8b ; 24, 12d ;
degree conferred, 30, 12c ; received by
King Edward, May 29, 12a ; works
performed at Queen's-hall, May 18, 9c
- GRIER, Mr. Sydney C.—"The Letters of
Warren Hastings to his Wife" reviewed
(L.S.), Jan. 19, 18b
- GRIERSON, Maj.-Gen.—entertained at
Compiègne, Sept. 3, 3c ; present at
French army manoeuvres, 4, 3b ; 5, 3b ;
on French army (int.) ; received by
President Fallières ; receives Legion of
Honour, 10, 3f
- GRIERSON, Mr. G. A.—on *Bande
Mataram* : meaning of words (1.),
Sept. 12, 6d ; 15, 8d ; —Tashi Lama in
India (1.), Jan. 11, 11f
- GRIERSON, G. J.—forgery charge, May 1, 16d
Grievances from Ireland, Editor, of—on
Mr. J. F. Finnerty and Mr. T. P.
O'Connor (1.), Oct. 27, 3d
- GRIFFIN, Mr. C. J.—appointed Judge of High
Court of British Central Africa, May 16,
16c
- GRIFFIN, E.—betting charge, Aug. 20, 2f
- GRIFFIN, Mr. J.—elected chairman of Surrey
Commercial Dock Co., Mar. 10, 15d
- GRIFFIN, Sir L.—at India Office, on Trans-
vaal : Asiatic ordinance, Nov. 23, 11c
- GRIFFIN, W., and Donning, M.—stealing
and receiving charge, Oct. 17, 2c ; 22,
14b ; Nov. 9, 3d
- GRIFFITH, Mr. C. S.—on amalgamation of
Star Life Assurance Society and United
Kingdom Temperance and General Provi-
dent Institution (1.), July 30, 13c
- GRIFFITH, Mr. E.—on police court mission :
appeal for funds, May 22, 16b
- GRIFFITH, Mr. E. J.—presentation, June 22,
10a
at Holborn Restaurant, on Welsh
disestablishment, Feb. 28, 3f ; at Hotel
Cecil, on Welsh language, Mar. 2, 12c ;
at Liverpool, on Education Bill, May
25, 10d
in Parliament, on Education Bill, Dec.
12, 7f ; —Welsh disestablishment, Feb.
21, 6b ; —Workmen's Compensation
Bill, Dec. 6, 7c
- GRIFFITH, Mr. R. T. H.—death, Nov. 30,
12b
- GRIFFITH, Mr. W.—on Star Life Assurance
Society (1.), Oct. 27, 15c
- GRIFFITH, Sir W. B.—leaves for West Africa,
Sept. 17, 8b
- GRIFFITHS, Misses Beatrice and Bessie—
concert, Nov. 22, 4c
- GRIFFITHS, Miss C.—will, May 11, 10c ; will,
July 21, 10c
- GRIFFITHS, D. L.—creditors' meeting, June
19, 14f
- GRIFFITHS, Principal E. H.—at British
Association, on heat of the earth ; de-
velopment of science, Aug. 3, 8a
- GRIFFITHS, G., and Conway, J.—theft
charge, Feb. 13, 3c
- GRIFFITHS, H., and Bassett, J.—theft charge,
Dec. 19, 4c
- GRIFFITHS, J.—murder charge, Feb. 7, 10f ;
executed, 28, 9c

- GRIFFITHS, Dr. J. S.—promoted Knight of Grace in Order of Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, April 21, 11f
 GRIFFITHS, T.—bicycle theft charge, Aug. 23, 10f
 GRIFFITHS, Mr. W. L.—Canadian immigration question: unwarrantable use of name, June 9, 7d
 GRIGG, Mr. E. W. M.—leaving *Outlook*, Dec. 5, 10b
 GRIGG, Mr. R.—appointed commercial commissioner to Canada, June 21, 9c; leaves for Canada, July 5, 10a; Canadian mission: see under PARLIAMENT at Ottawa, on imperial relations (int.), Dec. 6, 5f
 on Canadian prosperity (int.), Oct. 20, 6f
 GRIME, Mr. T. B.—inquest, Sept. 1, 4f; body identified by relatives, 3, 4f; bankruptcy: meeting of creditors, Sept. 11, 7f
 GRIMES, Miss Mary K.—on Church Emigration Society (l.), Feb. 7, 8a; emigration to Canada appeal (l.), Sept. 15, 10c; thanks for response to appeal (l.), Oct. 2, 10f
 GRIMLEY, Mr.—on religious teaching in schools (West Riding judgment) (comments), Aug. 22, 8c
 GRIMSBY—Clerk of the Peace shot at, April 4, 10a; —dock, new: described (E.S.), July 11, 22a; dues on fishing vessels: meeting, Mar. 21, 4d; —Fisher Lads' Institute: extensions opened, Feb. 10, 17b; —general election, Jan. 4, 5b; 17, 11d; poll, 16, 10c; —recorder: Mr. W. Appleton appointed, May 11, 9f; —South Ward: municipal election petition, Jan. 20, 3a
 GRIMSHAW, Mr. E. F. W.—on railway brakes (l., E.S.), Nov. 28, 384c
 GRIMSON, Miss J.—concert, June 19, 11d
 GRIMSTON, Maj. R. E.—appointed C.I.E., Mar. 20, 5a; May 16, 7f; appointed Extra Equerry to Prince of Wales, July 11, 10a
 GRIMTHORPE, late Lord—art collection sold, May 12, 12d; 14, 7c; will, July 23, 6f
 GRIMTHORPE, Lord:—
 in Parliament, on army reorganization, July 25, 6c; —defence, imperial, July 11, 6c; —Education Bill, Oct. 26, 4c; 31, 6c; Nov. 30, 6c; —Education (Provision of Meals) Bill, Dec. 21, 4b; —Milner, Lord: appreciative resolution, Mar. 30, 7a; —oath (in Lords): omission to take, Nov. 2, 4f; 6, 6a
 GRINDER, J., and others—housebreaking charge, Dec. 8, 3f
 GRINLING, Mr. C. H.—death, April 13, 7c
 GRISCOM, Mr. L. C. (U.S.A.)—appointment as ambassador to Italy announced, Dec. 5, 10a
 GROCERS—assistants: living-in system: correspondence, April 21, 11c; technical education: classes established, Aug. 28, 11b; Sir P. Magnus (s.), Sept. 27, 4f; —conference held, Sept. 27, 4f; —exhibition and market, international: dinner, Sept. 22, 10c; exhibits described, Sept. 24, 5d
 GROCERS' Assistants, National Association of: see NATIONAL Association of Grocers' Assistants
 GROCERS' Company—freedom conferred on Lord Milner; dinner, May 30, 10c
 GRODEKOFF, Gen. (Russia)—relieved of command in Far East, Oct. 8, 5c
 GRODZINSKY, Hyman—possession of bad eggs charge, Sept. 20, 13d
 GROFF, Mr.—fatal motor-car accident, May 30, 14c
 GROOM, G.—King Edward presents medals, Feb. 7, 6b
 GROS, Dr. (Burgomaster of Prague)—entertained at Mansion-house, July 4, 9f
 GROS, Mr. Henri—on London County Council: proposed vocal concerts (l.), Sept. 22, 11c; Oct. 2, 5e
 GROSCH, Rev. H. J.—dignity of Monsignor conferred, June 8, 10d
 GROSE, Rev. T. H.—death, Feb. 12, 10c; resolution of condolence passed by Hebdomadal Council of Oxford University, 14, 8a; funeral, 15, 6a
 GROSS, H.—theft charge, Oct. 10, 13a
 GROSSMANN, Dr.—“Ammonia and Its Compounds” reviewed (E.S.), Dec. 5, 391b; “The Elements of Chemical Engineering” reviewed (E.S.), Oct. 3, 321c
 GROSSMITH, Mr. George—recitals, Feb. 9, 4b; June 11, 15b; to be guest of Authors' Club: date, April 27, 10b
 GROSSMITH, Mr. George, jun.—at Criterion, on musical plays, Feb. 5, 7c
 GROSVENOR, Lord E.—at Chester, on cheese trade, Oct. 18, 10d
 GROSVENOR, Lady H.—health, April 21, 11f; 24, 6b; 27, 10a; 28, 8a; May 1, 12b; 7, 9c; 28, 6d
 GROSVENOR-SQCARE—public garden opened, June 19, 2f
 GROUSE—shooting season opens, Aug. 14, 8b
 GROVE, Lady A.—on Local Authorities (Qualification of Women) Bill (l.), Oct. 19, 10c
 GROVE, Mr. A.—in Parliament, on old-age pensions, Mar. 15, 7d
 GROVE, late Miss E.—memorial: meeting of subscribers, Dec. 6, 10a
 GROVE, H.—burglary charge, Sept. 29, 11b
 GROVE, Mr. T. N. A.—biographical, Feb. 17, 14c
 GROVE, Mr. W.—death, May 7, 6f
 GROVELEY Wood—Roman coins found, Aug. 2, 15d
 GROVER, Lena—summoned under Factory and Workshops Act, Oct. 3, 13d
 GROVER, Col. M. H. S.—appointed C.B., June 29, 11b
 GROVES, A.—false pretences charge, Feb. 5, 2f; 12, 15c; 22, 3c
 GROVES, F. E., and others—stealing and receiving charge, Dec. 29, 4a
 GROVES, Mr. L. J.—on canals and waterways (evid.), May 17, 12a
 GROVES and Whitnall (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, April 25, 14f
 GRUBB, Mr. E.—on Chinese labour (l.), Jan. 25, 8b; Feb. 6, 11c
 GRUBBE, Mr. W. J.—appointed stipendiary magistrate of East Ham, July 26, 7c; takes oaths of office, Aug. 9, 9c
 GRUEBER, Mr. Herbert A.—appointed keeper of coins and medals at British Museum, June 19, 9c
 GRUITCH, Gen. (Serbia)—to form new Cabinet, Mar. 13, 5d; biographical, 15, 5d
 GRUNDY, C. S.—theft charge, May 1, 16d; 22, 16d; struck off rolls, Nov. 7, 4a
 GRUST, E. S.—railway fraud charge, Oct. 11, 13f
Guardian, the—conversion into limited liability company, Dec. 22, 12d
Guardian, the (Cornwall)—circulation: law case, Nov. 22, 3a
 GUARDIAN Assurance Co. (Ltd.)—meetings, Mar. 3, 4c; May 26, 5b; report, May 21, 13d
 GUARDIAN Investment Trust Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 9, 12c; report, 1, 4d

GUATEMALA :—

- Costa Rica, Honduras, and Salvador—
treaty : see under COSTA RICA—
Guatemala
- Cotton : see under COTTON
- Honduras—war declared, July 16, 5*c* ;
Honduras willing to arbitrate, 17, 5*d* ;
battle in progress, 17, 5*d* ; armistice
probable, 18, 5*d* ; 19, 5*c* ; peace signed,
21, 7*e* ; terms, 23, 5*f* ; peace treaty
ratifications exchanged ; terms, Sept.
13, 3*e*
- Railways—Northern Railway of
Guatemala : progress of construction
(E.S.), Sept. 26, 31*b*
- Revolution movement, May 30, 5*f* ; June
2, 7*f* ; 7, 5*c* ; 13, 7*d* ; 18, 6*a*
- San Salvador—war : fighting in progress,
July 14, 7*d* ; 17, 5*d* ; 19, 5*c* ; armistice
probable, 18, 5*d* ; 19, 5*c* ; peace signed,
21, 7*e* ; 23, 5*f* ; ill-treatment of prisoners
denied, 26, 3*d* ; prisoners returned ;
peace treaty : terms, Sept. 13, 3*e* ;
alleged shooting of prisoners : denied
by Señor J. T. Machado (l.), 20, 5*b*
- Weather—storm : official information,
Oct. 25, 5*f*
- United States—armed force, Guatemalan :
attitude of United States, July 16, 5*c* ;
proposal to arbitrate between
Guatemala, San Salvador, and
Honduras, 17, 5*d* ; peace signed, 21,
7*e*
- GUAYAQUIL and Quito Railway Co. : see
under ECUADOR—Railways
- GUBBINS, Mr. (Natal)—appointed Colonial
Secretary, Nov. 29, 5*c*
- GUBBINS, Maj. Charles E.—death, Mar. 14, 9*f*
- GUBBINS, Mr. J. R.—death, Mar. 21, 11*b* ;
will, July 12, 5*d*
- GUBBIO, Bishop of : see DOLCI, Mgr.
- GUCKHOFF, M. Alexander (Russia)—at St.
Petersburg, on Octobrists, Nov. 20, 5*b*
- GUDE, M. Ove—appointed Norwegian
Minister to Berlin, Mar. 9, 8*a*
- GUELPH Family Museum—robbed, Nov. 13,
5*e*
- GUERIN, E.—larceny charge, May 1, 16*b* ; 29,
3*e* ; extradition case, June 23, 6*f* ;
application for writ of *habeas corpus*,
July 6, 3*c*
- GUERIN, M. C.—vaccination against tuber-
culosis : experiments (sp. art. "Pro-
tective vaccination against tuber-
culosis"), June 18, 15*e*
- GUERMANT, Edith—selling wine without
licence charge, May 9, 15*d*
- GUERNSEY—naval manœuvres : troops
mobilized, June 14, 10*c*
- GUERNSEY Railway Co. (Ltd.)—report, Feb.
15, 4*b*
- GUERNSEY Waterworks Co. (Ltd.)—
compulsory winding-up order, Aug. 8, 3*d*
- GUESDE, M. (France)—at Limoges, on
socialists, Nov. 5, 2*e*
- GUESHOFF, M. Ivan Stefanoff (Bulgaria)—
biographical, Nov. 26, 6*a*
- GUEST, Hon. Ivor :—
in Parliament, on army : estimates, Mar.
9, 6*b* ; recruiting, May 3, 6*f* ; —
Education Bill, June 12, 6*e* ; —Land
Tenure Bill, Nov. 8, 7*b* ; —Merchant
Shipping Bill, Mar. 28, 7*a* ; —Trade
Disputes Bill, Mar. 29, 7*b*
on Amalgamated Society of Railway
Servants (tel.), Oct. 5, 5*d*
- GUEST, Keen, and Nettlefold, Messrs.—
dividend : correspondence, Sept. 6, 11*f* ;
—meetings, Aug. 21, 10*c* ; 31, 10*d* ; —
report, Aug. 3, 13*e*
- GUEST-WILLIAMS, Rev. S. B.—appointed
Rural Dean of Easington, Jan. 4, 10*a*

GUIANA, British :—

- Crown Agents, trade with—attitude of
colony, Nov. 1, 3*e* ; meeting, Dec. 13,
13*b*
- Elections—results, Dec. 13, 13*b*
- Executive Council—appointments, July
28, 17*b* ; Sept. 5, 5*d* ; 12, 9*d*
- Finance—loan : tenders, Aug. 16, 11*b* ;
21, 11*b*
- Georgetown : see that title
- Labour, indentured—correspondence, Jan.
12, 4*f* ; Cotton, Col. R. C. (l.), Jan. 13,
9*c*
- Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
- Land—settlement : Parliament : see
under PARLIAMENT ; —small holdings :
Sir F. Hodgson (s.), Oct. 4, 3*f*
- Mail service—discontinuance, threatened :
deputation to Georgetown Chamber
of Commerce, May 12, 7*f* ; opinion at
Georgetown, June 22, 5*d*
- Railways—Demerara Railway Co. (Ltd.) :
meetings, April 7, 16*b* ; Oct. 20, 14*b* ;
reports, Mar. 31, 12*c* ; Oct. 15, 11*c*
- Riots—Blue-book (extracts), Mar. 17,
13*a* ; Sir F. Hodgson (despatch), Mar.
17, 13*a*
- Sugar industry—Sir F. Hodgson (s.),
Oct. 4, 3*f*
- GUIANA, Bp. of : see PARRY, Rt. Rev. E. A.
- GUICCIARDINI, Count (Italy)—biographical,
Feb. 9, 3*b*
in Senate, on Triple Alliance, April 25,
5*a* ; press comment, 26, 5*f*
on foreign policy : speech made in 1902
quoted, Feb. 15, 6*b*
- GUYEVSSE, M. Paul (France)—in French
Chamber, on separation law, Mar. 8, 5*a* ;
on separation law (l. quoted), Sept. 6, 3*b*
- GUILBERT, Mme. Y.—vocal recitals, June 9,
8*a* ; 20, 12*b*
- GUILDFORD—agricultural show held, Aug. 31,
2*c* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9*a* ; —
motor-cars : speed restricted, April 27,
4*e* ; —St. Saviour's Church dedicated,
Mar. 27, 12*a* ; —storm : fatal, Aug. 3,
10*e* ; 4, 11*c* ; —Woking Water Co. :
negotiations for purchase by corporation
in progress, Sept. 17, 4*e*
- GUILDFORD, Bp. of : see SUMNER, Rt. Rev.
G. H.
- GUILDFORD, H. (jun.)—theft charge, July 9,
5*d*
- GUILDHALL—interior : notice of motion to
remove plaster, Mar. 14, 14*f* ; —library :
annual report, June 5, 12*d* ; contribu-
tions, Nov. 3, 8*f* ; committee : portraits
accepted, Dec. 7, 10*b* ; librarian to be
appointed, 14, 10*a* ; —Treloar, Lord
Mayor : inaugural banquet, Nov. 10, 14*a*
- GUILDHALL School of Music—concerts, Feb.
13, 11*a* ; Mar. 29, 4*d* ; June 23, 19*b* ;
Dec. 17, 14*e* ; —dinner, May 23, 3*d* ; —
examination results issued : medals and
prizes awarded, July 27, 14*d* ; —
"Mountain Sylph, The" : performed
July 7, 15*c* ; —prizes distributed, Oct.
29, 15*c*
- GUILD of St. Luke—appeal for funds for
college for missionary medical students,
Feb. 13, 10*f*
- GUILD of St. Matthew—meetings, Feb. 17,
2*f* ; Sept. 27, 2*f*
- GUILD of St. Michael—Rev. J. B. Booth
(l.), May 1, 15*a*
- GUILD of the Brave Poor Things—exhibitions,
May 11, 15*e* ; Dec. 13, 17*c* ; May Day
festival : date, May 1, 3*f*
- GUILFORD, Lady—opens exhibition of
East Kent Art Society, July 23, 10*a*
- GUILLEMARD, Mr. L. N.—elected a governor
of the Charterhouse, Feb. 9, 4*a*

- GUILLICK, Mr. J. W.—appointed C.M.G., June 29, 11c
- GUIMARAES, Mlle. F.—piano recital, May 3, 7f
- GUINNESS, Hon. R.—at Shoreditch, on Aliens Act, April 5, 7b
- GUINNESS (A.), Son, and Co., Messrs.—dividend: *The Times* comment, Aug. 4, 13c; meeting, Aug. 16, 10b; report, Aug. 6, 13f
- GUINNESS Trust—report, Feb. 19, 14c
- GUISOÏT, Pedro Ruiz—receives Victorian Order, Aug. 15, 7d
- GULERS, J.—assault charge, Mar. 6, 10f; April 4, 10a
- GULF Line (Ltd.)—report, May 22, 4d
- GULL, Sir C.—at Guy's Hospital: distributes prizes, July 5, 9c
- GULLAND, Mr. J. W.—biographical, Feb. 16, 3a
in Parliament, on franchise: Plural Voting Bill, May 15, 7a; Oct. 31, 7c; —Scotland: drift-net fishing, May 24, 7b; education, June 15, 7b; Fatal Accidents and Sudden Deaths Inquiry Bill, June 16, 6c; National Galleries Bill, July 30, 8a; Dec. 15, 9c
- GULLAND, Mr. W. G.—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Nov. 15, 5f; 21, 12a
- GUMBRELL, J.—theft charge, April 21, 3c; May 17, 3c
- GUMMERE, Mr.—leaves Tangier for Fez, Sept. 17, 3b; 18, 3c
- GUNDRY, Mr. R. S.—at Hôtel Métropole, on Chinese customs administration, Nov. 7, 10d
on China for Chinese (l.), Mar. 10, 5c; 14, 4f; —Chinese customs administration: memorandum submitted to Foreign Office, Sept. 8, 6c; (l.), Oct. 6, 7b
- GUN licence duty—concessions to rifle clubs, Mar. 23, 4a
- GUNN, Mr. H.—at Bloemfontein, on native education in Orange River Colony, July 21, 7b
- GUNN, J.—false pretences charge, Nov. 22, 17d
- “GUNNER”—on overseas service by German army (l.), Oct. 6, 13c
- GUNNER, J.—receiving charge, Aug. 31, 2b
- GUNNING, Mr. C.—decorated by Sultan of Zanzibar, July 14, 10c
- GUNNING, Sir F. D.—death, July 23, 6c
- GUNTER, late Sir R.—memorial placed in Collingham Church, July 19, 12d
- GUNTHER, Dr. A.—on sea serpent (l.), Aug. 9, 3c
- GUN Trade, Birmingham: see BIRMINGHAM Proof House
- GUPPY, Mr. H. B.—“Observations of a Naturalist in the Pacific between 1896 and 1899” reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 30, 117a
- GURCHER, Mr.—on wireless telegraphy (views), May 10, 5c
- GURDON, Sir B.:—
in Parliament, on Education Bill, May 24, 7a; July 24, 7b; —franchise: Plural Voting Bill, Dec. 4, 7f; —Land Tenure Bill, Nov. 8, 7c; 9, 7c; —Parliamentary procedure, Mar. 1, 7a; April 3, 6c; —South African natives, Mar. 1, 7a
- GURKHA Brigade—dinner, June 8, 5c
- GURNEY, Mr. H.—on Morocco: situation (l.), Sept. 22, 6d
- GUSTAVUS Adolphus of Sweden, Prince: see SWEDEN, Prince Gustavus Adolphus of
- GUSTAVUS Adolphus of Sweden, Princess: see SWEDEN, Princess Gustavus Adolphus of
- GUTHRIE, Mr. Anstey—“Salted Almonds” reviewed (L.S.), April 13, 133b; presentation, Nov. 1, 10b
- GUTHRIE, Mr. W. M.—joins board of African Banking Corporation (Ltd.), Dec. 14, 13d at Ritz Hotel, on Lord Milner, July 12, 10d on Bank of England: publication of bankers' balances (l.), Sept. 14, 11a
- GUTIERREZ, Señor José Raymond—biographical, Mar. 19, 6a
- GUTTMANN, Mr. O.—“Blasting” reviewed (E.S.), Nov. 7, 359a; “Monumenta Pulveris Pyrii” reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 419a; on liquid air (l., E.S.), Oct. 3, 322c
- GUYOT, M. Y.—on Chinese labour (art. quoted), April 13, 3d; —Franco-Swiss commercial relations (art.), June 23, 8b
- GUYOT-DESSAIGNE, M. (France)—appointed Minister of Justice, Oct. 24, 5a
- GUY's Hospital—royal gift, Jan. 16, 9c; 31, 4a; Oct. 25, 10c; £1,000 received for endowment of bed, 25, 12c; —Christmas day: celebrated, Dec. 26, 4f; —governors: court held, May 4, 11c; Nov. 7, 10d; —medical school: scholarship and certificate awards, Oct. 3, 13b; contributions to medical education endowment fund, Nov. 23, 10f; —prize distribution held, July 5, 9c; —report, annual, July 5, 9c; —small holdings: land set apart, Aug. 28, 8c
- GWALIA Consolidated (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 8, 4b; report, Oct. 31, 14c
- GWATKIN, Prof. H. M.—“The Knowledge of God and its Historical Development” reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 274b
- GWINNER, Mr. H. G.—bankruptcy: discharge suspended, Aug. 10, 6b
- GWYNN, Miss Marie—vocal recitals, Oct. 9, 10f; 31, 7f
- GWYNN, Mr. S. L.—biographical, Nov. 5, 7a in Parliament, on Ireland: Town Tenants Bill, Nov. 22, 7c; Dec. 20, 7c on *Sinn Féin* party (l. quoted), Sept. 26, 8b
- GYE, Capt. H. F.—health, Mar. 16, 10a; death, April 28, 11c; biographical, May 14, 15c
- GYE, Judge P.—on county courts: congestion of business (comments), Aug. 11, 8c
- GYLES, Mr. W.—on income-tax graduation (evid.), July 19, 4c
- GYMNASTICS—German Gymnastic Society: see that title; —international competition held, April 16, 9d; —public schools: see under PUBLIC schools; —rope climbing, dangers of: discussed at meeting of Amateur Gymnastic Association, Oct. 1, 7c
- GYPSUM—Institution of Mining Engineers: discussion (E.S.), Sept. 19, 303a

H

- “H”—on admission to railway stations (l.), Aug. 8, 8c
- “H.”—on magnifying mirrors as a cause of fire (l.), July 10, 4d
- “H.”—on Victoria Embankment tramways (l.), Dec. 20, 15b
- “H. A.”—on traffic delay on London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway (l.), June 14, 4c
- “H. C. S.”—on passive resistance (l.), Aug. 17, 4b
- “H. D.”—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Oct. 17, 6d

H. E. Proprietary (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 7, 14c
 "H.F.A."—on new Simplon express (l.), Feb. 7, 14c

"H.G.M."—on intelligence of Volunteer officers (l.), Jan. 2, 13b

H.H. THE NIZAM'S Guaranteed State Railways Co. (Ltd.) : see under INDIA—Railways

"H.M.W., LL.D."—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Oct. 15, 6c

"H.R."—on Bialystok massacres (l.), July 5, 4b ; on dissolution of *Duma* ; condition of Jews in Poland (l.), Aug. 11, 5b ; on massacre of Jews at Siedlce (l.), Sept. 29, 6a

"H.W.B."—on late Mr. Auberon Herbert (l.), Nov. 7, 10a

"H.W.R."—on Baker-street and Waterloo Railway (l.), Mar. 14, 9f ; on advertisements (l.), 27, 14f

HAAKMAN, M. Jacques—violin recital, May 25, 12c

HAARON VII., King of Norway :—

May.—elected member of Royal Yacht Squadron, 17, 10a

June.—leaves for Trondhjem, 14, 5b ; arrives, 20, 7d ; inspects foreign warships, 26, 10a

Aug.—receives directors of Dunderland Iron Ore Co., 14, 8a ; visit to Copenhagen, London, and Berlin announced, 24, 7f

Sept.—receives accession gift from Danish people, 6, 8a ; invitation to accept address of welcome from Corporation of London, 21, 6a ; date of visit to Danish Court, 21, 6a

Oct.—leaves Christiania, 4, 8a ; at Copenhagen, 5, 4a ; 6, 10a ; presents coronation medal to Guildhall library, 8, 10b ; accession formally announced to Pope, 11, 7c ; date of visit to England, 22, 6d ; 29, 9c ; programme, 23, 9c ; Guildhall visit : casket described, 27, 11f ; entertainment date ; Windsor corporation to present address, 30, 10a ; Order of Garter to be conferred, 31, 10a

Nov.—visit to England ; arrangements, 2, 8b ; 9, 11d ; official programme, 10, 8c ; Guildhall : arrangements for visit, 3, 8a ; 8, 8d ; 14, 5e ; at Paddington : receives address ; at Marylebone : receives addresses ; at Guildhall : receives City of London address ; luncheon (s.), 15, 14a ; letter of thanks to Lord Mayor, 16, 4a ; Windsor : arrangements for visit, 8, 8d ; 10, 8c ; at Windsor, 13, 9f, 11a ; 14, 5d ; 16, 10a ; 17, 11c ; 19, 8b ; received by King Edward, 13, 9f, 11a ; entertained by King Edward at state banquets (s.), 14, 5c ; 16, 10a ; message to Mayor of Windsor, 16, 10b ; appointed K.G., 9, 8c ; invested, 14, 5d, 9f ; leaves Christiania, 10, 7d ; Sandringham : arrangements for visit, 12, 6b ; receives presentation from Scottish people, 17, 11f ; letter of thanks to Mayor of Westminster, 19, 8c ; at Buckingham Palace, 20, 5f, 10a ; 21, 10a ; receives deputations with addresses, 21, 10a ; at Comedy Theatre, 21, 10a ; letter of thanks to Mayor of Marylebone, 21, 10a ; at Gaiety Theatre ; receives Sir E. Grey, 22, 10b ; entertained by Norwegian Colony in London (s.), 23, 7d ; gives sitting for photograph, 23, 10a ; British coronation gift presented, 24, 9a ; at Sandringham, 24, 9a ; 28, 10a ; receives address from Sandringham tenantry, 24, 9a ; signs Major Wright's collection of autographs, 24, 12a ; shoots over Castle Rising estate, 28, 10a ; 29, 10a

Dec.—at Castle Rising, 1, 11f ; shoots over Houghton-hall estate, 4, 10c ; at Sandringham, 5, 10a ; 7, 10a ; 8, 12a ;

HAARON VII., King of Norway (continued) :—

10, 6c ; accession announced to Chinese Court, 7, 10a ; at Buckingham Palace ; visits London Hippodrome ; visits Princess Royal, 13, 10c ; receives letter from Emperor of China, 14, 10a ; leaves England, 15, 8b, 12a ; at Potsdam ; entertained by German Emperor, 17, 10a ; arrives at Copenhagen, 18, 5e ; returns to Christiania, 21, 8a

Coronation—probable date, Mar. 21, 10a ; 26, 6c ; to be performed by Bishop Wexelsen, 22, 10b ; date announced, April 21, 11f ; United States representative : special appointment announced, May 18, 10b ; *Amiral Aube* to represent French Navy, 24, 10b ; gift of hunting castle, 31, 10a ; no Swedish representative, June 9, 7e ; press bureau : *Morgenblad* comment, 9, 7c ; Prince Henry of Prussia to represent German Emperor, 11, 10b ; Capt. J. S. Gibbons to represent United States navy, 11, 10b ; gift from King Edward, 12, 10b ; ceremony performed, 23, 9a ; reply to congratulations from citizens of London, 23, 14d ; salute fired by order of King Edward, 23, 16b ; congratulations from Chairman of London County Council (tel.), 23, 16b ; festivities at Trondhjem 25, 5d ; British gifts presented, 25, 5d ; letter of thanks to L.C.C., July 2, 9f
 King's Own Norfolk I. Y. : see that title

HAAS, Mme.—piano recital, Oct. 27, 4a

HAASE, Herr J.—fatal alpine accident, Sept. 8, 3f

HABERSHON, Mr. S. H.—on Convalescent Homes Association (l.), Mar. 3, 8b

HACKETT, T.—assault charge, Jan. 23, 13c

HACKFORTH, Mr. E.—appointed deputy-clerk, Brighton Education Committee, April 7, 8c

HACKLOCK, Mrs.—fatal gun accident, Aug. 28, 8f

HACKNEY :—

Borough council—Chinese labour meeting : auditor disallows cost, June 13, 5a ; election : ratepayers' association formed, Oct. 4, 9c ; poll, Nov. 2, 7f ; 3, 5b ; —electricity Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
 Central : general election, Jan. 2, 4f ; poll, 18, 10b

Church Institute restoration fund : garden fête held, June 28, 8b

Mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a

North : general election, Jan. 10, 6c ; poll, 18, 10b

Smallpox—case, Feb. 27, 14d

South : general election, Jan. 1, 6d ; 2, 4f ; poll, 18, 10b

Voters' lists—revision of : sittings of registrator court, Sept. 11, 9c ; 18, 4f ; claim to be retained (law case), Nov. 8, 3c

Women, poor—sale of work, Dec. 14, 10a

HACKNEY Horse Society—council meeting, Feb. 12, 3c ; —Hackney Stud-book : 23rd volume issued, Feb. 26, 4d ; —Islington show : prizes and judges, Jan. 15, 3c ; number of entries, Feb. 12, 3c ; list of awards, Mar. 7, 4a ; 8, 4b ; 9, 9a ; 10, 5b ; correspondence, 12, 7e

HADDEN, Mr. R.—death, June 18, 14d

HADDINGTON, Lord—at Edinburgh, on cruelty to animals, Jan. 24, 11c

HADDINGTONSHIRE—general election : poll, Jan. 29, 10c

HADDO, Lord—on East Berks election (l.), Jan. 29, 10f

HADDO, Lord and Lady—welcomed at Haddo-house, Aug. 15, 7d

- HADDOCK, Mr. G. B.—biographical, Feb. 17, 14c
in Parliament, on industries : Census of Production Bill, Nov. 7, 3f
- HADDON, Dr. A. C.—at British Association, on ethnology of South Africa, Aug. 6, 4c ; at Royal Geographical Society, on proposed expedition to Melanesia (add.), June 11, 15c
- HADDON, Mr. F. W.—death, Mar. 8, 10c
- HADEN, Sir F. S.—appointed a correspondent of the Académie des Beaux-Arts, Jan. 1, 10a
- HADET, M. Leon S.—decorated by King Edward, June 2, 8a
- HADFELD'S Steel Foundry Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 20, 5c
- HADING, Mme. Jane—on Miss Ellen Terry's jubilee (tel.), June 7, 10b
- HADOW, Mr. G. E.—“The Oxford Treasury of English Literature. Vol. I., Old English to Jacobean” reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 7, 301b
- HADOW, Mr. W. H.—at Church House, on Church Music Society, Mar. 21, 12c ; at Girl's School Music Union, on principles of melodic form, Oct. 8, 15b
- HADWEN, Dr. W. R.—on vivisection : Royal Commission (l.), Dec. 18, 2f
- HAECKEL, Prof. E.—“Last Words on Evolution : A Popular Retrospect and Summary” reviewed, Feb. 9, 42c
- HAEDICK, A. L. F.—bankruptcy : public examination, June 15, 3c
- HAFOD, Swansea—mission hall opened, Jan. 12, 8b
- HAGA, Col.—visits hospitals at Aldershot, Oct. 8, 6b
- HAGER, M.—murdered, Oct. 3, 3b
- HAGGARD, Maj. A.—“The Social Status of the Soldier in Connexion with Recruiting” reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 279b
- HAGGARD, Mr. A. H.—on Bengal press advertisements ; definition of *Bande Mataram* (l.), Sept. 14, 5c
- HAGGARD, Mr. Rider :—
Agricultural settlements in British colonies : see under EMIGRATION
“Benita : An African Romance” reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 329b
“The Way of the Spirit” reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 84b
at Broome-place, near Bungay, on Transvaal constitution, Aug. 7, 8c ; at Criterion Restaurant, on housing problem, Mar. 17, 13f ; at Lowestoft, on cruelty to children ; infant mortality, Feb. 3, 4d ; at Tiptree Fruit Farm, on small holdings, July 4, 14a
on Housing of Working Classes Bill (evid.), June 26, 15a ; —Land Tenure Bill (l.), Mar. 12, 7c ; Nov. 22, 11b ; —parcel post : proposed extension of limit of weight (l.), May 3, 15a ; —rural depopulation (l.), Jan. 6, 13c ; —unemployed : seizures of waste City lands (l.), July 19, 4c ; seizure of land at Plaistow ; colonial land settlement (l.), Sept. 5, 11f
- HAGGARD, Mr. W. H. D.—appointed British Minister at Rio de Janeiro, Oct. 23, 9c ; (Gazette notice), Nov. 10, 9c
- HAGGARD, Mr. W. R.—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Nov. 1, 8c
- HAGGERTY, Mr. D.—at Ramsgate, on Mr. H. Marks, Jan. 12, 11a
- HAGGIE, Mr. D. H.—death, Sept. 20, 8c
- HAGOPIAN, Mr. G.—decorated by Shah, Nov. 8, 10a
- HAGRON, Gen.—biographical, June 27, 5b
- HAGSTROM, Commandant — to administer Mariunga-Lopori zone in Congo Free State, Oct. 6, 5c
- HAGUE, The :—
Arbitration Court : Norwegian members appointed, April 2, 10b
Drama : “The Walls of Jericho,” Jan. 9, 10a
Horse show, international—announced, Sept. 10, 5c
Palace of Peace, plans of—jury, composition of, May 1, 7c ; Mr. Carnegie to preside, 2, 10c ; awards for designs, 12, 12c ; law case result, Nov. 10, 7c ; 15, 13d
St. John and St. Philip, English church of—appeal for contributions, Dec. 5, 10d
Tuberculosis — international congress held, Sept. 7, 3f ; 10, 4c
- HAGUE Peace Conference :—
Second :—
Arbitration, compulsory — by our military correspondent (sp. art.), July 24, 4c
Armaments, limitation of—by our military correspondent (sp. art.), July 20, 4a
Baty, Dr. T. (l.), April 17, 11c
France—delegates' mandates renewed, Nov. 5, 6b
Holland—expenses : Chamber asked to vote, May 10, 5c ; —Bill for credit introduced, June 16, 7f ; withdrawn, July 2, 5b ; —attitude, Oct. 8, 5f
International Arbitration and Peace Association (Incorporated)—resolution passed, April 13, 10f
Italy — plenipotentiaries nominated, Jan. 8, 5c
Japan—probable representative, Oct. 24, 5c
Meeting—date announced, April 4, 10a ; will not meet this summer, 16, 3b ; not to be held this year, June 28, 5d
Naval warfare, laws and practices of—by our military correspondent (sp. art.), “The next Peace Conference,” III. “The laws and practices of naval warfare”), July 23, 4a
Non-signatory States—admission discussed in Dutch second chamber, Oct. 6, 5c
Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Preliminary points—by our military correspondent (sp. art.), “The next Peace Conference”), I. (Preliminaries”), July 13, 4c
Russia—proposals summarized, April 4, 10a ; agrees to postponement, 13, 3b
South American States—terms of admission, April 14, 3c
Special articles (by our military correspondent), I. (“Preliminaries”), July 13, 4c ; II. (“The limitation of armaments”), 20, 4a ; III. (“The laws and practices of naval warfare”) 23, 4a ; IV. (“Compulsory arbitration”), 24, 4c
United States—envoys appointed, Jan. 22, 5f ; —opinion, April 11, 5f
Vatican—not to be represented, July 2, 5b ; Oct. 1, 5c
- HAHN, Rev. F. — awarded Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, Jan. 1, 9f
- HAIDARABAD—Prince of Wales's visit : special article (“The royal tour in India”), Feb. 17, 5c
- HAIG, Maj.-Gen. D.—appointed director of military training at army headquarters, April 26, 10c ; 28, 12c
- HAIG, Mr. J. C.—on Mr. H. H. Marks's reply to charges relating to St. George's-in-the-East, Jan. 15, 8c ; 22, 11d

- HAIG, Miss M. R.—on emigration to Canadian farms (1.), Feb. 24, 14b
- HAIGH, Mrs.—on Post Office : purse in pillar-box incident (1.), Dec. 17, 7b
- HAIGH, Ven. H., Archdeacon of Isle of Wight—resigning office, April 19, 9a ; death, Sept. 8, 4b ; funeral, 12, 7c ; meeting to consider memorial, Oct. 15, 4c
- HAIL, Emir of : see ABDUL Aziz Ibn Rashid
- HAILEYBURY College—diphtheria cases, June 21, 8a ; scholarships awarded, Dec. 6, 13b
- HAIRSTORMS : see under GALES and Storms
- HAINAULT Forest—opening announced, June 16, 12a ; opened : Lord Carrington (s.), July 23, 4e ; special article ("The opening of Hainault Forest"), July 21, 10c
- HAINAULT Gold Mine (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 27, 12a
- HAINES, Mr. J. (Egypt)—decorated by Khedive, Mar. 12, 6d ; appointed head of department of direct taxation, Nov. 20, 5d
- HAINES, Mr. R.—on *The Times* Book Club : publishers' methods (1.), Dec. 27, 6a
- HAINSWORTH, Rev. T.—on English graves at Lorenzo Marques (1.), May 23, 5d
- HAIPHONG-YUN-NAN Railway : see under TONG-KING—Railways
- HAIRDRESSERS : see under PARLIAMENT
- HAIR nets—patent infringement : law case, Mar. 14, 3b
- HAITI—*Nord Alexis* transformed into Presidential yacht, Feb. 3, 10c
- HALDANE, Mrs.—pictures sold, Mar. 16, 4e
- HALDANE, Miss E. S.—"Descartes, His Life and Times" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 2, 35a
- HALDANE, Mr. J.—death, Oct. 31, 12d ; will, Dec. 11, 9e
- HALDANE, Col. J. A. L.—appointed C.B., Mar. 17, 8a ; at Aldershot, on Russo-Japanese war, April 4, 7e
- HALDANE, Mr. R. B.—received by King Edward, Feb. 7, 6a ; visits Aldershot, Feb. 12, 6c ; 13, 10c ; receives deputation from Trade Union Congress, Feb. 23, 4d ; Parliamentary private secretary appointed, Feb. 26, 6c ; at Salisbury Plain, Mar. 5, 10c ; receives Chinese Imperial Commission, April 9, 11d ; at Salisbury Plain, May 15, 5f ; receives deputation on grievances of Government *employés*, May 21, 7b ; dinner on King's birthday, June 30, 8c ; receives honorary degree from Oxford University, June 21, 8a ; becomes vice-president of Regimental Homes and Benefits Agency, July 21, 12b ; Newcastle visit announced, July 30, 7a ; Salisbury Plain visit announced, July 21, 12b ; receives deputation on army meat supplies, Aug. 1, 11f ; inspects volunteers at Shornecliffe camp, 7, 9b ; at Hollingbury camp, 8, 8c ; at Salisbury Plain, 11, 3f ; succeeds Lord Goschen as president of Royal Economic Society, 18, 4a ; summoned to Marienbad, 25, 7f ; to attend German army manoeuvres, 27, 5a ; at Berlin, 30, 7f ; 31, 4a ; Sept. 3, 4a ; received by German Emperor, 4, 8a ; *Post* (Berlin) comment, 7, 3c ; leaves Berlin, 5, 8a ; visits Northern Counties Rifle League competition at Gosforth ; confers with commanders of local volunteer regiments at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 17, 8c ; opens new buildings of Edinburgh University Union, Oct. 20, 11b ; received by King Edward, 22, 6c ; presents prizes at Birkbeck College, 27, 8d ; received by King, Dec. 15, 8b
- Election address, Jan. 12, 4c
- HALDANE, Mr. R. B. (continued) :—
- Military training in schools—receives deputation ; speech in reply, Dec. 21, 6c
- St. Helena, proposed withdrawal of troops from—receives deputation, July 18, 5e
- Socialism, views on—Mr. P. Curran's comments (s.), Oct. 8, 6c
- at Admiralty, on wages of Government *employés*, Feb. 23, 4e
- at Auchterarder, on army reorganization, Dec. 31, 10e
- at Bath, on volunteer reorganization, Nov. 26, 7c
- at Bedford, on Education Bill ; House of Lords ; army, Dec. 1, 12c
- at Berwick, on ministry, Jan. 13, 11c
- at Brighton, on volunteers ; army reorganization, Dec. 10, 13f
- at Burlington House, on army, May 7, 15b
- at Cannon-street Hotel, on imperial defence ; army reform ; volunteers, Jan. 5, 13b
- at Caxton-hall, on Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society, May 31, 15a
- at Cockenzie, East Lothian, on fiscal policy, Jan. 22, 10f
- at Colchester Oyster Feast, on army reorganization, Oct. 27, 14c
- at Criterion Restaurant, on army ; volunteers, Dec. 17, 12d
- at De Keyser's Hotel, on history of Germany, May 15, 10c
- at Dirleton, on ministry, Jan. 25, 11d
- at Drem, on late and present ministries, Jan. 24, 11f
- at Duke of Connaught's Soldiers' and Sailors' Home, on moral welfare of army, July 12, 12b
- at Dunbar, on army and navy expenditure, fiscal policy, Jan. 11, 7e
- at East Linton, on volunteers, Oct. 2, 8e
- at Edinburgh, on ideas in politics ; army ; labour and capital, Jan. 29, 14f ; on Edinburgh University Union, Oct. 20, 10a
- at Farringdon-rd., on volunteer camps, Dec. 3, 7d
- at Guildhall, on army, July 28, 14e ; on imperial defence, Nov. 10, 14a
- at Gullane, on imperial federation, Army, Jan. 25, 11d
- at Haddington, on army reorganization, Sept. 29, 10d
- at Hôtel Métropole, on Sir W. Perkin, July 27, 12e
- at Innerwick, on fiscal policy, Jan. 16, 11a ; correspondence, Jan. 18, 7f
- at London Hospital, on medical science, July 14, 10b
- at Newcastle, on general staff ; national defence ; auxiliary forces, Sept. 15, 6d ; on limitation of armaments ; army reorganization ; Transvaal constitution ; foreign relations ; Independent Labour party ; House of Lords, 17, 10f ; *Irish Times* comment, 18, 5c
- at Newlands Corner, on army reorganization, July 23, 6c ; Sir C. H. T. Crosthwaite (1.), July 31, 4c
- at North Berwick, on Liberal policy in Ireland ; Chinese labour, Jan. 24, 11f
- at Ormiston, on late ministry, Jan. 17, 11f
- at Peebles, on ministry ; Independent Labour party, Oct. 6, 9e
- at Pencaitland, on ministry, Jan. 17, 11f
- at Prestonpans, on fiscal policy, Jan. 10, 11d ; on volunteers, Oct. 1, 2e
- at Reading, on University College ; army reorganization, Oct. 29, 3e

HALDANE, Mr. R. B. (continued):—

at Royal United Service Institution, on employment of reserve and discharged soldiers, May 16, 10a
 at Spott, on late government, Jan. 11, 7c
 at Teddington, on science, June 26, 16e
 at War Office, on army: spiritual and moral warfare, Nov. 26, 7b
 in Parliament, on army: Annual Bill, Mar. 28, 8c; 29, 7d; barracks, June 8, 4d; estimates: annual statement, Mar. 9, 4c; Indian press comment, 12, 5e; 13, 10a; further speeches, 9, 6a; 16, 6a; 20, 7c; 30, 8a, c; recruiting, May 3, 7a; Reserve Forces Bill, 16, 8d; reorganization, July 13, 6a, 8a; 20, 7c; personal explanation, 20, 6c; —Judge-Advocate-General, April 12, 10d; June 8, 4f; —Land Tenure Bill, Nov. 13, 7f; 14, 4b, c; 15, 8a; 16, 8b; —Netley hospital: discharged soldiers, Nov. 9, 7d; —rifles, short, June 8, 4c; —Royal Artillery: field guns, June 8, 4c; —Seamen's and Soldiers' False Characters Bill, May 16, 8d; —Trade Disputes Bill, Nov. 2, 5d
 on army: estimates (Parlt. paper), Mar. 7, 4b; creation of general staff (mem.), Sept. 13, 9b; reduction (l.), Dec. 13, 12e; reorganization (mem., Parlt. paper), Aug. 4, 4e; rifle clubs (l.), Mar. 5, 10b; —Royal Small Arms Factory, Sparkbrook: reductions (l.), May 21, 11e; —South African war; army (s.), Nov. 17, 11f; —War Office: private influence (l.), July 18, 5e

HALDEMAN, Mr. D. C.—resigns managership of London branch of Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York, Mar. 27, 13b; letter to British policy-holders, 31, 15d; on North British and Mercantile Insurance Co. (l.), May 24, 13b

HALDON, Constance Lady—on Vesuvius eruption: appeal (l.), April 17, 4d

HALE, Lieut.-Col. J. H.—appointed chief ordnance officer, Island Bridge Barracks, Jan. 10, 9f

HALE, Col. Lonsdale—on practical value of military history (l.), Mar. 13, 4d

HALES, W.—causing bodily harm charge, June 14, 3b

HALE'S tours—performance described, Oct. 6, 7d

HALEY, T., and Robinson, E.—damaging garden charge, April 17, 11d

HALFON, Mme. S.—will, May 11, 10e

HALIBURTON, Lord—on South African war stores: report of Royal Commission (l.), Aug. 30, 10c; correction, 31, 6d

HALIBUT fishing—special article ("Pacific coast fisheries," II.) (F.S.), Sept. 3, 302a

HALIFAX—borough council election: result, Nov. 2, 9c; 3, 9d; —general election: poll, Jan. 15, 10d; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a; —tram car accident, July 2, 5f; —water works, new: progress (E.S.), Sept. 12, 294b

HALIFAX (N.S.)—Canadian Government to take over dockyard, Mar. 2, 10c

HALIFAX, Lord—appointed deputy-lieutenant of West Riding of County and of City of York, Feb. 7, 11d; on cause of South African war, Jan. 27, 6e

at Barrow, on Church discipline: Royal Commission's report; West Riding judgment, Oct. 4, 5a; at Church Congress, on religious teaching in schools, Oct. 4, 4c; at Church House, on Education Bill, June 20, 4c; at Church House, on religious teaching in schools, Feb. 21, 11b; at Royal Albert-hall, on Education Bill, May 12, 8c; at Royal

HALIFAX, Lord (continued):—

Albert-hall, on Education Bill, June 20, 12d; at Trafalgar-square, on Education Bill, Oct. 29, 8b

in Parliament, on education: religious teaching in provided schools, July 27, 6b; —Education Bill, Aug. 3, 4d; Oct. 30, 6a, d; Nov. 2, 4e; 6, 6d, e; 7, 6b; 8, 6e; 9, 6b; 13, 6c, e; 15, 6f; 16, 6b; 21, 6b; 30, 6c, d; Dec. 4, 6c; 7, 6a, c; —Marriages Bill, Colonial, May 16, 8a; —Milner, Lord: appreciative resolution, Mar. 30, 6a; —Orange River Colony: constitution, Feb. 28, 6a; —Paul, Mr. H.: apology, Aug. 4, 6a; —Transvaal: Chinese labour, Feb. 28, 6a; Mar. 6, 6b; constitution, Feb. 28, 6a

on religious teaching in schools (l.), Feb. 9, 8f

HALIFAX, Roman Catholic Archbp. of: see O'BRIEN, Most Rev. C.

HALIFAX Commercial Banking Co. (Ltd.)—report, July 9, 17b; 19, 13d

HALIFAX Joint Stock Banking Co. (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 17, 13b

HALL, Clara, and Underwood, Esther—stealing bicycle charge, April 5, 3c

HALL, Mr. C. W.—appointed principal of Widnes Secondary School, Jan. 18, 8c

HALL, E., and others—thrift charge, Aug. 31, 2b

HALL, F., alias Prince, A. F., and others—stealing and receiving charge, Feb. 9, 9d

HALL, Col. F. H.—offered Maltese appointment, June 7, 10c

HALL, G. B.—embezzlement charge, Mar. 22, 15d; April 6, 4e

HALL, Lieut.-Col. G. W. M.—death, Aug. 20, 4f

HALL, H.—theft charge, June 16, 13b

HALL, H., and others—assault charge, Oct. 2, 13e

HALL, Mr. H. A.—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Oct. 29, 11e

HALL, Mr. H. C.—on wireless telegraphy (l.), Feb. 8, 4f; on Wireless Telegraphy Bill (l.), June 18, 7a

HALL, Mr. H. F.—"A People at School" reviewed (L.S.), May 4, 162b

HALL, Capt. H. G. K.—appointed Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence, Mar. 9, 10a

HALL, J.—police-court charge, Mar. 8, 3c

HALL, Mr. J. H.—application to be appointed notary, Oct. 27, 5d

HALL, Miss M.—violin recital, April 9, 12e

HALL, P.—theft charge, Dec. 25, 8c

HALL, Mr. T. D.—"Murray's English Grammar" (new edition) reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 31, 300a

HALL, W.—attempted theft charge, July 14, 4f; 25, 3d

HALL, William.—wounding charge, Oct. 10, 13b

HALL, Capt. W. W. D.—appointed a local commander of police in Cyprus, Feb. 14, 6c

HALL and Miller, Messrs.—"The effect of plant growth and of manures upon the retention of bases by the soil" noticed, Jan. 22, 4c; share issue, April 4, 13d

HALLAM, Miss D.—dramatic recital, Mar. 24, 5f

HALLAM, late Mrs. H. K.—pictures sold, Nov. 27, 4b; art collection sold, Dec. 3, 13c

HALLÉ, Lady—performs at Windsor Castle, Nov. 19, 8b

HALLÉ, Miss E.—pictures exhibited, Dec. 6, 14d

HALLER, Prof. A.—degree conferred by Leeds University, Aug. 6, 3f

- HALLETT, Amy—*theft charge*, Sept. 13, 10c
 HALLETT, May—*theft charge*, Oct. 25, 3c
 HALLIDAY, Capt. C. O.—*death*, Oct. 22, 8c
 HALLIDAY, Mr. F. L.—*appointed M.V.O.*, May 16, 7f
 HALLIDAY, G.—*fraud charge*, Feb. 14, 13f
 HALLIFAX, Mr. E. W.—*on Switzerland: disfiguration of scenery (1.)*, Oct. 3, 5c
 HALL-JONES, Mr. W. (New Zealand)—*forms temporary Ministry*, June 13, 7d; *appointed Minister of Public Works and Railways*, Aug. 7, 3c
 HALL Mining and Smelting Co. (Ltd.)—*meeting*, Oct. 30, 14d; *report*, Oct. 26, 12d
 HALLOWES, Rev. B. T.—*death*, Sept. 22, 6d
 HALL-WALKER, Col.—*at Gimcrack Club, on horse racing*, Dec. 1, 7f
 HALPÉRINE, M.—*at London University, on sociology*, July 6, 15b
 HALPIN, Mr. J.—*biographical*, Jan. 25, 15d
 HALSBURY, Lord—*leaves London*, Sept. 4, 8a; *leaves for Egypt*, Dec. 12, 10c
 at Mansion-house, on commemoration of jubilee of coal-tar colour industry, Feb. 27, 4c; at St. Albans, on religious teaching, July 19, 12c; at Sidmouth, on ministry; Education Act; fiscal policy; land values; Home Rule, Jan. 1, 15d; at Trocadero Restaurant: annual dinner of "The Salon," July 3, 10b
 in Parliament, on Aliens Act, Mar. 23, 6b; —*Criminal Appeal Bill*, Mar. 28, 5f; May 23, 6c; —*Education Bill*, Aug. 4, 6a; Oct. 30, 6f; Nov. 9, 6b, c; —*Justices of the Peace (No. 2) Bill*, June 23, 8a; —*Marine Insurance Bill*, Nov. 29, 6b; —*Milner, Lord: appreciative resolution*, Mar. 30, 6f; —*oath (in Lords): omission to take*, Nov. 6, 6a; —*Poisons and Pharmacy Bill*, Mar. 21, 6a; —*Public Trustee Bill*, Mar. 28, 6a; —*soldiers and sailors, discharged: civil employment*, Nov. 29, 6a; —*Trade Disputes Bill*, Dec. 5, 6c; —*Transvaal: Chinese labour; constitution*, Feb. 28, 6d
 on technical education (1.), Feb. 17, 6d
 HALSEY, A.—*forgery charge*, Mar. 13, 4c
 HALSEY, Mr. E.—*compositions performed at Steinway-hall*, Feb. 14, 10d
 HALSEY, Mr. T. F.—*presentation from Watford Conservative Club*, Feb. 23, 10c
 HALSTEAD, Mr. A.—*appointed U.S. consul in Birmingham*, April 3, 10a; 4, 9f
 HAMBLEDON, Lady—*contributes to King's College Hospital removal fund*, Feb. 6, 11b; Aug. 3, 3c
 HAMBURG, Mr. B.—*violoncello recitals*, May 14, 3f; June 11, 15b; 25, 10c
 HAMBURG, Mr. Jan.—*violin recitals*, Jan. 26, 11d; Feb. 4, 9c; Mar. 20, 10c; June 16, 10a
 HAMBURG, Mr. M.—*piano recitals*, June 18, 14f; Oct. 22, 4f
 HAMBRO, Mr. C. E.—*elected a director of Great Eastern Railway Co.*, Mar. 21, 13b
 HAMBURG—*Chamber of Commerce: reply to congratulations from London Chamber*, Jan. 4, 7f; —*Emigrants' Home (sp. art., "The Aliens Act," IV.)*, May 8, 15b; —*franchise: riots*, Jan. 19, 5c; *Bürger-schaft passes new Bill*, Feb. 2, 3c; —*gale: ships damaged*, Jan. 20, 6d; —*Navy League, German: annual conference*, May 22, 5c; —*port: shipping statistics (F.S.)*, Sept. 10, 314a; —*swimming: see under SWIMMING*; —*trade: statistics*, June 11, 9c; (F.S.), Sept. 3, 301b; —*university, proposed: Mr. Alfred Beit's gift*, Mar. 2, 5c
 HAMBURG-AMERICA line: see under GERMANY—Shipping
 HAMBURG and Anglo-American line: see under GERMANY—Shipping
 HAMBURG-BREMEN Africa line: see under GERMANY—Shipping
 HAMBURG-SOUTH American line: see under GERMANY—Shipping
 HAM-COMMON—*National Orphan Home: prizes distributed*, June 20, 12a
 HAMER, Mr. J.—*death*, Nov. 15, 11c
 HAMES, Mr.—*returns from Ceylon*, April 23, 10b
 HAMILTON (Canada)—*conspiracy charge against mayor and aldermen (F.S.)*, Feb. 5, 57a
 HAMILTON, Duke of—*obtains vaccination exemption certificate*, April 21, 11f
 HAMILTON, Duchess of—*leaves for Kilmar-nock*, Sept. 4, 8a
 HAMILTON, Mr. A.—*"Afghanistan" reviewed (L.S.)*, July 13, 246a
 HAMILTON, Lady C.—*distributes prizes at Great Eastern Railway Mechanics' Institute*, Dec. 5, 10a
 HAMILTON, Lord C.—*elected chairman of Railway Companies' Association*, Mar. 12, 13d; at Home Office, on Workmen's Compensation Bill, June 16, 8c
 HAMILTON, Miss C.—*vocal recital*, Oct. 24, 11c
 HAMILTON, Mr. C. B.—*reappointed executive councillor of British Guiana*, Jan. 10, 8a
 HAMILTON, Col. C. de C.—*appointed C. B.*, June 29, 11b
 HAMILTON, Sir C. E.—*appointed deputy-lieutenant for Cambridgeshire*, Mar. 21, 8a
 HAMILTON, Sir D. M.—*knighted*, June 29, 11a
 HAMILTON, Lord E.—*leaves for New York*, Mar. 5, 10a
 HAMILTON, Sir E. W.—*promoted G.C.B.*, June 29, 11b
 HAMILTON, Lord F.—*leaves for West Indies*, Feb. 10, 8a
 HAMILTON, Lord G.—*lays foundation-stone of Cottage Hospital, Harrow*, May 21, 10b
 at Church House, on British rule in India, June 15, 4d; at Dover College, on Lord Methuen, Oct. 15, 5d; at Enfield, on Unionist party, July 20, 9f; at Greenwich, on Lord Hugh Cecil, Mr. Chamberlain's fiscal proposals, Jan. 4, 5d; at Savoy Hotel, on Lord Curzon's administration in India, April 7, 12a; at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Unionist party: free-traders' policy, Mar. 7, 11d
 on Anglo-Austrian *entente* (1. quoted), April 16, 2b; —*Indian army administration (1.)*, Mar. 3, 8a; —*leadership of Unionist party (1.)*, Feb. 12, 10b; —*Mr. Chamberlain's Derby speech on pauperism (1.)*, Jan. 6, 7d
 HAMILTON, Mr. G. H.—*awarded Speyer prize for essay on hospital management*, Jan. 1, 14d; *prize presented by Prince of Wales*, June 15, 10a
 HAMILTON, Lieut.-Col. G. H. C.—*appointed C.B.*, June 29, 11b
 HAMILTON, Judge Hans—*on county courts: congestion (1.)*, Sept. 29, 6d
 HAMILTON, Col. H. I. W.—*appointed C.B.*, June 29, 11b
 HAMILTON, Gen. Sir Ian—*inspects Imperial Yeomanry in Southern Command*, June 2, 12b; 5, 10b; *memorandum on their efficiency*, July 21, 12c; *unveils South African war memorial at Birmingham*, June 25, 4c; *holds annual inspection of regular troops on Salisbury Plain*, Aug. 30, 4c; *witnesses German army manoeuvres*, Sept. 11, 3c; *report on training in Southern Command*, Nov. 7, 11b

- HAMILTON, Gen. Sir Ian (continued) :—
at Salisbury, on rifle shooting, July 10, 8a
on military operations on Salisbury Plain
(mem.), Aug. 15, 4c; —staff rides
(mem.), Mar. 30, 11c; —volunteers :
tactical training (mem.), Aug. 9, 3e
- HAMILTON, J.—theft charge, Dec. 24, 12f
- HAMILTON, Julia, *alias* Allen, Ellen—false
pretences charge, July 23, 15d
- HAMILTON, Mr. J. A.—nominated counsel to
Oxford University, Jan. 15, 9e
- HAMILTON, Mr. M.—“The First Claim”
reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 360c
- HAMILTON, Mary Duchess of—ball, June 7, 10a
- HAMILTON, Lady Mary—dinner in honour
given by Duke of Devonshire, June 14,
10a; marriage solemnized; list of
presents, June 15, 12a
- HAMILTON, Capt. M. P.—on Highland Light
Infantry (L.), April 20, 4c
- HAMILTON, Mr. R.—bomb outrage in Madrid :
arrested, June 2, 7b; 4, 8b; released, 4,
3a; interviewed, 11, 9f
- HAMILTON, Mr. R. J.—appointed secretary in
diplomatic service, Aug. 18, 5c
- HAMILTON, Adm. R. V.—on a national naval
museum, Jan. 10, 14f; —Nelson’s Medi-
terranean operations, 1798 (L.), Dec. 1,
6c; —*The Times* Book Club (L.), Oct. 18, 8a
- HAMILTON, Dr. T.—on grant to Queen’s
College, Belfast (statement), Mar. 3, 6b
- HAMILTON, Rear-Admiral W. Des V.—ap-
pointed to attend gunnery and torpedo
course, Mar. 6, 7e
- HAMILTON-CAMPBELL, Lieut.-Col. W. K.—
appointed deputy-lieutenant of Ayrshire,
June 13, 5b
- HAMILTON of Dalzell, Lord—in Parliament,
on Education (Provision of Meals) Bill,
Dec. 21, 4c; —Ground Game Bill, July
28, 8b
- HAMILTON-PARK—race meeting, Jan. 2, 5b;
3, 11a
- HAMLIN, Bp.—acknowledges contribution to
Gold Coast mission, Oct. 22, 10a
- HAMLIN, Mr. J. D.—South African natural
history collection described, May 25, 14d
- HAMMAN, Geheimrath—decorated by German
Emperor, April 10, 5d
- HAMMARSKJÖLD, M. (Sweden)—appointed
Minister of Public Worship, May 30, 5f
- HAMMERMAN, J.—receiving stolen stamps
charge, Sept. 17, 13c
- HAMMERSMITH—borough council : *The Times*
index discussed, Dec. 14, 12c; —
costermongers obstruction prosecutions,
Jan. 27, 13c; —*crèche* : meeting in
furtherance of founding of, Feb. 8, 9d;
—explosion at Cadby-hall (fatal), April
14, 3f; 16, 6b; inquest, 20, 9f; —general
election, Jan. 6, 6e; poll, 17, 10d; —mayor
elected, Nov. 10, 9a; —Princess Christian
Day Nursery : see that title; —St.
Paul’s Girls’ School : prizes distributed,
July 16, 4e; —tramways : money voted,
July 26, 13f
- HAMMERSMITH, City, and North-East London
Railway—electrification : progress, April
9, 4c; Parliament : see under PARLIA-
MENT
- HAMMERSON, E. N.—undischarged bankrupt
obtaining credit charge, Jan. 12, 3e
- HAMMOND, Mr. R.—on electric power supply
for London (evid.), May 10, 4b; 11, 15b;
16, 17c; —Victoria Falls Power Co. (L.
F.S.), Dec. 17, 426c
- HAMMOND, W., and others—warehouse break-
ing charge, May 24, 3e
- HAMMOND, Mr. W. J.—on Chinese labour,
Jan. 18, 4d
- HAMNETT, Col. G. E.—on South African war
stores (evid.), May 23, 4a
- HAMOND, Adm. R. H.—illness, Jan. 17, 6b;
Mar. 6, 10a; death, 13, 10f
- HAMOND-SQUARE Sunday School—country
holidays appeal, Aug. 7, 2c
- HAMPDEN, Lady—health, Nov. 22, 10c
- HAMPDEN, Lord—health, Aug. 15, 7e; death;
biographical, Nov. 23, 10c; funeral, 28, 10b
- HAMPDEN Cloncurry Copper Mines (Ltd.)—
meeting, Aug. 14, 10e; report, Dec. 19, 14d
- HAMPE, W.—contravention of Aliens Act
charge, Mar. 17, 5f; 23, 3f
- HAMPSHIRE :—
Connty Council—alderman elected, Feb.
17, 6a
East (Petersfield)—general election; poll,
Jan. 27, 10d
Isle of Wight—general election, Jan. 11,
11c; 12, 11c; 18, 11b; 26, 10f; poll, 26,
10b
New Forest—general election, Jan. 20,
11a; poll, 24, 10d; prospective unionist
candidate adopted, Aug. 21, 4f
North (Basingstoke)—general election;
poll, Jan. 20, 10d; by-election : see
under BY-ELECTIONS
Quarter sessions—Duke of Wellington
appointed chairman, Jan. 2, 8b
South (Fareham)—general election; poll,
Jan. 22, 10d
West (Andover)—general election; poll,
Jan. 25, 10c
- HAMPSHIRE and Isle of Wight Military Aid
Fund—annual meeting, April 13, 2b
- HAMPSHIRE Down Sheep Breeders’ Associa-
tion—shepherd’s prizes : awarded, June
25, 14d; to continue shepherds’ prizes
competitions, Nov. 5, 4d; meeting, Dec.
17, 4d
- HAMPSHIRE-HOUSE, Hammersmith—picture
exhibition announced, June 27, 10b
- HAMPSHIRE-HOUSE Social Club—“at home,”
July 10, 4a
- HAMPSHIRE Kennel Association—show held,
Sept. 6, 11c
- HAMPSHIRE Regiment, 1st V.B.—“M”
Company : annual dinner, Mar. 5, 10c
- HAMPSHIRE Regiment, 5th V.B. (Isle of
Wight, “Princess Beatrice’s”)—winners
of Princess Henry of Battenberg’s prize,
Oct. 2, 9a; Prince of Wales presents prize,
Nov. 28, 11d
- HAMPSTEAD—bathing prohibited on August
Bank Holiday : correspondence, Aug. 9,
7f; 10, 2e; —borough council election :
poll, Nov. 3, 5b; correspondence, 6, 11d;
15, 13d; —Chamberlain celebrations,
July 9, 13d; —church mission : inaugu-
rated by Bishop of London, Oct. 22, 10a;
cricket : to be played at public baths during
winter, Sept. 21, 5c; —deer : enclosure
erected at Golder’s-hill (art.), Feb. 26,
4e; —garden suburb, proposed : Bill : see
under PARLIAMENT : correspondence,
Mar. 12, 3f; 21, 4d; Hunter, Sir R.
(evid.), May 25, 3d; special article “The
Hampstead garden suburb”), Jan. 13,
4a; —general election, Jan. 5, 4e; 8,
10d; correspondence, 18, 7f; poll, 18,
10b; —guardians, board of : state of
Hampstead Heath discussed, July 6, 10c;
—Hampstead-road improvement : L.C.C.
acquire site of Old King’s Head public-
house, Aug. 14, 2f; —Infants’ Hospital :
annual report, April 11, 14e; —mayor
elected, Nov. 10, 9a; —Midland Railway
Co. : assessment of property reduced,
Nov. 6, 15d; —rates : statistics, Sept.
5, 4d; —St. Saviour, Church of : faculty
granted for improvements, April 6, 3d;
—St. Stephen’s Church : appeal for funds
for restoration, Sept. 1, 4a; —unem-
ployed : see under UNEMPLOYED

- HAMPSTEAD Conservatoire—concert, Dec. 21, 9f
- HAMPSTEAD Garden Suburb Trust (Ltd.)—meeting, July 18, 10c
- HAMPSTEAD General Hospital—festival dinner, May 19, 8c
- HAMPSTEAD-HEATH—avenue, new: completion, Feb. 10, 7f; —bank holiday statistics: Easter Monday, April 17, 10c; Whitsuntide, June 5, 10c; —evil practices, July 6, 10c; London County Council's action, Aug. 18, 4f; —Protection Society: annual meeting, Feb. 22, 2f; —tree, dead: felled, Sept. 10, 8f
- HAMPTON, Lord—health, Mar. 12, 6c; 13, 10c; 14, 10a; 15, 10a; 16, 10a; 17, 8a; death, 19, 6c; funeral, 23, 5f
- HAMPTON Court Palace—bank holiday statistics: Easter Monday, April 17, 10c; —electricity installed, Dec. 17, 10a; —Queen's Great Staircase: renovation in progress, Mar. 16, 14f; Oct. 6, 10a; —vine: gathering of fruit begun, Sept. 19, 3f
- HAMPTON-ON-THAMES—Red Lion Hotel sold, Aug. 18, 12f
- HAMPTON Plains Estates (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 9, 14d
- HAMSTERLEY—Land subsidence: law case, May 8, 3a
- HAM Yard Soup Kitchen and Hospice—appeal, Dec. 11, 17c; contributions received, 22, 11f; provisions for Christmas dinner distributed, 25, 4b
- HANCOCK, Bertha—murder charge, May 23, 16b
- HANCOCK, Mr. C.—on fencing: épée and foil (1.), July 14, 4d; Nov. 22, 13d; —forestry (1.), Aug. 31, 4f
- HANCOCK and Co. (New Zealand) (Ltd.), Messrs.—prospectus, June 26, 17c
- HAND, Rev. J. E.—“Science in Public Affairs” reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 30, 115b
- HAND, J. T.—reckless driving charge, Aug. 23, 5c
- HANCOCK, Mr. H.—on Transvaal native labour, April 14, 10f
- HANDCROSS-HILL, Crawley—cycling accident: see under CYCLING; motor omnibus accident: see under MOTOR-OMNIBUSES
- HANDEL—Berlin festival announced, Oct. 26, 3c; held, 30, 5f; —Crystal Palace festival: programme, Jan. 18, 2f; rehearsal, June 25, 10c; performances, 26, 10c; 30, 16c; July 2, 8a
- HANDEL Society—concert, May 24, 7c
- HANDFIELD, Mrs. R. (U.S.A.)—threatens life of Mr. J. D. Rockefeller, Nov. 29, 5f
- HANDICRAFTS—exhibition at Grafton Galleries: see under GRAFTON Galleries
- HANDS, Mr. A.—at Westminster, on lightning (lect.), April 20, 9d
- HANDS, Mme. E.—vocal recital, May 24, 7f
- HAN-KAU—punishments: see under PARLIAMENT
- HAN-KAU railway: see under CHINA—Railways
- HANKEY, Mr. L.—exhibition of water-colours, Jan. 15, 15b
- HANKIN, Mr. St. J.—on overcrowding on District Railway (1.), Jan. 19, 12b; —smoke nuisance (1.), Nov. 20, 16c
- HANKINSON, Mr. G. H.—will, April 19, 6c
- HANLEY—general election: poll, Jan. 17, 10c; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a; —post office opened, Oct. 19, 5a
- HANNA, R. H. W.—struck off rolls, Mar. 7, 3a
- HANNAH, Mr. R.—death, Dec. 10, 6b
- HANNAN's Reward and Mount Charlotte (Ltd.)—report, July 26, 13c
- HANNAY, Mr. D.—on defence: blue water school (1.), Sept. 15, 11c; 22, 10f; overseas invasion (1.), Oct. 8, 11a; Moltke's views on over-sea invasion (1.), Aug. 30, 5d
- HANNAY, Rev. J. O.—novels: see under PARLIAMENT
- HANNON, Mr. P. J.—at London Chamber of Commerce, on Cape Colony agriculture, April 20, 6c; at Royal Colonial Institute, on Cape Colony Agriculture, April 5, 10d
- HANTOUX, M. (France):—on Anglo-French relations: *entente cordiale* (art.), July 16, 5c; Anglo-German commercial rivalry (art. quoted), Mar. 31, 7c; —Dreyfus trial (evid.), July 30, 14b; —separation law (art. quoted), Sept. 1, 11c; —Morocco conference: Russia's influence, April 10, 5d
- HANOVER—Cumberland, Duke of: attitude, Dec. 18, 5c; —museum, provincial: Emperor William presents picture, June 15, 10a
- HANOVER, Princess Frederica of—contributes to sale of work, Oct. 24, 10b
- HANSA line: see under GERMANY—Shipping
- HANSELL, Mr. H. P.—decorated by King Edward, June 6, 10a
- HANSEN, Herr (Germany)—in Reichstag, on Poland (Prussian): languages question, Dec. 7, 5c
- HANSON, Capt. C. E. B.—admitted to freedom of Pattenmakers' Company, Aug. 31, 4a
- HANSON, Captain H. T.—receives order of St. Olaf, Dec. 13, 10c
- HANTS Regiment, 2nd Batt.—reliefs for Bermuda announced, Oct. 31, 12b
- HANTS R.G.A. Volunteers, 2nd—summer training begun, Aug. 6, 6c
- HANTS Volunteers, 3rd—summer training begun, Aug. 6, 6c
- HANWELL—poor law schools: statement of accounts, July 11, 14b
- HANZINGER, Hans—disorderly conduct charge, Oct. 30, 2f
- HAPGOOD, Miss I. F.—“The Novels and Stories of Ivan Turgeneff” (translated) reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 24, 285a
- HARA, Mr. K.—biographical, Feb. 24, 9a
- HARBEN, Mr. H. A.—on nurses: state registration (s.), June 15, 4c
- HARBEN lectures: “Hygienic measures against syphilis” June 1, 4d; “Hygiene of tissues,” May 28, 16b; 30, 14c
- HARBORD, Mr. F. W.—on iron ores: Canadian electro thermic smelting process (paper read, E.S.), July 11, 223a; —rail steel (sp. art., E.S.), Nov. 14, 365b
- HARBOUR, H. F.—bravery rewarded, Feb. 8, 4a
- HARBOUR Grace, Newfoundland, Roman Catholic Bp. of: see MACDONALD, Rt. Rev. R.
- HARCOURT, Mr. Lewis—assistant private secretary appointed, Feb. 14, 9c; resigns presidency of League of Young Liberals, Mar. 12, 6c; at Windsor Castle, June 9, 11f; presentation from committee of Home Counties Liberal Federation, July 31, 10b; health, Nov. 6, 10a; 16, 10c
- at Bury, on late ministry, fiscal policy, Jan. 8, 4c; at Manchester, on temperance reform, Oct. 17, 5c; at Rossendale, on limitation of armaments; Plural Voting Bill; Labour party, Oct. 18, 9c
- in Parliament, on franchise: Plural Voting Bill, May 3, 6b; 15, 7a; Oct. 25, 6b, f, 7b, c; 26, 5d, f, 6a, b; 27, 6a, b, c; 30, 7c, d; 31, 6f, 7a, b; Nov. 1, 7a, b; 27, 6f, 7a; 28, 6c, f, 7a; 29, 6c, f, 7a; Dec. 4, 7c; —Parliamentary procedure, May 31, 7a; —strangers: extra accommodation, Oct. 24, 6b; Nov. 23, 7b, c
- on Plural Voting Bill; House of Lords (1.), Dec. 20, 12c

- HARCOURT**, Prof. L. F. V.—receives title of Emeritus Professor of Civil Engineering and Surveying from University College, London, April 5, 10*d*
- HARCOURT**, Miss M. F. V.—appointed to county school at Chelmsford, Nov. 24, 12*b*
- HARCOURT**, Mr. V.—adopted Progressive candidate for Mile-end, Aug. 7, 8*a*
- HARCOURT**, late Sir William—Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), June 14, 8*a*; —Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (s.), June 14, 8*a*; —St. Aldwyn, Lord (s.), June 14, 8*a*; —statue placed in House of Commons, June 7, 8*a*; unveiled, 14, 8*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
- HARCASTLE**, Mr. T.—will, Sept. 14, 8*d*
- HARDEBECK** and Bornhardt (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, July 7, 16*b*; report, July 2, 4*c*; 7, 16*b*
- HARDEN**, Mr. J.—at Sheffield Society of Engineers, on steel making (E.S.), Dec. 5, 395*b*
- HARDEN**, Herr M. (Germany)—on general election, Dec. 26, 3*c*; —Hohenlohe memoirs (art.), Oct. 20, 5*f*; —Holstein, Herr von (art.), June 5, 3*c*
- HARDIE**, Mr. J. Keir—elected chairman of Independent Labour party, Feb. 13, 9*f*; jubilee celebrated, Oct. 27, 12*d*
- Jenkins, Mr. J. (s.), Oct. 29, 12*b*
- Natal native disturbances—Durham comment on opinion expressed, Mar. 20, 5*a*
- at Ayr, on unity among trade unionists; Independent Labour party; miners' Eight Hours Bill, Aug. 27, 4*b*; at Blackburn, on Russian revolutionary movement, Sept. 4, 8*c*; at Bradford, on municipal elections; women's suffrage; Trade Disputes Bill; military training; relations between Liberal and Independent Labour parties, Oct. 29, 10*c*; at Caxton-hall, on temperance, Mar. 30, 2*d*; at Dowlais, on Mr. Winston Churchill, Aug. 8, 7*d* (l. e.); at Edinburgh, on socialism; relations between Liberal and Independent Labour parties; municipal elections, Nov. 5, 10*c*; at Exeter-hall, on women's suffrage, May 21, 7*d*; at Gateshead, on Independent Labour party programme, Dec. 17, 7*a*; at Hyde Park, on unemployed, May 15, 12*c*; on revolution in Russia, July 19, 8*b*; at Manchester, on women's suffrage, July 23, 10*c*; at Memorial-hall, on Independent Labour party, Oct. 27, 12*d*; at Peckham, on Independent Labour party, Feb. 14, 8*b*; at Penrhiwceiber, on report of South African war stores commission; workmen's compensation, Aug. 11, 5*c*; at Queen's-hall, on Independent Labour party's policy, Feb. 17, 11*c*; at Queen's-hall, on unemployed, Feb. 22, 12*d*; at Queen's-hall, on Education Bill, May 19, 10*c*; at Royal Horticultural-hall, on women's suffrage, Nov. 23, 12*d*; at Saltcoats, on socialism: attitude of Independent Labour party, Sept. 17, 13*d*; at Stockton-on-Tees, on Independent Labour party, April 16, 6*c*; at Trafalgar-square, on women's suffrage, July 2, 10*c*; at Tunbridge Wells, on socialism, Nov. 19, 11*c*
- in Parliament, on Aliens Bill, May 18, 7*c*; —Dover Harbour Works Bill, July 27, 7*d*; —Education Bill, May 29, 6*f*; —Education (Provision of Meals) Bill, Dec. 8, 6*c*, *f*; 22, 4*c*; —education: religious teaching in schools, Feb. 20, 8*c*; —fiscal policy, Mar. 14, 6*c*; —franchise: Plural Voting Bill, Nov. 28, 7*a*; —housing: Working Classes Bill committee, May 8, 6*b*; 9, 7*e*; —
- HARDIE**, Mr. J. Keir—in Parliament, on (continued):—
- India: natives, service employment of, July 21, 5*a*; —Lowther, Mr. J. W., Feb. 14, 7*c*; —navy: dockyard wages, Mar. 2, 7*a*; building programme, July 28, 8*c*; —Orange River Colony: constitution, Dec. 18, 10*c*; —Parliamentary procedure, Mar. 1, 6*d*; April 3, 6*c*; —Russia: naval visit, proposed British, July 6, 7*d*; —Trade Disputes Bill (Govt.), Aug. 4, 7*c*; Nov. 2, 6*a*; (Mr. W. Hudson's), Mar. 31, 5*d*; —Transvaal: Chinese labour, Feb. 20, 8*c*; constitution (letters patent), Dec. 18, 10*c*; —Truck Acts, Feb. 28, 7*f*; —unemployed: proposed Bill, May 31, 7*b*; —Unemployed Workmen Act, April 12, 10*f*; —women's suffrage, April 26, 7*c*; Nov. 8, 7*a*; —Workmen's Compensation Bill, Nov. 30, 7*b*, *c*; Dec. 6, 6*f*, 7*d*; 7, 7*a*; 14, 7*b*
- on Huddersfield election (art.), Nov. 30, 10*a*; —Independent Labour party (int.), Mar. 6, 10*c*; —Independent Labour and Liberal parties: reply to master of Elibank's speech on relations (art.), Aug. 31, 4*f*; —military training: universal (art. quoted), Sept. 21, 8*a*; Dr. A. Shadwell's comments (l.), 24, 6*c*; —municipal elections: result (int.), Nov. 3, 5*c*; correspondence, Nov. 9, 11*c*; 10, 9*d*; 15, 8*c*; 20, 16*d*; 24, 6*c*; —Natal: native disturbances (l. quoted), May 11, 10*c*; —native races: treatment by whites (l., P.N.), July 5, 9*f*
- HARDIE**, Mr. M.—“English Coloured Books” reviewed (L.S.), July 27, 266*b*
- HARDING**, F.—street betting charge, June 26, 5*c*
- HARDING**, Rev. H. G.—awarded Boulton Church history prize, Jan. 30, 12*c*
- HARDINGE**, Lord—in Parliament, on army reorganization, July 25, 6*c*; —Militia, Mar. 20, 6*a*
- HARDINGE**, Sir A. H.—appointed minister to Belgium, Jan. 13, 12*b*; kisses hands, 24, 6*a*; presents credentials to King Leopold, May 16, 12*a*
- on Congo Free State administration: despatch (Parl. paper), June 19, 4*b*
- HARDINGE**, Sir C.—leaves St. Petersburg, Jan. 4, 7*f*; entertained by M. Rouvier, 17, 6*b*; received by King Edward, 22, 6*b*; diplomatic reception, Feb. 22, 10*a*; private secretary appointed, Feb. 16, 6*b*; diplomatic reception, Mar. 1, 9*f*; received by King Edward, 2, 10*b*; appointed C.I.S.O., June 29, 11*c*; at Balmoral Castle, Oct. 3, 8*a*
- HARDINGE**, Mr. E. C.—appointed page of honour to King Edward, May 16, 12*a*
- HARDINGHAM** Church, Norfolk—reopened, Jan. 11, 12*a*
- HARDISTY**, Mr. J.—death, Dec. 7, 12*c*
- HARDWICK**, Police-constable A.—assault charge, June 20, 17*b*
- HARDWICKE** Society—dinner: date, May 10, 10*a*; 25, 10*b*; takes place, June 28, 9*e*; new members elected, Nov. 10, 12*c*; ladies' night debate held, Mar. 24, 12*c*
- HARDY**, Dr. E. G.—“Studies in Roman History” reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 386*c*
- HARDY**, G.—cheque fraud charge, Nov. 7, 4*e*; 14, 3*e*
- HARDY**, Mr. G. A.—biographical, Feb. 17, 14*e*
- HARDY**, Mr. G. H.—on Cambridge University: reform of mathematical tripos (art. quoted), Oct. 18, 6*e*; —Mr. Lloyd-George and education (l.), Jan. 12, 4*f*

- HARDY, Mr. L.**:—
 at Lambeth Palace, on Education Bill, Nov. 27, 12*b*
 in Parliament, on Education Bill, May 22, 6*f*; July 12, 6*d*; 24, 7*c*; —franchise: Plural Voting Bill, Oct. 25, 7*b*; Nov. 27, 6*f*; —labour in coal mines: Eight Hours Bill, May 12, 6*c*; —Land Tenure Bill, Mar. 10, 6*c*; Nov. 7, 7*b*; —Parliamentary procedure, Mar. 1, 6*d*; April 3, 6*c*, *f*; —Workmen's Compensation Bill, April 11, 6*d*; Dec. 5, 7*d*; 6, 7*b*; 7, 7*b*
- HARDY, Miss M.**—concert, Feb. 21, 12*c*
- HARDY, Mr. O. H.**—"Red Letter Days in Greece and Egypt" reviewed (L.S.), April 6, 123*b*
- HARDY, Mr. T.**—"The Dynasts: A Drama of the Napoleonic Wars in three parts" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 16, 49*b*; originates movement for adding tower to Holy Trinity church, Dorchester, Sept. 6, 5*e* on Church restoration (lect.), June 21, 9*f*; —Mill, John Stuart (l.), May 21, 6*b*
- HARDY, Mr. W. B.**—at Royal Institution, on physical basis of life, April 10, 14*a*
- HARDY Brothers, Messrs.**—sale of minnows during close season prosecution, May 18, 4*e*
- HARDY Patent Pick Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.**—report, Aug. 25, 2*f*
- HARDY's Crown Brewery (Ltd.), Messrs.**—report, June 21, 14*c*
- HARDY-THÉ, M.**—vocal recital, June 14, 14*b*
- HARE, Mr. C.**—"A Queen of Queens and the Making of Spain" reviewed (L.S.), June 15, 218*b*
- HARE, E.**—fraud charge, April 5, 15*d*; 12, 15*e*
- HARE, Mr. J.**—at Garrick Theatre, on Henry Irving memorial, Dec. 19, 12*d*; (l.), Dec. 25, 2*e*
- HARE, Mr. L.**—appointed C.S.I., Jan. 1, 9*e*; appointed Lieutenant - Governor of Eastern Bengal and Assam, Aug. 6, 3*c*, 8*c*
- HARE, Sir T. L.**—presentation from former constituents announced, Aug. 28, 4*a*; presentation made, Sept. 27, 8*a*
- HARES—disease**, Mar. 26, 3*c*; —Wiltshire downs (sp. art., "Hares on the Wiltshire downs"), Dec. 270, 6*c*
- HARES, J.**—neglecting to maintain himself charge, Aug. 22, 10*c*
- HAREWOOD, Lord**—leaves for West Indies, Feb. 5, 7*a*
- HARFORD, Lieut.**—cycle accident, Aug. 14, 8*a*
- HARFORD, Sir C. F.**—on explanations of Unionist defeat at general election (l.), Feb. 5, 14*f*; —licensing (l.), April 21, 3*f*
- HARFORD, Mr. F.**—concerts, Mar. 3, 5*f*; May 29, 4*d*; 30, 10*c*
- HARFORD, Mr. Frederic**—appointed chargé d'affaires at Darmstadt, May 2, 10*a*; Sept. 8, 10*d*; decorated by King Edward, Oct. 20, 10*a*
- HARFORD, Col. H. C.**—appointed Colonel in charge of records, Yorkshire group of regimental districts, Jan. 29, 11*a*
- HARGREAVES, Mr. T.**—inquest, Aug. 14, 8*f*
- HARGROVE, Rev. J.**—appointed honorary canon of Ely Cathedral, Feb. 7, 7*a*; on Education Bill (l.), April 24, 11*c*
- HARJES**: see under DOGS—Sales
- HARJES, Mr. J. H.**—presents statue of Benjamin Franklin to city of Paris, April 18, 8*f*
- HARKER, Mrs. A.**—"Concerning Paul and Fiammetta" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 23, 104*c*
- HARLAND and Wolff**:—Holland-American Line: order placed for new steamer, Aug. 11, 5*c*
- HARLECH, Lord and Lady**: silver wedding celebrated, July 26, 4*f*
- HARMAN, Col. C. E.**—baptism: composition approved, Mar. 30, 3*d*
- HARMAND, M.**—gift from Tsar, Sept. 1, 3*c*
- HARMAR, Mr. G. J.**—will, April 4, 14*f*
- HARMER, Rt. Rev. J. R., Bp. of Rochester**—missions to seamen: dedicates the *Olive Branch*, July 9, 13*c*
 at Church House, on Education Bill (s.), April 28, 12*a*; on Education Bill (l.), Oct. 3, 4*d*
- HARMOD-BANNER, Mr. J. S.**:—
 in Parliament, on Merchant Shipping Bill, Oct. 24, 6*c*; Plural Voting Bill, Oct. 25, 7*b*; 27, 6*d*; Nov. 27, 7*b*; 29, 6*f*; Workmen's Compensation Bill, April 11, 6*d*; Nov. 30, 7*d*; Dec. 7, 7*b*; 21, 5*f*
- HARMSWORTH, Sir A. C. W.**: see NORTH-CLIFFE, Lord
- HARMSWORTH, Mr. A. St. J.**—motor-car accident, July 20, 10*a*; condition, 23, 7*a*; health, Aug. 8, 8*a*; 17, 8*a*
- HARMSWORTH, Mr. C. B.**—biographical, Feb. 19, 3*e*; in Parliament, on Education Bill, July 25, 7*d*
- HARMSWORTH, Mr. R. L.**—in Parliament, on Scotland: Small Holdings Bill, July 30, 8*c*
- HARNACK, Prof. Adolf**—appointed Director-General of Royal Library in Berlin, July 12, 10*b*
- HARNETT, E.**—forgery charge, Feb. 6, 6*d*
- HARPENDEN**—co-education school to be opened, Oct. 13, 3*c*
- HARPENER Bergbau Co.**—profits in 1905-6 (F.S.), Oct. 1, 338*b*
- HARPER, Mr.**—on electricity: power supply for Middlesex (evid.), May 29, 16*d*
- HARPER, Annie**—neglecting children charge, Oct. 15, 12*f*
- HARPER, Mr. C.**—"The Dorset Coast" reviewed (L.S.), June 22, 224*b*
- HARPER, Mr. E.**—on L.C.C. tramways extension (evid.), April 27, 4*d*; —land values: taxation (evid.), Dec. 6, 17*b*
- HARPER, Dr. Frances**—appointed assistant medical officer at St. Helen's, Aug. 25, 4*c*
- HARPER, Mr. F. B.**—at Criterion, on Central Markets (s.), April 30, 14*f*
- HARPER, Mr. W. R.**—death, Jan. 12, 9*f*
- HARPER Bros. and Co., Messrs.**—on electric power for London (l.), May 22, 16*c*
- HARPUR, Mr. C.**—on metric system (l., E.S.), April 18, 124*c*
- HARRADEN, Miss B.**—"The Scholar's Daughter" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 16, 52*c* on Bedford College for Women (l.), Mar. 29, 8*c*
- HARRIES, Prof. C.**—on caoutchouc: constitution (paper read), Aug. 8, 9*b*
- HARRIES, G. C.**—conspiracy charge, Feb. 20, 3*f*; 23, 4*a*
- HARRINGTON, G., and Jackson, H.**—pickpocket charge, May 8, 4*c*
- HARRINGTON, Sir J.**—leaves Adis Abeba, Dec. 10, 6*c*
- HARRINGTON, Mr. T.**—at Dublin, on Irish Lights Board, Sept. 28, 4*c*; in Parliament, on Sale of Intoxicants (Ireland) Bill, May 26, 6*d*
- HARRIS, Lord**:—
 at Battersea, on Chinese labour, Mar. 24, 7*f*; at Cannon-street Hotel, on Chinese labour, Nov. 21, 4*c*; at Dulwich, on Chinese labour, Jan. 8, 10*b*; at Oxford-hall, on working men's clubs, Nov. 7, 3*c*

HARRIS, Lord (continued):—

- in Parliament, on Africa, Portuguese East: native labour (recruiting), Nov. 27, 6a; —Education Bill, Oct. 31, 6d; Nov. 8, 6b; 22, 6b; —Milner, Lord: appreciative resolution, Mar. 30, 6f; —Transvaal: constitution (terms), Aug. 1, 6a; (letters patent), Dec. 18, 7b; labour, Chinese, Feb. 27, 6a; Mar. 6, 6a; (vice), Nov. 16, 6d; labour, native, June 30, 6a; July 28, 8a
on gold mining: Mr. W. Churchill's statement (l.), Nov. 22, 11d; —Surrey v. Kent cricket match (l.), Aug. 3, 3f; Transvaal: labour, Chinese (l.), Mar. 8, 15d; 17, 14c; labour, white, April 19, 4c; war contribution (l.), June 14, 14b
HARRIS, Mr. A.—art collection sold, Mar. 26, 6c
HARRIS, Dr. A. E.—on increasing use of preservatives in food (report), Sept. 10, 13a
HARRIS, Mr. A. J.—on taxation of licensed trade (l.), Feb. 16, 15f
HARRIS, Mr. Deputy C. T.—on city shrievalty election (l.), June 23, 18a
HARRIS, Col. D.—at Kimberley, on De Beers Consolidated Mines (Ltd.): English income-tax (F.S.), Dec. 24, 44a
HARRIS, Mrs. E. S.—will, Aug. 15, 10f
HARRIS, Dr. F. Rutherford—resigns seat for Camberwell (Dulwich Division), May 4, 10d; correspondence, 5, 8d
at Dulwich, on Japanese tariff reform, Mar. 24, 14f
HARRIS, Mr. F. W.—at Frascati's Restaurant, on coal trade, Jan. 22, 4f
HARRIS, G., and Gibbs, W.—base coin charge, June 7, 15a; 26, 5a
HARRIS, G. W.—bigamy charge, April 3, 14d
HARRIS, Mr. J.—on "The Humanity of Napoleon" (l., L.S.), Mar. 2, 74b
HARRIS, J.—inquest, April 20, 9f
HARRIS, J.—organ nuisance charge, Sept. 21, 2c
HARRIS, Mr. J. C.—"Told by Uncle Remus" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 346b
HARRIS, Mr. J. H.—on Congo Free State: Stannard trial (l.), Nov. 7, 2f
HARRIS, Mr. J. R.—"The Cult of the Heavenly Twins" reviewed (L.S.), July 6, 242b
HARRIS, Mr. L.—health, Dec. 13, 10d
HARRIS, Mr. P.—resigns chairmanship of Moderate party of London County Council, Oct. 16, 10d
HARRIS, Adm. Sir R.—at Trocadero Restaurant, on siege of Ladysmith: request for naval guns, May 5, 12b
HARRIS, Mr. R.—death, Sept. 13, 8f
HARRIS, Rev. W.—takes charge of Memorial Church, Hollingwood, Oct. 5, 9b
HARRIS, Mr. W.—sale of estate announced, Mar. 31, 9d
HARRIS, Mr. W.—will, June 11, 9c
HARRIS, W.—theft charge, May 1, 16b; 5, 6f
HARRIS, Mr. W. B.—on probable results of Morocco Conference (int.), Jan. 20, 5d; (l.), Feb. 6, 10f; leaving London for Tangier, Aug. 31, 4a
HARRIS, Archdeacon W. S.—health, May 10, 10a; resigns chaplaincy of Fleet, Oct. 1, 11c
HARRIS (Alfred) and Co., Messrs.—on Robinson v. Aberdeen law case (l.), Aug. 11, 4f
HARRISMITH (O.R.C.)—Duke of Connaught lays foundation stone of English church, Feb. 21, 10a
HARRISMITH Corporation (O.R.C.)—stock issue, Sept. 13, 11b
HARRISON, Rev. A.—on Education Bill: correspondence with Sir H. Fowler, May 1, 4f

- HARRISON, Mr. A. H.—arctic expedition: see under ARCTIC
HARRISON, Mrs. B.—"Latter Day Sweethearts" reviewed (L.S.), June 29, 234a
HARRISON, C. A.—wounding charge, April 2, 15c; 9, 14a; 16, 2c
HARRISON, Mr. E. H.—at Liverpool, on San Francisco earthquake, April 26, 14f
HARRISON, E.—drowned, Dec. 8, 12c
HARRISON, Mr. F.—"Memories and Thoughts. Men—Books—Cities—Art" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 342b; "Nicephorus: A Tragedy of New Rome" reviewed (L.S.), July 13, 248c
at London University, on industrial disputes, July 6, 15b; at Suffolk-street, on positivist view of character (add.), Mar. 8, 10c
on Anglo-German relations, Jan. 1, 8a; —Aldwych and the Strand, Jan. 3, 8a; 13, 4b; —Switzerland: English tourists; Zürich Museum (l.), Sept. 17, 4c; —The Times Book Club (l.), Oct. 9, 10b
HARRISON, Mr. G.—drowned, Aug. 29, 10d
HARRISON, Mr. G. K.—pictures sold, June 18, 15f
HARRISON, J.—music copyright charge, Oct. 2, 2c
HARRISON, Prof. J. A.—"George Washington, Patriot, Soldier, Statesman" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 374b
HARRISON, Prof. J. B.—attempted poisoning, Aug. 15, 5d
HARRISON, Mr. J. J.—on okapi (l.), Oct. 5, 13a
HARRISON, Mr. R.—decorated by Khedive, Feb. 7, 11d; on The Times Book Club (l.), Oct. 18, 8b
HARRISON, Mr. R. H. C.—on Mr. Justice Phillimore's telegram on Chinese labour, Jan. 27, 12c
HARRISON, Mr. S.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Jan. 4, 13c; public examination, Feb. 2, 9d
HARRISON, S.—bogus solicitor charge, Oct. 22, 14b
HARRISON, Dr. T.—death, Oct. 5, 9b
HARRISON, Mr. W. J.—biographical, June 13, 11f
HARRISON-BROADLEY, Col. H. B.—biographical, Feb. 19, 3c
HARRIS tweed—prosecution, Aug. 11, 10f; (sp. art., "The sale of imitation woollens," F.S.), 27, 294b; appeal heard, Oct. 13, 13a; —Sutherland, Duchess of (s.), Nov. 9, 4d
HARROD, E.—bankruptcy: discharge suspended, Aug. 8, 4d
HARRODS' Stores (Ltd.)—King's College Hospital: donation to removal fund, Mar. 13, 10c; —meeting, Mar. 1, 4d; —night orders: arrangements to receive, June 25, 10c; —shoplifting prosecution, Oct. 13, 4a; 25, 3c; Dec. 12, 4f
HARROGATE—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a
HARROW—cottage hospital, foundation-stone laid, May 21, 10b
HARROW and Stanmore Gas Co.—reports, Feb. 28, 14d; Aug. 21, 8f
HARROWBY, Lord—in Parliament, on Chinese labour, Feb. 28, 6c
HARROW School—cadet corps: Maj. Stogdon (statement), Feb. 15, 6f; field day, Oct. 17, 8b; —Easter examinations: results announced, April 9, 6d; —Jews: religious instruction: correspondence, April 25, 10b; —scholarships: examinations announced, Feb. 8, 10f; Nov. 2, 13f; awarded, April 13, 6c; —speech day: date, May 10, 10d; celebrated, July 5, 14c

- HARROW School Rifles—decision to disband, Jan. 19, 7c
- HART, Rev. A.—presentation, Sept. 21, 5f
- HART, E.—theft charge, Dec. 25, 8b
- HART, Sir H.—receives order of Leopold, Dec. 8, 11d
- HART, Rev. H. L.—received into Roman Catholic Church, Dec. 18, 12c
- HART, Mr. J. H.—on British Orchid and Nursery Co. (Cowan's) (Ltd.): personal disclaimer (l.), Dec. 13, 15b
- HART, Maj.-Gen. Sir Reginald—at Criterion Restaurant, on army, Mar. 12, 14d
- HART, Sir Robert—retirement from Chinese Customs announced, July 26, 7c; on Chinese customs administration (l.), Dec. 25, 6d; —Chinese railways (quoted), Aug. 14, 6c; see also under CHINA—Customs
- HART-DAVIES, Mr. T.—biographical, Jan. 25, 15d
- in Parliament, on Education Bill, Dec. 11, 10b; —India: Liberal policy, Feb. 27, 7b; —Ireland: Town Tenants Bill, Nov. 21, 7b
- HARTIGAN, E.—murder charge, Nov. 10, 3f; executed, 28, 10b
- HARTLAND, Mr. E. S.—at British Association, on anthropology; origin of magic and religion; Arunta tribe of Central Australia, Aug. 7, 11d
- HARTLAND, Miss M. H.—awarded student-ship, June 23, 6d
- HARTLEBURY Castle—College of Clergy dedicated, Oct. 26, 9b
- HARTLEPOOL—borough council election: result, Nov. 2, 9c; —dock extensions described (E.S.), Aug. 22, 270b; —general election, Jan. 4, 5b; unopposed return, 13, 8b; —electoral, June 12, 7c; —gale: new promenade damaged, Mar. 13, 10c; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a
- HARTLEY, Mr. G. T.—on Land Tenure Bill (Mr. Agar-Robartes's) (l.), April 14, 9c
- HARTLEY, Dr. P. H. S.—appointed M.V.O., June 20, 12a
- HARTMAN, W.—highway robbery charge, Nov. 5, 3f; 19, 4c
- HARTMANN, Herr E. von—death, June 8, 3f
- HARTOG, Mr. P.—at University of London, on teaching of English, April 30, 7d; at Victoria Embankment, on teaching of mother tongue, Jan. 6, 3d
- HARTY, M.—fatal accident, Sept. 20, 10b
- HARVEIAN oration—delivered, Oct. 19, 8d
- HARVEY, Mr. A. G. C.—biographical, Jan. 19, 15c; in Parliament, on Education Bill, July 12, 6d
- HARVEY, Mr. C. C.—death, Feb. 16, 6d
- HARVEY, Mr. E. K.—death, Dec. 4, 12a
- HARVEY, H., and others—theft charge, Sept. 17, 13a
- HARVEY, Superintending Clerk H. G.—embezzlement charge, Oct. 23, 11a; 31, 12b
- HARVEY, Miss I.—violin recital, June 18, 14f
- HARVEY, Mr. J.—on Newfoundland: United States *modus vivendi* (l.), Nov. 6, 3c
- HARVEY, Mr. M.—at Dublin University, on art of acting, Nov. 15, 8c
- HARVEY, Mr. T. E.—appointed warden of Toynebee Hall, Dec. 12, 5e; biographical, 18, 5f
- HARVEY and Thompson (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, July 20, 15c
- HARVEY United Steel Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 16, 15c; report, Mar. 8, 15c
- HARWICH—dock: projected construction (E.S.), Dec. 26, 416c; —floods: sea wall damaged, Mar. 13, 10c; —harbour: barge capsized, Jan. 8, 6c; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a
- HARWICH Division Conservative and Unionist Association—Wivenhoe committee: resolution supporting Mr. A. J. Balfour's leadership of Unionist party, Feb. 12, 10b
- HARWOOD, Mr. G.—at Barrow-in-Furness, on Church of England, Oct. 2, 8d
- in Parliament, on coal tax, May 30, 7a; —Education Bill, June 12, 7a; 26, 9d; Dec. 13, 7f; —local option, April 11, 6f; —Musical Copyright Bill, July 21, 5d; —Workmen's Compensation Bill, Dec. 7, 7c; 14, 7b
- HARWOOD, Sir J.—death, April 16, 4c
- HARWOOD, W.—alleged previous conviction: Mr. Denman's comments, July 26, 12f
- HARWOOD, Rev. W. H.—on ministry (s.), Jan. 11, 10c
- HASEBA, Mr. S.—arrives in England, Sept. 17, 8b; visits Mansion-house, 27, 8b
- HASHIM, Sirdar Bahadur Mir Mahomed—death, Dec. 28, 7f
- HASLAM, Mr. J.—biographical, Feb. 19, 3e
- HASLAM, Mr. L.—biographical, Feb. 16, 3b
- in Parliament, on Ireland: Town Tenants Bill, Dec. 1, 5a; —Merchant Shipping Bill, Mar. 28, 7a; Nov. 16, 7b
- HASLAR Hospital—inspected, Oct. 3, 4b
- HASLEMERE commons—necessity for public management (sp. art., "Haslemere commons in trouble"), June 4, 12d; correspondence, 18, 12a; 20, 14a; 21, 8b; 23, 7d; July 2, 13f; 14, 6a; 19, 4c
- HASLEMERE Constitutional Club—opening celebrated, Aug. 16, 9c
- HASSAN Syed (Bilgrami)—on Mahomedams: deputation to Lord Minto (l.), Oct. 11, 10c
- HASLINGDEN—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a
- HASSAN Rahmi Pasha, Adm. (Turkey)—appointed Minister of Marine, Dec. 29, 5e
- HASSARD, Rev. R. S.—appointed rector and sub-dean of Truro, Mar. 1, 11c; installed, May 9, 12d
- HASSELL, Mrs. S. C.—will, Sept. 20, 7f
- HAST, Mr. G.—vocal recital, May 30, 10c
- HASTINGS—general election: poll, Jan. 16, 10c; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a; —storm: damage, Oct. 4, 5d; —suicide: supposed, Sept. 22, 6a; —tramways: position of gas mains altered (law case), Oct. 4, 12f; 27, 5a
- HASTINGS, Lieut.-Col. E. S.—appointed C.B., June 9, 11b
- HASTINGS, Capt. H. C.—death, Feb. 22, 7f
- HASTINGS, Mr. R.—will, Mar. 13, 10c
- HASTINGS, W. A., and Hastings, W. G.—forgery charge, Oct. 3, 13c; 10, 10c; 23, 15d
- HASTINGS and District Electric Tramways Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, June 22, 4d
- HASTINGS and St. Leonards Sea Angling Festival—competition, Sept. 10, 10c; 11, 4c
- HATCH, Mrs. E. M.—receives Royal Red Cross, Feb. 7, 6b
- HATCHAM—Aske's School for Girls: prizes distributed, Oct. 12, 8a
- HATCHWELL, Miss A. D.—concert, Mar. 23, 10c
- HATFIELD, Mr. G.—will, Mar. 5, 9f
- HATFIELD—agricultural show, July 30, 4b
- HATHERTON, Lord—in Parliament, on Education Bill, Aug. 4, 6b
- HATHOR: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
- HATTON, T.—appeal against conviction, Oct. 15, 10d
- HAU, Karl—murder charge, Nov. 15, 14f; Dec. 20, 4f
- "HAUD Immemor"—on Australian immigration (l.), Aug. 29, 10c; —Home Rule by instalments (l.), Jan. 8, 4d; —Mr. Keir Hardie and municipal elections (l.), Nov. 9, 11c; 15, 8c; —Liberal-Nationalist

- "HAUD Immemor" (continued):—
alliance (l.), July 14, 15f; —ministers and Chinese labour (l.), Feb. 26, 8c; Lord Ripon's denial (l.), Mar. 2, 4d; —on Star United Kingdom amalgamation (l.), July 7, 15b
- HAUGE, M.—appointed Norwegian Minister at Washington, Mar. 22, 10b
- HAULBOWLINE dockyard—inspected by Lords of Admiralty, April 23, 7a
- HAULTAIN, Mr. T. A.—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Nov. 5, 8b
- HAUTMANN, Gerhart—"And Pippa Passes" produced, Jan. 20, 5f; "Und Pippa Tanzt!" reviewed (L.S.), June 22, 223a
- HAUSMANN, Prof.—concert, May 15, 12c
- HAUSSMANN, Herr Conrad—on German constitution (art. quoted), April 17, 3b
- HAVANA—explosion, Sept. 18, 3b
- HAVANA Cigar and Tobacco Factories (Ltd.)—meeting, Sept. 8, 12b
- HAVANA Telephone Co.—debenture issue, July 17, 13c
- HAYEN, Mr. J. E.—appointed United States Consul at St. Christopher, Sept. 12, 9d
- HAVERFIELD, Mr. F. J.—elected Ford's lecturer, Oxford, April 9, 6c
- Haverford—inquest on victims of explosion, July 5, 5c
- HAVERFORDWEST—Grammar School headmaster appointed, Mar. 20, 10a
- HAVERSHAM, Lady—party, Feb. 24, 8a; Mar. 17, 8b
- HAVERSHAM, Lord (Sir A. Hayter)—assumes title, Jan. 12, 9c; 13, 11d; takes seat in House of Lords, Feb. 15, 10a; health, April 7, 8b; May 9, 10b; presented with address at Walsall, Aug. 10, 7c in Parliament, on militia, Mar. 20, 6b; —soldiers and sailors, discharged: civil employment, Nov. 29, 6a on army reorganization (l.), July 27, 15f; —emigration as remedy for unemployment (l.), Mar. 3, 12f
- HAVERSTOCK-HILL—Orphan Working School: dinner, Oct. 20, 4b; memorial stone of new junior school building laid, Sept. 20, 8a
- HAVRE—Church of Holy Trinity: organ fund appeal, Aug. 14, 7f; —plague: case, July 17, 5d; —quay: tramway extended, Aug. 8, 7d
- HAWAII—earthquake, Aug. 20, 3b; —medical examinations: use of English by Japanese candidates proposed, Dec. 28, 3d
- HAWARD, Mr. H. E.—on electricity: power supply for London (evid.), May 17, 4c; —L.C.C. tramways (evid.), May 4, 4d; 5, 15a
- HAWARD, Mr. W.—on post offices: ventilation (l.), Oct. 2, 8c; —Invalid Children's Aid Association (l.), Dec. 25, 9b
- HAWARDEN—church: memorial to Mr. and Mrs. Gladstone unveiled, July 30, 8c; —Gladstone, Mr. W. G. C.: coming of age celebrations, July 25, 3f; —Mrs. Gladstone's Home: Royal contribution, July 11, 10b; —school fabrics fund: amount, Feb. 5, 7b; —voters' lists, revision of: sitting of registration court, Sept. 11, 9c
- HAWDON, F.—creditors' meeting, Feb. 28, 4c
- HAWES—agricultural show held, Sept. 17, 12b
- HAWES, Mr. A. T.—on robin's nest indoors (l.), May 22, 9f
- HAWICK Archaeological Society—Dr. James A. H. Murray (s.), Sept. 19, 8b
- HAWICK Burghs—general election, Jan. 1, 6c; poll, 18, 10d
- HAWKES (O. C.) (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Feb. 22, 7f
- HAWKESLEY, Mr. B. F.—at Bristol, on Chinese labour, Jan. 11, 11f
- HAWKIN, Mr. R. C.—at Hawarden-park, on limitation of armaments, July 2, 4d
- HAWKINS, Mr. A. H.—at Passmore Edwards Settlement, on Charles Dickens, Mar. 23, 10d; at Salters' Company-hall, on literature, Nov. 15, 5f
- HAWKINS, Mr. C.—on Sunday Trading (evid.), May 15, 4c
- HAWKINS, Rev. E. C.—death, Feb. 13, 12c; Prebendary Shelford's appreciation, 16, 5c; memorial service; funeral, 17, 6b
- HAWKINS, Mr. H. V.—decorated by Khedive, Mar. 10, 12b; July 4, 12c
- HAWKINS, Maj. J. H.—proposed presentation, Oct. 1, 10a
- HAWNT, W. M., and Cox, A.—motor-car mark prosecution, Feb. 8, 9d
- HAWOOD, C.—theft of cheques charge, Jan. 12, 3f
- HAWORTH, Mr. A. A.—biographical, Jan. 19, 15c; at Holborn Restaurant, on religious education in schools, Feb. 28, 3f
- HAWORTH, Mr. J. R.—endows home at Printers' Almshouses, Wood-green, July 16, 9f
- HAWTHORN, Mr. G.—on farm colonies (l.), Jan. 1, 3f; —on wheat, English: nutritive qualities (l.), Oct. 2, 13d; —on wheat grown on limestone land (l.), Aug. 27, 8d; Sept. 3, 10c
- HAWTHORN (R. and W.) Leslie, and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Aug. 24, 2d
- HAXTON, D.—motor-car driver's licence charge, Feb. 2, 13d
- HAY—combustion: danger, July 30, 4c; —crop: Board of Agriculture report, Aug. 23, 4c; manuring effects, Aug. 20, 8c; *The Times* special reports, Aug. 11, 6b; —hay-making machine: operation described, June 25, 14c; —prices, Aug. 20, 8c; —stacking: description, July 17, 4b
- HAY, Mr. A.—"Alternating Currents" reviewed (L.S.), April 4, 106b
- HAY, Hon. Claude—health, May 19, 10b at Battersea, on *crèche*, Feb. 19, 6f in Parliament, on Education Bill, Dec. 11, 10b; —Merchant Shipping Bill, Oct. 24, 6c; —Netley Hospital: discharged soldiers, Nov. 9, 8a; —Street Betting Bill, Aug. 2, 2c; Dec. 11, 10b; —unemployed, Feb. 27, 7f; —wireless telegraphy: Bill, Mar. 27, 7d; convention, Dec. 19, 7a on Aliens Act (l.), Mar. 17, 8c
- HAY, Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Sir G. J.—knighted, July 2, 4c
- HAY, "Col." J.—promoted Commissioner of Salvation Army, Oct. 2, 5b
- HAY, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—memorial unveiled, Dec. 4, 10c
- HAY, Adm. Sir J. C. D.—on disturbance in Ladies Gallery during Lord Ossulston's speakership (l.), April 28, 11c; —manning of mercantile marine (l.), Feb. 9, 6a
- HAY, Mr. J. P.—appointed M.V.O., May 16, 7f
- HAY, Sir R. D.—knighted, June 29, 11a
- HAYASHI, Viscount (Japan)—entertained by Framework Knitters' Company, Jan. 10, 9c; proposed visit to Japan announced, Jan. 11, 9f; Feb. 2, 7f; Newcastle visit arrangements, 17, 6a; Lord Mayor Morgan to entertain, 17, 6a; entertained by Mr. W. Gillett, 23, 10c; promoted ambassador; presents credentials to King Edward, 27, 10c; at Chamber of Commerce dinner, 28, 9f; at Newcastle, visits the *Kashima*, Mar. 1, 9f; invested with rank of Past Grand Senior Warden of English Freemasons, 8, 10a; Lord Mayor Morgan

- HAYASHI**, Viscount (Japan) (continued) :—entertains, 10, 5c; entertained by Japan Society, 12, 6c; *conversazione* to meet, 13, 10c; takes leave of officials at Foreign Office, 15, 10a; leaves for Japan, 21, 10d; 22, 10b; at Hong-kong, April 26, 10a; appointment as Minister of Foreign Affairs reported, May 17, 10a; health, Aug. 31, 4a; probable resignation of portfolio, Sept. 1, 3c; resumption of office semi-officially announced, 19, 3d at Batley, on Anglo-Japanese relations, Jan. 20, 11f; at Holloway-road, on education, Jan. 26, 11d; at Mansion-house, on Anglo-Japanese treaties, Mar. 10, 5c; at Southampton, on Anglo-Japanese relations (int.), Mar. 21, 10d on Manchuria: opening to trade (int.), July 23, 5d
- HAYASHI**, Mr. G.—appointed Japanese Minister to Peking, June 11, 10b
- HAYDEN**, Mr. J. P.—in Parliament, on Ireland: congested districts board, June 29, 6f; land commission, May 4, 6c
- HAYDOCK** Park—race meetings, Jan. 11, 12b; 12, 7a; May 21, 10f; July 14, 14a; 16, 6a
- HAYDON**, Mr. J. P.—in Parliament, on Irish Labourers Bill, June 14, 6c
- HAYES**, Father—appointed assistant to General of the Society of Jesus, Sept. 15, 6b
- HAYES**, Mr. A. J.—“The Source of the Blue Nile” reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 19, 23a
- HAYES**, G.—betting charge, Aug. 20, 2f
- HAYES**, J. J.—falsification of accounts charge, Jan. 4, 13a
- HAYES**, Prof. T. C.—resigns chair at King’s College, Mar. 23, 11c; elected professor emeritus, May 21, 10c
- HAYES**, Candy, and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Feb. 12, 13d
- HAYLEY**, Miss I. A.—will, Oct. 31, 11b
- HAYLING** Island—lifeboat rescue, Feb. 9, 5c
- HAYLING** Island Patriotic Club—new miniature rifle range opened, Jan. 2, 6b
- HAYMARKET**, No. 11.—assessment appeal, Mar. 29, 4a
- HAYMARKET** Theatre, Mar. 26, 7e; May 9, 10b; Aug. 11, 5c; Sept. 6, 4f; Oct. 29, 9f; musical director’s dismissal: law case, June 26, 16b
- HAYNES**, Mr. E. S. P.—on divorce law reform (1.), July 27, 4b; —telephone in business (1.), Jan. 22, 3d
- HAYNES**, Mr. J.—death, Oct. 25, 5f
- HAYNES**, J.—theft charge, Oct. 22, 14a
- HAYS**, Mr. C. M.—on Grand Trunk Pacific Railway (int.), Oct. 13, 5a
- HAYTER**, Sir A.: see **HAVERSHAM**, Lord
- HAYTHORPE**, Hettie, and others—stealing and receiving charge, July 31, 3c; Aug. 17, 5d
- HAYTI**—France: commercial treaty denounced (F.S.), Jan. 22, 42a; commercial agreement: time extended (F.S.), May 28, 189c; —Great Britain: see under **PARLIAMENT**
- HAYWARD**, A.—drowned, Oct. 9, 4b; inquest, 10, 4a
- HAYWARD**, Miss M.—violin recital, May 4, 10c
- HAZEL**, Dr. A. E. W.—biographical, Jan. 25, 15d; in Parliament, on Education Bill, July 26, 4f
- HAZELDINE**, Miss C.—violin recital, July 19, 11f
- HAZELHURST**, Miss C.—will, Nov. 3, 17c
- HAZELL**, G., and others—housebreaking charge, Dec. 7, 3c
- HAZELL**, Mr. W.—at British Institute of Social Service, on labour conditions, Oct.
- HAZELL**, Mr. W. (continued) :—10, 10f; at London Chamber of Commerce, on transfer of industries from London to country, April 30, 4c
- HAZELTINE**, Mr. H. D.—appointed lecturer, Emmanuel College, May 19, 16d
- HAZELTON**, Mr. R.—in Parliament, on Ireland: education, Mar. 23, 6f; teaching of Irish language, May 22, 7c
- HAZLERIGG**, Sir A.—appointed captain of Leicestershire County Cricket Club, Oct. 27, 13b
- HEAD**, Engineer Commander E. A. W.—court martial, July 21, 12b
- HEAD**, Wrightson, and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, June 16, 5f
- HEADINGLEY**—new grammar school for girls described, Sept. 1, 3f
- HEADINGTON**—alleged illegal practices at parish church: judgment on petitions, Aug. 13, 3f
- HEADLAM**, Rev. A. C.—recommended for reappointment as member of Surrey Education Committee, Feb. 22, 11c; elected dean of theological faculty at London University, Nov. 26, 10d on Aberdeen University—lessons of fourth centenary (1.), Oct. 8, 8d
- HEADLAM**, Mr. Cecil—on *The Times* Book Club (1.), Nov. 27, 8a
- HEADLAM**, Col. J. E. W.—to attend Irish Artillery Practice Camp at Glen Imaal, June 6, 9c
- HEADLAM**, Mr. M. F.—nominated to inter-departmental committee; on payment of army pensions, Nov. 20, 12d
- HEADLAM**, Rev. Stewart D.—on religious education (1.), Jan. 19, 15c at Bryanston-square, on religious teaching, Feb. 1, 8c on bathing at Hampstead and Highgate (1.), Aug. 9, 7f; Mr. Bernard Shaw’s lecture on religion, Dec. 7, 10b; (1.), 8, 10a
- “**HEADMASTER** (R.7423)” —on *The Times* Book Club (1.), Oct. 23, 8d
- “**HEADMASTER** of a preparatory school” —on appointment of naval cadets, Jan. 2, 13c
- HEADMASTERS**, Incorporated Association of: see **INCORPORATED** Association of Headmasters
- HEADMASTERS** of Public Schools—annual conference, Dec. 21, 9c; 22, 12b
- HEADMISTRESSES** —tenure and functions under education authorities: Miss C. M. Waters (add.), Jan. 15, 4a
- HEADMISTRESSES**, Incorporated Association of: see **INCORPORATED** Association of Headmistresses
- HEALD**, Mr. J.—on general election: explanations of Unionist defeat (1.), Jan. 23, 6b; —Liberal election cartoons (1.), Feb. 1, 6b; 6, 7c
- HEALEY**, Mr. E. C.—will, Aug. 25, 7e
- HEALTH**—Prof. Osler (lect.), Nov. 20, 4d
- HEALTH**, Public: see **PUBLIC** Health
- HEALTH** exhibition: see under **CRYSTAL** Palace
- HEALTH** Society, National: see **NATIONAL** Health Society
- HEALY**, H., and Morgan, A.—burglary charge, June 14, 3b
- HEALY**, Most Rev. J., Roman Catholic Archbp. of Tuam—at Mountbellow, on agriculture in Ireland, April 18, 4c; at Tuam, on Trinity College, Dublin, Sept. 27, 4b
- HEALY**, Mr. M.—death, Oct. 26, 8a
- HEALY**, Mr. T. M.:—North Louth, candidature for—Mr. J. Redmond (1.), Jan. 9, 7a

HEALY, Mr. T. M. (continued):—

at Dublin, on women's suffrage; House of Lords, Oct. 25, 7f; at Dundalk, on Irish Nationalists, Jan. 3, 7c

in Parliament, on Dublin University estates, April 4, 7c; —Education Bill, May 11, 7a; 22, 7a; 23, 6c, 7a, b; 29, 7c; July 4, 7c; 5, 6d, f; Dec. 12, 8a; —Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, Dec. 13, 10b; 14, 7c; —Irish fisheries, Mar. 14, 7b; —Parliamentary procedure, April 3, 6c, f; —Street Betting Bill, Aug. 3, 2c

HEAN, Mr. A. (Tasmania)—appointed Lands and Works Minister, May 1, 7b

HEARDMAN, J. W.—forging promissory notes charge, Feb. 3, 7b

HEARN, Mr. (Consul-General at Havre)—French octroi system: report, Feb. 27, 4c

HEARN, S.—burglary charge, Dec. 13, 4b

HEARN, Mr. W. R.—on organ fund of Church of Holy Trinity, Havre (l.), Aug. 14, 7f

HEARNE, H.—death, June 15, 11c

HEARNE, J.—drunkenness charge, Oct. 20, 3b

HEARSON (R.34493), Mr. M. B. P.—on *The Times Book Club* (l.), Nov. 20, 8a

HEARST, Mr. William R.—nominated for governorship of New York City, Sept. 14, 3c; Mr. E. Root (s.), Nov. 3, 7a; 9, 7a; not to stand again, Nov. 20, 5c

HEARTS of Oak Benefit Society—birth claims: statistics, Oct. 11, 10a; —annual conference held, Aug. 9, 2f; 11, 8f; —delegate board: annual meeting, June 6, 12c; 7, 10c; 9, 14b; 12, 13f; special meeting of delegates, April 9, 7c; —memorandum for 1905, Feb. 12, 10a; —offices, new: King Edward to open, Feb. 19, 9d; arrangements, May 18, 10a; 22, 10a; 25, 10b; opening ceremony, 28, 6c; addresses and speeches in reply, 28, 8a; date fixed by King Edward, April 9, 9c; commemoration dinner, Guildhall granted for, 11, 9f; King Edward's visit: route to be decorated, 26, 10b

HEARTS of Oak Life and General Assurance Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Sept. 14, 10b

HEATH, Mr. C. E.—on Workmen's Compensation Bill (l.), June 5, 12f

HEATH, Col. F. C.—appointed A.A.G. at headquarters, May 26, 15f

HEATH, Mr. F. G.—on fern culture for town dwellers (l.), Aug. 25, 6c; Sept. 7, 10c; 11, 14f; —garden flowers (l.), Sept. 25, 3f

HEATH, Brevet Lieut.-Col. G. M.—appointed to command Royal Engineers in London District, Aug. 15, 4c

HEATH, Dr. H. F.—at University of London, on teaching of English, April 30, 7d

HEATH, W.—non-maintenance charge, Aug. 21, 5c

HEATH and Stoneman, Messrs.—portraiture in colour photography: specimens noticed, May 7, 10d

HEATHER—destruction: special article (“Destruction of heather”), Aug. 17, 8c

HEATHER, G. H., and A.—killing pigeons charge, Oct. 29, 14f

HEATHER-BIGG, Miss A.—on Children's Happy Evenings Association (l.), Oct. 20, 3c

HEATON, Mr. J. Henniker:—

Universal penny postage—Postmaster-General's action as to publication of letters (P.N.), April 26, 9f; correction (P.N.), 27, 9f

at House of Commons, on penny postage with United States, July 4, 11c; at Watford, on universal penny postage, Mar. 24, 5c

HEATON, Mr. J. Henniker (continued):—

in Parliament, on post office, June 22, 7c; telegraphic rates to India, July 21, 5a; correction (P.N.), 21, 8a; —Wireless Telegraphy Bill, July 14, 5d

on Anglo-American penny post (l.), June 26, 3b; July 10, 4a; —colonial postal rates (int.), June 11, 15c; —clearing-house for stamps (l.), April 5, 13c; —Egypt and Italy: postal agreement (l.), May 25, 5f; —Postal Conference: reforms (l.), June 5, 5c; —*The Times Book Club* (l.), Oct. 25, 8d; signatories of public memorial, Dec. 3, 10a; 10, 4a; 25, 11a; 26, 11a; 27, 11a; 29, 4c; leaves for West Indies, 29, 10a; —universal penny postage (l.), Mar. 31, 9d; April 17, 6a; June 26, 3c; —wireless telegraphy conference (l.), Oct. 9, 10b; 22, 7a

HEATON, Rev. W. C.—inducted as vicar of St. Bride, Fleet-street, and Holy Trinity, Gough-square, Oct. 9, 9a

HEATON-ARMSTRONG, Mr. W. C.—biographical, Feb. 16, 3b

HEBBEN, Miss—keeping petroleum prosecution, Sept. 18, 10d

HEBRIDES—crofters: special article (“The Hebrides”), April 14, 10d; Sutherland, Duchess of (evid.), July 21, 7f

HECHT, Isobel (R.11,114)—on *The Times Book Club* (l.), Oct. 16, 6c

HECKFORD, W.—theft charge, April 19, 11c

HECKSTALL-SMITH, Mr. B.—on universal yacht-rating rule (l.), June 15, 7d

HEDDEGHEM, Miss A. von—pictures exhibited, June 4, 12d

HEDEMAN, M. Jules—on programme of Morocco conference (tel.), Jan. 15, 5d; —France and Germany at Morocco conference, Jan. 22, 5d; 30, 5a; —German White-book on Morocco, Jan. 22, 5d; —possibility of war between France and Germany (tel.), Feb. 22, 5a

HEDENSTIERNA, M. (Sweden)—joins Ministry, May 30, 5f

HEDGES, Mr. A. P.—biographical, Feb. 6, 3b

HEDGES and Butler, Messrs.—on Charing-cross Station (l.), Jan. 25, 6a

HEDIN, Dr. Sven—leaving Teheran for India and Tibet, Jan. 2, 8b; journey through Persia, April 11, 10c; (sp. art., “Dr. Sven Hedin's journey through Persia”), May 19, 7a; at Simla, May 23, 10b; Tibetan journey: programme, June 28, 5d; progress, Aug. 7, 3c; Oct. 29, 5d

HEDJAZ Railway: see under TURKEY—Railways—Hedjaz Railway

HEDON—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a

HEENEY ‘J. H.—murder charge, Nov. 19, 4c

HEEPE, Miss E.—dramatic recital, May 30, 14c

HEGEDÜS, Herr Ferencz—violin recitals, Feb. 24, 13a; May 10, 10c; 16, 17f

HEGELER, Herr Wilhelm—“Pietro der Korsar und die Jüdin Cheirince” noticed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 398c

HEGER, Dr. Paul—on Charlotte Brontë's portrait (l.), Nov. 1, 11d

HEHNER, Mr. Otto—on whisky: patent still decision (l.), Mar. 2, 11b; 14, 4c

HEIDELBERG—cancer international congress: see under CANCER; —Reid, Mr. Thomas: supposed murder, Jan. 29, 6c

HEIDKAMP, Christine, and others—stealing and receiving charges, Sept. 22, 4c; 29, 13d; Oct. 12, 13b

HEIDTSIECK, Mr. C.—on champagne vintage (l.), Oct. 18, 15c

HEIGHAM, Mr. G. H.—will, April 19, 6c

HEIGHAM-next-Norwich—St. Barnabas Church consecrated, Jan. 26, 7d

- HEILBRONNER, M.—appointed Chevalier of Legion of Honour, Jan. 26, 9e
- HELLBUTH, Mr. G. H.—biographical, May 23, 7f
- HEINECKE, H.—burglary charge, Jan. 5, 13f; 19, 15f
- HEINEMANN, Magda—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Mar. 3, 13f; public examination, 23, 3b; May 25, 4b
- HEINEMANN, Mr. W.—on *The Times* Book Club, Oct. 29, 11c; Nov. 1, 8b; Dec. 19, 11a
- HEINES, H.—imitation banknote charge, Feb. 8, 9d
- HEINZ, Mr. H.—vocal recitals, June 30, 2b; Dec. 3, 8b
- HEIRS and kindred, missing: see NEXT-OF-KIN Wanted
- HEDJAZ Railway: see under TURKEY—Railways
- HELDER, Sir A.—death, April 2, 10c; funeral, 5, 10b
- HELE-SHAW, Dr. H. S.—at Hotel Cecil, on power transmission in public vehicles (E.S.), Nov. 28, 387a; on pedrail (L.), April 25, 15f
- HELLARD, Mr. F.—on coast erosion (evid.), Aug. 1, 4e
- HELLARD, Col. R. C.—appointed C.B., Nov. 9, 8c
- HELLENIC Society—meeting, May 11, 3c
- HELLEPUTTE, M. (Belgium)—in Chamber, on Congo Free State administration, Dec. 13, 5d
- HELLER, Mr. W. M.—at British Association, on constructive work of an inspector of schools, Aug. 8, 9d
- “HELLUO LIBRORUM”—on *The Times* Book Club (L.), Oct. 20, 8c
- HELLWIG, Geheimrath (Germany)—resignation discussed in Reichstag, Dec. 3, 5b; 4, 5a
- HELMAND—distribution of waters between Afghanistan and Persia: see under AFGHANISTAN—Persia
- HELME, Mr. N. W.—in Parliament, on Education Bill, May 24, 7b
- HELMER, Rt. Rev. G., Abbot of Tepl—received by King Edward, June 4, 8a; at Windsor Castle, 7, 10a
- HELMORE, Mr. A.—entertainment, May 4, 4e
- HELMSLEY, Lady—leaves Sandys, Sept. 10, 8a
- HELMSLEY, Lord—biographical, Feb. 19, 3c; in Paris, Mar. 29, 9f; denial, 30, 10c in Parliament, on Africa, South: Liberal policy, April 6, 7a; —Education Bill, May 29, 7f; July 12, 6d; —franchise: Plural Voting Bill, May 15, 7c; Oct. 25, 6f; —Ireland: Town Tenants Bill, Nov. 20, 7c; 21, 7b; —Land Tenure Bill, Mar. 10, 6b; June 23, 8d; 30, 6b; Nov. 7, 7b, d, e; 8, 7d, e; 14, 4c, 6f; 15, 7d
- HELMSLEY, Muriel Viscountess—health, July 17, 10a; 18, 9f
- HELSTON—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a
- HELY-HUTCHINSON, Sir W.—at Victoria Falls, May 17, 10a
- HEMEL Hempstead—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a
- HEMELRYK, Mr. P. E. J.—decorated by Emperor of Japan, Aug. 31, 4a
- HEMMANT, Mr. D. G.—“Table A of the Companies Act, 1862 (revised, 1906)” noticed, Aug. 10, 11c
- HEMMANT, F. W.—creditors' meetings, June 7, 3a; 29, 14d
- HEMMERDE, Mr. E. G.—biographical, Aug. 16, 9c in Parliament, on Orange River Colony: constitution, Dec. 18, 10d; —Transvaal: constitution, Dec. 18, 10d
- HEMMERDE, Mr. E. G. (continued): —on Education Bill (L.), May 7, 11b; —women's suffrage (L.), Aug. 14, 4f
- HEMMINGS, J.—betting charge, Nov. 17, 6f
- HEMPHILL, Lord (Mr. Charles Hemphill)—assumes title, Jan. 13, 11d; takes seat in House of Lords, Feb. 15, 10a; in Parliament, on Justices of the Peace (No. 2) Bill, June 23, 8a
- HEMPHILL, Capt. the Hon. F.—appointed Chevalier of Legion of Honour, Feb. 20, 11a
- HEMP industry—tariff commission: summary of evidence, Jan. 16, 4b
- HEMPLEMAN, F., and others—cruelty to horse charge, Mar. 5, 3c
- HEMPSTEAD—Church Army farm colony opened, Nov. 6, 10a
- HEMP TINNE, M. Jean de—on *Compagnie du Kasai* (L.), Sept. 19, 4b
- HENCHLEY, Mrs.—betting charge, Oct. 26, 13f
- HENCKE, J. C.—bankruptcy proceedings, Mar. 2, 3b
- HENDERSON, Lady—Cleethorpes: opens parade and Kingsway, July 13, 10a; Immingham: turns first sod of proposed new dock, July 13, 12f
- HENDERSON, Vice-Adm.—inspects Tyneside companies of Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, Sept. 17, 8c; inspects Bristol division of Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, 24, 8b; inspects Clyde division of Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, Oct. 1, 11d
- HENDERSON, Rev. Dr. A.—declines Moderatorship of United Free Church of Scotland, Dec. 10, 11b
- HENDERSON, Sir A.—shire horses sold, Feb. 1, 8c; 5, 3c; at Chesterfield, on new Immingham dock (E.S.), June 20, 195b; at High Wycombe, on Great Western and Great Central Railways joint line, April 3, 12c
- HENDERSON, Mr. A.: —at Farringdon-street, on Independent Labour party, Feb. 16, 15c in Parliament, on Land Tenure Bill, Nov. 7, 7b; —local option, April 11, 6f; —meals, school, Mar. 3, 14a; Education (Provision of Meals) Bill, Dec. 14, 7c; 22, 4c; —Plural Voting Bill, Oct. 27, 6b; 31, 7b; Nov. 1, 7b; 28, 6c
- HENDERSON, Archibald—thrift charge, Nov. 8, 12d
- HENDERSON, Mr. Arthur—in Parliament, on Education Bill: closure resolution, June 19, 7a
- HENDERSON, Sheriff A. E.—death, July 21, 12c
- HENDERSON, C. A.—creditors' meeting, Nov. 20, 14c
- HENDERSON, Gen. D.—death, Mar. 12, 10b
- HENDERSON, Hon. G. S.—death, April 20, 4f; biographical, 21, 4f
- HENDERSON, Mr. I.—will, Mar. 12, 9f
- HENDERSON, Ven. James, Archdeacon of Northumberland—appointed canon of Newcastle Cathedral, Feb. 21, 11a
- HENDERSON, Mr. James—death, Feb. 26, 7c
- HENDERSON, Mr. Jonathan—death, Feb. 13, 12d
- HENDERSON, Mr. J. C. A.—on Henderson's Transvaal Estate (Ltd.) (L.), Dec. 15, 8d
- HENDERSON, Mr. J. M.—biographical, Feb. 16, 3b in Parliament, on Land Tenure Bill, Nov. 7, 7c; —Public Trustee Bill, June 16, 6b; Dec. 19, 7d; 20, 8a
- HENDERSON, Mr. R. E.—appointed director of Ocean Marine Insurance Co. (Ltd.), Sept. 7, 11b; herd of cattle sold, Sept. 22, 6a

- HENDERSON (David and William) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, July 17, 4f
- HENDERSON'S Nigel (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 5, 4c
- HENDERSON'S Transvaal Estates (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 8, 15b; circular, 10, 15d; meeting, 15, 16f; (F.S.), 17, 428a; Mr. J. C. A. Henderson (l.), 15, 8d
- HENDON—fire at Army Service Corps stables, Jan. 25, 6a
- HENDON and Cricklewood Rifle Club—dinner, Oct. 30, 12a; —prizes: date of presentation, June 6, 10a; presented by Princess Louise of Schleswig-Holstein, July 9, 8b; —range at Renter's-lane opened, Mar. 21, 11a
- HENEAGE, Lord:—
at Hull, on sea fisheries protection, Sept. 19, 10f; at Market Rasen, on Mr. Perks's election circular, Jan. 5, 4c
in Parliament, on Canadian cattle: British embargo, May 22, 6a; —Education Bill, Oct. 24, 6a; 30, 6b; 31, 6d; Nov. 1, 6b; 2, 4f; 6, 6c; 9, 6c; 20, 6c; 21, 6b; —North Sea fisheries, June 26, 8c
on education: religious teaching in schools (West Riding judgment) (l.), Aug. 14, 4d; on Education Bill (l.), April 17, 5a; 20, 8c; circular, May 1, 4f; (l.), June 18, 16b; Nov. 28, 8b
on Unionist party (l.), Jan. 26, 15f
- HENEAGE, Lieut.-Col. M. W.—death, Mar. 8, 10c
- HENGLER'S Circus, Dec. 22, 14d; 25, 8a
- HENLEY-ON-THAMES—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a; —regatta: see under ROWING—Henley Royal Regatta
- HENLEY, Rev. the Hon. R.—resigns benefice, April 12, 11c
- HENLEY, Mr. W.—concert, June 9, 10c
- HENLEY'S Telegraph Works Co. (Ltd.), Messrs. W. T.—meeting, Mar. 2, 15c; report, Feb. 23, 15c
- HENLEY String Quartet—concerts, June 23, 13f; 30, 12b
- HENLY, Rev. O. P.—reservation of Sacrament charge, Oct. 27, 5d; 30, 3b; Nov. 28, 3b; Dec. 11, 4a
- HENN-COLLINS, Sir R. (Master of the Rolls)—distributes prizes at Pitman's School, Dec. 20, 4d
- HENNESSY, J., and Green, J. W.—false character charge, Jan. 6, 3f
- HENNIKER, Sir B. P.—death, July 14, 12b
- HENNION, M. Cebstin—decorated by King Edward, April 25, 12a
- HENRIQUES, Senhor Campos—biographical, Mar. 21, 5c
- HENRIQUES, Mr. D. Q.—Anglo-Japanese Bank prospectus—disclaimer, May 18, 13c
- HENRY, Mr. C. S.—biographical, Feb. 19, 3c
in Parliament, on Education Bill, Dec. 13, 7f; —Trade Disputes Bill (Mr. W. Hudson's), Mar. 31, 5d
- HENRY, Sir E. R., Commissioner of Police—promoted K.C.V.O., June 29, 11c
at Hotel Great Central, on motor-car traffic, Nov. 15, 10c
on London police (evid.), July 18, 11a; —London traffic: motor-omnibuses (l.), July 16, 4c
- HENRY, J., and others—rioting charge, Nov. 19, 4d
- HENRY, Mr. J. D.—“Baku, An Eventful History” reviewed (E.S.), Feb. 21, 59c
- HENRY, Dr. J. Q. A.—at Birmingham, on temperance reform, Mar. 9, 10f
- HENRY, Mrs. S.—operation, May 3, 10b; health, June 26, 12b
- HENRY (A. S.), and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Jan. 30, 14b
- HENSHAW, Lieut.-Col. C. G.—appointed to command of 48th Brigade R.F.A., Dundalk, Mar. 8, 10b
- HENSON, Canon H.—pastoral letter, Nov. 3, 13d
at Church Congress, on training of clergy, Oct. 5, 8b; at Church House, on parochial system, July 6, 4e; at Claremont-hall, on Christian unity, June 23, 18c; at Glasgow University: sermon printed, Mar. 3, 7c; at St. Margaret's Church, Lothbury, on authority of the Sacred Society, Mar. 10, 14b; at St. Margaret's Church, Westminster, on fundamental Christianity, Mar. 5, 14d; on religious teaching in schools, 12, 10c; 19, 6d; April 2, 7f; 9, 12f; sermon, 16, 8c; on Christian unity, June 4, 6a; on late Lady Curzon, July 23, 9e; on Education Bill, Nov. 26, 6e; sermon, Dec. 26, 4c; at Wesley's Chapel, on London Wesleyan Mission, Mar. 21, 12c; at Westminster Abbey: sermon, April 16, 8b; correction, 17, 7f
on Church of England discipline: Bishop of Oxford's charge (l.), Nov. 10, 6b; Education Bill (int.) April 10, 11c; (l.), 25, 10b; motors: traffic nuisance (l.), Aug. 1, 4c; religious teaching in schools (l.), Feb. 12, 11f; 19, 8a
- HENSON, Rev. J.—appointed headmaster of Haverfordwest Grammar School, Mar. 20, 10a
- HENTSCHEL, Mr. C.—presentation, May 23, 3d
- HENTSCHEL, Carl (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 23, 15d; report, Feb. 15, 4c; share issue, Feb. 26, 13d
- HENTY, Mrs. S. G.—death, Mar. 24, 11f; picture inspected by Queen Alexandra, July 18, 9f
- HENVILLE, Mrs.—appeals for help: correspondence, Oct. 3, 4a
- HEPBURN, Mrs.—at Hampstead Board of Guardians on state of Hampstead Heath, July 6, 10c
- HEPPELL, Ivy, and others—disorderly conduct charge, Dec. 22, 15a
- HEPPELL, T. F.—assault charge, Sept. 29, 13d
- HERALDRY—Bluemantle Pursuivant of Arms: Mr. G. W. Wollaston granted office, Jan. 13, 11d; —Foster, Mr. Joseph: works sold, Mar. 22, 12c; —Royal coat-of-arms: Mr. Cyril Davenport (lect.), Mar. 22, 13c
- HERBERT, Hon. Alan—appointed Officer of Legion of Honour, July 24, 8d
- HERBERT, Mr. Arnold—on Liberal election cartoons (l.), Feb. 3, 10f; —Milner, Lord: vote of censure (l.), Mar. 23, 10c
- HERBERT, Sir Arthur—received by King, Jan. 13, 11d; dinner, April 4, 9f
- HERBERT, Hon. Auberon—delivers Herbert Spencer lecture, June 9, 6f; death, Nov. 6, 10b; biographical, 6, 10b; 10, 14f; “H. W. B.” (l.), 7, 10a; funeral, 9, 10b; resolution of appreciation by British Constitutional Association, 17, 11f; last lecture read at British Constitutional Association, 26, 4f
- HERBERT, C.—false pretences charge, June 4, 10c; Mr. Justice Jelf (comments), 16, 13c
- HERBERT, Mr. C. W.—“Poems of the Seen and Unseen” reviewed (L.S.), April 27, 148c
- HERBERT, Mr. Dennis—on Asquith, Mr.: speech on Oxford M.A. degree (l.), Oct. 27, 3b; —Unionist leadership (l.), Feb. 7, 8b

- HERBERT, Capt. F. W. von—"By-Paths in the Balkans" reviewed (L.S.), May 25, 187a
- HERBERT, Col. I. J. C.—biographical, Feb. 19, 3c
in Parliament, on army estimates, 1906-7, Mar. 9, 5f; 30, 8b; —army reorganization, July 13, 7e; —Education Bill, Dec. 12, 8b
- HERBERT, Sir J.—at Guildhall, Westminster, on Education Bill, May 31, 4c
- HERBERT, J.—false pretences charge, Mar. 22, 15d
- HERBERT, Sir R.—memorial fund; meeting at Colonial Office, Mar. 24, 21a; in Ickleton Parish Church, 26, 6c; Lord Amphill (l.), 28, 8d; Dec. 8, 12f
- HERBERT, Hon. Mrs. R.—death, Mar. 26, 9c
- HERBERT, Mr. T. A.—biographical, Feb. 17, 14e; horse accident, July 20, 11a; health, Aug. 4, 10a; 11, 7f; carriage accident, 9, 7c; leaves for Wiesbaden, 31, 4a
in Parliament, on Education Bill, July 5, 6e; —Education (Provision of Meals) Bill, Dec. 14, 7c; —Land Tenure Bill, Nov. 8, 7b; —Public Trustee Bill, Dec. 20, 8a; 21, 5f
- HERBERT, Mr. T. E.—"Telegraphy" reviewed (E.S.), Feb. 7, 43c
- HERBERT of Lea, Lady—on Westminster poor and soup kitchen (l.), Dec. 10, 10e
- HERBERTSON, Dr. A. J.—"The Oxford Geographies. Vol. II. (The Junior Geography)" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 7, 307a
- HERCULANEUM: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
- HERCULES Co. (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 2, 11f
- HERCYNIA Company: see under KALI
- HEREFORD—Cathedral choir: Bishop Mather appointed to chancellorship, Aug. 20, 10b; —diocesan conference abandoned, Aug. 25, 4d; —diocese: Morville with Aston Eyre benefice: Lord Acton transfers patronage, Nov. 3, 8d; —Education Bill: see under EDUCATION; —general election: poll, Jan. 16, 10c; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a; —Triennial Musical Festival: stewards' meeting, April 23, 12f; programme, June 25, 6c; opening service: sermon preached by Dean of Gloucester, Sept. 10, 8b; performances, Sept. 12, 8c; 13, 7e; 14, 8d
- HEREFORD, Bp. of: see PERCIVAL, Rt. Rev. J.
- HEREFORD, Dean of: see LEIGH, Very Rev. J. W.
- HEREFORD Herd Book Society—meeting, Oct. 29, 4b
- HEREFORDSHIRE—North (Leominster): general election, Jan. 12, 11c; poll, 20, 10e; —sheriffs nominated, Nov. 13, 3d; —South (Ross): general election, Jan. 12, 11c; poll, 24, 10d
- HERFORD, Mr. O.—poems: recitations by Mrs. I. Nash, May 18, 14a
- HERITIER, C. J.—impersonation charge, Sept. 5, 5b
- HERKOMER, Prof. H. von—to deliver lectures at Alexandra College, Dublin, Mar. 5, 10b; elected member of Royal Society of British Artists, May 26, 12b; at Savoy Hotel, on art, 23, 5f
- HERKOMER Cup: see under MOTORS
- HERMA, Miss S.—concert, May 14, 3f
- HERMIT (Colchester)—death, Dec. 29, 6d
- HERNE Bay—boating accident: see under BOATING; —gales: damage to Marine Parade, Mar. 13, 10e; yachts sunk, June 30, 9c; damage, Nov. 19, 14d; 20, 8c; —Railwaymen's Convalescent Home: dinner, Mar. 30, 15d
- HERNU, A.—receiving order rescinded, Feb. 9, 9c
- HERON, Mr. G. A.—on Middlesex Open-Air Sanatorium (l.), June 6, 3a; 15, 15b
- HERRIES, Lord—in Parliament, on Education Bill, Oct. 31, 6c; Nov. 1, 6a; 8, 6d; on religious teaching in schools (l.), Mar. 31, 13c
- HERRING, Mr. G.—contributes £11,000 to Hospital Sunday Fund, Aug. 9, 9d; Nov. 5, 6e; health, Nov. 2, 8a; death; biographical, 3, 6a; correspondence, 5, 6e; funeral, 8, 11d; will, 8, 11d; correspondence, 9, 10c; resolution of regret passed by Distribution Committee of King Edward's Hospital Fund, 8, 11d; proposed memorial: correspondence, 13, 8d; ashes deposited at Maidenhead, Dec. 1, 11f
on rural depopulation (l.), Feb. 15, 15f; 21, 8a
- HERRING, Mr. William—contributes to Hospital Sunday Fund, June 15, 9c; thanks for sympathy on brother's death, Nov. 10, 12c; on late Mr. G. Herring (l.), Nov. 13, 8d
- HERRING-COOPER, Lieut. W. W.—on South African war stores (evid.), May 23, 4a
- HERRINGS—Germany: see under GERMANY; —record catch, Oct. 1, 7c
- HERRIOT, M.—"Madame Récamier" (translated) reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 386b
- HERRMAN, Rev. A. E.—death, April 9, 9f
- HERRMAN (H.) (Ltd.), Messrs.—circular, June 21, 14c
- HERSCHELL, Lord—in Parliament: seconds Address, Feb. 20, 6d
- HERSCHEL, Sir W.—on Sir R. Ball (s.), Mar. 23, 10d
- HERTFORD—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a
- HERTFORD, Lord—installed Provincial Grand Master of Warwickshire freemasons, Feb. 9, 4a; appointed C.B., June 29, 11b; to be president of Society of Warwickshire Folk in London, July 27, 12a; at Ragley, on allotments, Sept. 17, 9a
- HERTFORDSHIRE—clergy and teachers: triennial festival held, July 19, 12c; East (Hertford): general election, poll, Jan. 22, 10d; —Mid (St. Albans): general election, Jan. 5, 5a; 12, 11c; 19, 10f; correspondence, 23, 6c; 30, 10d; 31, 8a; poll, 19, 10e; North (Hitchin): general election, Jan. 1, 6d; poll, 27, 10d; —sheriffs nominated, Nov. 13, 3d; —West (Watford): general election; correspondence, Jan. 29, 10f; 30, 10d; poll, 25, 10c; correspondence, Feb. 1, 8a; 2, 10f; 5, 4f
- HERTFORDSHIRE Chamber of Agriculture—Land Tenure Bill discussed, April 23, 3d
- HERTFORDSHIRE County Automobile Club—competition on Aston Hill held, Sept. 3, 9b
- HERTLING, Baron von (Germany)—in Reichstag, on Morocco Conference, April 6, 5c
- HERTS Agricultural Society—annual meeting, Feb. 16, 6b; president elected, Feb. 16, 6b
- HERTS Congregational Union—Rev. W. E. Jenkins elected president, April 5, 4b
- HERTSLET, Consul-Gen. Sir C.—presentation, Oct. 3, 8a; on Port of Antwerp (report), Mar. 8, 15d; —Belgium: canals and waterways (evid.), May 24, 16c
- HERTSLET, Mr. George T.—death, Feb. 21, 6f
- HERTZ, Mr. G. B.—"The Old Colonial System" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 9, 43b

- HERTZENSTEIN, Prof. M. Michael Y. (Russia)—murdered; biographical, Aug. 2, 5c; press comment, 3, 3b; funeral arrangements, 4, 5c; funeral, 6, 3a; —in *Duma*, on agrarian question, June 2, 7d; 4, 3c
- HERTZOG, Gen.—at Heilbron, on proposed constitution for Transvaal, Feb. 20, 5c
- HERVEY, Capt. F. W. F.—biographical, Jan. 19, 15c
in Parliament, on armaments, limitation of, May 10, 7d; —Housing of Working Classes Bill, April 28, 6b; —navy: building programme, July 28, 8c; estimates, Mar. 2, 6c; 8, 6c; flogging, Feb. 22, 6c; training, May 25, 6c
- HERVEY, Sir G. W.—promoted K.C.B., June 29, 11b
- HERZEGOVINA—Bosnia and Croatia: proposed union: see under BOSNIA—Croatia and Herzegovina; —Croatia, relations with: see under CROATIA—Bosnia and Herzegovina; —garrison, increase of: Paris opinion, Aug. 23, 3c
- HERZEN, M. Alexandre—death, Aug. 29, 3c
- HESKETH, Miss M. C.—will, Aug. 30, 11f
- HESSE, Mr. H.—bankruptcy: public examination, Mar. 2, 3c; 30, 3d; contradiction by Messrs. Freeman Cohen's Consolidated (Ltd.), 3, 4a
- HESSE, Grand Duchess of—son born, Nov. 9, 10a; christened, Dec. 5, 10a
- HESSE, H.—"Unterm Rad" reviewed (L.S.), June 22, 223a
- HESSE, Landgraf of—leaves for Copenhagen, Feb. 15, 6b; return to London, 22, 10a; leaves London, Mar. 7, 10a; leaves England, May 16, 12a; erects memorial tablet to Hessian soldiers at Church of St. Mildred, Whippingham, May 15, 10b; at Buckingham Palace, June 2, 8a; leaving for India, Oct. 10, 8a
- HESSEN, M.—alleged plot against life, Nov. 5, 5b; at St. Petersburg, on *Duma*, Jan. 20, 5b
- HESSIAN fly—official warning, Oct. 5, 10f
- HEUVEL, M. van den (Belgium)—in Chamber, on Congo Free State administration, Nov. 30, 5a
- HEWAT, Mr. A.—appointed president of Faculty of Actuaries, June 16, 12d
- HEWITT, Mr. J. P.—appointed Lieut.-Gov. of United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, Aug. 6, 8c; opinion at Simla, 7, 3c
- HEWINS, Mr. W. A. S.:—
at Chester, on Canada: new tariff, Dec. 18, 13c; at Constitutional Club, on fiscal policy; forthcoming colonial conference, Nov. 28, 7f; at Putney, on Mr. Chamberlain; fiscal policy, Oct. 9, 7f
on fiscal policy (l.), Mar. 12, 4d; 22, 10c
- HEWITT, Harold—assault charge, Aug. 11, 3d
- HEWITT, Capt. J.—drowned, Aug. 29, 10d
- HEWITT, Rev. J. F.—attacked by Bengalis, Aug. 2, 12c; 13, 8f
- HEWLETT, Mr. M.—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Oct. 26, 10b
- HEXHAM—application for faculty to erect nave in Abbey Church, Oct. 17, 10b; 18, 12a
- HEXT, Lieut.-Col. F. A.—appointed deputy-warden of stannaries in Cornwall and Devon, Oct. 31, 11d
- HEYBRIDGE—St. Andrew's School: legacy, law case, Nov. 24, 4d
- HEYDEN, Count (Russia)—on Ministerial crisis (l.), Aug. 13, 3a
- HEYMAN, Miss K. R.—concert, Dec. 6, 14c
- HEYSHAM—harbour: projected improvements (L.S.), Dec. 19, 40a
- HEYWOOD (Lancs.)—borough council election: result, Nov. 3, 9d; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a
- HEYWOOD, Mr. A.—on railway speed round curves (l., E.S.), Sept. 12, 291a
- HEYWOOD, Lieut.-Col. B. C. P.—appointed to command Manchester Volunteer Infantry Brigade, May 23, 9f
- HEYWOOD, Mr. C. J.—will, Feb. 7, 9f
- HEYWOOD and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, July 14, 10b
- HIBBERT, Sir J.—unveils memorial to late Bishop Bardsley in Carlisle Cathedral, Sept. 15, 6b; at Guildhall, on consolidation of Poor Law orders, Feb. 22, 4c
- HIBERNIAN Bible Society—Dublin Corporation's protest against acceptance by library committee of Bibles in Irish, Sept. 4, 8c; official reply, 19, 4c; meeting of public libraries committee, 21, 8b
- HICHENS, Mr. A. K.—death, Aug. 30, 4d, 11b; funeral, Sept. 1, 3f
- HICHENS, Mr. R.—"The Call of the Blood" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 7, 305b
- HICKEY, Detective—travels 32,000 miles for a prisoner, Sept. 17, 7c
- HICKEY, Mr. R.—on butter adulteration (evid.), May 16, 17c
- HICKLEY, Mr. C. M.—decorated by Khedive, April 28, 13d
- HICKMAN, Mr. A.—on Taff Vale decision (l.), Feb. 13, 12f
- HICKMAN, Mr. C. A.—on Education Bill (l.), April 24, 11d
- HICKS, Mr. Seymour—libelled: prosecution, Sept. 25, 9c; Nov. 29, 7f
- HICKS, Mr. Shadreck—at Victoria Embankment, on trade schools, Jan. 8, 15c
- HICKS, Mr. W. J.—"Law of Mechanical Traction on Highways" reviewed (E.S.), Aug. 29, 275b
at Mountain Ash, on Education Bill, June 6, 12c; at Royal Albert-hall, on Education Bill, June 9, 9b
- HICKS, W. J., and Ainge, Janet—base coin charge, Sept. 6, 10c; 12, 9c
- HICKS Theatre, Dec. 28, 4c
- HIDES—Montevideo: defective quality, Jan. 12, 11c
- HIEBER, Herr (Germany)—at Goslar, on foreign policy, Oct. 8, 5d
- HIGGINS, Mr. C. M. S.—appointed secretary in diplomatic service, July 21, 9b
- HIGGINS, Capt. C. C.—decorated by King of Portugal, Feb. 10, 16d
- HIGGINS, Mr. H. B. (Australia)—appointed judge of High Court, Oct. 11, 3b
- HIGGINS, Mr. H. C.—invested with insignia of C.V.O., Feb. 26, 6b
- HIGGINS, Miss J.—piano recital, May 31, 10c
- HIGGINS, Mr. T.—death, Jan. 27, 10f
- HIGGINSON, Mr. C. J.—on butter adulteration (evid.), May 2, 3d
- HIGHAM, Mr. C. D.—on proprietary and mutual life offices (l.), Mar. 10, 15c
- HIGHAM Ferrers—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a
- HIGHBRIDGE—cheese, carriage of: see under RAILWAYS—Rates
- HIGHGATE—library: branch opened, Oct. 20, 3f; —tramcar accident: see under ACCIDENTS—Tramcar
- HIGHGATE cemetery—cultivation of vegetables in: correspondence, Oct. 19, 12f
- HIGHGATE-HILL Steep-Grade Cable Tramway—service suspended, July 10, 12c
- HIGHLAND and Agricultural Society of Scotland—transactions issued, April 23, 3c; Peebles show held, July 18, 10a; meeting; Royal visit to show announced, Nov. 8, 10a; to continue milk record scheme, 19, 6d

- HIGHLANDERS, 74th : see HIGHLAND Light Infantry, 2nd Batt.
- HIGHLAND Light Infantry—claim to title "Highland" : Captain M. F. Hamilton (l.), April 20, 4c
- South African war memorial unveiled at Glasgow, Sept. 29, 8d
- HIGHLAND Light Infantry, 2nd Batt.—Assaye colour deposited in St. Giles's Cathedral, Nov. 19, 13a
- HIGHLAND Railway : see under SCOTLAND—Railways
- HIGHLANDS and Lowlands Para Rubber Co. (Ltd.)—share issue, July 4, 13b
- HIGHLAND Society of London—annual dinner, Mar. 23, 2f
- HIGHLAND Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.)—report, April 5, 15c
- HIGHMORE, Mr. N. J.—"The Customs Laws, including the Customs Consolidation Act, 1876" reviewed (L.S.), May 4, 156b
- HIGHWAYS—administration : conference held, May 2, 16b
- HIGHWAYS Property League—meeting, Nov. 10, 4f
- HIGH Wycombe—Church Lads' Brigade drill-hall : contributions towards erection, Aug. 3, 12a ; —Earl of Beaconsfield Memorial Cottage Hospital : legacy announced, May 12, 12c ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a ; —Royal Grammar School rifle shooting practice : offer by Lord Cheylesmore, Aug. 7, 9a
- HIGNETT, Rev. H. A.—death, April 14, 4a
- HIGSON, Col. J.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Denbighshire, April 7, 9a
- HILJAR, Duc de—appointed G.C.V.O., June 16, 11e
- HILDEBRAND, Capt. A. B. R.—appointed secretary of telephone committee at Aldershot, April 24, 10a
- HILDEBRAND, O.—trial, Nov. 26, 3b
- HILDENBOROUGH—Village Players, The : see under DRAMA
- HILDESHEIMER (S.) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Feb. 22, 15d
- HILEY, Mr. G. A.—furniture collection sold, June 16, 12c ; pictures sold, July 3, 5f
- HILF, Prof.—violin recital, June 28, 3e
- HILL, Mr.—prosecuted for non-payment of rates, Sept. 18, 10d
- HILL, Lord A.—election address, Jan. 10, 7c ; entertains Binfield habitation of Primrose League, Sept. 13, 8a
- HILL, Dr. A.—at Sheffield, on teaching of personal hygiene in schools, April 25, 10d
- HILL, Mr. A. E.—on flying machines (l., E.S.), Nov. 28, 384c
- HILL, Col. A. W.—appointed to command Welsh Border Grouped Regimental Districts, Aug. 11, 3e
- HILL, Sir C.—in Parliament, on consular service, Mar. 6, 7b
- HILL, Mr. C.—on Sunday trading (evid.), May 8, 16d
- HILL, Miss C.—"The House in St. Martin's-street, Being Chronicles of the Burney Family" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 376b
- HILL, Mr. C. G.—creditors' meeting, Dec. 20, 14f
- HILL, Sir Clement L.—biographical, Jan. 25, 15d
- HILL, Eileen Ada—inquest, July 23, 10c
- HILL, F. R.—obtaining credit by fraud charge, Jan. 9, 3d
- HILL, Dr. G. B.—Johnson's "Lives of the Poets" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 9, 41b
- HILL, Mr. G. F.—"Historical Greek Coins" reviewed (L.S.), July 13, 250b
- HILL, Mr. G. R.—on political situation at Greenwich, Jan. 5, 8f
- HILL, Capt. H.—appointed M.V.O., Mar. 20, 5a ; May 16, 7f
- HILL, H. E., and Firman, W. J.—driving charge, Mar. 23, 3f
- HILL, Mr. James—Canadian railway plans (sp. art.), "Railway developments in Canada" ; III., "Mr. James J. Hill's plans," F.S.), Oct. 8, 342c
- HILL, Mr. John—death, Feb. 3, 15a
- HILL, John—murder charge, May 14, 7d
- HILL, Sir J. G.—on Incorporated Law Society—solicitors' accounts (l.), Dec. 27, 4f ; on Mr. J. M. Laird's Birkenhead speech (l.), Jan. 16, 11c
- HILL, Mr. J. J. (Canada)—canal scheme outlined (F.S.), Aug. 6, 273b
- at Ottawa, on development of Canadian North-West, June 5, 3d ; on tariff : imperial preference (s. quoted), Dec. 14, 11a
- HILL, Mr. L.—at Royal Institution, on physiological effects of compressed air, May 28, 3a
- HILL, Mrs. Lewis—gift to Royal National Lifeboat Institution, April 30, 9f ; death, Oct. 15, 7f ; will, Nov. 17, 13e ; correction, 26, 13b
- HILL, Lewis G., and others—defrauding West Ham Guardians charge, Nov. 28, 14e ; Dec. 4, 4c ; 8, 4e ; 11, 14d
- HILL, Prof. M. J. M.—appointed member of council of University College School, Nov. 26, 10d
- HILL, Mr. Norman—on Workmen's Compensation Bill : inclusion of seamen (s.), May 4, 11d
- HILL, Miss O.—on Kyrle Society (l.), Nov. 29, 8b
- HILL, Fleet Surgeon Robert—appointed M.V.O., May 16, 7f
- HILL, Sir Rowland—proposed Rowland Hill and penny post room at Bruce Castle, Sept. 26, 5b
- HILL, Mr. S. C.—"Bengal in 1756-1757. A Selection of Public and Private Papers" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 23, 58b
- HILL, Rev. T. E.—on burial incident at Little Canfield (l.), Jan. 5, 8c
- HILL, Mr. V.—elected Commissioner of Dover Harbour, May 28, 6e
- HILL, W.—receiving stolen furs charge, Jan. 9, 3c
- HILL, Mr. W. J.—inquest, Oct. 6, 12d
- HILL, Mr. W. N.—on nutritive qualities of wheat (l.), Sept. 10, 13c
- HILL (R. and J.) (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Feb. 9, 12c
- HILL (Richard) and Co. (1899) (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Aug. 13, 2f
- HILL (Theodore and Henry), Messrs.—creditors' meeting, Nov. 13, 14c
- HILL (W.) and Son (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, April 6, 15d
- HILLIARD, Mr. F. A.—appointed headmaster of Bristol Grammar School, Mar. 20, 10a ; withdraws resignation, of Worcester Grammar School April 6, 10a
- HILLIER, Mr. A.—on proposed Transvaal constitution (l.), Feb. 15, 7f
- HILLINGDON—faculty granted for alterations and improvements in parish church, Aug. 18, 12b
- HILLS, Maj. E. H.—at British Association, on the earth's pole : irregular motion, Aug. 8, 9a ; on geodetic arcs in United Kingdom : proposed remeasurement, 8, 9c
- HILLS, Mr. J. W.—biographical, Jan. 25, 15d
- in Parliament, on budget : Finance Bill ; —Census of Production Bill, Dec. 15, 10a ; —Public Trustee Bill, Dec. 19, 7c ; 20, 8a ; —Transvaal constitution : letters patent, Dec. 18, 10d

- HILLS, Mrs. L. A.—will, Oct. 5, 3f
HILLS, Mr. W.—gift of diamond pin from King, Jan. 10, 9d
HILLYARD, T. H.—theft charge, Sept. 28, 10c
HILTON, Corporal A. M.—court-martialled, Jan. 11, 6b; on South African War Stores (evid.), May 19, 14a
HILTON, C.—possession of housebreaking implements charge, Feb. 21, 11c
HILTON, Mr. J.—resigns as Parliamentary agent of United Kingdom Alliance, Feb. 1, 7f
HIMALAYAS—Longstaff, Dr. T. G.; on his journey (s.), Aug. 8, 9c; —motor climb: see under MOTORS
HIME, Dr.—at British Association, on prevention of infectious diseases, Aug. 7, 4c
HIME, Sir A.:—
on Natal: ministry's resignation (int.), Mar. 30, 5b; native outbreak (int.), Feb. 13, 5c; at Gresham-house, on Natal: British ministry's attitude, Mar. 31, 8c; at Gresham-house, on native rising in Natal, May 11, 12d
HINCKLEY Grammar School—Mr. G. E. S. Coxhead appointed headmaster, Aug. 13, 7f
HIND, Mr. C. L.—“Days with Velasquez” reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 23, 66b; “The Education of an Artist” reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 330c
HINDHEAD—preservation of: appeal for funds, April 9, 13d; —St. Alban's Church: foundation-stone laid, Oct. 29, 7d; —telephone diverted (sp. art. “Hindhead and the telephone”), Mar. 15, 4c; correspondence, 17, 5f
HINDLIP, Lord—at Royal Societies' Club, on British East Africa, Dec. 7, 15c
HINDLIP, Elizabeth Lady—death, Aug. 20, 4f; funeral, 25, 7f
HINE, Rt. Rev. J. E., Bp. of Zanzibar—at King's College, on Universities' Mission to Central Africa, June 22, 4b
HINE-HAYCOCK, Rev. T. R.—at Westminster Abbey: sermon, April 14, 5d
HINGE trade—combination formed to prevent underselling, Sept. 1, 7f
HINKMAN, Maj.-Gen. R. W.—death, July 9, 11c
HINKS and Son (Ltd.), Messrs. James—report, May 14, 14b
HINKSON, Mrs.—on women's suffrage: prison treatment of demonstrators (L.), Nov. 1, 2f
HINTZE, Herr L.—violin recital, April 7, 14b
HIPPODROME, London: see LONDON Hippodrome
HIPWELL, Brevet-Col. A. G.—on South African war stores (evid.), May 24, 16c; 26, 12b; 30, 15f; 31, 4a; June 20, 4d; 21, 3d
HIPWELL, Miss C.—concert, Nov. 9, 12c
HIRD, Mr. D.—bust unveiled, Oct. 27, 11f
HIRSCHBEIN, Miss E.—vocal recital, July 5, 4d
HIRST, Mr. F. W.—at Westminster Palace Hotel: on naval and military expenditure, April 27, 4c
HIRST, Rev. J.—offered vicarage of Corse, Nov. 30, 11c
HIRST, Mr. T. J.—on Anglo-German relations, Jan. 19, 8a
HISLAM, L. M.—omnibus driver's badge charge, July 5, 3f
His Majesty's Theatre, Jan. 1, 9f; 26, 6a; Feb. 23, 10d; (Shakespeare festival week), Mar. 5, 9d and 21, 9f; April 24, 12c; 25, 12d; 28, 8c; May 14, 3f; 21, 9f; 23, 7f; 30, 9f; June 15, 9c; Aug. 13, 3f; Sept. 3, 10d; Oct. 26, 8a; 29, 9f; 30, 13b; Nov. 10, 12c; 20, 10c
HISSEY, Mr. J. J.—on motor-car speed (L.), Sept. 10, 9e
HISTORICAL manuscripts: see under MANUSCRIPTS
HISTORICAL Society, Royal: see ROYAL Historical Society
HISTORICAL Teachers Fund, Advanced: see ADVANCED Historical Teachers Fund
HITCHCOCK, Ellen—disorderly conduct charge dismissed, July 5, 3f
HITCHCOCK, Mr. E. A. (U.S.)—appointed Secretary of Interior, Oct. 25, 5c; declines post of ambassador to France, Nov. 8, 5a
HITCHCOCK, T.—drunkenness charge, Nov. 23, 4f
HITCHIN-KEMP, Mr. F.—on rebuilding of St. Paul's cross, Jan. 2, 12c
HITCHINS, Mr. (Natal)—appointed Minister of Railways, Nov. 29, 5c; at Durban, on federation; Indian immigration; Portuguese *modus vivendi*, Dec. 25, 3c
HITT, Mr. R. R.—death, Sept. 21, 8f
HOARE, Rt. Rev. J. C., Bp. of Victoria, Hong-kong—leaves for Hong-kong, Feb. 10, 13b; missing, Sept. 20, 3c; biographical, 21, 8c; reported recovery of body, 25, 3c; Sir J. B. Kennaway (L.), 27, 9d; Dean of Manchester (L.), Sept. 24, 6c; on anti-foreign movement in China; Chinese labour (L.), Feb. 7, 6d
HOARE, Jemima E. A.—murder charge, Sept. 14, 10c
HOARE, Sir S.—to be presented with honorary freedom of Norwich, April 25, 12a; freedom presented, July 25, 8d
at Norwich Consistory Court, on Royal Commission on Ecclesiastical Discipline: faculties, Oct. 22, 10a
on Education Bill (L.), April 17, 5b
HOARE, Mr. S. O'B.—death, Sept. 10, 8b
HOARE and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, Feb. 23, 15c; report, Feb. 15, 4d
HOARE (Charles) and Co., Messrs.—report, July 13, 13b
HOBART, Lord—christened, Aug. 21, 7f
HOBART, Mr. H. M.—“Electric Machine Design” reviewed (E.S.), Aug. 29, 274a; “Elementary Principles of Continuous Current Dynamo Design” reviewed (E.S.), Nov. 7, 358b; “Steam Turbine Engineering” reviewed (E.S.), Nov. 21, 373b
HOBART, Sir R. H.—biographical, Feb. 17, 14c
in Parliament, on Land Tenure Bill—vote explained (P.N.), Nov. 7, 10b; (s.), 13, 8a
HOBBS, John Oliver: see CRAIGIE, Mrs. P. M. T.
HOBBS, James—further charges, Aug. 16, 10d; disclaimer by Mr. Richard L. Hobbs, 18, 2f; betting house charges, Mar. 31, 6c; April 6, 4c
HOBBS Brothers (Ltd.), Messrs.—bankruptcy: public inquiry, Feb. 27, 2d; 28, 4c; Mar. 6, 14f
HOBDALE, H.—theft charge, Jan. 1, 16c
HOBHOUSE, Mr. C. E.—appointed Church Estates Commissioner, Mar. 22, 10a
in Parliament, on army: estimates, Mar. 9, 5d; 20, 7a; 30, 8b; reorganization, July 20, 7b; —Education Bill, July 3, 8a; —electricity: Additional Supply Bill, April 4, 7b; —fiscal policy, Feb. 21, 6d; —Woods and Forests Department, Mar. 6, 7c
HOBHOUSE, Mr. H.:—
at Caxton-hall, on Education Bill, July 18, 5d; at Guildhall, on higher elementary schools, Jan. 13, 17f; at Lambeth Palace, on Education Bill, Nov. 23, 15a

HOBHOUSE, Mr. H. (continued):—
on Education Bill (1.), May 19, 7*c*; Nov. 20, 10*c*; (s.), 31, 4*e*

HOBHOUSE, Mr. L. T.—"Morals in Evolution: A Study in Comparative Ethics" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 414*c*

HOBSON, Mr. A. J.—on fiscal policy (1.), Jan. 23, 10*e*

HOBSON, Mr. J. A.—at South-place Institute, on Mr. G. J. Holyoake, Jan. 29, 4*c*

HOCKEY:—
Banbridge v. Malone, April 23, 11*d*
Barnes v. Ealing, Dec. 24, 10*b*; v. Kew, Nov. 19, 12*d*
Beckenham v. Bromley, Mar. 26, 11*a*; v. Cambridge University, Jan. 22, 7*c*; team for Germany, April 10, 12*c*; v. Harvestchuder, 16, 9*c*; v. Uhlenhorster, 17, 9*c*; 18, 5*f*
Blackheath v. Bromley, Oct. 8, 7*d*; v. Teddington, 15, 10*c*; v. Ealing, Mar. 26, 11*a*; v. Hampstead, Oct. 29, 7*b*; v. Oxford University, Jan. 22, 7*c*
Brockley v. Torquay, April 16, 9*c*; v. Paignton, 17, 9*d*; v. Teignmouth, 17, 9*d*; v. Wallington, 2, 11*d*
Brondesbury v. Wimbledon, Jan. 1, 12*c*
Cambridge University v. United Hospitals, Jan. 18, 12*b*; v. Woolwich Garrison, Feb. 1, 5*c*; v. Southgate, 5, 11*f*; v. Southern Counties Hockey Association, Feb. 13, 11*c*; v. Northampton, 16, 11*a*; v. East Sheen, 26, 11*d*; v. Monkstown, Mar. 27, 11*c*; v. Dundrum, 29, 11*c*; v. Beckenham, Oct. 29, 7*b*; v. Willesden, Nov. 12, 11*c*; v. The Hawks, 15, 11*d*; v. Southgate, 19, 12*d*; v. Hampstead, 26, 11*c*; v. Old Rossallians, Dec. 3, 11*d*; v. The Hawks, 15, 12*c*; v. Willesden and Harrow, 17, 11*c*; v. Surbiton, 18, 11*b*; v. East Sheen, 19, 12*a*
Cambridge University Wanderers v. Southern Counties Hockey Association, Jan. 11, 12*c*; v. Berkshire Gentlemen, 12, 7*b*; v. Lessness Park, 29, 7*c*
Cheshire v. Middlesex, Jan. 2, 5*c*; v. Cumberland, 29, 7*c*; v. Lincolnshire, Nov. 19, 12*d*
Club Athlétique International v. Beckenham, Jan. 2, 5*c*; v. Enfield, Jan. 3, 11*b*
Connaught v. Munster, Feb. 3, 7*a*
Cornwall v. United Services, Nov. 12, 11*c*
County Antrim v. County Down, Jan. 15, 7*b*
Croydon v. Royal Observatory, Nov. 19, 12*d*; v. Kidbrooke, Dec. 24, 10*b*
Cumberland v. Westmorland, Jan. 8, 7*d*
Death of player, Nov. 14, 11*d*
Derbyshire v. Lincolnshire, Feb. 22, 12*b*; v. Worcestershire, Nov. 8, 12*c*
Devon v. Gloucestershire, Mar. 2, 7*c*; v. Somerset, Dec. 10, 7*a*
Dorset v. Somerset, Jan. 15, 7*b*; v. Gloucestershire, Nov. 22, 12*d*; v. Wiltshire, Dec. 10, 7*a*
Dublin University v. Cambridge University, Mar. 28, 11*b*
Durham v. Lancashire, Nov. 12, 11*c*
Dutch team: visit postponed, Dec. 21, 10*e*
Ealing v. East Sheen, Oct. 8, 7*d*; v. Blackheath, Nov. 5, 11*a*
East Gloucestershire v. Oxford University, Nov. 22, 12*d*
East of Scotland v. West of England, April 17, 9*c*
East Sheen v. Staines, Jan. 15, 7*b*
England v. Ireland—teams chosen, Mar. 5, 11*d*; match played, 19, 7*c*; v. Wales—Welsh team, Feb. 22, 12*b*; English team selected, Feb. 26, 11*d*; match played, Mar. 5, 11*d*

HOCKEY (continued):—
English Ladies v. Scottish Ladies—English team selected, Feb. 15, 11*c*; match played, Mar. 13, 14*b*
Essex v. Lancashire, Jan. 2, 5*d*; v. Southern Counties Hockey Association, 25, 12*b*; v. Hertfordshire, Nov. 8, 12*c*; v. Middlesex, Dec. 6, 11*d*; v. Surrey, 19, 12*a*
Felsted Vacation v. Essex (A.), Dec. 25, 10*d*
Folkestone v. Oxford University Occasionals, Mar. 29, 11*c*
France—visit of Mr. H. G. Pohl's team announced, Feb. 24, 13*f*; v. English Hockey Association—English team chosen, Mar. 30, 11*b*; match played, April 2, 11*d*
Girton and Newnham Colleges v. London United Universities, Dec. 10, 7*a*
Gloucestershire v. Somerset, Jan. 1, 12*c*; v. Winchester, April 17, 9*c*
Hampshire v. Berkshire, Jan. 18, 12*b*; v. Sussex, Feb. 8, 10*f*
Hampstead v. Ealing, April 2, 11*d*; v. Surbiton, Oct. 8, 7*d*; v. Wimbledon, 15, 10*c*; v. East Sheen, Nov. 5, 11*b*; v. Teddington, Dec. 10, 7*a*
Hawks v. Molesey, Dec. 10, 7*a*
Hockey Association—annual meeting held, Sept. 21, 5*c*
Holland—visit of English team announced, Dec. 29, 11*e*
Hospitals competition—London v. University College, Feb. 8, 10*f*; St. Thomas's v. St. Bartholomew's, 16, 11*a*; Middlesex v. London, 24, 13*f*; Guy's v. St. Thomas's, Mar. 1, 12*d*; final tie: St. Thomas's v. London, 9, 9*c*
Ice hockey: see ICE hockey
Ireland v. Scotland—Scottish team selected, Feb. 19, 11*c*; match played, Mar. 5, 11*d*
Irish Ladies v. Welsh Ladies, Feb. 16, 11*a*; v. Scottish Ladies, 26, 11*d*; v. English Ladies, Mar. 16, 11*b*
Kent v. Middlesex, Jan. 11, 12*c*; v. Surrey, Feb. 15, 11*c*; v. Essex, Nov. 22, 12*d*
Kew v. Molesey, Jan. 15, 7*b*
Kingston Hill v. Teddington, Nov. 5, 11*a*
Lancashire v. Yorkshire, Jan. 29, 7*c*
Lancashire Ladies v. Durham Ladies, Feb. 14, 10*a*
Leicestershire v. Northamptonshire, Nov. 23, 12*b*; v. Derbyshire, 29, 11*c*
Lincolnshire v. Yorkshire, Feb. 19, 11*c*; Dec. 10, 7*a*; v. Nottinghamshire, Mar. 26, 11*a*
London v. Oxford and Cambridge—teams, Feb. 7, 12*f*; match played, 8, 10*f*
Middlesex v. Lancashire, Jan. 3, 11*b*; v. Surrey, 25, 12*b*; v. United Hospitals, Mar. 8, 11*e*; v. Kent, Nov. 8, 12*c*; Northern tour abandoned, Dec. 31, 10*d*
Middlesex Ladies v. Dorset Ladies, Nov. 24, 14*c*
Midland Ladies—trial match, Jan. 16, 8*b*; v. Northern Ladies, Feb. 8, 10*f*; v. Western Ladies, 9, 10*b*
Molesey v. Wimbledon, Feb. 12, 7*d*
North v. West, Jan. 23, 5*d*; Feb. 5, 11*e*; v. Midlands: team chosen, Feb. 2, 5*d*; match postponed, 12, 7*d*; played, 22, 12*b*; v. South: teams selected, 22, 12*b*; 24, 13*f*; match played, 26, 11*d*
North Ladies v. West Ladies, Feb. 7, 12*f*; v. South Ladies, 12, 7*d*
Northamptonshire v. Staffordshire, Dec. 21, 10*e*
Northumberland v. Durham, Feb. 19, 11*c*; v. Cumberland, Mar. 19, 7*f*

HOCKEY (continued) :—

- Nottinghamshire v. Cheshire, Nov. 26, 11c
 Olympia—Ladies' competition at, Feb. 13, 11c
 Oxfordshire v. Berks, Mar. 8, 11e; v. Middlesex, April 5, 12a; v. Bedfordshire, Nov. 5, 11a
 Oxford University Club—captain elected, Mar. 15, 12b; v. United Hospitals, Feb. 1, 5c; v. Southampton, 5, 11f; v. Northampton, 9, 10b; v. Cambridge—teams selected, 13, 11c; 15, 11c; 21, 12d; match played, 22, 12b; v. Surbiton, Oct. 22, 12c; v. Royal Military College, 29, 7b; v. Southern Counties Hockey Association, Nov. 2, 10d; v. United Services, 5, 11a; v. Northampton, 9, 11c; v. Hampstead, 12, 11c; v. Mr. F. C. Stocks's eleven, 19, 12d; v. Beckenham, 26, 11c; v. Oxford Occasionals, 29, 11c; v. Oxford County, Dec. 3, 11d; v. Old Rossallians, 4, 11d; v. Willesden and Harrow, 14, 11c; v. East Sheen, 17, 11c
 Oxford University Ladies v. Cambridge University Ladies, Mar. 21, 12d
 Oxford University Occasionals v. Manchester, Jan. 5, 9e; v. Bowdon, 6, 11b; v. Oxford University, 25, 12b; v. Cambridge University Wanderers, Mar. 11, 12b; v. Dublin University, April 16, 9c; v. Dundrum, 17, 9d
 Palmeston v. Oxford University Occasionals, April 14, 9d
 Richmond v. West Herts, April 2, 11d
 Roundhay v. East of Scotland team, April 16, 9c
 Royal Engineers v. Lessness-park, Feb. 12, 7d
 Royal Military Academy v. Woolwich Garrison, Nov. 1, 12d; v. Royal Military College, 15, 11d; v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 22, 12d; v. London Hospital, Dec. 6, 11d
 Royal Naval College v. Royal Observatory, Mar. 23, 12b
 Royal Observatory v. Broxbourne, Mar. 26, 11a
 Rules—alterations announced, June 26, 13c
 St. Bartholomew's Hospital v. Royal Military Academy, Feb. 8, 10f
 Scotland v. England—Scottish side chosen, Mar. 17, 9f; 29, 11c; match played, April 2, 11c; v. Wales, Feb. 12, 7c
 Scottish Ladies v. Welsh Ladies, Mar. 12, 11d
 Shropshire v. Warwickshire, Nov. 16, 12d; v. Worcestershire, Dec. 7, 11a
 Somerset v. Gloucestershire, Dec. 3, 11d; v. Dorset, 31, 10d
 South v. West, Jan. 8, 7d; v. Midlands—South team selected, Feb. 9, 10b; match played, 19, 11c
 South Ladies v. West Ladies, Feb. 10, 14a; v. Midland Ladies, 14, 10a
 South of Scotland v. Mr. E. A. Hughes's team, April 14, 9d
 Southern Counties Association—meetings (annual), Sept. 21, 5c; Dec. 21, 10e
 Southgate v. Hampstead, Jan. 1, 12c; v. Bromley, 22, 7c; v. Staines, Mar. 5, 11d; v. Hawks, Oct. 15, 10c; v. Willesden, Nov. 5, 11b; v. Wimbledon, 26, 11c; v. Blackheath, Dec. 10, 7a; v. Berkshire Gentlemen, 24, 10b
 Sporting Club Universitaire de France v. Teddington Club, Jan. 2, 5c; v. Blackheath Club, Jan. 3, 11b; v. Enfield team, Nov. 5, 11a
 Stade Français v. Southgate (A.), Dec. 25, 10d; v. Hampstead (A.), 26, 5a

HOCKEY (continued) :—

- Staffordshire v. Derbyshire, Dec. 6, 11d
 Staines v. Hawks, Feb. 12, 7d; v. Beckenham, April 2, 11d; v. Kingston Hill, Oct. 15, 10c; v. Bromley, 29, 7b; v. Beckenham, Nov. 5, 11b; v. Ealing, 19, 12d; v. Hounslow, 26, 11c; v. Hampstead, Dec. 3, 11d
 Stock Exchange v. Lloyd's, April 11, 12c
 Surbiton v. Oxford University, Feb. 15, 11c; v. Westgate, 26, 11d; v. Hawks, Mar. 26, 11a; v. Southampton, April 16, 9c; v. Southgate, Oct. 29, 7b; v. East Sheen, Nov. 26, 11d
 Surrey v. Middlesex, Nov. 15, 11d; v. Kent, Dec. 6, 11d
 Surrey Ladies v. Sussex Ladies, Jan. 11, 12c
 Sussex v. Middlesex, Mar. 15, 12b
 Teddington v. Croydon, Mar. 26, 11a; v. Bromley, Nov. 19, 12d; v. Hawks, Dec. 24, 10b
 Tulse Hill v. Southfields, Feb. 26, 11d; v. Norwood, April 2, 11d; v. Bexhill, 16, 9c
 Ulster v. Connaught, Feb. 2, 5d
 Wales—international trial game, Jan. 29, 7c; v. Ireland: teams selected, Feb. 15, 11c; match played, 19, 11c
 Wanstead v. Croydon, Feb. 12, 7d; v. Surbiton, Dec. 24, 10b
 Warwickshire v. Derbyshire, Jan. 11, 12c
 Warwickshire Ladies v. Westmorland and North Lancashire Ladies, Feb. 23, 12b
 West of Scotland v. East of Scotland, Jan. 22, 7c
 West v. South—trial match, Jan. 1, 12c; v. Midlands, 22, 7c
 Western Counties Ladies' Association—tournament, Jan. 16, 8b; 17, 8c; 18, 12b; 19, 7f; 20, 7e; 22, 7d
 Westmorland v. Cheshire, Dec. 10, 7a
 Willesden and Harrow v. Beckenham, Feb. 12, 7d; v. Wimbledon, 26, 11d
 Wiltshire v. Oxfordshire, Mar. 12, 11d
 Wimbledon v. Croydon, Oct. 8, 7d; v. Staines, Dec. 10, 7a; v. Brondesbury, 24, 10b
 Woolwich Garrison v. Royal Naval College, Nov. 29, 11c
 Yorkshire v. Durham, Nov. 26, 11c
 HOCKING, Mr. Silas—election address, Jan. 12, 11b
 HODGE, Mr. J.—biographical, Feb. 17, 14e
 HODGETTS, Commander J. F.—death, April 26, 8c
 HODGKIN, Dr. T.—“The History of England from the Earliest Times to the Norman Conquest, Vol. I.” reviewed (L.S.), July 20, 253b
 HODGKIN, Mr. T. E.—appointed a Governor of Royal Grammar School, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Feb. 7, 9f
 HODGKINSON, Mr. G.—at Criterion Restaurant, on West African mines, Jan. 15, 4b
 HODGKINSON, Prof. W. B.—on coast erosion (L. E.S.), Sept. 12, 292c
 HODGKINS's Gallery, Mr.—miniatures exhibition, June 15, 4a
 HODGSON, Mr.—on Gainsborough's “Repose” (L.), April 18, 3f
 HODGSON, A. E.—bankruptcy: discharge suspended, May 4, 3d
 HODGSON, Mr. C. G.—receives order of Medjidieh, Mar. 10, 7e, 12b; decorated by Khedive, July 4, 12c
 HODGSON, Sir F. W.—received by King Edward, June 14, 9f; leaves for British Guiana, Oct. 12, 8a
 at West India Committee meeting, on British Guiana, Oct. 4, 3f

- HODGSON, Miss G.—“Primitive Christian Education” reviewed (L.S.), April 6, 126b
- HODGSON, Ven. R.—on Education Bill (l.), June 4, 5b
- HODGSON’S Kingston Brewery Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 27, 16b
- HODSON, Mr. Laurence W.—etchings and engravings sold, May 3, 3d; library sold, Dec. 5, 11d; 7, 13c
- HOEBER, Dr.—fatal Alpine accident, Sept. 11, 3f
- HOFF, Miss E.—vocal recital, June 7, 12c
- HÖFFDING, Dr. Harald—“The Philosophy of Religion” (translated from German edition) reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 24, 286b
- HOFFMAN, Dr. H.—at Berlin, on power development in German mines (E.S.), June 20, 199a
- HOFFNUNG (S.) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, July 27, 15c; report, July 11, 4c
- HOFFNUNG-GOLDSMID, Mrs. S.—created Baroness de Goldsmid da Palmeira, July 7, 12a
- HOFMAN, L. von—drawings exhibited, Mar. 5, 14c
- HOFFMANNSTHAL, H. von—“Oedipus u. die Sphinx” reviewed (L.S.), June 22, 223a
- HOFMEYER, Mr. J. H.—at Cape Town, on responsible government for Transvaal, Jan. 9, 6c; unveils Boer memorial at Maitland, Feb. 19, 6c
- HOGAN, Mr. M. H.—biographical, Jan. 25, 15d
- HOGARTH, Mr. D. G.—at British Academy, on exploration at Ephesus, Nov. 2, 12e
- HOGARTH, William—birthplace: correspondence, April 5, 11b
- HOGEMANN, Capt.—on submarine signalling (statement), Mar. 15, 11d
- HOGG, Emma—disorderly conduct charge, Jan. 8, 10f
- HOGG, Mr. J. E.—“A Treatise on the Law Relating to Ownership and Incumbrance of Registered Land” reviewed (L.S.), May 4, 156b
- HOGG, Miss M. A.—murder: police investigations, June 12, 10a; 13, 7f; inquest, 14, 8b; 26, 15f; July 11, 5f
- HOGG, late Mr. Q.—memorial unveiled; Duke of Argyll (l.), Nov. 26, 10b
- HOGG, Mr. R.—will, Dec. 31, 5d
- HOGGE, Mr. J. H. H.—on Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York: offer of North British and Mercantile Insurance Company to British policy-holders (l.), May 16, 15d; circular, 18, 13b; administration board (l.), Oct. 20, 13b
- HOHENLOHE, late Prince—on Prince Bülow’s foreign policy, Jan. 6, 5c
- HOHENLOHE-INGELFINGEN, Prince—memoirs: extracts published, Nov. 2, 3b; 3, 7d
- HOHENLOHE-LANGENBURG, Hereditary Prince of—at Berlin, on feared native rising in Cameroons, Jan. 20, 5f; resigns acting-directorship of German Colonial department, Sept. 4, 3d; *Süddeutsche Reichs-correspondenz* comment, 6, 3c; received by Emperor William, 6, 3c; farewell banquet (s.), 12, 3c; order of Red Eagle conferred, 12, 3c
- HOHENLOHE-SCHILLINGSFÜRST, Prince Alexander zu—resigns, Oct. 16, 5d; interview, 17, 3c; provisionally retired, 26, 3b
- HOHENLOHE-SCHILLINGSFÜRST, Prince Chlodwig zu—extracts from memoirs published, Oct. 6, 5a; opinion in Berlin, 8, 5d; in Vienna, 8, 5d; 9, 3b; 10, 3d; rebuke by Emperor, 9, 3b; 10, 3d; publication in book form announced, 9, 3b; press comment, 11, 3f; 16, 5d; 17, 3b; further extracts, 12, 3a; 13, 5d; 15, 3f; 17, 3a; HOHENLOHE-SCHILLINGSFÜRST, Prince Chlodwig zu (continued):—Prince Alexander Hohenlohe (int.), 17, 3c; Dr. Curtius (int.), 17, 3c; Herr M. Harden (art.), 20, 5c
- HOHENLOHE-SCHILLINGSFÜRST, Prince Conrad zu—biographical, May 3, 5e; visits Budapest, 10, 5e; 11, 5e; resigns, 29, 5b in Reichsrath, on franchise reform, May 16, 7c on ministry (views quoted), May 10, 5d
- HOHENLOHE-SCHILLINGSFÜRST, Prince Philip E. zu—arrives at Berlin, Oct. 19, 7c
- HOHENZOLLERN, Prince William—at Bukarest, May 15, 10a
- HOHLER, Mr. Gerald F.—appointed King’s Counsel, Oct. 20, 9f; entertained, Dec. 15, 8c
- HOKKAIDO Tanko Tetsudo Kabushiki Kwaisha: see under JAPAN—Railways
- HOLBEACH—storm: church struck by lightning, Feb. 9, 5c
- HOLBEACH Conservative Association—annual meeting, April 20, 8c
- HOLBORN—borough council: administration: Dr. W. R. Smith (l.), Oct. 19, 5c; election; poll, Nov. 3, 5c; meeting: proposed new municipal offices discussed, Feb. 15, 12c; meeting, Mar. 2, 14f; rates fixed, Sept. 27, 6c; —Conservative Association: meeting, Mar. 5, 4d; Sir E. Clarke’s letter to Association and reply, July 16, 14c; —gas explosion: see under EXPLOSIONS; —improvement scheme: Italian colony inquiry, June 26, 15c; Oct. 16, 10e; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a; municipal buildings: foundation-stone laid, Oct. 29, 9d; loan: matter referred back to L.C.C. committee, Nov. 14, 14c; —St. Albans Church: dedication festival celebrated, June 22, 4b; —town-hall: exhibition and competition for working girls’ club: opened, May 11, 15e; sale, proposed: inquiry held, Mar. 27, 14b; —voters’ lists, revision of: sitting of registration court, Sept. 11, 9b
- HOLBORN and Frascati (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 19, 14f
- HOLBORN Bars—cabmen’s shelter opened, Dec. 8, 12b
- HOLBORN Empire—private view, Jan. 29, 12a; stage play production: summonses granted, Aug. 29, 4c
- HOLBROOKS (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, June 7, 3d
- HOLBURNE Museum, Bath—Old Masters exhibits rejected as spurious, Nov. 7, 3c; (sp. art., “Spurious old masters at Bath”), 26, 15a
- HOLDEN, Mr. E. H.—biographical, Feb. 17, 14c in Parliament, on Budget, May 1, 9d
- HOLDEN, Mr. James—on engineering education (l., E.S.), June 20, 196c
- HOLDEN, Mr. Jonathan—death, Feb. 8, 7f; biographical, 17, 11b; will, July 28, 16c
- HOLDEN, W.—theft charge, July 24, 14c
- HOLDEN (Isaac) and Sons (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Aug. 3, 13c
- HOLDER, H.—church-breaking charge, Nov. 21, 11d
- “HOLDER of Debenture Stock, A”—on registration of Great Northern Railway Co.’s stock (l.), Dec. 25, 12b
- HOLDSWORTH, Capt.—attached to Mechanical Transport Depot, Aldershot, Aug. 1, 11c; 11, 3f
- HOLDSWORTH, Mr. A.—on Church of England Reform League: Dean of Canterbury’s speech (l.), April 13, 9a

HOLDSWORTH, Mr. William S.—elected Fellow of St. John's College, April 19, 4c
 HOLE, late Dean—memorial in Rochester Cathedral: date of unveiling, Aug. 30, 4c; memorial dedicated, Oct. 1, 11c
 HOLE, D.—wounding charge, Sept. 1, 12b; 18, 10b
 HOLE, Mr. W.—pictures exhibited, May 2, 16a
 HOLFORD, Capt. J. H. E.—Mr. Richard Bell (s.), Jan. 12, 11b; aspersion by Mr. Richard Bell answered, Jan. 13, 9d; bankruptcy: creditors' meetings, Feb. 15, 4a; Mar. 8, 14f; 29, 4b; correspondence, 30, 3d; public examination, April 6, 3c; composition approved, Nov. 1, 3d
 HOLIDAYS—August Bank Holiday: railway arrangements, July 31, 15d; reports, Aug. 7, 9b; —Children's Country Holiday Fund: see that title; —country: appeals, June 14, 4c; 23, 20b; July 13, 15d; 20, 2d; Aug. 7, 2c; 15, 11f; 27, 2f; —Easter Monday: reports, April 17, 10b; —Factory Girls' Country Holiday Fund: see that title; —Fresh Air Fund: see that title; —London Diocesan Seaside Camps: see that title; —London working boys: appeal for funds, June 16, 14c; —seaside camp for boys: Boys' Brigade: see BOYS'; Brigade Church Lads' Brigade: see under CHURCH LADS' Brigade; Southwark "Seaside Homes" Fund: see that title; —Whitsuntide: reports, June 5, 10d; —Women's Holiday Fund: see that title
 HOLLAMS, Sir J.—"Jottings of an Old Solicitor" reviewed (L.S.), June 8, 210c
 HOLLANS, Sons, Coward, and Hawksley, Messrs.—on Victoria Falls Power Co. (L.), Dec. 19, 13b
 HOLLAND:—
 Army—desertions: interpellation in Second Chamber, July 7, 7b; estimates: debate in Chamber, Dec. 20, 5c; adopted, 24, 4a
 Banking—Bank of Amsterdam: proposed increase of capital (F.S.), Sept. 3, 305c; —South Holland Mortgage Bank: director arrested, Sept. 19, 3f; —Netherlands Bank of South Africa: report, May 5, 15c
 Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM
 Booth, "General"—tour, Mar. 16, 12f
 Budget—outline, Sept. 19, 7c
 Butter trade—Bill: synopsis, Nov. 19, 5c; —Maas, Mr. H. S. J. (L.), July 27, 8b
 Celebes, relations with: see under CELEBES
 Consular service—Africa, South: present organization maintained, Dec. 6, 5f
 Football: see under FOOTBALL (Association)—Corinthians
 Fortifications—additions projected, June 8, 3b
 Franchise—First Chamber decides against universal suffrage, Jan. 24, 5c
 Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
 Hague Peace Conference: see that title
 Hockey: see under HOCKEY
 International position—special article ("The Low Countries"), Jan. 23, 5a; effect, Feb. 1, 3d; 9, 3c
 Japan—Java: see under JAVA
 Labour—workmen's compulsory insurance: —Bill introduced, Sept. 24, 3c
 Meat—exports: Regulation Bill introduced, Aug. 28, 3f
 Ministry—crisis probable, Feb. 2, 3d; programme, Sept. 19, 3d
 Morocco, relations with: see under MOROCCO

HOLLAND (continued):—

Navy—building programme: credits voted, Dec. 20, 12b; —*Evertzen*: debate in First Chamber, Feb. 8, 3d; —*Piet Hein*: sinking, Sept. 24, 8c
 Neutrality—subject raised in Chamber, Dec. 6, 5f
 Post office—international convention signed, Aug. 31, 3c
 Public Works, Minister of—absence abroad criticized in Second Chamber, Feb. 23, 5c
 Queen: see WILHELMINA
 Queen-Mother: see EMMA
 Railways—Bill introduced (E.S.), May 2, 139b; —electric railway from Nymwegen to Emmerich, projected (E.S.), Nov. 14, 371b; —regulations: correspondence, Aug. 18, 4d; 27, 11b
 Serbia—diplomatic relations to be resumed, June 30, 8a
 Shipping:—
 Holland-American Line: order for new steamer placed with Messrs. Harland and Wolff, Aug. 11, 5c; —Holland-South American Line: reorganization announced (F.S.), Oct. 1, 338b; Netherlands Trading Co.: agreement signed (F.S.), Oct. 22, 362b
 States General—budget debate closed, Feb. 5, 5a; *Evertzen* accident debate, 8, 3d; opening: outline of speech from throne, Sept. 19, 3d
 Succession — *Amsterdammer*: article quoted, Sept. 18, 3f
 Sugar output—return for 1906, Oct. 29, 10c
 Tariff—Mr. C. Thieme (L.), Aug. 27, 11b
 Telegraphs—statistics (E.S.), Aug. 29, 279b
 Tides, high—floods reported, Mar. 14, 5c
 Transvaal, relations with: see under TRANSVAAL
 HOLLAND, Lady—hunting accident, Jan. 13, 11d; reopens *entente cordiale* bazaar at Doré Gallery, May 19, 10b
 HOLLAND, Miss—concert, May 25, 12c
 HOLLAND, Charles—pirated music charge, Oct. 11, 13f
 HOLLAND, Christopher—theft charge, Feb. 5, 2f
 HOLLAND, Mr. Clive—"Wessex" reviewed (L.S.), June 22, 224b
 HOLLAND, Mr. F. W.—will, Mar. 27, 5f
 HOLLAND, Canon H. S.:—
 at Church House, on unemployed, Feb. 7, 7b
 on Education Bill (L.), May 29, 4c; —
 housing: proposed conference at Letchworth, June 30, 15b
 HOLLAND, Miss R.—concert, Feb. 16, 11d
 HOLLAND, Mr. R. S.—on South African Shipping Freights Conference, Jan. 2, 11f
 HOLLAND, Mr. Samuel—will, Dec. 4, 7a (e.e.)
 HOLLAND, Mr. Sydney—on London hospital finance (L.), Mar. 8, 8a; North Paddington election (L.), Jan. 16, 4b; port (L.), Dec. 25, 10a
 HOLLAND, Mr. S. G.—library sold, Mar. 2, 14f; 5, 2c
 HOLLAND, Mr. T.—concert, Feb. 17, 11d
 HOLLAND, Prof. T. E.—on martial law in Natal (L.), April 5, 8b; —Natal Government's offer of reward for Bambaata (L.), April 19, 6c
 HOLLAND, Mr. T. H.—at British Association, on sodalite from Rajputana, Aug. 4, 10c
 HOLLAND, Sir W. H.—at Associated Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom, on condition of British trade; Sir R. Hart and Chinese maritime customs, Sept. 12, 6c; at Hôtel Métropole, on trade in 1905, Mar. 8, 4c
 in Parliament, on budget, May 2, 7a

- HOLLANDER, Dr. Jacob—"Studies in American Trade Unionism" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 342c
- HOLLÄNDER and Cremetti, Messrs.—pictures sold, Dec. 11, 16a
- HOLLESLEY Bay farm colony—Alexandra, Queen: acknowledges gift of fruit, Dec. 8, 8c; —correspondence, June 26, 16f; —land: consent to purchase given to Central (Unemployed) Body for London (e.e.), Aug. 15, 3f; loan sanctioned, Dec. 17, 11e; —runaways, Jan. 20, 6a
- HOLLIS, Amelia—murder charge, June 20, 17b; July 25, 4e
- HOLLMAN, M.—concert, July 13, 8c
- HOLLOWAY, Miss M.—concert, Oct. 5, 4e
- HOLLOWAY, Mabel—attempted suicide charge, June 5, 12c
- HOLLOWAY Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society for Women—meeting in aid, April 5, 10f
- HOLLOWELL, Rev. J. Hirst:—
at Birmingham, on Welsh disestablishment, Mar. 8, 11a; at Caxton-hall, on Education Bill, June 26, 16f; at Leeds, on Education Bill, April 19, 8c
on Bishop of St. Asaph: withdrawals from religious instruction (l.), July 9, 15f; —Education Act, 1902: passive resistance (l.), Sept. 18, 4c; —Education Bill (clause 4) (l.), May 16, 11f; 28, 9c; Aug. 9, 9c; 31, 5b; Sept. 24, 4f; Oct. 30, 4d; Nov. 9, 15d; (s.), 28, 7c; (views), Dec. 14, 10c; 24, 7a—education: religious teaching in schools (West Riding judgment) (l.), Aug. 23, 10d; Dec. 29, 7c
- HOLLWEG, Herr Dietrich von B.—appointed secretary to German Embassy in London, Mar. 10, 12b
- HOLM, Herr K.—"Thomas Kerkhoven" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 398a
- HOLMAN, Birdwood, and Co., Messrs.—on Prince Ranjitsinhji's claim to Nawannagar (l.), Nov. 16, 3f
- HOLMAN, Rev. W. B.—on Jhansi soldiers' institute (l.), Nov. 30, 13f
- HOLMDEN, Mr. O. G.—receives order of St. Olaf, Dec. 18, 5c
- HOLMES, Mr. B.—on Purley Beeches (l.), Jan. 19, 14f; Victoria Embankment tramcars; size (l.), Sept. 15, 10c; damage to trees (l.), Oct. 16, 12c
- HOLMES, Prof. C. J.—pictures exhibited, June 20, 6e
- HOLMES, Canon E. E.—appointed member of Chapter of Royal Chapel of St. Katherine, Aug. 14, 7f
- HOLMES, Mr. G. C. V.—promoted K.C.V.O., June 29, 11c
- HOLMES, Mr. H.—returns from United States, Oct. 1, 10a
- HOLMES, Mr. J.—at Cardiff, on railwaymen's agitation, Oct. 1, 6b
on convict labour in the United States (l.), Aug. 24, 5b; Sept. 7, 8f; —crime: habitual criminals (l.), Sept. 25, 10f
- HOLMES, Mr. T. Rice—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Oct. 30, 4b
- HOLMES, Canon T. S.—elected to Birkbeck lectureship, Trinity College, Cambridge, May 19, 16d
- HOLMES, Mr. W. J.—on late Sir George T. M. O'Brien (l.), May 4, 12d
- HOLMS, Mr. J. M.—appointed C.S.I., Jan. 1, 9c
- HOLMWOOD, Mr. H.—appointed Puisne Judge of High Court of Calcutta, Dec. 24, 7f
- HOLMWOOD-COMMON—fire, April 17, 3f
- HOLROYD, Sir C.—appointed Director of National Gallery, June 13, 11d; receives degree from Leeds University, Aug. 6, 3f
- HOLSTEIN, Geheimrath von (Germany)—decorated, April 10, 5d; resigns, 19, 3d; German press comment, 21, 8a; probable successor, 23, 5f; Herr Maximilian Harden (art.), June 5, 3c; on German foreign policy (art. quoted), Aug. 18, 3c
- HOLT, Mr. J.—on British mercantile interests in French Congo (l.), Mar. 6, 2f
- HOLT Brewery Co. (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 7, 4e
- HOLTEN-NIELSEN, Capt. E.—decorated by King Edward, April 7, 8b
- HOLTZINGER, Dr. H.—"The Museums and Ruins of Rome" reviewed (L.S.), July 27, 265a
- HOLY, Mr. A.—harp recital, July 7, 8d
- HOLY Communion—attire of clergy: resolution of London Clerical and Lay Union, Feb. 1, 6a; —service: Bp. of Ely (l.), Mar. 1, 11c
- HOLYHEAD—discovery, mysterious, May 4, 5f; 5, 14f; —Port improvement: Mr. Kearley receives deputation, Sept. 25, 13f
- HOLYOAKE, Mrs.—death, May 22, 7d
- HOLYOAKE, Mr. G. J.—death, Jan. 23, 4a; resolution passed by political committee of National Liberal Club, 26, 9f; cremated, 29, 4c; memorial service, 29, 4c; Mr. E. O. Greening, Mr. J. A. Hobson on, 29, 4c; will, April 11, 11b; May 11, 10c; Mr. G. Meredith (l. quoted), May 3, 15a; "History of Co-operation," revised edition, reviewed (L.S.), April 20, 139b
- HOLYROOD Palace—Chapel: bequest by Lord Leven and Melville, Sept. 27, 6c; restoration discussed by the Scottish Ecclesiological Society, Oct. 15, 5d; report by Professor Lethaby, Dec. 7, 4a
- HOLYROYDE, Dr. J.—at Savoy Hotel, on London Hospital, Oct. 2, 4f
- HOLY Trinity Church, Gough-square—united with St. Bride's Church, Fleet-street, Mar. 9, 8b
- HOLY Trinity Church, Kensington-gore—Chapel of SS. Simon and Jude dedicated, Oct. 29, 7e
- HOLZMANN, Sir M.—received by King Edward, Nov. 2, 8a
- HOMAGEE, Mr. J. F.—appointed C.I.S.O., June 29, 11c
- HOME, Commander C. G.—awarded Greenwich Hospital pension, Feb. 22, 5f
- HOME, Mr. F. W.—appointed Assistant Accountant-General to Post Office, Oct. 5, 6c
- HOME, Mr. G.—personal disclaimer, Feb. 16, 10c
- HOME and Colonial Stores (Ltd.)—coffee and chicory prosecution, June 1, 16d; 21, 4d
- HOME Counties Liberal Federation—armaments, limitation of: resolution passed, Aug. 6, 6e; —council: annual meeting, April 7, 12d; —Harcourt, Mr. L.: presentation from members of committee, July 31, 10b; —meetings: dates, Mar. 29, 9f; Nov. 3, 10b; correction, 7, 10c
- HOME Counties Volunteer Brigade—Col. C. F. Keyser's command extended, May 21, 7c
- HOME District Military Society—annual meeting, June 28, 10b; report, Oct. 18, 6d
- HOME for Invalid Gentlewomen, St. Leonards-on-sea—contributions, Jan. 13, 9f; meeting, May 12, 11f
- HOME Hospitals Association—annual meeting, Mar. 24, 13c
- HOME Office—Gladstone, Mr. H. (s.), Mar. 6, 7a; —officials, discourtesy of: Cluer, Mr. (comments), Dec. 13, 4e; Margetts, Mr. (comments), Dec. 11, 14c; 13, 4c; —Pickersgill, Mr. E. H. (s.), Mar. 6, 7a

HOME of Rest for Horses : see under HORSES
HOMER—"The Odyssey" : translated by Mr.

J.W. MacKail, reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 9, 44b
HOME Rule :—

Abercorn, Duke of (s.), Jan. 3, 7a ;
Acland-Hood, Sir A. (s.), Sept. 26, 4d ;
Arnold-Forster, Mr. H. O. (s.), Jan. 3,
6f ; Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Jan. 5, 5d ;
15, 4b ; 25, 6d

Australia—anti-home rule address to
King Edward : Governor-General
refuses to forward, Jan. 16, 5c ; to
be presented, Aug. 24, 4c ; petition
to King Edward and reply (Parlt.
paper), Oct. 17, 10c ; Brisbane :
meeting in favour held, Aug. 29, 3f ;
contributions to fund, Nov. 16, 11b ;
Melbourne : anti-home rule resolution
passed, Aug. 31, 4a ; Perth : meeting
passes resolution in favour, April 23, 10b ;
Sydney : adverse resolution, May 25, 5d ;
demonstration held, Aug. 4, 10d

Bagwell, Mr. R. (s.), Aug. 30, 8a ;
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Jan. 6, 10a ; 13,
14a ; 19, 6c ; Feb. 21, 8a ; May 3, 4b ;
Oct. 23, 10d ; Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Jan. 6,
6c ; Boston (Mass.) : contributions at
meeting, Oct. 9, 4d ; Bowles, Mr. T. G.
(s.), Feb. 23, 12c ; Brassey, Mr. T. A.
(l.), Jan. 16, 4f ; Brodrick, Mr. W. St. J.
P. (s.), Jan. 12, 11d ; Bryce, Mr. J. (s.),
Jan. 10, 7c ; Feb. 22, 6f ; Irish press
comment, 23, 11b ; Buxton, Mr. S. (l.),
5, 6a

Canadian attitude, Oct. 26, 3a ;
Carson, Sir E. (l.), Jan. 2, 8d ; (s.), 6,
10f ; Castlereagh, Lord (s.), Feb. 22, 6f ;
Cecil, Lord H. (s.), Sept. 14, 4a ;
Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Dec. 8,
12c ; Chamberlain, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 1,
15a ; 8, 4a ; (l.), 11, 10b ; (s.), 11, 6f ;
Feb. 22, 7c ; Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.), Jan. 3,
6c ; Chubb, Sir G. H. (l.), Jan. 8, 11d ;
Clarke, Sir E. (l.), Jan. 2, 9b ; (s.), 10,
6d ; 12, 6a ; 18, 10f ; Feb. 14, 9f ;
Clonbrock, Lord (s.), Aug. 30, 8a ;
correspondence, Jan. 1, 7b, 12d ; 2, 8d ;
3, 6b ; 4, 6b, 3c ; 5, 5c, 6a ; 8, 4d, 11d,
14d ; 9, 4c ; 13, 4d ; 16, 4f ; 19, 4c ;
Aug. 20, 4b ; Oct. 4, 5c ; 5, 6b ; Craig,
Mr. C. (s.), Feb. 22, 6f

Darley, Sir F., statement by : see under
PARLIAMENT ; Davitt, Mr. M. (s.), Jan.
4, 4c ; 15, 4d ; Derry, Bp. of (l.), Jan. 5,
5c ; Devlin, Mr. J. (s.), Feb. 22, 6c ;
Devonshire, Duke of (l.), Jan. 1, 12d ;
Dicey, Prof. (s.), Feb. 24, 17d ; Dillon,
Mr. J. (s.), Feb. 22, 7c ; Sept. 11, 4c ;
Dodd, Serjeant W. H. (s.), Feb. 22, 6c ;
Dowden, Prof. (s.), Dec. 8, 12c

Finlay, Sir R. (s.), Jan. 25, 10c ;
France : opinion, Aug. 22, 3c ; *Freeman's*
Journal comment, Feb. 1, 8c

Gladstone, Mr. H. (s.), Jan. 18, 6c ;
Gordon, Mr. J. R. C. (s.), Feb. 22, 6c ;
Grey, Sir E. (s.), Jan. 1, 15d ; 13, 11c ;
15, 4b

Halsbury, Lord (s.), Jan. 1, 15d
Irish Unionist Alliance : pamphlet,
Nov. 10, 16d ; Irish Unionists : demon-
stration announced, Oct. 27, 8f ; demon-
stration at Dublin, Dec. 8, 12c

James of Hereford, Lord (l.), Jan. 3, 6b
Kelly, Mgr. (s.), Oct. 8, 10c ; Kettle,
Mr. T. M. (s.), Aug. 23, 4c ; Kilmore, Bp.
of (s.), Sept. 13, 8f ; 14, 8b ; King's
County Grand Loyal Orange Lodge : text
of resolution, Nov. 19, 11f

Laurier, Sir Wilfrid (s.), Oct. 15, 3c ;
Liberal Unionist council : resolution
passed, Oct. 13, 9f ; Londonderry, Lord
(s.), Jan. 5, 4c ; Feb. 5, 10f ; Sept. 10,

HOME Rule—Laurier, Sir Wilfrid (con-
tinued) :—

9d ; (l.), Oct. 4, 5c ; Long, Mr. W. (s.),
Jan. 2, 4c ; 4, 8d ; Feb. 22, 7b ; Mar. 8,
15f ; Aug. 30, 8a ; Nov. 23, 12f ; Dec. 8,
12c

Morgan, Mr. J. V. (l.), Oct. 5, 6b ;
Morley, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 6, 11c

New York, R.C. Archbp. of (s.), Aug.
18, 10c ; Nonconformist Unionist Associa-
tion : appeal, Jan. 13, 4d

O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.), Oct. 3, 10c ;
23, 5f ; O'Brien, Mr. W. (s.), Sept. 10,
4c ; O'Grady, Mr. J. (s.), Feb. 22, 6f ;
Orange Institution's demonstration
against, Jan. 17, 11c ; Orangemen : Grand
Orange Lodge of Ireland : resolution
passed, Oct. 13, 6c

Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

Rathmore, Lord (s.), Jan. 3, 6f ; Reddy,
Mr. M. (s.), Oct. 9, 4c ; Redmond, Mr.
J. : American telegram quoted by Colonel
Saunderson, Jan. 10, 7b ; (s.), April 23,
10b ; Sept. 24, 4c ; Irish Unionist
opinion, 25, 4c ; *Freeman's Journal*
comment, 27, 4b ; Oct. 8, 10c ; 10, 6c ;
15, 8d ; 29, 7d ; Ridgeway, Sir W. (s.),
Jan. 11, 10f ; Russell, Mr. T. W. (s.), Jan.
4, 5c ; Feb. 22, 6f

Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Jan. 12, 11d ;
Saunderson, Col. (s.), Jan. 1, 8a ; 10, 7b ;
Feb. 22, 6d ; (l.), Aug. 20, 4b ; (int.),
Oct. 3, 10c ; (l.), 19, 10a ; Schuster, Mr.
F. (s.), Jan. 11, 10f ; Scottish Home
Rule Association's letter to M.P.'s, Mar.
5, 4b ; Sheeby, Mr. D. (s.), Aug. 18, 10c ;
Sloan, Mr. T. H. (s.), Feb. 22, 6c ; Mar.
2, 7c ; Strachey, Sir E. (s.), Jan. 9, 6f

Tweedmouth, Lord (s.), Jan. 6, 10f
Ulster Liberal Unionists' Association :
views, Sept. 15, 6c ; United Irish League,
National Directory of : resolution passed,
Sept. 6, 8c ; Irish press comment, 7, 3f ;
United Irish League of America :
contributions, Oct. 5, 9c ; Irish Nation-
alist M.P.'s invited, 8, 10c ; farewell
dinner, 10, 6c

Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.), Jan. 1, 15d ; 4,
4c ; 8, 4c ; 22, 3d ; Sept. 10, 12a ; Oct. 26, 8d
HOMES for Little Boys, Farningham—ann-
iversary dinner, May 16, 6c ; Clothworkers'
Company's subscription, Jan. 18, 6c

HOMES for Motherless Children, Chiswick—
appeal, Dec. 24, 12c

HOMES for the Aged Poor—appeal, Dec. 24,
12c ; contribution, Dec. 29, 14d

HOMES for Working Boys in London—
festival, triennial : date, May 26, 10b ;
held, June 22, 3d ; conditional donation
offered, May 28, 6c

HOMES of Hope—appeal, Dec. 29, 12c

HOMES of St. Barnabas, Incorporated—meeting
in aid, Feb. 16, 10d ; report, Jan. 26, 7d ;
patronal festival held, June 18, 13f

HOME Teaching Society for the Blind—annual
meeting, Mar. 22, 14f ; Bp. of London,
Feb. 20, 4c

HOMEWORD, A. A.—inquest, Dec. 25, 4d

HOME Work Co-operative Society—exhibition
announced, June 26, 11f

HOMFRAY, Col.—accepts mastership of
Glamorgan Hunt, Feb. 15, 6a

HOMŒOPATHIC Association, British : see
BRITISH HOMŒOPATHIC Association

HOMŒOPATHIC Hospital, London : see
LONDON HOMŒOPATHIC Hospital

HOMŒOPATHY—British HOMŒOPATHIC Con-
gress : see that title

HONDURAS—Costa Rica, Guatemala, and
Salvador treaty : see under COSTA RICA
—Guatemala ; — Guatemala, relations
with : see under GUATEMALA

- HONDURAS**, British—Governor: Brig.-Gen. E. J. E. Swayne appointed, Mar. 6, 9f; 31, 10d; — Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**; — yellow fever: Prof. Boyce's report issued, April 28, 11f
- HONE**, E.—receiving charge, June 30, 16d
- HONE**, Mr. N.—"The Manor and Manorial Records" reviewed (L.S.), July 6, 243a
- HONG-KONG** :—
Charterhouse disaster: see under **SHIPPING** casualties—*Charterhouse*
 Connaught, Prince Arthur of—visit, Feb. 10, 8a; 12, 6c; 13, 10b
 Executive Council—member appointed, July 21, 9b
 Finance—annual review (F.S.), Jan. 15, 30a; government stock, projected issue, Feb. 10, 15c; prospectus, 14, 13b; issue, 21, 13d
 France—naval visit, Mar. 24, 14a
 Illicit trading (sp. art., F.S.), May 7, 161a
 Jackson, Sir Thomas—statue unveiled, Mar. 30, 10f
 Japan—naval training squadron: visit, Mar. 23, 11b; 24, 14a
 Legislative Council—new appointments, Feb. 10, 16d; June 16, 13c; July 21, 9b
 Opium—British missionaries petition governor, Aug. 18, 3c; outline, Sept. 25, 10b
 Plague—cases, Jan. 18, 6b; Feb. 1, 4a; 8, 4a; 15, 5f; April 25, 5f; May 31, 5f; June 7, 5c; Aug. 9, 3d; Sept. 3, 10d
 Shipping—business in 1905 (F.S.), Jan. 15, 30b; statistics for 1905, Mar. 14, 3f
 Trade—annual review (F.S.), Jan. 15, 30a; special article (F.S.), Aug. 6, 269a
 Typhoon—shipping damaged, Sept. 19, 3b; underwriters' losses, 19, 11d; 20, 13c; 21, 11f; further details, 20, 3c; 21, 3c; another storm, 21, 3c; foreign help and sympathy, 21, 3c; 22, 5a; 24, 3b; estimates of casualties, 22, 5a; condition of stranded vessels, 24, 3b; United States gunboat *Helena* safe, 25, 3c; message from Hong-kong and China Gas Co., 26, 4b; amount of Chinese subscription list, 27, 3c; Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**; Sicawei Observatory's report, Oct. 9, 3c
- HONG-KONG** and Shanghai Banking Corporation—reports, Mar. 17, 15b; Sept. 8, 11c
- HONITON**—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a
- HONOURABLE** Artillery Company—Cinderella dance given by Fourth Company, Feb. 19, 10b; annual regimental supper, Mar. 20, 11c; appointment, April 7, 9b; training on Salisbury Plain, June 4, 4c; return to London, 12, 12d; inspected by Lieut.-Gen. C. W. H. Douglas, July 2, 10b; swimming entertainment, Sept. 20, 10c; officers' certificate awards, Oct. 16, 12c; granted volunteer long service medal, Nov. 3, 9b; dinner of Veteran Club, 17, 8c; prizes distributed, Dec. 15, 18c
- HONOURABLE** Society of Cymmrodorion—annual dinner, Mar. 5, 12c; meetings, May 11, 10b; Aug. 21, 7f; 23, 5a; *conversazione*, July 17, 10b; dinner, Dec. 11, 12a
- HONOURS** lists—Connaught, Prince Arthur of: Garter Mission to Emperor of Japan, May 16, 7c; —Edward, King: Athens visit, May 9, 10a; birthday, June 29, 11a; Nov. 9, 8c; —New Year's, Jan. 1, 9c; —Nigerian military operations, Jan. 3, 32a; Feb. 24, 8b; —Wales, Prince and Princess of: Indian tour, Mar. 20, 5a; May 16, 7f
- HOOD**, Mr. A. N.—"Tales of Old Sicily" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 361a
- HOOD**, Capt. the Hon. H. L. A.—decorated by King Edward, June 2, 8a
- HOOD**, Mr. J.—returns from United States, Oct. 1, 10a
- HOOD**, Thomas—desk sold, Aug. 3, 7c
- HOOD**, W. H.—motor-car charge, Aug. 14, 4e; 21, 5a
- HOOGERWOERD**, Chevalier Keun van—death, Mar. 19, 6c
- HOOK**, Sergt. A. H.—memorial unveiled, Sept. 24, 8c
- HOOK**, Rt. Rev. C., Bp. of Kingston—at Streatham, on British Home and Hospital for Incurables, July 16, 9f
- HOOK**, H.—motor speed charge, Oct. 11, 13f
- HOOK**, J., and others—stealing and receiving charge, Dec. 7, 3c
- HOOK**, Misses P. and E.—concert, April 27, 11a
- HOOKER**, Rev. D. B.—on Natal Congregationalists, June 14, 16f
- HOOKER**, D.—murder charge, Oct. 27, 12a; Nov. 22, 17a; Mr. Justice Lawrence (comments), 30, 7f; reprieved, Dec. 6, 10b
- HOOKHAM**, Mr. G.—on Shakespeare discovery (1.) (*impresa*), Jan. 3, 15c; —underfed school children (1.), Mar. 13, 4f; —unemployed: influence of machinery (1.), Aug. 31, 6c
- HOOKHAM**, Mr. P.—"Plays and Poems" reviewed (L.S.), June 22, 224c
- HOOLE**, C. J.—attempted murder charge, Sept. 21, 2f; 28, 10f
- HOOPER**, Mr. A. G.—biographical, Jan. 19, 15c in Parliament, on Education Bill, Dec. 11, 10a
- HOOPER**, Mr. C. H.—on railway carriage of fruit (1.), Aug. 21, 10c
- HOOPER** Mr. H. E.—on American Publishers' Association (tel.), Oct. 31 8a; *The Times* Book Club (tel.), Oct. 29, 11a; (*New York Times* comment) (tel.), Nov. 5, 8a; Dec. 28, 9a
- HOOPER**, W.—breaking into cricket pavilion charge, Aug. 29, 10e
- HOOTON** Park—race meetings, Mar. 17, 9c; 19, 7b; *Cissy's Revel* disqualified, Nov. 16, 12c
- HOPE**, Mr. A.—"Sophy of Kravonia" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 352c
- HOPE**, Capt. J.—on Paul Jones (1.), Aug. 31, 10f
- HOPE**, Mr. L.—at Institution of Naval Architects, on motor-boats, April 6, 15d
- HOPE**, Mr. Theodore C.—Education Bill (1.), June 4, 5c
- HOPE**, Mr. W. H. B.—biographical, Feb. 17, 14c
- HOPE**, Mr. W. H. St. John—on Selby Abbey (1.), Nov. 6, 3d
- HOPE** Brothers (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, Oct. 31, 14c; report, Oct. 22, 13c
- HOPGOOD**, Mr. H. B.—on equalization of rates (1.), Oct. 16, 15c
- HOPKINS**, Miss E.—violin recital, May 12, 5c
- HOPKINS**, Mrs. F. A.—pictures exhibited, Feb. 23, 14d
- HOPKINS**, Dr. F. G.—appointed tutor at Emmanuel College, Cambridge, Dec. 13, 11c
- HOPKINS**, Adm. Sir J.—on Mr. F. T. Jane's candidature for Portsmouth (1.), Jan. 10, 7a
- HOPKINS**, Quartermaster and Hon. Capt. J.—death, Jan. 5, 5f
- HOPKINS**, Rev. W. B. L.—on Incorporated Church Building Society: appeal (1.), July 21, 8a

- HOPKINSON, Dr. A.—at Manchester University, on proposed London Charlottenburg, Mar. 15, 8a
- HOPKINSON, Maj. H. C. B.—decorated by Khedive of Egypt, Mar. 12, 6d; July 4, 12c
- HOPPER, Nora: see CHESSON, Mrs.
- HOP-PICKERS—appeal by Rev. J. Warner (l.), July 9, 13c; church of England Mission's appeal, Aug. 7, 8a; decreased requirements: *The Times* warning, 13, 4c; annual service held for workers of Church of England Mission, Sept. 13, 9d; discontent: crops left unpicked, 17, 12a; Bp. of Dorking addresses encampment at Binsted, 18, 5a
- HOPKNER, J.—picture "Lady Waldegrave" sold for 6,000 guineas, May 28, 10d; "The Sleeping Nymph" correspondence, Nov. 15, 17c
- HOPS—acreage: statistics, Aug. 29, 10b; Sept. 3, 10c; —arsenic in: report of analyst for Worcester, Mar. 17, 3f; —Brewers' Exhibition: championship winner, Oct. 29, 4c; —crop: Canterbury Farmers' Club and East Kent Chamber of Agriculture: discussion, Aug. 20, 8d; Sept. 17, 12d; condition (continental), June 22, 10d; (home), Aug. 13, 4c; Board of Agriculture report, 23, 4c; prospects, Sept. 10, 13c; picking season opens, Sept. 3, 10f; *The Times* special reports, Aug. 11, 6b; estimated production, Oct. 11, 4d; 15, 12d; —English growers, disabilities of: Mr. E. C. Lister Kay (add.), Mar. 19, 4d; —Hereford and Worcester grown: result of tests, Oct. 8, 4c; —imported: correspondence, Mar. 17, 6c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Le Mays' cup: awarded, Dec. 19, 3c; —manuring experiments at Golden Green, Tonbridge, Feb. 12, 3c; —West Farleigh: see under WEST FARLEIGH
- HOPTON, Rev. C. E.—appointed rural dean, Feb. 5, 7b
- HOPWOOD, Mr. E. R. G.—on yeomanry training (l.), Feb. 7, 10c
- HOPWOOD, Sir F. J. S.—on suggested amendments of bankruptcy law, Jan. 13, 11f; leaves for Dublin, Oct. 1, 10b; promoted K.C.M.G., Nov. 9, 8c; appointed permanent Under-Secretary of State for Colonies; biographical, Dec. 18, 10a; Railway Commissionership: see under PARLIAMENT
- HORWOOD, Mr. J. T.—death, April 7, 12c
- HORDEN Collieries (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 20, 12b; (E.S.), 26, 310a
- HORDERN, Rev. H.—on religious teaching in Church schools (l.), Jan. 29, 8c
- HORN, Miss—on meals for school children (evid.), April 6, 4c
- HORNBLOWER, Mr. G. D.—decorated by Khedive, June 2, 6c
- HORNBY, Rev. Dr. J. J.—birthday celebrated, Dec. 19, 10a
- HORNBY, Capt. R. S. P.—appointed C.M.G., Nov. 9, 8c
- HORNCastle, Miss V.—concert, Jan. 11, 14c
- HORNCastle Railway Co.—report, Sept. 8, 12b
- HORNE, Mrs. A. M.—will, Mar. 19, 3d
- HORNE, Rev. C. S.:—
at Birmingham, on Welsh disestablishment, Mar. 8, 11a; at City Temple, on Education Bill, Nov. 28, 7c; at Spring-gardens, on West Riding judgment, Oct. 17, 10d; at Whitefields Church: sermon, Dec. 26, 4f
on Education Bill (int.), April 10, 11c
- HORNE, Mr. E.—will, Jan. 29, 6f
- HORNE, Miss E.—concert, May 14, 3f
- HORNE, Mr. E. J.—on Orange River Colony: land settlement (l.), Aug. 18, 4b
- HORNE, Mr. W. F.—at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Land Tenure Bill, Oct. 23, 15b
- HORNER, Mr. F. W.—bankruptcy: creditors' meetings, Feb. 8, 9c; Mar. 1, 13a; 29, 4b; public examination adjourned, 2, 3c; April 6, 3c; held, June 6, 3c; 13, 3c; 17, 14d
- HORNER, Mr. J. G.—"Modern Milling Machines, their Design, Construction, and Working" reviewed (E.S.), Nov. 7, 359b
- HORNIMAN, Mr. E. J.—biographical, Jan. 25, 15d; on insanity: alleged increase (l.), Aug. 23, 4c; on Victoria embankment: damage to trees (l.), Sept. 20, 4c
- HORNIMAN, Mr. F. J.—death, Mar. 6, 10c; will, April 12, 6f
- HORNIMAN, Mr. R.—on forthcoming marriage of Princess Ena of Battenburg (l.), Feb. 1, 4c; on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Oct. 27, 10c
- HORNSEY—borough election: application to Court, Dec. 19, 3f; —Christ Church: petition in Consistory Court, July 13, 3c; —church mission: service to inaugurate, Feb. 10, 13b; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a; —St. George's Church: plans for first portion passed, Feb. 14, 8a; foundation-stone laid, April 30, 11e
- HORNSEY, William G.—bankruptcy: discharge granted, April 6, 3c
- HORNSEY Conservative Association—Sir F. Cory-Wright entertains members, July 23, 10a
- HORNSEY Gas Co.—sale of stock, Mar. 7, 13b
- HORRIDGE, Mrs.—"at home" to Liberal M.P.'s, Mar. 28, 10a
- HORRIDGE, Mr. T. G.—biographical, 19, 15c
at Manchester, on scurrilous pamphlet against Mr. Balfour, Jan. 11, 7a; at National Liberal Club, on Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., Feb. 15, 8a; at Reigate, on fiscal policy, Jan. 19, 11a
in Parliament, on Plural Voting Bill, Oct. 26, 5f; —Trade Disputes Bill (Mr. W. Hudson's), Mar. 31, 5c; —unemployed: proposed Bill, May 31, 7b
- HORSBRUGH, Capt. B. R.—presents bird collection to Zoological Gardens, Aug. 14, 2f
- HORSE, Carriage, and General Insurance Co. (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 1, 4c
- HORSE-BREEDING, Royal Commission on—meetings, Feb. 6, 12d; Mar. 16, 11a; May 30, 16b; show at Islington: closing date for entries, Jan. 27, 8a; officials appointed, Feb. 6, 12d; King's premiums, list of awards, Mar. 14, 4b; sitting, Nov. 7, 3c; —special article ("The royal commission on horse-breeding"), Jan. 1, 3c
- HORSES—Anti-Bearing-rein Association: see that title; —army: see under ARMY; —artillery: see under ARTILLERY; —Ashbourne Shire Horse Society: see that title; —*Blythwood Guelder*: death, Aug. 30, 9b; —bloodstock sales: see under Sales, below; —breeding: Burghclere, Lord (s.), July 20, 3f; Carrington, Lord (s. P.), 17, 6c; Donoughmore, Lord (s. P.), 17, 6c; Londonderry, Lord (s. P.), 17, 6d; Portland, Duke of (s. P.), 17, 6c; correction, 18, 8a; Ribblesdale, Lord (s. P.), 17, 6c; Royal Commission: see HORSE-BREEDING, Royal Commission on; —broken-down, traffic in: appeal by M. P. P. Koolhaas, April 27, 4c; Dutch appeal, May 31, 14a; —Canada: King to send Shire horse for exhibition, July 30, 4d; —Chester Farmers' Club: see that title; —cruelty prosecutions, Sept. 25, 13c; 27, 13c; Nov. 6, 3f; Dec. 3, 12c;

HORSES (continued):—

25, 8c; —East Berkshire Horse Show Society: see that title; —France, importations into: formalities to be observed, Feb. 12, 3c; —glanders: see GLANDERS; —Great Chesterford Colt and Foal Society: see that title; —Hackney Horse Society: see that title; —hame-reins: correspondence, Feb. 5, 13d; —Home of Rest, Acton: New Year's feast, Jan. 2, 8f; —Hunters' Improvement Society: see that title; —International Horse Show Society: see that title; —leprosy: *Sydney* attacked, June 11, 10c; —London cart-horse parade: see that title; —London Van-Horse Parade Society: see that title; —Newbury Horse Show Society: see that title; —Our Dumb Friends' League: see that title; —Peterborough Agricultural Society: see that title; —Polo and Riding Pony Society: see that title

Ponies, hackney—sales, Aug. 17, 9f; Berkeley stud, Nov. 9, 11b

Ponies, polo—height discussed, Nov. 17, 14b; —railway rates: see under RAILWAYS—Rates; —races: at Ranelagh Club, July 23, 11a; —sales, July 10, 12a; of late Miss L. Standish's stud, Sept. 26, 9c; —shows: at Hurlingham Club, June 11, 6f; at Ranelagh Club, 25, 10c; at Roehampton Club: entries, May 23, 10d; at Royal Agricultural-hall, Mar. 17, 5b; 19, 4c

Princess Tririx: performance described, Nov. 24, 11c; —Richmond Horse Show Society: see that title; —Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons: see that title; —Royal Dublin Society: see that title; —runaway: Victoria-street, Dec. 22, 10c

Sales:—

Arabian: Crabbet stud, July 3, 12a
Bloodstock—at Cobham stud, July 24, 11a; Newmarket, April 20, 5c; 21, 9a; July 3, 11c; 4, 11a; 5, 10f; 7, 6b; 20, 12a; special article ("Blood stock in 1906"), Dec. 10, 14a; correction, 18, 11b; yearlings and mares at Doncaster, Sept. 12, 5b; 13, 4b; 14, 9b; 15, 6f; of late Mr. J. C. Cunningham's stud, Nov. 24, 14a; Mr. W. G. Stevens's stock, Oct. 9, 9c

Coach—at Aldridge's Repository, Sept. 27, 10d; Oct. 4, 9a; 11, 5d; 18, 11c; Nov. 8, 12b; Cave's Repository, Birmingham, Oct. 6, 11c; by Messrs. Tattersall, Oct. 9, 9c; 16, 12a; 30, 12b; Messrs. Warner, Sheppard, and Wade, Oct. 1, 7a

Hunters—at Aldridge's Repository, Oct. 22, 12c; 23, 11b; Nov. 19, 12a; by Messrs. Tattersall, Oct. 2, 5d; 8, 7c; 9, 9c; 16, 12a; Nov. 19, 10c; Nov. 6, 11c; 20, 12c; Messrs. T. Walker and Sons, Dec. 17, 11d; Messrs. Warner, Sheppard, and Wade, Oct. 1, 7a; 15, 10a; 22, 12c; 29, 7c; Nov. 12, 11a; 19, 12a; 26, 12a; Dec. 3, 11a; 10, 7c; 17, 11c; 31, 10c; of late Mr. A. Brown's stud, Nov. 15, 11d; Mr. C. J. Cunningham's stud, Dec. 3, 11a; Messrs. Hames and Sons' stud, Nov. 26, 12a; Lord Lonsdale's stud, Nov. 5, 11a; Mr. E. Robinson's brood stock, Sept. 29, 11c

Ponies: see under Ponies, above

Shire—at Blagdon, Nov. 8, 12b; Daresfield, Nov. 9, 11b; Hemel Hempstead, Oct. 8, 4b; of Mr. E. Gooch's stud, Sept. 15, 6f; Sir A. Henderson's stud, Feb. 1, 8c; 5, 3c; Mr. R. W.

HORSES—Sales—Shire (continued):—

Hudson's stud, Nov. 12, 4c; Mr. T. S. Jay's stud, Feb. 5, 3c; Mr. F. E. Muntz's stud, Nov. 12, 4c; Mr. P. Stubbs's stud, Feb. 5, 3c

Steeplechasers—of Mr. T. E. Gilbert's stud, Sept. 18, 9a
Sales at Donington fair, Oct. 22, 4c; at Lancaster fair, 22, 4c; at Seaham Harbour, 2, 13b; at Shrewsbury, 22, 4c
Seaham Harbour Stud (Ltd.): see that title

Shire — brood-mares: committee appointed, Nov. 26, 4d; —stallions, hiring of: *The Times* comment, Nov. 19, 6d; increased hiring, Dec. 24, 13d; —Shire Horse Society: see that title

Shows — hackney show at Islington: see HACKNEY Horse Society; Hunters Improvement Society: see that title; international at Milan: see under MILAN International Exhibition; King's Heath: held, June 5, 8a

Shows at Abingdon, Sept. 21, 5d; 25, 13c; at Bath, Sept. 6, 3f; 7, 8d; 10, 13b; Brackley, Sept. 19, 5a; Bracknell, Aug. 24, 9c; Burton, July 30, 4b; Cardiff, Sept. 20, 10d; 21, 6d; Coleshill, Sept. 25, 13c; Dublin, April 18, 4e; 20, 9c; Aug. 29, 3f; 30, 8b; 31, 4e; Sept. 1, 4c; Dec. 14, 12c; Highbury, Birmingham, July 5, 8a; Islington (Royal Commission on Horse Breeding), Mar. 14, 4f; Newbury, Sept. 8, 3f; Peterborough, Mar. 19, 4d; July 12, 4e; (foal), Sept. 6, 9c; Richmond (Royal Show): closing date for entries, May 26, 14b; amount of prize money, June 13, 11f; held, 16, 9f; prizes awarded, 18, 3a; Spalding, Sept. 17, 12b

Shows, forthcoming international, 1907
—The Hague: announced, Sept. 10, 5c; —Olympia: meeting in furtherance, May 24, 3a; date, Oct. 15, 8a; preparations, 20, 12c; American committees formed, Dec. 15, 8c

Starlight (Shire mare): skull and mounted head placed in South Kensington Museum, July 30, 4d; —supply: Mr. G. S. Lowe (art. quoted), April 9, 4d

HORSFORD, Miss G.—concert, June 1, 13d

HORSHAM—13th century pottery specimens discovered, Sept. 10, 4f

HORSHAM and District Dog League—field trials, Dec. 21, 10c

HORSLEY, Capt. A. J.—awarded good service pension, May 31, 11b

HORSLEY, Sir V.—resigns professorship at University College, Nov. 8, 9f; —title of emeritus professor conferred, Dec. 20, 12d at Bishopsgate Institute, on use of alcoholic liquors, May 19, 8c; at Sion College, on medical value of alcohol, Oct. 24, 12c

on medical value of alcohol: Mr. H. Brown (l.), Aug. 27, 4f

HORSNAILL, Mr. W. O.—on British electrical industry (l., E.S.), Oct. 24, 34c; —windmills: generation of electric current (E.S.), Nov. 14, 36c

HORST, M. (Norway)—appointed member of Hague Arbitration Court, April 2, 10b

HORSZOWSKI, Miecio—piano recital, May 12, 5c; plays before Queen Alexandra, June 2, 8a

HORTICULTURAL and Agricultural College for Women, Studley Castle—founders' day commemorated, July 20, 11a

HORTICULTURAL Society, Royal: see ROYAL Horticultural Society

HORTICULTURE—carnations: show, Dec. 6, 13b; Winter Flowering Carnation Society: see that title; —colonial exhibition: see

HORTICULTURE (continued) :—

- under AFRICA, South ; CAPE Colony ; NATAL ; —daffodils : see that title ; —design : special article ("A plea for formal gardening"), Sept. 1, 6c ; —fern culture for town dwellers (sp. art.), Aug. 25, 6c ; —flowers : blue (sp. art.), Nov. 3, 6d ; correspondence, Sept. 24, 5f ; 25, 3f ; 27, 6d ; 29, 7b ; Oct. 5, 13f ; special article, Sept. 22, 7c ; table decoration exhibition held, June 22, 15a ; —flowers in December : correspondence, Dec. 3, 7a ; 8, 4d ; —fruit : see that title ; —gardening as an art (sp. art.), Nov. 17, 4b ; —gardening in light soils (sp. art.), Nov. 10, 5d ; —herbaceous borders : special article, Sept. 15, 11b ; —Lawrence, Sir T. (s.), Aug. 1, 15d ; —Metropolitan Public Gardens Association : see that title ; —National Rose Society : see that title ; —National Sweet Pea Society : see that title ; —orchids : see that title ; —plant-breeding by electricity : see under PLANT-BREEDING ; —Reading Society's show : see under READING ; —rock gardens : special articles, Sept. 8, 10a ; 29, 7b ; Nov. 24, 4b ; —Royal Botanic Society of London : see that title ; —Royal Horticultural Society : see that title ; —Sundringham Estate Cottage Horticultural Society : see that title ; —school : Staffordshire scheme, Jan. 29, 4f ; —special articles, Sept. 1, 6c ; 8, 10a ; 15, 11b ; 22, 7c ; 29, 7b ; Oct. 6, 7c ; 13, 7a ; 20, 7c ; 27, 9c ; Nov. 3, 6d ; 10, 5d ; 17, 4b ; 24, 4b ; —street window gardening : Lord Meath (1.), Feb. 16, 15f ; —Windsor, Eton, and District Rose and Horticultural Society : see that title
- HORTON, E., and Pugh, E.—street music charge, June 14, 3e
- HORTON, Rev. Dr. R. F. :—
Bonnewell, charge against the Rev. H. G. : correspondence, Feb. 21, 11a
at Holborn Town-hall, on Sunday school teaching, Sept. 24, 13c ; at Hotel Cecil, on Nonconformist successes at general election, Mar. 3, 10f ; at Lyndhurst-road Church : sermon, Dec. 26, 4c ; at Memorial-hall, on Free Church movement, Jan. 11, 12a
on education : proposed referendum on religious teaching in schools (1.), Dec. 7, 8b ; —Education Bill (1.), Nov. 6, 8c
- HOSAIN Kidmai, Shaikh Mushir—on Khalifate (1.), Sept. 15, 4c
- HOSKEN, Mr. W.—on proposed constitution for Transvaal (int.), Jan. 27, 5a
- HOSKING, Mr. F.—vocal recital, Mar. 14, 12d
- HOSKINS, Rev. E.—death, Mar. 26, 9c
- HOSKYNS, Rt. Rev. E., Bishop of Southwell :—
at Church Congress, on Church of England : revision of services, Oct. 3, 10a ; at Nottingham, on religious teaching in schools, Feb. 2, 3f
on Congo Free State administration (1.), Nov. 24, 3f ; —Education Bill (1.), April 20, 8a ; —general election (1.), Feb. 3, 10a ; —religions teaching in schools (1.), 3, 10a ; (pastoral), Oct. 3, 4d
- HOSKYNS, Rev. Sir J. L., and Lady—diamond wedding celebrated, April 27, 10b
- HOSPITAL and Home for Incurable Children, Hampstead—annual meeting, Oct. 9, 12f
- HOSPITAL for Consumption, Brompton—Royal gift, Jan. 15, 6c ; sub-committee appointed to consider treatment of tuberculosis, 30, 10d

HOSPITAL for Epilepsy and Paralysis, Maida-vale—contributions, Jan. 16, 6a ; Dec. 14, 8c

HOSPITAL for Invalid Gentlewomen—sale of work held, Nov. 22, 10c

HOSPITAL for Sick Children, Great Ormond-street—appeals, Jan. 6, 9d ; Dec. 24, 12b ; new wards opened, Feb. 15, 13c ; annual court, May 28, 3f ; Duke of Fife (1.), Oct. 29, 8a ; performance in aid, Dec. 7, 11d ; correspondence, 14, 12e ; contribution, 19, 10c ; Christmas entertainments, Dec. 28, 9e ; 29, 6e

HOSPITAL for Women, Soho-square—Ascot ball : Royal patronage, April 25, 12a ; donation, May 18, 14c

HOSPITAL Officers' Association—meeting, Dec. 24, 13f

HOSPITAL of St. John and St. Elizabeth, Grove-end-road—jubilee dinner : date, May 26, 14a ; takes place, June 29, 14a

HOSPITAL of St. John of Jerusalem in England, Order of : see under ORDERS (British)

"HOSPITAL Physician, A"—on London hospital finance (1.), Mar. 15, 2f

HOSPITAL prize essay—award, Jan. 1, 14d ; Mar. 19, 3a

HOSPITALS : see their titles

HOSPITALS—accounts : circular on revised system, Dec. 8, 10a ; —Adler, Rev. S. A. (sermon), June 18, 8b ; —administration : Burdett, Sir H. (s.), Dec. 7, 8c ; Church, Sir W. (s.), Dec. 7, 8c ; conference announced, Nov. 26, 9f ; (sp. art., "United hospitals conference"), Dec. 6, 17a ; held, 7, 8c ; —amalgamation of small : correspondence, Jan. 1, 17b ; 2, 10d ; 4, 13c ; 5, 7e ; —Beeching, Canon (sermon), June 18, 8b ; —Besley, Rev. W. P. (sermon), June 18, 8a ; —chaplains : Bp. of Southwark (1.), April 9, 10c ; —conference : see under administration, above ; —contributions, systematic : Sir J. Blyth (1.), June 14, 4a ; —Failes, Rev. W. (sermon), June 18, 8b ; —finance, London : Mr. S. Holland (1.), Mar. 8, 8a ; Miss Ethel McCaul's comments (1.), 10, 8f ; correspondence, 12, 8c ; 15, 2f ; 19, 6d ; Sir W. Burdett (s.), 24, 13c ; free relief, excessive : Sir H. Burdett (add.), Dec. 24, 13f ; pauperizing influence : Mr. D. F. Shearer (1.), June 26, 15d ; —gentlewomen, proposed institution for : meeting in connexion, Mar. 23, 4c ; —grants : awards by the King Edward's Hospital Fund, Dec. 18, 3d ; —Home Hospitals Association : see that title ; —King Edward's Hospital Fund for London : see that title ; —London expenditure : annual statistical report, Dec. 15, 18b ; correction, 17, 6c ; —London, Bp. of (sermon), June 18, 8b ; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), May 1, 12b ; —metropolitan : statistics, Sept. 29, 4f ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Stepney, Bp. of (sermon), June 18, 8a ; —subscribers' letters : discussion at meeting of Charity Organization Society, Feb. 13, 6e ; —Taylor, Canon (sermon), June 18, 8b ; —Thomson, Dr. H. C. (add.), Oct. 2, 10c ; —Treves, Sir F. (add.), June 18, 8b

HOSPITAL Saturday Fund Association—Bunn, Mr. W. G. : resigns secretaryship, Sept. 27, 10d ; —circular : quarterly official issued, Dec. 28, 4f ; —distribution, Jan. 22, 6e ; meetings, Jan. 8, 9f ; April 9, 6f ; 30, 12b ; July 9, 14a ; Oct. 9, 13a ; —receipts, Jan. 16, 4b ; Oct. 16, 14e ; —report, annual, April 14, 8b ; —secretary, organizing,

HOSPITAL Saturday Fund Association (continued):—
 appointed, Dec. 29, 10a; —Morgan, Lord Mayor Vaughan: appeal (l.), Oct. 12, 5d
 "HOSPITAL secretary"—on unemployed (l.), Jan. 2, 10d
 HOSPITAL Sunday Fund: see METROPOLITAN Hospital Sunday Fund
 HOSTEL of St. Luke—contributions received for building fund, Jan. 2, 6a; 29, 6c; Feb. 10, 13b; 22, 11b; May 29, 6c; July 9, 13c; appeal, Dec. 11, 17b; royal contribution, Nov. 14, 8d; meetings, Jan. 22, 9c; Dec. 24, 8c; annual, Feb. 24, 16c
 HOTCHKISS Ordnance Co.—meeting, May 9, 4a; report, April 30, 14a
 HOTEL Bedford, Paris (Ltd.)—alleged negligence: law case, Feb. 23, 3d
 HOTEL Cecil (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 31, 14c; —report, Oct. 24, 4c; —servant, harbouring a contracted: law case, July 21, 9d; —thefts: prosecutions, Sept. 22, 4c; 29, 13d; Oct. 12, 13b
 HÔTEL Métropole—house refuse, removal of: law case, April 7, 4a
 HOTHAM, Mr. B.—on cricket: bowling (l.), April 5, 12c
 HOTHAM, Adm. of the Fleet Sir C.—at Devonport, Mar. 31, 9a
 HOTHER, Helen—manslaughter charge, Feb. 14, 10b
 HÖTZENDORF, Gen. C. von (Austria-Hungary)—appointed chief of general staff, Nov. 17, 7c
 HOUBLON, Ven. T. H. A.—at Westminster, on Education Bill (s.), June 7, 14f
 HOUGH, Mr. E.—inquest, May 4, 9f
 HOUGH, R.—tide-board prosecution, April 20, 11c
 HOUGHTON, Mr. B.—at W. H. Smith Memorial-hall, on Mr. Justice Grantham, July 4, 12b
 HOUGHTON, C. H., and Howard, H.—conspiracy charge, April 11, 14f; 18, 10c; 24, 4d; May 7, 16d
 HOUGHTON, Rev. E. J.—resigns chaplaincy of Gloucester Volunteers, Jan. 30, 11b
 HOULDER, Mr. H.—on St. Helen's parish valuers' fees (l.), Sept. 27, 10d
 HOULDSWORTH, Sir William—presentation of address from Manchester (North-West Division), May 25, 10b
 HOULT, Mr. J.—on rifle shooting as a national pursuit (l.), Feb. 7, 10c
 HOULTOUN, C. J.—murder charge, May 14, 7d
 HOUNSDITCH—fire: Messrs. Farquharson's premises, Aug. 23, 8c
 HOUNSLOW Hippodrome—licence refused, Nov. 13, 3c
 HOUSEHOLD Brigade Rifle Club—prize meeting: results, Aug. 29, 8a
 HOUSEHOLD troops—infantry: see under INFANTRY; —musketry: London district report for 1905, Feb. 3, 10c
 HOUSEMAN, Mr.—Bukarest Exhibition: acquitted of charges, Dec. 28, 3d
 HOUSE of Charity for Distressed Persons in London—meeting, Mar. 31, 6e
 HOUSE of Commons—Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Mar. 24, 8b; —dining-room: extended accommodation announced (P.N.), Aug. 6, 8d; —dinner hour: see under PARLIAMENT; —kitchen committee: Lord Weardale (l., P.N.), Nov. 1, 5c; —Ladies' Gallery, disturbances in: see under WOMEN'S suffrage —Disturbances; —lobby: sculptured stonework renovated (P.N.), Oct. 23, 7a; —Paul, Mr. H. (s.), May 18, 14c; —post office: business during late session outlined (P.N.), Aug. 6, 8d; —seating accommoda-

tion: see under PARLIAMENT; —stamps, sale of postage: penny in slot automatic machine erected (P.N.), July 30, 6a; —strangers, extra accommodation for: Acland-Hood, Sir A. (s. P.), Nov. 23, 7c; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), Nov. 23, 7c; Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (s. P.), Nov. 23, 7c; Dalziel, Mr. J. H. (s. P.), Nov. 23, 7c; Harcourt, Mr. L. (s. P.), Oct. 24, 6b; Nov. 23, 7b, c; Lowther, Mr. J. W. (s. P.), Oct. 24, 6b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Redmond, Mr. J. (s. P.), Nov. 23, 7c; Rutherford, Mr. W. W. (s. P.), Oct. 24, 6b; Nov. 23, 7b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
 HOUSE of Lords—Acland, Mr. A. H. D. (s.), May 25, 10d; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Jan. 26, 11b; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Jan. 10, 10c; Oct. 23, 10a; Nov. 29, 4b; Dec. 15, 12a; —Birrell, Mr. Augustine (s.), Jan. 10, 6b; Nov. 14, 11a; 17, 12c; —Bright, Mr. A. (s.), May 24, 10c; —Campbell-Bannerman, Sir Henry (s.), Jan. 13, 11f; —Carrington, Lord (s.), Oct. 11, 4d; Nov. 3, 8b; —Cawdor, Lord (s.), Nov. 24, 8f; —Churchill, Mr. Winston (s.), June 25, 4c; Aug. 7, 6c; —Clifford, Dr. J. (s.), Nov. 13, 9c; —Cross, Lord (s.), June 7, 10b; —Dillon, Mr. J. (s.), Nov. 12, 10c; —Gladstone, Mr. H. (s.), Jan. 5, 5a; —Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Sept. 17, 10f; Dec. 1, 12c; —Harcourt, Mr. L. (l.), Dec. 20, 12c; —Healy, Mr. T. M. (s.), Oct. 25, 7f; —Illingworth, Mr. A. (s.), Dec. 1, 14d; —intoxication, case of: see under PARLIAMENT; —James of Hereford, Lord (s.), June 13, 7f; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Jan. 9, 7b; Oct. 6, 12b; —Law, Mr. B. (s.), Nov. 19, 16d; —Lewis, Mr. H. (s.), Oct. 4, 7f; —Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.), May 25, 10d; July 9, 8c; Oct. 1, 2f; 12, 9c; Nov. 1, 11a; 26, 6c; Dec. 3, 13c; —Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), Nov. 15, 9f; (lect.), 17, 13b; —MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (l.), Aug. 16, 8a; —mental incapability: see under PARLIAMENT; —National Liberal Federation: resolution announced, Nov. 16, 11c; 26, 6c; passed: letter from Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman, 28, 7b; oath, omission to take: Ashbourne, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 6, 6a; Braye, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 6, 6a; Camperdown, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 6, 6a; Grimthorpe, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 2, 4f; 6, 6a; Halsbury, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 6, 6a; Newton, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 2, 4f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Ripon, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 2, 4f; 6, 6a; —rooms: see under PARLIAMENT; —Rosebery, Lord (s.), Dec. 12, 8c; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 4, 8a; —Seddon, Mr. J. R. (s.), May 22, 10d; —Selby, Lord (s.), Mar. 24, 8b; —Shaw, Mr. T. (l., P.N.), Dec. 15, 8d; —Zetland, Lord (s.), Oct. 20, 10c
 HOUSE Property and Investment Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, May 17, 15a; report, May 9, 4c
 HOUSE refuse, removal of—correspondence, Feb. 20, 3f; —law cases: Mayor of Westminster v. Gordon Hotels, April 7, 4a; Wandsworth Borough Council v. Baines, Jan. 12, 3a
 HOUSES of Parliament—frescoes, condition of: Parl. paper issued, Aug. 14, 4b
 HOUSING—Bill: see Housing of the Working Classes Acts Amendment Bill, below; —Birmingham: see under BIRMINGHAM; —Birmingham, Bp. of (s.), Mar. 30, 3e; —Brickdale, Mr. C. F. (evid.),

HOUSING (continued):—

July 12, 4a; —Bruce Lodging House for Men: see that title; —Byrce, Mr. J. (s.), Mar. 17, 13c; —Burns, Mr. J.: receives deputation; speech in reply, Nov. 7, 3d; —Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H.: receives deputation; speech in reply, Nov. 7, 3e; —Carrington, Lord: correspondence on Moulsoe cottages, Mar. 10, 5f; —church congress: discussion, Oct. 3, 10a; —Committee, select: see under PARLIAMENT; —conference at Criterion Restaurant: announced, Mar. 6, 2f; held, 17, 13e; —conference at Letchworth, proposed: correspondence, June 30, 15b; held, July 17, 4f; —co-partnership: Brunner, Sir J. (s.), Dec. 7, 15d; conference, Dec. 7, 15d; Dickson-Poynder, Sir J. (s.), Dec. 7, 15d; Nettlefold, Mr. J. S. (s.), Dec. 7, 15d; Vivian, Mr. H. (s.), Dec. 7, 15d; —cottages for agricultural labourers, cheap: Carrington, Lord, on, Feb. 14, 12a; correspondence, Feb. 5, 14f; —Cox, Mr. H. (l.), Mar. 27, 7f; —Diggle, Mr. J. H. (evid.), June 19, 4c; —DunDonald, Lord (s.), Nov. 29, 9f; —First Garden City: see that title; —Fordham, Mr. H. G. (evid.), Oct. 25, 4d; —Fox, Mr. A. W. (evid.), July 5, 15d; —gardens, alleged illegal acquisition of: see under PARLIAMENT; —Geddes, Prof. P. (s.), Mar. 17, 13f; —Haggard, Mr. R. (s.), Mar. 17, 13f; —Kershaw, Mr. (evid.), June 12, 4e; —London County Council: accounts: reports of district auditor, Aug. 21, 5c; Bruce, Mr. W. W. (l.), Sept. 7, 4c; Buxton, Mr. A. F. (l.), Sept. 3, 2f; Collins, Mr. E. (l.), Sept. 11, 10f; correspondence, Aug. 28, 6d; 31, 5b; Housing of Working Classes Committee: statement issued, Aug. 14, 2f; correspondence, 16, 6c; 24, 10f; —Mansion-house Council: meetings, April 13, 6c; Sept. 29, 3f; Oct. 11, 11f; Nov. 6, 12c; 16, 14f; —Mather, Sir W. (s.), July 9, 4f; —Moulsoe, cottages at: Mr. M. Beadel (l.), April 18, 8b; —National Housing Conference: held, Sept. 3, 8d; —National Housing Reform Association: deputation received by Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman and Mr. J. Burns, Nov. 7, 3d; —O'Sullivan, Mr. (evid.), July 17, 13d; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Public Health Bill: see under PUBLIC health; —rural: Lady G. Cecil (lect.), July 17, 4f; —Rural Housing and Sanitation Association: see that title; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Nov. 6, 12c; —Savings bank funds, investment of: see under Savings Bank —soils: geological survey: Board of Agriculture notify publication of memoir, July 16, 4f; —suburb extension: Barnett, Mrs. (s.), July 9, 4f; Gorst, Sir J. (s.), July 9, 4f; —tenements: report of L.C.C. Public Health Committee, Nov. 14, 14b; —Thompson, Mr. Alderman W. (evid.), June 12, 4e; 19, 4c; —Thresh, Dr. J. C. (evid.), June 14, 3d; —Trade Union Congress: discussion; resolutions passed, Sept. 6, 5e; —Trade Unions deputation to Mr. Lloyd-George: date announced, Jan. 30, 14c; —Tunstall: see under TUNSTALL; —Walworth: see under WALWORTH; —Westminster: see under WESTMINSTER
Housing of the Working Classes Acts Amendment — Bill: Brance, Mr. W. (s. P.), May 9, 7f; Brodie, Mr. H. C. (s. P.), April 28, 6a; Burns, Mr. J. (s. P.), 28, 6c; Corbett, Mr. T. L. (s. P.),

HOUSING—Housing of the Working Classes

Acts Amendment (continued):—

28, 6b; Crooks, Mr. W. (s. P.), May 8, 6c; 9, 8a; Fenwick, Mr. C. (s. P.), 9, 7f; Ferguson, Mr. R. C. M. (s. P.), April 28, 6b; Hardie, Mr. Keir (s. P.), May 8, 6b; 9, 7e; Hervey, Capt. F. W. (s. P.), April 28, 6b; Lever, Mr. W. H. (s. P.), 28, 6b; Long, Mr. W. (s. P.), 28, 6b; Lyell, Mr. C. H. (s. P.), 28, 6b; Mackarness, Mr. F. C. (s. P.), April 28, 6a; Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (s. P.), May 8, 6c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Pell, Mr. A. (l.), May 22, 14d; Shackleton, Mr. D. J. (s. P.), 9, 7f; Silcock, Mr. T. B. (s. P.), April 28, 6b; Smith, Mr. A. H. (s. P.), 28, 6a; Strauss, Mr. E. A. (s. P.), 28, 6a; Vivian, Mr. H. (s. P.), 28, 6b; Warner, Mr. T. C. (s. P.), 28, 6b; Wedgwood, Mr. J. C. (s. P.), 28, 6b; Whiteley, Mr. G. (s. P.), May 8, 6b, c; 9, 7f; Winfrey, Mr. R. (s. P.), April 28, 6a
HOUSING of the Working Classes Act, 1890—Part III.: return of applications from district councils to enforce, Sept. 12, 7f (e.e.)
HOUSEMAN, Mr. Laurence — “Mendicant Rhymes” reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 392b
HOUSSAYE, M. Henry—on Waterloo battlefield: Mont St. Jean farm (int.), July 3, 5d
HOUSSIER, Almeir—excise prosecution, July 4, 3f
HOUSTON, Mr. R. P.:—
in Parliament, on Chinese labour, Feb. 23, 8a; —fiscal policy, Mar. 14, 6d; —Merchant Shipping Bill, Oct. 24, 6d
on employment of foreign seamen in British ships (l.), Mar. 7, 10f
HOUSTON, Mr. W.—appointed C.M.G., Nov. 9, 8c
HOUSTOUN-BOSWALL-PRESTON, Col. T. A.—appointed deputy-lieutenant for Berwickshire, April 7, 9a
HOUTIN, Abbé A. (France)—on public worship associations in France and Prussia (sp. art.), Sept. 21, 6b; on separation law: French Bishops’ attitude (l.), Oct. 1, 10d
HOUX, M. Henri des (France)—on separation law: proposed Liberal Catholic league (art.), Sept. 19, 3c
HOVE—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a
HOVE Electric Lighting Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 16, 15b; report, Mar. 8, 15c
HOVELAQUE, M.—at London University, on French university representatives’ visit, June 6, 12b
HOVINGHAM—musical festival held, Oct. 22, 3f
HOVIS-BREAD Flour Co. (Ltd.)—report, May 14, 14b
HOWARD (driver)—falls from engine, Dec. 27, 3f
HOWARD, A.—defrauding railway company charge, June 11, 3f
HOWARD, Arthur—robbery charge, Dec. 8, 3c
HOWARD, Mr. D.—at Bloomsbury-square, on chemistry, Mar. 5, 14c
HOWARD, E. E.—obtaining cigars by fraud charge, Feb. 15, 15c
HOWARD, Mr. E. W.—biographical, Nov. 10, 7d; promoted C.V.O., May 9, 10a; appointed C.M.G., June 29, 11c; appointed Councillor at British Embassy at Washington, Oct. 23, 9c; Dec. 1, 13d; received by Mr. Root, 19, 10a
HOWARD, Hon. G.—biographical, Feb. 17, 14c
in Parliament, on Canadian cattle, British embargo, April 7, 5f; —Plural Voting Bill, Nov. 28, 7a
HOWARD, Hedley, alias Gay, H.—false pretences charge, April 11, 14f; 18, 10c; 24, 4d

- HOWARD, Mr. Henry—diseased meat prosecution, Aug. 4, 3c
- HOWARD, Miss I.—violin recital, Oct. 1, 2e
- HOWARD, Mr. John—appointed deputy-lieutenant for Kent, Oct. 20, 14e
- HOWARD, Mr. John H.—on Port of London (l.), April 13, 9f
- HOWARD, Lady L.—death, June 14, 9e; funeral, 18, 10d
- HOWARD, Mary Ann—neglecting children charge, Feb. 17, 4b
- HOWARD, Mr. Newman—"A Christian Trilogy. Kiartan the Iclander: A Tragedy. Savonarola: A City's Tragedy. Constantine the Great: A Tragedy" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 345a
- HOWARD, Lady R.—death, Oct. 8, 11d
- HOWARD, Lady V. M. L.—death, Jan. 5, 5f
- HOWARD, W.—demanding more than legal fare charge, Aug. 10, 2f
- HOWARD Association—report, Nov. 5, 4f
- HOWARD de Walden, Lord—contributes £1,000 to Charing-cross Hospital emergency fund, Aug. 20, 10b
- HOWARD-JONES, Mr.—piano recital, Nov. 15, 4e
- HOWARD of Glossop, Lady—leaves London, Sept. 5, 8a
- HOWARD of Glossop, Lord—takes oath in House of Lords, Nov. 6, 6a
- HOWARTH, F. H.—false pretences charge, Jan. 16, 15d
- HOWE, Lady—death, Feb. 10, 11f; Royal condolences, 12, 6e; funeral arrangements, 15, 6a; memorial service, 16, 10f; funeral, 16, 10f; an appreciation, 16, 10f
- HOWE, A., and Rainsley, J. S.—forging steamboat ticket charge, Sept. 11, 10e; 19, 9e
- HOWE, Emily Mary—assault charge, Feb. 28, 4e; Aug. 1, 15c
- HOWE, Mr. J.—will, Jan. 3, 7d
- HOWELL, Mr. A. M.—on Perivale churchyard: burial fees (l.), Aug. 13, 6e
- HOWELL, Mr. C. E.—death, Aug. 21, 8d
- HOWELL, G.—false pretences charge, Mar. 21, 4e; 28, 14b; April 5, 14f
- HOWELL (John), and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Jan. 20, 6f
- HOWICK, Lord—engagement announced, Feb. 10, 8b
- HOWITT, Mr. A. W.—appointed C.M.G., June 29, 11b
- HOWLAND, Mr. H. F. R.—creditors' meeting, Oct. 20, 3f
- HOWLETT, Mgr.—at Westminster Cathedral: sermons, April 16, 8c; Dec. 26, 4d
- HOWLETT, Mr. C. E.—on coast erosion (evid.), Aug. 1, 4e
- HOWLEY, Archbp.—on Newfoundland fishery dispute, Oct. 11, 3a
- HOWORTH, Sir Henry H.:—
on education: religious teaching in schools (West Riding judgment) (l.), Aug. 31, 5d; Sept. 19, 8f; Oct. 23, 3d
on education: religious teaching in schools (l.), Dec. 25, 3d; —Education Bill (l.), Oct. 23, 3d; —late ministry: Unionist defeat at general election (l.), Feb. 12, 3e; —Unionist leadership (l.), Jan. 3, 4e
- HOWSE, Mr. F.—porcelain collection sold, Mar. 21, 9f; elected to Court of Aldermen, May 30, 12a
- HOWSE, F. T., and Bryant, Charles E.—false pretences charge, May 10, 4a; 25, 4f
- HOXNE—drowning accident, July 20, 5f
- HOXTON—New North-road Club for Boys: prize distribution, Jan. 26, 7d
- HOXTON Costers' Mission—appeal, Dec. 24, 12c
- HOZIER, Col. Sir H. M.—resigns secretaryship of Lloyd's, July 13, 13b
- HOZIER, Lieut.-Col. J. W.—will, Aug. 30, 6d
- HUANG Koa—arrives in Rome, Feb. 14, 6a
- HUBBARD, Mr. G. W. appointed editor of *Birmingham Daily Post*, Feb. 21, 10a
- HUBBARD, Miss L. M.—death, Dec. 1, 12c
- HUBERT, M. Lucien (France)—in Chamber, on Morocco: Algeiras Act, Dec. 7, 5a
on Morocco: Algeiras Act (report), Dec. 5, 6a
- HUCHEN: see under SALMON—Danubian
- HUCKER, A.—forgery charge, Nov. 20, 17f
- HUCKS, C. B.—appeal against conviction, Jan. 29, 14d
- HUDDERSFIELD—borough council election: result, Nov. 3, 9d; —by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS: —Corporation Bill: see under PARLIAMENT: —general election, Jan. 8, 11a; poll, 16, 10d; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a; —parish church vestry: Education Bill denounced, April 18, 4d; —schools: religious teaching in: Lord Stanley of Alderley (l.), Aug. 7, 4f
- HUDDLESDON, Miss J.—concert, Nov. 9, 12c
- HUDSON, Mr. A.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Nov. 29, 4a; public examination, Dec. 21, 13d
- HUDSON, Mr. C. E.—appointed head master of Keswick dual school, Sept. 28, 8b
- HUDSON D.—theft charge, Mar. 7, 3d
- HUDSON, Mr. H. H.—death, June 5, 8c
- HUDSON, Rev. R.—at Sheffield, on training of teachers, April 25, 10d
- HUDSON, Sir R. A.—knighted, June 29, 11a
- HUDSON, Mr. Robert—appointed vice-chairman of Derby Conservative Association, July 9, 12c
- HUDSON, Sir Robert—appointed magistrate, Oct. 20, 10a
- HUDSON, Rev. W.—"The Records of the City of Norwich" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 16, 91a
- HUDSON, Mr. W.—biographical, Jan. 25, 15d
at Cardiff, on railwaymen's agitation, Oct. 1, 6b
in Parliament, on labour: hours of railway servants, May 17, 7c; —Trade Disputes Bill (Mr. W. Hudson's), Mar. 31, 5b
- HUDSON, Mr. W. H.—"A Crystal Age" (second edition) reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 368c
- HUDSON, Prof. W. H. H.—at British Association, on anemoids, Aug. 8, 9a
- HUDSON Bay—route: Mr. A. P. Low (add.), April 4, 5e; —whaling: licensing Bill adopted by Canadian Parliament, July 5, 5e
- HUDSON'S Bay Co.—land sales, April 4, 15d; Oct. 5, 12c; —meeting, July 3, 16d; —reports, June 13, 15b; 19, 13d; July 3, 16d; —shares, price of: correspondence, Nov. 19, 17d; 21, 3c; 23, 13b; 24, 15b
- HUDSON'S Consolidated (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, Aug. 23, 10d
- HUDSON Strait—navigation: favourable report, Sept. 18, 7f
- HUEFFER, Mr. F. M.—"The Fifth Queen" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 16, 93a; "The Heart of the Country" reviewed, June 8, 207a
- HUELSEN, Dr. Christian—receives honorary degree from Oxford University, July 9, 11f
- HÜGEL, Baron von—"The Papal Commission and the Pentateuch" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 410a

- HUGGARD, Dr. W. R.—“A Handbook of Climatic Treatment” reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 2, 35*a*; on Queen Alexandra Sanatorium, Davos (I.), Dec. 8, 4*d*
- HUGGINS, Sir W.—at Hôtel Métropole, on Royal Society medallists, Dec. 1, 9*d*
- HUGGINS and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, Jan. 4, 13*b*; report, Dec. 20, 15*d*
- HUGHES, Col.—at Sheffield, on *Spectator* experimental company, Oct. 6, 7*e*
- HUGHES, Lieut.-Col.—death, Mar. 3, 6*b*
- HUGHES, Miss A.—at Royal United Service Institution, on nursing of out-door poor, Dec. 1, 17*a*
- HUGHES, Rev. Albert—resignation, April 10, 8*b*
- HUGHES, Mr. Allan—elected a director of Manchester Ship Canal, May 5, 15*e*
- HUGHES, C.—appeal against conviction, Nov. 5, 3*e*
- HUGHES, Mr. C. E. (U.S.A.)—at New York Republican Club, on his policy, Nov. 27, 5*f*
- HUGHES, E. J.—theft charge, Oct. 19, 12*b*
- HUGHES, F., and Farley, A.—housebreaking charges, Aug. 29, 10*e*
- HUGHES, F. G.—unlicensed appraiser charge, Aug. 31, 2*f*
- HUGHES, Mr. F. J.—on French railways : non-supply of through carriages (I.), Aug. 24, 2*f*
- HUGHES, Mr. H.—concert, Mar. 2, 11*b*
- HUGHES, Rev. Dr. James—at Battersea, on Education Bill, April 20, 8*b*
- HUGHES, Mr. John—on rural depopulation (I.), Sept. 10, 13*c*
- HUGHES, Mr. John (Australia)—received by King Victor Emmanuel, April 2, 10*b*
- HUGHES, Rt. Rev. Joshua P., Bp. of Llandaff—at Cardiff, on Education Bill, April 13, 8*c*; on education : Council of Wales (I.), May 11, 4*a*
- HUGHES, Mr. P.—appointed chief agent of Conservative party, Dec. 21, 6*a*
- HUGHES, Mr. Richard—centenarian : congratulations from King Edward, July 14, 12*a*
- HUGHES, Alderman Robert, Lord Mayor of Cardiff—on education : Council of Wales (I.), May 8, 10*d*; —Wattstown explosion relief funds (statement), Feb. 10, 14*d*
- HUGHES, R. A. J.—theft of post letters charge, April 3, 14*d*
- HUGHES, Alderman T. W.—appointed town clerk of Flint, April 12, 6*b*
- HUGHES, Mr. W. C.—knighted, Jan. 1, 9*f*
- HUGHES, W. H.—reckless driving charge, Aug. 7, 2*f*
- HUGHES (Edward) and Co., Messrs.—summoned for education rate, Sept. 22, 4*e*
- HUGHESDEN, C. J.—inquest, July 16, 11*e*
- HUGHES-GAMES, Mr. C. T. W.—appointed Vicar-General and Chancellor of diocese of Sodor and Man, Mar. 3, 7*c*
- HUGHES-HUNTER, Col. Sir C.—created a baronet, Nov. 9, 8*c*
- HUGO, Victor—monument to be erected at Mont St. Jean, Oct. 13, 5*f*
- HUGONIN, Mme. E.—concert, Jan. 22, 12*b*
- HUGUET, Commandant—at Trocadero Restaurant, on visit of Garde Républicaine band to London, Feb. 19, 12*a*
- HUGUET, P.—obstruction charge, June 9, 6*d*
- HULETT, Sir J.—on Natal natives : Bambaata's raid (s.), April 23, 5*e*
- HULL—Art, Municipal School of : Mr. G. Marples appointed headmaster, Sept. 29, 10*a*; —borough council election : result, Nov. 3, 9*d*; —Central : general election, Jan. 10, 7*a*; poll, 19, 10*b*; —Corporation : decision to petition for amendment of embargo on Canadian cattle, Mar. 26, 3*d*; —dock : progress of new works (E.S.), Sept. 5, 286*a*; Nov. 14, 370*a*; Dec. 12, 402*b*; —Dogger Bank incident : see NORTH sea outrage; —East : general election, Jan. 10, 7*a*; poll, 19, 10*b*; —fire at Mr. Grindle's oil mills, April 9, 7*d*; —fishing industry : record of construction of steam fishing vessels, Feb. 13, 8*c*; —Holy Trinity Church : subsidence of foundations of tower, Aug. 17, 4*a*; fund opened for restoration, Oct. 24, 7*c*; —improvements : result of ballot on western reservation scheme, Feb. 5, 6*e*; —Joint Dock Bill : see under PARLIAMENT; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9*a*; —Sculcoates workhouse : result of investigation into deaths, June 16, 7*f*; 21, 13*e*; —Sunday trading : Maj. P. Malcolm (evid.), May 18, 4*d*; —telephones, corporation : National Telephone Company's offer to purchase, Mar. 13, 12*d*; 21, 4*d*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —West : general election, Jan. 4, 5*b*; 10, 7*a*; poll, 19, 10*b*; —Wilberforce, William : birth place acquired as museum, Aug. 22, 4*e*; opened, 27, 2*f*
- HULL, Mr. (Transvaal)—at Johannesburg, on Chinese labour, Nov. 14, 5*c*
- HULL and Barnsley Railway Company—meeting, Feb. 14, 4*e*; —reports, Feb. 3, 14*c*; Aug. 2, 10*d*; —rolling-stock orders placed, Sept. 5, 286*a*; —Springhead, new coal storage accommodation at : proposed increase (E.S.), Sept. 5, 286*a*
- HULL and Barnsley Steamship Line—extended service announced, Nov. 29, 5*f*
- HULL Brewery Co. (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 8, 13*c*
- HULME—church schools : special sermons, Feb. 26, 12*a*
- HULME, Hannah—inquest, Dec. 31, 4*e*
- HULSE, Mr. H.—adopted as prospective unionist candidate for Hampshire (New Forest division), Aug. 21, 4*f*
- HULTON, Messrs.—coupon competition charge, Jan. 25, 15*f*
- HULTSCH, Prof. H.—death, Jan. 1, 10*b*
- HUMANITARIAN League—Assam labour system : correspondence with Secretary of State for India, June 26, 14*c*; —debt, imprisonment for : resolution, Oct. 19, 8*c*; —flogging in prisons : resolution passed, June 18, 7*b*; —legacy received, May 8, 10*e*; —meeting, annual : held, May 9, 10*e*; —slaughter-houses, public : memorial to L.C.C., June 18, 15*d*
- HUMBER—conservancy commission : date of meeting, Jan. 10, 7*e*; sittings, Feb. 7, 7*e*; 10, 17*c*; 13, 4*d*; 14, 6*b*; 15, 7*f*; 16, 6*f*; 19, 15*d*; Mar. 13, 14*e*; 14, 10*f*; 16, 4*e*; April 24, 12*c*; —gale : shipping damaged, Feb. 5, 7*e*; navigation : return for 1905, Jan. 6, 7*e*
- HUMBER (Ltd.), Messrs.—motor-cars : record production (E.S.), June 6, 183*a*; report, Oct. 29, 14*a*
- HUMBER Commercial Railway and Dock Co.—meeting, July 21, 16*b*
- HUMBERSTON, Miss M. E.—will, Sept. 29, 11*e*
- HUMBERSTONE Foundation Clee School—Mr. T. R. Turnbull appointed headmaster, Aug. 30, 7*f*
- HUMBERT (late King of Italy)—anniversary of death commemorated, July 30, 10*b*; monument at Verona unveiled, Mar. 19, 6*c*
- HUMBERT of Italy, Crown Prince—birthday celebrated, Sept. 17, 8*a*
- HUMBERT, M. (France)—in Chamber, on army, Dec. 10, 5*c*
- HUMBERT, Mme.—impending release, Sept. 13, 3*d*; released, 14, 3*f*
- HUME, Maj.-Gen.—death, Jan. 18, 6*f*

- HUME, A. V., *alias* Jackson—thrift charge, July 19, 3f
- HUME, Col. C. V.—appointed M.V.O., May 16, 7e
- HUME, Maj. M.—“The Wives of Henry the Eighth and the Parts they Played in History” reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 5, 6b; “‘Face to Face’ and ‘Dolorosa’” reviewed (L.S.), June 22, 226b
- HUME-WILLIAMS, Mr. W. E.—election address, Jan. 5, 4e; at Kensington, on Chinese labour, Mar. 22, 11f; at Ladbrokehall, on fiscal policy, Dec. 8, 15e
- HUMFRYS, Mr. W. J.—at Incorporated Law Society’s meeting, on death duties (paper read), Oct. 11, 10e
- HUMMING-BIRDS—presented to Zoological Gardens, July 4, 14e
- HUMPHREY, A.—false pretences charge, Feb. 6, 6d
- HUMPHREY, Mr. H. A.—at Engineering and Machinery Exhibition, on large gas engines (E.S.), Oct. 10, 330b; 17, 338b
- HUMPHREY, R.—death, Feb. 27, 12d
- HUMPHREYS, Canon A. E.—on education: religious teaching in schools (West Riding judgment, l.), Aug. 20, 10f
- HUMPHREYS, E. P.—alleged illegal detention as a lunatic, Aug. 2, 8d; accusations against Mrs. Humphreys, 8, 2f; charges contradicted, 9, 9f; separation order applied for, 15, 4d
- HUMPHREYS, Mr. G. H. W.—removal of name from membership of Constitutional Club (l.), Feb. 23, 10d
- HUMPHREYS, Mr. N. A.—on unemployed (l.), Aug. 28, 5d
- HUMPHREYS, Mr. W. H.—at Social Democratic Federation, on court-martial on stokers at Portsmouth, Dec. 10, 10c
- HUMPHREYS, W. H.—struck off rolls, Nov. 7, 4a
- HUMPHREYS-DAVIES, Mr.—at Engineering and Machinery Exhibition, on rating of machinery, Oct. 4, 9e
- HUMPHRIES, W.—bicycle theft charges, June 11, 3f
- HUMPHRY, Dr. L.—reappointed lecturer in Cambridge University, June 18, 4e
- HUNEUS, Señor Antonio (Chile)—becomes Minister for Foreign Affairs, May 9, 5b
- HUNEKER, Mr. J.—“Visionaries” reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 26, 30a
- HUNGARIAN Society—formation: objects announced, Feb. 8, 12c; Mr. F. Kossuth and Count A. Apponyi join council, May 29, 12a; *conversazione*, Nov. 24, 12b; correction, 26, 10b
- HUNGERFORD-BRIDGE—correspondence, Feb. 27, 4f
- HUNGERFORD Gas Co. (Ltd.)—sale of shares, Nov. 14, 13b
- HUNNEYBALL, A.—theft charge, July 30, 14f; Aug. 6, 2f
- HUNSTANTON—convalescent home: foundation-stone of children’s wing laid, April 27, 10a
- HUNT, Dr. A. S.—elected Fellow of Queen’s College, May 28, 6f
on Greek papyrus: a large find (sp. art., “A large find of Greek literary papyrus”), May 14, 4c
- HUNT, Capt. A. T.—health, July 20, 8b; 23, 6b
- HUNT, Miss B.—at Oxford, on fiscal policy, Mar. 19, 6a
- HUNT, Mrs. Ellen—on case of Yates v. Collymore (l.), Sept. 28, 10f
- HUNT, G. M.—inquest, July 14, 7e
- HUNT, Capt. G. W.—death, Oct. 30, 8d; Col. J. G. Sandeman (l.), Nov. 5, 7d
- HUNT, Mr. Holman—biographical (personal reminiscences), Dec. 6, 4c
Exhibitions—at Leicester galleries: announced, Sept. 18, 4d; held, Oct. 6, 7a; special article (“Holman Hunt exhibition”), 6, 7a; —at Manchester: announced, Nov. 23, 5f (e.e.); held, Dec. 6, 4e
“Lady of Shalott, The”—National purchase, proposed: correspondence, Oct. 22, 8b; committee meeting, Nov. 28, 10b; personal explanation, Dec. 6, 4c
“Light of the World, The”—exhibited in Australia, May 31, 14f
- HUNT, Mr. R.:—
in Parliament, on Education Bill, July 31, 8a; Dec. 21, 5d; —Education (Provision of Meals) Bill, Dec. 8, 7a; 14, 7c; —Finance Bill, May 17, 7b; —fiscal policy, Mar. 14, 6c; —Land Tenure Bill, Nov. 14, 7c
- HUNT, Mr. W.—“The Political History of England, in twelve volumes. Vol. I.” (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), July 20, 223b
- HUNTER, Lady—funeral, July 25, 8d; appreciation, 30, 10e
- HUNTER, Mr. A.—at Aldersgate-street, on Post Office, Mar. 16, 3f
- HUNTER, Canon A. G.—appointed rural dean of Leatherhead, July 23, 8b
- HUNTER, Mr. C.—pictures sold, Feb. 26, 3c; art collection sold, Mar. 5, 14f
- HUNTER, Sir C. R.—on Transvaal: Chinese labour (death rate) (l.), Aug. 15, 10c; native labour (death rate) (l.), Aug. 15, 10c
- HUNTER, C. S.—theft charge, Nov. 22, 17c
- HUNTER, Mr. C. T.—run over by train, Sept. 12, 4b
- HUNTER, Sir D.—on Liberal Colonial Club (l.), July 20, 9f
- HUNTER, Mr. G. B.—elected vice-president of Decimal Association, Dec. 29, 10a
- HUNTER, Sir Robert:—
at Gowbarrow Fell and Aira Force, on its opening to the public (s.), Aug. 10, 9e; at Whitechapel, on housing: suburb extension, July 9, 4f
on Chiltern Hills: commons preservation (l.), April 27, 8a; —Hampstead garden suburb (evid.), May 25, 3d
- HUNTER, Mr. Thomas—on Sunday trading (evid.), May 15, 4e
- HUNTER, Mr. W.—on London water supply (l.), Aug. 30, 5c; (E.S.), Oct. 3, 322c; —motorist organization for coast defence (l.), April 18, 10f
- HUNTER, Mr. W. S.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of North Riding of County of York, June 27, 8c
- HUNTER (John), Wiltshire, and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, June 9, 16f
- HUNTERS’ Improvement Society—meeting, Oct. 24, 12c; —show: date, Jan. 15, 3c; prizes, list of awards, Mar. 15, 4d; 16, 11a
- HUNTERS the Teamen (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, July 30, 14d
- HUNTFOS, Simon—robbery charge, April 27, 3e
- HUNT-GRUBBE, Capt. R.—death, Aug. 17, 4b
- HUNTING—accidents, Nov. 27, 10b; Dec. 7, 10a; Addams-Williams, Mr. Hopton: appreciation, Mar. 31, 15c; —appointments, Jan. 6, 14a; 13, 5d; 20, 3d; 22, 6c; 27, 13d; Feb. 3, 15a; 10, 6d; 17, 4e; 24, 4e; Mar. 3, 15c; 10, 5c; 17, 5d; 24, 4f; 31, 15f; April 7, 6b; 14, 11c; 21, 3b; Sept. 8, 8a; 15, 12c; 22, 8b; Oct. 27, 4b; Nov. 3, 6b; 10, 6d; 17, 3e; 24, 3e; Dec. 1, 5d; 8, 4c; 15,

HUNTING (continued):—

18a; 22, 3d; 29, 15b; —Bedale country: projected new pack, April 14, 11c; —Biggleswade harriers: Mr. George Race's long mastership of, Jan. 29, 3c; —Blackmore Vale hunt: army officers' subscription, Oct. 9, 4b; —Blankney hunt: Mr. E. Lubbock to resign, Nov. 3, 6d; —Cambridgeshire hunt: Mr. G. Smith-Bosanquet to retain mastership, Feb. 20, 10f; Mr. Douglas Crossman elected to mastership, Mar. 13, 10c; 17, 5c; —Craven Club hunt: date of ball, No. 16, 10c; Mr. Peter Ormrod resigns mastership, Feb. 17, 4a; Mr. J. Yorke Scarlett accepts mastership, Mar. 28, 10a; 31, 15c; —cruelty: see under PARLIAMENT; —Devon and Somerset staghounds: Mr. E. A. V. Stanley succeeds to mastership, Aug. 20, 7f; —Down staghounds: Capt. H. Montgomery accepts mastership, Mar. 10, 5c; —Dulverton hunt: attempt to revive, Jan. 22, 15a; —East Sussex hunt: Hon. T. A. Brassey resigns mastership, Feb. 24, 4d; —Essex Hunt: Mr. C. E. Green resigning, Jan. 22, 15a; 30, 10a; Mr. John Swire appointed master, Mar. 19, 6e; —Exmoor hunt: Mr. Hubert F. Brunskill resigning mastership, Feb. 22, 10a; to be abandoned, Mar. 24, 4e; 31, 15c; to be continued, April 20, 5d; date of meet, Sept. 1, 9c; new master, Oct. 5, 4b; —Fife hunt: Capt. Gilmour resigning mastership, Feb. 24, 4d; —foxhounds: proposed experiment to improve scenting powers, Feb. 17, 4a; —Glamorgan hunt: Col. Homfray accepts mastership, Feb. 15, 6a; —Goodall, Frank, the late: an appreciation, Mar. 24, 4e; —Grafton hunt: Lord Southampton's resignation of mastership; meeting, Mar. 14, 10a; 17, 5c; resignation withdrawn, 22, 12c; 24, 4e; fox killed in dining room, Oct. 1, 6a; presentation to Hon. E. S. Douglas-Pennant announced, Dec. 1, 5d; presented, 6, 10a; —Hambledon hunt: levying on non-subscribers hunting with, Jan. 22, 15a; —Holsworthy and Stratton hunt: Mr. G. Brandon resigning mastership, Feb. 24, 4d; —hound puppies: leaflet, Jan. 6, 14a; —Hunters' Improvement Society: see that title; —"Hunter Stud Book, 1906": notice, Feb. 19, 3d; —Hursley hunt: Mr. F. Swindell resigning mastership, Jan. 22, 15a; —Kildare hunt: Mr. A. P. Pollok accepts mastership, Mar. 10, 5c; resolution of Naas district council on Mr. Pollok's appointment, April 7, 6a; —Lamerton hunt: Mr. E. Hann-Gennys resigning mastership, Feb. 24, 4d; —Lawrence, late Mr. John: appreciation, Mar. 31, 15c; —Ledbury hunt: Mr. Carnaby Forster resigning mastership, Jan. 22, 15a; Sir W. Cooke accepts mastership, Mar. 3, 15b; —Llangibby hunt: mastership vacant, Mar. 31, 15c; —Ludlow hunt: Sir W. Curtis resigning mastership, Dec. 29, 15a; —Master of Foxhounds' Association: annual meeting, May 29, 7f; —masterships: changes, Oct. 18, 4b; —Meynell hunt: annual meeting, April 7, 6b; —Newmarket and Thurlow hunt: mastership vacant, Jan. 29, 3c; —North Cots-wold hunt: proposed presentation to Mr. C. McNeill, Nov. 3, 6c; —North Herefordshire hunt: Sir W. Cooke resigning mastership, Feb. 3, 15a; —Northumberland and Berwickshire hunt: mastership vacant, Jan. 29, 3c; new master elected, Feb. 9, 4b; Mrs. Burrell's offer, Mar. 10,

HUNTING (continued):—

5c; 17, 5c; —North Warwickshire hunt: Lord Algernon Percy resumes joint control, April 7, 6a; —Old Berkeley (East) hunt: mange outbreak, Nov. 3, 6c; —otter-hunting: prospects for season, April 14, 11c; —Pegasus Club: see that title; —Percy hunt: Mr. J. B. Pease accepts mastership, Feb. 10, 6c; —poultry killed: compensation question, Nov. 10, 6c; —Puckeridge hunt: Mr. E. Barclay on decline in number of "finds," April 7, 6a; —runs of the week, notable, Jan. 6, 14a; 13, 5c; 22, 15a; 29, 3c; Feb. 3, 15a; 10, 6c; 17, 4a; 24, 4d; Mar. 3, 15b; 10, 5c; 17, 5c; 24, 4e; 31, 15f; April 7, 6a; Nov. 3, 6d; 10, 6c; 17, 15c; 24, 3c; Dec. 1, 5c; 8, 4b; 15, 18c; 22, 3c; 29, 15a; —sales: see under HORSES; —Sanderson, Mr. R. B.: presentation to, Jan. 6, 14a; —Silverton hunt: Mr. H. F. Brunskill accepts mastership, Feb. 22, 10a; —special articles, Jan. 6, 14a; 13, 5c; 22, 15a; 29, 3c; Feb. 3, 15a; 10, 6c; 17, 4a; 24, 4d; Mar. 3, 15b; 10, 5c; 17, 5c; 24, 4e; 31, 15c; April 7, 6a; Oct. 18, 4a; 27, 4b; Nov. 3, 6c; 10, 6c; 17, 15c; 24, 3c; Dec. 1, 5c; 8, 4b; 15, 18c; 22, 3c; 29, 15a; —staghounds warned off: correspondence between Sir Edmund Verney and Lord Rothschild, Jan. 1, 3f; —Stock Exchange point-to-point races: see that title; —Suffolk hunt: Mr. Riley-Smith resigning mastership, Feb. 17, 4a; —Tedworth hunt: Mr. W. J. Yorke Scarlett resigns mastership, Feb. 10, 6c; hunting days reduced, Mar. 24, 4c; Mr. J. Willis Fleming elected master, April 7, 6a; —United Hunt Club: Mr. W. Nicholson resigning mastership, Feb. 3, 15a; Capt. Collis accepts mastership, Mar. 3, 15b; —West Norfolk Hunt Club steeplechases: cups presented by King and Prince of Wales, Mar. 31, 15f; —Weston harriers: Mr. E. A. Hardwich resigning mastership, Dec. 29, 15a; —Whaddon Chase foxhounds: Mr. W. Selby Lowndes resigns mastership, Mar. 31, 15c; —wire difficulty, Feb. 3, 15a; Nov. 10, 6c; Dec. 1, 5c; 8, 4c; —Worcestershire hunt: Mr. Arthur Jones elected master, Mar. 20, 10a; 24, 4e; presentation to master, May 29, 12b; —York and Ainsty hunt: Mr. M. J. Stapylton elected joint master, Mar. 31, 15f

HUNTING, Prof. W.—appointed honorary professor and examiner at Royal Agricultural College, July 3, 10b

HUNTINGDON—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a

HUNTINGDONSHIRE—allotments: see under PARLIAMENT; crop losses from hailstorm: appeal, Sept. 10, 13c; contributions promised, Aug. 14, 7f; 25, 4e; 27, 8c; —North (Ramsey): general election; poll, Jan. 19, 10c; —sheriffs nominated, Nov. 13, 3d; —South (Huntingdon): general election, Jan. 4, 5b, 11a; poll, 20, 10d

"HUNTINGDONSHIRE Vicar, A"—on protection of birds (1.), Sept. 26, 5b; *The Times* Book Club (1.), Oct. 18, 8c

HUNTINGFORD, Canon E.—memorial in Winchester Cathedral: date of unveiling, April 10, 8b; unveiled, 19, 9a

HUNTINGTON, Prof. A. K.—elected Fellow of King's College, London, July 2, 10e

HUNTINGTON, Sir C. P.—created a baronet, June 29, 11a; death, Dec. 24, 4a

HUNTINGTON-BARRETT expedition to Tarim Basin: see TARIM Basin

HUNTLY, Lord—settlement: law case, July 13, 3c

- HUNTLY, Lord (continued) :—
in Parliament, on Education Bill, Aug. 2, 6f; Nov. 20, 6e;—school repairs, May 23, 6c
on Education Bill (1.), July 9, 12c
- HUNT Servants' Benefit Society—annual meeting held, June 1, 12d
- HUNTSMAN, Capt. H. de C.—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; on South African war stores (evid.), June 23, 15c
- HURDEN, Mr.—at Scarborough, on Education Bill, April 18, 4c
- HURLBATT, Miss E.—appointed Warden of Royal Victoria College, McGill University, Aug. 2, 12b
- HURLEY, E.—wounding charge, Nov. 9, 3d
- HURLINGHAM Club—pigeon shooting abolition: law case, Feb. 10, 3d; 13, 3b; 23, 3b;—polo: see under POLO
- HURLSTONE, Mr. W. Y.—death, June 2, 8c
- HURST, Mr.—on poultry rearing (views quoted), July 30, 4d
- HURST-PARK—race meetings, Jan. 1, 12f; 20, 7c; 22, 7a; Feb. 17, 7c; 19, 11a; Mar. 10, 9a; 12, 11a; (sp. art., “Hurst-park and Manchester race meetings”), June 4, 12b; held, 5, 4b; 18, 11a; (sp. art., “Hurst-park, Brighton, and Lewes meetings”), Aug. 6, 11c; (“Kempton, Stockton, and Hurst-park meetings”), 20, 2c; held, 7, 5a; 25, 9a; 27, 8f; Sept. 24, 5a; (sp. art., “The Newmarket, Newbury, and Hurst-park meetings”), Oct. 29, 4c; Nov. 5, 11a; abandoned, Dec. 29, 11d
- HURSTPIERPOINT—Sunshine Home: wing opened, Jan. 17, 6b; concert in aid announced, April 10, 10b; held, May 4, 10a
- HURT, Mr. L. C.—on conditions of award of Maria Theresa order (1.), Sept. 11, 8f
- HURTLEY, Dr. W. H.—appointed lecturer on chemistry to St. Bartholomew's Hospital and School, June 6, 10c; 9, 12a
- HUSAYN Khan (Wahid-al-Mulk)—on Persia: reforms (int.), Aug. 21, 2d
- HUSSARS, 4th—motto adopted, July 5, 12b
- HUSSARS, 8th (King's Royal Irish)—officers: proposed change of mess dress facings, Aug. 21, 8c;—South Africa diary of service published, Mar. 20, 11c
- HUSSEIN Kidmeh, Sheikh Mushir: see HOSAIN Kidmai, Shaikh Mushir
- HUSSEIN Saltaneh, Prince (Persia)—leaves for Nice, Jan. 13, 11d
- HUSSEY, Mr. E. W.—Shakespeare quartos: sale of collection announced, April 30, 14f; held, May 28, 10d
- HUSSEY, T., and others—warehouse-breaking charge, Dec. 6, 4b
- HUSSEY, charity of Rebecca—redemption of slaves: new scheme, June 5, 8c
- HUSTON, Miss M.—vocal recital, Dec. 6, 14c
- HUSTON, Mr. R. T.—at Belfast, on Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction in Ireland, July 19, 10f
- HUTCHBY, Mary—murder charge, Dec. 3, 10e; reprieved, 15, 12e
- HUTCHESON, Mr. E.—pianoforte recital, June 28, 3f
- HUTCHESON, Prof. F.—on Professor H. Jones (add.), April 19, 4c
- HUTCHIN, A.—wounding charge, July 4, 3f
- HUTCHINGS, Ven. W. H.—appointed a canon in York Minster, Aug. 17, 4a; collated to residentiary canonry in York Cathedral, Nov. 24, 9c
- HUTCHINS, A.—attempted murder charge, April 18, 10f; May 3, 3c; 31, 3f
- HUTCHINSON, Sir C. F.—knighted, Nov. 9, 8c
- HUTCHINSON, Maj.-Gen. H. D.—inspects cadets at Royal Military College, Sandhurst, Dec. 19, 8a; inspects Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, 20, 15c
- HUTCHINSON, Mr. Henry—appointed surgeon to Millwall Docks, Jan. 13, 11d
- HUTCHINSON, Mr. Horace G.—“Amelia and the Doctor” reviewed (L.S.), May 25, 192c; “Big Game Shooting” reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 12, 12b
- HUTCHINSON, James—stealing post-letter charge, Jan. 9, 3c
- HUTCHINSON, Mr. Jonathan—receives Moxom medal, Oct. 19, 8c; on leprosy in Switzerland (1.), Oct. 3, 6a; 20, 4d; recreation; educational museums (1.), Sept. 17, 6c
- HUTCHINSON, Sir J. T.—appointed Chief Justice of Ceylon, July 11, 10a
- HUTCHINSON, Miss M.—recital, June 28, 14d
- HUTCHINSON, Sir S. H. C.—knighted, Mar. 20, 5a; May 16, 7f
- HUTCHINSON, W. C.—reduction of sentence: see under PARLIAMENT
- HUTH, Mr. A. H.—on death duties; sale of libraries (1.), Sept. 12, 8c; 20, 4b
- HUTSON, Mr. D. M.—reappointed member of executive council of British Guiana, Sept. 12, 9d
- HUTSON, T.—adulterated milk charge, June 11, 3f
- HUTTEMAN, Mr. O.—on *The Times* Book Club (1.), Oct. 22, 11b
- HUTTI (Nizam's) Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 6, 16c
- HUTTON, Mr. Alfred—on Amateur Fencing Association (1.), June 30, 8b
- HUTTON, Mr. Arthur—appointed a metropolitan police magistrate, July 27, 9c; 31, 3f
- HUTTON, Mr. A. E.:—
in Parliament, on Education Bill, May 9, 7a; June 26, 9c; 28, 7d; Dec. 11, 10a
- HUTTON, Rev. A. W.—on “English Hymnal”: Bp. of Bristol's condemnation (1.), Oct. 20, 12c
- HUTTON, Mr. E.—“The Cities of Spain” (L.S.), Aug. 10, 276c
- HUTTON, Maj.-Gen. Sir E. T.—prospective appointment to Army Council, July 27, 5f; War Office denial, 28, 10b
at Bordon camp, on Church of England soldiers' institutes, Aug. 31, 5a; at Newport, on rifle clubs, Mar. 5, 10b; at Royal United Service Institution, on attitude of Colonies to Imperial defence, Feb. 9, 9f; combination of cavalry and mounted infantry, 23, 11a
- HUTTON, Mr. H.—“Burford Papers” reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 5, 4b
- HUTTON, Mr. J.—opens North Riding County Council buildings, Feb. 1, 7f
- HUTTON, Mr. J. A.—at Foreign Office, on cotton growing in British Empire, May 18, 4c; on United States cotton cultivation, Oct. 15, 5c
- HUTTON, Dr. R. S.—at Sheffield University, on electric furnace (E.S.), Oct. 10, 329c
- HUTTON, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. H.—to command 3rd Division Aldershot Army Corps, June 1, 7d
- HUTTON, Rev. W. H.—on “Dr. Stubbs's Lectures” (1., L.S.), April 6, 125b; “Henry VI.” at Stratford-on-Avon (1., L.S.), May 11, 169b
- HUXLEY, Mr. L.—on *The Times* Book Club (1.), Dec. 8, 10a
- HUXLEY memorial lecture—delivered, Nov. 3, 15c
- HUYSH, late Canon—memorial placed in Lady Chapel of Wimborne Minster, July 19, 12d

HUYSMANS, M. (Belgium)—in Chamber, on Congo Free State administration, Dec. 5, 5f
 HU YU-FEN—death, Dec. 1, 12d
 HWASS, Miss T.—pianoforte recital, Mar. 30, 4c
 HYACINTH, Father : see LOYSON, Abbé
 HYAM and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Jan. 6, 13f
 HYAM (M. and H.) and Co., Messrs.—bankruptcy : discharge suspended, June 22, 3b
 HYAMSON, Mr. A. M.—appointed secretary to Jews' College, Guildford-street, Feb. 16, 10d
 HYDE—floods : works destroyed, May 9, 12c : —Grapes Inn appeal : see under LICENSING Act, 1904 ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a
 HYDE, Ven. Archdeacon—on Society for Propagation of the Gospel : Madras committee (1.), Nov. 20, 14a
 HYDE, Lord—infant son christened, June 13, 12b
 HYDE, Mr. A. G.—“ George Herbert and His Times ” reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 333b
 HYDE, Mr. C. G.—biographical, Jan. 25, 15d
 HYDE, Dr. Douglas :—
 Dublin—to receive freedom of city, June 23, 14b ; Dublin Corporation's decision, July 2, 10c ; arrives at Dublin, June 25, 6c ; freedom conferred, Aug. 8, 10f
 Dublin University Commission—appointed member, June 2, 12a ; press comment, 4, 8c ; correspondence, 11, 4c ; 18, 15d ; 20, 17a ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
 “ Religious Songs of Connacht, The ” reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 239b
 at Tipperary, on teaching of Irish, Sept. 18, 5c ; at Bishopsgate Institute, on Irish Ireland movement, Nov. 13, 5b
 HYDE, G. H.—fraud charge, Feb. 10, 5f
 HYDE, W. J.—receiving stolen cheeses charge, Sept. 18, 10b
 HYDE Park—bands : Sunday arrangements announced, April 13, 4b ; —flowers : correspondence, Sept. 29, 3f ; —motors, admission of electric : hours announced, April 12, 8d ; —Serpentine : see under PARLIAMENT

HYDERABAD (Deccan) Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, May 16, 5c ; report, May 8, 15d
 HYDRAULICS—high pressure water power : Pikes Peak Hydro-Electric Co.'s plant at Manitou described (E.S.), June 27, 203c
 HYGIENE : see under EDUCATION
 HYGIENIC Food Supply Co. (Ltd.)—winding up order made, July 4, 3c
 HYKSOS—archæological discoveries : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Egypt
 HYLTON, Lord :—
 in Parliament, on Education Bill, Aug. 3, 4f ; —Land Tenure Bill, Dec. 6, 6d ; —Public Health Bill, Mar. 23, 6a
 on Canon Ransford's letter on Princess Ena of Battenberg (1.), Jan. 31, 4c
 HYMAN, Mr. C. S. (Canada)—resigns seat, Nov. 23, 5f (1.e.) ; resigns portfolio of Public Works, 24, 7c
 HYMANS, M. (Belgium)—in Chamber, on Congo Free State administration, Nov. 29, 5a ; Dec. 15, 7f
 HYNDMAN, Mr. H. M. :—
 at Bradford, on socialism, April 16, 9d ;
 at Brussels, on Independent Labour party (int.), Mar. 6, 10c ; at Social Democrats' hall, on Russian revolutionary movement, Sept. 10, 5f
 on Independent Labour party ; Social Democrats (1.), April 23, 15d ; India : administration (1.), Aug. 18, 10c ; Sept. 7, 5c
 HYNE, Mr. C. J. C.—“ The Trials of Commander McTurk ” reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 24, 290a ; at Bradford, on the Legion of Frontiersmen, Sept. 4, 8b
Hypoderma bovis : see under FLIES
 HYSLOP, Mr. (Natal)—at Pietermaritzburg, on Budget, June 6, 9d ; on Natal : necessity for imperial troops (s.), Aug. 29, 3d
 HYTHE—burial ground, new : law case, June 13, 4a ; —general election : poll, Jan. 17, 10c ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a ; —Hythe School of Musketry classes : officers with *minimum* of three years' service to be selected, Aug. 17, 8d ; —entries : official order respecting withdrawals, Sept. 14, 8a ; —examination results, Jan. 3, 12a ; April 20, 4c ; Oct. 19, 8a

“ I.D.”—on *The Times* Book Club (1.), Oct. 12, 6b ; 19, 9c ; 30, 4c
 IBBETSON, Sir D. C. J.—appointed Lieut.-Gov. of Punjab, Aug. 24, 7c
 IBBOTSON Brothers and Co., Messrs.—report, Oct. 9, 13c
 IBERO-AMERICAN Benevolent Society—annual banquet : date, April 28, 8a ; takes place, May 22, 4c ; ball, Nov. 24, 12b
 IBN-EL-BELED—on Surendra Nath Banerjee : Arabic press appreciation (1.), Oct. 3, 4f
 IBRAHIM Fathy Pasha—appointed member of Turco-Egyptian frontier commission, May 18, 5d
 IBRAHIM Pasha—death, Sept. 13, 8f
 IBSEN, Henrik—death, May 24, 5b, 15b ; American appreciations, 24, 5b ; biographical, 24, 15b ; (sp. art., L.S., “ The art of Henrik Ibsen ”), May 25, 191a ; Storting votes funeral expenses, 26, 9f ; funeral, June 2, 7f ; telegram of condolence from actors, authors, and journalists, 2, 7f
 IBSEN, Dr. S. (Norway)—appointed member of Hague Court of Arbitration, April 2, 10b
 ICE, frazil—Mr. R. S. Kelsch (statement, F.S.), April 16, 138a
 ICE hockey :—
 England v. France—English team selected, Feb. 23, 12b

ICE hockey (continued) :—
 Prince's Ice Hockey Club v. Sporting Club de Lyon, Jan. 31, 9b ; Mar. 2, 7c ; v. Paris Palais de Glace, 15, 12c ; v. Oxford University (Canadians), 22, 12b ; 23, 12b ; Dec. 6, 11d
 ICELAND :—
 Denmark—relations : effects of Home Rule, Nov. 29, 5c ; —Parliament, Icelandic : proposed invitation to visit Denmark, Mar. 10, 17a ; deputies arrive at Copenhagen, July 19, 5b ; official reception held, 20, 5c ; received by King Frederick, 21, 7d ; leave, 31, 5d
 Earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES
 Great Britain—cable communication opened, Aug. 27, 7f ; 28, 10b
 Ker, Mr. W. P. (lect.), Nov. 26, 10d
 Telegraphs—line from Seydistjord to Akureyri : opening announced, Sept. 29, 12a
 ICKLETON—Herbert, Sir Robert : memorial in parish church to be erected, Mar. 26, 6c
 IDAHO—ex-Governor Steunenberg assassinated, Jan. 1, 6a
 IDDESLEIGH, death of Lord—Mr. F. R. Cana corrects Mr. Winston Churchill, June 26, 15b
 IDENTITY, mistaken—cases, June 11, 7b ; July 30, 10b ; coroner's comments, Aug. 15, 6d

- IDRIS, Mr. T. H. W.—biographical, Feb. 17, 14c; motor-car accident, April 20, 4c; 26, 10a; 27, 10a; 28, 8b; 30, 6c; May 1, 12b; June 1, 10c; thanks members of St. Asaph Board of Guardians, July 31, 10b
in Parliament, on sugar convention, Mar. 28, 7d
- IFORD—agricultural competitions held, Oct. 6, 3c
- IGGULDEN, Brevet Lieut.-Col.—staff service in Tibet to count for army service, Aug. 25, 4a
- IGNATIEFF, Count—assassination reported, May 9, 5a; denied, 10, 5a; murdered, Dec. 24, 3a; murderer identified, 26, 3a; opinion in Russia, 29, 5c
- IGUCHI, Maj.-Gen.—appointed president of Japanese Army Academy, Feb. 8, 5b
- ILCHESTER, Lord—will, April 4, 14f
- ILES, Mr. E.—vocal recital, June 20, 14c
- ILFORD—parks, public: loan for extension sanctioned, Sept. 28, 4f; —sewage works: loan inquiry held, Oct. 18, 10b; —shooting accident: fatal, Mar. 26, 10b; 27, 10c; 28, 10c
- ILFORD (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 5, 4b; report, Nov. 26, 13c
- ILFORD Gas Co.—sale of stock, Nov. 14, 13b
- ILKESTON—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a
- ILLEGIT, H.—begging charge, Dec. 20, 4f
- ILLINGWORTH, Mr. A.—at Manchester, on Education Bill; House of Lords, Dec. 1, 14d
- ILLINGWORTH, Mr. P.—biographical, Jan. 19, 15c
at Shipley, on forthcoming Education Bill, Mar. 5, 12c
- ILLINOIS Car and Equipment Co.—shareholders' memorial, Dec. 15, 16f
- "ILLUSTRATED London News" and "Sketch" (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 28, 14c
- ILLYNA, Mme. Lydia—vocal recital, May 19, 19c
- ILSLEY, Rt. Rev. E., Roman Catholic Bp. of Birmingham—named assistant at pontifical throne, Sept. 6, 5e
at Birmingham, on religious teaching in schools, April 2, 7f
- IMBER Court-park—trotting meeting, Mar. 1, 12d
- IMMIGRATION—passengers to and from places out of Europe: return (Parlt. paper), for 1905, Jan. 10, 3f; January, Mar. 8, 15d; March, April 26, 14c; April, May 23, 14f; May, June 28, 9f; June, July 26, 12c; July, Aug. 23, 2f; September, Oct. 20, 10b; November, Dec. 22, 7c
- IMMINGHAM—new dock: first sod turned, July 13, 12f
- "IMPENITENT Burglar, An"—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Nov. 27, 8a
- IMPERIAL Bank of Germany: see GERMANY—Banking
- IMPERIAL Bank of Persia: see PERSIA—Banking
- IMPERIAL Bank of Russia: see RUSSIA—Banking
- IMPERIAL Cancer Research Fund—annual meeting, July 27, 14d; Mr. and Mrs. Bischoffsheim contribute £40,000, Dec. 28, 6b
- IMPERIAL Ceylon Tea Estates (Ltd.)—report, April 28, 5c
- IMPERIAL Colonial Finance and Agency Corporation (Ltd.)—meeting, July 24, 3d; report, July 16, 14c
- IMPERIAL Conference: see COLONIAL Conference
- IMPERIAL Continental Gas Association—meetings, May 2, 13c; Nov. 7, 14c
- IMPERIAL federation—British Empire Club, proposed: see BRITISH Empire Club; —Chamberlain, Mr. J. (s.), June 16, 11a; —Coubertin, Baron de, on British Imperialism (art.), Feb. 17, 10c; —council of the British Empire: see that title; —Drage, Mr. G., on need of organization (add.), Feb. 7, 14c; —Forrest, Sir J.: receives address from Imperial Federation (Defence) Committee, April 24, 9f; —Grey, Lord (s.), Sept. 27, 3b; —Haldane, Mr. R. B., on, Jan. 25, 11d; —organization: Drage, Mr. G. (lect.), Mar. 16, 4c; Lyttelton, Hon. A. (s.), Mar. 16, 4c; —Young, Sir F. (l.), Aug. 16, 4f
- IMPERIAL Federation (Defence) Committee—dinner, Nov. 20, 10b
- IMPERIAL Industries Club—dinners, Jan. 11, 6d; Feb. 15, 6a; (date), Mar. 20, 10a; April 26, 11d; (date), May 11, 10b; June 20, 9d; Oct. 6, 7c; Nov. 26, 3f; *conversazione* July 13, 10b; Sheffield visit: arrangements, Sept. 12, 7c
- IMPERIAL Institute—Australian reception, June 2, 10b; —colonial contributions (Parlt. papers), Mar. 31, 6b; Aug. 16, 10c; —committee, advisory: meetings, Feb. 10, 13f; May 11, 4b; Aug. 2, 12c; —Indian section: Sir G. Birdwood (l.), Mar. 26, 13c; —Llewellyn-Smith, Mr. H. (l.), Aug. 13, 9f; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —report for 1905: issued as Blue-book, Aug. 13, 9f; —scientific and technical department, funds for support of: contribution from colonial governments announced (P.N.), Aug. 2, 10c
- "IMPERIALIST"—on Chinese labour (l.), Feb. 6, 11c; —Council of the Empire (l.), Oct. 6, 3a; —universal penny postage (l.), April 14, 5c
- IMPERIAL Light Horse—annual dinner, Feb. 24, 10d
- IMPERIAL Mail-Steamship Line: see under GERMANY—Shipping
- IMPERIAL organization—correspondence, Oct. 18, 6d; —Jebb, Mr. R. (paper read), Nov. 15, 17c; —Parkin, Sir W. (s.), Nov. 15, 17c; —Pollock, Sir F. (l.), Oct. 19, 6a
- IMPERIAL Ottoman Bank: see under TURKEY—Banking
- IMPERIAL Paper Mills of Canada (Ltd.)—proposed amalgamation with Northern Sulphite Mills of Canada (Ltd.), Nov. 5, 13d; —meeting, Dec. 6, 16d
- IMPERIAL relations—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), July 14, 12c; —Auckland, Bp. of (charge), Dec. 25, 9d; —Council of the British Empire, proposed: see that title; —Curzon, Lord (s.), May 25, 10d; —disloyalty and colonial cant: Mr. H. Cox (s. P.), April 6, 7c; —Milner, Lord (s.), Dec. 15, 6b; —St. Aldwyn, Lord (s.), July 30, 6f
- IMPERIAL Royal Austrian Exhibiton: see AUSTRIAN Exhibition, Imperial Royal
- IMPERIAL Russian Cotton and Jute Factory (Ltd.)—meeting, June 15, 14b
- IMPERIAL Service College Trust—Edwards, Gen. S. (l.), Oct. 23, 14f; —Malcolm, Mr. Ian (l.), April 9, 10c; —subscriptions acknowledged, Feb. 17, 11b
- IMPERIAL Service Medal: see under MEDALS
- IMPERIAL Service Order: see under ORDERS
- IMPERIAL South African Association—annual dinner, June 16, 8b; —lectures, Oct. 29, 6a; —meetings, Jan. 4, 9b; (date), May 9, 10b; June 16, 8b; Nov. 19, 9c; —Transvaal: pamphlet on Chinese labour issued, July 6, 9c
- IMPERIAL Tariff Committee—meetings, Jan. 30, 10a; Mar. 27, 10a

- IMPERIAL Tea Co. (Ltd.)—report, May 14, 14b
 IMPERIAL text-books: see EDUCATION—
 Empire
 IMPERIAL Theatre, Jan. 4, 5f; Feb. 22, 7e;
 Mar. 5, 4f; May 21, 4d
 IMPERIAL Tobacco Co. (of Great Britain and
 Ireland) (Ltd.)—duties: announcement to
 customers, May 4, 8b; meeting, Feb. 22,
 15c; report, Feb. 12, 13c
 IMPERIAL Tramway Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb.
 19, 14c; report, Feb. 13, 15a
 IMPERIAL Yeomanry:—
 Appointments, Jan. 10, 8b; 13, 12c; 24,
 7e; Feb. 7, 11e; 21, 8c; 24, 17b; Mar.
 3, 11d; 14, 14e; April 5, 3d; 7, 9c; 21,
 4e; May 2, 15c; 5, 13e; 12, 14d; 19,
 11b; 26, 19d; June 2, 6c; 16, 13d; 23,
 19d; July 4, 12d; 7, 13c; 28, 17b; Aug.
 4, 14c; 11, 6c; 15, 10b; 18, 5c; 29, 5b;
 Sept. 8, 10d; 15, 12d; 22, 11e; Oct. 6,
 7b; 10, 10c; 13, 7d; 24, 14e; Nov. 3,
 14d; 14, 12a; 21, 8c; 28, 12b; Dec. 5,
 11b; 22, 7d
 Army commissions: see under ARMY
 Arnold-Forster, Mr. H. O. (s.), April 9,
 10b
 Canteen regulations—Lansdowne, Lord
 (s. P.), May 8, 5f; Portsmouth, Lord
 (s. P.), May 8, 5f; spirits, sale of:
 order prohibiting withdrawn, May 15,
 5f; Willoughby de Broke, Lord (s. P.),
 May 8, 5f
 Concentration on Salisbury Plain, pro-
 posed, Oct. 25, 12b; cancelled, Nov. 27,
 11a
 Cost—figures for 1903-4, 1904-5, May 19, 16b
 Displays at local fêtes—changed regu-
 lations, Sept. 29, 6b
 Duties—official statement, July 17, 8a
 Medals, long service—awards announced,
 May 15, 5f
 Musketry—London district: report for
 1905, Feb. 2, 8d
 Northern Command—exercises held, June
 21, 2f
 Re-engagement—medical fee: order
 issued, Dec. 26, 3d
 Regiments: see their titles
 Retirements, Jan. 10, 8b; 13, 12c; 24,
 7e; Feb. 7, 11e; 21, 8c; 24, 17b;
 Mar. 3, 11d; 14, 14e; 24, 10b; April 5,
 3d; 7, 9c; 21, 4e; May 2, 15c; 5, 13e;
 12, 14d; 19, 11b; 26, 19d; June 2,
 6c; 16, 13d; 23, 19d; July 4, 12d;
 7, 13c; 28, 17b; Aug. 11, 6c; 15, 10b;
 18, 5c; 29, 5b; Sept. 8, 10c; 15, 12d;
 22, 11e; Oct. 13, 7d; 24, 14e; Nov.
 14, 12a; 28, 12b; Dec. 22, 7d
 Signalling—Lient.-Col. T. E. O'Leary,
 Oct. 12, 10c
 Southern command—staff ride of officers,
 Feb. 8, 5c; 12, 11d; Mar. 10, 8c
 Strength—figures for 1903-4-5, May 19,
 16b
 Territorial scheme: see AUXILIARY forces
 —Territorial scheme
 Training—Berkshire I. Y.: encampment
 date, Feb. 6, 10a; —camp season ends,
 Aug. 18, 8a; —correspondence, Feb. 7,
 10c; —returns for 1905 (Parl. paper),
 Mar. 24, 14a; —Scottish regiments:
 encampment dates, Feb. 21, 9f; —
 southern command: arrangements, Feb.
 7, 10a; April 30, 10a; proposed
 divisional camp on Salisbury Plain in
 1907, June 23, 10b; inspection by
 Lieut.-Gen. Sir Ian Hamilton, June 2,
 12b; 5, 10b; Lieut.-Gen. Sir Ian
 Hamilton's memorandum on efficiency
 of force, July 21, 12c; winter training:
 Lieut.-Gen. Sir Ian Hamilton (circular,
 l. quoted), May 9, 5f; —South of
- IMPERIAL Yeomanry—Training (continued):—
 Ireland I. Y.: encampment date, Feb.
 6, 10a
 Transport, regimental—reported unfit for
 rough work, June 23, 10b
 IMPORTS and exports: see under TRADE
 IMPOSTURE—Gravesend: bogus Spanish
 captain, Nov. 26, 9e; —prosecutions,
 Oct. 8, 13c; 23, 15c; —Romer, Max:
 warning by Austro-Hungarian Embassy,
 Dec. 20, 10a; —warning: Collins, Sir R.
 (l.), Oct. 25, 7c; correspondence, Feb.
 20, 4c; 23, 15f; Mar. 14, 9f; 19, 13c;
 May 11, 10c; Oct. 25, 7c; Nov. 30, 10a
 IMPROVED Wood Pavement Co. (Ltd.)—
 meeting, Feb. 6, 4f
 IMREI, Mme. M.—concert, May 9, 10d
 IMRIE, Mr. W.—death, Aug. 10, 3d; will, 16,
 8d; Oct. 15, 8e
 INCE, Dr.—health, Oct. 25, 12c
 INCOME-TAX:—
 Acts—Associated Chambers of Commerce
 of United Kingdom: resolution passed,
 Sept. 12, 6d; Parliament: see under
 PARLIAMENT
 Asquith, Mr. H. H., Jan. 5, 5d
 Assessment—Association of Chambers of
 Commerce: resolution passed, Mar. 8,
 4f
 Colonial companies—*The Times* comment,
 Sept. 6, 11f; Transvaal Legislative
 Council: resolution passed, Sept. 5, 3b
 Corporations—right to retain tax deducted
 from interest on borrowed moneys, Feb.
 15, 6d
 Earlier collection—correspondence on,
 Jan. 1, 14b; 4, 10b; 5, 12f
 Graduation—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s. P.),
 May 1, 8f; —Bowley, Mr. A. L. (evid.),
 June 14, 3d; —Bull, Sir W. (s. P.),
 May 17, 7b; —Carlile, Col. E. H.
 (s. P.), May 1, 9d; —Chamberlain, Mr.
 J. (s. P.), May 17, 6c; —Coghlan, Mr.
 T. A. (evid.), June 21, 3c; —com-
 mittee, select: probable composition
 (P.N.), May 2, 5f; nominations (P.N.),
 3, 5f; Parliament: see under PARLIA-
 MENT; report, Sir C. Dilke (s.),
 Dec. 11, 9f; —Cox, Mr. H.
 (evid.), July 12, 4a; —Evans, Mr.
 S. T. (s. P.), May 1, 9c; —Faber,
 Lord (s.), May 10, 10d; —Gayler,
 Mr. W. (evid.), June 12, 4c; —
 Gyles, Mr. W. (evid.), July 19, 4c; —
 Lever, Mr. W. (s. P.), May 1, 9d; —
 Mallet, Mr. B. (evid.), May 24, 16b; —
 Money, Mr. L. G. C. (lect.), April 4,
 15d; (s. P.), May 1, 9c; (evid.), 24,
 16b; 31, 4c; —Parliament: see under
 PARLIAMENT; —Pease, Mr. H. P.
 (s. P.), May 1, 9c; —Primrose, Sir
 H. W. (evid.), May 22, 16d; July 27,
 4d; —Schuster, Sir F. (evid.), July 19,
 4c; —Snowden, Mr. P. (evid.), June
 21, 3c
 Law cases (F.S.), Sept. 10, 310c
 Nonconformist ministers—studies exempt:
 law case, July 25, 11d
 Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
 St. Aldwyn, Lord (s. P.), June 22, 6c
 Scotland: see under SCOTLAND
 Varley, Rev. H.—study exempted from
 assessment, July 25, 11d
 INCORPORATED Association of Assistant
 Masters in Secondary Schools—dinner,
 Jan. 6, 9c; meetings, 6, 3c; Sept. 10,
 9c; Dec. 21, 9c
 INCORPORATED Association of Assistant
 Mistresses—teachers' register, proposed
 abolition: resolution passed, May 28,
 7c; women's suffrage: resolution passed,
 May 28, 7c

- INCORPORATED Association of Headmasters—meetings, Jan. 12, 4a ; 13, 17c
- INCORPORATED Association of Headmistresses—conference, annual : held, June 11, 13c
- INCORPORATED Association of Municipal and County Engineers—dinner, June 29, 10d ; —meetings, May 21, 12d ; Oct. 1, 10a ; “Proceedings,” Vol. XXXI., reviewed (E.S.), May 2, 138a
- INCORPORATED Church Building Society—meeting, Jan. 19, 7d ; annual court : date announced, Feb. 16, 10d ; held, May 19, 7c ; appeal, July 21, 8a ; conditional contribution, Dec. 21, 6b
- INCORPORATED Free and Open Church Association—annual meeting, Mar. 28, 4f
- INCORPORATED Guild of Church Musicians—annual dinner, Jan. 30, 9f
- INCORPORATED Institute of British Decorators—gold medal awarded, Aug. 4, 10b ; presented to Sir W. Richmond, Nov. 27, 9f
- INCORPORATED Law Society—certificates distributed : presidential address, Jan. 23, 12f ; —council : elections, Aug. 2, 4f ; —dinners, Feb. 15, 6a ; May 10, 10b ; July 12, 10b ; Oct. 10, 8b ; Dec. 6, 10a ; —examination, preliminary : exemption certificate, Oct. 25, 12c ; —examination results, Feb. 3, 4f ; 24, 6c ; April 13, 12b ; 28, 15c ; May 19, 19c ; June 30, 13d ; July 21, 6b ; Nov. 3, 3a ; 17, 5a ; Dec. 8, 15c ; —lectures and classes : subjects announced, Jan. 12, 3f ; April 19, 4f ; arrangements, Nov. 5, 12b ; —meetings, Jan. 27, 7c ; April 28, 15f ; (annual), date, July 2, 10b ; held, 14, 15f ; (provincial), held, Oct. 10, 5c ; 11, 10d ; —president and vice-president nominated, July 2, 3d ; —prize distribution, Sept. 11, 8f ; —prizes, special : awarded, Dec. 8, 15c ; —Rollit, Sir A. (s.), July 14, 15f ; —scholarships awarded, July 14, 12b ; Dec. 15, 4c ; —solicitors’ accounts : special meeting, Dec. 15, 4c ; (sp. art., “The Law Society Council and solicitors’ accounts”), 17, 10c ; correspondence, 19, 11b ; 24, 9c ; 25, 5f ; 26, 8f ; 27, 4f ; —students : entertained, Dec. 14, 10a ; —teaching system, working of : report, May 18, 14b ; —Travers-Smith scholarship awarded, Dec. 15, 4c
- INCORPORATED Law Society of Ireland—Estates Commissioner’s suggestion respecting estate sales : resolution passed, April 14, 7f
- INCORPORATED Municipal Electrical Association—annual meeting, June 23, 19c
- INCORPORATED Phonographic Society—shorthand in secondary schools : see under EDUCATION—Secondary schools
- INCORPORATED Society of Accountants and Auditors—anniversary dinner, Oct. 6, 5f ; —autumn conference : held, Oct. 5, 5c ; 6, 5f ; president’s address : resolutions on regulation of public accountants ; municipal accounts, 5, 5c
- INCORPORATED Society of Authors—annual dinner held, May 11, 15a
- INCORPORATED Society of Inspectors of Weights and Measures—annual meeting, April 27, 10f
- INCORPORATED Society of Medical Officers of Health—jubilee meeting, May 14, 15c ; meetings, Oct. 15, 11f ; Nov. 12, 2f ; at Bath, July 17, 4a
- INCORPORATED Society of Musicians—conference at Lowestoft, Jan. 4, 12d ; 9, 12c ; John Worgan memorial to be unveiled in church of St. Andrew Undershafte, Oct. 6, 10b
- INCORPORATED Society of the Crusade of Rescue—appeal, Dec. 22, 3b
- INCORPORATED Soldiers’ and Sailors’ Help Society—annual meeting : Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein to preside, April 20, 4c ; —sales in aid : date, May 26, 14a ; held, July 13, 10a ; May 31, 10a ; date, 31, 10a ; held, June 14, 9f ; Dec. 13, 10c
- INCORPORATED Stage Society—annual dinner, Feb. 27, 14d
- INCURABLES, British Home and Hospital for : see BRITISH Home and Hospital for Incurables
- INCURABLES, Royal Hospital for, Putney : see ROYAL Hospital for Incurables, Putney
- IND, Coope, and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, Mar. 31, 4c ; report, Mar. 17, 16c ; *The Times* comment, 17, 15b
- Indefatigable (Liverpool training-ship)—annual meeting, April 5, 2b
- INDEMNITY Mutual Marine Assurance Co. (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 13, 15c
- INDEPENDENCE Day : see under UNITED States
- INDEPENDENT Labour party—Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants : resolution passed as to membership of Parliamentary candidates ; Mr. R. Bell’s reply, Oct. 3, 4c ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Jan. 19, 7d ; 20, 11c ; 25, 6d ; 26, 11b ; —Barnes, Mr. G. (s.), Oct. 23, 6c ; —Bell, Mr. R. (s.), Mar. 19, 6d ; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Jan. 23, 4c ; —Burghclere, Lord (s.), Feb. 16, 10f ; —Burt, Mr. T. (circular), Feb. 9, 6b ; (s.), Oct. 13, 9f ; —Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (s.), Feb. 15, 8b ; —Carrington, Lord (l.), Feb. 10, 8b ; —Chamberlain, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 22, 3b ; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Aug. 7, 6c ; —Clifford, Dr. J. (s.), Jan. 29, 10d ; —colonies : proposed visit of deputation abandoned, Aug. 10, 7d ; —conference (annual), at Stockton-on-Tees, April 17, 10f ; at Belfast : announced, Sept. 10, 8c ; resolutions announced, Dec. 4, 15d ; at Manchester : held, Jan. 1, 6c ; correspondence, Feb. 1, 10a ; 10, 12c ; —Dilke, Sir C. (s.), Jan. 22, 11b ; —Education Bill : to oppose second reading (T.N.), May 4, 10c ; demonstration at Queen’s-hall, 19, 10c ; election manifesto, Jan. 11, 10c ; —Elibank, Master of (s.), Aug. 27, 5c ; (l.), 30, 6c ; —French comment, Jan. 23, 3c ; —general election, next : organization begun, Mar. 2, 12f ; —Gore, Rt. Rev. C. R. (quoted), Feb. 28, 4f ; —government, attitude to : meeting at Bromley Public-hall ; Summerbell, Mr. T. (s.), April 12, 4c ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.), Jan. 13, 11c ; 20, 7b ; —Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Sept. 17, 10f ; Oct. 6, 9c ; —Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.), Oct. 18, 9c ; —Hardie, Mr. Keir (s.), Feb. 14, 8b ; (int.), Mar. 6, 10c ; (s.), April 16, 6c ; Aug. 27, 4b ; Sept. 7, 8c ; Oct. 27, 12d ; —Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Feb. 16, 15c ; —Hyndman, Mr. H. M. (int.), Mar. 6, 10c ; (l.), April 23, 15d ; Jowett, Mr. F. W. (s.), Feb. 17, 2f ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Oct. 6, 12b ; —leadership : Mr. Keir Hardie elected, Feb. 13, 9f ; —Leigh : meeting held, Sept. 10, 8c
- Liberal party—proposed incorporation with : Liberal circular issued (P.N.), Mar. 14, 10c ; —relations with : Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Oct. 23, 10c ; Banks, Mr. Alderman (s.), Sept. 24, 6c ; Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 12, 4c ; 19, 8f ; correspondence, Sept. 6, 6c ; 13, 5c ; 15, 2f ; 24, 6c ; Elibank, Master of (s.), Aug. 27, 5c ; (l.), 30, 6c ; (Mr. J. K. Hardie’s

INDEPENDENT Labour party—Liberal party

(continued):—
 reply; *Justice's* reply, 31, 4f; (s.), Oct. 6, 12d; Fuller, Mr. J. M. F. (s.), Oct. 22, 7d; Hardie, Mr. K. (s.), Oct. 29, 10c; Nov. 5, 10c; Livesey, Sir G. (l.), Sept. 6, 6c; Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 12, 9d; Londonderry, Lord (s.), Sept. 10, 9d; Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.) Oct. 6, 12d; correction, 8, 11a; Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), Oct. 8, 11c; Watson, Dr. S. (l.), Oct. 18, 11d

Meetings at House of Commons, Feb. 13, 9f; 14, 9f; at Liverpool, Sept. 7, 8c; at Obelisk, Bow-road, Sept. 10, 8c; at Peckham, Oct. 23, 6c; —Morley, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 16, 7c; 18, 7c; April 28, 14a; —Parker, Sir G. (s.), Jan. 8, 4d; —Parliamentary candidates, prospective: announced, Aug. 13, 10a; —policy: Hardie, Mr. K. (s.), Feb. 17, 11c; —Lamsbury, Mr. (s.), Sept. 24, 9d; members' replies to question, Feb. 14, 8b; —programme: Mr. Keir Hardie (s.), Dec. 17, 7a; —report (annual), April 16, 6c; (quarterly), Aug. 9, 5d; —Scottish Liberal Association: resolution passed, Oct. 6, 12c; —Seddon, Mr. J. R. (s.), April 19, 4b; May 22, 10d; —Suowden, Mr. P. (art. quoted), Jan. 19, 10c; April 17, 10f; Oct. 23, 6c; —socialism: Hardie, Mr. K. (s.), Sept. 17, 13d; Saltcoats: labour meeting passes resolution, Sept. 17, 13d; —special articles ("The Liberals and the labour men"), Jan. 19, 4c; ("The labour members and the labour party"), I., 30, 4a; II., Feb. 1, 13a; III., 10, 10a; IV., 13, 4a; —Stockton-on-Tees branch: meeting, April 16, 6c; —Sydney Labour Council: congratulations, Mar. 10, 11f; —Thorne, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 29, 10c; Mar. 3, 12c; —Trade Union Labour group: formed, Feb. 16, 9f; —Wardle, Mr. G. J. (s.), Oct. 6, 9d; —women's suffrage: attitude (P.N.), Oct. 27, 14a; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.), Jan. 24, 11f; —Woolwich Arsenal, discharges from: report of sub-committee (P.N.), Nov. 16, 8c

INDEPENDENT Newspapers (Ltd.)—libel action against, Feb. 22, 10c

INDEPENDENT Order of Good Templars—Grand Lodge—annual session, Newcastle-on-Tyne, April 17, 10c; 18, 10c; 19, 4a; 20, 9c; 21, 11c; —San Francisco earthquake: resolution of sympathy, April 20, 4d

INDEPENDENT Order of Oddfellows—annual movable committee: meeting at Berwick, June 5, 5d

INDERWICK, late Mr. F. A.—bust to be placed in Bar Library at Royal Courts of Justice, Nov. 23, 10b

INDEX (Vatican)—condemnation of Signor Fogazzaro's "Il Santo": explanations, May 8, 5c

INDIA:—

Administration—Beesly, Mr. E. S. (l.), Aug. 22, 4b; Sept. 21, 5d; —Broacha, Mr. S. (s.), May 31, 14f; —Broughton, Mr. U. (l.), Sept. 8, 9c; —Bryan, Mr. W. J.: Indian opinion on article in *New York Sun* (quoted), Aug. 31, 5a; correspondence, Sept. 1, 8b; —committee of inquiry: composition, Aug. 23, 3d; —correspondence, Sept. 7, 5c; 8, 9c; 14, 5d; 15, 8b; 18, 5d; 21, 5d; —Curzon, Lord (s.), April 7, 12a; —Durand, Sir M. (s.), Nov. 12, 5c; —Ellis, Mr. J. E. (s.), Feb. 5, 10c; —Hyndman, Mr. H. M. (l.), Aug. 18, 10c; Sept. 7, 5c; —Lamotte, M. de (int.),

INDIA—Administration (continued):—

Aug. 11, 3b; —legislative council: changes in constitution considered by viceroy's council, Sept. 27, 3c; —legislative councils: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Mc Minn, Mr. C. W. (l.), Aug. 22, 4a; Sept. 18, 5d; —Morison, Mr. T. (l.), Aug. 21, 5b; Sept. 15, 8b; —Naoroji, Mr. D. (s.), Dec. 27, 3c; —native aspirations (sp. art., "Indian affairs: the new problems"), July 30, 14a; —Smith, Mr. S. (l.), Sept. 14, 5d; —special article, ("Indian affairs: the new problems"), July 30, 14a; ("Indian Affairs: Mr. Morley and the congress proposals"), Aug. 9, 6c

Afghanistan, relations with: see under AFGHANISTAN

Agra and Oudh, United Provinces of—Lieutenant-Governor: Mr. J. P. Hewett appointed, Aug. 6, 8c

Agriculture—prospects, Jan. 3, 5c; 10, 5c; 16, 5f; 18, 6b; Feb. 8, 4a; 14, 5f; 22, 5c; 28, 5c; Mar. 7, 5f; 14, 5f; 27, 6d; April 3, 5f; 11, 5f; 18, 3f; 26, 5f; May 1, 14f; 10, 5c; 17, 5d; 21, 5a; 23, 5d; 31, 5f; June 14, 4b; 20, 7f; July 9, 4d; 12, 5d; 19, 14c; Aug. 8, 3d; 15, 3c; 22, 3f; 29, 3d; 30, 3f; Sept. 5, 3c; 12, 3f; 19, 3f; 27, 4a; Oct. 5, 3c; 17, 4b; 24, 5f; Nov. 2, 3c; 6, 5c; 29, 5f; Dec. 29, 5c

Archæological Department—organization scheme sanctioned, May 22, 15c

Arms: importation of—new regulations Oct. 19, 7f; Dec. 13, 16f; 15, 4d

Army—Adj.-Gen.: Maj.-Gen. A. R. Martin appointed, April 11, 11d

Administration—proposals of new scheme submitted to Home Government, Jan. 27, 5b; approval of scheme probable, Feb. 12, 5d; 16, 5d; Mr. J. Morley's decision (Parlt. paper), 26, 10c; scheme arranged, 27, 5b; press and other comment, Mar. 1, 5b; 2, 5d; 5, 5f; Lord Curzon (l.), 1, 11a; 6, 11a; Mr. J. Morley (s.), 6, 6d; Your Military Correspondent (l.), 2, 10c; 8, 12a; 16, 5f; Lord George Hamilton (l.), 3, 8a; Sir A. C. Lyall (l.), 3, 8b; Lord Kitchener's: "Your Special Correspondent in India" (l.), April 10, 4b; 13, 5a; "A Soldier" in reply, 12, 14c; opinion in India, 13, 3f; 17, 8b; "A. A.'s" comments, 16, 11d; Col. D. F. Lewis's comment, 16, 4f

Appointments and promotions, Jan. 1, 9f; further details, Jan. 2, 6b; April 5, 3c; May 19, 11c; 23, 15c; June 13, 5c; 23, 19c; July 18, 12d; Aug. 22, 5b; Oct. 6, 8b; Nov. 14, 12b; 28, 12c; Dec. 5, 11a; 15, 13a; —artillery: see under PARLIAMENT; —band allowances: increased, Feb. 22, 5f; —cavalry: Maj.-Gen. Sir S. Beatson appointed Inspector-General, June 7, 10c; —Collen, Sir E. H. H. (l.), Aug. 24, 4a; —command: changes foreshadowed, Oct. 8, 5a; —enteric fever: meeting of standing committee, Aug. 21, 8c; Kitchener, Lord (s.), Aug. 21, 8c; —expenditure on: Cotton, Sir H. (s. p.), July 21, 5c; correction (P.N.), 23, 7a; Morley, Mr. J. (s. p.), 21, 4d; order issued by Lord Kitchener, Sept. 20, 3d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; War Office statement (P.N.), April 30, 9f; —flogging: see under PARLIAMENT; —health: lectures on sanitation instituted by Lord

INDIA—Army—Appointments and promotions (continued):—

Kitchener, Sept. 7, 3c; British troops: report, Oct. 9, 5a; —kit money of native soldier increased, Oct. 9, 5a; —leave or furloughs to England to reckon in tenure of foreign service, Sept. 21, 5c; —Moplah battalions: see under PARLIAMENT; —native: see under PARLIAMENT; —native artillery appointments: officers' recommendations to state proficiency in Hindustani, Aug. 31, 8a; —officers: Indian government's acquiescence in Australian proposal for interchange, Feb. 1, 3f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; retirements, June 13, 5c; residence: concession extended, Mar. 3, 10b; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Peshawar troops: sickness reported, Nov. 15, 5c; —Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service for India: appointments, Dec. 14, 12a; —reform: Lord Kitchener (s.), Mar. 30, 5c; —Staff College: Capper, Brig.-Gen. (s.), Oct. 16, 12b; Duff, Gen. Sir B. (s.), Oct. 16, 12b; —staff employment: three years' system modified, Jan. 31, 8c; —subaltern establishment to be increased, Jan. 1, 8b; —training: special article ("Military efficiency in India"), Feb. 26, 15b; —veterinary system: Lord Kitchener's opinion, Sept. 22, 5a; —White Cross Association: appeal, Oct. 22, 4a

Association, proposed new—details, Nov. 1, 5c

Baluchistan: see that title

Bande Mataram: see under *Sradeshi*, below

Banking—Bank of Bengal: discount rate changed, Sept. 21, 11b; returns, Oct. 12, 11a; 20, 13a; 26, 11a; Nov. 2, 11d; 9, 13a; 16, 4c; 23, 13a; 30, 13b; Dec. 7, 13d; 14, 13b; —Bank of Bombay: Sept. 18, 2c; returns, Oct. 2, 11a; 9, 11c; 16, 13a; 23, 13a; 30, 13b; Nov. 13, 13a; 20, 15c; 27, 14a; Dec. 4, 13a; 11, 13a; 18, 13a; discount rate changed, Nov. 16, 14c; 23, 13a; 30, 13b; Dec. 14, 13b; —Mercantile Bank of India (Ltd.): meeting, April 11, 4c; report, Mar. 23, 13b; —National Bank of India (Ltd.): meeting, Mar. 12, 14d; reports, Mar. 17, 15b; Sept. 15, 13b

Bengal: see that title

Bombay: see that title

British rule—Lord G. Hamilton (s.), June 15, 4d

Children—Society for Protection of Children in India: see that title

Christian Literature Society for India: see that title

Christianity—future of: discussion at Church Congress, Oct. 5, 8a; —progress of: Bp. of Madras (sermon), Dec. 1, 14b

Church—missionary work: Bombay, Bp. of (s.), July 21, 8a; conference at Bombay held, July 21, 8a

Churches, consecrated: see under PARLIAMENT

Civil service admission: revised regulations, Feb. 23, 10d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Coal output—statistics for 1904 (F.S.), Mar. 26, 116c; statistics for 1905 (F.S.), Nov. 26, 401b

Cocaine habit—legislation instituted, Aug. 11, 3d

Cochin: see that title

Commerce and industry, department of—Mr. J. F. Finlay appointed, Sept. 18, 7f

INDIA (continued):—

Commerce, Punjab Chamber of—meeting to promote, Jan. 2, 11c

Congress, national: see National Congress, below

Cotton: see under COTTON

Council (Governor-General) — appointments, April 30, 9c; May 19, 11a; financial statement: discussion, Mar. 3, 05c

Council (legislative): see under PARLIAMENT

Council (Secretary of State)—members appointed, Aug. 27, 9c; Dec. 21, 8a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Craniology—Sir W. Turner (add.), June 7, 14b

Customs—import duties: change announced, Dec. 15, 5c; new service inaugurated, Feb. 6, 10b

Disloyalty—Indian students in England: correspondence, Sept. 20, 6c; special article ("Indian affairs: the force of loyalty"), Sept. 26, 6a

Drowning accident on Indus, Sept. 26, 3d

Earthquake at Bashahr, Mar. 12, 5c

Ecclesiastical establishment—chaplains: changes of pay, Oct. 2, 5a

Education—coolie children on plantations: Mr. A. G. Wise (lect.), Mar. 20, 3c; —elementary: Sir C. Schwann (s. P.), July 21, 5c; —England, students in (sp. art., "Indian affairs—Indians in England"), Nov. 19, 5a; religious teaching in schools: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Wilkinson, Bp. (sp. art., "The results of the neglect of religious education"), Mar. 16, 4b; special article ("Indian affairs—secular education"), Dec. 25, 6a

Excise: see under PARLIAMENT

Executions: see under PARLIAMENT

Famine—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —relief works: numbers employed, Feb. 8, 4a; 14, 5f; 22, 5c; 28, 5c; Mar. 7, 5f; 14, 5f; 27, 5d; April 3, 5f; 11, 5f; 18, 3f; 26, 5f; May 4, 14f; 10, 5c; 17, 5d; 23, 5d; June 14, 4b, 5c; 20, 7f; July 9, 4d; 12, 5d; 19, 14c; Aug. 8, 3d; 15, 3c; 22, 3f; 30, 3f; Sept. 5, 3c; 12, 3f; 19, 3f; 27, 4a; Oct. 5, 3c; 17, 4b; 24, 5f; Nov. 2, 3c; 6, 5c; 29, 5f; Dec. 29, 5c; —rice: situation worse: shops looted, Sept. 6, 3d; —special article ("Indian affairs: prospects of the season"), Feb. 16, 4c; —*Swadeshi* movement: see that title, below

Finance:—

Budget, 1906-7—summary, Mar. 21, 5b; —closure: O'Donnell, Mr. C. J. (l., P.N.), July 24, 5f; —Evans-Gordon, Sir W. (s.P.), July 21, 5c; —Fowler, Sir H. (s.P.), July 21, 5b; —Morley, Mr. John (s.P.), July 21, 4b; opinion in India, 23, 5c; —O'Grady, Mr. J. (s.P.), July 21, 5c; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Percy, Lord (s.P.), July 21, 4f; —Rees, Mr. J. D. (s.P.), July 12, 5a; —Robertson, Mr. J. M. (s. P.), July 21, 5a

Carter's circular: particulars, Feb. 1, 11b; —council drafts: tenders, July 5, 13b; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —gold reserve: regulations, new, July 10, 5c; Baker, Mr. (views), Aug. 14, 11c; Law, Sir B. F. G. (l.), July 23, 13b; Aug. 16, 11b; —loan, state (sp. art., "Indian affairs: the socialism of the Indian government"), Sept. 4, 10a; —stock issue announced, May 19, 17d

INDIA (continued):—

Fiscal policy, imperial—Chamberlain, Mr. J. (l.), Mar. 27, 5*f*; correspondence, July 19, 4*c*; Morley, Mr. J. (s. P.), July 21, 4*d*

Forest service—particulars, Oct. 9, 9*b*

French settlements—M. Angoulevant appointed governor, Aug. 28, 4*a*

Geological survey department—reorganization: outline of scheme, Sept. 27, 13*f*

Gingelly—crop prospects, Nov. 12, 12*d*

Gold output statistics for 1904 (F.S.), Mar. 26, 116*c*; statistics for 1905 (F.S.), Nov. 26, 401*c*

History—correspondence, Aug. 23, 8*f*

Honours, New Year's, Jan. 1, 9*c*

Hydro-electric power—new scheme outlined, April 9, 6*c*

Imperial relations—Mr. S. K. Ghosh (lect.), Nov. 10, 6*a*

Indigo crop—India Office memorandum, Jan. 16, 12*c*; report, Nov. 5, 12*e*

Industrial Congress—in inaugurated at Benares, Jan. 24, 3*a*

Industries—Government stores, local purchases of: committee of inquiry appointed, Mar. 23, 14*f*; Minto, Lord (s.), Mar. 30, 5*c*; special articles ("Indian affairs: the causes of India's poverty"), Oct. 8, 4*c*; 23, 3*a*

Intoxicants: see under PARLIAMENT

Iron ore—output in 1904 (F.S.), Mar. 26, 116*c*

Irrigation—review for 1904-5, Nov. 9, 14*a*; vote for increase, July 30, 4*d*

Justice, administration of—Lord Curzon (s.), June 28, 9*c*

Jute—crop prospects, Nov. 21, 10*d*; —industry: Fraser, Sir A. (s.), Sept. 4, 8*b*; special article (F.S.), Sept. 10, 309*a*

Labour—cotton operatives' hours: deputation received by Mr. Morley, Mar. 15, 15*c*; correspondence, 21, 12*a*; —strike, railway: men anxious to return to work, July 28, 7*c*; 31, 5*d*; —textile factories: inquiry commission appointed, Dec. 20, 5*c*

Labour, indentured—correspondence, Mar. 3, 7*c*

Lalitpur—native runs amok, April 5, 5*d*

Land—nationalization (sp. art., "Indian affairs: the socialism of the Indian government"), Sept. 4, 10*a*; —revenue: outline of government policy, June 23, 6*f*; —taxation: see under PARLIAMENT

Languages, study of: Mr. J. Morley (s.), June 20, 12*e*

Leprosy: see that title

Liberal policy—Cotton, Sir H. (s.), Feb. 27, 7*b*; correction, 28, 7*f*; Davies, Mr. H. (s.), Feb. 27, 7*b*; Jardine, Sir J. (s.), Feb. 27, 7*b*; Morley, Mr. J. (s.), Feb. 27, 7*c*; O'Donnell, Mr. C. J. (s.), Feb. 27, 7*b*; Percy, Lord (s.), Feb. 27, 7*d*; Rees, Mr. J. D. (s.), Feb. 27, 7*b*; Roberts, Mr. H. (s.), Feb. 27, 7*a*; Smeaton, Mr. D. M. (s.), Feb. 27, 7*c*

Literature—Lord Curzon (s.), May 11, 15*a*

Local self-government—extension: special article, Aug. 20, 6*a*

Mahomedans—Ali, Mr. A. Y. (paper read), Dec. 14, 4*d*; —Amphill, Lord (s.), Dec. 14, 4*d*; —Bengal, unrest in Eastern: meeting at Dacca held; resolutions passed, Oct. 3, 11*f*; —organization: proposed association, Oct. 6, 5*d*; —political attitude: Viceroy to receive deputation, Sept. 5, 3*b*; meetings to elect delegates, 21, 3*b*; spokesman announced, 25, 3*d*; Lord Minto receives deputation; speech in reply, Oct. 2, 3*a*;

INDIA—Mahomedans (continued):—

Indian press comment, 6, 5*a*; correspondence, 11, 10*c*; special articles ("Indian affairs: the unrest among the Mahomedans"), Sept. 11, 5*d*; ("Indian affairs: the forces of loyalty"), 26, 6*a*; ("Indian affairs: the Mahomedan memorial"), Oct. 1, 4*a*

Manganese ore output—statistics for 1901-5 (F.S.), Nov. 26, 401*c*

Marriage laws—memorial to Bombay Government, July 3, 9*f*

Marumakatayan law—Mr. A. F. Painter (l.), Sept. 6, 8*b*

Medical service—examinations for admission: results, Jan. 30, 12*a*; July 30, 7*b*

Medical students' strike, June 13, 16*b*

Merchant seamen—law amended, Feb. 13, 6*c*

Mica output—statistics for 1904 (F.S.), Mar. 26, 116*c*; for 1905-6 (F.S.), Nov. 26, 401*c*

Minerals—industrial: position in 1904 (F.S.), Mar. 26, 116*c*; —production in 1905: statistics (F.S.), Nov. 26, 401*b*

Morley, Mr. John, on supremacy of civil power (s.), Jan. 6, 11*e*

National Congress—political policy: special article ("Indian affairs"), Aug. 9, 6*c*

National Congress at Benares—presidential address, Jan. 1, 5*c*; text, Feb. 10, 14*c*

National Congress at Calcutta—Pirou, M. Ernest: "L'Inde Contemporaine et le Mouvement National" referred to, Oct. 30, 14*b*; —presidency: candidates' political views, Oct. 16, 15*a*; Mr. D. Naoroji accepts invitation; *Indian Spectator* comment, 17, 5*b*; special article ("Indian affairs: divided counsels in the congress"), Oct. 16, 15*a*; meeting: presidential address, Dec. 27, 3*c*; resolutions; Indians in Transvaal; military charges, 28, 3*d*; press comment, 29, 5*c*; concluded, 31, 3*e*

National Congress party (sp. art., "The growth of political forces in India"), April 23, 4*a*; 24, 3*d*

Native princes and states—correspondence, Feb. 24, 8*c*

Natives—affray with British soldier: explanation, June 16, 7*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; assaults on soldiers: cases in Murree Hills, June 26, 7*b*; British official stabbed, Oct. 27, 7*d*

Service employment: Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s. P.), July 21, 5*a*; Morley, Mr. J. (s. P.), July 21, 4*c*; Roberts, Mr. J. H. (s. P.), July 21, 5*a*

Naval expenditure, 1904—return, Jan. 16, 3*a*

North-West frontier:—

Defence—Collen, Lieut.-Gen. Sir E. (lect.), Mar. 15, 15*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Roberts, Lord (s.), Jan. 30, 15*c*; Feb. 22, 10*f*

Dir Khan attacked, May 30, 5*f*; fighting ceases, Aug. 23, 3*d*

Mahsud Waziris—*jirgahs* summoned to meet political officer, Feb. 28, 5*a*; government's demands explained, Mar. 7, 5*b*; 16, 5*c*; Mahsuds comply with government's terms, Aug. 31, 3*b*

Minto, Lord—at Malakan; Sam Ranizais headmen present petitions, May 9, 15*c*; (s.), Oct. 11, 3*b*

Monda—fighting reported, Mar. 21, 5*a*

Raids—at Badabher, Dec. 18, 5*c*; at Gandac, Aug. 3, 3*c*; at Peshawar, April 17, 3*d*; June 7, 5*d*; at Ziarat Kerry, May 29, 5*e*

INDIA—North-West frontier (continued):—

Railways, constructed towards: see under PARLIAMENT

Special article ("North-West frontier problems"), April 19, 6a

Swat canal, Upper—particulars of scheme (E.S.), Dec. 19, 407b

Tribes: Chakdara agreement infringed by Khan of Dir, Aug. 9, 3b

Upper Swatis—result of *jirgah's* visit to Chief Commissioner, Mar. 27, 5b

Nurses—proposed society: appeal for support, June 23, 9c

Oilseed—crops, spring: memorandum, June 19, 12d

Opium—Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (I.), June 2, 11f; correspondence, Sept. 18, 11f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Pan-Islamic movement: see that title
Parliamentary Committee—meeting, Mar. 1, 13d; 27, 9f; reconstitution (P.N.), April 2, 7b

Paris—political attitude: Mr. J. B. Marzban (art. quoted), Sept. 7, 10c

Petroleum—production during 1904: statistics, Mar. 14, 14c; (F.S.), 26, 116c; sale: trading agreement effected (F.S.), Sept. 24, 330a

Plague: see that title

Police—examination for appointments: list of successful candidates, Aug. 4, 11f; reorganization proposals sanctioned, Oct. 24, 10c

Political department—reorganization scheme outlined, Aug. 7, 8c

Political forces, growth of new, I. (sp. art.), April 23, 4a; II., 24, 3d

Post Office—annual report, Nov. 15, 14d; Director-General: retirement, Dec. 6, 10a

Poverty—causes (sp. art.), Oct. 8, 4c; 23, 3a

Press—*Hind Swarajya* (not *Anglo-Gazetari*): native editor summoned, Oct. 15, 3d; 22, 5f; convicted, 30, 14a;—*Statesman*: official publications withheld, Jan. 29, 5d; reinstated, Feb. 6, 6b

Processions, native: see under PARLIAMENT

Provincial settlements: see under PARLIAMENT

Public health—sanitary reforms: Col. K. Macleod (add.), Oct. 9, 8b; sanitary service, new: to be created, Sept. 7, 3c

Public works department—assistant engineers: appointments, June 19, 11d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Punjab: see PUNJAB

Railways—accidents: Madras Railway, fatal, June 6, 11d;—administration: Blue-book issued, Sept. 19, 8b;—Assam-Bengal: projected new line, Jan. 24, 3f; tenders for material: German success, Jan. 13, 7f;—Assam-Bengal Railway Co. (Ltd.): meeting, Dec. 19, 14b;—Barsi Light Railway Co.: report, July 13, 15a; Dec. 12, 14f; meeting, 21, 12a;—Bengal and North-Western Railway Co. (Ltd.): meeting, Nov. 28, 3f; reports, May 21, 14b; Nov. 19, 18c;—Bengal Dooars Railway Co. (Ltd.): meeting, May 25, 15a; reports, May 16, 5b; Nov. 29, 10d;—Bengal-Nagpur Railway Co. (Ltd.): meetings, June 20, 16c; Dec. 19, 14b; reports, June 12, 3a; Dec. 10, 7c;—Bill: see under PARLIAMENT;—Board: report for

INDIA—Railways (continued):—

1905, June 27, 14b; secretary appointed, April 17, 8c;—Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway Co.: contract with Secretary of State for India, new: summary issued, June 20, 15c; debentures: payment announced, May 30, 13b; meetings, Feb. 10, 5c; June 30, 5a; Dec. 15, 16d; reports, June 20, 16d; Dec. 5, 4b;—Bombay-Sind connexion: Rao of Cutch objects, Feb. 14, 10d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;—Burma Railways Co. (Ltd.): meeting, Dec. 18, 14b; report, 10, 16a;—Delhi, Umballa, Kalka Railway Co. (Ltd.): meeting, Dec. 6, 16d; report, Nov. 27, 13d; Delhi, Umballa, Kalka Railway (Kalka-Simla Railway): Indian Government's offer to purchase: correspondence, Feb. 14, 13b; shareholders require improved terms, 15, 13b; 16, 13b; circular, April 16, 11c; meeting, resolution to accept offer carried, 26, 4c; report, Nov. 27, 3d;—East Indian Railway Co.: meetings, June 28, 4a; Dec. 20, 15b; receipts: return for six months, July 6, 5d; report, June 15, 14a;—electric: construction schemes (E.S.), Sept. 5, 288b;—expenditure for construction work (E.S.), Mar. 7, 74b;—frontier strategic railway: work stopped on Loi-Shilman section, Feb. 1, 3f; progress of construction, Aug. 15, 3b;—Great Indian Peninsula Railway Co.: meetings, June 19, 3b; Dec. 11, 16c; reports, June 9, 16d; Dec. 1, 16a;—H.H. the Nizam's Guaranteed State Railways Co. (Ltd.): meeting, May 2, 13b; report, April 23, 15b;—Indian General Navigation and Railway Co. (Ltd.): meeting, May 24, 14b; report, May 9, 4b;—Indian Midland Railway Co. (Ltd.): renewal of debentures announced, Dec. 4, 13b; meetings, June 19, 3c; Dec. 11, 16c; reports, June 9, 16d; Dec. 1, 16a;—light: proposed construction (E.S.), Sept. 19, 304b;—Madras Railway Co.: accident: see Accidents, above; meetings, June 20, 16c; Dec. 19, 14b; reports, June 7, 3b; Dec. 6, 16d;—Oudh and Rohilkhand: projected new lines, Jan. 24, 3f;—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;—Pondichery Railway Co. (Ltd.): report, June 18, 14a;—programme for three years sanctioned, Jan. 29, 7d;—reductions, proposed, Jan. 10, 5f;—Rohilkund and Kumaon Railway Co. (Ltd.): meeting, May 16, 5b; report, May 7, 14c; rolling stock: shortage, Jan. 25, 5c;—South Behar Railway Co.: contract; Secretary of State's proposal: circular, Mar. 17, 15c; meeting to consider, 27, 14d; meeting, May 15, 4b; report, May 5, 5c;—Southern Mahratta Railway Co.: government purchase announced, June 23, 17b; meetings, June 21, 14a; Dec. 13, 6a; reports, June 13, 17b; Dec. 3, 14a;—Southern Punjab Railway Co. (Ltd.): meetings, June 14, 16c; Dec. 6, 16d; report, May 30, 15b;—South Indian Railway Co. (Ltd.): meetings, June 27, 4d; Dec. 12, 14f; reports, June 18, 14a; Dec. 3, 14a;—State railways: Mr. J. Morley (s. P.), July 21, 4d;—strikes: see under Labour—Strikes, above;—West of India Portuguese Guaranteed Railway Co. (Ltd.): report, June 19, 3c

Rains, June 30, 7d

INDIA (continued):—

Reform movement—London Indian Society: discussed, Sept. 17, 7*f*; Mr. Ameer Ali (l.), 18, 5*b*

Reforms—government attitude: Lord Minto (s.), Mar. 28, 3*c*; correspondence, May 3, 15*a*; Mr. Justice S. Nair: suggested creation of imperial legislative council (sp. art. "Indian affairs"), Aug. 28, 3*a*; special article ("The growth of new political forces in India"), April 23, 4*b*

Revenue and expenditure, net—annual return published, April 20, 10*c*

Rice—crops: India Office memorandums of season 1905-6, Jan. 10, 9*c*; Mar. 14, 12*c*; prospects, Nov. 12, 12*d*; 22, 10*c*

Royal visit: see WALES, Prince of

Rupee: see under PARLIAMENT

Salt tax—Morley, Mr. J. (s. P.), July 21, 4*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Sara bridge project—meeting to discuss held, Sept. 29, 5*a*

"Sati," case of—Cawnpore, May 9, 16*c*

Snakes—deaths from: statistics, Oct. 24, 10*c*

Sorghum: see SORGHUM

Special articles—Indian affairs: ("New Bombay harbour works") Jan. 2, 2*c*; ("The tour in the North-West"), 10, 4*a*; ("Prospects of the season"), Feb. 16, 4*c*; ("The new problems"), July 30, 14*a*; ("Mr. Morley and the congress proposals"), Aug. 9, 6*c*; ("The resignation of Sir Bampfylde Fuller"), 14, 6*a*; ("The extension of local self-government"), 20, 6*a*; 28, 6*a*; ("The socialism of the Indian government"), Sept. 4, 10*a*; ("The unrest among the Mahomedans"), 11, 5*d*; ("The new regulations of the Calcutta university"), 20, 2*c*; ("The forces of loyalty"), 26, 6*a*; ("The Mahomedan memorial"), Oct. 1, 4*a*; ("The causes of India's poverty"), 8, 4*c*; 23, 3*a*; ("Divided counsels in the congress"), 16, 15*a*; ("The cold weather tourist"), 26, 6*a*; ("Indians in England"), Nov. 19, 5*a*; ("Secular education"), Dec. 25, 6*a*; ("Military efficiency in India"), Feb. 26, 15*b*; ("The results of the neglect of religious education"), Mar. 16, 4*a*; ("North-West frontier problem"), April 19, 6*a*; ("The growth of new political forces in India"), l., April 23, 4*a*; 11., 24, 5*d*; ("India's foreign trade in 1905-6, F.S."), May 28, 186*a*; ("The Indian jute industry," F.S.), Sept. 10, 309*a*; ("Trade expansion," F.S.), Nov. 19, 390*a*; ("Foreign competition with British trade," F.S.), Dec. 24, 441*a*

Spirits—import duties to be raised, Jan. 27, 5*b*

Sugar cane—crop: India Office final memorandum for season 1905-6, Mar. 13, 12*b*; report, Sept. 12, 4*b*; Nov. 5, 12*c*

Survey Department—committee appointed by Lord Curzon's government: report, Feb. 13, 4*c*

Swadeshi movement—Calcutta Chamber of Commerce: report, Feb. 22, 5*c*; —Cotton, Sir H. (l.), Aug. 20, 6*c*; —extracts from private letter, Nov. 19, 19*a*; —famine: effect of movement, July 14, 17*c*; —Lawley, Sir A. (s.), Oct. 19, 7*f*; —Minto, Lord (s.), Mar. 30, 5*c*; Dec. 22, 5*d*; —Mitra, Mr. S. M., on, Feb. 10, 14*c*; —Namsudras: petition

INDIA—*Swadeshi* movement (continued):—

to Lieutenant Governor, Oct. 22, 6*c*; —Naoroji, Mr. D. (s.), Dec. 27, 3*c*; —National Congress: attitude (sp. art., "The growth of new political forces in India"), April 23, 4*a*; —prices: effects, July 14, 17*c*; —sugar boycott, Jan. 4, 3*c*; —"trade union" development, Aug. 14, 8*d*

Bande Mataram—history of phrase: Mr. S. M. Mitra (l.), May 5, 6*f*; *The Times* definition, Sept. 10, 4*a*; correspondence, 12, 6*d*; 13, 5*b*; 14, 5*c*; 15, 8*d*; 20, 4*c*; 24, 10*f*

Bande Mataram (newspaper)—attack on British administration, Sept. 10, 4*a*

Taxation—spirit duties advanced, Feb. 2, 7*d*

Tea—crop prospects, May 4, 12*b*; June 6, 5*f*; Aug. 6, 8*c*; Sept. 5, 3*c*; Oct. 9, 3*c*; Nov. 6, 5*c*; —exports (sp. art., "Tea trade expansion," F.S.), Nov. 19, 390*a*

Telegraph rates: see under TELEGRAPHS—India

Tibet, relations with: see under TIBET

Tigers—rewards for destruction: see under PARLIAMENT

Tobacco imports: see under PARLIAMENT

Tourists—intercourse with natives (sp. art., "Indian affairs: the cold weather tourist"), Oct. 30, 14*b*

Trade:—

Germany—Foreign Office report, Jan. 19, 9*f*; correspondence, 25, 11*a*

Imports and exports—statistics for seven months ended Oct. 31, 1905, Jan. 1, 13*d*; for eight months ended Nov. 30, 1905, 23, 11*b*; for nine months ended Dec. 31, 1905, Feb. 26, 13*d*; for ten months ended Jan. 31, 1906, Mar. 19, 13*c*; for third quarter (F.S.), 26, 116*b*; for eleven months ended Feb. 28, 1906, April 25, 13*d*; for twelve months ended March, 1906, May 21, 13*d*; 22, 13*d*; for April, June 21, 13*c*; for two months ended May 31, July 24, 13*f*; for June quarter, Aug. 24, 11*b*; (F.S.), Sept. 3, 305*a*; for first seven months ended July, Sept. 19, 10*b*; for five months ended Aug. 31, Oct. 30, 13*c*; for six months ended Sept. 30, Nov. 20, 15*d*; (F.S.), 26, 401*b*; for seven months ended Oct. 31, Dec. 25, 12*b*; Morley, Mr. J. (s. P.), July 21, 4*d*; special article ("India's foreign trade in 1905-6" F.S.), May 28, 186*a*; ("India: Foreign competition with British trade"), Dec. 24, 441*a*; statistics, improvement in compilation of: report of committee, Mar. 26, 9*c*

Travancore: see that title

Turf—Viceroy's cup race, Dec. 27, 10*b*

Umbrella raising—correspondence, Sept. 18, 4*a*

Unrest—correspondence, Sept. 28, 6*a*

Up-Country Nursing Association: see that title

Vaccination: see under PARLIAMENT

Veterinary department, civil—appointments to, Feb. 9, 7*c*

Viceroy—visit to Dargai, Malakand, Chakdara, April 13, 3*f*; at Malakan (further particulars), May 9, 15*c*; visit to Kashmir and Haidarabad announced, 22, 10*b*; 23, 10*b*; autumn tour: details, Dec. 27, 9*d*

Wales's tour, Prince of—photographs: exhibition opened, July 12, 8*c*

INDIA (continued):—

- Wars—casualties to soldiers and sailors during 1898-1903 : return presented to Parliament (P.N.), July 17, 9f
 Wheat—crop of season 1905-6 : memorandums issued, Jan. 15, 12c ; April 2, 12c ; report, June 18, 12d : —fertilizer : experiments to be made, Nov. 5, 4e
 Widow Remarriage Association, Upper India—report, Mar. 7, 4c
 Wild animals—death from : statistics, Oct. 24, 10c
 Wireless telegraphy : see under WIRELESS telegraphy
 INDIA General Navigation and Railway Co. (Ltd.) : see under INDIA—Railways
 INDIAN affairs : special articles (" Indian affairs "), Jan. 2, 2c ; 10, 4a ; 24, 4a ; Feb. 1, 12a ; 16, 4c ; Aug. 9, 6c ; 14, 6a ; 20, 6a ; 28, 6a ; Oct. 1, 4a ; 8, 4e ; 16, 15a ; 23, 3a ; 30, 14b ; Nov. 13, 4d ; 19, 5a ; 30, 4a ; Dec. 25, 6a
 INDIAN and Colonial Goldfields (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 1, 16b
 INDIAN and General Investment Trust (Ltd.)—report, June 19, 3d
 INDIAN Church Aid Association—annual meeting held, June 15, 4d ; contribution received, June 21, 3b
 INDIAN Civil Service—dinner, June 8, 5d
 INDIAN Electric Supply and Traction Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, June 30, 5c
 INDIAN Glenrock Wynaad Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, April 24, 14f
 INDIAN Institute of Science—Dr. Morris Travers appointed director, Sept. 11, 8b
 " INDIAN landowner, An "—on Mr. Bryan's criticism of Indian administration (l.), Sept. 1, 8b
 " INDIAN Merchant "—on Indian administration (l.), Sept. 15, 8c
 INDIAN Midland Railway Co. (Ltd.) : see under INDIA—Railways
 INDIAN mutiny—Crimea and Indian Mutiny Veterans' Association : see that title
 INDIAN National Congress : see INDIA—National Congress
 INDIAN Nursing Association—Lady Minto's appeal for funds (l.), July 17, 12d ; contributions received, 31, 12a ; Sept. 11, 7f
 INDIAN Ocean—Sladen Trust Expedition : see under SLADEN, Percy
 INDIAN Parliamentary Committee—reconstitution : conference, Mar. 1, 13d ; 27, 9d ; meeting, May 4, 10c
 INDIAN Staff College—commandant : new appointment, Feb. 22, 5f ; examination, entrance—conditions, Mar. 3, 10b ; —professors : new appointments, Feb. 2, 8c
 INDIAN RUBBER—artificial : Prof. W. Dunstan (add.), Aug. 7, 11b ; —British Association : discussion, Aug. 8, 9b
 INDIA Rubber, Gutta Percha, and Telegraph Works Co. (Ltd.)—forthcoming debenture issue, Feb. 15, 13b ; report, Dec. 10, 16b ; meeting, 19, 14d
 INDIA Tea Association—increase of scientific department for dealing with insects affecting tea, Jan. 2, 3f
 " INDIGNANT subscriber, An "—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Oct. 18, 8c
 INDIGO—Indian crop : Indian Office memorandum, Jan. 16, 12c
 INDO-CHINA :—
 France and China—Chinese immigration : identification system suppressed, Mar. 16, 5c
 Luang Prabang—burned, April 13, 3f
 Railways—construction (E.S.), Mar. 28, 100c ; —Lao-kai line, opened, Mar. 14, 5d

- INDO-CHINA Steam Navigation Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, June 8, 12a ; report, June 1, 16a
 INDO-EUROPEAN Telegraph Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, April 25, 14d ; report, April 11, 4e
 INDUSTRIAL and General Trust (Ltd.)—meetings, Jan. 5, 12b ; 20, 13c ; May 11, 4c ; report, April 30, 14a
 INDUSTRIAL Bank of Japan : see under JAPAN—Banking
 INDUSTRIAL Club's Exhibition Union—exhibition announced, May 8, 10b ; opened, 11, 15c
 INDUSTRIAL Conference, International : see INTERNATIONAL Industrial Conference
 INDUSTRIAL Credit Co. (Ltd.)—share issue, April 9, 13c
 INDUSTRIAL Freedom League—pamphlets issued, Oct. 19, 12a ; municipal elections manifesto, Oct. 29, 12b
 INDUSTRIAL Law Committee for the Enforcement of the Law and the Promotion of Further Reform—report, July 4, 14f
 INDUSTRIAL Mutual Marine Assurance Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 22, 14d
 INDUSTRIAL schools : see REFORMATORY and industrial schools
 INDUSTRIES :—
 Census of production—suggested (P.N.), Mar. 7, 10b ; quinquennial proposed (P.N.), Mar. 20, 9f ; Drage, Mr. G. (l.), June 1, 17c ; Lloyd-George, Mr. D. : receives deputation, July 24, 10d
 Bill—Ashley, Mr. W. W. (s. P.), Nov. 23, 7b ; —Associated Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom : resolution passed, Sept. 12, 6c ; —Balcarras, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 3, 2e ; Nov. 7, 3f ; 23, 7b ; Dec. 15, 10b ; —Banbury, Sir F. (s. P.), Nov. 23, 7b ; —Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s. P.), Dec. 15, 10a ; —Carlile, Col. E. H. (s. P.), Dec. 15, 10b ; —Carson, Sir E. (s. P.), Dec. 15, 10a, b ; —Cavendish, Mr. V. (s. P.), Nov. 23, 7b ; —Cawley, Sir F. (s. P.), Nov. 23, 7b ; —Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.), Nov. 23, 7b ; Dec. 15, 10b ; —Chamberlain, Mr. J. (s. P.), May 17, 6c ; —Courthope, Mr. G. L. (s. P.), Nov. 23, 7b ; —Craig, Capt. J. (s. P.), Dec. 15, 10a ; —Cremer, Mr. W. R. (s. P.), Dec. 15, 10a, b ; —Doughty, Sir G. (s. P.), Nov. 7, 3f ; 23, 7b ; —Granard, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 19, 6c ; —Haddock, Mr. G. B. (s. P.), Nov. 7, 3f ; —Hills, Mr. J. W. (s. P.), Dec. 15, 10a ; —Kearley, Mr. H. E. (s. P.), Nov. 9, 4b ; —Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s. P.), May 17, 6c ; Aug. 3, 2e ; Nov. 7, 3f ; 9, 4b ; 23, 7a, b ; Dec. 15, 10a, b ; —Marks, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), Nov. 23, 7b ; —Money, Mr. L. G. C. (s. P.), Dec. 15, 10a ; —Myer, Mr. H. (s. P.), Dec. 15, 10a ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pearce, Mr. W. (s. P.), Nov. 23, 7a ; —Salisbury, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 19, 6d ; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s. P.), Dec. 15, 10b ; —Shackleton, Mr. D. J. (s. P.), Nov. 7, 3f ; —Smeaton, Mr. D. M. (s. P.), Nov. 9, 4b ; —Spicer, Sir A. (s. P.), Nov. 23, 7b ; —Stuart, Mr. J. (s. P.), Nov. 23, 7b
 Dangerous : see under PARLIAMENT
 Production—machinery, influence of : Mr. G. Hookham (l.), Aug. 31, 6c
 Scientific research—correspondence, Mar. 3, 7a ; 6, 15b ; 10, 4d ; 12, 10d ; 19, 11d
 Transfer of : see under PARLIAMENT
 INEBRIATES : see under TEMPERANCE

- INEBRIATES Acts, 1879 to 1900—Branthwaite, Mr. R. W. : report for 1905, Nov. 24, 10b
- INERTIETY : see under TEMPERANCE
- INFANTILE mortality : see under CHILDREN
- INFANT Life Protection Act, 1897—deputation to Mr. H. Samuel, Feb. 8, 10d
- INFANT Orphan Asylum. Wanstead—festival dinner, Dec. 13, 10c
- INFANTRY—battalion organization : Army Council decision, Jan. 13, 7c ; —changes in strength announced, April 4, 7d ; —bicycles : to be supplied for instructional purposes, Aug. 31, 8a ; —brigade, 6th : training arrangements, Feb. 26, 9f ; June 26, 7f ; —brigade, 8th : staff rides, Feb. 7, 10a ; Mar. 8, 10b ; brigade, 12th : constitution, Oct. 23, 11b ; —brigade, 17th : Col. V. J. Dawson appointed to command, May 28, 7c ; —disbanded battalions : Army Council's decision as to non-commissioned officers, Oct. 15, 5d ; —disbandment : see under PARLIAMENT ; —division, 2nd : completion of field training, July 23, 6c ; —division, 4th : Maj.-Gen. W. E. Franklyn appointed to command, May 2, 10d ; headquarters moved to Bulford, June 6, 9e ; —formation in attack and defence : Brig.-Gen. T. D. Pilcher (lect.), Jan. 24, 6c
- Guards, foot—haversack : drab pattern to be replaced, Jan. 27, 11c ; —officers : blue serge frock to be retained, Feb. 15, 6e ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —regiments, movement of : amended army order issued, Aug. 16, 7f ; 17, 8d ; —reliefs announced, June 13, 11a ; —reorganization, July 23, 6b ; 24, 8b ; Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s. p.), July 13, 6f ; Lockwood, Col. M. (s. p.), July 13, 7c ; —South African war memorial : tablet placed in Guards' Chapel, Wellington Barracks, Feb. 19, 7c
- Mounted—Aldershot command : inspection by Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. French, June 15, 5f ; —Bulford school : abolition announced, May 14, 7b ; —cobs in Ireland, surplus : sale ordered, Aug. 22, 8a ; —employment in the field (sp. art.), Dec. 27, 2f ; —Kilworth school : abolition announced, May 18, 12e ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —rifle, short : defect in equipment, June 23, 10a ; —special article ("The cavalry inspection in Berkshire"), Sept. 4, 6a ; —training : manual, new approved, Aug. 21, 8c ; issued, Sept. 24, 8c ; —regiments selected to provide sections, Aug. 25, 4a ; Sept. 19, 4b ; —special article, Sept. 4, 6a
- Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —re-armament effected, Jan. 6, 10d ; 10, 9f ; correspondence, 26, 15b ; —recruits : see under PARLIAMENT ; —regiments : see their titles ; regiments, movements of : amended army order issued, Aug. 16, 7f ; 25, 4b ; —relief season : arrangements modified, July 30, 7a ; —reserves, training of : war office instructions issued, Mar. 9, 10a ; —scouts badge : Army Council approves, Aug. 11, 3f
- INGE, Dr.—"Studies of English Mystics : St. Margaret's Lectures, 1905" reviewed (L.S.), June 22, 225b
- INGESTRE, Lord—leaves for United States, Jan. 4, 7f
- INGHAM, Bp.—at Church Congress, on Pan-Anglican Congress, 1908, Oct. 5, 8b ; at Church House, on missionary progress, April 12, 11c
- INGLEBOROUGH-HILL — pot-holes : Mr. H. Brodrick (add.), Aug. 3, 8b
- INGLEFIELD, Capt. E. F.—appointed Secretary of Lloyd's, July 24, 9f
- INGLEFIELD, Rear-Adm. F. S.—appointed Rear-Admiral, May 31, 11b ; appointed to command fourth cruiser squadron, Oct. 30, 12a
- INGLETON, Miss E.—concert, Oct. 29, 8d
- INGLIS, Mr. A. P.—receives Victorian Order, April 25, 12a ; appointed C.I.S.O., June 29, 11c
- INGLIS, Francis C.—embezzlement charge, Mar. 9, 13a ; Feb. 26, 4f
- INGLIS, Mr. J. K. H.—appointed lecturer at University College, Reading, Aug. 22, 8d
- INGLIS, R.—shot, Aug. 31, 4d
- INGRAM, Prebendary A. J.—on election of proctors in convocation, Jan. 29, 6c ; 31, 4d
- INGRAM, Mr. A. J.—on seaside camps for London working boys (l.), June 16, 14c
- INGRAM, Prebendary E. H. W.—health, July 28, 6c
- "INHABITANT householder"—on sewage pollution (l.), April 14, 4b
- "INITIATED"—on publishers' methods ; *The Times* Book Club (l.), Dec. 13, 13a
- "INJURED Convex Side of the Mirror, The"—on magnifying mirrors as a cause of fire (l.), July 12, 13d
- INLAND revenue—grievances of *employés* : see under CIVIL Service ; —receipt stamps, halfpenny : correspondence, Aug. 16, 11b ; —settlement estate duty : see that title
- INLAND Revenue, Commissioners of—report issued, Sept. 18, 10c
- INNER Temple—benchers elected, Nov. 17, 11f ; —grand day, Jan. 25, 9f ; May 17, 10b ; June 21, 9f ; Nov. 22, 10c ; —library : correspondence on missing year-book manuscript, April 2, 11c ; master elected, Dec. 8, 12b ; —thief captured : correspondence, April 30, 6c ; —treasurer : Mr. E. C. Willis elected, Nov. 26, 10a
- INNES, Mr. A.—"Ten Tudor Statesmen" reviewed (L.S.), July 6, 239b
- INNISBOFFIN—proposed pier : Sir A. MacDonnell receives deputation, Sept. 6, 8c
- INNOCENT, Mr. T.—gift from Messrs. Twinning, Oct. 2, 7c
- INNS of Court—legal education : Alverstone, Lord (s.), Nov. 9, 15c ; Raleigh, Sir T. (lect.), Nov. 9, 15c
- INNS of Court Mission—annual meeting, May 24, 8b ; —ball in aid : date, April 27, 10b ; Woods, Rev. H. G. (l.), July 6, 4a
- INNS of Court Rifles—Chingford tactical operations announced, Feb. 2, 8c ; —competitions : announced, April 12, 7f ; results, Feb. 10, 13d ; April 27, 11c ; 30, 10b ; May 5, 12a ; 9, 12f ; 16, 12c ; 29, 8a ; June 2, 12b ; 18, 9c ; 23, 10b ; July 5, 12b ; Aug. 13, 8c ; 20, 10b ; Nov. 3, 9c ; Dec. 6, 11b ; —efficiency report, 17, 10c ; —gymkhana to be held at Roehampton, May 23, 9f ; —inspection, July 2, 10c ; —musketry training : returns, May 7, 5f
- INOUE, Mr. Kaluznosuko—appointed Japanese envoy at Berlin with ambassador's rank, Jan. 10, 5c ; received by German Emperor, Mar. 7, 10a ; leaves Berlin for Scotland, May 31, 10a
- INQUESTS—Albion mine explosion, Nov. 28, 2f ; Allingham, M., June 22, 9f ; Allsopp, W., Sept. 27, 8c ; Anspach, G., Sept. 11, 5c ; Armitage, W. E. N., April 7, 12d ; Ashton, G. H., Sept. 27, 8c
- Baitup, J., Sept. 7, 8b ; Balcombe, M., Dec. 20, 11b ; Banham, A. J., Jan. 29, 10f ; Banham, P. T., July 21, 14a ; Sept. 11, 5c ; Basildon : supposed double murder, Aug. 27, 5b ; Baylee, J. T., Sept. 5, 10a ; Beaumont, S. A., Jan. 23, 5c ; Benbow, M., Dec. 24, 10f ; Beresford, G.

INQUESTS (continued):—

de la Poer, Aug. 6, 4f; Berry, A. S., May 17, 9f; Biggs, A., June 8, 5b; Bigwood, W. H., Sept. 29, 9f; Bird, A. H., Nov. 17, 12c; Blakeman, F., July 17, 12c; Boorman, G., Aug. 17, 8b; Booth, E., Nov. 28, 5e; Briggs, A. C., Sept. 5, 10a; Bristow, J., July 27, 11d; Bryant, E. E., Feb. 12, 6b; Buckland, G., July 10, 5d; Butler, R., Mar. 21, 12d

Cadby-hall, Hammersmith: explosion. April 20, 9f; Callow, M. M., and child, Nov. 15, 10b; Cartner, A., June 7, 5e; Cary, H., May 22, 11d; Chambers, F., Dec. 25, 4d; Chapman, E., July 27, 11d; Charing-cross station disaster: verdict, Jan. 9, 3a; Charlton: fall of earth, Aug. 27, 5c; Chatfield, D. T., Oct. 6, 6d; Chisholm, W. M., Oct. 19, 8b; Church, J. W., Mar. 28, 10c; Clarke, G., July 10, 5d; Clayton, E., Oct. 10, 8b; Collins, F., Feb. 2, 8d; Collins, W., July 20, 10d; Coombes, J. P., Dec. 25, 4d; Copsey, I. S., Aug. 17, 8b; Cordai, A., July 31, 10c; *Courier*, loss of the, May 4, 4a; 12, 14b; Coventry, near: motor car accident, Oct. 29, 9f; Craigie, P. M. T., Aug. 16, 8a; Craythorne, A. M., Nov. 23, 10d; Currie, A. H. A., June 26, 15f; Cushing, L. A., Mar. 29, 12e; Cuttingham, H. A., July 19, 9f

Davies, T. F., Aug. 30, 4d; Daw, J., Sept. 27, 8c; Dawkins, J., June 8, 5b; Day, A. G., Aug. 29, 8e; Deeks, S., and A. J., Nov. 20, 14c; Devonshire, B. G. S., and daughter, Aug. 15, 6d; Dukes, L., June 23, 14a; Dumbleton, Dr. C. E., Aug. 25, 3f; Dunham, J., Nov. 28, 5e; Durrant, G. H., Dec. 7, 10b

Elcock, E. M., Aug. 23, 4b; Eley, Rev. W. H., Feb. 24, 7f; Enys, F. G., July 17, 12c; Evans, R. E., April 18, 3f; Eversleigh, Mr., Aug. 31, 4e

Farreira, J., and M., July 13, 10b; Fischer, G. B., Sept. 19, 9e; Fist, G., Jan. 23, 5f; Fletcher, R. G., Nov. 20, 7f; Fontana, K. E., and A. E. P., April 17, 7f; Ford, E., Dec. 28, 7f

Gilbert, J. S., and two sons, Aug. 1, 10d; Gillespie, A., Sept. 5, 10a; Godbold, Capt. G. A. J., Mar. 8, 7b; Gore, S. W., April 21, 8f; Grantham railway accident, Sept. 22, 10a; Grey, Lady, Feb. 7, 7d; Grimes, T. B., Sept. 1, 4f

Hampstead: body of unknown man, July 19, 9f; Handcross motor-omnibus accident, July 16, 11b; Aug. 3, 3f; 8, 7f; Hargreaves, T., Aug. 14, 8f; Harris, J., April 20, 9f; *Haverford*, the: explosion, June 18, 7d; July 5, 5e; 23, 3f; Hazell, Private W. J., Sept. 11, 5c; Highgate tramcar accident, June 27, 12d; July 11, 11a; Hill, E. A., July 23, 10c; Hill, W. J., Oct. 6, 12d; Hobbess, John Oliver: see Craigie, P. M. T., above; Hogg, M. A., June 14, 8b; 26, 15f; July 11, 5f; Holborn gas explosion, Aug. 3, 8f; Holborn viaduct fire, Sept. 27, 6c; Home-word, A. A., Dec. 25, 4d; Hough, E., May 4, 9f; Hounslow motor-car accident, Sept. 18, 5a; Howard, H. K. B. A., Dec. 25, 4d; Hughesden, C. J., July 16, 11e; Hulme, H., Dec. 31, 4e; Hunt, G. M., July 14, 7c

James, S., Jan. 27, 11c; Jellicoe, M. M. K., Sept. 25, 6b; Jenner, W., Sept. 7, 8b; Johnson, F. L., Sept. 4, 9f; Johnson, J., July 16, 11e

Kendall, G., Aug. 28, 7f; King, J. T., Sept. 20, 4b; Kitchen, L. E., June 26, 15f; Knightsbridge motor-car collision, July 17, 12c

INQUESTS (continued):—

Lack, L. M., April 23, 7d; Larkman, C. R., Aug. 29, 8c; Sept. 1, 4f; Lambeth Coroner's court: body of woman, Oct. 19, 8b; Leadbeater, T. E., Sept. 1, 4f; Leech, jun., C. D., July 17, 12c; Lewis, J. W., Sept. 15, 11c; Liffen's Hotel, Pimlico: suicide of unknown woman, April 21, 14b; Linsell, A., Dec. 29, 6d; Liverpool: sugar warehouse collapse, July 14, 7c; Loomes, M. E., Dec. 4, 11d; Lovelace, Lord, Sept. 1, 4f; Lynar-Guerrini, Count de U. A., Jan. 5, 7f

McCarthy, R., Dec. 15, 12a; Macfadyen, P., Oct. 24, 7a; Malcomson, G., July 5, 12b; Metcalfe, A., Sept. 25, 6b; *Mezly* (barque): explosion, Dec. 21, 9c; Miller, M. E., Dec. 7, 10b; Milner, M. A., and two children, Jan. 23, 5c; Moignard, J., May 30, 10f; Monk, F. W., Feb. 6, 10a; Munton, M. E., Aug. 27, 5e; Murphy, Rev. J. B. C., May 16, 12c

Nash, A. E., Sept. 13, 7d; Naysmith, R., June 25, 6c; Nelson, W. W., and R. W. T., Aug. 15, 6c; Newman, R. W., April 5, 11b; Noble-street, City: fire, Mar. 22, 11d

Oliver, E., Sept. 25, 6b; Ommauney, J. E., Oct. 3, 10f

Pearce, H. J., Nov. 1, 11b; Penygraig colliery explosion, Aug. 29, 8c; Pirola, G., Nov. 1, 12c; Plant, S., Jan. 29, 12d; Plumb, N., April 18, 3f; Porter, Mr., Aug. 31, 4e; Pound, A. J., May 30, 10f; Powell, A., July 12, 10d; Price, H., June 14, 5c

Ransford, Miss, July 2, 11e; Rawlinson, I. M., Dec. 28, 7f; Raymond, I., Sept. 28, 7d; Reason, W., Sept. 17, 8d; Reed, E., Nov. 12, 9f; Reynold, C. M., Sept. 11, 5c; Rochaid, Mlle., Jan. 22, 6c; Rodgers, W. K., Sept. 19, 9c; Rodocanachi, F., Oct. 19, 8b; Roscrea drowning accident, Aug. 7, 4f; Rowe, E., Mar. 27, 11c; Rudd, J. R. L., June 18, 6a; *Rurik*, cruiser: explosion, Sept. 5, 10a

Sadler, W. S., April 6, 5f; St. Andrew's-hill, City: fire, April 19, 9c; Salisbury railway accident, July 3, 11a; 17, 12d; Sansom, J. H., Dec. 3, 6d; Schmidt, M. A. C., Sept. 4, 9f; Schilizzi, D., June 23, 14a; Schwabacher, E., Feb. 12, 6b; Scott, Sir F. D. S., Aug. 14, 8f; Sharpe, W., May 19, 15d; Shaw, W. W., Dec. 25, 4d; Shortt, J. H., Oct. 30, 12b; Simpson, H., Nov. 6, 4c; Skerry, F. E., Dec. 28, 7f; Skinner, J., Feb. 22, 11a; Sloane, A., Feb. 23, 12c; Smith, A., Nov. 29, 12c; Snell, R. C., Sept. 20, 4b; Solignac, Baron, Oct. 27, 7f; Spital-fields fire, Jan. 23, 5e; Steamboat No. 414: on three of crew, Feb. 15, 5d; 21, 10f; Stratford: Channelsea-road fire, May 21, 6b; Sudul, W. H., Dec. 25, 4d; Sugitachi, I., Aug. 7, 8e; *Sumus*: on four of crew, Jan. 23, 5f

Taylor, G. H., Dec. 27, 8f; Teutenberg, J., Sept. 26, 8c; Tibworth, E., Dec. 19, 10c; Till, G. M., July 30, 10b; Thorburn, W., May 4, 4a; Todd, T., July 19, 9f; Tongue, W. G., June 26, 15f; Trade union officials, presence of: see under PARLIAMENT; Treherne, A. H., July 30, 10b; Trimby, E., April 17, 4d; Turner, J., Aug. 30, 4d

Urpeth Colliery accident, Dec. 21, 9f; Wakley, A., May 28, 9d; 29, 15f; June 6, 3c; Warren-Vernon, Midshipman A. B., June 21, 10a; Watson, A., and E., Sept. 1, 4f; Westminster: body of unknown suicide, Sept. 6, 10b; White, Rev. J., Sept. 4, 9f; Whitechapel fire, Jan. 23,

INQUESTS (continued) :—

5c; Whyte, Maj. J. N., May 4, 9f; 12, 18d; Williams, E. M., and J., July 9, 6f; Williams, H., Oct. 6, 12d; Williams, S., April 24, 6c; Wing, A. W. L., Sept. 8, 10b; Wing, G., Sept. 20, 8c; Wingate Grange Colliery explosion, Nov. 2, 8b; 3, 8d; Witcher, T. A. W., Aug. 15, 6d; Worsop, M. G. A., Aug. 22, 8c

"INQUIRER"—on birth-rate (l.), Oct. 25, 4a

"INQUIRER"—on religious teaching in schools (l.), Dec. 8, 7c

INSANITY :—

City of London Lunatic Asylum: see that title

Earlwood Asylum for Idiots: see that title

Feeble-minded—after care: conference, Nov. 10, 5a; —Brown, Mr. R. (evid.), Mar. 5, 14c; —Courtenay, Mr. E. M. (evid.), May 19, 9f; —industrial farm colony: appeal, April 23, 11a; —Keke-wich, Mr. Justice (evid.), Dec. 22, 5f; —Mackenzie, Dr. L. (evid.), June 13, 16c; —Macpherson, Dr. C. (evid.), Mar. 5, 14c; —Matheson, Mr. R. E. (evid.), May 8, 16c; —Mandsley, Dr. (evid.), Feb. 26, 13d; —National Association for the Feeble-Minded: see that title; —Nixon, Sir C. (evid.), Mar. 19, 9f; —O'Farrell, Sir G. P. (evid.), Mar. 12, 3c; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Pasmore, Dr. E. S. (evid.), Feb. 19, 15c; —Royal Commission: Commission in Lunacy to inquire into its constitution, Oct. 29, 12a; correspondence, Nov. 26, 14c; progress (P.N.), Mar. 9, 8a; sittings, Jan. 15, 4a; 27, 6c; Feb. 3, 10f; 10, 8b; 19, 15c; 26, 13d; Mar. 5, 14c; 12, 3c; 19, 9f; May 8, 16c; June 13, 16c; Nov. 17, 7f; 24, 6b; Dec. 8, 14f; 15, 5c; 21, 13f; 22, 5f; —Russell, Sir J. (evid.), June 13, 16c; —Spence, Dr. T. W. L. (evid.), Feb. 26, 13d

Gilchrist, Mr. Percy C.: see that title

Humphreys, Edward P.: see that title

Increase, alleged—Adam, Dr. J. (l.), Aug. 28, 4f; —correspondence, April 21, 4c; 24, 7a; Aug. 23, 4c; 28, 4f; 31, 8f; Sept. 4, 6c; —Crichton-Browne, Sir J. (evid.), Dec. 8, 14f; Horniman, Mr. E. J. (l.), Aug. 23, 4c; —Jackson, Mr. H. (s.), Aug. 31, 8f; —Lancashire Asylums Board discussion, Aug. 31, 8f; —Rayner, Dr. H. (l.), Aug. 28, 4f; —Rhodes, Dr. (s.), Aug. 31, 8f; —Rosebery, Lord (s.), Oct. 4, 7f; —Shaw, Dr. T. C. (l.), Aug. 23, 4f; —special articles ("The growth of insanity"), I., April 14, 5a; II., 21, 4a; III., Dec. 27, 2c; —Toogood, Dr. F. S. (l.), Aug. 23, 4c

Law case—lunatic tenant for life: estate of "S. S. B.," April 11, 2c; 13, 9b

London County Council: see under LONDON County Council

Lord Chancellor—care of insane (sp. art., "The Lord Chancellor and the insane"), April 14, 5c

Lunacy Acts, 1890 and 1891—new rules announced (P.N.), Nov. 8, 10b

Lunacy Commissioners—Cooper, Dr. G. (s. P.), Aug. 2, 8a; Gladstone, Mr. H. (s. P.), Aug. 2, 8a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; 60th report published (Blue-book), Sept. 7, 5d

Metropolitan Asylums Board: see that title

National Association for the Welfare of the Feeble-Minded: see that title

INSANITY (continued) :—

Pauper lunatics—cost: London County asylums finance committee's report, Sept. 17, 4c

Royal Edinburgh Asylum for the Insane: see that title

Scotland—temporary cases: hospital treatment recommended, April 13, 7f

Townshend, Lord: see TOWNSHEND, Lord

INSECTICIDES—Birmingham University experiments, Nov. 19, 6c

INSECTS—injurious: midland counties report by Mr. W. E. Collinge, June 18, 3b; —"insectory": proposed establishment, July 23, 3d

INSKIP, Mr. T. W. H.—on leadership of Unionist party (l.), Feb. 15, 12a

INSOLES (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Aug. 20, 11b

INSTITUT de Droit International—meeting at Ghent, Sept. 20, 5c, 4a; 21, 3f; 24, 4c; 25, 3c; 26, 4b; 27, 4a; (sp. art.), Oct. 1, 4c

INSTITUTE of Actuaries—meetings, June 13, 16c; Nov. 28, 2f

INSTITUTE of Bankers—certificates awarded, July 6, 14f; meetings, Mar. 10, 4f; April 6, 2f; May 4, 3f

INSTITUTE of Bankers in Scotland—annual meeting, June 7, 13d

INSTITUTE of Brewing—dinner, Feb. 13, 9c

INSTITUTE of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales—annual meeting, May 4, 3c; —examinations: successful candidates, Jan. 13, 9f; July 16, 4c; president and vice-president: appointments, June 7, 13d

INSTITUTE of Chemistry of Great Britain and Ireland—annual meeting: presidential address, Mar. 5, 14c; —examination results, Jan. 22, 9f; July 23, 9f

INSTITUTE of Civil Engineers—members elected, Feb. 9, 2f

INSTITUTE of Directors—Argyll, Duke of (s.), Nov. 29, 10c; —Avebury, Lord, Nov. 29, 10c; —charter of incorporation granted, July 23, 13b; correspondence, July 30, 13c; celebrated, Nov. 29, 10c

INSTITUTE of France—Academic Chambers: annual meeting, Oct. 26, 3c

INSTITUTE of Hygiene—presidents and vice-presidents elected, July 12, 10b

INSTITUTE of International Law: see INSTITUT de Droit International

INSTITUTE of Journalists—conference at Dublin: members welcomed by Lord Mayor, Sept. 3, 4d; held, 4, 8c; 5, 3f; members entertained, 7, 3f; —London district: dinner, Nov. 19, 16d; —war news, dissemination of: resolution passed, Sept. 6, 8f

INSTITUTE of London Underwriters—chairman and deputy-chairman elected, Jan. 24, 4f

INSTITUTE of Marine Engineers—dinner; meeting (E.S.), Oct. 10, 331b

INSTITUTE of Medical Sciences Fund—receives grant of £10,000 from Goldsmiths' Company, Mar. 5, 8b

INSTITUTE of Oil Painters—exhibition, Oct. 16, 15c; members elected, May 25, 10b; Dec. 6, 10b

INSTITUTE of Printers and Kindred Trades—children's party given, Jan. 24, 6a

INSTITUTE of Sanitary Engineers—members visit Messrs. Waring and Gillow's, Oct. 16, 9c

INSTITUTE of Volunteer Commanding Officers—president: new appointment, May 8, 6d

INSTITUT International de Sociologie—congress, 6th: held, July 6, 15a; 9, 4c; entertained by Sociological Society, July 6, 10b

INSTITUTION of Civil Engineers—awards, April 26, 11c; Oct. 1, 7c; Nov. 7, 8d; —Bryce, Mr. J. (s.), Mar. 22, 11d; —*conversazione*, annual: held, June 29, 13f; —dinners: annual, Mar. 22, 11d; students annual, April 7, 13a; —examinations: February pass list, Mar. 31, 6f; October pass list, Dec. 14, 4f; —meetings, Mar. 8, 12b; (annual), April 26, 11c; (E.S.), Nov. 14, 371b; 21, 374b; Dec. 7, 10c; (E.S.), 12, 403a; —officers elected, April 26, 11c; —proceedings for 1905-6: Vol. CLXIII. issued (E.S.), Aug. 15, 259b; Vol. CLXIV. issued (E.S.), Oct. 17, 335a; Vol. CLXV. issued (E.S.), Nov. 21, 374b

INSTITUTION of Electrical Engineers—dinner, Dec. 6, 4c; —foreign electro-technical societies: reception of members (E.S.), June 27, 201b; 27, 3f; tour in provinces and Scotland, 29, 9f; at Liverpool, July 3, 5a; tour reviewed (E.S.), 4, 211b; 11, 219b; —Glasgow section: dinner, Nov. 29, 8b; —meetings (E.S.), May 2, 143b; 16, 159b; (annual) (E.S.), 30, 174c; Nov. 9, 10d; (E.S.), Dec. 12, 403a

INSTITUTION of Engineers, Junior: see JUNIOR Institution of Engineers

INSTITUTION of Gas Engineers—annual meeting, June 21, 4d; (E.S.), 27, 207a

INSTITUTION of Mechanical Engineers—annual dinner, April 27, 11f; annual meeting, June 27, 207a; *conversazione*, May 12, 12b; meetings (E.S.), Aug. 1, 246b; 8, 255a; Oct. 24, 347b; 31, 355b; Nov. 21, 378b; Dec. 5, 395b; 19, 410b

INSTITUTION of Mining Engineers—meeting, June 15, 10c; 18, 3c; (E.S.), 20, 199a; annual (E.S.), Sept. 19, 303d

INSTITUTION of Mining and Metallurgy—annual dinner, May 5, 12d; medals and premiums: awards (E.S.), Oct. 3, 318c

INSTITUTION of Naval Architects — annual meeting, April 5, 11d; (sp. art., E.S.), 11, 115b; scholarship awarded, Aug. 21, 5a

INSURANCE — hurricanes: see under WEST Indies; —juries: point of evidence appeal case mentioned, Feb. 6, 3c; —United States Congress: powers defined, June 26, 7b

INSURANCE, fire—annual review (F.S.), Jan. 15, 23a; —British offices in 1905 (sp. art., F.S.), June 18, 209c; —British tariff fire offices: negotiations with Lloyd's, Feb. 23, 13c; —claims, payment of doubtful: correspondence, May 1, 17d; —companies: see under PARLIAMENT; —earthquake risks (sp. art., F.S.), Nov. 19, 389a

San Francisco earthquake—British companies: liabilities, April 20, 10b; 26, 13b; 28, 15d; fall in share prices, 21, 15b; statement by manager of State Fire Insurance Co., 26, 11f; Royal Insurance Co.'s liability, 26, 13b; statement by chairman of London and Lancashire Fire Insurance Co., 26, 14f; statement by chairman of Union Assurance Society, 28, 5c; Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Co., May 1, 11f; 16, 14b; State Fire Insurance Co., 2, 13a; Northern Assurance Co., 3, 12a; meetings of representatives of British companies: joint telegrams, 3, 13b; 10, 13b; Scottish Union and National Insurance Co., 3, 14b; Caledonian Insurance Co., 4, 15c; Commercial Union Assurance Co. (Ltd.), 10, 15a; North British and Mercantile Co., 12, 9d; King Insurance Co. (Ltd.), 12, 16b; South British Fire and Marine Insurance Co., 15, 13d; Central Insurance

INSURANCE, fire—San Francisco earthquake (continued):—

Co. (Ltd.), 18, 15b; Royal Exchange Assurance Corporation, June 14, 15d; Royal Insurance Co., June 6, 3c; Sun Insurance Office, 7, 3b; over-trading by smaller foreign companies, July 30, 14f; amount of claims, 31, 5d; estimated quantity and value of debris, Aug. 1, 15d; losses of companies: official return, 9, 11b; (sp. art., F.S., "Fire insurance in the United States"), 20, 285a; amount of claims paid, Aug. 29, 3c; companies' settlements (sp. art., F.S., "The San Francisco disaster: insurance companies and their settlements"); Mr. S. Rosenheim (l.), Oct. 13, 349a; correction, 17, 11b; amount paid by members of Lloyd's, 18, 14c; companies' settlements: *The Times* comments, Nov. 8, 13d; (sp. art., F.S., "Fire insurance companies and earthquake risks"), 19, 389b; London and Lancashire Fire Insurance Co.: amount of loss, Nov. 22, 15b

United States—British companies and their subsidiaries: commitments (F.S.), Aug. 27, 294c; correspondence (F.S.), Sept. 3, 302c; special article (F.S.), Aug. 20, 285a; —warehouses, goods in (sp. art., F.S., "The insurance on goods in warehouses"), May 7, 162a

INSURANCE, life:—

American companies—rebates on British premiums to be discontinued, Aug. 30, 3f; *The Times* comment, 31, 11c

American companies in England—correspondence, May 24, 13b; June 2, 15b; —Dawson, Mr. (s.), May 16, 7c; —Granard, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 28, 6a; —Granby, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 28, 6a; —Onslow, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 28, 6a; —*The Times* comments, May 28, 15d; 30, 13b

Board of Trade annual Blue-book (extract), Mar. 12, 10f

Company amalgamations, alleged—comments, April 10, 13b

Foreign companies, British policy-holders in—Committee, Lords' Select: Ackland, Mr. T. G. (evid.), July 12, 4a; Bruce, Mr. A. (evid.), July 14, 6d; King, Mr. G. (evid.), July 14, 6d; Kitchin, Mr. F. H. (evid.), July 14, 6d; Low, Mr. G. M. (evid.), July 12, 4a; McClintock, Mr. (evid.), July 14, 6d; Mather, Sir W. (evid.), Aug. 2, 15f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Templeton, Col. J. M. (evid.), Aug. 2, 15f; Triggs, Mr. W. (evid.), Aug. 2, 15f; Wyatt, Mr. P. B. (evid.), July 14, 6d

France—companies' authorized investments, decree promulgated (F.S.), June 25, 221c; American companies discontinue writing new business, June 30, 7d; law, new (sp. art., "The new French life insurance law," F.S.), July 9, 237b; action of American companies (F.S.), 16, 250b; New York Life Insurance Co.'s decision, 27, 5c

Income-tax — British legislation: provisions, Sept. 1, 11b; 4, 11b

International Actuarial Congress—discussion (F.S.), Sept. 24, 325a

International Policy-holders' Committee: see that title

Law case — Wolfe v. Equitable Life Assurance Society of United States, Jan. 26, 3b

Legislation—New York State Laws (sp. art., "Life insurance legislation": I., "Laws of New York State," F.S.), June 25, 221a

INSURANCE, life (continued):—

Policies, advantages of without-profit (sp. art., "Modern life assurance: the advantages of without-profit policies," F.S.), June 4, 193a
 Proprietary and Mutual Life Offices—
 Pryor, Mr. M. R. (s.), Mar. 8, 15a; (l.), 13, 15d; Mr. C. D. Higham's comments (l.), 10, 15c; 14, 13b; Mr. J. G. Watson's comments (l.), 14, 13b
 Rothschild, Lord (s.), Jan. 11, 6d
 Ryan, Mr. G. H. (s.), Jan. 11, 6d; 11, 13c
 United States—International Insurance Policyholders' Committee: see that title; —legislation: New York Senate passes Bill, Mar. 29, 5c; Assembly passes Bills, April 5, 5d; 11, 5f; 13, 4a; 17, 3e; analysis of new laws: special articles ("Laws of the New York State") (l., F.S.), June 25, 221a; (ll., F.S.), July 2, 228a; —New York State Insurance Department: annual report issued (F.S.), Aug. 6, 273c
 New York scandals—correspondence, Jan. 9, 13c; —Court of General Sessions: warrants refused, Mar. 24, 7d; issued, 28, 5d; —Equitable Life Assurance Company: effect of internal dissensions on other companies (F.S.), Jan. 15, 30c; report, Mar. 1, 5f; —Joint Legislative Committee: report, Feb. 23, 5f; (F.S.), Mar. 5, 89c; —Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York: resignation of officials, Jan. 4, 3f; law suit against ex-president and son begun, Feb. 22, 5c; ex-vice-presidents indicted, June 12, 5f; —Mutual Reserve Life Insurance Co.: grand jury's investigation begun, Feb. 22, 5c; officials indicted, Mar. 9, 3c; —New York Life Insurance Company: advance by Mr. McCall repaid, Jan. 3, 5c; ex-vice-presidents arrested, Mar. 29, 5c; discharged from custody, May 26, 9f; —Roosevelt, President: message to Congress, April 18, 3c

"Without-profit" policies—Law Union and Crown Insurance Co. revises without-profit tables (F.S.), July 16, 246c
 Year reviewed (F.S.), Jan. 15, 24b

INSURANCE, marine:—

Jan.—1, 3a; 2, 12f; 3, 15c; 4, 13c; 5, 12c; 6, 13f; 8, 3f; 9, 15c; 10, 4c; 11, 14c; 12, 14c; 13, 17f; 15, 14f; 16, 13c; 17, 14f; 18, 3f; 19, 13f; 20, 13c; 23, 12d; 24, 4f; 25, 4d; 26, 15d; 27, 4d
 Feb.—1, 13f; 2, 12c; 3, 15c; 5, 14d; 6, 14f; 7, 14f; 8, 12f; 9, 12f; 10, 6f; 12, 14c; 13, 14f; 14, 13f; 15, 4f; 16, 15f; 17, 4c; 19, 15d; 20, 14f; 21, 13f; 22, 15c; 23, 14f; 24, 17c; 26, 13d; 27, 14d; 28, 3c
 Mar.—1, 14f; 2, 15f; 3, 7c; 5, 13c; 6, 13f; 7, 14f; 8, 14c; 9, 13c; 10, 4f; 12, 3c; 13, 14b; 14, 2d; 15, 15d; 16, 14f; 17, 16f; 19, 3a; 20, 4c; 21, 4d; 22, 4f; 23, 14c; 24, 15f; 26, 4c; 27, 14f; 28, 14f; 29, 4f; 30, 15d; 31, 4f
 April.—2, 14f; 3, 4f; 4, 4f; 5, 3f; 6, 4f; 7, 6b; 9, 12c; 10, 15d; 11, 14c; 12, 15c; 18, 9f; 19, 10f; 20, 10f; 21, 15f; 23, 4b; 24, 3c; 25, 4a; 26, 14c; 27, 3f; 28, 16f; 30, 14b
 May.—1, 16a; 2, 15f; 3, 13c; 4, 13c; 5, 16c; 7, 13f; 8, 4c; 9, 14d; 10, 15d; 11, 4f; 12, 17f; 14, 15d; 15, 4c; 16, 17f; 17, 14c; 18, 3f; 19, 18c; 21, 3a; 22, 13c; 23, 15f; 24, 15d; 25, 4d; 26, 19f; 28, 13b; 29, 15d; 30, 14a; 31, 15b
 June.—1, 16c; 2, 16c; 6, 14d; 7, 3c; 8, 13b; 9, 5d; 11, 15d; 12, 13f; 13, 16c; 14, 13d; 15, 4c; 16, 5d; 18, 14f;

INSURANCE, marine—June (continued):—

19, 14f; 20, 4f; 21, 14f; 22, 4a; 23, 6b; 25, 3f; 26, 5c; 27, 4c; 28, 4d; 29, 14f; 30, 15f
 July.—2, 13f; 3, 15f; 4, 13f; 5, 14d; 6, 4f; 7, 6b; 9, 17f; 10, 14f; 11, 14d; 12, 4f; 13, 14f; 14, 5f; 16, 4f; 17, 4d; 18, 14c; 19, 15d; 20, 4c; 21, 17b; 23, 3f; 24, 13f; 25, 3f; 26, 12b; 27, 14f; 28, 16c; 30, 14f; 31, 4f
 Aug.—1, 15d; 2, 8d; 3, 11f; 4, 14f; 8, 11f; 9, 9d; 10, 11f; 11, 12a; 13, 2f; 14, 2f; 15, 11f; 16, 10c; 17, 11f; 18, 11b; 20, 11f; 21, 2d; 22, 11f; 23, 2f; 24, 11f; 25, 10c; 27, 11c; 28, 11f; 29, 11f; 30, 4b; 31, 11f
 Sept.—1, 11f; 3, 11c; 4, 5d; 5, 11f; 7, 11f; 8, 10c; 10, 11d; 11, 8b; 12, 10f; 13, 2f; 14, 8d; 15, 13f; 17, 12d; 18, 9f; 19, 11d; 20, 13c; 21, 11f; 22, 13f; 24, 3c; 25, 13c; 26, 13a; 27, 13f; 28, 11f; 29, 3c
 Oct.—1, 3f; 2, 2f; 3, 11f; 4, 12a; 5, 13a; 6, 13c; 8, 4d; 9, 13f; 10, 11c; 11, 13f; 12, 13f; 13, 4c; 16, 14c; 17, 11f; 18, 14c; 19, 13d; 20, 13f; 22, 2c; 23, 4f; 24, 14f; 25, 15d; 26, 12a; 27, 3b; 29, 4f; 30, 14a; 31, 3c
 Nov.—1, 13f; 2, 11f; 3, 17f; 5, 14c; 6, 15d; 7, 14c; 8, 13f; 9, 4f; 10, 6c; 12, 14f; 13, 3b; 14, 14c; 15, 4f; 16, 15d; 17, 5a; 19, 18f; 20, 16c; 21, 14f; 22, 17c; 23, 15c; 24, 16a; 26, 14c; 27, 13f; 28, 14d; 29, 15c; 30, 4f
 Dec.—1, 17a; 3, 13a; 4, 15d; 5, 14d; 6, 13c; 7, 15c; 8, 13d; 10, 17c; 11, 13c; 12, 13c; 13, 13f; 14, 15c; 15, 17b; 17, 15c; 18, 14f; 19, 15d; 20, 15a; 21, 12f; 22, 15b; 24, 11f; 28, 2c; 29, 14c; 31, 11f
 Admiralty Court: see that title; —America, West coast of South: losses at ports of, Feb. 23, 14f; land risks on cargoes: underwriters agree to charge extra premium, Sept. 25, 13c; —American Shipbuilding Company at Bay City (Mich.): plant burned Jan. 20, 4d; —annual review (F.S.), Jan. 15, 24b; business in 1905, Jan. 2, 12f; —Antofagasta, port of: losses to cargo in craft: decision of Valparaíso Underwriters' Association, Aug. 25, 10c; —Antwerp: fire at quay shed, Sept. 4, 5d; —Atlantic, North: ice, May 16, 17f; —Australia and Montana, correspondence, Jan. 1, 3a; condemnation: appeals dismissed, Mar. 1, 14f; underwriters' refusal to admit liability, May 9, 14d; correspondence, 10, 15d; underwriters agree to settle claims, 18, 3f
 Barbarian: salvage contract, July 4, 13f; salvage, Nov. 13, 3b; floated, 20, 16c; —Biela v. Eagle: decision reversed, Jan. 29, 14f; —Bill: Halsbury, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 29, 6b; Loreburn, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 29, 6b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Robson, Sir W. April 4, 7a; —British and Foreign Marine Insurance Co. (Ltd.): see that title; —British Dominions Marine Insurance Co. (Ltd.): see that title; —Buenos Ayres: fire at Dock No. 4, Sept. 20, 13c; 21, 11f; 25, 13c; 26, 13a; 29, 3c; cargo on land at underwriters' risks, Dec. 1, 17a; —business in 1905, Jan. 2, 12f; condition, Feb. 15, 4f; 21, 13f; July 23, 3f; Aug. 10, 11f; Nov. 29, 15c
 Cairnaron and Elkak: award of Antwerp courts, May 12, 17f; —California: business during 1905, Feb. 20, 14f; —Canadian Pacific Railway Company's fleet: insurances renewed, Jan. 10, 4c; —Canning: found liable for collision with Bellanoch,

INSURANCE, marine (continued):—

July 7, 6b;—casualties, outstanding: heavy list, May 8, 4c; 9, 14d; 22, 13c;—*Cherokee*, salvage of, Feb. 3, 15c;—*Coabang*: salvage progress, Mar. 21, 4d;—coffee: large consignment from Brazil, Oct. 23, 4f;—collision liability: Mr. Justice Deane's decision in case of hopper No. 66 and *Blanche*, Jan. 10, 4c;—*Colonia*, loss of: statement of particular and general average, Mar. 14, 2d;—Copenhagen: fire at free port, May 15, 4c;—corn shipments insurance: alterations in clause, Nov. 13, 3b; 21, 14f;—correspondence, July 24, 13f;—Cuba, storm in: possible liabilities of underwriters, Oct. 22, 2c;—*Cyril*: salvage operations, Jan. 13, 17f; 15, 14f; owners of cargo to appeal against judgment, April 19, 10f

Deutschland: nature of insurance, July 14, 5f;—*Dewey* (American floating dock): uninsured on voyage to Manila, Feb. 13, 14f; safety, 21, 13f;—Dover harbour works: estimated damage, Oct. 23, 4f; 24, 14f;—Duluth: damage to Inter-State iron bridge, Aug. 28, 11f;—*Dumbarton*, loss of: finding of Naval Court of Inquiry, Feb. 26, 13d; salvage prospects, Mar. 28, 14f;—*Dunbeth*: salvage operations abandoned, Aug. 25, 10c;—*Dunmore*, derelict: danger to navigation, Mar. 26, 4c

Elna: salvage operations stopped, Sept. 17, 12d;—*Essex* estimate for repairs, Aug. 11, 12a;—*Erandale*: damage to wharf at Chalkis, April 10, 15d

Fires: cotton, at Norfolk (Va.); at Jackson (Miss.), Jan. 29, 14f; at Pressage Company's premises, Alexandria, Feb. 5, 14d; in wool cargoes from New Zealand: proposed inquiry, June 30, 15f; results of investigations, Aug. 2, 13f; *New Zealand Times* comment, 17, 11f; chemical substances used in scouring suggested as probable cause, 30, 4b;—flax goods, risks to: insurances effected, Aug. 21, 2d;—floating mine risks: insurance rates stiffer, Feb. 3, 15c;—foreign steamers, losses among during 1905, Jan. 3, 15c

Germany, in case of war with: legal position of contracts, July 5, 14d;—gold: large consignment to England, Feb. 5, 14d; 16, 15f; to America, Sept. 12, 10f; 13, 2f; to Alexandria, Oct. 8, 4d; 9, 13f;—Great Lakes: list of casualties in 1905, Feb. 12, 14c; season 1906: insurance conditions, April 10, 15d

Hamburg: chartered by German Emperor, Mar. 3, 4b; 15, 5d;—Hamburg-America Company's insurances, Jan. 12, 14c;—*Hohenzollern*: salvage award, Aug. 15, 11f; 29, 11f;—Hong-kong, typhoon at: losses to underwriters, Sept. 19, 11d; 20, 13c; 21, 11f;—“Hozier Word Casualty Code”: specimen sheets issued: comments, Jan. 20, 4d

Industrial Mutual Marine Assurance Co. (Ltd.): see that title;—Institute of London Underwriters: see that title;—Institute time clauses: Baltic and White Sea trade warranty change, Oct. 12, 13f;—*Iran*: salvage award, Aug. 22, 11f

Kazan: insured, July 21, 17b;—*Knight Commander*, case: judgment quoted, May 11, 4f; letter of Sir E. Grey, Sept. 15, 13f
Lackawanna: estimated cost of repairs, Nov. 17, 5a;—*La Seyne*: fire, Nov. 22, 17c;—*La Touraine*: reported “posted as missing” denied, May 10, 15d;—*La Vérité*: insured for full value, Feb. 21, 13f;—law cases: Duns, Brown, and Co. v. Binning and others, May 8, 3c; Fnerst

INSURANCE, marine (continued):—

Bros. v. Canton Insurance Office (Ltd.), Oct. 26, 12a; Harding v. Russell, Feb. 17, 15c; 19, 4b; King v. Methuen, Nov. 16, 4c; North-Eastern 100A Steamship Insurance Association v. Red S Steamship Co. (Ltd.), July 13, 3a; Schloss Brothers v. Stevens, Aug. 6, 13a; United States Shipping Co. v. Empress Assurance Corporation (Ltd.), Dec. 6, 3d;—Liverpool Underwriters' Association: see that title;—Lloyd's code: proposed revision, Jan. 16, 13c;—load line, rules, new: effect on British shipping, May 7, 13f; prospective consequences, June 25, 3f; Nov. 1, 13f;—London and Provincial Marine and General Insurance Co.: see that title;—London County Council river steamers: insurance announced, May 31, 15b;—*Lusitania* amount of insurance during construction, June 8, 11b

Mahroussa (Khedive's yacht): insurance placed, Sept. 15, 13f;—*Manchuria*: estimated cost of repairs, Oct. 26, 10a; underwriters' losses, Nov. 23, 15c;—*Manningtry*: result of inquiry into loss, Dec. 4, 15d;—*Maori King*: part of cargo jettisoned, Aug. 31, 11f;—*Mariechen*: salvage, May 3, 13c;—Marine Insurance Co. (Ltd.): see that title;—marine insurance companies: changes of officers, Jan. 8, 3f; special article (F.S.), Feb. 12, 62b;—Maritime Insurance Co. (Ltd.): see that title;—Melbourne fire brigade expenses: action between fire and marine insurance companies: decision, Jan. 12, 14c;—Mexico, Gulf of: damage to shipping by hurricane, Oct. 1, 3f; 2, 2f; 3, 11f;—Milan exhibition: fire, Aug. 4, 14f;—mine risks, Mar. 22, 4f; mines near Vladivostok, danger of: information published, July 25, 3f;—*Mongolia*: floated, Sept. 24, 13c; estimated cost of repairs, Oct. 26, 10a;—*Montagu*: accident, May 31, 15b;—*Montara*: released, June 7, 3c;—*Mopane*: salvage operations, Nov. 1, 13f;—*Mystic*: to be repaired at New York, Aug. 1, 15d

Naval manœuvres: comments on proposed disturbance of shipping traffic, Feb. 8, 12f; 9, 12f; 10, 6f; underwriters to assist Admiralty, 17, 4c; Mr. E. Robertson's statement, comment on, Mar. 2, 15f; Admiralty insurance rumours: comment, 9, 13c; 10, 4f; navigation lights to be carried throughout operations, 19, 3a; indemnity for loss of life: comment on Mr. Robertson's statement, 24, 15f; Admiralty liabilities towards mercantile shipping: insurance placed, June 9, 5f; 23, 6b; casualties to shipping, 19, 14f; particulars of risk, July 2, 13f; 3, 15f; non-payment of premiums by Admiralty, Aug. 16, 10c; *Nigretia*: legal action by owners of cargo, Jan. 27, 4d; cargo case judgment, Feb. 7, 14f

Océanien: silk cargo damaged, Jan. 13, 17f; correspondence, 16, 13c;—Ocean Marine Insurance Co. (Ltd.): see that title;—*Orel* insured, July 2, 17b;—*Orissa* overdue, Nov. 17, 5a

Particular average: new clause suggested by London Corn Trade Association, May 4, 13c;—*Pitcairn Island*: finding of Naval Court, Aug. 2, 13d;—prospects for 1906, Jan. 2, 12f

Rinutaka: cargo damaged by Metropolitan Fire Brigade, June 26, 5c; 27, 4c;—Royal Mail Steam Packet Co.:

INSURANCE, marine (continued):—

purchase of P. S. N. Company's vessels, Jan. 5, 12c; —Russian prisoners of war: repatriation arrangements, Feb. 9, 12f

St. Cyr tobacco estate: crop damaged by tornado, Sept. 5, 11f; —San Francisco earthquake: interests of marine underwriters: comments, April 20, 10f; 21, 15f; 23, 4b; 27, 3f; over trading by smaller foreign insurance companies, July 30, 14f; payments by members of Lloyd's, Oct. 18, 14c; —Sea Insurance Co., Ltd.: see that title; —shipbuilding material: advance in prices, Mar. 12, 3c; —silver: large shipments, Feb. 3, 15c

Talcahuano Custom-house: inadequate storage accommodation, Nov. 26, 11c; —Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Co.: see that title

Unsigna: estimated cost of repairs, April 19, 10f; —underwriters, London: non-possession of salvage steamer, July 26, 12b; 27, 14f; —undervaluation of insured steamers: *The Times* comment, Dec. 3, 13f; 5, 14d; —underwriting accounts of 1904-5: statistics (F.S.), Feb. 12, 62b; —Union Marine Insurance Co. (Ltd.): see that title

Vladivostok: arrangements for repatriation of Russian troops, Mar. 14, 2d

War risks insurance: Anglo-Turkish rate, May 12, 17f; European rates, Jan. 5, 12c; Franco-German rates, Mar. 8, 14f; —West Indies: insurance against hurricanes, Feb. 6, 14f; —wool cargoes from New Zealand: value depreciated by sulphur fumes, Sept. 14, 8d; —Workmen's Compensation Bill: effect on underwriters, Nov. 19, 18f; —World Marine Insurance Co. (Ltd.): see that title

INSURANCE, national—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —shipping in war time: Collins, Mr. Jesse (I.), Oct. 5, 7f; committee appointed: constitution, June 20, 14b; comments, 21, 14f; terms of reference, July 20, 8d; sittings, 20, 8d; Ellenborough, Lord (s. P.), July 24, 6a; Tweedmouth, Lord (s. P.), July 24, 6a

INSURANCE Institutes of Great Britain and Ireland, Federation of: see FEDERATION of Insurance Institutes of Great Britain and Ireland

INSURANCE Rifle Club—inaugurated, Feb. 8, 5b

INTERBOROUGH Rapid Transit Co.: see under UNITED STATES—Railways

INTERNATIONAL Arbitration and Peace Association—Anglo-Japanese Alliance: see under FOREIGN relations—Japan; —resolutions on limitation of armaments passed, Feb. 6, 11b; on Second Hague Conference: see under HAGUE Conference

INTERNATIONAL Arbitration League—rifle shooting in village school at Eynsford: resolution (P.N.), Oct. 27, 14a

INTERNATIONAL Association for Labour Legislation—British section: report, Oct. 4, 13f; meeting, May 3, 8b

INTERNATIONAL Bank of London—meeting, Nov. 24, 16c

INTERNATIONAL Brotherhood Alliance of Dunkirk—English visit: see under FOREIGN relations—France—*Entente cordiale*

INTERNATIONAL Coal Co. (Ltd.)—report, July 31, 14b

INTERNATIONAL Colliery Exhibition—opening date, June 2, 6b; held (E.S.), June 13, 187b; 14, 2f; exhibits described (E.S.), 20, 194b

INTERNATIONAL Conference on Yacht Measurement: see under YACHTING—Rating

INTERNATIONAL Congress of Applied Chemistry—special article (E.S.), Jan. 31, 33b; programme (E.S.), April 18, 122b; meeting, 26, 5f; opened, 27, 5d; resolutions, May 8, 14f; (sp. art., E.S.), 9, 147b; 23, 162b

INTERNATIONAL Congress of Architects—sittings, July 17, 8c; 19, 7d; 21, 6d; 23, 3f; reception at Burlington House, 17, 8c; fête at gardens of Royal Botanic Society, 21, 6d

INTERNATIONAL Congress of Employers—conference at Hotel Great Central, April 16, 7c

INTERNATIONAL Congress on School Hygiene (1907)—meeting, Mar. 31, 14c; committee, organizing: representatives appointed, May 12, 4c; 24, 12d; Edward VII. becomes patron, May 8, 10a; programme, Dec. 14, 4b

INTERNATIONAL Continental Railway Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 22, 14b

INTERNATIONAL Correspondence Schools (Scranton)—correspondence (E.S.), Dec. 19, 408c

INTERNATIONAL Cotton Congress—programme, June 4, 12f; sittings at Berlin, 23, 15c; 25, 6c; meetings at Bremen, 26, 13c; 28, 12d; committee received by German Emperor, 29, 11f; special article (F.S.), July 2, 230a

INTERNATIONAL Council of Women—Aberdeen, Lady (s.), June 4, 8c; meeting, June 19, 5c

INTERNATIONAL Eastern Question Association—meeting, Feb. 13, 5f; conference held, Feb. 24, 12c; Bryce, Mr. James (s.), Feb. 24, 12c; Estournelles de Constant, Baron d' (s.), Feb. 24, 12c

INTERNATIONAL Exhibitions Committee: see under LONDON—Chamber of Commerce

INTERNATIONAL Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' and Manufacturers' Associations—deputation received by King Edward; speech in reply, Nov. 15, 8b

INTERNATIONAL Financial Society (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 31, 14b; report, Oct. 19, 13c

INTERNATIONAL Fire Congress—meetings at Milan (E.S.), June 27, 206c

INTERNATIONAL Geodetic Association—conference at Budapest: subjects for discussion, Aug. 25, 4f; ends, Sept. 29, 5f

INTERNATIONAL Gun Dog League—trials, April 18, 5d; July 25, 12d; 27, 11c

INTERNATIONAL Health and Food Exhibition, Crystal Palace: see under CRYSTAL Palace

INTERNATIONAL Horse Show Society—guarantee fund: sum obtained, Aug. 27, 8c

INTERNATIONAL Industrial Conference—sittings, Sept. 18, 3f; 19, 7c; 20, 4a; 27, 4a; Oct. 1, 3c; (Parlt. paper), Dec. 15, 18a

INTERNATIONAL Institute of Agriculture—list of nations adhering to, Feb. 13, 10d; formation assured, Mar. 5, 5c; correspondence relating to establishment (Blue-book), May 16, 5d

INTERNATIONAL Insurance Policyholders' Committee—election announced, June 26, 7b; 27, 5d; meeting, July 10, 5d; address issued, July 11, 5c; New York State Mutual Life Insurance Companies: policyholders to be circularized, July 19, 5d

INTERNATIONAL Investment Trust (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 6, 4c; report, Feb. 26, 14a

INTERNATIONAL Labour Federation—French section: banquet, June 5, 3c

- INTERNATIONAL law—Institut de Droit International: see that title; —neutrals, rights of: Fry, Sir E. (lect.), May 25, 3f; —private property at sea, capture of: special article ("The laws and practices of naval warfare"), by our military correspondent, July 23, 4a; resolution passed by Inter-Parliamentary Conference, 26, 6b; correspondence, 28, 5f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —war: price on head of enemy; correspondence, April 19, 6c; 21, 8c; Holland, Professor T. E. (l.), April 19, 6c; —warfare, naval: see NAVAL warfare
- INTERNATIONAL Law, Institute of: see INSTITUT DE DROIT INTERNATIONAL
- INTERNATIONAL Law Association — conference: date, Mar. 5, 14f; Aug. 10, 6c; programme, July 19, 13c; Aug. 22, 5d; held, Oct. 2, 3d; 3, 3c; 4, 3d; 5, 3d; 6, 5c
- INTERNATIONAL Literary and Artistic Congress, Bukarest—programme, Sept. 6, 7c
- INTERNATIONAL Maritime Committee—objects, June 7, 5b
- INTERNATIONAL Maritime Exhibition—to be held at Bordeaux, 1907, July 6, 4b
- INTERNATIONAL Medical Association for Suppression of War — formed, April 6, 3d
- INTERNATIONAL Mercantile Marine—interest in securities acquired by Standard Oil Co., Nov. 12, 5c; *Shipping Gazette* comment, 13, 12c; position (sp. art. "North Atlantic shipping trade," F.S.), Dec. 10, 414b
- INTERNATIONAL municipal relations: see MUNICIPAL relations, international
- INTERNATIONAL Olympic Committee—art and athletics: congress organized, May 25, 5d
- INTERNATIONAL Peace Congress—held at Milan, Sept. 17, 4b; 20, 4a
- INTERNATIONAL Philatelic Exhibition—opening date, Mar. 30, 10c; May 19, 10c; medals offered by Prince of Wales, Mar. 30, 10c; exhibits described, 25, 15d; awards, 26, 11d
- INTERNATIONAL Policyholders' Committee—officials resign, Aug. 11, 3d; new secretary appointed, 18, 3c
- INTERNATIONAL Printing, Stationery, and Allied Trades' Exhibition — opened; exhibits described, July 16, 8c; 28, 4f
- INTERNATIONAL Reform Bureau — British advisory council: proposed formation Nov. 6, 14d
- INTERNATIONAL Sleeping Car Company—new continental *train de luxe* announced, Feb. 3, 9f; "H. F. A.'s" comment, 7, 14c
- INTERNATIONAL Socialist Bureau: see under BRUSSELS
- INTERNATIONAL Society of Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers — associates elected, Mar. 15, 10a; Dec. 11, 12b; —banquet: date, Jan. 29, 9c; takes place, Feb. 22, 10b; —correspondence, Jan. 10, 13f; —council entertained by Lord Mayor Morgan, Feb. 28, 5f; —exhibition, sixth, at New Gallery, Jan. 8, 7a; luncheon to celebrate opening, 11, 7b; at Bradford: sale of works to Bradford Corporation, Jan. 10, 9c; second section opened, Feb. 23, 15a; Pennell, Mr. Joseph (s.), Feb. 22, 10b; 23, 15a; Reid, Mr. Whitelaw (s.), Feb. 23, 15a; —exhibition, next: only members' works to be exhibited, June 14, 14b; —Irving, Sir Henry: portrait exhibited, Mar. 3, 12c; —reception announced, Dec. 28, 8f; —secretary, honorary: appointed, Dec. 24, 8b
- INTERNATIONAL Sponge Importers (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 5, 14a
- INTERNATIONAL Tea Company's Stores (Ltd.) —meeting, July, 19, 15b; report, 7, 16b; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
- INTERNATIONAL Women's Council—meeting, June 18, 6a
- INTERNATIONAL Women's Suffrage Alliance—conference at Copenhagen held, Aug. 8, 7d
- INTERNATIONAL Zionist Congress: see under JEWS—Zionist movement
- INTEROCEANIC Railway of Mexico (Acapulco to Vera Cruz) (Ltd.): see under MEXICO —Railways
- INTER-PARLIAMENTARY Union—committee, executive: meeting date, May 30, 14f; —council: meeting, June 4, 4c; —London conference date: (P.N.), May 29, 9f; programme (P.N.), June 19, 9f; 23, 9a; invitation to Canadian delegate accepted, 20, 7c; July 12, 9c; 14, 7f; 21, 8f; composition (P.N.), 19, 10a; delegates arrive in London, 23, 10b; sittings, 24, 3a; 25, 11a; 26, 6b; entertained at Mansion-house, 24, 8c; luncheon in Westminster-hall; visit to Windsor Castle; dinner at Hotel Cecil, 26, 6b, c; Italian delegates entertained by Signor L. Ricci, 27, 9f; Greek group entertained, 30, 10b
- Arbitration: resolution passed, July 24, 3c; discussion, 25, 11a; —armaments, limitation of: discussion, July 24, 3b; 25, 11a, b; resolution passed, 26, 6b; —Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (s.), July 24, 3a; —Edward VII.: message of welcome, July 24, 3a; thanks of conference (tel.), 24, 3c; receives deputation, 27, 9f, 12a; receives commemoration medal, 27, 12a; —Kovalevsky, Professor M. (s.), July 24, 3c; —Loreburn, Lord (s.), July 26, 6b; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Russia: nature of representation, July 5, 5c; 10, 5a; 11, 5b; 13, 5c; discussion in Duma, 14, 7a; telegrams from British members of Parliament (P.N.), 12, 9c; reply (P.N.), 16, 11b; composition of delegation, 17, 5a; 19, 5c; —Servia: representative selected, July 21, 12a; —Temps: opinion, July 26, 3c; —Weardale, Lord (s.), July 24, 3a
- INTIGNANO, Gen. M. (Italy)—appointed minister of war, Feb. 9, 3b
- INVALID Children's Aid Association—annual meeting, May 31, 9c; appeals, Feb. 15, 13c; April 2, 4f; correspondence, Dec. 25, 9b
- INVERCLYDE, late Lord—will, May 12, 12c
- INVERCLYDE, Lord:—
at Board of Trade, on Merchant Shipping Bill, Aug. 4, 14c; at Glasgow, on employment of naval reserve men, Feb. 19, 9f; at Hôtel Métropole, on shipping trade, Feb. 24, 14c; at Society of Arts, on mercantile marine, April 5, 11c
in Parliament, on Merchant Shipping Bill, Dec. 12, 6d, c; Workmen's Compensation Bill, Dec. 19, 6a, b
on manning of mercantile marine (l.), Feb. 13, 4c
- INVERNESS Burghs—general election, poll, Jan. 20, 10d; electoral, Aug. 31, 8c
- INVERNESS Sheep and Wool Fair—held, July 30, 4b
- INVERNESS-SHIRE —deputy-lieutenant appointed, Dec. 29, 12d; general election: poll, Jan. 29, 10c
- INVESTMENT and Agency Co. (Ltd.)—creditors' meeting, April 21, 15f; 28, 6d
- INVESTMENT Trust Corporation (Ltd.)—meeting, May 17, 15a; report, May 8, 15d
- "INVESTOR"—on inaccuracy of quotations in Stock Exchange official list (l.), Sept. 20, 4b

IONA Cathedral—restoration : Dr. D. Macleod (s.), June 2, 12*d*

IONIAN Bank (Ltd.)—meeting, April 11, 4*c*

IONIDES, late Mr. A.—pictures sold, Nov. 24, 14*e*

IPSWICH—archæology : Miss N. Layard on Anglo-Saxon cemetery ; on palæolithic site (papers read), Aug. 8, 9*c* ; —borough council election : result, Nov. 2, 9*c* ; —general election, Jan. 4, 5*b* ; 9, 6*f* ; 10, 7*a* ; 11, 10*e* ; 12, 11*a* ; 15, 11*d* ; poll, 13, 8*b* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9*a* ; —recorder resigns, Nov. 17, 11*f* ; —rural dean : Canon Tompison appointed, Mar. 20, 11*d* ; —weather : buildings damaged by storm, Feb. 9, 5*e*

IPSWICH, Bp. Suffragan of : see PAGET, Rt. Rev. H. L.

IPSWICH School—governor : Mr. H. H. Brown appointed, July 30, 8*d* ; —headmaster : Mr. A. K. Watson appointed, June 27, 10*b*

IQUAZU Falls : see under ARGENTINA—Water power

IRELAND :—

Administration—Bryce, Mr. J. (s. P.), Aug. 3, 6*c* ; —departments, co-ordination of public : Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.), Sept. 10, 12*b* ; "Scrutator's" comments, Sept. 14, 5*a* ; —Dudley, Lord, and Sir E. Carson : correspondence, Mar. 19, 4*f* ; —Esmonde, Sir T. (s. P.), Aug. 3, 6*c* ; —Flynn, Mr. J. C. (s. P.), Aug. 3, 6*c* ; —*Irish Times* comment, Nov. 27, 7*f* ; —Long, Mr. W. (s. P.), Aug. 3, 6*c* ; —Mackay-Wilson, Mr. J. (l.), Sept. 7, 4*f* ; —O'Connor, Mr. J. (s. P.), Aug. 3, 6*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Power, Mr. P. J. (s. P.), Aug. 3, 6*c*

Agriculture—conference at Limerick, Sept. 5, 3*f* ; 6, 8*f* ; 7, 3*f* ; —credit societies : statistics for 1904 (Parlt. paper), May 4, 14*f* ; —crops, 1905, Mar. 19, 4*c* ; prospects, June 25, 14*b* ; —labourers : see under Labour, below ; —prices in 1905 : *The Times* comment, Oct. 2, 13*b* ; —returns : published, Sept. 10, 13*b* ; further details, 17, 12*b* ; —Ross, Roman Catholic Bp. of (paper read), Sept. 7, 3*f* ; —Tuam, Roman Catholic Archbp. of (add.), April 18, 4*e*

Agriculture and Technical Instruction, Department of—Aberdeen, Lord (s.), Feb. 8, 5*c* ; —Agricultural Council : subsidy to Irish Agricultural Organization Society continued, Nov. 28, 11*c* ; tillage resolution, Nov. 29, 7*b* ; —Andrews, Mr. T. (evid.), July 19, 10*f* ; —Barry, Rev. R. (evid.), Oct. 19, 6*d* ; —Clifford, Gen. (evid.), July 21, 9*d* ; —committee of inquiry : Mr. John Dryden (Canada) appointed member, Mar. 24, 7*d* ; composition and terms of reference, April 9, 6*d* ; sittings, 27, 8*a* ; May 30, 10*c* ; 31, 12*d* ; July 19, 10*f* ; 21, 9*d* ; Oct. 19, 6*b* ; —Crawford, Col. S. (evid.), July 19, 10*f* ; —Digby, Sir K. E., 19, 10*f* ; correction (l.), 30, 6*a* ; —Huston, Mr. R. T. (evid.), 19, 10*f* ; —Murphy, Mr. R. R. (evid.), 19, 10*f* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Reade, Mr. R. H. S. (evid.), 21, 9*d* ; —Thompson, Mr. R. (evid.), 21, 9*d*

Agricultural Organization Society : see under PARLIAMENT

Angling : see under ANGLING

Appointments, official : see under PARLIAMENT

Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY

Army : see under ARMY

IRELAND (continued) :—

Art—Artists' and Amateurs' Drawing Society : see under DUBLIN ; —gallery, proposed : Lord Mayor on, Feb. 10, 8*d* ; —Milltown art collection : first consignment delivered to National Gallery, Dublin, Mar. 5, 6*c*

Athletics : see under ATHLETICS

Badminton : see under BADMINTON

Bankers Act Repeal Bill : see under PARLIAMENT

Banking—Bank of Ireland : discount rate changed, Oct. 20, 9*f* ; premises : report that Government intended to acquire denied, Sept. 14, 8*c* ; reports, Jan. 15, 13*a* ; 20, 12*f* ; July 16, 13*d* ; stock, decline in price of : *The Times* comment, 20, 11*b* ; —Provincial Bank of Ireland (Ltd.) : meeting, Jan. 25, 15*a* ; reports, 17, 13*b* ; July 18, 13*c* ; —Royal Bank of Ireland (Ltd.) : meeting, Sept. 27, 4*b* ; report, 19, 10*b* ; —Ulster Bank (Ltd.) : report, Sept. 21, 11*c*

Bar—King's Counsel called, Jan. 23, 3*f* ; July 2, 10*e*

Bishops, Roman Catholic—Mr. M. Davitt on interference in politics and secular education (l.), Jan. 24, 6*b*

Boycotting—Drumkeerin : prosecutions, Dec. 7, 7*c* ; 10, 10*c* ; Mr. W. Long (s.), 10, 10*c* ; —*Irish Times* comment, Nov. 19, 11*f* ; —Protestant farmers : village of G—, Nov. 21, 10*b*

Butter—bog : report, Mar. 26, 3*c* ; conference at Limerick, Mar. 14, 10*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

Canals and waterways : see under CANALS and waterways

Cattle—Canadian : see under CANADA—Cattle : —exports to England : see under AGRICULTURE—Imports ; —Royal Dublin Society's Show : see that title ; —tuberculosis : existence in Limerick, Dec. 20, 12*e*

Children, afflicted—education : see under PARLIAMENT

Church of Ireland : see CHURCH of Ireland

Coal—North Antrim coalfields : company formed (E.S.), July 4, 213*c* ; development (sp. art., F.S., "Irish coalfields. Coming development"), July 2, 230*a*

Coastguard—abandonment of stations ordered, Sept. 15, 6*c* ; Oct. 27, 8*b*

Contempt of court—Barrie, Mr. H. T. (s. P.), April 5, 7*a* ; Blake, Mr. E. (s. P.), 5, 6*f* ; Carson, Sir E. (l.), 6, 10*c* ; Cherry, Mr. R. R. (s. P.), 5, 7*a* ; (l.), 9, 7*d* ; Corbett, Mr. T. L. (s. P.), 5, 7*b* ; correspondence, 16, 11*d* ; Delany, Mr. W. (s. P.), 5, 6*f* ; Dodd, Serjeant, W. H. (s. P.), 5, 7*a* ; Fetherstonhaugh Mr. G. (s. P.), 5, 7*a* ; Long, Mr. W. (s. P.), 5, 7*b* ; Mooney, Mr. J. J. (s. P.), 5, 7*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Shipman, Dr. J. G. (s. P.), 5, 7*a* ; *Western News* (Ballinasloe) : editor committed, May 14, 6*f*

Copper—Bonmahon mines : particulars, Dec. 6, 7*c*

County councils—general council meetings, April 20, 9*c* ; Oct. 19, 6*d*

Coursing : see under COURSING

Crime—Athenry : outrage, April 2, 7*c* ; Lambert estate, Oct. 11, 8*d* ; 12, 8*b* ; arrests, 13, 6*c* ; 15, 8*c* ; prisoners discharged, 29, 7*d* ; —Ballinagarry : Grehan estate, Oct. 15, 8*c* ; eviction riots : arrests, Aug. 18, 10*e* ; rioters charged, 18, 12*f* ; sentenced, Dec. 14, 12*c* ; —cattle driving : Mr. L. Ginnell advocates (s.), Oct. 16, 10*d* ; —Clare :

IRELAND—Crime (continued):—

shooting charge against Patrick Meany, Dec. 14, 12c; —Cutteen: Mr. M. Woulfe shot, Sept. 18, 5c; —Gort: outrage near, Feb. 22, 10c; —*Irish Times* comment on crime in West of Ireland, Nov. 27, 7f; —Kilariff: shooting, Jan. 6, 7d; —Macroom: disguised men seize writs, Dec. 24, 5f; —malicious injuries: claims for compensation, Oct. 25, 7f; compensation granted, 29, 7d; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —prosecutions abandoned, Feb. 22, 10c; —statistics for 1905, Sept. 21, 8b

Criminal Law and Procedure (Ireland) Act, 1887—not renewed, Feb. 7, 6c; *Irish Times* comment, 8, 5c

Development—Development Grant Act, 1903: financial statement, April 28, 13a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Devolution scheme—MacDonnell, Sir A.: see under MACDONNELL, Sir A.—Ireland; —United Irish League: discussed at “Young Ireland” branch meeting, Sept. 21, 8b

Diseases Bill, infectious: see under PARLIAMENT

Disloyalty—Dublin Corporation: see under DUBLIN

Distress — Connaught: Mr. J. Bryce receives deputation, Oct. 18, 12c

Drunkenness—Bill: see under PARLIAMENT

Education—Bill: see under EDUCATION; —Bryce, Mr. J. (s. P.), Mar. 23, 7c; —Butcher, Mr. S. H. (s. P.), 23, 6f; —Carson, Sir E. (s. P.), 23, 7a; —Cherry, Mr. R. R. (s. P.), Aug. 6, 11d; —Clancy, Mr. J. J. (s. P.), Mar. 23, 7b; —Dillon, Mr. J. (s. P.), 23, 7a; (s.), Sept. 24, 4c; —Donoughmore, Lord (s.), Sept. 27, 4c; —Hazelton, Mr. R. (s. P.), Mar. 23, 6f; —Intermediate Board's new rules: see under PARLIAMENT; particulars of situation, May 25, 10c; June 4, 8c; —Irish National Teachers' Organization: see that title; —language question: see Language, below; —Long, Mr. W. (s. P.), Mar. 23, 7d; —Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s. P.), 23, 7b; —Massie, Dr. J. (s. P.), 23, 7a; —Murphy, Mr. J. (s. P.), 23, 6c; Aug. 6, 11d; —national schools: Mr. J. Bryce receives deputation, April 16, 10c; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —religious teaching in schools: see under PARLIAMENT; —Sloan, Mr. T. H. (s. P.), Aug. 6, 11d; —technical: Aberdeen, Lord (s.), Feb. 15, 7c; Bryce, Mr. J., receives deputation, Jan. 24, 6b; mixed residential colleges: resolution of Roman Catholic Bishops, Oct. 11, 8d; —United Irish League, National directory of: resolution passed, Sept. 6, 8c; —university: Roman Catholic Archbp. of Dublin (l.), Nov. 3, 13a; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s. P.), Mar. 23, 7b

Edward VII.—birthday celebrated, June 30, 8c

Emigration: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —statistics for 1905 (Parlt. paper), April 10, 9f

Evictions: see under Land, below

Finance: see under PARLIAMENT

Fiscal policy: see under FISCAL policy

Fisheries—Barrie, Mr. H. T. (s. P.); Barry, Mr. E. (s. P.); Boland, Mr. J. P. (s. P.); Bryce, Mr. J. (s. P.), Mar. 14, 7b; Burdett-Coutts, Mr. W. (s. P.),

IRELAND—Fisheries (continued):—

14, 5b; Crean, Mr. E. (s. P.); French, Mr. P. (s. P.), 14, 7b; Green, Mr. W. S. (evid.), Oct. 5, 9c; Healy, Mr. T. M. (s. P.); Joyce, Mr. M. (s. P.), Mar. 14, 7b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Port Stewart: see PORT Stewart; Shannon salmon: see under SALMON

Flax—cultivation of: Lord Londonderry (s.), Feb. 9, 4d

France — steamboat service announced, May 22, 14d

French invasion, 1798—map, Nov. 8, 15b; special articles (“The story of a raid”), I., Nov. 8, 15a; II., 13, 4a; (by a naval correspondent), 20, 17a; correspondence, 21, 5c; 24, 3d

Furniture exhibition, Irish-made: see under DUBLIN

Golf: see under GOLF

Gooseberry mildew: see under GOOSE-BERRY

Great Seal—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Harbour authorities — new association inaugurated, Nov. 10, 7f

Hibernian Bible Society: see that title

Home Rule: see that title

Horses, importation of—Carrington, Lord (s. P.); Denman, Lord (s. P.); Mayo, Lord (s. P.), Oct. 24, 6a

Housing—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Industrial movement — conference of manufacturers and merchants held at Munster-Connaught exhibition, Sept. 5, 3f; 6, 8f; 7, 3f

Insanity—increase, alleged: Blue-book issued, Sept. 22, 12a; —Lunacy Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —Royal Commission on feeble-minded: sitting at Dublin, May 8, 16c

Intoxicants Bill, Sale of—Ashbourne, Lord (s. P.), Oct. 24, 6a; Barrie, Mr. H. T. (s. P.); Bottomley, Mr. H. (s. P.), May 26, 6c; Bryce, Mr. James (s. P.), 26, 6c; Clancy, Mr. J. J. (s. P.), 26, 6d; Clonbrock, Lord (s. P.), Oct. 24, 6a; 25, 6a; Collins, Mr. S. (s. P.), May 26, 6c; Corbett, Mr. T. L. (s. P.), 26, 6d; Crewe, Lord (s. P.), Oct. 25, 6a; Denman, Lord (s. P.), 24, 6a; 25, 6a; Fetherstonhaugh, Mr. G. (s. P.), May 26, 6d; Findlay, Mr. A. (s. P.); Gordon, Mr. J. (s. P.), 26, 6c; Harrington, Mr. T. (s. P.), 26, 6d; Londonderry, Lord (s. P.), Oct. 25, 6a; Mayo, Lord (s. P.); Meath, Lord (s. P.), 24, 6a; Nannetti, Mr. J. P. (s. P.), May 26, 6d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Redmond, Mr. W. (s. P.), May 26, 6c; Ripon, Lord (s. P.), Oct. 25, 6a; Roche, Mr. A. (s. P.), May 26, 6c; Russell, Mr. T. W. (s. P.), 26, 6d; Aug. 1, 15a; Shaftesbury, Lord (s. P.), Oct. 25, 6a; Sloan, Mr. T. H. (s. P.), May 26, 6c; Young, Mr. S. (s. P.), 26, 6c

Italy—Royal Dublin Society's horse show: Italian purchases, Sept. 19, 4c

Judges—Master of the Rolls: Sir A. Porter retires, Oct. 22, 9f; 23, 6a;

Mr. Justice Meredith appointed, 22, 9f

Labour—Belfast: textile dispute: see under BELFAST; —Irish Trade Union Congress: see that title; —labourers,

migratory: Parlt. paper issued, Mar. 30, 12c; Grey-book (summary), April 2, 3c

Labourers Bill—Arran, Lord (s. P.); Ashbourne, Lord (s. P.), July 28, 8b;

Bryce, Mr. J. (s. P.), May 29, 6c; June 14, 6d; Cherry, Mr. R. R. (s. P.), June

IRELAND—Labourers Bill (continued):—

14, 6c; Clonbrock, Lord (s. P.), July 28, 8b; Committee: Mr. W. O'Brien (l., P.N.), July 7, 7f; Craig, Mr. C. (s. P.), June 14, 6c; Craig, Capt. J. (s. P.), 14, 6c; Crewe, Lord (s. P.), July 28, 8b; Aug. 4, 8d; Denman, Lord (s. P.), July 28, 8b; Dillon, Mr. J. (s. P.), June 14, 6d; Dunraven, Lord (s. P.), July 28, 8b; Hayden, Mr. J. P. (s. P.), June 14, 6c; Irish Landowners' Convention: report, Aug. 28, 4c; Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), 3, 4a; 4, 8d; Long, Mr. W. (s. P.), June 14, 6d; Mayo, Lord (s. P.), July 28, 8b; O'Brien, Mr. W. (s.), Mar. 19, 11b; O'Shaughnessy, Mr. P. J. (s. P.), June 14, 6d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Redmond, Mr. J. (s.), April 23, 10b; (s. P.), May 29, 6c; (s.), Sept. 24, 4c; June 14, 6c; Redmond, Mr. W. (s. P.), 14, 6c; Ripon, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 3, 4a; Russell, Mr. T. W. (s. P.); Sanderson, Col. E. J. (s. P.), June 14, 6c; Tomkinson, Mr. J. (s. P.); White, Mr. P. (s. P.), 14, 6c

Land:—

Athenry—Lambert estate: negotiations Oct. 16, 10b; attempt to serve processes, 17, 8c

Bandon estate—tenants' meeting, Feb. 10, 8d

Clanricarde estates—Expropriation Bill: Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (s. P.), Nov. 29, 6d; Duffy, Mr. W. J. (s. P.), Nov. 29, 6d

Congested districts—Dillon, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 11, 4c; Irish Landowners' convention: resolution passed, Sept. 1, 4b; —Doran, Mr. H. (evid.), 13, 8c; 14, 8b; 15, 6c; 17, 7f; —Green, Mr. W. S. (evid.), Oct. 5, 9c; —Micks, Mr. W. L. (evid.), Sept. 8, 7f; resolution of Dublin Industrial Development Association, 12, 8c; —Mitchell, Mr. F. W. D. (evid.), 10, 4c; 11, 4c; —O'Brien, Mr. T. R. (evid.), 12, 10c; —O'Hara, Very Rev. D. (evid.), Oct. 3, 10c; 4, 5c; —Royal Commission: composition and terms of reference, July 16, 4b; Irish Landowners' Convention report, Aug. 28, 4c; sittings, Sept. 8, 7f; 10, 4c; 11, 4c; 12, 10c; 13, 8c; 14, 8b; 15, 6c; 17, 7f; Oct. 3, 10c; 4, 5c; 5, 9c; 10, 6d; 15, 8c; Nov. 5, 7c; 7, 3f; 9, 15d; 12, 2f; 14, 14a; 16, 3f; 19, 4c; 22, 3f; tour in Galway and Mayo, Sept. 5, 3f; —tenements, non-residential: rate collectors to supply particulars, Aug. 28, 4c

Congested Districts Board—Ambrose, Dr. R. (s. P.), June 29, 6f; Ashbourne, Lord (s. P.), July 24, 6b; Boland, Mr. J. P. (s. P.), June 29, 7b; Bryce, Mr. J. (s. P.), 29, 6f; Clonbrock, Lord (s. P.), July 24, 6a; Connaught: purchasing suspended, Nov. 1, 12f; Crewe, Lord (s. P.), July 24, 6b; Denman, Lord (s. P.), 24, 6a; Dillon, Mr. J. (s. P.), June 29, 7b; Duffy, Mr. W. J. (s. P.), 29, 6f; Esmonde, Sir T. (s. P.), 29, 7b; Hayden, Mr. J. P. (s. P.), 29, 6f; Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), July 24, 6b; Londonderry, Lord (s. P.), 24, 6a; Mayo, Lord (s. P.), 24, 6b; O'Brien, Mr. W. (s. P.), June 29, 7b; O'Donnell, Mr. T. (s. P.); O'Dowd, Mr. J. (s. P.), 29, 6f; O'Kelly, Mr. C. (s. P.), 29, 6c; Oranmore and Browne, Lord (s. P.), July 24, 6a; Redmond,

IRELAND—Land—Congested Districts Board (continued):—

Mr. W. (s. P.); Russell, Mr. T. W. (s. P.), June 29, 6f

Evicted tenants—Barrie, Mr. H. T. (s. P.), Oct. 30, 7c; —Bryce, Mr. J. (s. P.), 30, 7f; —Byles, Mr. W. P. (s. P.); —Corbett, Mr. T. L. (s. P.), 30, 7c; —Cork county council: resolution, Nov. 9, 8d; —correspondence, Oct. 29, 3f; —Duffy, Mr. W. J. (s. P.), 30, 7c; —Esmonde, Sir T. (s. P.), 30, 7f; —Irish press comment, 31, 12f; —Land Conference of 1902: report, 20, 6c; Mr. Dillon (l.), 23, 6a; —Limerick: properties allocated under Purchase Act, July 18, 9c; —Long, Mr. W. (s. P.), Oct. 30, 8a; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Redmond, Mr. J.: his attitude discussed by advisory committee of United Irish League, Sept. 21, 8b; (s.), Sept. 24, 4c; (s. P.), Oct. 30, 7d; —Redmond, Mr. W. (s. P.), 30, 8a; —Tomkinson, Mr. J. (s. P.), 30, 7c; —United Irish League: resolution passed by National directory, Sept. 6, 8c

Evicted Tenants' Association—meeting at Cork held, July 17, 8d

Evictions—Arva: tenant resists, Sept. 3, 4d; "Mulligan's fort" captured, 7, 3f; —Bennettsbridge: police attacked, Sept. 3, 4d; —Clanricarde, Lord: see under CLANRICARDE, Lord —Evictions; —Loughrea: see under LOUGHREA; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Tyndall estate: resolution of United Irish League, Nov. 28, 11c

Grazing—cattle driving: see under Crime, above; meeting at Downs: announced, Oct. 12, 8b; held; Mr. L. Ginnell (s.), 16, 10b

Liberal legislation—Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), Nov. 3, 12b

Macroon district—rent recovery: application to Court, Nov. 29, 7b; disguised men seize writs, Dec. 24, 5f

Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Purchase: see Land purchase, below

Redmond, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 24, 4c; Oct. 8, 10c

Registration of Title Bill—Barrie, Mr. H. T. (s. P.), April 25, 6d; Campbell, Mr. J. H. (s. P.), April 25, 6c; Carson, Sir E. (s. P.), April 25, 6c; Cherry, Mr. R. R. (s. P.), April 25, 6b, d; Craig, Mr. C. C. (s. P.), April 25, 6d; Craig, Captain J. (s. P.), April 25, 6c; Fetherstonhaugh, Mr. G. (s. P.), April 25, 6d; O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s. P.), April 25, 6d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Russell, Mr. T. W. (s. P.), April 25, 6c

Sales for unpaid rent, Jan. 5, 5b

West—return of untenanted and grazing lands to be prepared, Jan. 30, 10d

Land Act, 1903—amendment Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —bonus: Estates Commissioners' decision, Dec. 15, 11f; —Irish Landowners' Convention: report, Aug. 28, 4c; —regulations, new: issued, Mar. 8, 12d; 10, 9d; Irish Times comment, 12, 6b; —stock issue: prospectus, June 13, 15b; success, 15, 13b

Land Commission—appointments: Bryce, Mr. J. (s. P.); Craig, Captain J. (s. P.); Fetherstonhaugh, Mr. G. (s. P.), April 12, 10c; Long, Mr. W. (s. P.),

IRELAND—Land Commission (continued):—

12, 10b; McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), Feb. 28, 7d; Redmond, Mr. J. (s. P.), April 12, 10c; (s.), 23, 10b; Russell, Mr. T. W. (s. P.), 12, 10c; —Bryce, Mr. J. (s. P.), May 4, 7a; —Dillon, Mr. J. (s. P.), 4, 7c; —Esmonde, Sir T. (s. P.), 4, 7a; —Estates Commissioners: judicial statement as to funds, Feb. 2, 4c; Mr. R. Sanders's opinion of financial condition, 2, 4c; 9, 4d; new committee of inquiry formed, 7, 14c; 9, 4d; gift to evicted tenants at Mitchelstown, 9, 4d; new regulations issued, 14, 6c; *Irish Times* comment, 15, 7c; Irish Landowners' Convention's action, 24, 8d; restocking of evicted tenants farms begun, 26, 7c; sitting, April 7, 12f; resolution of Incorporated Law Society of Ireland on delays in completion of estate sales, 14, 7f; Mr. M. McD. Bodkin: reported appointment, Sept. 8, 7f; denied, 10, 4c; report of Commissioners, Sept. 24, 9a; Mr. T. W. Russell (l.), 25, 10d; —Fetherstonhaugh, Mr. G. (s. P.); —Ginnell, Mr. L. (s. P.), 4, 7a; —Hayden, Mr. J. P. (s. P.), 4, 6c; —judicial land commissioner: see under PARLIAMENT; —Meagher, Mr. (s. P.); O'Malley, Mr. W. (s. P.); O'Shee, Mr. J. J. (s. P.), 4, 7a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Paul, Mr. H. (s. P.), May 4, 6f; —Redmond, Mr. J. (s. P.), 4, 6d; Russell, Mr. T. W. (s. P.), 4, 6c; —sub-commissioners: appointments, Mar. 26, 9f; —temporary commissioners: Irish Landowners' Convention report on reduction of tenure, Aug. 28, 4c; —Unionists dismissed, April 4, 12f; 5, 11f; 9, 6d; temporary re-appointments, May 12, 14b; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s. P.), May 4, 6f.

Landowners' Convention: see IRISH Landowners' Convention

Land purchase — Ballingearry: rent refusal, Oct. 19, 6d; —correspondence, June 4, 12c; Sept. 22, 8a; 26, 13d; Oct. 16, 4b; —Dillon, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 3, 4d; —Downe-Martin estate case: judgment, Jan. 18, 6f; —Dunraven's estates, Lord: judgment in law case, Mar. 29, 11f; Irish Landowners' Convention: resolution passed, Sept. 1, 4b; —Land Commission: annual report issued, Sept. 10, 4c; —Shaftesbury estate: Estate Commissioners' decision, Dec. 15, 11f.

Land Purchase Acts—Bailey, Mr. W. F. (evid.), Jan. 9, 9f

Language — Ardsbeg: training college opened, Aug. 30, 8b; —Dublin Corporation: see under DUBLIN Corporation; —Gaelic League: complaint to South Dublin Guardians, Jan. 25, 11d; call on local bodies to conduct business in Irish, Nov. 24, 8d; —Hyde, Dr. D. (add.), Nov. 13, 5f; —Limerick, Bp. of (s.), Oct. 5, 9c; —McKeown, Mrs. I. G., on (l.), Mar. 14, 7f; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —procession, annual: takes place, Mar. 12, 6b; —teaching: correspondence, Feb. 14, 11d; Bryce, Mr. J. (s. P.), May 22, 7c; Gaelic League dissatisfied with Mr. Bryce's scheme, June 14, 5f; Hazelton, Mr. R. (s. P.), May 22, 7c; Intermediate board: see Education—Intermediate Board's new rules, above; Hyde, Dr. D. (s.), Sept. 18, 5c; O'Donnell, Mr. T. (s. P.), May 22, 7c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;

IRELAND—Language (continued):—

—unlawful use: prosecution confirmed, Feb. 14, 6c

Law cases—Coleman v. Coleman (divorce), May 9, 11c; —Croker v. Amalgamated Press Co. (Ltd.) (libel action), Oct. 11, 8d; 16, 10b; 18, 12c; —Robinson, Miss Mary M. v. Rev. J. Jennings Smyth (breach of promise), Mar. 30, 12c

Lawn tennis: see under LAWN tennis

Leather industry—Mr. R. Gibson (s.), Sept. 6, 8f

Legislation—private Bills: Lord Aberdeen (s.), Feb. 8, 5c

Liberal M.P.'s, visit of—programme (P. N.), Aug. 6, 8d; Mr. P. Alden's party leave for congested districts, 21, 4a; at Dublin, 22, 7c; leave Londonderry; Irish press comment, 23, 4a; leave Ireland, Sept. 3, 4d; Mr. Alden thanks Congested Districts Board (l.), 24, 4c

Liberal policy—Aberdeen, Lord (s.), Feb. 19, 9f; —administrative reorganization: forecast of government scheme published, Nov. 9, 8d; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Jan. 25, 6d; —Barrie, Mr. H. T. (s. P.), July 27, 7b; —Bryce, Mr. J. (election address), Jan. 8, 10b; (s.), 13, 12a; (s. P.), July 27, 7b; —Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (s.), Jan. 13, 11f; —Dillon, Mr. J. (s.), Aug. 17, 4c; —*Freeman's Journal* comment, Jan. 31, 4b; —Gairdner, Dr. J. (l.), Jan. 24, 4d; —Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Jan. 24, 11f; —Irish Unionist M.P.'s: meeting (P.N.), Nov. 2, 9a; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Feb. 20, 6d; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), Mar. 8, 15f; (s. P.), July 27, 7c; —Londonderry, Lord (s.), Sept. 10, 9d; —Lonsdale, Mr. J. B. (s. P.), July 27, 7a; (s.), Nov. 5, 7c; —MacDonnell, Sir Antony: forecast (s.), Aug. 3, 9c; Mr. M. Moore's comments, 14, 8f; *Temps'* comments, 22, 3c; —O'Brien, Mr. W. (s.), Feb. 21, 6c; Aug. 21, 4a; Sept. 10, 4c; —O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s. P.), July 27, 7c; —Orange organization: resolutions passed, Oct. 8, 10d; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Redmond, Mr. J. (s.), Feb. 20, 8d; —Ripon, Lord, Feb. 20, 6f; Mar. 19, 12b; April 23, 10b; Oct. 8, 10c; —Russell, Mr. T. W. (s. P.), July 27, 7b; Salisbury, Lord (s.), Feb. 20, 7a; —Saunderson, Col. E. J. (s. P.), July 27, 6b; —understanding, alleged: Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Jan. 16, 6b; Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (s.), 19, 6d; Chamberlain, Mr. J. (s.), 22, 3a; O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.), 22, 3d; *Irish Independent* and *Irish Times* (s.), 6, 7c; Redmond, Mr. J. (s.), 15, 11d; Ridgeway, Sir West (l.), 12, 4a; —Unionist peers and M.P.'s: meeting: committee appointed (P.N.), Nov. 2, 9a

Licensing—Sunday closing: see Intoxicants Bill, Sale of, above

Lights Board, Irish: see IRISH Lights Board

Linen industry—condition (sp. art., F. S.), May 28, 185c

Loans—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Loan Societies Bill, Charitable: see under PARLIAMENT

Local government—County councils: see that title, above

Local Government Board—Bryce, Mr. J. (s. P.), July 27, 7a; Cogan, Mr. D. J.

IRELAND—Local Government Board (continued):—

(s. P.), 27, 6f; Cullinan, Mr. J. (s. P.), 27, 7a; Esmonde, Sir T. (s. P.), 27, 7a; Farrell, Mr. J. P. (s. P.), 27, 6f; Ginnell, Mr. L. (s. P.), 27, 7a; Joyce, Mr. M. (s. P.), 27, 6f; Long, Mr. W. (s. P.), 27, 7a; Nolan, Mr. J. (s. P.); O'Dowd, Mr. J. (s. P.); Power, Mr. P. J. (s. P.), July 27, 6f

London, Corporation of—estates: accounts for 1905, June 4, 8d

Lord Chancellor—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Lord Lieutenant—government during absence: Lords Justices sworn, Mar. 30, 10c

Lunacy: see Insanity, above

MacDonnell, Sir A.: see under MAC-DONNELL, Sir A.—Ireland

Magazines, burning of—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Magistracy—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;—disloyal speeches: Crews, Lord (s. P.), July 13, 5c; Denman, Lord (s. P.), July 13, 5c; Muskerry, Lord (s. P.), July 13, 5c

Maynooth College—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Monument to rebels—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT—Ireland

Motor-car services—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Nationalist party: see IRISH Nationalist party

Nurses—congested districts: appeal for subscriptions, Nov. 10, 9d; Dudley fund, Lady: committee meeting, Feb. 9, 4d

Offices, Government (Dublin)—fires: official order, Nov. 3, 8d

Orangemen—Boyne anniversary celebrated; Erne, Lord (s.); Dickson, Mr. J. S. (s.); Lyons, Mr. W. H. H. (proposes resolution), July 13, 12d;—Home Rule: see under HOME Rule;—Liberal policy: see under Liberal policy, above;—meeting held at Market-hill, Aug. 20, 4b

Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Peace Preservation Act—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Police—military, co-operation: order of Lord Grenfell, Dec. 20, 12c

Polo: see under POLO

Poor law reform—report of Viceregal Commission, Oct. 31, 3d

Potatoes—crops in 1905: return, Mar. 19, 4c;—Land Purchase Act: effect on cultivation, July 9, 4b; crop, 1906: appearance of blight, Aug. 20, 4b; 24, 8d; reported failure, Aug. 23, 4c; special correspondent of *Irish Times* report; report from Clifden Poor Law Union; resolution of Roscommon County Council, 24, 8d; resolution of Sligo County Council, Aug. 28, 4c; crop prospects, Sept. 3, 4d; Mr. J. Bryce (s. P.), Dec. 6, 6d;—planting experiments: report, Dec. 24, 13d;—Seed Bill: purposes (P.N.), Mar. 14, 10c; Bryce, Mr. J. (s. P.), April 4, 6f; Carson, Sir E. (s. P.), 4, 7a; Long, Mr. W. (s. P.), 4, 7a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;—trade: conference held, Dec. 14, 12c

Presbyterian Church: see that title

Prisons—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Property Defence Association—report for 1905, Mar. 19, 11b

Quarter sessions: disorderly scene at Macroom, Jan. 12, 12c

Queen's Colleges—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

IRELAND (continued):—

Railways—accidents: Great Southern and Western Railway, Nov. 5, 6d; American mail train, Oct. 22, 11c;—Arigna and Dromohair projected line: deputation received by Mr. Bryce, Sept. 21, 8b;—Bryce, Mr. J. (s.), Oct. 17, 8c;—Cantrell, Mr. R. (evid.), Oct. 13, 6c;—Cork and Waterford Railway Bill: see under PARLIAMENT;—Dingle Railway: petroleum explosion, Sept. 21, 8b;—Donegal: projected line from Glenties to Ardara (E.S.), Nov. 28, 385c;—Dublin, Wicklow, and Wexford Railway Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; meetings, Feb. 19, 14d; Aug. 16, 10a; 17, 10d; reorganization scheme, Jan. 25, 13b; reports, Feb. 3, 12d; Aug. 10, 10c;—Government purchase, proposed: correspondence (F.S.), June 4, 194b; Irish Reform Association report, June 29, 13b; prospects (sp. art., F.S., "Irish Railways"), May 21, 177a;—Great Northern of Ireland Railway: Bill: correspondence, July 9, 18f; meeting, Aug. 10, 10c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; meeting, Feb. 15, 7c; reports, Feb. 8, 13a; Aug. 2, 4c;—Great Southern and Western Railway accidents: see accidents, above; meetings, Feb. 15, 7c; Aug. 9, 5b; reports, Feb. 2, 13b; Aug. 1, 14c;—Great Western and Great Southern and Western Railway Companies: line from Rosslare to Waterford opened, July 23, 10c;—Midland Great Western Railway: meetings, Feb. 9, 4d; Aug. 10, 10c; report, Jan. 31, 13a; July 31, 14b;—Mullingar, Kells, and Drogheda Railway Bill: see under PARLIAMENT;—Riordan, Mr. E. J. (evid.), Oct. 17, 8c;—Royal Commission: appointed; composition, July 13, 12b; probable date of first meeting, Aug. 16, 8d; Irish Railway representatives: resolution passed, Aug. 6, 5d; sittings, Oct. 13, 6c; 15, 8c; 16, 10b; 17, 8c; Nov. 24, 8d;—Shackleton, Mr. W. E. (evid.), Oct. 16, 10b;—tourist excursion services (sp. art., "Irish tourist development"), Aug. 21, 6c

Roman Catholic Church—Bishops' views on Dublin University, Oct. 9, 4c; education resolutions passed, 11, 8d;—Catholic Truth Society: see that title;—church building: Archbp. Walsh (s.), Jan. 24, 6b;—French separation law: episcopal letter, Oct. 19, 6d; reply of Archbp. of Paris (1.), 26, 8d

Royal Irish Constabulary: see that title

St. Patrick's Day: celebrated, Mar. 19, 10c, 11b

Salmon: see that title

Sinn Féin party—(leading art.), Jan. 18, 12a;—lord-lieutenant, attitude towards, Aug. 21, 4a;—Dillon, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 5, 3f;—Gwynn, Mr. S. (1. quoted), Sept. 26, 8b

Special articles: see list under SPECIAL articles

Sugar-beet: see under PARLIAMENT

Supreme Court of Judicature Bill: see under PARLIAMENT

Taxation—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), May 2, 6d;—Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), May 2, 6c;—Dillon, Mr. J. (s. P.), May 2, 7a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;—Redmond, Mr. J. (s. P.), May 2, 6c

IRELAND (continued):—

Tobacco cultivation—Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; memorial to Prime Minister : names (P.N.), Nov. 13, 8c ; reply (l., P.N.), 15, 9f ; —Camperdown, Lord (s. P.), July 18, 6a ; —Crewe, Lord (s. P.), July 18, 6a ; —Denbigh, Lord (s. P.), July 18, 6a ; —Denman, Lord (s. P.), July 18, 6a ; —Oranmore and Browne, Lord (s. P.), July 18, 6a ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Ridley, Lord (s. P.), July 18, 6a ; —special article ("Tobacco growing in Ireland"), July 9, 4c

Tourist development (sp. art., "Irish tourist development"), Aug. 21, 6c

Town tenants—Dublin League : meeting, June 9, 9c

Town Tenants Bill—Arran, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 7, 6c ; 12, 6c ; Ashbourne, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 7, 6c ; 12, 6c ; 15, 9b ; 21, 4a ; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), Nov. 20, 7c, e ; 21, 7a, b ; 22, 7b, d ; Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 21, 4b ; Banbury, Sir F. (s. P.), Nov. 20, 7d ; 21, 7a, c ; 22, 7a ; Dec. 1, 5b ; 20, 7c ; Barrie, Mr. H. T. (s. P.), Nov. 21, 7c ; Dec. 20, 7c ; Barrymore, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 12, 6d ; 15, 9b ; Bowles, Mr. G. S. (s. P.), Nov. 21, 7c ; Bryce, Mr. J. (s. P.), May 19, 6c ; Nov. 20, 7d ; 21, 7b, c ; 22, 7b, c ; Dec. 7d, e, f ; Bryce, Mr. J. A. (s. P.), Dec. 1, 5b ; 20, 7d ; Buckmaster, Mr. S. O. (s. P.), Nov. 21, 7c ; Byles, Mr. W. P. (s. P.), Dec. 1, 5b ; Campbell, Mr. J. H. M. (s. P.), May 19, 6d ; Nov. 20, 7c, e, f ; 21, 7b, c ; 22, 7a, b, c ; Carlile, Col. E. H. (s. P.), Nov. 21, 7a ; 22, 7c ; Carson, Sir E. (s. P.), Nov. 20, 7d, e, f ; 21, 7b, c ; 22, 7a, b, c ; Dec. 1, 5b ; 20, 7c ; Castlereagh, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 20, 7d ; 22, 7b, c ; Dec. 1, 5a ; 20, 7c ; Castletown, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 21, 4a ; Cave, Mr. G. (s. P.), Nov. 21, 7c ; Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.), Nov. 20, 7c ; 21, 7a, c ; Dec. 1, 5a ; Cherry, Mr. R. R. (s. P.), May 19, 6c ; Nov. 20, 7d, e, f ; 21, 7a, b, c ; 22, 7a, b, c, d ; Dec. 1, 5b ; 20, 7d, f ; Clancy, Mr. J. J. (s. P.), May 19, 6b ; Nov. 21, 7c ; 22, 7b ; Dec. 20, 7c ; Clanricarde, Lord (l.), Nov. 24, 9c ; Clonbrock, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 12, 6c ; 21, 4a ; Corbett, Mr. T. L. (s. P.), May 19, 6c ; Nov. 20, 7f ; Dec. 20, 7c ; correspondence, Oct. 23, 15f ; Craig, Mr. C. C. (s. P.), May 19, 6b ; Nov. 20, 7c, d, f ; 21, 7c ; 22, 7d ; Dec. 1, 5a ; 20, 7c ; Craig, Capt. J. (s. P.), Nov. 21, 7b ; Crewe, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 7, 6f ; 12, 6c, d ; 15, 9b ; 21, 4a ; Dalziel, Mr. J. H. (s. P.), Nov. 20, 7c ; Davies, Mr. T. H. (s. P.), Nov. 21, 7b ; Denman, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 7, 6c ; 12, 6c, d ; 15, 9b ; 21, 4a ; Dillon, Mr. J. (s.), Aug. 31, 4e ; (s. P.), Nov. 21, 7b, c ; 22, 7b ; Donoughmore, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 12, 6c ; Dublin, corporate property of city of : effect, Nov. 27, 7f ; Dumboyne, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 12, 6c ; 15, 9b ; Dunraven, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 7, 6c ; 12, 6c, d ; 15, 9b ; 21, 4a ; Fetherstonhaugh, Mr. G. (s. P.), May 19, 6c ; Field, Mr. W. (s. P.), May 19, 6c ; Nov. 20, 7f ; *Freeman's Journal* comment, Dec. 22, 7f ; Gwynn, Mr. S. (s. P.), Nov. 22, 7c ; Dec. 20, 7c ; Haslam, Mr. L. (s. P.), Dec. 1, 5a ; Helmsley, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 20, 7c ; 21, 7b ; Irish Landowners' Convention : report, Aug. 28, 4c ; Kenyon-Slaney, Col. W. (s. P.), Nov. 22, 7b, d ; Kimber, Sir H. (s. P.),

IRELAND—Town Tenants Bill (continued):—

Nov. 21, 7c ; Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 7, 6c ; 12, 6c, d ; 15, 9b ; 21, 4a ; Londonderry, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 12, 6c ; Long, Mr. W. (s. P.), Nov. 20, 7d, f ; 21, 7b ; Dec. 20, 7d ; Lowe, Sir F. (s. P.), Nov. 21, 7b ; McKillop, Mr. W. (s. P.), May 19, 6b ; Mason, Mr. J. F. (s. P.), Nov. 22, 7d ; Dec. 1, 5a ; Mayo, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 12, 6c ; 15, 9a ; 21, 4a ; Meehan, Mr. P. A. (s. P.), May 19, 6b ; Mooney, Mr. J. J. (s. P.), Nov. 21, 7a ; O'Connor, Mr. J. (s. P.), Dec. 20, 7f ; Onslow, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 12, 6d ; Oranmore and Browne, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 7, 6c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Pease, Mr. J. A. (l., P.N.), Nov. 21, 5f ; Pembroke, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 12, 6d ; Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s. P.), Nov. 20, 7d ; 21, 7b, c ; Redmond, Mr. J. (s. P.), May 19, 6c ; Nov. 22, 7b ; Dec. 20, 7d ; Redmond, Mr. W. (s. P.), Dec. 20, 7c ; Ridley, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 7, 6c ; 12, 6d ; Ripon, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 12, 6c ; 15, 9a ; Russell, Mr. T. W. (s. P.), May 19, 6b ; Rutherford, Mr. W. W. (s. P.), Nov. 21, 7d ; St. Aldwyn, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 12, 6d ; Salter, Mr. A. C. (s. P.), Nov. 20, 7c ; 22, 7b ; Seely, Maj. J. E. B. (s. P.), Nov. 20, 7d ; Sloan, Mr. T. H. (s. P.), May 19, 6b ; Dec. 20, 7f ; Tumour, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 20, 7c ; Verney, Mr. F. W. (s. P.), Dec. 1, 5a ; Ward, Mr. J. (s. P.), Nov. 20, 7c ; Ward, Mr. M. (l.), Nov. 20, 4f ; Wyndham, Mr. G. (s. P.), Nov. 20, 7f ; 21, 7b ; Zouche of Haryngworth, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 12, 6c

Town Tenants' League—annual convention held, Aug. 31, 4c

Tuberculosis—cattle : see Cattle, above ; prevention : see under PARLIAMENT

Turf—Baldoyle race meeting : fatal accident to jockey, Sept. 20, 10b

Ulster Liberal Association : see that title

Unionist policy—Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Jan. 11, 6f ; Chamberlain, Mr. J. (l.), 4, 4b ; Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 19, 8b ; Dunraven, Lord (l.), Jan. 8, 12d ; Londonderry, Lord, on (s.), Feb. 8, 5c ; Oct. 29, 12a ; Long, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 22, 3c ; 23, 8f ; 24, 11b ; Redmond, Mr. John (s.), 20, 11b ; Wilson, Mr. J. M. (l.), Oct. 20, 7d

United Irish League : see that title

United States—relations with Ireland : Bryan, Mr. W. J. (s.), July 30, 2a

Universities—army candidates : see under ARMY—Officers

University question—Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Jan. 6, 10c ; Logue, Cardinal (s.), April 19, 4f ; Redmond, Mr. J. (s.), 23, 10b ; Walsh, Archbp. (l. quoted), 2, 7c ; (l.), 5, 11b

Weather—storm, Dec. 27, 9d ; 28, 4c ; 29, 6c ; 31, 4e

Women—employment : Irish Central Bureau report, Feb. 12, 14f

Woollen industry—Mr. J. Bryce (s.), April 18, 4e

IRELAND, Mgr. Archbp. of Minnesota—at St. Paul, on French separation law (sermon), Dec. 26, 3b ; contradicts *Matin's* report of speech (tel.), 31, 3a

IRELAND (police-constable)—bravery rewarded, Jan. 29, 9d

IRELAND, Mr. H. C.—creditors' meeting, July 26, 12c

- IRGENS, M. Johannes—presented to King, Jan. 12, 9c; appointed Secretary of Legation in London, Mar. 22, 10b; receives Victorian order, Nov. 17, 11c
- IRIGOYEN, Señor Bernardo—death, Dec. 28, 7f
- IRIGOYEN, Señor J. M. Herrera (Venezuela)—appointed Minister of Commerce and Industry, July 23, 5f
- IRISH Barytes and Umber Co. (Ltd.)—creditors' and contributories' meetings, Sept. 18, 10f
- IRISH Cattle Traders' and Stock Owners' Association—army meat supplies: resolution, May 25, 10c; deputation to Mr. R. B. Haldane, Aug. 1, 11f
- IRISH Channel—fog, Sept. 1, 3c; 3, 4b
- IRISH Club Co. (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, June 14, 3b; creditors' meeting held, July 19, 11c
- IRISH Distressed Ladies' Fund—donation received, Feb. 3, 7d; report, Mar. 17, 3b; sale in aid announced, July 14, 11f; reductions in pensions, Nov. 19, 16f; appeal, Dec. 7, 15b
- IRISH Forestry Society—deputation to Irish Secretary, April 24, 12f
- IRISH Guards—band: presented with souvenir of Canadian visit, Mar. 2, 10d; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —recruits: standard of height raised, July 30, 7a; —reserve: men of two years' service permitted to join, Sept. 6, 4a; —station: change, Oct. 13, 6b
- IRISH Industries Association, Royal: see ROYAL Irish Industries Association
- IRISH International exhibition, 1907—France: representation promised, July 27, 4b; luncheon given by Council, July 18, 9c
- IRISH ladies, poor—appeal, Dec. 11, 17b
- IRISH Land Commission—McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), Feb. 28, 7d; —report (Blue-book), Sept. 10, 4c
- IRISH Landowners' Convention—annual meeting, Sept. 1, 4b; —executive committee: election result, Sept. 3, 4d; —purchase money: distribution to be urged, Feb. 24, 8d; —report, Aug. 28, 4c
- IRISH League, United: see UNITED Irish League
- IRISH Lights Board—Mr. T. Harrington (s.), Sept. 28, 4c
- "IRISHMAN in London, An"—on explanations of Unionist defeat at general election (l.), Jan. 26, 8c
- IRISH Nationalist party—by-election, Galway: resolution of Parliamentary party (P.N.), Nov. 2, 9a; —candidates: Mr. J. Redmond's criticism explained, Oct. 16, 10b; —conference of leaders, proposed: rejected, April 9, 6d; —Education Bill: attitude, April 11, 11a; 28, 12b; (P.N.), 28, 13a; —funds: result of appeal, Jan. 1, 8a; contribution from United Irish League of Victoria, Sept. 29, 12c; from principal branch of United Irish League in Cork, Dec. 27, 9d; —Healy, Mr. T. M. (s.), Jan. 3, 7c; —Liberal party, relations with: see under LIBERAL party; —meeting, Feb. 12, 6d; *Freeman's Journal* comments, 13, 12b; —O'Brien, Mr. W. (s.), April 17, 3f; (s.), Dec. 24, 5f; —O'Donnell, Mr. T. (s.), April 17, 3f; —Parliament: attendance: *Freeman's Journal* (art. quoted), Oct. 19, 6c; opening: whip, Oct. 17, 8d; —Redmond, Mr. J. (s.), Feb. 12, 6d; —San Francisco earthquake: message of sympathy (tel.), April 20, 4d
- IRISH National Society—Huddersfield election: resolution, Nov. 26, 10c
- IRISH National Teachers' Organization—annual congress held, April 18, 4f
- IRISH Presbyterian Church: see PRESBYTERIAN Church in Ireland
- IRISH Reform Association—devolution: resolution to support Parliamentary candidates in favour, Jan. 1, 8a; 2, 4c; —railways: report on State control, June 29, 11b
- IRISH Society—new members admitted to office, Feb. 22, 10b; Alderman Sir G. Faudel-Phillips receives presentation from members, May 29, 12a; Londonderry and Coleraine estates: inspection announced, July 31, 10b
- Irish Times*—copyright: application for injunction against, Feb. 27, 3a
- IRISH Trade Union Congress—meeting at Athlone, June 7, 9f
- IRISH Twenty Club—Capt. T. V. Scully (l.), Aug. 21, 5c
- "IRISH Unionist"—on Sir Anthony MacDonnell (l.), Oct. 3, 6d
- IRISH Unionist Alliance—branch office opened at Westminster, Jan. 1, 9f; Dublin meeting, 4, 8d; address to British electors, 5, 4d; annual meeting, Aug. 30, 8a; Home Rule pamphlet issued, Nov. 10, 16d
- MacDonnell, Sir A.—executive committee's resolutions as to his position, Sept. 21, 8b; Oct. 26, 8d; attitude, Oct. 22, 9f
- IRISH Women's Temperance Union—address to Lady Aberdeen, Feb. 24, 8d
- IRLICH, Bella—attempts suicide charge, Oct. 25, 3c
- IRMANOFF, Miss W.—violoncello recital, May 12, 5c
- IRMER, Dr.—appointed German representative to Australian Federal Government, Dec. 29, 10a
- IRON—Canada: prosperity during 1905 (F.S.), Jan. 15, 29a; —exports (sp. art., F.S.), "The advance in iron", Oct. 22, 357c; —fractures: British Association discussion (E.S.), Aug. 15, 262c; —Germany: see under GERMANY; —hematite ore: possible new Cumberland deposits (sp. art., F.S.), "Supplies of hematite iron ore", Aug. 6, 269c; —Hesketh-Moore process described (E.S.), Aug. 29, 276c; —Leeds trade (sp. art., E.S.), "Leeds iron and steel trade", April 25, 129c; —Midland Iron and Steel Wages Board: see that title; —North-West coast industries (sp. art., E.S.), "The iron industries of the North-West coast", Dec. 12, 397c; 19, 405b
- Ore—smelting, electric: *Iron Age* comment on Dr. Haanel's experiments (E.S.), June 27, 204b; —supply (sp. art., F.S.), "The supplies of iron ore", June 4, 193b
- Pig-iron trade (sp. art., E.S.), Mar. 7, 73c; (F.S.), "The Scotch pig-iron trade", 26, 110a; —price (sp. art., "The advance in iron," F.S.), Oct. 22, 357b; —production: statistics (E.S.), April 11, 117b; statistical tables issued by Board of Trade, Sept. 18, 5c; —San Francisco, rebuilding of: effect on trade (sp. art., F.S.), "Effect on the iron and steel trade", April 30, 153a; —Scotch malleable trade (sp. art., E.S.), "The Scotch malleable iron trade", Mar. 28, 97c; —statistics of output, Nov. 5, 4f; —steel-making iron, scarcity of (sp. art., F.S.), "Scarcity of steel-making iron", Nov. 26, 397a; —correspondence (E.S.), Dec. 5, 391b; —United States: see under UNITED States; —year reviewed (F.S.), Jan. 15, 26b

- IRON and Steel Institute—American Institute of Mining Engineers: joint conference; reception at Grafton Galleries, July 25, 8c; conference held (E.S.), Aug. 1, 247b; 8, 254b; —annual dinner: arrangements, July 9, 12c; takes place, 28, 14d; —Edward VII.: receives deputation; accepts Bessemer Gold Medal for 1906, July 28, 12b, 14d; —“Journal” Vol. LXVIII. reviewed (E.S.), May 2, 138a; —meetings, May 11, 15d; (E.S.), 16, 158c; 23, 162b; (programme) (E.S.), June 20, 198b; (E.S.), July 25, 239a; —Wellingborough: members visit, July 30, 10b
- IRON Crown, order of: see under ORDERS (Foreign)—Austria-Hungary
- IRVINE (Scotland)—waterworks reservoir opened (E.S.), Nov. 7, 361c
- IRVINE, Maj.-Gen. C.—death, Dec. 28, 7f
- IRVINE, Canon J. W.—death, July 19, 5f
- IRVINE, R., and Abel, H.—assault charge, April 11, 14f
- IRVING, Sir Aemilius—knighted, June 29, 11c
- IRVING, Rev. D.—elected President of United Methodist Free Churches, July 13, 14b
- IRVING, late Sir H.—birth anniversary commemorated, Feb. 8, 7c; —correspondence, May 3, 14a; —death anniversary commemorated, Oct. 15, 4c; —memorials: Mr. C. Maude and others (L.), Nov. 7, 2f; 20, 8b; meeting, Dec. 19, 12d; Miss E. Terry (L.), 19, 12c; correspondence, 25, 2c; —portrait at International Society exhibition, Mar. 3, 12c; —will, Jan. 20, 8b
- IRVING, Mr. H. B.—at Royal Institution, on “English Stage in the Eighteenth Century,” Feb. 16, 11c; 23, 10d
- IRVING, Mrs. M.—death, June 5, 8c
- IRWIN, Miss A.—degree of LL.D. conferred by St. Andrew's University, April 19, 4c
- IRWIN, Lieut.-Col. J. S.—appointed C.B., June 29, 11b
- IRWIN, Mrs. M. A.—will, April 13, 8f
- IRWIN, W., and Moore, H.—robbery with violence charge, July 26, 12c
- ISAAC, Very Rev. A.—death, April 4, 14f
- ISAAC, Mr. B.—will, Feb. 13, 6c
- ISAACS, Mr. (Australia)—appointed judge of High Court, Oct. 11, 3b
- ISAACS, Rev. F. W.—on election of proctors in diocese of London (L.), Jan. 5, 13f
- ISAACS, H.—disorderly conduct charge, Feb. 24, 17d
- ISAACS, J., and Crocker, S.—embezzlement charges, July 21, 13c
- ISAACS, Mr. Rufus—election address, Jan. 3, 7c
at National Liberal Club, on Sir F. C. Gould, July 26, 7f
in Parliament, on franchise: Plural Voting Bill, Nov. 27, 7a; —Orange River Colony land settlement, June 9, 4c; —Trade Disputes Bill, April 26, 7a; July 28, 9d; Aug. 4, 7f; Nov. 2, 6c; 6, 7d, f; Dec. 18, 10c; —Transvaal: constitution, Aug. 1, 8b; land settlement, June 9, 4c
- ISAACSON, Mrs. S.—will, Aug. 16, 8d
- ISABELLA the Catholic, order of: see under ORDERS (Foreign)—Spain
- ISAST, Señor Carlos (Paraguay)—appointed Minister of Justice, Nov. 26, 6b
- ISENSTEIN, A., and others—assault and wilful damage charge, Feb. 9, 13d
- ISEPPI, J. G.—excise prosecution, July 4, 3f
- ISHAM, Mr. S.—“The History of American Painting” reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 19, 22c
- “ISHMAEL,”—on alleged discourtesy to German ship in Portsmouth Harbour (L.), Sept. 22, 9f
- ISLE of Man: see MAN, Isle of
- ISLE of Thanet: see THANET, Isle of
- ISLE of Wight: see WIGHT, Isle of
- ISLEWORTH—Syon House: Church Army garden-party held, July 11, 10b
- ISLINGTON—abattoirs, public: see under METROPOLITAN Cattle Market; —borough council: election; poll, Nov. 3, 5b; loan for electric lighting extension sanctioned by London County Council, June 27, 8a; —Christmas dinners distributed, Dec. 26, 5a; —clerical meeting at Mildmay Conference-hall Jan. 17, 14d; —East: general election, Jan. 1, 6d; 9, 6d; 12, 10f; poll, 16, 10b; —Liberal victories: dinner to celebrate, announced, April 4, 10a; takes place, 10, 10c; —libraries, public: foundation-stone laid, June 19, 13c; particulars, Sept. 1, 6d; opening of first library, 21, 10f; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a; —North: general election, correspondence, 17, 9b; 19, 11b; poll, 16, 10b; —South: general election, Jan. 1, 6d; 3, 7b; 6, 6c; 9, 6d; 11, 11a; 12, 10f; 13, 9c; poll, 16, 10b; —electoral, Nov. 17, 8a; —voters' list, revision of: sittings of registration court, Sept. 10, 10d; 11, 9c; 12, 9c; 22, 12d; —West: general election, Jan. 1, 6d; 6, 6f; 8, 10d; 9, 6d; 11, 11a; 12, 10f; correspondence, 15, 6c; poll, 16, 10b
- ISMAIL, Khedive—Suez Canal shares: see under SUEZ Canal
- ISMAILIA—malaria: see under MALARIA
- ISON, Mr. W.—will, May 16, 7c
- ISRAELS, M. Josef—elected honorary foreign academicien of Royal Academy, Jan. 10, 8a
- ISVOLSKY, M. (Russia)—biographical, May 12, 7b; 14, 5c; Aug. 14, 3a; at Paris, Oct. 18, 10a; 19, 3c; probable visit to London, 20, 5b; opinion at Paris, 27, 7c; leaves for Berlin, 29, 5f; decorated by French Government, 29, 5f; Russian press comment, 29, 5f; at Berlin, 30, 5a; German opinion of Berlin visit, Nov. 1, 5b; Austrian opinion, 9, 5b; French opinion of Paris visit, 13, 5d; promoted to rank of court steward, Dec. 20, 5c; decorated by German Emperor, 31, 4b
- ISUZUKI, Mr.—to represent Japan at Hague Conference, Oct. 24, 5c
- ITALIAN Chamber of Commerce—Signor Tittoni attends meeting, July 9, 12b
- ITALIAN Company of Sicilian Railways: see under ITALY—Railways
- ITALIAN Geographical Society—Adm. Lord C. Beresford receives diploma of corresponding member, April 3, 10a
- ITALIAN Hospital—annual meeting, Mar. 20, 2c; —ball in aid: date announced, Mar. 5, 10a; patronage, May 3, 10a; given 8, 10b; —concert in aid: date, July 4, 9f; takes place, 16, 12c; —contributions received, May 29, 16c; Dec. 6, 12d
- ITALY:—
Abyssinia, relations with: see under ABYSSINIA
Albania, relations with: see under ALBANIA
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Army—artillery: contract with Messrs. Krupp, Oct. 11, 8b; —expenditure: British War Office issue statement (P. N.), April 30, 9f; —Pedotti, Gen.: Austrian opinion of Cogoletto speech, Oct. 13, 5f; *Perserveranza* comment, 17, 4b; *Fremdenblatt* comment, 19, 3b
Army, pontifical—survivors received by Pius X. and Cardinal Merry del Val, Dec. 28, 3c

ITALY (continued):—

Australia, relations with: see under AUSTRALIA
 Austria-Hungary, relations with: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY
 Banking—Bank of Italy: returns, Jan. 2, 11a; 11, 13a; 29, 13b; Feb. 5, 13c; 13, 13c; 16, 13a; 20, 13c; Mar. 6, 13a; 13, 15b; 20, 13c; 30, 13a; April 10, 13a; 27, 13c; May 7, 13d; 11, 13a; 23, 13c; June 1, 15a; 9, 15b; 20, 15a; July 3, 13c; 13, 13a; 24, 13d; Aug. 1, 13a; 10, 11a; Sept. 3, 11a; 10, 11a; 22, 13a; Oct. 2, 11a; 20, 13a; Nov. 13, 13a; 20, 15c; 27, 14a; Dec. 10, 15c; 28, 11c; —Cassinis, Giacinto and Ferdinand: sentenced, May 14, 6c
 Birds, destruction of—correspondence, April 20, 8d
 Brewery trust—proposal to form, Feb. 3, 12c
 Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA
 Chamber—scene, Dec. 24, 3d
 Children, destitute—Mr. W. Baker (views), Sept. 26, 9d
 China, relations with: see under CHINA
 Congo Free State, relations with: see under CONGO Free State
 Crown Prince: see HUMBERT
 Customs—agitation of officials: prospects, Dec. 4, 5c
 Diplomatic and consular services—changes announced, Oct. 5, 3d
 Drama—"Piu che l'Amore," Oct. 30, 5f; (sp. art.), Nov. 5, 4f
 Egypt, relations with: see under EGYPT
 Electoral—by-elections: results, June 5, 3c
 Electricity—hydro-electrical installations, Northern Italy: Signor G. Semenza (lect. quoted, E.S.), April 18, 123b
 Engineering—naval progress (E.S.), Oct. 3, 319b
 Finance—budget: passed by Chamber of Deputies, April 10, 5a; Majorana, M. (s.), Nov. 9, 5c; statement, Dec. 5, 6b; —debt, consolidated: conversion scheme (F.S.), May 21, 182b; June 30, 7b; announced, July 2, 13d; 11, 5c; opinion at Rome, 3, 5c; success of scheme, 9, 7c; German holdings reduced (F.S.), 16, 250a
 Foreign policy—Guicciardini, Count: speech made in 1902 quoted, Feb. 15, 6b; —Tittoni, statement by Signor, Dec. 19, 5c; press comment, 21, 3d; opinion in Austria, 22, 5c; in Turkey, 22, 5d
 Geographical Society—Adm. Lord C. Beresford elected a corresponding member, Feb. 19, 10b
 Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
 Golf: see under GOLF
 Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
 Horses—ill-treatment of: appeal, Oct. 27, 16c
 Ireland, relations with: see under IRELAND
 Japan—commercial treaty of 1894: most-favoured-nation clause agreement, Jan. 24, 7c; —diplomatic changes, Jan. 20, 5a; —legation at Rome to be transferred to embassy, April 2, 6b
 King: see VICTOR Emmanuel
 Labour—Bologna strike: see under BOLOGNA; —May Day demonstrations, May 2, 5b; —Scorrano strike: disturbances, Mar. 24, 7f; attitude of troops, 26, 5f; —strikes: progress, May 11,

ITALY—Labour (continued):—

5c; 12, 5d; end, 14, 6b; Sonnino, Baron (s.), May 12, 7d
 Mail services—alterations announced, Oct. 1, 14b
 May Day demonstrations: see under Labour, above
 Ministry (Fortis)—crisis: Austrian press comment, Jan. 2, 3c; —Opposition: probable coalition, Jan. 30, 6a; debate in Chamber on ministerial statement, Feb. 1, 3b; government defeated, 2, 3d; resignation announced, 3, 5c; new leaders suggested, 5, 5d; Austrian views as to Foreign Minister, 6, 5c; German comment on resignation, 6, 5c; *Giornale d'Italia's* views, 8, 3d
 Ministry (Sonnino)—formed; composition, Feb. 9, 3b; Italian press comment, 12, 6a; text of circular to Prefects, 12, 6a; Austrian press comment, 12, 4d; statement of policy in Chamber by Baron Sonnino, Mar. 9, 3f; policy outlined, 10, 8a; press opinion, 12, 6a; Signor Biancheri elected President of Chamber of Deputies, 12, 6a; Opposition press comment on committees, 19, 3a; situation (sp. art., "The Italian Government and Parliament"), April 2, 4b; ministry defeated, May 18, 5b; resignation announced, 19, 9f; press comment, 21, 5b; 22, 5b; resignation accepted, 24, 5b
 Ministry (Giolitti)—progress of formation of new Cabinet, May 26, 9c; 28, 5c; 29, 5d; composition, 31, 5c; biographies, June 1, 5d; Italian press comment, 1, 5d; programme: Giolitti (s.), June 13, 7c; prospects, June 14, 5c; programme, Nov. 10, 7c
 Montenegro—Italian shipping companies: progress, Jan. 27, 6b; —military convention, alleged: directed against Austria-Hungary, Feb. 6, 5d; *Vossische Zeitung* and *Neue Freie Presse* comment, 13, 5b
 Morocco, relations with: see under MOROCCO
 Motors: see under MOTORS
 Navy—*Amerigo Vespucci*: rescue of steamer *Velocity*, Sept. 19, 4c; 20, 8f; in Tyne, Oct. 9, 4b; at Portland, 16, 12b; —battleships (over 10,000 tons): number, Dec. 22, 6b; —British and French warships' visit to be returned, April 20, 4c; —building programme: in 1905, Jan. 13, 5c; 18, 7a; torpedo-boats; torpedo-boat-destroyers, Aug. 3, 6c; turbines (E.S.), Dec. 5, 392a; —coal: contract placed with Cardiff firm, Aug. 2, 12c; —inquiry commission: findings published, May 2, 5c; interpellation in Chamber, 8, 5a; Adm. Mirabello (s.), 8, 5b; opinion in Italy, 12, 7c; outline of Terni Co.'s circular, 17, 5c; report debated in Chamber, July 9, 7b; —*Iride*: in collision, April 9, 10a; —navy league: membership figures, May 26, 17d; —strength: annual return, May 24, 4b; —press campaign for increase, Oct. 4, 3b; —submarines: *Otaria* and *Tricheco* to receive Thornycroft boilers, Nov. 2, 3f; —submersible, new: particulars, Oct. 16, 12c; 29, 6c; tests, 29, 6c; —*Umbria*: ashore, July 14, 12b; refloated, 30, 7a
 Parliament—sittings: hours and periods (P.N.), Feb. 26, 7b; reassembles, Nov. 28, 5c
 Pilchards: see under PARLIAMENT
 Poggibonsi—earthquake, Sept. 17, 4b

ITALY (continued):—

Politics during 1905 (sp. art., "Italian politics during 1905"), Jan. 10, 4b
Press—ministerial instructions as to press telegrams, Feb. 13, 9c

Queen: see ELENA

Queen-Mother: see MARGHERITA

Railways—accidents: Collegno (fatal), Oct. 24, 5f; Rome express derailed, Oct. 8, 6a; inquiry ordered, 9, 3c; report, 17, 4b; —administration: correspondence (E.S.), May 9, 151a; disorganization described (F.S.), Feb. 12, 66b; Ferraris, Signor, on disorganized condition (art., E.S.), Oct. 24, 345b; Genoa: effects of mismanagement, Nov. 28, 5d; Gianturco, Signor: report debated, Dec. 10, 5f, 17b; *Vita's* comment, Dec. 10, 17a; —Bernese Alps Railway: M. Zollinger's report (E.S.), May 16, 157b; —free passes: special article ("Free travellers on Italian railways"), Jan. 31, 12c; —Genoa: details of electric scheme (E.S.), Nov. 21, 380b; —improvements announced (E.S.), Jan. 4, 3f; 20, 5f; Dec. 12, 401b; —Italian Company of Sicilian Railways: reports, June 26, 5e; Dec. 14, 14f; —rolling stock: order placed with American Car and Foundry Co. (E.S.), Nov. 14, 367a; large purchases (E.S.), Dec. 19, 407b; —thefts: correspondence, Dec. 22, 14d; 24, 12f; —special article ("The Italian railways"), Jan. 30, 15a; —Southern Railway: redemption question before Chamber Committee, June 25, 5f; scheme voted by Chamber, July 9, 7e; —statistics (E.S.), July 25, 237b

Shipping—bounties: period extended, Oct. 5, 3f; —Lloyd Sabando: new company formed (F.S.), July 2, 234a; —shipping casualties: *Sirio*, Aug. 6, 3d; 7, 3b; 8, 3d; 9, 3c; 10, 3d; 11, 3d; 17, 3d
Simplon Tunnel—fortifications projected, Mar. 24, 7d

Slave trade—Red Sea cruiser *Aretusa* to co-operate with British warships, Sept. 5, 3d

Socialists—Arcoles, Prof. (paper read), July 9, 4e; —congress: sittings, Oct. 9, 3c; 10, 3c; 11, 3e; —Garofalo, Baron (s.), July 9, 4e; —party: resignations, May 16, 7d; —policy: groups and leaders described, Oct. 19, 3f

Southern: outline of Government relief measures, June 18, 5c

Spain—commercial relations: *modus vivendi* continued (F.S.), Jan. 1, 9c;

ITALY—Spain (continued):—

progress of negotiations (F.S.), Sept. 3, 306b

Special articles: see list under SPECIAL articles

Sugar—output for 1906, Oct. 29, 10c

Tariff alterations—date of promulgation, Feb. 27, 8b

Tourists, robbery of—correspondence, June 14, 14d

Trade—annual review (F.S.), Feb. 5, 58a; —exports and imports: return, Jan.—June, 1906, July 23, 5f; return for 7 months of 1906, Aug. 31, 3c

Triple Alliance: see that title

Turf—Ambrosiano cup: race, June 11, 6b; —Milan Exhibition Grand Prize steeplechase: race, April 30, 7a; —Royal Derby: race, April 20, 5c

Vatican—relations with Italian Court: Papal circular to be sent to cardinals, May 8, 5e

Viticulture—yield of vineyards, 1905, April 19, 10f; —vintage: Gilbey, Messrs. W. and A. (l.), Oct. 18, 15b; Vitali, Mr. E. (l.), Nov. 1, 14f

ITALY, Prince Fernando of—arrives at Tokio, April 2, 10b

ITO, Marquis—at Seoul, on Korea, Aug. 8, 6b
ITO, Mr. Yonejiro—on anti-foreign riots at Shanghai (l.), Feb. 17, 14c

IVANHOFF, M. Todor—death, Jan. 12, 9f

IVANHOE Gold Corporation (Ltd.)—meeting, April 25, 14d; report, April 13, 10c

IVANHOE Hotel—luncheon and reception to celebrate opening, Mar. 21, 4d

IVANHOE South Extended Gold Mining Estates Co. (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 17, 17e; meeting, 27, 13d

IVANHOFF, Capt.—assassinated, Mar. 12, 5d

IVANHOFF, Lieut.—suicide, Nov. 20, 5b

IVANOFF, M.—murdered, Feb. 26, 5d

IVEAGH, Lady—dance, Mar. 21, 10a

IVEAGH, Lord—takes seat in House of Lords, Feb. 14, 7a; health, May 30, 10a; leaves London, Sept. 10, 8a

IVEL Agricultural Motors (Ltd.)—wheat cutting: successful experiment, Aug. 7, 10c

IVENS, Miss F.—appointed honorary medical officer at Stanley Hospital, Sept. 25, 8a

IVIMEY, Mr. J. W.—presentation, Mar. 12, 6c; appointed organist at Dulwich College, Nov. 30, 10b

IVORY—sale by Messrs. Hendrey and Martin, Oct. 26, 3f; —sculpture: Mr. A. Maskell (lect.), May 2, 3d

IZBYSZEWSKI, M. A. de—on Russian revolutionary movement: peasantry (l.), Aug. 7, 3e

J

"J.B."—on women's suffrage (l.), Oct. 30, 11c
"J.D."—on centenary of Pitt's death, Jan. 23, 6a

"J.J."—on Chinese labour, Jan. 25, 8b

"J.L.C."—on Education Bill (l.), April 20, 8d
J. P. Restaurants (Ltd.)—meeting, Aug. 10, 10e; report, Aug. 3, 13c

"J. R."—on proposed English church at Khartum (l.), Nov. 16, 3e
"J. R. E."—on postage of foreign lottery circulars (l.), April 16, 2e

"J. S."—on warning against an impostor (l.), Mar. 19, 13c

"J. W. C."—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Oct. 15, 6b

"J. W. L."—on advertisements (l.), Mar. 27, 14f

JACKMAN, Mr. M.—at Scarborough, on Education Bill, April 18, 4c; at

JACKMAN, Mr. M. (continued):—

Woolwich, on religious teaching in schools, Mar. 19, 10e

JACKS, Rev. L. P.—at Oxford, on liberal Christianity, April 20, 9a

JACKSON, A. and others—forging of steamship tickets charge, Aug. 16, 10f; 23, 5b; 30, 5d; Sept. 6, 10e

JACKSON, Mr. A. M.—on Workmen's Compensation Bill (l.), June 5, 12e

JACKSON, Mr. C.—on religious teaching in schools (l.), April 6, 3f

JACKSON, Mr. F.—death, Jan. 16, 7a

JACKSON, Mr. F. G.—on education: religious teaching in schools (West Riding judgment), Aug. 28, 10f

JACKSON, Mr. F. H.—"The Shores of the Adriatic: The Italian Side" reviewed (l.S.), Nov. 20, 400c

- JACKSON, G., and others—housebreaking charge, Dec. 8, 3f
- JACKSON, Mr. G. F.—stamp collection sold, Jan. 23, 7b
- JACKSON, Dr. H.—appointed Regius Professor of Greek at Cambridge University, Jan. 30, 10c
- JACKSON, Mr. H.—at Preston, on increase of insanity, Aug. 31, 8f
- JACKSON, Rear-Adm. Sir H. B.—appointed rear-admiral, Oct. 19, 8a; appointed K.C.V.O., Nov. 9, 8d
- JACKSON, Mr. J. J.—on imperial defence: Mansion-house meeting (1.), May 10, 9f; national defence: Lord Roberts's scheme, June 9, 14c
- JACKSON, Mr. J. W.—appointed C.I.S.O., June 29, 11c
- JACKSON, Lieut.-Col. L. C.—appointed C.M.G., June 29, 11b
- JACKSON, Mr. M. J.—on meals for school children (evid.), April 4, 16a
- JACKSON, Mr. M. P.—on electioneering methods, Jan. 24, 12f
- JACKSON, Capt. R. R. B.—on South African war stores (evid.), June 27, 4b
- JACKSON, Mr. R. S.—in Parliament, on Merchant Shipping Bill, April 28, 6d
- JACKSON, Miss S. C.—will, June 23, 13f
- JACKSON, Sir T.—statue at Hong-kong unveiled, Mar. 30, 10f
- JACKSON, Capt. T.—appointed M.V.O., May 16, 7c; decorated by Emperor of Japan, Oct. 13, 7c; appointed C.B., Nov. 9, 8c
- JACKSON, Mr. T. G.—report on repairs to Winchester Cathedral, April 12, 11b; at Grosvenor Galleries, on architecture, July 21, 6d
- JACKSON, W.—attempted theft from church, Jan. 2, 12c
- JACKSON, W., and others—music copyright charge, Oct. 2, 2c
- JACKSON, W. R., and Covell, E. R.—exposing tuberculous meat for sale, Feb. 27, 4d
- JACKSON, Rev. Dr. W. W.—elected member of Hebdomadal Council, Oxford University, May 7, 10c
- at Oxford, on Canon Christopher, Feb. 12, 11b
- on Education Bill (1.), April 23, 7c;
- religious teaching in schools (1.), Feb. 24, 10b
- JACOB, Maj.—at Dthala, Dec. 14, 5c
- JACOB, Rt. Rev. Edgar Bishop of St. Albans—becomes patron of St. Paul's Guild, July 9, 13c; health, Nov. 17, 10a; opens exhibition at Chelmsford, Dec. 10, 11b
- at Brentwood, on Essex bishopric fund, Oct. 25, 11d; at Church Congress, on Pan-Anglican Congress, 1908, Oct. 5, 8a; on increase of episcopate, 5, 8c; at Church House, on missionary methods, Mar. 12, 10c; at Ipswich, on division of East Anglian diocese, Nov. 5, 9f; at St. Albans, on Essex and Herts Bishopric Fund, May 29, 16a; at St. John's Stratford, sermon, Jan. 15, 9f
- in Convocation, on episcopate—increase, July 5, 4b
- in Parliament, on Education Bill, Nov. 2, 4d; 8, 6c; 9, 6d
- on Bishop of St. Albans Fund for East "London over the Border" (1.), Dec. 7, 8b; —Colchester: Cathedral City for Essex (1.), Dec. 17, 10c; —East Anglian episcopate (1.), June 28, 11c; —Essex bishopric: appeal for funds (1.), Sept. 5, 6a; —legal proceedings against clergy (1. quoted), April 13, 9a; —religious teaching in schools (1.), Jan. 10, 4f; 15, 4a; Feb. 5, 7c
- JACOB, Miss G. S. (nurse)—appointed to troopship *Plassy*, Sept. 20, 9b
- JACOBI, M. Georges—death, Sept. 14, 7f
- JACOBI, Herr Hugo—death, Nov. 10, 14f
- JACOBS, Mr. S.—on late Mr. Herring (1.), Nov. 5, 6c
- JACOBS, Dr. von—appointed to Colonial Department of German Foreign Office, July 23, 10c
- JACOBY, Sir J. A.—knighted, Nov. 9, 8c
- JACOMBE, J. W., and Jacombe, A. E.—police-court charge, Oct. 4, 13d
- JAFFRAY, Sir W.—appointed a deputy-lieutenant of Warwickshire, Jan. 3, 11c
- JAGIELSKI, V. A.—bankruptcy: application for discharge, Jan. 12, 3b
- JAGOE, Rev. J. R.—will, May 8, 10c
- JAIPUR Tea Co. (Ltd.)—report, May 31, 14c
- JAKOVLEFF, Col.—shot, Sept. 13, 3a
- JALUZOT, M.—sentenced, Jan. 26, 5c
- JAM—unsound raspberries: condemned, Aug. 6, 2f
- JAMAICA—agricultural conference: arrangements, Nov. 20, 3f; —Attorney-General: new appointment, Mar. 28, 10a; —bananas: see under PARLIAMENT; —earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES; —freights: Sir A. Jones (1.), July 21, 7c (c.c.); —Kingston: see under PARLIAMENT; —legislative council: nominated members appointed, April 4, 10b; —legislature opens, Mar. 1, 5a; —mail service: official reception to Port Henderson at Kingston, June 21, 5d; —tariff: see under PARLIAMENT
- JAMES, A. E.—forgery charge, Oct. 11, 13c
- JAMES, Maj. B. R.—appointed military attaché at Washington, Dec. 1, 11c
- JAMES, C.—false pretences charge, Jan. 5, 13c; 20, 13c; Feb. 10, 4d
- JAMES, Capt. D.—overloading steamship charge, Sept. 26, 10f
- JAMES, E.—shooting charge, Sept. 21, 9c
- JAMES, Alderman E. B.—to be president of Dolphin Society, Oct. 16, 10a
- JAMES, Lewis—thief charge, July 25, 3d
- JAMES, Mr. Lionel—elected headmaster of Monmouth Grammar School, July 30, 10b
- JAMES, Mr. L. M.—on Chinese traders: treatment in British South Africa (1.), Dec. 1, 6f
- JAMES, Rev. S. R.—at Headmasters' conference, on Greek and Latin, Dec. 22, 12d
- JAMES, T.—chapel breaking charge, April 4, 3f
- JAMES, K. C., Mr. Walter—resigns as agent-general for Western Australia, Oct. 16, 10a; presentation, 30, 10b
- at Royal Colonial Institute, on Australian immigration, April 12, 6f
- JAMES, Mr. and Mrs. Walter—pictures exhibited, Mar. 20, 2f
- JAMES, jun., Captain W.—killed, Sept. 11, 8b
- JAMES, Mr. W. D.—appointed M.V.O., Dec. 12, 10b
- JAMES, Mr. W. H. N.—"Elementary Electrical Calculations" reviewed, Feb. 21, 59c
- JAMES Cycle Co., Messrs.—report, Sept. 20, 12b; Oct. 6, 4c
- JAMES Mason Laboratory: see under ROTHAMPTON experimental farm
- JAMES of Hereford, Lord—presentation from Board of Conciliation for coal trade of federated districts, Jan. 26, 9c; letter of thanks, Feb. 14, 7c; health, 6, 6c; entertains shooting party, Nov. 26, 10a
- at Princes' Restaurant, on House of Lords, June 13, 7f; at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Unionist party: free traders' policy, Mar. 7, 11c

JAMES of Hereford, Lord (continued):—

in Parliament, on Criminal Appeal Bill, Mar. 28, 5f; May 23, 6b; —Ground Game Bill, July 4, 6a; —Marriage Bill, Colonial, May 16, 8b; —Public Libraries Bill, Mar. 23, 6a; —Trade Disputes Bill, Dec. 5, 6b; 13, 6d, f on fiscal policy; Home Rule (I.), Jan. 3, 6b
JAMESON, Dr.—leaves for South Africa, Jan. 8, 6b; leaving for England, Aug. 21, 7c; leaves, 30, 3d; visit to England in connexion with railway rate dispute, Sept. 11, 3b; arrives in London, 17, 7c; at Colonial Office, 18, 4b; interviews with Lord Elgin, Sept. 19, 7c; 20, 8a; interviews Mr. Churchill, Oct. 11, 7c; at Sandringham, Nov. 5, 6c
 at Cape Town, on ministry, Jan. 26, 5d; 27, 5b; customs convention, July 18, 5c; at Grahamstown, on ministerial programme, April 2, 5d; South African federation; natives, Dec. 8, 5b
 in House of Assembly, on income-tax: taxation of South African companies, Aug. 15, 3a

JAMESTOWN Exposition—Edward VII. presents yachting cup, Sept. 19, 5b; yachting cups presented, Oct. 6, 11c; Oxford and Cambridge boat race: winner invited, 31, 11a; luncheon, Dec. 20, 8b

JAMIESON, Mr.—at British Association, on utilization of nitrogen in air by plants, Aug. 6, 4b

JANE, Mr. F. T.—candidature for Portsmouth: election address, Jan. 5, 5b; Adm. Sir John Hopkins (I.), Jan. 10, 7a; "Fighting Ships, 1905-07" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 310b; "Heretics of Sea Power" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 24, 290b

JANES, Louisa, and Wood, Louisa—police court charge, Sept. 19, 5c; 22, 4c

JANET: see under **TRIPOLI—Hinterland**

JANOWITZ, L.—illicit still charge, Oct. 9, 13d

JANSON, M. (Belgium)—at Brussels, on Congo Free State administration, Nov. 28, 5b; in Chamber, on Congo Free State administration, 8, 5c

JANVIER, Abbé—sermon against French separation law (quoted), Mar. 8, 5b

JAPAN—development: Lord Redesdale (paper read), Nov. 15, 8c

Army:—

Changes, projected (sp. art., "The services in Japan"), April 14, 11a; outline of proposals, May 28, 6a; —conscription: two years service to be adopted, Mar. 5, 5f; —expenditure: British War Office statement (P.N.), April 30, 9f; —health: Baron Takaki (lect.), May 12, 4f; —hygiene: hints to soldiers, Jan. 18, 7a; —increase: details, Dec. 6, 5a; Russian press comment, 7, 5d; —Korea: see under **KOREA**; —Manchuria: see under **MANCHURIA**; —Oyama, Field-Marshal Marquis: address (sp. art., "The services in Japan"), April 14, 11a; —Tokio review, May 1, 7d; —war expenditure: amount and principal items, Jan. 29, 5d

Australia, relations with: see under **AUSTRALIA**

Austria-Hungary, relations with: see under **AUSTRIA-HUNGARY**

Banking—Anglo-Japanese Bank: see that title; —Industrial Bank of Japan: capital increased, Mar. 1, 13c; meeting, Aug. 4, 13c; report, Sept. 20, 11e; —Kogyo Bank: Bill passed for increased capital, Jan. 29, 5d

Butter, tinned—large imports, July 30, 4d

JAPAN (continued):—

Canada relations with: see under **CANADA**
 Child-life—Miss Mijakawa (lect.), Mar. 2, 7b

Chile, relations with: see under **CHILE**

China, relations with: see under **CHINA**

Christianity—possible acceptance: Rev. Dr. Horton (add.), Jan. 11, 12a

Christians—Buddhists and Shintoists: attitude, July 16, 5c; 20, 5c

Coal mining—Takashima mine: disaster, Mar. 30, 5f

Commercial integrity—special article, Feb. 16, 12d

Customs duties law—regulations for enforcement: notice issued, July 21, 7f

Diet—sittings: hours and periods (P.N.), Feb. 26, 7a; speech from throne, Dec. 31, 3d

Drama—Mrs. Hugh Fraser (sp. art., "The Japanese stage"), Jan. 22, 4d; correspondence, 25, 9f

Education—moral teaching: Mr. N. Makino (I.), Mar. 17, 9b

Emperor—Garter investiture by Prince Arthur of Connaught, Feb. 21, 5d; holds investiture, Dec. 31, 3c; gift to Mr. Roosevelt, May 21, 10b

English postcards for: see under **FOREIGN relations**

Famine—Australian relief, Jan. 4, 3f; Mar. 1, 5b; 3, 5d; 8, 5f; Melbourne fund opened, 19, 5c; foreign help acceptable, 20, 5f; condition of population, 24, 5c

Emperor's donation, Feb. 1, 3f; Japanese appreciation of British assistance, 6, 6a; appeal by President Roosevelt, 14, 5a; Canadian shipment of flour, 24, 7c; English subscriptions, 28, 9c

result of President Roosevelt's appeal, Mar. 2, 5c; Mansion-house fund: Lord Mayor Morgan's appeal, 3, 8a; donations received, 3, 8a; 6, 8c; 7, 11c; 8, 10c; 9, 8f; 10, 8d; 12, 12c; 14, 12d; 17, 5b; 19, 10d; 22, 10a; 28, 5c; Mr. Walter Weston on (I.), 5, 6d; amount of American contributions, 23, 5c

progress of Canadian Star's fund, 27, 5b; American relief, April 4, 5c; Canadian gift of flour, 5, 5d; British Naval Fund inaugurated, 5, 11c

amount of Canada's contributions, 7, 7f; Alhambra Co. (Ltd.): donation, 7, 12f; Mansion-house fund: donations received, 11, 12c; instalment forwarded, 13, 6d; correspondence, 18, 6b

New Zealand's contribution, May 2, 5f; 3, 8b; Bahamas contribution, 11, 10c

British Naval Fund: donation forwarded, 5, 12a; emigration scheme, 18, 5c; improved condition, 28, 6a

amount of Canadian fund, June 4, 3f; British Royal Naval fund to be closed, Aug. 6, 6d; balance sheet, Sept. 11, 4a

Mansion-house fund: letter of thanks, Aug. 9, 5d

Finance—after war: special article (F.S.), Jan. 22, 37c; —army: see Army

—expenditure, above; —bonds: new issue, Jan. 10, 5c; fifth series, six per cent., to be redeemed, 24, 13c; drawings announced, April 6, 13d; fourth and fifth series to be redeemed, Feb. 13, 13d

drawings announced, 19, 13d; Mar. 12, 13d; —condition, June 22, 5c; Nov. 10, 7c; Japanese bank president's opinion, Dec. 17, 6a

—debt, war: proposed measures, Jan. 26, 5d; 31, 11d; consolidation fund: progress of Bills, Feb. 8, 3f; 9, 3c; 15, 5c; 21, 5d; passed by Peers 24, 7c; —loan: foreign rumour denied, Jan. 3, 11d; internal, proposed,

JAPAN—Finance (continued):—

Feb. 14, 13*b*; issued, 21, 5*d*; 24, 15*d*; imperial five per cent : conditions of issue, Mar. 3, 13*b*; issued, 12, 13*d*; 23, 13*d*; —navy : see under that title, below; —syndicates, banking : instituted, Oct. 8, 5*a*; —Takahashi, Mr. K. : leaves on special mission to Europe, Sept. 12, 3*f*; (int.), Oct. 8, 8*b*; 26, 11*c*; —treasury bills : issue, Mar. 12, 13*d*; —war : effects, July 5, 13*c*; outlays (sp. art., “Japan’s war outlays”), Sept. 18, 6*a*

Foreigners — property, real : Foreign Office notice, Oct. 8, 4*d*

Formosa, relations with : see under FORMOSA

France, relations with : see under FRANCE

Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY

Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations—Japan

Hawaii, relations with : see under HAWAII

High Military Council — member appointed, Jan. 10, 5*c*

Holland, relations with : see under HOLLAND

Horse breeding—Government stud instituted, June 30, 7*d*

Italy, relations with : see under ITALY

Japanese abroad—Baron Suyematsu’s complaints of slights to, Jan. 16, 4*a*; 22, 5*f*; statements by North-German Lloyd Co., 17, 9*c*; 23, 6*a*; correspondence, 18, 12*f*; 20, 9*f*; 25, 15*f*; company’s explanation accepted, 29, 5*d*; Baron Suyematsu (l.), July 5, 4*a*

Korea, relations with : see under KOREA

Manchuria, relations with : see under MANCHURIA

Mercantile marine—special article, Dec. 28, 5*a*

Mexico, relations with : see under MEXICO

Ministry (Katsura)—Baron Komura received in audience by the Emperor, Jan. 2, 3*c*

Ministry (Saionji)—cabinet formed, Jan. 6, 5*b*; composition, 8, 5*f*; Tokio opinion, 9, 5*c*; 10, 5*c*; Austrian comment, 10, 5*c*; special article, Feb. 24, 9*a*

Navy—Australia, training squadrons visit to : see under AUSTRALIA—Japan; —battleships (over 10,000 tons) : number, Dec. 22, 6*b*; —building programme : independence of foreign assistance in construction, Feb. 6, 5*f*; estimated increase of tonnage by 1907-8, Feb. 5, 10*b*; *Ikoma* launched, April 10, 11*a*; torpedo-boat destroyers : programme, Aug. 3, 6*c*; (sp. art., “Japan’s war outlays”), Sept. 18, 8*b*; proposed expenditure, Oct. 1, 9*f*; delayed, 16, 5*f*; *Satsuma* launched, Nov. 16, 5*f*; proposed increase, Dec. 8, 5*a*; number of turbines (E.S.), Dec. 5, 392*a*; *Nagasaki* launched, 17, 6*a*; —*Chitose* : sailors drowned, Dec. 10, 10*c*; —health : Baron Takaki (lect.), May 8, 16*b*; 12, 4*f*; —*Kashima* : passage down the Tyne, Feb. 10, 13*c*; visit of Viscount Hayashi, Mar. 1, 9*f*; trials, April 11, 11*c*; *Niclausse* type boilers, May 12, 7*f*; Portsmouth visit : see under FOREIGN relations—Japan; —*Katori* : date of leaving Barrow announced, Mar. 26, 7*a*; visitors : amount realized, April 10, 11*a*; leaves Barrow, 12, 7*d*; leaves Mersey, 20, 4*e*; trials, May 3, 10*b*; Portsmouth visit : see under FOREIGN relations—Japan; *Niclausse* type of

JAPAN—Navy (continued):—

boilers, May 12, 7*f*; —*Mikasa* : floated, Aug. 9, 3*c*; result of inquiry into loss, Nov. 27, 5*d*; —rewards : war, May 31, 5*c*; —Rozhdestvensky’s voyage, Adm. : Japanese fleet reconstitutes, July 17, 8*a*; —sailors’ visit to London : see under FOREIGN relations—Japan; —San Francisco visit : see under UNITED States—Japan; —strength : annual return, May 24, 4*b*; —Togo, Admiral : in *memoriam* rites (sp. art., “The services in Japan”), April 14, 11*a*; —training squadron at Hong-kong, Mar. 23, 11*b*; 24, 14*a*; leaves, 28, 10*d*; —war expenditure : amount, Jan. 29, 5*d*; —wireless telegraphy : Japanese reply to *Berliner Tageblatt*’s comment, May 12, 7*c*; Mr. Gurcher (int.), May 10, 5*c*

New Zealand, relations with : see under New Zealand

Parties—Seiyu-kai : general meeting, Jan. 22, 5*f*

Patriotism—Mrs. Hugh Fraser (sp. art.), Feb. 26, 14*d*

Privy Councillors appointed, Jan. 10, 5*c*

Prize Courts—*Australia* and *Montara*, condemnation of : appeals dismissed, Mar. 1, 14*f*

Railways — Hokkaido Tanko Tetsudo Habushiki Kwaisha : bond issue, Jan. 9, 12*c*; 11, 13*a*; —nationalization : Bill introduced, Feb. 14, 13*c*; prospects, 17, 13*c*; proposed Government action, Mar. 2, 5*c*; Bill outlined, 5, 5*f*; progress, 9, 3*c*; passes Lower House, 16, 5*c*; amendments, 28, 5*c*; 29, 5*b*; estimated cost, 17, 17*f*; further particulars, Nov. 12, 3*f*; purchase arranged, July 21, 7*c*

Russia :—

Amur, opening of—Russian attitude, Nov. 23, 5*c*; *Noroe Vremya*’s comments, 26, 5*f*; 27, 5*f*; negotiations, Dec. 1, 7*c*; Russian press comment, 3, 5*c*; 10, 5*c*; 13, 5*f*; 15, 8*a*; causes of difference, 17, 6*a*; Russian statesman’s opinion, 18, 5*b*; press comment, 19, 5*c*; compromise probable, 21, 3*c*; attitude of Russian and Japanese press, 24, 3*a*; 26, 3*a*; official statement issued, 28, 3*a*; Russian official statement, 31, 3*a*

Asiatic waters, fishing rights in—alleged violation by Russia of Portsmouth Treaty, May 31, 5*c*

Chinese Eastern Railway : see under CHINA—Railways

Commerce and shipping, treaty of : negotiations begun, Aug. 6, 3*c*; progress, Sept. 1, 3*c*; special article (“Russia and the Far East”), 21, 9*a*; further particulars, Oct. 25, 5*b*; Nov. 21, 5*c*

Consulates — new posts established, April 19, 4*a*

Diplomatic—changes, Jan. 11, 5*c*; 25, 5*b*; Mar. 10, 7*b*; April 19, 4*a*; Japanese minister : dinner at St. Petersburg, Mar. 19, 5*b*

Espionage—Japanese spies arrested, Mar. 26, 5*c*; —Vladivostok : Japanese imprisoned, June 4, 3*f*; alleged ill-treatment, 11, 5*a*

Far East—*Noroe Vremya*’s report on Japanese aggressive movements, July 4, 5*c*

Fishery convention — negotiations begun, Aug. 15, 3*d*

Kamchatka : see under KAMCHATKA—Japan and Russia

JAPAN—Russia (continued):—

Manchuria: see under MANCHURIA—
Japan and Russia

Novoe Vremya—Japanese opinion,
June 4, 3f

Sakhalin: see under SAKHALIN

Sungari river, navigation of—Japanese
opinion of Russian attitude, May 31,
5c

War—casualties and sanitary measures
(sp. art.), June 6, 4b; —French, Lt.-
Col. Sir J. (s.), April 4, 7e; —
Haldane, Col. J. A. (lect.), 4,
7e; —Japan: decorations con-
ferred, Dec. 31, 3c; expenditure from
October, 1903, to March, 1906 (sp.
art., “Japan’s war outlays”), Sept.
18, 6a; Kuropatkin, General: book
suppressed, Dec. 31, 3a; —Port
Arthur, surrender of: Generals
Stössel and Fock and Colonel Reiss
to be court-martialled Sept. 5, 3d; —
prisoners, Russian: repatriation
arrangements (F.S.), Jan. 1, 9b; —
Russia: army statistics, Jan. 5, 8c;
expenditure, Nov. 7, 5d; Japan,
interests in: Tsar rewards M. Har-
mand and others, Sept. 1, 3c; —Tsu
Shima, battle of: Capt. A. T. Mahan’s
views (art.), Oct. 1, 4d; Admiral
Jessen (int.), Mar. 31, 9a; Admiral
Rozhdestvensky; imputation against
England (l.), Jan. 4, 3b; 5, 3b;
American press comment, 3, 3b;
Russian commissions of inquiry
formed, 5, 7c

War of revenge—Gen. Rennenkampf
(s.), June 26, 7b; Japanese comment,
29, 5b

Seiyu-kai: see under Parties, above

Shipping—combination: details, Dec. 24,
3b; —company, new: formed, Dec. 20,
5d; —Germany, competition with:
see under GERMANY—Shipping; —
Nippon Yusen Kaisha: reports, Jan. 6,
13f; July 5, 13c; service recommenced,
Feb. 7, 6c

Silk—industry: serious losses owing to
frosts, May 4, 5f; unfavourable report,
June 16, 7f; —Silk Grading Bill:
Government’s reply to merchants’ pro-
test, Feb. 3, 9f

Spain—Japanese trade commission:
Galician manufacturers refuse admis-
sion to works, Nov. 14, 5d

Storm—coral fishery boats missing, Oct.
26, 3c

“Story of Old and New, A”—special
article, Jan. 4, 6a

Tariff—Bill passed, Mar. 28, 5c; —Harris,
Dr. R. (s.), Mar. 24, 14f; press com-
ment, May 19, 9e

Tobacco—monopoly, Imperial Japanese
Government: revenue statement, April
10, 13b

Trade—China, North (sp. art., F.S.), Dec.
3, 45a; —imports and exports: statistics
for 1905, Jan. 8, 5f; 19, 13c; for
December, 1905, Feb. 24, 15d; for
February, April 19, 10a; for March,
May 18, 13c; for April, June 21, 13c;
for six months, July 7, 7d; for May,
July 16, 13c; for June, Aug. 17, 11c;
for half year (F.S.), Sept. 17, 322b;
for July, Sept. 26, 11c; for August,
Oct. 29, 13d; for September, Nov. 21,
3c; for October, Dec. 19, 13b; —re-
view for 1905 (F.S.), Feb. 26,
81a

Typhoon, Nov. 9, 5f

United States, relations with: see under
UNITED STATES

JAPAN (continued):—

Universities—discipline of professors
criticized in House of Peers, Feb. 9,
3d; Furukawa family: gifts, Dec. 8, 5a

JAPAN Society—Viscount Hayashi enter-
tained, Mar. 12, 6c; *conversations* to
meet, 13, 10c; meetings, Mar. 17, 10a;
June 15, 14c; Nov. 15, 8c

JAQUET, Mr. E. W.—presentation, Feb. 16, 1b

JARBO, Rev. P. J.—death, Aug. 20, 4f

JARDINE, Sir J.—biographical, Feb. 17, 14c
in Parliament, on Ceylon—pearl fisheries,
Aug. 3, 6a; —Liberal policy in India,
Feb. 27, 7b

JARLSBERG, Baron Wedel (Norway)—
appointed Minister to Paris, Mar. 9, 8a;
22, 10b

JARLSBERG, M. K. Wedel (Norway)—
appointed Secretary of Norwegian Lega-
tion in St. Petersburg, Mar. 22, 10b

JARMAN, W.—false pretences charge, April 4,
4c

JARRETT, Mr. W. J.—will, Feb. 28, 3d

JARROW—borough council election:
result, Nov. 3, 9d; mayor elected, Nov.
10, 9a

JARROW, Bp. Suffragan of—Rev. G. Nickson
appointed, May 5, 8b, 11c

JARVIS, Miss E.—gives recitation, Oct. 16, 4f

JARVIS, J.—throwing corrosive fluid charge,
Nov. 21, 11d

JARVIS, Col. W.—at Chester, on Chinese
labour, Jan. 4, 9b

JASVATSinghji, Jam Shri—death, Aug. 16,
7d; biographical, Aug. 17, 4b

JAUCOURT, Marquis de—funeral, Sept. 24, 8b

JAUNPUR Hospital for Women and Children—
concert in aid, April 26, 10b

JAURÈS, M. (France):—

at Limoges, on Socialists, Nov. 5, 2c

in Chamber, on foreign policy, Feb. 24,

7d; —Morocco: Franco-Spanish inter-

vention, Dec. 7, 5a; *Dépêche Coloniale*

comments, 24, 2f; —separation law,

Nov. 14, 5c; —socialists, June 16, 7c

on anti-militarism (art.), Oct. 4, 3d; —

foreign policy (art.), Nov. 29, 5d; —

Humanité (newspaper): appeal for

funds (art.), Oct. 6, 5b; —ministry’s

programme (art.), Oct. 23, 5a; —

Morocco: intervention (art.), Nov. 27,

5b; —separation law (art.), Aug. 28,

3c; Sept. 4, 3a

JAVA—agriculture: Bill rejected, Oct. 20,

5b; —Holland and Japan: Japanese

designs denied, Oct. 16, 5f; —tea exports

(sp. art., F.S., “Tea trade expansion”),

Nov. 19, 390b

JAVA beans—suspected cases of cattle poison-

ing, Mar. 19, 4c

JAY, E. and B.—conspiracy charge, Dec. 15,

4c; 18, 15d

JAY, J., and others—conspiracy charge, Sept.

18, 10c; Oct. 10, 10f; 16, 15d; 23, 15c

JAY, Miss Marian—gives concert, May 19, 19c

JAY, Mr. T. S.—shire horses sold, Feb. 5, 3c

JAYNE, Rt. Rev. F. J., Bp. of Chester—

health, July 4, 9f

at Chester, on Church schools: vest-

ments, April 4, 15a; at Llanelly, on

Education Bill; Welsh disestablish-

ment, Oct. 10, 4c

in Parliament, on Education Bill, Nov. 9,

6d; 30, 6c

on Education Bill (l.), Feb. 7, 7c;

(l. quoted), Oct. 4, 9c; (s.), 23, 12d;

—general election (l.), Jan. 4, 2f

JAY’S (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, Mar. 15, 15c;

report, Mar. 5, 14a

JAZDZEWSKI, Prof. von (Germany)—in

Reichstag, on Poland (Prussian):

language question, Dec. 7, 5c

- JEAYES, G.—theft charge, May 22, 16d
 JEBB, Lady—offer of memorial fund to Cambridge University, May 9, 11c
 JEBB, late Sir R.—Dr. Butcher (s.), Jan. 6, 8b; Gardner, Professor Percy (s.), Jan. 17, 12b; will, Feb. 1, 7a
 JEBB, Mr. R.—at Royal Colonial Institute, on imperial organization, Nov. 15, 17c
 JEFFCOT, A.—housebreaking charge, Sept. 20, 13b
 JEFFERIES, J. W.—theft charge, May 24, 16c
 JEFFERSON, Mr. Joseph—picture sale announced, April 23, 12b
 JEFFREY, Rev. A.—appointed co-secretary of British and Foreign Sailors' Society, July 21, 8a
 JEFFREY, Mr. F. C.—creditors' meeting, Aug. 22, 11f
 JEFFREY, J.—stealing fowls charge, Jan. 11, 15c
 JEFFREYS, Brig.-Gen.—speech on Natal rising: see under PARLIAMENT
 JEFFREYS, Mr. A. F.—illness, Feb. 4, 9a; 10, 8b; 12, 6c; 13, 10b; 14, 6a; death, 15, 7c; funeral, 19, 10b
 JEFFREYS, Mr. W. R.—on road and bridge tolls (1.), April 14, 4c
 JEHANDAD Khan, Raja—death, Dec. 25, 10b
 JEHANGIR, Sir Cowasjee—gives contribution to Sir Cowasjee Jehangir Ophthalmic Hospital, Bombay, July 2, 10b
 JEKYLL, Sir H.—at Westminster Palace Hotel, on canals and waterways, Mar. 22, 4d
 JELF, Mr. Justice—health, Mar. 19, 6c; returns from Cannes, April 24, 6b; health, Nov. 29, 10a
 at Birmingham Law Students' Society, on motor traffic nuisance, Dec. 17, 7c; on Leicester, on leather trade crisis, Feb. 15, 10d
 JELLALEDIN Pasha, Ahmed—denies acceptance of Turkish Commissionership in Egypt, June 13, 5d
 JELICOE, Capt. J. R.—appointed C.V.O., Feb. 12, 4c; appointed naval aide-de-camp to King, Mar. 21, 11a
 JELICOE, Miss M. M. K.—falls from train, Sept. 24, 7f; inquest, 25, 6b
 JENTISCH, Baron von—appointed Prussian Minister at Darmstadt, June 6, 10a
 JENKIN, Mr. C. F.—at British Association, on railways: single-phase electric traction (E.S.), Aug. 22, 271a; at Institution of Civil Engineers, on railways: single-phase electric traction (E.S.), Nov. 14, 371b
 JENKINS, Capt.—killed, Sept. 11, 8b
 JENKINS, Miss B.—pictures exhibited, May 29, 4c
 JENKINS, Col. Sir F. H.—death, June 11, 10c
 JENKINS, Mr. J.—biographical, Jan. 19, 15c; entertained, Oct. 29, 12b
 at Cardiff, on Mr. Keir Hardie, Oct. 29, 12b
 in Parliament, on Merchant Shipping Bill, Mar. 21, 6f; Nov. 17, 6a, d; 23, 7a; —navy: conditions of labour in dockyards, Mar. 2, 7a
 JENKINS, Mr. J. G.—at Hôtel Métropole, on products of Australia, Feb. 15, 10d; denial of reported intended retirement, Aug. 29, 4a
 JENKINS, Sir J. J.: see GLANTAWA of Swansea, Lord
 JENKINS, Mr. J. L.—appointed C.S.I., June 29, 11b
 JENKINS, Miss M. R.—violin recital, Nov. 17, 13c
 JENKINS, Mrs. Norman (centenarian)—death, Sept. 14, 4d
 JENKINS, Rev. W. E.—elected president of
 JENKINSON, Sir E.—resigns chairmanship of Daimler Co. (1904), April 3, 4c
 JENKINSON, E.—assault charge, Mar. 27, 2f
 JENKS, Mr. M.—on Standard Life Assurance Co. (1.), May 28, 15d; June 1, 15c
 JENNER, W.—inquest, Sept. 7, 8b
 JENNER Society—report, April 14, 5a
 JENNINGS, Mr. C. F. J.—on *The Times Book Club* (1.), Dec. 28, 9b
 JENNINGS, late E.—information required, June 25, 13c
 JENNINGS, Miss F.—concert, Mar. 1, 12c
 JENNINGS, J. (centenarian)—death, Feb. 17, 9f
 JENNINGS, Major J. Willes—"With the Abyssinians in Somaliland" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 2, 34c
 JENNINGS, Mr. W. J.—on Canterbury Cathedral: injury from coal smoke (1.), Dec. 29, 12c
 JENSEN, Prof. C. O.—awarded Walker prize for cancer research by Royal College of Surgeons of England, April 6, 10c
 JEOLTANOWSKI, Gen.—assassinated, May 8, 5d
 JEPHSON, Canon A. W.—resigns seat on London County Council, May 3, 15b; (1. quoted), 14, 9f; at Victoria-embankment, on teaching of English, Jan. 6, 3d
 JEPPE, Mr. C.—leaves Cape Town, May 17, 10b; "The Kaleidoscopic Transvaal" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 422c
 JEPPE, Mr. Julius—leaving Cape Town for England, April 26, 10a; leaves Cape Town, Nov. 16, 10c
 JERBOA rats—specimens placed at Zoological Gardens, April 24, 9f
 JEREVITCH, Rev. H.—appointed minister of Jewish congregation at Nottingham, Feb. 15, 7b
 JERNINGHAM, Mr. C. E.—presents to nation collection of prints of the Royal Parks, London, July 25, 8d
 JERNINGHAM, Sir H.—leaves for Berwick, Sept. 10, 8a
 JEROME, District Attorney (U.S.A.)—on Mutual Life Insurance Co. of New York (report), Nov. 19, 7f
 JERRAM, Mr. C. S.—on English language: "electrocute" (1.), April 5, 11b
 JERSEY—agricultural show: held, Aug. 27, 8c; —Edward VII.'s birthday celebrated, June 30, 8c; —militia: designation changed, April 11, 11c; —murder of Pierre Le Guen: statement by Sir W. Vernon regarding publication of evidence, Sept. 14, 4c; —Saint Brieuc: visit of Jersey authorities, Sept. 20, 8a; —Trading Stamps Bill: vetoed by Lieutenant-Governor, Feb. 23, 8b
 JERSEY, Dean of: see FALLE, Very Rev. S.
 JERSEY, Lady—at Brook-street, on Education Bill, Oct. 6, 6b; on Children's Happy Evenings Association (1.), Mar. 5, 11c
 JERSEY, Lord—leaves Adelaide, Jan. 12, 9c; opens military tournament at Banbury, Sept. 3, 4c
 at Brook-street, on Education Bill, Oct. 6, 6b; at Caxton-hall, on Education Bill, July 18, 5d; at Oxford, on Education Bill, Oct. 4, 9d
 in Parliament, on Canadian cattle: British embargo, April 6, 6a; —Education Bill, Oct. 31, 6b; Nov. 2, 4b; 6, 6d; 7, 6a; 22, 6b; —navy: proposed visit to Russia, July 3, 6d
 JERSEY Society in London—dinner, Oct. 19, 12c
 JERUSALEM—British Ophthalmic Hospital: annual report, Mar. 24, 5a; quarterly returns, April 18, 4f; Oct. 27, 8b; meeting: date, May 23, 10a; held; Duke

JERUSALEM, Bp. of : see BLYTH, Rt. Rev. G. F. Popham

JERUSALEM and the East Mission Fund—annual meeting, June 28, 14f

JARVIS-SMITH, Prof. F. J.—on locomotives : overturning (l., E.S.), Aug. 29, 275c

JESSEL, Mr. A. H.—appointed K.C., Oct. 20, 9f ; to practise before Mr. Justice Kekewich, 25, 3c

on Mr. A. Birrell : reception of Jewish deputation (l.), May 12, 12c

JESSEL, Capt. H. M.—entertained, May 4, 10a on municipal elections (l.), Oct. 30, 3c

JESSEN, Adm.—on Tsu Shima battle (int.), Mar. 31, 9a

JESSEN, Herr Jens—death, July 23, 6c

JESSON, Rev. F.—will, April 26, 14c

JESSOP, Mr. G. L.—at Bristol, on playing for cricket county championships, Mar. 19, 7f

JESUITS : see SOCIETY of Jesus

JESUS Christ—divinity : Canon W. Sanday (add.), Dec. 6, 14a

JEVONS, Dr.—“Religion in Evolution” reviewed (L.S.), July 27, 267a

JEWELRY—exhibition at Doré Gallery, Mar. 30, 13f ; —missing : recovered, Aug. 22, 7f (e.e.) ; —robbery : from Mr. R. Cory, Mar. 27, 10a

Sales—pearl necklace for £10,000, June 15, 15a

Sales by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, Feb. 15, 11f ; May 4, 3c ; June 15, 15a ; Messrs. Debenham, Storr, and Sons, Feb. 16, 12c ; May 18, 5f ; June 16, 14c ; Oct. 15, 13b ; 26, 8d ; Nov. 9, 15a ; 26, 4d ; Messrs. Foster, April 30, 4d ; Messrs. Knight, Frank, and Rutley, Jan. 20, 7c ; Mar. 26, 9f ; Messrs. Phillips, Son, and Neale, Mar. 2, 4d ; Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, Dec. 11, 9f ; Messrs. Robinson and Fisher, Mar. 2, 4d

Sales of Mrs. Cook's collection, April 10, 4d ; of late Lady Currie's collection, May 4, 3c ; late Rev. B. J. F. Doyle's collection, July 12, 5c ; Mr. E. M. Marcoso's stock, Feb. 22, 7d ; 23, 10c ; Mar. 2, 4d ; late Lady C. Montgomery's collection, July 12, 5c ; Messrs. Rowlands and Frazer's stock, Mar. 31, 17a

JEWISH Board of Guardians—meeting, Mar. 26, 9c ; report, Mar. 23, 4b

JEWISH Colonial Bank—report, Sept. 4, 7c

JEWISH Convalescent Home (Brighton)—meeting, Nov. 20, 4d

JEWISH Historical Society—dinner to commemorate Whitehall Conference (1655), Feb. 6, 6c ; meeting, Nov. 22, 16f

JEWISH Lads' Brigade—commandant appointed, Feb. 9, 5b

JEWISH Territorial Organization—Abrahams, Mr. B. L. : becomes honorary treasurer, April 26, 10a ; —British Federation : meeting, May 29, 2f ; —Central London Branch : inaugural meeting, April 24, 10c ; —demonstration announced, July 31, 14f ; —geographical commission : composition, Oct. 12, 12f ; —Glasgow branch : meeting, Sept. 17, 7c ; —International Council : sittings announced, July 31, 14f ; —meetings in support : at Dalston synagogue, Jan. 29, 11d ; at Leeds, Mar. 26, 9f ; May 2, 14d ; at Liverpool, April 24, 10c ; at Mile-end-road, Aug. 6, 8b ; —North West London branch inaugurated, Jan. 8, 3d ; —Texas emigration scheme : fund started, Dec. 28, 4f ; —Wolf, Mr. Lucien (s.), April 24, 10c ; moves resolution,

Jews :—

Anglo-Jewish Association : see that title ; —art and antiquities, proposed exhibition of : correspondence, Sept. 26, 5c ; —Atonement services in London held, Oct. 1, 11c ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (l.), Feb. 6, 6c ; —Bryce, Mr. J. (s.), Feb. 6, 6c ; —Congress, Brussels : universal association to be organized, Jan. 30, 6a ; 31, 3f ; —East London Fund for the Jews : see that title ; —Germany : Russian refugees, April 7, 14c ; emigration in 1905 (report), June 14, 16b ; Reichelsheim : Christians excluded from Jewish ball, Oct. 19, 7f ; —Jewish Board of Guardians : see that title ; —Jewish Colonial Bank : see that title ; —Jewish Historical Society : see that title ; —London : Sir W. Evans-Gordon on destitution in East-end (l.), June 22, 4c ; London Jews' Society : see that title ; —Manchester Jewish Hospital : see under MANCHESTER ; —Mocatta Library and Museum : see under UNIVERSITY College, London ; —Morocco : Jewish merchants murdered, Feb. 6, 5f ; —New York : rumoured massacre ; riots, June 28, 5d ; —Poland : correspondence, Aug. 11, 5b ; —Portugal : religion to be recognized, Mar. 16, 11d ; —Rothschild, Lord (s.), Feb. 6, 6c ; —Rumania : anti-Jewish riots, Dec. 27, 3b

Russia :—

Army—admission to commissions recommended, Sept. 8, 3a

Bialystok—massacre, June 15, 5a ; details, 16, 7b ; 18, 5b ; 19, 5a ; 20, 7c ; 21, 5a ; 22, 5b ; debates in Duma, 16, 7b ; 22, 5a ; 23, 9c ; appeal to Great Britain, 18, 9f ; appeal to United States, 21, 5a ; 22, 5b ; Prince Urusoff (s.), 23, 9c ; United States Senate's resolution, 23, 9d ; resolution approved by President Roosevelt, 29, 5b ; London Committee of Deputies of British Jews' resolution, 27, 5b ; commission of inquiry's report, 30, 7a ; Cape Town meeting's condemnatory resolution, July 2, 9f ; Duma : committee's report, July 3, 5b ; 5, 5b ; 6, 5a ; debate, 6, 5b ; 7, 7c ; 10, 5a ; M. Klimoff (l.), July 4, 5b ; Ministry, Russian : report, July 5, 5b ; correspondence, 5, 4b ; Governor of Grodno recalled, 9, 7b ; M. Arakantzeff (s.), July 6, 5b ; Australia : text of Federal House of Representatives' resolution, July 6, 5c ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT

Bund : meeting, May 18, 5b ; —Congress, pan-Russian, to be held, Jan. 5, 3a ; —Constitutional Democrats' attitude : see under RUSSIA—Constitutional Democrats ; —domicile rights : concessions, Jan. 25, 5b ; —Duma : see under RUSSIA—Duma ; —Easter holidays : Count Witte thanked for protective measures, April 23, 6c ; —Kalwarja : town partially burned, Sept. 14, 3b ; —Kieff : workman sentenced to death, Feb. 15, 2f ; —Koopin : town burned, Sept. 14, 3a ; —Kostroma : family murdered, Oct. 10, 3c ; —laws : proposed amendment, Oct. 18, 13c ; summary, 19, 3d ; —League of Russian Men : see under RUSSIA—Duma ; —Ministry (Stolypin) : attitude, Sept. 24, 3b ; Oct. 31, 5a ; Nov. 24, 7f ; 26, 5f ; 27, 5d ; Dec. 3, 5d ; 6, 5c ; concessions probable, 20, 5c ; Russian opinion, 25, 3c ; —Montefiore, Sir F.,

JEWS—Russia (continued):—

massacres: ex-prefect Neidhart to be tried, Jan. 20, 5*b*; acquitted: opposition press comment, April 2, 6*a*; 9, 2*f*; defence by students' militia: leader sent for trial, 2, 6*a*; massacres threatened, May 19, 9*c*; July 24, 5*b*; 25, 5*a*; 27, 5*c*; Gen. Kaulbars (int.), July 24, 5*b*; anniversary observed, Aug. 21, 3*d*; Jewish girl sentenced to death, Sept. 11, 3*b*; pogrom feared, Sept. 20, 3*a*; governor-general and prefect promise to quell any pogrom, 21, 3*b*; campaign against Jews continues, Sept. 24, 3*a*; attacks, Oct. 10, 3*c*; —Odessa University: no restrictions on students, Sept. 6, 3*c*: see also RUSSIAN Revolutionary movement—Odessa

Outrages—Balfour, Mr. A. J. (1.), Jan. 9, 10*b*; Borden, Mr. R. L. (s.), Mar. 16, 5*c*; Bourassa, M. (s.), 16, 5*c*; Canada: resolution of sympathy moved in House of Commons, 16, 5*c*; Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (1.), Jan. 6, 9*d*; Canterbury, Archbp. of (1.), 9, 10*b*; (s. P.), April 4, 6*c*; Chamberlain, Mr. J. (1.), Jan. 4, 6*c*; correspondence, 9, 7*a*; Fitzmaurice, Lord (s. P.), April 4, 6*c*; Goschen, Lord (1.), Jan. 5, 5*f*; Grey, Sir E. (1.), Mar. 30, 4*a*; Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), April 4, 6*c*; Macdonell, Mr. (s.), Mar. 16, 5*c*; memorial service at Shoreditch Town-hall, Sept. 29, 8*b*; Milner, Lord (s.), Jan. 9, 10*c*; Northbourne, Lord (s. P.), April 4, 6*c*; Oxford, Bp. of (1.), Jan. 6, 9*d*; pogroms: see Pogroms, below; Queen's-hall meeting, 9, 10*b*; relief funds: see Relief, below; Ripon, Bp. of (s.), 9, 10*c*; Rothschild, Lord (s.), 9, 10*b*; Russian senators, 6, 5*a*; Stettauer, Mr. C. (s.), 9, 10*c*; suppression of, 3, 5*b*; Westminster, Roman Catholic Archbp. of (s.), 9, 10*c*; Witte, Count (tel.), April 6, 11*b*

Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —persecution: Cape Colony Legislative Council discusses, July 20, 5*b*; 24, 5*c*

Pogroms: report by M. Lopukhin on organization, Dec. 28, 8*b*; Russian police official prosecuted, Oct. 2, 3*c*; Zangwill, Mr. I. (s.), Aug. 6, 9*b*

Relief—amount received, Jan. 5, 5*f*; 26, 11*d*; distribution permitted, 6, 9*d*; correction, 8, 6*b*; Count Witte receives deputation, Mar. 8, 5*c*; American money orders returned, Feb. 12, 5*f*; correspondence, 16, 15*c*; amount realized, Mar. 5, 14*d*; 9, 9*a*; at Miss Violet Horncastle's concert, 2, 11*d*

Restrictions: Government's abolition policy announced, Sept. 6, 7*c*; 13, 3*a* St. Petersburg—conference held: result, Jan. 5, 3*a*; congress authorized, Feb. 20, 5*d*; University professors favour unrestricted admission of Jews to Universities, Aug. 13, 3*b*; —schools: permission, to open granted, Sept. 6, 3*d*; —Shakermann (girl): sentenced to death, Sept. 11, 3*b*

Siedlee: massacre, Sept. 10, 3*b*, 7*c*; 11, 3*a*, 7*c*; details, 12, 3*a*; 13, 3*a*; 14, 3*a*; order restored, 13, 3*a*; thousands of refugees, 13, 3*a*; attitude of M. Stolypin, 15, 5*a*; correspondence, 18, 4*a*; 29, 6*a*; text of telegram to King Edward; British ambassador at St. Petersburg communicated with, 19, 3*a*; Jewish Relief Organization interview M. Stolypin, 21, 3*b*; pogrom feared, 22, 5*d*; report of Capt. Pjetu-

JEWS—Russia—Siedlee (continued):—

choff, Dec. 6, 16*f*; special article, Aug. 29, 6*c*; statistics published in *Frankfurt Gazette*, May 26, 18*c*; —Theodosia; inquiry into pogrom to be held, Oct. 4, 3*b*; —Uman: projected massacre, June 30, 12*f*

Union of the Russian People—pamphlet against Jews issued, Mar. 13, 5*c*; Government to take measures, 15, 5*d*; authors arrested, 17, 7*c*; proclamation urging extermination of Jews, Sept. 14, 3*a*; —Vladivostok: Jews expelled, Oct. 10, 3*c*; —Warsaw: proclamations against, Jan. 2, 3*b*; explosives discovered, Jan. 2, 3*b*; 3, 5*b*; activity in promoting revolutionary movement, 8, 5*c*; massacre feared, July 13, 5*b*; military terrorism, Sept. 12, 7*f* (i.e.); pillage subsiding, 13, 13*a*; pogrom feared, 15, 5*a*; —Wolff, Mr. L. (1.), June 18, 9*f*; 30, 12*f*; —Zangwill, Mr. I. (1.), Sept. 17, 7*c*

Society for Relieving the Aged Needy of the Jewish Faith: see that title; —Stepney Jewish School: see that title; Stolypin, M. (Russia) (int.), Aug. 27, 3*c*; —Sunday trading: see under SUNDAY trading; —United States: American Jewish Committee formed, Nov. 13, 5*c*; territorial organization: "Ito" movement promoted, April 30, 6*c*; —Wandsworth Home for Aged Jews: see under WANDSWORTH; —Whitechapel: Jews' Temporary Shelter—new building opened, July 10, 12*c*; —Whitehall Conference (1655): Jewish Historical Society's commemorative dinner: see under JEWISH Historical Society; Wolf, Mr. Lucien (s.), Feb. 7, 6*c*

Zionist movement—Africa, British East: Major A. St. H. Gibbon, Jan. 16, 15*b*; —Cape Colony: Zionist meeting held, July 16, 5*b*; —Churchill, Mr. W., Jan. 3, 7*d*; Elgin, Lord, Jan. 30, 8*c*; —English Zionist Federation: circular to candidates at general election, Jan. 12, 4*d*; resolution on Aliens Act, Feb. 23, 15*b*; Shekel Day demonstration, May 23, 2*f*; —Gladstone, Mr. H., Jan. 15, 9*c*; —International Zionist Congress: date, Aug. 25, 7*c*; executive committees' report, Sept. 4, 7*c*; correspondence, 6, 8*f*; —Jewish Territorial Organization: see that title; London Zionist League: meeting, Nov. 20, 14*c*; —Montefiore, Sir F. (s.), May 23, 2*f*; —Straus, Mr. B. S., (s.), May 23, 2*f*

JEWS' College, Gnilford-street—secretary appointed, Feb. 16, 10*d*; dinner to celebrate jubilee, June 14, 10*b*

JEWS' Free School, Spitalfields—prizes distributed, Nov. 23, 14*d*

JEX-BLAKE (R.3909), Dr. Sophia—on *The Times* Book Club (1.), Oct. 24, 8*b*

JHANSI—soldiers' institute: appeal, Nov. 30, 13*f*

JHANSIE Tea Association (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 14, 15*b*

JIBE, Capitaine — "L'Armée Nouvelle" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 5, 5*a*

JIBUTI railway: see under ABYSSINIA—Railways

JIDDAH—plague declared, May 31, 5*f*

JIMENO, Señor (Spain)—appointed Minister of Education, Dec. 5, 5*d*

JOACHIM, Dr.—concerts, May 11, 12*d*; 15, 12*c* JOACHIM, Mme. Eugénie—pupils' concert, Feb. 13, 11*a*

JOACHIM, Mr. Harold H.—"The Nature of Truth: An Essay" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 7, 303*a*

- JOACHIM Quartet—concerts, April 24, 7*d* ; 30, 10*f* ; May 8, 10*e* ; 14, 3*f* ; Nov. 22, 8*b* ; Dec. 6, 7*f* ; 8, 12*f*
- JOAN of Arc—Mark Twain presents manuscript to Rouen museum, May 2, 8*a*
- JOCKEY Club—honorary members elected, April 20, 5*b* ; stewards elected, April 20, 5*b* ; stabling question : correspondence with Racehorse Owners' Association (Ltd.), July 20, 12*a*
- JOEL, Mr. Henry F.—on London Electrobuses Co. : report, April 28, 15*d*
- JOHANNESBURG—British and Foreign Bible Society : foundation-stone of Bible-house laid, Sept. 28, 4*b* ; —Congregational Church, Turffontein : opened, Mar. 19, 6*d* ; —electric power plant : particulars (E.S.), Dec. 12, 400*c* ; —labour, Chinese : see under TRANSVAAL—Labour, Chinese ; —natives : outrages, July 4, 5*c* ; —Pretoria, rivalry with : see under PRETORIA ; —rate, municipal assessment : published, Sept. 6, 3*c* ; —unemployed : processions, Dec. 18, 5*b*
- JOHANNESBURG Consolidated Investment Co. (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 9, 14*d*
- JOHN, Mr. A. E.—pictures exhibited, June 20, 6*d*
- JOHN, Rev. Dr. Griffith—returning from China, Mar. 29, 8*b* ; illness, May 19, 12*a* ; unable to accept nomination for chairmanship of Congregational Union, April 11, 12*c* ; proposed commemoration of jubilee, Oct. 26, 9*b* ; Dr. G. Rogers (add.), Oct. 26, 9*b*
- JOHN, Mr. T.—at Leeds, on education, Feb. 12, 11*f*
- "JOHN Brown's Body" (song)—correspondence (L.S.), May 4, 161*a* ; 11, 170*c* ; 18, 175*b*
- JOHN Carpenter Club—dinners, Feb. 1, 12*c* ; June 22, 10*a*
- JOHNER, Fräulein H.—piano recital, April 7, 14*b*
- JOHN of Kronstadt, Father—biographical, Nov. 1, 4*a*
- JOHNS, Rev. C. H. W.—at Church Congress, on Assyriology, Oct. 3, 9*c*
- JOHNSON, Miss—attacked, Dec. 4, 5*e*
- JOHNSON, Mgr. Provost—appointed auxiliary Bishop to Archbishop of Westminster, April 21, 10*b* ; consecrated Bishop of Arindela, May 2, 12*b* ; proposed presentation, June 16, 12*a* ; receives presentation, Oct. 16, 6*c*
- JOHNSON, Alfred, and Osborne, C.—possession of housebreaking implements charge, Sept. 21, 2*c*
- JOHNSON, Arthur, Clarke, F., White, G., Compton, C.—housebreaking charge, Feb. 10, 4*d*
- JOHNSON, Gen. Sir C. C.—memorial erected at Upton-on-Severn, Sept. 26, 8*c*
- JOHNSON, Mr. Eastman—death, April 7, 12*c*
- JOHNSON, Edward—thrift charge, Mar. 8, 3*c*
- JOHNSON, Edward—thrift charge, Sept. 12, 9*b*
- JOHNSON, F.—housebreaking charge, Nov. 26, 3*b*
- JOHNSON, Florence L.—inquest, Sept. 4, 9*f*
- JOHNSON, F., and Smith, W.—sacrilege charge, July 24, 14*f*
- JOHNSON, G.—robbery with violence charge, May 25, 4*c*
- JOHNSON, G.—disorderly behaviour charge, Aug. 17, 2*f*
- JOHNSON, G.—manslaughter charge, Dec. 28, 6*b*
- JOHNSON, Mr. H.—on Education Bill (l.), April 17, 5*c*
- JOHNSON, Mr. John—in Parliament, on labour in coal mines : Eight Hours Bill, May 12, 6*d* ; —Machinery Rating Bill, May 5, 6*d* ; Truck Acts, Feb. 28, 7*f*
- JOHNSON, Joseph—inquest, July 16, 11*c*
- JOHNSON, Mr. O. D.—at Suffolk, on sugar beet cultivation, Feb. 23, 14*c*
- JOHNSON, O., H., and C.—assault charge, April 28, 9*e*
- JOHNSON, Miss P.—entertained by Mr. H. Greenwood at House of Commons, June 23, 14*b* ; recites stories of Iroquois race, July 17, 10*b*
- JOHNSON, Col. R. F.—appointed Coast Commander of Cork Defences, June 11, 7*a*
- JOHNSON, Dr. Samuel—197th anniversary of birth celebrated at Lichfield, Sept. 19, 7*f*
- JOHNSON, Mr. Samuel—will, Aug. 2, 12*b*
- JOHNSON, Mr. Stewart—on Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond-street (l.), Dec. 14, 12*c*
- JOHNSON, Rev. S. A.—on Books for the Clergy Fund (l.), June 18, 10*d*
- JOHNSON, Mr. W.—in Parliament, on Plural Voting Bill, May 15, 7*c*
- JOHNSON, Walter—motor license charge, Oct. 4, 13*d*
- JOHNSON, Mr. William—biographical, Feb. 16, 3*b*
- JOHNSON, Mr. W. E.—on New Hebrides (l.), Aug. 21, 3*f* ; Oct. 18, 7*d*
- JOHNSON and Phillips (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Mar. 20, 4*c*
- JOHNSON-FERGUSON, Sir J. E.—created a baronet, June 29, 11*a*
- JOHNSTON, Lord—appointed Lord Ordinary in Exchequer causes, Feb. 7, 6*b*
- JOHNSTON, Col. D. A.—appointed K.C.M.G., Nov. 9, 8*c*
- JOHNSTON, E.—assault charge, June 13, 18*d*
- JOHNSTON, Sir Harry—election address, Jan. 2, 4*f* ; entertained at dinner, Mar. 21, 7*c* ; "Liberia" reviewed (L.S.), June 29, 234*c*
- at African Society, on Uganda : development, Nov. 9, 15*a* ; at Criterion Restaurant, on Liberia, May 4, 3*e*
- JOHNSTON, Mr. H. C.—bankruptcy : discharge suspended, Nov. 23, 3*c*
- JOHNSTON, Mr. L. C.—on British-made wines (l.), Oct. 20, 3*f*
- JOHNSTON, S.—murder charge, Oct. 13, 6*d* ; 17, 8*c*
- JOHNSTON, Rev. S. A.—on Education Bill (l.), April 12, 7*c*
- JOHNSTONE, Hon. Sir Alan—leaves for Copenhagen, Nov. 22, 10*b* ; received by King of Denmark ; presents credentials, June 4, 8*a*
- JOHNSTONE, Alexander—thrift charge, Feb. 22, 3*f*
- JOHNSTONE, G.—thrift charge, Aug. 29, 10*c*
- JOHNSTONE, Mr. H.—appointed inspector of mines, June 22, 10*a*
- JOHNSTONE, Maj. J. H. L'E.—death, Sept. 29, 9*f* ; correction of obituary notice, Oct. 3, 8*e*
- JOHNSTONE, Mrs. R.—on Green Park : lack of keepers (l.), July 12, 10*f*
- JOICEY, Lord (Sir James Joicey)—assumes title Jan. 24, 6*a* ; takes seat in House of Lords, Feb. 15, 10*a*
- in Parliament, on Aliens Bill, May 18, 6*c* ; Education Bill, Nov. 2, 4*f* ; Finance Bill, June 22, 6*d*
- JOICEY-CECIL, Lord J. P.—biographical, Feb. 17, 14*c*
- in Parliament, on Education Bill : presents petition, Dec. 11, 6*f*
- JOINT Railway Parliamentary Committee—memorial to cabinet ministers, Jan. 16, 11*e*
- JOINT Stock Trust and Finance Corporation (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 21, 14*b* ; creditors' meeting, July 12, 3*f* ; official receiver's draft statement of affairs, Dec. 7, 15*b*

- JOKAI (Assam) Tea Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, July 12, 14f; report, Dec. 21, 12c
- JOLY, Mr. C. J.—death, Jan. 5, 5f
- JONAS, H., and Young, M. A.—conspiracy to defraud charge, June 19, 4c; 26, 5a; July 3, 4c; 10, 14c; 17, 13c; 18, 4f; 21, 16f; 24, 14c
- JONAS, S.—false pretences charge, Mar. 10, 4a
- JONES, Miss A.—piano recital, June 1, 13d
- JONES, Mr. A.—elected master of Worcester-shire Hunt, Mar. 20, 10a
- JONES, Sir Alfred—leaves for Grand Canary, Mar. 19, 6c; opens rifle range at Covent-garden, Oct. 25, 12b; decorated by King Alfonso, July 18, 9f
- Liverpool: proposed commemoration of services, Oct. 13, 10a; portrait presented, Dec. 18, 5e
- Liverpool University undergraduates, offer to (l.), May 12, 12b
- Oxford and Cambridge undergraduates, offer to (l.), June 15, 11d; 30, 13b; July 27, 10b; their letter of thanks, Aug. 2, 8c
- West Indies, expedition to: offer (l.), Mar. 19, 12f; Mr. J. Chamberlain (l.), Dec. 7, 10a; members leave, 31, 4c
- at Liverpool, on cotton growing in British Empire, Feb. 6, 6c; alien seamen in mercantile marine, May 22, 10c; British Cotton-growing Association, Oct. 29, 14f; at Manchester, on transport facilities in Northern Nigeria, July 5, 4c; British Cotton Growing Association, Dec. 7, 10b
- on British Cotton Growing Association (l.), Oct. 6, 5e; cotton growing in British Empire (l.), Oct. 6, 5e; in West Africa and West Indies (l.), May 25, 9c; —Jamaica freights (l.), July 21, 7c
- JONES, Hon. A. G.—death, Mar. 16, 10b
- JONES, Mr. B. H.—re-appointed member of the executive council of British Guiana, Sept. 12, 9d
- JONES, Canon Bethell—appointed rural dean of Bowdon, April 13, 9a
- JONES, C.—burglary charge, June 13, 18d
- JONES, Rev. C. W.—funeral, June 11, 9c
- JONES, Mr. D.—violoncello recitals, June 9, 10c; Oct. 17, 8f; Dec. 12, 12b
- JONES, Rev. D.—appointed Canon non-residentary of Bangor Cathedral, Feb. 1, 6a
- JONES, Sir D. B.—knighted, June 29, 11a; appointed chairman of royal commission on metropolitan police, July 4, 5d
- at Cardiff, on proposed Welsh National Council of Education, Mar. 24, 13b
- JONES, Capt. Douglas—on South African war stores (evid.), June 27, 4c
- JONES, Mr. E.—on Brixton water rates (l.), July 27, 4c
- JONES, Rev. E.—presentation, June 8, 10d
- JONES, E. A.—stealing post letter charge, Jan. 25, 13c; Feb. 6, 3c
- JONES, Miss E. C.—at British Association, on teachers: training, Aug. 7, 4c
- JONES, E. H., and Jones J.—manslaughter charge, June 20, 6f
- JONES, Mr. E. R.—on Wattstown explosion relief funds (l.), Feb. 6, 14b; 13, 10d
- JONES, Miss E. V.—will, Sept. 21, 5d
- JONES, G.—robbery charge, May 7, 16c
- JONES, G., and Cooper, T.—burglary charge, Dec. 18, 15c
- JONES, Mr. G. E.—on Education Bill (l.), April 13, 8b
- JONES, Rev. G. H.—appreciation: Mr. D. Lloyd-George (s.), May 11, 10b
- JONES, Mr. H.—concert, June 9, 10c
- JONES, H.—base coin charge, Oct. 23, 15d
- JONES, Dr. Henry—at Bradford, on creeds of the churches, June 22, 3c; at Glasgow University, on Professor Francis Hutcheson, April 19, 4c
- JONES, Mr. H. A.—leaves for New York, Aug. 4, 10a; Oct. 20, 10a
- JONES, Very Rev. H. D. M. S., Dean of Gloucester—on compulsory vaccination (l.), April 25, 7f
- JONES, H. J.—assault charge, June 21, 4c
- JONES, H. J.—false representations charge, May 31, 15b
- JONES, J.—attempted murder charge, June 11, 3c
- JONES, J., and Charlotte—neglecting children charge, Oct. 10, 10c
- JONES, Surg.-Maj. J. A.—appointed K.G. of Order of Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, June 16, 11c
- JONES, Mr. J. D.—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Oct. 19, 9c
- JONES, Rev. J. D.—at City Temple, on Education Bill, Nov. 28, 7c
- JONES, Mr. J. F.—receives Legion of Honour, Oct. 18, 10a
- JONES, J. H.—struck off rolls, Nov. 7, 4a
- JONES, J. R.—abusive language charge, Oct. 3, 13d
- JONES, Miss K.—concert, July 5, 4c
- JONES, Ven. L.—appointed archdeacon of Merioneth, Nov. 7, 8c
- JONES, Mr. Leif—in Parliament, on Aliens Act, Mar. 6, 6f; —Education Bill, July 25, 7c; 26, 4d; —Local option, April 11, 6f; —Plural Voting Bill, Nov. 27, 6f
- JONES, Lieut.-Col. L. J. F.—death, June 18, 14d
- JONES, Mr. L. K.—appointed C.I.S.O., June 29, 11c
- JONES, Mary—adulterated butter charge, Sept. 28, 10c
- JONES, Rev. M. H.—on Carmarthen Methodism (evid.), Dec. 10, 3c
- JONES, Paul—re-interment ceremony, April 26, 5f; correspondence, Aug. 21, 4c; 25, 6d; 31, 10f
- JONES, Rev. Richard—deprived of benefice, April 20, 9a
- JONES, Richard—burglary charge, Mar. 7, 3d
- JONES, Dr. Robert—promoted K.G. of Order of Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, June 16, 11c; entertains Council of the Medico-Psychological Association at dinner, July 26, 3f
- JONES, Mr. R. T.—death, Nov. 17, 12c
- JONES, Sidney, and others—thrift charge, Oct. 1, 3b
- JONES, Rev. Spencer—Wimborne, Lady: his views (l.), Nov. 7, 11c
- on education—religious teaching (l.), Nov. 12, 10b; 22, 8b
- JONES, T., and others—thrift charge, Feb. 16, 4b
- JONES, T. J.—false character charge, Jan. 27, 13f
- JONES, late Principal Viriamu—statue placed at Cardiff City-hall, Nov. 5, 6d; unveiled, Dec. 3, 6d
- JONES, Walter—thrift charge, Feb. 15, 3f
- JONES, Walter—assault charge, Aug. 6, 13d
- JONES, Capt. Walter D.—on South African war stores (evid.), May 9, 16c
- JONES, Mr. William—leaves for India, Nov. 23, 10a; in Parliament, on Education Bill, July 18, 7d
- JONES, William—licence as a convict revoked, Aug. 6, 2f
- JONES, William, *alias* Mapps—thrift charge, Oct. 1, 3b
- JONES, W. E., and Jones, Bridget—stealing and receiving charge, Jan. 25, 13f

- JONES, Mr. William H. H.—appointed Chief Justice of Straits Settlements, July 28, 17b; knighted, Nov. 9, 8d
- JONES (D.), Dickinson, and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, Dec. 7, 14d
- JONES (Frank) Brewing Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, June 27, 4c
- JONES (Peter) (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Mar. 29, 15d
- JONES (Pryce) (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Mar. 24, 16c
- JONES (W. and C. T.) Steamship Co. (Ltd.)—report, July 16, 14c
- JONQUIERES, Rear-Adm. Fauque de—appointed Naval Attaché at French Embassy in Berlin, Feb. 9, 4a
- JORDAEN, Jacob—Picture, "Saint Peter Finding the Tribute Money in the Fish's Mouth," exhibited, May 29, 4c
- JORDAIN and Paine, Messrs.—non-removal of unlicensed structure charge, Nov. 14, 3c
- JORDAN, Qrmt.-Sgt.—court-martial: proceedings quashed, July 19, 10b
- JORDAN, Mr. J.—illness, May 19, 10b; 21, 10c; 23, 10b; 24, 10b; 26, 14b; 28, 6c
- JORDAN, Sir J. N.—received by King Edward, Feb. 14, 6a; to take charge of British Legation at Peking, May 10, 10a; 15, 11a; appointed British Minister *ad interim* to China, June 30, 10c; leaves for China, July 27, 12a; leaves Tien-tsin for Peking, Sept. 11, 8a; arrives at Peking, 12, 3c; receives president of Chinese foreign office, 24, 3b; appointed British Minister to China (*Gazette* notice), Nov. 10, 9c; received in audience at Chinese Court, Dec. 7, 10a
- JOREHAUT Tea Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, July 4, 4b; report, June 26, 5c
- JOREY, G. Y.—endorsing cheque charge, Jan. 17, 4a
- JOSCELYNE, Rev. H.—resigns rectory of Fingest with Ibstone, Sept. 15, 6b
- JOSEPH, Mr. H. W. B.—"An Introduction to Logic" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 362b
- JOSEPH, J., and others—conspiracy charge, Oct. 9, 13c
- JOSEPH, L., and E.—bankruptcy; public examination, Jan. 12, 3c; 25, 3f
- JOSEPH-RENAUD, M. J.—on fencing: *épée* and foil (l. quoted), July 14, 4d
- JOSEY, Mr. Richard—death, Feb. 14, 6d
- JOUBERT, Mr. Carl—death, Feb. 19, 6d
- JOURDEUIL, J. E. H., *alias* Jourdeuil, R.—false pretences charge, Jan. 25, 13c; extradited, Mar. 7, 3c
- JOURNALISTS, Institute of: see INSTITUTE of Journalists
- JOURNALISTS, Society of Women: see SOCIETY of Women Journalists
- JOWETT, Benjamin—bust at Passmore Edwards' Settlement unveiled; Mrs. Mary A. Ward (s.), Mar. 23, 10d
- JOWETT, Alderman F. W.—biographical, Jan. 19, 15c
- at Sion College, on Independent Labour party, Feb. 17, 2f
- in Parliament, on Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, Dec. 14, 7d; —factories: inspection, Aug. 2, 7e; —meals, school, Mar. 3, 14b; Education (Provision of Meals) Bill, Dec. 8, 6f; —Workmen's Compensation Bill, Dec. 7, 7d
- JOWETT, Rev. J. H.—declines pastorate of Christ Church, Westminster-bridge-road, May 19, 12a
- at Congregational Union, on unity of Christians; Education Bill, May 8, 10d; inaugural address ("The ministry of a transfigured church"), May 9, 12d; on
- JOWETT, Rev. J. H. (continued):—religious teaching, Oct. 17, 10b; Education Bill, Nov. 28, 7b
- on Chamberlain, Mr. J. (l.), July 9, 13d
- JOWETT lectures—subjects and dates, Feb. 6, 3f; delivered, 9, 12f
- JOY, Rev. Dr. H.—resigns rectorship, Dec. 24, 8c
- JOYCE, Lady—on underfed school children (l.), Mar. 14, 2f
- JOYCE, Rev. F. H.—death, Sept. 26, 8c
- JOYCE, Mr. M.—re-elected mayor of Limerick, Jan. 24, 6b
- in Parliament, on Ireland: fisheries, Mar. 14, 7b; Local Government Board, July 27, 6f; —light dues: Abolition Bill, May 5, 6c; —Merchant Shipping Bill, Oct. 24, 7a; Nov. 17, 6a
- JUBILEE Gold Co. (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 7, 14d
- JUDD, Mr. F. E.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting July 5, 4c; public examination, Sept. 26, 12f
- JUDD, Prof. J. W.—presentation on retirement as Dean of Royal School of Mines, Feb. 17, 6e; on his retirement from Royal College of Science (l.), Aug. 14, 4a
- JUDD-STREET—post office robbery, Nov. 22, 10c
- JUDGE, Col. C. N.—death, July 30, 10d
- JUDGE, Miss I.—vocal recital, Nov. 9, 12c
- JUDGE, Mr. J.—death, Oct. 12, 10c
- JUDGE, Mr. M. H.—on Aldwych and the Strand (l.), Jan. 2, 8f; 5, 12f; Mar. 13, 12d; 22, 15c; municipal elections (l.), Nov. 30, 4c; (s.), 20, 10c
- JUDGE Advocate-General—Evans, Mr. S. T. (s. P.), April 12, 10d; Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s. P.), April 12, 10d; June 8, 4f; Letters Patent: summary (P.N.), May 28, 7a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Paul, Mr. H. (l.), April 7, 14a; (s. P.), 12, 10d; June 8, 4c, 5a
- JUDGES: see under LAW
- JUDICATURE Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
- JUDICIAL separation—character, effects and statistics: Barnes, Sir G. (judgment), April 28, 9b
- Judy—advertisements: prosecution, Oct. 16, 15d; 31, 3c; law case, Dec. 20, 3f
- JUGRA Land and Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—prospectus, May 22, 13d
- JUHLIN, M.—biographical, May 30, 5f
- JU-JITSU—naval: instruction to be given at barracks, Portsmouth, and gunnery school, Whale Island, Sept. 24, 8c
- JUKES, W. H.—embezzlement and arson charges, June 11, 3c
- JULER, H. C.—removed from medical register, Nov. 29, 15d
- JULIET, Sister—receives diploma of student of theology, Oct. 12, 9b
- JUMBO Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 26, 12c
- JUMPERS Deep (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 27, 3c
- JUMPERS Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 26, 13c
- JUNG, M. Eugene—"Les Puissances devant la Révolte Arabe" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 24, 290b
- JUNGFRAU, ascent of: see under MOUNTAIN-CLIMBING
- JUNGHEIM, Geheimrath (Germany)—on Reichstag: police raid (report), Dec. 6, 5c
- JUNIOR Army and Navy Stores (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 8, 15b; report, Feb. 28, 14c
- JUNIOR Constitutional Club—Lord Castlereagh elected chairman of political committee, April 4, 10a

JUNIOR Imperial and Constitutional League—inaugurated, July 5, 15*d*; council: meeting held, Sept. 17, 10*e*; meeting of central council, Nov. 17, 3*f*; inaugural meeting: announced, Dec. 7, 15*a*; held, 20, 10*f*
 Balfour, Mr. A. J. (l.), Dec. 20, 10*f*;
 Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (l.), Dec. 20, 10*f*; Du Cros, Mr. A. (s.), July 5, 15*d*; Percy, Lord (s.), Dec. 20, 10*f*
JUNIOR Institution of Civil Engineers—“Record of Transactions. Volume XV.” reviewed (E.S.), Aug. 29, 275*b*
JUNIOR Institution of Engineers—dinner, Feb. 13, 3*f*; Mr. W. B. Bryan appointed president, Sept. 12, 7*e*
JUPITER Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 22, 15*d*
JURIGA, M. (Hungary)—imprisonment: subject raised in Hungarian Chamber, Dec. 8, 5*f*
“JURIST”—on imprisonment for debt (l.), Aug. 24, 5*f*
JURY system—Bosanquet, Mr. F. A. (comments), Mar. 8, 3*e*; —City of London juries: Mr. Justice Grantham (comments), Mar. 28, 3*c*; —expenses of

JURY system (continued):—

common jurymen: correspondence, April 17, 6*c*; —lists: see under **PARLIAMENT**
JUSSERAND, M. J. J.—promoted Commander of Legion of Honour, Jan. 26, 9*e*; “A Literary History of the English People. From the Renaissance to the Civil War. Vol. II.” reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 376*b*
“JUSTICE”—on proposed running powers agreement between Great Western and Rhondda and Swansea Bay Railway Companies (l.), July 30, 13*d*; on servants’ characters (l.), Sept. 17, 5*d*
JUSTICES of the Peace: see under **MAGISTRACY**
“JUSTITIA”—on election of proctors in London, Jan. 25, 15*f*
JUTE—Germany: see under **GERMANY**; —India: see under **INDIA**; —special article (“Activity in the jute trade,” F.S.), Dec. 24, 433*a*; —strike at Dundee: see under **LABOUR**; —Tariff Commission: summary of evidence, Jan. 16, 4*b*
JUVENILE Smoking Bill—correspondence, Mar. 26, 10*b*; Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**

K

“K”—on election of proctors in London (l.), Jan. 25, 15*f*
“K”—on leadership of Unionist party (l.), Feb. 6, 7*a*
“K”—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Oct. 13, 8*b*
“K.C.”—on reckless driving of motor omnibuses (l.), Jan. 5, 12*f*
“K.K.K.”—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Oct. 13, 8*d*
KABAH: see **AKABAH**
KABUL—Governor rebuked by Ameer for inattention to business, Feb. 13, 5*f*
KABURAKA, Capt. M.—decorated by King Edward, Jan. 31, 4*a*
KACHARIGAON Tea Co. (Ltd.)—report, May 9, 4*c*
KAEMPF, Herr—at Trocadero Restaurant, on chambers of commerce in Germany, Jan. 11, 6*b*
KAFFERARIA—church work in St. John’s diocese: meeting in support, May 18, 14*f*
KAHN, L.—theft charge, Aug. 1, 15*c*; 17, 5*d*
KAHN, M.—appointed Chevalier of Legion of Honour, July 24, 8*d*
KAISAR-i-HIND medal—awards, Jan. 1, 9*f*; June 29, 11*c*
KAISER, Herr (Austria-Hungary)—at Troppau, on franchise reform, Nov. 20, 5*e*
KAISER-FERBST, Mr. C.—pictures exhibited, Mar. 29, 4*c*
KAISSARIE, Lient. J.—decorated by King Edward, May 9, 10*a*
KALGOORLIE Electric Power and Lighting Corporation (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 23, 14*c*; report, June 6, 3*c*
KALGOORLIE Electric Tramways (Ltd.)—meeting, May 10, 15*b*; report, May 2, 13*d*
KALGURLI Gold Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 15, 17*a*
KALI—Hercynia Company’s works: Prussian Government’s offer to purchase (F.S.), Jan. 22, 41*c*
KALINDERÖ, M. (Rumania)—at Sofia, Nov. 15, 5*e*
KALKA-SIMLA Railway: see **INDIA**—Railways—Delhi, Umballa, Kalka Railway Co (Ltd.) (Kalka-Simla Railway)
KALLIKOTE Raj sterling loan, 1906—issue, Dec. 15, 15*d*

KAMCHATKA:—

Japan and Russia—fishery dispute: dead bodies of Japanese discovered, Sept. 24, 3*b*

Railway concession, American—opposed by Russian press, Jan. 1, 5*c*

KAMEL Pasha, Mustapha (Egypt)—leaves for Paris, Dec. 8, 5*f*

Administration, British—attitude, Dec. 7, 5*b*; correspondence, Sept. 13, 6*d*; on British administration (l.), Dec. 24, 5*b*

KAMFERSDAM Mines (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 8, 15*b*

KAMIMURA, Adm.—biographical, Jan. 4, 6*a*

KAMIMURA, Mr. Keikichi—decorated by King Edward, May 16, 7*e*

KANAGASABAI, Mr. Ambalavanar—appointed legislative councillor of Ceylon, Mar. 14, 10*a*

KANDERSTEG—international curling: see under **CURLING**

KANDESH: see under **BOMBAY**

KANE, Mr. S. N.—death, Nov. 17, 12*c*

KANEIKA United Goldfields (Ltd.)—prospects, Oct. 27, 15*c*

KANEKO, Baron—appointed member of Japanese Privy Council, Jan. 10, 5*e*

KANEM (N. Africa)—alleged Turkish expedition to denied by Grand Vizier, May 7, 5*b*

KANN, M. Maurice—death, May 12, 11*f*

KANSAS City (Missouri)—fire: Chamber of Commerce building burned, fatal, Oct. 26, 3*c*

KAORU, Count Inouye—appointed G.C.M.G., May 16, 7*e*

KAPP, Prof. G.—on metric system (l., E.S.), Mar. 28, 98*b*

KAPPEY, Maj. F. G.—receives Order of Sword of Sweden, Nov. 15, 11*a*

KAPSALIS, Second-Lieut. Jean—decorated by King Edward, May 9, 10*a*

KAPURTHALA, Maharaja of—leaves London for Chatel Guyon, July 24, 8*c*; leaving London for India, Sept. 28, 8*b*

KAPURTHALA, Maharani of—at Grosvenor Hotel, May 21, 10*b*; received by Princess of Wales, July 21, 12*a*

KARACHI—grain traffic: see under **PARLIAMENT**

- KARATHEODORY Pasha—death, Jan. 29, 9f
 KARLSBAD—golf : see under GOLF
 KAROLYI, Count A.—death, April 30, 6e
 KARUM Beg, Sirdar Bahadur Ressaldar—
 appointed M.V.O., Mar. 20, 5a
 KASAI trust : see under CONGO Free State
 KASHMIR—mountaineering : see under
 MOUNTAINEERING ; —Peking, overland
 journey to : see under BRUCE, Col. ;
 —plague : cases, April 26, 5c ; —royal
 visit : special article ("The tour in the
 North-West"), Jan. 10, 4a
 KASTITCH, Maj. L.—retired, May 30, 5c
 KASTNER, Mr. A.—concert, June 19, 11d ;
 Dec. 13, 13c
 KATANGA—Union Minière du Haut Katanga :
 negotiations for formation, Sept. 6, 3c ;
 11, 11b ; formation negotiated, Oct. 24,
 4b ; formed, Nov. 1, 5c, 15c ; 26, 9f
 KATAOKA, Vice-Adm. Shichiro—appointed
 K.C.V.O., May 16, 7e
 KATO, Mr. Sartori (Japan)—on Japanese
 engineering (l., E.S.), Nov. 14, 368c
 KATO, Mr. T.—biographical, Feb. 24, 9a
 KATSURA, Count—appointed member of
 Japanese High Military Council, Jan. 10,
 5e
 KAUF, A.—fraud charge, Aug. 14, 10c
 KAULBARS, Gen.—threatened by Russian
 Peasants' Union, Aug. 25, 3d ; removed
 from Odessa, Dec. 29, 5c
 on Odessa outrages on Jews (int.), July
 24, 5b
 KAU-LUNG—Anglican church consecrated,
 Nov. 20, 14a
 KAU-LUNG-CANTON Railway : see under CHINA
 —Railways
 KAVANAGH, W.—receiving charge, July 19,
 3f
 KAWABITO, Mr. S.—requests exchange of
 English and Japanese picture-cards (l.),
 Jan. 19, 11b ; thanks correspondents (l.),
 April 17, 7f
 KAY, Mr. E. C. Lister—on disabilities of
 English hop growers (add.), Mar. 19, 4d
 KAYE, Miss—supposed attempted suicide,
 Nov. 3, 11f ; 6, 4e ; 7, 5f
 KAYE, Rev. A.—resigning benefice, Mar. 21,
 12e
 KAYSER, Dr. (Germany)—on colonial admini-
 stration (s. quoted), Dec. 10, 6a
 KEANE, Lady L.—death, Aug. 6, 8c ; funeral,
 9, 7f
 KEARLEY, Mr. H. E.—private secretary
 appointed, Jan. 26, 9d
 in Parliament, on industries : Census of
 Production Bill, Nov. 9, 4b ; —Mer-
 chant Shipping Bill, Oct. 24, 6f ; Nov.
 16, 7a ; 17, 6a ; —Midland Railway Bill,
 April 27, 6f
 KEARNEY, Mr. C.—will, Mar. 23, 4a
 KEARNS, J.—murder by, Feb. 26, 7c
 KEATS, John—relics sold, Dec. 17, 14f
 KEATS-SHELLEY memorial—objects, June 20,
 12b ; committee formed, Oct. 3, 5c ; asso-
 ciation meeting, Nov. 28, 10b ; —British
 committee : meetings, July 17, 10b ; Dec.
 12, 10c ; purchase house in Piazza di
 Spagna, Rome, 31, 4b ; —contributions,
 Nov. 22, 8b ; 26, 10a ; 27, 10e ; corre-
 spondence, Nov. 5, 7c ; Crewe, Lord, and
 others appeal for funds (l.), July 3, 11c ;
 executive committee : meeting, Aug. 4,
 10b
 KEAY, Mr. H. W.—on Mr. Hall Caine's
 publishing scheme (l.), Oct. 20, 6c ; *The*
Times Book Club (l.), Oct. 15, 6b ; 23,
 8b ; 30, 11a
 KEAY, Mr. J. S.—on fiscal policy (l.), April
 23, 3f
 KEBBELL, Mr. T. E.—on leadership of Unionist
 party (l.), Feb. 10, 12e
 KEBBELL, Mr. G.—on Salvation Army (l.),
 April 17, 11e ; 23, 16d
 KECK, Lieut. O. C. A.—receives Victorian
 Order, Nov. 21, 10a
 KEEFE, Luke, and others—base coin charge,
 June 28, 4f
 KEELE-HALL, Staffordshire—heirlooms sold,
 May 24, 4a
 KEELING, Mr. D. C.—will, Mar. 10, 11f
 KEELING, Rev. W. T.—appointed headmaster
 of Grantham School, Mar. 24, 12a
 KEEN, R.—wounding charge, April 5, 14f
 KEEN, W.—false pretences charge, July 25,
 4c
 KEENAN, M.—false pretences charge, May 29,
 16f
 KEENAN, Mr. (Western Australia)—becomes
 Attorney-General, May 8, 5d
 KEEPERS' Benefit Society—royal contribu-
 tions, Dec. 12, 10b
 KEETSON, R.—brawling during confirmation
 charge, April 5, 12e
 KEHO, J.—pirated music charge, Oct. 1, 3b
 KEIBEL, Prof. F.—degree conferred by
 Harvard University, Sept. 28, 8b
 KEIGHLEY—All Saints, Church of : bazaar,
 Nov. 29, 8c ; French workpeople :
 received at Town-hall, Aug. 30, 11f ; —
 mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a
 KEITH, Provost—at Edinburgh, on Land
 Values (Scotland) Taxation Bill, April 5,
 10f
 KEKEWICH, Mr. Justice—illness, April 7, 8c ;
 appointed Privy Councillor, Nov. 9, 8c ;
 sworn in, Dec. 22, 10b
 on lunacy jurisdiction (evid.), Dec. 22, 5f
 KEKEWICH, Sir G. W.—biographical, Jan.
 25, 15d
 at Church Association, on Ecclesiastical
 Disorders Bill, Nov. 29, 10b ; at Stock-
 well training College, on Education
 Bill, May 19, 8c ; at *Tribune* rendez-
 vous, on Education Bill, Nov. 17, 13b
 in Parliament, on Grantham, Mr. Justice :
 Yarmouth election petition, July 7, 4f
 on civil service : case of temporary
 writers (l.), Oct. 27, 3a ; on religious
 teaching in schools (West Riding
 judgment) (l.), Sept. 15, 10c
 KELANI Valley Tea Association (Ltd.)—
 report, April 5, 15c
 KELANTAN Gold Dredging Co. (No. 1) (Ltd.)
 —proposed amalgamation with Duff
 Development Co. : correspondence, Nov.
 27, 14c ; 29, 13c ; meeting, Dec. 1, 16a
 KELBURNE, Lord—appointed deputy-lieuten-
 ant for Ayrshire, June 13, 5b
 KELHAM, Brig.-Gen. H. R.—appointed to
 command a side in Scottish staff ride,
 Aug. 17, 8d
 KELLERMAN, Miss—attempts to swim English
 Channel, Aug. 8, 5d
 KELLERMANN, B.—"Ingeborg" reviewed
 (L.S.), June 22, 223a
 KELLETT, Sir W.—funeral, Jan. 2, 8c
 KELLOCK, F.—theft charge, Dec. 6, 4b
 KELLY, Rev. C. H.—illness, Jan. 3, 9d ; 9,
 10a
 KELLY, Rt. Rev. Denis, Roman Catholic Bp.
 of Ross—appointed to Royal Commission
 on poor law, Oct. 25, 10b
 at Athlone, on Home Rule, Oct. 8, 10c ;
 at Limerick, on agriculture (paper
 read), Sept. 7, 3f
 KELLY, F.—housebreaking charge, May 17, 3c
 KELLY, Mr. G. D.—biographical, Jan. 19, 15d
 KELLY, Sir H. G.—knighted, June 29, 11c
 KELLY, Mr. J.—appointed C.I.S.O., June 29,
 11c
 KELLY, M., and others—stealing and receiv-
 ing charge, Feb. 24, 4b
 KELLY, Mrs. M. A.—will, Aug. 24, 6d

- KELLY, T.—robbery charge, Aug. 3, 2*f*; 15, 5*c*
- KELLY, Mr. W.—death, Mar. 31, 12*c*
- KELLY-KENNY, Gen. Sir T.—King Edward receives, May 14, 10*a*; appointed G.C.V.O., 16, 7*c*; Canadian visit: Ottawa South African Association deputation received, April 17, 3*f* on Canada—military forces (1.), April 17, 3*f*
- KELLY'S Directories (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, June 20, 16*c*
- KELLY'S Queen Block Mining Co.—report, Oct. 31, 14*c*
- KELSCH, Mr. R. S.—on frazil ice (statement, F.S.), April 16, 138*a*
- KELVIN, Lord—leaves London, Sept. 10, 8*a* at Glasgow, on Education Bill, Nov. 29, 7*c*; on electricity, 29, 8*b*; at Royal Society, on city companies; science, Dec. 1, 9*e* in Parliament, on Royal Observatory, Greenwich: proximity of generating station, June 22, 6*f*; Trade Disputes Bill, Dec. 5, 6*f*; 13, 6*e* on radium (1.), Aug. 9, 3*e*; 20, 6*c*; 24, 6*b*; —wireless telegraphy (1.), Oct. 16, 8*c*
- KEMBALL, Mr. C. G.—death, Sept. 14, 7*f*
- KEMBLE, Lieut. H. L.—receives Victorian Order, Nov. 7, 10*c*
- KEMBLE, J., *alias* Kemp—burglary charge, April 10, 15*c*; 25, 3*d*
- KEMPTHORNE, Rev. J. A.—on religious teaching in schools (1.), Mar. 24, 5*b*
- KEMPTON, Mr. A. H.—funeral, Sept. 25, 4*c*
- KEMPTON Park—race meetings, Feb. 3, 7*a*; 5, 11*c*; Mar. 17, 9*c*; 19, 7*b*; Queen's prize: entries, Mar. 23, 12*a*; weights, 30, 11*b*; acceptances, April 5, 12*a*; (sp. art., "The Manchester and Newmarket meetings"), April 16, 2*c*; held, 17, 9*a*; May 12, 13*a*; June 4, 9*a*; (sp. art., "Lewes, Redcar, and Kempton Park meetings"), Aug. 13, 2*c*; ("The Kempton, Stockton, and Hurst Park meetings"), 20, 2*c*; held, 16, 4*a*; 17, 9*a*; Sept. 8, 9*a*; (sp. art., "The Newmarket and Kempton Park meetings"), Oct. 1, 3*a*; 8, 3*a*; held, 6, 11*b*; 8, 7*a*; Dec. 1, 13*a*; 3, 11*a*; fixture postponed, 27, 10*b*; abandoned, 28, 5*d*
- KEMPTON Park Racecourse Co. (Ltd.)—shares sold, Dec. 13, 15*b*
- KENDAL—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9*a*; —musical week: see WESTMORLAND Musical Festival
- KENDAL, Mr. J.—on butter adulteration (evid.), May 2, 3*d*
- KENDALL, Sister M.—memorial placed, Oct. 11, 8*a*
- KENDALL, Prof. P. F.—at British Association, on geology of country around York, Aug. 3, 8*b*; coast erosion, 6, 4*c*
- KENDER-STREET school—assistant master summoned for assault, Sept. 22, 4*f*
- KENDLE, J.—robbery charge, Dec. 12, 4*c*
- KENNA, Lieut.-Col. P. A.—appointed to command of 21st Lancers, Sept. 29, 6*b*
- KENNARD, Dr.—arrested in Russia, Mar. 6, 5*d*; release, 7, 5*c*
- KENNARD, H. P.—police court charge, July 9, 5*c*; personal disclaimer, 10, 8*c*
- KENNAWAY, Sir J. H.—Parliamentary career: proposed commemoration, May 1, 12*c* in Parliament, on Education Bill, April 10, 7*d*; May 9, 7*d*; July 24, 7*c*; Dec. 11, 10*b*; 12, 8*b*; —franchise: Plural Voting Bill, Dec. 4, 7*f* on Hoare, Rt. Rev. J. C. (1.), Sept. 27, 9*d*; Unionist party: leadership (1.), Feb. 6, 7*b*
- KENNEDY, Mr. Justice—at Carlisle, on Sir Wilfrid Lawson, July 5, 4*f*; at Gaiety Hotel, on Anglo-Norwegian relations, May 31, 3*d*; at Guildford, on help to young criminals, Mar. 3, 11*f*; at Hertford, on death of Mr. Witt, K.C., Feb. 9, 4*b*; at Classical Association, on value of classics in legal training, Oct. 13, 11*d*
- KENNEDY, Prof. Sir A. B. W. :—Athenæum Club—elected member of, Feb. 7, 6*b*; on Woolwich borough council—electricity accounts (report), Dec. 24, 7*f* on London electric power supply (1., E.S.), July 11, 218*b*; correction, 18, 228*c*; —Woolwich borough council: electricity accounts (report), Dec. 24, 7*f*
- KENNEDY, Mr. A. C.—creditors' meeting, May 22, 3*f*
- KENNEDY, Sir C.—leaves London, Sept. 12, 7*c*
- KENNEDY, Mr. G. G.—health, Nov. 30, 10*b*
- KENNEDY, Mr. N. J. D.—appointed King's Counsel, Oct. 13, 10*a*
- KENNEDY, Mr. R. J.—appointed British Minister at Montevideo, May 14, 9*c*; kisses hands on appointment, 26, 14*a*
- KENNEDY, Mr. S. S.—criticizes conduct of managing director of Transvaal Exploring Land and Minerals Co. (circular), July 13, 13*c*
- KENNEDY, Lieut.-Col. W. P.—appointed C.S.I., June 29, 11*b*
- KENNEL Club—field trials: held, April 19, 5*a*; 20, 5*c*; 21, 9*c*; Nov. 30, 11*a*; —secretary: presentation, Feb. 16, 11*b*; —show: schedule, Sept. 13, 4*e*; held, Oct. 17, 9*b*; 18, 11*b*; 19, 10*c*
- KENNEY, Miss A.—disorderly conduct charge, June 22, 3*e*; 26, 5*a*; 28, 11*c*; disorderly conduct charge, July 5, 3*d*; 6, 4*d* at Glasgow, on women's suffrage, Oct. 16, 10*c*; at Middlesbrough, on women's suffrage, Sept. 17, 9*e*
- KENNING (George) and Son, Messrs.—factory offences prosecution, Jan. 17, 3*f*
- KENNION, Rt. Rev. G. W., Bp. of Bath and Wells—health, July 4, 9*f*; Dec. 1, 11*f* at Bath, on Education Bill, May 12, 8*d* in Parliament, on Education Bill, Nov. 13, 6*f* on Church of England: discipline (evid.), Aug. 18, 5*a*; —Church schools, Jan. 11, 12*a*; —Education Bill (1. quoted), Nov. 13, 6*f*; general election, Jan. 4, 2*f*
- KENNOWAY—Temperance-hall: bazaar in aid, Aug. 13, 6*c*
- KENRICK, Mr. William—at Oxford, on liberal Christianity, April 20, 9*a*
- KENSINGTON—borough council election: Kensington Ratepayers' Association's candidates selected, Oct. 25, 8*d*; poll, Nov. 3, 5*c*; —Carmelite Church: memorial to Queen Victoria Eugénie, June 12, 10*b*; —Church-street and Silver-street, widening of: London County Council to contribute, May 16, 6*b*; —fever precautions: correspondence, Nov. 22, 16*e*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9*a*; —North: general election, Jan. 5, 4*e*; 12, 10*f*; poll, 18, 10*b*; —Roman Catholic schools, new: blessed by Archbishop Bourne, April 23, 7*d*; —South: general election, Jan. 10, 6*e*; 11, 11*a*; poll, 18, 10*b*
- KENSINGTON, Bishop of: see RIDGEWAY, Rt. Rev. F. E.
- KENSINGTON and Knightsbridge Electric Lighting Co.—report, Feb. 23, 15*d*; meeting, Mar. 2, 15*c*
- KENSINGTON-GARDENS—mutilation of trees: correspondence, Dec. 26, 5*a*
- KENSINGTON General Hospital—ball in aid: date, May 18, 10*b*; given, June 8, 5*d*; entertainment: announced, Nov. 7, 10*c*;

- KENSINGTON General Hospital (continued):—
22, 10*b*; given, Dec. 14, 4*c*; meeting on behalf; Lord Brassey (s.), Dec. 20, 10*a*; correspondence, Dec. 25, 4*d*
- KENSINGTON Ratepayers' Association—council meetings, April 7, 6*c*; June 2, 5*f*; Education Bill: resolution passed, June 2, 5*f*
- KENSINGTON Town-hall—Mar. 29, 4*d*; Oct. 24, 10*a*
- KENSIT, George—refusing to carry fare prosecution, May 4, 4*f*
- KENSIT, Mr. J. A.—bailiffs take possession of Paternoster-row premises, July 14, 12*a*; books sold to defray law costs, 27, 8*a*; Bp. of London (l. quoted), Oct. 29, 10*e*
- KENT—coal: see under COAL; —deputy-lieutenant: appointment, Oct. 20, 14*e*; —East (St. Augustine's): general election, Jan. 1, 6*d*; 19, 10*f*; 22, 11*b*; poll, 22, 10*e*; —Mid (Medway): general election, poll, Jan. 22, 10*e*; —North-East (Faversham): general election, poll, Jan. 22, 10*e*; —North-West (Dartford): general election, Jan. 4, 5*b*; 31, 8*a*; poll, 22, 10*e*; —Sheriffs: nomination, Nov. 13, 3*d*; —South (Ashford): general election, poll, Jan. 20, 10*e*; —South-West (Tunbridge): general election, poll, Jan. 20, 10*e*; —Thanet, Isle of: electoral, Dec. 11, 5*f*; general election, Jan. 1, 6*d*; 4, 5*b*; 12, 11*a*; 15, 11*d*; 22, 11*c*; 23, 8*f*; 25, 10*f*; poll, 25, 10*c*; application to Court, April 7, 4*c*; correction, May 3, 3*c*; —West (Sevenoaks): general election, Jan. 4, 5*b*; poll, Jan. 19, 10*c*; application to Court, Mar. 22, 3*d*
- KENT, R. J., and Davy, Nellie L.—stealing and receiving postal-orders charge, Nov. 23, 4*f*; Dec. 12, 4*f*
- KENT Coal Concessions Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 24, 4*a*; report, Oct. 15, 11*e*
- KENT Collieries (Ltd.)—meetings, Jan. 27, 3*c*; Dec. 21, 12*b*
- KENT County Gas Light and Coke Co. (Ltd.)—prospectus, May 15, 13*d*
- KENT Education Committee—appointments, Aug. 2, 10*d*; rifle shooting: correspondence with Board of Education, Aug. 28, 4*b*
- KENTISH-TOWN—fire (fatal), April 27, 8*c*
- KENT Royal Garrison Artillery (Vols.), 1st—coast defence companies: practice at Sheerness, April 16, 8*f*; No. 7 company: good shooting with 5in. b. l. guns, Aug. 23, 8*a*; King Edward to be invited to present King's prize, Nov. 13, 11*b*
- KENT Royal Garrison Artillery (Vols.), 2nd—prizes distributed, Dec. 21, 6*c*
- KENT Sheep Breeders' Association—ram, best-woolled: prize offered, Sept. 10, 13*c*; show and sale: held, Sept. 29, 12*d*
- KENWARD and Court (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, Nov. 20, 16*d*
- KENYON, Lord—in Parliament, on Education Bill, Nov. 7, 6*a*
- KENYON, Mr. F. G.—elected honorary fellow of Magdalen College, June 1, 9*f*; "Robert Browning and Alfred Domett": reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 23, 106*b*
- KENYON, Mr. H. H.—on North Paddington election (l.), Jan. 4, 5*f*
- KENYON-SLANEY, Col. W. R.—leaves Cape Town for England, Sept. 7, 8*b*
in Parliament, on budget, May 1, 9*d*; —civil service estimates, Mar. 30, 8*d*; —Dogs Bill, Mar. 28, 7*d*; —Education (Provision of Meals) Bill, Dec. 7, 7*e*; —fiscal policy, Mar. 14, 6*d*; —franchise: Plural Voting Bill, Oct. 25, 6*f*; 27, 6*b*; 30, 7*d*; Nov. 29, 6*c*; —Ireland: Town Tenants Bill, Nov. 22,
- KENYON-SLANEY, Col. W. R.—in Parliament, on (continued):—
7*b*, 4*d*; —Land Tenure Bill, June 23, 8*b*, 4*d*; 30, 6*b*; Nov. 7, 7*b*; 8, 7*d*; 9, 7*c*; 13, 7*e*, 7*f*, 8*a*; 14, 4*b*, 4*c*, 4*d*, 6*f*, 7*a*; —Pure Beer Bill, Mar. 17, 4*b*
- KEOGH, Surg.-Gen. Sir A.—promoted K.C.B., June 29, 11*a*; at Langham Hotel, on sanitation in war, May 11, 15*d*
- KEOGH, Ethel—separation order granted, May 1, 16*b*
- KEPITIGALIA Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 7, 15*b*
- KEPPEL, Commodore C.R.—decorated by King Edward, June 2, 8*a*
- KEPPEL, Hon. D. W. G.—appointed C.I.E., May 16, 7*f*
- KER, Mr. W. C. A.—"Benjamin on Sale," Fifth Edition, reviewed (L.S.), May 4, 156*b*
- KER, Mr. W. P.—at Oxford University, on Sturla, the historian; Iceland and Norway in the 13th century, Nov. 26, 10*d*
- KERBELA—disturbances: see under PERSIA—Turkey
- KERBY, J.—theft charge, Sept. 19, 9*e*
- KERIN, Mr. R. C. B.—candidate for Senate of London University, Sept. 20, 9*c*; correspondence, Oct. 3, 4*d*
- KERR, Lady A.—death, Oct. 17, 8*d*; funeral, 22, 6*d*; 24, 10*c*
- KERR, Miss G.—concert, June 9, 10*c*
- KERR, Mr. G. L.—"Practical Coal Mining" reviewed (E.S.), Feb. 7, 43*b*
- KERR, Dr. J.—at Victoria-embankment, on physical training, Jan. 5, 13*a*; on meals for school children (evid.), May 2, 3*c*
- KERR, Mr. J. D.—death, Nov. 15, 11*c*
- KERR-LAWSON, Mr.—panels in oils exhibited, June 11, 4*c*
- KERRY—East: general election, Jan. 19, 11*a*; 26, 11*a*; poll, 27, 10*d*; —North: general election; unopposed return, Jan. 16, 4*c*; —South: general election; unopposed return, Jan. 18, 15*f*; —West: general election; unopposed return, Jan. 17, 4*c*
- KERRY, Lady—illness, Jan. 3, 9*d*
- KERRY, T. C.—theft charge, Jan. 10, 3*c*; 11, 2*e*; 12, 3*d*
- KERSHAW, Mr. N. T.—on housing of working classes (evid.), June 12, 4*c*; appointed C.B., Nov. 9, 8*c*
- KERSHAW, Mr. R.—on amalgamation of small hospitals (l.), Jan. 1, 17*b*
- KERSWELL, Mr. S. S.—will, Nov. 23, 8*b*
- KERTLAND, Barry H.—certificate of character forgery charge, Jan. 2, 12*e*; 10, 3*d*
- KESWICK—art gallery opened, July 16, 10*b*; dual school: headmaster appointed, Sept. 28, 8*b*
- KETELBEY, Mr. H.—violin recital, May 12, 5*e*
- KETTERING—field fires, Sept. 4, 7*d*
- KETTLE, Mr. R. E. C.—health, Feb. 5, 7*a*; retires, July 26, 12*f*
- KETTLE, Mr. T. M.—at Clare, on Home Rule, Aug. 23, 4*c*; at Dundalk, addresses local branch of United Irish League, Oct. 4, 5*e*
- KETTLESTONE, Grace, and others—thief charge, Nov. 9, 3*c*
- KETTLEWELL, A. M.—creditors' meeting, June 12, 14*d*
- KETTRIDGE, Mr. C. L.—on manganese ores: supply (l., F.S.), Nov. 26, 397*c*
- KEW-BRIDGE—fire: Messrs. Pickford and Co.'s goods depôt, Sept. 20, 8*f*
- KEW-GARDENS—Cambridge Cottage: see CAMBRIDGE Cottage; —visitors: Bank Holiday return, Aug. 7, 9*e*
- KEYES, Capt. R. J. B.—appointed M.V.O., May 9, 10*a*

- KEYHAM—dockyard : progress of extension work, Mar. 6, 7*f* ; Engineering College : prizes distributed, June 9, 10*b*
- KEYMER, Miss Sybil—violin recital, May 4, 10*f*
- KEYSER, Col. F. C.—extension of command, May 21, 7*c*
- KEYSERLING, Herr E. von—"Schwüle Tage" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 398*a*
- KHAIRPUR, His Highness Mir Sir Faiz Muhammad Khan Talpur, G.C.I.E., of—granted Royal salute, Jan. 1, 9*f*
- KHARBIN—fire : general staff building burned, Dec. 21, 3*c* ; —trade : decline, April 9, 4*c*
- KHARTUM — exhibition, agricultural and industrial : date of opening announced, Feb. 3, 8*d* ; —Gordon Memorial Church : appeal by Bp. of Jerusalem, April 13, 6*d* ; contribution from Comtesse de Noailles announced, Sept. 21, 5*f* ; correspondence, April 24, 8*b* ; Nov. 16, 3*c* ; Wingate, Sir R. (l. quoted), Sept. 28, 4*b* ; —Gordon Memorial College report for 1905, Nov. 26, 13*f* ; —land sales, Jan. 2, 8*f* ; —magazine explosion, Feb. 22, 5*c* ; —vivisection see under VIVISECTION
- KHEDIVIAL Mail Steamship and Graving Dock Co. (Ltd.) : see under EGYPT—Shipping
- KHILKOFF, Prince — to represent Russian Council of the Empire at Inter-Parliamentary Conference, July 19, 5*c* on *Duma* : dissolution (int.), July 23, 5*c* ; Tsar of Russia (int.), July 26, 3*a*
- KIAO-CHAU—customs arrangement, new (sp. art., F.S. "A German object lesson in China"), May 7, 161*b* ; —forestry : progress of planting, April 30, 9*c* ; —German estimates (sp. art., "German colonial estimates"), Dec. 14, 4*c*
- KIDD, Mr. Benjamin—health, April 10, 10*b* at Royal Institution, on evolution, Feb. 2, 4*d* ; 10, 17*c* on Cobden Club (l.), Jan. 2, 9*c* ; fiscal policy (l.), Jan. 19, 11*b* ; trade returns, 1905 (l.), Jan. 8, 13*f* ; 13, 4*c*
- KIDD, C.—assault charge, Aug. 15, 5*c*
- KIDD, H.—theft charge, Sept. 28, 11*c*
- KIDDERMINSTER—Gas Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —general election, Jan. 4, 5*b* ; poll, 15, 10*d* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9*a*
- KIDSON, Mr. F.—"John Brown's Body" (song) (l., L.S.), May 18, 175*b*
- KIDSTON, Mr.—in Queensland legislative assembly, on budget : financial statement, Aug. 30, 3*c*
- KIDSTONE, Miss C.—will, Oct. 18, 6*b*
- KIEFF — Ignatieff, Count : assassination reported, May 9, 5*a* ; denied, 10, 5*a* ; Jews : see under JEWS—Russia ; —revolutionary movement : see RUSSIAN revolutionary movement
- KIEFFER, Mr. (Rhodes scholar)—at Criterion Restaurant, on Oxford University : impressions, Dec. 18, 12*d*
- KIEL—Swedish naval visit : see under GERMANY—Sweden
- KIELLAND, A.—death, April 7, 12*c*
- KIHL, Herr V.—piano recitals, Mar. 27, 8*b* ; Oct. 30, 10*c*
- KIKUCHI, Baron Dairoku—biographical, July 7, 6*a*
- KILARIFF—shooting outrage, Jan. 6, 7*d*
- KILBURN—motor omnibus traffic nuisance : see under MOTORS—Omnibuses—Traffic nuisance
- KILDARE—North : general election ; unopposed return, Jan. 17, 4*c* ; —South : general election ; unopposed return, Jan. 18, 15*f*
- KILENYI, Herr von—reported discovery of lost Titian, Oct. 26, 8*a*
- KILINDINI—pier : see under PARLIAMENT
- KILKENNY—county council : resolution on drafting of police into Thomastown, April 20, 9*c* ; —general election, Jan. 8, 11*c* ; unopposed return, 15, 10*f* ; —woollen industry : Mr. J. Bryce (s.), April 18, 4*c*
- KILKENNY County—North : general election ; unopposed return, Jan. 20, 10*f* ; by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS ; —South : general election ; unopposed return, Jan. 22, 13*c*
- KILLAN, Kate—adulterated milk charge, June 11, 3*f*
- KILLANIN, Lord—in Parliament, on Education Bill, Aug. 3, 4*f* on Dublin University—proposed inquiry (l.), Mar. 24, 16*d*
- KILLARNEY—South African war memorial : resolution passed by Killarney branch of United Irish League, Sept. 26, 8*b* ; unveiled, 27, 8*c* ; address by Bishop Brindle : Nationalist newspaper boycott, 28, 4*c*
- KILLINGLEY, J., *alias* Lester, J.—forgery charge, Jan. 25, 13*f*
- KILLMASTER, Mr. G. B.—appointed United States consul at Port Rowan, Ontario, Sept. 12, 9*d*
- KILMARNOCK, Lord—appointed secretary in diplomatic service, July 21, 9*b*
- KILMARNOCK Burghs—general election : poll, Jan. 25, 10*d*
- KILMORE, Roman Catholic Bp. of : see MAGENNIS, Rt. Rev. Dr. E.
- KILMORE, Elphin, and Ardagh, Bp. of : see ELLIOTT, Rt. Rev. A. G.
- KILMOREY, Lady—women's lodging-house in Bell-street : appeal, Feb. 26, 4*d*
- KILMOREY, Lord—illness, Feb. 22, 10*a* ; appointed K.G. of Order of Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, Dec. 8, 12*a* at His Majesty's Theatre, on Charing-cross Hospital, Mar. 16, 11*d* ; at Hotel Cecil, on Charing-cross Hospital, July 19, 10*c* on Charing-cross Hospital : emergency fund (l.), April 7, 8*f* ; appeal (l.), Aug. 13, 10*f* ; motor-omnibus traffic (l.), Nov. 12, 8*d* ; —motors : petrol nuisance (l.), April 25, 4*c* ; —Santley, Mr. C. : jubilee, Nov. 19, 14*c*
- KILRUSH—quay : see under PARLIAMENT
- KIMBER, Sir Henry—health, April 2, 10*b* ; Dec. 13, 10*c* in Parliament, on Ireland : Town Tenants Bill, Nov. 21, 7*c* ; —Land Tenure Bill, Nov. 24, 5*c* ; —payment of members, Mar. 8, 6*e* ; —Plural Voting Bill, Dec. 4, 7*d*
- KIMBER, Mr. H. D.—on political situation (l.), Jan. 1, 15*c* ; on City of London election, 18, 7*e*
- KIMBERLEY—labour, native : see under PARLIAMENT ; —mines, diamond : see under PARLIAMENT
- KIMBERLEY, Lord—in Parliament, on small holdings, Mar. 9, 4*a*
- KIMBERLEY Water Works Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, April 26, 4*d* ; report, April 18, 10*b*
- KIMMEL, Emma—failing to comply with expulsion order charge, Aug. 15, 4*d*
- KIMMEL, George—failure to comply with expulsion order charge, July 30, 14*f* ; Aug. 6, 2*f*
- KIMMINS, Dr. C. W.—reappointed a governor of Harpur Trust, Bedford, Feb. 22, 11*c*
- KIMMOCHI, Marquis Saionji — appointed G.C.M.G., May 16, 7*c*

- KIMURA, Prof.—on wireless telephony (l. quoted), May 10, 5c
- KINCAID, Mr. T.—will, Dec. 25, 7f
- KINCAID, Col. W. F. H. S.—appointed C.B., June 29, 11b
- KINCAID, Waller, Manville, and Dawson, Messrs.—on electric power for London (l.), May 22, 16e
- KINCAID-SMITH, Capt. M. — biographical, Feb. 16, 3b
- at Stratford-on-Avon, on Mr. Byles's motion of censure on Lord Milner, Mar. 28, 11d
- in Parliament, on army recruiting, May 3, 7b; —Education Bill, Dec. 13, 7f; —Natal: martial law, April 3, 7b; —military training in schools, May 3, 7b
- on Chinese labour (l.), Mar. 6, 10f
- KINCARDINESHIRE—general election: poll, Jan. 23, 8d
- KINDERLEY, Miss M. J. R.—will, June 23, 13f
- KINDLER, Miss F.—concert, May 12, 5e
- KINDLER, S.—receiving charge, July 19, 15e
- KINETON Horse Show—held, Sept. 15, 12b
- KING, Mr. A. F.—on Post Office servants' grievances (l. quoted), May 4, 4d; (evid.), 4, 4e; Oct. 26, 10f
- KING, Mr. A. J.—biographical, Feb. 17, 14e
- KING, Sir C. S.—“A Great Archbishop of Dublin. William King, D.D., 1650-1729. His autobiography, family, and a selection from his correspondence” reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 335a
- KING, Rt. Rev. B., Bp. of Lincoln—on Education Bill (l.), April 23, 7c; (l. quoted), May 1, 4e; —religious teaching in schools (pastoral), Feb. 3, 11b
- KING, E.—attempts to defraud, Jan. 30, 3f; Feb. 7, 14f; 23, 4a
- KING, Mr. E. G.—on overcrowding on District Railway, Jan. 1, 16f
- KING, Mr. F. J.—appointed organist of St. Mary Magdalene, Sandringham, Sept. 25, 8a
- KING, Mr. G.—on foreign life insurance companies in England (evid.), July 14, 6d
- KING, G., and George, F.—warehouse breaking charge, Feb. 15, 3f
- KING, Sir H. C.—knighted, May 16, 7f
- KING, Sir J.—elected chairman of Caledonian Railway, June 20, 15c
- KING, J. T.—inquest, Sept. 20, 4b
- KING, Mr. S. A.—recitations, June 30, 7d
- KING, Mr. W. H. R.—fatal accident, Mar. 1, 10b
- KING, Mr. W. L. M.—appointed C.M.G., June 29, 11b; to confer with ministers regarding emigration to Canada, Oct. 6, 9d
- KING Alfred School Society—playtime of school children conference, Mar. 14, 9f
- KINGDOM, Dr. J. A.—memorial service, Jan. 10, 9e
- KING Edward Mission, Spitalfields—royal contributions, Sept. 18, 4b
- KING Edward's Hospital Fund — annual meeting, April 7, 6d; —Bill, forthcoming: objects, Nov. 22, 16f; —contributions received: (League of Mercy contribution), Jan. 2, 8d; 6, 9d; 9, 9f; 11, 8a; Feb. 7, 9f; 16, 6a; (Mr. L. J. Serjeant's legacy received), 23, 10e; Mar. 3, 6f; 8, 9f; 28, 10e; (anonymous gift of £10,000), 30, 8e; April 4, 8a; 19, 6c; May 11, 3e; June 7, 10b; 20, 9d; 27, 5f; July 6, 10b; 27, 12e; (late Mrs. H. Finnie's bequest), Aug. 4, 10f; (Royal contribution), Sept. 5, 4b; Oct. 6, 9e; 17, 8f; Nov. 3, 8b; 17, 12b; 22, 11d; Mr. and Mrs. Bischoffsheim contribute £10,000, 27, 10c; —council: meeting, Dec. 18, 3c; KING Edward's Hospital Fund (continued): —report, April 7, 6e; —Craggs, Sir John: retires from hon. secretaryship, July 12, 10f; Fife, Duke of (s.), April 7, 6d; —Hospital Distribution Committee: grants; report, Dec. 18, 3c; —hospital economies: report, Dec. 15, 18b; correction, 17, 6e; —League of Mercy: entertainments at Ritz Hotel announced, Aug. 27, 4b; —Wales, Prince of (l.), April 7, 6d; (s.), Dec. 18, 3e
- KING Edward VII.'s Hospital for Officers, 9, Grosvenor-gardens — temporary closing announced, July 27, 12b; additions to honorary medical staff, Nov. 23, 9f
- KING Edward VII.'s Hospital for Windsor and Eton—royal contribution, Dec. 29, 10a; —tournament in aid, military: held, July 19, 10b; sum realized handed over, Aug. 6, 8c; —Windsor parade of members of friendly societies: service held, July 30, 10c
- KING Edward VII. Nautical School—report, May 16, 12a
- KING Edward VII. Sanatorium—committee, executive: composition, July 3, 12d; —lady visitors appointed, July 3, 12d; —staff, consulting: composition, July 3, 12d; —opening by King Edward announced, May 18, 10a; opened, June 14, 11a; —special article, June 13, 6d
- KINGFISHERS—on the upper Thames, Mar. 5, 7e; on Serpentine, Oct. 16, 9e
- KING-HALL, Rear-Adm. G. F.—appointed senior officer on coast of Ireland, Jan. 10, 9f; 25, 7a
- KING Insurance Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, May 12, 16b
- KING-LEWIS, Mr. A. (Egypt)—appointed Director-General of Customs, Nov. 20, 5d
- KING Philip Mill—meeting (F.S.), Nov. 5, 378b
- KINGSBRIDGE Agricultural Society—show held, Sept. 17, 12d
- KING's College—Aberdeen University: fourth centenary celebration, representative appointed, Mar. 23, 11c; —bacteriology: demonstrator elected, Mar. 23, 11c; —Brodie, Dr. T. J.: elected Fellow, July 2, 10e; —Caldecott, Rev. Prof.: elected Fellow, July 2, 10e; —court, annual: held, Dec. 21, 9b; —criminal law and procedure: lecturer appointed, July 20, 11f; —dermatology: professor appointed, Nov. 17, 8c; —dinner, May 9, 3d; —diseases of children: professor appointed, Mar. 23, 11c; —Drapers Company: donation, Jan. 19, 12c; —Gooch, Mr. G. P.: elected Fellow, July 2, 10e; —Hausa language: lecturers appointed, Oct. 29, 10a; —Huntington, Prof. A. K.: elected Fellow, July 2, 10e; —materia medica and pharmacology: professor resigns, Feb. 28, 5f; new appointment, Mar. 23, 11c; —obstetrics: lecturer appointed, Jan. 27, 12b; professor appointed, July 2, 10e; —philology, romance: professor appointed, July 2, 10e; —physics: professor elected, Jan. 27, 12b; lecturers appointed, July 2, 10e; Oct. 29, 10a; —Preston, Mr. S.: elected Fellow, July 2, 10e; —professor emeritus: appointment, May 21, 10e; —psychology: professor appointed, July 2, 10e; —scholarships, studentships, and exhibitions awarded, July 5, 7c; Oct. 13, 9f; —Smith, Mr. W.: elected Fellow, July 2, 10e; —theology, pastoral: lecturer appointed, July 20, 11f
- “KING's College”—on motion of censure on Lord Milner (l.), April 12, 6f
- KING's College Engineering Society—dinner, Dec. 4, 4a

- KING's College Hospital—annual court, Feb. 23, 15f; —Christmas day: celebrated, Dec. 26, 4f; —Datchelor cot, endowment of: bazaar in aid held, Jan. 20, 6b; dinner, festival—held, May 30, 16b; —medical school scholarship awards, Oct. 3, 13b
- Removal fund—contributions, Feb. 6, 11b; 27, 5d; Messrs. Harrods' (Ltd.) contribution, Mar. 13, 10e; (Cloth-workers' Company's contribution), 27, 5e; April 3, 10e; 28, 8c; May 4, 14f; 8, 9f; 24, 11d; (Drapers' Company contribution of £10,000), 8, 9f; June 16, 11d; July 21, 12a; Aug. 3, 3e; Nov. 5, 9f; —Elizabethan fête in Lincoln's Inn-hall announced, Mar. 3, 6a; date, April 25, 7a; list of patrons, May 8, 10b; held, 24, 4d; 25, 10b; 26, 14a; amount realized, Sept. 26, 6d; —sale announced, Oct. 30, 10b
- Teale, Mr. T. P.: retrospective address, Oct. 3, 13b
- KING's College School, Wimbledon—headmaster: Mr. D. Smith elected, July 20, 11b; Morris tube range: opened, Mar. 29, 12b; old boys dinner, Jan. 11, 14e; prizes presented, July 21, 8b
- KING's Colonials Imperial Yeomanry—Liverpool troop to be formed, Jan. 4, 8c
- KINGSCOTE, Sir N.—resigns trusteeship of Royal Agricultural Society of England, Nov. 8, 10c; on provision for sick and injured animals (l.), April 2, 2f
- KINGSCOTE, Mr. T.—at Mansion-house, on Sunday observance, Oct. 30, 2f
- KING's County—Birrr: general election, unopposed return, Jan. 18, 15f; Tullamore: general election, unopposed return, Jan. 17, 4c
- KINGSDOWNE Orphanage—appeal, Dec. 24, 12e
- KING's Dragoon Guards, 1st.—Lieut.-Col. W. J. S. Ferguson: invited to visit Emperor Francis Joseph, Sept. 7, 4a; visit postponed, 20, 9b; leaving for Vienna, Oct. 20, 6b
- KINGSFORD, Mr.—at British Association, on ethnography of the Ba-Yaka, Aug. 3, 8c
- KINGSFORD, Capt. H. C.—decorated by King of Italy, Jan. 13, 12a
- KINGSFORD, Miss M.—concert, Mar. 19, 3d
- KING's Heath Horse Show—Mrs. Chamberlain to distribute prizes, May 14, 10b; held, June 5, 8a
- KINGSLEY, Charles—Bideford statue unveiled, Feb. 8, 7c
- KINGSLEY, Miss R.—at Borough Polytechnic, on art, May 28, 9d
- KING's Lynn—children, Christmas dinner for: Royal contribution, Dec. 8, 12a; —general election, Jan. 6, 7b; 11, 11c; correspondence, 19, 7c; poll, 16, 10d; —King Edward VII. Grammar School: opening date, Sept. 27, 8a; handed over, Oct. 18, 9d; buildings opened by King Edward, Nov. 6, 10a; 12a; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a; —work-house: Royal contribution towards Christmas treat, Dec. 6, 10a
- KING's Lynn Docks and Railway Co.—report, Sept. 22, 3b
- “KING's Messengers”—missionary service at St. Paul's Cathedral held, June 19, 14f
- KINGSMILL, Mr.—opinion on Imperial preference (tel.), Jan. 6, 6d
- KING's Norton—Education Committee: correspondence with Education Office on furniture for new voluntary school, Mar. 31, 8b
- KING's Norton Metal Co. (Ltd.)—annual meeting, June 4, 11b; report, May 21, 14b
- KING's Own Norfolk I. Y.—loyal telegram sent to King Edward and King Haakon: replies received, June 1, 7d
- KING's Own Royal Lancaster Regiment, 1st Batt.—old colours to be placed in King's Own Memorial Chapel, Lancaster, Feb. 13, 10c; hung, 24, 8c
- KING's Own Scottish Borderers—South African war memorial unveiled, Oct. 5, 10b
- KING's Royal Rifle Corps, 1st Batt.—reinforcements from 3rd Battalion, Sept. 11, 4a
- KINGSTON, Bishop of: see Hook, Rt. Rev. Cecil
- KINGSTON, Mr. C. C.—health, Mar. 6, 10a
- KINGSTON-ON-THAMES — burial ground: monument fees (law case), Dec. 20, 3d; —council, town: Mr. Justice Grantham's remarks discussed, Nov. 26, 3f; —London United Tramways Co.: new lines opened, Mar. 2, 4e; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a; —nursing home, Birkenhead-avenue: sale of work, Dec. 5, 10a; —St. Luke's Church bazaar: Royal contribution, Nov. 17, 11f; opened, 29, 10a; Victoria Hospital: see that title
- KINGSTON-ON-THAMES Grammar School—new headmaster appointed, Jan. 18, 8c
- KINGSTON-UPON-HULL — Corporation Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
- KINGSTOWN—Atlantic fleet: protest against exclusion of Kingstown as a place of call, Aug. 6, 6d; to visit, 15, 4b; preparations, 21, 8c; arrives, 29, 8a; —harbour, guardship for: deputation received by Lord Tweedmouth, April 26, 10d
- KINGSTOWN (St. Vincent)—earthquake, Sept. 10, 4a
- KINGSWAY subways—inspection visit, Jan. 9, 8a
- KINLEY, Mr. D.—on spelling reform in United States (l.), Aug. 30, 5b
- KINLOCH-COOKE, Sir C.—Chinese labour pamphlet noticed, Jan. 10, 6b
- KINLOCHLEVEN—aluminium works: proposed erection, Sept. 6, 8f
- KINNAIRD, Lord:—
at Church House, on missionary progress, April 12, 11c; at City Temple, on Congo atrocities, Jan. 10, 14f
in Parliament, on Church of England: discipline commission, June 23, 8a; —Education Bill, Aug. 3, 4f; Nov. 21, 6a; —police, metropolitan: Royal Commission, May 18, 6c
on universal week of prayer (s.), Jan. 10, 12a; on Young Men's Christian Associations: new national headquarters (and others, l.), Sept. 25, 9f
- KINNAIRD, Hon. Gertrude, and Kinnaird, Hon. Emily—visit stations of Zenana Bible and Medical Mission, June 28, 8b
- KINSKY, Prince—leaves London, July 28, 12b
- KINTORE, Countess of—leaves London, Sept. 3, 8a
- KINTORE, Lord—in Parliament, on Land Tenure Bill, Dec. 20, 7a
- KINTYRE Tea Estates Co. (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 11, 12c
- KINZBRUNNER, Mr. C.—“Alternate Current Windings” reviewed (E.S.), Oct. 3, 322a; “Construction of Electric Machines and Apparatus” reviewed (E.S.), Oct. 3, 322a; “Continuous Current Armatures” reviewed (E.S.), Oct. 3, 322a
- KIPLING, Mr. Rudyard—leaves Cape Town, April 19, 7f; at Burlington House, on literature, May 7, 15d; on *The Times*

- KIPLING, Mr. Rudyard (continued):—
Book Club (1.), Oct. 20, 8a; "Puck of Pook's Hill" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 336b
- KIRBY, A.—appeal against conviction, Oct. 20, 15a
- KIRBY, Mr. W.—death, June 28, 10c
- KIRBY, Mr. W. F.—on spelling reform (1.), Oct. 2, 9b
- KIRK, Mr. J.—at Brook-street, on Education Bill, Oct. 6, 6b
- KIRKALDY, Mr. A. W.—appointed professor at Birmingham University, July 9, 11f
- KIRKBY Lonsdale—grammar school: bazaar opened in aid, Sept. 5, 8a
- KIRKCALDY—Boys' Brigade and High School Cadet Corps inspected by Lord Roberts, Sept. 17, 8a
- KIRKCALDY Burghs—general election, poll, Jan. 19, 10b
- KIRKCUDBRIGHT—bloodhounds employed in search for missing girl, Sept. 13, 6d
- KIRKCUDBRIGHTSHIRE—general election, Jan. 16, 11d; poll, 20, 10c
- KIRKLAND, Mr. J.—pictures sold, July 17, 3f
- KIRKLEY Allotments Association—show held, Sept. 17, 12d
- KIRKPATRICK, Very Rev. A. F., Dean of Ely—appointed; biographical, Oct. 22, 8b
- KIRKWALL—freedom to be offered to Sir A. Bignold, Oct. 4, 8a; presented, 17, 7c; harbour: warships visit, Aug. 21, 8b; leave, 27, 5a
- KIRKWOOD, Mr. T. M.—on emigration of unemployed (1.), Mar. 1, 11c
- KIRTLEBRIDGE—railway accident: see under RAILWAYS
- KIRTON, Mr. R. G.—decorated by Khedive, April 21, 4c
- KISHANGARH—Maharajah attains majority; invested with full governing powers, Jan. 1, 10a
- KITCHEN, Mr. F.—will, Jan. 2, 7f
- KITCHEN, L. E.—inquest, June 26, 15f
- KITCHENER, Lord—at Simla, April 26, 5c; to visit Kashmir, Aug. 29, 3d; health, Oct. 23, 5d; 27, 7d; 30, 5c; at Nepal, Nov. 24, 7c; visits Mahomedan Anglo-Oriental College at Aligarh, Dec. 11, 13c; Nepal visit (further details), 19, 4f; Egyptian Army, administration of: see under EGYPT; Indian Army administration: see under INDIA—Army
- at Bengal-Punjab Rifle Association, on musketry training, Dec. 25, 3e; at Calcutta, on Indian army reform, Mar. 30, 5e; at Simla, on enteric fever in Indian army, Aug. 21, 8c
- on South African war stores (evid.), June 28, 11a
- KITCHENER, Col.—at Wellington (N.Z.), on Imperial defence, May 7, 6b
- KITCHENER, F. C.—appeal against conviction, Jan. 6, 13d
- KITCHENER'S Horse—celebration of anniversary of formation announced, Dec. 5, 9f
- KITCHEN, Mrs.—courageous action, May 5, 11c
- KITCHIN, Mr. F. H.—on life insurance: foreign companies in England (evid.), July 14, 6d
- KITCHIN, Very Rev. G. W., Dean of Durham—on Education Bill (1.), May 5, 8b
- KITES: see AERONAUTICS
- KITSON, Mr. A.—on street lighting: gas versus electricity (1., E.S.), Sept. 19, 300c
- KITSON, Col. G. C.—offered appointment in India, Nov. 17, 8b
- KITSON, Sir J.—freedom of Leeds to be conferred (E.S.), Mar. 14, 86b; presented, May 24, 10b; in Parliament, on fiscal policy, Mar. 13, 6b; appointed Privy Councillor, June 29, 11a
- KITTO, Prebendary J. F.—memorial in Church of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields unveiled, April 26, 12a
- KJELDSBERG, Mr. F.—decorated by King Edward, July 11, 10a
- KLEAN, Miss B.—concert, Nov. 17, 13c
- KLEE, Serg.-Maj. A. E.—granted distinguished conduct medal, Feb. 24, 8b
- KLEEBERG, Mme. C.—recitals, June 16, 10b; 23, 10b
- KLEHMET, Privy Councillor—decorated by German Emperor, April 9, 5c
- KLEIN, Dr. (Austria)—appointed Minister of Justice, June 2, 7c
- KLEIN, Dr. E. E.—report on a new plague prophylactic, Jan. 26, 4b
- KLEIN, M., and Kalipsky, M.—keeping disorderly house charge, Jan. 15, 3f
- KLEINFONTEIN Deep (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 18, 10a
- KLEINFONTEIN Estates and Township (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 5, 2f
- KLINKOFF, M.—on Jews: Bialystok massacre (1.), July 4, 5a
- KLIP Deep (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 24, 4c
- KLONDYKE Government Concession (Ltd.)—correspondence, July 9, 4d
- KLOOGER, N., and Polinsky, L.—intimidation charge, Mar. 7, 3f
- KLOTZ, M. (France)—on French and German military expenditure, 1904-5 (int.), Jan. 9, 5c
- KLUCHI Gold Mines (Ltd.)—prospectus, Nov. 26, 13b
- KNACK, Geheimrath Oskar—death, Mar. 19, 6c
- KNAPPE, Dr.—resigns as consul-general at Shanghai; order of Red Eagle with Crown conferred, Aug. 6, 8b
- KNARESBOROUGH, Bp. of: see BOTTOMLEY-SMITH, Rt. Rev. F. M. L.
- KNARESBOROUGH, Lord (Sir H. Meysey-Thompson)—assumes title, Jan. 6, 9c; takes seat in House of Lords, Feb. 14, 7a; in Parliament, on Land Tenure Bill, Dec. 14, 6a
- KNESEBECK, Baron W. von dem—death, April 2, 10c
- KNIGHT, Miss—appointed army nurse at Isolation Hospital, Aldershot, Aug. 30, 4c
- KNIGHT, Mr. A.—"The Complete Cricketer" reviewed (L.S.), May 18, 177b
- KNIGHT, Mr. B.—picture purchased by Melbourne National Gallery, June 12, 8b
- KNIGHT, F.—theft charge, Sept. 21, 9c
- KNIGHT, Mr. G. E.—on railways vacuum brakes (1., E.S.), Nov. 28, 384c
- KNIGHT, Mr. H.—appointed secretary of New Reform Club, Jan. 29, 9f
- KNIGHT, Sir H. A.—appointed member of Council of Governor-General of India, April 30, 9c
- KNIGHT, J.—appeal against conviction, April 21, 3c
- KNIGHT, Mr. W.—on Malvern Hills: proposed railway (1.), Nov. 6, 15c
- KNIGHT, Mr. W. A.—at Guildhall, on higher elementary schools, Jan. 13, 17f
- KNIGHT (John) (Ltd.), Messrs.—prospectus, Nov. 16, 14d
- KNIGHT Central (Ltd.)—report, April 2, 14c
- Knight Commander case: see under FOREIGN relations—Russia
- KNIGHTLOW—"wroth silver" ceremony held, Nov. 14, 14a

- KNIGHTSBRIDGE and Bradford Estate Co. (Ltd.)—formed; assets transferred from Bradford Commercial Joint Stock Banking Company, Sept. 11, 7c
- KNIGHT'S Deep (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 1, 16b
- KNOCKER, Mr. F. W.—at British Association, on aborigines of Sungei Ujong, Aug. 3, 8c
- KNOEDLER'S Gallery, Messrs.—exhibition, Mar. 29, 4c; June 23, 20b
- KNOLL, Fraülein V.—violin recital, Nov. 8, 11c
- KNOLLS, Lord—health, Oct. 27, 11f; Mr. C. Disraeli criticizes intervention in elections, Jan. 16, 4d; on Edward VII. and William II., German Emperor: proposed meeting (l. quoted), July 19, 5b
- KNOLLYS, Col. H.—received by King, Jan. 22, 6b; appointed K.C.V.O., Dec. 5, 10a
- KNOOP, Herr G. Q.—“Nadeshta Bachini” reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 277a
- KNOWLES, Mr. F. L.—“Golden Treasury of American Songs and Lyrics, The” reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 273a
- KNOWLES (Andrew) and Sons (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Feb. 3, 14c
- KNOWLING, Canon—at Church Congress, on Biblical criticism, Oct. 3, 9f
- KNOX, Miss—presentation, Oct. 12, 8a
- KNOX, Lieut.-Gen. Sir C. E.—assumes command of troops at Bulford, June 4, 4d
- KNOX, Mr. E.—on explanations of Unionist defeat at general election (l.), Feb. 2, 8b
- KNOX, Rt. Rev. E. A., Bishop of Manchester:—
Ritual Commission evidence—Mr. H. Birch (l.), Sept. 12, 4c
at Bath, on Education Bill, May 12, 8d; at Battersea, on Education Bill, June 14, 10b; at Bradford, on Education Bill, May 1, 12c; at Lancaster, on drunkenness; socialism, Oct. 20, 12a; at Liverpool, on religious teaching in schools, Mar. 23, 10c; at Manchester, on Education Bill, Sept. 28, 4f; Oct. 8, 11b; Nov. 6, 8d; religious teaching in schools, Feb. 7, 7c; at Oxford, on Education Bill, July 21, 7c; at Preston, on Church of England: ritual observance, Oct. 8, 3f; at Royal Albert-hall, on Education Bill, June 9, 9a; at Wimbledon, on Education Bill, May 4, 12a
on education: religious teaching in schools; letter to trustees of church schools in diocese, Jan. 5, 13f; (l.), Feb. 2, 6b; April 5, 8a; Dec. 28, 6a; (West Riding judgment) (l.), Aug. 29, 6d; —on Education Bill (l.), April 12, 7b; 19, 8a; (l. quoted), 21, 12f; (l.), May 19, 7d; Manchester protest meeting (l.), Oct. 11, 6b; Nov. 27, 12a; (tel.), Dec. 17, 7b; —fasting; marriage; Prayer book (visitation charge), Oct. 10, 12b
- KNOX, Mr. E. F. V.—appointed King's Counsel, Oct. 20, 9f
- KNOX, Sir G. B.—knighted, Jan. 1, 9f
- KNOX, Lieut. H. T. C.—on defence, national: invasion (l.), Dec. 28, 3f
- KNOX, John—statue in St. Giles's Cathedral unveiled, Nov. 22, 5c
- KNOX, Mr. P. C. (U.S.)—in Senate, on Hepburn Railway Rates Bill, Mar. 30, 5c
- KNOX, Mr. V.—on electricity power supply for London (evid.), May 25, 3c
- KNUDSEN, M. (Norway)—resigns office of Minister of Public Worship, Jan. 27, 5c
- KNUTSFORD—Knolls-green school for town children: committee report, Jan. 29, 9c; season opened, May 1, 3c
- KNUTSFORD, Lady—death, Aug. 28, 8a; memorial service, 30, 7f; funeral, 31, 4a; appreciations, Oct. 10, 8a; will, Nov. 20, 12d
- KNUTSFORD, Lord—in Parliament, on London County Council: General Powers Bill, July 17, 6b
- KOBE, Mayor of—on municipal improvements: letter to Lord Mayor of Cardiff, July 4, 9f
- KOBEKO, M.—attempt on life, Oct. 9, 3a
- KOCH, Prof. R.—decorated by German Emperor, June 1, 10b; sleeping sickness: commission to investigate in East Africa, Feb. 13, 4b; new remedy, Dec. 17, 6b; at Berlin, on German East Africa, Mar. 14, 5c; on sleeping sickness, 8, 10f
- KOCHANSKI, Herr P.—violin recital, Oct. 29, 8d
- KODAK Galleries—exhibitions of photographs, May 19, 10c; 31, 3d
- KODAMA, Gen.—death, July 24, 12a
- KOE, Brev.-Col. F. W. B.—appointed for service in South Africa, July 18, 5e
- KOEHLER, Anselm—Victorian order conferred, Sept. 22, 6a
- KOENEN, Miss T.—vocal recitals, June 2, 12d; July 5, 4d; Oct. 27, 4a
- KOEP, J.—receiving stolen property charge, Jan. 17, 3f
- KOEPENICK incident: see *Voight*, Wilhelm
- KOESTER, Grand Adm. von—relieved of chief command of German battle-fleet, Sept. 15, 5f
- KOFFYFONTEIN Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 7, 4d; reports, Jan. 31, 13a; May 17, 15b
- KOHNFELDT, B.—fraud charge, Aug. 20, 2f; 24, 9c
- KOIKE, Mr. C. (Japan)—appointed Consul-General in New York, Dec. 31, 4b; at Wanstead, on art, Mar. 3, 6b
- KOKOVTSOFF, M.—to negotiate Russian loan in Paris and Berlin, April 9, 6a; appointed Minister of Finance, May 11, 5c; on Russia and Great Britain: proposed *entente* (views quoted), May 1, 7b; on Russian finance (int.), Sept. 27, 3d; 28, 3b; report: see under RUSSIA—Finance
- KOLHAPUR—Brahmin ascendancy: agitation for re-establishment, Nov. 16, 4f
- KOMATA Reefs Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.)—report, April 18, 10a
- KOMMISSAROFF, M. (Russia)—biographical, Sept. 28, 3c
- KOMURA, Baron—biographical, May 22, 5c; (sp. art., “The new Japanese Ambassador to England”), Aug. 17, 8b; received by Emperor of Japan, Jan. 2, 3c; appointed member of Japanese Privy Council, 10, 5c; leaves Tokio, July 21, 12a; at Ottawa, Aug. 7, 3c; arrives in England, 17, 8b; visits Foreign Office, 21, 7f; received by Sir E. Grey, 29, 4a; presents credentials to King Edward, Sept. 11, 8a; received by Prince and Princess of Wales, 29, 9c; opens chrysanthemum show at People's Palace, Nov. 2, 10d; entertained by Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman, 21, 10a
- Tweedmouth, Lord (s.), Oct. 19, 8c
at Guildhall, on diplomacy; Anglo-Japanese alliance, Nov. 10, 14c; at Japan Society, on Anglo-Japanese relations, Nov. 15, 8c; at Sheffield Cutlers' feast, on Anglo-Japanese relations, Oct. 19, 8c
on Manchuria: Japanese administration (int.), Aug. 2, 5c
- KÖNIG, Dr. E.—“Nature-Colour Photography” reviewed (L.S.), July 27, 266b

- KÖNIGSWÄRTER, Baron (Germany) — art collection sold, Nov. 21, 5e
- KONOPLIANNI KOVA, Mlle.—sentenced for murder of General Minn : speech, Sept. 10, 3a ; executed, 13, 3a ; 14, 3a
- KOOLHAAS, Mr. P. P.—on traffic in foundered horses (1.), April 27, 4c
- KOPP, Cardinal, Prince-Bishop of Breslau—order of Black Eagle conferred, Sept. 10, 3f
- KORBAY, Mr. F.—concert, Dec. 1, 8c
- KOREA :—
 Cotton : see under COTTON
 Finance—special article (" The finances of Korea "), Jan. 24, 4c
 Japan—administration : outline of regulations, Aug. 3, 3c ; —convention : special article (" Japan and Korea "), Jan. 13, 6a ; —finance : progress of withdrawal of Japanese war notes, July 21, 7c ; —garrison : composition, June 6, 5e ; Kim Hseung Mun : arrest, June 18, 5d ; 19, 5e ; —policy : Marquis Ito (statement), Feb. 1, 4a ; (sp. art., " Japan and China "), June 26, 19a ; —reforms : Emperor of Korea thanks Japan, Nov. 30, 5d
 Minister for war—attempted assassination at St. Petersburg, Jan. 15, 5b
 Naval stations, projected Japanese—at Chinsaeuan and Yengheung, Aug. 30, 3c ; at Masanpo, Oct. 27, 7d
 Policy (sp. art., " Japan in Korea "), Aug. 8, 6b
 Rising—Japanese troops despatched, May 29, 5b ; Japanese force moves, 30, 5f ; insurgents attacked, June 2, 7c ; official statement, 4, 3f ; disturbances increase, 11, 5a ; causes, 18, 5d ; Japanese press opinion, 21, 5d ; special article (" Japan and Korea "), Aug. 8, 6c ; further disturbances, Dec. 5, 5a ; progress, 11, 5e
 KOREAN Waterworks (Ltd.)—debenture issue, May 26, 18e ; 28, 13c
 KORF, Capt. Baron—suicide, Jan. 19, 5c
 KORN, Prof.—photographs : electric transmission system improved (E.S.), Nov. 28, 385b
 KORYTOWSKI, M. de—appointed Austrian Minister of Finance, June 2, 7c
 KOSA, Phya Visutr (Siam)—presents credentials to King Edward, Dec. 12, 10b ; received by Queen, 18, 5c
 KOSMOS, German Steamship Company : see under GERMANY—Shipping
 KOSSUTH, M. Francis (Hungary)—appointed Minister of Commerce ; biographical, April 9, 6b
 at Budapest, on Anglo-Hungarian relations, June 16, 7c ; Oct. 3, 3d ; 4, 3c
 on Austria-Hungary : crisis (int.), Feb. 6, 5d ; (art.), 9, 3c ; 13, 5d ; dual commercial relations (s.), June 26, 7d ; —Banffy, Baron : secession from Hungarian Coalition, Mar. 10, 8a ; —Rakoczy (art.) : an explanation, Nov. 3, 7c
 KOSSUTH, Louis—grave visited by members of Eighty Club ; Mr. Micklem (s.) ; Count Apponyi (s.), Sept. 22, 5f
 KOTOTADA, Viscount Fujinani — appointed K.C.M.G., May 16, 7c
 KOUDACHEFF, Princess V.—pictures sold, Dec. 3, 4a
 KOVALEVSKY, Prof. M. (Russia)—biographical, July 17, 5a ; sentenced, Oct. 20, 5b ; permission to lecture granted, Oct. 20, 5b ; at Inter-Parliamentary conference, Duma, July 24, 3c
 KOWEN, R.—murder charge, Mar. 16, 3f ; June 19, 10e
- KOZLOFF, Gen. (Russia)—murdered, July 16, 5a ; details, 17, 5a ; assassin identified, 18, 5a ; executed, Oct. 3, 3b
- KRAG, Capt. H.—Victorian order conferred, Nov. 17, 11c
- KRALL, Herr E.—violoncello recital, Nov. 3, 17c
- KRALL, H. R. S.—creditors' meeting, Dec. 11, 13c
- KRAMARZ, Dr.—at Vienna, on Austro-Italian relations, June 25, 5f ; in Reichsrath, on Hungarian crisis, Feb. 23, 5e
- KRAPPERT, H.—police court charge, Oct. 15, 12f
- KRASCH, G.—theft charge, Nov. 19, 4c
- KRAUSE, G.—false pretences charge, Sept. 20, 13c
- KRAUSS, Mme.—death, Jan. 8, 9f
- KREISLER, Herr—violin recitals, May 28, 7d ; June 14, 14b ; Oct. 1, 2c
- KREUZER, W.—obtaining cigarettes by false pretences charge, Jan. 10, 3d ; 11, 2f
- KREUZ Orchestra—concert, Nov. 16, 12c
- KRIEGHAMMER, Gen. von—death, Aug. 22, 8d
- KROGEL, H., W., A., and Ronins, G.—wandering without means charge, Feb. 7, 14f
- KRONSTADT—harbour free from ice, April 21, 8f ; mutiny : see under RUSSIA—Navy—Disaffection
- KROPATSCHEK, Prof. H.—death, July 2, 6c
- KROPOTKIN, Prince P.—on Aliens Act (1.), Mar. 13, 12f ; General Minn (1.), Sept. 13, 4e ; Russia—administrative exile (1.), Oct. 19, 5d
- KRUPP, von Bohlen-Halbach, Dr.—Dr. von Bohlen and Halbach authorized to take name, Oct. 17, 7c ; decorated by King Edward, 20, 10a
- KRUPP, Frau—Wilhelm Order conferred, Aug. 11, 7c
- KRUPP, Fräulien Bertha—engagement announced, June 2, 8a
- KRUPP Works (Ltd.), Messrs. (of Essen)—Li Hung Chang monument at Shanghai unveiled, April 7, 14b ; year's profits (F.S.), Dec. 17, 431a
- KRUSE Quartet—concerts, Feb. 2, 8d ; Nov. 17, 13d
- KRYZHANOVSKY, M. (Russia)—appointment to Ministry of Interior probable, Dec. 7, 5d
- KUALA Lumpur Rubber Co. (Ltd.)—prospectus, June 6, 13c
- KUBELIK, M.—American tour closing, April 28, 8b
- KUCH Bihar, Maharani of—arrives in London, April 16, 4b ; leaves, Nov. 22, 10b
- KUHN, Loeb, and Co., Messrs.—members to withdraw from directorships of railroad companies (F.S.), Mar. 12, 97b
- KUJU, Prince—death, Jan. 5, 7c
- KUMBURG, E. O.—prosecution, Dec. 12, 4f ; 13, 4c
- KURINO, Mr. S.—appointed Japanese ambassador to France, Jan. 30, 10a ; at Marseilles, May 25, 10a ; received by president Fallières, June 1, 10b
 on United States—anti-Japanese movements (statement), Oct. 31, 5b
- KURMI, Capt.—appointed Naval Attaché to Japanese Legation in St. Petersburg, Feb. 8, 5b
- KUROKI, General Baron — appointed G.C.M.G., Mar. 1, 5b ; May 16, 7e ; decorated by Emperor of Japan, Dec. 31, 3c
- KUROPATKIN, General—book on Russo-Japanese war suppressed, Dec. 31, 3a
- KUTAIS Mining and Timber Concessions (Ltd.)—formed, Oct. 13, 3c ; correspondence, Oct. 23, 13b

KUTLER, M.—on sale of Russian state lands (art. quoted), Sept. 14, 3*a*
 KUZMIN-KARAYATIEFF, Gen.—in *Duma*, on capital punishment, July 3, 5*a*
 KUZMITCH, Adm.—assassinated, May 15, 5*c*
 KWANG-PUNG—mint output in 1905, Aug. 22, 6*c*; residents: new regulations, Oct. 21, 11*c*

KYNOCH (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, July 5, 15*b*; metric system: introduction announced, Oct. 17, 7*f*; (E.S.), 24, 343*b*; report, June 25, 13*d*; debenture issue, May 19, 17*d*; Nov. 17, 16*c*
 KYRLE Society—Lord Monkswell (l.), Mar. 29, 8*c*; correspondence, May 18, 14*b*; contribution to Purley Beeches Fund, Nov. 14, 2*c*; correspondence, 29, 8*b*

L

"L."—on lawlessness at Cannes (l.), April 26, 14*c*
 "L."—on London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway Co.'s lost property fees (l.), Aug. 30, 8*d*
 "L. G. R."—on universal penny postage (l.), April 24, 10*b*
 "L. L."—on Canadian North-West land speculation (Mr. H. B. Ames quoted, l.), Aug. 31, 6*c*
 "L. L. P."—on explanations of Unionist defeat at general election, Jan. 26, 8*c*
 "L. L. D."—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Oct. 10, 5*b*; 13, 8*a*
 "L. T."—
 on playtime of poor children (l.), Feb. 7, 11*f*
 "L. U."—on West Herts election (l.), Feb. 5, 4*f*
 LABERTHOXNIÈRE, Abbé—philosophical works placed on Vatican Index, Sept. 7, 5*a*
 LABOUCHERE, Mr. H.—on representation of Northampton (l.), Jan. 9, 6*c*
 LABOUCHERE, Ovens, and Co., Messrs.—capital increase (F.S.), June 4, 198*a*
 LABOUR:—
 Accidents, prevention of: see under PARLIAMENT, and also under Cotton trade, below
 Agricultural rates, burden of: correspondence, Sept. 13, 5*d*; —supply: report by Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, Dec. 7, 10*c*; —returns, Aug. 20, 8*c*; Sept. 25, 13*c*; Mr. Symons (s.), Sept. 25, 13*c*
 Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Jan. 9, 10*c*; 24, 11*c*
 Bakers' strike—prosecution, Sept. 5, 5*b*; 13, 10*c*; 19, 5*c*; 26, 13*c*; Oct. 1, 3*b*; 11, 13*d*
 Belfast—spinning trade: dispute ended, May 25, 10*c*; —weaving factories: lock-out begun, May 30, 10*c*
 Boilermakers—threatened lock-out on Clyde, May 7, 7*d*; 8, 10*c*; dispute settled, 9, 11*b*; demand increased wages, Aug. 31, 8*c*
 Boilermakers' Society—report, Dec. 17, 4*d*
 Boot and shoe trade—National Union of Boot and Shoe Operatives: see that title
 Brush Company's strike: see under BRUSH Company
 Building trade—departmental committee on safety of workers: composition, Aug. 11, 7*c*
 Bureaux—W. A. Lowry: report, April 11, 11*d*; 13, 10*a*
 Cartridge makers strike (Eley's)—progress, Oct. 16, 8*b*
 Chinese: see under ASSAM, PANAMA Canal, SAMOA, TRANSVAAL
 Coal mining—coal tax repeal: wages resolution by representatives of miners, Sept. 12, 9*f*; —compensation for accidents: see under WORKMEN's compensation; —conciliation board: constitution discussed by Lancashire and

LABOUR—Coal mining (continued):—
 Cheshire Miners' Federation, Sept. 24, 5*c*; quarterly meetings, Aug. 3, 5*b*; Dec. 19, 12*c*; —contracting; Abraham, Mr. W. (s.); Murdoch, Mr. (s.); Tonner, Mr. J. (s.), Oct. 4, 10*b*
 Dispute—Risca colliery strike ended, Feb. 1, 8*f*
 Disputes (non union labour question)—
 Camock Chase: note issued by Mr. A. Stanley, Oct. 8, 6*d*; —Dudley Colliery: miners prosecuted, Oct. 9, 12*f*; —Edwards, Mr. E. (int.), Nov. 17, 17*b*; —Llanhilleth; South Wales Miners' Federation's action, June 12, 10*c*; —North Wales miners' resolutions, Nov. 13, 9*f* (c.e.); Dec. 4, 13*f*; strike begun, Dec. 31, 9*b*; —South Wales strike, Sept. 1, 10*c*; 3, 4*f*; 5, 8*d*; 6, 5*f*; Mr. E. Thomas (s.), 4, 8*d*; decrease of strike, 7, 8*b*; demonstration, 8, 10*f*; attacks on non-unionists in Rhymney Valley, 10, 9*c*; inquiry into alleged scenes at Maesteg to be held, 11, 7*c*; Rhondda Valley strike avoided, Sept. 18, 4*a*; special article ("Welsh miners and non unionists"), 15, 7*c*; meeting at Swansea held, 25, 9*c*; meeting at Porth held, 28, 7*c* (c.e.); Pontypridd and Rhondda district: threatened union miners strike, Oct. 2, 4*b*; 3, 10*f*; 5, 9*f*; strike averted, 16, 9*c*; meeting of miners, 30, 12*b*; partial stoppage of work, Nov. 1, 9*f*; 3, 5*f*; —Warwickshire: circular issued, Oct. 6, 11*c*
 Durham Miners' Association: see that title
 Eight-hours day—Bill: Abraham, Mr. W. (s. P.), May 12, 6*d*; Brace, Mr. W. (s. P.), 12, 6*c*; (s.), Oct. 4, 10*b*; Brunner, Mr. J. F. L. (s. P.); Burt, Mr. T. (s. P.), May 12, 6*b*; Cochrane, Hon. T. H. A. E. (s. P.), 12, 6*d*; Edwards, Mr. E. (s. P.), 12, 6*b*; Fenwick, Mr. C. (s. P.); Gladstone, Mr. H.: receives deputation, April 27, 12*b*; (s. P.); Glover, Mr. T. (s. P.), 12, 6*c*; Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.), Aug. 27, 4*b*; Hardy, Mr. L. (s. P.), May 12, 6*c*; Johnson, Mr. J. (s. P.), 12, 6*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Raphael, Mr. H. H. (s. P.); Roberts, Mr. S. (s. P.), May 12, 6*c*; Robertson, Mr. J. M. (s. P.), 12, 6*d*; Smillie, Mr. (s.), Oct. 4, 10*b*; Samuel, Mr. H. (s. P.); Walsh, Mr. S. (s. P.); Walton, Mr. J. (s. P.), May 12, 6*d*; Wilson, Mr. J. (s. P.), 12, 6*b*; —Burt, Mr. T. (circular), Aug. 6, 13*f*; —committee, departmental: constitution, July 31, 10*c*; Brace, Mr. W. (s. P.), Aug. 2, 7*c*; Fenwick, Mr. C. (s. P.), 2, 7*f*; Gladstone, Mr. H. (s. P.), 2, 7*c*; Richards, Mr. T. (s. P.), 2, 7*f*; sitting, Oct. 27, 3*d*; —Miners' Federation: resolution, Aug. 10, 3*d*; —Miners' International Congress: resolutions, June 7, 7*b*; —Northumberland miners: result of ballot, July 11, 5*f*; Northumberland

LABOUR—Coal mining—Eight-hours day (continued):—

Miners' Association: report issued, Aug. 24, 4f; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Trade Union Congress: resolution passed, Sept. 6, 5c

Midland Federation of Miners: see that title; —Miners' Federation: see that title; —Miners Regulation Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —Northumberland miners: proposed union with Miners' Federation discussed, Nov. 20, 11d; —Scottish Miners' Federation: see that title; —statistics for 1905 (Parlt. paper), Oct. 18, 3f

Wages—Conciliation Board of federated area: conference announced, Oct. 10, 8b; held, 12, 10b; 30, 12a; meeting, Nov. 14, 12d; —Durham miners: advance granted, Feb. 5, 6c; wages to remain unaltered, May 7, 12c; meeting of Conciliation Board, Aug. 2, 10f; advance granted; Nov. 5, 9f; —minimum discussed at Miners' Federation Conference, Oct. 6, 11d; —Northumberland miners' wages: Conciliation Board discussion, July 9, 8c; advanced, April 9, 9d; Oct. 8, 6c; —Scottish miners: meeting of Conciliation Board, Mar. 3, 9f; increase of wages demanded, Sept. 25, 9c; 29, 10d; conference of masters' and men's delegates held, 28, 8c; meeting of Conciliation Board, Oct. 30, 12a; increase demanded, Oct. 2, 5c; —South Wales: hauliers' conference at Cardiff, Feb. 5, 13d; miners' wages advanced, May 11, 10c; Aug. 20, 7c; increase to be demanded, Oct. 20, 10b; increase refused, Nov. 12, 9c; 20, 11b

Welsh Anthracite Miners' Union: see that title; —Yorkshire Miners' association: see that title

Coloured—in British possessions: return (Parlt. paper), Nov. 30, 2f; National Liberal Club discussion, Nov. 15, 16c

Conditions, English—Crichton, Mr. D. S. (s.), Oct. 10, 10f; German workmen to study, Mar. 12, 6b; Hazell, Mr. Walter (s.); Lever, Mr. W. H. (s.), Oct. 10, 10f; Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Oct. 16, 5f

Conference, international—Berlin: Parlt. paper issued, April 13, 4a; —Gladstone, Mr. H. (s.), May 3, 8b

Convict: see under PARLIAMENT

Cotton trade—accidents, prevention of: report by Mr. H. S. Richmond, Oct. 26, 12d; —dyers: wages advance refused, Oct. 31, 10c; strike threatened, Nov. 1, 11a; advance in wages granted by British Cotton and Wool Dyers' Association (Ltd.), 3, 12c; conference between Bradford Dyers' Association (Ltd.), and *employés*, 3, 12c; progress of dispute, Dec. 10, 9f; —Federation of Master Spinners' Association: see that title; —Marstrand, Mr. W.: quarterly report, Nov. 30, 9f; —Preston Province of Operative Cotton Spinners: see that title; —wages: conference announced, Feb. 5, 11f; advance granted, 10, 8c; applications for increase, April 5, 2f; 9, 6f; proposed ballot by Federation of Master Cotton Spinners, 13, 10a; operatives vote in favour of strike, 23, 7b; spinners accept advance, 25, 10c; negotiations between employers and operatives, 25, 10c; 26, 13c; dispute settled, 28, 13b

LABOUR (continued):—

Councils, metropolitan trade and labour—conference; federation approved, July 23, 8b

Diseases committee, industrial: see DISEASES, industrial

Disputes—return for 1905, Feb. 17, 3f; (Parlt. paper), July 30, 3a; —monthly returns, Jan. 17, 12d; Feb. 16, 11b; Mar. 16, 12a; April 18, 6c; May 17, 3f; June 16, 14a; July 17, 11d; Aug. 16, 6c; Sept. 17, 10a; Oct. 16, 8d; Nov. 17, 3c; Dec. 17, 7a; —Royal commission: report, Feb. 21, 4a

Dockyards, Royal—revised wages scheme announced, Oct. 4, 5b

Durham Miners' Association: see that title

Dyers: see under Cotton trade, above

Employers' Liability Acts: see that title

Employment—monthly returns, Jan. 17, 12d; Feb. 16, 11b; Mar. 16, 12a; April 18, 6c; May 17, 3f; June 16, 14a; July 17, 11d; Aug. 16, 6c; Sept. 17, 10a; Oct. 16, 8d; Nov. 17, 3c; Dec. 17, 7a; —special article ("The unemployed"), Aug. 16, 6a

Engineering—Birmingham: meeting to consider wages, Nov. 17, 13c; —disputes: Mr. G. N. Barnes (int.), Oct. 25, 5f; —Glasgow conference, Mar. 23, 10c; —Manchester: dispute settled, Aug. 25, 4c; proposed application for wages increase, Sept. 1, 10c; conference held, 26, 8c; advance demanded, Oct. 5, 3f; —North-East coast: wages advance to be demanded, Sept. 27, 10f; strike threatened, Oct. 3, 10b; advance refused, 13, 7b

Eviction of workmen—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s. P.); Edwards, Mr. E. (s. P.); Gladstone, Mr. H. (s. P.); Ward, Mr. J. (s. P.), May 31, 7c

Exchanges—Trade Union congress resolution, Sept. 10, 10f

Factories and Workshops: see that title
Foreign contract labour—Chamberlain, Mr. J. (s.), Feb. 27, 7c; Crooks, Mr. W. (s.); Evans-Gordon, Sir W. (s.); Gladstone, Mr. H. (s.), Feb. 27, 7d

Foreign labour statistics (Parlt. paper), Aug. 18, 3f

Freedom of Labour Defence: see that title

Gasworkers' and General Labourers' Union: see that title

Germany: see under Conditions, English
Government *employés*—deputations: to Lord Tweedmouth and Mr. R. B. Haldane, Feb. 23, 4d; to Mr. S. Buxton, 24, 16f; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Government contracts—fair wages clause: Mr. S. Buxton (int.), Dec. 12, 11d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Great Britain and France—joint legislation: see under PARLIAMENT

Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Jan. 29, 14f

Hours—Board of Trade: annual report issued, Sept. 29, 7d; —shop assistants: see that title; —"time cribbing": see that title, below; —Trade Union Congress: discussion; resolution passed, Sept. 6, 5c

Indentured: see under ASSAM, PANAMA Canal, SAMOA, TRANSVAAL, GUIANA, British and INDIA—Labour, indentured
Independent Labour party: see that title

Industrial Law Committee for the Enforcement of the Law and the Promotion of Further Reform: see that title

LABOUR (continued):—

Industrial diseases and injuries : see DISEASES, industrial

International Industrial Conference : see that title

Iron and steel—Midland Iron and Steel Wages Board : annual meeting, Mar. 6, 10*b* ; report, July 31, 8*c* ; return, Nov. 30, 10*c* ; —moulders (Sheffield) : apply for increased wages, Oct. 12, 7*f* ; —North of England Conciliation Board : report, Jan. 30, 8*b* ; half-yearly meeting, July 31, 8*c* ; —wages : advanced, Feb. 2, 4*c* ; 9, 4*d* ; negotiations for readjustment of sliding scale, May 28, 7*d* ; new sliding scale arranged, June 27, 7*f* ; wages reduced, Oct. 5, 10*c* ; advanced in South Wales, June 30, 16*b* ; Oct. 5, 3*f*

Jute trade—strike at Dundee, Mar. 2, 4*c* ; 3, 9*f*

Labour Co-partnership Association : see that title

Legislation—Bryce, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 29, 6*c* ; —Gladstone, Mr. H. (s.), May 3, 8*b* ; —international association : see INTERNATIONAL Association for Labour Legislation ; —Macdonald, Sir J. (lect.), Jan. 31, 9*f* ; Feb. 7, 7*e* ; 15, 10*b* ; —Trade Union Congress : Bill supported, 2, 10*c*

London Labour Conciliation and Arbitration Board : see that title

Lough, Mr. T. (s.), Jan. 15, 11*a*

May Day—programme, April 24, 11*f* ;

demonstration in Hyde Park, May 2, 8*d*

Mersey Docks : see under MERSEY Docks

Midland Iron and Steel Wages Board : see under Iron, and Iron, and steel, above

Mines—age statistics of miners, June 7, 7*b* ; —holidays : resolution proposed at international congress, June 7, 7*b* ;

—International Congress : see MINERS' International Congress ; —nationalization

of mines : see under MINES ; —old-age pensions : see under PENSIONS, old-age ;

—safety appliances : committee of inquiry appointed, May 1, 11*f* ;

—statistics for 1905 (Parlt. paper), Oct. 18, 3*f* ; —transfer cards : discussion at Miners' International Congress, June 9, 6*d* ;

—wages, minimum : discussion at Miners' International Congress, June 9, 6*d* ;

—women and children, employment of : resolutions passed by Miners' International Congress, June 7, 7*b*

Motor omnibuses—London General Omnibus Co. : drivers' strike, Nov. 12, 6*c* ;

14, 7*f* ; London Motor Omnibus Co. : probable strike, May 28, 6*f* ; 29, 9*f* ;

30, 9*c*

National Free Labour Association : see that title

National Union of Dock Labourers : see that title

Non-union — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

Outworkers—Gladstone, Mr. H. (l.) ; Dr. Collingridge's comments, Dec. 3, 14*b* ;

Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

Parliamentary levy, miners' : see under SOUTH WALES Miners' Federation

Post Office : see under Post Office—Employees

Prison : see under PRISONS

Quarries — statistics for 1905 (Parlt. paper), Oct. 18, 3*f* ; Leicestershire

strike : tenants evicted, Sept. 13, 10*a*

Railways—agitation, national : meeting at Euston Theatre, April 23, 11*a* ; pro-

LABOUR—Railways (continued):—

gramme, Dec. 29, 6*b* ; progress of movement, Sept. 28, 9*c* ; Beadon, Mr. G. (s.), Oct. 1, 6*b* ; Bell, Mr. R. (s.), 1, 6*b* ; 8, 6*d* ; 15, 4*b* ; Nov. 26, 12*c* ;

—Birmingham Conference, Nov. 26, 12*c* ;

27, 8*c* ; 28, 9*f* ; 29, 12*c* ; correspondence, Oct. 6, 12*d* ; Holmes, Mr. J. (s.) ;

Hudson, Mr. W. (s.) ; Wardle, Mr. G. J. (s.), Oct. 1, 6*b* ; —Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants : see that

title ; —conditions of labour : Bell, Mr. R. (s.) ; Money, Mr. L. G. C. (s.),

Sept. 24, 9*e* ; —hours : Alden, Mr. Percy (s. P.) ; Bell, Mr. R. (s. P.) ;

Hudson, Mr. W. (s. P.), May 17, 7*c* ;

Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s. P.), 17, 7*d* ;

Lockwood, Col. Mark (s. P.) ; McCrae, Mr. G. (s. P.), May 17, 7*c* ; Parliament :

see under PARLIAMENT ; report of Board of Trade, Sept. 12, 7*d* ; Stevens,

Mr. W. J. (l.), Sept. 20, 11*c* ; —North-Eastern Railway dispute : conference

demanding, April 2, 6*e* ; conference held, 24, 6*e* ; 26, 9*e* ; concessions granted,

June 19, 4*d* ; dispute ends, July 13, 10*e* ; mass meeting of men, May 14, 6*d* ;

correspondence, Oct. 16, 12*c* ; Midland Railway Co.'s cleaners leave work at

Derby, Sept. 19, 8*b* ; 20, 6*c* ; Mr. R. Bell advises men to submit, 20, 6*c* ; men

reject Mr. Bell's counsel, 21, 6*a* ; —Sunday rest : letter of Lord's Day

Observance Society, Dec. 15, 1*f*

Shipbuilding :—

Clyde—weekly payments, vote on, Mar. 5, 9*f* ;

23, 10*c* ; strike possible, 27, 5*f* ;

advance granted by engineering employers, 30, 10*c* ; result of vote,

May 1, 11*f* ; threatened strike, 7, 7*d* ;

dispute settled, 21, 9*e* ; dispute ended, 22, 7*d* ;

wages increase demand : conferences held, Sept. 20, 4*f* ; 22, 6*c* ;

men's letter to employers, 24, 9*c* ; strike arrangements, 25, 8*c* ;

29, 6*d* ; reply from Clyde Shipbuilders' Association, 26, 8*c* ;

27, 10*f* ; meeting of Clyde Shipbuilders' Association to

consider letter of Boilermakers' Association : reply telegraphed, 28, 4*c* ;

men refuse arbitration, 29, 6*d* ; strike begins, Oct. 1, 11*c* ;

progress, 2, 6*a* ; 3, 10*b* ; 4, 8*c* ; 5, 10*c* ; 6, 12*d* ; 9, 4*a* ;

10, 4*d* ; 19, 8*f* ; (sp. art. "The shipbuilding strike"), 2, 6*a* ;

attitude of apprentices, 4, 8*c* ; Mr. Lloyd-George (l. quoted), 6, 12*d* ;

manifesto by strikers, 9, 4*a* ; conferences of Clydeside provosts held, 10, 4*d* ;

11, 7*d* ; 17, 7*f* ; report of Boilermakers' and Iron and Steel Shipbuilders' Society, 15, 4*c* ;

conference at Glasgow, 26, 8*a* ; lock-out threatened, Nov. 1, 9*f* ;

(sp. art. "The shipbuilding strike"), 12, 4*c* ; ends, 17, 13*c*

North-east coast—strike begins, Nov. 2, 6*d* ;

progress, 7, 10*d* ; 9, 8*b* ; 12, 4*f* ; (sp. art. "The shipbuilding strike"), 12, 4*f*

Shipping—Bristol Channel ports : wages dispute, April 19, 4*a*

Shop assistants—meeting at Leeds, Oct. 8, 6*c* ;

Mr. H. Gladstone receives deputation ; speech in reply, 19, 12*f* ;

Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

Special articles : see list under SPECIAL articles

Strike pay—Denaby case : see under TRADE unions

Sweated Industries Exhibition : see that title

Sweating : see SWEATING

LABOUR (continued) :—

Tailors—strike settled, June 23, 13*f* ; demonstration in Trafalgar-square, 25, 6*c*

Tax commissioners — Bill : see under PARLIAMENT

"Time cribbing"—Byles, Mr. W. P. (s. P.) ; Gill, Mr. A. H. (s. P.), Aug. 2, 7*d* ; Samuel, Mr. H. : receives deputation, Mar. 15, 15*e* ; Shackleton, Mr. D. J. (s. P.), Aug. 2, 8*a*

Trade Union Congress : see that title

Trade unions : see TRADE unions

Truck Acts : see TRUCK Acts

Unemployed : see UNEMPLOYED

United Government Workers' Federation : see that title

United States : see under UNITED States

United Textile Factory Workers' Association : see that title

Wages—Board of Trade : annual report issued, Sept. 29, 7*d* ; —dockyard *employés* : revised scheme announced, Oct. 4, 5*b* ; concessions granted, Nov. 29, 11*d* ; annual wages estimate, April 2, 7*d* ; gratuities on discharge : revised regulations for *employés* re-entering, April 17, 8*e* ; —changes : article, Feb. 22, 9*d* ; monthly returns, Jan. 17, 12*d* ; Feb. 16, 11*b* ; Mar. 16, 12*a* ; April 18, 6*c* ; May 17, 3*f* ; June 16, 14*a* ; July 17, 11*d* ; Aug. 16, 6*c* ; Sept. 17, 10*a* ; Oct. 16, 8*d* ; Nov. 17, 3*c* ; Dec. 17, 7*a* ; —false representation : law case, April 4, 3*c* ; —Government *employés* : see that title, above ; —illness, payment during : law case, Mar. 17, 14*d* ; Midland Iron and Steel Wages Board : see under Iron and steel, above ; —minimum : Askwith, Mr. G. R. (s.), Oct. 25, 15*f* ; Barnes, Mr. J. N. (s.), 27, 3*c* ; conference at Guildhall : held, 25, 15*f* ; 27, 3*c* ; Dilke, Sir C. (s.), 25, 15*f* ; Dumraven, Lord (s.) : Money, Mr. C. (s.) ; Reeves, Hon. W. P. (s.), 27, 3*c* ; Walsh, Mr. (s.) ; Webb, Mr. S. (s.), 25, 15*f* ; Wise, Hon. P. (s.), 27, 3*c* ; —weekly payment : see Shipbuilding — Clyde, above ; —municipal : Labour Representation Committee's resolution, Feb. 19, 7*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Trade Union congress : resolutions passed, Sept. 7, 10*b*

Walton, Sir John (s.), Jan. 4, 4*c*

Weekly rest day : see that title

Welfare work — correspondence (E.S.), May 2, 139*b* ; 9, 148*b* ; 16, 156*c* ; —Livesey, Sir G. (E.S.), May 2, 139*b*

Women, employment of : see under WOMEN

Women's Labour League : see that title

Woolcombers—Bradford dispute : wages advanced, April 25, 9*e* ; dispute settled, May 31, 13*a*

Woolwich—Royal Arsenal : see under WOOLWICH

Workmen's compensation : see that title

LABOUR Co-partnership Association—objects, Aug. 22, 10*e* ; meeting, Nov. 2, 2*f*

LABOURE, Cardinal (Archbp. of Rennes)—death, April 23, 9*f*

LABOUR party—Independent Labour party : see that title ; National Conservative Labour party : see that title

LABOUR Representation Committee—annual conference, Feb. 16, 15*c* ; 17, 11*e* ; 19, 7*c* ; —finances : letter of executive, Sept. 27, 10*e* ; —Miners' Federation, union with : result of voting, Oct. 5, 9*b* ; —report, Feb. 12, 6*e*

LABRADOR—boundary dispute : logs seized by Quebec government, Aug. 10, 3*b* ; *modus vivendi* arranged, 16, 3*d* ; —storm : fishing vessels reported wrecked, Sept. 18, 7*f* ; 19, 7*c* (e.e.) ; details, 27, 7*c* (l.e.)

LABUAN—Governor arrives, Jan. 1, 10*a* ; sworn in, Jan. 2, 8*a* ; incorporation with Straits Settlements announced, July 21, 7*c* ; union announced, Nov. 7, 10*d*

LACE—English : exhibition at 29, Portman-square, Dec. 20, 10*b* ; —Irish : exhibition, Dec. 7, 10*b* ; —at Society of Craft Workers ; at Messrs. Waring and Gillow's, Nov. 20, 10*e* ; —sale by Messrs. Phillips, Son, and Neale, May 17, 10*e*

LACE Diamond Mining Co. (Ltd.)—report, May 14, 14*b*

LACERDA, M. Cavalcanti de — appointed Secretary to Brazilian Legation in London, Mar. 1, 9*f*

LACEY, G.—assault charge, Jan. 8, 15*c*

LACEY, P.—stabbing charge, Jan. 4, 13*d* ; 11, 15*f*

LACEY, Maj. T.—court-martial : sentence confirmed, May 23, 9*f*

LACEY, Rev. T. A.—at Bryanston-square, on religious teaching in schools, Feb. 1, 8*c* ; on religious teaching in schools (l.), Feb. 16, 7*c* ; on Bp. of Bristol : English Hymnal (l.), Oct. 23, 3*f*

LACHAMBERE, M. Edouard—death, Nov. 16, 8*d*

LACK, L. M.—inquest, April 23, 7*d*

LACOUR, Abbé—murder charge, May 18, 5*e* ; acquittal, 19, 9*f*

LACOURT, M. F.—on Kasai trust (l.), Sept. 19, 4*f*

LACROIX, Mgr. (Bp. of Tarentaise)—details of accusations, Dec. 22, 5*b* ; answers charges, 25, 3*b* ; on separation law (views) (pastoral l. quoted), April 2, 4*a*

LACROSSE :—

Blackheath v. Croydon, Oct. 22, 12*c* ; v. Highgate, Dec. 17, 11*c*

Brookfield v. Ley's School, Jan. 29, 7*c* ; v. Woodford, Feb. 5, 11*f* ; v. St. Dunstan's College, Mar. 5, 11*d* ; v. Croydon, Oct. 8, 7*c* ; v. Clapham, Nov. 12, 11*b* ; v. Highgate, Dec. 10, 7*a* ; v. Snarebrook, 24, 10*b*

Cambridge University v. Lee, Feb. 5, 11*f* ; v. Catford, 12, 7*c* ; v. Middlesex, 15, 11*c* ; v. Oxford University ; teams selected, Mar. 13, 14*a* ; 14, 12*f* ; 19, 7*c* ; match played, 20, 12*c* ; v. Cheshire, 22, 12*b* ; v. Heaton Mersey, 26, 11*b* ; v. Hampstead, Nov. 26, 11*d* ; Cambridge University v. Manchester University, Dec. 3, 11*d*

Canada—Capitol Club : proposed visit to England, Nov. 26, 11*d* ; offer accepted, Dec. 17, 11*c*

Cardiff v. Southern Wanderers, April 16, 9*a*

Catford v. Blackheath, Jan. 8, 7*d* ; v. Lee, 15, 7*d* ; v. Brookfield, 22, 7*c* ; v. Brookfield, 22, 7*b* ; v. Surbiton, Mar. 5, 11*d* ; v. Clapham, 12, 11*c* ; v. Woodford, Oct. 22, 12*c* ; v. Hampstead, Nov. 12, 11*b* ; v. West London, 23, 11*d* ; v. Woodford, Dec. 24, 10*b*

Clapham v. Willoughby, Feb. 5, 11*f* ; v. West London, Dec. 24, 10*b*

Club Championship of England — South Manchester v. Surbiton, April 9, 11*b*

Championship, county—Lancashire v. Kent, Feb. 19, 11*d* ; —Southern Counties : competitions, Oct. 20, 7*b* ; Nov. 19, 12*b*

Croydon v. Snarebrook, Jan. 8, 7*d* ; v. Highgate, Oct. 15, 10*c*

LA ROSSE (continued) :—

- Hampstead v. Snaresbrook, Jan. 1, 12c; 29, 7c; v. Highgate, Oct. 8, 7c; v. Woodford, 15, 10c; v. Clapham, Dec. 10, 7a
- Kent v. Surrey, Dec. 3, 11d
- Lancashire v. Cheshire, Jan. 29, 7b; v. Cambridge University, Mar. 24, 13c; v. Yorkshire, April 9, 7c; v. Cheshire, Nov. 12, 11a
- Lee v. Woodford, Jan. 8, 7d; v. Snaresbrook, Feb. 12, 7c; v. Catford, Oct. 15, 10c; v. Surbiton, 22, 12c; v. Snaresbrook, Nov. 12, 11b
- Ley's School v. West London, Mar. 5, 11d; v. Hampstead, 12, 11d
- London v. West of England, Mar. 19, 7c; v. Universities, 9, 9c; Nov. 15, 11d
- Lord's Cricket Ground—matches arranged, Jan. 25, 12b
- Manchester University v. Cambridge University, Mar. 23, 12a
- Matches, principal—teams and dates, Oct. 13, 11b
- Middlesex v. Essex, Dec. 3, 11d
- North v. South, April 23, 11b
- North of England senior flag tournament—final tie, April 2, 11c
- Oxford University and Cambridge University v. London, Mar. 9, 9c
- Oxford University v. Willoughby, Jan. 29, 7b; v. Hampstead, Feb. 5, 11f; 12, 7c; v. Leys School, 15, 11c; v. Cheshire, 19, 11d; v. West London, Mar. 12, 11d; v. Cambridge University: teams selected, 13, 14a; 14, 12f; 19, 7c; match played, 20, 12c; v. Brookfield, Oct. 22, 12c; v. Surbiton, Nov. 11, 12b; v. Woodford, 23, 11d; v. Manchester University, Dec. 4, 11d
- Pinner Ladies v. Burntwood Ladies, Feb. 5, 11f
- Rules—alterations announced, April 26, 11b
- St. Dunstan's College, Catford, v. Highgate, Jan. 22, 7c
- Snaresbrook v. Surbiton, Dec. 10, 7a
- Southern junior flag competition—final tie played, Mar. 19, 7c
- Southern trial match—sides selected, Mar. 23, 12a; match played, April 2, 11a
- South Manchester v. Stockport, Dec. 10, 7a
- South of England flag competition—final tie: Surbiton v. Catford, Mar. 23, 11a
- South of England Lacrosse Association—meeting: dates arranged, Sept. 19, 8b; constitution amended, Oct. 2, 5c
- South Wales v. Essex Wanderers, April 17, 9c
- Surbiton v. Hampstead, Jan. 15, 7d; v. West London, 22, 7b; v. Lee, 29, 7c; v. Snaresbrook, Feb. 5, 11f; v. Lee, Mar. 12, 11d; v. Clapham, Oct. 8, 7c; v. Blackheath, 15, 10c; v. Lee, Nov. 26, 11d; v. West London, Dec. 17, 11c
- West London Club—"coming of age" dinner, Feb. 1, 5b; v. Blackheath, Feb. 5, 11f; v. Woodford, 12, 7c; v. Snaresbrook, Oct. 15, 10c; v. Willoughby, 22, 12c
- Woodford v. Blackheath, Nov. 12, 11b
- LADD, Charles—assault charge, Oct. 19, 12b
- LADIES' Athenæum Club—entertains Princess Louise (Duchess of Argyll), July 18, 9f
- LADIES' Automobile Club of Great Britain and Ireland—visit to Bear Wood: route, July 9, 12b; Walter, Mrs., entertains members, July 27, 12a; meeting, Nov. 28, 11a
- LADIES' Guild of St. Thomas—meeting, Nov. 15, 15f
- LADIES, Imperial Club—opened, May 24, 9f; political meeting, Nov. 29, 10c
- LADIES' International Club ("The Circle")—bazaar at Hyde Park Hotel announced, Sept. 24, 8a; opened, Nov. 29, 10a
- LADIES' Kennel Association—correspondence, Feb. 3, 7b; —law case, Feb. 28, 4b; Mar. 1, 3f; 2, 3a; 3, 3b; 8, 3a; —meeting: date, Jan. 31, 9a; held, Feb. 16, 11b; (annual), Oct. 19, 10c; (committee), Nov. 21, 12c; —show held, April 6, 11a; —show, championship: held, June 29, 12c; 30, 14a; —*The Times* report of Jan. 31: correction, Feb. 14, 5f
- LADIES' Samaritan Society, National Hospital (Albany Memorial)—annual meeting, April 7, 8b
- LADIES' Work Society—Christmas sale: date, Oct. 25, 10c; held, Nov. 22, 10b
- LADS' Drill Association—amalgamation with National Service League: resolution carried, Mar. 15, 8c; report for 1905-6 issued, Aug. 16, 8a
- LADY Margaret Fruitarian Hospital, Bromley—founders' day, June 18, 10b; diet and disease scholarship: contributions received, Oct. 20, 11d
- LADY Mayoress: see STEER, Mrs. Hornby
- LADYSMITH—anniversary of relief: telegram from Natal Carbineers to Gen. Sir R. Buller, Mar. 1, 9f; —siege: Admiral Sir R. Harris on request for naval guns (s.), May 5, 12b
- LADY'S Pictorial and Sporting and Dramatic Publishing Co. (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 1, 15c
- "LADY who is satisfied with the influence she possesses, A"—on women's suffrage (l.), Nov. 3, 8f
- LAENEN, Fraülein—piano recital, Oct. 19, 8c
- "LAERTES"—on Amateur Fencing Association (l.), July 9, 4c
- LAFAYETTE, Marquis de:—Relics and souvenirs—sale announced, June 22, 15a; held, July 5, 14c
- LAFFAN, Lieut.-Col. H. D.—appointed C.M.G., June 29, 11b
- LAFFAN, Mr. R. S. de Courcy—on British Olympic Association (l.), May 19, 19f
- LAFFORCADE, M. L. A. E. de—decorated by King Edward, April 25, 12a
- LA FOLLETTE, Mr. (U.S.A.)—in Senate, on railways: preferential rates, June 26, 7c
- LAGDEN, Sir Godfrey—returns from tour in Transvaal native districts, Aug. 28, 3c
- LAGOS—agricultural show announced, July 20, 4d; —cotton growing: see under COTTON; —flogging: port official charged, Dec. 6, 5f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —name changed: Order in Council, Feb. 21, 9f; —natives: Agbor rising: rebels sentenced, Sept. 18, 3b; Hausas protests against expropriation of land, Aug. 28, 3f; —railways, government: Sir W. Egerton on projected extensions (int.), Jan. 29, 6d; extension opened, Oct. 24, 5d; traffic returns, Jan. 19, 6a; Mar. 12, 6c; May 2, 8a; 17, 5d; June 1, 7c; —sailors institute, site for: appeal for contributions, Nov. 20, 14a
- LA GUAIRA and Caracas Railway Co. (Ltd.): see under VENEZUELA—Railways
- LAGUNAS Nitrate Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, June 12, 3b; report, June 4, 11c
- LAGUNAS Syndicate (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 3, 14b; meeting, 14, 15b
- LAHORE—soldiers' institute: appeal for subscriptions, Oct. 18, 6d
- LAHOVARY, M.—on Macedonia: proposed demonstration by European Powers against Greece (int.), June 25, 5b

- "LAICUS"—on speed in battleships (l.), Nov. 2, 13a
- LAIDLAW, Rev. Dr. J.—death, Sept. 24, 8c
- LAIDLAW, Mr. R.—biographical, Feb. 19, 3e ; at Sion College, on temperance, Oct. 27, 14d ; in Parliament, on Education (Provision of Meals) Bill, Dec. 22, 4c ; Taxation of Land Values (Scotland) Bill, Mar. 24, 6c
- LAIDLAY, Mr. W. R.—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Nov. 3, 10c
- LAINDON and District Gas Light, Coke, and Water Co. (Ltd.)—prospectus, May 21, 13c
- LAING, Mr. A.—will, Jan. 18, 6c
- LAIRD, Mr. J. M.—at Birkenhead, on fiscal policy, Jan. 15, 12c ; Sir John Gray Hill's comment, 16, 11c
- LAKE, Miss M. C. H.—murdered, Oct. 4, 3e ; 5, 3c ; 6, 5e ; funeral, 8, 6b
- LAKE Copper Proprietary Co. (Ltd.)—prospectus, Mar. 24, 15b
- LAKES, Great : see under GREAT Lakes
- LAKE View Consols (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 26, 12c ; —report, Oct. 17, 12b
- LAKING, Sir F.—health, Sept. 10, 8a ; 11, 8a ; 12, 7c ; 13, 8a ; 14, 4b ; 15, 6a ; 17, 8b ; Oct. 12, 8a ; received by King Edward, Sept. 29, 10a
- LAKING, Mr. G. F.—decorated by King of Italy, April 6, 10a
- LAL, Hon. Munshi Madho—presentation to, Mar. 13, 10c
- LALAING, Count de—leaves London for Balquhider, Sept. 28, 8b ; at Savoy Hotel, on Belgian art, Feb. 22, 10b
- LALESTON (Glamorgan)—vestry meeting : resolution on Education Bill, April 19, 8c
- LAMARZELLE, M. de (France)—in Chamber, on Public Worship Bill, Dec. 29, 5a ; —in Senate, on socialists, Nov. 17, 7c ; on separation law : congress of Roman Catholic jurisconsults (l.), Nov. 2, 3c
- LAMB, Charles—copyright in letters (law case), Nov. 8, 3a ; —poem, autograph : sale, July 27, 10b
- LAMB, Col. C. A.—received by King Edward, June 15, 10a
- LAMB, "Colonel" D. C.—at Salvation Army emigration office, on emigration, Oct. 17, 5a
- LAMB, Mr. E.—biographical, Feb. 16, 3b ; in Parliament, on Pure Beer Bill, Mar. 17, 4b ; 20, 7f
- LAMB, Mr. E. H.—biographical, Jan. 19, 15d ; Trade Disputes Bill division : correction, April 7, 14a ; on Pure Beer Bill : personal disclaimer, Mar. 20, 7f
- LAMB, Mr. J.—appointed legal secretary to Lord Advocate, July 25, 9c
- LAMB, Alderman R.—motor-car accident, Sept. 10, 4f
- LAMBART, Commander F. E. W.—death, Jan. 24, 5f
- LAMBERT, Mr. F. F.—appointed director of North-Eastern Railway, Nov. 3, 15d
- LAMBERT, Mr. George—private secretary appointed, Jan. 4, 7e ; at South Molton, on Education Bill, Oct. 18, 6f ; in Parliament, on Land Tenure Bill, Nov. 7, 7c ; 8, 7c ; 14, 4d, e ; 15, 7d ; 24, 5d ; navy estimates, Mar. 8, 6b, c ; on Chatham Dockyard discharges (l.), Oct. 27, 8d
- LAMBERT, H.—unlawful possession charge, Aug. 18, 2f ; 23, 10f
- LAMBETH—borough council election : poll, Nov. 3, 5c ; —Brixton : general election, Jan. 11, 11a ; 15, 11b ; poll, 16, 10b ; —church, parish : reopened, Nov. 2, 10d ; —farm colony, proposed : Burns, Mr. John (s.) ; Stanhope, Hon. H. A. (l.), LAMBETH (continued) : —
Mar. 15, 9f ; —Kennington : general election, Jan. 9, 6d ; poll, 16, 10b ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a ; —milk depôt for infants : particulars, Jan. 2, 7f ; —North : general election, Jan. 1, 6d ; 6, 6f ; 8, 10e ; 9, 6e ; 13, 9c ; 15, 11b ; poll, 16, 10b ; —Norwood : general election, Jan. 8, 10e ; poll, 16, 10b ; —rifle range at Nelson's Wharf opened, Jan. 25, 7d ; —town-hall : foundation stone laid, July 24, 15c
- LAMBETH-BRIDGE—rebuilding : discussion at L.C.C. meeting, Dec. 19, 11b
- LAMBTON, Mr. E.—decorated by Khedive, April 21, 4c
- LAMBTON, Hon. F. W.—resigns membership of Berwick-upon-Tweed Unionist Club, Mar. 16, 10d ; (l.), 17, 10a ; Dixon, Mr. W. J. : asks for explanation of political views (l., P.N.), Mar. 17, 10a ; in Parliament, on budget : Finance Bill, May 17, 6c ; —Education Bill, July 31, 7d ; —Education (Provision of Meals) Bill, Dec. 8, 6f ; —franchise : Plural Voting Bill, Oct. 26, 5f ; —Land Tenure Bill, Nov. 7, 7e ; 8, 7d ; 14, 4c ; 24, 5d ; —Merchant Shipping Bill, Mar. 28, 7a ; Nov. 17, 6c ; —navy : training, May 25, 6c ; building programme, July 28, 8c ; —Trade Disputes Bill, Mar. 31, 5c ; Nov. 6, 7c ; —on Lord Durham's report on Canadian self-government (l.), Mar. 5, 10c
- LAMBTON, Rear-Adm. the Hon. Sir H.—promoted K.C.V.O., April 28, 8a ; decorated by King of the Hellenes, May 10, 10a ; received by King, Dec. 17, 10a
- LAMBTON, late Mr. W. H.—memorial unveiled, Aug. 13, 2d
- LAMETON and Co., Messrs.—balance-sheet, Jan. 16, 13b
- LAMERTON, F., and others—thrift charge, Aug. 31, 2b
- LAMINGTON, Lord—lays foundation stone of European Hospital, Poona, July 18, 5d ; lays foundation stones, Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy Hospital, Oct. 17, 12b ; "In the Days of the Dandies" reviewed (L.S.), April 6, 125b
- LAMOND, Mr. F.—pianoforte recital, Jan. 22, 12b ; June 9, 10c
- LAMOTTE, M. de—on India : British administration (int.), Aug. 11, 3b
- LAMPETER—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a
- LAMPITT, G. A.—embezzlement charge, Jan. 1, 16d
- LAMPLUGH, Mr. G. W.—at British Association, on British glacial drifts, Aug. 4, 10b
- LAMPS—accident : Bethnal-green (fatal), Sept. 4, 7d
- LAMPSON, Mr. M. W.—appointed M.V.O., May 16, 7c
- LAMSDORFF, Count—retirement : causes, May 12, 7b ; Imperial rescript, 14, 5c ; opinion at St. Petersburg, 15, 5c
- LAMSON Paragon Supply Co. (Ltd.) : report, April 5, 15c
- LAMY, M. P. Franc—exhibition of water-colours, Mar. 3, 4b
- LANARKSHIRE—deputy-lieutenants appointed, Mar. 14, 14d ; —Govan : general election, Jan. 10, 7c ; poll, 26, 10b ; —Mid : general election, Jan. 13, 9e ; poll, 4, 10d ; —North-East : general election, poll, Jan. 26, 10b ; —North-West : general election, poll, Jan. 24, 10d ; —Partick : general election, Jan. 20, 11b ; poll, 26, 10b ; —South : general election, poll, Jan. 25, 10d ; —vice-lieutenant appointed, Mar. 14, 10a

- LANARKSHIRE Tramways Co.—report, Feb. 14, 4c
- LANCASHIRE—birth-rate : see under BIRTH-RATE ; —cotton : see under COTTON and LABOUR ; —county courts, congestion of : conference at Lancaster held ; Hamilton, Judge Hans (1.), Sept. 29, 6d ; —Electric Power Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —schools : extract from Blue-book, Mar. 3, 7c
- LANCASHIRE, N.—Blackpool : general election ; poll, Jan. 20, 10c ; —Chorley : general election ; poll, 22, 10c ; correction, 23, 8d ; —Lancaster : general election, 1, 6d ; poll, 20, 10c ; —North Lonsdale : general election ; poll, 25, 10c
- LANCASHIRE, N. E.—Accrington : general election, Jan. 19, 10f ; poll, 23, 8c ; electoral, Sept. 8, 5f ; —Clitheroe : general election, Jan. 18, 11b ; poll, 26, 10b ; —Darwen : general election ; poll, 25, 10c ; —Rossendale : general election, poll, 22, 10d
- LANCASHIRE, S.—floods, Feb. 9, 5c ; —Tramways Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
- LANCASHIRE, S.E.—Eccles : general election, poll, Jan. 25, 10b ; —Gorton : general election, poll, 23, 8c ; —Heywood : general election, poll, 24, 10d ; —Middleton : general election, 18, 11a ; poll, 19, 10b ; —Prestwich : general election, poll, 22, 10d ; —Radcliff - cum - Farnworth : general election, poll, 25, 10b ; —Stretford : general election, 4, 5b ; 9, 6f ; 18, 11a ; correspondence, 23, 6b ; poll, 19, 10b ; —Westhoughton : general election, 18, 11a ; poll, 19, 10b
- LANCASHIRE, S.W.—Bootle : general election, poll, Jan. 25, 10b ; —Ince : general election, 6, 7b ; poll, 20, 10c ; —Leigh : general election, 15, 11d ; poll, 23, 8c ; —Newton : general election, 1, 6d ; poll, 24, 10d ; —Ormskirk : general election, poll, 24, 10c ; —Southport : general election, 1, 6d ; 6, 7b ; 17, 11d ; poll, 25, 10b ; electoral, Dec. 13, 11b ; —Widnes : general election, poll, Jan. 22, 10c
- LANCASHIRE, Derbyshire, and East Coast Railway—Great Central Railway Co. : Bill for amalgamation with : see under PARLIAMENT ; —meetings, Feb. 14, 4c ; July 28, 16b ; —reports, Feb. 5, 14c ; July 23, 13c
- LANCASHIRE Agricultural Society — show held, Aug. 6, 11b ; 1907 show to be held at Bolton, 20, 8c
- LANCASHIRE and Cheshire Conservative Working Men's Federation—annual conference held, May 21, 14c
- LANCASHIRE and Cheshire Institutes, Union of : see UNION of Lancashire and Cheshire Institutes
- LANCASHIRE and Cheshire Women Textile and Other Workers' Representation Committee—women's suffrage : see under WOMEN'S suffrage
- LANCASHIRE and Cheshire Working Men's Federation—meeting, Feb. 12, 10b
- LANCASHIRE and Yorkshire Accident Insurance Co. (Ltd.)—report, April 23, 15b
- LANCASHIRE and Yorkshire Bank—report, Jan. 8, 13d
- LANCASHIRE and Yorkshire Insurance Co. of Manchester—Scottish Union and National Insurance Co. : see that title
- LANCASHIRE and Yorkshire Railway Co.—accidents : see under RAILWAY accidents ; —Belgium : bi-weekly steamer service announced, May 8, 13f ; (sp. art., F.S., "Railway companies and shipping services"), June 18, 210b ; —extensions
- LANCASHIRE and Yorkshire Railway Co. (continued) : —
announced (E.S.), Nov. 21, 377c ; —luggage, lost : law case, May 23, 7c ; —meeting, Feb. 8, 10a ; —negligence, alleged : law case, Aug. 6, 10c ; —rating appeal : decision, May 2, 12f ; —reports, Feb. 1, 13c ; Aug. 2, 4d ; —superannuation fund Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
- LANCASHIRE Asylums Board — insanity, alleged increase of : discussions Aug. 31, 8f
- LANCASHIRE County Council—agricultural department : liming meadow-land experiments, Dec. 24, 13c
- LANCASHIRE Farmers' Association—annual meeting, Feb. 26, 4d ; conference at Preston held, June 18, 3c
- LANCASHIRE Field Artillery — training : practice on Salisbury Plain ends, Aug. 7, 9a
- LANCASHIRE Fusiliers—disbandment, proposed : Mr. L. Knowles (1.), Aug. 14, 10f ; to be reduced, Oct. 9, 4b
- LANCASHIRE Fusiliers, 1st Batt.—arrive at Malta, Dec. 19, 8a
- LANCASHIRE Sea Training Home for Poor Boys—meeting, May 22, 10c
- LANCASHIRE United Tramways (Ltd.) — debenture issue, Mar. 31, 15d
- LANCASTER—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a
- LANCASTER, county palatine of — deputy-lieutenant appointed, Mar. 21, 8a
- LANCASTER, Duchy of—accounts for 1905 (Part. paper), Mar. 12, 9f ; council meetings, April 5, 10b ; July 13, 10b ; Dec. 13, 10c
- LANCASTER, Sir W. J.—knighted, Nov. 6, 10a, 12b ; 7, 10c
- LANCASTER Banking Co. (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 23, 11b
- LANCASTER Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.)—report, April 18, 10a
- LANCASTER West Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.)—report, April 19, 11b
- LANCEFIELD Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 12, 13f
- LANCERS, 9th—foreign service : see under PARLIAMENT
- LANCERS, 16th—movements announced, June 19, 12a ; influenza outbreak among horses, Sept. 29, 6b ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
- LAND—Agricultural Holdings Bill : see Tenure Bill, below ; —Agriculture and Fisheries, Board of : see under AGRICULTURE and Fisheries, Board of ; —allotments : see that title ; —Burwell Crown farms : see under BURWELL
- Crown lands—Bill : Carrington, Lord (s.), Aug. 7, 10f ; Cavendish, Mr. V. (s. P.) ; Long, Mr. W. (s. P.) ; McKenna, Mr. R. (s. P.) ; April 11, 6c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Pickersgill, Mr. E. H. (s. P.), April 11, 6c ; —feuing : Lord Balfour of Burleigh (1.), Sept. 12, 8c ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
- Crown tenants : see under PARLIAMENT ; —crown woodlands : see under PARLIAMENT ; —depopulation : Board of Agriculture and Fisheries report, Dec. 7, 10c ; conference at Criterion Restaurant announced, Mar. 6, 2f ; held, 17, 13c ; Crackanthorpe, Mr. M. (1.), Jan. 13, 18b ; Foster, Sir W., Mar. 30, 2f ; Haggard, Mr. H. R. (1.), Jan. 6, 13c ; Herring, Mr. G. (1.), Feb. 15, 15f ; 21, 8a ; Hughes, Mr. J. (1.), Sept. 10, 13c ; —grass : summer manuring, July 23, 3c ; winter manuring, Nov. 12, 4d ; manual experiments by University College, Reading, 26, 4d ; liming experiments, Dec. 24, 13c ; —laws reform : Trade Union Congress resolution passed, Sept. 5, 4d ; —Municipal Conference

LAND (continued):—

Committee: meeting at Westminster Palace Hotel, Feb. 6, 9f; —nationalization: conferences, Oct. 15, 4b; Dec. 18, 13c; Dickinson, Mr. W. H. (s.), Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.); Shaw, Mr. B. (s.), Oct. 15, 4b; —owners, return of: see under PARLIAMENT; —purchase, compulsory: Mr. C. Wason (s.), Feb. 21, 6c; —Purchase Bill: Collings, Mr. J. (s.), Dec. 10, 3d; correspondence, Sept. 17, 8c; —rating: Lord Carrington (s.), Oct. 15, 12c; —reform, social: correspondence, Sept. 17, 8c; 20, 5f; 24, 5c; landlords' association, proposed: Mr. F. P. Fletcher-Vane (l.), Sept. 14, 4f; —registration, compulsory: Sir E. Clarke (s.), Jan. 10, 6d; —registry: report (Parl. paper), Oct. 17, 10b; —rural districts: see that title; —seizure: see under UNEMPLOYED—Land seized; —Settled Land Bill: see that title; —small holdings: see that title

Taxation—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Jan. 28, 11b; Feb. 27, 2f; (l.), Mar. 5, 11c; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Jan. 6, 10c; —Bradford, Lord (l.), April 20, 8f; —Bryce, Mr. J. (s.), Feb. 27, 2f; —Burns, Mr. J. (s.), Feb. 27, 2f; —Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H.: to receive deputation, Feb. 6, 9f; receives deputation of Liberal and Labour members (P.N.), Dec. 19, 10b; —Commissioners Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —correspondence, April 25, 16c; —deputation to ministers, Feb. 27, 2f; —English League for the Taxation of Land Values: see that title; —Halsbury, Lord (s.), Jan. 1, 15d; —Harper, Mr. E. (evid.), Dec. 6, 17b; —Scotland: see under SCOTLAND; —Smart, Prof. W. (l.), April 17, 2c; —Vaughan, Mr. E. J. (paper read), Jan. 18, 12b; —Whitley, Mr. J. H. (s.), July 20, 4c

Transfer Act, 1875: indemnity claim (law case), April 9, 3a; —Valuation Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —waste: see under PARLIAMENT; —works, government: see under PARLIAMENT

Tenure Bill:—

Acland, Mr. F. D. (s. P.), Nov. 14, 6f; Acland-Hood, Sir A. (s. P.), Nov. 7, 7d; 9, 7b; 14, 7b; Adeane, Mr. C. (l.), June 23, 7f; Agar-Robartes, Hon. T. (s. P.), Mar. 10, 6b; Albemarle, Lord (s.), Nov. 5, 11d; Anson, Sir W. (s. P.), Nov. 7, 7d; Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), Nov. 16, 8b

Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), Nov. 7, 7a, c, d; 8, 7b, c; 9, 7b, c; 13, 7f, 8a; 14, 4a, c, d, 6c, 7a, c; 15, 7c; Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 6, 6c; 14, 6b, c; 20, 7b; 22, 4a; Banbury, Sir F. (s. P.), June 30, 6a; Nov. 7, 7d; 8, 7c; 9, 7d; 13, 7c, f, 8a; 14, 4b, 7b; 15, 7c; Barlow, Mr. J. E. (s. P.), Mar. 10, 6d; Barnard, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 20, 7a; Beach, Hon. M. H. (s. P.), Mar. 10, 6c; Nov. 7, 7d, c; 8, 7c; 14, 4d, 7a; Beale, Mr. W. P. (s. P.), Nov. 9, 7a, c; 13, 7c; Bennett, Mr. E. N. (s. P.), Mar. 10, 6c; Berks and Oxon Chamber of Agriculture: resolutions passed, April 2, 3d; May 28, 4c; Bertram, Mr. J. (s. P.), Nov. 14, 7b; Black, Mr. A. W., Dec. 21, 5c; Blencowe, Mr. G. (l.), June 22, 4f; Bowles, Mr. G. S. (s. P.), Nov. 8, 7c; Brace, Mr. W. (s. P.), June 30, 6b; Nov. 24, 5d; Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s. P.), Nov. 8, 7a; Bughclere, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 6, 6b; 14, 6d

Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (s. P.), Nov. 7, 7a; 8, 7c; 14, 4d; 24, 5c; Camperdown, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 6, 6b;

LAND—Tenure Bill (continued):—

14, 6a; 20, 7b; 22, 4b; Canterbury Farmers' Club and East Kent Chamber of Agriculture: resolution adopted, July 23, 3d; Carlile, Col. E. H. (s. P.), Nov. 8, 7c; 24, 5c; Carrington, Lord; receives deputation from Land Agents Society, May 2, 14c; (s.), Aug. 7, 10f; receives deputation, Sept. 20, 6d; (s.), Oct. 15, 12c; (l.), 16, 8c; (s.), 17, 4d; 23, 15b; Nov. 8, 14d; receives deputation, 16, 4b; (s. P.), Dec. 6, 6a, d; 14, 6a, b, c, d; 20, 7a, b, c; 22, 4a, b; Carson, Sir E. (s. P.), June 30, 6b; Nov. 7, 7c; 8, 7f; Castlereagh, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 7, 7c; Cave, Mr. G. (s. P.), June 23, 8d; Nov. 7, 7c; 8, 7c, d; Cavendish, Mr. V. (s. P.), Nov. 13, 8c; Cawley, Sir F. (s. P.), Nov. 8, 7f; Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.), Nov. 8, 7d; 13, 7f, 8a; 24, 5f; Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture: consideration, April 4, 15b; motion approving passed, May 31, 4d; Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s. P.), Nov. 8, 7b, c, d; 13, 7f, 8a; 14, 4a, c; Channing, Sir F. A. (s.), Oct. 23, 15b; (s. P.), Nov. 7, 7b; Clinton, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 20, 7b; Cochrane, Hon. T. H. A. E. (s. P.), Nov. 7, 7d, e; 8, 7c, e; 9, 7b, d; 15, 7c; Collings, Mr. J. (s. P.), Nov. 7, 7c; conference at Westminster Palace Hotel announced, Sept. 24, 8b; held, Oct. 23, 15b; correspondence, April 14, 9c; 20, 4d; Courthope, Mr. G. L. (s. P.), Nov. 8, 7b; 14, 4b; Coverdale, Mr. F. J. (l.), Nov. 24, 17c; Cox, Mr. H. (s. P.), Nov. 8, 7a; Craig, Mr. C. C. (s. P.), Nov. 8, 7f; Craig, Capt. J. (s. P.), Nov. 7, 7d; 8, 7b; Crewe, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 22, 4b; Crombie, Mr. J. W. (s. P.), Dec. 21, 5c; Cross, Mr. A. (s. P.), Nov. 8, 7d; 13, 7c

Dalmeny, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 8, 7c; Dalziel, Mr. J. H. (s. P.), Nov. 14, 4b; Davies, Mr. E. (s. P.), Nov. 15, 7d; Dewar, Mr. A. (s. P.), Nov. 8, 7d; Dickson-Poynder, Sir J. (s. P.), Nov. 7, 7b; Dunn, Mr. A. E. (s. P.), Nov. 13, 7c

Egerton, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 14, 6a; Everett, Mr. R. L. (s. P.), Nov. 9, 7b; 15, 7d; 24, 5d; Ewing, Mr. G. (l.), April 25, 4d; Exeter, Lord (s.), Sept. 14, 5b

Faber, Mr. G. D. (s. P.), Nov. 15, 7c; Fellowes, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 5, 11d; Ferguson, Mr. R. C. M. (s. P.), Mar. 10, 6c; Nov. 7, 7b, d; 8, 7d; 13, 8b; 14, 4c, 6d; 16, 8b; Feversham, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 20, 7c; Forster, Mr. H. W. (s. P.), Nov. 13, 7f, 8a; Fortescue, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 6, 6d

Galloway, Lord: correction (l.), Dec. 15, 10b; Galway, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 14, 6a; Gardner, Mr. A. (s. P.), Nov. 16, 8b; Gardner, Mr. E. (s. P.), Nov. 15, 7c; 24, 5d; Grant, Mr. C. (s. P.), Nov. 15, 7c; 16, 8b; Guest, Hon. I. (s. P.), Nov. 8, 7b; Gurdon, Sir W. B. (s. P.), Nov. 8, 7c; 9, 7c

Haggard, Mr. H. R. (l.), Mar. 12, 7c; Nov. 22, 11b; Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s. P.), Nov. 13, 7f; 14, 4b, c; 15, 8a; 16, 8b; Hardy, Mr. L. (s. P.), Mar. 10, 6c; Nov. 7, 7b; Hartley, Mr. G. T. (l.), April 14, 9c; Helmsley, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 10, 6b; June 23, 8d; 30, 6b; Nov. 7, 7b, d, e; 8, 7d, e; 14, 4c, 6f; Henderson, Mr. A. (s. P.), Nov. 7, 7b; Henderson, Mr. J. Mc. D. (s. P.), Nov. 7, 7c; Herbert, Mr. T. A. (s. P.), Nov. 8, 7b;

LAND—Tenure Bill (continued):—

Hertfordshire Chamber of Agriculture : discussion, April 23, 3*d* ; Hobart, Sir R. : vote explained (P.N.), Nov. 7, 10*b* ; (s. P.), 13, 8*a* ; Horne, Mr. F. (s.), Oct. 23, 15*b* ; Hunt, Mr. R. (s. P.), Nov. 14, 7*c* ; Hylton, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 6, 6*d*

Kenyon-Slaney, Col. W. (s. P.), June 23, 8*b*, *d* ; 30, 6*b* ; Nov. 7, 7*b* ; 8, 7*d* ; 9, 7*c* ; 13, 7*c*, *f*, 8*a* ; 14, 4*b*, *c*, *d*, 6*f*, 7*a* ; Kimber, Sir H. (s. P.), Nov. 24, 5*c* ; Kintore, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 20, 7*a* ; Knaresborough, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 14, 6*a*

Lambert, Mr. G. (s. P.), Nov. 7, 7*c* ; 8, 7*c* ; 14, 4*d*, *e* ; 15, 7*d* ; 24, 5*d* ; Lambton, Hon. F. W. (s. P.), June 23, 8*d* ; Nov. 7, 7*c* ; 8, 7*d* ; 14, 4*c* ; 24, 5*d* ; Lane-Fox, Mr. G. R. (s. P.), Nov. 7, 7*c* ; 8, 7*b*, *c* ; 13, 8*a*, *b* ; 14, 7*b* ; 15, 7*c* ; Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 14, 6*b*, *d* ; 20, 7*c* ; 22, 4*b*, *c* ; Lincolnshire Chamber of Agriculture : resolution passed, Nov. 17, 7*f* ; Lockwood, Col. M. (s. P.), Nov. 9, 7*c* ; 13, 7*f*, 8*a* ; 14, 7*a* ; 24, 5*c* ; Londonderry, Lord (s.), Aug. 27, 8*d* ; (s. P.), Dec. 6, 6*d* ; Long, Mr. W. (s. P.), Mar. 10, 6*d* ; June 30, 6*b* ; Nov. 13, 7*c*, *f*, 8*b* ; 14, 4*b*, *c*, 6*e*, 7*b*, *c* ; 15, 7*d* ; 24, 5*c* ; Dec. 21, 5*c* ; Loreburn, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 20, 7*b* ; 22, 4*b*, *c* ; Lupton, Mr. A. (s. P.), Nov. 14, 4*a* ; Lynch, Mr. H. F. B. (s. P.), Nov. 15, 7*d* ; 16, 8*b* ; Lyttelton, Hon. A. (s. P.), Nov. 15, 7*d*

Mason, Mr. J. F. (s. P.), Mar. 10, 6*d* ; Nov. 8, 7*c* ; 13, 8*b* ; Dec. 21, 5*d* ; Micklem, Mr. N. (s. P.), Nov. 15, 7*c* ; Mildmay, Mr. F. B. (s. P.), Nov. 7, 7*b* ; Mitchell-Thomson, Mr. W. (s. P.), Nov. 9, 7*c* ; 13, 7*c* ; 14, 4*d* ; Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s. P.), Nov. 14, 7*a* ; Morton, Mr. A. C. (s. P.), Nov. 15, 7*f* ; Dec. 21, 5*c*

Nicholls, Mr. G. (s. P.), Mar. 10, 6*c* ; Nov. 7, 7*d* ; 14, 7*a* ; Northbourne, Lord (s.), Nov. 19, 6*d* ; Northumberland, Duke of (s. P.), Dec. 6, 6*b*, 14, 6*a*, *c* ; 20, 7*a*, *b* ; 22, 4*a*, *c* ; Norwich meeting, Nov. 5, 11*d* ; Nussey, Mr. T. W. (l.), Oct. 5, 5*d* ; (s. P.), Nov. 7, 7*c* ; 8, 7*c* ; 9, 7*b* ; 13, 8*b*

Onslow, Lord (s.), Oct. 5, 4*b* ; (s. P.), Dec. 6, 6*b*

Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Paulton, Mr. J. M. (s. P.), Nov. 8, 7*c* ; 9, 7*b* ; Pearce, Mr. R. (s. P.), Nov. 8, 7*b* ; Pembroke, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 14, 6*b* ; Portsmouth, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 14, 6*b*

Randles, Sir J. S. (s. P.), Nov. 13, 8*b* ; Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s. P.), Nov. 9, 7*c* ; Redesdale, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 14, 6*a* ; Redmond, Mr. W. (s. P.), Nov. 8, 7*d* ; Rennant, Mr. J. F. (s. P.), Nov. 14, 6*d* ; Richardson, Mr. A. (s. P.), Nov. 15, 8*a* ; Richmond, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 14, 6*b* ; Ripon, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 14, 6*b* ; 22, 4*a*, *c* ; Robson, Sir W. (s. P.), June 30, 6*b* ; Nov. 7, 7*c*, *d*, *e* ; 8, 7*c*, *d*, *f* ; 9, 7*b*, *c* ; 13, 7*c*, *f*, 8*a* ; 14, 4*b*, 6*c*, 7*b* ; 15, 7*c* ; 16, 8*b* ; Dec. 21, 5*c* ; Rolleston, Sir J. F. (s.), Nov. 16, 4*b* ; Ropner, Col. Sir R. (s. P.), Nov. 14, 7*b* ; Rowlands, Mr. J. (s. P.), Dec. 21, 5*c* ; Royal Isle of Wight Agricultural Society : members' views expressed, Nov. 19, 6*d* ; Rutherford, Mr. W. W. (s. P.), Nov. 8, 7*a* ; 14, 7*a* ; Rutland, Duke of (l.), Dec. 3, 4*d*

St. Aldwyn, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 6, 6*c* ; 14, 6*a*, *b*, *c*, *d* ; 20, 7*a*, *b* ; Salisbury,

LAND—Tenure Bill (continued):—

Lord (s. P.), Dec. 14, 6*c* ; Salter, Mr. A. C. (s. P.), Nov. 14, 4*b*, *c* ; Saltoun, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 14, 6*d* ; Seddon, Mr. J. R. (s. P.), June 30, 6*c* ; Nov. 13, 8*b* ; Sinclair, Capt. J. (s. P.), Mar. 10, 6*d* ; Smith, Mr. A. H. (s. P.), June 30, 6*b* ; Nov. 7, 7*b*, *c* ; 8, 7*c* ; 14, 4*a*, 7*a*, *b* ; 24, 5*d* ; Dec. 21, 5*c* ; Smith, Mr. D. S. (s. P.), Nov. 14, 4*b* ; Soares, Mr. E. J. (s. P.), Mar. 10, 6*b* ; June 23, 8*d* ; Nov. 24, 5*c* ; Dec. 21, 5*d* ; Spencer, Mr. A. J. (l.), Nov. 6, 3*d* ; Stanley of Alderley, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 14, 6*d* ; Starkey, Mr. J. R. (s. P.), Nov. 13, 8*b* ; Strachey, Sir E. (s. P.), Mar. 10, 6*d* ; June 30, 6*b* ; Nov. 7, 7*c* ; 8, 7*c*, *e* ; 9, 7*b* ; 13, 7*c*, 8*a* ; 14, 4*c*, 6*d* ; 15, 7*d*, *e*, *f* ; 16, 8*b* ; Dec. 21, 5*d*, *e* ; Summerbell, Mr. T. (s. P.), Nov. 13, 8*a* ; Surveyors' Institution : deputation to Lord Carrington, April 4, 4*c*

Tomkinson, Mr. J. (s. P.), Nov. 13, 8*b* ; Turnour, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 10, 6*d* ; Nov. 8, 7*b* ; 9, 7*c* ; 13, 7*c* ; Tweedmouth, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 6, 6*c* ; 22, 4*b*

Ure, Mr. A. (s. P.), Nov. 7, 7*c* ; 8, 7*c*, *f* ; 9, 7*b*, *c* ; 13, 7*c*, 8*a* ; 14, 6*f*, 7*b* ; 15, 7*d* ; 24, 5*c*

Verney, Sir E. (l.), Nov. 24, 17*c* ; Verney, Mr. F. W. (s. P.), Nov. 14, 7*a* ; Walker, Mr. F. G. (l.), Nov. 6, 3*d* ; Wallace, Mr. R. (s. P.), Nov. 15, 7*d* ; Walters, Mr. J. T. (s. P.), Nov. 8, 7*c* ; Ward, Mr. J. (s. P.), Nov. 7, 7*b* ; 14, 4*a* ; 16, 8*b* ; Dec. 21, 5*c* ; Wemyss, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 14, 6*c* ; 20, 7*b* ; Whitbread, Mr. S. H. (s. P.), Nov. 7, 7*d* ; 9, 7*b* ; 13, 8*b* ; 14, 7*c* ; Whiteley, Mr. G. (s. P.), Nov. 14, 4*a*, *c* ; Willoughby de Eresby, Lord (s.), Sept. 21, 8*d* ; (s. P.), Mar. 10, 6*d* ; Wilson, Mr. A. S. (s. P.), Nov. 8, 7*b* ; Wilson, Mr. T. (l.), April 25, 4*d* ; Winfrey, Mr. R. (s. P.), Mar. 10, 6*d* ; Nov. 7, 7*c* ; 14, 7*b* ; Worcestershire Chamber of Agriculture : resolution passed, June 18, 3*c* ; Wortley, Mr. C. B. S. (s. P.), Nov. 9, 7*c* ; 15, 7*d* ; Wyndham, Mr. G. (s. P.), Nov. 7, 7*b* ; 13, 8*b* ; 14, 4*c*

Yarborough, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 14, 6*d* ; Younger, Mr. G. (s. P.), Nov. 7, 7*c* ; 13, 7*c*

LANDAFF—All Saints' Church : memorial window to late Bishop Lewis and Mrs. Lewis unveiled, April 24, 7*b*

LAND Agents' Society—Land Tenure Bill : deputation to Lord Carrington, May 2, 14*c*

LAND and Labour Association (Ireland) — meeting, Sept. 24, 4*c*

LAND and Mortgage Company of Egypt (Ltd.) —meeting, May 19, 19*b* ; debenture issue, April 24, 13*d*

LANDAU, F.—robbery charge, June 16, 15*f* ; 27, 12*b* ; Aug. 16, 5*d*

LANDAULETTE Motor Cab Co. (Ltd.) — prospectus, Nov. 16, 14*d*

LAND Bank of Egypt : see under EGYPT —Banking

LAND Corporation of Canada (Ltd.)—meeting, May 25, 15*b* ; report, May 17, 15*b* ; sales : statistics, Sept. 19, 10*c* ; Oct. 22, 13*c*

LANDER, G. W.—embezzlement charge, Mar. 24, 4*d*

LANDER, Miss M.—pianoforte recital, Oct. 23, 7*d*

LANDI, Mlle. C.—vocal recitals, Feb. 12, 11*c* ; Mar. 2, 11*b*

LAND Law Reform Association — annual meeting, Mar. 30, 2*f*

LAND Mortgage and Credit Company of England (Ltd.) — Assistant Official Receiver's report on affairs, Jan. 12, 4*b*

- LAND Mortgage Bank of Texas (Ltd.): see under UNITED STATES—Banking
- LAND Nationalization Society—annual meeting held, May 12, 17f;—public land ownership: conference, Dec. 18, 13c
- LONDON, Col. H. J. S.—appointed Inspector of gymnasia in India, June 9, 10b
- LONDON, Mr. P.—“Under the Sun: Impressions of Indian Cities” reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 391b
- LAND Options and Estates (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order, Aug. 8, 4d
- LANDOR, Mr. S.—African journey, Oct. 26, 8d
- “LANDOWNER,”—on earlier collection of income-tax, Jan. 1, 14b
- LANDRY, M. Marc—on battleships: docking accommodation (art.), July 21, 12c; German maritime expansion (art.), Jan. 2, 3d
- LAND Tax Commissioners: see under PARLIAMENT
- LANE, A.—selling adulterated milk charge, Aug. 27, 11f
- LANE, G.—wounding charge, Oct. 12, 13e; 27, 4d
- LANE, Mr. John—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Oct. 18, 8a; 25, 8c; 29, 11b; 29, 11c; (purchase of “British Malaya”) (l.), Nov. 10, 7f
- LANE, Mrs. John — “The Champagne Standard” reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 16, 54b
- LANE, Joseph S.—adulterated milk charge, June 11, 3f
- LANE, Mr. R. O. B.—on embezzlement cases: increase (comments), May 11, 15e
- LANE, Mr. W. R.—will, Jan. 22, 7c
- LANE-FOX, Mr. G. R.—biographical, Feb. 17, 14c; on Sir John Gorst’s resignation of trusteeship of Prinrose League (l.), Feb. 24, 12a
- in Parliament, on army estimates: rifle ranges, Mar. 9, 6a;—Crewe, Lord: salary as Lord President of Privy Council, April 27, 6d;—Education Bill, July 26, 4d; Dec. 11, 10b;—Education (Provision of Meals) Bill, Dec. 14, 7c, d;—franchise: Plural Voting Bill, May 15, 6f; Oct. 25, 6b; 27, 6a; Nov. 29, 7a;—Land Tenure Bill, Nov. 7, 7c; 8, 7b, c; 13, 8a, b; 14, 7b; 15, 7c
- LANE-FOX, Capt. J. T. R.—death, Feb. 27, 12d; funeral, Mar. 2, 10b; appreciation, 3, 15b
- LANESSAN, M. de (France)—on Anglo-Latin union (int.), June 25, 5d;—Anglo-Russian relations: proposed *entente* (art. quoted), May 26, 9b;—armaments, limitation of (art. quoted), May 19, 9c;—China: customs edict (art. quoted), May 26, 9d;—Fallières, M. Armand: election to presidency, Jan. 19, 5b;—religious indifference (art.), Oct. 1, 4b;—separation law: Bishops’ attitude (art.), Aug. 29, 3c;—German foreign policy: Prince Billow’s speech (art.), Nov. 19, 5c;—Russian foreign policy (art. quoted), May 17, 5a;—Socialist party (art.), Nov. 5, 2c
- LANG, Herr—at Bremen, on cotton supplies, June 28, 12c
- LANG, Mr. Andrew—“Secret of the Totem, The” reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 12, 14c; author’s comments on review, Mar. 9, 85a; “New Collected Rhymes” reviewed (L.S.), April 27, 148c; “Portraits and Jewels of Mary Stuart” reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 31, 298a; “Sir Walter Scott,” reviewed (L.S.), April 6, 121b
- on Mrs. Perugini’s essay on “Edwin Drood” (l., L.S.), June 1, 202b
- LANG, Rev. A. H.—received into Roman Catholic Church, Nov. 9, 12a; received by Pope, Dec. 27, 4d
- LANG, Mr. C. D.—on Post Office Savings Bank: receipts for deposit books (l.), Aug. 7, 12b
- LANG, Rt. Rev. C. G., Bp. of Stepney—health, April 11, 9f; conducts service at North-Eastern Hospital for Children, Hackney-road, Mar. 12, 10c; “Thoughts on Some of the Parables of Jesus” reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 5, 6c; “The Opportunity of the Church of England” reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 80b
- at Charterhouse-square, on Merchant Taylors’ School Mission, Mar. 15, 14b; at Church House, on Education Bill, Nov. 27, 11b; at Denison-house, on Women’s Holiday Fund, Mar. 9, 11b; at Mansion-house, on Sunday observance, Oct. 30, 2f; at Northampton Institute, on rescue work, Jan. 31, 3f; at Royal Albert-hall, on Education Bill, May 12, 8c; at St. Margaret’s, Lothbury: sermon, Jan. 20, 12a; at St. Paul’s Cathedral, on labour movement, Feb. 5, 10c; King Christian of Denmark, 5, 10d; sermon, April 14, 5d; Christian unity, June 4, 6a; hospitals, 18, 8a; missions to seamen, Oct. 22, 10a; late Miss Dorothea Beale, Nov. 17, 10b; at Whitechapel parish church, on East-end mission, Feb. 19, 7c
- on children’s country holidays: appeal (l.), July 13, 15d;—East-end Emigration Fund: appeal (l.), May 8, 4b;—North-Eastern Hospital for Children: appeal (l.), May 12, 15b
- LANG, Very Rev. J. M.—appointed C.V.O., Nov. 9, 8d
- LANGBRIDGE, Mr. W.—at Victoria Embankment, on physical education, Jan. 5, 13a
- LANGENDONCK, M. Van (Belgium)—in Chamber, on Congo Free State: administration, Dec. 17, 5c
- LANGERMAN, Mr. (Transvaal)—at Krugersdorp, on labour, Sept. 3, 3e
- LANGES, Lieut. Tisserand de—arrested, May 2, 5b; retired, 3, 5b
- LANGVIN, Hon. Sir H. L.—illness, June 12, 10c; death, 13, 11c
- LANGHAM Hotel—robbery prosecutions, June 16, 15f
- LANGHO—epileptic colony: particulars, Aug. 23, 7f; Lord Derby opens, Sept. 4, 7c
- LANGHOFF, Gen.—appointed State Secretary for Finland, Feb. 7, 5c
- LANGKON North Borneo Rubber (Ltd.)—meeting, June 12, 3b; prospectus, Mar. 12, 13c
- LANGLAAGTE Deep (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 6, 16c
- LANGLANDS, Mr. M.—death, Feb. 24, 8b
- LANGLEY, Alderman B.—health, Mar. 15, 10a
- LANGLEY, Vice-Adm. G. C.—retires, Nov. 27, 11a
- LANGLEY, Rt. Rev. H. A., Bp. of Bendigo—death, Aug. 6, 4f
- LANGLEY, Dr. S. P.—death, Mar. 1, 10b
- LANGLOIS, Gen. (France)—on army in 1906 (art. mentioned), Mar. 15, 5f; national defence (art. mentioned), Feb. 9, 5b; war budget (art. mentioned), Feb. 28, 12b
- LANGMAN, Sir J. L.—created baronet, June 29, 11a
- LANGPORT—diphtheria and smallpox outbreaks: Dr. S. Monckton Copeman’s report, April 25, 4c
- LANGRIDGE, Mr. G.—elected president of Surveyors’ Institution, June 2, 16c
- LANGUAGES—classical: see GREEK, LATIN;—English: see ENGLISH;—French: see FRENCH;—Gaelic: see under SCOTLAND;—oriental studies in London; Busk, Sir E. (s.), Dec. 5, 12c;

LANGUAGES (continued):—

Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H.: receives deputation; speech in reply, Dec. 5, 12*e*; Rapson, Prof. J. (I.), Dec. 28, 5*f*; Reay, Lord (s.), Dec. 5, 12*e*; Sanscrit: see SANSKRIT;—teaching: see under EDUCATION—Languages, teaching of

LANCAPARA Tea Co. (Ltd.):—report, June 30, 5*d*
LANKA Plantations Co. (Ltd.):—report, Nov. 12, 13*f*; meeting, 22, 16*b*

LANKELDE, Lieut.—to be attached to gymnastic staff at Aldershot, Aug. 25, 4*a*

LANKESTER, Prof. E. Ray—on skeleton of *Eclipse*, Jan. 8, 15*a*

LANKESTER, Dr. E. Ray—title of Emeritus Professor of Zoology conferred by London University, April 5, 10*d*;—degree conferred by Leeds University, Aug. 6, 3*f*

at British Association, on chemistry; radium; astronomy; geology; evolution; physiology; State attitude towards science, Aug. 2, 14*a*; at Treasury, on biological research in North Sea, Dec. 19, 15*d*

on Metschnikoff, Prof. Elie: forthcoming visit to London (I.), May 12, 9*d*;—Natural History Museum: retirement from Directorship (I.), Aug. 8, 6*d*; *Revue Scientifique's* comment, Oct. 17, 11*f*;—report of Royal College of Science (I.), Mar. 7, 10*e*

LANNA, Dr. A. R. von—appointed Austrian Technical Commercial-Agent for Great Britain, May 23, 10*a*

LANOVARY, M.—presents letters of recall to Sultan of Turkey, April 28, 8*a*

LANSBURY, Mr. G.:—

at Battersea, on *crèche*, Feb. 19, 6*f*; at Bromley Public-hall, on unemployed, April 12, 4*e*; at Church Congress, on unemployed, Oct. 4, 4*d*; at Poplar Borough Council meeting, on labour party's policy, Sept. 24, 9*d*

on Poor Law relief to unemployed (I.), Feb. 24, 14*a*;—Poplar Board of Guardians: administration, Aug. 7, 4*f*; Poplar Union: administration (evid.), July 27, 4*e*

LANDSOWNE, Lady—reception, Feb. 19, 7*b*

LANDSOWNE, Lord—official dinner, Feb. 19, 7*a*; to dine with members of City Carlton club, Feb. 22, 10*a* (see at City Carlton Club, below); leaves for Cannes, April 7, 8*b*; visits Lord Waterford, Oct. 1, 10*a*; command visit to Sandringham, Nov. 5, 6*c*

Dimsdale, Sir J.: appreciation of career (s.), Mar. 29, 10*b*

Education Bill—receives deputation from Catholic Education Council of England and Wales; speech in reply, Nov. 30, 4*e*

at City Carlton Club, on ministry; Morocco Conference, Mar. 29, 10*b*; at Deizes, on rifle shooting, June 25, 10*b*; at Grosvenor-house, on Bp. of London's Fund, May 15, 11*a*; at Hotel Cecil, on Argentina: relations with Great Britain, July 18, 10*e*; at Lansdowne-house, on Education Bill, Oct. 23, 12*d*; at Manchester, on House of Lords; present and late ministries; relations with Japan, France, United States, Jan. 9, 7*b*; at Nottingham, on Mr. J. Chamberlain: appreciation of career; fiscal policy; ministry; Sir A. MacDonnell, Oct. 13, 9*e*; Irish Unionist opinion, 15, 8*c*; 16, 10*b*; (sp. art. "The MacDonnell Mystery"), 16, 4*e*; *Freeman's Journal* comment, 18, 12*c*; correspondence, 17, 5*a*; 20, 7*d*; at Perth, on Mr. Lloyd-George, criticizes

LANDSOWNE, Lord (continued):—

description of Justices of the Peace Bill; House of Lords; Independent Labour party; late ministry's foreign policy; ministry; limitation of armaments, Oct. 6, 12*b*; at Prince's restaurant, on Anglo-Portuguese relations, June 29, 11*d*

in Parliament, on Aliens Act, April 6, 6*c*;—Aliens Bill, May 18, 6*b*;—armaments, limitation of, May 26, 6*b*;—army reorganization, July 26, 5*a*;—business, parliamentary, July 6, 5*f*; Dec. 13, 6*c*;—Canadian cattle: British embargo, April 16, 6*b*; May 22, 6*b*;—China: customs administration, May 29, 6*a*;—Congo Free State administration, July 4, 6*b*;—defence, imperial, July 11, 6*f*;—education: religious teaching in schools, Feb. 20, 6*d*; Education Bill, Aug. 4, 7*a*; Oct. 30, 6*b*, *d*; 31, 6*c*, *d*; Nov. 1, 6*a*, *c*, *d*; 2, 4*b*, *e*, *f*; 6, 6*b*, *c*; 7, 6*a*, *b*, *c*; 8, 6*b*, *c*, *e*; 9, 6*a*, *b*, *c*; 13, 6*d*, 7*a*; 16, 6*b*, *c*; 20, 6*f*; 21, 6*b*, *d*; 22, 6*b*; 30, 5*f*, 6*c*, *d*, *f*; Dec. 4, 6*c*, *d*, *e*; 7, 6*a*, *d*; 18, 6*c*; 20, 6*a*;—Education (Provision of Meals) Bill, Dec. 21, 4*c*;—fiscal policy, Feb. 23, 6*c*;—franchise: Plural Voting Bill, Dec. 11, 6*c*;—Ground Game Bill, July 4, 6*a*;—Ireland: Labourers Bill, Aug. 3, 4*a*; 4, 8*d*; land: Congested Districts Board, July 24, 6*b*; Liberal policy, Feb. 20, 6*d*; Town Tenants Bill, Dec. 7, 6*c*; 12, 6*c*, *d*; 15, 9*a*; 21, 4*a*;—Jews in Russia: outrages, April 4, 6*c*;—Justices of the Peace (No. 2) Bill, June 15, 6*b*;—Land Tenure Bill, Dec. 14, 6*b*, *d*; 20, 7*c*; 22, 4*b*, *c*;—local taxation, May 9, 6*b*;—London County Council (Money) Bill, July 10, 6*b*;—Macedonia, Feb. 20, 6*d*;—militia, Mar. 20, 6*c*;—Milner Lord: appreciative resolution, 30, 7*c*; Morocco conference, Feb. 20, 6*d*;—Norway and Sweden: dissolution of union, Feb. 20, 6*d*;—Orange River Colony: constitution, proposed, Feb. 20, 6*d*; land settlement, Nov. 15, 6*d*;—Parliamentary procedure, Mar. 6, 6*c*;—small holdings, Mar. 9, 4*a*;—sugar-beet cultivation, April 3, 6*b*;—Sunday trading, Mar. 10, 6*b*;—Trade Disputes Bill, Dec. 5, 6*d*; 13, 6*d*, *e*, *f*;—Transvaal; labour, Chinese, Feb. 20, 6*d*; 28, 6*c*; July 7, 4*d*; (vice), 16, 6*d*; land settlement, Nov. 15, 6*d*;—Turkey: increased customs duties, July 3, 6*c*;—Workmen's Compensation Bill, Dec. 15, 9*c*; 22, 4*a*;—yeomanry: canteen regulations, May 8, 5*f*

on Aliens Bill: rejection by House of Lords (I.), June 15, 7*b*;—Education Bill (I. quoted), May 23, 8*b*;—Lloyd-George, Mr. D., replies to criticism of comments on Justices of the Peace Bill (I.), Oct. 12, 7*c*

LANSELI, Mr. G.—death, Mar. 19, 6*e*

LANSTON Monotype Corporation (Ltd.):—meeting, April 7, 16*c*

LANTSHEERE, M. de (Belgium)—in Chamber, on Congo Free State administration, Dec. 13, 5*d*

LANZA, Count—approaching retirement, April 24, 5*d*

LA Paloma—port, new: construction announced (E.S.), Aug. 8, 25*c*

LAPIERRE, Marc A.—false pretences charge, May 14, 16*c*; 28, 16*c*; June 4, 13*c*; July 6, 4*d*; 12, 4*c*; 19, 15*d*; 28, 4*c*; applications to court for *habeas corpus* to discharge, Aug. 3, 10*b*; 7, 6*a*

- LAPPORT, Dr.—health, Sept. 22, 6a; 24, 8a; 27, 8a; Dec. 3, 6d; death, 8, 12d
- LAPTEFF, M.—murdered, Aug. 31, 3f
- LARA, Mme. Adelina de—piano recital, May 12, 5c
- LARKINS, M.—false pretences charge, Aug. 31, 2b
- LARKINS, Mr. W. A.—on Grimes v. Comiskey: explanation (l.), Dec. 3, 3d
- LARKIN'S Gallery, Mr., Dec. 18, 2f
- LARKMAN, Mrs. C. R.—inquest, Aug. 29, 8c; Sept. 1, 4f
- LA Rochelle, Bp. of: see CAMUS, Mgr. l.e.
- LARRETA, Señor C. R.—on Argentina: elections to Chamber of Deputies (l.), Mar. 13, 5c
- LARROUY, M.—illness, Aug. 10, 7f; death, 11, 8b
- LASCARS—mutiny: see under SHIPPING—*Kenley*
- LASCELLES, Capt. E. ff. W.—at Royal United Service Institution, on attitude of Colonies to Imperial Defence, Feb. 9, 9c
- LASCELLES, Sir F.—presents credentials as British minister to Comte de Dessau, to Duke of Anhalt, April 23, 10a; received by Prince Bülow, May 16, 12a; returns to British Embassy, Berlin, Aug. 1, 11a; in London, Nov. 13, 10b; received by King, Dec. 17, 10a; leaves for Germany, 18, 5c; returns to Berlin, 20, 10b at Berlin, on Anglo-German relations, Jan. 15, 5f; 16, 5d
- LASCELLES, Lieut.-Col. H. A.—appointed M.V.O., June 20, 12a
- LASCELLES, Col. W. R.—death, May 25, 5f
- LASLES, M. (France)—in Chamber, on separation law, Dec. 22, 5a
- LAST, Mr. J. T.—decorated by Sultan of Zanzibar, July 14, 10c
- "LATEAC O."—on Guards "ragging" case (l.), April 24, 10f
- LATHAM, Mr. M.—at Royal United Service Institution, on medical out-door relief, Dec. 1, 17a; on British Museum railings (l.), May 22, 14d
- LATHAM, Mr. R. M.—application for bankruptcy discharge, Jan. 18, 3c; granted, Feb. 14, 3b
- LATHAM, Mr. T.—on canals and waterways (evid.), July 5, 4c
- LA Thangue, Mr. H. H.—on Mr. James Charles (l.), Sept. 5, 6a
- LATHBURY, Mr. D. C.—on clergy and the schools, Jan. 25, 11c
- LATHOM, Lord—re-appointed provincial grand master of freemasons for Lancashire, Feb. 26, 6c; at Liverpool, on alien seamen in mercantile marine, May 22, 10c; in Parliament, on sugar-beet cultivation, April 3, 6b
- LATHROP, Mr. L. P.—on San Francisco earthquake: damage to libraries (l.), May 19, 11d
- LATIMER, Mrs. E. W.—"France in the Nineteenth Century (1830-1890)" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 30, 112c
- LATIN—pronunciation: Butcher, Mr. S. H. (s.), Oct. 16, 14f; Fletcher, Mr. F. (s.), Dec. 21, 9c; Headmasters' conference: discussion, Dec. 21, 9c; 22, 12b; Rushbrooke, Mr. W. G. (s.), Dec. 21, 9c; —speaking: Prof. C. Allbutt (add.), Jan. 8, 3f
- LA TOUCHE, Sir J. D.—on Oudh; Anglo-Indian relations (s.), Dec. 31, 4b
- LATTIMER, Mr. W.—elected Headmaster of Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School, Barnet, July 7, 12b; on Grantham railway accident (l., E.S.), Sept. 26, 306b
- LAUBEUF, M. (France)—on armaments: limitation (art.), Sept. 3, 4b; on submarines (art.), Oct. 3, 3c
- LAUENDORF, Feldzeugmeister Latscher von—appointed Austrian Minister of National Defence, Oct. 29, 6a
- LAUER, G. J.—decorated by King Edward, Oct. 20, 10a
- LACHTON, Engineer Commander C.—death, April 28, 11c
- LAUGHTON, Prof. J. K.—on Capt. Welby's "famous letter," Jan. 14, 11f; on Nelson memorandum (l.), Mar. 22, 4c; 24, 14a
- LAUNCESTON—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a
- LAUNDRIES—charitable: see under PARLIAMENT; —Factory Act amendment: deputation to Mr. Herbert Gladstone, Mar. 20, 8a; —inspection: Arnold-Forster, Mr. H. O. (s. P.), Mar. 6, 7a; Ashbourne, Lord (s. P.); Beauchamp, Lord (s. P.); Burghclere, Lord (s. P.); Canterbury, Archbp. of (s. P.), July 28, 8a; Corbett, Mr. T. L. (s. P.), Aug. 2, 8a; Lytton, Lord (s. P.); Plymouth, Lord (s. P.); Ribblesdale, Lord (s. P.); Ridley, Lord (s. P.), July 28, 8b; —Paris: clothes to be disinfected, July 12, 10d; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
- LAURAIN, M.—at Paris, on Franco-Russian commercial convention, Feb. 10, 7c
- LAURIE, Lieut.-Gen. J. W.—leaving for Alberta, Aug. 11, 7f; returns from Canadian Rocky Mountains, Nov. 22, 10c; on Pembroke Royal Dockyard (l.), June 6, 4c
- LAURIE, Principal A. P.—on Scottish universities: necessity for reform (l.), Sept. 13, 5b; 25, 4b
- LAURIE, Mr. L. K., V.30169—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Oct. 22, 11c
- LAURIE, Martha—wounding charge, Sept. 15, 4d
- LAURIE, Mr. Maxwell—appointed M.V.O., May 16, 7f
- LAURIER, Mr. C.—death, Dec. 31, 3f
- LAURIER, Sir Wilfrid (Canada)—endows Laval University with insurance policy, Oct. 22, 6d; —birthday congratulations, Nov. 21, 10a; —peerage: reported refusal, Mar. 17, 8a at Ottawa, on relations between United States, Canada, and Great Britain, Jan. 13, 7c; Anglo-Saxon unity, April 30, 5f; on Canada's constitution, Oct. 11, 3a; Home Rule, 15, 3c; on Japan and Canada: commercial relations, Nov. 5, 5c; at Quebec, on Anglo-French relations, Aug. 24, 7f; at Toronto, on Canada's relations with Great Britain, Feb. 21, 5d; on imperial preference, 23, 5a in Parliament, on Jews: Russian outrages, Mar. 16, 5c; —senate: reform (s.), May 3, 5b; —tariff revision, Mar. 9, 3c; —trade, Dec. 25, 3d on Canada's attitude towards Imperial preference (int.), Jan. 1, 5f; (s.), 11, 6c
- LAUT—Germany: naval station established, May 14, 6b; report denied, 15, 5a; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT
- LAUTARO Nitrate Co. (Ltd.)—report, June 18, 14a
- LAUTERBACH, W.—jewel robberies charge, Jan. 4, 13c; 17, 3d
- LAUTIER, M. Eugene—on Anglo-Russian relations: proposed *entente* (art. quoted), May 26, 9b; —army, British: reorganization (l.), July 16, 5c; —Egypt: native unrest (art.), July 18, 5b; —Russian revolutionary movement: suggested German intervention (art.), July 24, 5c; —United States: anti-Japanese movement (art.), Oct. 30, 5b

LAVAL University — Laurier, Sir W. : insurance endowment, Oct. 22, 6*d*
 LAVAQUI, Señor M. S. (Chile)—appointed Minister of Justice, Mar. 19, 6*a*
Lavengro (yacht)—collision, Aug. 25, 4*c*
 LAVER, Mr. F.—on Australian cricket (1.), Sept. 18, 9*b*
 LAVERY, Mr.—at Savoy Hotel, on exhibition of German art in London, Jan. 11, 7*b*
 LAVISSE, M. E.—“ Histoire de France. Tome VIIème (1643-1685) ” reviewed (L.S.), May 25, 188*b*
 LAW—Admiralty Court : see ADMIRALTY Court ; —appeals : “ Barrister ” on equal division of law lords (Paquin v. Beauchlerk), April 11, 7*f* ; Court No. 11 : defective acoustic properties (comments in Court), Feb. 13, 3*b* ; proposed third Court, June 27, 12*b* ; 29, 14*f* ; —assizes : see ASSIZES ; —Bankruptcy Law Amendment Committee : see that title ; —bankruptcy law reform : meeting at 145, Cheapside held, Aug. 31, 4*c* ; —bar : see BAR ; —cases, reports of : see LAW cases ; —Chancery final appeals : judges and case totals, Jan. 11, 15*c* ; April 24, 4*f* ; June 11, 3*e* ; Oct. 22, 14*b* ; —Commissary Court of London : see that title ; —Companies (Winding up) Rules, 1903 : warning to solicitors by Mr. Justice Buckley, June 14, 3*b* ; —company cases during legal year 1905-6 (from a legal correspondent) (F.S.), I., Sept. 10, 310*b* ; II., 17, 318*a* ; correspondence, 24, 326*c* ; III., Oct. 15, 350*b* ; —company law : amendment committee's report, July 5, 12*c* ; —conference, international : see INTERNATIONAL Law Association ; —Consistory court : see CON-SISTORY court ; —Council of Legal Education : see under BAR ; —Counsel's fees : see under BAR and U.S.A.—Bar ; —county courts : see COUNTY courts ; —County Palatine appeals date : announced, Feb. 19, 4*d*
 Criminal — administration : correspondence, Sept. 7, 10*c* ; Talbot, Mr. J. G. (1.), Aug. 14, 10*c* ; 23, 4*c* ; Sept. 6, 9*f* ; Tallack, Mr. W. (1.), Aug. 21, 8*f* ; —Appeal Bill : Alverstone, Lord (s. P.), July 13, 5*e* ; Ashbourne, Lord (s. P.), May 23, 6*b* ; Bigham, Mr. Justice (add.), April 20, 5*f* ; correspondence, 13, 6*c* ; 14, 8*f* ; 21, 10*c* ; 28, 13*c* ; May 22, 16*a* ; June 14, 16*f* ; Crackanthorpe, Mr. M. (1.), April 14, 8*e* ; Cross, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 28, 5*f* ; Dugdale, Mr. J. S. (add.), April 24, 8*a* ; Halsbury, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 28, 5*f* ; May 23, 6*c* ; James of Hereford, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 28, 5*f* ; May 23, 6*b* ; Leicester quarter sessions : resolution, April 7, 13*a* ; Littler, Sir R. (comments), 9, 4*a* ; London justices : report of Parliamentary committee, 28, 13*c* ; Loreburn, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 28, 5*f* ; May 23, 6*b* ; June 15, 6*b* ; July 13, 5*e* ; McConnell, Mr. W. R. (s.), April 28, 13*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Poland, Sir H. B. (1.), April 5, 8*a* ; Russell, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 28, 6*a* ; Stephen, Sir H. (1.), April 25, 16*b* ; —Crown Colonies : trial by native juries (1.), Feb. 13, 12*d* ; —Divorce court business, state of (Mr. Justice Barnes's comments), Oct. 25, 3*b* ; sketching : Mr. Justice Barnes prohibits, Aug. 10, 6*c* ; —Easter sittings : cause list, April 23, 13*c* ; —Expiring Laws Continuance Bill : see that title ; —High court : sittings in August : correspondence, Aug. 1, 4*b* ; —Hilary sittings : cause lists, Jan. 9, 3*d* ; —House of Lords appeals : equal division of judges (Paquin v. Beauchlerk), correspondence, Mar. 31, 14*b* ; number,

LAW—Criminal (continued) :—

April 25, 3*d* ; —International Law Association : see that title ; —International law : see that title ; —Incorporated Law Society : see that title ; —Inland revenue : cases for hearing postponed, Nov. 29, 4*a*
 Judges—appointments, new, Jan. 26, 6*c* ; June 12, 8*b* ; 13, 11*c* ; Oct. 23, 9*f* ; assizes : summer circuits chosen, Jan. 13, 3*e* ; autumn circuits chosen, April 25, 4*d* ; Aug. 16, 5*e* ; winter circuits chosen, Oct. 26, 13*d* ; —Christmas vacation : arrangements, Nov. 28, 3*d* ; Dec. 1, 4*c* ; 12, 3*e* ; 19, 4*c* ; —courts, opening of : attend services, Oct. 25, 3*a* ; —Easter vacation arrangements, Mar. 10, 4*b* ; 27, 4*b* ; April 7, 4*c* ; —election petition appointments, Oct. 25, 3*c* ; —jokes : correspondence, June 22, 10*a* ; 25, 10*c* ; —King's Bench : Hilary sittings arrangements, Jan. 10, 3*e* ; Easter sittings arrangements, April 24, 4*f* ; —long vacation arrangements, June 28, 3*d* ; July 26, 12*c* ; Aug. 3, 11*f* ; —Loreburn, Lord : relations between Bench and City of London (s.), July 19, 5*e* ; —Mansion-house dinner, June 23, 14*d* ; —meetings, Jan. 12, 3*c* ; Oct. 25, 10*c* ; —resignation, Jan. 25, 9*c* ; June 12, 8*b* ; —Supreme Court : date of dinner at Athenæum Club, Aug. 31, 4*a* ; —Whitsun vacation arrangements, May 19, 5*f* ; 21, 3*b* ; 25, 4*c*
 Judicature Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
 King's Bench—jury actions : new arrangements announced, Mar. 6, 3*f* ; 10, 4*b* ; —Michaelmas sittings : number of actions, Oct. 18, 7*d* ; 20, 15*a* ; —Trinity sittings : number of actions, June 8, 12*f*
 King's Counsel—appointments, May 2, 10*c* ; Oct. 13, 10*a* ; 20, 9*f* ; called within the Bar, 26, 13*c* ; —Lands Clauses Consolidation Acts, 1845, 1860, and 1869, re, Feb. 10, 3*d* ; —long vacation : change announced, Dec. 8, 12*c* ; —magistracy : see that title ; —maintenance (commission on damages) : judicial statement, Feb. 19, 3*a* ; —maritime, international : see under INTERNATIONAL law ; —Privy Council, appeal to : resolutions passed by New Zealand Law Society, Aug. 15, 3*a* ; Sept. 25, 13*d* ; —probate and divorce : appeals, date of hearing, Feb. 24, 4*c* ; arrangements, Oct. 19, 12*b* ; Trinity sittings : hearing arrangements, June 7, 4*b* ; 8, 12*f* ; number of actions, 9, 11*c* ; registries : long vacation arrangements, July 28, 4*c* ; —Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty division : direction as to affidavits or papers, Jan. 20, 3*c* ; progress of business, Aug. 11, 4*f* ; —recorders : new appointments, May 11, 9*f* ; Sept. 14, 7*c* ; Nov. 26, 9*c* ; —Roman-Dutch : see ROMAN-DUTCH law ; —Royal Courts of Justice opened, Oct. 25, 3*a* ; —Rule committee : meeting summoned, Feb. 24, 4*c* ; —summary proceedings : new rule, Mar. 31, 12*a* ; —Society of Chairmen and Deputy-Chairmen of Quarter Sessions : see that title ; —solicitors : see SOLICITORS ; —Statute Law Revision (Scotland) Bill : see SCOTLAND—Law ; —taxations : long vacation arrangements, July 30, 3*f* ; —Trinity sittings : cause lists, June 9, 11*c* ; —Wallis's Divorce Bill : see under PARLIAMENT—Divorce
 LAW, Babu Joy Gobind—death, Jan. 2, 7*f*
 LAW, Mr. Bonar :—
 Election address, May 7, 7*b*
 at Caxton-hall, on fiscal policy, Dec. 8, 15*d* ; at Newport (Mon.), on fiscal policy, Dec. 6, 7*d* ; at Oxford, on Edu-

LAW, Mr. Bonar (continued) :—

cation Bill; House of Lords; ministry; Chinese labour; Transvaal constitution, Nov. 19, 16*d*
in Parliament, on Education Bill, May 24, 7*a*; —franchise: plural voting Bill, Oct. 25, 7*b*; Nov. 27, 7*a*; Dec. 4, 8*a*; —Merchant Shipping Bill, Oct. 24, 6*c*; Nov. 16, 7*c*; 17, 6*a*, *b*; 23, 6*f*; —Scotland: Glasgow and South-Western Railway Order Confirmation Bill, July 25, 8*a*; —Trade Disputes Bill, July 28, 9*d*; Nov. 2, 5*d*; 3, 4*e*; —wireless telegraphy: convention, Dec. 19, 7*c*

LAW, Mr. C.—on seamen's trade unions (1.), Sept. 18, 10*e*

LAW, Sir E. F.—promoted K.C.S.I., Jan. 1, 9*e*; investiture, 22, 6*b*; appointed British representative on International Commission in Crete, Jan. 10, 9*d*; 13, 12*b*; joins board of Gresham Life Assurance Society (Ltd.), Dec. 11, 13*b*
on financial depression (1.), July 13, 4*d*; —on gold reserve (art.), Nov. 5, 13*c*; —on India: gold standard reserve (1.), July 23, 13*b*; Aug. 16, 11*b*

LAW, Mr. H. A.—in Parliament, on armaments, limitation of, May 10, 7*e*; Dublin University estates, April 4, 7*c*; Workmen's Compensation Bill, Dec. 14, 7*a*

LAW, Rev. T.—on Congo Free State administration (1.), Oct. 25, 10*e*; on Education Act, 1902 (West Riding judgment) (1.), Aug. 11, 10*a*; House of Lords' judgment (int.), Dec. 15, 10*e*; on Education Bill (int.), Dec. 18, 5*f*; 27, 10*e*; on National Free Church Council, Birmingham meeting (1.), Feb. 16, 10*d*

LAW, International: see INTERNATIONAL LAW

LAW Accident Insurance Society (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 20, 13*d*

LAW cases :—

Adams v. Clarke and another—Clarke cited, Dec. 8, 3*d*; 12, 3*c*; Adams v. Mayor, &c., of St. Marylebone, Aug. 13, 4*f*; *Aqincourt*, the, Aug. 24, 10*d*; 25, 5*b*; Agricultural Company of Mauritius (Ltd.), in re, April 26, 3*a*; Aitchison v. Carter, Nov. 23, 3*c*; Akuffo, Omanhene F. W., v. Kivabina Yerencki, Mar. 15, 3*a*; *Albano* and her freight v. Allan line Steamship Co. (Ltd.) and Union Dampfschiffschederi Actiengesellschaft v. *Parisian* and her freight, May 10, 3*a*; Aldridge v. Callow Park Dairy Co., Aug. 1, 3*c*; *Alexander Nicol*, the, Mar. 17, 3*f*; Alford v. Thrupp, Feb. 8, 8*e*; July 16, 3*a*; Allen and Son (Ltd.), in re, Nov. 14, 8*b*; Ames, ex parte Charles, Dec. 19, 3*f*; Anderson, in re, April 5, 3*c*; Anderson v. Francis and Adams, May 26, 7*c*; June 16, 13*a*; July 4, 3*d*; 6, 3*b*; 9, 5*a*; 16, 3*c*; Andrews v. Mellington, Feb. 10, 4*a*; Angove v. Angove, Mar. 13, 3*a*; 27, 4*b*; Angus v. London, Tilbury, and Southend Railway Co., Jan. 13, 3*a*; Ankerson v. Connelly, July 28, 4*a*; Annesley v. Annesley, Dec. 11, 3*f*; Ansah, in re, April 26, 3*b*; Ansell v. Tallerman and others, April 11, 2*f*; 28, 9*a*; Apollinaris Co. (Ltd.) and another v. Duckworth and Co., June 16, 13*a*; July 28, 3*d*; *Aras*, the, Dec. 1, 4*d*; *Araucania*, the, Nov. 13, 15*c*; Arkell Brothers (Ltd.), in re, Nov. 21, 14*a*; Armitage v. Attorney-General (Gillig cited), Feb. 22, 3*c*; correction, 23, 4*b*; Armstrong, in re: (ex parte McClelland de Bingham), May 4, 3*c*; July 26, 9*c*; Armstrong v. O'Grady, Jan. 25, 11*d*; Arthur v. Burr, June 23, 5*f*; Ascroft v. Trevor otherwise Foley, Mar. 13, 3*b*; 14, 3*d*; 16, 3*b*; 23, 3*b*; Ashby's Cobham Brewery Co. (Ltd.)

LAW cases (continued) :—

(The Crown, Cobham)—Ashby's Staines Brewery Co. (Ltd.) (The Hand and Spear, Woking), June 5, 2*e*; July 25, 3*a*; Ashlin v. Ashlin and Sawdy, Aug. 11, 4*f*; Asylum for Idiots v. Hlandysides and others, May 22, 3*b*; Atherton v. Atherton and Yarde-Buller, July 17, 2*e*; Atkins v. Atkins and Fiore, Jan. 16, 3*e*; Attercliffe election petition, June 26, 15*a*; 27, 11*d*; Athletic Outfitting Co. (Ltd.), in re, Nov. 21, 14*a*; Attorney-General v. Barry Railway Co., April 30, 3*b*; Attorney-General v. Corporation and citizens of Manchester, Feb. 6, 2*d*; Attorney-General v. Corporation of Dorchester, April 27, 3*a*; Attorney-General v. Glossop and others, Nov. 30, 3*a*; Attorney-General v. Great Northern, Piccadilly, and Brompton Railway Co., July 28, 4*b*; Attorney-General v. Jefferys, Dec. 22, 11*d*; Attorney-General v. Mersey Railway Co., Mar. 9, 12*e*; Dec. 5, 2*e*; 15, 3*c*; Attorney-General v. North-Eastern Railway Co., July 14, 9*a*; Attorney-General v. Odell, April 9, 3*a*; Attorney-General v. Pontypridd Urban District Council, May 24, 3*b*; Attorney-General v. Squire and Sons, Nov. 12, 3*a*; Attorney-General v. de Winton, April 10, 3*a*; Attorney-General and Board of Education v. County Council of West Riding of Yorkshire—ex parte Grenside, May 30, 4*a*; Dec. 6, 3*a*; 7, 3*a*; 11, 3*a*; 15, 3*a*; Attorney-General for British Columbia v. Canadian Pacific Railway Co., Mar. 3, 3*a*; Austin Friars Steam Shipping Co. v. Strack, July 16, 3*a*; Automatic Self-Cleansing Filter Syndicate Co. (Ltd.) v. Cunnninghame, Mar. 23, 3*a*

Back (pauper) v. Dick, Kerr, and Co. (Ltd.), May 16, 3*b*; Badische Anilin und Soda Fabrik v. Isler, Feb. 26, 3*b*; June 20, 3*a*; July 19, 3*b*; Baeza Mining Syndicate (Ltd.), in re—Agence des Actionnaires Français a Londres v. the Syndicate, Aug. 4, 2*f*; Bagnell v. Bagnell, Feb. 15, 3*f*; Bagnell v. Levinstein (Ltd.), Dec. 14, 3*b*; Baker v. Baker, July 30, 3*d*; Bailey (Ltd.), in re Charles S., Nov. 21, 14*a*; Bailey v. Gordon and others, Dec. 4, 14*f*; Baileys (Ltd.) v. Marler and another, Mar. 27, 3*f*; Baker v. Priddy and Hale (Ltd.), Mar. 23, 3*b*; Ballard (Ltd.), in re R.—Hudson v. R. Ballard (Ltd.), July 21, 13*c*; Bank of Montreal v. Exhibit and Trading Co. (Ltd.), July 23, 14*d*; *Barnstable*, the, May 22, 3*a*; Barratt, in re, April 3, 3*c*; Barratt v. Kearns, July 28, 4*c*; Barrett and another v. Henri and others, Nov. 26, 3*a*; Barry Railway Co. v. Feeney and Sons and Defries and Sons (Ltd.), July 18, 3*e*; correspondence, 23, 14*f*; Barter v. Grant, Nov. 22, 3*b*; 23, 3*b*; correction, 24, 5*b*; Base v. Rural District Council of Wangford, Feb. 20, 4*d*; Bassett, in re, Mar. 15, 3*c*; disclaimer by Messrs. Ranger, Burton, and Frost, 16, 3*d*; Bastable v. Little, Nov. 7, 4*a*; Batchelor, otherwise Hoffman v. Batchelor, June 13, 4*d*; Bater v. Bater, Mar. 31, 3*a*; Bates, in re—Hodgson v. Bates, Nov. 2, 13*b*; Bates v. Bates, Feb. 10, 4*b*; 14, 3*c*; 15, 3*d*; 16, 3*f*; Mar. 24, 3*e*; v. Bates and Shaper, Feb. 10, 4*b*; 14, 3*c*; 15, 3*d*; 16, 3*f*; Bates v. Wengel, July 19, 3*d*; Baxters and the Midland Railway Co., in re, an arbitration between, June 1, 3*e*; Baudains and others v. Richardson and another, Mar. 1, 3*b*; Bayerthal, in re, April 26, 3*b*; Bayfield v. Bayfield and

LAW cases (continued):—

Webley, Feb. 10, 3c; 15, 3e; Bayles v. Southwood, Smith, and Co. (Ltd.), April 10, 3c; Bayley v. Bayley, Jan. 16, 3c; Bayspoole v. Bayspoole and Waters, Mar. 30, 3d; Beach v. John Southern and Co., Feb. 19, 3a; Beal Spinning Co. (Ltd. and reduced), in re, July 23, 14c; Beer v. Beer, Mar. 2, 3c; 3, 3c; Beer v. Bell and wife, Mar. 2, 3b; 3, 3d; May 21, 3b; Belcher, in re, Jan. 26, 3b; Bell v. Bell, Feb. 13, 3d; Mar. 24, 4b; Benjamin v. Dyer, April 4, 3c; Bennett, re A., ex parte Official Receiver, Nov. 28, 3b; Bennett, C. J., in re, Jan. 25, 3f; Benson, J. W. (Ltd.), v. Singer, Feb. 5, 15a; Benthall, in re, June 14, 3b; Bentham, in re, June 25, 3a; Bolton v. Niven, Mar. 24, 3c; Bond v. Digby Colliery Co. (Ltd.), Jan. 23, 13b; 24, 15a; Bonnard v. Dott, Mar. 26, 3d; Bonnewell v. Godfrey, Feb. 10, 4a; Boot, deceased, re—Dyer v. Barratt, April 7, 4a; Booth v. Grundy, Sons, and Co., Nov. 19, 4c; Boston Fruit Co. v. British and Foreign Marine Insurance Co., May 22, 3a; Boswell, in re—Boswell v. Boswell, Jan. 31, 5e; Botwood and Egerton, Messrs., v. Lord Brougham, May 18, 7c; Bourne, in re—Davey v. Bourne, Mar. 24, 3d; April 5, 3a; Bowes, re John L., and re Isabella Bowes, July 19, 3d; Bowker v. Empress Club (Ltd.), May 9, 3a; 26, 7c; Bowyer v. Morgan, April 3, 3b; Boyle or Walsh v. Wilson and others, Dec. 4, 14b; Bruce and another v. Wilks, Dec. 24, 5d; Bradfield v. Cheltenham Guardians, June 18, 3d; Bremen, the, Jan. 20, 3d; Bremer, Bennett, and Bremer, in re, Jan. 25, 3f; Bridgland, in re, Oct. 18, 7c; Dec. 6, 3f; Bristol (Ltd.), in re, Jan. 24, 15a; British Columbia, Attorney-General of v. Canada, Attorney-General of, July 6, 3b; 7, 9a; 28, 3b; Aug. 3, 10a; British Empire Soap Co. (Ltd.), in re, Oct. 31, 4d; British Phonograph Industries (Ltd.), in re, Mar. 14, 3b; British Power, Traction, and Lighting Co. (Ltd.), in re, Feb. 7, 3a; British Union Assurance Society (Ltd.), in re, July 25, 3a; British United Shoe Machinery Co. (Ltd.) v. Hugh Claughton (Ltd.), Jan. 30, 3a; July 19, 3c; Bentley Brothers v. A. Metcalfe and Co., July 2, 3c; Beresford v. Birmingham and Midland Tramways Co., Mar. 29, 3c; Beresford and another v. Beresford, May 19, 5c; Berriz, the, Feb. 13, 3c; Bett, in re, July 26, 9c; Betts, Frederick (Ltd.) v. Pickfords (Ltd.), Feb. 24, 3b; Bevan v. National Bank (Ltd.), Nov. 15, 3d; Dec. 4, 14c; v. Capital and Counties Bank (Ltd.), Nov. 15, 3c; Bewicke v. Perkins, Dec. 4, 14c; Birch (Samuel), Co. (Ltd.), in re, Oct. 31, 4d; Birkenhead Union v. Brookes, May 26, 7c; Birmingham Small Arms Co. (Ltd.) v. H. C. Webb and Co., Nov. 15, 3d; *Birmam Wood*, the, Nov. 13, 15a; Bisgood v. Nile Valley Co. (Ltd.), Feb. 23, 3a; Bishop, in re, Aug. 2, 3f; Oct. 25, 3b; Blair and Girling, in re, May 16, 3c; Blair v. Jones, April 30, 3d; Blake v. Smith, July 16, 3c; *Blancfield*, the, May 26, 8a; Blencowe and others v. Northamptonshire County Council, Aug. 6, 12f; Blood, in re, Jan. 25, 3f; Blyth v. Blyth, Feb. 6, 3a; Bode, in re, Jan. 26, 3b; Bodle v. Robert Hudson and another, Aug. 6, 10c; Bodmin Parliamentary election petition, Mar. 5, 3b; 7, 3a; 10, 3b; May 19, 12b;

LAW cases (continued):—

21, 4c; 22, 16b; 23, 14b; June 12, 14c; 13, 18b; 14, 13c; 15, 4c; 16, 9c; 18, 14c; 19, 4c; *Briardale*: judgment, Nov. 1, 5c; release, 7, 5f (see also under SHIPPING); British United Shoe Machinery Co. (Ltd.) v. Somervell Brothers, Nov. 9, 3a; Brodie and Co. (Ltd.), in re Thomas and James, Mar. 7, 3a; Bromwich, in re, Jan. 18, 3c; Brooker v. Warren, Dec. 20, 3c; Brookes v. Hansen, April 12, 3e; Brooks and Co. (Ltd.), J. B. v. Rendall, Underwood, and Co. (Ltd.), Nov. 12, 3b; Brough v. London and New York Exchange and others, April 4, 3c; Brown v. Brown and Barrow—King's proctor showing cause, Oct. 31, 4c; Brown v. Feeney, Mar. 26, 14d; Brown, Thomas v. McCreadie and Co. J., July 14, 4c; Brown, John, and Co. in re, Feb. 14, 3b; Brown and May (limited and reduced), re, and re Companies Act, 1867, and Companies Act, 1877, May 30, 4a; Browne, in re, Dec. 7, 3c; Browne and Carr, in re, Dec. 13, 3f; Brown-Potter, in re—ex parte Partington Advertising Company, Jan. 16, 3c; discharge in bankruptcy granted, 27, 7c; Bruce v. Welton and another, May 24, 3c; Budden, in re, Aug. 22, 5d; Buhlmann Incandescent Syndicate (Ltd.), in re, Aug. 1, 3c; Builders' Bank (Ltd.) in re, Feb. 14, 2f; Bull v. Harvey, Mar. 10, 3c; Bullen, A. H. v. Swan Electric Engraving Company, Feb. 8, 8f; Bullock v. London General Omnibus Company and George Trollope and Sons and Colls and Sons (Ltd.), Jan. 25, 3d; 27, 7c; Nov. 15, 3a; Bunce, J. v. Turnbull and Sons, Jan. 9, 5f; Burnett v. Gill, June 13, 4c; Burr, in re, Nov. 29, 3d; Burr v. Theatre Royal Drury Lane (Ltd.), Nov. 3, 3d; Burroughes v. Burroughes, Jan. 13, 3d; Burrow v. the Treasury solicitor and others, July 9, 5b; Aug. 6, 13b; Burton v. Companies Registration Agency, Dec. 8, 3c; Buss v. East and another, April 25, 3b; Butler v. Northern Territories Mines of Australia (Ltd.), Dec. 15, 3c; Butterknowle Colliery Co. (Ltd.) v. Bishop Auckland Industrial Co-operative Flour and Provision Society (Ltd.), May 8, 3a; Button, in re, Mar. 27, 4a; May 24, 3c; Byng and others v. Roberts, Jan. 19, 3a; Byrne and others v. London Electrobis Co. (Ltd.), May 12, 5b; Cade v. Caffe, Jan. 27, 7a; Cade and Burrow v. March, Jan. 20, 3a; Caine and others v. Palace Shipping Co. (Ltd.), Aug. 13, 5a; Dec. 22, 11a; Callcott v. London District Motor Omnibus Co. (Ltd.), Sept. 8, 3f; Callingham v. Barrasford, May 26, 7b; Callow Park Dairy Co. (Ltd.), in re, Aug. 1, 3c; Sept. 6, 2c; Campbell v. Hackney Furnishing Co. (Ltd.), Feb. 24, 3c; Canada, Attorney-General for v. Cain and Gilhula, July 7, 9a; 31, 3f; Canterbury and Paragon (Ltd.) v. Lawson, Sept. 27, 13d; Canwarden, in re, Nov. 15, 4a; *Cape Breton*, the, Dec. 17, 3a; Capsuloid Co. (Ltd.): application to register trade mark "tablonex," Oct. 30, 3a; Cardiff Workmen's Cottage Co. (Ltd.), in re, Aug. 13, 4d; Carey v. Carey and Skelton, Oct. 27, 5d; Carlin v. Carlin, Mar. 14, 3c; *Carlisle*, the, July 20, 3d; Aug. 14, 10b; *Carriack*, the, Nov. 20, 17c; Carruthers v. Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York, Dec. 11, 3c; Cary-Elwes' contract and re the Vendor and Purchaser Act, 1874, Re, May 7, 3d;

LAW cases (continued):—

Cassels, William v. Fauvel, C. J., Jan. 18, 11c; *Cassia*, the, Nov. 20, 17c; Castellane, Comtesse de v. Castellane, Comte Boni de, Nov. 15, 5e; Caterer Publishing Co. (Ltd.) v. A.B.C. Publishing Co. (Ltd.), Nov. 3, 3b; Cathie v. Standard Newspapers (Ltd.), Mar. 13, 2e; Causton, Alice M., deceased, in goods of, Jan. 30, 3c; Cavalier v. Pope, June 23, 5a; Cavendish v. Cavendish, Jan. 13, 3d; *Carton*, the, Mar. 17, 3e; Chalinder and Herington, solicitors, in re, Nov. 19, 3e; Chamberlain v. Weiss, April 2, 16e; Chandler v. Chandler, May 16, 3f; Chandrasang Himatsang v. Mohansang Hamirsang, June 26, 3c; Chang-yen-mao v. Moreng and others, Jan. 25, 3a; 31, 6a; Chaplin, Rosa, in goods of, deceased, Jan. 23, 13b; Chappell and Co. (Ltd.) v. Bartrum, Aug. 8, 4d; Charles (Ltd.), in re, Dec. 19, 3f; Chenery v. Homfrey and Beauchamp, Jan. 27, 7a; Cheshire Licensing Committee, ex parte, Feb. 10, 3e; Chiffings, in re, May 31, 3b; Chitterton v. Solano, Mar. 5, 14f; Chitty v. British Westinghouse Electric Manufacturing Co. (Ltd.), June 22, 3b; Chollerton v. Copping, May 3, 3b; Chorley, Mayor, &c., of v. Nightingale, July 20, 3e; Christian Schools and others, The Brothers of v. Minister of Education of Ontario and Bi-lingual Teachers' Association of Eastern Ontario, Nov. 5, 3b; Christopher and Roney v. White and others, Dec. 8, 3b; Christophers v. Christophers and Walker, Mar. 23, 3c; Chu Ping v. Chan-ut-chiu and another, May 12, 5a; Church Army, in re—Attorney-General v. Church Army, April 4, 3a; City of Montreal v. Cantin and others, Mar. 16, 3a; Clack v. Clack, Feb. 23, 3d; Clark v. Clark and Copley—King's proctor showing cause, Oct. 31, 4e; Clark v. London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.), July 12, 3a; Clarke, A. W. V., in re, Oct. 25, 3a; Clarke, E., in re, Feb. 15, 3d; Clark (Ltd.), John E., in re, July 11, 12b; Clark and another v. Eastham and others, May 18, 3d; Clarke and another v. Cattle and others, Dec. 21, 13d; Clarkson v. Drucker and another, Mar. 16, 3b; May 31, 3a; Clarkson v. Robinson, Aug. 1, 3c; Clay v. Allcock and Co. (Ltd.), Nov. 2, 13b; Clayton v. Rowlands, April 9, 3c; Clayton, presumed deceased, in goods of Thomas, July 31, 3c; Cleary, in re, May 31, 3a; Clelland v. Rae, Feb. 8, 8b; Coburn v. Great Northern, Piccadilly, and Brompton Railway Co., Mar. 15, 5f; Cocks v. Cocks and Harbord, April 25, 3b; Coleman v. Coleman, May 9, 11e; Colenutt v. Tanner, Aug. 4, 2f; Collings v. Shaw, May 16, 3e; 28, 3c; Collins v. Johnstone and others, Feb. 13, 3b; 14, 2f; July 10, 3c; Colonial Bank of Australasia (Ltd.) v. Marshall and another, July 28, 3b; Colonial Sugar Refining Co. (Ltd.) v. Irving (collector of customs for Queensland), Mar. 29, 3a; Colyer v. Colyer, April 25, 3b; *Communucalth*, the, April 12, 4b; Compound Metals Co. (Ltd.), in re, Mar. 28, 3a; *Congal*, the, April 12, 4b; Consolidated Pneumatic Tool Co. (Ltd.) v. Clark, Tierney, the Philadelphia Pneumatic Tool Company of London, and others, May 29, 3a; Cook v. Cook, Jan. 30, 3c; Coomber, in re, Jan. 18, 3c; Coombs v. Coombs and Savy, Nov. 13, 15c; Cooper v. Blakiston, Dec. 12, 3b; Cooper v. Cooper and Higgs, May 1, 5c;

LAW cases (continued):—

July 17, 2e; Cooper v. Cooper and Wrobley, Jan. 13, 3d; Cooper v. Willis, May 26, 7c; Cooper Patent Anchor Rail Joint Co. (Ltd.) v. London County Council, Mar. 10, 3a; Coopers, Matkin, and Lawson (Ltd.) in re, Nov. 28, 3a; Co-operative Sickness and Accident Association (Ltd.), in re, July 11, 12b; Corbet, Blackwell, and Co. (Ltd.), in re, April 4, 3d; Corbett v. South-Eastern and Chatham Railway Companies' Managing Committee, May 17, 3b; Cording and Co. (Ltd.), J. C. v. Westminster Corporation, Feb. 8, 8b; Corelli v. Wall, May 11, 3b; Cornforth, in re, Sept. 12, 9b; Cornforth, in re, Oct. 25, 3b; Coster and another v. Headland, April 6, 3a; Cousins v. Commonwealth of Australia, July 30, 3a; Cowasjee, in re Mr. B., Nov. 9, 3a; 15, 3a; Dec. 19, 3d; Cox, presumed deceased, in re Henry F., June 19, 3a; Cox (Ltd.), in re John, May 30, 3e; Cox v. Cox and Warde, May 16, 3e; Cox, Raymond H., in re, May 3, 3b; *Craftsman* the, April 12, 4b; *Craiglee*, the, Dec. 17, 3a; Cressy v. Cressy and Warren, April 11, 3d; Crier and wife v. Hope and Currie, Mar. 3, 3d; 6, 3e; 7, 3b; 8, 3a; 9, 12f; July 18, 3b; 19, 3a; Crigglestone Coal Co. (Ltd.), in re, May 16, 3e; 23, 3a; 30, 3e; June 1, 3b; Crigglestone Coal Co. v. Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway Co., Aug. 7, 9d; Cripps v. Jackson, Dec. 1, 3f; Croasdel and Cammell, Laird, and Co. (Ltd.), in re an arbitration between, Aug. 1, 3a; Crocker, in re, Aug. 22, 5d; Crocker v. Plymouth Corporation, Mar. 3, 3e; Croker v. Amalgamated Press Co. (Ltd.), Oct. 11, 8d; 16, 10b; 18, 12e; Cropper Minerva Machine Co. (Ltd.) v. Cropper, Charlton, and Co. (Ltd.) and others, Mar. 31, 3b; April 2, 16c; Crosland, in re, April 26, 3b; Nov. 1, 3d; Cross's patent (8,700 of 1892), May 3, 3a; *Crouch Belle*, owners of v. Rear-Adm. Sir H. D. Barry, Dec. 13, 3f; Crowden v. Crowden, Dec. 6, 3f; Crown Illustrated (Ltd.), re, Sept. 6, 2e; Crundall, in re, Nov. 29, 3d; *Crusader*, the, Nov. 12, 3b; Culliford and Sons (Ltd.), in re C. J., Dec. 19, 3f; Cundall and Vavasour, in re an arbitration between, Aug. 2, 3a; Curlier v. Pilet, May 11, 3a; Curtis v. Skinner, April 11, 3e; Cyclists' Touring Club, in re, Dec. 20, 3f

Daimler Motor Co. (1904) (Ltd.) v. London Daimler Co. (Ltd.), July 26, 9a; Dallmeyer, in re, Mar. 1, 4a; April 7, 3f; Dancer, in re, Oct. 3, 12c; Darien Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.), in re—Chaumier v. the Company, Aug. 8, 4d; Darnley, in re Lord—Clifton v. Darnley, Nov. 23, 3a; Darlington v. Roscoe and Sons, Dec. 15, 3d; Dartford Brewery Co. (Ltd.) v. Mosely, Feb. 19, 4b; Dartford Brewery Co. (Ltd.) v. Quarter Sessions for County of London, April 30, 3c; Dartford Brewery Co. (Ltd.) v. E. D. Till and H. C. Godfrey, May 3, 3a; Aug. 11, 4a; Davey v. Bourne, Mar. 24, 3a; April 5, 3a; Davies, in re, Oct. 3, 12c; Davies v. Attorney-General of Leeward Islands, Aug. 7, 6a; Davis v. Benjamin, July 14, 9c; Davis v. Petrie, Aug. 6, 12d; Dawes v. Wilkinson, Nov. 6, 14f; Dawson v. Dicks and others, May 11, 3b; 12, 5e; 15, 3d; Deakin v. National Telephone Co., Aug. 2, 12e; Dealtry and another v. Countess of Aberdeen and others, Jan. 12, 3a; 27, 7a; Feb. 28, 4b; Mar. 1, 3f; 2, 3a; 3, 3b; 8, 3a; Deas, Foster, and Co.,

LAW cases (continued):—

in re, May 3, 3*b*; *De Beauvais v. Green*, Aug. 14, 9*f*; *De Beers Consolidated Mines (Ltd.) v. George Frederick Howe* (Surveyor of Texas), July 31, 2*e*; Debtor, in re a, Dec. 14, 3*c*; *De Cello v. Lee* and another, Nov. 17, 4*e*; 20, 17*c*; *Defries and Sons (Ltd.) v. Gilbert Hare and Mrs. Brown-Potter*, Jan. 18, 3*b*; *Deighton v. Townshend*, June 19, 3*a*; *Denaby and Cadeby Main Collieries (Ltd.) v. Yorkshire Miners' Association and others*, May 15, 3*b*; *De Nicol v. Curlier*, Nov. 3, 3*c*; *Denman and Co. (Ltd.) v. James L. v. Westminster Corporation*, Feb. 8, 8*b*; *De Maupas v. Maupas, de and Dickson*, Nov. 15, 4*b*; 27, 15*d*; *Derrick Pontoon*, the, May 1, 5*c*; *Des Voeux v. Des Voeux*, May 31, 3*b*; *Devonald v. Rosser and Sons*, July 7, 9*a*; *Dewar v. Faskar and Sons (Ltd.)*, Feb. 17, 15*c*; *Diamant v. Bewick, Moreing, and Co.*, Mar. 10, 3*c*; Aug. 10, 5*c*; *Diamond*, the, June 30, 13*c*; *Digby v. Financial News (Ltd.)*, Nov. 27, 15*b*; Dec. 3, 3*b*; *Dillamore, ex parte*, Sept. 13, 10*c*; *Dingley v. Burmester*, Nov. 14, 8*b*; divorce decrees made absolute, Aug. 23, 10*c*; Sept. 27, 13*d*; Oct. 4, 12*f*; 18, 7*c*; *Dixon (appellant) v. Chester* (respondent), May 3, 4*c*; *Dockrell*, in re, Jan. 26, 3*b*; *Dodd v. Dodd*, Mar. 21, 3*c*; April 28, 9*b*; *Donald v. Donald and Stephenson*, Feb. 23, 3*f*; *Doswell v. Cowell*, June 4, 13*c*; *Dott v. Brickwell*, Nov. 14, 8*b*; *Doughty v. Doughty and others*, Feb. 16, 4*a*; *Douglas v. Smith*, Nov. 8, 3*c*; Dec. 1, 3*d*; *Dover (Ltd.) v. Hyman Frankenburg*, Feb. 3, 3*d*; *Dover-street Studio Co. v. Hall Caine and others*—suit withdrawn, Nov. 16, 14*f*; *Drake v. Sykes and others*, July 27, 3*c*; *Draughn v. Thyssen*, Nov. 8, 3*c*; 9, 3*c*; 10, 3*c*; 15, 15*a*; *Drax's will*, Miss, in re—*Baroness Dunsany v. Sawbridge*, Mar. 5, 3*a*; *Drysdale*, in re, May 4, 3*d*; *Duchess de Perrin*, the, July 23, 14*f*; *Du Cros v. Lambourne*, Oct. 26, 13*c*; *Duke*, in re, Sept. 12, 9*b*; *Duke of Gordon*, the, Nov. 20, 17*c*; *Duncan v. Green*, Mar. 22, 3*d*; *Dundee Coal Co. (Ltd.) v. Minister of Agriculture of Natal*, July 28, 3*c*; *Dunham Massey Settled Estates*, in re, May 28, 3*b*; *Dunlop Pneumatic Tyre Co. (Ltd. and reduced)*, in re, Aug. 11, 4*b*; *Dunlop Pneumatic Tyre Co., design No. 408,699*, in re, Aug. 10, 5*c*; *Dunlop Rubber Co. (Ltd.) v. Kleinwort, Sons, and Co.*, Nov. 7, 4*b*; *Dunphy v. Montreal Light, Heat and Power Co.*, July 30, 3*a*; *Duns, Brown, and Co. v. Binning and others*, May 8, 3*c*; *Dunsmuir v. Dunsmuir*, July 21, 13*a*; Aug. 7, 6*a*; *Durolite (Ltd.)*, in re, Nov. 21, 14*a*; *Dyer v. Barratt*, April 7, 4*a*; *Dyer and Dyer and East London Harbour Board v. Bullivant and Co. (Ltd.)*, Mar. 15, 3*b*; *Dymond*, re—*Dymond v. Attorney-General*, April 2, 16*d*.

Earle v. Thorne, Nov. 16, 4*d*; *Eashy Abbey*, the, Aug. 15, 5*c*; *Easterbrook and another v. Douglas*, Mar. 12, 2*e*; *East Ham Corporation v. Iford Gas Company*, Feb. 8, 8*b*; *Ebenzer Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.)*, in re, April 26, 3*a*; *E. Clemens Horst Co. v. Norfolk and North American Steam Shipping Co. (Ltd.)*, Mar. 28, 3*c*; *Eden and James Joicey and Co. (Ltd.) and North-Eastern Railway Co.*, in matter of arbitration between executors of S. D., Dec. 13, 3*c*; *Edge, Judge, v. Dalzell, Arthur M.*, July 17, 5*f*; *Edisbury*, in re, June 25, 3*b*; *Edmondson v. John Birch*

LAW cases (continued):—

and Co. (Ltd.) and John Stuart Horner, May 22, 3*c*; *Educational and Commercial Publishing Co. (Ltd.)*, in re, July 23, 14*e*; *Edwards and Co. v. English*, Feb. 26, 3*c*; *Egmont's settled estates*, in re Earl of, April 4, 3*d*; *Ehrmann Bros. (Ltd.)*, in re, June 1, 3*f*; July 27, 3*b*; *Eidinow*, in re, June 29, 14*d*; *Eland v. Russian Bank for Foreign Trade*, Feb. 10, 3*e*; *Elen v. London Music Hall (Ltd.) and another*, May 31, 3*a*; June 1, 4*b*; *Ellis v. Bridge and Co. (Ltd.)*, Feb. 13, 11*b*; July 14, 4*c*; *Ellis v. National Bank*, July 23, 3*f*; *Ellis v. New Ravenswood (Ltd.)*, Aug. 30, 7*f*; *Ellis v. Way*, April 4, 3*c*; *Elliston v. Elliston and Jaggs*, June 19, 3*a*; *Emanuel and others v. Symon*, Nov. 27, 15*c*; *Emmerson v. Maddison*, July 30, 3*a*; *Empress*, the, Nov. 2, 13*d*; *Empress Club (Ltd.)*, in re—*Bowker v. Empress Club (Ltd.)*, April 11, 3*b*; May 9, 3*a*; 26, 7*c*; *English and Colonial Produce Co. (Ltd.)*, re the, June 29, 14*b*; *Equitable Fire and Accident Office (Ltd.) v. the Ching Wo Hong*, Dec. 20, 3*a*; *Estates and Industrial Syndicate (Ltd.)*, in re, Oct. 31, 4*i*; *Evans v. Castlereagh*, Mar. 21, 3*b*; April 10, 3*b*; *Evans v. Evans, Prialux, and Norbury*, Dec. 13, 3*f*; 14, 3*f*; *Evans v. Evans and Elford*, Jan. 23, 13*c*; Feb. 24, 4*a*; *Evans, Thomas v. National Telephone Co.*, Aug. 24, 10*c*; *Evan-Thomas v. Neath Corporation*, July 23, 3*c*; *Everall v. Brown*, Aug. 6, 12*c*; *Ewart v. Guaranteed Railways Construction Co. (Ltd.)*, May 19, 5*c*; *Exchange Telegraph Co. (Ltd.) v. Howard and the London and Manchester Press Agency (Ltd.)*, Mar. 22, 3*a*.

Failes v. Failes, July 9, 5*c*; *Fanshawe*, in re H. H., Sept. 13, 10*c*; *Fanshawe*, re Henry H., a solicitor—*ex parte Dillamore*, Oct. 12, 13*b*; *Farrell*, in re, Mar. 23, 3*b*; *Favard v. Metropolitan District Railway Co. and others*, Jan. 30, 3*b*; *Fawcett*, in re, May 4, 3*d*; *Fear v. Phillips*, Aug. 7, 9*c*; *Fearless*, the, May 15, 3*f*; *F. de Maerschalk*, The, June 5, 2*f*; *Fell v. Fell and Lupton*, June 26, 4*c*; *Festing*, in re June 15, 3*c*; *Field* (otherwise Warner) v. Field, May 29, 3*c*; *Fielden v. Cox*, Mar. 31, 3*b*; *Freakley v. Mayor, Burgesses, and Corporation of Longton*, June 29, 14*c*; *Freakley v. Longton Corporation*, July 14, 9*c*; *Freedon, von v. Hull and others*, G. P. Turner and others third parties, Mar. 13, 2*e*; *French v. Farrants*, Nov. 2, 13*c*; *French-Brewster's settlement*, re—*Walters v. French-Brewster*, Mar. 23, 3*a*; *Friends of Labour Loan Society*, in re, Jan. 24, 15*a*; *Frohmam v. Brough*, Nov. 16, 4*d*; *Frost v. London Joint Stock Bank (Ltd.)*, Mar. 29, 3*c*; 30, 3*a*; Aug. 1, 3*a*; *Fuerst Bros. v. Canton Insurance Office (Ltd.)*, Oct. 26, 12*a*; *Fuller v. White Feather Reward (Ltd.)*, Mar. 28, 3*a*; *Furness Railway Co. v. Cannell, Laird, and Co.*, Dec. 15, 4*b*; *Furriers' Alliance (Ltd.)*, in re, Dec. 19, 3*f*.

Gale, in goods of Willis, H., presumed deceased, May 29, 3*d*; *Gale*, the, May 11, 3*d*; *Gallice v. Levy*, May 16, 3*d*; *Gangamoyi Debi v. Troiluckhya Nath Chowdhry and another*, Feb. 17, 15*a*; *Garbutt (pauper) v. Standing Joint Committee of County of Durham*, April 7, 3*f*; *Garner*, in re—*ex parte Pedley*, May 29, 3*d*; *Garratt v. Harrod's Stores (Ltd.)*, Dec. 1, 3*f*; *Gaskell and Walters's Contract*, in re, Feb. 3, 3*c*; April 12, 3*d*; *Gaston, G. L. v. Perring, John*, July 3,

LAW cases (continued):—

5c; Gaverick v. Greateorex and Co., Nov. 30, 3c; Geddes Manufacturing Co., in re, (Ltd.), Jan. 17, 3a; General Council of the Bar v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue, Dec. 19, 4a; Gent v. Anies, Sept. 20, 7f; Firbank (Ltd.), in re, Joseph T., July 18, 3c; *Firefly*, the, Mar. 24, 4c; *Fishren*, the, Dec. 6, 3f; Fitzgerald v. Fitzgerald, Feb. 5, 15a; 23, 3f; May 25, 4c; Dec. 6, 7c; Fletcher v. Mayor, &c., of Birkenhead, Dec. 20, 3a; Folkard v. Folkard, July 31, 3c; Forster v. Nixon Navigation Co. (Ltd.), Dec. 6, 3c; Forster and Co., in re, Dec. 14, 3c; Forster and Co. v. Cooke and Tebbutt, Jan. 26, 12c; *Fortuna*, the, May 22, 3a; Fosbery, in re, Jan. 19, 3c; Foster, in re, April 27, 3c; Oct. 26, 13d; Foster v. Coles and M. B. Foster and Sons (Ltd.), May 16, 3d; Foster v. Urban District Council of Warblington, April 4, 3b; May 15, 3c; Foulger, in re, April 27, 3d; Foxall, in re, Aug. 3, 10c; Foxwell and another v. Pollock and another, Jan. 18, 3d; 19, 3d; Frampton v. Frampton and Douglas—King's proctor showing cause, Oct. 31, 4c; Franklin v. Franklin, Feb. 1, 9c; *Franklyn*, the, Aug. 13, 5a; Dec. 22, 11a; Fraser and Co., Messrs. v. Higgs, Harry, Sept. 10, 12f.

George D. Emery Co. v. Wells, July 30, 3b; *Georgie*, the, Mar. 3, 4a; Gerard, Baron, in re, Jan. 27, 7a; Gibson v. Gibson and West, Mar. 13, 3a; Giebler v. Manning, April 3, 3a; 20, 3a; Gillet v. Barrasford, Mar. 6, 3a; 12, 12c; Gillig, v. Gillig, Feb. 22, 3c; Gingel, Son, and Foskett (Ltd.) v. Stepney Borough Council, June 23, 5f; July 12, 3c; Gist, in re—Gist v. Timbrill, June 14, 3a; *Giuseppina Hardi*, the, Mar. 28, 3f; Gleig v. Gleig, July 23, 14c; Glover, in re—Glover v. Clergy Pensions Fund, Feb. 24, 3b; Glukman, in re—Attorney-General v. Jefferys, Dec. 22, 11d; Goatly v. Jones, Aug. 30, 5c; Sept. 6, 2c; Godwin and Son (Ltd.), in re, May 9, 3a; Gold Coast Exploration and Trading Co. (Ltd.), in re, July 18, 3c; Goldfield v. Gunn, Aug. 23, 8c; Goldfields of Matabeleland (Ltd.), in re, Sept. 27, 13d; Oct. 2, 13c; 11, 13c; Dec. 6, 3b; 18, 4a; Goldschmidt v. Oberrheinische Metallwerke G. M. B. H., Jan. 20, 3c; Goldsmiths' Company v. Wyatt, Dec. 1, 3a; Gooch v. Ocean Steamship Co., April 6, 3b; Goode v. Kempson, May 29, 3a; July 5, 3a; Goodman v. Marks, Jan. 19, 3a; Gordon v. Rushbrooke and another, April 7, 4c; Gordon and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs. William, in re, Mar. 21, 3b; Gornall, Joseph, in goods of, deceased, Jan. 16, 3c; Gourlay v. Colvil, Mar. 27, 3f; 28, 3c; Goy and Co. (Ltd.), in re, Jan. 17, 3a; Gramophone and Typewriter (Ltd.) v. C. and J. Ullmann, Mar. 6, 3a; July 20, 3c; Gramophone and Typewriter (Ltd.) v. Stanley, Aug. 14, 10a; Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada v. Attorney-General for Canada, Nov. 8, 3a; Grant v. Mouillot, May 29, 3c; *Graphic*, the, Nov. 2, 13d; Graves, A., in re, Oct. 26, 13d; Graves peerage, July 3, 16f; 5, 3c; Gray v. The Oxford (Ltd.), July 10, 3d; Great Central Railway Co. v. North-Eastern Steam Fishing Co. (Ltd.), and others, May 8, 3d; Green, in re, Mar. 23, 3b; Green v. Green and Isaac—King's proctor showing cause, Oct. 31, 4d; Greener v. Kahn and Co. (Ltd.), July 13, 3b; Greenough v. Field, Nov. 15, 3b; Greenwood (Ltd.), John v.

LAW cases (continued):—

Hawkins, Nov. 19, 3c; Greenwood and another v. Turner, Nov. 1, 2f; Greet and others v. Burnette, July 14, 9c; Greig v. National Amalgamated Union of Shop Assistants, Warehousemen, and Clerks, Feb. 8, 8c; Grener v. Harrison, June 26, 16b; Grenside v. County Council of West Riding of Yorkshire, Oct. 25, 3a; Griffin v. Search, Feb. 10, 3c; Griffith v. Owen, Nov. 24, 4d; Griffith v. Thomas, Jan. 30, 3c; Griffiths and Millington (Ltd.) v. Southampton Corporation, Feb. 16, 3c; Grime v. Finn and another, Nov. 22, 17b; Grimes v. Comiskey, Nov. 30, 3a; correspondence, Dec. 3, 3d; Grivell v. Malpas, May 8, 3c; Grove v. Search, Feb. 10, 3c; Groves v. Groves, Nov. 15, 4a; Grunnell v. Welch, July 13, 3b; Guaranteed Railways Construction Co. (Ltd.), in re, May 19, 5c; Guerin, Edward, ex parte, July 6, 3c; Gwinner, in re, Aug. 10, 6b.

Hadji Ali Akbar and Sons (Ltd.) v. Anglo-Arabian and Persian Steamship Co. (Ltd.), June 2, 5b; Haedicke, in re, June 15, 3c; Halifax Joint Stock Banking Co. (Ltd.) v. British Power, Traction, and Lighting Co. (Ltd.), Feb. 7, 3a; Hall, in re—ex parte official receiver, Dec. 6, 3d; Hall v. Burgess, Brock, and Stamm, Jan. 25, 7d; Hancock v. Woodward, Feb. 21, 13f; Hall v. Fenton and another, May 19, 5d; Hancock and Co. (Ltd.), W. v. Gillard, Oct. 29, 3c; Handford v. George Clarke (Ltd.), 4, 14c; Hansen v. Dixon, Nov. 3, 3d; 6, 14f; 7, 4c; 8, 3f; 10, 3d; 20, 17b; Hansen v. Dunn, April 12, 3f; Harbour Syndicate (Ltd.) v. Unwin and others, April 27, 3b; *Harbury*, the, Mar. 15, 3f; Hardacre v. Evans and Co., Mar. 23, 3b; Hardacre v. Southern and others, Dec. 10, 14c; Hardacre v. Williams, Mar. 20, 3b; 22, 3d; 23, 3b; Harding v. Russell, Feb. 17, 15c; Hargreaves v. Morris, Oct. 26, 8d; Harman, in re, Mar. 30, 3d; Harnsworth and others v. Standard Newspapers (Ltd.) and others, Mar. 21, 3b; Harneis, in re, Nov. 30, 3a; Harris v. Fiat Motors (Ltd.), May 18, 3b; Harrison, in re, Feb. 2, 9d; Harsha v. State of Illinois, U.S.A., May 17, 3b; Harsha v. United States of America, July 19, 3a; Hartopp v. Hartopp and Cowley, April 10, 3d; Haskell Golf Ball Co. v. Hutchison and Main, Mar. 1, 3d; Hastings Tramway Co. v. Hastings and St. Leonards Gas Co., Oct. 4, 12f; 27, 5a; Hatch, Mansfield, and Co. (Ltd.) v. Weingott, Mar. 15, 3c; Hatton v. Hatton and Bowes-Lyon, Aug. 7, 6b; Hawkins, deceased, re—Walrond v. Newton, May 9, 3a; Haylock v. Haylock and Hayter, Mar. 6, 3c; Heath v. Lister, Oct. 27, 5c; Hedge v. *Evening News* (Ltd.), and others, July 12, 3a; Heinemann, in re, Mar. 23, 3b; May 25, 4b; Helmore v. Helmore and Cox-Sinclair, Nov. 29, 3c; 30, 3c; Dec. 1, 4d; 5, 3c; 6, 4a; 7, 3d; Hemmant, in re, June 29, 14d; Hencke, in re, Mar. 2, 3b; Henderson v. Arthur, Nov. 15, 3a; Henry v. King Emperor, Dec. 19, 3d; Hepworth, deceased, in goods of Annie, Nov. 6, 15b; Hernu, in re, Feb. 9, 9c; *Hero*, the, Dec. 6, 3d; Hess, in re: (ex parte Salaman), Jan. 16, 3c; Feb. 24, 3c; Hewins v. Hewins, Seidle, and Fay, July 24, 15b; *Hibernian*, the—Tasker and Co. v. Allen Brothers and Co., May 19, 5d; Hickman, ex parte, Jan. 31, 5f; *Hilda*, the, Feb. 2, 9f; 3, 3f; 9, 9c; Hinds v. Buenos Ayres Grand National Tramways Co. (Ltd.), Oct. 27, 5a; Hine

LAW cases (continued):—

v. Rapid Road Transit Co. (Ltd.)—in re Rapid Road Transit Co. (Ltd.), July 26, 9b; Hines v. Hines, Mar. 29, 3f; Hinton v. Hinton and Silk, Dec. 10, 16d; Hirschel and Meyer v. Great Eastern Railway Co., June 26, 3e; Hobart v. Southend-on-Sea Corporation, Feb. 16, 3f; 22, 3a; Mar. 2, 9b; May 9, 3a; Hodgson, in re, May 4, 3d; Hodgson-Roberts v. Hodgson-Roberts and Whitaker, Mar. 26, 15a; *Holzcollern*, the, Aug. 6, 13c; Holdsworth v. Attorney-General—Holdsworth (cited), June 29, 14d; Holford, in re, April 6, 3c; Nov. 1, 3d; Holloway v. Cambrian Railway Co., Mar. 16, 3e; Holmes v. Wenham, Dec. 6, 3b; Holmes and Sons v. Coivan, Mar. 24, 3f; Holy Trinity Church, Brompton: application to Consistory Court, Mar. 29, 3f; Holy Trinity Church, Shirebrook: application to Consistory Court, Feb. 7, 3d; Home Insurance Company of New York v. Victoria-Montreal Fire Insurance Co., Nov. 5, 3b; Hookham v. Mayle, Jan. 25, 3c; Hooper and Ashby v. Willis, April 11, 2f; Hooper, deceased, in re Samuel—Hooper v. Hooper, July 28, 3f; Hooper v. Alexander Riddle and Co. (Ltd.), May 29, 3a; Hopkinson v. Hopkinson, Nov. 20, 17d; Hopper v. Dunsmuir, July 21, 13a; Aug. 7, 6a; Horn (Ltd.), in re Harry, Oct. 31, 4d; Horncastle v. Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States, May 11, 3c; July 26, 3a; Horner, F. W., in re, April 6, 3c; July 6, 3c; Oct. 26, 13d; Hornsey, in re, April 6, 3c; Hornsey, Mayor, &c., of v. Birkbeck Freehold Land Society, Mar. 8, 3a; Hornsey municipal election, in matter of, Dec. 19, 3f; Horse, Carriage, and General Insurance Co. (Ltd.), in re, July 30, 3c; Horton v. Colwyn Bay Urban District Council, Nov. 19, 3c; Hub Ali v. Wazir-un-Nissa and another, April 12, 3d; Hubbard v. Fosbery and Turner, Jan. 25, 3c; Hudson and Mearles, in re, Dec. 21, 13d; Hudson, Scott, and Sons (Ltd.), v. Barrington, Wallis, and Manners (Ltd.), July 19, 3c; Hunt v. Green, Nov. 1, 3c; Hunt v. Hunt, Nov. 3, 3f; Hutton v. Neal, Nov. 8, 3c; 9, 3d; Huntly, in re Marquis of, July 13, 3c; Hussey v. Pullman, Mar. 15, 3b; Hyam, in re, June 22, 3b

Iles (Robert) (Ltd.), in re, Jan. 17, 3a; Imperial Russian Cotton and Jute Factory (Ltd. and reduced), in re, July 30, 3c; Innes-Ker v. Smith and another, May 5, 5b; Insole and Son v. Gueret (Ltd.), Mar. 6, 3b; *Liverness-shire*, the, April 26, 3b; Investment and Agency Company, in re, Feb. 28, 4c; Irish Barytes and Umber Co. (Ltd.), in re, Aug. 4, 2f; Irish Club Co. (Ltd.), in re, June 14, 3b; Irving, D. D., v. Hargreaves, S., and Dixon, J., Feb. 10, 5f; Irving and another v. Irving and others, Feb. 28, 4c; Isaac v. Burnand, Nov. 19, 4a; Isacke v. Isacke and Sharp, Oct. 25, 3b; Isle of Thanet: see Thanet, Isle of, below; Ismail Mussalee Mookerdum v. Hafiz Boo, Mar. 17, 3b; Ismay v. Manville and wife, Nov. 21, 14a

Jackson and Bassford (Ltd.), in re, July 18, 3c; Jacobs v. Jacobs, Feb. 20, 4c; James v. Foxwell, Aug. 2, 3c; James v. Strand Newspaper Co. (Ltd.) and others, June 28, 3c; James v. Van Grutten, Aug. 2, 3c; James Tucker Steamship Co. (Ltd.) v. Lamport and Holt, Oct. 29, 3a; *Jassy*, the, May 15, 3f; Jenkins and Sons, (Ltd. and reduced), Henry, in re, Aug. 11, 4c; Jewell and

LAW cases (continued):—

another v. Oetzmann and Co., Mar. 20, 3c; John, W., ex parte, Dec. 12, 3a; *Johannesburg*, the, Feb. 8, 9a; John Brown and Co., in re, Jan. 18, 3c; Johnson v. Hurst and others, Nov. 24, 5a; Johnson v. Johnson, May 30, 4b; Johnson (pauper) v. Marshall, Sons, and Co. (Ltd.), May 18, 3a; Johnston, in re H. C., Nov. 23, 3c; Joint Stock Trust and Finance Corporation (Ltd.), in re, May 9, 3a; Jones, in re H. R.—ex parte the Guardians of Wandsworth Union, Feb. 7, 3c; 23, 3b; Mar. 15, 4a; Jones, deceased, in the estate of John W., and in the estate of Agnes Sophia Jones, wrongly presumed deceased, July 24, 15b; Jones v. Boot and Shoe Manufacturers' Association and Leather Trades Protection Society and another, Dec. 19, 4a; 20, 3d; Jones v. Churchwardens and Overseers of parish of St. Dunstan in the West, Oct. 29, 3b; Jones v. Jones, Feb. 9, 9c; May 18, 3a; Jones v. Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway Co., Aug. 6, 10c; Jones and others v. Simpson Steamship Co. (Ltd.), Aug. 14, 10b; Jolly v. Kine, Oct. 26, 13b; correction, 30, 3c; Jude v. Reid Brothers (Ltd.), July 28, 3c

Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse, the, Dec. 19, 4c; Karuth, Browne, and Higgs v. Collings, Messrs. P., and Co., Sept. 7, 7c; *Kate Thomas*, May 26, 8a; Keeble Brothers (Ltd.), in re, April 26, 3a; Kelly v. J. and J. Lonsdale and Co. (Ltd.), June 23, 5f; Kennedy v. Kennedy, Dec. 8, 3c; Kent v. R., July 12, 3c; Kent County Gas Light and Gas Co., in re—ex parte Browne and others, Nov. 29, 3a; Kerry v. Jones, April 10, 3b; Kershaw v. Evans, Nov. 1, 3a; Kershaw v. Shoreditch Borough Council, Feb. 17, 15b; Key, deceased, in the goods of Sir K. G., Mar. 6, 3c; Kilmalcolm Parish Council v. Parish Councils of Glasgow and of Houston and Killellan, May 30, 3a; *Kilmore*, the, Nov. 6, 15b; King v. Hiltbert, Jan. 23, 13b; 27, 7b; King v. King and Baines, Mar. 10, 4a; King v. King and Skuse, Nov. 24, 4f; Dec. 12, 3a; King v. Methuen, Nov. 16, 4c; Kingston v. Cooper, Mar. 24, 3c; Kingston v. Robin and another, June 20, 3c; Kinnaird and others v. Field, Jan. 31, 5c; Kitson Lighting Company of Great Britain v. Kitson, Jan. 26, 3a; Klein, in re—ex parte Goodwin, June 26, 4b; Knapping v. Medale and Dench, Jan. 13, 2f; Kuhrmann v. Howell, Jan. 31, 5f; Kuni River Concessions (Ltd.) v. Wormald, Jan. 24, 15a; 25, 3c; Kynochs (Ltd.) and others v. Faber, June 26, 4a; v. Lincolnshire Newspaper and General Printing Co. (Ltd.), 28, 3d

Lancashire and Cheshire Coal Association and Richard Evans and Co. (Ltd.) v. London and North-Western Railway Co. and Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway Co., April 4, 3f; Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway Co. v. Davenport and others, Feb. 26, 3a; Lancien v. Lancien, Dec. 19, 4a; Land Mortgage Investment and Agency Co. of America (Ltd. and reduced), in re, Aug. 8, 4d; *Lacertes*, the, Nov. 20, 17c; Lapierre, ex parte, July 28, 4a; Aug. 3, 10c; 7, 6a; Lapointe v. L'Association de Bienfaisance et de Retraite de la Police de Montréal, Aug. 6, 12c; Larcombe v. Simey, Nov. 8, 3c; Lascelles v. Lascelles, Nov. 24, 4f; Lavell v. Ritchings, Feb. 24, 3d; Law Guarantee and Trust Society v. Mitcham

LAW cases (continued) :—

and Cheam Brewery Co., May 2, 4*b*; Law Union and Crown Insurance Co., in re, April 30, 3*b*; Lazarus v. Crisp, Mar. 26, 15*a*; *Leander*, Jan. 30, 3*c*; *Leconfield v. London and North-Western Railway Co. and Furness Railway Co.*, Nov. 5, 3*c*; *Lees v. Lancashire and Cheshire Miners' Federation and others*, June 20, 3*c*; *Lees Brook Spinning Co. (Limited and reduced)*, re the, and re the Companies Acts, 1867 and 1877, June 2, 5*b*; *Leest v. Richards*, Sept. 27, 13*d*; *Leetham and Sons (Ltd.)*, Henry, v. *Johnstone-White*, Dec. 8, 3*a*; *Lefroy v. Earl of Egmont*, April 4, 3*d*; *Lennox v. Curzon*, Mar. 5, 3*b*; May 30, 3*a*; *Leonis Steamship Co. (Ltd.) v. Joseph Rank (Ltd.)*, Dec. 21, 13*b*; *Lethbridge v. Attorney-General*, Dec. 4, 14*a*; *Levene v. Robinson*, June 2, 5*c*; *Lewes Sanitary Steam Laundry Co. (Ltd.) v. Barclay, Bevan, and Co. (Ltd.)*, July 27, 3*c*; *Lewin v. Clifford*, Aug. 2, 7*b*; *Lewin and others v. End*, May 4, 3*a*; *Lewis v. Baker*, July 6, 3*b*; *Lewis v. Cory*, May 4, 3*a*; *Lewis v. Lewis and Williams*, May 10, 3*c*; *Lewis and others v. Sandow (Ltd.) and Eugen Sandow*, July 14, 9*c*; *Lewis and Salome v. Charing-cross, Euston, and Hampstead Railway Co.*, Feb. 9, 9*a*; *Lightfoot v. Cheux*, Mar. 28, 3*f*; *Limburg Emanuel*, in re, June 23, 6*a*; *Lincain*, the, July 6, 3*c*; *Lindsay*, in re, July 7, 9*b*; *Linotype Co. (Ltd.)* (in liquidation) and others v. *Mergenthaler Linotype Co.*, July 21, 13*b*; 24, 15*b*; *Lister*, in re, May 5, 5*b*; *Litchfield v. Dreyfus*, Mar. 24, 4*a*; correspondence, 26, 4*c*; *Liverpool, Brazil, and River Plate Steam Navigation Co. (Ltd.) v. Hurrell and Co.*, July 19, 10*c*; *Livsey v. Livsey otherwise Campbell*, July 10, 3*c*; *Lloyd otherwise Upsdell*, deceased, in goods of *Rose Harriet*, Oct. 31, 4*d*; *Lloyd v. Solman—ex parte Day*, Mar. 26, 14*c*; *Lloyd v. Wainwright and another*, Aug. 1, 3*f*; *Lloyd's motor-car policy*, in matter of, Aug. 23, 10*e*; *Lodge v. National Union Investment Co. (Ltd.)*, Dec. 17, 3*c*; *London and India Docks Co. (appellants) v. Thames Steam Tug and Lighterage Co. (respondents)*, June 13, 4*c*; 14, 3*b*; *London and North-Western Railway Co. v. Cammell, Laird, and Co.*, Dec. 15, 4*b*; *London and South-Western Railway v. Watson*, Mar. 14, 3*d*; *London Coliseum (Ltd.)—Moss v. London Coliseum (Ltd.)*, re, May 2, 4*c*; petition for compulsory winding-up, 16, 3*c*; *London County Council v. Great Eastern Railway Co.*, May 5, 5*a*; *London County Council v. Rector and Churchwardens of St. Edmund the King and Martyr*, Mar. 27, 4*b*; *London Electrobos Co. (Ltd.)*, in re, May 12, 5*b*; June 29, 14*b*; *London Hydraulic Power Co. v. St. James and Pall Mall Electric Light Co. (Ltd.)*, Mar. 20, 3*a*; *London United Tramways Act*, re, 1900, Feb. 10, 3*d*.

Lords, House of—committee for privileges: *Graves peerage*, July 3, 16*f*; 5, 3*c*; *Norfolk, Earl of*, July 3, 16*f*; 6, 3*c*; 7, 10*b*; 10, 3*a*; 13, 4*e*.

Loryman v. Loryman and Cawson, May 16, 3*f*; *Lothaire, Major, v. Antwerp Congo Trading Co.*, Nov. 24, 7*c*; *Louisa*, the, Mar. 6, 3*f*; *Loveland, James L.*, deceased, in re, Feb. 23, 3*c*; *Lowe v. Dorling*, Aug. 8, 4*a*; *Lowe v. Lowe*, Nov. 13, 15*d*; *Lowe v. Moore*, June 18, 3*d*; July 2, 3*c*; *Lowther v. Cammell, Laird, and Co. (Ltd.)*, Aug. 14, 9*c*; *Loyd v. New*

LAW cases (continued) :—

Century Engine Co. (Ltd.), April 12, 4*a*; *Ludlow*, in re *Lord*, Oct. 29, 3*a*; *Ludlow*, Mayor of, v. *Prosser*, May 28, 3*c*; *Lumsden v. Shipcote Land Co.*, May 19, 5*a*; *Lyle and Kinahan's trade mark*, in re, Nov. 22, 3*a*; *Lyne v. Nicholls*, Nov. 22, 3*a*.

Macalister v. Blaiberg, Jan. 29, 14*c*; *Macbeth and Co. (Ltd.) v. Maritime Insurance Co. (Ltd.)*, Nov. 13, 15*c*; *MacBride v. Independent Newspapers (Ltd.)*, Feb. 22, 10*e*; *MacBride v. MacBride*, Aug. 9, 3*d*; *MacCallum v. MacCallum*, Jan. 16, 3*e*; *McConnell v. Andrews, C. and R.*, Feb. 10, 5*f*; correspondence, 13, 11*b*; *McCormick-Goodhart v. Marks*, Jan. 18, 3*a*; *McDiamid*, in re, Nov. 10, 3*d*; *McDougall and Bouthron (Ltd.) v. London and India Docks Co.*, Aug. 13, 5*d*; *Macintosh and another v. Dum and others*, July 30, 3*a*; *Mackay v. Edwardes*, Jan. 31, 5*f*; May 15, 3*d*; *McKenzie v. Hardinge*, Oct. 31, 4*d*; *Mackey v. Lord Ludlow*, Oct. 29, 3*a*; *McLachlan v. McLachlan and Wetherby*, July 28, 4*c*; *McLaglen v. McLaglen*, April 25, 3*c*; Dec. 14, 3*f*; *McLaughlin v. Westgarth and another*, May 28, 3*b*; *Maclean v. Maclean and Mortimer*: decree absolute pronounced, Feb. 13, 3*d*; *McLellan v. Dutton and others*, May 18, 3*c*; 22, 3*b*; 23, 3*b*; 24, 3*c*; *Macmillan and Co. v. Dent*, Nov. 8, 3*a*; *MacMurray's Royal Paper Mills (Ltd.)*, in re, June 19, 3*a*; *McNaught v. Dawson*, Feb. 15, 3*b*; *McNicol and another v. Pinch*, June 25, 3*a*; *McVity and another v. Tranouth*, July 17, 2*d*; *Madden v. Rhodes and others*, Mar. 10, 3*b*; *Maidment v. Maidment*, April 26, 3*c*; *Maidstone Parliamentary election petition—R. v. Beeching (ex parte Evans)*, Mar. 21, 3*b*; 28, 3*b*; *Evans v. Castlereagh*, April 10, 3*b*; May 9, 10*c*; 10, 10*c*; 12, 9*c*; 14, 11*d*; 15, 11*d*; 16, 10*b*; 17, 8*c*; *Mainwaring, Isabella A. M.*, deceased, in the goods of, Mar. 20, 3*d*; 29, 3*f*; *Malik Ahmad Wall Khan v. Musammam Shamsi Jahan Begam and another*, Mar. 26, 14*b*; *Manchester Corporation v. New Moss Colliery (Ltd.)*, Aug. 14, 9*a*; *Manica Copper Development Co. (Ltd.) v. Lumley*, Jan. 25, 4*b*; *Manin, de v. Manin, de*, Aug. 7, 6*b*; *Maniram v. Seth Rupchand*, June 4, 13*c*; *Mann*, in re, April 7, 4*d*; *Mann, Stogdale, and Henry*, in re—*ex parte Stogdale*, May 19, 5*d*; *Manning v. London and North-Western Railway Co. (Ltd.)*, Feb. 7, 10*f*; *Manning v. parishioners of Rye Harbour*, Nov. 12, 3*c*; *Manor-park ward of East Ham*, in matter of election of councillor for, Dec. 5, 3*d*; *Mansel v. Mansel*, Nov. 10, 13*d*; *Mansell v. Overseers of parish of Itchen*, Jan. 13, 3*c*; *Mansergh v. Burgess*, July 16, 12*e*; *Maple and Co. (Paris) (Ltd.) v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue*, July 23, 14*b*; Aug. 15, 5*a*; *March v. The Frederick Hotels (Ltd.)*, Jan. 20, 3*b*; *Marconi International Marine Communication Co. (Ltd.) and another v. Lloyd's*, May 23, 3*a*; *Marks v. Marks and Race*, July 23, 14*e*; *Marlow*, the, July 12, 4*d*; *Marsh v. Wolff*, Mar. 14, 3*b*; *Martin v. Benjamin and Dunk*, Nov. 9, 3*b*; *Martin and James v. Consett Iron Co. (Ltd.)*, Nov. 19, 3*c*; *Maryland*, the, Dec. 6, 3*f*; *Mattox v. Thornycroft*, Nov. 28, 3*a*; *Maule v. Maule and Fulford*, April 11, 3*d*; *Maxadlers v. London Coliseum (Ltd.)*, May 29, 3*d*; *Maxwell v. Viscount Wolsley*, Dec. 11, 3*b*; *Mea-*

LAW cases (continued):—

kin, H. R., in re, Aug. 11, 4c; Mechanical Street Cleaners Syndicate (Ltd.), in re, Feb. 21, 11c; Meersbrook Tannery (Ltd.), in re, Oct. 31, 4d; Melson and Co. (Ltd.), Alfred, in re, May 2, 4b; Menu-Holders' Syndicate (Ltd.), in re, Dec. 12, 3a; Menzies, in re, Oct. 27, 5c; Mercantile Lighterage Company (Ltd.), in re, Feb. 2, 9b; Merton v. Ferguson, Dec. 11, 3c; Metropolitan Water Board, ex parte, Aug. 4, 2f; Paine, Nov. 10, 3b; Meux's Brewery Co. (Ltd.), re—The Company v. Marquis of Ailesbury and others, Aug. 6, 13a; Mgonini, Mzinelwa, and Wanda (by their next friend Alfred Mangena) v. Governor and Attorney-General for Natal, April 3, 2f; Michigan Central Railroad Co. and another v. Lake Erie and Detroit River Railway Co., July 12, 3a; Midland Railway Co. v. Myer, Rose, and Co. (Ltd.), Mar. 19, 3d; Miller v. Appleton, Jan. 16, 6c; Miller v. Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada, Feb. 15, 3a; Miller v. London and North-Western Railway Co., Dec. 18, 4b; Miller v. Miller, Dec. 17, 9f; Mills v. Garratt, Mar. 6, 3b; Milner's Safe Co. (Ltd.) v. Great Northern and City Railway Co., July 19, 3c; Nov. 23, 3a; Mitcham v. United Builders' Labourers' Union, Nov. 14, 4c; Mitchell v. Brown and others, Feb. 1, 9c; 2, 9c; Mitchell v. Pollard, April 3, 3c; Mocatta, deceased, in re Frederick D.—Mocatta v. Major, Aug. 6, 12f; Moel Tryvan Ship Co. (Ltd.) v. Krüger and Co. (Ltd.), Aug. 13, 5c; Moine v. Moine, Dec. 5, 3c; Molloy v. Mutual Reserve Life Insurance Co., May 10, 3c; *Montezuma*, the, Nov. 6, 15b; Moore, in re—Moore v. Bigg, Mar. 3, 3c; Moore v. Scofield, Jan. 19, 3c; Moore's trusts, in re, Dec. 20, 3c; Morgan, deceased, in goods of Arthur, May 15, 3f; Morgan, in re, Nov. 10, 3c; Dec. 8, 3c; Morgan v. Great Western Colliery Co. (Ltd.), Mar. 30, 3a; Morgan v. the Hotel Bedford, Paris (Ltd.), Feb. 23, 3d; 24, 3d; Morgan and others v. Licensing Justices of Aylesford, Jan. 16, 3b; Morgan Crucible Co. (Ltd.) v. Vulcan Crucible Co., Feb. 7, 3a; Morrice v. Morrice, Mar. 27, 4a; Morrie v. Saul, July 25, 3a; Mortimer, ex parte, June 18, 3d; Mosaic Workers' Co-operative Society (Ltd.), in re, Nov. 14, 8b; Moss and Sons (Ltd.), in re Saul, June 27, 12a; Motor Car Co. (Ltd.), in re, Mar. 14, 3b; Mouchel v. Coignet, July 19, 3c; v. Cubitt and Co., June 30, 13c; July 28, 3c; Moulis v. Owen, Aug. 4, 2f; Moulv v. Moulv and Lock, Nov. 27, 15d; Moulton, in re—Graham v. Moulton, Mar. 6, 3a; 24, 3a; Moyle and others v. the Powell Duffryn Steam Coal Co. (Ltd.), July 9, 5a; Mullen v. London County Council and Wardley and Barry, Nov. 20, 17c; Musammatt Lali v. Murh Dhar, April 12, 3c; *Mutual*, the, Nov. 10, 3a; Mutual Guarantee Co. (Ltd.) v. *Star Newspaper Co. (Ltd.)*, Nov. 23, 3c; Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York v. North British and Mercantile Insurance Company and another, June 13, 4c; 29, 14c; Dec. 7, 3c; 8, 3a; 10, 16c; 11, 3b; 13, 3c; 15, 3f; 17, 3d; 18, 4a; 19, 3c; Muzeen, in re, Feb. 24, 3f; Nathan and others v. Ogdens (Ltd.), May 22, 3d; 24, 3d; 25, 4b; 26, 7f; July 28, 4c; 31, 3b; Aug. 7, 6a; National Association of Operative Plasterers and others v. Smithies, June 30, 13c; National

LAW cases (continued):—

Phonograph Co. (Ltd.) v. Edison Bell Consolidated Phonograph Co. (Ltd.), Dec. 17, 3b; Naylor v. Great Central Railway Co. (Ltd.), Dec. 17, 12f; Neale v. Electric and Ordnance Accessories Co. (Ltd.), July 28, 3c; Nelson and Co. (Ltd.), in re, Mar. 29, 3a; Nelson and Sons (Ltd.) v. Nelson Line (Ltd.), June 13, 4a; *Nereus*, the, Nov. 16, 4c; Netherwood, W. B., deceased, in goods of, Mar. 7, 3c; Neuberger and another v. Joyce and another and Shawinigan Water and Power Co., July 5, 3a; Nevill, Studdy, Mar. 9, 12b; New, in re, Jan. 13, 3d; New Zealand, Commissioner of Taxes for, v. Eastern Extension, Australasia, and China Telegraph Co. (Ltd.), July 26, 9a; 28, 3a; Newcastle Breweries (Ltd.), re, May 17, 3c; New de Kaap (Ltd.) v. Gray and others, Jan. 10, 9f; New Export Incandescent Lighting Co. (Ltd.), in re, Jan. 25, 3c; New Inverted Incandescent Gas Lamp Co. (Ltd.) v. Globe Light Co., Feb. 13, 3a; 15, 4a; Newman v. Attorney-General, Feb. 24, 3f; 27, 3b; Newman, in goods of William H., deceased, Feb. 6, 2f; Newell v. Newell and Ralph, Dec. 6, 4a; Newton v. Birmingham Small Arms Co. (Ltd.), June 28, 3b; Nicholls and Openshaw v. Shaffer and Falconer, April 24, 4f; Nicholson v. Piper, Dec. 20, 3d; Nisbet and Potts' contract, in re, Jan. 17, 3a; Nitedals Faendstikfabrik v. Bruster, July 24, 15a; Noailles, Duc de, v. Myring, Feb. 10, 4b; Noakes v. Noakes and Co. (Ltd.), Nov. 1, 3a; Noble, in re, Aug. 4, 3c; Dec. 5, 3c; Nordheim v. *Daily Express* (Ltd.), Mar. 26, 14b; v. *Evening News* (Ltd.), Jan. 23, 13a; Norfolk, Earl of, of, July 3, 16f; 6, 3c; 7, 10b; 10, 3a; 13, 4c; Norman v. Norman, July 16, 3d; Norrish v. London General Omnibus Co. (Ltd.), Nov. 17, 8c; North American and African Cold Storage Co. (Ltd.), Sept. 20, 13b; North-Eastern 100A Steamship Insurance Association v. Red S. Steamship Co. (Ltd.), July 13, 3a; North-Eastern Marine Engineering Co. (Ltd.) v. Leeds Forge Co. (Ltd.), July 24, 15a; North London Railway Co. v. London and India Docks Co., Dec. 7, 3c; North Metropolitan Tramways Co., in re, Aug. 8, 4d; *North Point*, the, Jan. 18, 3c; Northern Press and Engineering Co. (Ltd.) and R. C. Annand v. R. Hoe and Co., April 11, 3b; July 24, 15a; North Wales Slate Quarries (Ltd.), in re, Feb. 7, 3a; Norton, deceased, in estate of Lady, Dec. 11, 3b; Norton v. Bailly, Jan. 19, 3c; 20, 3a; July 14, 9a; Norton v. Taylor, April 11, 2c; Norwich, Mayor, &c., of, v. Norwich Electric Tramways Co., May 17, 3c; Notaras v. City Council of Westminster, Jan. 24, 3c; *Oakmore*, Dec. 1, 4d; Obree and others v. London Electrobos Co. (Ltd.), May 19, 5b; 12, 5b; Ocean Accident and Guarantee Corporation (Ltd.) v. Ilford Gas Company, Feb. 8, 8b; *Ocean Queen*, the, April 12, 4b; O'Doherty v. O'Doherty, Jan. 25, 4a; 26, 3b; Ogden v. Gas Light and Coke Co., July 4, 3c; Ogden v. Ogden, otherwise Philip, Dec. 11, 3d; Ogdens (Ltd.) v. Weinberg, July 27, 3a; O'Hehir, in re Charles J., and Ethel Darlington, Oct. 25, 3b; 30, 3a; Nov. 1, 3d; 6, 15b; Oostzee Stoomvart Maats v. Bell and Harrison, June 20, 3c; Oppenheimer v. Fraser and Wyatt and another, Dec. 14, 3c; 17, 3f; Orchestrelle Co. v. Pianotist Co. (Ltd.), Nov. 10, 3a;

LAW cases (continued) :—

Orchis, the, Nov. 22, 3c; *Crinoco*, the, Dec. 19, 4c; *Osborne*, in re, Dec. 5, 3d; "Otto" Electrical Manufacturing Co. (1905) (Ltd.), July 4, 3c; *Owen v. Hickman and Dickson*, Jan. 17, 3c; *Owen v. Syria Ottoman Railway Co.*, Mar. 16, 3b; May 28, 3c

Packer, presumed deceased, in re *Joseph J.*, June 19, 3a; *Paddington Borough Council*: sewage overflow, Aug. 1, 3c; *Page v. Metropolitan Railway Company and the Tower Co. (Ltd.)*, May 19, 5c; *Page, Son, and East (Ltd.) v. London and India Docks Co.*, Aug. 13, 5d; *Pakeman v. Wilson—Ashcroft intervening—Hawkes cited*, Mar. 10, 3f; *Palace Theatre Co. (Ltd.)*, ex parte, Nov. 17, 4c; *Palethorpe v. Home Brewery (Ltd.)*, May 4, 3b; *Palmer*, in re, May 12, 5d; *Palmer v. Irish Times (Ltd.)*, Feb. 27, 3a; May 1, 5a; *Panama Hat Co. (Ltd.) v. Native Panama Co. (Ltd.)*, July 13, 3c; *Panter*, deceased, re—*Panter-Downes v. Bally*, April 5, 3b; *Paquin (Ltd.) v. Beauclerk (formerly Holden)*, Mar. 27, 3b; correspondence, 31, 14b; April 11, 7f; *Pardoe*, in re—*McLaughlin v. Attorney-General*, April 11, 2f; *Parker v. Reynolds*, Dec. 17, 12c; *Parker's policies*, in re, Feb. 5, 15a; *Parkin v. Parkin*, April 25, 3b; *Parrish and Co. (Ltd.)*, in re, Dec. 5, 3c; *Parry v. Parry*, Jan. 23, 13b; April 26, 3c; *Part v. Bond*, Feb. 2, 9a; *Parthenon*, the, April 2, 16c; *Patricia*, the, May 15, 3f; *Pearce*, in re, Mar. 17, 3c; *Pearce v. Day and others*, Nov. 29, 3d; 30, 3c; Dec. 1, 4b; 4, 14f; *Pearson v. London and New York Exchange and others*, April 4, 3c; *Pearson (Ltd.) v. T. P. O'Connor*, April, 26, 3a; *Pearson v. Wilcock*, June 23, 5c; *Pearson and Co. (Ltd.) v. Dublin Corporation*, Mar. 1, 8a; *Peat and Clayton*, Feb. 23, 3b; *Peckover v. Defries and Newton*, Nov. 2, 13c; *Peel v. London and North-Western Railway Co.*, July 14, 9c; Nov. 20, 17b; *Pendred v. Smith*, April 6, 3c; *Perglass, von, v. Tanner*, Aug. 2, 3c; 4, 2f; *Perkins*, deceased, in re, Dec. 4, 14c; *Perry (Minister of Public Instruction in New South Wales) v. Clissold and others*, Feb. 2, 9a; 3, 3a; April 10, 3a; Dec. 24, 5c; *Perry v. Pardoe and others*, Sept. 14, 10d; *Persse (Ltd.)*, ex parte, Oct. 10, 6c; *Perth Electric Tramways, Ltd.*, re—*Lyons v. Tramways Syndicate (Ltd.)*, May 11, 3a; *Peters and Bridges (Ltd.)*, in re, Oct. 31, 4d; *Petersen and others v. Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth, and Co. (Ltd.)*, and others, Jan. 25, 3b; *Petrini v. Guidi*, Jan. 20, 3a; *Petrocochino v. Petrocochino and Petrocochino v. Petrocochino and Berte*, Nov. 23, 3d; *Petunia*, the, Mar. 3, 3f; *Pheysey v. Pheysey and Cosgrave*, June 2, 5c; July 5, 3b; 10, 3d; *Phillips v. Barnard*, Aug. 6, 12f; *Phillips v. Hodgson and Kitchen*, Dec. 10, 16c; *Phillips v. Phillips—Bradshaw and Thompson intervening*, July 26, 9d; *Phillips and another v. London and Lancashire Fire Insurance Co.*, June 16, 13a; *Phipson*, in re, July 28, 4c; Nov. 3, 3f; *Phoenix Assurance Co. (Ltd.) v. Spooner*, July 13, 3b; *Plancq v. Marks*, April 5, 3b; *Plant v. Mayor, etc.*, of East Ham, May 19, 5b; *Plymouth Mutual Co-operative and Industrial Society (Ltd.) v. Traders' Publishing Association (Ltd.) and Argus Printing Co. (Ltd.)*, Feb. 7, 2a; April 3, 3d; 4, 3d;

LAW cases (continued) :—

5, 3c; *Podden v. Hythe Burial Board*, June 13, 4a; *Pollard v. Pollard*, April 25, 3c; May 10, 3d; July 31, 3c; *Pomerooy (Ltd.)*, Mrs., v. *Scale*, Aug. 10, 5c; Oct. 6, 3c; Dec. 15, 4b; *Ponsford, Baker, and Co. v. Union of London and Smiths Bank (Ltd.)*, May 26, 7b; Aug. 10, 5c; 14, 9c; *Pontypool Union v. Buck*, Nov. 1, 3b; *Pope*, deceased, re *T. A.*, May 24, 3b; 25, 4a; *Porch v. Hawes*, Feb. 26, 3c; *Port Darwin*, the, Jan. 18, 3f; *Pothier v. Tankerville*, July 20, 8a; *Préfontaine v. Grenier*, July 13, 3a; Nov. 5, 3a; *Premier Hotels (Ltd.)*, in re, Dec. 5, 8c; *Preston v. Briggs*, July 20, 3d; *Preston v. Wyley*, April 27, 3c

Privy Council appeals :—

Africa, East—Wehner, Max H.: appeal against conviction for murder, Feb. 9, 9a

Australia—Colonial Bank of Australasia (Ltd.) v. Marshall and another, July 28, 3b; *Colonial Sugar Refining Co. (Ltd.) v. Irving (collector of customs for Queensland)*, Mar. 29, 3a; *Cousins v. Commonwealth of Australia*, July 30, 3a; *Macintosh and another v. Dun and others*, July 30, 3a; *McLaughlin v. Westgarth and another*, May 28, 3b; *Norton v. Taylor*, April 11, 2c; *Perry (Minister of Public Instruction in New South Wales) v. Clissold and others*, Feb. 2, 9a; 3, 3a; April 10, 3a; Dec. 24, 5c; *Spencer v. Registrar of Titles*, July 30, 3a; *Sydney Municipal Council v. Terry*, July 17, 2d; *Webb v. Outtrim*, the Attorney-General for the Commonwealth of Australia, on behalf of the Commonwealth, intervening, Feb. 3, 3a; May 19, 5a; Dec. 7, 3b; correspondence, 11, 4d; 20, 2f; *Williams and another v. Permanent Trustee Company of New South Wales (Ltd.) and another*, Mar. 15, 3a

British Honduras—Emery (George D.) Co. v. Wells, July 30, 3b

Burma—Bomanjee Cowasjee v. Court of Lower Burma, June 23, 5b; *Cowasjee (advocate)*, in re *B.*, Nov. 9, 3a; 15, 3a; Dec. 19, 3d; *Henry v. King-Emperor*, Dec. 19, 3c; *Jismail Mussa jee Mookerdum v. Hafiz Boo*, Mar. 17, 3c; *Shakar Bahoo v. Aga Mahomed Jaffer Bindameem and others*, Dec. 17, 3a

Canada—British Columbia, Attorney-General of, v. Canada, Attorney-General of, July 6, 3b; 7, 9a; 28, 3b; Aug. 3, 10a; *British Columbia, Attorney-General of, v. Canadian Pacific Railway Co.*, Mar. 3, 3a; *Brothers of the Christian Schools and others v. Minister of Education of Ontario and Bi-lingual Teachers' Association of Eastern Ontario*, Nov. 5, 3b; *Canada, Attorney-General for, v. Cain and Gilhula*, July 17, 9a; 31, 3f; *City of Montreal v. Cantin and others*, Mar. 6, 3a; *Dunphy v. Montreal Light, Heat, and Power Co.*, July 30, 3a; *Dunsmuir v. Dunsmuir—Hopper v. Dunsmuir*, July 21, 13a; Aug. 7, 6a; *Emmerson v. Maddison*, July 30, 3a; *Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada v. Attorney-General*, Nov. 8, 3a; *Harsha v. State of Illinois, U.S.A.*, May 17, 3b; July 19, 3a; *Home Insurance Company of New York v. Victoria-Montreal Fire Insurance Co.*, Nov. 5, 3b; *Lapointe v. L'Association*

LAW cases—Privy Council appeals—Canada
(continued):—

de Bienfaisance et de Retraite de la Police de Montréal, Aug. 6, 12c; McVity and another v. Iranouth, July 17, 2d; Michigan Central Railroad Co. and another v. Lake Erie and Detroit River Railway Co., July 12, 3a; Miller v. Grand Trunk Railway of Canada, Feb. 15, 3a; Montreal and St. Lawrence Light and Power Co. v. Robert, Feb. 10, 3a; Neuberger and another or Joyce and another and Shawinigan Water and Power Co., July 5, 3a; Préfontaine v. Grenier, July 13, 3a; Nov. 5, 3a; Robertson v. Fairweather, Feb. 17, 15a; Richelieu and Ontario Navigation Co. v. owners of steamship *Cape Breton*, Dec. 17, 3a
Cape Colony—Commissioner of Works v. Hills, June 1, 3a

China—Hong-kong: Chu Ping v. Chan-ut-chiu and another, May 12, 5a; — Shanghai: Equitable Fire and Accident Office (Ltd.) v. the Ching Wo Hong, Dec. 20, 3a

Dominica—Davis v. Attorney-General of Leeward Islands, Aug. 7, 6a

Gold Coast Colony—Auffo, Omanehene F. W., v. Kivabina Yerencki, Mar. 15, 3a

India — Babu Laliteswar Singh v. Mahant Ram Kishen Das, June 23, 5b; Bai Kesserbai v. Hunsraj Morarji and another, May 14, 16a; Chandrasang Himatsang v. Mohansang Hamirsang, June 26, 3c; Gajrajmati Peorain and others v. Saiyad Akbar Husain and others, Dec. 17, 3a; Gangamoyi Debi v. Troiluckhya Nath Chowdhry and another, Feb. 17, 15a; Hub Ali v. Wazir-un-Nissa and another, April 12, 3d; Jonnalagadda Venkamma and another v. Jonnalagadda Subrahmaniam and another, Dec. 24, 5d; Khan Bahadur Haji Sajjan Lalji v. Hyderabad (Deccan) Co. (Ltd.), Nov. 5, 3c; Malik Ahmad Wali Khan v. Musamat Shamsi Jahan Begam and another, Mar. 26, 14b; Maniram v. Seth Rupchand, June 4, 13c; Musamat Lali v. Murli Dhar, April 12, 3c; Ramanathan Chetti v. Murugappa Chetti, May 2, 4b; June 1, 3b; Rani Chandra Kunwar alias Rani Chandeli v. Chaudhri Narpal Singh and others, Dec. 24, 5c; Rani Hemanta Kumari Debi v. Maharajah Jagadindra Nath Roy Bahadur and the Secretary of State for India in Council, Mar. 26, 14a; Rani Hemanta Kumari Debi v. Secretary of State for India in Council — Sri Sundari Debi v. Secretary of State for India in Council and Robert Watson and Co. (Ltd.), Mar. 26, 14a; Rani Itraj Kunwar v. Musamat Bachcha Mahadeo Kunwar, April 2, 16c; Rani Sundar Koer v. Rai Sham Krishen and others, Oct. 31, 4d; Sarbadhicary (advocate), in re S. B., Nov. 6, 14c; Dec. 15, 3c; Sardar Karam Singh v. Thakurain Bhagwant Kunwar and another, Feb. 10, 3a; Thakur Amjad Ali Khan v. Thakur Nawab Ali and others, Nov. 5, 3c; Thakur Durga Singh v. Thakur Sheopal Singh, Feb. 24, 3a; Thakur Tirbhuwan Bahadur Singh v. Rajah Rameshar Bakhsh Singh, Aug. 7, 6a; Umrao Singh and others v. Kundan Lal, Feb. 16, 3d

Jersey—Attorney-General v. Patch, June 23, 5a; Baudains and others v. Richardson and another, Mar. 1, 3b

LAW cases—Privy Council appeals (con-
tinued):—

Mauritius—Ward v. Bp. of Mauritius, Nov. 9, 3a

Natal — Dundee Coal Co. (Ltd.) v. Minister of Agriculture of Natal, July 28, 3c; Mgomini, Mzinelwa, and Wanda (by their next friend Alfred Mangena) v. Governor and Attorney-General for Natal, April 3, 2f; Tilonko v. Attorney-General of Natal, Nov. 3, 3b

New Zealand—Commissioner of Taxes for New Zealand v. Eastern Extension, Australasia, and China Telegraph Co. (Ltd.), July 26, 9a; 28, 3a

Scott's patent, June 20, 3b

Transvaal—Hamburg v. Pickard, July 19, 3a; Trimble and Bennett v. Goldberg, July 23, 14a

Turks and Caicos Islands—Frith v. Frith, Mar. 26, 14a

Turkey — Constantinople: *Stephanos*, owners of steamship, v. owners of steamship *Craiglee*, Dec. 17, 3a

Prothero v. Bell, Mar. 17, 3c; Provident Life Office and the Life Assurance Companies Acts, 1870 and 1872, in re, June 18, 3d; Public Works Co., in re, June 16, 13a; Pye v. British Automobile Commercial Syndicate (Ltd.), Feb. 10, 3c; Pyke, in re, April 28, 9a; Pym, in re, Mar. 3, 3c; Pymman v. Marten, Aug. 15, 5c

Queen Wilhelmina, the, May 26, 8q; Queens of the River Steamship Co. v. Conservators of River Thames and Easton Gibb and Son, Feb. 3, 3d; Mar. 31, 3c; Querrin, ex parte, Aug. 4, 2f

R. v. Aston-under-Lyne, Justices of, Mar. 10, 3b; R. v. Audley, Dec. 22, 11c; R. v. Bank of England—ex parte Collis, April 25, 3a; R. v. Brighton Corporation, May 1, 5a; July 24, 15a; R. v. Bond, June 15, 3b; R. v. Cable and another (ex parte O'Shea), April 6, 3a; R. v. Cheshire, Licensing Justices of, Jan. 18, 3a; R. v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue—ex parte Silvester, Nov. 19, 3d; R. v. County Council of the West Riding of Yorkshire, June 21, 4a; 22, 3a; July 20, 3a; 21, 13b; Aug. 9, 8a; Oct. 25, 3a; R. v. De Marney, Dec. 20, 3f; R. v. Duguid, May 7, 3d; R. v. Girod, Albert, and Girod, Eugene F., July 23, 14c; R. v. Sir H. M. Jackson and others, Nov. 1, 3b; R. v. Johnstone (ex parte Cobbold), Jan. 15, 3d; R. v. Leeds, Justices of, July 7, 9b; 18, 3d; ex parte Binns, Nov. 9, 3b; R. v. Linneker, April 30, 3b; R. v. Lloyd and Solman—ex parte Day, Feb. 24, 3a; Mar. 26, 14c; R. v. London County Council, Jan. 17, 3a; R. v. Melladew, Dec. 22, 11b; R. v. Mills, J., O'Kelly, Conor, O'Dowd, John, Feb. 14, 6c; R. v. Mortimer, July 12, 3c; R. v. Mountford, ex parte the London United Tramways (1901) (Ltd.), July 30, 3c; R. v. Southampton, Justices of, ex parte Cardy, Jan. 18, 3b; ex parte Fuller, Smith, and Turner, Mar. 7, 3a; R. v. Murray and others, May 28, 3c; R. v. Woodhouse and others—ex parte Ryder and others, May 4, 3b; 5, 5a; 12, 5a; 30, 3c; June 1, 3c; Ramanathan Chetti v. Murugappa Chetti, May 2, 4b; June 1, 3b; Ramsbottom v. British Union Assurance Society (Ltd.), Feb. 15, 10d; Ramsgate Corporation v. Debbling and others, Mar. 17, 3c; Rani Hemanta Kumari Debi v. Maharajah Jagadindra Nath Roy Bahadur and the Secretary of State for India in Council, Mar. 26,

LAW cases (continued):—

14a; v. Secretary of State for India in Council—Sri Sundari Debi v. Secretary of State for India in Council and Robert Watson and Co. (Ltd.), Mar. 26, 14a; Rani Itraaj Kunwar v. Mussamat Bachcha Mahadeo Kunwar, April 2, 16c; Rani Sundar Koer v. Rai Sham Krishen and others, Oct. 31, 4d; Ratcliffe v. Masqueray, May 24, 3b; Rattenberg, in re—Ray v. Grant, Feb. 2, 9b; Rattray, H. D.: libel charge, Feb. 10, 5f; Raymond v. Raymond, May 26, 8b; Reddaway and Co., F. (Ltd.), v. The Irwell and Eastern Rubber Co. (Ltd.), July 13, 3c; Reddaway v. Kunz and others, Aug. 11, 4c; Redfearn, in re, June 25, 3a; Reeve v. Marsh, Nov. 5, 3d; Registered Societies Sickneess and Accident Assurance (Ltd.), in re, Oct. 31, 4d; Renard v. Carl Rosa Opera Co., Feb. 15, 3d; Reversionary Interest Society (Ltd.) v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue, July 27, 3c; Rhode v. Greathced, Nov. 9, 8b; Richards v. Rieck and others, May 28, 3d; Richardson, in re, Dec. 1, 4b; Richardson and Sons (Ltd.), John v. Richardson, Aug. 30, 5c; Richelieu and Ontario Navigation Co. v. owners of steamship *Cape Breton*, Dec. 17, 3a; Ricketts v. Ricketts, Mar. 19, 3b; Roberts, in re, April 12, 4b; Roberts v. General Steam Navigation Co., Jan. 24, 15b; Robertson v. Fairweather, Feb. 17, 15a; Robertson v. Low and Bateman, Mar. 6, 3f; 20, 3d; Robertson v. Robertson, Feb. 13, 3d; Robinson v. Aberdeen, Aug. 9, 9b; correspondence, 11, 4f; Robinson v. Houtman, July 7, 7f; Robinson, deceased, re John Peter—Clarkson v. Robinson, June 20, 3b; Aug. 1, 3c; Robinson, Miss M. M., v. Rev. J. Jennings Smyth, Mar. 30, 12c; Robson v. Roby, Oct. 26, 13c; Rochester, Bp. of, v. Le Fanu, Aug. 6, 12c; 13, 4c; Rodgers and Sons (Ltd.), Joseph, v. Hearnshaw, Mar. 27, 3c; Root v. Root and Charlesworth, Mar. 23, 3d; 24, 4b; May 25, 4c; Rosebery v. Clonmell, Feb. 9, 4d; 12, 6d; Rothschild v. Schwab, April 27, 3d; 28, 9a; May 1, 5b; Routledge v. Hill and another, Nov. 23, 3c; Routledge and Sons (Ltd.), George, v. Horatio Bottomley and others, Nov. 17, 4c; Rowcliffe, ex parte, Dec. 12, 3a; Royal Mail Steam Packet Co. v. North-German Lloyd, Dec. 19, 4c; Ruben and Ladenburg v. Great Fingall Consolidated (Ltd.), July 20, 3a; Rubsamen, in re, Aug. 8, 4c; Rudd, in re Thomas—Maxwell v. Maxwell, Feb. 9, 9b; Rushforth, re—ex parte Holmes and Sons, Nov. 8, 3d; Rushton, presumed deceased, in goods of Mary Louisa, July 31, 3c

S. S. B., in re, April 11, 2c; 13, 9b; Saccharin Corporation (Ltd.) v. Watt and Fergusson and others, June 25, 3a; St. Albans, Bp. of, v. Fillingham, Feb. 14, 3d; 28, 4d; St. James, Clapton (application to Consistory Court), Jan. 23, 13c; St. James, Upper Edmonton (application to Consistory Court), April 6, 3c; St. Mary's, Acton (application to Consistory Court), Mar. 31, 4a; St. Neots Water Co., in re, April 26, 3a; St. Paul and Marine Insurance Co. v. Morice and others, April 10, 3c; St. Saviour, South Hampstead (application to Consistory Court), April 6, 3d; Salaman v. Secretary of State for India in Council, Feb. 13, 3b; 28, 4a; April 5,

LAW cases (continued):—

3a; Salt Union (Ltd.) v. Brunner, Mond, and Co. (Ltd.), July 28, 4b; Aug. 11, 4c; 17, 5a; Samuel and another (trading as P. Saunders) v. Newbolt, July 18, 3a; Samuel, Samuel, and Co. v. West Hartlepool Steam Navigation Co., Mar. 6, 3b; Sandeman, David, and Co., v. Clegg, George (Ltd.), Feb. 6, 6d; Sanders v. Sadler, Oct. 30, 3b; Sarbadhicary (advocate), in re S. B., Nov. 6, 14c; Dec. 15, 3c; Satow v. Melling, Feb. 1, 9b; Savage v. Murphy, Sept. 20, 8f; Dec. 21, 6c; Savage, F., and Co. (Ltd.), re, Sept. 27, 13d; Saul, in re, July 25, 3a; Scaife v. Scaife and Lomas, Dec. 19, 4d; *Scarsdale*, the, Feb. 3, 3a; Schaeffer, in re, May 30, 4b; Schloss Brothers v. Stevens, Aug. 6, 13a; Schmitz, in re, Mar. 21, 3c; Schmorl and Harrod, in re, Aug. 8, 4d; Schneider, in re H. W.—Kirby v. Schneider, Jan. 13, 3a; Scholefield, in re—Scholefield v. St. John, Aug. 2, 2b; Schnuchel v. Schnuchel, Dec. 19, 4d; Schultze, in re, Dec. 19, 4c; Scott, in re, May 16, 3c; Sept. 19, 9a; Nov. 14, 8c; Scott and others v. Lennox, Mar. 5, 3a; Lennox, May 30, 3a; Scott and others v. Marshall and another, July 18, 3d; correction, 24, 15b; Scottish Motor Traction Co. (Ltd.) v. Motor-car Emporium (Ltd.), April 27, 3d; Scott's patent, June 20, 3b; Seaham Foundry Co. (Ltd.), re, July 11, 12b; Sebright v. Sebright, May 22, 3c; Selected Gold Mines of Australia (Ltd.), in re, Feb. 21, 11c; Selkirk (Ltd.), J. H. (petition of Associated Newspapers) (Ltd.), Oct. 18, 7c; Sevenoaks Parliamentary election, Mar. 22, 3d; Sewell v. Symonds' London Stores (Ltd.), Feb. 19, 4b; Shafee v. Shafee and Lowry, Dec. 19, 4d; Sharp, deceased, in re, Mar. 19, 3b; Sheffield v. Equitable Investment Co. (Ltd.), Aug. 8, 4c; Shelley v. Ross, Feb. 7, 3c; 8, 8d; Shephard v. Bray, June 1, 3f; Sherwin v. London, Feb. 2, 4c; Short v. Short—King's proctor showing cause, Oct. 31, 4c; Shrager Brothers, in re, June 14, 3b; Shrager Brothers, in re—ex parte Cecil Shrager, Nov. 7, 4d; Shrewsbury v. Shrewsbury, May 14, 16b; 30, 4a; June 13, 4b; Nov. 29, 3a; Shrichand and Co. v. Lacon, Jan. 29, 14d; *Siam*, the, Aug. 6, 13c; Sibley v. Walter, Dec. 6, 3c; Simcox, presumed deceased, in goods of George A., July 17, 2d; *Simla*, the, Nov. 20, 17c; Simon, deceased, in goods of Julius, Oct. 31, 4d; Simpson and Biggs v. Foxon and Foxon, Dec. 10, 16d; Sirdar Rubber Co. (Ltd.) and another v. Wallington, Weston, and Co., Jan. 30, 3a; Sivewright v. Allen, April 27, 3b; Slatter v. Melling, Feb. 1, 9b; Smailes and Son v. Hans Dessen and Co., Nov. 10, 3a; Snallfield v. Church of England Temperance Society, Dec. 7, 3c; Smartt v. Houlder Brothers and Co. (Ltd.), Dec. 22, 11f; Smellie and another v. Arthur, Mar. 1, 4a; Smith, re—Smith v. Dodsworth, April 2, 16d; Smith and the Duke of Devonshire, in re an arbitration between, June 1, 3d; Smith v. Gas Light and Coke Co., July 4, 3c; Smith v. Portsmouth, Justices of, Jan. 16, 3c; June 23, 5d; Smith v. St. John, Aug. 2, 3b; Smith v. Smith, Mar. 20, 3a; April 7, 4d; 10, 3d; Smith v. Standard Steam Fishing Co. (Ltd.), May 25, 4a; Soar, in re, Nov. 28, 3b; *Soestdijk*, the, Feb. 26, 3c; Sofiano, in re, Oct. 24, 3c; Solicitors, in matter of—ex parte Incon-

LAW cases (continued) :—

porated Law Society, Nov. 7, 4a; 8, 3d; Somnerville, in re, Jan. 31, 6a; South African Super-Aeration (Ltd.) v. McKillop, Jan. 19, 3b; Southern v. Thomas and Skyrme, Nov. 23, 3b; 24, 1f; 29, 3a; 30, 3b; Dec. 1, 4a; 3, 3c; 4, 1c; 5, 3d; Spearing v. Wandsworth Borough News Co. (Ltd.), Jan. 27, 7a; July 3, 17a; Spence v. Clarke, Nov. 22, 3d; Spencer v. Registrar of Titles, July 30, 3a; Speyer Brothers v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue, Dec. 1, 3d; Squire v. Thomas, July 18, 3d; Stamford and Warrington, deceased, in re Earl of—Hall v. Lambert, June 13, 4b; Stamirowski v. Barber, Mar. 14, 3b; Stanbery—Eardley, in re, April 3, 3c; Standard Rotary Machine Co. (Ltd.), in re, Nov. 6, 14c; Stanland v. North-Eastern Steel Co. (Ltd.), Oct. 25, 3a; Stanley of Alderley, deceased, Fabia, Baroness, in the goods of—Stanley v. Fox-Pitt, Mar. 6, 3c; Stanley of Alderley and others, Lord, v. Whitehaven Harbour Commissioners, July 21, 13c; Star Cycle Co. (Ltd.) v. Frankenburg, Nov. 17, 4d; Steel v. South Wales Miners' Federation, Mar. 10, 9c; Steel Core Concrete Co. (Ltd.), re, Sept. 27, 13d; Steele, A. G., and others v. South Wales Miners' Federation, Feb. 19, 12c; *Stephanos*, the, Dec. 17, 3a; St. Stephens v. Sheffield Corporation, Aug. 6, 10c; Stevens, in re, May 30, 4b; Stevenson, in re, June 27, 12b; Stevenson, F. S., in re, July 11, 12b; Stewart v. Browne, Jan. 22, 15b; Stourton, in re, Jan. 31, 6a; Stourton v. Stourton, Feb. 1, 9d; 2, 9b; 3, 3c; 6, 3a; Mar. 22, 3a; Streeter v. The Egyptian Gold and Gem Syndicate (Ltd.), July 12, 3b; Strick (F.C.), and Co. (Ltd.), v. City Offices Co. (Ltd.), June 29, 14c; Strong and Co. of Romsey (Ltd.) v. C. G. Woodfield (Surveyor of Taxes), July 31, 2c; Stuart, William, deceased, in the goods of, Mar. 20, 3d; Sturgeon Brothers v. Salmon, May 26, 7d; Suckling v. Parker, Mar. 10, 3d; Sumner, in re, Aug. 8, 4c; Nov. 21, 14a; Sumner v. Sumner, June 22, 3b; Sutton, in re—Sutton v. Attorney-General, Mar. 15, 3a; *Swainby*, the, Nov. 10, 3c; Swale v. Ipswich Tannery (Ltd.), Mar. 24, 3c; Swan and others v. Maritime Insurance Co. and Croshaw, Nov. 29, 3c; Swansea Coal Co. v. Denton, Aug. 4, 2d; Swansea Corporation v. National Telephone Co. (Ltd.), April 13, 9d; Swansea Harbour Trustees v. Assessment Committee of Swansea Union and others, April 9, 3b; Sydney Municipal Council v. Terry, July 17, 2d; Syria Ottoman Railway Co., re, May 28, 3c

Tactician, the, Jan. 17, 3d; Taverner v. Cuff, June 29, 14b; *Taunton*, the, Aug. 25, 5b; Taylor v. Deal Corporation, July 17, 4d; Thanet, Isle of, Parliamentary election, April 7, 4c; Taylor v. Metropolitan Railway Co., April 26, 3a; Tearle v. C. Arthur Pearson (Ltd.), Mar. 30, 3c; Tewkesbury, in re, Jan. 17, 3d; Tewkesbury, Mrs., ex parte, Mar. 21, 3b; Thakur Durga Singh v. Thakur Sheopal Singh, Feb. 24, 3a; Thakur Tirbhuvan Bahadur Singh v. Rajah Rameshah Bakhsh Singh, Aug. 7, 6a; Thayre v. London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway Co. (Ltd.), Jan. 22, 15b; Thellusson v. Viscount Valentia, Feb. 10, 3d; 13, 3b; 23, 3a; Thomas v. Bradbury, Agnew, and Co. (Ltd.), and another, Jan. 16, 3b; June 14, 3a; 15,

LAW cases (continued) :—

3a; Thomas v. A. and S. Gatti (Ltd.) and Frohman, Feb. 1, 9b; 2, 9c; 3, 3c; June 22, 3b; Thomas v. London and India Docks Co., Feb. 24, 4c; Thomas v. Thomas, Mar. 8, 3a; 9, 12d; Thomas, Evan Evans, presumed deceased, in goods of, Mar. 7, 3c; *Thomas*, the, Mar. 15, 3f; Thompson, in re, Feb. 2, 9d; Thompson v. R., July 12, 3c; Thorley (Ltd.), Joseph v. Orchis Steamship Co. (Ltd.), Nov. 22, 3c; Thorn v. Dickens—Thorn and others cited, Feb. 24, 3f; Thorne, deceased, in goods of Henrietta, Aug. 3, 10c; 7, 6b; 10, 6c; Tilling and Sons (Ltd.), in re G. J., May 16, 3d; Tilling (Ltd.) v. James and another, May 31, 3a; Tilonko v. Attorney-General of Natal, Nov. 3, 3b; *Timbo*, the, May 11, 3d; 18, 3d; Tipping v. Jepson, July 27, 3b; Todd v. Todd and Cumiam, Oct. 27, 5c; Tonge v. Hunt, July 14, 9c; Tooth and others v. Bell and others, Jan. 31, 6a; Tottenham Parliamentary election: application, Mar. 22, 3d; Townshend, in re Marquis, July 25, 4b; 26, 9b; Aug. 1, 3c; 2, 3d; 3, 12b; 4, 3a; 9, 8c; 10, 5f; 11, 4c; 13, 5a; Tozeland v. Guardians of West Ham Union, Feb. 16, 3c; *Transport*, the, Feb. 7, 3d; Transvaal Consolidated Land Co. (Ltd.) v. Credit Lyonnais, May 12, 5b; 26, 7b; June 27, 12b; Transvaal Estates and Development Co. (Ltd.) v. J. S. Morgan and Co., June 28, 3a; Dec. 21, 13a; 25, 5a; Transvaal Mortgage, Loan, and Finance Company (Ltd.), in re, July 25, 3a; Trimble and Bennett v. Goldberg, July 23, 14a; Trueman v. Glamorgan-shire Court of Quarter Sessions, Mar. 24, 8f; Trueman v. Williams and others, April 25, 3a; Tuck, in re—Murch v. Loosemore, April 4, 3c; Tulk v. Tulk, Dec. 4, 14c; Tunncliffe and Hampson (Ltd.) v. West Leigh Colliery Co. (Ltd.), May 10, 3a; Turley v. Daw, Jan. 16, 3d; Turner, in re—Wood v. Turner, Dec. 3, 3c; Turner v. Turner and Chester, June 19, 3a; Turncock v. Higginbottom, July 19, 3c; *Twelve*, the, Mar. 15, 3d; Tyson v. White, Jan. 20, 3a

Umrao Singh and others v. Kundan Lal, Feb. 16, 3d; Underwood and Son (Ltd.), in re, May 30, 3c; Underwood and Son (Ltd.) v. Walter and others, Mar. 28, 3d; 29, 3d; 30, 3a; 31, 3c; Unite, in re—Edwards v. Smith, Jan. 26, 3a; United Builders' Labourers' Union v. Stevenson, Feb. 7, 3d; United Service Share Purchase Society (Ltd.), in re, May 23, 3a; United States Shipping Co. v. Empress Assurance Corporation (Ltd.), Dec. 6, 3d; Universal Bazaar Co. (Ltd.), in re, Oct. 31, 4d; Usborne v. Usborne and Wright, June 29, 14c

Vanderpump, George J., in re, May 9, 3b; Vandevor v. Chambers, Mar. 17, 14d; Van Eijck and Zoon and others, C. A. v. Somerville and others, July 21, 13a; Van Gelder's patents, in re, Nov. 22, 3a; Van Laun, in re, June 20, 3d; Nov. 7, 4d; (ex parte Chatterton), Nov. 28, 3a; Vansittart v. Cordoba and Rosario Railway Co. (Ltd.), Mar. 17, 3d; *Velox*, the, May 8, 3c; Vere, in re John—Carter v. Brown, Feb. 8, 8d; Vessy, in re, Jan. 24, 15c; Vickers, Sons, and Maxim (Ltd.), in re, June 27, 12a; Victorian Railways Commissioners v. Brown, June 21, 4a; Villar v. Gilbey, Mar. 9, 12a; Vogt v. Mortimer, Aug. 1, 3c; 3, 10b; correction, 4, 3d; Dec. 8, 3a;

LAW cases (continued):—

Vokins v. Vokins, otherwise Burrows, Feb. 21, 11c; Vyse, in re, Mar. 21, 3b; April 4, 3f
 Wachtel, ex parte, Dec. 18, 4b;
 Wakefield and District Light Railway Co. v. Mayor, &c., of Wakefield, April 11, 3b;
 Wakley v. Woodbridge Press (Ltd.), Mar. 8, 7d; Walden v. Walden and Clayburn, June 19, 3a; Wallis, W. W., deceased, in the goods of, Jan. 30, 3c; Wallsend and Northumberland County Council, in re an arbitration between Mayor, &c., of, July 28, 3f; Aug. 3, 10b; Walters and another v. London United Tramways (1901) (Ltd.) and London Road Car Co. (Ltd.), April 6, 3b; Aug. 6, 12c; Wandsworth and Putney Gas Light and Coke Co. v. London Road Car Co. (Ltd.), April 10, 3c; Wandsworth Borough Council v. Baines, Jan. 12, 3a; Wandsworth Union, Guardians of v. Worthington, Feb. 10, 4a; Wantage Union guardians v. Bristol Union guardians, Nov. 10, 3b; Ward v. Bishop of Mauritius, Nov. 9, 3a; Ward, Lock, and Co. (Ltd.) v. John Long, Aug. 4, 2c; 13, 4d; Ward, Lock, and Co. (Ltd.) v. Operative Printers' Assistants' Society and another, Feb. 10, 3b; 12, 15a; 15, 3b; 16, 3d; 20, 4d; 21, 11c; 24, 3b; 27, 3a; Waring-Hayward v. Attorney-General, Nov. 24, 4d; Warner and Co. (Ltd.) v. Playfair, April 25, 3a; Wastnidge v. Hotel Cecil, July 21, 9d; *Waterland*, the, July 23, 14f; Waterlow Brothers and Layton (Ltd.) v. London Society of Compositors, Dec. 5, 3c; Waters v. Waters, Mar. 30, 3d; Watson, in re, July 25, 3d; Watson v. Cammell, Laird, and Co. (Ltd.), May 19, 5d; Watson v. Watson and Pasley, Aug. 2, 4a; Watson v. Watson and Watson, July 26, 9d; Watson and others v. Council of Borough of Hythe, Jan. 29, 14c; Watt v. Watt, Jan. 13, 3d; 17, 3b; April 10, 3c; July 4, 3b; Watts v. Stevens, June 4, 13c; Way, deceased, re, April 4, 3c; Weavers' Company v. Wool Exchange (Ltd.), Nov. 13, 15a; Webb v. Outtrim and Commonwealth of Australia, Feb. 3, 3a; Dec. 7, 3b; correspondence, 11, 4d; 20, 2f; Wednesbury, Mayor, &c., of v. Lodge Holes Colliery Co. (Ltd.), Nov. 19, 3a; Wehner v. the King, Feb. 9, 9a; Weightman v. Weightman, Mar. 14, 3d; Weiner v. Smith—Weiner v. Gill, July 16, 3a; Weingartner, in re, Sept. 19, 9a; Welch v. Welch, Jan. 30, 3c; Weldon v. Mathews, Feb. 27, 3b; *Welsh Girl*, the, April 12, 4b; Welsh Slate Quarries (Ltd.), in re, Feb. 7, 3a; Wenham v. Wenham, July 5, 3c; West Ham Corporation v. Cunningham and King, Aug. 16, 5d; West Ham, Mayor, &c., of v. Cunningham, Sept. 6, 2c; Oct. 12, 13b; Westhorp, in re, Jan. 17, 3d; Westlake and others v. St. Pancras Borough Council, July 31, 3a; Westminster, Mayor, &c., of v. Gordon Hotels, April 7, 4a; v. London County Council, May 26, 7c; v. vicar and churchwardens of St. Martin-in-the-fields, Dec. 1, 3c; Westminster and General Life Assurance Association, re, April 2, 16d; Westmorland (Appleby division) election petition, in re—Kerry v. Jones, April 10, 3b; West Riding Pure Milk and Cream Co. (Ltd. and reduced), in re, July 25, 3a; Wateley v. Worcestershire Brewing and Malting Co. (Ltd.), May 21, 3b; Wheatley v. Smithers, May 26, 7d; White, Ernest H., in re, May 9, 3a; White, Tomkins, and Courage (Ltd.) v. London and North-Western Railway Co., Feb. 15, 3f;

LAW cases (continued):—

Whitehead, deceased, in the goods of Robert, Feb. 27, 3c; Whitehouse v. Hugh, July 5, 3a; Whitmarsh, Watson, and Co. (Ltd.)—petition of company and liquidator, Oct. 4, 12f; Whyte, Ernest H., re, June 16, 13a; Wigan Coal and Iron Co. (Ltd.), in re, Aug. 8, 4d; Wilkinson and another v. Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway Co., May 26, 7c; Williams v. Johnson and Co., June 23, 5c; Williams v. Lassell and Sharman (Ltd.), April 9, 3f; Williams v. Southampton Corporation Tramways Company, Feb. 10, 5c; Williams v. Williams and Haines, Mar. 10, 4a; Williams v. Williams and Laird, Aug. 11, 4c; Williams and another v. Permanent Trustee Company of New South Wales (Ltd.) and another, Mar. 15, 3a; Williams and others v. North's Navigation Collieries (1889) (Ltd.), Mar. 21, 3a; Williamson and Williamson, in re, Aug. 1, 3f; Willis v. Young and Stenbridge, Nov. 3, 3c; Wilson, in re, Dec. 5, 3c; Wilson v. Davidson, Aug. 7, 9d; Wilson v. Rosenthal, Jan. 16, 3d; Wilton's settled estates, in re Earl of, Nov. 15, 3c; Winans v. the King, Dec. 13, 3f; Winckworth, deceased, re S. F., July 19, 3d; Winder v. Winder, Mar. 20, 3d; Wise v. Ballantine, April 6, 3b; Withall v. Attorney-General and another, July 19, 3d; Wolfe v. Equitable Life Assurance Society of United States, Jan. 26, 3b; Wolff and another v. Joseph and others, Jan. 20, 3c; Wood v. Wood—King's proctor showing cause, Oct. 31, 4c; Woodhead v. Woodhead and Jones, Aug. 4, 3c; Woodthorpe v. Beck, Feb. 24, 3c; Woolf, in re, May 2, 4c; Woolwich Union guardians v. Fulham guardians, May 26, 7a; Worcester election petition, May 23, 14f; ex parte G. H. Williamson, Oct. 27, 5b; Worcestershire Brewing and Malting Co. (Ltd.), re the, May 21, 3b; Worthing, Mayor, &c., of v. Heather, July 28, 3f; Wright, in re—Mott v. Issett, Nov. 8, 3b; Wright, in re W. H., Aug. 23, 10c; Wright v. Davy, Nov. 24, 4d; Wright v. Thomas, Feb. 26, 3c
 Yandell, in re, Nov. 14, 8c; Dec. 12, 3c; Yarmouth election petition, April 27, 8b; 28, 12d; 30, 11d; May 1, 14b; 2, 11d; 3, 11d; 4, 7d; Yaroshewitz, in re, Nov. 28, 3b; Yolland, Husson, and Birkett (Ltd.), in re, Nov. 7, 4a; York Electrical Co. (Ltd.) and Wainhouse v. Sharp, July 23, 12d; Yorkshire Provident Life Assurance Co. (Ltd.), in re, Aug. 11, 4c; Young, in re, Aug. 2, 3b; Young v. Cuthbert, Feb. 1, 9a; Young v. Joint Burials Committee for parishes of Kingston-on-Thames, Surbiton, New Malden, and Coombe, Dec. 20, 3d
 LAW Clerks' Association, London: see LONDON LAW CLERKS' ASSOCIATION
 LAW Debenture Corporation (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 15, 14d; meeting, 27, 3b
 LAWES, T.—threatening to murder charge, Dec. 13, 4d
 LAWES Agricultural Trust—Rothamsted agricultural experiments: see under ROTHAMSTED
 LAWES Chemical Manure Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, Aug. 31, 10c; report, Aug. 27, 10c
 LAW Fire Insurance Society—report, April 19, 10b
 LAW Guarantee and Trust Society (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 23, 15c; report, Feb. 15, 13b
 LAW Land Co. (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 27, 14c

LAWLESS, Hon. E.—“The Book of Gilly: Four Months out of a Life” reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 417b

LAWLEY, Hon. Lady—leaving for Colombo, Oct. 23, 9c

LAWLEY, Sir Arthur—kisses hands on appointment as Governor of Madras, Feb. 28, 5e; appointed G.C.I.E., Mar. 28, 9f; leaves for Germany, Mar. 6, 10a; assumes governorship of Madras, Mar. 29, 5c at Coimbatore, on Indian development, Oct. 19, 7f; opens agricultural institute; on *Swadeshi* movement (s.), 19, 7f

LAW Life Insurance Society—meetings, May 9, 4a; 31, 14c; report, Mar. 1, 13c

LAWNOR, E.—theft charge, Oct. 25, 3c

LAWN Tennis:—

All England Club v. Lancashire County, May 19, 15b

Baden-Baden international tournament: competitions, Sept. 10, 8c

Buxton open tournament: competitions held, Aug. 18, 9c; 20, 9c

Championships—All England Plate, July 6, 12d; —covered courts: competitions, April 24, 7c; 25, 11c; 26, 11b; 27, 12b; 28, 8f; 30, 7b; —Derbyshire: competitions, Aug. 16, 4f; 17, 9f; —doubles: competitions, July 2, 11c; 3, 12c; 4, 11c; 6, 12d; —

Eastern counties: competitions, Aug. 16, 4f; 17, 9f; 18, 9c; 20, 9c; —East Surrey: competitions, June 11, 6c; —

Essex: competitions, Aug. 13, 9f; —International: entries, Mar. 7, 11b; draw, 8, 11c; British team selected, May 25, 7d; competitions, June 8, 8c;

9, 8f; 11, 6c; 12, 14c; 16, 9c; 18, 11d; 19, 11c; —Irish: competitions, June 4, 9d; —Kent all-comers: competitions, June 18, 11d; —ladies: competitions, July 2, 11c; 3, 12c; 4, 11c;

5, 11c; 6, 12d; —ladies' and gentlemen's open doubles: competitions, July 5, 11c; 6, 12d; —London: competitions, June 19, 11d; 20, 11c; 21, 12d;

22, 11d; 23, 11c; 25, 11d; covered courts: competitions, Oct. 2, 5c; 3, 5b; 4, 9b; 5, 5a; 6, 11d; 8, 7c; —

Middlesex: competitions, May 29, 12c; 31, 12b; June 1, 12d; 2, 14f; 4, 9c; —Midland counties: competitions, July 26, 8d; 27, 11a; 30, 11c; —

Northern: competitions, June 6, 7a; 7, 7a; 8, 8c; 9, 8f; 11, 6c; —North London: competition decided, July 16, 6f; —Northumberland: competitions held, Aug. 6, 10c; —Scottish: competitions held, Aug. 7, 5c; 8, 5f; 10, 9c;

13, 9c; —singles: draw, June 23, 11c; competitions, 26, 13b; 27, 11d; 28, 12c; 29, 12c; 30, 14d; July 2, 11c; 3, 12c; 5, 11c; —Surrey: open competitions, May 22, 11b; 24, 11d; 25, 7d;

26, 10d; 28, 11d; —Sussex: competitions, Sept. 5, 9c; 6, 9c; 7, 9b; 8, 9d; 10, 9c

Chichester open tournament—competitions, Aug. 28, 9c; 29, 9a; 30, 10b; 31, 9d; Sept. 1, 9c; 3, 9f

Crystal Palace tournament, July 17, 11c; 19, 12c; 20, 12c; 21, 14c; 23, 11d

Dwight Davis international trophy—American team to compete, Feb. 8, 10c; names of American team, April 9, 11d

Folkestone open tournament—competitions, Aug. 21, 9c; 22, 9f; 25, 9a; 27, 9f

Herts and North Middlesex Tournament, July 9, 10b

Hythe open tournament—competitions, Sept. 11, 9b; 12, 5c; 13, 4d; 14, 9b;

15, 12c; 17, 9c

LAWN Tennis (continued):—

Inter-county challenge cups—competitions, July 4, 11a; 25, 12c

Ladies' inter-county challenge cup—competition, May 29, 12c

Leicester tournament—competitions, June 23, 11c; 25, 11d

Le Touquet tournament—competition, Sept. 19, 5b

Oxford v. Cambridge—competitions, June 16, 9d; 18, 11d

South of England tournament—competitions, Sept. 11, 9b; 12, 5c; 13, 4d; 14, 9b; 15, 12c; 17, 9c; 18, 9c; 19, 5b

United Services tournament—competitions, Sept. 4, 4c

United States Lawn Tennis Association—decision as to *status* of Mr. B. Wright and Mr. W. Grant, Nov. 24, 14b

Westgate-on-Sea tournament—competitions, Aug. 31, 9d

Yorkshire Association tournament—competitions, Aug. 21, 9c; 22, 9c; 25, 9a;

27, 9f

LAWN Tennis Association, American: see AMERICAN Lawn Tennis Association

LAWRANCE, Mr. Justice, health, Mar. 6, 10a; —jokes: correspondence, June 22, 10a;

25, 10c; Quiller-Couch, Mr. A. T. (l.), June 22, 10a

at Herts Assizes, on Chorley-wood murder: conduct of Supt. W. Wood, Nov. 30, 7f

LAWRENCE, Bp. (U.S.A.)—in London, June 8, 10d

LAWRENCE, Mr.—on canals (evid.), Aug. 2, 15d

LAWRENCE, F., and others—directories fraud charge, Oct. 3, 13c; 20, 3b

LAWRENCE, Mr. F. W. P.—Consolidated Newspapers (Ltd.): unsecured creditors paid by, Feb. 20, 10f

LAWRENCE, G.—theft charge, Sept. 12, 9b

LAWRENCE, Mr. G. P. C.—appointed junior equity counsel to Treasury, Oct. 27, 5c

LAWRENCE, H.—assault charge, Dec. 14, 4b

LAWRENCE, Sir J.—gives luncheon in honour of Mr. Chamberlain, July 9, 12c

at Guildhall Tavern, on Mr. A. J. Balfour, Feb. 15, 14c; at Newport (Mon.), on Mr. J. Chamberlain; fiscal policy, Dec. 6, 10a; at Winchester-house, on Sir E. Clarke's attitude towards fiscal policy, April 4, 11d

on Mr. Balfour's fiscal policy (l.), Feb. 8, 5d; —City of London election (l.), Jan. 18, 7c; (s.), 30, 4d; —Clarke, Sir E.: attitude towards fiscal policy (l.), Mar. 14, 7c; 15, 9f; 19, 10b; 21, 7f;

—scientific research as applied to British industries, Mar. 6, 15b; 12, 10d;

—Unionist defeat at general election (l.), Jan. 30, 7c

LAWRENCE, Mrs. P.—disorderly behaviour charge, Oct. 25, 15c; message to women of England, 26, 8a; released from Holloway Prison, 29, 10d

LAWRENCE, Sir T.—portrait to be placed in new building of Royal Horticultural Society, Feb. 21, 10a; at Royal Horticultural Society's-hall, on horticulture, Aug. 1, 15d

LAWRENCE, Sir W.—promoted G.C.I.E., Mar. 20, 5a; May 16, 7f; returns from India, April 10, 10b; received by King Edward, May 26, 14a; baronetcy conferred, June 29, 11a

LAWRENCE-HAMILTON, Mr. J.—on Prof. Dr. Carl Abel (l.), Dec. 24, 9c

LAW Reversionary Interest Society (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 21, 16b

- LAWRIE, Mr. J. M.—appointed deputy-lieutenant for Dorset, Sept. 26, 12a
- LAWSON, Mr. C.—at Board of Trade, on Merchant Shipping Bill, Aug. 4, 14e; on manning of mercantile marine (1.), Feb. 13, 4c
- LAW Society: see INCORPORATED Law Society
- LAWSON, Miss—death, Feb. 20, 8f
- LAWSON, G.—robbery charge, Aug. 27, 11c; Sept. 5, 5b
- LAWSON, Brig.-Gen. H. M.—appointed to Irish command, May 26, 15f
- LAWSON, Rev. J. A.—memorial placed in Seamen's Institute, Poole, Sept. 17, 7c
- LAWSON, Mr. J. C.—on Greek at Cambridge (1.), Mar. 22, 4c
- LAWSON, Mr. R.—on Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York and New York Life Insurance Co.: election of new trustees (1.), Nov. 13, 13b
- LAWSON, Mr. T. W.—“Frenzied Finance” reviewed (F.S.), Feb. 19, 70b
- LAWSON, W.—maintenance charge, Sept. 10, 12c
- LAWSON, Sir Wilfrid—death, July 2, 6c; funeral arrangements, 3, 10b; memorial service, 5, 4c; appreciations, 5, 4c; funeral, 6, 10b; meeting to promote memorial, 18, 9f; Aspatria memorial: Canon H. D. Rawnsley (1.), Sept. 10, 7f; resolution passed by United Kingdom Alliance, Oct. 17, 5c
- at Queen's-hall, on temperance, May 2, 3d
- in Parliament, on Lowther, Mr. J. W., Feb. 14, 7b
- LAWSON, Mr. W. R.—at London Institution, on state of money market, Nov. 15, 17d
- LAW Students' Debating Society—annual dinner held, May 30, 4c
- LAW Union and Crown Insurance Co.—extension: application to court, April 30, 3b; meeting, Feb. 22, 15b
- LAY, J.—maintenance of grandchildren prosecution, April 13, 2f
- LAYARD, Miss N.—at British Association, on finds at Ipswich palæolithic site, Aug. 8, 9c; on Anglo-Saxon cemetery at Ipswich, 8, 9d
- LAY Helpers' Association of the Diocese of London—annual quiet day, April 9, 10c
- Layman—on Education Bill: attitude explained, April 26, 12b
- “LAYMAN, A.”—on *The Times* Book Club (1.), Dec. 1, 14a
- LAYMAN, Mr. E.—appointed deputy to Judge Addison, July 3, 10b
- LAYTON, Mr. E. J.—corrupt practices charge, July 17, 8a; Nov. 22, 17a
- LAYTON, Rev. W. E.—resigns benefice, Nov. 9, 12a
- LAYTON's Ladies' Choir, Mrs. Mary—concert, June 23, 19b
- LAZAREVITCH, Lieut.-Col. L.—retired, May 30, 5c
- LAZARUS, D., alias Brown, H.—theft charge, Jan. 22, 4c
- LAZARUS, Mr. Henry.—on explanations of Unionist defeat at general election (1.), Jan. 26, 8b
- LEA, Mr. H. C.—biographical, Jan. 19, 15d; health, Mar. 27, 10a; Dec. 4, 10c
- in Parliament, on Army: estimates, Mar. 9, 5f; tinned meat supply, June 8, 4b; —navy: flogging, Feb. 22, 6c
- LEA, Mr. J. W.—on Lancashire, Derbyshire, and East Coast Railway (1.), Mar. 31, 15e; on religious teaching in schools (1.), Mar. 2, 11d
- LEA, Mr. S. H.—“Hydrographic Surveying Methods, Tables, and Forms of Notes” reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 3, 322a
- LEA, Mr. T. S.—on Education Bill (1.), May 19, 7f
- LEA Bridge District Gas Co.—sale of stock, Dec. 12, 13c
- LEACH, Lieut.-Gen. E. P.—at Balmoral Castle; Victorian Order conferred; knighted, Oct. 8, 10a; at Edinburgh, on employment of women, Jan. 24, 9c; at Killmarnock, on rifle shooting, April 23, 7b
- LEACH, Mr. A. F.—“History of Warwick School” (L.S.), June 29, 234b; appointed Charity Commissioner for England and Wales, Oct. 5, 7c
- LEACH, Miss F.—fatal accident, April 16, 7f
- LEACH, Mr. G. P.—on Radical tactics at Holborn election, Jan. 16, 4d
- LEAD poisoning—Mr. Bernard Shaw (lect.), June 29, 5f
- LEADAM, Mr. I. S.—appointed Recorder of Grimsby, May 11, 9f
- LEADBEATER, T. E.—inquest, Sept. 1, 4f
- LEADBITTER, Rev. W. O.—on West Walton parish church preservation (1.), Nov. 20, 14b
- LEADENHALL Market—statistics, Sept. 18, 11f
- LEADER, Mr. R. E.—“History of the Company of Cutlers in Hallamshire” reviewed (E.S.), Jan. 24, 27b
- LEADING articles:—
- Aberdeen University—fourth centenary celebrations, Sept. 25, 7c
- Addenbrooke's Hospital: see under Hospitals, below
- Aeronautics—Gordon-Bennett race, Oct. 3, 7d
- Afghanistan—Ameer to visit India, Sept. 7, 7c
- Africa, South—customs tariff, June 14, 9d; —Imperial South Africa Association, June 16, 11c; —ministerial attitude, June 9, 11c; 14, 9c; —natives: deputation of M.P.'s to Lord Elgin, May 1, 11c; —railway rates, Sept. 18, 7b; —South African war: see that title, below; —Steyn, Mr., on, Feb. 14, 9d
- Agriculture — Tariff Commission: see Tariff Commission, below
- Aliens Act, June 5, 7d
- Aliens Bill—rejection by House of Lords, May 18, 9d
- Alpine accidents: see under Mountaineering, below
- Amherst, Lord—library sale, Sept. 6, 7f
- Animals, wild—preservation, Nov. 21, 9c
- Armaments, limitation of, May 26, 13c; June 22, 9d
- Army—disease prevention, Aug. 29, 7c; —estimates, Mar. 9, 7d; 16, 9c; Mr. Haldane's statement, Mar. 9, 7d; —general staff: creation and functions, Sept. 14, 7b; —guards “ragging” case, April 23, 9c; —hygiene, June 6, 9c; —India: see under India, below; —medical service, June 6, 9c; —reductions, July 5, 9c; reorganization scheme, Mr. Haldane's, July 13, 9c; 16, 9b; 20, 9c; 25, 9c; 31, 9f; Oct. 25, 9d; —training: Socialist attitude, Sept. 29, 9d; —universal service, Sept. 20, 7d
- Art—Royal Academy banquet, May 7, 9d
- Asquith, Mr. H. H., at Sheffield, Jan. 5, 7c; Ladybank speech, Oct. 15, 7b; on Plural Voting Bill, Nov. 3, 11c
- Australia—Deakin, Mr.: policy, Oct. 18, 9c; —defence, national, Sept. 20, 7d; —defence, naval, Aug. 20, 7d; 30, 7c; —elections, federal: result, Dec. 21, 7f; —Federal Navigation Commission: report, Mar. 20, 9d; —fiscal policy: appeal from members of Imperial

LEADING articles—Australia (continued):—

Parliament, June 25, 9c; Aug. 23, 7b; —immigration, Jan. 31, 7d; —navy: proposed establishment of reserve, Mar. 20, 9c; —Parliament, federal: session, Feb. 15, 9d; senate: business of session, Dec. 27, 7d

Austria, Archduke Franz Ferdinand of—tour in Dalmatia and Herzegovina, Sept. 18, 7c

Austria-Hungary—crisis, Feb. 8, 7c; —customs tariff dispute, May 30, 9d; —Goluchowski, Count: resignation, Oct. 22, 9b; —Hungary: political crisis, Mar. 5, 9c; settlement, April 7, 11d; new ministry, April 10, 9d; general election, May 22, 9d; visit of Eighty Club, Sept. 27, 7b; —ministers for foreign affairs and for war, new, Oct. 26, 7c; —Italy, relations with, Nov. 20, 9c; Dec. 19, 9d; Serbia, relations with, Feb. 9, 7d

Bahr-el-Ghazal—King Leopold's policy reviewed, Sept. 28, 7c

Balfour, Mr. A. J.—on Chinese labour, Jan. 2, 7c; at Manchester, Jan. 6, 9b; 9, 9c; at Merchant Taylor's-hall, Feb. 13, 9b; on Home Rule, Oct. 23, 9c; on ministry, July 28, 11d; Nov. 3, 11c

Banking: gold reserves, July 13, 9c

Belt, Mr. A.—death, July 17, 9c; will, 21, 11c

Belgium—general election, May 29, 9d

Bengal: see under India, below

Bengal, Eastern, and Assam—Sir B. Fuller's resignation, Nov. 14, 9d

Birds, wild—protection, Aug. 30, 7d

Birrell, Mr. A.—on Education Bill, Nov. 14, 9c

Birth rate, declining, Jan. 2, 7d; Sept. 14, 7d

Bread—nutritive properties of, Sept. 5, 7d

British Association, Aug. 2, 9c; 7, 7c

Broadbent, Sir W.—memorial on Tuberculosis to Metropolitan Asylums Board, Feb. 3, 9c

Brunswick—succession, Sept. 26, 7c

Bryan, Mr. W. J.: see United States—Presidency, below

Bryce, Mr. J.—appointment to Washington embassy, Dec. 24, 7c

Budget, May 1, 11d; 2, 9f; Finance Bill: debate in House of Lords, June 22, 9c

Bulgaria—Greece: anti-Greek movement, Aug. 17, 7d; Sept. 24, 7d; —Turkey, relations with: see under Turkey, below

Bülow's illness, Prince, April 6, 9c; 25, 9d

Burdett-Coutts, late Lady, Dec. 31, 8c

Burnand, Sir F.—resigns editorship of *Punch*, Feb. 15, 9c

Butter adulteration, July 14, 11c

By-elections—Armagh, North, Nov. 19, 11c; —Dulwich, May 16, 11d

Cambridge—water supply, April 7, 11c

Cambridge University—Greek, May 25, 9d; —mathematical trips, Oct. 26, 7f

Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H.—election address, Jan. 8, 9b; at Liverpool, Jan. 10, 9c; at Fishmongers' dinner, April 7, 11c

Canada—cattle exports: British embargo, April 7, 11d; —Connaught, Prince Arthur of: visit, April 18, 7b; —Dominion Day, July 2, 9c; —Edward VII.: invitation to visit declined, July 19, 9c; —fiscal policy, imperial, Feb. 9, 7c; 24, 11d; —imperial relations, Sept. 22, 9b; —North-West

LEADING articles—Canada (continued):—

development, Sept. 22, 9b; —politics, Jan. 19, 9c; —tariff, new, Dec. 14, 9d

Canals—Royal Commission's preliminary report, Dec. 1, 11d

Canton—administrative reforms, Aug. 22, 7c; —piracy, Aug. 22, 7d

Cape Colony—De Beers Co.: see De Beers Co., below; —raid, Boer, Nov. 12, 9c; 19, 11b

Census of production: see Industries—Census of Production Bill, below

Census of the Empire, Mar. 9, 7f

Chamberlain, Mr. J., at Birmingham, Jan. 1, 9c; election address, Jan. 2, 7b; at Derby, Jan. 5, 7d; on ministry, May 12, 11c; on Education Bill: prospects of a general election, June 6, 9b; birthday celebrations, July 9, 11b; 10, 9c

Chambers of Commerce of the Empire, congress of, July 12, 9c

Children—crippled, Nov. 24, 11d; —meals, school, Mar. 3, 9d; April 17, 7c; Dec. 8, 9c; —Education (Provision of Meals) Bill: see that title, below; —medical inspection, April 17, 7c; —play-grounds, Feb. 5, 9c; —police courts, June 20, 11d

Chile—earthquake, Aug. 20, 7b; 22, 7c

China—anti-foreign movement, April 24, 9c; —army, the new, Jan. 2, 7c; —Canton: see Canton, above; —customs administration, May 19, 13d; Aug. 4, 9c; 6, 7c; (appointment of Chinese High Commissioners), Sept. 8, 7b; 13, 7b; Oct. 8, 9c; Dec. 26, 7b; —opium question, June 1, 9c; Sept. 22, 9d; Nov. 23, 9c; Dec. 26, 7b; —railways, Aug. 14, 7c; —reform, Feb. 12, 9d; Sept. 3, 7b; Nov. 12, 9c; —Tibet, relations with: see Tibet, below

Chinese labour: see under Transvaal, below

Christmas—international situation, Dec. 25, 7b

Churchill, Mr. W., on Transvaal constitution, Aug. 7, 7b; on colonies, Oct. 13, 9c; Manchester speech of Oct. 18, 19, 7c

Church of England—congress, Sept. 24, 7c; Oct. 3, 7b; 5, 7b; —convocation: see Convocation, below; —defence, June 23, 13c; —East Anglian episcopate, June 25, 9d; —Royal commission's report, July 3, 9c; Aug. 28, 7d; Bp. of Oxford's visitation charge, Oct. 16, 9c; —rubrics: revision, July 5, 9d

Civil Service—treatment of men of science, Aug. 8, 7c

Clarke, Sir E.—attitude on fiscal question, May 26, 13d; resignation of seat for City of London, June 8, 7d

Coal tax—deputations to Mr. Asquith, Feb. 22, 9c

Coal-tar colour jubilee, July 27, 9c

Coast erosion, Mar. 16, 9d

Colonial office—suggested increase of staff, Dec. 10, 9d; vote, April 6, 9d

Colonies—administration: Lord Elgin on, April 26, 9c; —colonial conference, forthcoming, June 2, 11c

Congo Free State—(new decrees), June 11, 9b; 18, 9c; (British Government's views), 19, 9c; July 4, 9d; 6, 9c; Nov. 21, 9c; (Mr. Stannard's trial), Aug. 28, 7c; (new Nile province agreement), Sept. 28, 7c; (Belgian Chamber debate), Nov. 29, 9d; Dec. 17, 9c

Connaught, Prince Arthur of—in Canada, April 18, 7b

LEADING articles (continued) :—

Consumption : see Tuberculosis, below
 Convocation—election of proctors, Jan. 22, 9d
 Crete—reforms, Aug. 1, 9c; Prince George's position, Sept. 15, 9d
 Criminal Appeal Bill, Mar. 29, 9d; April 30, 9c; May 24, 9d; Aug. 7, 7d
 Criminals, treatment of, Mar. 23, 9c
 Cuba—rising, Aug. 27, 7c; Sept. 12, 7c; 17, 7b; 24, 7c; United States intervention, Oct. 1, 9c
 Curzon, Lord—entertained by Pilgrims, April 7, 11c
 Dalny—opening, Aug. 24, 7b
 De Beers Co.—income-tax, Aug. 15, 7c
 Defence, national, Feb. 1, 7b; July 11, 9c; Sept. 20, 7d
 Denmark—death of King Christian, Jan. 30, 9b; Frederick VIII.'s visit to Berlin, Nov. 22, 9c
 Devonport—church extension, Mar. 26, 9d
 Diphtheria on Dartmoor, Oct. 9, 7d
 Diplomatic service—geography, Dec. 3, 9d
 Diseases of Animals Act (1896) Amendment Bill, April 7, 11d
 Dividends—principles of distribution, Aug. 25, 7c
 Dreyfus case—judgment, July 13, 9c
 Drink Bill, national, of 1905 : see under Temperance, below
 Dublin University : see under Ireland, below
 Dulwich election, May 16, 11d
 Ecclesiastical Commission, Nov. 26, 9c
 Education—religious teaching, Feb. 2, 7c; Mar. 17, 11c; West Riding case, June 22, 9d; (decision of Court of Appeal), Aug. 9, 7b; 11, 7c; and 17, 7c; Oct. 8, 8b; (House of Lords' judgment), Dec. 15, 11c and 28, 7b; —teachers : see Teachers, below
 Education Bill, Feb. 1, 7c; 9, 9c; April 10, 9c; 11, 9c; 12, 9d; 17, 7b; 27, 9d; May 3, 9c; 4, 9d; 7, 9b; 8, 9c; 10, 9c; 11, 9d; 12, 11c; 19, 13d; 22, 9d; 23, 9d; 24, 9c; 29, 9d; June 6, 9b; 9, 11d; 12, 9d; 13, 11c; 15, 9d; 16, 11b; 19, 9c; 21, 9d; 23, 13d; 26, 11c; 27, 9c; 28, 9c; July 3, 9c; 4, 9c; 12, 9d; 17, 9d; 27, 8d; 30, 9b; 31, 9c; Aug. 2, 9d; 3, 7d; 4, 9d; 6, 7d; 17, 7c; Oct. 23, 9b; 24, 9c; 26, 7d; 29, 9b; 30, 9d; 31, 9d; Nov. 1, 7d; 5, 9d; 6, 9d; 7, 9c; 9, 9d; 13, 9c; 20, 9d; 22, 9d; 23, 9d; 28, 9c; 29, 9c; 30, 9d; 23, 9d; Dec. 3, 9b; 4, 9d; 6, 9d; 7, 9d; 8, 9c; 10, 9b; 11, 9d; 12, 9c; 13, 9c; 18, 9d; 19, 9c; 20, 9d; 21, 7d
 Education (Provision of Meals) Bill, Dec. 8, 9c; and see under Children, above
 Edward VII.—invitation to visit Canada declined, July 19, 9c; meeting with German Emperor : see under Foreign relations—Germany, below
 Egypt—Bahr-el-Ghazal : see that title, above; —Blunt, Mr. Wilfrid : attacks on administration, Sept. 20, 7b; —Cromer, Lord : report, April 27, 9c; —Deushawi outrage, June 28, 9d; July 6, 9d; Aug. 6, 7c; —Khedive : support to advanced Nationalist programme, Nov. 27, 9c; —minister of public instruction, new, Nov. 27, 9d; —Pan-Islamic agitation, July 18, 9d; —press : *El Leva* (Anglo-French edition), Nov. 27, 9c; —Turkey : see under Turkey, below
 Eighty Club—visit to Hungary, Sept. 27, 7b

LEADING articles (continued) :—

Electricity—British industry, Oct. 24, 9c; —London power supply : see under London, below
 Elgin, Lord—on administration of Colonies, April 26, 9c
 Enteric fever in armies, Aug. 29, 7c
 Expenditure, national, Feb. 6, 9d
 Fez : see under Morocco, below
 Fillingham, Rev. R. C.—claim to ordain case, Feb. 14, 9c
 Finance Bill : see Budget, above
 Fiscal policy, Feb. 23, 9f; (debate in House of Commons), Mar. 12, 9b; 13, 9c; and 14, 9c; (Duke of Devonshire's position), Mar. 7, 9d; Oct. 4, 7d
 Food, tinned—report on condition of meat essence from South Africa, Dec. 26, 7c
 Foreign relations, July 7, 11d; —Austria-Hungary : Eighty Club's visit to Hungary, Sept. 27, 7b; —France : university representatives' visit to London, June 7, 9c; Lord Mayor's visit to Paris, Oct. 16, 9d; —Germany : Ober-Bürgermeister visit to England, May 17, 9d; visit of editors to London, June 26, 11c; King Edward's meeting with German Emperor at Cronberg, Aug. 16, 7b; *Deutsche Revue* : article on political relations, Sept. 5, 7b; *Meteor* (steamship) : alleged discourtesy in Portsmouth Harbour, 22, 9c; —Japan : alliance, Aug. 17, 7b; —Norway : visit of King Haakon and Queen Maud, Nov. 12, 9b; —Persia : see Persia, below; —Russia : proposed *entente*, May 21, 9d; improved relations; *The Times* correspondent reinstalled, Dec. 17, 9b; —Serbia : diplomatic relations renewed, April 12, 9c; —Tibet : see Tibet, below; —Turkey : see under Turkey, below; —United States : speeches at Pilgrims Society dinner, April 2, 9f
 Forestry conference at Ottawa, Jan. 19, 9d
 Fox, Charles James—centenary of death, Sept. 13, 7c
 France—Church and State, Feb. 2, 7b; (Conseils Généraux's opinion), Aug. 24, 7c; (French Bishops' opinion), 24, 7d; (Pius X.'s encyclical letter), 15, 7b and 21, 7c; Sept. 8, 7c; 21, 7b; Nov. 10, 11c; Dec. 12, 9f; 26, 7b; —Courrières les Lens colliery disaster, Mar. 12, 9c; —Dreyfus case : see Dreyfus case, above; —general elections, April 30, 9b; May 9, 9c; 23, 9c; —Great Britain, relations with : see under Foreign relations, above; —London County Council : Paris visit, Feb. 7, 9b; —May-day celebrations, April 30, 9b; May 2, 9f; —ministry : Rouvier ministry's resignation, Mar. 8, 9c; Sarrien ministry formed, 14, 9d; Sarrien ministry resigns, Oct. 20, 9b; Clemenceau ministry formed, 24, 9f; policy, Nov. 6, 9c; 10, 11d; 21, 9c; —Morocco : see under Morocco, below; —president elected, Jan. 18, 9c; —Socialists : M. Clemenceau's speech, June 20, 11c; —Venezuela, relations with, Jan. 24, 9c
 Franchise—Plural Voting Bill, May 3, 9c; (*The Times* reply to *Westminster Gazette* comment), 4, 4b; 15, 9c; Oct. 25, 9c; Nov. 1, 9c; 27, 9c; Dec. 4, 9d; 10, 9c; 11, 9c
 Franklin, bicentenary of Benjamin : appreciation, April 20, 7d
 Fulbourn Asylum—enteric fever outbreak, April 7, 11c

LEADING articles (continued):—

Garden City movement, Mar. 24, 11*d*
 General election, Jan. 1, 9*c*; 5, 7*b*; 11, 9*b*; 12, 9*b*; 13, 11*b*; 15, 9*b*; 16, 9*b*; 17, 9*b*; 18, 9*b*; 19, 9*b*; 20, 9*b*; 22, 9*b*; 23, 7*c*; 24, 9*b*; 25, 9*b*; 26, 8*c*; (Bodmin petition), June 19, 9*d*; (electoral methods), Jan. 27, 9*d*; (humours and sorrows of a), Jan. 6, 9*c*; (Ireland), Jan. 11, 9*d*; 20, 9*c*; 29, 9*c*; (motors, use of), Jan. 15, 9*d*
 Geography—diplomatic service examinations: see under Diplomatic service, above
 Germany—Chancellor: proposed alteration of duties, April 25, 9*d*; —colonial administration: votes rejected, May 28, 9*c*; —colonial scandals, Nov. 13, 9*d*; 29, 9*c*; Dec. 6, 9*c*; —constitutions Nov. 13, 9*d*; —Crown Princess: birth of son, July 5, 9*c*; —Denmark, relation, with: see under Denmark, above; —*Deutsche Revue*: article on political relations between Germany and England, Sept. 5, 7*b*; —Emperor's telegram on Morocco conference: see under Morocco, below; —foreign policy (debate in Reichstag), May 24, 9*c*; Nov. 16, 9*d*; —general elections: parties and prospects, Dec. 21, 7*d*; —Great Britain, relations with: see under Foreign relations, above; —Hohenlohe memoirs: see that title, below; —Holstein, Baron von: resignation, April 19, 7*d*; —Italy: press campaign, April 21, 11*b*; —Köpenick counterfeit captain, Oct. 19, 7*d*; 27, 11*d*; —navy and maritime interests, April 23, 9*d*; —Podbielsky, Gen. von: resignation, Nov. 13, 9*d*; —Reichstag: dissolution, Dec. 14, 9*c*; —socialists, Nov. 19, 11*d*
 Gibbs, Sir George — appointment to deputy-chairmanship of Underground Electric Railways Co., Jan. 5, 7*d*
 Grantham, Mr. Justice—Yarmouth election petition, July 7, 11*b*
 Great Northern, Piccadilly, and Brompton Railway—opened, Dec. 17, 9*d*
 Great Northern Railway — Grantham accident, Sept. 21, 7*d*
 Great Western Railway Co.—new route to Ireland, Aug. 24, 7*d*
 Greece—Bulgaria, relations with: see under Bulgaria, above; —Rumania, relations with, June 23, 13*d*
 Greenwich Observatory, June 4, 7*d*
 Grey, the Pilgrims and Lord, April 2, 9*f*
 Haakon VII., King: see under Norway, below
 Hague peace conference, July 28, 11*c*
 Haldane, Mr. R. B., on the army, Jan. 5, 7*c*
 Harcourt, Mr. Lewis—Rossendale speech, Oct. 19, 7*c*
 Hearts of Oak Benefit Society—new offices opened, May 28, 9*c*
 Heather—destruction, Aug. 17, 7*c*
 Hohenlohe memoirs, Oct. 12, 7*c*; 17, 7*b*
 Home Rule—Mr. John Redmond's attitude, Jan. 4, 7*c*; Feb. 23, 10*a*; Oct. 23, 9*c*
 Hong-kong—typhoon, Sept. 20, 7*c*
 Honours, birthday, June 29, 9*c*
 Hospitals—Addenbrooke's Hospital, May 1, 11*c*; —King Edward's Hospital Fund for London: see that title, below; —pay, Mar. 8, 9*c*; —schools: session opened, Oct. 2, 7*d*
 House of Commons—ventilation, Aug. 14, 7*d*
 House of Lords, May 26, 13*d*; Oct. 23, 9*c*; Dec. 6, 9*c*; 10, 9*c*
 Housing reform, Nov. 7, 9*f*

LEADING articles (continued):—

Imperial defence: see Defence, imperial, above
 Imperial relations, Oct. 15, 7*c*
 Imperial South Africa Association: see under Africa, South, above
 Income-tax—report of committee, Nov. 30, 9*c*
 Incorporated Law Society—solicitors' accounts, Dec. 24, 7*d*
 Independent Labour party—relations with Liberal party: see LIBERAL party, below
 India—army administration, Feb. 26, 9*b*; Mar. 1, 9*c*; —Bengal: partition, April 14, 7*b*; —budget, Mar. 21, 9*c*; July 21, 11*d*; —congress, forthcoming, Oct. 16, 9*b*; —disloyalty: propaganda, Sept. 20, 7*b*; —economic condition, Sept. 18, 7*b*; —industrial census, an. Mar. 7, 9*c*; —Mahomedans: political attitude, Sept. 26, 7*b*; deputation received by Viceroy, Oct. 2, 7*b*; —plague report on investigations, Oct. 20, 9*c*; —public health: report on sanitary measures, Oct. 1, 9*d*
 Industries—Census of Production Bill, May 17, 9*c*
 Insane, care of, April 14, 7*c*
 Insurance in time of war, national, June 20, 11*c*
 Inter-parliamentary conference—Second Hague Conference discussed, July 25, 9*d*
 Ireland—Bryce, Mr., at Kilkenny, April 23, 9*b*; —Crimes Act: non-renewal, Feb. 10, 11*b*; —Dublin University: endowments, Mar. 22, 9*f*; Royal commission, June 5, 7*b*; Sept. 12, 7*b*; Oct. 31, 9*c*; —emigration, April 14, 7*d*; —evicted tenants: grants, Feb. 10, 11*b*; —Home Rule, Feb. 19, 9*c*; April 5, 9*c*; —Labourers' Bill, June 15, 9*c*; —Land Commission: appointments, April 13, 7*d*; 23, 9*b*; June 4, 7*c*; —land purchase, Feb. 10, 11*c*; 19, 9*d*; June 4, 7*c*; Sept. 15, 9*d*; —language question, June 5, 7*b*; —Liberal policy, Mar. 3, 9*c*; (Sir A. Macdonnell's forecast), Aug. 20, 7*c*; 30, 7*b*; Sept. 25, 7*b*; Dec. 25, 7*c*; —Lord Lieutenant: nationalist attitude, Feb. 19, 9*d*; —MacDonnell, Sir Antony: see that title, below; —nationalism: recent developments, Jan. 15, 9*c*; —Nationalist party: policy, Oct. 9, 7*b*; 11, 7*b*; —outrage near Athenry, Oct. 11, 7*b*; —Royal University disorders, Mar. 17, 11*d*; April 16, 7*d*; —Town Tenants Bill, Nov. 20, 9*d*; 23, 11*c*; —Unionist party, Oct. 22, 9*c*
 Italy—Austria-Hungary, relations with: see under Austria-Hungary, above; —foreign policy: Count Guicciardini's statement, April 25, 9*d*; —Germany: press campaign, April 21, 11*b*; —ministry: Fortis cabinet's resignation, Feb. 3, 9*b*
 Japan — famine: Mansion-house fund opened, Mar. 3, 9*c*; —garter mission, Feb. 22, 9*c*; —Great Britain, relations with: see under Foreign relations, above; —Russia: war: Baron Komura's diplomacy in Portsmouth negotiations, Aug. 17, 7*b*; Amur river negotiations, Dec. 28, 7*c*; —United States, relations with: see under United States, below
 Japanese abroad, slights to, Jan. 17, 9*d*
 Jesuits—election of Father Wernz as general, Sept. 11, 7*b*
 Jews in Russia: protest meeting against massacres, Jan. 9, 9*d*; Bialystok massacre, June 18, 9*c*; 25, 9*b*; July 5, 9*d*; Siedlce massacre, Sept. 19, 7*d*

LEADING articles (continued):—

- Joint Stock companies—report of committee, July 16, 9c
 King Edward's Hospital Fund for London—distribution committee's report, Dec. 20, 9f
 Komura, Baron, Aug. 17, 7b
 Korea—relations with Japan, Aug. 8, 7b
 Labour—coal-mining: South Wales strike threatened, Oct. 2, 7c; —deputations to cabinet ministers, Feb. 16, 9c; 24, 11c; —Miners' Federation: see that title, below; —representative committee conference, Feb. 6, 9c; —ship-building: Clyde strike, Oct. 2, 7c; —trades disputes: Royal Commission report, Feb. 21, 9d; —trade unions: demands, Sept. 6, 7b; —unemployed: see Unemployed, below; —wages, recent changes in, Feb. 22, 9d
 Labour Day, May 2, 9f
 Labour party: see Independent Labour party, above
 Land—Land Registry Act, Oct. 23, 9c; —Land Tenure Bill, June 29, 9d; Nov. 7, 9c; 15, 9c; 22, 11c; —Land Values Taxation (Scotland) Bill, Mar. 24, 11d; —small holdings: climatic disasters, Sept. 11, 7d
 Lankester, Dr. Ray—retirement from directorship of Natural History Museum, Aug. 8, 7c
 Lansdowne, Lord — on Sir A. MacDonnell's Irish under-secretaryship, Oct. 13, 9b
 Law—courts: state of business, Jan. 18, 9d; June 14, 9d; Aug. 7, 7d; opening, Oct. 25, 9c; —English and German legal systems, Oct. 9, 7c; —Parwell, Lord Justice: appointed Lord Justice of Appeal, June 14, 9d; —Neville, Mr.: elevation to Bench, June 14, 9d; —patronage, Jan. 30, 9c; —Stirling, Lord Justice: retirement, June 14, 9d; long vacation, Aug. 7, 7d
 Law cases—Moneylenders Act, 1900: Samuel and another (trading as P. Saunders) v. Newbold, July 20, 9c; —motor-cars, negligent driving of: Norton v. Bailey, July 20, 9d; —Privy Council appeal: Webb v. Outtrim, Dec. 10, 9c; —railway omnibus services, Dec. 10, 9c; —tin-plate trade, South Wales: breach of agreement, July 20, 9c; —watch-cases, imported, Dec. 10, 9f; —wills litigated: Turnock v. Higginbottom, July 20, 9c
 Law cases, some novel, Feb. 26, 9d
 Legislation, faulty, Feb. 1, 7d
 Libel—Underwood action, Mar. 31, 11f
 Liberal party—relations with Independent Labour party, Jan. 30, 9c; Aug. 28, 7b
 Lifeboats, Jan. 16, 9d
 Lloyd-George, Mr. D.—on House of Lords, May 26, 13d
 Local government: corporations as carriers, Feb. 7, 9c; municipal elections, Oct. 31, 9f; Nov. 3, 11d
 Local Government Board—medical reports, Aug. 21, 7d; Sept. 22, 9c; Dec. 25, 7d
 London—city: by-election, Feb. 28, 9c; —church extension, May 14, 9d; —electric power supply, June 30, 11d; Bills in Parliament, Mar. 27, 9d; —Lord Mayor (Treloar): inaugural banquet, Nov. 10, 11c; —Traffic commission report, July 9, 11c
 London and South-Western Railway—Salisbury accident, July 2, 9d

LEADING articles (continued):—

- London County Council—electric power supply, Nov. 7, 9d; Dec. 14, 9c; —election: London Municipal Society manifesto, Dec. 5, 9d; —finance, July 10, 9d; —Paris visit, Feb. 7, 9b
 London University—library opened, Oct. 27, 11d
 Long Mr. W.—on Ireland: administration, Jan. 4, 7b; on Home Rule, Aug. 30, 7b; Sir A. MacDonnell, relations with: see MacDonnell, Sir A., below
 MacDonnell, Sir A.—forecast of Liberal policy, Aug. 20, 7c; 30, 7b; relations with Mr. Long, Aug. 30, 7b; 31, 7b; Sept. 1, 7c; relations with Unionist ministers, 4, 7b; Mr. Wyndham's explanations, 10, 7b; Lord Lansdowne's speech at Nottingham, Oct. 13, 9b
 Macedonia — revolutionary movement, June 22, 13d; Aug. 17, 7d; Austro-Italian policy, Dec. 29, 9c; —Turkish customs duties, proposed increase, June 23, 13c
 Magistrates, appointment of—memorial to Lord Chancellor, Dec. 29, 9b
 Maitland, Prof. F. W.—death, Dec. 24, 7c
 Malta—religious denominations, Sept. 27, 7c
 Manchuria—customs question, Aug. 24, 7b; —Dalny: see that title, above; —Japanese administration, July 30, 9c; —opening, April 18, 7c; Sept. 21, 7c; Dec. 26, 7c
 Manitoba—Union Jack: compulsory use in schools, Sept. 18, 7c
 Marks, Mr. H. H.—letter of Thanet electors to the Speaker, Nov. 27, 9f
 Meals for school children—debate in House of Common, Mar. 3, 9d
 Meat scandal in Chicago: see under United States, below
 Medical session, Oct. 2, 7d
 Merchant Shipping Bill: see under Shipping, below
 Mesopotamia—Sultan forms land settlement company, Sept. 17, 9d
 Metropolitan District Railway—increased fares, Oct. 12, 7d
 Meux's Brewery, Mar. 23, 9f
 Milner, Lord—Mr. Byles's motion of censure, Mar. 21, 9c; 22, 9d; proposed national testimonial, 26, 9b; April 4, 9c; House of Lords resolution, Mar. 30, 9f; banquet, May 25, 9c; address presented, Aug. 9, 7c; Cape address, Sept. 29, 9c; on imperial relations, Dec. 15, 11d
 Miners' Federation, Oct. 8, 9d
 Ministry—attitude of *The Times* on foreign questions defined, Jan. 27, 9b
 Miscarriage of justice—Wehner v. the King, Feb. 10, 11d
 Monroe doctrine: see under United States, below
 Morley, Mr. John, at Arbroath, Jan. 6, 9b; on ministry, April 3, 11c; at Eighty Club, 28, 11c
 Morocco—Algiciras Conference, Jan. 11, 9c; 16, 9b; 26, 9c; 31, 7c; Feb. 10, 11c; 13, 9c; 21, 9c; Mar. 6, 9d; 10, 11d; 13, 9c; 19, 9c; 28, 9c; agreement concluded, April 2, 9d; after the conference, 9, 9b; German Emperor's telegram, 16, 7b; situation since conference reviewed, Sept. 11, 7c; —Fes: three years' retrospect, May 22, 9f; —French policy, April 13, 7b; Oct. 18, 9b; Dec. 7, 9c; —German white-book, Jan. 9, 9c; —

LEADING articles—Morocco (continued):—

Raisuli deposed, Dec. 27, 7*b*; —unrest, Sept. 19, 7*b*; projected Franco-Spanish intervention, Nov. 26, 9*b*; attitude of Powers, Dec. 1, 11*c*; 7, 9*f*

Motors—Olympia Exhibition, Nov. 16, 9*f*; —omnibuses, July 16, 9*d*; —petrol nuisance, April 18, 7*d*; —Royal Commission report, July 26, 7*c*

Mountaineering—Alpine accidents, Sept. 7, 7*d*

Municipal corporations, elections, &c.: see under Local Government, above

Music—copyright Bill, June 11, 9*d*

Natal—ministry's resignation, Mar. 30, 10*b*; Home Government decision, 31, 11*c*; —martial law: debate in House of Commons, April 3, 9*d*; —native rising, April 6, 9*d*; 19, 7*c*; 23, 9*c*; (executions), 3, 9*d*; (Bambaata's raid), May 1, 11*c*; (deputation of M.P.'s to Lord Elgin), May 1, 11*c*; June 4, 7*c*; 14, 9*d*; July 19, 9*d*

National Gallery, Trafalgar-square—new Director, June 13, 11*d*

National Gallery of British Art, Millbank —new Keeper, June 13, 11*d*; Turner bequest, Aug. 11, 7*d*

National Service League, Feb. 17, 9*b*

Navies and commerce, world's, Jan. 24, 9*d*

Navy—Admiralty policy: Lord Cawdor's statement, April 20, 7*c*; —Australian agreement, Aug. 30, 7*c*; —*Britannia*

—Lady Londonderry's appeal for proposed gift to, Nov. 24, 11*c*; —building programme, July 28, 11*d*; 31, 9*f*; —cadets, appointment of, Jan. 4, 7*d*; —*Dreadnought*, Feb. 12, 9*c*; 16, 9*d*; trials, Oct. 29, 9*c*; —estimates, Mar. 2, 9*c*; —home fleet: new organization, Oct. 24, 9*c*; —manœuvres: (Admiralty official statement), June 2, 11*d*; Aug. 18, 7*c*; —*Montagu*: stranding of, June 1, 9*d*; court martial, Aug. 21, 7*b*; —Portsmouth disturbances, Dec. 18, 9*f*; —reorganization, Oct. 20, 9*c*; 24, 9*c*; —training, new scheme of, May 12, 11*c*; 26, 13*d*; —war news, dissemination of, June 22, 9*c*; —warships: speed, Oct. 29, 9*c*

Newfoundland—United States: fisheries dispute, Oct. 10, 7*b*; Dec. 10, 9*c*

New Hebrides—Anglo-French convention, Nov. 8, 9*d*

New Year, Jan. 1, 9*b*

New York—governorship election, Sept. 24, 7*b*; 28, 7*b*; Nov. 5, 9*c*; 7, 9*f*; 8, 9*d*

New Zealand—labour: political aspect, Sept. 1, 7*d*

1906—retrospect, Dec. 31, 6*c*

Norfolk, earldom of, Nov. 28, 9*f*

Norway—Great Britain, relations with: see under Foreign relations, above;

—Haakon VII., King: coronation, June 23, 13*c*

Oath—kissing the Book, Aug. 23, 7*d*

Olympic games, April 24, 9*d*

Opium question, June 1, 9*c*

Orange River Colony—constitution, Aug. 6, 7*c*; 25, 7*b*; (debates in Houses of Parliament), Dec. 18, 9*c*; —Land settlement, Aug. 25, 7*b*; Nov. 15, 9*d*; —situation, Aug. 25, 7*b*

Pacific islands, Sept. 6, 7*c*

Pan-American congress, Aug. 31, 7*f*

Pan-Islamism: Khalifate, Sept. 15, 9*b*

Parliament—address, debate on, Feb. 20, 10*c*; 23, 9*c*, 10*a*; 24, 11*c*; —adjournment, April 12, 9*c*; Aug. 6, 7*c*; —autumn session prospects, Oct. 6, 9*b*;

LEADING articles—Parliament (continued):—

—closure, July 20, 9*c*; —dissolution, Jan. 9, 9*b*; —opening, Feb. 14, 9*c*; 19, 9*b*; King's speech, Feb. 20, 10*c*; —payment of members, Mar. 9, 7*c*

Procedure—committee, Mar. 1, 9*d*; first report, 26, 9*c*; new rules, April 3, 9*c*; May 30, 9*c*

Penitentiary Congress, International, Mar. 23, 9*e*

Pensions, old-age, Mar. 15, 9*e*

Perkin, Sir W.—jubilee of discovery of coal-tar colour, July 27, 9*e*

Persia—attitude of Great Britain and Russia, Dec. 17, 9*c*; —reforms movement, Aug. 13, 7*b*; Sept. 10, 7*c*; —revolutionary movement, Aug. 13, 7*b*; trade, Oct. 5, 7*c*

Petrol nuisance: see under Motors, above

Pitt, William—centenary, Jan. 23, 7*b*

Plural voting: see under Franchise, above

Plymouth—church extension, Mar. 26, 9*d*

Political situation, Jan. 3, 9*b*; 4, 7*b*; 5, 9*b*; 9, 9*b*; 10, 9*c*; 29, 9*b*; 31, 7*b*; June 13, 11*c*; Nov. 3, 11*c*; Dec. 24, 7*b*

Poplar Union—report, Nov. 9, 9*e*

Post Office—Canada, rates to, Nov. 28, 9*c*; —penny postage, universal, April 5, 9*d*

Prevention of Corruption Act, Dec. 28, 7*d*

Proctors in Convocation—London diocesan elections, Feb. 8, 7*d*

Public health—legislation, Jan. 8, 9*d*; Local Government Board reports: see under Local Government Board, above

Public Trustee Bill, July 23, 9*d*

Publishers—*The Times* Book Club: see that title, below

Punch and its editor, Feb. 15, 9*c*

Radium, Aug. 7, 7*c*; controversy, 18, 7*d*

Railways—finance, Aug. 13, 7*c*; departmental accounts committee appointed, June 18, 9*d*; —Grantham accident: see under Great Northern Railway, above;

—Great Western Railway Co.: new route to Ireland, Aug. 24, 7*d*; —half-year, Feb. 17, 9*d*

Railway servants congress—dispute, Oct. 4, 7*c*

Rathmines Extension Bill, Mar. 19, 9*e*

Recreation, gospel of—address by Sir J. C. Browne, Sept. 14, 7*d*

Red Cross conference, July 14, 11*d*

Redmond, Mr. J.—on Liberal policy in Ireland, Oct. 9, 7*b*; 11, 7*b*

Redvan Pasha, murder of, Aug. 23, 7*c*

Representation, the problem of, Mar. 19, 9*d*

Revenue, Jan. 1, 9*d*; Mar. 14, 9*c*; April 2, 9*c*; Oct. 1, 9*c*

Rifle clubs, Feb. 2, 7*d*

Ritchie, Lord—death, Jan. 10, 9*c*

Roosevelt, President—political difficulties, Mar. 24, 11*c*; Panama visit, Nov. 28, 9*c*; message to congress, Dec. 5, 9*c*; on peace and war, 8, 9*d*

Root, Mr. E.—views on Monroe doctrine, Nov. 22, 9*f*

Royal Academy: see under Art, above

Royal College of Science, Mar. 7, 9*d*

Royal University: see under Ireland, above

Rumania—relations with Greece, June 23, 13*d*

Russia—army: disaffection, June 30, 11*c*; appealed to by Labour and Social Democratic parties, Aug. 6, 7*d*; —autocracy, Jan. 30, 9*d*; —British naval visit postponed, July 14, 11*c*; —Constitutional Democrats' congress, Oct. 10, 7*c*; —Cossacks' grievances, June 27, 9*d*; —Dubasoff, Adm.: attempted

LEADING articles—Russia (continued):—

murder, May 7, 9d; —Duma, Mar. 2, 9f; (elections), April 4, 9c, and 13, 7c; May 7, 9c; 10, 9d; opened, 11, 9c; sittings, 14, 9c; amnesty debate, 14, 9c; address in reply to speech from Throne, 16, 11c; Government attitude, 28, 9b; agrarian question discussed, June 7, 9b; July 19, 9d; peasants' attitude, June 7, 9b; dissolved, July 23, 9b; 24, 9c; British address, Oct. 10, 7d; 13, 9d; —economic situation, June 27, 9d; —finance: new loan, April 13, 7c; condition, June 18, 9c; 21, 9c; Oct. 6, 5c; —Great Britain, relations with: see under Foreign relations, above; —Ignatieff, Count A.: murder, Dec. 24, 7c; —Japan, relations with: see under Japan, above; —Jews: massacres, June 18, 9b; 25, 9b; —land problem, June 5, 7c; —manifesto, official: programme of policy, Sept. 7, 7b; —ministry: position, June 21, 9c; July 19, 9c; Aug. 3, 7d; 6, 7d; 14, 7b; agrarian programme, Oct. 9, 7b; —peasants: threatened strike, June 27, 9d; —revolutionary movement, Jan. 3, 9c; 12, 9c; June 18, 9b; 21, 9c; 30, 11c; July 19, 9d; Aug. 3, 7d; 6, 7d; 14, 7b; 18, 7b; 27, 7b; 29, 7b; Sept. 14, 7c; 19, 7c; Oct. 27, 11c; Nov. 17, 11c; Dec. 17, 9c; attitude of the Church, 27, 7c; —Stolypin, M.: bomb outrage at house, Aug. 27, 7b; policy, Nov. 1, 9c; —Tsar: birthday, May 19, 13c; —Urusoff, Prince: on pogrom movement, June 25, 9b; —Witte, Count: resignation, May 3, 9d; 7, 9c

Russo-Japanese war—Tsu-Shima battle: sentence on Adm. Nebogatoft, Dec. 26, 7d

Rutland, Duke of—death, Aug. 6, 7f

St. Michael and St. George, Chapel of, June 13, 11d

Salisbury railway accident: see under London and South-Western Railway, above

San Francisco: see under United States, below

Samnderson, Col. E. J.—death, Oct. 22, 9c

Science, Royal College of: see Royal College of Science, above

Scotland—Gaelic in elementary schools, July 21, 11c

Seaman, Mr. O.—appointed editor of *Punch*, Feb. 15, 9c

Seddon, Mr. R. G.—death, June 12, 9c

Servia—Great Britain, relations with: see under Foreign relations, above; —regicides, Feb. 9, 7d; retirements, May 30, 9c

Session, Feb. 26, 9c; April 12, 9c; 24, 9b; May 31, 9d; Oct. 6, 9b; Dec. 22, 9c

Shakespeare—The Bodleian Library First Folio, Mar. 12, 9d

Shipping rings—Merchant Shipping Bill, Mar. 21, 9d; Nov. 24, 11c; —“rings”: Royal Commission, Nov. 26, 9d; —South Africa, rates to, Jan. 4, 7c

Siam—progress, May 21, 9c

Socialists—attitude towards military training, Sept. 29, 9d

Society of Jesus: see JESUITS

Sorel, M. Albert—appreciation of career, July 2, 9c

South African war—war stores inquiry: report of Royal Commission, Aug. 10, 7b; punishments, Oct. 17, 7c

Spain—King's betrothal to Princess Ena of Battenberg, Mar. 10, 11c; royal marriage, May 31, 9c; the attempt on the King and Queen, June 1, 9b; 2, 11b

LEADING articles (continued):—

Stannard, Mr.: see under Congo Free State, above

Stock Exchange—business improvement, Aug. 29, 7d

Sudan—Nile-Red Sea Railway, Jan. 27, 9c

Sugar Convention, Mar. 28, 9f

Sunday trading, Mar. 10, 11c

Switzerland—scenery disfigurement, Sept. 3, 7c; Oct. 15, 7d; 27, 11c

Tariff Commission, agricultural report of, Nov. 23, 9d

Tariff Reform League, Dec. 8, 9c

Tate Gallery: see National Gallery of British Art, above

Teachers—visit to Canada and United States: Mr. Mosely's scheme, June 7, 9d

Temperance—Rev. Dr. Dawson Burns: annual letter on national drink bill, Mar. 6, 9c; —deputation to Prime Minister, April 6, 9c

Thames steamboat service (London County Council), Aug. 11, 7d

The Times Book Club—dispute with publishers, Oct. 11, 7d; Nov. 1, 9d; 20, 9c; (public memorial), Dec. 3, 9c; 15, 11c

Tibet—China and Anglo-Tibetan Convention, April 28, 11d; Aug. 10, 7c

Townshend, inquiry into sanity of Lord, Aug. 13, 7d

Town Tenants (Ireland) Bill—in House of Commons, Nov. 20, 9d; 23, 11c

Trade—co-operation among business men, Sept. 4, 7c

Trade Unions—Trade Disputes Bills: Government, Mar. 29, 9c; 30, 10a; 31, 11d; April 26, 9d; Aug. 6, 7c; Nov. 2, 7c; 3, 11c; 10, 11d; Dec. 6, 9d; Mr. Hudson's Bill, Mar. 31, 11d; April 4, 9d

Transvaal—Asiatic Law Amendment Ordinance, Nov. 10, 11c; Dec. 4, 9c; —Chinese labour, Jan. 10, 9b; 17, 9c; Feb. 21, 9c; 23, 9f; 24, 11c; 28, 9d; Mar. 6, 9c; 15, 9d; 17, 11b; 21, 9c; 22, 9c; April 11, 9d; May 4, 9c; June 4, 7c; 14, 9c; 21, 9c; Aug. 6, 7c; Nov. 16, 9f; 19, 11b; —constitution, Jan. 25, 9c; Feb. 6, 9c; 12, 9b; 20, 10f; 27, 9c; 28, 9d; Mar. 5, 9b; 12, 9c; 23, 9d; April 9, 9d; 11, 9d; June 4, 7d; July 17, 9d; 24, 9c; 26, 7c; 30, 9c; —finance: substitution of new development loan for war loan, Sept. 5, 7c; —government policy, Mar. 2, 9d; 17, 11b; —land settlement, Nov. 15, 9d; —Tsar: see under Russia, above

Triple alliance, June 8, 7c

Tuberculosis—Sir W. Broadbent's memorial to Metropolitan Asylums Board, Feb. 3, 9c

Turkey—Bedr Khans, fall of the, Aug. 23, 7d; —Bulgaria, relations with, Sept. 4, 7d; Dec. 3, 9c; —customs duties, July 3, 9c; Aug. 6, 7d; 17, 7d; Oct. 3, 7c; —Great Britain, relations with: Sinai peninsula dispute, April 17, 7d; 25, 9c; (ultimatum presented to Porte), May 5, 11c; 8, 9d; (British demands accepted), 14, 9b; 15, 9d; —Khalifate, Sept. 15, 9b; —Smyrna-Aidin Railway: extension refused, Aug. 17, 7c

Unemployed, Aug. 16, 7b; Government grant, July 20, 9d; Queen's Fund, Jan. 20, 9d; vagrants, treatment of, Mar. 8, 9d

LEADING articles (continued) :—

- Unionist party, Feb. 9, 7*b* ; Mr. Balfour defines his position, 15, 9*c* ; meeting, 16, 9*b* ; leadership, 5, 9*b* ; 6, 9*b* ; 8, 7*b* ; organization, Feb. 13, 9*d* ; June 2, 11*e* ; July 28, 11*d* ; Duke of Devonshire's position, Mar. 7, 9*d*
- Union Jack—Manitoba schools : compulsory use, Sept. 18, 7*c*
- United Free Trade Club, June 13, 11*c*
- United States—banking : note issue proposals, Oct. 5, 6*d* ; —business scandals, June 26, 11*d* ; —finance, Dec. 29, 9*d* ; —Japan : anti-Japanese feeling in San Francisco, Oct. 30, 9*c* ; Dec. 1, 11*e* ; 20, 9*c* ; —legislation : lobbying, April 14, 7*c* ; San Francisco : earthquake, April 19, 7*b* ; 20, 7*b* ; —meat scandal in Chicago, June 1, 9*d* ; 11, 9*c* ; 15, 9*c* ; 26, 11*d* ; —Monroe doctrine : Mr. Root's views, Nov. 22, 9*f* ; —Newfoundland, relations with : see under Newfoundland, above ; —New York : see New York, above ; —presidency : Mr. W. J. Bryan's candidature, Aug. 22, 7*b* ; Sept. 1, 7*b* ; —Roosevelt, President : see that title, above ; —spelling reform, Aug. 27, 7*d* ; Sept. 8, 7*d* ; —Standard Oil Co., proceedings against, Nov. 17, 11*b* ; —tariff, Sept. 20, 7*c*
- Vaccination and smallpox, Aug. 31, 7*c*
- Vagrants : see under Unemployed, above
- Velasquez, Rokeby, Jan. 25, 9*d*
- Venezuela—relations with France, Jan. 24, 9*c*
- Vesuvius—eruption, April 10, 9*c* ; 17, 7*c*
- Wages : see under Labour, above
- Wales—Church commission, June 23, 13*d* ; Education Department, proposed, July 18, 9*c*
- Wales, Prince and Princess of—Indian tour, Jan. 8, 9*c* ; Feb. 17, 9*c* ; Mar. 20, 9*d* ; return, May 9, 9*c* ; at Guildhall, 18, 9*c*
- Water finding experiments, Sept. 27, 7*d*
- Wehner v. the King : see Miscarriage of justice, above
- West Indies—agriculture : imperial department, report of, April 21, 11*d* ; —insurance against hurricanes, Feb. 5, 9*c*
- Whisky—Mr. Fordham's decision, Feb. 27, 9*f*
- Wireless telegraphy—alleged German interception, Feb. 7, 9*d* ; international conference, Sept. 29, 9*b* ; Oct. 12, 7*b* ; Nov. 5, 9*b* ; Dec. 19, 9*c*
- Witte, Count : see under Russia, above
- Women's suffrage, May 21, 9*b* ; Oct. 25, 9*f* ; Nov. 1, 9*f*
- Workmen's Compensation Bill, Mar. 27, 9*c* ; April 5, 9*c* ; May 12, 11*e* ; Dec. 6, 9*d* ; 7, 9*f*
- Yarmouth election petition, May 4, 11*d* ; July 7, 11*b*
- Yarrow, Messrs.—removal from Poplar, Feb. 17, 9*c*
- Year, review of, Dec. 31, 6*c*
- Zululand—native rising : see Natal, above
- LEAGUE of Church Voters—Birmingham parishes : canvass on behalf, Oct. 2, 5*a* ; circular issued, Nov. 15, 14*c*
- LEAGUE of Friends of the Poor—Prebendary W. Carlile (l.), Feb. 6, 8*a*
- LEAGUE of Mercy—appointments, Oct. 8, 10*a* ; —Battersea district : meeting, Mar. 29, 9*f* ; —Berks, Bucks, Hants, and Oxon Districts fancy fair held, Aug. 1, 11*a* ; thanks of Princess Victoria of Schleswig-Holstein to lady vice-presidents, 11, 7*f* ; meeting at Schomberg House, Dec. 10, 6*c* ;

LEAGUE of Mercy (continued) :—

- pastoral play to be performed : meeting at Sunderland-house, Mar. 25, 10*a* ; —Biggleswade district : meeting, Nov. 14, 10*a* ; —Brentford district : garden party, July 20, 11*b* ; Buckinghamshire district : meeting, May 31, 10*a* ; —Chelmsford district : meeting, Sept. 7, 8*a* ; —concert at Hyde Park Hotel : Royal patronage, May 23, 10*a* ; concert in aid : date, July 4, 9*f* ; —dance announced, children's, Dec. 11, 12*a* ; —Deptford-Brockley district : report, Feb. 15, 6*a* ; —entertainments : announced, Oct. 22, 6*c* ; Nov. 5, 6*c* ; given, 29, 10*a* ; Dec. 1, 12*c* ; —Epsom-Esher and Waringham district : meeting of vice-presidents at Claremont, Nov. 23, 10*a* ; —Farquhar, Lord : gives reception for presidents and vice-presidents, Feb. 22, 10*a* ; —Hampshire district : meeting, Sept. 6, 8*a* ; Lady Malmesbury "at home" at Heron-court, 28, 8*b* ; —Kingston-Surbiton with Wandsworth Putney district : meeting, April 2, 10*b* ; —Lewisham branch : meeting in support, May 18, 10*b* ; —Luton district : meeting, May 26, 14*a* ; —Mansion-house : reception, Mar. 31, 4*e* ; —Marlborough-house : garden party, July 13, 11*c* ; —North Camberwell and West Newton District : meetings, Mar. 30, 10*c* ; May 22, 10*b* ; —North Kensington district : report, Feb. 22, 10*a* ; —Oxfordshire district : "at home" at Blenheim Palace, May 5, 12*a* ; "at home" given by Lady A. Gordon-Lennox, Aug. 11, 7*f* ; meeting at Blenheim Palace, Sept. 1, 3*f* ; —presidents : annual meeting : message from Prince of Wales, Dec. 14, 15*f* ; —report, Feb. 17, 14*c* ; —St. George, Hanover-square, district : meetings, Mar. 20, 10*a* ; May 30, 10*a* ; Nov. 10, 12*c* ; —South Kensington district : reception, June 1, 10*b* ; song recital, 15, 10*a* ; entertainment at Queensberry-hall, 30, 8*a* ; meeting, Dec. 4, 10*c* ; —Wales, Prince of (s.), July 13, 11*e* ; —Watford district : meeting, Dec. 6, 10*a*
- LEAGUE of the Empire—challenge cups and prizes : winners announced, April 26, 13*c* ; —council, federal : Mr. S. H. Butcher accepts presidency, Aug. 3, 7*f* ; —council, representative : Lord Chelmsford joins, Aug. 3, 7*f* ; —Elgin, Lord (message), Feb. 14, 8*a* ; —Empire Day competitions, 1907 : announcement, July 8, 4*a* ; history section : editorial committee appointed, June 20, 12*a* ; —imperial text-book : details of scheme, Sept. 11, 4*b* ; —meeting, Nov. 9, 15*b* ; —presidency : Lord Tennyson accepts, Aug. 3, 7*f* ; —Tennyson, Lord (l.), Nov. 5, 7*b*
- LEAGUE of Young Liberals—Mr. Lewis Harcourt resigns presidency, Mar. 12, 6*c*
- LEAMINGTON—Education Bill : protest meeting held, Sept. 27, 7*f* ; mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9*a*
- LEAMINGTON Spa—Midland Counties Home for Incurables : see that title
- LEAMORE, F.—robbery charge, Feb. 1, 12*b* ; 8, 9*d*
- LEASEROBSKY, J.—acid throwing charge, Jan. 8, 15*b* ; 15, 3*f* ; 29, 4*d* ; Feb. 8, 9*c*
- LEATHAM, Tew, and Co., Messrs.—amalgamation with Messrs. Barclay and Co. (Ltd.), announced, July 2, 13*d*
- LEATHER—adulteration : American (sp. art., "Adulteration of American sole leather," F.S.), April 23, 14*a* ; July 9, 238*b* ; —motor leather demand (F.S.), Aug. 13, 278*b* ; —supply : shortage (sp. art., "Scarcity of leather," F.S.), Feb. 13, 11*c* ;

LEATHER (continued):—

Oct. 1, 334c; —trade: annual review (F.S.), Feb. 12, 62c; Jelf, Mr. Justice, Feb. 15, 10d; prices (sp. art., "The leather industry: high prices and restricted trade," F.S.), June 4, 194a; raw goods section: half-yearly survey (sp. art., "The leather trade: the raw goods section," F.S.), July 9, 238b; skins, measurement of: Conolly's areametre adopted, Mar. 22, 4a

LEATHER FAIR: see SHOE and Leather Fair

LEATHERHEAD — St. John's Foundation School: see that title; dinner in aid of funds, Feb. 10, 17b; prize distribution, July 9, 15f

LEATHERSELLERS' Company—dinner, Dec. 7, 4a; King's College Hospital Removal Fund: donation, May 8, 9f

LEATHER Trades' and General Insurance Co. (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 5, 14a

LEAUTAUD, M. Paul—"Poètes d'Aujourd'hui, 1880-1900" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 313a

LEBAUDY, M. Jacques—sued for cost of equipping Saharan forces, Jan. 6, 5d

LE BŒUF, Mr. T. H.—on Croyland Abbey (1.), April 14, 11e; May 19, 18c

LEBON, M. André—on French tariffs (F.S.), Jan. 22, 42a

LEBON, M. Louis—decorated by King Edward, June 2, 8a

LE BRASSEUR, Mr. H.—on Education Bill (1.), Dec. 6, 12b

LE BRETON, Maj.—decorated by Khedive, Mar. 12, 6d

LECA, Comte de—takes up duties at Portuguese Legation in London, Nov. 30, 10b

LÉCÈRE, Duc de—appointed G.C.V.O., June 16, 11c

LECKHAMPTON Hill—rioters, sentences on: see under PARLIAMENT

LECKY, late William E. H.—statue in Trinity College, Dublin unveiled, May 11, 9f; poem by Archbp. Alexander, 11, 9f; Lord Rathmore (s.), 11, 9f

LECOMTE, Signor A.—vocal recital, April 25, 11f

LECOMTE, M. Maxime (France)—in Chamber, on Public Worship Bill (s.), Dec. 28, 3b; 29, 5a

LECOQ, Dr. von—archæological expedition in Central Asia: result, Nov. 30, 5d

LECOT, Cardinal, Archbp. of Bordeaux—on separation law (int.), July 30, 5d; (1.), Sept. 3, 3c; views, 24, 4b

LEDOCHOWSKI, Father—appointed assistant to General of Society of Jesus, Sept. 15, 6b

LEDSAM, Mr. D. B.—on London traffic: motor-omnibus nuisance (1.), July 10, 13e; 21, 9d

LEE, Mr. A. H.—health, Aug. 1, 11a; Sept. 28, 8b; returns from America, Nov. 24, 12b; received by King, Dec. 18, 5e at Winchester, on Education Bill, June 7, 7c

in Parliament, on army estimates: reduction, Mar. 30, 6f; —Education Bill, May 11, 7b; —navy: training, May 25, 6d; estimates, Mar. 2, 6c; strength; new lock at Portsmouth; naval base at Rosyth, 8, 6c; building programme, July 28, 8d

on canals and waterways (evid.), April 5, 9f; —Education Bill (1.), May 7, 11a

LEE, D.—highway robbery charge, Sept. 21, 9c

LEE, Sir Henry A.—health, Dec. 1, 11f; leaves for Paris, 21, 8a

LEE, Mr. R. W.—accepts chair of Roman Dutch law at University College, June 12, 10d

LEE, Mr. S.—"Shakespeare and the Modern Stage, with other Essays" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 385a

at Hôtel Métropole, on literature, May 11, 10c; at Stratford-on-Avon, on Shakespeare's birthplace, May 8, 11d

on "Pepys and Shakespeare" (sp. art. "Mr. Sidney Lee and the platform stage," L.S.), Jan. 12, 14a; 26, 30c; correspondence (L.S.), 19, 22a; Shakespeare's birthplace, May 8, 11d; (1.), Nov. 12, 10a; *The Times Book Club* (1.), Oct. 27, 10a

LEECH, jun., C. D.—inquest, July 17, 12c

LEECH, Mr. W. H. B.—appointed headmaster of Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School, April 20, 4c

LEEDS—Central: general election, Jan. 9, 6f;

10, 7a; 11, 11c; 16, 11d; poll, 16, 10d;

—Chamber of Commerce: annual meeting, presidential address, Jan. 31, 5d; church

extension fund: efforts to increase, Mar. 14, 12d; —East: general election, poll,

Jan. 16, 10d; —Education Act: see under EDUCATION Act; —Education Bill: see under EDUCATION Bill; —engineering

works, mechanical: see under ENGINEERING; —fire: warehouse in

Wellington-street, July 26, 7c; 27, 8d; —

Foster, Gilbert: memorial exhibition opened, Oct. 9, 10d; —iron trade: see

under IRON; —Jewish Territorial Organization: see that title; —Kitson, Sir J.:

honorary freedom presented, May 24, 10b;

—licensing: see under LICENSING;

—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a; —musical

festival: meeting of general committee,

April 13, 8f; Sept. 14, 5f; —North:

general election, poll, Jan. 16, 10d;

—rates: increase announced, June

23, 15b; —St. Andrew's parish vestry

meeting: resolution passed on Edu-

cation Bill at meeting, April 18,

4d; —sewage scheme (E.S.), June 6, 182b;

provisionally adopted, May 23, 166a;

further particulars, Nov. 21, 378a; Dec.

12, 402b; adopted, 19, 410a; —shop

assistants: see under LABOUR; —South:

general election, Jan. 8, 11a; 9, 6f; poll,

16, 10d; —steel trade: see under STEEL;

—storm: damage, Aug. 1, 10e; —street

improvements: particulars (E.S.), April

4, 110b; —Sunday music: memorial

against, Feb. 6, 12a; —trade school,

preparatory: opened, April 7, 16d; —

tramways: proposed extensions (E.S.),

Dec. 12, 402b; —unemployed, seizure of

land by: "Libertarian camp" raided,

Aug. 17, 7f; —vacation school: see

under EDUCATION; —water: new supply

scheme (E.S.), Nov. 21, 378a; steel pipes

decided upon, July 11, 222a; progress,

Aug. 29, 278b; Colsterdale reservoir:

report of Waterworks Committee, Sept.

5, 286a; scheme outlined, Sept. 12, 294b;

—weather: cost of snow removal, Dec.

28, 4c; —West: general election, Jan. 5,

5a; poll, 16, 10d; —Young Men's

Christian Association buildings: memorial

stones laid, Dec. 4, 10c; —Zionist

demonstration: see under JEWS

LEEDS, Roman Catholic Bishop of: see

GORDON, Rt. Rev. William

LEEDS, Roman Catholic Coadjutor Bishop of:

see CAWGILL, Rt. Rev. J. R.

LEEDS and District Teachers' Association—

meeting, Feb. 12, 11f

LEEDS and Liverpool Canal Co.—reports,

Mar. 7, 14d; Sept. 13, 10a

LEEDS Association for the Prevention and

Cure of Tuberculosis—annual meeting,

Mar. 5, 6f

- LEEDS Choral Society—members leave for Paris, Jan. 10, 9c; concert, Jan. 11, 5c; 15, 3c; King Edward's satisfaction at success, 22, 7c; civic reception at Leeds to, 22, 7c
- LEEDS Industrial Co-operative Society—report, Jan. 24, 6b
- LEEDS Law Students' Society—dinner, Dec. 8, 10c
- LEEDS Smithfield Club—pigeon competition: law case, Dec. 10, 16c
- LEEDS University—court meetings, Mar. 3, 6b; July 31, 8c; —degrees conferred, Mar. 24, 12b; announced, July 31, 8c; Aug. 6, 3f; —dentistry: proposal to establish school, July 7, 6a; —engineers, electrical: visit, July 9, 11f; —equipment fund: Lord Ripon's appeal, Feb. 13, 10a; contributions received, Mar. 8, 7b; July 30, 8c; —extension work: conference, Mar. 19, 11b; —medical school: address delivered by Sir J. Crichton Browne, Oct. 2, 10c; —mining department, proposed new (E.S.), Oct. 10, 330a; 31, 354b; —scholarships awarded, July 10, 8c
- LEEDS Young Men's Christian Association—new building (particulars), Sept. 29, 6c
- LEEFE, G., and others—burglaries charge, June 22, 3c
- LEEKE, Ernest, and Williams, Alfred—thrift, Mar. 6, 4f
- LEEKE, Canon E. T.—at Lincoln Cathedral, on religious teaching in schools, Feb. 20, 4c
- LEEKE, Rt. Rev. J. C., Bishop of Woolwich—resigns from Woolwich Board of Guardians, Feb. 10, 13b; at Southwark Cathedral, on temperance, Feb. 26, 12a
- LEES, Dr. C. H.—appointed professor of physics at East London College, Feb. 17, 6a
- LEES, Sir E.—illness, Jan. 6, 9c; gift of rifle range to Lytchett Minster, Nov. 30, 12a
- LEES, Mr. G. J. D.—death, Nov. 23, 10c; biographical, 24, 3c
- LEES, Very Rev. James C.—appointed C.V.O., Nov. 9, 8d
- LEESE, Sir J. F.—in Parliament, on Aliens Act, Mar. 6, 6f; Dover Harbour Bill, Nov. 8, 11d
- LEE Valley Bill—report of Law and Parliamentary Committee of Metropolitan Water Board, Mar. 24, 11c; May 12, 13d
- LEEVARD Islands—Sir Ernest B. Sweet-Escott appointed governor, Jan. 23, 7d; Feb. 7, 11d
- LEE-WARNER, Mr. H.—on Education Bill (1.), Nov. 9, 15c
- LE FEUVRE, Mr. P. A.—on Cornish mining (sp. art., "Cornish mines," E.S.), IV., Jan. 3, 3c; V., 17, 22b
- LEFEVRE, Mr. G. Shaw: see EVERSLEY, Lord
- LEFFINGWELL-MIKKELSON polar expedition: see under ARCTIC—Anglo-American Polar Expedition and Beaufort Sea
- LEFRANC, M. Abel—"Navigations de Pantagruel, Les: Étude sur la Géographie Rabelaisienne" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 23, 58c
- LEPROV, Very Rev. W., Dean of Norwich—Egypt visit, Feb. 8, 7c; at Londonderry-house, on Education Bill, May 15, 10c; on convocation: "letters of business" (1.), Oct. 3, 6a; on Education Bill (1.), April 30, 11c; on election of proctors for diocese of London (1.), Jan. 27, 11a
- LEGACY and Succession Duty Act—Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
- LEGAL, C., and Pierre de Lorient and Co. (Ltd.)—selling wine without a licence prosecution, April 11, 10c
- LEGAL and General Life Assurance Society—meeting, Feb. 28, 14d; report, Feb. 28, 13c
- LEGAL education—Clifford's Inn fund: see under PARLIAMENT
- LE GALLAIS, Lieut.-Col. M. H. F.—death, Aug. 30, 4d
- LEGARD, Col. J. D.—at Northallerton, on Education Bill, April 19, 8c
- LEGER, Mr. J. A.—on M. le Roy (1., L.S.), May 4, 161a
- LEGG, Rev. F. S.—Alfold: parish church of: induction as rector, July 19, 12d
- LEGGE, Rt. Rev. A., Bishop of Lichfield—at Church House, on parochial system, July 6, 4c
- LEGGE, Col. the Hon. H.—accepts Chiltern Hundreds, June 12, 7c; in Parliament, on army estimates, Mar. 21, 7a; 30, 8b; L.C.C. buildings, Mar. 14, 7a
- LEGGE, Mr. J. G.—at London Chamber of Commerce, on national physique, Feb. 23, 4c; on reformatory and industrial schools (report for 1905), Oct. 11, 13d
- LEGH, Col.—silver collection sold, Mar. 23, 10f
- LEGINSKA, Miss Ethel—piano recitals, Jan. 19, 8b; June 16, 10a; July 5, 12b
- LEGION of Frontiersmen—formation of corps: officially approved, April 27, 4c; fête in aid, July 12, 13d; Bradford command inaugurated, Sept. 4, 8b
- LEGION of Honour: see under ORDERS (foreign)—France
- LEGISLATION—reference by: Newbolt, Mr. F. (1.), Feb. 1, 10d; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —social: meeting of clergy on, Feb. 7, 7b
- LE GRAVE, Rev. William—St. William of York Church, Reading—appointed to, Feb. 19, 7d
- LEHFELDT, F. C.—butter adulteration prosecution, May 19, 8f; 26, 4c; June 1, 16d; bail forfeited, July 4, 3f
- LEHFELDT, Dr. R. A.—"Text-book of Physics, with sections on the Application of Physics to Physiology and Medicine, A" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 314b
- LEHMAN, E.—libel charge, April 30, 4f; May 22, 16d; July 28, 17c
- LEHMANN, Mr. R. C.—biographical, Feb. 19, 3c; in Parliament, on Chinese labour, (vice), Nov. 16, 7c
- LEHR, F. L.—worthless bill of exchange charge, June 15, 3d
- LEICESTER—army meat contracts: see under ARMY; —bishopric: proposed, May 31, 10b; —borough council election: result, Nov. 2, 9c; —by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; —crime: no cases, Feb. 15, 10d; —Education Act: see under EDUCATION Act; —general election, Jan. 6, 7b; 13, 9c; 16, 11d; poll, 16, 10d; —leather trade: see under LEATHER trade; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a; —missionary exhibition held, Oct. 18, 12b; —Quarter Sessions Court: Criminal Appeal Bill: see under LAW—Criminal; —race meetings, Feb. 8, 10c; 9, 10a; Mar. 7, 11a; 8, 11c; April 12, 11d; 13, 5a; July 24, 11a; 25, 12a; Nov. 13, 12c; 14, 7c; —St. Alban, Church of: dedicated, Feb. 12, 11b; —savings bank: annual report, Jan. 19, 15f; —town council: petition as to physical disqualifications of teachers considered, April 23, 10c; —Unionist Working Men's Propaganda Club: Lord Curzon consents to open, June 6, 10a; —vestry meeting: resolution passed on Education Bill, April 18, 4d; —water famine ends, Jan. 8, 6c

- LEICESTER, Lord—resigns Lord-Lieutenancy of Norfolk, Aug. 13, 7f
- LEICESTER Brewing and Malting Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, July 2, 4c; report, June 25, 13d
- LEICESTER Galleries—exhibition (Millet drawings), Jan. 15, 5b; Feb. 23, 14d; April 2, 10c; May 16, 4c; June 11, 4c; (French art), July 7, 6c; Nov. 27, 3f
- LEICESTERSHIRE—Chamber of Commerce: discussion on army meat contracts, Sept. 10, 5c; —drought: losses to graziers, Sept. 6, 4d; —East (Melton): general election, poll, Jan. 20, 10d; —Mid (Loughborough): general election, Jan. 22, 11c; 24, 11b; poll, 24, 10d; —sheriffs nominated, Nov. 13, 3d; —South (Harborough): general election, Jan. 1, 6d; 26, 10f; 29, 10c; poll, 26, 10b; —West (Bosworth): general election, Jan. 5, 5a; 6, 7b; poll, 18, 9f; correction, 19, 10c
- LEICESTERSHIRE Chamber of Agriculture—importation of Canadian cattle: resolution, Feb. 26, 4d
- LEICESTER Working Men's College—proposed new building, Sept. 20, 8a
- LEIGH—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a
- LEIGH, Dowager Lady—death, Mar. 26, 9c; funeral arrangements, 28, 9f; funeral, April 4, 10a
- LEIGH, late Lord—will, Feb. 8, 4d
- LEIGH, Lord—on San Francisco earthquake (1.), May 24, 16a
- LEIGH, Rev. C. B.—creditors' meeting, Feb. 3, 12c; Mar. 3, 13f
- LEIGH, G.—theft charge, Feb. 22, 3c
- LEIGH, J. S.—court-martial, Nov. 29, 11c
- LEIGH, Very Rev. J. W., Dean of Hereford—at Lincoln's Inn, on temperance, Feb. 1, 12c; at National Temperance League: presidential address, Oct. 23, 12c; at Scala Theatre, on cruelty to animals, July 6, 10b
- LEIGH, Mr. W. A.—“Leigh, Augustus Austen, Provost of King's College, Cambridge; a Record of College Reform” reviewed (L.S.), July 6, 242c
- LEIGH Mills Co. (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 8, 12c
- LEIGH-ON-SEA—cockles: sale in City of London markets prohibited, July 28, 17f; waterworks: proposed sale, April 18, 3f
- LEIGHTON, Mr. T.—on *The Times* Book Club (1.), Oct. 16, 6c; Nov. 7, 8a
- LEIGHTON-HOUSE—concerts, Feb. 2, 8d; Mar. 23, 10c; Nov. 8, 11c; 17, 13d; 24, 8c; funds for acquisition of freehold: appeal, April 9, 2f
- LEIGHTON-WARREN, Hon. Lady—on Hoppner's “The Sleeping Nymph” (1.), Nov. 15, 17c
- LEIPOLD, Herr K.—Victorian order conferred, Sept. 22, 6a
- LEIPZIG—cloth fair held, May 4, 12d; fur trade: Easter sale, May 7, 12d
- LEITER, Mrs.—motor-car accident, Dec. 26, 7f
- LEITH of Fyvie, Lord—takes seat in House of Lords, Feb. 14, 7a; in Parliament, on Trade Disputes Bill, Dec. 13, 6c
- LEITH, E., and Griffin, E.—betting charge, Oct. 12, 13d
- LEITH Burghs—general election, poll, Jan. 20, 10d
- LEITHRIM—North: general election, Jan. 6, 7c; unopposed return, 19, 15a; by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; —South: general election, unopposed return, Jan. 17, 4c
- LEJEUNE, J., and Barbancon, F.—suspected persons charge, Oct. 2, 2f
- LELAND Stanford University—earthquake effects (sp. art., “Leland Stanford University after the earthquake”), May 2, 4a
- LELLY, J. E. T.—motor-car speed charge, Aug. 9, 9f
- LELY, Sir F. S. P.—on Bengal, Eastern, and Assam—resignation of Sir B. Fuller (1.), Aug. 14, 6b; Nov. 22, 4c
- LELY, Mr. J. M.—on oath: “kissing the book” (1.), Aug. 28, 10b
- LE MAINE, Mr. J. de Saint-Denis—appointed C.I.S.O., June 29, 11c
- LE MAY, Mr. E.—at Canterbury, on hop crop, Sept. 17, 12d
- LE MAY, Messrs. W. H. and H.—on imported hops (1.), Mar. 17, 6c
- LE MESURIER, Mr. T.—death, Feb. 28, 5f
- LEMIEUX, Mr. (Canada)—appointed Postmaster-General, June 4, 3f; at Ottawa, on newspaper postal rates, Nov. 21, 5d; at Montreal, on postal rates; imperial relations, Dec. 22, 5c
- LEMIRE, Abbe—in French Chamber, on separation law, Mar. 8, 5a
- LEMMENS-SHERRINGTON, Mme.—death, May 14, 15b
- LEMON, Mr. A.—pictures exhibited, Mar. 20, 2f
- LEMON, Mr. F. E.—on protection of wild birds (1.), Sept. 6, 6d
- LEMPFERT, Mr. R. G. K.—appointed superintendent of statistical branch at Meteorological Office, April 3, 9f
- LENDON, Mr. W. H.—on free meals for school children (1.), Jan. 4, 8c
- LENFANT, Captain—new expedition to Lake Chad announced, Aug. 15, 7f; details, 17, 3f
- LENG, Sir John—leaves England, Sept. 1, 3f; health, Dec. 12, 10c; death, 13, 9f; cremated, 19, 10b
- LENNON (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 19, 14d
- LENNOX, Lady Algernon—on eruption of Vesuvius: appeal for funds (1.), April 19, 9c
- LENNOX Cup Horticultural Competition—prize distribution: date, June 9, 11f
- LENNOXVILLE University—Rev. H. de B. Gibbins appointed principal, June 25, 9f
- LENOX-CONYNGHAM, Col. Sir W. F.—death, Dec. 10, 9f
- LENS colliery disaster: see under FRANCE—Coal-mining
- LENWOOD, Rev. F.—resigns lectureship at Mansfield College, Oct. 22, 10b
- “Leo Britannicus”—on Mall improvements (1.), Oct. 23, 10c
- LEO XIII.—memorial service: held, July 21, 8a; transportation of body from St. Peter's delayed, Sept. 26, 4d; William II., German Emperor: extract from Hohenlohe memoirs, Dec. 15, 7c; *North German Gazette's* comments, 24, 3f
- LEOMINSTER—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a
- LEONARD, Mr. J. W. (Transvaal)—at Johannesburg, on constitution: letters patent, Dec. 17, 5d; at Pretoria, on Ministry, proposed constitution for Transvaal, Chinese labour, Jan. 29, 5f; at Pretoria, on British Ministry's attitude to Chinese labour, proposed Transvaal constitution, Feb. 20, 4a
- LEONARD, Rev. F. G.—appointed rural dean of Dalton, Oct. 19, 6c
- LEONARD, Marianne—cheque frauds charge, Mar. 26, 3f; April 6, 3d
- LEONCAVALLO—United States tour announced, April 17, 4b
- LEONOR Nitrate Co. (Ltd.)—debenture issue, July 30, 13d
- LEOPOLD II., King of Belgium—at Cannes, Jan. 30, 10a; birthday, 71st anniversary celebrated, April 10, 10b; gift to Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, May 16, 11f; visit to San Sebastian announced,

- LEOPOLD II., King of Belgium (continued):—
 Aug. 18, 7*e*; to receive leading workers at Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, 21, 7*f*; at Karlsruhe, Sept. 21, 8*a*; visits M. Fallières, Oct. 18, 10*a*; leaves Copenhagen, 24, 10*b*; at Paris, 25, 10*c*
 Christian IX., death of—reply to message of sympathy from British athletes, Feb. 2, 5*d*
 Congo Free State—administration reforms: open letter, June 11, 5*c*; —interviewed by American press representative, Dec. 11, 5*d*
- LEOPOLD, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Belgium
- LEOPOLDINA Railway Co. (Ltd.)—see under BRAZIL—Railways
- LEPROSY—Cape Colony: see under CAPE Colony; —Chandkuri Asylum: appeal, Sept. 29, 10*c*; —Chaulmoogra oil cure: medical opinion, Aug. 31, 3*f*; —India: Missions to Lepers in India: see that title
- LE QUEUX, Mr. William—"The Invasion of 1910": Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; letters to Prime Minister, 14, 11*f*; 16, 11*d*
- LERMAN, H.—selling spirits without licence charge, Aug. 29, 4*c*
- LE ROI Company—new directors appointed, Jan. 1, 13*d*; report, Nov. 19, 18*d*; meeting, 28, 3*f*
- LE ROI No. 2 (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 9, 15*d*; meeting, 16, 14*b*
- LE ROY, M.—Mr. J. A. Leger (l., L.S.), May 4, 161*a*
- LEROY-BEAULIEU, M. Anatole—on Russia: *Duma* (opening ceremony; art.), July 21, 7*a*; (int.), Aug. 2, 5*c*; (comment), 30, 3*b*; revolutionary movement (art.), July 21, 7*a*
- LERWICK—Mr. R. P. Gilbertson: charitable bequest, Mar. 8, 10*d*
- LE SIDANER, Mr.—pictures exhibited, Mar. 5, 14*c*
- LESLIE, Francis—thrift charge, July 25, 3*d*
- LESLIE, Frederick—appeal against order, July 21, 13*d*
- LESLIE, Dr. R. M.—order of Officier d'Académie Française conferred, June 12, 10*b*
- LESLIE, W., and others—application concerning proceeds of frauds by, Jan. 13, 16*f*; public examination in bankruptcy, Jan. 26, 5*f*; application for consolidation of assets, June 13, 18*b*
- LESTER, Canon—exchange of livings arranged with Rev. W. H. Windle, April 17, 7*f*
- LESTER, J., *alias* Killingley—forgery charge, Jan. 30, 3*f*
- LESTER, Mr. R.—will, July 17, 7*f*
- LEITCH, B.—unsound meat charge, Sept. 24, 13*c*
- LEITCHWORTH Garden City—Mrs. Howard Memorial-hall opened, April 3, 14*c*; education council formed, June 22, 14*a*; members of Parliament visit, July 6, 10*f*; see also FIRST Garden City (Ltd.)
- LETEUX, Mr. C.—religious teaching in schools (West Riding judgment) (l.), Aug. 16, 9*a*
- LETHABY, Mr. W. R.—appointed surveyor of Westminster Abbey, Dec. 13, 11*a*; on Holyrood Palace: restoration of Chapel Royal (report), Dec. 7, 4*a*
- LETHBRIDGE, Lieut.-Col. Sir A.—leaves for Bombay, Oct. 12, 8*a*
- LETHBRIDGE, Sir R.—on Indians, British: disabilities in British Colonies (l.), Nov. 16, 3*f*
- LE TOUQUET—English church: proposed construction, Nov. 10, 8*d*
- LETTERS, autograph: see AUTOGRAPH
- LETTS (Charles) and Co., Messrs.—overdue insurance claim paid, Jan. 20, 7*b*
- LEUESDORF, Mr. C.—elected registrar of Oxford University, Dec. 7, 11*b*
- LEVANT—Christians: protectorate (*Dépêche Coloniale* comments), Oct. 11, 3*f*; French Church and State conflict: effect, Feb. 19, 14*d*
- LEVASSEUR, M. Emile—at London University, on Sociology, July 6, 15*a*
- LEVEMBERG, A.—cruelty to horse charge, Aug. 31, 2*f*
- LEVEN and Melville, Lord—contributes £2,000 to Church of England Waifs and Strays Society, Aug. 22, 8*a*; death, 23, 3*f*; funeral, 27, 4*b*; insignia of Knight of the Thistle delivered up, Sept. 26, 8*a*; will, 27, 6*c*
 on Talbot Woods—risk of fire (l.), June 14, 10*a*
- LEVENBERG, S.—theft charge, April 27, 3*e*
- LEVER, Mr. A. L.—biographical, Feb. 17, 14*e*
- LEVER, Charles—letters and manuscripts sold, Dec. 17, 14*f*
- LEVER, W.—assault charge, Aug. 23, 10*f*
- LEVER, Mr. W. H.—biographical, Feb. 19, 3*e*
 at British Institute of Social Service, on conditions of labour, Oct. 10, 10*f*
 in Parliament, on Fertilizers and Feeding Stuffs Bill, April 11, 6*f*; —Housing of Working Classes Bill, April 28, 6*b*; —income-tax: graduation, May 1, 9*d*; —old-age pensions, Feb. 21, 6*c*; —payment of members of Parliament, Mar. 8, 6*d*
- LEVER BROS. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Mar. 1, 4*c*
- LEVERITT, J.—manslaughter charge, Jan. 30, 3*c*
- LEVI, Mr. M.—death, April 25, 9*f*
- LEVIDIS, M. (Greece)—elected President of Chamber, Dec. 3, 6*a*
- LEVY, late Mr. F.—library sold, June 21, 3*a*
- LEVINE, Mr. A.—appointed actuary to Alliance Assurance Co., April 5, 13*d*
- LEVINE, A.—assault charge, Aug. 18, 12*b*
- LEVINSTEIN, Mr. L.—on coal-tar industry (l.), Mar. 3, 7*a*
- LEVY, J.—theft charge, May 22, 16*c*
- LEVY, Mr. M.—in Parliament, on Aliens Act, Mar. 15, 7*c*
- LEVY, Morris, and Rudovsky, S.—burglary charge, Sept. 8, 5*c*; 17, 3*a*
- LEVY-BRUHL, M. L.—"Ethics and Moral Science" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 12, 10*c*
- LEWENHAUPT, Count Carl—death, Dec. 15, 12*a*
- LEWES—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9*a*; race meetings held, June 15, 11*a*; 16, 9*a*; (sp. art., "The Hurst Park, Brighton, and Lewes meetings"), Aug. 6, 11*c*; ("Lewes, Redcar, and Kempton Park meetings"), 13, 2*c*; held, 11, 9*a*; 13, 9*a*; Oct. 4, 9*a*
- LEWIN, L.—shoplifting charge, Mar. 29, 14*f*; April 6, 3*d*
- LEWIN, Mr. W. W.—on Bruce Castle: proposed Rowland Hill and penny post room (l.), Sept. 26, 5*b*
- LEWIS—emigrants leave for Canada, Sept. 15, 10*c*
- LEWIS, the late Bishop and Mrs. Lewis—memorial window at All Saints' Church, North Llandaff, unveiled, April 24, 7*b*
- LEWIS, Mr. Alfred—"Transvaal Share Values" noticed, Aug. 17, 11*f*
- LEWIS, Annie—shoplifting charge, Oct. 13, 4*a*
- LEWIS, Mr. A. C.—on amalgamation of small hospitals, Jan. 2, 10*d*
- LEWIS, A. H.—assault charge, Jan. 8, 15*b*; 15, 3*f*; 18, 3*f*

- LEWIS, Mrs. A. S.—on Syrian Gospels : Mount Sinai palimpsest (l.), May 14, 10c
- LEWIS, Dr. B.—at British Association, on neuron theory : fatigue, rest, and sleep, Aug. 7, 4c
- LEWIS, Col. D. F.—on Lord Kitchener and the Egyptian army (l.), April 16, 4f
- LEWIS, G. H. W.—false pretences charge, Nov. 26, 3b
- LEWIS, Henry—burglaries charge, July 25, 3d
- LEWIS, Mr. Herbert—at Whitewell, on House of Lords, Oct. 4, 7f
- LEWIS, Jacob—receiving stolen goods charge, Oct. 20, 3b
- LEWIS, James, and Lewis, Alice—assault charge, May 4, 4f
- LEWIS, Mr. John—on rebuilding of Regent-street (l.), July 23, 8d
- LEWIS, John W.—inquest, Sept. 15, 11c
- LEWIS, L.—attempted murder charge, July 25, 4c
- LEWIS, R.—false pretences charge, Jan. 15, 14c ; 17, 4a
- LEWIS, Mr. S.—bequests, Oct. 15, 8c
- LEWIS, Mr. T. W.—at Cardiff, on employment of foreign seamen, Feb. 19, 9f
- LEWIS, Sir W.—appointed chairman of Rhymney Railway Co., Nov. 3, 11f
- LEWIS, Mr. W. J.—awarded imperial service medal, June 18, 9c
- LEWIS, Alderman W. L.—death, May 21, 7c
- LEWIS and Allenby (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Oct. 16, 14a
- LEWIS and Burrows (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, Dec. 1, 16c
- LEWISHAM—archdeaconry, new : Canon C. E. Escreet appointed, Mar. 26, 10c ; —borough council election : poll, Nov. 3, 5c ; 5, 12f ; omnibuses, rating of : resolution passed, Sept. 27, 9c ; —general election, Jan. 16, 11c ; poll, 17, 10d ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a ; —schools, new (L.C.C.) : opened, Feb. 26, 2f ; —tramways : see under LONDON—Tramways ; —voters' lists, revision of : sittings of registration court, Sept. 15, 11c
- "LEWISHAM"—on explanations of Unionist defeat at general election, Jan. 26, 8c
- LEWISHAM Rifle Club—competition with Stock Exchange Rifle Club : results, Aug. 13, 8c
- LEWIS-HILL, Mrs. : see HILL, Mrs. Lewis
- LEW-YUK-LIN, Mr.—Chinese labour (int.), Oct. 23, 12c
- "LEX"—on Criminal Appeal Bill (l.), May 22, 16a
- "LEX"—on meeting of Loughrea branch of United Irish League (l.), Aug. 11, 5c
- LEYDEN—Rembrandt tercentenary celebrated, July 16, 5d ; (sp. art., "In honour of Rembrandt"), 20, 2e
- LEYDS, Dr. W. J.—"First Annexation of the Transvaal, The" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 318c
- LEYGUES, M. Georges (France)—biographical, Mar. 13, 5c ; at Paris, on colonial policy, July 9, 7c ; separation law, Sept. 25, 3c
- LEYLAND, Mr. John—on blue waterschool (l.), April 17, 11b ; Sept. 25, 9c
- LEYLAND, Mr. John, and Brassey, Lord—"The Naval Annual, 1906" reviewed, July 14, 4c
- LEYLAND (Frederick) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, April 28, 13b
- LEYSIAN Mission, City-road—anniversary celebrated, Mar. 27, 12a ; —Girls' Parlour : musical drill display announced, April 18, 7c ; —labour bureau established, Jan. 10, 8a
- LEYS School, Cambridge—Moulton memorial chapel : opening date, Oct. 2, 8a ; dedicated, 29, 6b ; prizes presented, June 9, 12b
- LEYTON—Emmanuel Church : opened, Oct. 15, 4c ; —Forest-lodge : dedicated as hostel for women workers, Oct. 20, 12a ; —parish church : bells dedicated, April 16 6b ; —St. Paul, church of : foundation stone laid, July 2, 11a ; —tramways, electric : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 21, 375a
- LEYTONSTONE—St. John's Church : presentation to vicar, Jan. 3, 8a ; restoration fund : masonic service in aid, June 11, 15a
- LHÉVINNE, M.—concert, Oct. 11, 9d
- LHOMBINO, Fröken Rodolfa—vocal recital, June 14, 14b
- LIARD, M.—at Dulwich, on French university representatives' visit, June 7, 12a ; at London University, on French university representatives' visit, June 6, 12c ; at Trocadero Restaurant, on French universities, June 6, 12d ; on French university representatives' visit (l.), June 22, 12f
- LIARDET, Commander F. C. W.—death, July 9, 11c
- LIARDET, Miss M.—vocal recital, Dec. 8, 12f
- LIBAU—emigrants : overcrowding on Thames wharf, Aug. 10, 2f
- LIBBEY, Rev. J. N.—accepts principalship of Moravian College at Fairfield, Mar. 13, 13b
- LIBEL :—
Aitchison v. Carter, Nov. 23, 3c ;
Armstrong v. O'Grady, Jan. 25, 11d
Bates v. Bates, Mar. 24, 3c ; Bond v. Digby Colliery Co. (Ltd.), Jan. 23, 13b ; 24, 15a ; Bonnewell v. Godfrey, Feb. 10, 4a ; correspondence, 21, 11a ; Brown v. Feeney, Mar. 26, 14d
Cathie v. Standard Newspapers (Ltd.), Mar. 13, 2c ; Cecil, Lady Gwendolen : M. L. Stanley prosecuted, Sept. 19, 9c ; Croker v. Amalgamated Press Co. (Ltd.), Oct. 11, 8d ; 16, 10b ; 18, 12c
Dawson v. Dicks and others, May 11, 3b ; 12, 5c ; 15, 3d ; 22, 3b ; De Celle v. the *Encore*, Nov. 17, 4c
Edmondson v. John Birch and Co. (Ltd.) and John Stuart Horner, May 22, 3c ; Elen v. London Music Hall (Ltd.) and another, May 31, 3a ; June 1, 4b
Frost v. London Joint Stock Bank (Ltd.), Mar. 29, 3c ; 30, 3a ; Aug. 1, 3a
Goode v. Kempson, May 29, 3a ; July 5, 3a ; Gordon v. Rushbrooke and another, April 7, 4c ; Grimes v. Comiskey, Nov. 30, 3a
Hardacre v. Southern and others, Dec. 10, 14c ; Harnsworth and others v. Standard Newspapers (Ltd.), and others, Mar. 21, 3b ; Hedge v. *Evening News* (Ltd.) and others, July 12, 3a ; Hicks, Mr. Seymour : F. V. Woolfries prosecuted, Sept. 25, 9c ; Nov. 29, 7f ; Hobson, S. G. : H. D. Ruttray prosecuted, Feb. 10, 5f
Irving, D. D. v. Hargreaves, S., and Dixon, J., Feb. 10, 5f
James v. Strand Newspaper Co. (Ltd.) and others, June 28, 3c ; Jones v. Boot and Shoe Manufacturers' Association and Leather Trades Protection Society, Dec. 19, 4a ; 20, 3d
King v. Skuse, Dec. 12, 3a ; Kynoch (Ltd.) and others v. Lincolnshire Newspaper and General Printing Co. (Ltd.), June 28, 3d
Lightfoot v. Cheux, Mar. 28, 3f
McBride v. Independent Newspapers (Ltd.), Feb. 22, 10c ; McLellan v. Dutton and others, May 18, 3c ; 22, 3b ; 23, 3b ; 24, 3c ; Mitchell v. Pollard, April 3, 3c ;

LIBEL (continued):—

- Mutual Guarantee Co. (Ltd.) v. *Star Newspaper Co. (Ltd.)*, Nov. 23, 3c
Nordheim v. Daily Express (Ltd.), Mar. 26, 14b; v. *Evening News (Ltd.)*, Jan. 23, 13a
Plymouth Mutual Co-operative and Industrial Society (Ltd.) v. Trades Publishing Association (Ltd.) and Argus Printing Co. (Ltd.), April 3, 3d; 4, 3d; 5, 3c; *Preston v. Briggs*, July 20, 3b
Routledge v. Hill and another, Nov. 23, 3c
Satow v. Melling, Feb. 1, 9b; *Spearing v. Wandsworth Borough News Co. (Ltd.)*, Jan. 27, 7a; July 3, 17a
Thomas v. Bradbury, Agnew, and Co. (Ltd.) and another, Jan. 16, 3b; June 14, 3a; 15, 3a; 26, 3d
Underwood and Son (Ltd.) v. Walter and others, Mar. 28, 3d; 29, 3f; 30, 3a; 31, 3c
Wakley v. Woodbridge Press (Ltd.), Mar. 8, 7d; *Watt v. Watt*, July 4, 3b; *Wilson v. Davidson*, Aug. 7, 9d
“LIBERAL, A” —on Liberal party and Home Rule, Jan. 4, 8c
“LIBERAL, A” —on commemoration of Lord Milner's services, Mar. 29, 11c
LIBERAL Christians—conference at Oxford: see under OXFORD
LIBERAL Colonial Club—promotion: particulars issued, July 19, 14c; inaugurated, Lord Durham (s.); Sir D. Hunter (l.); Mr. G. Meredith (l.); Mr. W. P. Reeves (s.), July 20, 9f; Transvaal Constitution: views explained by Transvaal deputation (P.N.), July 25, 6f
LIBERAL - LABOUR League — committee: circular issued (P.N.), May 14, 7a
LIBERAL League—correspondence, Feb. 17, 7f
“LIBERAL M.P.” on Education Bill (l.), Nov. 22, 16d
LIBERAL Navy Committee—proposed formation (P.N.), July 18, 10a; circular (P.N.), 21, 8a
LIBERAL party—Aberdeen Liberal Association: see that title; —Arnold-Forster, Mr. H. O. (l.), Jan. 30, 11a; —Burghclere, Lord (s.), Feb. 16, 10f; —City of London United Liberal Association: see under LONDON, City of; —Colonial Club: see LIBERAL Colonial Club; —colonial policy: Churchill, Mr. W. (l.), Sept. 8, 3d; (text), 17, 5b; Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Sept. 17, 10f; Long, Mr. W. (s.), July 23, 9c; St. Aldwyn, Lord (s.), July 30, 6f; —Crewe, Lord (l.), Oct. 12, 6b; —Dillon, Mr. J. (s.), Nov. 12, 10c; —Eiffon Liberal Association: see that title; —foreign policy: Master of Elibank (s.), Aug. 27, 5e; —general election successes: Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman (s.), Jan. 23, 4c; —Home Counties Liberal Federation: see that title; —Independent Labour party, relations with: see under INDEPENDENT Labour party; —Irish Nationalist party, *culture* with: correspondence, July 14, 15f; —Liberal Social Council: see that title; —London members' committee: chairman appointed (P.N.), Mar. 22, 11a; —London members meeting, Feb. 22, 10c; —Manchester: see under MANCHESTER; —Milner, Lord (s.), Dec. 18, 15b; —National Liberal Federation: see that title; —Navy Committee: see LIBERAL Navy Committee; —Northern Liberal Federation: see that title; —Oxford and County Liberal Association: see

LIBERAL party (continued):—

- that title; —photogravure “The Turn of the Tide” noticed, May 2, 14d; —publications: Chamberlain, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 23, 4d; correspondence, 24, 4b; 27, 6c; 31, 8c; Feb. 1, 6b; 3, 6d, 10f; 5, 8c; 10, 12f; April 11, 10b; 16, 11d; —Scottish Liberal Association: see that title; —Socialist party's attitude: Mr. R. Blatchford (art. quoted), Feb. 2, 8a; —Society of Certificated and Associated Liberal Agents: see that title; —Trevelyan, Mr. C. P. (l.), Oct. 12, 6b; —Ulster Liberal Association: see that title; —Welsh National Liberal Council: see that title; —Women's Liberal Federation: see that title; —Young British Liberals Federation: see that title
LIBERALS Federation, Young British: see YOUNG British Liberals Federation
LIBERAL Social Council—annual meeting: date announced, Mar. 8, 10a; held, May 12, 15c; —Essex branch: reception, April 9, 9f
LIBERAL Unionist Association — meeting, Feb. 3, 9f
LIBERAL Unionist Association, Suffolk and Ipswich: see SUFFOLK and Ipswich Liberal Unionist Association
LIBERAL Unionist Council—Chamberlain, Mr. J.: congratulatory resolution, July 13, 10b; —conference: Nottingham invitation accepted, June 29, 9f; arrangements, Sept. 14, 4a; 28, 8b; resolutions announced, Oct. 11, 4d; meeting held, 13, 9c; council meeting held, 13, 12d; —Metropolitan Liberal Unionist Federation: see that title
LIBERAL Unionist party — Amptill, Lord (s.), April 2, 7c; —Metropolitan Liberal Unionist Federation: see that title; —Waechter, Sir M. (s.), April 2, 7c; —Women's Liberal Unionist Association: see that title
LIBERATION Society—annual gatherings, May 3, 10c; —conference at Hôtel Métropole announced, Oct. 2, 7c; held, Nov. 7, 11c; —disestablishment manifesto, Nov. 5, 7d; —Education Bill: annual report quoted, May 1, 4f; resolution passed, 3, 10c; —election appeal, Jan. 5, 4d; —Protestant Dissenting Deputies: joint breakfast, Feb. 28, 3f; —Williams, Mr. C., resigns post as chief of official staff, June 20, 7f
“LIBERATOR” Relief Fund—Rev. J. S. Watts (l.), Mar. 6, 13b
LIBERIA—Johnston, Sir H. (add.), May 4, 3c; —Kissi tribes: operations of British force, Feb. 24, 8b
LIBERTY and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, Feb. 27, 14c
LIBIOLA Copper Mining Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, May 1, 3c; report, April 21, 5c
LIBRARIANS—Mr. G. E. Gosse (s.), Oct. 11, 9c
LIBRARIES—Amherst: hand list printed, Dec. 13, 11d; —Foster, Mr. J.: catalogue of genealogical collections issued, Mar. 19, 6c; —Library Association: see that title; —Mary Queen of Scots' books and MSS.: pamphlet by Mr. Bernard Quaritch noticed, Mar. 10, 12f
Public—Bill: Belper, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 23, 6a; Caine, Mr. H. (s.), Oct. 29, 9f; Camperdown, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 23, 6a; Carrington, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 23, 6a; Fitzmaurice, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 23, 6a; James of Hereford, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 23, 6a; Martin, Sir T. (s.), Oct. 16, 10c; —Cambridge University Extension summer meeting: discussion, Aug. 13, 8c

LIBRARIES—Public (continued):—

—Rosebery, Lord (s.), Oct. 27, 13c;
—sales: see under BOOK sales; —Sunday
opening in Westminster, Jan. 24, 12d

LIBRARY Assistants' Association—meeting,
Oct. 11, 9c

LIBRARY Association—annual meeting held,
Sept. 4, 8c; 5, 4c; 6, 5b; 7, 10f;
Bailey, Sir W.: delivers presidential
address, Sept. 5, 4c; —county libraries:
paper read, Sept. 6, 5b; —librarians,
education of: discussed, Sept. 7, 10f;
—London municipal libraries: paper on
central loan collection read, Sept. 6, 5b;
—report, Sept. 4, 8c

LICCIARDILLI, J.—theft charge, Feb. 1,
12c

LICENSED Victuallers' Asylum—anniversary
festival held, July 14, 4d

LICENSED Victuallers' Central Protection
Society of London (Ltd.)—Central Board:
dinner in aid of funds, May 9, 10c

LICENSED Victuallers' National Defence
League—annual conference, May 25, 5f;
—Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H.: deputa-
tion to, Nov. 9, 4c; —meetings held,
Sept. 27, 4f; 28, 8c

LICENSED Victuallers' School—anniversary
festival held, June 14, 3c

LICENSES Insurance Corporation and
Guarantee Fund (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar.
24, 16a; report, Mar. 14, 13b

LICENSING—Act of 1904, amendment of:
announcement in *Liverpool Courier*, Feb.
17, 9f; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Jan. 10,
10c; 11, 6c; —beer, sale of: separate
licences test case decided, Feb. 2, 12b; —
Berkshire: licences cancelled, June 13,
16d

Bill, forthcoming—Campbell-Banner-
man, Sir H.: receives deputation;
speech in reply, Nov. 9, 4c; —clubs:
Mr. H. Samuel receives deputation, Oct.
11, 13b; —Courtney, Lord (s.), Oct. 31,
12c; —Harcourt, Mr. L. V. (s.), Oct. 17,
5c; —Kensington, Bp. of (s.), Oct. 31,
12c; —Parliament: see under PARLIA-
MENT; —Peel, Lord (l.), Oct. 31, 12c

Blue-book issued, May 18, 14f; Burton,
Lord (s.), May 9, 10c

Compensation—Birmingham: compensa-
tion committee's report, Jan. 20, 14a;
awards, Feb. 28, 10b; special sitting of
justices, Oct. 20, 3c; —correspondence, Feb.
12, 7d; —licences extinguished: letter from
Inland Revenue Board, Sept. 25, 6c;
—ministry: probable action (P.N.), Mar.
16, 9f; —scale for extinguished licences:
delay in fixing, Feb. 9, 10b

Conference at Westminster held, July
19, 8b; —correspondence, April 10, 12f;
13, 6d; 18, 4f; 21, 3f; June 5, 12c; —
County of London Sessions Committee:
first annual report, Jan. 20, 3d; sittings,
July 4, 3d; 5, 3c; 6, 3d; 7, 9c; 10, 3c;
Oct. 3, 12c; 4, 12f; 5, 13d; 6, 3d;
11, 13c; 30, 3c; 31, 4c; —East
Kent: extinction of licences recom-
mended, Oct. 3, 10f; —Ecclesiastical
Commissioners: see under that title;
—Fry, Sir E. (l.), May 31, 8b; —clergy,
views of, Jan. 1, 6c; —Grapes Inn,
Hyde: unsuccessful application for re-
hearing, Jan. 18, 3a; —hours: see under
PARLIAMENT; —Ireland: see under
IRELAND; —Justices, licensing: con-
ference, Dec. 1, 10b; Mr. H. Gladstone
and Sir J. L. Walton receive deputation;
speeches in reply, 3, 4f; —Leeds
(Britannia Inn): law case, Nov. 9, 3b;
—legislation: Gladstone, Mr. H. (l.),
Mar. 2, 9f; —Lloyd-George, Mr. D.

LICENSING (continued):—

(s.), Sept. 26, 7f; —Liverpool: com-
mittee appointed, Jan. 20, 6f; —local
option: see that title; —London, south:
licences, reduction of: deputation to
Newington Licensing Committee, Feb.
8, 4f; —Middlesex Sessions: sittings,
Nov. 24, 5b; 27, 15d; —ministry's pro-
gramme: see under PARLIAMENT; —
National Trade Defence Association: see
that title; —Naval Hotel, Portsea:
successful appeal, Jan. 16, 3c; —
Newington: beerhouses and publichouses,
placed on list for compensation, Jan. 30,
15c; —Removal of Doubts Bill: Carson,
Sir E. (s. P.), Dec. 5, 7c; Clough, Mr.
W. (s. P.), Dec. 7, 7d; Walton, Sir J.
L. (s. P.), Dec. 5, 7c; 7, 7d; —Running
Horse, Chatham: successful appeal, Jan.
16, 3b; —Scotland: see under SCOTLAND
Sunday closing—Birmingham, Bp. of
(s.), Mar. 2, 9f; —Bowles, Mr. T. G. (s.),
Feb. 26, 7b; —Central Association for
Stopping the Sale of Intoxicating Liquors
on Sundays: see that title; —Chamber-
lain, Mr. J. (l.), Feb. 17, 12b; —Chance,
Mr. A. M. (s.), Mar. 2, 9f; —Ireland:
see under IRELAND—Intoxicants Bill, sale
of; —Perks, Mr. R. W. (s.), Mar. 8, 11a
Surrender system: Lord Lytton (l.),
Mar. 2, 4f; —taxation: Asquith, Mr. H.
H. (s.), Mar. 12, 14d; Brickwood, Sir J.
(s.), Mar. 12, 14d; correspondence, Feb.
16, 15f; —United Kingdom Alliance:
see that title; —Yew Tree Inn, Bitterne:
successful application for re-hearing, Jan.
18, 3b

LICENSING Act, 1902—Bill to amend: see
under PARLIAMENT

LICENSING Act, 1904—see under PARLIAMENT

LICES, Señor Raymond Sante (Chile)—
becomes Minister of Finance, Mar. 19, 6a

LICHFIELD—diocesan conference held, Oct.
27, 8d; —Johnson, Dr. Samuel: birthday
celebrations announced, Sept. 13, 8a;
held, 19, 7f; gift of relics acknowledged
by City Council, Dec. 13, 10d; —mayor
elected, Nov. 10, 9a

LICHFIELD and Southwell Diocesan Training
College—extensions: opening date, Oct.
26, 9b; opened, Nov. 24, 9d

LI CHING HSU—leaves for Berlin, Jan. 12, 9c

LICHTENBERG, G.—assault charge, Nov. 12,
3d

LIDDELL, Mr. J.—Dragoon Guards, 6th:
South African war memorial (l.), June 28,
14f

LIDDINGTON, W.—motor speed charge, Nov.
9, 12c

LIDGETT, Rev. J. S.—at Birmingham, on
religious teaching in schools, Chinese
labour, Mar. 7, 10f; at Birmingham, on
San Francisco earthquake, April 20, 4d;
on Education Bill, 20, 8b; at Blackburn,
on Education Bill, Sept. 19, 5d; at
Chester, on Education Bill, Sept. 20, 8c;
at Holborn Restaurant, on Education Bill,
Nov. 6, 8c; at Lancaster, on Education
Bill, Nov. 17, 13b; at Queen's-hall, on
education, Jan. 11, 10c; at Stroud, on
Education Bill, April 12, 7a

LIDSTONE, Mr. S. J.—at Holborn-viaduct, on
Education Bill, April 20, 8b

LIDWALL, M. (Russia)—on Gourko-Lidwall
scandal (int.), Dec. 8, 5c

LIE, Capt.—appointed councillor of Nor-
wegian legation in Paris, Mar. 22, 10b

LIEBERMAN, Prof. C.—degree conferred by
Leeds University, Aug. 6, 3f

LIEBFREED, Mr.—resigns post on inter-
national policy-holders' committee, Aug.
11, 3d

- LIEBIG'S Extract of Meat Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, June 13, 17*d*; report, May 23, 4*d*
- LIEBKNECHT, Dr.—on Germany and Russia: expulsion of Russians (l. quoted), May 21, 5*d*
- LIEGE International Exhibition, 1905—British section: distribution of awards, June 15, 3*e*
- LIERHAMMER, Dr.—vocal recital, Mar. 22, 13*d*; pupils' concert, April 2, 6*e*
- "LIEUT.-COLONEL"—on servants' characters (l.), Sept. 17, 5*d*
- LIFE—electrical signs of: Dr. A. D. Waller (lect.), Aug. 8, 9*e*; physical basis: Mr. W. B. Hardy (lect.), April 10, 14*a*
- LIFE Association of Scotland—report, June 20, 15*b*
- LIFEBOATS—correspondence, Jan. 15, 13*f*; 17, 11*f*
- LIFEBOAT Institution, Royal National: see ROYAL National Lifeboat Institution
- LIFEBOAT Saturday Fund—midland district: annual meeting, Mar. 27, 8*b*
- LIFEBOAT Saturday in London—date, May 5, 16*c*
- LIFE Guards, 1st—command: new appointment, Dec. 6, 11*a*; —King Edward VII.'s Hospital for Windsor and Eton: tournament in aid, July 19, 10*b*; —river crossing: competition between Squadron C and detachment 2nd Grenadier Guards, Aug. 30, 4*e*; —sports: see under ATHLETICS
- LIFE Guards, 2nd—band leaves for Canada, Aug. 17, 8*d*; —Great Western railway: troopers fire from railway carriage, Sept. 17, 4*e*
- LIFE-SAVING apparatus—Board of Trade report, Oct. 20, 14*f*
- LIFE Saving in 1905: see under ROYAL Humane Society
- LIFFORD, B. and Turner, C.—intent to commit burglary charge, Sept. 10, 12*f*; 26, 12*f*
- LIFT accidents — Ashley-gardens, Westminster (fatal), July 20, 10*d*; Bridewell-place (fatal), Sept. 26, 8*c*
- LIGHT—manufacture: Prof. S. Thompson (lect.), Aug. 6, 4*e*; —obstruction: law case, Oct. 26, 13*b*; —pressure of: Prof. J. H. Poynting (lect.), May 14, 6*d*; —right to: law case, July 28, 4*a*
- LIGHT dues—Bill: Balfour, Mr. R. (s. P.), May 5, 6*c*; Cairns, Mr. T. (s. P.), 5, 6*c*; Chamberlain, Mr. J. (s. P.), 5, 6*d*; Corbett, Mr. T. L. (s. P.), 5, 6*b*; Cox, Mr. H. (s. P.), 5, 6*b*; Furness, Sir C. (s. P.), 5, 6*d*; Joyce, Mr. M. (s. P.), 5, 6*c*; Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s. P.), 5, 6*c*; MacIver, Mr. D. (s. P.), 5, 6*b*; Maddison, Mr. F. (s. P.), 5, 6*c*; O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s. P.), 5, 6*d*; O'Grady, Mr. J. (s. P.), 5, 6*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Rea, Mr. W. R. (s. P.), May 5, 6*b*; Ridsdale, Mr. E. A. (s. P.), 5, 6*c*; Robertson, Mr. J. M. (s. P.), 5, 6*b*; Ropner, Sir R. (s. P.), 5, 6*a*; Seely, Maj. J. E. B. (s. P.), 5, 6*d*; White, Mr. J. D. (s. P.), 5, 6*c*; —correspondence, June 11, 6*f*
- LIGHTFOOT, Ven. Reginald P.—death, Sept. 19, 4*a*
- LIGHTHOUSES—General Lighthouse Fund: letter from chairman of Advisory Committee of New Lighthouse Works to Mr. Lloyd-George, Mar. 31, 16*f*; —illuminants: Kitson petroleum incandescent system installed in Trinity House lighthouse, July 5, 7*b*; correspondence, 7, 7*f*; 10, 5*f*; —Royal Commission: composition; terms of reference, Aug. 29, 8*a*; Mr. Henry Brock (l.), Oct. 11, 9*d*; 29, 14*c*; Mr. D. Lloyd-George (l.), Oct. 11, 9*d*; sittings, Nov. 9, 4*d*; 22, 16*b*; Dec. 1, 14*c*; 8, 15*f*; 12, 5*f*
- LIGHTNING—Mr. A. Hands, (lect.), April 20, 9*d*
- LIGHTS upon vehicles—by-laws: return (Parlt. Paper), Aug. 25, 7*f*
- LIGNITZ, Gen. von—"Russlands innere Krisis" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 31, 295*c*
- Li Hung Chang — monument unveiled at Shanghai, April 7, 14*b*
- LIKOMA, Bp. of: see TROWER, Rt. Rev. Gerard
- LILBOURNE—parish church: appeal, Nov. 10, 8*d*
- LILE, Mr. J. H.—presentation, Nov. 26, 7*a*
- LILIES of the Valley—wild: correspondence, June 2, 8*e*; 5, 11*a*
- LILLEY, Mr. A. L.—"Sir Joshua Fitch" reviewed (L.S.), June 8, 210*c*
- LILLEY, W.—throwing vitriol charge, May 9, 15*e*; 24, 16*c*
- LILLY, Rev. R. G. B.—received into Roman Catholic Church, Dec. 24, 8*d*
- LILLY, Mr. W. S.—on the electorate and party system (l.), Jan. 25, 11*b*; on ideas in politics (l.), Feb. 3, 10*f*; 12, 3*f*; on John Stuart Mill and payment of members of Parliament (l.), Mar. 13, 4*c*
- LILLYSTONE, Mr. H. T.—at Sunderland, on bleaching flour, July 23, 3*d*
- LIMA—earthquake, Sept. 20, 4*a*
- LIMA, Dr. Wenceslau de (Portugal)—appointed Minister of Foreign Affairs, Mar. 21, 5*c*
- LIMA Railways Co. (Ltd.): see under PERU —Railways
- LIMBURG, E.—bankruptcy: discharge suspended, June 23, 6*h*
- LIMEHOUSE-FIELDS — infantile mortality: Miss Forrester's report, Aug. 28, 11*f*
- LIME juice cordial—prosecutions: Mr. Hopkins's decision, Mar. 8, 14*e*
- LIMERICK—corporation: Lady Aberdeen's visit discussed, Mar. 26, 9*f*; meetings by night abolished: members resign as protest, Sept. 7, 3*f*; 21, 8*b*; —diocesan synod (Church of England): meeting, Oct. 5, 9*c*; —general election: unopposed return, Jan. 15, 10*f*; —guardians, board of: disorderly meeting, Sept. 27, 4*c*; mayor elected, Jan. 24, 6*b*; —Munster-Connaught exhibition: industrial and agricultural conference held, Sept. 5, 3*f*; 6, 8*f*; 7, 3*f*
- LIMERICK, County—Dunraven's estate, Lord: judgment in law case, Mar. 29, 11*f*; —East: general election, unopposed return, Jan. 16, 4*c*; —West: general election, unopposed return, Jan. 17, 4*c*
- LIMERICK, Roman Catholic Bishop of: see BUNBURY, Rt. Rev. T., and O'DWYER, Rt. Rev. T.
- LIMITED Partnerships Bill: see under PARTNERSHIPS Bill, Limited
- LIMMER Asphalte Paving Co. (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 8, 9*f*
- LIMOND, Capt. R. M.—on South African war stores (evid.), May 10, 4*c*; 19, 14*c*; 23, 4*b*; 26, 12*c*; 30, 15*e*; 31, 4*a*; June 20, 4*d*, *f*
- LIM UZIN, Miss E.—dramatic recital, June 16, 8*a*
- LIMPSFIELD—Caxton Convalescent Home: new buildings opened, Oct. 1, 7*c*
- LINARES, Gen.—health, July 23, 10*a*
- LINARES Lead Mining Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, June 15, 14*b*
- LINCE, W. G.—forgery charge, Oct. 2, 2*c*; 23, 15*d*
- LINCOLN—corporation: stock issue, Aug. 20, 11*a*; —diocesan conference held, Oct. 17, 8*d*; —general election, Jan. 6, 7*b*; 8, 11*b*; poll, 16, 10*d*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9*a*; —musical festival: dates an-

- LINCOLN (continued):—
 nounced, Jan. 26, 6f; —race meetings: special article, Mar. 26, 4a; held, 27, 11a; 28, 11a; 29, 11b; June 12, 11a; Nov. 6, 11c; 7, 11c; —water: successful boring (E.S.), June 20, 198b
- LINCOLN, Bp. of: see KING, Rt. Rev. E.
- LINCOLN, Dean of: see WICKHAM, Very Rev. E. C.
- LINCOLN Brick Co. (Ltd.)—report, May 29, 15a
- LINCOLN Corn Exchange and Market Co.—report, Mar. 20, 4c
- LINCOLN Longwool Sheep Breeders' Association—ram sale held, Sept. 10, 13b; meeting, Dec. 17, 4d
- LINCOLNSHIRE—Brig: electoral, Dec. 14, 12c; general election, Jan. 20, 11b; 24, 11b; poll, 25, 10c; —Chamber of Agriculture: chairman elected, Feb. 7, 6b; meeting, Dec. 3, 4d; —Farmers' Union: Mr. H. Chaplin (1.), Jan. 27, 10e; —Gainsborough: general election, Jan. 12, 11c; 24, 11b; 25, 10f; poll, 26, 10b; —Horncastle: general election, Jan. 15, 11d; 18, 11b; poll, 20, 10e; —land sales, June 14, 14b; 25, 14d; —Louth: general election, Jan. 9, 6f; 23, 8f; 25, 10f; 26, 10f; poll, 25, 10c; —Prison Gate and Police Court Mission Society: meeting, Jan. 29, 7e; —sheriffs nominated, Nov. 13, 3d; —Sleaford: general election, Jan. 11, 11c; 15, 11d; 19, 10f; 23, 8f; poll, 19, 10c; application to Court, Mar. 9, 12f; undue influence charge, 24, 14c; July 7, 9c; —Spalding: general election, Jan. 12, 11c; 16, 11d; 18, 11b; 19, 11a; poll, 19, 10c; —Stamford: general election, Jan. 22, 11c; poll, 22, 10c; —swine: see that title; —Water Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
- LINCOLNSHIRE Agricultural Committee—correspondence, Sept. 20, 5f
- LINCOLNSHIRE Agricultural Society—secretary appointed, Jan. 31, 5d; show held, July 23, 3c; meeting held, Aug. 20, 8c
- LINCOLNSHIRE Chamber of Agriculture—Land Tenure Bill: resolution passed, Nov. 17, 7f
- LINCOLNSHIRE Farmers' Union—Land Tenure Bill and army meat supply: Lord Carrington receives deputation, Sept. 20, 6d; meeting, Oct. 29, 4b
- Lincolnshire Independent — libel action against, June 28, 3d
- LINCOLN'S Inn—chapel: services announced, Feb. 24, 12b; —Elizabethan fair held, May 24, 4d; 25, 10b; 26, 14c; —gardens: opened to children, July 23, 15a; —grand day, Jan. 27, 6a; May 10, 10b; June 28, 8b; Nov. 20, 10b; —offices, ancient: appointments, Nov. 2, 8a; —treasurer: Lord MacNaghten nominated, Aug. 30, 7f; elected, Nov. 1, 10a
- "LINCOLN'S Inn"—on Trade Disputes Bill, April 5, 11a; May 4, 7d; —on *The Times* Book Club (1.), Oct. 15, 6b
- LINCOLN Triennial Festival—Sir H. Parry, to conduct compositions, Mar. 7, 9f; opening date, May 24, 7f
- LINDEQUIST, Herr von (Germany)—at Berlin, Nov. 15, 8c; in London, Dec. 21, 3c; in Reichstag, on German South-West Africa: rising, Dec. 6, 5b; on German South-West Africa (s.), Mar. 16, 13c
- LINDLEY, Lord—"Trade Unions and their Present Demands" (sp. art.), Sept. 6, 6a; Hardie, Mr. K. (s.), Sept. 7, 8c; Lindley, Lord (1.), Sept. 10, 6d at Swainsthorpe, on West Riding judgment —position of justices, Sept. 8, 4d on Trade Disputes Bill (sp. art.), Dec. 10, 13c
- LINDLEY, Col. Hon. J. E.—accepts command of 3rd Cavalry brigade, Nov. 13, 11c
- LINDLEY, Dr. the Hon. L.—decorated by Shah, June 18, 10c
- LINDLEY, Mr. P.—on Goldfields of Matabeleland reconstruction scheme (1.), Aug. 8, 11b; on Rhodesia (Ltd.) (1.), Mar. 24, 15b
- LINDMAN, M.—biographical, May 30, 5f
- LINDSAY, Mr.—on Sunday trading (evid.), May 8, 16d
- LINDSAY, Mr. A. D.—elected Fellow of Balliol College, May 15, 10b
- LINDSAY, Mr. A. M.—death, July 23, 6c
- LINDSAY, Second-Lieut. C. C. C.—death, Aug. 13, 6c
- LINDSAY, Lieut.-Col. H. E. M.—at Royal United Service Institution, on militia engineers, Feb. 16, 10c
- LINDSAY, Mr. J.—bankruptcy discharge suspended, July 7, 9b
- LINDSAY, Mr. L.—chosen a member of Papal delegation at marriage of King Alfonso and Princess Ena of Battenberg, May 19, 10b
- LINDSAY, Ruth—on *The Times* Book Club (1.), Oct. 18, 8c
- LINDSAY, Principal T. M.—at Glasgow University, on George Buchanan, Nov. 2, 3f
- LINDSAY, Col. W. F. L.—assumes command of unallotted batteries of artillery in Southern Command, Aug. 3, 6e
- LINDSAY, clan—annual gathering: date, Aug. 25, 7f
- LINEN and Woollen Drapers' Institution and Cottage Homes—dinner in aid given, Mar. 31, 9b
- LINEN industry—Ireland: condition (sp. art., F.S.), May 28, 185c
- LINEN Merchants' Association—meeting; presidential address, Feb. 3, 12c
- LINGFIELD Park—race meetings, Feb. 24, 13c; 26, 11a; Mar. 24, 13c; 26, 11a; May 1, 16a; June 13, 9d; 14, 12c; July 14, 14a; 16, 6a; Oct. 15, 10a; Nov. 17, 14a; 19, 12a
- LIN Hsing-kwei, Mr.—on "China for the Chinese" (1.), Feb. 24, 9c
- LINKLATER and Co., Messrs.—on Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York (1.), May 31, 13b
- LINKWOOD Glenlivet Distillery (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 24, 12d
- LINLITHGOW, Lord—hunting accident, Jan. 13, 11d; promoted Knight of Justice of order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, Feb. 24, 8a; hunting accident, Mar. 31, 8a; health, April 2, 10b; 4, 9f; 13, 4b; 18, 7e; 24, 6b; May 5, 11f; Nov. 12, 6b; 13, 10b; 15, 8c; 19, 8c on mining royalties: taxation (1.), Dec. 21, 3f
- LINLITHGOWSHIRE—general election, Jan. 10, 7c; poll, 26, 10c
- LINNEAN Society—meetings, Feb. 3, 14c; June 23, 7a
- LINTNER, James R.—attempted murder charge, Mar. 5, 2f; July 14, 4e; conviction affirmed, April 30, 3b
- LINNELL, late Mr. John—engravings sold, June 16, 12c
- LINOLEUM Manufacturing Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 5, 14d
- LINOTYPE and Machinery (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 27, 16a; report, Oct. 17, 12b
- LINPRUN, Fräulein Inka von—violin recital, July 12, 5f
- LINSEED cake—cases of impure Russian, Feb. 12, 3c
- LINSELL, A.—inquest, Dec. 29, 6d
- LINSKILL, J., and others—rabbit coursing charge, Nov. 26, 3b

- LION, Mr. J. H.—at Bromley, on discharges from Woolwich Arsenal, Sept. 17, 13*d*
- LIPARI—Stromboli : see that title
- LIPINSKI, J., and Galenski, A.—acquitted, June 23, 6*a*
- LIPPMANN, M.—at Royal Palace Hotel, on *entente cordiale* ; French university representatives' visit, June 5, 8*b*
- LIPTON, Sir T.—leaves for New York, Sept. 22, 11*b* ; entertained at Boston (U.S.A.), Nov. 2, 10*c*
on America Cup (int.), Sept. 22, 11*b* ; 24, 5*c* ; Oct. 1, 7*a* ; (s.), 8, 8*a* ; 27, 13*c* ; Nov. 2, 10*c* ; (int.), 19, 12*e* ; 26, 9*e*
- LIPTON (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, June 6, 3*c*
- LIQUID Air Power Co. (Ltd.)—new works opened, Aug. 2, 10*f*
- LISBON—medical congress : members entertained, April 26, 10*a* ; 30, 6*c* ; May Day demonstrations, May 2, 5*c* ; Republican disturbance, May 7, 5*d* ; tuberculosis : see under that title
- LISBON-BERLYN (Ltd.)—meetings, Jan. 10, 15*a* ; 24, 14*d* ; Mar. 3, 4*d*
- LISBON Electric Tramways (Ltd.)—report, June 4, 11*b*
- LISBURN—workhouse irregularities : Local Government Board's report, Sept. 27, 4*b* ; decision, Oct. 17, 8*c*
- LISKEARD—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9*a*
- LISTER, Lord—gift to Royal Botanic Society, Jan. 30, 10*a* ; birthday, 79th : congratulations from International Anatomical Congress at Bordeaux, April 11, 9*f*
- LISTER, Mr. E. G.—robbed, Oct. 8, 6*b*
- LISTER, Mr. H.—decorated by Sultan of Zanzibar, July 14, 10*c*
- LISTER, Mr. J. J.—at British Association, on life-history of foraminifera, Aug. 4, 10*c*
- LISTER, Canon J. M.—appointed canon of Newcastle Cathedral, Feb. 21, 11*a*
- LISTER, Hon. R.—appointed minister plenipotentiary in diplomatic service, April 24, 9*e* ; decorated by King Edward, 25, 12*a* ; appointed councillor of British embassy at Paris, May 16, 16*c* ; at Sandringham, Dec. 4, 10*c*
on French Budget (analysis), July 28, 15*c*
- LISTER, Mr. T. H. W.—bankruptcy : discharge granted, May 5, 5*b*
- LISTER and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 22, 14*d* ; meeting, 31, 8*f*
- LISTOWEL, Lady—driving accident, Mar. 8, 10*a*
- LITCHFIELD, Mr. F.—on case of *Litchfield v. Dreyfus* (l.), Mar. 26, 4*e*
- LITERARY and Artistic Congress : see INTERNATIONAL Literary and Artistic Congress
- LITERARY Centenaries of 1906 : see under CENTENARIES
- LITERARY Fund, Royal : see ROYAL Literary Fund
- LITERARY Theatre Society—performance of "Aphrodite against Artemis" announced, Mar. 17, 11*f* ; performed, April 3, 11*e*
- Literary Year-book—Editor—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Oct. 30, 4*b*
- LITERATURE—Bristol, Bp. of (s.), May 11, 10*c* ; Gosse, Mr. E. (add.), May 4, 15*f* ; (s.), 23, 5*f* ; Hawkins, Mr. A. H. (s.), Nov. 15, 5*f* ; Kipling, Mr. Rudyard (s.), May 7, 15*d* ; Lee, Mr. S. (s.), May 11, 10*c*
- LITERATURE, improper—text of Liverpool City justices resolution, Sept. 27, 4*e*
- LITHOGRAPHIC Stone and Marble Co.—exhibition held, Oct. 4, 9*c*
- LITTLE, A.—conspiracy to defraud charge, Aug. 23, 10*f* ; theft charge, Sept. 27, 13*d*
- LITTLE, Mr. G. L.—exhibition of landscapes, Feb. 6, 12*c*
- LITTLE, Mr. R. W.—death, April 28, 11*c*
- LITTLE, W.—attempted murder charge, Aug. 15, 4*d* ; Sept. 13, 10*d*
- LITTLE, Mr. W. F.—obstruction of police prosecution, April 27, 4*e*
- LITTLE, Canon W. J. Knox—"The Conflict of Ideals in the Church of England" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 19, 19*b* ; health, Mar. 6, 12*d*
- LITTLE Canfield—burial incident, Jan. 2, 6*a* ; correspondence, Jan. 5, 8*c*
- LITTLE Cripples' Christmas Hamper Fund—Royal contributions, Sept. 17, 8*c* ; 28, 8*a* ; Treloar, Sir W. P. (l.), Sept. 17, 8*e*
- LITTLEJOHN, Mr. H.—appointed professor at Edinburgh University, Feb. 5, 9*f*
- LITTLEJOHNS, Paymaster W. G.—memorial in Chatham dockyard chapel sanctioned, May 9, 5*f*
- LITTLE Portland-street—fire at Messrs. W. and T. Thorn's motor works, June 14, 11*d*
- LITTLER, Sir Ralph :—
at Curriers' Company-hall, on House of Commons motion of censure on judges, June 22, 10*c* ; at Guildhall, Westminster, on criminal appeals, April 9, 4*a* ; at Middlesex Sessions, on Mr. V. E. Walker (appreciation), Jan. 8, 15*e* ; on political views of justices, Oct. 23, 14*a* ; Nov. 23, 6*c* ; on Sunday rabbit coursing, Oct. 23, 14*a*
on oath : kissing the book (l.), Sept. 4, 5*b*
- LITTLE Sisters of the Poor—performances in aid postponed, Nov. 7, 10*c* ; performance given, 19, 16*e*
- LITVINOFF, M. (Russia)—murdered, Dec. 29, 5*c* ; details, 31, 3*a*
- LIVERPOOL—Abercromby : general election, poll, Jan. 17, 10*e* ; —accidents : warehouse collapses, June 16, 8*a* ; —ambulances, street (sp. art., "Street ambulances"), June 26, 16*a* ; —archdeacon : Archdeacon Madden appointed, April 6, 5*f* ; installed, 19, 9*a* ; —art exhibition, autumn : opens, Sept. 17, 4*f* ; 1907 announced, Aug. 7, 2*f* ; —Bluecoat Hospital : Harrison chapel dedicated, May 21, 3*a* ; new schools opened, June 14, 4*a* ; —borough council election : result, Nov. 2, 9*c*
Cathedral—bells : legacy to defray cost announced, May 10, 10*c* ; —chapter-house : Duke of Connaught consents to lay foundation stone, Jan. 9, 9*c* ; corner stone laid, July 18, 5*f* ; —committee : annual meeting, June 14, 12*a* ; —fund for completion : amount, Jan. 9, 9*e* ; —Horsfall's, Mr. D., offer of reredos : Bp. of Liverpool (l.), Mar. 17, 9*a* ; —Imrie's will, late Mr. : statement by committee, Nov. 15, 12*c* ; —memorial window and pavement : offers accepted, May 10, 10*c* ; —Seaforth parish contributes £500, Mar. 29, 8*b* ; memorial to record, Nov. 29, 8*c* ; —Waring, Mr. S. J. : gift, Feb. 7, 7*b* ; —construction progress, Nov. 5, 9*e*
Chamber of Commerce—African trade section meeting, Feb. 9, 12*f* ; —annual meeting, April 24, 9*c* ; —Australian Commerce (Trade Descriptions) Act, 1905 : discussion, Nov. 29, 14*a* ; —Canadian cattle, British embargo : discussion at meeting of animal and trades section, April 11, 10*f* ; —San Francisco earthquake : sympathy expressed (tel.), April 20, 4*d* ; —secretary : presentation from members, May 1, 12*c*
Chinese : charged with gambling, Feb. 28, 10*b* ; Mar. 9, 10*a* ; city council discussion, Dec. 14, 10*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —city council : proposed reduction of grant to University rejected, June 14, 10*e* ; —city museum : exhibition

LIVERPOOL (continued) :—

of antiquities inaugurated by Lord Derby, July 12, 5e ; —Colonial Products Exhibition : representation of Grenada at, Jan. 29, 7e ; opened, 31, 6b ; —corporation : stock issue, July 21, 15a ; —cotton exchange : opening date, Nov. 10, 12b ; building opened, Dec. 1, 9a ; inaugural banquet, 22, 13f ; —cotton exhibition, proposed, Jan. 5, 5e ; opened, Jan. 31, 6b ; —custom-house, proposed new : Mr. H. H. Asquith receives deputation, Dec. 14, 12a ; —deaths : lowest rate reported, July 23, 4e ; —defence, national : meeting : see under DEFENCE, national ; —Diocesan Church Schools Association : meeting, April 21, 12e ; —diocesan conference held, Oct. 31, 11b ; —docks, new : see under MERSEY Docks and Harbour Board ; —East Toxteth : general election, unopposed return, Jan. 13, 8b ; —East Toxteth Conservative Divisional Council : resolution requesting resignation of Mr. Austin Taylor, Mar. 3, 6d ; 5, 7e ; 7, 8a ; —East Toxteth Liberal Association : annual meeting, Mar. 6, 12d ; resolution of congratulation to Mr. Austin Taylor, Mar. 6, 12e ; —education : see under EDUCATION ; —Everton : general election, poll, Jan. 17, 10e ; —exchange : effect of foreign tariffs on business, Mar. 6, 5f ; —Exchange : general election, Jan. 6, 7b ; 11, 11c ; 12, 11c ; 13, 9d ; 16, 11d ; poll, 17, 10e ; —health committee : discussion on American meat-packing scandal, June 1, 6d ; 8, 10d ; —Kirkdale : general election, poll, Jan. 17, 10e ; —libraries, public : two more to be built, Sept. 1, 4e ; —licensing committee appointed, Jan. 20, 6f ; —mail bag disappears, Sept. 13, 3f ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a ; —military tournament : see under ARMY —Tournaments ; —museum : galleries opened, Oct. 22, 6c ; —port : correspondence (F.S.), Sept. 17, 318c ; special article ("The ports of London and Liverpool") (F.S.), Sept. 3, 301a ; —Queen Victoria memorial unveiled, Sept. 28, 6b ; Duke of Argyll (s.), 28, 6b ; —race meetings (sp. art., "The racing season : Lincoln and Liverpool"), Mar. 26, 4a ; Grand National : *Ranunculus* scratched, 28, 11b ; held, 30, 11a ; 31, 13a ; April 2, 11a ; Liverpool cup : entries, June 15, 11a ; weights, July 6, 12b ; acceptances, 12, 11b ; (sp. art., "The Sandown, Liverpool, and Newbury meetings"), July 23, 3e ; ("Liverpool and Goodwood meetings"), 30, 4e ; held, 26, 8a ; 27, 11a ; 28, 14a ; Nov. 8, 12b ; 9, 11b ; 10, 13c ; 12, 11a ; (sp. art., "The Liverpool and Derby meetings"), 12, 2e ; —railway freights agreement : see under RAILWAYS —Freights ; —St. Luke's Church : Miss Willox to rebuild organ, April 18, 7e ; —St. Patrick's Day celebrations : disturbances, Mar. 19, 10e ; —Salvage Association : meeting, Jan. 30, 13f ; —Scotland : general election, poll, Jan. 17, 10e ; —storm : telegraphic and telephonic breakdown, Dec. 31, 4e ; —sugar warehouse, collapse of : inquest, July 14, 7e ; —trade : Gladstone, Mr. R. (s.), Jan. 12, 6e ; Dec. 20, 11d ; Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.), Dec. 10, 7d ; —tramways : accident to electric car, Jan. 23, 5f ; Board of Trade inquiry, Feb. 2, 7f ; Lt.-Col. Donop's report, Mar. 16, 14e ; —unemployed : see under UNEMPLOYED ; —Walton : general election, poll, Jan. 17, 10e ; —West Derby : general election, poll, Jan. 17, 10e ; —West Toxteth :

LIVERPOOL (continued) :—

general election, poll, Jan. 17, 10e ; —Zionist demonstration, April 24, 10e
LIVERPOOL, Bp. of : see CHAVASSE, Rt. Rev. F. J.
LIVERPOOL, Lord—takes seat in House of Lords, Feb. 14, 7a ; dinner for Edward VII.'s birthday, June 30, 8d
LIVERPOOL, Roman Catholic Bp. of : see WHITESIDE, Rt. Rev. Thomas
LIVERPOOL and District Farmers' Club—motor-dust nuisance : resolution passed, Sept. 17, 12d
LIVERPOOL and Hamburg Steamship Co.—Southampton and Hamburg service inaugurated, Feb. 23, 10e
LIVERPOOL and London and Globe Insurance Co.—general manager : Mr. J. M. Dove to retire, Mar. 14, 13b ; general manager and sub-manager appointed, Dec. 19, 13b ; meeting, annual, May 16, 14b ; report, May 5, 15e ; San Francisco earthquake : amount of liability (l. quoted), May 1, 11f
LIVERPOOL and North Wales Steamship Co. (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 19, 13c
LIVERPOOL and Vyrnwy water supply—main bursts, Aug. 27, 7f
LIVERPOOL Bank—fraud : arrest in New York, Jan. 29, 11d
LIVERPOOL Colonial Products Exhibition—opening ceremony, Feb. 2, 2f ; 6, 6e ; 8, 13e ; Mr. Geoffrey Drage's comment, 6, 6e
LIVERPOOL Conservative Club—Mr. Austin Taylor resigns membership, Feb. 28, 5f
LIVERPOOL Constitutional Association—congratulations to Mr. A. J. Balfour, Mar. 1, 12f ; resolution on Education Bill, Nov. 29, 7e
LIVERPOOL Cotton Association (Ltd.)—exchange, new : building described, Oct. 17, 12c
Liverpool Daily Post, *The Liverpool Mercury*, and *The Liverpool Echo* (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 10, 5d
LIVERPOOL Diocesan Church Schools' Association—religious teaching in schools : resolution passed, Feb. 26, 7f
LIVERPOOL Institute of Commercial Research in the Tropics—expedition leaving for West Africa, Jan. 4, 13f ; departure, 8, 9e
LIVERPOOL Literary and Philosophical Society—annual banquet, Feb. 10, 6c
LIVERPOOL Mortgage Insurance Co. (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 24, 13e
LIVERPOOL Nitrate Co. (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 8, 4e
LIVERPOOL Overhead Railway Co.—meeting, Feb. 14, 6c ; additional plant (E.S.), Dec. 19, 409c
LIVERPOOL Roman Catholic Diocesan Association—meeting, Feb. 10, 11e ; 12, 11f
LIVERPOOL Roman Catholic School Managers Association—religious teaching in schools : resolution passed, Feb. 12, 11f ; adopted, Mar. 3, 7e
LIVERPOOL Roman Catholic Training College—correspondence, April 12, 7c
LIVERPOOL School of Tropical Medicine—annual meeting, Mar. 1, 13d ; —Congo Free State visit, expenses of : correspondence, May 16, 11f ; —Leopold, King : contribution to school, May 16, 11f ; —professors : luncheon in honour given, Oct. 2, 4d
LIVERPOOL Shipbrokers' Society—dinner, Dec. 10, 7d
LIVERPOOL Shipowners' Association—meeting, Feb. 20, 10f
LIVERPOOL Steamship Owners' Association—meeting, Feb. 6, 10f ; Workmen's Compensation Bill : pamphlet, April 10, 4d

- LIVERPOOL** Underwriters' Association—meeting; presidential address, Feb. 1, 4*f*; report, Jan. 25, 6*f*; shipping casualties: classified list for 1905, Jan. 3, 15*e*; for January, Feb. 3, 15*e*; for February, Mar. 3, 4*b*; for March, April 4, 4*f*; for April, May 3, 13*c*; for May, June 4, 8*e*; for July, Sept. 4, 5*d*; for September, Oct. 4, 12*a*; for November, Dec. 4, 15*d*
- LIVERPOOL** University—Andrew Geddes and John Rankin chair of modern history: Mr. J. R. B. Muir elected, May 19, 8*e*; 22, 12*d*; —appointments, Dec. 13, 11*c*; —archæological expedition to Nubia and Egypt: Mr. J. Garstang (1.), July 9, 14*a*; return celebrated, 30, 8*c*; —archæology: Mr. J. Rankin increases endowment for lectureship, Nov. 15, 11*e*; classical chair established, Mar. 17, 11*f*; —biblical studies, board of: inaugural meeting, Mar. 31, 12*c*; inaugural lecture delivered, Oct. 25*a*; —degrees conferred, July 12, 5*e*; —Egyptology, chair of: Sir J. T. Brunner's offer accepted, Nov. 15, 11*c*; —Elder, Dempster and Co., Messrs.: offer to students, May 12, 12*b*; —Gregson Memorial Institute and Museum: gift accepted, June 14, 10*e*; 15, 11*d*; —inter-university debate: held, Nov. 24, 11*e*; —laboratory, physical and electro-chemistry: new building described (E.S.), Oct. 10, 329*b*; opened: Sir W. Ramsay (s.), 15, 8*e*; (E.S.), 17, 338*a*; —Liverpool City Council: grant renewed, June 14, 10*e*; —medicine, tropical: diplomas awarded, Dec. 22, 7*f*; —pathology, chair of comparative: Prof. Annett appointed, Nov. 15, 11*e*
- LIVERPOOL** Victoria Legal Friendly Society—company, proposed conversion into: special meetings of members held, Sept. 20, 8*f*; Oct. 6, 10*e*; meetings in Hyde Park, Sept. 24, 10*e*; Oct. 1, 6*c*; Trafalgar-square demonstration postponed, Oct. 29, 6*d*; legal proceedings, Nov. 26, 3*a*
- LIVERPOOL** Warehousing Co. (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 12, 13*f*
- LIVERPOOL** Working Men's Conservative Association—meeting; presidential address, Feb. 7, 6*c*
- LIVELY** Sir G. :—
at Society of Arts, on labour co-partnership, Nov. 2, 2*f*
on accidents to workmen employed by South Metropolitan Gas Co. (1.), Mar. 24, 5*f*; —Liberal and Independent Labour parties; socialism; industrial co-operation (1.), Sept. 6, 6*c*; —street lighting: gas versus electricity (1., E.S.), Sept. 5, 283*b*; 19, 300*e*; —on welfare work (1., E.S.), May 2, 139*b*
- LIVET**, M. Albert (France)—on General Confederation of Labour (art. quoted), May 7, 4*b*
- LIVINGSTONE** College—commemoration day celebrated, June 2, 6*f*
- LLANDAFF**—Church Extension Society: meeting, April 20, 9*a*; —diocese: Canterbury House of Laymen: members elected, April 28, 13*b*; church defence: private conference for clergy convened, April 19, 9*a*; Education Bill considered by Committee, 23, 7*d*
- LLANDAFF**, Bishop of: see HUGHES, Rt. Rev. J. P.
- LLANDAFF**, Lord—in Parliament, on Education Bill, Oct. 30, 6*a*; Nov. 1, 6*c*; 6, 6*d*; 7, 6*b*; 8, 6*c*; 9, 6*a*, *b*; 13, 6*c*, *d*; 15, 6*c*; 16, 6*b*, *c*; 20, 6*c*, *d*; 21, 6*b*, *c*; Dec. 4, 6*c*
- LLANDOVERY**—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9*a*
- LLANDUDNO**—Golf: see under GOLF; —Little Orme: Mr. W. S. Shann (fatal fall), May 1, 12*c*
- LLANDUDNO** and District Electric Tramway Construction Co. (Ltd.)—share issue, Aug. 1, 13*b*
- LLANELLY**—religious revival, April 12, 11*d*
- LLANFYLHU**—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9*a*
- LLANGATTOCK**, Lady—receives purses for Royal Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, May 23, 10*b*; opens *rente de charité* at Kensington Town-hall, June 13, 12*b*; reception to meet executive committee of Primrose League, June 27, 10*b*; presentation, Oct. 15, 8*a*; opens Church Army labour home, Dec. 5, 10*a*
on Society for Promoting Female Welfare (1.), May 18, 14*b*
- LLANGEDWYN**—memorial-hall to be erected to late Lady Williams-Wyn, July 28, 12*b*
- LLANGOLLEN**—parish church: organist appointed, Nov. 22, 14*a*; —public library handed over, Oct. 16, 10*e*; —train wrecking, alleged attempt: signalman commits suicide, April 17, 6*c*
- LLANIDLOES**—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9*a*
- LLANRHAIADR**—parish church: organ dedicated, July 31, 8*c*
- LLANRHYDDLAD** Eisteddfod—held, June 5, 8*a*
- LLEWELLYN**, Mr. O.—on canals and waterways (evid.), May 24, 16*c*
- LLEWELLYN-DAVIES**, Miss M.—on Education Bill: medical inspection (1.), July 16, 10*e*
- LLEWELLYN-SMITH**, Mr. H.—on Imperial Institute (1.), Aug. 13, 9*f*
- LLEWELYN**, Sir R.—arrives in England, Nov. 3, 8*a*
- LLOYD**, Archdeacon—returns from Canada, Nov. 10, 8*d*
- LLOYD**, Dr.—funeral, Sept. 13, 3*f*
- LLOYD**, Rt. Rev. A. T., Bishop of Newcastle—health, Nov. 28, 7*d*; at Newcastle-on-Tyne, on religious teaching, Jan. 30, 12*c*; at Newcastle, on Church of England Discipline Commission report, Oct. 10, 4*b*
- LLOYD**, Mr. C. O.—will, Aug. 18, 4*f*
- LLOYD**, Mr. E. M.—on Mr. Winston Churchill (1.), Mar. 24, 8*d*
- LLOYD**, Mr. F.—death, Jan. 4, 5*e*
- LLOYD**, Mr. F. J.—at Farmers' Club, on bacteria in milk (lect.), April 4, 2*f*
- LLOYD**, Mr. Harry—contribution to Queen Victoria Clergy Fund, Nov. 7, 8*c*
- LLOYD**, Sir Horatio—health, April 24, 6*b*; 25, 12*a*; 30, 6*c*; May 1, 12*c*; 5, 12*a*; Oct. 1, 10*a*; resigns county court judgeship, June 23, 14*b*; presentation of plate, 20, 10*a*
- LLOYD**, Mr. J.—on salmon fishery in Wye: free water (1.), Sept. 3, 11*c*
- LLOYD**, Rev. J. H.—on Sir George Bartley's defeat at Islington election, Jan. 19, 11*b*
- LLOYD**, M.—shoplifting charge, Mar. 22, 15*d*; Oct. 19, 6*b*
- LLOYD**, Capt. M. B.—“Report on Visits to certain Explosives Factories and Testing Stations in Belgium, Germany, and Holland” reviewed (E.S.), Mar. 14, 82*c*
- LLOYD**, R.—assault charge, Oct. 20, 3*b*
- LLOYD**, Mr. V. H.—reappointed member of Legislative Council of Seychelles, Feb. 10, 16*d*
- LLOYD**, W. T.—burglary charge, June 6, 4*d*
- LLOYD** and Yorath (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 19, 14*e*
- LLOYD** Bey—decorated by Khedive, Mar. 10, 12*b*
- LLOYD** Brasileira Co.: see under BRAZIL—Shipping
- “**LLOYD**” Copper Co. (Ltd.)—meetings, June 8, 12*c*; Nov. 14, 3*d*

LLOYD-GEORGE, Mr. David—leaves for Gibraltar, April 13, 4*b*; returns, 21, 11*f*; "chaired," as Chief Bard at Llanrhyddlad Eisteddfod, June 5, 8*a*; opens bazaar in aid of English Congregational Church, Pwllheli (s.), Aug. 7, 4*f*; to address meeting at Spalding, Sept. 20, 8*a*; to address meeting at Birmingham, 26, 8*a*; entertained by Liverpool Shipbrokers' Society; visits Lancashire Sea Training Home for Boys, Dec. 10, 7*d*; presides at dinner of Honourable Society of Cymmrodorion, 11, 12*a*
 Baumgarten, Rev. C.: criticism (l.), Oct. 8, 8*a*
 Cardiff—proposal to confer freedom, Feb. 9, 4*a*; opinion of Conservative members of City Council, 17, 6*b*
 Chamberlain, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 13, 11*f*
 Controversial methods—correspondence, Oct. 2, 4*a*; 9, 10*b*; 10, 6*c*; 16, 4*f*; —Lloyd-George, Mr. D.: replies to anonymous correspondent (l.), Oct. 4, 5*a*; 10, 6*c*; replies to Lord Lansdowne, 5, 3*e*; 13, 10*b*; replies to Bishop of St. David's, 5, 3*e*; St. David's, Bp. of (l.), Oct. 5, 3*e*
 Edward VII.'s birthday—dinner, June 30, 8*d*
 Election address, Jan. 17, 11*b*
 Herbert, Col. Ivor—letter to, on his candidature for South Monmouth, Jan. 24, 10*f*
 Industries—census of production: deputation received, July 24, 10*d*
 Lansdowne, Lord—on Mr. Lloyd-George's attitude towards House of Lords (s.), Oct. 6, 12*b*; (l.), 12, 7*e*
 London, port of—receives deputations, Oct. 31, 10*d*; Nov. 6, 4*c*; (s.), 21, 5*f*
 Merchant Shipping Bill—insurance for shipbuilders: receives deputation from Newcastle Chamber of Commerce, Mar. 29, 8*d*; receives deputations, Aug. 4, 14*e*; Oct. 17, 4*e*; (P.N.), Dec. 7, 7*f*
 Patent Acts—receives deputation, April 10, 4*a*
 Railway rates—receives deputation, Dec. 14, 11*c*
 Religious education, attitude towards—correspondence, 4, 9*e*
 Sherwell, Mr. J.—letter to, on his candidature for Huddersfield, Nov. 24, 8*d*
 Shipping freights—receives deputation from Association of Chambers of Commerce, May 9, 15*c*
 Trade Union Congress—receives deputation, Feb. 17, 10*c*
 Women's suffrage—receives deputation (P.N.), July 6, 9*f*
 at Bangor, on fiscal policy, Jan. 15, 4*c*; Ministry, Jan. 20, 11*f*
 at Birmingham, on political parties; Mr. Chamberlain; fiscal policy (woman interruptors ejected), Oct. 23, 10*e*
 at Bloomsbury, on Dr. J. Clifford, April 27, 14*f*
 at Board of Trade, on workmen's trains, Feb. 17, 10*c*
 at Cardiff, on forthcoming Education Bill, Mar. 5, 12*c*
 at Cardiff, on proposed Welsh National Council of Education, Mar. 24, 13*b*
 at Cardiff, on Welsh Church disestablishment; relations between Liberal and Independent Labour parties; House of Lords, Oct. 12, 9*d*
 at Carnarvon, on abolition of its naval reserve station, Jan. 14, 13*c*
 at Carnarvon, on Education Act; Welsh disestablishment, Jan. 3, 6*b*
 at Carnarvon, on election results; fiscal policy; Trade Disputes Bill; old-age pensions; South African war, Jan. 19, 11*f*

LLOYD-GEORGE, Mr. David (continued):—
 at Carnarvon, on Tredegar furnaces, Jan. 19, 11*f*; correspondence, 22, 8*c*
 at Carnarvon, on Welsh National Eisteddfod, Aug. 24, 7*f*
 at City Temple, on Education Bill, May 3, 10*c*
 at City Temple, on Rev. R. J. Campbell; service at City Temple, June 22, 3*f*
 at Criccieth, on fiscal policy; Mr. J. Chamberlain, Jan. 18, 10*e*
 at Criccieth, on religious instruction; fiscal question, Jan. 1, 11*b*; correspondence, 2, 9*a*
 at Croydon, on Mr. Arnold-Forster; fiscal policy; unemployed, Jan. 6, 11*c*
 at Dolgelly, on Welsh education, June 6, 12*e*
 at Fulham, on Chinese labour; fiscal policy Jan. 4, 10*e*
 at Glanadda, on Mr. Chamberlain's fiscal policy; Bible teaching in schools, Jan. 15, 4*c*
 at Gloucester, on Education Bill; House of Lords, Nov. 26, 6*e*
 at Hale, on Mr. Chamberlain; education; fiscal policy, Jan. 24, 10*f*
 at Hanover-square, on Rev. G. Hartwell Jones, May 11, 10*b*
 at Hawkestone-hall, on Sunday schools, Nov. 22, 8*a*
 at Hotel Cecil, on Mr. Carvell Williams; Welsh disestablishment, July 17, 10*b*
 at House of Commons, on Merchant Shipping Bill, June 20, 12*c*
 at Leamington—hearing refused; (second meeting), on Chinese labour; fiscal policy, Jan. 12, 12*b*
 at Liverpool, on ministry; women's suffrage; House of Lords; Education Bill, May 25, 10*d*
 at Liverpool, on ministry, May 26, 11*b*
 at Liverpool, on shipping industry; trade of Liverpool; Merchant Shipping Bill, Dec. 10, 7*d*
 at Llanelly, on ministry; Education Bill; House of Lords, Oct. 1, 2*f*; Lord Lansdowne (s.), Oct. 6, 12*b*; (l.), 12, 7*e*
 at Manchester, on Mr. Balfour's Church House speech; ministry, June 25, 4*e*
 at Middlesbrough, on labour candidates, Jan. 10, 6*b*
 at Mold, on Education Act, Jan. 12, 12*b*
 at Oxford, on Education Bill; House of Lords, Dec. 3, 13*c*
 at Penrhyndeudraeth, on temperance—ministerial intentions, Sept. 26, 7*f*
 at Pwllheli, on labour questions, Jan. 1, 11*b*
 at Pwllheli, on Chinese labour; fiscal policy, Jan. 17, 11*b*; correspondence, 30, 15*f*
 at Shotley Spa, Durham, on Parliament, working of; House of Lords; Education Bill, July 9, 8*e*
 at Spalding, on Education Bill; House of Lords; ministry, Nov. 11, 1*a*
 at Welsh Baptist Chapel, Castle-street, on Christianity, June 25, 6*c*
 at Wrexham, on Education Bill; Welsh disestablishment, Aug. 9, 4*b*
 in Parliament, on coast erosion, Feb. 27, 7*e*; —Dover Harbour Works Bill, July 27, 7*d*; —Education Bill, May 9, 6*c*; July 18, 6*d*, 7*e*; 24, 6*f*; —electricity: Additional Supply Bill, April 4, 7*b*; L.C.C. (Electric Supply) Bill, Mar. 27, 7*c*; —fiscal policy, Mar. 13, 7*c*; —flax spinning industry, Feb. 27, 6*e*; —industries: Census of Production Bill, May 17, 6*e*; Aug. 3, 2*e*; Nov. 7, 3*f*; 9, 4*b*; 23, 7*a*, *b*; Dec. 15, 10*a*, *b*; —labour: hours of railway servants, May 17, 7*d*; —light dues: Bill to abolish, May 5,

LLOYD-GEORGE, Mr. David (continued) :—

6c ; —Merchant Shipping Bill, Mar. 21, 6c ; 28, 7b ; Oct. 24, 6c, e, 7a ; Nov. 16, 6b, c, d ; 17, 6a, b, c, d ; 23, 7a ; Dec. 18, 10c ; —Nonconformists, Mar. 3, 10f ; —port of London, Mar. 29, 7d ; —Scotland : Glasgow and South-Western Railway Order Confirmation Bill, July 25, 8a ; —sugar convention, Mar. 28, 8a

on Claremont-hall (l.), June 23, 18c ; —Clyde shipbuilding strike (l. quoted), Oct. 6, 12d ; —education : religious teaching in schools (West Riding judgment) (int.), Aug. 11, 10a ; —Education Bill (l.), June 20, 10a ; —Great Northern, Piccadilly, and Brompton Railway (s.), Dec. 17, 11c ; —light-houses : royal commission (l.), Oct. 11, 9d ; —naval reserve men, employment of (l.), Feb. 19, 9f ; —railway commission (s.), July 4, 11c ; —railway rates : small parcels by passenger train (l.), Dec. 7, 3f ; —shipping, British (s.), July 27, 11d ; —shipping Bill, new (l.), Feb. 24, 14c ; —women's suffrage : statement denied (l.), June 27, 11d

LLOYDMINSTER—boundary : proposed alteration, Mar. 24, 5f ; townsmen petition for inclusion with Saskatchewan, April 24, 11f ; —colony : prosperous condition, Sept. 22, 4b

LLOYD'S—register : return for 1905, Jan. 25, 6b ; December quarter, Jan. 11, 7d ; March quarter, April 5, 13d ; for September quarter, Oct. 12, 13b ; report, Oct. 17, 4b ; —secretaryship : Col. Sir H. M. Hozier resigns, July 13, 13b ; Capt. E. F. Inglefield appointed, 24, 9f ; —Wireless Telegraphy Bill : circular, June 18, 7a

LLOYD'S Bank (Ltd.)—amalgamation with Devon and Cornwall Banking Co. (L.W.), Jan. 15, 13b ; 17, 13b ; report, 17, 13b ; meeting, 30, 14a

LLOYD'S Patriotic Fund : see under SOUTH African war

LLOYD Sabando Co. : see under ITALY—Shipping

LLYWARCH, R.—murder charge, June 4, 10c

LOBBEDEVY, Mgr., Bpr. of Moulins—on separation law (s.), Sept. 3, 3c

LOCAL Examinations : see under CAMBRIDGE University

LOCAL expenditure : see under PARLIAMENT

LOCAL government—accounts : departmental committee appointed, Jan. 22, 8c ; resolution of Municipal Trading Committee of London Chamber of Commerce, 27, 12c ; —audit : correspondence, Feb. 28, 12c ; conference, Mar. 6, 12d ; Society of Accountants and Auditors : resolution passed, Oct. 5, 5c

Davies, Mr. D. H. (paper read), Oct. 11, 10d ; —elections : see MUNICIPAL elections

Loans, municipal : correspondence, Mar. 31, 15c ; —powers, extension of : Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman (s.), May 17, 5d ; —Treasury Powers Bill : see under PARLIAMENT

Women, qualification of—Bill : Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (l.), Oct. 20, 11c ; receives deputation (P.N.), Nov. 1, 10c ; Exeter-hall meeting, June 23, 8c ; Grove, Lady (l.), Oct. 19, 10c ; Kensington Local Government Association : meeting, Oct. 20, 11c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Women's Local Government Society : see that title

LOCAL Government Board—alcohol, excessive use of : disapprobation expressed, Sept. 22, 8b ; —building by-laws : letter to

LOCAL Government Board (continued) :—

rural district councils, Jan. 6, 11a ; —children suffering from ophthalmia, &c. : circular, Sept. 22, 6c ; —distress committees circulars, Oct. 16, 3e ; —dust problem : reply to Roads Improvement Association's proposals, May 17, 8c ; —Honor-oak reservoir : refusal to sanction loan, Feb. 3, 14f ; —medical department : report for 1904-5 (leading art.), Sept. 22, 9c ; —medical inspectors : reports issued (leading art.), Aug. 21, 7d ; —medical reports : correspondence, Dec. 28, 8f ; —pauperism : Lincolnshire guardians refuse to supply return, Oct. 3, 4d ; —paupers, registration of : circular, Sept. 22, 10f ; —Poplar guardians : letter to, Mar. 26, 12d ; —report, annual, Oct. 23, 4a ; —sanitary administration, rural : special reports issued, Mar. 15, 4d ; —stone-pounding : letter to Cuckfield Board of Guardians, April 21, 8d ; —Tottenham District Council : refusal to sanction loan, Jan. 18, 8c ; —Treasury Powers Act : circular, Sept. 10, 11e ; —unemployed : grants to Central Unemployed Body for London, Nov. 16, 8c ; —West Ham Union, administration of (l.), Dec. 15, 5c

LOCAL Government Provisional Order (No. 10) Bill : see under PARLIAMENT

LOCAL option—Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (s. P.), April 11, 7a ; Cave, Mr. G. (s. P.), 11, 7a ; Corbett, Mr. A. C. (s. P.), 11, 7a ; Fell, Mr. A. (s. P.), 11, 7b ; Harwood, Mr. G. (s. P.), 11, 6f ; Henderson, Mr. A. (s. P.), 11, 6f ; Jones, Mr. L. (s. P.), 11, 6f ; Mitchell-Thomson, Mr. W. (s. P.), 11, 7a ; O'Connor, Mr. J. (s. P.), 11, 6f ; Redmond, Mr. W. (s. P.), 11, 7b ; Whittaker, Mr. T. (s. P.), 11, 7a

LOCAL taxation—Canterbury, Archbp. of (s. P.), May 9, 6a ; Carrington, Lord (s. P.), 9, 6a ; Denbigh, Lord (s. P.), 9, 6a ; Fitzmaurice, Lord (s. P.), 9, 6a ; Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), 9, 6b ; Ridley, Lord (s. P.), 9, 6b ; Ripon, Lord (s. P.), 9, 6b ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Zouche of Haryngworth, Lord (s. P.), May 9, 6a

LOCATELLI, Mgr.—appointed Intermuncio in Argentina, Nov. 24, 12b

LOCH, Mr. C. S. :—

at London University, on unemployed, July 6, 15b ; at Royal Statistical Society, on pauperism, Mar. 21, 14c ; on children, underfed (l.), Dec. 21, 10c ; Education (Provision of Meals) Bill (l.), Nov. 19, 16b ; —unemployed : emigration (l.), Mar. 1, 11c ; relief (l.), April 14, 3f

LOCH, Mr. G. E.—death, April 16, 4e

LOCK, Mr. F.—on fire insurance in United States (l. quoted, F.S.), Sept. 17, 321c

LOCK, Mr. J. B.—on Virginia creeper on ancient buildings (l.), Oct. 20, 3d

LOCKE, Edward—grievous bodily harm charge, Feb. 20, 3f ; 27, 4d

LOCKE, Edward P.—manslaughter charge, Feb. 20, 3f ; 27, 4d ; Mar. 7, 4e

LOCKET's Merthyr Collieries (1894) (Ltd.)—report, May 23, 4b

LOCKHARTS (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, June 7, 3c ; report, May 29, 15a

LOCKIE, Mr. J.—death, Jan. 27, 6c

LOCKROY, M. (France)—at Paris, on navy (lect.), Mar. 19, 5f

LOCKWOOD, Mr. J.—will, Sept. 22, 10c

LOCKWOOD, Col. Mark—in Parliament, on army : medical service, Mar. 30, 8b ; —Education (Provision of Meals) Bill, Dec. 7,

LOCKWOOD, Col. Mark (continued) :—

- 7c; —foot guards: reorganization, July 13, 7c; —labour: hours of railway servants, May 1, 7c; —Land Tenure Bill, Nov. 9, 7c; 13, 7f, 8a; 14, 7a; 24, 5c; —Midland Railway Bill, Mar. 21, 7a; April 27, 6f; —vivisection, Mar. 6, 7a
- LOCKYER, Sir N.—“Stonehenge and Other British Stone Monuments Astronomically Considered” reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 426b; on British stone circles: age and use (sp. art.), “The age and use of British stone-circles,” July 30, 14b
- LOCKYER, Mr. N. C.—appointed C.I.S.O., June 29, 11c
- LOCKYER, Dr. W. J. S.—at Royal Photograph Society, on photography, Dec. 13, 16d
- LOCOMOTIVES, Sectional Committee on—Mr. A. Brereton nominated to represent India Office, April 12, 9f
- LODDON Deep Leads (Victoria) (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 30, 15c
- LODGE, Mr. (United States)—in Senate, on trusts, June 21, 5d
- LODGE, J.—assault charge, Sept. 5, 5b
- LODGE, Sir O.—“Life and Matter: A Criticism of Professor Haeckel’s Riddle of the Universe” reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 9, 42c; leaves for Spezia, Jan. 9, 10a
- on Congo Free State outrages (l.), July 17, 4f; —radium (l.), Aug. 15, 4a; 22, 4a; Sept. 4, 6c; —teachers: registration (l.), May 7, 9f; —wireless telegraphy conference (l.), Oct. 31, 10b
- LODGE-MUIRHEAD Wireless and General Telegraphy Syndicate (Ltd.)—on Marconi Wireless Telegraph Co. (Ltd.), (l.), June 19, 10b
- LODS, M. Armand (France)—on separation law (art. quoted), Aug. 31, 3c
- LOEB, Mr. J.—“Euripides and the Spirit of his Dramas” (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 279a
- LOEBER, Gerhard, alias Terni and Hyde—false pretences charge, Oct. 1, 3b; Nov. 22, 17d
- LOPODEN Islands—avalanche (fatal), Mar. 9, 3f
- LOFTUS, Mr. A. P. B.—on story of Khedive’s shares, Jan. 30, 14f
- LOGIN, Rear-Adm. S. H. M. — reported appointment as Admiral-Superintendent of Portsmouth Dockyard, Aug. 10, 8a; appointed to command of reserve division at Portsmouth, Sept. 5, 3c; to command rear division at Portsmouth, Oct. 15, 5c
- LOGIOS, C.—threatening to murder charge, Aug. 14, 10b
- LOGOGRAPHIC Press—book printed at: sold, May 4, 8b
- LOGUE, Cardinal M.—at Florence, Feb. 19, 10a; received by Pope, Mar. 5, 7d; 17, 8a; leaves Rome, 22, 10b
- at Drogheda, on Education Bill, April 17, 3f; at Dundalk, on Irish university question, April 19, 4f; on Education Bill (tel.), April 16, 10c
- LOISE, Frau—death, July 17, 8b
- LOLLARD-STREET School, Lambeth—appeal against assessment, Mar. 1, 4a; 2, 3c
- LOMAGUNDA Development Co. (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 31, 11c
- LOMAS, Brig.-Gen. S. H.—appointed to command 5th Division at Dover, Aug. 9, 3c
- LOMAS, T.—breach of prison regulations charge, April 9, 14a
- LOMAS, W.—theft charge, Mar. 1, 4c
- LOMBARDI, P., and others—assault charge, Oct. 9, 13d; 18, 15d; 29, 3c
- LOMBARDIE, L.—abduction charge, April 3, 14c; 10, 15c; May 4, 3f
- LONDSEBOROUGH, Lord — health, Feb. 13, 10b; 14, 6a; 19, 10a; Mar. 6, 10a; 9, 8c; 13, 10c; 29, 9f; part of Hull estates sold, Sept. 29, 7c

LONDON :—

- Accidents—street (fatal), Mar. 3, 6b; streets and public places: departmental committee appointed, Dec. 15, 11f
- Allotments Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
- Ambulances, street (sp. art.), June 26, 16a; correspondence, 28, 8c
- Bridges: see their titles; tramway scheme: see under Tramways, below
- Buildings, some recent (sp. art.), 1, April 21, 14a
- Census for 1907, proposed, Feb. 12, 12b; 21, 11c
- Charities—approximate income for 1905-6, Dec. 29, 6b
- City of London Conservative Association: see that title
- County—sheriffs nominated, Nov. 13, 3d
- Crowded parishes—annual conference of clergy held, May 31, 15a
- Debt—local authorities: return for 1904-5, July 30, 10c
- Defences—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —sites and building: proposed sale, Oct. 31, 12b; —sum expended, Nov. 3, 9b
- Deputy-lieutenant — appointment, Mar. 26, 6c
- Diocese—Church schools: see under EDUCATION—Schools; —churches and their founders: Archdeacon W. Sinclair (l.), May 17, 4b
- Conference—Christian science: discussion, May 18, 4b; —Education Bill: resolution passed, May 18, 4b; —meeting, May 18, 4b; —resolutions announced, May 8, 16b; —socialism: discussion, May 18, 4b; —Sunday observance: resolution passed, May 18, 4b
- Readers, lay—office and work: announcement by Bp. of London, May 19, 19c
- Distress—Poplar: see under POPLAR; Woolwich: see under WOOLWICH
- Elections, local — Roman Catholic interests: federation committee formed, Dec. 21, 6d
- Electors for 1905-6—annual return, Jan. 29, 8a
- Electricity power supply — Additional Electric Power Supply Bill: Barnard, Mr. E. B. (s. P.); Bell, Mr. R. (s. P.); Bertram, Mr. J. (s. P.), April 4, 7b; Boulter, Mr. S. (l.), 2, 7a; 3, 10a; Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s. P.), 4, 7b; Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s. P.), 4, 7b; opposition (P.N.), 2, 7a; Pickersgill, Mr. E. H. (s. P.), 4, 7a; Summerbell, Mr. T. (s. P.), 4, 7b; —Bills in Parliament: Commissioner of Works memorandum issued (Parlt. paper), April 28, 9f; special article, Mar. 26, 10b; Wells, Mr. H. G. (l.), Mar. 26, 10b; —bulk supply: arrangements by Notting-hill Electric Lighting Co. (Ltd.), Jan. 8, 13c; —correspondence, Jan. 3, 15f; Mar. 31, 12c; May 22, 16c; (E.S.), July 11, 218a; 18, 226b; 25, 234b, 236c; Greenwich generating station: opened, May 28, 11c; (sp. art.), “The Greenwich electricity operating station,” E.S.), 30, 171b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — London County Council: see under LONDON County Council; —Metropolitan board, proposed (sp. art., E.S.), June 13, 185b; —metropolitan electric supply Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; — municipal supply: correspondence, Mar. 31, 12c; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —special article (“London electrical

LONDON—Electricity power supply (continued):—
 supply," E.S.), July 4, 209c; correspondence (E.S.), 11, 218a; 18, 226b; 25, 234b, 236c
 Fever: see that title
 Fever hospitals: see under FEVER
 Fire brigades, private—competition for challenge shield, June 25, 3c
 Food inspection: see under LONDON County Council—Public Health Committee
 Forts—cost, Oct. 26, 9a
 French colony—Christmas tree for children, Jan. 23, 4f
 Gardens Association, Metropolitan Public: see METROPOLITAN Public Gardens Association
 General election—appeal for conveyances by Duchess of Marlborough and others, Jan. 9, 6d; constituencies (sp. art., "London constituencies"), 20, 7a; constituencies (election reports): see their titles; voters, tone and temper of (from our special correspondent), 5, 4a
 Hospital finance: see under HOSPITALS
 Houses, historic—tablets affixed, Mar. 6, 2f; 7, 5f
 Improvements, public—Mr. J. Burns (s.), May 21, 12d
 Industries—removal to the country: Mr. W. Hazell (lect.), April 30, 4c
 International exhibition—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
 Italian colony: see under HOLBORN
 Land values—Oxford-circus case, Jan. 8, 9c; —Tower-bridge southern approach works: enhanced value award, Feb. 3, 4d
 Licensing: see under LICENCING
 Local government—Buxton, Mr. S. (s.), Oct. 20, 10b; Long, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 23, 6c
 Parks—bands, Guards': June programme, May 28, 6c; July programme, June 25, 10b; —generating stations, effects of: Commissioner of Works' memorandum issued, April 28, 9f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
 Pauperism—Local Government Board statistics, Aug. 18, 3f; returns, Jan. 11, 4f; 15, 9c; 23, 12c; Feb. 6, 7d; 14, 6d; 22, 14f; Mar. 5, 10c; 27, 9c; (March quarter), April 11, 9c; 5, 5f; 17, 11b; 24, 4f; May 15, 4d; 30, 13f; June 5, 11b; 11, 3f; 25, 14d; July 5, 5f; 10, 2f; 24, 2f; Aug. 14, 2c; 25, 3f; Sept. 3, 11c; 10, 13a; 17, 4f; 24, 12f; 29, 9c; Oct. 17, 12f; 31, 14d; Nov. 19, 18f; Dec. 3, 3f; special article ("The legal poor of London"), 26, 9a
 Police: see under POLICE
 Poor—legal poor and infant mortality: correspondence, Jan. 1, 17c; —starvation, annual return, Oct. 4, 9c
 Preventive, Resene, and Penitentiary Work: see LONDON Diocesan Council for Preventive, Rescue, and Penitentiary Work
 Railways—underground lines: special article ("Local railways: electric v. steam traction," F.S.), April 9, 129c
 Rates—annual return, June 11, 3a; —conference of representatives of City Corporation and councils at Westminster City-hall, July 18, 8a; —county: L.C.C. resolution passed, May 30, 10f; estimate, Aug. 2, 2c; new rate, Oct. 31, 3c; —equalization: Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (l.), Oct. 8, 11c; correspondence, 8, 11c; 16, 15c; Hopgood, Mr. H. B. (l.), Oct. 16, 15c; L.C.C. Local Government Committee: report, April 10, 15c; report of Finance

LONDON—Rates (continued):—

Committee, May 8, 16c; referred back, 9, 16c; Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (l.), Oct. 8, 11c; sub-committee of inquiry appointed (P.N.), April 25, 7a
 Rating—committee for survey of memorials of Greater London: meeting, Dec. 20, 2f; valuation: L.C.C. return, Mar. 26, 7a; report, Dec. 10, 13f
 Religious needs—Mansion-house meeting announced, Mar. 30, 4b; held, May 16, 13a
 Sessions, quarter—Newington, proposed removal to: Local Government Committee's objections, Feb. 12, 6d; discussed by London County Council, 21, 11c
 Squares and enclosures Bill—Onslow, Earl of (s. P.), May 16, 8a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Wemyss, Earl of (s. P.), May 16, 8a
 Statistical abstract, 1905—issued, Mar. 30, 13f
 Streets—disturbance: correspondence, May 22, 15c; L.C.C. letter to St. Pancras town clerk, Aug. 18, 8f; —refuse: new L.C.C. by-laws enforced, Aug. 28, 8f
 Thames: see that title
 Tower—Easter Monday visitors, April 17, 10c
 Traffic—Barber, Sir D. (s.), Feb. 23, 2f; —Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —Commission, Royal: reports (sp. art., E.S.), Feb. 28, 65b; July 4, 210a; resolution of London Unionist M.P.'s (P.N.), 17, 9f; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —motor-omnibuses: see under MOTORS—omnibuses, traffic nuisance; —Schuster, Mr. F. (s.), Feb. 23, 2f; —special article ("The future of the London traffic problem"), July 9, 3a; —Teynham, Lord (s. P.), July 21, 4a; —traction engines: see under PARLIAMENT
 Tramways—accidents: fire engine and tramway car in collision, Nov. 20, 10c; Wandsworth, Dec. 29, 6d; Highgate, Archway-road: fatal, June 25, 8b; 26, 12b; inquest, 27, 12d; —Bills: non-compliance with standing orders to be reported, Feb. 16, 3c; —Highgate-hill Steep-grade Cable Co.: protest meeting on proposed electrification, June 27, 12d; —London, Deptford, and Greenwich Tramways Co. (Ltd.): meeting, April 10, 14b
 London County Council—accidents: see Accidents, above; —accounts: discussion, Dec. 5, 14f; 19, 11b; —Aldwych to Angel, Islington: opening delayed, Jan. 27, 9f; 31, 9c; opened, Feb. 26, 6c; extension recommended, April 11, 8b
 Bill—Baker, Mr. J. A. (s. P.), Mar. 30, 8d; —Burdett-Contts, Mr. W. L. A. B. (s. P.), Mar. 30, 8d; —Burns, Mr. J. (s. P.), Mar. 30, 8d; —Fell, Mr. A. L. C. (evid.), April 27, 4d; —Harper, Mr. E. (evid.), April 27, 4d; —Howard, Mr. H. E. (evid.), May 4, 4d; 5, 13a; —opposition (P.N.), Mar. 29, 10a; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —petitions against: hearing, Mar. 16, 4d; 20, 14f; —Swainton, Mr. A. A. C. (evid.), April 28, 13c; —Tilling, Mr. R. (evid.), April 28, 13c
 Bloomsbury: protest meeting announced, Oct. 25, 10b; held, 31, 12d; —brakes, electro-magnetic: report, Mar. 6, 2f; —Burns, Mr. J. (s.), July 23, 10c; —Camberwell and Lord-

LONDON—Tramways—London County Council (continued):—

ship-lane, new line between : contract discussed, Jan. 31, 9c ; —construction proposals : report, Oct. 31, 3c ; —correspondence, Aug. 16, 6c ; —drivers : speed prosecutions, Sept. 10, 12c ; 12, 5f ; 19, 5c ; 26, 13c ; —electric tramways construction, progress of : Captain Hemphill (s.), Mar. 21, 8b ; —electrification : Highways Committee's recommendation adopted, Dec. 5, 14f ; votes for, 19, 11b ; progress (E.S.), 19, 407b ; —Embankment : see under Victoria Embankment, below ; —English steel rails for, Jan. 24, 3d ; —extensions : progress (E.S.), May 9, 147c ; —finance : accounts debate, Oct. 31, 3c ; annual statement of Highways Committee, Aug. 7, 10c ; report of district auditor, 21, 5c ; —estimates, annual : Lord Welby's statement, May 9, 16d ; —expenditure : statement required by House of Commons committee, May 3, 15b ; —Greenwich electricity generating station opened, May 28, 11c ; —Hammersmith : vote for construction of new lines, July 26, 13f ; —Highgate cable tramways : proposed acquisition, July 28, 17d ; —Lewisham : construction of lines recommended, April 11, 8c ; —London southern tramways : purchase, July 11, 3c ; —northern lines : tenders accepted for road work, Mar. 7, 4d ; —North Metropolitan Company's lines : services of *employés* to be retained, Feb. 27, 2f ; new conditions of pay and hours announced, July 23, 9f ; scheme adopted, Aug. 2, 2c ; —over-bridge scheme : Highways Committee report, July 23, 11c ; —routes, new : list of proposals, Aug. 14, 4c ; 21, 4a ; —salaries of officials : increases voted, Mar. 7, 4d ; —speeds, increased : announced, Mar. 6, 2f ; —street widenings : recommendation of change in system as to allocation of cost adopted, Nov. 21, 14c ; —return of cost, Oct. 17, 2f ; —Tavistock and Russell squares : proposed construction of lines through, Sept. 19, 5d ; decision of St. Pancras Borough Council, 20, 9d ; —Tooting-broadway to Hop Exchange : portion to Plough-road, Battersea, opened, Aug. 6, 4f ; —traffic receipts : statement, Feb. 27, 2f ; Mar. 6, 2f ; April 4, 16b ; 11, 8c ; May 1, 5d ; July 11, 3c ; Aug. 2, 2f ; Oct. 8, 12c ; —Tramways and Improvement Bill : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Victoria Embankment : Finance Committee's estimate of expenditure approved, Aug. 2, 2c ; details of arrangements for commencement of work, 28, 3f ; contract for extension from Aldwych to Westminster-bridge awarded (E.S.), 29, 280b ; particulars (E.S.), Oct. 17, 388b ; correspondence (E.S.), Nov. 21, 376c ; inspected, Dec. 15, 13c ; correspondence, 20, 15f ; trees, damage to : see under VICTORIA Embankment ; —Wood, Mr. T. Mc K. (s.), Dec. 8, 7d ; —workmen's fares : discussion, May 30, 10f

London Street Tramways Co.—meeting, Mar. 15, 15c ; report, Mar. 9, 13c ; —London United Tramways (1901) (Ltd.) : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; Bill, forthcoming : objects,

LONDON—Tramways (continued):—

Nov. 19, 16c ; compensation award : law case, July 31, 3c ; Kingston-upon-Thames : new lines opened, Mar. 2, 4c ; meeting, 6, 4b ; report, Feb. 21, 16c ; Surrey, new lines in : trial of electric cars, Feb. 13, 4d ; (E.S.), 28, 71b ; traffic receipts statement, April 23, 6f ; Sept. 10, 13f ; —Metropolitan Electric Tramways (Ltd.) : accident : see Accidents, above ; —meeting, April 12, 14b ; —Middlesex County Council Bill : promoters' petition, Mar. 20, 4f ; —North Metropolitan Tramways Co. : meeting, Feb. 22, 15d ; July 5, 15b ; report of Highways Committee on fares and all-night service, Aug. 21, 7f ; meeting, 16, 10a ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Surrey, new lines in : trial of electric cars, Feb. 13, 4d ; (E.S.), 28, 71b

Unemployed : see under UNEMPLOYED

University : see LONDON University

Water—Metropolitan Water Board : see that title ; —supply : Bridger, Mr. L. (l.), Aug. 21, 5d ; correspondence, Aug. 11, 10f ; 21, 5d ; 30, 5c ; (E.S.), 22, 266b ; Oct. 3, 232c ; Dickson, Mr. H. N. (sp. art., "The water supply of London," E.S.), Sept. 12, 289b ; Hunter, Mr. W. (l.), Aug. 30, 5f ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Rasch, Sir C. (l.), Sept. 3, 4d ; Robinson, Prof. H. (l.), Aug. 11, 10f ; Seaton, Dr. E. C. (l.), Aug. 21, 5d ; special article (E.S., "Water for London from the chalk"), 22, 267c ; Thrupp, Mr. E. C. (l., E.S.), 22, 266b ; Sept. 5, 287a ; 19, 298b

LONDON, Bp. of : see WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Rt. Rev. A. F.

LONDON, Brighton, and South Coast Railway Co. — accidents : see under RAILWAY accidents ; —Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Brighton limited express, Sunday : resumption of service announced, Sept. 25, 10c ; —Dieppe service : excessive fares : see under PARLIAMENT ; —embezzlement by *employés* : prosecutions, July 21, 13c ; —Epsom races : arrangements, May 24, 11d ; —fares, non-payment of : prosecutions, Oct. 11, 13f ; —lost property fees : correspondence, Aug. 30, 8d ; —luggage : charge for conveyance at Newhaven harbour : correspondence, Aug. 7, 3c (e.e.) ; —meetings, Feb. 1, 13b ; Aug. 2, 4b ; —Paris : reduced passenger rates, May 17, 8c ; week-end excursions announced, Sept. 28, 10d ; week-end service announced, Nov. 15, 13d ; —Pullman cars, new, Feb. 26, 9c ; —reports, Jan. 19, 14c ; July 20, 15b ; —smoke nuisance prosecutions, Sept. 12, 5f ; —South London line : progress of electrification (E.S.), Aug. 1, 243c ; —superannuation fund : action to recover contributions, Jan. 22, 15b ; —Victoria station, new : arrangements, inadequate : correspondence, June 20, 5f ; lighting arrangements described, June 11, 4c ; platforms opened, June 11, 4c ; (E.S.), 13, 188c ; traffic : correspondence, June 12, 10d ; 14, 4c ; —water supply scheme : correspondence, Mar. 17, 8d ; 27, 12d ; Sutton Water Co. to oppose (P.N.), Mar. 20, 9f

LONDON, City of—by-elections : see under BY-ELECTIONS ; —churches : Archdeacon Sinclair (add.), Oct. 9, 9a ; —conservatism : Mr. E. H. Bousfield (l.), Feb. 1, 4a ; Sir J. C. Dimsdale (l.), 3, 10a ; —Conservative Association : Clarke's position, Sir E. :

LONDON, City of (continued):—

meetings, May 19, 10*c*; 24, 8*d*; 26, 12*a*; retirement: meeting, June 9, 14*e*; executive committee meetings, Jan. 30, 4*e*; Mar. 20, 7*f*; Gibbs, Hon. Alban, and Dimsdale, Sir Joseph: proposed testimonial, 14, 10*a*; meeting, April 4, 11*d*; Treloar, Sir W. P. (1.), April 6, 10*a*; —Dent and Co., Messrs. J. M.: removal of works announced, June 12, 9*e*; —Education Act: see under EDUCATION Act; —engineer: annual report issued, July 25, 2*f*; —Ex-Sheriffs' Club: dinner, Dec. 20, 10*b*; —fires: Noble-street (inquest), Mar. 22, 11*d*; Bayer-street, Golden-lane, April 23, 10*e*; St. Andrew's-hill, No. 38 (inquest), 19, 9*e*; Upper Thames-street, Crown and Horseshoe Wharf, 24, 6*e*; —general election, Jan. 1, 15*c*; 3, 14*a*; 4, 11*f*; 5, 13*b*; 6, 6*e*; 9, 6*e*; 10, 6*d*; 11, 10*e*; 12, 6*a*; 13, 9*a*; 15, 4*a*, 11*b*; 16, 11*b*; 17, 11*c*; 18, 11*a*; 22, 11*b*; correspondence, 15, 4*a*; 16, 11*f*; 18, 7*c*; poll, 17, 10*d*; —Greystoke-place L.C.C. elementary school closed, July 26, 13*f*; —guardians, board of: meeting, Nov. 29, 8*b*; report of special committee adopted, Dec. 15, 5*e*; —improvements: report of Mr. F. Sumner, July 25, 2*f*; —Liberal Association, United: meetings, Jan. 30, 4*d*; Feb. 3, 10*a*; 20, 14*c*; June 12, 7*c*; 13, 12*d*; —lieutenancy commission: meeting, Dec. 1, 8*b*; —lighting, electric: proposed experiments, Jan. 25, 11*a*; partial substitution of incandescent gas lamps, July 25, 2*f*; —livery guilds: analysis of voting strength, Aug. 6, 2*f*; —meat inspection: report of Dr. Collingridge, July 20, 12*e*; —Old Bailey Sessions-house, new: see under CENTRAL Criminal Court; —parishes: proposed readjustment, Jan. 3, 7*d*; union: objects of forthcoming Bill, Nov. 22, 16*f*; —parochial administration: City Board of Guardians' resolutions, Mar. 14, 13*c*; —police: see that title; —polytechnic: projected dissolution, Jan. 30, 15*e*; Feb. 6, 9*f*; —Poultry: site of Nos. 7 and 8 let on lease, Nov. 8, 5*e*; —rateable value: report, April 11, 12*a*; rates, unification of: details of proposed scheme, Aug. 8, 3*f*; discussion by guardians of City of London Union, Sept. 5, 10*e*; (correction), 7, 10*a*; Oct. 17, 10*a*; 31, 13*f*; report of special committee, Oct. 12, 10*e*; —representation: Aldenham, Lord (1.), Feb. 13, 6*a*; Gibbs, Mr. A. (s.), 13, 6*a*; —St. Helen, Bishopsgate: payment of valuers' fees by overseers discussed at vestry meeting, Sept. 22, 6*e*; allowed by auditor; correspondence, 27, 10*d*; weights and measures office: building opened, Sept. 20, 12*f*; —San Francisco earthquake: sympathy expressed (tel.), April 21, 13*b*; reply received (tel.), 21, 13*b*; —sanitation: annual report, April 16, 2*f*; —Thames, upkeep of Upper: proposed contribution towards, July 31, 12*a*; —Union: Bow infirmary and Homerton workhouse (amalgamation scheme), July 12, 4*d*; meeting, Aug. 8, 3*f*; estimate adopted, Mar. 29, 15*a*; tinned meat: inmates object, June 13, 5*b*; —venison: gift from Richmond park, Sept. 13, 10*d*; —voters' list, revision of: sittings of registration court, Sept. 27, 4*e*; 29, 12*b*

LONDON, Chatham, and Dover Railway Company—meeting, Feb. 3, 14*a*; July 18, 4*b*; Aug. 4, 3*f*; reports, Jan. 29, 13*f*; July 28, 16*a*

LONDON, Corporation of City of:—

Aldermen—age limit: St. Bartholo-

LONDON, Corporation of City of (continued):—

new's Club's resolution, May 24, 8*a*; —Bishopsgate ward: vacancy; candidates, Nov. 1, 15*f*; Sir H. Crawford (1.), 1, 15*f*; Sir H. Davies re-elected, 17, 6*d*; meetings, Jan. 17, 14*d*; Mar. 14, 12*d*; May 16, 9*d*; July 18, 14*a*; Sept. 19, 4*a*; Nov. 15, 13*d*; privileges committee meeting, June 13, 12*d*; Walbrook Ward: vacancy, May 28, 9*f*; 29, 9*e*; Mr. F. Howse elected, 30, 12*a*

Aliens Act: discussion, Dec. 15, 5*d*; —Billingsgate Market: report for 1905, April 21, 4*f*; Mr. Asquith receives deputation, June 15, 4*e*; statistics, Sept. 18, 11*f*; seizures of unwholesome fish; return, July 18, 14*b*; —Booth, "General": formal report of City Lands Committee on presentation of freedom, Jan. 16, 6*a*; —Bridge-house Estates Committee: accounts, Sept. 10, 12*f*; dinner, April 4, 13*e*; —Cattle Markets Committee: dinner to meet Lord Mayor and Sheriffs, June 12, 7*c*; —Central Markets: annual report, Mar. 29, 4*e*; committee: dinner, April 30, 14*f*; Harper, Mr. T. B. (s.), April 30, 14*f*; supplies: half-yearly table, July 7, 6*d*; —Christian IX., death of King: resolution of condolence, Feb. 2, 7*e*; —City Lands Committee: chairman elected, Jan. 25, 9*f*; Mr. A. Ritchie resigns, Nov. 24, 12*b*; new appointment, 28, 10*b*

Common Council, Court of—Aldgate representative returned, Aug. 23, 3*f*; —ambulances, horse: report, Mar. 31, 16*f*; —Billingsgate market: memorial, Mar. 31, 16*f*; —Broad-street ward: vacancy, Nov. 7, 11*e*; result of election, 8, 5*e*; —Castle Baynard Ward: vacancy, April 13, 6*e*; June 7, 10*f*; poll, 8, 5*b*; —charitable gifts, Mar. 16, 4*f*; 31, 16*f*; June 1, 11*a*; —Farringdon Within: vacancy filled, June 1, 16*f*; —Lord Mayor entertains, Jan. 24, 4*e*; —meat inspection: discussion, Sept. 21, 6*b*; —meetings, Jan. 19, 6*f*; Mar. 17, 15*e*; 31, 16*f*; April 6, 11*d*; 27, 8*a*; May 12, 16*f*; June 1, 16*f*; 23, 19*a*; July 14, 17*a*; 27, 8*b*; Oct. 5, 6*e*; 12, 10*e*; Nov. 3, 3*a*; 17, 4*a*; —Metropolitan District Railway fares: discussion, Sept. 21, 6*a*; —pass-words for Court and City in 1820, documents containing: gift from King Edward, July 27, 8*b*; —Portsoken ward, Mr. Bell's election for: petition against dismissed, Jan. 24, 4*e*; —rates: report of special committee carried, Oct. 12, 10*e*; —Shadwell Market, proposed alterations at: discussion, Jan. 19, 6*f*; —Walbrook ward: vacancy, April 13, 6*c*

Crown property: ancient custom observed, Oct. 26, 3*e*; —debuture stock: new issue, April 6, 14*f*; —election, annual, Dec. 22, 6*e*; 24, 2*e*; —Elementary Education Committee: dinner, Mar. 17, 16*a*; reception, May 10, 10*b*; —Ellis, Mr. Deputy: presentation, Mar. 22, 10*b*; —Farringdon Without: report of ward committee, Dec. 22, 6*e*; —finance: Committee's report, Mar. 2, 7*f*; annual report published, Sept. 1, 9*e*; —food (inspection): report of Dr. Collingridge, June 26, 11*f*; 29, 12*f*; sanitary committee's report, 29, 12*f*; resolutions to be moved, July 11, 14*e*; passed, 27, 8*b*; imported tinned: discussion, June 2, 11*f*; —Guildhall: see GUILDHALL; —Guildhall Art Gallery: Flemish Art Exhibition: see under ART; —Guildhall library: French Government's gift of copy of catalogue of the Bibliothèque

LONDON, Corporation of City of (continued):—
Nationale, May 9, 10b; —Irish estates: accounts for 1905, June 4, 8d; —King and Queen's visit in coronation year: medal to commemorate, distributed, April 2, 10b; —law and city courts committee: dinner held, June 15, 3e; —library committee: dinner held, May 3, 4f; —Mansion-house: see that title; —markets: Mr. Brinsley-Harper (paper read), Oct. 9, 3f; receipts and expenses, Sept. 18, 11f

Mayoralty—list of aldermen eligible, Aug. 4, 5e; Sir William Purdie Treloar elected, Oct. 1, 14b; at House of Lords: King Edward's approval, 25, 15b; acceptances to banquet, Oct. 26, 3f; 30, 10a; decoration scheme, 26, 8e; installed, Nov. 9, 11d; at Law Courts; received by Lord Chief Justice, 10, 8b; gives banquet at Guildhall, 10, 14a; letter of thanks, 17, 11d; —show: committee appointed, Oct. 4, 8a; particulars, 11, 4e; programme, Oct. 13, 12c; Nov. 8, 4c; 9, 11d; procession described, 10, 8a; poor people entertained at Mile-end, 10, 8b

Meeting — committee's reports discussed, Feb. 16, 12c; —Metropolitan Cattle Market, Islington: see that title; —music committee: dinner, May 23, 3d; —Norway, King and Queen of: resolution passed inviting acceptance of address of welcome, Sept. 21, 6a; —officers' and clerks' committee: dinner, Mar. 12, 14d; —Paris: visit of deputation: see under FOREIGN relations—France; —Pile, Sir Thomas D.: admitted to freedom, Jan. 18, 9f; —Plow Monday: Grand Court of Wardmote held, Jan. 9, 7c; —police committee: chairman and deputy-chairman elected, Feb. 5, 7a; report on need of horse ambulances, 9, 4f; —poor law guardians of city: report of special committee adopted, Dec. 15, 5e; —rating of properties on Embankment: statement of Mr. W. H. Wagstaff, May 31, 4d; sanitary committee: dinner held, June 1, 9c; —sheriffs: Mr. P. De Keyser nominated, April 11, 11b; Mr. W. H. Dunn nominated, 14, 7f; elections: Mr. Deputy C. T. Harris (l.), June 23, 18a; correspondence, 25, 10c; held, 26, 15f; poll, 29, 8a; sheriffs presented with Shrieval chains and badges, Sept. 27, 9d; admitted to office; entertain company, 29, 3f; sheriffs, 1907-8: Mr. Baptie nominated, Nov. 13, 8c; Mr. C. C. Wakefield nominated, 20, 7f; —streets committee: dinner, May 30, 4d; —union: estimate adopted, Mar. 29, 15a; —Wales, Prince and Princess of: invited to a *déjeuner* at Guildhall, April 24, 8a; 26, 10a; arrangements, May 3, 10a; 9, 11b; luncheon given, 18, 11a; —Wren, Sir Christopher: residence, proposed preservation of, Mar. 2, 7f

LONDON, Deptford, and Greenwich Co. (Ltd.): see under LONDON—Tramways

LONDON, Edinburgh, and Glasgow Assurance Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 29, 15c; report, Mar. 20, 13d; foundation-stone of offices laid, Nov. 8, 13f

LONDON, Paris, and American Bank (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 9, 13d; report, Feb. 16, 13b

LONDON, Port of—administration: Mr. Lloyd-George receives deputation, Oct. 31, 10d; —Barnard, Mr. E. B. (s. P.), Mar. 29, 7c; —Benn, Mr. W. W. (s. P.), Mar. 29, 7c; —Bowles, Mr. G. S. (s. P.), Mar. 29, 7c; —Corporation of London committee: report, Nov. 1, 9f; Mr. Lloyd-George receives deputation, 6, 4c; —correspondence, April 13, 9f; 16, 10e; Dec. 25,

LONDON, Port of (continued):—

10a; —Desborough, Lord (s.), April 4, 13c; entertains representatives of principal interests, June 19, 10b; —Dickinson, Mr. W. H. (s. P.), Mar. 29, 7b; —docks and harbour board, suggested creation of: correspondence (F.S.), Sept. 17, 318c; special article ("Ports of London and Liverpool," F.S.), Sept. 3, 301a; —Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.), Nov. 21, 5f; (s. P.), Mar. 29, 7d; —London Chamber of Commerce: discussion, Nov. 15, 4d; —medical inspection of ships: reports, Feb. 15, 9c; Oct. 5, 2f; Nov. 20, 16d; —Rea, Mr. R. (s. P.), Mar. 29, 7d; —special article ("The port of London and its rivals," F.S.), Feb. 19, 69a; —trade (F.S.), Sept. 3, 301b; —wharves, proposed construction of deep-water, Nov. 10, 7f; correspondence, 15, 4d; 17, 5f; 20, 11b

LONDON, Tilbury, and Southend Railway Co.—meetings, Feb. 2, 13a; Aug. 3, 13c; —negligence, alleged: action for personal injuries, Jan. 13, 3a; —reports, Jan. 26, 14c; July 27, 15b; debenture issue, Nov. 22, 15b; —train wrecking, attempted, Feb. 15, 7c

LONDON and Blackwall Railway Co.—reports, Jan. 30, 14b; July 27, 15b

LONDON and Brazilian Bank (Ltd.)—meeting, April 25, 14c; report, April 13, 11b

LONDON and Brighton Motor-Way Bill—before examiners of House of Commons, Jan. 25, 12c; withdrawn, Feb. 2, 7d

LONDON and County Banking Co. (Ltd.)—meetings, Feb. 2, 13b; Aug. 3, 13d; reports, Jan. 24, 13d; July 25, 13b

LONDON and County Land and Building Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 30, 13c

LONDON and District Electric Power Bill, Administrative County of — Bill: see under PARLIAMENT

LONDON and General Power Supply Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, April 11, 4b

LONDON and Glasgow Engineering and Iron Shipbuilding Co. (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 29, 10d

LONDON and Globe Finance Corporation (Ltd.)—liquidator: summary of receipts and payments issued, Feb. 24, 16f; supplementary dividend, Nov. 10, 6b

LONDON and Hanseatic Bank (Ltd.)—capital increase announced, Aug. 21, 11b; meeting, Feb. 10, 5d

LONDON and Hull Soap Works (Ltd.)—prospectus, Feb. 21, 13d

LONDON and India Docks Co.—meetings, Feb. 6, 4d; Aug. 3, 11b; —Millwall Dock Co., proposed amalgamation: government notification to promoters of Bill, April 20, 10c; —negligence, alleged action for damage to picture, Feb. 24, 4c; —rates: schedule published, Feb. 22, 7f; revised, April 28, 15c; —reports, Jan. 27, 3c; July 27, 15b; —surveyor's fee: summoned, Dec. 21, 2f

LONDON and Lancashire Fire Insurance Co.—meetings, April 26, 14f; Mar. 15, 5d; —National Union Society (Ltd.), of Bedford: business purchased, Aug. 4, 13c; —report, April 13, 11b; San Francisco earthquake: statement by chairman of directors, April 26, 14f; amount of loss, Nov. 22, 15b

LONDON and Lancashire Life Assurance Co.—report, Mar. 29, 13b

LONDON and Middlesex Archæological Society —Stationers' Company give *conversazione* to members, Mar. 28, 10a

LONDON and Middlesex Freehold Estates Co. (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 7, 4e

- LONDON and New York Investment Corporation (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 24, 11d
- LONDON and North Western Railway Co.—accidents : see under RAILWAY accidents ; —Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Bill, forthcoming : objects, Dec. 22, 13b ; —correspondence, Aug. 13, 11d ; —Coven-try line extension, projected (E.S.), Dec. 26, 418a ; —Crewe station, new : open, June 25, 6c ; —ducks and geese, detention of : law case, Sept. 6, 8d
- Employés*—Crewe works : discharges, Dec. 17, 9f ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; wages increase, Nov. 2, 11c ; privileges : correspondence, Nov. 8, 12c ; superannuation fund : proposed changes, Dec. 25, 12c ; wages advance refused, Nov. 7, 5f ; —Euston station : lighted by electricity, June 8, 5b ; failure of electric light, Sept. 5, 8c ; —Euston to Watford : projected tube railway, Nov. 19, 16c ; 21, 3c ; particulars, Dec. 5, 13b ; —extension Bill announced, Nov. 19, 16c ; —fairs and shows : handbook issued, April 6, 9f ; —jewelry, lost : law case, Dec. 18, 4b ; —management : Brassey, Lord (1.), Feb. 17, 13c ; —meetings, Feb. 17, 3b ; 21, 13c ; Aug. 11, 10c ; —Midland Railway Co.'s co-operation arrangements, Feb. 17, 3c ; —milk traffic : new trains designed, June 28, 5f ; —negligence : alleged action for personal injuries, Feb. 7, 10f ; —newspaper train for the North, new : announced, May 11, 11d ; —North London Railway Co., relations with : circular by Mr. C. Pownall, July 31, 13c ; —omnibus service opened between Euston and Victoria, Jan. 8, 6b ; —rates : maize, flaked : law case, Feb. 15, 3f ; milk conference at Buckingham, Feb. 15, 7b ; —reports, Feb. 10, 14f ; Aug. 6, 13f ; —stock, registration of : correspondence, Dec. 29, 13b
- LONDON and Provincial Bank (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 25, 14f ; July 24, 3c ; reports, Jan. 12, 13b ; July 13, 13b
- LONDON and Provincial Collie Club—show held, Sept. 5, 10a
- LONDON and Provincial Machinery League—annual dinner, May 28, 13b ; membership increased (E.S.), Oct. 10, 328c
- LONDON and Provincial Marine and General Insurance Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 9, 12b ; report, Jan. 31, 11d ; secretary appointed, Aug. 3, 11b
- LONDON and Provincial Ornithological Society—show, Oct. 31, 11b
- LONDON and Provincial Trust (Ltd.)—meet- ing, April 25, 14f ; report, 13, 4b
- LONDON and River Plate Bank—reports, Nov. 21, 3c ; Dec. 4, 13b ; meeting, 12, 14f
- LONDON and Southern Counties Investment, Advance, and Discount Co. (Ltd.)—com- pulsory winding-up order, Aug. 8, 3d ; creditors' and shareholders' meetings, Sept. 28, 11c
- LONDON and South-Western Bank (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 16, 13b ; meetings, Feb. 2, 13a ; July 27, 15b ; reports, Jan. 16, 13b ; July 14, 15a
- LONDON and South-Western Railway Co.—accidents : see under RAILWAY accidents ; —Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Bisley and Pirbright shooting season : special train announced, May 18, 12f ; —guide, holiday : announced, Feb. 7, 6c ; —loco- motives : engine No. 331 tested (sp. art., " Locomotive tests," E.S.), Oct. 31, 349b ; —meetings, Feb. 14, 4b ; Aug. 3, 13a ; —personal luggage : (double bass) test action, Mar. 14, 3d ; —reports, Feb. 3, 14c ; July 26, 13b ; —train services :
- LONDON and South-Western Railway Co. (continued) : —breakfast train from Bournemouth begun, Aug. 24, 8f ; dining saloons : Sunday service announced, May 23, 10f ; early morning, June 5, 7c ; summer additions announced, May 31, 4d ; summer excursions announced, June 30, 15c
- LONDON and Thames Haven Oil Wharves (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 29, 15d
- LONDON and Western Australian Exploration Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 13, 3d ; 6, 4d
- LONDON and Westminster Bank (Ltd.)—re- port, Jan. 22, 13d ; meeting, 25, 14f ; director, new, Feb. 15, 13b ; meetings, Jan. 25, 14f ; July 26, 13c ; reports, Jan. 22, 13d ; July 23, 13a
- LONDON Architectural Association—rifle club inaugurated, Oct. 29, 6d
- LONDON Ashanti Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 11, 12b
- LONDON Association for the Protection of Trade—management committee's report, Jan. 30, 11f ; meeting, Feb. 15, 2f
- LONDON Association of Correctors of the Press—annual dinner, Mar. 5, 2f
- LONDON Assurance Corporation—directors appointed, Feb. 8, 11c ; —governor : Mr. A. C. Cole elected, Mar. 30, 13b ; —life department : valuation completed, Mar. 21, 13b ; —report, Mar. 15, 13d
- LONDON Athletic Club—annual meeting, Feb. 15, 11d ; competitions, April 30, 7d ; May 10, 11c ; 28, 11c ; June 14, 12c ; Sept. 24, 5d ; dinner (annual), Feb. 2, 12b ; Dec. 7, 4c ; presidential address, Feb. 2, 12b
- LONDON Ballad Concert, Nov. 17, 13c
- LONDON Bank of Australia (Ltd.)—meeting, May 15, 4b ; report, May 4, 13d
- LONDON Bank of Mexico and South America (Ltd.)—meeting, April 6, 15b ; report, Mar. 23, 13b
- LONDON Biblewomen and Nurses' Mission—Jubilee Fund : appeal, April 26, 4f ; grant received, June 9, 9d ; report, 19, 10c
- LONDON Bulldog Society—show held, Sept. 14, 9f ; prizes awarded, 15, 12c
- LONDON Cage Bird Association—show held, Oct. 20, 10d
- LONDON Cart Horse Parade—date announced, May 12, 12c ; list of prize winners, June 5, 4a
- LONDON Cattle Food Trade Association—formed, Sept. 10, 13c ; meeting, Oct. 27, 4d
- LONDON Central Markets Cold Storage Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, June 12, 3b
- LONDON Central Motor Omnibus Co. (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 5, 13d
- LONDON Chamber of Commerce—annual meet- ing, April 4, 16d ; —Australian Commerce (Trade Description) Act : see under AUSTRALIA ; —Canadian Manufacturers' Association : souvenir of visit presented to council, Dec. 3, 6c ; —chairman and deputy-chairman : new appointments, April 12, 11a ; —Chinese labour : letter from secretary, Mar. 16, 12c ; —com- mercial education : estimate of cost for 1906, Mar. 3, 10f ; lecture arrangements, 21, 4d ; —council meet- ings, Feb. 13, 10c ; June 18, 3f ; Nov. 12, 14a ; —dinners, Jan. 11, 4c ; Feb. 8, 4a ; 23, 10c ; (annual), date, April 14, 7f ; given, May 5, 12b ; (ladies), 31, 5f ; Dec. 20, 5f ; —Esperanto : examination announced, Mar. 19, 6c ; —examinations : Chinese Government offer medals, Dec. 4, 10c ; —gun and ammunition trade section : meeting, Jan. 30, 10b ; —International

LONDON Chamber of Commerce (continued):—Exhibitions Committee: meetings, June 4, 11*d*; Dec. 1, 14*c*; —municipal accounts: appointment of departmental committee on: resolution, Jan. 27, 12*c*; —Naval and Military Defence Standing Committee: report confirmed, Mar. 27, 12*b*; resolution on proposed reduction of navy, July 21, 12*b*; —Port of London: discussion, Nov. 15, 4*d*; —prizes: date of distribution, Oct. 15, 8*a*; distributed, Dec. 1, 14*c*; —San Francisco earthquake: sympathy expressed (tel.), April 21, 13*b*; —South African section: meeting: resolution on labour in South Africa, Feb. 16, 9*f*; —Trade Marks Act, 1905, dinner commemorating passing of: presidential address, Feb. 8, 4*a*

LONDON Choral Society—*Everyman*: performed, Oct. 30, 10*c*; “The Dream of Gerontius” performed, Feb. 20, 12*c*; “Pied Piper of Hamelin” performed, Mar. 29, 4*d*

LONDON Christian Endeavour Federation—annual convention held, April 14, 8*d*; Campbell, Rev. R. J. (s.), June 13, 6*d*; meeting, June 13, 6*d*

LONDON City and Midland Bank—directors elected, Dec. 22, 13*b*; meeting, Jan. 27, 3*a*; reports, Jan. 11, 13*b*; July 12, 13*d*

LONDON City Mission—meetings (Mansion-house), Feb. 24, 8*a*; (annual), May 5, 6*f*; (annual evening), June 22, 14*f*; secretary appointed, 28, 10*b*

LONDON Clarion Scouts: see under SOCIALISTS

LONDON Clerical and Lay Union—meeting, Feb. 1, 6*a*

LONDON Coliseum, Jan. 17, 14*f*; 30, 12*d*; Feb. 14, 10*d*; Mar. 14, 14*a*; April 4, 15*f*; 17, 8*a*; correspondence, Jan. 4, 3*f*

LONDON Coliseum (Ltd.)—meetings, May 4, 11*c*; 11, 4*c*; report, April 27, 15*d*; receiver and manager appointed, May 2, 4*c*; petition for compulsory winding up dismissed, May 16, 3*c*; building: cash offer to debenture-holders, Aug. 15, 3*f*; summoned for recovery of rates, Sep. 7, 10*d*; licence applied for, Nov. 13, 3*c*; reconstruction scheme agreed to, 19, 13*b*; 22, 5*f*

LONDON Congregational Board of Ministers—Rev. R. J. Campbell elected chairman, April 11, 12*c*

LONDON Congregational Union—annual meeting, April 4, 15*b*; assistant secretary appointed, Mar. 20, 11*d*; Claremont Central Mission: institute opened, Nov. 1, 11*a*; meeting, Nov. 8, 13*f*

LONDON Co-operative Laundry—dangerous machinery prosecution, Dec. 21, 2*f*

LONDON Corn Trade Association—Indian wheat: conference held, Oct. 8, 4*c*; particular average: new clause suggested, May 4, 13*c*

LONDON County Council—Aldwych building scheme: see under STRAND; —Aliens Act: see under ALIENS Act; —aliens and fire alarms, Jan. 31, 9*c*; —annual review, 1906, Nov. 10, 5*a*; —annual report, Mar. 16, 4*c*; —assessment appeals: see under COUNTY of London Sessions; —asylums committee: report, Oct. 31, 14*a*; —Avery-hill: nursery garden extension recommendation referred back, Nov. 28, 4*b*; refreshment-house: committee's recommendation referred back, April 11, 8*c*; report, June 27, 8*a*; —bands: performances, May 19, 19*c*; —Bermondsey: Dr. Cooper resigns seat, Feb. 28, 2*f*; —Bermondsey and Southwark storm relief sewer: tender; com-

LONDON County Council (continued):—

mittee's recommendation adopted, April 11, 8*c*; —British Museum, street improvement at: improvements committee recommendation adopted, Dec. 5, 14*f*; —Building Act Committee: scheme for payment of district surveyors by salary, Jan. 30, 2*f*; 31, 9*c*; —Building Acts: recommendation refused, Nov. 14, 14*f*; —Buildings Bill: Clarke, Sir E. (s. P.), Mar. 14, 7*b*; Cornwall, Sir E. (s. P.), 14, 7*a*; Legge, Col. Hon. H. (s. P.), 14, 7*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —by-elections: Walworth candidates adopted, May 5, 7*f*; poll, 14, 9*f*; —by-laws, new, May 30, 10*f*; Aug. 8, 7*d*; 22, 5*c*; 28, 8*f*; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.), Jan. 3, 6*c*; —chairman: Mr. Evan Spicer appointed, Mar. 14, 4*f*; —children, employment of: new by-laws, Aug. 8, 7*d*; promulgated, Oct. 30, 8*c*; —committees appointed, Mar. 14, 4*f*; —cookery: proposed award of scholarships in, Feb. 13, 10*c*; —Cornwall, Sir E.: vote of thanks to, Mar. 7, 4*d*; —county hall: Bill: see Buildings Bill, above; designs: competition recommended, July 23, 12*c*; establishment committee's recommendations adopted, Aug. 2, 2*c*; Dec. 5, 14*f*; site: arrangements for purchase of properties, July 23, 12*c*; —district surveyors: proposed payment by salary, recommendation rejected, Feb. 28, 2*f*; —education: see under that title; —election, 1907: pamphlets issued, Oct. 3, 7*f*; meeting of supporters of London Progressive Education Council, 26, 9*c*; Holborn: Conservative candidates adopted, Dec. 11, 12*d*; London, City of: Conservative candidates adopted, 12, 12*b*; London Municipal Society: manifesto, 5, 8*c*; North Paddington: municipal reform candidates selected, 24, 10*f*; Progressive party: committee formed, 7, 11*d*; meeting of party, 8, 7*d*; South Kensington: candidates nominated, 21, 8*b*; Temperance party: attitude, 1, 11*f*; Wood, Mr. T. McK. (s.), 8, 7*d*

Electric Power Supply—Bermondsey Borough Council: recommendation for loan adopted, April 11, 8*b*; —Bill: Bertram, Mr. J. (s. P.), Mar. 27, 7*b*; Bigwood, Mr. J. (evid.), May 25, 3*c*; Burdett-Coutts, Mr. W. L. A. B. (s. P.), Mar. 27, 7*c*; committee, Parliamentary objections (P.N.), 28, 10*b*; Conacher, Mr. J. (evid.), June 13, 18*a*; Dickson-Poynder, Sir J. (s. P.), Mar. 27, 7*d*; Freeman, Mr. G. M. (evid.), May 2, 3*b*; Hammond, Mr. R. (evid.), 10, 4*b*; 11, 15*b*; 16, 17*c*; Harper, Mr. (evid.), 29, 16*d*; Haward, Mr. H. E. (evid.), 17, 4*c*; Knox, Mr. V. (evid.), 25, 3*c*; Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s. P.), Mar. 27, 7*c*; Lupton, Mr. A. (evid.), June 20, 6*c*; Marten, Mr. B. (evid.), May 29, 16*d*; Munroe, Mr. C. (evid.), 30, 16*a*; Neville, Mr. R. (evid.), 30, 16*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Percy, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 27, 7*d*; Rider, Mr. J. H. (evid.), May 4, 4*c*; 9, 4*c*; 10, 4*b*; Robinson, Dr. M. (evid.), 30, 16*a*; Rowlands, Mr. J. (s. P.), Mar. 27, 7*d*; Smith, Mr. H. L. (evid.), June 22, 14*c*; Smith, Hon. W. F. D. (s. P.), Mar. 27, 7*b*; Thorpe, Prof. F. E. (evid.), May 18, 4*d*; Wood, Mr. T. McK. (evid.), 3, 4*c*; 4, 4*c*; (s. P.), Mar. 27, 7*b*; Wright, Mr. A. (evid.), May 30, 16*a*; —Greenwich generating station opened, 28, 11*c*; (sp. art., E.S.), 30, 17*b*; Merz, Mr. C. H., 23, 3*f*

Supply in bulk—Highway committee's report, July 18, 5*f*; scheme outlined,

LONDON County Council — Electric Power Supply—Supply in bulk (continued):—

Oct. 29, 8c; committee's recommendation carried, Nov. 7, 3c; Bill: draft submitted, Dec. 12, 4c; Finance committee's report, 10, 11d; ratepayers' associations: meeting of representatives, 6, 14c; committee meeting, 18, 13c

Finance—accounts: report of district auditor, Aug. 21, 5c; —bills: issue arranged, April 2, 13c; 4, 16b; 11, 8c; tenders, Oct. 13, 3a; report adopted, 17, 2f; —budget: Lord Welby's statement, May 9, 16d; discussion, 16, 6b; —capital commitments: return, Mar. 29, 14c; —correspondence, Aug. 16, 6c; 24, 10f; 28, 6d; —debt statistics, Mar. 29, 14c; —education estimates: discussion, May 16, 6b; approved, 23, 11c; —expenditure, capital: memorandum, Mar. 26, 12f; estimates discussed, April 4, 16b; Finance Committee's recommendations, July 17, 5d; —housing accounts: committee's recommendation adopted, Mar. 28, 4c; district auditor's report, July 26, 13f; —loans: rate of interest increased, 4, 8b; new loan, proposed: discussion, Dec. 12, 4c; —Money Bill: Avebury, Lord (s. P.), July 10, 6a; Banbury, Sir F. (s. P.), June 22, 7f; Camperdown, Lord (s. P.), July 10, 6a; Carrington, Lord (s. P.), 10, 6b; Dickinson, Mr. W. H. (s. P.), June 22, 7f; Donoughmore, Lord (s. P.), July 10, 6b; Goschen, Lord (s. P.), 10, 6b; Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), 10, 6b; Monkswell, Lord (s. P.), 10, 6b; Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (s. P.), 10, 6b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s. P.), June 22, 7c; Ripon, Lord (s. P.), July 10, 6c; Welby, Lord (s. P.), 10, 6a; Wood, Mr. T. McK. (s. P.), June 22, 7f; —sinking fund: report, April 11, 8b; —stock: issue announced, July 18, 5f; tenders opened, 31, 13b; rise, Nov. 7, 3c

Fire brigade—causes of fires: return for 1905, April 14, 11c; float, new, Jan. 27, 9f; Harbour, Fireman, H. T.: recommended for medal for extraordinary bravery, Mar. 5, 6d; material: official return, April 14, 3f; motor steam fire engine: proposed further purchase, Mar. 5, 6d; Saffrey, Fireman: medal presented for gallantry, Dec. 6, 7c; station at Greycoat-place, Westminster: opened, May 24, 3a; strength: official return, April 14, 3f; —fire dangers: Fire Brigade Committee's recommendations, Feb. 14, 7c; —fires on tube railways: new regulations proposed, Jan. 31, 9c; —food: see under Public Health Committee, below; —forecourt obstruction prosecutions: magistrates' comments, Jan. 3, 10d; —General Powers Bill: Beauchamp, Lord (s. P.), July 17, 6b; Camperdown (s. P.), July 17, 6b; Clinton, Lord (s. P.), July 17, 6b; Knutsford, Lord (s. P.), July 17, 6b; Monkswell, Lord (s. P.), July 17, 6b; Northumberland, Duke of (s. P.), July 17, 6c; Onslow, Lord (s. P.), July 17, 6b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Glamorgan and South Wales Water Bill: decision to oppose, Mar. 14, 4f; —Hammer-smith Borough Council, proposed loan to: recommendation referred back, Dec. 5, 14f; —housing: see under HOUSING; —improvement schemes, Jan. 31, 9c; —infantile mortality: representatives appointed to National Conference, May 30, 10f; —Islington borough council: loan sanctioned for extension of electric

LONDON County Council (continued):—

lighting, June 27, 8a; —Kensington Council to contribute towards widening improvement, May 16, 6b; —King's-road, Chelsea: contribution towards cost of widening, voted, Mar. 7, 4d; —Lambeth-bridge: see LAMBETH-BRIDGE; —lodging-houses, catering at: Housing Committee's recommendation, May 3, 15b; —Louisiana Purchase Exhibition: Council awarded gold medal, May 3, 15b

Lunatics — asylum accommodation: asylum committee's report, May 30, 10f; finance committee's report, May 30, 10f

Meat, tinned: prohibited in asylums, June 27, 8b; —meetings, Mar. 7, 4d; 14, 4f; 21, 8b; May 3, 15b; 9, 16d; 16, 6b; 23, 11c; 30, 10f; June 27, 8a; July 4, 8b; 11, 3c; 18, 5f; Oct. 10, 10b; 17, 2f; 24, 4c; 31, 3c; Nov. 7, 3c; 14, 14c; 21, 14c; 28, 4b; Dec. 5, 14f; 12, 4c; 19, 11b; —members, proposed increase of: report of General Purposes Committee, Oct. 22, 6d; report of Local Government committee, 22, 6c; discussion, 24, 4c; —Moderate party: new chairman elected, Oct. 16, 10d—motors: see under MOTORS; —music: park arrangements, May 8, 16c; vocal concerts: recommendation of Parks and Open Spaces Committee, July 11, 3c; correspondence, Sept. 22, 11c; 24, 6b; Oct. 2, 5c

Oxford-street, lamp standards in: highways committee's recommendation adopted, Dec. 5, 14f; —Paris visit: see under FOREIGN relations—France

Parks: music: see music, above; distribution of surplus plants announced, Oct. 9, 4d; —Parliamentary Committee: Bills to be opposed: list, Feb. 21, 11c; —petroleum dangers: discussion, Oct. 17, 2f; Mr. H. Gladstone receives deputation, Dec. 12, 15c; —Piccadilly, widening: recommendation approved, May 9, 16c; —pictures for school decoration: exhibition of German lithographs announced, May 29, 13d; held, June 13, 18c; correspondence, 20, 6c; —poor law expenditure: report of Local Government Committee, April 10, 15c; —Poplar guardians: application for loan granted, Mar. 21, 8b; —progress: Mr. J. Burns (s.), July 23, 10c; —Progressive party: Mr. T. McK. Wood (s.), Dec. 8, 7d; —Public Health Committee: food, inspection of: deputations received by committee, July 24, 2f; Food and Drugs Act: deputation announced, Mar. 7, 4d; legislation, proposed: details, July 4, 8b; 18, 5f; Sept. 5, 6c; —rating: see under LONDON; —Regent-street, rebuilding of: see under REGENT-STREET; —St. Paul's Cathedral: safety: discussion, Nov. 28, 4c; —salaries, revision of: discussion, Mar. 7, 4d; —School of Marine Engineering: see under POPLAR; schools: see under EDUCATION; —sculpture exhibition: petition for site, Feb. 14, 7d; 23, 10c; —Spicer, Mr. E.: review, 1905-6, Nov. 10, 5a; —Strand improvement: see under STRAND; —streets, disturbance of: see under LONDON; —street widenings: recommendations adopted for change in system of allocation of costs, Nov. 21, 14c; discussion, Oct. 17, 2f; —superannuation and provident fund: revised scheme, July 30, 6d; Sept. 27, 2f; Oct. 17, 2f; —Thames steamboat service: see under THAMES; —theatres: inspection report discussed, Feb. 14, 7d; —theatres and music-halls committee: standing in

LONDON County Council (continued):—

theatres: report, Mar. 27, 4c; application for licences heard, Nov. 6, 11b; 13, 3e; sitting, Dec. 1, 5f; —traffic: proposed establishment of committee, Jan. 24, 3d; —tramways: see under LONDON—Tramways; —Universities' Settlement Association, Toynbee-hall: see that title; —Vauxhall-bridge: see VAUXHALL-BRIDGE; —Victoria Embankment trees: see under VICTORIA Embankment; —Walworth division: Canon Jephson resigns, May 3, 15b; —women: county councils: motion to petition Parliament adopted, Oct. 17, 2f; —Woolwich Arsenal, fire at: Fire Brigade Committee's recommendation, May 3, 15b; —Works Committee: report, Feb. 21, 11c; —Works Department to construct sewer from Old Ford to Queen's-road, May 30, 10f; half-yearly return issued, July 20, 11c; 26, 13f; —workmen's trains and trams: pocket-book issued, Nov. 3, 12c

LONDON County Council Central School of Arts and Crafts—annual exhibition: date announced, July 11, 9c; programme, Sept. 18, 9d

LONDON Court of Arbitration—dinner to celebrate inauguration under new regulations: announced, Mar. 5, 10b; 8, 10a; held, 13, 12c

LONDON Day Training College (Holborn)—defects: report, Oct. 16, 14c

LONDONDERRY — Chamber of Commerce: address to Earl of Aberdeen and speech in reply, Feb. 21, 12c; —Corporation: motion to present address to Lord-Lieutenant carried, Feb. 6, 6b; dinner, Mar. 3, 6b; —general election, Jan. 2, 5a; 11, 11c; 15, 11d; 23, 9a; —unopposed return, 15, 10f; —Lord-Lieutenant's forthcoming visit: attitude of Roman Catholics, Oct. 2, 9c; attitude of National members of corporation, 5, 9c; 8, 10d; visit, 17, 8c; —malicious injury: claim by Mr. Robert Bailey (hearing), April 7, 12f; —technical institute, municipal: foundation stone laid, Oct. 17, 8c; —Unionist demonstration, extra police for: attitude of Mayor, Sept. 11, 4c; meeting of magistrates: decision, 12, 10c

LONDONDERRY, Dowager Lady—health, Mar. 21, 10a; 23, 5a; 24, 12a; July 31, 10b; Aug. 1, 11a; 2, 12a; Sept. 14, 4b; 17, 8a; 18, 4b; 19, 7c; death, 20, 8c; funeral, 25, 4a; will, Dec. 29, 9c

LONDONDERRY, Lady:—

at Castle Eden, on education: religious teaching in schools, Aug. 30, 4c; at Londonderry-house, on Education Bill, May 15, 10d; at Long Newton, on Welsh disestablishment, Aug. 31, 5a; at Stockton, on Education Bill, Dec. 29, 8c

on *Britannia*, H.M.S.: proposed gift of plate (1.), Nov. 24, 10c; on Royal Irish Industries Association (1.), Mar. 15, 11b

LONDONDERRY, Lord—dinner, Feb. 19, 7b; Mar. 7, 10a; 8, 10a; 24, 12a; May 9, 10a; 10, 10a; 11, 10a

at Belfast, on Belfast elections: Home Rule; Unionist party in Ireland, Feb. 5, 10f; speech quoted, Feb. 8, 5c; on shipbuilding industry; flax industry, Feb. 9, 4d; on art exhibition at Free Library, April 21, 13c; at Leeds, on Education Bill, May 8, 10d; at Londonderry-house, on Education Bill, May 15, 10c; at Seaham-hall, on cyclists' church parade, Sept. 3, 7c; at West Hartlepool, on fiscal policy; Unionist party's policy in Ireland; House of

LONDONDERRY, Lord (continued):—

Lords, Oct. 29, 12a; on Education Bill, Dec. 31, 12c; at Whitby, on Chinese labour, Home Rule, Jan. 5, 4c; at Wynyard-park, on land tenure, Aug. 27, 8d; on Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman; Ministry; Liberal policy in Ireland; education, Oct., 1902: West Riding judgment, Sept. 10, 9d; on rifle shooting, Dec. 3, 7c

in Parliament, on Aliens Bill, May 18, 6b; —Canadian cattle: British embargo, May 22, 6a; —Education Bill, Aug. 2, 6b; Oct. 24, 6b; 26, 4d; 30, 6a, d; 31, 6a, b; Nov. 1, 6b; 6, 6d; 8, 6a; 9, 6c, c; 13, 6f; 20, 6c; 22, 6a, b; 23, 6a; 30, 6d, c; Dec. 4, 6d; —Education (Provision of Meals) Bill, Dec. 21, 4b; —Election Meetings in Schoolrooms Bill, April 4, 6b; —horse-breeding, July, 17, 6d; —Ireland: Intoxicants Bill, Sale of, Oct. 25, 6a; Congested Districts Board, July 24, 6a; Town Tenants Bill, Dec. 12, 6c; Land Tenure Bill, Dec. 6, 6d; 14, 6a, c; Trade Disputes Bill, Dec. 13, 6f; —Justices of the Peace (No. 2) Bill, June 23, 8a; —Milner, Lord: appreciative resolution, Mar. 30, 7a; —Poisons and Pharmacy Bill, Mar. 21, 6a; —school repairs, May 23, 6c; —Transvaal: Chinese labour, Feb. 28, 6c; —Wireless Telegraphy Bill, May 19, 6a

on Education Act, 1902: (West Riding judgment), Oct. 11, 4d; —Education Bill (int.), April 12, 7a; —fiscal policy (1.), Nov. 7, 14c; —Home Rule (1.), Oct. 4, 5c; —leadership of Unionist party (1.), Feb. 10, 12d

LONDONDERRY County—North: general election, Jan. 6, 7c; 25, 10f; poll, 25, 10d; South: general election, 30, 11a; poll, 30, 11a

LONDON Devonian Society—members entertained by Sir R. Buller at Downes, Aug. 25, 9f

LONDON Diocesan Church Lads' Brigade: see under CHURCH Lads Brigade

LONDON Diocesan Church Reading Union—junior branch: annual meeting, June 11, 15a; —lectures: dates announced, July 13, 14b; —meeting, annual: date announced, July 13, 14b; held, 17, 8b

LONDON Diocesan Church Schools Association—Rev. J. J. Coxhead (1.), Feb. 16, 6c; religious teaching: resolution passed, Feb. 15, 8c

LONDON Diocesan Council for Preventive, Rescue, and Penitentiary Work—annual public meeting held, June 16, 15b; men's committee: appeal for contributions, Dec. 22, 3a

LONDON Diocesan Home Mission—annual meeting held, June 16, 15f

LONDON Diocesan Police Court Mission—appeal, Dec. 24, 12b; contribution received, Sept. 21, 5f; meeting, Nov. 5, 2d

LONDON Diocesan Seaside Camps—appeal by Bp. J. Taylor Smith (1.), Aug. 20, 2c

LONDON District Rifle Association—meeting, May 7, 6d; prize meeting date, July 17, 8a; results, Aug. 8, 8c; 9, 3f

LONDON docks—storage at No. 9 warehouse described, July 28, 5f

LONDON Electrical Syndicate (Ltd.)—Home Office prosecution, Feb. 2, 13c

LONDON Electric Supply Companies—Bill, forthcoming: objects, Nov. 22, 16f

LONDON Electric Supply Corporation (Ltd.)—circular, April 20, 10f; meeting, Feb. 23, 15d; report, 10, 5d

- LONDON Electrobus Co. (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 23, 13*c*; comments of Mr. J. D. Siddeley (B.S.), 25, 135*a*; report of Mr. H. F. Joel, 28, 15*d*; correspondence, 28, 15*d*; misrepresentations alleged: law cases, May 12, 5*b*; 19, 5*b, c*; circular issued by directors: disclaimer by Capt. J. S. Orr, May 19, 10*c*.
- “LONDON Elementary Teacher”—on Education Bill (l.), April 12, 7*c*.
- LONDON Esperanto Club—“Cinjara Kunveno” held, Jan. 23, 5*c*.
- LONDON Exhibitions (l.)—on Earl’s-court exhibitions (l.), Aug. 18, 10*b*.
- LONDON Farmers’ Club—new privileges granted to members, June 25, 14*d*.
- LONDON Female Guardian Society—appeal, Dec. 24, 12*c*.
- LONDON Fever Hospital—picture by Princess Louise (Duchess of Argyll) sold for benefit of, Jan. 15, 6*c*; annual meeting of governors, Feb. 12, 4*c*; patients treated; return for 1905, Feb. 12, 4*c*.
- LONDON Fife Association—annual dinner, Mar. 20, 2*f*.
- LONDON Foxterrier Club—show held, May, 24, 11*d*.
- LONDON Gazette—admiralty appointments and resignations: see under NAVY; —army appointments and retirements: see under ARMY; —bankruptcies: see under FAILURES; —consular appointments: see under CONSULAR service; —deputy-lieutenants’ appointments: see under names of counties and personal names; —imperial yeomanry appointments and retirements: see under IMPERIAL Yeomanry; —militia appointments and resignations: see under MILITIA; —naval appointments and resignations: see under NAVY; —Orders: see under ORDERS; —partnerships dissolved: see that title; —Queen Alexandra’s Imperial Military Nursing Service: see that title; —volunteer appointments and retirements: see under VOLUNTEERS.
- LONDON General Investment Trust (Ltd.)—meeting, May 15, 4*c*.
- LONDON General Omnibus Co.—drivers, unlicensed: summonses heard, Dec. 14, 4*f*; —meetings, Mar. 2, 15*a*; Aug. 31, 10*c*; —motor-omnibuses: drivers’ strike: see under LABOUR; —reports, Feb. 19, 14*c*; Aug. 21, 10*c*; —shares issue, June 18, 12*c*.
- LONDON General Porters’ Benevolent Association—dinner, April 5, 10*c*.
- LONDON Girls’ Club Union—annual singing competition held, April 10, 13*f*.
- LONDON Goldsmiths’ Company—robbery of jewellery, Dec. 22, 10*c*.
- LONDON Government Act, 1899—L.C.C. petitions against London and Penge, London and Hornsey, London and Kent adjustment schemes: hearing, Feb. 27, 2*c*.
- LONDON Gregorian Choral Association—festival service at St. Paul’s Cathedral held, June 23, 17*b*.
- LONDON Guarantee and Accident Co. (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 10, 15*c*.
- LONDON Hippodrome, Jan. 23, 7*d*; Feb. 7, 14*c*; 20, 10*f*; April 4, 2*f*; May 30, 16*b*; July 4, 3*f*; 31, 10*c*; Aug. 21, 3*f*; Sept. 5, 4*f*; Oct. 27, 8*f*; Dec. 7, 14*a*; 25, 8*a*.
- LONDON Homœopathic Hospital—annual meeting of Ladies’ Guild, Jan. 30, 9*f*; —appeal, Dec. 24, 12*b*; —Christmas entertainment, Dec. 28, 9*e*; —contributions received and promised, May 29, 16*c*; received, Aug. 28, 4*a*; —correspondence, Oct. 18, 10*a*.
- LONDON Hospital—contribution of £2,000 received from “Marnie,” Jan. 13, 9*e*; —governors: quarterly court held, Mar. 8, 10*e*; June 7, 12*d*; Dec. 7, 15*a*; —Holy-royde, Dr. J. (s.), Oct. 2, 4*f*; medical college: endowment fund subscriptions received, Mar. 31, 14*d*; prize distribution: date, June 13, 12*b*; distributed; Mr. R. B. Haldane (add.), July 14, 10*b*; medical studies: official announcement, Sept. 18, 8*c*; scholarship awards, Oct. 3, 13*b*; —old students dinner held, Oct. 2, 4*f*; —rebuilding of: special article, Feb. 5, 4*a*; —report, Sept. 6, 7*f*; —Stanley, Lord (s.), Oct. 2, 4*f*; —statistics, Sept. 29, 4*f*.
- LONDON Imperial Yeomanry, 2nd Company (Westminster Dragoons)—foundation-stone of new regimental headquarters laid, July 7, 8*b*.
- LONDON Improved Cab Co. (Ltd.)—taximeter: circular in favour of introduction, Mar. 12, 6*c*; report, July 14, 16*c*.
- LONDON Indian Society—Bengal Provincial Conference, dispersal of: resolution passed, May 22, 4*c*; meeting, May 22, 4*c*.
- LONDON Institution—annual meeting, April 26, 7*d*; —Society of Arts, proposed amalgamation with: discussed at meeting, April 3, 5*f*.
- LONDON Institution and Home for Lost and Starving Cats—concert in aid, May 7, 16*c*.
- LONDON Inter-Collegiate Scholarships Board—examination date announced, Feb. 23, 2*f*; meeting, Dec. 13, 16*f*.
- LONDON Irish Rifles—command: new appointment, Nov. 24, 13*c*; —inspection, July 9, 8*b*; —prizes: date of distribution, Oct. 17, 8*b*; distributed, Nov. 26, 7*d*; —shooting competition: results, June 26, 7*f*.
- LONDON Jews’ Society—annual meeting, May 7, 15*f*.
- LONDON Joint Stock Bank (Ltd.)—Lord Milner joins board, May 11, 13*b*; meetings, Jan. 19, 14*c*; July 20, 15*b*; reports, Jan. 5, 11*b*; 15, 13*a*; July 16, 13*c*.
- LONDON Labour Conciliation and Arbitration Board—meetings, June 12, 13*b*; (annual), July 20, 2*f*.
- LONDON Law Clerks’ Association—meeting to inaugurate, May 2, 14*d*.
- LONDON Lay Helpers’ Association—annual meeting, June 28, 4*d*.
- LONDON Library—Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), June 15, 7*d*; Curzon, Lord (s.), June 15, 7*d*; meeting, annual: date, May 31, 10*b*; trustee elected, Feb. 28, 5*f*; held, June 15, 7*d*.
- LONDON Life Association (Ltd.)—meeting, May 2, 13*b*; report, April 18, 9*b*.
- London Magazine—libel: law case, Oct. 11, 8*d*; 16, 10*b*; 18, 12*c*.
- LONDON Manx Society—dinner, Nov. 6, 4*c*.
- LONDON Missionary Society—accounts: deficit, April 23, 11*a*; —chairman: Rev. G. Gladstone elected, June 1, 13*c*; India, special deputation to churches in: farewell meeting at Mansion-house, Sept. 13, 9*d*; —meetings, annual, May 8, 11*d*; 11, 14*c*; —membership: statistics, Aug. 18, 4*b*; —Wolverhampton: meeting in support, Oct. 18, 12*b*.
- LONDON Motor Omnibus Co. (Ltd.)—amalgamation scheme: resolution of approval carried, Dec. 22, 14*b*; labour: see under LABOUR; —meeting, Oct. 23, 14*b*; —report, Oct. 12, 12*c*; —route, new: between Gospel Oak and Lower Tooting, July 23, 8*a*; —smoke nuisance prosecution: decision, May 3, 3*c*.

- LONDON Municipal Society—American Civic Commission entertained, July 5, 10a; annual meeting, Mar. 13, 4f; correspondence, Oct. 30, 3c; meeting at Caxton-hall, Oct. 23, 6c; London County Council election: manifesto, Dec. 5, 8c
- LONDON Musical Club—concert, Nov. 10, 17a; San Francisco earthquake: meeting, April 23, 10c; concert in aid announced, 26, 10b
- LONDON Orphan Asylum, Watford—annual dinner, Feb. 28, 8a; appeal, Dec. 24, 12b; prize day: date, June 26, 12b; prizes distributed, July 24, 2f; Royal gifts, Jan. 13, 11d
- LONDON Outer-Circle Railway—Bill: Avebury, Lord (evid.), May 18, 4d; Dawson, Mr. P. (evid.), 29, 16d; Forbes, Mr. W. (evid.), 18, 4d; Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (evid.), 24, 16b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; petition to dispense with standing orders considered, Mar. 7, 13f; Sellon, Mr. S. (evid.), May 25, 3c; 26, 19f; Stenning, Mr. A. R. (evid.), 24, 16b; Warner, Mr. C. (evid.), 25, 3c
- LONDON Parochial Charities—clerk to trustees: vacancy, Dec. 15, 4c; grants, June 8, 7f
- LONDON Pavilion (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 3, 14c
- LONDON Playing Fields Society—Edgware ground to be called Prince Edward's Playing Fields, July 23, 11d; grants from London Parochial Charities announced, June 8, 7f
- LONDON Poor Clergy Holiday Fund—contributions received, July 19, 12d
- LONDON Power Omnibus Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 21, 12a; report, 15, 16a
- LONDON Press Rifle Club—programme, Sept. 18, 9d; competitions, Oct. 15, 5d
- LONDON Private Fire Brigades' Association—tournament: announced, April 3, 11c; 23, 4b; held, June 11, 7d
- LONDON Produce Clearing-house (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 30, 14b; report, 20, 13f
- LONDON Progressive Education Council—meeting, Oct. 26, 9c
- LONDON Reform Union—annual meeting, Mar. 23, 4a
- LONDON Rifle Brigade—assault-at-arms, Dec. 19, 8b; dinners, Jan. 24, 6a; June 12, 10c; inspection, June 18, 9f; march to Aldershot announced, Oct. 11, 8a; prizes distributed, Jan. 22, 12b
- LONDON Rifles, 2nd—inspection, July 2, 10b; prizes distributed, Dec. 3, 7d
- LONDON Rifles, 4th—prizes distributed, Nov. 26, 7d
- LONDON Road-Car Company (Ltd.)—meetings, Feb. 20, 3c; Mar. 24, 16a; Aug. 15, 10d; reports, Feb. 10, 5d; Aug. 6, 13f; share issue, May 28, 13f
- LONDON Royal Engineers Volunteer Corps, 1st—camp inspected, Aug. 9, 3f
- LONDON Sailing Club—dinner, Nov. 24, 8c
- LONDON School of Clinical Medicine—dinner, Oct. 9, 8c
- LONDON School of Dental Surgery—prize distribution, Oct. 22, 14c
- LONDON School of Economics and Political Science—appointments, Aug. 15, 3f; —commercial law: lectureship founded, July 7, 6a; —governors elected, July 7, 6a; —lectures (poor law administration), Mar. 2, 11b; arrangements, April 21, 8c; announced, Sept. 18, 8c; —railway department: examination results issued, July 21, 7f; —studentships awarded, Aug. 3, 9c; —Students' Union: annual dinner, Feb. 26, 14d; —Whittuck prize awarded, Jan. 10, 12a
- LONDON School of Medicine for Women—prizes distributed, June 29, 12c; session opened, Oct. 2, 10d
- LONDON School of Tropical Medicine—dinner, Oct. 9, 8c; —endowment fund: contribution received, Oct. 10, 6b; —MacLeod, Col. (add.), Oct. 9, 8b; —Petit, Hon. B.: entertained, June 13, 18c; —winter session: opening date, Aug. 10, 7c; opened, Oct. 9, 8b
- LONDON Schools Dinner Association—appeals, Mar. 14, 10b; Dec. 24, 12c; Diggle, Mr. J. R. (l.), Jan. 6, 7d; subscription received, April 4, 8a; vice-presidents, new, Feb. 9, 4a
- LONDON Schools' Recreation Guild camp: see under MILITARY training
- LONDON Schools Swimming Association: see under SWIMMING
- LONDON Scottish American Trust (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 7, 14c; report, Nov. 29, 14c
- LONDON Scottish Rifle Volunteers—Bisley contests, April 14, 8b; —headquarters, mortgage on: appeal for contributions, Dec. 15, 18c; —Highland march: programme, July 30, 7b; particulars, Aug. 13, 8c; 16, 8a; 18, 8b; 20, 10a; inspection, June 11, 7a; —South Africa war memorial unveiled, April 11, 11d
- LONDON's Great Exhibition, 1907—pamphlet issued by promoters, Feb. 10, 11c
- LONDON Shakespeare League—commemoration programme issued, April 17, 8a
- LONDON Sketch Club—exhibition, April 21, 8c
- LONDON Skin Hospital—in-patients department: closing announced, Oct. 24, 7c
- LONDON Standard Motor Omnibus Co. (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 4, 13d
- LONDON Street Tramways Co.: see under LONDON—Tramways
- LONDON Sunday School Choir—festival at Royal Albert-hall, Feb. 19, 7d; festival at Crystal Palace, June 21, 3b
- LONDON Symphony Orchestra—concerts, Jan. 11, 5c; 15, 3c; 19, 8b; 30, 8b; Feb. 13, 11a; 16, 11d; 23, 12d; Mar. 5, 12c; 9, 10d; 19, 3d; 27, 8b; April 2, 6c; 24, 7d; May 7, 10c; 21, 10c; June 11, 15b; 28, 3c; Nov. 6, 9f; 20, 12c; Dec. 17, 14c; 18, 10f; correspondence, May 14, 3f
- LONDON Teachers' Association—meeting on Education Bill, May 19, 10c
- LONDON Temperance Hospital—out-patients hall: foundation-stone laid, Oct. 27, 3a
- LONDON Trades Council—general election: text of questions submitted to candidates, Jan. 5, 4d; Mr. John Burns: resolution of congratulation voted, Feb. 9, 4b
- LONDON Trading Bank (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 1, 13d; reports, Jan. 23, 9a; July 19, 15a
- LONDON Trio—concerts, Mar. 24, 13c; Oct. 20, 6a
- LONDON Trust Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, April 28, 5d; report, 19, 4f
- LONDON United Temperance Council—meeting of representatives of societies, Jan. 1, 6c; meetings, July 23, 4c; Dec. 1, 11f
- LONDON United Tramways Co.: see under LONDON—Tramways
- LONDON United Tramways Rifle Club—miniature range opened, Sept. 27, 8c
- LONDON University—Aberdeen University fourth centenary celebration: representative appointed, Mar. 31, 12c; —agriculture: examination result, Nov. 20, 5f; —animal metabolism: Mr. J. B. Leathes's lectures approved for publication, Jan. 25, 7b; —appointments, Oct. 25, 12c; Dec. 14, 12b; 22, 7f; —archæology: course of studies for degrees approved, Jan. 25, 7b; —architectural department: work of design class exhi-

LONDON University (continued) :—

bited, June 23, 6*d*; —astronomical equipment fund completed, Dec. 20, 12*d*; —athletics: see under ATHLETICS; —B.A. intermediate examination results issued, Aug. 11, 8*b*; honours list, Dec. 1, 14*c*; —B.D. examination: pass list issued, July 23, 6*e*; —Bedford College for Women: appointments, July 16, 7*f*; —B.S. examination: results, June 6, 10*b*; Nov. 26, 10*d*; —B.Sc. intermediate examination, Aug. 11, 8*b*; honours list, Dec. 1, 14*c*; —calendar for 1906-7: contents analysed, Sept. 1, 10*b*; Oct. 16, 11*c*; —Cobden prize for 1906 awarded, Dec. 6, 7*e*; subject for 1909, Oct. 29, 10*a*; —committees: vice-chairman elected, July 30, 8*d*; —convocation: general meeting held, Oct. 10, 7*f*; —Creighton history lectureship: appeal for funds, June 21, 3*a*; —Clothworkers' Company's contribution, July 12, 5*e*; Royal contribution, Nov. 1, 10*a*; contributions, 28, 10*c*; 29, 10*d*; —Deans elected, Nov. 26, 10*d*; —degrees conferred, Jan. 25, 7*b*; Feb. 22, 11*c*; Mar. 29, 11*c*; May 24, 12*d*; June 22, 12*f*; July 30, 8*d*; Oct. 25, 12*c*; Nov. 9, 12*d*; 22, 8*c*; divinity: graduates to elect a member of Senate, Nov. 26, 10*d*; —Drapers' Company Transit House: completed, Dec. 20, 12*d*; —economics, intermediate examination in: pass list issued, Aug. 6, 3*f*; —engineering examination (intermediate): results, Aug. 11, 8*c*; (degree): results, July 30, 8*d*; —extension lectures: programme, Oct. 2, 4*b*; —French educationists invited to London: see under FOREIGN relations—France; —general election, Jan. 2, 5*a*; 6, 6*f*; 11, 11*b*; 15, 11*b*; 16, 11*d*; 17, 11*d*; 18, 11*a*; 19, 10*b*; poll, 20, 10*d*; —geography, international congress on: representative appointed, Dec. 14, 12*b*; —Gilchrist studentships awarded, April 7, 13*a*; May 24, 12*d*; medals awarded, Nov. 22, 8*c*; Gilchrist studentship for women: proposed appointment announced, Feb. 24, 12*c*; 26, 10*b*; —Goldsmiths' Company: vote of thanks for donation of £10,000, Mar. 29, 11*c*; —Goldsmiths' librarian appointed, Dec. 14, 12*b*; —International Congress on School Hygiene: see that title; —Japanese lecturer: Mr. Sawayanagi recalled to Japan, April 27, 10*e*; —Jessel studentship awarded, July 30, 8*d*; —legal studies: Sir T. Raleigh (lect.), Nov. 9, 15*c*; —library: descriptive article, Aug. 23, 6*d*; opening date, Sept. 26, 7*f*; opened; Lord Rosebery (s.), Oct. 27, 13*c*; —Lindley studentship awarded, Mar. 29, 11*c*; —LL.B. examinations: final (honours and pass lists), Oct. 31, 7*e*; intermediate (honours list), Nov. 16, 11*f*; —LL.D. examination (honours list), Nov. 22, 8*c*; —Luther Holden Research Scholarship awarded, Feb. 3, 12*c*; —matriculation examinations: pass lists, Feb. 26, 10*b*; July 30, 8*d*; Oct. 5, 3*f*; Nov. 9, 12*d*; —M.B. examination (intermediate): results, July 30, 8*d*; —M.B. examination results, June 6, 10*b*; Nov. 26, 10*d*; —M.D. examination: pass list, July 23, 6*e*; Dec. 29, 6*b*; —Military Commissions Nomination Board: new appointment, Mar. 31, 12*c*; —Mitchell studentship awarded, Nov. 23, 10*f*; —M.S. examination: pass list, Dec. 29, 6*b*; —pamphlet noticed, June 5, 8*c*; —Paris University, exchange of visits: see under FOREIGN relations—France; —pedagogy

LONDON University (continued) :—

examination: pass list, Jan. 2, 10*d*; 4, 3*f*; —physiological laboratory: director and treasurer re-elected, Jan. 25, 7*b*; —presentation day celebrated, May 10, 12*e*; —protozoology, professor of: increased State grant, Jan. 25, 7*b*; appointment, May 29, 11*e*; accommodation arrangements, May 24, 12*d*; lecture announced, Oct. 25, 12*c*; delivered, Nov. 17, 8*c*; —Ramsay, Sir W. (s.), June 8, 7*e*; —reorganization: see under PARLIAMENT; —representation: Sir M. Foster (s.); Sir P. Magnus (s.), Jan. 22, 13*f*; —scholarships, studentships, and exhibitions awarded, Aug. 6, 3*f*; 8, 7*d*; 9, 7*f*; Sept. 13, 9*e*; Oct. 2, 4*b*; 6, 9*f*; 11, 8*f*; —school-leaving certificate: additional alternative subject, Mar. 31, 12*c*; —Schuster, Dr. (s., E.S.), Oct. 17, 336*b*; —scientific research: meeting of convocation, resolutions carried, Mar. 8, 7*b*; —secondary schools: arrangements for inspection, Mar. 31, 12*c*; —senate, vacancy in: names of candidates, Sept. 7, 4*b*; 20, 9*e*; election: letter from Dr. Armitage-Smith's committee, Oct. 5, 3*f*; reply from secretaries of Mr. Kerin's committee, 6, 9*b*; member appointed, Nov. 22, 8*c*; Lord Davey resigns, Dec. 13, 11*c*; —sociological congress held, July 6, 15*a*; —union: see UNIVERSITY of London Union Society; —university extension: see that title; —veterinary science (B.Sc. degree): board of studies constituted, Feb. 22, 11*c*; —vice-chancellor: Sir E. Busk re-elected, June 22, 12*f*; —White, Mr. M.: contributions accepted, July 30, 8*d*

LONDON Valley Goldfields (Ltd.)—report, April 3, 14*b*

LONDON Van-Horse Parade Society—parade in Regent's-park announced, Mar. 8, 14*b*; held, April 17, 5*e*

LONDON Volunteer Infantry Brigade, 2nd—competition for St. Patrick Shield, June 4, 4*e*

LONDON Volunteer Infantry Brigade, 4th—rifle competition: result, Aug. 27, 5*b*

LONDON Volunteer Rifle Corps, 3rd (City of)—prizes distributed, Nov. 26, 7*d*

LONDON Warwickshire Association—meeting to found, May 23, 10*b*

LONDON Welsh Conservative Association—annual dinner, June 29, 13*f*

LONDON Wesleyan Mission—anniversary celebrated, Mar. 21, 12*e*; Henson, Canon H. H. (add.), Mar. 21, 12*e*; report, Aug. 28, 4*a*

LONDON working boys—seaside camps: appeal, June 16, 14*e*

LONDON Working Girls' Club Union—singing competition: date, Mar. 31, 8*b*

LONDON Young Women's Christian Association—holidays and Saturday expeditions: appeal, June 4, 5*d*; meeting, Mar. 31, 5*f*

LONDON Zionist League: see under JEWS—Zionist movement

LONERGAN, Mr. W. F.—entertained on retirement, Aug. 31, 4*a*

LONG, Maj. A.—on South African war stores (evid.), May 10, 4*c*; 16, 4*d*

LONG, Col. C. W.—health, Nov. 15, 8*c*; presentation from Eversham market gardeners, Mar. 29, 9*f*

LONG, Rev. D.—resigns benefice, Mar. 12, 10*c*

LONG, Lady Doreen—health, July 4, 9*f*

LONG, G.—manslaughter charge, Jan. 4, 13*d*; 13, 3*f*

LONG, Mr. G.—on agricultural science (l.), Dec. 26, 10*e*

LONG, J.—burglary charge, Sept. 29, 11*b*

LONG, J.—betting charge, Aug. 20, 2f
 LONG, J. R.—theft charge, Sept. 5, 5b; 13, 10d
 LONG, Miss N.—concert, Mar. 1, 12e
 LONG, Mr. T.—appointed C.I.S.O., June 29, 11c
 LONG, Mr. Walter—health, Mar. 13, 10c; May 3, 5f; to attend annual meeting of Limehouse Conservative Association, Mar. 21, 10a; leaves for Dublin, Sept. 11, 8a; health, Nov. 5, 6d; presentation announced, 30, 10b; at Mansion-house, on hospitals, May 1, 12b
 Bristol (South)—address of thanks to electors, Jan. 19, 10f
 Dublin speech (Dec. 7)—contempt of court: application to Dublin court, Dec. 21, 6c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
 Election address, Jan. 4, 4c; 17, 11c
 Morton, Mr. W.—letter to, on his candidature for Deptford, Jan. 9, 6d
 Redmond, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 20, 11b
 Unionist party, leadership of—candidature denied, Feb. 6, 7a
 at Banbury, on Education Bill, April 18, 4c; at Blackrock, on Unionist Irish policy, Jan. 24, 11b; at Bristol, on Home Rule, Chinese labour, Jan. 2, 4c; policy of government, 3, 6e; trade unions, Taff Vale decision, 12, 11b; on Sir A. MacDonnell, 13, 9a; at Caxton-hall, on London municipal government, Oct. 23, 6c; at Dublin, on Home Rule, Mar. 8, 15f; at Dublin, on Home Rule, Aug. 30, 8a; Sir A. MacDonnell (l.); Irish press comment, 31, 4c; at Dublin, on Home Rule, Dec. 8, 12b; boycotting in Connaught, 10, 10c; at Dublin, on work of Irish Office, 1885 and 1905 contrasted, government according to Irish ideas, Home Rule, Jan. 4, 8d; Irish press comment, 5, 5c; at Glasgow, on ministry; Home Rule, Nov. 23, 12c; at Halifax, on ministry; socialism; Sir A. MacDonnell, Oct. 20, 10c; at Kingston, on Unionist Irish policy, Jan. 23, 8f; at Limehouse, on Natal; British Government's action, April 5, 7e; at Londonderry, on Sir A. MacDonnell, Sept. 13, 7f; Irish press comments, Sept. 14, 8b; correction, 18, 5c; Liberal press comment, 21, 8b; at Mansion-house, on hospitals, May 1, 12b; at New Gaiety Restaurant, on Unionist party, Mar. 23, 7f; at Newlands Manor, on ministry; Education Bill; army; colonial ministry, July 23, 9c; at Rathmines, on representation of South Dublin; Unionist Irish policy, Jan. 22, 3c; at Savoy Hotel, on Unionist party, June 26, 14a; at South Bristol, on Education Act, Jan. 6, 6d
 in Parliament, on army estimates, Mar. 30, 8c; —Canadian cattle: British embargo, April 7, 5e; —Crown Lands Bill, April 11, 6c; —Education Bill, April 10, 7f; June 12, 6b; 21, 6c; July 12, 6c; 31, 7a; Dec. 13, 8a; 21, 5a; —Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, Dec. 12, 8b; 14, 7d, c; —franchise: Plural Voting Bill, Oct. 31, 7b, c; Nov. 27, 7a, b; 28, 6f, 7a; Dec. 4, 7f; —Home Rule, Feb. 22, 7b; —Housing of Working Classes Bill, April 28, 6q; —Ireland: administration, Aug. 3, 6b; contempt of court, April 5, 7b; education, Mar. 23, 7d; evicted tenants, Oct. 30, 8a; Labourers Bill, June 14, 6d; Land Commission appointments, April 12, 10b; Liberal policy, July 27, 7c;

LONG, Mr. Walter — in Parliament (continued):—
 Local Government Board, July 27, 7a; Seed Potatoes Bill, April 4, 7a; Town Tenants Bill, Nov. 20, 7d, f; 21, 7b; Dec. 20, 7d; —Land Tenure Bill, Mar. 10, 6d; June 30, 6b; Nov. 13, 7c, f, 8b; 14, 4b, c, e, 7b, c; 15, 7d; 24, 5c; Dec. 21, 5c; —Lord President of Council: salary, April 27, 6c; —Natal: martial law, April 3, 7c; —post office, June 22, 7d; —redistribution committee, Feb. 28, 7c; —unemployed, July 20, 6c; —women's suffrage, April 26, 7c; —Workmen's Compensation Bill, April 11, 6c; Dec. 6, 7c
 on MacDonnell, Sir A.—Under-Secretaryship (l.), Sept. 1, 8c; 4, 6d; disclaimer by Mr. J. F. Duffy, 20, 8f; (s.), 13, 7f; Irish Unionists' views, 1, 8d; 5, 3f; 6, 8c; Mr. J. Dillon (l. quoted), 4, 8c; Prof. Dowden (l.), 5, 5c; Mr. R. McNeill (l.), 6, 6b
 LONGAI Valley Tea Co. (Ltd.)—report, June 12, 3c
 LONG BEACH (California)—hotel disaster, Nov. 10, 7c
 LONGCHAMP races: disturbances, Oct. 15, 8a; 16, 12a; 17, 9a; sentences, Nov. 23, 9f
 LONG EATON—free library: opening ceremony postponed, June 18, 10b; opened, 25, 10a
 LONGEVITY—instances, Mar. 22, 10a; 28, 10c; April 25, 9f; Aug. 25, 7c; Nov. 24, 9b
 LONGFELLOW, Henry Wadsworth—centenary: American medal to be struck, Nov. 27, 14c
 LONGFIELD Bey, Kaimakan W. E.—decorated by Khedive, Feb. 22, 8c
 LONGFORD—North: general election, Jan. 3, 7c; unopposed return, 17, 4c; —South: general election, 3, 7c; unopposed return, 18, 15f
 LONGHORN Cattle Society—herd book published, Aug. 27, 8c
 LONGINOTTO, Rev. W. M. G.—presentation, Mar. 17, 9b
 LONGMAN, Mr. E. J.—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Nov. 3, 10a
 LONGSTAFF, J.—murder charge, July 19, 15c
 LONGSTAFF, Dr. T. G.—at British Association, on his journey in Central Himalayas and Tibet, Aug. 8, 9c
 LONGTON—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a; —teachers, dismissal of: law cases against corporation, June 29, 14c; July 14, 9c
 LONGWORTH, Mr. Nicholas—leaves for Havana, Feb. 22, 10b; returns to Congress, Mar. 6, 10a; arrives at New York, Aug. 13, 7f; appointed secretary International Policy-holders' Committee, 18, 3c
 LONGWORTH, Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas—London visit announced, April 26, 10a; leave New York, June 4, 8b; at Dorchester-house, 11, 10b; 12, 10b; 13, 12a; reception by Mr. W. Reid to meet, 14, 10a; entertained by Mr. Lowther, 15, 10b; entertained on terrace of House of Commons, 15, 10b; leave London, 23, 14b; at Kiel, 25, 10a; received by German Emperor, 26, 12b; leave Kiel, 27, 10b; in London, 28, 8b; entertained by Society of American Women in London, 30, 13b; leave London, July 6, 10a
 LONGWORTH, Mrs. Nicholas—unveils memorial to late President McKinley, Sept. 17, 4b
 LONSDALE, Lord—present at parade of troops participating in German army manoeuvres, Sept. 8, 3d; sale of hunters, Nov. 5, 11a on Duke of Devonshire's letter to Mr. Schuster (s.), Jan. 8, 11a

- LONSDALE, Mr. J. B.**—entertains Irish Unionist M.P.'s, Feb. 15, 6*a*
 at Armagh, on Ireland: Home Rule, Nov. 5, 7*c*
 in Parliament, on Ireland: Dublin University estates, April 4, 7*b*; Liberal policy, July 27, 7*a*
LONSDALE (J. and J.) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—adulterated butter prosecution, Jan. 9, 3*f*; July 12, 4*e*
LOOKSAN Tea Co. (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 31, 10*f*
LOOMES, Millie E.—inquest, Dec. 4, 11*d*
LOOPING the loop—personal injuries: law case, Mar. 14, 3*b*
LOPUKHIN, M. (Russia)—on Jews: organization of pogroms (evid.), Oct. 27, 7*c*; (report), Dec. 28, 8*b*
LORAINÉ, Mr. P. L.—appointed secretary in diplomatic service, June 13, 5*b*
LORAND, M. (Belgium)—in Chamber, on Congo Free State administration, Dec. 15, 7*f*; 17, 5*c*
LORD, Bimbashi P. C.—decorated by Khedive, Feb. 22, 8*c*
LORD, Mr. E.—at Charing-cross, on Unionist party: proposed labour branch, Mar. 15, 10*c*
LORD, Sir R.—received by King, Dec. 19, 10*a*
LORD Chief Justice: see **ALVERSTONE**, Lord
LORD Mayor's Show: see under **LONDON**, Corporation of City of—Mayoralty
LORD President of the Council—salary: debate in Commons, April 27, 6*c*
LORD'S Day Observance Society—annual meeting held, May 17, 14*e*;—leaflet issued, April 12, 11*d*;—railways: letter to chairman of British lines, Dec. 1, 15*f*
LOREBURN, Lord (Sir Robert T. Reid), assumes title, Jan. 10, 9*d*; granted annuity, 27, 6*a*; offered freedom of Royal burgh of Annan, 30, 10*a*; takes seat on woolsack as Lord Chancellor, Feb. 14, 7*a*; to be entertained by National Liberal Club, date announced, Mar. 29, 9*f*; postponed, April 25, 12*a*; Annan visit postponed, April 11, 9*f*; National Liberal Club gives dinner, July 12, 5*e*; opens free library at Annan; freedom of Annan conferred, Oct. 12, 10*f*; receives Lord Mayor elect, Sir W. Treloar, 25, 15*b*; health, Nov. 3, 8*a*; 5, 6*c*; 7, 10*c*; 14, 10*a*; 16, 10*b*; 17, 13*d*; 19, 8*c*; 20, 10*b*; Dec. 12, 10*c*; 13, 10*c*; resumes seat on woolsack, Nov. 23, 6*a*
 Benefices—sale of property: Exchequer fees abolished, April 6, 5*f*
 Magistracy, appointment of Liberals to: receives deputation, Mar. 9, 10*f*; Liberal and Labour M.P.'s memorial and reply, Dec. 29, 12*a*
 Ripon, Lord (s.), Mar. 22, 10*e*
 at Carpenters' hall, on Judges, July 19, 5*e*; at Glasgow, on imperial defence (add.), Oct. 13, 10*b*; at Hôtel Métropole, on Anglo-German *entente*, June 22, 5*f*; at Mansion-house, on administration of justice, June 23, 14*d*; at National Liberal Club, on imperial relations, July 12, 5*e*; at inter-Parliamentary Conference, arbitration; limitation of armaments, July 26, 6*b*; at Trocadero Restaurant, on fiscal policy; Liberal majority, Mar. 22, 10*c*
 in Parliament, on Aliens Act, Mar. 23, 6*c*; April 6, 6*c*;—Criminal Appeal Bill, Mar. 28, 5*f*; May 23, 6*b*; June 15, 6*b*; July 13, 5*c*;—Education Bill, Aug. 4, 6*d*, *f*; Oct. 30, 6*d*;—Justices of the Peace (No. 2) Bill, June 15, 6*a*; 23, 8*a*;—Land Tenure Bill, Dec. 20, 7*b*; 22, 4*b*, *c*;—Marine Insurance Bill, Nov. 29, 6*b*;—Marriages Bill,
- LOREBURN, Lord (Sir Robert T. Reid)**—in Parliament (continued):—
 Colonial, May 16, 8*b*;—Merchant Shipping Bill, Dec. 15, 9*b*;—Public Trustee Bill, Mar. 28, 6*a*;—Scotland: Statute Law Revision Bill, Aug. 3, 2*c*;—Trade Disputes Bill, Dec. 5, 6*c*; 13, 6*c*, *d*, *e*, *f*; 15, 9*b*;—Transvaal: Chinese labour, Feb. 28, 6*c*; constitution, proposed, 28, 6*c*;—Workmen's Compensation Bill, Dec. 15, 9*c*; 19, 6*b*, *c*
 on mortgages—reconveyance of legal (1.), Aug. 20, 2*d*
LORENT, Mr. J. R.—art collection sold, April 30, 4*d*; May 1, 16*a*; 17, 14*c*; library sold, 28, 10*c*
LORENTZEN, Capt. L. M.—decorated by King Edward, July 11, 10*a*
LORENZO, Prof. de—at Geological Society, on eruption of Vesuvius, May 12, 4*e*
LORENZO Marques—English graves, Hainsworth, Rev. T. (1.), May 23, 5*d*
LORIMER, Messrs. G. and J.—automatic telephone system described (E.S.), May. 23, 4*d*
LORIMER, Mr. J. Campbell—on oath: "kissing the Book" (1.), Aug. 31, 10*b*
LORIN, Mr. Henri—on Morocco: conference (art. quoted), April 5, 5*b*; reforms: Power's delay (art.), Oct. 3, 3*c*;—Sudan, British administration (1.), Aug. 8, 3*b*
LORINERS' Company—dinner, Nov. 21, 2*f*
LORING, Mr. W.—on education: religious teaching in schools (1.), Dec. 27, 10*e*
LORRAIN, M. Jean—death, July 2, 6*c*
LOSTENDE, Capt. M. de—leaves London, Oct. 16, 12*b*
LOSTWITHIEL—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9*a*
LOTHAIRE, Maj. (Belgium)—initiates action for breach of contract, Nov. 9, 5*e*; action settled, Dec. 21, 3*d*
LOTHIAN Coal Co. (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 15, 3*f*
LOTHIAN Regiment—old soldiers' annual dinner, June 18, 9*c*
LOTHIANS and Peebles—Mr. James Gardner Millar appointed Sheriff Substitute, July 25, 9*c*
LOTI, M. Pierre: see **VIAND, M.**
LÖTSCHBERG tunnel—scheme approved, June 5, 3*f*
LOTTERIES—circulars in mails: correspondence, April 16, 2*c*;—Furnishing Trades Exhibition (law case), Nov. 9, 3*b*;—newspaper: see under **PARLIAMENT**;—prosecution, Dec. 28, 10*c*;—*Sheffield Weekly Telegraph*: prosecution, May 4, 4*f*; 11, 15*c*; Dec. 6, 4*f*;—State: correspondence, Sept. 26, 2*f*;—tram and omnibus tickets: see under **PARLIAMENT**
LOUBET, Madame—presentation of plate by M. Rouvier's Cabinet, Jan. 20, 5*c*; received by King Edward, Mar. 6, 5*b*
LOUBET, M.—New Year's day reception, Jan. 2, 3*e*; letter of thanks to Lord Mayor, Mar. 19, 9*f*; received by King Edward, Mar. 6, 5*b*; declines directorship of Paris, Lyons, and Mediterranean Railway, April 12, 5*e*; letter of thanks for subscriptions in aid of Courrières les Lens disaster, June 19, 12*a*
 Presidency, retirement from—ministerial colleagues thanked, Feb. 17, 5*d*; corps diplomatique received, 19, 5*c*; German Press comment, 19, 5*d*
 at Paris, on *entente cordiale*, Feb. 8, 3*a*; French Press comment, 12, 5*e*; at Paris, on French presidential election, Jan. 20, 5*c*; at Paris, on his Presidency, Feb. 19, 5*c*; 26, 5*f*; at Paris, on proposed French motor race, Dec. 26, 3*a*

LOUBET, M. (continued):—
on his impressions during his septennate
(int.), Feb. 23, 4c

LOUGH, Mrs.—distributes prizes at North
London Collegiate School, July 4, 14d

LOUGH, Mr. T.—receives deputation from
local authorities on Education Act, Mar.
7, 4f; receives deputation on Education
Bill, April 28, 12b; receives deputation
on swimming in elementary schools, Nov.
7, 3f

Election address, Jan. 5, 4c

at Board of Education, on Education Bill,
June 22, 11c; at Caledonian-road baths,
on late Government; education, Jan. 2,
3c; at Caledonian-road baths, on
Chinese labour, Jan. 6, 6c; at Caledo-
nian-road, on labour, Jan. 15, 11a;
at Foreign Office, on education, June 6,
12a; at Holborn Restaurant, on educa-
tion, Jan. 27, 11f; correspondence,
29, 11b; at Islington, on ministry;
Natal crisis, April 10, 10e; Educa-
tion Bill, 10, 11c; at Islington, on
school grants; fiscal policy; poor law
commission, Jan. 8, 4c; at West Isling-
ton, on education: forthcoming Bill,
April 5, 7f

in Parliament, on Education Bill, May 9,
7d; 23, 6c, 7c; 29, 7a; June 27, 7c;
July 4, 8a; 25, 7c; 26, 4f; Education
(Provision of Meals) Bill, Dec. 7, 7d;
8, 6d, c, 7a, b; 14, 7c, d; 22, 4d

LOUGHBOROUGH—All Saints' Church: braw-
ling case, April 5, 12e; —mayor elected,
Nov. 10, 9a; —waterworks opened, Sept.
13, 3f

LOUGHBOROUGH Hotel and Assembly Rooms
—application for music and dancing
licence, Nov. 6, 11b

LOUGHEED, Senator (Canada)—in Parliament,
on Newfoundland fisheries dispute, Nov.
28, 5c

LOUGHNAN, Miss E. A.—will, Jan. 15, 6c

LOUGHREA—evictions: Martin Ward: evec-
tion proceedings, May 30, 10c; June 2,
12a; 4, 8c; premises surrendered, 5, 7f;
6, 10d; Bryce, Mr. J. (s. P.), May 31,
7d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;
Redmond, Mr. J. (s. P.); Russell, Mr. T.
W. (s. P.), May 31, 7e; —United Irish
League: see that title

LOUISE, Princess (Duchess of Argyll):—

Jan.—leaves for Port Said, 12, 9e; at
Cairo, 17, 6b; picture by, sold for benefit
of London Fever Hospital, 15, 6c

Mar.—returning from Egypt, 19, 4c;
to attend performance at Daly's Theatre
in aid of Regimental Homes and Benefits
Agency, 29, 9f; at Rome, 31, 8a; health,
31, 8a

April.—at Florence, 18, 7c; at Kensing-
ton Palace, 26, 10a

May.—presides at annual meeting of
West London Hospital, 7, 16b; at meet-
ing of supporters of South London
Nursing Association, 11, 15d; leaves for
Dumbartonshire, 22, 10b

June.—to open sale of work at Surrey-
house, 23, 14b; presides at meeting of
National Trust for Places of Historic
Interest, 28, 14a; to unveil statue of
Queen Victoria at Liverpool, 29, 9e

July.—opens sale in aid of Soldiers'
and Sailors' Families Association, 14,
11f; presides at annual meeting of
Victoria Hospital Ladies' Association, 18,
10d; entertained by executive of Ladies'
Athenæum Club, 18, 9f; presides at meet-
ing on financial condition of Charing-
cross Hospital, 19, 10e

Aug.—visits Buxton, 17, 8a

LOUISE, Princess (Duchess of Argyll) (con-
tinued):—

Sept.—programme of Leeds visit, 24,
8a; visits Lord Derby at Knowsley, 26,
8a; 27, 8a; at Liverpool, 28, 6b; leaves
for Leeds, 29, 10a

Oct.—opens Leeds Girls High School,
1, 12c; Duke of Argyll (s.), 1, 12c; leaves
for Scotland, 3, 8a; at Roseneath, 4, 8a;
opens sale of work at Helensburgh, 9, 8a;
to open wing of Central London Throat
and Ear Hospital, 27, 1f; visits Sir
Robert Jardine, 30, 10a

Nov.—opens bazaar at Glasgow; opens
sale of work at Govan, 8, 10a; at Ken-
sington Palace, 9, 10a; opens bazaar at
New Gaiety Restaurant, 15, 8b; at
Windsor Castle, 19, 8b; opens wing of
Central London Throat and Ear Hospital,
20, 14c; present at opening of Christmas
sale of Ladies' Work Society, 22, 10b; at
Wyndham's Theatre, 23, 10a

Dec.—opens bazaar at Hampstead Con-
servatoire, 12, 10b; visits Garrick
Theatre; visits Modern Gallery, 14, 10a

LOUISE, Queen of Denmark—Berlin visit:
see under DENMARK—Germany

LOUISIANA Purchase Exhibition—London
County Council awarded gold medal, May
3, 15b

LOURDES—Catholic Association pilgrimage
announced, Sept. 7, 4b

LOUTH—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a; —
North: general election, Jan. 2, 5a; 3,
7c; 5, 5b; 6, 7c; 8, 11c; 9, 7a; 17, 11c;
unopposed return, 16, 4c; South: general
election, Jan. 4, 5c; unopposed return,
17, 4c

LOUTH Gas Co.—meeting, Oct. 23, 14d

LOVAT, Lady—leaves London, Sept. 4, 8a

LOVAT, Lord—leaves London, Sept. 8, 8a
in Parliament, on Canadian cattle: British
embargo, April 6, 6a; —militia re-
organization, Dec. 11, 6c; —Orange
River Colony: land settlement, Mar.
28, 6b; Nov. 15, 6a; —Transvaal: con-
stitution (letters patent), Dec. 18, 7b;
land settlement, Mar. 28, 6b; Nov.
15, 6a

LOVEDAY, Mr. R. K. (Transvaal)—resigns
from Nationalist Association, Dec. 13, 5b
at Barberton, on constitution; agricul-
ture; railway rates; labour, Sept. 20,
13a

LOVEGROVE, Mr. E. J.—“Attrition Tests of
Road-making Stones” reviewed (E.S.),
Nov. 7, 358b

LOVEGROVE, Mr. E. W.—appointed head-
master of Stamford School, July 21, 12b

LOVELACE, Lord—engravings sold, May 15,
14f; death, Aug. 30, 4d; inquest, Sept.
1, 4f; funeral, 3, 8a; biographical, 10,
7f; will, Dec. 28, 7f

LOVELAND, Mr. Loveland—on McConnell,
Mr. W. R.: appreciation (s.), Dec. 22,
6c

LOVELL and Christmas (Ltd.), Messrs.—
meetings, June 21, 14c; July 17, 4c;
report, July 7, 16b; share issue, July 16,
13d

“LOVER of fair play, A”—on age limits for
educational appointments (l.), April 21,
6d

“LOVER of fair play, A”—on railway
accident at Grantham (l.), Sept. 27,
9c

“LOVER of flowers, A”—on improvement of
garden flowers (l.), Sept. 27, 6d

“LOVER of Nature”—on fern culture for
town dwellers (l.), Sept. 4, 6e; 11, 4f

LOVETT, Rev. E. N.—appointed rural dean of
East Wight, July 23, 8b

- LOVIBOND (Joseph) and Sons (Ltd.), Messrs.
—report, Aug. 10, 10c
- LÖVLAND, M.—in Storting, on Norwegian neutrality, Mar. 19, 4f
- Low, Mr. A. P.—on Hudson Bay route (add.), April 4, 5c
- Low, Mr. F.—appointed recorder of Ipswich, Nov. 26, 9c
- Low, Miss F. H.—on women's suffrage (l.), Dec. 27, 9b
- Low, Mr. G. M.—on foreign insurance companies (evid.), July 12, 4a
- Low, Dr. J. S.—report on sanitary state of Merthyr Tydvil, June 26, 18f
- Low, Mr. R. S.—New Zealand mountaineering accident, Mar. 5, 6a; 9, 3f; (sp. art. "The first accident in the Southern Alps"), June 11, 3d
- Low, Mr. S.—"A Vision of India, as seen during the Tour of the Prince and Princess of Wales" reviewed (L.S.), May 18, 180b
- LOWE, Rev. E. H.—will, Jan. 31, 12c
- LOWE, Sir Francis:—
at Birmingham, on Mr. Chamberlain, July 10, 11a
in Parliament, on Education Bill, May 22, 6c; —fiscal policy, Mar. 14, 6d; —franchise: Plural Voting Bill, Nov. 27, 6f; —Ireland: Town Tenants Bill, Nov. 21, 7b
- LOWE, G.—thefts from *The Times* Book Club, Mar. 12, 2f; 19, 15c
- LOWE, Mr. G. S.—on supply of horses (art. quoted), April 9, 4d
- LOWIE, Col. W. H. M.—appointed C.B., June 29, 11b
- LÖWENFELD, Lieut.-Gen. von—received by King Edward, Oct. 31, 10a
- LOWER Brixham Church—rebuilding appeal, Oct. 24, 7c
- LOWESTOFT—French fishermen: Mr. N. H. Catchpole receives presentation for service from, Aug. 11, 7f; —harbour: Hamilton Dock, particulars of (E.S.), Nov. 14, 370b; —herring docks markets, new: opened, Oct. 9, 13c; —herring trade: development, Dec. 25, 9b; —journalists, London: visit, July 10, 4a; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a
- LOWESTOFT Water and Gas Co.—sale of shares, May 9, 13d; stock and share issue, Oct. 18, 13c
- LOWNDES, Mr. W.—will, June 5, 6b
- LOWREY, Mr. F.—death, Mar. 13, 10f
- LOWRY, Mr. A.—report to Mr. J. Burns on labour bureaux, April 11, 11d
- LOWRY, Mr. A. B.—appointed general poor law inspector for Lancashire district, Nov. 2, 8a
- LOWRY, A. E.—excessive motor speed charge, Aug. 3, 2f
- LOWTHER, Mr. B.—vocal recitals, April 25, 11f; Nov. 17, 13c
- LOWTHER, Mr. G. A.—leaves London, Dec. 1, 11f; at Tangier, 5, 10a; leaves Tangier, July 31, 10b; received by King Edward, Nov. 26, 10a
- LOWTHER, Lieut.-Col. Henry C.—appointed a councillor of embassy, April 7, 9a; decorated by King Edward, June 2, 8a
- LOWTHER, Mr. J. G.—coming of age celebrated, Sept. 1, 7f
- LOWTHER, J. J.—theft charge, July 19, 15f
- LOWTHER, Mr. J. W.—levées: date announced, Feb. 15, 6a; dinners, Feb. 24, 8a; Mar. 3, 6a; 10, 8b; 17, 11f; 24, 10d; 31, 12b; April 7, 8b; 9, 9c; May 18, 10b; Dec. 8, 12b; receptions, Mar. 24, 12a; 31, 12b; colonial visitors entertained, June 27, 10b; opens to the public Gowbarrow Felland Air Force, Aug. 10,
- LOWTHER, Mr. J. W. (continued):—
9c; resigning chairmanship of Cumberland Quarter Sessions, Sept. 18, 4b; resigns, Oct. 17, 7c; admitted to honorary freedom of Skippers' Company, 19, 7f; Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (s.p.), Feb. 14, 7c; health, 19, 10a; 27, 7c
Election address, Jan. 9, 3b; Mr. Justice Grantham on, 23, 7f
Paul, Mr. H.—appreciation (s.), May 18, 14c
Speaker of House of Commons—elected, Feb. 14, 7b; King's approval given, 15, 10a
at Penrith technical schools, on education, Sept. 28, 4a; at Wilton Castle, on landowners' responsibilities, Sept. 1, 7f
in Parliament, on Education Bill: Lords' amendments, Dec. 11, 7c; —Marks, Mr. H. H.: alleged libel, Nov. 27, 6d; —Merchant Shipping Bill, Oct. 24, 6c; —Parliamentary procedure: motion for adjournment, Nov. 15, 7c; —strangers: extra accommodation, Oct. 24, 6b; —Trade Disputes Bill, Nov. 6, 8a; 10, 4a; —Worcester: by-election, Dec. 18, 7d
- "LOYALIST"—on employment of ex-members of Royal Irish Constabulary (l.), April 14, 11b
- LOYAL Order of Shepherds—Ashton Unity: meeting of annual movable committee at Pontypridd, June 5, 5d
- LOYSON, Abbé—on Pius X. (art. quoted), Jan. 24, 4b; —on Viviani, M.: speech on French Ministry's attitude towards religious beliefs (l.), Dec. 20, 15a
- LUANG Prabang: see under INDO-CHINA, French
- LUARD, Adm. Sir W. G.—operation, Feb. 17, 6a
- LUBANSKI, Col.—death, Dec. 28, 7f
- LUBBOCK, Mr. Basil—"Jack Derringer" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 30, 116c
- LUBBOCK, Sir N.:—
at Regent-street, on Sugar Convention, April 7, 8f; at Society of Arts, on federation of West Indian colonies, relations between Canada and West Indies, Mar. 7, 9f; at West India Committee, on Windward Islands: trade; St. Vincent eruption fund, Oct. 20, 3c
on coolie immigration into Colonies (l.), Jan. 12, 4f; —Sugar Convention (l.), Mar. 27, 10c
- LUBBOCK, Mr. Percy—"Elizabeth Barrett Browning in her Letters" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 30, 118a
- LÜBECK—shipping tolls and dues reduced (F.S.), July 23, 258b
- LUBLIN and Co., Messrs.—concert, Mar. 10, 8c
- LUCAS, Lord—leaves for New York, Nov. 12, 6b
- LUCAS, Mr. A.—decorated by Khedive of Egypt, July 11, 12d
- LUCAS, A. H.—creditors' meeting, Jan. 2, 12f
- LUCAS, Mr. C. P.—"The Canadian war of 1812" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 275b
- LUCAS, Mr. E. V.—"A Wanderer in London" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 320b; "Listeners' Lure" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 329b
- LUCAS, Mr. H.—portrait to be presented, Dec. 21, 8b
- LUCAS, Rev. H. H.—on explanations of Unionist defeat (l.), Jan. 20, 7b
- LUCAS, Mr. J. L.—on fiscal policy (l.), Nov. 7, 14c; —leadership of Unionist party (l.), Feb. 3, 8b; —slate clubs; post office savings bank business (l.), Dec. 27, 9b; —stamp obliteration (l.), April 11, 14d

- LUCAS, Mr. K.—nominated to Cambridge University table at laboratory of Marine Biological Association at Plymouth, June 11, 15c
- LUCAS, P., and Wilson, J.—bicycle theft charge, April 25, 3d
- LUCAS (Joseph) (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Oct. 24, 4c
- LUCERNE—Board of Agriculture and Fisheries leaflet, May 21, 4b ; see also ALFALFA
- LUCK, H., and Archibald, Charles—thrift charge, May 2, 3a
- LUCKNOW—dinner to commemorate relief, Sept. 27, 2f
- LUCON, Mgr.—appointed Archbishop of Rheims, Feb. 23, 8b
- LUDGATE-HILL—child trading : see under CHILDREN—Trading
- LUDLOW—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a
- LUDLOW, Lady—opens headquarters and drill-hall of 5th (West) Middlesex V.R.C., July 2, 10c ; gives "at home" to Marylebone Constitutional Union, 6, 10a
- LUDLOW, Lord—entertains members of Marylebone Constitutional Union, July 17, 10a ; on St. Bartholomew's Hospital (l.), Feb. 20, 4f
- LUDLOW, Col. E. S.—death, July 30, 10d
- LUDLOW, Henry S.—on extradition proceedings against Moses Neufeld (l.), Oct. 5, 13d
- LUDWIG, Gustav—German Emperor gives commemorative tablet, Mar. 3, 10a
- LUDWIG, Mr. P.—concert, July 13, 8c
- LUERGER, Dr.—returns to Vienna, June 23, 9b
- LUGARD, Sir F.—returning from Nigeria, May 7, 7b ; leaves Forcados, 29, 12a ; in London, June 13, 12b ; received by King Edward, July 27, 12a ; resigns post of High Commissioner for Northern Nigeria, Sept. 18, 3b
on rising in Sokoto (tel.), Feb. 23, 5b
- LUGGAGE, personal—double bass : test action, Mar. 14, 3d
- LUGINI, M. Alexandre—death, July 31, 8c
- LUPAARDS Vlei Estate and Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 14, 14f
- LUKE, Mrs.—death, Feb. 3, 10d ; funeral, 9, 4b
- LUMBER industry—North-west : see under UNITED STATES
- LUMIERE North American Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, July 10, 10c
- LUMSDAINE, Surg.-Gen. J.—death, Mar. 17, 11f
- LUMSDEN, Sir P.—leaves London, Sept. 6, 8a
- LUNACY : see under INSANITY
- LUNACY, Commissioners in : see under INSANITY
- LUNATIC Asylum, City of London : see CITY of London Lunatic Asylum
- LUND, Mr. W. B.—declared defaulter on Stock Exchange, Aug. 14, 11d
- LUNDY, Mr.—biographical : Steel, Mr. A. (l.), Aug. 30, 11f
- LUNDY Island—naval base : resolution of Cardiff Shipowners' Association, July 25, 12d ; Lord Tweedmouth (l. quoted), Sept. 22, 12b ; —sale announced, June 21, 5f ; offered at Tokenhouse-yard, Sept. 26, 5a ; 29, 7d
- LUNGLA Sylhet Tea Co. (Ltd.)—report, June 27, 4c
- LUNN, Dr. H. S.—decorated by German Emperor, Oct. 29, 9f
- LUNN, Mme. Kirkby—concert, Nov. 5, 12b
- LUPTON, Mr. A.—biographical, Feb. 16, 3b
at National Liberal Club, on vaccination, Dec. 12, 4d ; —at Queen's-hall, on Royal Commission on Vivisection, Dec. 13, 16c
- LUPTON, Mr. A. (continued) :—
in Parliament, on army estimates, Mar. 21, 7a ; —Corruption Bill, prevention of, April 4, 7a ; —Education Bill, June 13, 9a ; July 26, 4d ; —franchise : Plural Voting Bill, Oct. 27, 6b ; —Land Tenure Bill, Nov. 14, 4a ; 15, 8a ; —post office : vaccination of *employés*, June 22, 7d ; —Pure Beer Bill, Mar. 17, 4c ; —Transvaal : Chinese labour, Feb. 21, 6d ; —vaccination, compulsory, April 26, 7b ; —Wireless Telegraphy Bill, July 14, 5d ; —Workmen's Compensation Bill, Dec. 14, 7b
on electricity : power supply for London (evid.), June 20, 6c
- LUPTON, G.—receiving charge, Jan. 12, 3c
- LUQUE, Gen. (Spain)—appointed minister of war, Nov. 30, 5d ; biographical, Dec. 1, 7c
- LURGAN, Lord—leaves London, Sept. 11, 8a
- LURO, Señor—leaves for Europe, Mar. 26, 6c
- LUSC MBE, Sir J. H.—elected director of Prudential Assurance Company (Ltd.), Feb. 2, 11b
- LUSHINGTON, Sir G.—on Trade Disputes Bill (Mr. Hudson's) (l.), April 2, 7b ; (Government), Dec. 4, 4b
- LUSK, Sir A.—congratulations on 96th birthday, Sept. 19, 4a
- LUTON—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a ; —motor accident : boy injured, April 24, 10a
- LUTTRELL, Mr. H. C. F.—biographical, Feb. 19, 3f ; —in Parliament, on Justices of the Peace Bill, April 26, 7b
- LUTZOW, Countess—leaves for Continent, Nov. 13, 10b
- LUXEMBURG, Grand Duke William of—health, Jan. 22, 6a ; 23, 7c ; 24, 5b ; 25, 9c ; 26, 9c ; 30, 10a ; July 27, 12a ; appointed by Emperor Francis Joseph honorary colonel of 15th Infantry Regiment, Aug. 20, 7f
- LUXEMBURG, Fräulein Rosa—arrested, Mar. 17, 7c
- LUZZATTI, Signor Luigi (Italy)—appointed minister of the Treasury ; decorated by German Emperor, Aug. 7, 8a ; on Austro-Italian relations (art.), Dec. 10, 5f
- LYOFF, Prince G. E.—on Russian famine (l.), April 11, 10d ; (report), Dec. 10, 5c
- LYOFF, M. Nicholas—declines to join Stolypin cabinet, July 28, 7a
- LYALL, Sir Alfred—on Indian army administration (l.), Mar. 3, 8b
- LYALL, Edna : see BAYLY, Miss Ada E. E.
- LYCEUM, 1903 (Ltd.)—summoned for recovery of rates, Sept. 7, 10d ; 21, 2c
- LYCEUM Club—concert, April 30, 10f ; dinner, 9, 14c ; staff of Spanish Embassy entertained, May 7, 9c
- LYCEUM Theatre, May 18, 8a ; sale announced, Dec. 5, 9f ; sold, 14, 8d ; 15, 17c
- LYDD—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a
- LYDE, Rev. W.—remarkable escape from death, Jan. 3, 9d
- LYDELL, T., and others—stealing and receiving charge, Dec. 7, 3c
- LYDENBURG (Transvaal) Gold Exploration Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, June 15, 14b ; report, 7, 3d
- LYELL, Mr. C. H. : in Parliament, on Housing of Working Classes Bill, April 28, 6b
- LYELL, Mr. J. P. R.—elected chairman of Finance Committee of Central (Unemployed) Body for London, July 18, 12b
- LYELL, Sir L.—received by President Roosevelt, April 18, 7c

- LYELL Comstock Consolidated Copper Co. (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 26, 14a; Aug. 10, 10c
- LYME Regis—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a
- LYMINGTON—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a
- LYMM Grammar School—Mr. C. H. S. Willson appointed headmaster, Aug. 9, 7f
- LYMPNE Castle, Kent—sale announced, April 23, 7d
- LYNAR-GUERRINI, Udo Alexander, Count de—inquest on, Jan. 5, 7f
- LYNCH, Mr. H. F. B.—biographical, Feb. 19, 3f
- in Parliament, on Land Tenure Bill, Nov. 15, 7d; 16, 9b; Dec. 21, 5d; — Macedonia: reforms, May 24, 7b; — Turkey: customs duties, Aug. 2, 8a
- on Macedonia: finance (1.), June 16, 12c; —Mesopotamia: severe winter (1.), May 4, 14f; —Turkey: customs duties (1.), July 13, 4f; Aug. 9, 4a; Sept. 18, 8a; Nov. 1, 14d; German policy (1.), Nov. 1, 14d
- LYNDHURST-ROAD Congregational Church—Christmas Day service, Dec. 26, 4c
- LYNE, Mr. R. N.—decorated by Sultan of Zanzibar, Jan. 24, 7c
- LYNMOUTH—drowning accidents: see under DROWNING accidents; —Edward the Seventh Grammar School: opening of new buildings by King announced, June 14, 9f; —St. Michael, church of: offertory box stolen, Sept. 22, 10c
- LYNN, Mr. W. T.—at Sion College, on Holmes's comet, May 26, 17d
- LYNTON and Barnstaple Railway Co.—report, Sept. 22, 3b
- LYON, Hon. Mr.—at Ottawa, Oct. 8, 5b
- LYON, Maj. F.—appointed assistant-secretary of Imperial Defence Committee, July 7, 8a
- LYON, Lieut.-Col. Frederick L. H.—death Mar. 29, 7f
- LYON, Mr. H. T.—on trials of commercial motor vehicles (1., E.S.), Sept. 12, 290b
- LYON, Mr. M.—leaves for Malay Peninsula, Sept. 21, 8a
- LYON (Robert) and Co., Messrs.—on casualty to steamship *Oceanien*, Jan. 16, 13c
- LYONS—Municipal Council: Manchester visit: see under FOREIGN relations—France
- LYONS, H.—Harris tweed: false trade description charge, Aug. 11, 10f; appeal against conviction, Oct. 13, 13a
- LYONS, Capt. H. G.—Oxford University degree to be conferred, May 19, 8b; conferred, 30, 12c; "The Physiography of the River Nile and its Basin" reviewed (L.S.), July 20, 254c
- LYONS, J., and Davis, C. J.—stealing and receiving charge, Oct. 26, 13d
- LYONS, late Mr. W.—Prince of Wales's letter of sympathy, May 29, 12a
- LYONS (J.) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—accounts, May 24, 14d; —report, May 29, 15a; meeting, June 8, 12b
- LYONS-MONTGOMERY, Col. H. F.—appointed C.B., June 29, 11b
- LYRA, Senhor Tavares de (Brazil)—appointed minister of justice, Nov. 17, 7f
- LYRIC Theatre, April 2, 12d; 16, 10b; June 8, 7f; 30, 11c; July 12, 10f; 23, 12c; 30, 12c; Aug. 2, 12f; 4, 11d; 10, 2c; 13, 3f; 18, 12f; 29, 4a; Oct. 19, 5a; Dec. 19, 15c
- LYSAGHT (John) (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, May 22, 4d
- LYSTER, Mr. A. G.—Suez canal: elected member of Consultative International Commission of Works, April 30, 6d
- LYTCHETT Minster—rifle range opened, Nov. 30, 12a
- LYTTELTON, Hon. A.—not to resume practice at Bar, Feb. 13, 10b; appointed a director of London and Westminster Bank, 15, 13b; to address meeting of Glasgow University Conservative Club, May 3, 10a; declines to become prospective candidate for Warwick and Leamington, June 2, 8c; resigns post on Royal Commission on Metropolitan Police, July 4, 5d
- Burns, Mr. J. (1.), Jan. 5, 5b
- Election addresses, Jan. 2, 5a; June 14, 12b
- at City Carlton Club, on ministry's South African policy, Mar. 29, 10c; at Edinburgh, on Transvaal constitution, Dec. 12, 8d; at Leamington, on fiscal policy, Jan. 10, 7b; at Salters' Company's Hall, on civil service, May 2, 14f; at Society of Arts, on imperial organization, Mar. 16, 4c; at United Club, on forthcoming colonial conference; imperial defence; tariff preference, Nov. 9, 5f
- in Parliament, on Ceylon Pearl fisheries, Aug. 3, 6a; —Education Bill, June 26, 9c; July 26, 4c; —franchise: Plural Voting Bill, Oct. 26, 5f; 30, 7c; Nov. 1, 7b; —Land Tenure Bill, Nov. 15, 7d; —Orange River Colony: constitution, Dec. 18, 8b; —Trade Disputes Bill, July 28, 9d; Aug. 4, 7f; Nov. 2, 5d; 6, 7b, c; —Transvaal: constitution, Aug. 1, 7d; (letters patent), Dec. 18, 8b; labour, Chinese (vice), Nov. 16, 7f; —Workmen's Compensation Bill, Dec. 6, 6f
- on Education Bill (1.), July 7, 12c; —religious teaching in schools (1.), Jan. 11, 11d; —Transvaal: Chinese labour (1.), Jan. 9, 4d; 31, 8a; (art. quoted), Mar. 30, 4a; constitution (1.), Feb. 12, 12a; April 9, 7d
- LYTTELTON, Hon. Mrs. A.—at Tunbridge-wells, on women's suffrage, Oct. 26, 10f
- LYTTELTON, Rev. the Hon. E.:—
- at British Association, on secondary schools curriculum, Aug. 7, 4c; at Headmasters' Conference, teaching of Greek, Dec. 22, 12c; at King's College, on teaching of Greek, Jan. 8, 3c; at London University, on school hygiene, Mar. 31, 14c; at Maidenhead, on Education Bill, May 21, 7a; at St. Paul's School, on military training in schools, Jan. 6, 3c; at Windsor, on Education Bill, June 16, 10d
- on Eton College beagles (1.), Mar. 16, 11c
- LYTTELTON, Gen. the Hon. Sir N. G.—promoted to general, April 9, 10a; assistant private secretary appointed, Jan. 5, 7c; received by King Edward, Feb. 23, 10c; inspects cadets of Royal Military Academy and Royal Military College, July 24, 8b; leaves London, Sept. 12, 7c; presents prizes to Post Office Rifles, Dec. 10, 10d
- at Brookwood Cemetery, on late Capt. Sir Edward Walter, June 28, 10a; at Sheffield, on army, Oct. 19, 8c
- on South African war stores (evid.), June 23, 15c
- LYTTELTON, Mr. S.—leaving for Colombo, Nov. 29, 10a
- LYTTON, Lord — Baker-street, No. 31: memorial tablet erected, Aug. 10, 9f
- LYTTON, Lord—entertained by New Vagabond Club, Mar. 17, 5c
- at Cambridge, on language teaching: Dr. W. H. D. Rouse's method, July 13, 4a; at Caxton-hall, on Central Publichouse Trust Association, May 24, 10d; at Grosvenor-house, on National Vigilance Association, May 16, 5c

LYTTON, Lord (continued):—

in Parliament, on Education Bill, Nov. 30, 6c; —laundries: inspection, July 28, 8a; Workmen's Compensation Bill, Dec. 19, 6b

LYTTON, Lord (continued):—

on surrender licence system (l.), Mar. 2, 4f
LYVEDEX, Lord—leaves for cruise in Mediterranean, Sept. 24, 8a; in Parliament, on Merchant Shipping Bill, Nov. 28, 6b

M

"M."—on offer of North British and Mercantile Insurance Co. to British policy-holders of Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York (l.), May 21, 13d; 23, 14f

"M."—on leadership of Unionist party (l.), Feb. 6, 7d

"M.A."—on Mr. Asquith's speech on Oxford M.A. degree (l.), Oct. 27, 3b

"M.A."—on spelling reform (l.), Sept. 27, 10d

"M.A., B.C.L. (R.34,759)"—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Dec. 22, 12b

"M.A. Cantab"—on unrest in India (l.), Sept. 28, 6a

"M. A. Oxon"—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Nov. 8, 8a

"M.A.P."—copyright case, April 26, 3a; May 12, 5b

"M.D."—on nutritive properties of bread (l.), Sept. 6, 4f

"M.G."—on condition of home railway market (l.), Sept. 22, 13b

"M. INSTR.C.E."—on naval training (l.), April 4, 4d

"M. INSTR.C.E."—on trees on Victoria Embankment (l.), Oct. 20, 7b

"M.P."—on Mr. Richard Bell and Taff Vale railway strike (l.), April 13, 8f

"M.P."—on resignation of Sir J. Bamfylde Fuller (l.), Aug. 27, 6d

"M.P. for 20 years"—on leadership of Unionist party (l.), Feb. 6, 7c

"M.S.C."—on contempt of Court (l.), April 16, 11d

"M.W."—on advertisements (l.), April 17, 2f

"M. W. P."—on British trade policy (l., E.S.), Feb. 21, 59b

MAARTENS, Mr. M.—"Healers, The" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 16, 52b; "Woman's Victory, The" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 17, 284b

MAAS, Mr. H. S. J.—on butter: Netherlands (l.), July 27, 8b; Nov. 19, 5c

MABBUTT, Mr. T.—will, Mar. 12, 9f

MABIRA Forest (Uganda) Rubber Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 21, 12b; prospectus, Sept. 17, 11c

MABLE, W. L.—wounding charge, July 25, 4c

MACADAM (W. J.) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—compulsory winding-up order, Aug. 8, 4d

MACALASTER, Miss T.—concert, Mar. 23, 10c

MACALISTER, Mr.—at Bremen, on American cotton, June 26, 13c

MACALISTER, Mr. R. A. S.—at Royal Institution, on archaeological discoveries in Palestine, June 14, 8b

MACAN, Dr. R. W.—elected master of University College, Oxford, Mar. 21, 11c

MACANDREW, Mr. A.—will, April 26, 14c

MACARA, Mr. C. W.—at Bremen, on International Cotton Congress, June 26, 13c; on cotton industry (l.), Jan. 4, 9b; 12, 14f

MACARI, P.—adulterated milk charge, Oct. 10, 10c

MCARTHUR, late Miss H.—biographical, Dec. 27, 7c

MACARTHUR, Rt. Rev. J., Bp. of Southampton—appointed Archdeacon of Isle of Wight, May 18, 8a; at Southampton, on religious teaching, Jan. 5, 3f; on Education Bill (l.), April 13, 8b

MACARTHUR, Mr. W. A.—leaves Cape Town, Nov. 16, 10c; in Parliament, on Workmen's Compensation Bill, April 5, 6c

MCARTHUR (W. and A.) (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, Dec. 28, 2d

MACARTNEY, Sir H.—death, June 9, 7f; funeral, 13, 12c

MACARTNEY, Mr. M.—appointed consulting architect to St. Paul's Cathedral, Oct. 24, 7c; on condition of St. Paul's Cathedral (l.), Dec. 3, 7b

MACAULAY, R.—"Abbots Verney" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 417a

MACAULEY, Lieut.-Col. G. B.—appointed C.M.G., Jan. 13, 12a; appointed manager of Egyptian State Railways, Oct. 17, 7c; 30, 10b; at Port Sudan, on Nile-Red Sea Railway, Jan. 29, 5b

MACAULEY Bey, Miralai F. B.—decorated by Khedive, Feb. 22, 8c

MCBAIN, Mr. J. W.—appointed lecturer in chemistry at University College, Bristol, Oct. 18, 10a

MCBEAN, J.—salicylic acid in cider prosecution, Oct. 11, 13c

MACBRIDE, "Major" J.—on recruiting in Ireland for British Army (l.), Jan. 11, 12d; Egan, Mr. J. F. (s.), Nov. 19, 11f

MACCABEANS, the—dinner: date announced, Feb. 26, 6c; given, Mar. 5, 10c

McCABE, Bp. C. C.—death, Dec. 20, 10c

MACCABE, Surg.-Lieut. F.—delivers lectures to 3rd Cavalry Brigade in Ireland, June 4, 4c

McCABE, Mr. J.—"The Origin of Life: A Reply to Sir Oliver Lodge" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 9, 42c

McCALL, Mr. J. A.—death, Feb. 19, 9d

McCALLUM, Sir Henry:—
Natal Governorship: McNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (s. P.), April 6, 7b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

at Durban, on Natal native rising, Oct. 31, 5d; at Pietermaritzburg, on Natal native troubles: Transvaal's assistance, April 30, 5c

on Natal: native disturbances (despatch, Blue-book), May 11, 4b

MCCALLUM, Mr. J.—biographical, Jan. 19, 15d

MCCANN, E., and Franks, M.—theft charge, June 23, 6a

MCCARTHY, Mr. D.—at House of Lords, on Education Bill, Nov. 30, 4c

MCCARTHY, Mgr. E. J.—appointed Roman Catholic Archbp. of Halifax, June 26, 12b

MCCARTHY, Mr. J. H.—poem on Miss Ellen Terry, June 18, 10c; on Moore, Thomas (add.), Nov. 26, 14b

MACCARTHY, Miss M.—violin recitals, Feb. 2, 8d; 28, 12b

MCCARTHY, Mr. R. H.—appointed C.M.G. Nov. 9, 8c

MCCARTHY, Rosa—inquest, Dec. 15, 12a

MCCAUGHEY, Miss M.—vocal recital, Oct. 8, 15a

MCCAUL, Miss E.—on proposed pay hospital (l.), Mar. 10, 8f

MCCAUSLAND, Prof.—on British manufacturing methods (l. quoted, E.S.), Oct. 17, 336c

- MACCHI, Mgr. Dr. J., Archbp. of Thessalonica—death, June 8, 3f
- MCCLEAN, Mr. J. R.—gift to Fitzwilliam Museum, Oct. 31, 7f
- MACCLESFIELD—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a; tramways: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
- M'CLINTOCK, Mr.—on foreign life insurance companies in England (evid.), July 14, 6d
- MACCOLL, Mr. D. S.—appointed Keeper of National Gallery of British Art, June 13, 11d
- MACCOLL, Canon M.—illness, Jan. 16, 9c; decorated by King of the Hellenes, Mar. 14, 10a; health, 15, 10a
- on Mahomedans: the Khalifate (l.), Aug. 18, 4a; Sept. 7, 6d; —religious teaching in schools (l.), Feb. 16, 7d
- MCCONNELL, H. P.—motor speed charge, Oct. 8, 15d
- MCCONNELL, Mr. W. R.—health, Nov. 9, 10a; 23, 10a; Dec. 17, 10b; 18, 5f; 19, 10b; 20, 10b; 21, 8b; death; biographical; Mr. Loveland Loveland (s.), 22, 6c; funeral; memorial service at Temple Church, 28, 7c
- at Clerkenwell, on Criminal Appeal Bill, April 28, 13c
- MCCORMACK, F.—theft charge, July 30, 14f
- MCCORMICK, Mr. R. S. (U.S.A.)—at Paris, on United States commercial expansion, July 5, 5d; decorated by Japanese Emperor, Dec. 20, 5a
- MCCORMICK-GOODHART, Mr. F. E.—on Mr. H. H. Marks's reply to charges relating to St. George's-in-the-East, Jan. 15, 8c
- MCCOY, J.—robbery charge, Dec. 13, 4b
- MCCRACKEN'S City Brewery (Ltd.)—meeting, July 10, 4c
- MCCRAE, Mr. George:—
at Dalkeith, on Mr. Haldane's army proposals, July 16, 9c
in Parliament, on budget, May 1, 9c; Finance Bill, May 17, 6d; —labour: hours of railway servants, May 17, 7c; —Scotland: National Galleries Bill, Dec. 15, 9c, d
- M'CRUM, Mr. R. G.—on teaching Gaelic in Irish schools (l.), Feb. 19, 11d
- MCCULLAGH, Mr. F.—“With the Cossacks” reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 83a
- MACULLOCH, Mr. J. A.—“The Childhood of Fiction” reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 16, 51a
- MCCULLOCH, Maj. T.—appointed K.G. of Order of Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, June 16, 11c
- MCCURDY, Mr. C. A.—presentation from Liberals of Winchester, May 31, 10b
- MCCURDY, Mr. Edward—“Leonardo da Vinci's Notebooks” (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 360b
- MCDERMID, Mr. C.—on report of Royal College of Science (l.), Mar. 7, 10c
- MCDIAMID, Mr. D.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Oct. 5, 13a; public examination, Nov. 10, 3d
- MACDONA, Mr. C.—on skeleton of *Ormonde*, Jan. 2, 13d
- MCDONALD, Miss A.—concert, June 14, 14b
- MCDONALD, Mr. C.—at Spring-gardens, on weights and measures (paper read), April 27, 10f
- MCDONALD, Sir C. M.—presents credentials as ambassador to Emperor of Japan, Jan. 1, 5f; at Tokio, on Anglo-Japanese relations, Jan. 6, 5c; appointed G.C.V.O., May 16, 7c; lunches with Emperor of Japan, Oct. 12, 3f; Japan: press comment on services to Japan, Oct. 15, 3d; at Rome, Nov. 24, 12b; received by King, Dec. 18, 5c; sworn in member of Privy Council, 22, 10b
- MCDONALD, Mrs. F.—“Jean Jacques Rousseau: a New Criticism” reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 337a
- MCDONALD, Dr. G.—will, Feb. 7, 9f
- MCDONALD, Mr. and Mrs. G.—proposed memorial in All Saints' Church, Bordinghera, Jan. 23, 7d
- MCDONALD, Mr. G. A.—decorated by Sultan of Zanzibar, July 14, 10c
- MCDONALD, Lieut.-Gen. I. G. (Russia)—death, July 23, 6c
- MCDONALD, Sir J.—on motor-cars: excessive fines (art. quoted), May 1, 6b
- MCDONALD, Mr. J.—death, Sept. 17, 7c
- MCDONALD, or McDonald, Mr. John—will, July 17, 7f
- MCDONALD, Mr. J. A. M.—biographical, Feb. 19, 3f
on Australia—imperial fiscal policy (l.), Aug. 30, 10f
- MCDONALD, Mr. J. H. A.—on Grantham railway accident (l., E.S.), Sept. 26, 306b
- MCDONALD, Mr. J. Ramsay—biographical, Feb. 19, 3f; at Ottawa, Aug. 24, 3c; at Sydney, Oct. 12, 4a; at Melbourne, Nov. 19, 8c; entertained by Victorian Labour party, 20, 10b; at Broken Hill, Dec. 3, 6d
at Leicester, on death sentences on Natal natives, April 2, 10c; —at Sydney, on labour in Great Britain, Oct. 16, 5f; —at Wellington, on New Zealand labour conditions, Nov. 14, 5c
in Parliament, on Aliens Act, Mar. 6, 6f; —army estimates, Mar. 9, 5f; —Bristol Corporation Bill, Aug. 3, 6c; —Congo Free State: arrest of Mr. Stannard, April 12, 10f; —Education Bill, April 10, 7b; May 8, 7d; 24, 6b; June 20, 8f; 26, 9c; July 17, 7d, c; 24, 7d; —factories: inspection, Mar. 6, 6d; Aug. 2, 7d; —housing: Working Classes Bill Committee, May 8, 5c; —Natal: death sentences on natives, Mar. 30, 8c; martial law, April 3, 7a; Aug. 6, 11c; Dinizulu's attitude, June 9, 5d; —Transvaal: Chinese labour, June 9, 5d; constitution, Aug. 1, 8c; —unemployed, July 20, 6c
on Churchill, Mr. Winston (l.), Mar. 21, 8a
- MCDONALD, Prof. J. S.—at British Association, on nerve fibres: granular changes, Aug. 7, 4b
- MCDONALD, N., and others —wounding charge, June 22, 3c
- MCDONALD, Mr. N. D.—on oath: “kissing the Book” (l.), Aug. 31, 10b
- MCDONALD, Rt. Rev. R., Bp. of Harbour Grace, Newfoundland—received by Pope, April 18, 5b
- MCDONALD, Robert—assault charge, June 29, 14f
- MCDONALD, Rev. Dr. Roderick—murdered by Chinese pirates, July 16, 5c; on missionaries in China (l.), 24, 3f
- MCDONALD, Sir W.—founds Agricultural College at McGill University, June 30, 11f; college described, Oct. 22, 4d
- MCDONALD of Largie, Mr. J. R. M.—on Scotland: teaching of Gaelic in Highland schools (l.), Aug. 24, 4b
- MCDONALD Agricultural College: see under M GILL University
- MCDONNELL, Miss A.—“Touraine and its Story” reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 28, 432b
- MCDONNELL, Prof. A. A.—at Royal Asiatic Society, on study of Sanscrit, Feb. 15, 2f
- MCDONNELL, Mr. A. C. (Canada)—in Parliament, on Jews: Russian outrages, Mar. 16, 5c

MACDONNELL, E.—removed from Medical Register, Nov. 29, 15d

MACDONNELL, Prof. Sir J. — lectures at University College announced, Jan. 24, 9f; Oct. 8, 11c; 29, 10a; elected dean of faculty of laws at London University, Nov. 26, 10d
at University College, London, on modern labour legislation, Jan. 31, 9f; Feb. 7, 7c; 15, 10b

MACDONNELL, Sir Antony—visits Sir J. Olphert at Falcarragh, Sept. 3, 4d; 5, 3f; meets Mr. Bryce; receives deputation on proposed erection of pier at Innisboffin, 6, 8c

Clanricarde eviction—surrender of Loughrea-house advised, June 5, 7f; Irish Unionist comment, 6, 10d

Ireland—devolution scheme: see under PARLIAMENT; special articles, "The devolution scheme," 22, 8a; "Mr. Wyndham's disavowal," 26, 6c; Wyndham, Mr. G. (sp. art., "The MacDonnell mystery: Mr. Wyndham's disavowal"), Sept. 26, 6c; Under-Secretaryship: Balfour, Mr. A. J. (l.), Oct. 20, 6c; 22, 9f; (s.), 22, 9f; Irish Unionist comment, 24, 7d; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 19, 8f; —correspondence, Oct. 3, 6d; —Dillon, Mr. J. (l. quoted), Sept. 4, 8c; —Dowden, Prof. E. (l.), Sept. 5, 5c; —Irish Unionist Alliance: resolution passed, Sept. 21, 8b; attitude, Oct. 22, 9f; further resolution, 26, 9d; —Irish Unionist opinion, Sept. 1, 8d; 5, 3f; 6, 8c; 14, 8b; 21, 8b; 22, 12a; 27, 4b; 28, 4c; Oct. 5, 9c; 15, 8c; 22, 9f; 24, 7d; Nov. 1, 12f; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Oct. 13, 9c; Irish press opinion, 15, 8c; 16, 10b; (sp. art., "The MacDonnell mystery: Lord Lansdowne's explanations"), 16, 4c; correspondence, 17, 5a; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), Aug. 30, 8a; Sir A. MacDonnell (l.), 31, 4c; (l.), Sept. 1, 8c; 4, 6d; (s.), 13, 7f; correction, 18, 5c; Liberal press comment, 21, 8b; (s.), Oct. 20, 10c; —Mackay-Wilson, Mr. J. (l.), Sept. 7, 4f; —MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (s.), Oct. 22, 9f; —McNeill, Mr. R. (l.), Sept. 6, 6b; —Moore, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 4, 5c; —O'Brien, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 22, 9f; —Parker, Sir G. (s.), Oct. 20, 10c; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Saunderson, Col. E. (l.), Sept. 26, 6d; —special articles, "The MacDonnell mystery" Sept. 18, 6c; "The devolution scheme," 22, 8a; "Mr. Wyndham's disavowal," 26, 6c; "The embarrassing letters," 29, 11a; Lord Lansdowne's explanations," Oct. 16, 4c; —Ulster Unionist Council: resolution passed, Oct. 3, 10c; —Wilson, Mr. J. M. (l.), Oct. 20, 7d; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.), Sept. 10, 12a; Irish press comments, 11, 4c; (s.), Oct. 18, 9f

Long, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 13, 9a

Loughrea visit: see under PARLIAMENT
at Dublin, on Liberal policy towards Ireland (forecast), Aug. 3, 9c; Mr. W. Moore's comments (s.), 14, 8f; *Temps* comments, 22, 3c

MACDONNELL, Dr. M. A.—death, July, 10, 5f

McDOUGALL, Captain R.—receives Dannebrog order, Nov. 10, 12b

MACDOUGALL, Mr. J. P.—appointed C.B., Nov. 9, 8c

MACDOUGALL, Maj. S.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Argyll, Sept. 22, 11d

MACE, L.—theft charge, June 16, 13b

MACEDONIA:—

Administration: arrangement with Ottoman Bank for monthly payments concluded, July 16, 5c; —Aehrenthal, Baron von: opinion at Sofia on speech on Austrian foreign policy, Dec. 10, 5f; —Balkan Committee: discussion on conditions, Oct. 24, 10c; report of commission of inquiry, Dec. 3, 14b; 21, 12f; —Blue-book: extracts, Mar. 29, 4c; —Bulgaria: appeal to, Jan. 1, 5c; —Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H.: reply to memorial, April 7, 12c; —Cawdor, Lord (s. P.), April 7, 5b; —European Powers: proposed demonstration against Greece: M. Lahovary (int.), June 25, 5b

Finance—budget: drafted by International Commission, Mar. 21, 9f; deficit, June 18, 5f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Porte completes arrangements for assistance, Dec. 20, 5b; —commission, international: members arrive at Salonika, Oct. 10, 3c; —Lynch, Mr. H. F. B. (l.), June 16, 12c; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —reforms: negotiations with Porte (Blue-book), Mar. 29, 4c; *règlement* published (Parlt. paper), May 5, 9c

Fitzmaurice, Lord (s. P.), April 7, 5a; opinion at Constantinople, 17, 3c; —*gendarmérie*: text of international proposals, Mar. 24, 7d; British representations to Porte as to shortage of recruits, Aug. 6, 3c; officers' opinions to be put before Sultan, Dec. 24, 4a; condition (sp. art., "The state of Macedonia"), 28, 4a; —Gooch, Mr. G. P. (s. P.), April 12, 10f

Greece—Greek students killed: Athens funeral service, Jan. 30, 5c; —press comment, Greek, April 24, 5f

Grey, Sir E. (s. P.), April 12, 11a; —judicial system: reform (sp. art., "The state of Macedonia"), Dec. 28, 4a; —members of Parliament, British: meeting, Mar. 29, 10b; —Monkswell, Lord (s. P.), April 7, 5a; —Moore, Mr. W. A. (l.), April 13, 2b; —Newton, Lord (s. P.), April 7, 5a; —Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT

Reforms—British Ministry's attitude: correspondence, June 5, 9c; —financial commission: correspondence, July 10, 9c; —Gooch, Mr. G. P. (s. P.), Aug. 2, 8a; —Grey, Sir E. (s. P.), May 24, 7c; Aug. 2, 8a; —Italy: attitude, Dec. 24, 4a; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Feb. 20, 6d; —Lynch, Mr. H. F. B. (s. P.), May 24, 7b; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Russia: attitude, Dec. 25, 3c; —special article, July 2, 7b

Revolutionary movement—summary of situation, Oct. 3, 3a; Powers' intervention probable, 16, 5c

Austria-Hungary: attitude, Nov. 20, 5c; issues Red-book, 26, 6b; —Bulgarian bands: arrest of supposed chief, Mar. 6, 5c; increased activity, July 23, 5c; Bulgarian exasperation at suppression, Sept. 13, 3a; outrages, 15, 5c; Bulgarian chief Laza killed, 26, 3b; band destroyed by imperial troops, 27, 3c; Greeks murdered, Dec. 19, 10c; outrage, 29, 5c; Greek bands: outrages, May 17, 5c; Turkish repressive measures, 26, 9c; memorial service held at Athens, 29, 5d; Greek Ministry's attitude, June 29, 5b; Lord Fitzmaurice (s. P.), July 20, 6a; Lord Newton (s. P.), July 20, 6a; Bulgarian grant for relief of sufferers, Aug. 24, 3c; Bulgarian measures against terrorism;

MACEDONIA—Revolutionary movement (continued):—

new bands cross frontier; outrage at Ismailova, Sept. 13, 3*a*; Smilievo attacked, 17, 4*a*; new band arrives, Oct. 10, 3*c*; —Greek patriarchate: attitude, Nov. 19, 8*a*; relations with Porte, 20, 5*c*; 27, 5*c*; —Grevena, fighting at: explanation, June 12, 5*e*; details, 13, 5*a*; —Karajovo massacre: see under PARLIAMENT; —Kardja: fighting, Nov. 12, 6*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —peasants: sentenced to death, July 12, 5*d*; —Philippopolis: demonstration against Greeks, July 30, 5*f*; 31, 5*c*; —Ripon, Lord (s.), Nov. 10, 14*b*; —Servians: attack Turks, May 18, 5*d*; leaders summoned to Belgrade, Sept. 11, 3*c*; proposed extension of sphere of activity, Sept. 11, 3*c*; —special article ("The state of Macedonia"), June 20, 6*a*; Dec. 28, 1*a*; ("The Macedonian reforms"), July 2, 7*b*; —Theotokis, M. (s.), Dec. 22, 5*c*; —Tittoni, Signor (s.), Dec. 19, 5*d*; 26, 3*c*; —troops: mobilization progress, Sept. 20, 4*a*; —Turkey: customs duties, proposed increase of: correspondence, April 10, 14*f*; fighting reported, April 27, 5*d*; Gorna Rodova: details of attack by Turkish troops, Sept. 17, 4*a*; Turkey and Bulgaria: Bulgarian Note to Turkey (outline), Mar. 1, 5*d*; —Vlachs murder Greek Metropolitan of Coyrtza, Sept. 26, 3*b*; —Yankoff, Col.: killed, May 10, 5*c*

McEWAN, Mrs. H.—will, Oct. 5, 3*f*

MACFADYEN, Mr. D.—on Education Bill (1.), May 19, 7*c*

MACFADYEN, Mr. P.—death, Oct. 23, 10*c*; inquest, 24, 7*a*; will, Nov. 1, 15*b*

MACFADYEN (P.), and Co., Messrs.—creditors' meeting, Nov. 9, 15*b*; correspondence, 27, 14*b*

MACFARLAIN, Mr. W.—"The Principles and Practice of Iron and Steel Manufacture" reviewed (E.S.), Aug. 29, 275*b*

MACFARLANE, Mr. G. M.—at Ramsgate, on Mr. Harry Marks, Jan. 12, 11*a*

MACFARLANE, Mr. J.—death, Dec. 25, 10*b*

MCGEE, H.—theft charge, July 9, 5*d*

MCGEE, J., and McGee, M.—malicious wounding charge, April 20, 11*c*; May 19, 3*f*

MCGEE, Mr. W.—death, May 19, 8*b*

MCGIE, D. G., *alias* Hamel, J.—false pretences charge, June 25, 4*d*

MCGILL, Mr. C.—arrested, Oct. 18, 6*b*

MAC GILL, Rear-Adm. T.—retires, May 31, 11*b*

MCGILL University—Sir W. Macdonald: founds Agricultural College, June 30, 11*f*; particulars, Oct. 22, 4*c*; Principal J. W. Robertson (1.), Nov. 26, 4*d*

MCGOWAN, Mr. (New Zealand)—appointed Minister of Justice, Mines, and Immigration, Aug. 7, 3*c*

MACGREGOR, Mr. A. S.—death, Oct. 4, 7*e*

MACGREGOR, Sir E.—promoted G.C.B., Nov. 9, 8*c*; 17, 11*c*

MCGREGOR, Mr. J.—death, Oct. 19, 7*f*

MACGREGOR, Sir W. (Newfoundland)—on United States fisheries dispute (tel., Parl. paper), Dec. 10, 10*b*

MACGUIRE, E.—murder charge, Mar. 13, 4*d*; 14, 3*f*; 15, 14*c*

MCGUIRE, J.—pirated music charge, Oct. 15, 12*f*; 19, 2*f*

MACHADO, Senhor Bernardino—Lisbon visit: disturbances, May 7, 5*d*

MACHADO, Señor José Tible—on Guatemala and Salvador war: shooting of prisoners (1.), Sept. 20, 5*b*

MACHELL, Capt. P. W.—appointed C.M.G., June 29, 11*c*; leaves for Cairo, Oct. 11, 7*c*

MACHEN, W. H.—threats charge, Sept. 20, 13*e*

MACHIAVELLI, Niccolò—"The Art of War" (trans.); "The Florentine History" (trans.); "The Prince" (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), July 27, 261*a*

MACHIENCE, M. E. de Cartier de—leaves for New York, Dec. 6, 10*a*

MACHINERY, rating of—Bill: Bright, Mr. J. A. (s. P.), May 5, 6*d*; Fenwick, Mr. C. (s. P.), 5, 6*c*; Johnson, Mr. J. (s. P.), 5, 6*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Runciman, Mr. W. (s. P.); Stuart, Mr. J. (s. P.); Willoughby de Eresby, Lord (s. P.), May 5, 6*c*; —correspondence, Jan. 10, 2*f*; (E.S.), Oct. 10, 328*c*; —Humphreys-Davies, Mr. (lect.), Oct. 4, 9*e*

MACHINERY Exhibition, Engineering and: see ENGINEERING and Machinery Exhibition

MACHINERY Users' Association—annual meeting, May 30, 14*c*

MACHRIHANISH—fall of wireless telegraphy tower, Dec. 6, 10*d*

McHUGH, Mr. P. A.—at Dromore West, on Mr. James Cuffe: condemn conduct, April 24, 12*f*

MACILWAINE, Mr.—"Anthony Britten" reviewed (L.S.), May 18, 182*b*

McILWRAITH, Sir M.—absence from Egypt: see under PARLIAMENT

MCINNES, Mr.—to retire from commissioner-ship of Yukon Territory, Dec. 28, 3*d*

MCINNES, Mr. C.—gives concert, Feb. 26, 12*e*

MACINNES, Mr. M.—at Church Congress, on clergy's attitude at elections, Oct. 4, 4*c*

MCINTOSH, J.—theft of cheques charge, Mar. 14, 3*f*

MACINTOSH, T.—theft charge, Oct. 26, 13*d*

McINTYRE, Emily, and Collins, Margaret—theft charge, Jan. 18, 3*f*

MACIVER, Mr. David—pairs for session, Dec. 5, 10*a*; leaves for River Plate, 8, 12*b*

in Parliament, on light dues: Abolition Bill, May 5, 6*b*; —Merchant Shipping Bill, Oct. 24, 6*d*; Nov. 16, 7*a*; 23, 6*e*; —Workmen's Compensation Bill, April 5, 6*f*

on Clarke, Sir E.—attitude on fiscal question (1.), April 3, 11*d*; —leadership of Unionist party (1.), Feb. 6, 7*b*

MACIVER, Mr. D. R.—at Royal Geographical Society, on ruins of Rhodesia, Feb. 12, 3*a*

MACKAIL, Mr. J. W.—"The Odyssey" (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 9, 44*b*; elected professor of poetry at Oxford University, 9, 4*c*; 14, 8*a*; "The Progress of Poesy" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 30, 109*b*; at Oxford University, on progress of poesy, 12, 4*f*

MACKARNES, Prof.—resigns chair at University College, London, May 10, 12*f*; June 12, 10*d*

MACKARNES, Archdeacon C. C.—at Scarborough, on Education Bill, April 21, 12*c*; on Education Bill (1.), June 18, 16*c*

MACKARNES, Mr. Frederick—biographical, Feb. 17, 14*f*

at New Reform Club, on Liberal policy in South Africa, Mar. 10, 14*c*; at University College, on Roman Dutch law Jan. 26, 7*c*

in Parliament, on Housing of Working Classes Bill, April 28, 6*a*; —Milner, Lord: motion of censure, Mar. 22, 7*b*; —Transvaal: Constitution, Aug. 6, 11*d*; labour, Chinese, June 9, 5*a*; (crime), Aug. 6, 11*d*; (vice), Nov. 16, 7*c*, *f*, 8*a*

on Education Bill: Oxford diocesan conference resolution (1.), Sept. 25, 9*d*; 9*d*

- MACKARNES**, Mr. Frederick (continued):—general election, Jan. 1, 15e; —Transvaal: labour, Chinese (l.), June 9, 10a; photographs of tortured Chinamen: *The Times* leading article (l.), Nov. 20, 11d; regret expressed, 21, 9f
- McKAY**, Col. H. K.—appointed C.B., June 29, 11b
- MACKAY**, Mr. T.—“The Autobiography of Samuel Smiles” reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 26, 28c
- MACKAY**, Mr. W.—“A Mender of Nets” reviewed (L.S.), April 6, 125b
- McKAY**, Mr. William—“The Scottish School of Painting” reviewed (L.S.), July 27, 266c
- MACKAY**, Mr. William—on Scotland: teaching of Gaelic in Highland schools (l.), Aug. 24, 4c
- MACKAY-WILSON**, Mr. J.—on Sir Antony MacDonnell’s Irish under-secretaryship (l.), Sept. 7, 4f
- McKEAN**, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on Congo Free State administration, July 6, 7a; press comments (l.), 9, 4f
- McKENDRICK**, Prof.—resigns chair of Physiology at Glasgow University, June 8, 10b
- McKENNA**, Mrs.—death, Dec. 12, 5c
- McKENNA**, Sir J. N.—death, Aug. 17, 4b
- McKENNA**, Mr. R.:—in Parliament, on Civil Service estimates: woods and forests vote, Mar. 30, 8d; —Crown Lands Bill, April 11, 6c; —Irish Land Commission, Feb. 28, 7d; —Lord President of the Council: salary, April 27, 6c, d; —Milan International exhibition: grant, Feb. 28, 7c; —navy estimates: transfer of votes, Mar. 8, 6b; —Pure Beer Bill, 17, 4b; —tobacco duty, May 30, 7a
- at Blaenavon, on late ministry, Jan. 9, 6c; at Treasury, on biological research in North Sea, Dec. 19, 15d
- McKENZIE**, Col.—appointed inspector-general of Natal militia, Dec. 25, 3c
- at Howick, on Natal: native rising, Aug. 16, 3d
- on Natal: native rising (int.), July 30, 5c
- MACKENZIE**, Mr. (Canada)—at Toronto, on Canadian Northern Railway, Dec. 17, 6b
- MACKENZIE**, Sir A. C.—at Trocadero Restaurant, on visit of band of Garde Républicaine, Feb. 19, 12a; Bennett, Mr. J.: appreciation of career, Nov. 7, 10d
- MACKENZIE**, Sir A. R.—death, Aug. 21, 8d; funeral, 24, 7f
- MACKENZIE**, Mr. D.—at Hotel Cecil, on motor omnibuses (paper read), Oct. 30, 12c
- MACKENZIE**, D.—forgery charge, Feb. 7, 11c
- MACKENZIE**, Mr. E. A.—on Unionist Labour League (l.), Mar. 16, 10d
- MACKENZIE**, Sir G.—British East African Association: vice-presidency of, contradiction, Nov. 22, 10b
- MACKENZIE**, Mr. H. D. N.—decorated by Sultan of Zanzibar, July 14, 10c
- MACKENZIE**, Very Rev. K.—appointed Bp. of Argyll and the Isles, Nov. 30, 11c
- MACKENZIE**, Mr. K. J. J.—judging of animals: use of score card advocated (pamphlet), Nov. 26, 4d
- MACKENZIE**, Dr. L.—on feeble-minded in Scotland (evid.), June 13, 16c
- MACKENZIE** (T.1.467), Mr. M. C.—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Oct. 24, 8c
- MACKENZIE**, Prof. Millicent—at British Association, on girls’ education in elementary schools, Aug. 6, 4c
- MACKENZIE**, Lieut. Sir V. A. F.—receives Victorian order, Nov. 7, 10c
- MACKENZIE**, Mr. W. (founder of Canadian Northern Railway) (sp. art., F.S., “The Canadian Northern Railway and its founder”), Jan. 1, 2b
- McKEOWN**, H.—theft charge, Nov. 10, 3c
- McKEOWN**, Isabella G.—on College of Science at Dublin: administration (l.), June 4, 2f; —Irish language (l.), Mar. 14, 7f
- MACKERELL**, late Mr. E. E.—coin collection sold, May 21, 4c
- MACEY**, Mr. A. J.—on education: religious teaching in schools (West Riding judgment) (l.), Aug. 28, 10f; Sept. 3, 4f
- MACEY**, Mr. A. P. P.—appointed member of Executive Council of Gold Coast Colony, Sept. 5, 5d
- MACEY**, Mr. J. (Victoria)—appointed Minister of Lands, Aug. 18, 3b
- MACKIE**, Mr. A.—“Native Knowledge in Modern Poetry” reviewed (L.S.), May 11, 168b
- McKILLOP**, Mr. W.—in Parliament, on Ireland: Town Tenants Bill, May 19, 6b
- MACKINDER**, Mr. H. J.—army administration: services for training officers, Oct. 29, 3c
- at Bloomsbury-square, on teaching of geography, Mar. 30, 3c
- on civil service examinations: geography (l.), Dec. 3, 8a; 10, 8b
- McKINLEY**, late President—memorial unveiled, Sept. 17, 4b
- MACKINNON**, Mr. A.—bankruptcy: creditors’ meeting, Mar. 29, 4b; public examination concluded, June 23, 6a
- MACKINNON**, Mr. A. D.—decorated by Sultan of Zanzibar, Mar. 7, 10d; July 14, 10c
- MACKINNON**, Dr. J.—“A History of Modern Liberty” reviewed (L.S.), June 15, 215b
- MACKINNON**, Mr. P. G.—on fiscal policy (l.), Oct. 9, 9c
- MACKINNON**, Maj.-Gen. W. H.—inspects East London Industrial School, July 14, 12a
- MACKINNON** Cup—handed over, April 9, 10b
- McKINSTRY**, Col. A. W.—death, Aug. 11, 8a; funeral, 13, 7f
- MACKINTOSH**, Miss—gift of “Madonna of the Tower” to National Gallery, Aug. 3, 11f
- MACKINTOSH**, Mr. A.—“Joseph Chamberlain: An Honest Biography” reviewed (L.S.), June 1, 199b
- MACLAGAN**, Mr. P. R. D.—death, Sept. 1, 4a
- MACLAGAN**, Most Rev. W., Archbp. of York—at Peterborough, May 31, 10b; birthday, 80th: congratulations, June 19, 12b; jubilee: thank offering, June 30, 9d; entertains members of British Association, Aug. 6, 4a
- Education Bill—lay memorial, June 9, 9c; reply, 13, 14c
- at Church-house, on parochial system, July 6, 4c; at Hull, on proposed division of York diocese, Oct. 17, 8d; at St. Saviour’s Church, Maida-vale (sermon), May 21, 7a; at York Minster, on Christian unity, June 4, 6a
- on Education Bill (l.), June 6, 12c; “English Hymnal” (l.), Dec. 1, 14b; —Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England (sermon), June 26, 12a; Selby Abbey: restoration (l.), Nov. 26, 9f
- McLAREN**, Mrs.—at Wolverhampton on women’s suffrage, Nov. 26, 14f
- McLAREN**, Rev. Dr. A.—80th birthday celebrated, Feb. 13, 11a
- McLAREN**, Mr. A. C.—testimonial presented, May 11, 12c
- McLAREN**, Sir C.—opens Colliery Exhibition, June 14, 2f; accepts invitation of Eighty Club Committee to visit Hungary, Aug. 9, 7c; appointed chairman of Messrs. John Brown and Co., Nov. 28, 4b

- McLAREN, Sir C. (continued):—
 on engineering works of eastern counties (sp. art., E.S.), Feb. 7, 41*b*; 21, 58*a*; —Leeds iron and steel trade (sp. art., E.S.), April 25, 129*c*; —North-West Coast iron industries (sp. art., E.S.), Dec. 12, 397*c*; 19, 405*b*; —Scottish malleable iron trade (sp. art., E.S.), Mar. 28, 97*c*; —Scottish pig-iron trade (sp. art., E.S.), 7, 73*c*; —Scottish steel trade (sp. art., E.S.), April 11, 113*b*
 at Bagworth, on fiscal policy, Jan. 5, 5*a*; at Bosworth, on vagrancy, 6, 7*b*; at Clydebank, on *Lusitania*, June 8, 10*c*; at Exeter-hall, on women's suffrage, May 21, 7*d*; on South and West Yorkshire coal trade (E.S.), Jan. 10, 9*c*; 24, 26*a*; mechanical engineering works of Leeds (sp. art., E.S.), May 9, 146*a*
 McLAREN, Mrs. E.—at Exeter-hall, on women's suffrage, May 21, 7*d*; on women's suffrage (1. quoted), May 25, 10*c*
 McLAREN, Mr. H. D.—biographical, Feb. 16, 3*b*
 McLAREN, J.—fraud charge, June 23, 6*f*
 McLAREN, Mrs. P. B.—death, Nov. 6, 10*c*; biographical, 7, 10*a*; funeral, 10, 12*c*
 McLAREN, Mr. W. S. B.—on women's suffrage (1.), Dec. 8, 8*b*
 at Caxton-hall, on women's suffrage, Nov. 1, 2*f*
 McLARTY, M.—appeal against conviction, Jan. 13, 3*c*
 McLAUCHLAN, J.—betting charge, April 19, 5*d*
 McLAUGHLIN, Lieut.-Col. H. J.—appointed deputy assistant-director of remounts in Western Command, April 25, 12*c*
 McLAUGHLIN, Col. M.—death, April 20, 4*f*
 MACLEAN, Rt. Rev. A. J., Bishop of Moray and Ross—"East Syrian Epiphany Rites" (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 311*a*
 at Church Congress, on relations of Episcopal Church in Scotland to the State, Oct. 4, 4*b*
 MACLEAN, Mr. D.—biographical, Jan. 19, 15*d*
 in Parliament, on Education Bill, May 9, 7*b*; July 31, 8*a*; —Merchant Shipping Bill, Nov. 23, 6*f*
 on meals for school children (evid.), May 9, 4*f*
 MACLEAN, Sir F.—arrives in London, May 29, 12*a*
 MACLEAN, Mr. J. M.—death, April 24, 6*d*
 McLEAN, the late Miss M.—Japanese sailors' appreciation, April 10, 11*a*
 MACLEAN, Mr. S. T.—will, July 24, 9*f*
 McLEAN'S Gallery, Mr.—exhibitions, April 2, 10*c*; Nov. 13, 3*a*
 MACLELLAN, Rev. J. C.—on Scotland: teaching of Gaelic in Highland schools (1.), Aug. 31, 5*c*
 MACLELLAN (P. and W.) (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, Mar. 26, 4*d*; report, 19, 14*c*
 McLEOD, Gen. Sir D. J. S.—retires, June 19, 12*a*; appointed K.C.I.E., 29, 11*c*; Dec. 19, 9*f*
 McLEOD, F.—false pretences charge, July 31, 3*c*; Aug. 24, 10*d*
 MACLEOD, Col. K.—at London School of Tropical Medicine, on comparative pathology; sanitary reforms in India, Oct. 9, 8*b*
 MACLEOD, Sir R.—appoints private secretary, Feb. 26, 6*c*
 MACLURE, Very Rev. E. C., Dean of Manchester—death, May 9, 12*b*; funeral, 11, 10*b*
 MACMAHON, Col. Sir Henry—promoted K.C.I.E., Jan. 1, 9*c*; invested with K.C.I.E., May 22, 10*a*; correspondence, 29, 16*f*; attached to Ameer on his visit to India, Sept. 28, 8*b*; entertained, Nov. 2, 8*a*
 MACMAHON, Col. Sir Henry (continued):—
 at Royal Geographical Society, on Seistan, April 10, 10*c*; at Society of Arts, on Seistan, April 28, 11*f*
 MACMAHON, Mr. Justice—visits Central Criminal Court, June 26, 5*a*
 MACMAHON, Maj. P. A.—appointed Deputy Warden of the Standards, May 22, 9*f*
 MACMAHON, W., and Shute, J. L.—stealing and receiving charge, Feb. 22, 3*c*
 MACMASTER Mr. D.—election address, Jan. 15, 11*d*
 McMEEKIN and Co., Messrs.—annual tea circular issued, Feb. 15, 13*c*
 McMICHAEL, Mr. A. W.—on *The Times* Book Club (1.), Oct. 30, 4*c*
 McMICKING, Maj. G.—biographical, Feb. 16, 3*b*
 MACMILLAN, Mr. A.—creditors' meeting held, Sept. 1, 12*c*
 MACMILLAN, Mr. G. A.—on Sparta: survey (1.), Feb. 6, 8*a*; 8, 16*a*; excavations, Nov. 10, 5*a*; on Mr. A. Evans: portrait fund (1.), Dec. 21, 10*d*
 MACMILLEN, Mr. Francis—violin recital, May 30, 10*c*; Nov. 5, 12*b*
 McMINN, Mr. C. W.—on India: administration (1.), Aug. 22, 4*a*; Sept. 18, 5*d*
 MACMUNN, Nora E.—appointed demonstrator in geography at Oxford University, Oct. 31, 7*c*
 McMURRAY'S Royal Paper Mills (Ltd.), Messrs.—creditors' and contributories' meetings held, Aug. 4, 3*c*
 McNAB, Mr. R. (New Zealand)—appointed Minister of Land and Agriculture, Aug. 7, 3*c*
 MACNAGHTEN, Lord—entertained at Gray's Inn-hall, July 23, 12*c*; nominated treasurer of Lincoln's-inn, Aug. 30, 7*f*; elected, Nov. 1, 10*a*
 MACNAMARA, Mr. A.—death, Feb. 13, 12*d*
 MACNAMARA, Dr. T. J.—presentation from electors of Camberwell (North), Feb. 17, 11*a*; date of address at City Liberal Club, May 29, 12*a*; at Devonport, June 11, 7*a*; Manchester and Liverpool visits announced, Aug. 13, 7*f*; opens school at Walthamstow, Sept. 28, 8*b*
 Election address, Jan. 4, 4*c*
 at Camberwell, on Chinese labour, Jan. 4, 4*c*; at Camberwell, on Chinese labour; fiscal policy; Aliens Act, Jan. 13, 9*b*; at Camberwell, on ministry; Unionist party, Feb. 17, 11*a*; at Camberwell, on Education Bill, April 12, 7*b*; at Childhood Society, on medical inspection of children, Oct. 24, 10*c*; at Dudley, on Education Bill; House of Lords, Nov. 15, 9*f*; at Dulwich, on ministry, Feb. 10, 8*c*; at Essex-hall, on land nationalization, Oct. 15, 4*b*; at Guildhall, on training of plumbers, Mar. 2, 14*f*; at Liverpool, on Education Bill, Oct. 18, 6*f*; at Manchester, on training of teachers; child labour: half-time system, Sept. 12, 5*d*; at Mold, on future of education in Wales, Mar. 26, 12*c*; at North Camberwell Radical Club, on Education Bill, July 23, 6*d*; at Peckham, on ministry, Feb. 13, 6*f*; at Scarborough, on Education Bill, April 16, 5*b*; 18, 4*b*; at Stratford, on Education Act, Mar. 3, 7*d*; at *Tribune* rendezvous, on Education Bill; House of Lords, Nov. 17, 13*b*; at Trocadero Restaurant, on Chinese labour, Feb. 28, 10*d*; at Westminster-bridge-road, on Education Bill, May 7, 11*d*
 in Parliament, on army recruiting, May 3, 7*c*; —Chinese labour, Feb. 24, 5*a*; —Education Bill, April 10, 6*c*; May 8,

- MACNAMARA, Dr. T. J.—in Parliament, on (continued):—
 7*d*; 23, 7*a*; 24, 6*f*; 29, 7*b*; June 12, 6*c*; 13, 8*d*; 21, 6*f*; 26, 9*c*; closure resolution, 19, 7*a*; 20, 8*f*; July 3, 7*d*; 12, 6*c*; 17, 7*b*; 19, 6*c*, 7*a*; 24, 6*f*, 7*b*, *e*; 25, 7*c*; 26, 4*b*, *c*; 31, 8*a*; Dec. 13, 7*b*; 21, 5*b*; —Education: meals for school children, Mar. 3, 14*b*; (Provision of Meals) Bill, Dec. 7, 7*e*; 8, 6*d*, *c*, *f*, 7*b*; 14, 7*c*, *d*; 22, 4*e*; —military training in schools, May 3, 7*c*; —Irish education, Mar. 23, 7*b*
 on Education Act (views), Jan. 3, 6*f*; Education Bill (l.), April 17, 5*b*; May 3, 10*d*; 18, 7*f*; —religious teaching in council schools (l.), Dec. 18, 11*b*; 22, 12*f*; —rates, equalization of London (l.), Oct. 8, 11*c*; —teachers' register (l.), July 20, 12*c*; —technical education (l.), Aug. 22, 5*a*; —unemployed, Aug. 22, 5*a*
 McNAMARA, W. G.—theft charge, Sept. 26, 13*c*; Oct. 11, 13*d*
 McNAMARA and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, Aug. 15, 10*c*; report, 3, 13*c*
 MCNAMEE, D.—murder charge, Mar. 16, 3*e*; reprieved, 29, 12*c*
 MACNEAL, Capt. H.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Argyll, Sept. 22, 11*d*
 MACNEILAGE, Mr. A.—on farming in Ayrshire (art. quoted), April 23, 3*c*
 M'NEILL, Rev. J.—Malta case: see PARLIAMENT—Malta
 MACNEILL, Mr. J. G. S.:—
 Plunkett, Sir Horace, correspondence with: see under PLUNKETT, Sir Horace
 —Agriculture and Technical Instruction at Glenties, on Sir A. MacDonnell: Irish under-secretaryship, Oct. 22, 9*f*
 in Parliament, on Army Annual Bill, Mar. 28, 8*d*; 29, 7*d*; —Grantham, Mr. Justice: Yarmouth election petition, July 7, 4*f*; —M'Callum, Sir H.: Governor of Natal, April 6, 7*b*; —navy: flogging, Feb. 21, 6*f*; —Parliamentary procedure: proposed reform, Mar. 1, 6*d*; —Transvaal: constitution (letters patent), Dec. 18, 10*d*; —Trinity College, Dublin, Mar. 21, 7*b*; —Worcester by-election: issue of writ, Dec. 18, 7*d*
 on House of Lords (l.), Aug. 16, 8*a*
 MCNEILL, Maj. M.—death, Oct. 27, 11*f*; biographical, 29, 9*f*
 MCNEILL, Mr. Ronald—entertained, Nov. 5, 6*d*; on devolution: Unionist attitude (l.), Sept. 6, 6*b*
 MCNEILL-HAMILTON, Mr. H. M.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Lanark, Mar. 14, 14*d*
 MACNICOLL, Mr. A. N.—on Hudson Bay Co.: price of shares, Nov. 19, 17*d*; on Stock Exchange: official quotations (l., F.S.), Oct. 15, 351*a*
 MACONCHY, Col.—appointed Secretary Indian Military Supply Department, Mar. 13, 5*d*
 MACPHEIL, Mr. James—at Blackpool, on food inspection, Sept. 15, 5*f*
 MACPHERSON, Dr. C.—at Westminster, on care of feeble-minded, Mar. 5, 14*c*
 MCPHERSON, C.—burglary charge, Feb. 15, 4*a*
 MACPHERSON, C. H.—motor speed charge, Oct. 19, 2*f*
 MACPHERSON, Mrs. E. A.—appointed Lady of Grace of Order of Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, June 16, 11*c*
 MACPHERSON, Mr. H. S.—death, Sept. 4, 11*b*
 MACPHERSON, Mr. J. T.—biographical, Jan. 19, 15*d*; at Preston, on Education Bill, Sept. 25, 3*f*
 McQUEEN, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. W.—promoted G.C.B., June 29, 11*a*
 McQUIRE, E.—murder charge, Jan. 13, 16*f*; Feb. 12, 15*c*; 19, 4*f*; 24, 4*f*; 27, 4*d*
 MACQUOID, Mr. P.—“History of English Furniture, A” reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 270*a*
 MACRAE, Capt. C. W.—appointed an Exon of Yeomen of the Guard, May 30, 10*a*
 MACRAE, Mr. E. C.—on surveyors' evidence at arbitrations (l.), Dec. 28, 8*d*
 MACREADY, Col. C. F. N.—appointed C.B., June 29, 11*b*
 MACROPOULOS, M. Dimitri—decorated by King Edward, May 9, 10*a*
 M SHANE, S.—larceny and receiving charge, Feb. 6, 3*c*
 MCSWINEY, Capt. W. D.—death, Jan. 8, 9*f*
 MAC VEAGH, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on Ireland: Great Northern Railway Bill, July 4, 8*b*; 10, 7*d*
 MACVEAGH, Mr. W.—biographical, Jan. 8, 5*f*; on honesty in American politics (art. quoted), 8, 5*f*
 MAC VEIGH, Mr. C.—biographical, Feb. 19, 3*f*
 MACVICKAR, Most Rev. W. N., Bp. of Rhode Island—at Lambeth Parish Church (sermon), Nov. 2, 10*d*
 MADAGASCAR—mining: special rights granted to natives (F.S.), Feb. 19, 74*a*; complaints as to new regulation (F.S.), Sept. 10, 314*b*; —trade: statistics for 1905 (F.S.), Aug. 27, 298*a*
 MADAME Tussaud's Exhibition, Mar. 1, 9*e*; April 17, 10*c*; June 5, 10*c*; Dec. 22, 14*d*; 27, 10*d*
 MADDEN, Archdeacon—appointed Archdeacon of Liverpool, April 6, 5*f*; installed, 19, 9*a*; at Church Congress, on purity, Oct. 4, 4*f*; on English workmen, 5, 9*a*
 MADDEN, Sir John—leaves for England, Feb. 8, 7*c*; appointed G.C.M.G., June 29, 11*b*; degree conferred by Oxford University, 21, 8*a*; visits Burns Cottage, Ayr, Sept. 11, 8*b*; leaves London, Dec. 5, 10*a*; at Leadenhall-street, on Australian loans and securities, May 30, 14*f*
 MADDEN, John—robbery with violence, April 4, 4*c*
 MADDISON, Mr. F.—biographical, Jan. 19, 15*d* at Manchester, on Education Bill, Dec. 1, 14*d* in Parliament, on Aliens Act, Mar. 6, 6*f*; 23, 7*c*; —army barracks, June 8, 4*d*; —Dover Harbour Works Bill, July 27, 7*d*; —Education Bill, May 23, 7*c*; July 17, 7*c*; Dec. 11, 10*a*; 21, 5*d*; —Education (Provision of Meals) Bill, Dec. 8, 6*d*; —franchise: Plural Voting Bill, Oct. 25, 6*c*; —light dues: bill to abolish, May 5, 6*c*; —Lord President of the Council, April 27, 6*d*; —Merchant Shipping Bill, Nov. 16, 7*c*; —navy: building programme, July 28, 8*f*; estimates, Mar. 8, 6*b*, *c*; —Netley Hospital: discharged soldiers, Nov. 9, 8*a*; —unemployed, Feb. 21, 6*c*
 MADDISON, Rev. G.—death, July 21, 7*b*
 MADDOX, Mr. H. E.—on Ruwenzori Mountains (l.), April 14, 4*d*
 MADEIRA—disturbances, reported: denial, Jan. 16, 5*f*; doctor attacked, 22, 6*b*; —Great Britain: expropriation of British residents, reported: see under PARLIAMENT; —import duties: see under PARLIAMENT; —sanatorium. German: settlement arranged, Mar. 13, 5*c*; 19, 6*a*; —vintage: Messrs. W. and A. Gilbey (l.), Oct. 18, 15*b*
 MADELEY, Rev. W.—at Westminster School, on scientific teaching, Jan. 22, 3*f*
 MADHAVA Rao, Mr. V. P.—biographical, April 6, 14*c*
 MADIGAN, F.—cruelty to horse prosecution, Aug. 13, 10*c*

- MADRAS—Arbuthnot and Co., Messrs.: see that title; —Church Missionary Society: see that title; —Council of Governor: appointment, May 23, 9c; June 16, 13c; —governorship: Hon. Mr. Gabriel Stokes acting Governor, Feb. 12, 6c; Sir Arthur Lawley assumes post, Mar. 29, 5c; —Society for Propagation of Gospel in Foreign Parts: see that title
- MADRAS, Bp. of: see WHITEHEAD, Rt. Rev. Henry
- MADRAS Electric Supply Corporation (Ltd.) —meeting, May 10, 15b; stock issue, Feb. 12, 13a
- MADRAS Railway Co.: see under INDIA—Railways
- MADRESFIELD Agricultural Club—luncheon, Aug. 20, 8c
- MADRID—bomb outrage: see under ALFONSO XIII. —Marriage: —dairies: public health regulations (dispute among municipal authorities), Aug. 21, 3c; —Prado: pictures rearranged (sp. art., The Prado reorganized?), June 20, 6b; —vaccination: regulations published, April 30, 5f
- MAFFEO da Verona—picture exhibited, April 7, 8c
- MAGALHAES, Senhor L. (Portugal) —appointed Minister for Foreign Affairs, May 21, 6a
- MAGENIS Rt. Rev. Dr. R. C., Bp. of Kilmore —death, May 16, 12d
- MAGINN, Mr. J.—on wood as food (l.), Jan. 18, 11c
- MAGINNESS, Mr.—receives Victorian Order, Feb. 12, 4c
- MAGISTRACY:—
 Appointments, Mar. 26, 6c; 29, 9c; April 6, 10a; July 26, 7c; 27, 9c; 31, 3f; Oct. 20, 10a; —political views: Littler, Sir R. (comments), Oct. 23, 14a; Nov. 26, 3c; Lord Chancellor receives deputation, Mar. 9, 10f; (P.N.), 14, 10c; receives memorial from Liberal and Labour M.P.'s; reply, Dec. 29, 12a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
 Justices of the Peace Bill: Cecil, Lord R., (s. P.), April 26, 7b; Luttrell, Mr. H. C. P. (s. P.), April 26, 7b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Robson, Sir W. S. (s. P.), Mar. 29, 6b; April 26, 7b; Rutherford, Mr. W. (s. P.), April 26, 7b
 Justices of the Peace (No. 2) Bill: Acland-Hood, Sir A. (s. P.), May 2, 7f; Ashbourne, Lord (s. P.), June 23, 8a; Beauchamp, Earl (s. P.), June 15, 6a; Dartmouth, Earl of (s. P.), June 15, 6a; correction (P.N.), 25, 7a; Hemsbury, Earl of (s. P.), June 23, 8a; Hemphill, Lord (s. P.), June 23, 8a; Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), June 15, 6b; Londonderry, Lord (s. P.), June 23, 8a; Loreburn, Lord (s. P.), June 15, 6a; 23, 8a; Meath, Lord (s. P.), June 23, 8a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Ripon, Marquis of (s. P.), June 15, 6b; Robson, Sir W. S. (s. P.), May 2, 7f; 3, 6d; St. Aldwyn, Lord (s. P.), June 23, 8a
 Metropolitan: dinner, Nov. 16, 10c; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —petty sessions, rural: Lord Fortescue (l.), Sept. 17, 11f; —Recorders, Stipendiary Magistrates, and Clerks of the Peace Bill: see that title
- MAGNETO-OPTICS—Prof. P. Zeeman (lect.), April 4, 4c
- MAGNIAC, Maj. H.—on Mr. Smuts: treatment of South African natives (l.), Mar. 26, 6c
- MAGNUS, Lady—on motherhood (l.), Oct. 27, 3b
- MAGNUS, Sir P.—biographical, Feb. 16, 3b health, Mar. 28, 9f; resigns chairmanship of Joint Scholarship Board, Feb. 26, 6c at Agricultural-hall, on grocers' technical education, Sept. 27, 4f; at British Association, on elementary schools: suitable studies, Aug. 6, 4c; at Fishmongers'-hall, on education, Jan. 27, 11c; at Imperial Institute, on representation of London University, 22, 13f
 in Parliament, on Education Bill, April 10, 7c; June 12, 6c; July 12, 6c; 24, 7d; 26, 4b, c; Dec. 12, 7c; 13, 7f; franchise: Plural Voting Bill, Oct. 25, 6c; Dec. 4, 7f
 on Education Bill (s.), May 4, 11d; (l.), Aug. 17, 10a; —teachers' register (l.), July 19, 4b; —proposed technical institute at South Kensington (l.), Feb. 19, 8a
- MAGOON, Mr. C. E.—to be provisional governor of Cuba, Oct. 4, 3d
- MAGPIE Madrigal Society—concert, May 31, 10c
- MAGRATH, Dr. J. R.—on "Burke's Commoners" index (l., L.S.), Dec. 14, 418c
- MAGUIRE, Mr. R.—appointed vice-president of British South Africa Co., Dec. 21, 11b; on late Mr. Alfred Beit (s.), July 18, 12b
- MAHAIM, Prof. E.—at British Association, on Belgium: cheap railway tickets for workmen, Aug. 7, 4a
- MAHAN, Capt. A. T.—on Tsu Shima battle: views on battleships (art.), Oct. 1, 4d
- MAHMUD, late Mr. Justice Saiyid—biographical, Nov. 19, 5a
- MAHMUD, Sidki Pasha—appointed Governor of Cairo, Mar. 29, 4c
- MAHOMEDAN Anglo-Oriental College, Aligarh —annual dinner, July 12, 15a
- MAHOMEDANISM—western civilization: attitude, April 11, 10c
- MAHOMEDANS—Khalifate: Canon M. MacColl (l.), Aug. 18, 4a; Prof. A. Vambéry (l.), Aug. 28, 6b; —London: projected erection of mosque, Aug. 31, 5a; —pan-Islamic movement: see that title; —Weitbrecht, Rev. H. U. (s.), Oct. 5, 8a
- MAHONEY, L. J., and Gough, J.—house-breaking charge, Nov. 22, 3c
- MAHY, M. de—death, Nov. 20, 11a
- MAIDENHEAD—Education Bill: Association of Church School Managers and Teachers discussion, May 21, 7a; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a
- MAIDENHEAD and District Civilian Rifle Club —meeting in support, April 23, 7a; range, open-air: contributions received, Aug. 3, 6c
- MAIDENS and Dunure Light Railway: see under Scotland—Railways—Glasgow and South Western Railway
- MAIDSTONE—general election, Jan. 17, 11d; poll, 18, 10c; petition presented, Feb. 13, 6f; application against newspapers, Mar. 21, 3b; 28, 3b; hearing date, 28, 3f; 30, 3d; application to Court, April 10, 3b; hearing date, 10, 3c; hearing, May 9, 10c; 10, 10c; 12, 9c; 14, 11d; 15, 11d; 16, 10b; 17, 8c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Grammar School: Dr. W. H. Allebin appointed governor, Jan. 25, 7b; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a; —prison: convict disturbance, Oct. 13, 9f; 29, 10c; —voters' lists, revision of: sitting of registration court, Sept. 11, 9c

- MAIDSTONE, Lord—coming of age celebrations, Sept. 12, 7c; 13, 8d
- MAIDSTONE Agricultural Society—show held, July 23, 3c
- MAIN Colliery Co.—railway accident: fatal, Sept. 21, 5d; report, Aug. 8, 10b
- MAINE, Sir H. S.—“Ancient Law” (new edition) reviewed (L.S.), May 4, 156b
- MAINWARING, Sir P. T.—death, Feb. 23, 10f
- MAINWARING, Gen. R. R.—death, Mar. 10, 12c
- MAIR, Capt. G. T.—appointed D.S.O., Sept. 19, 8a
- MAITLAND (Cape Colony)—Boer prisoners of war: memorial unveiled, Feb. 19, 6c
- MAITLAND, Lieut.-Col. Lord—to retain command of Roughriders (City of London Imperial Yeomanry), Mar. 12, 7c
- MAITLAND, Miss A. C.—death, Aug. 20, 4f; funeral, 23, 7f
- MAITLAND, Prof. F. W.—appointed Sanders Reader in Bibliography at Cambridge University, May 28, 6f; death, Dec. 22, 6c; 26, 8c; “The Life and Letters of Leslie Stephen,” reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 384b
- MAITLAND, Mrs. Fuller—“Blanche Esmead” reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 23, 104c
- MAITLAND, Mr. J. A. Fuller—“Grove’s Dictionary of Music and Musicians” (ed.), Vol. II., F. to L. reviewed (L.S.), April 13, 134c
- MAIZE—foreign prices, July 30, 4c
- MAJ RANA, Signor (Italy)—appointed Minister of the Treasury, May 31, 5c; at Catania, on budget, Nov. 9, 5c; in Chamber, on budget, Dec. 5, 6b
- MAKINO, Mr. N.—biographical, Feb. 24, 9b; entertained at Hotel Bristol, Jan. 31, 4a; decorated by Emperor Francis Joseph, Feb. 3, 6c; leaves Vienna, 12, 6c; on moral teaching in Japan (I.), Mar. 17, 9b
- MAKINS, Capt. G.—appointed M.V.O., Mar. 20, 5a; May 16, 7f
- MAKINS, Sir W. T.—death, Feb. 3, 10d; memorial services, 7, 6b; 8, 7c; funeral, 7, 6b; will, April 11, 11b
- MAKONNEN, Ras—death, Mar. 23, 10d
- MAKUM (Assam) Tea Co. (Ltd.)—report, June 8, 12b
- MALABAR—Marumakatayan law: Mr. A. F. Painter (I.), Sept. 6, 8b
- MALACCA Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—share issue, Jan. 24, 13e; report, April 3, 14b
- MALAN, Mr. F. S.—in London, Nov. 19, 8c
- MALARIA—Ismailia and Federated Malay States: anti-malarial campaign (correspondence), July 6, 3e; Aug. 7, 5f; Ross, Prof. R. (s.), Mar. 1, 13d
- MALAY Peninsula—Rubber, cultivation of: see under RUBBER
- MALAY States, Federated: see FEDERATED Malay States
- MALAY States Guides—contingent inspected by Lord Elgin, July 26, 3d
- MALCOLM, Col. H. H. L.—selected for appointment to command Seaforth and Cameron Infantry Volunteer Brigade, May 23, 9f
- MALCOLM, Mr. I.—at Queen’s-hall, on Education Bill, June 25, 7b; on Imperial Service College Trust (I.), April 9, 10e
- MALCOLM, Maj. P.—on Sunday trading (evid.), May 18, 4d
- MALCOMSON, G.—inquest, July 5, 12b
- MALDON—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a
- MALET, Sir E.—leaves London, Sept. 5, 8a; on marriage of Princess Ena of Battenberg (I.), April 20, 9a
- MALET, L.—“Far Horizon, The” reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 394b
- MALIK Mansour Mirza of Persia, Prince—received by President Loubet, Jan. 4, 7f
- MALINES, Cardinal Archbp. of: see GO SSENS, Mgr. Pierre-Lambert, and MERCIER, Most Rev. Dr.
- MALL, improvement of the: correspondence, Oct. 20, 3e; 23, 10e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; special article (plan), Oct. 17, 10a
- MALLET, Mr. B.—on income-tax (evid.), May 24, 16b
- MALLET, Mr. C. E.—biographical, Jan. 19, 15d; in Parliament, on Education (Provision of Meals) Bill, Dec. 8, 6f
- MALLET, Rev. H. F.—death, June 18, 14d; will, July 26, 7f
- MALLING—North: rural deanery renamed, April 11, 12e; —South: rural deanery renamed, 11, 12e
- MALLINSON, Mr. A.—recitals, May 9, 10d; 25, 12e
- MALLOCK, Mr. W. H.—on socialism (I.), Oct. 4, 10d
- MALLY, Lieut. F.—Victorian Order conferred, Sept. 22, 6a
- MALMESBURY—Education Bill: meeting, May 8, 10d; mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a
- MALMESBURY, Lady—health, Feb. 3, 6c; Mar. 17, 8a
- MALMESBURY, Lord—elected alderman of Hampshire County Council, Feb. 17, 6a; in Parliament, on Education Bill, Aug. 2, 7a
- MALONEY, P.—shopbreaking charge, May 17, 3e
- MALNEY, T., and others—housebreaking charge, Dec. 7, 3e
- MALPAS—agricultural show: Queen Alexandra’s exhibits described, Aug. 22, 7f
- MALT—arsenic in: report of analyst for Worcester, Mar. 17, 3f
- MALTA—defences inspected by War Office committee, Nov. 15, 11a; —dockyard: Admiral-Superintendent appointed, Oct. 30, 12a; —harbour docks: construction progress (R.S.), Nov. 7, 363b; —imports: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —religious services: text of Secretary of State’s despatch, Sept. 26, 4b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
- MALTHUSIAN League—*conversazione*, Mar. 24, 6b
- MALTON (Yorks)—grapes: record crops, Sept. 10, 13d
- MALVERN—Link Church: anti-ritualistic outrages, supposed, Aug. 10, 7d; 15, 4b; —water: additional supply inaugurated, Mar. 30, 10f
- MALVERN College—scholarships and exhibitions awarded, June 19, 13e
- MALVERN Hills—fires, Sept. 25, 5a; —railway, proposed funicular: resolution of National Trust, Nov. 6, 5f; correspondence, 6, 15e; Sir H. Grey receives deputation, 8, 15e
- MAN, Isle of—banking: Isle of Man Banking Co. (Ltd.): report, Jan. 22, 13d; —Constitutional Reform Committee: recommendations adopted by House of Keys, Mar. 28, 10e; —Customs Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —fish hatchery: report, Sept. 5, 10a; —gale: vessels delayed, Feb. 9, 5e; —legislative council: Sunday trading discussed, Feb. 10, 9e; —London Manx Society: see that title; —motor race: see under MOTORS—Tourist trophy race; —railways: Isle of Man Railway Co.: report, Mar. 2, 15d; —shipping: Isle of Man Steam Packet Co.: report, Feb. 16, 14f; —visitors: statistics, Aug. 29, 7f; Sept. 15, 5f; Oct. 2, 7e

"MANAGER of the advertisement department, The"—on *The Times* Book Club and the Publishers' Association (l.), Oct. 25, 12a

"MANAGER of *The Times* Book Club, The"—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Oct. 8, 8c; 11, 6a; 12, 6a; 20, 8b; 26, 10a; 27, 10a; 30, 11a; 31, 8b; Nov. 3, 10c; 6, 11a; 13, 12c; Dec. 5, 8b; 18, 4a; 29, 8b; on "Rezanov": comparison of English and American editions (l.), Dec. 5, 8b; 15, 6a

MANAOS (Brazil)—finance: bond issue, May 2, 13a

MANARA, Cardinal Achilles—death, Feb. 16, 6d; biographical, 17, 11b

MANAWATU Railway: see under NEW Zealand—Railways

MANCHESTER—church schools: meeting of trustees and managers, Mar. 19, 10c; —Corporation Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —Dante society: proposed formation, Sept. 14, 4c

Deanery—Bill: Battersby, Rev. W. S. (l.), July 28, 6c; Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (s. p.), July 20, 7f; correspondence, July 21, 17d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Weldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C.: installed, July 26, 7c

Diocesan Association of Church Schools: meeting, April 30, 11b; —East: general election, Jan. 11, 11b; 13, 9c, 8b; poll, 15, 10d; Conservative party: annual meeting, Mar. 14, 7c; —Education Bill: see under EDUCATION Bill—Lancashire churchmen, and Manchester; —engineering disputes: see under LABOUR —engineering; —explosion: see under EXPLOSIONS; —fire: see under FIRES; —Heyrod-street Lads' Club: prizes distributed, Mar. 14, 10b; —infirmary, new: progress of construction (E.S.), Sept. 12, 294b; —Jewish hospital: meeting in support, Oct. 22, 12c; —Knott Mill: post office robbed, Oct. 22, 8a; —Liberal victories: demonstration to celebrate, June 25, 4c; —Lyons municipal council, visit of: see under FOREIGN relations—France; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a; —motor-car show: see under MOTORS; —motor-omnibuses: see under MOTORS—Omnibuses; —municipal trading: see that title; —National Civil Federation of United States: members visit corporation departments, June 12, 10c; 20, 9b; —North: general election, Jan. 11, 11b; 13, 9c, 8b; poll, 15, 10c; —North-East: general election, Jan. 11, 11b; 13, 9c, 8b; poll, 15, 10c; —North-West: general election, Jan. 1, 6b; 11, 11b; 13, 9c, 8b; poll, 15, 10c

Police — commission of inquiry: sittings, Aug. 28, 7f; 29, 4f; report approved by Manchester City council, Sept. 6, 4a

Primitive Methodist College: extensions opened, June 19, 12b; —race meetings, Jan. 2, 5b; 3, 11a; 18, 12a; 19, 7d; Feb. 13, 11c; 14, 10a; (sp. art., "The Manchester and Newmarket meetings"), April 16, 2c; held, 17, 9a; 18, 5c; Manchester Cup weights, May 18, 10c; acceptances, 24, 11a; candidates tried, June 4, 9a; (sp. art., "Hurst Park and Manchester meetings"), June 4, 12b; held, 8, 8a; 9, 8b; 11, 6a; Sept. 22, 11a; 24, 5a; (sp. art., "The Manchester and Newmarket meetings"), 24, 12b; weights, Nov. 12, 11a; acceptances, 15, 11b; (sp. art., "Derby and Manchester meetings"), 19, 16a; held, 23, 12a; 24, 14a; 26, 11a;

MANCHESTER (continued):—

—South: general election, Jan. 11, 11b; 13, 9c, 8b; poll, 15, 10c; —South-West: general election, Jan. 11, 11b; 13, 9c, 8b; poll, 15, 10c; —technology, municipal school of: winter session opened (E. S.), Oct. 17, 336b; —unemployed: seizure of land, July 20, 12d; writ of ejectment served, 23, 9f; application to Lancashire Chancery Court; 25, 9f (e. e.); land retaken at Levenshulme, Aug. 21, 8c; —volunteer headquarters: opening date, Oct. 27, 206a; —water supply: details of new scheme, June 23, 6b; (E. S.), 27, 206a; —Whitworth Institute: extension opened, Mar. 9, 13c

MANCHESTER, Bp. of: see KNOX, Rt. Rev. E. A.

MANCHESTER, Consuelo Duchess of—health, Nov. 6, 10a; 7, 10c; 8, 10a

MANCHESTER, Dean of: see MACLURE, Very Rev. E. C., and WELLDON, Rt. Rev. J. E. C.

MANCHESTER, Duke of—appointed Captain of Yeomen of Guard, Jan. 20, 9c; kisses hands on appointment, Feb. 17, 6a; leaves for Paris, Mar. 2, 10b; infant son baptized, July 23, 10a; leaves London, Sept. 12, 7c

MANCHESTER and County Bank—report, Jan. 8, 13b; July 9, 17b

MANCHESTER and Liverpool District Banking Co. (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 10, 13b; July 12, 13d

MANCHESTER and Milford Railway: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT

MANCHESTER and Salford Hospital for Skin Diseases—opened, Nov. 29, 14a

MANCHESTER and Salford Hundred Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society—annual meeting held, May 12, 8d

MANCHESTER Association of Engineers—meeting (E.S.), Oct. 31, 354b

MANCHESTER Conservative Club—dinner, Oct. 20, 10b

MANCHESTER District Motor Omnibus Co. (Ltd.)—prospectus, Mar. 5, 13d; meeting, Nov. 14, 3c

MANCHESTER Liners (Ltd.)—Manchester-River Plate outward service: extension announced, Feb. 2, 8f; meeting, Oct. 5, 10c

MANCHESTER Reform Club—dinner, Nov. 3, 11f

MANCHESTER Regiment, 3rd—returns from South Africa, Nov. 20, 12d

MANCHESTER Regiment, 4th—colours to be deposited, Oct. 9, 4b

MANCHESTER Ship Canal—accident: traffic suspended, June 29, 5d; —board: Mr. A. Hughes elected director, May 5, 15c; —meetings, Feb. 16, 14d; Aug. 10, 10f; —reports, Feb. 10, 13f; Aug. 4, 10d; 6, 13f; —siphon at Frodsham: laying completed (E.S.), Sept. 12, 291b; —traffic returns, Jan. 20, 6f; Mar. 17, 8f; April 21, 11f; May 19, 16d; July 21, 11f; Aug. 11, 5c; Nov. 17, 7f; Dec. 15, 12c

MANCHESTER-SQUARE—fire: Bentinck-street, fatal, Dec. 18, 10f

MANCHESTER Steam Users' Association—Mr. Stromeyer's annual memorandum issued (E.S.), Nov. 14, 367b

MANCHESTER Trust (Ltd.)—report, July 31, 14b

MANCHESTER Unity of Oddfellows—conference at Barrow-in-Furness held, June 5, 5d; 6, 12c; 7, 10c; 9, 14b

MANCHESTER University — Biblical knowledge: certificate instituted, Mar. 19, 11b; —Bishop Lee prize awarded, Dec. 1 14d; —County Councils of Lancashire and Cheshire: grants renewed, Nov. 3,

MANCHESTER University (continued):—

8*d*; —Court of Governors: meeting, Mar. 15, 8*a*; Nov. 21, 10*c*; —degrees announced, June 23, 6*c*; conferred (Vice-Chancellor's comments), July 7, 6*a*; Oct. 13, 11*d*; —education: Miss Barbara Foxley appointed, Mar. 31, 12*c*; fellowships: awards, Nov. 9, 12*i*; 3, 8*d*; —Schunck research fellowship instituted, Nov. 9, 12*d*; —Goschen, Lord: gift received from, Mar. 19, 11*b*; —Hatfield scholarships: terms of award, Feb. 10, 8*b*; —history: assistant lecturer appointed, May 19, 8*c*; —lacrosse: see under LACROSSE; —law lectureships: appointments, May 19, 8*c*; —London Charlottenburg, *The Times* views on: Dr. A. Hopkinson (s.), Mar. 15, 8*a*

Medicine — degrees: changes in ordinances approved, Mar. 19, 11*b*; conferred, 30, 12*f*; —examination: list of successful candidates, Mar. 29, 11*c*

Military courses announced, Sept. 6, 4*a*; —military history lectureship: resolution of Convocation approving, Mar. 15, 8*a*; —oriental studies, school of: gift by Prof. Schuster, Dec. 7, 11*b*; —physiology: junior demonstrator appointed, Nov. 3, 8*d*; —public health: proposed establishment of research fellowships, May 19, 8*c*; —scholarships awarded, Dec. 1, 14*d*; —School Hygiene, International Congress on: representative appointed, Mar. 19, 11*b*; —students' union: new buildings announced, June 23, 6*c*; meeting in aid of building fund, Oct. 18, 6*c*; —technology: degrees conferred, Mar. 30, 12*f*; —Vice-Chancellor: annual statement, June 23, 6*c*; —zoology: senior master lecturer appointed, Feb. 10, 8*b*

MANCHESTER Wesleyan Mission—report, Oct. 13, 12*b*

"MANCHU"—on "Chinese Slavery" in British India (I.), Jan. 26, 15*e*

MANCHURIA:—

Administration—China: attitude (sp. art., "China and Japan"), Dec. 27, 4*a*; —Japan: see under JAPAN, below; —military control of cities: early withdrawal probable, July 5, 5*c*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —present condition, Nov. 6, 5*c*

British and Foreign Bible Society: see that title

China—military activity, April 19, 4*a*; Russian opinion, 21, 7*e*

Chino-Japanese convention — summary, Jan. 11, 5*f*; text, 12, 5*e*

Condition: *Dépêche Coloniale* comments, June 23, 9*d*; our correspondent's comments, July 30, 5*a*

Customs establishments — our correspondent's comments, July 30, 5*a*; —Antung: establishment announced, Sept. 14, 3*b*; China and Japan: negotiations begun, Aug. 17, 3*c*; —China and Russia: Japanese attitude, Oct. 1, 5*b*; Russian consent notified, Oct. 1, 5*b*; 5, 3*a*; —Dalny: outline of proposals, Nov. 6, 5*b*; —Nin-chwang: M. Pokotiloff's reply to suggested establishment on Russian frontier, Sept. 6, 3*c*; —regulations, proposed, Dec. 17, 6*a*; —suspension urged: Chinese reply, Sept. 6, 3*c*; —special article ("Japan in Manchuria"), Sept. 6, 10*c*

Evacuation — Chinese troops replace Japanese, Feb. 14, 5*c*; —Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —Russian Army (sp. art., "The Russian demobilization"), April 26, 14*d*

MANCHURIA (continued):—

Feng-tien (Mukden) province—Japanese troops withdrawn, Sept. 14, 3*b*

Great Britain — commercial interests: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Walton, Mr. J. (s. P.), Aug. 3, 6*c*

Hsi-ping-hai memorandum, abrogation of — Japanese opinion, Oct. 3, 7*f*

Japan—administration: Komura, Baron (int.), Aug. 2, 5*e*; Pustau, Capt. von (tel.), Sept. 17, 3*d*; regulations: outline, Aug. 3, 3*c*; special article ("Japan in Manchuria"), Sept. 6, 10*c*; —finance: war notes, Japanese: progress of withdrawal, July 21, 7*c*; 23, 5*d*; garrison: composition, June 6, 5*e*; —"open door": facilities to foreigners granted, April 11, 5*f*; —policy, Japanese: Council's decision, May 26, 9*d*; —teachers and students: proposed excursion, Aug. 21, 5*e*; —trade (sp. art., "Japanese trade with North China," F.S.), Dec. 3, 405*a*

Japan and Russia—rivers, international navigation of: Japanese proposals opposed by Russian press, Sept. 28, 3*c*; —Japanese, interdict against: *Noroe Vremya* comment, Mar. 17, 7*f*; opinion at St. Petersburg, 19, 5*b*; —Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —Russian attitude towards Japanese subjects: Japanese press comment, Sept. 17, 3*d*; —travel and residence: veto removed, Sept. 29, 5*d*

Niu-chwang: see NIU-CHWANG

Northern — customs-houses: Japan favours establishment, Aug. 14, 3*b*

Opening—opening of ports announced, 18, 3*e*; Chinese attitude, May 2, 5*d*; Oct. 8, 5*a*; arrangements, June 2, 7*c*; celebrations, 4, 3*f*; Viscount Hayashi (int.), July 23, 5*d*; Ta-tung-kau: foreign ships to be admitted, April 5, 5*d*; Tieh-ling, Tung-chiang-tzu, and Fa-ku-men opened, Sept. 14, 3*b*; official Chinese notice, Dec. 19, 5*c*; Tsitsihar to be opened, 21, 3*e*

Railways — administration: our correspondent's comments, July 30, 5*a*; —Chinese Eastern Railway: fatal accident, June 18, 6*a*; 21, 5*d*; —Japanese intentions, June 7, 5*d*; —Mukden Railway, new: opened, June 2, 7*f*; —South Manchurian Railway: imperial ordinance issued, June 9, 7*d*; amount of capital: limitation of shareholders, 11, 5*a*; probable acceptance of presidency by Baron Goto, Aug. 13, 3*c*; Chinese attitude, Oct. 8, 5*a*; Baron Goto (s.), Nov. 27, 5*d*; (int.), Dec. 24, 3*b*

Russia — consulates-general to replace existing agencies, Sept. 6, 3*c*; —occupied places, non-opening of: Japanese press comment, Sept. 15, 5*b*; —trade: Mr. H. Cooke (notes in *Board of Trade Journal*), Sept. 21, 3*f* (e.e.)

Russo-Chinese negotiations, Jan. 9, 5*c*; proposals outlined, Feb. 6, 6*a*; Chinese demands, 9, 3*c*

Telegraphs — control, Japanese: China protests, Oct. 9, 3*d*

Trade—commission: outline of report, July 9, 7*d*; Japanese policy (sp. art., "Japan and the 'open door' policy"), Aug. 4, 10*a*; opening of ports, &c.: see Opening, above; treaty ports: our correspondent's comments, July 30, 5*a*; —United States report, Mar. 12, 5*c*

Traffic suspended—trouble feared, Mar. 16, 5*c*

- MANCHURIA (continued):—
 United States—Consulates, American : permanent grants of land refused, May 4, 5*b*
 Ya-lu River—bridge : details, Nov. 27, 5*d* ; estimated cost, Dec. 24, 3*b*
 MANDALAY—royal visit : sp. art. ("The Prince of Wales in Burma: visit to Mandalay"), Jan. 18, 5*f*
 MANDEVILLE, Miss A.—concert, Mar. 13, 12*e*
 MANDEVILLE, J.—monument at Mitchelstown unveiled, Sept. 10, 4*f*
 MANE Kaji, Mr. B.—decorated by Sultan of Zanzibar, July 14, 10*c*
 MANET, E.—pictures exhibited, Mar. 2, 10*b* ; June 15, 4*a*
 MANFIELD, Mr. H.—biographical, Feb. 19, 3*f*
 MANGANA (Tasmania) Gold Reefs (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 31, 13*a*
 MANGANESE ores—India : see under INDIA ; —supply : dearth (E.S.), June 20, 198*b* ; (sp. art., "The supply of manganese ore," F.S.), Nov. 19, 390*b* ; correspondence (F.S.), 26, 397*c*
 MANGASCLA, Ras—death, Nov. 17, 12*c* ; 22, 7*f*
 MANGEL—cultivation : results of experiments by Midland Agricultural College, Sept. 17, 12*c*
 MANGENA, Mr. A.—biographical (leading art.), July 26, 7*d* ; Arbuckle, Sir W. (I.), Sept. 5, 6*a* ; Ndolomba, Rev. E. : report quoted, Sept. 5, 6*a*
 MANGERS, Maj.-Gen. C.—death, Oct. 8, 11*d*
 MANHATTAN suspension bridge : see under NEW YORK (City)
 MANHATTAN Transit Co. : see under NEW YORK
 MANHEIM, L., alias Chartier—thief charge, Jan. 17, 3*d*
 MANILA—British China squadron's visit, Jan. 11, 9*f* ; 12, 8*a* ; 13, 7*e* ; 15, 12*e* ; —floating dock : voyage in Suez Canal, April 28, 7*f*
 MANILA Railway Co. (Ltd.) : see under PHILIPPINES—Railways
 MANISTY, Mr. H. C.—on Parliamentary representation of City of London ; coincidences (I.), Jan. 30, 4*e*
 MANITOBA—agriculture : crop reports, May 21, 4*c* ; June 18, 5*d* ; estimated yield, Aug. 20, 8*d* ; prospects (F.S.), Sept. 10, 313*b* ; —boundary extension : conference, Nov. 13, 5*e* ; —court of appeal : constitution, July 25, 5*d* ; —education grant to be increased, Dec. 13, 5*f* ; labour, harvest : estimate of season's requirements, June 25, 5*f* ; —legislature : members' pay increased, April 6, 4*f* ; —marriages, early : legislation against, Jan. 27, 5*f* ; —population : census, Nov. 19, 7*f* ; —schools, Union Jack in : Mr. Roblin (s.), Sept. 17, 3*b*
 MANITOBA Mortgage and Investment Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, April 10, 14*c* ; report, Mar. 31, 12*c*
 MANITOBA Stockbreeders' and Grain-growers' Associations—fiscal policy : preference resolutions passed, April 7, 12*c*
 MANLY, Mr. H. W.—at Aldersgate-street, on City of London School, Feb. 1, 12*c*
 MANLY, Mr. J.—ozobrome demonstration, Dec. 1, 16*f*
 MANN, Dr.—presentation, June 8, 10*b*
 MANN, Mr. D. D.—arrives in London, Mar. 31, 8*a* ; at Toronto, on Canadian Northern Railway, Dec. 17, 6*b*
 MANN, Mr. E.—bankruptcy discharge suspended, April 7, 4*d*
 MANN, Dr. H. H.—at Lowestoft, on musical profession, Jan. 4, 12*e*
 MANN, Stogdale, and Henry, Messrs.—bankruptcy : public examination, May 5, 5*b*
 MANNERS, Lord—takes oath in House of Lords, Nov. 6, 6*a*
 MANNERS, Mr. Charles—operatic companies at Sheffield, Mar. 2, 11*d* ; on opera : suggested formation of National English Opera Union (circular), Aug. 3, 12*f*
 MANNERS, Lady Victoria—leaves London, Sept. 4, 8*a*
 MANNHEIM—horticultural exhibition announced, Nov. 12, 14*a*
 MANNING, S. (police constable)—assault charge, Aug. 29, 4*e* ; Sept. 13, 10*e* ; Oct. 5, 13*e*
 MANNING, Gen. Sir W. H.—returns from Africa, June 1, 7*d* ; leaves for Somaliland, Oct. 19, 7*e*
 MANNIX, Very Rev. D.—appointed member of Senate of Royal University of Ireland, Sept. 19, 4*c*
 MANSERGH, Mr. C. L. W.—appointed C.I.S.O., June 29, 11*c*
 MANSFIELD—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9*a* ; tramcar accident, July 9, 8*b*
 MANSFIELD, Lord—appointed to council of Queen Victoria Jubilee Institute for Nurses, Feb. 20, 11*a* ; on University College School (I.), Mar. 16, 4*d* ; death, April 30, 6*d* ; funeral, May 4, 10*b* ; will, 9, 8*a* ; Nov. 5, 9*f*
 MANSFIELD, Maj.-Gen. H.—on Peninsular and Oriental Steamship Co. : delay to passengers (I.), Aug. 25, 7*e* ; Sept. 8, 6*b*
 MANSFIELD, Mr. H. R.—health, Nov. 20, 10*b* ; in Parliament, on Education Bill, July 3, 8*a*
 MANSFIELD, W. and R.—schoolhouse breaking charge, Nov. 1, 14*c*
 MANSFIELD and District Tramways (Ltd.)—prospectus, Dec. 12, 13*d*
 MANSION-HOUSE — balls : juvenile fancy dress, Jan. 6, 9*e* ; Lord Mayors, mayors, and provosts, Oct. 20, 10*b* ; —Chinese Imperial Commissioners : entertained, April 3, 11*e* ; —dinners : Bishops', July 5, 5*f* ; to meet Chancellor of the Exchequer ; date altered, April 28, 8*b* ; given, June 21, 10*d* ; to meet Judges, 23, 14*f* ; Plow Monday, Jan. 9, 7*c* ; —Easter banquet, April 26, 10*e* ; —Empire Day reception, May 25, 11*f* ; —entertainments : programme issued, April 10, 10*b* ; —French language competition : prizes distributed, Feb. 5, 14*e* ; —imperial defence meeting, April 5, 10*f* ; —Japanese famine fund started, Mar. 3, 8*a* ; donations received, 6, 8*c* ; 7, 11*e* ; 8, 10*c* ; 9, 8*f* ; 10, 8*d* ; 12, 12*e* ; 14, 12*d* ; 17, 5*b* ; 19, 10*d* ; 22, 10*a* ; 28, 5*e*
 MANSION-HOUSE Association on Railway and Canal Traffic—president re-elected (P.N.), Mar. 30, 10*d* ; Parliamentary committee meetings, Feb. 23, 10*d* ; (P.N.), May 4, 10*c*
 MANSON, Mr. D.—bequests, Feb. 22, 11*a*
 MANSON, Sir Patrick—"Lecture on Tropical Diseases" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 19, 18*a* ; at Hotel Cecil, on London School of Tropical Medicine, Oct. 9, 8*c*
 MANSTON, Mr. A. C.—on "Les Navigations de Pantagruel" (I., L.S.), Mar. 23, 105*b*
 MANSUY, M. Abel—on German foreign policy (art. mentioned), Mar. 3, 5*c*
 MANTIEL, Lieut.-Col. A. M.—appointed Commandant Royal Engineers in Cork Sub-district, June 4, 4*d*
 MANTLE and Sons (Ltd.), Messrs. John—report, Sept. 24, 12*d*
 MANTLES, incandescent : see under GAS—Lighting
 MANTOUX, M. Paul—"Révolution Industrielle au XVIIIe. Siècle, La" reviewed (L.S.), June 29, 230*c*

- MANTZIUS, Herr Karl—"A History of Theatrical Art," Vol. IV., "Molière and His Time" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 26, 25b
- MANUEL, Mr. R.—bravery rewarded, Mar. 19, 6c
- "MANUFACTURER"—on false description of goods (F.S.), Jan. 22, 38a; on Government contracts (L.), April 14, 11c
- MANURE—waste products, utilization of: Board of Agriculture leaflet issued, Oct. 2, 13b
- MANUSCRIPTS:—
 Historical—Royal Commission: progress (P.N.), Mar. 9, 8a; meeting, May 23, 5f
 Mary Queen of Scots' book and MSS.—pamphlet by Mr. Bernard Quaritch noticed, Mar. 10, 12f
 Papyri, Greek literary: find (sp. art.), May 14, 4b
 Sales—Burns's "To Mary in Heaven," Mar. 28, 12d; forthcoming: announced, Mar. 3, 15a
 by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, Mar. 15, 8b; April 26, 14d; by Messrs. Hodgson and Co., Mar. 30, 12d; by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge, Mar. 28, 12d; 31, 14d; April 2, 10e; May 28, 10c; July 2, 5e; 11, 9e; 26, 13e
 of Mr. W. Bull's collection, April 26, 14d; of Mr. H. Quilter's collection, April 26, 14e
- MANVILLE, Mr. E.—at Automobile Club, on electric tramway v. motor-omnibus (E.S.), April 4, 107b
- MANX Church Sustentation Fund—meeting, Mar. 6, 12d
- MANX Electric Railway Co. (Ltd.)—stock issue, April 5, 13d
- MAPLE, late Sir J. B.—Hertfordshire estate sold, Dec. 6, 11a; 8, 16a
- MAPLE and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, Feb. 28, 14e; report, Feb. 12, 13d
- MAPLESON, Col.—created chevalier of the Legion of Honour, Aug. 21, 7f; presented with cross of Legion of Honour, 31, 4a
- MAPPIN, Sir F.—pictures: sale announced, April 11, 10b; art collection sold, May 7, 8c; portrait for Sheffield University unveiled, May 23, 10b
- MAPS—England and Wales, touring map of: noticed, June 5, 8c; —Perrier motor map: noticed, June 26, 10b; —Sinai Peninsula and Turco-Egyptian Borderland, May 8, 4b
- MAR and Kellie, Lord—leaves for Scotland, Sept. 11, 8a
- MARATHON race: see under OLYMPIC games
- MARCHANT, Mr. F.—on unemployed (L.), Aug. 23, 5e
- MARCHESE, Mme. B.—vocal recital, May 9, 10d
- MARCHEZ, Hofrath von (Austria)—appointed Minister of Public Instruction, June 2, 7c
- "MARCHOGES"—on hame-reins at ploughing matches (L.), Feb. 5, 13d
- MARONI, Mr. G.—health, May 5, 11f; Mirabello, Admiral (L.), May 5, 11f; leaves Liverpool for Canada, Aug. 25, 7f; health, Oct. 24, 10c; leaves for continent, 29, 9c; at Royal Society, on wireless telegraphy (E.S.), Mar. 28, 103b
- MARCONI Wireless Telegraphy Co.—admiralty: text of agreement (Parlt. paper) July 5, 12a; —Lodge-Muirhead Wireless and General Telegraphy Syndicate (Ltd.) (L.), June 19, 10b; —meeting, Mar. 27, 14d; —Milan and Venice: communication established, May 5, 11f; —report, Mar. 17, 16c; —on Wireless Telegraphy Bill (L.), June 18, 7a; —wireless telegraph conference (L.), Nov. 3, 14b; Dec. 7, 4b
- MARCOSE, Mr. E. M.—jewels sold, Feb. 22, 7d; 23, 10e; Mar. 2, 4d
- MARGATE—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a; Royal Sea Bathing Hospital: see that title
- MARGETTS, Mr.—at Old-street police-court, on Home Office: discovery of officials, Dec. 11, 14e; 13, 4e
- MARGHERITA, Queen-mother of Italy—motor tour in France, Sept. 18, 4b; at Dijon, Oct. 15, 8a; on women (int.), June 25, 5e; interview denied, 28, 5d
- MARGOLIES, Miss V.—piano recital, May 15, 12c; Nov. 12, 14d
- MARGOLIOUTH, Prof. D. S.—"Mohammed, and the Rise of Islam" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 12, 12c; "Works of Flavius Josephus, The. Translated by Willims Whiston" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), June 8, 211a
- MARGRETT, Mr. E.—presentation, June 14, 10b
- MARIA Josepha, Archduchess—operation for appendicitis, Mar. 28, 9f
- MARIE, Empress (Russia)—at Tsarskoe Selo, Mar. 1, 9f; purchase of summer residence in Denmark, 2, 10b; health, Sept. 12, 7e; at Copenhagen, 17, 8a; 18, 4b; 19, 7e; 20, 8a; Oct. 1, 10a; leaves Copenhagen, Dec. 1, 11f; at Schwerin, 3, 6c
- MARIETTA, Prof. A.—death, Nov. 9, 10b
- MARIEVALE Nigel Gold Mines and Estate (Ltd.)—report, April 9, 14b
- MARIN, Mr.—death, Jan. 8, 9f
- MARINDIN, Capt. A. H.—appointed member of Military Commissions Nomination Board at London University, Mar. 31, 12c; "Salamanca Campaign, The" reviewed (L.S.), April 27, 150c
- MARINE and General Mutual Life Assurance Society—correspondence, Feb. 14, 13b; meeting, Feb. 22, 4b, 15c
- MARINE Biological Association—Lowestoft laboratory: visit of inspection by Lord Carrington (sp. art., "Marine Biological Association"), Nov. 24, 13a; correction, 28, 11a; —North Sea, biological research in: Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Dec. 19, 15d; Lankester, Prof. R. (s.), 19, 15d; McKenna, Mr. R.: receives deputation, 19, 15d; Shipley, Mr. A. E. (s.), 19, 15d
- MARINE Insurance: see INSURANCE, marine
- MARINE Insurance Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, June 29, 4a; report, May 11, 13b
- MARINE Motor Association—meeting, Mar. 23, 12b; Oct. 26, 10c
- MARINE Society—court of governors, Feb. 2, 5d; April 23, 9f; July 24, 2f; —boys, training of: voyage of Port Jackson announced, May 18, 15d; —Edward VII.'s congratulations on celebration of 150th year (tel.), June 27, 10a; —Warspite, training ship: report, July 24, 2f
- MARIO, Signora J. W.—funeral, Mar. 19, 6c
- MARITIME Insurance Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 1, 4a; report, Jan. 20, 13b; 22, 13d
- MARITZBURG—diocese: Association in Aid of Church of England Missions (annual meeting), May 25, 4f
- MARKBY, Sir William—temporarily appointed commissioner on railway and canal commission, July 14, 12d
- MARKEL, Mr. R. E.—on soap combination (L.), Oct. 29, 15c
- MARKEN, M. Van—death, Jan. 9, 5e; biographical, 17, 6e
- MARKET Drayton—new parish hall opened, Jan. 12, 9c

- MARKET gardeners—Compensation Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
- MARKETHILL — Orangemen : meeting held, Aug. 20, 4*b*
- MARKGRAFSKY, Gen.—murdered, Aug. 3, 3*b*
- MARKHAM, Adm. Sir A.—on Anglo-Austrian *entente* (l. quoted), April 16, 2*b*
- MARKHAM, Mr. A. B.—health, June 5, 8*a*
in Parliament, on Trade Disputes Bill, Aug. 4, 7*f* ; — Transvaal : Chinese labour, Feb. 23, 8*a* ; Mar. 15, 7*a* ; Premier diamond mine, April 6, 7*d* ; — Workmen's Compensation Bill, Nov. 30, 7*c* ; Dec. 5, 7*f*, 8*a* ; 7, 7*b*, *c*
on mining royalties : taxation (l.), Dec. 25, 10*c* ; correction, 26, 8*f* ; —motors : petrol nuisance (l.), April 21, 6*b* ; regulations (l.), Oct. 26, 9*e*
- MARKHAM, Sir C.—on British Antarctic expedition (sp. art.), April 24, 3*f*
- MARKHAM, Miss V. R.—on Durham report (l.), Mar. 3, 6*d* ; on women's suffrage (l.), Oct. 31, 8*d*
- MARKHEIM, Mr. H. W. G.—death, Nov. 26, 10*c*
- MARKLAND, Mr. M.—death, Mar. 27, 10*c*
- MARK VITCH, Dr.—biographical, Mar. 15, 5*d*
- MARKS, Mr. C. L.—creditors' meeting, Dec. 1, 4*f*
- MARKS, D., and others—burglary charge, Jan. 3, 15*d* ; 18, 3*f*
- MARKS, Mr. G. C.—biographical, Feb. 17, 14*f* ; in Parliament, on naval training, May 25, 6*c*
- MARKS, Mr. H. H. :—
Haggerty, Mr. D. (electioneering methods, s.), Jan. 12, 11*a*
Libel alleged : Lowther, Mr. J. W. (s. P.), Nov. 27, 6*d* ; Marks, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), 27, 6*d* ; Ridsdale, Mr. E. A. (s. P.), 27, 6*c* ; Thanet electors : letter to Speaker of House of Commons (P. N.), 26, 7*a* ; Mr. J. W. Weigall (l.), 27, 7*f* ; attitude (P. N.), Dec. 1, 9*a* ; decision of Central Committee of Conservative Association of Thanet, 11, 5*f*
Macfarlain, Mr. G. M. (electioneering methods, s.), Jan. 12, 11*a*
St. George's-in-the-East charges : reply, Jan. 13, 7*d* ; correspondence, 15, 8*c* ; 16, 11*c* ; 18, 7*c* ; 19, 12*f* ; 22, 11*d*
in Parliament, on coast erosion, Feb. 27, 7*c* ; —Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, Dec. 14, 7*d* ; —franchise : Plural Voting Bill, Oct. 26, 5*d* ; 31, 7*b* ; Nov. 1, 7*b* ; —industries : Census of Production Bill, 23, 7*b* ; —libel, alleged, 27, 6*d* ; —Netley Hospital : discharged soldiers, 9, 8*a* ; —Merchant Shipping Bill, Mar. 21, 6*f* ; —Workmen's Compensation Bill, Dec. 6, 7*c*
- MARKS, Rev. Dr. J. E.—unable to return to Burma, Sept. 18, 5*a*
- MARKS, Mr. U. J.—on vines in London (l.), Oct. 24, 10*c*
- MARKWICK, Mr. W. E.—declared a defaulter, Oct. 27, 15*b*
- MARLAY, Mr. C. B.—on Royal Botanic Society's gardens : proposed reforms (l.), Aug. 10, 10*f*
- MARLBOROUGH, Bp. of : see EARLE, Rt. Rev. A.
- MARLBOROUGH, Duchess of—Paris visit, Feb. 5, 7*a* ; gives "at home" in connexion with Church Army, Mar. 29, 8*b* ; presents prizes to London School of Medicine for Women, June 29, 12*c* ; opens bazaar at Waddesdon, July 19, 12*d* ; opens new cottage at Dr. Barnardo's Homes, July 3, 4*f*
- MARLBOROUGH, Duke of—reported separation from Duchess of Marlborough denied, Oct. 29, 9*f*
- MARLBOROUGH, Duke of (continued) :—
African Society—presidential address, July 7, 6*f*
in Parliament, on cotton : imperial production, May 11, 5*f* ; —Nigeria, Northern : railway construction, 11, 5*f* ; —Orange River Colony : land settlement, Nov. 15, 6*a* ; —Transvaal : Chinese labour, Feb. 27, 6*c* ; May 15, 6*c* ; constitution, Feb. 27, 6*c* ; (terms), Aug. 1, 5*f* ; land settlement, Nov. 15, 6*a*
on Transvaal and Orange River Colony : land settlement (l.), Dec. 26, 8*d*
- MARLBOROUGH College—prize day, July 9, 3*c* ; scholarships awarded, Dec. 8, 12*c*
- MARLBOROUGH College Mission, Tottenham—new building dedicated, Nov. 3, 13*d*
- MARLBOROUGH Galleries—picture, "Saint Peter Finding the Tribute Money in the Fish's Mouth," exhibited, May 29, 4*c*
- MARLBOROUGH House—chapel : services discontinued, July 25, 8*d*
- MARLING, Mr. C.—appointed Councillor at British Legation at Teheran, Aug. 9, 7*d*
- MARNHAM, Mr. F. J.—biographical, Feb. 16, 3*b* ; in Parliament, on burial authorities : correction, Nov. 24, 5*f* ; Public Trustee Bill, Dec. 20, 7*f*
- MARPLES, Mr. G.—appointed headmaster of municipal school of art, Hull, Sept. 29, 10*a*
- MARR, H., and Durban, P.—stealing and receiving charge, Dec. 21, 13*e*
- MARRABLE, Rev. Dr.—death, Nov. 1, 7*d*
- MARRIAGES :—
Adam, Maj. F. L., and Hon. L. T. C. Baring, Mar. 6, 10*a* ; Alfonso XIII., King of Spain, and Princess Ena of Battenberg, June 1, 6*b* ; Allix, Mr. C. T. L., and Hon. H. Strutt, Oct. 24, 10*b* ; Armstrong, Mr. G. N., and Miss R. Otway, Dec. 19, 10*b* ; Ashburton, Lord, and Miss F. Donnelly, Feb. 20, 11*b* ; 21, 10*a* ; Astor, Mr. W., and Mrs. N. W. L. Shaw, May 4, 10*a* ; Aumet, d', M. E. J. B., and Lady E. Innes, April 30, 6*d*
Baker, Capt. D. S., and Miss I. M. R. Parkington, Dec. 17, 10*c* ; Barry, Maj. S., and Mrs. MacGeorge, June 6, 10*a* ; Bavaria, Prince Ferdinand of, and Infanta Maria Theresa, Jan. 13, 7*c* ; Bell, Mr. J., and Miss I. C. Kennedy, Dec. 7, 10*b* ; Biddulph, Hon. C. W., and Miss M. Howard, Dec. 13, 10*d* ; Blackett, Commander Henry, and Miss P. Fisher, July 16, 10*b* ; Bohlen and Halbach, Dr. von, and Fräulein Bertha Krupp, Oct. 15, 8*a* ; 16, 5*c* ; Borromeo, Count F., and Donna Orietta Dora-Pamphilj, Jan. 8, 6*b* ; Bourbon, Princess Maria of, and Prince Johann G. of Saxony, Oct. 30, 10*a* ; Brassey, Capt. H., and Lady N. Hely-Hutchinson, July 26, 3*f* ; Bray, Mr. M. W., and Miss G. M. Anderson, June 27, 10*c* ; Butler, Capt. R. P., and Miss A. D. Leigh, June 4, 8*b*
Campbell, Maj. the Hon. R. A., and Miss M. T. Fowler, Dec. 3, 6*d* ; Carter, Capt. A. J., and Miss E. M. Rigby, July 21, 12*a* ; Cecil, Mr. A. W. J., and Miss B. Stuart-Wortley, Dec. 3, 6*c* ; Chamberlain, Mr. A., and Miss I. M. Dundas, July 23, 8*c* ; Chapman, Mr. M., and Miss L. Mackintosh, Sept. 26, 8*a* ; Chasseron, Baron C. de., and Hon. D. F. S. Henniker-Major, Dec. 5, 10*b* ; Coates, Capt. E. C., and Lady C. H. Crewe-Milnes, Oct. 9, 8*a* ; Coke, Hon. A. G., and Miss P. H. Drury, May 11, 10*b* ; Colborne, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. F., and Miss Farmer, May 1, 12*c*

MARRIAGES (continued):—

Colonial — Bill : British Empire League : resolution passed, May 31, 13*f* ; Canterbury, Archbp. of (s. P.), May 16, 8*b* ; Churchill, Mr. W. (s. P.), Aug. 2, 8*b* ; Elgin, Lord (s. P.), May 16, 8*a* ; Halifax, Viscount (s. P.), May 16, 8*a* ; James of Hereford, Lord (s. P.), May 16, 8*b* ; Loreburn, Lord (s. P.), May 16, 8*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Salisbury, Lord (s. P.), May 16, 8*b* ; Southwark, Bp. of (s. P.), May 16, 8*b* ; Strathcona, Lord (s. P.), May 16, 8*b* ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

Cannop, Mr. H., and Miss M. M. Joseph, Mar. 8, 10*a* ; Cranley, Viscount, and Miss V. M. C. Warwick, Feb. 23, 10*c* ; Crichton, Hon. A. O., and Miss K. Trefusis, June 14, 10*b* ; Crichton-Stuart, Lord N. E., and Hon. I. L. M. Preston, June 18, 10*c* ; Currie, Capt. I. B. F., and Miss M. C. White, Nov. 1, 10*b*

Dalrymple, Lieut.-Commander, and Miss M. Stewart, April 5, 10*a* ; Dawnay, Mr. G. P., and Miss C. Buxton, July 13, 10*b* ; Denison-Pender, Mr. J. C., and Miss I. de la Rue, Feb. 7, 6*b* ; Diamond weddings : Rev. Sir J. L. Hoskyns, April 27, 10*b* ; Rev. J. Guinness Rogers, July 21, 12*a* ; Drummond, Mr. H. O., and Hon. L. Russell, May 4, 10*a* ; Duff, Capt. A. G., and Hon. U. Lubbock, Oct. 23, 9*c* ; Duff, Mr. A. G., and Miss K. Clayton, Nov. 14, 10*a*

Bitel Friedrich, Prince, and Duchess Sophia Charlotte of Oldenburg, Feb. 28, 5*c* ; Elliot, Rev. W. F., and Miss K. R. Devitt, June 29, 9*f* ; Ellenborough, Lord, and Miss H. Schenley, Dec. 20, 10*c* ; Ellis, Mr. B. A. Whittaker, and Miss P. K. Fildes, July 4, 9*f* ; Ensor, Rev. G. H., and Miss F. S. Rotton, April 25, 12*b*

Fellowes, Hon. C., and Miss D. Jefferson, July 10, 10*a* ; Ford Mr. J., and Miss M. Cavendish-Bentinck, Nov. 5, 8*c* ; Foreign Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; Fort, Mr. G. S., and Miss A. Martineau, Nov. 28, 10*b* ; Fortescue, Col. the Hon. C. G., and Mrs. E. Campbell, Dec. 31, 4*c* ; Franklyn, Mr. H. A., and Miss G. Wilberforce, July 25, 8*d* ; Frasso, Count C. di, and Miss G. Wilde, April 24, 6*b* ; Fremantle, Lieut.-Commander C., and Miss G. Wedderburn, April 20, 4*c*

Gerard, Lord, and Miss M. Gosselin, Sept. 18, 4*b*

Golden weddings—Baden, Grand Duke of, Sept. 20, 8*a* ; 21, 8*a* ; Mr. and Mrs. Bischoffsheim, Nov. 23, 7*f* ; Sir W. Crookes, April 4, 10*a* ; Mr. F. J. S. Foljambe, Feb. 21, 10*a* ; Mr. C. P. Noel, April 4, 10*a* ; Mr. A. Ramsome, Sept. 27, 8*b* ; Lord Saye and Sele, 16, 4*b* ; 25, 12*a* ; Sir W. H. Wilson-Todd, Feb. 1, 7*f* ; Graham, Lord, and Lady M. Hamilton, June 15, 12*a* ; Grant, Mr. J. and Hon. E. L. Grosvenor, July 27, 12*b* ; Grenfell, Lieut.-Col. H. M., and Lady M. Parsons, May 29, 12*a* ; Greville, Mr. H. B., and Miss C. Hervey-Bathurst, Aug. 22, 7*f* ; Griffin, Mr. J. M., and Lady M. Sackville, July 11, 10*b* ; Grimm, Herr Karl von, and Countess E. P. Wehner, June 8, 5*d* ; Grosvenor, Lord H., and Lady M. Crichton, April 23, 10*b* ; Gurney, Mr. T. C., and Miss M. F. Sykes, Jan. 22, 6*c*

Haddo, Lord, and Mrs. Cockayne, Aug. 7, 8*a* ; Hamilton-Russell, Hon. G. W., and Lady M. Lascelles, Oct. 5, 4*b* ; Henley, Hon. A. M., and Hon. S. Stanley, April 25, 12*b* ; Henry, Major V., and Miss G. M. Milbank, Oct. 19, 7*f* ; Hill,

MARRIAGES (continued):—

Sir C. L., and Miss M. Campbell, Dec. 7, 10*a* ; Hornibrook, Mr. M., and Miss G. Thomson, Mar. 8, 10*a* ; Hotham, Commander A., and Miss G. A. Rous De Horsey, Sept. 13, 8*a* ; Howick, Viscount, and Lady M. L. G. Palmer, June 18, 10*c* ; Humphreys Maj. G., and Lady E. Nugent, Oct. 5, 4*b*

Ingilby, Capt. W. H., and Hon. A. D. Vivian, April 19, 7*f*

Jackson, Mr. C. H., and Mrs. E. Butler, Feb. 27, 10*c*

Keith-Steele, Rev. W. D., and Miss R. S. B. Whitfield, Nov. 29, 10*a* ; Kelburne, Lieut. Viscount, and Miss H. M. Bell, May 30, 10*b* ; Krupp, Fräulein B., and Dr. von Bohlen und Halbach, Oct. 15, 8*a* ; 16, 5*c* ; Lauries, Col. D. and Hon. G. G. M. Molesworth, May 10, 10*b* ; Leigh, Major W. Hon. R., and Miss B. D. Smith, July 16, 10*b* ; Léon, Mr. J. J., and Miss L. B. Reitlinger, July 11, 10*b* ; Lindsay, Mr. J. H., and Miss J. L. Gordon Duff, Aug. 18, 7*f* ; Lochiel, (Captain Donald Cameron of Lochiel) and Lady H. Graham, Mar. 30, 10*f* ; Longworth, Mr. N., and Miss A. Roosevelt, Feb. 19, 6*b* ; Lowther, Mr. H. C., and Miss D. E. O. St. John, July 20, 11*a*

Malet, Mr. H. C., and Miss Mildred L. L. Swiney, Feb. 2, 7*f* ; Marker, Maj. R. J., and Miss B. M. S. Jackson, Nov. 22, 10*c* ; Masser, Mr. W. J., and Mrs. Horniman Dec. 18, 5*f* ; Massey, Hon. E. N., and Miss A. E. Allhusen, July 12, 10*b* ; Mildmay, Mr. F. B., and Miss A. Grenfell, July 27, 7*b* ; Möllwald, Lieut. L. R. E. von, and Miss C. K. Gibbons, Feb. 22, 10*b* ; Montagu, Mr. F. J. O., and Mrs. Underwood, Aug. 6, 8*c* ; Morley, Mr. F. W., and Miss M. C. Sandeman, Dec. 5, 10*b* ; Mount-Edgumbe, Earl of, and Caroline, Countess of Ravensworth, April 23, 10*a* ; Moustier, Comte de, and Princess de Ligne, June 6, 10*a*

Nicholson, Mr. G., and Hon. E. I. Murray, Oct. 19, 7*f*

Oliphant, Lieut. H. G. L., and Miss R. Barry, June 4, 8*b*

Paget, Capt. Sir A. W., and Miss V. MacGregor, May 8, 10*b* ; Paget, Mr. C. W., and Lady A. G. Osborne, Jan. 17, 6*b* ; Peel, Hon. G., and Lady A. Lygon, Oct. 8, 10*b* ; Ponsonby, Hon. E. C. W., and Miss H. Smith, Feb. 19, 10*b* ; Provisional Order Bill : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Pulteney, Mr. K., and Miss L. Darling, Dec. 19, 10*b*

Raikes, Mr. F. E., and Miss I. Sopwith, Jan. 4, 7*f* ; Registrar-General's quarterly returns, Feb. 15, 10*c* ; May 18, 4*c* ; Aug. 15, 6*b* ; Nov. 16, 3*c* ; Ritscher, Mr. P., and Miss E. Spitzel, April 5, 10*b* ; Rivett-Carnac, Mr. C. J., and Miss F. C. Greenstock, July 6, 10*b*

Santonia, Duke de, and Doña E. Stuart-Fitz-James, July 10, 10*a* ; Saxony, Prince Johann G. of, and Princess Maria I. of Bourbon, Oct. 30, 10*a* ; Seymour, Lord G., and Miss N. Skipwith, July 13, 10*b* ; Seymour, Capt.-W. W., and Mrs. M. C. Campbell, Aug. 9, 7*c* ; Sheppard, Mr. S. G., and Miss E. M. W. Clowes, June 28, 8*c* ; Shrubbs, Mr. A., and Miss A. Brown, Feb. 2, 5*d* ; silver weddings : Lord Harlech, July 26, 3*f* ; Canon Nolloth, 25, 12*a* ; Mr. A. W. Sutton, May 12, 12*a* ; Sinclair, Capt. the Master of, and Miss V. Kennedy, Feb. 1, 7*f* ; Singh, Mr. S., and Miss J. A. M. A. d'Anquier, Dec. 24, 8*b* ; statistics for 1905 (Parlt. paper),

MARRIAGES (continued) :—

- April 6, 3*f* ; Stratford, Mr. M. W., and Miss N. Matthey, Jan. 17, 6*b*
 Tenterden, Lord, and Miss E. Turner, Jan. 11, 9*f* ; Tringham, Capt. A. M., and Miss M. E. Leader, Feb. 19, 10*b* ; Turing, Sir R. F., and Mrs. E. S. Ramus, Aug. 23, 7*f*
 Vaux, Maj. E., and Miss E. L. Moon-Ord, Jan. 26, 9*c* ; Vere de Vere, Mr. S., and Miss Moule, Sept. 27, 8*a* ; Vescei, Viscount de, and Miss G. V. Wellesley, April 25, 12*b* ; Vincent, Capt. B., and Lady K. E. B. Oglivy, Sept. 19, 7*f* ; Vivian, Hon. O. R., and Hon. W. Hamilton, Oct. 26, 3*f*
 Walsham, Sir J. S., and Miss B. G. G. Warren, Nov. 22, 10*c* ; Ward, Hon. R. A., and Lady M. Acheson, July 25, 8*c* ; Watkins, Mr. H. G., and Miss J. H. Monsell, Feb. 23, 10*c* ; Watt, Mr. H., and Lady V. Beauchamp, Dec. 13, 10*c* ; Wentworth-Shields, Mr. F. E., and Miss M. Boyd-Carpenter, Jan. 10, 9*c* ; White, Capt. H. H. R., and Miss F. Arnott, June 25, 10*b* ; Wilberforce, Mr. S., and Miss K. Sheepshanks, June 1, 10*c* ; Williams, Mr. A. A., and the Hon. E. M. Devereux, Aug. 22, 7*f* ; Wilson, Maj. C., and Miss W. A. Sutton, Jan. 31, 4*a* ; Wingfield, Hon. M. A., and Miss S. F. Leyland, Oct. 11, 7*c* ; Winton-Ingram, Rev. Alfred, and Miss J. M. Angerand, July 12, 10*b* ; Wyndford, Capt. Lord, and Hon. E. L. Napier, Oct. 17, 7*c*
 York, Capt. E., and Miss V. H. Milner, May 11, 10*b* ; Yorke, Capt. R., and Hon. M. Herschell, Oct. 5, 4*b*
- MARRIED Women's Property Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
- MARRIOTT, Mr. C.—“ The Lapse of Vivien Eady ” reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 16, 93*a*
 MARRIOTT, Miss E.—concert, Dec. 3, 8*b*
 MARRIOTT, Mr. F. L.—on Art Union of London (L.), Nov. 12, 10*a*
 MARRIOTT, Mr. J. A. R.—at Cambridge University, on evolution of Prime Minister, Aug. 13, 8*f*
 MARRIOTT, Mr. T.—on Orange River Colony : land settlement (L.), Aug. 18, 4*b*
 MARRIOTT, W. H., O'Loughlin, W., and others—stealing and receiving charge, Jan. 5, 13*c*
 MARRYAT, Very Rev. C., Dean of Adelaide—death, Oct. 6, 9*d*
 MARSDEN, Miss M. E.—at British Association, on training of teachers of domestic science, Aug. 6, 4*c*
 MARSDEN (Samuel) and Son (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Sept. 22, 3*c*
 MARSEILLES :—
 Anarchists : see under ANARCHISTS
 Docks—fire, Aug. 8, 11*f* ; 9, 9*d*
 Explosion, April 3, 5*f*
 Fêtes—naval arrangements, Sept. 12, 3*d* ; 14, 3*f* ; British cruiser *Cumberland* arrives ; Italian squadron arrives, 15, 5*e* ; M. Fallières reviews warships ; reception in honour of officers of foreign warships held, 17, 3*c* ; British and Spanish sailors received at prefecture, 19, 3*c*
 Port—trade statistics (F.S.), Sept. 3, 301*b*
 MARSEILLES Exhibition—postponement, alleged : letter from secretary, Feb. 28, 11*a*
 MARSH, Archdeacon—death, July 30, 10*c*
 MARSH, Prof. H.—on medical inspection of schools (L.), April 16, 6*a*
 MARSH, W.—murder charge, Dec. 10, 14*f* ; 28, 7*f*
 MARSH, Sir W. H.—death, July 23, 6*c*
 MARSHALL, Mrs.—murders by, Mar. 20, 10*d*

- MARSHALL, Prof. A.—Cambridge University : economics tripos (pamphlet), Aug. 11, 8*b*
 MARSHALL, A. M.—wounding charge, Nov. 9, 3*c*
 MARSHALL, Miss B.—“ The Undying Past ” (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), June 15, 217*b*
 MARSHALL, C.—Factory and Workshops Act prosecution, May 24, 3*f*
 MARSHALL, D., and Pearson, R.—theft charge, Sept. 21, 2*f* ; 29, 13*d*
 MARSHALL, Mr. E. N.—appointed headmaster of Queen Mary's Grammar School, Wallsall, Jan. 18, 8*c*
 MARSHALL, F. (solicitor)—struck off rolls, April 7, 4*b*
 MARSHALL, Mr. Henry D.—death, Mar. 9, 8*d* ; will, July 28, 16*c*
 MARSHALL, Sir Horace B.—opens public library at Southend, July 25, 3*c* ; decorated by King Hakon, Nov. 15, 14*c* ; presentation, Dec. 19, 10*a*
 MARSHALL, Judge John E.—decorated by Khedive, Feb. 10, 16*d*
 MARSHALL, Mr. Julian—book-plate sold, June 1, 10*c*
 MARSHALL, Mrs. Ord—on Empire Day (L.), May 24, 12*a*
 MARSHALL, Mr. Richard — “ Richard Baldock ” reviewed (L.S.), May 4, 158*c*
 MARSHALL, Capt. Robert—at Hotel Cecil, on drama, Feb. 6, 14*c*
 MARSHALL, Mr. T.—“ Aristotle's Theory of Conduct ” reviewed (L.S.), April 27, 150*b*
 MARSHALL, T., and Powell, H.—false pretences charge, Nov. 23, 3*d*
 MARSHALL, Hon. Col. Sir T. H.—knighted, July 2, 4*c*
 MARSHALL, Lieut. and Quartermaster W.—noted for appointment as Quartermaster of School of Military Engineering, Aug. 15, 4*c*
 MARSHALL, Mr. W.—on Gearless Motor Omnibus Co. : infringement of patent (L.), June 2, 15*b*
 MARSHALL, Mr. W.—death, June 4, 4*c*
 MARSHALL, Maj. W. T.—retires from Army, Nov. 24, 13*c*
 MARSHALL, Sons, and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—on fiscal policy, Jan. 18, 10*f*
 MARSHALL Islands—Great Britain and Germany : see under PARLIAMENT
 MARSLAND, Maj. J.—will, June 5, 6*b*
 MARSTON, Mr. R. B.—on *The Times* Book Club (L.), Oct. 23, 8*b* ; 30, 11*b* ; (L.), Nov. 20, 8*a* ; Mr. W. Clark Russell's letter (L.), Dec. 20, 12*a*
 MARSTON St. Lawrence Public Elementary School : see under NORTHAMPTONSHIRE
 MARSTON, Thompson, and Evershed (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, May 16, 5*d*
 MART, Lieut.-Col. de—death, Oct. 20, 10*b*
 MARTEL, Mlle.—engaged to sing at Criterion Restaurant, Jan. 25, 6*c*
 MARTEL, Mrs.—at Bromley-by-Bow, on women's suffrage, Sept. 20, 5*b* ; at Caxton-hall, on women's suffrage, Feb. 20, 10*d*
 MARTELAOS, M. Anthony—decorated by King Edward, May 9, 10*a*
 MARTEN, Mr. B.—on electricity : power supply in East Ham (evid.), May 29, 16*d*
 MARTENS, Herr K.—“ Kreislauf der Liebe ” reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 398*a*
 MARTIAL law—Sir F. Pollock (L.), April 5, 8*b*
 MARTIN, Father—health, April 7, 8*c* ; 16, 6*b*, 7*f* ; death, 19, 4*c* ; 20, 4*f* ; biographical, 24, 6*d*
 MARTIN, Mr. Justice—arrives in London, May 16, 12*a*
 MARTIN, Mr. A. J.—at British Association, on gas for light, heat, and power production (L.S.), Aug. 22, 271*a*

- MARTIN, Maj.-Gen. A. R. — appointed Adjutant-General in Indian Army, April 11, 11*d*
- MARTIN, Mr. B.—dinner, June 16, 11*f*
- MARTIN, Mr. C.—death, April 6, 9*f*
- MARTIN, Miss D.—vocal recital, April 30, 10*f*
- MARTIN, Col. E. W. F.—death, Sept. 17, 7*e*
- MARTIN, H. P.—excessive speed charge, Sept. 26, 13*c*
- MARTIN, J.—impostor charge, Oct. 8, 15*c*
- MARTIN, J., and others—fraud charge, Oct. 1, 3*b*
- MARTIN, Sir R. B.—at Fishmongers' Hall, on diffusion literature, Dec. 14, 10*e*; at Guildhall, on Alderman Sir Vaughan Morgan, Oct. 1, 14*b*; at Royal Statistical Society, on Parliamentary election statistics, Nov. 22, 4*f*
- MARTIN, Herr R.—"The Future of Russia" noticed, Oct. 18, 6*a*
- MARTIN, Sir Theodore—health, Aug. 28, 4*a*; celebrates 90th birthday, Sept. 17, 8*a*; at Llangollen, on public libraries, Oct. 16, 10*e*; at Medical Society of London, on motor-omnibuses: traffic nuisance, Nov. 14, 2*f*; at St. James's Theatre, on British Empire Shakespeare Society, Dec. 1, 2*f*
- on Onslow-square: motor-omnibus nuisance (1.), July 7, 10*a*; 23, 6*a*; 28, 5*d*
- MARTIN, Thomas—shopbreaking charge, May 21, 3*a*
- MARTIN, Sir Thomas A.—death, May 1, 12*e*; biographical, 14, 15*c*
- MARTIN, W.—theft charge, Aug. 29, 10*e*
- MARTINDALE, Mr. C. C.—awarded Derty scholarship, Nov. 5, 7*d*
- MARTINEAU, Miss E.—water-colours exhibited, Mar. 5, 14*e*
- MARTINEAU, Mr. G.—on *The Times* Book Club (1.), Oct. 17, 6*b*; 19, 9*c*; 23, 8*c*; Nov. 3, 10*b*; 9, 11*a*
- MARTINEAU, Mr. J.—on emigration of unemployed (1.), Mar. 1, 11*e*
- MARTINENCHE, Mr. Ernest—"Molière et le Théâtre Espagnol" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 26, 25*b*
- MARTINEZ, Gassiot, and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Sept. 19, 10*e*
- MARTINIQUE—earthquake, Aug. 21, 3*a*
- MARTIN'S Bank (Ltd.)—reports, Jan. 27, 13*b*; July 27, 13*b*
- MARTINUCCI, W. E. N., *alias* Wright, A. F.—forgery charge, Sept. 13, 10*d*
- MARTITZ, Prof. von—on international law: mines in naval warfare (paper read), Oct. 3, 3*c*
- MARTIUS, Dr. C. A. von—degree conferred by Leeds University, Aug. 6, 3*f*
- MARTLEY, Mr. W. G.—on Poplar Board of Guardians (evid.), July 12, 15*b*; (1.), 13, 12*f*
- MARTORELL, Marquis of—appointed M.V.O., June 16, 11*e*
- MARTYN, Mr. E.—expulsion from Kildare-street Club, proposed legal action, Jan. 30, 10*d*
- MARX, Mr. H. A. E. von—Victorian Order conferred, Aug. 22, 7*f*
- MARYBOROUGH—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9*a*
- MARYHILL Barracks: see under PARLIAMENT
- MARYLEBONE — motor-omnibus nuisance: petition received, Sept. 29, 6*c*; Oxford-street, adoption of electric lamps for lighting: Sir G. Livesay (1., E.S.), Sept. 5, 283*b*; —East: general election, Jan. 1, 6*b*; 4, 5*b*; 8, 10*e*; 11, 11*a*; 15, 11*b*; poll, 16, 10*b*; —electric lighting: Brooke-Hitching, Sir T. (1.), July 30, 6*c*; energy: failure to maintain: application to magistrate, Oct. 15, 12*f*; mayor and
- MARYLEBONE (continued): —
- alderman summoned, 11, 13*e*; —house collapses: Molyneux-street, Nov. 23, 11*a*; 24, 8*d*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9*a*; —ruridecanal chapter: resolution passed on Education Bill, May 7, 11*d*; —West: general election, Jan. 2, 4*f*; 8, 10*e*; poll, 16, 10*b*
- MARYLEBONE and Paddington Benefit Society —suicide of secretary, Dec. 27, 8*f*
- MARYLEBONE Constitutional Union — Lady Ludlow "at home" to, July 6, 10*a*; members entertained by Lord Ludlow, July 17, 10*a*; fiscal policy: meeting on attitude of Lord R. Cecil, April 5, 7*b*
- MARYLEBONE Police-court—Mr. R. Sparkes: presentation on retirement, June 18, 10*c*
- MARYLEBONE Rifle Club—Morris tube range opened, June 8, 10*c*
- MARYON-WILSON, Sir S. P. M.—health, May 11, 10*b*; 23, 6*d*
- MARYPORT and Carlisle Railway—reports, Feb. 13, 15*a*; Aug. 15, 10*d*
- MARYPORT Brewery (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 6, 14*d*
- MARY Queen of Scots—books and MSS.: pamphlet by Mr. Bernard Quaritch noticed, Mar. 10, 12*f*
- MARY Wardell Convalescent Home for Scarlet Fever, Stanmore—royal gifts, Jan. 15, 6*c*; June 23, 14*b*; appeal, Dec. 11, 17*b*
- MARZBAN, Mr. J. B.—on Parsis: relations to Indian Congress (1.), Sept. 7, 10*c*
- MARZIALS, Sir F. T.—on South African war stores (evid.), June 27, 4*a*
- MASCART, M.—on taximeter in Paris (evid.), May 30, 16*b*
- MASCURAUD, M.—at Paris, on *entente cordiale*, Oct. 17, 3*f*
- MASHAM, Lord—illness, Jan. 8, 6*b*; 15, 6*c*; death, Feb. 3, 9*d*; funeral, 8, 7*e*; will, Aug. 17, 7*f*
- MASHIN, Col. A.—retired, May 30, 5*c*
- MASHONALAND Agency (Ltd.)—meeting, June 28, 4*a*; report, June 21, 14*b*
- MASHONALAND Railway Co. (Ltd.): see under RHODESIA —Railways
- MASIELLO, Signor Cav. F.—on fencing (1. quoted), Nov. 22, 13*d*
- MASKELL, Mr. A.—at Society of Arts, on ivory sculpture, May 2, 3*d*
- MASKELYNE, Mr. J. N.—new illusion described, Oct. 9, 8*c*; on wireless telegraphy conference (1.), 20, 11*e*
- MASKELYNE and Devant's, Jan. 16, 9*f*; Mar. 8, 4*d*; May 23, 16*a*; Nov. 13, 8*c*
- MASON, A.—obtaining credit by fraud charge, Jan. 9, 3*d*; false pretences charge, May 22, 16*d*
- MASON, Mr. Alfred E. W.—biographical, Jan. 25, 15*d*; in Parliament, on Africa, South: Liberal policy, April 6, 7*a*; Transvaal: Chinese labour (vice), Nov. 16, 7*e*; on "The Invasion of 1910": question in Parliament (1.), Mar. 15, 8*a*
- MASON, Dr. A. J.—at Cambridge University, on Pitt centenary, Jan. 24, 6*f*
- MASON, Miss D.—appointed temporary assistant lecturer in Greek and Latin at Liverpool University, Dec. 13, 11*c*
- MASON, Mr. D. M.—election address, Feb. 9, 7*f*
- MASON, Maj.-Gen. H. M.—relinquishes Aden command, April 10, 11*a*; returns to England, 23, 7*a*
- MASON, Mr. J. F.—biographical, Jan. 25, 15*d*
- Election address, Jan. 6, 7*c*
- in Parliament, on franchise: Plural Voting Bill, Nov. 29, 6*e*; —Ireland: Town Tenants Bill, Nov. 22, 7*d*; Dec. 1, 5*a*; —Land Tenure Bill, Mar. 10, 6*d*; Nov. 8, 7*c*; 13, 8*b*

- MASON, R.—forgery charge, May 21, 3a ; 30, 4c ; June 9, 6c ; 15, 3c ; July 2, 13f ; 30, 15c ; 31, 14f ; Aug. 1, 15c
- MASON and Barry (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, April 24, 14c ; report, April 10, 10c
- MASON and Mason (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, Aug. 18, 12a
- MASONS' Company—dinner, Jan. 13, 4c
- MASSEY, Mr. C. W.—on St. Ives : proposed refuge harbour (l., Eng. Sup.), Nov. 7, 36c
- MASSEY, Mr. G.—on gooseberry mildew (report), Dec. 8, 7c
- MASSEY, G.—manslaughter charge, Feb. 3, 7b
- MASSEY, S. G.—false pretences charge, Aug. 13, 10c ; Sept. 28, 10c ; Oct. 12, 13d ; 19, 2c ; 24, 4f ; 31, 3f ; Nov. 9, 3f ; 13, 15c ; 16, 4c ; 22, 17d ; Dec. 4, 4c ; 11, 17c
- MASSEY, Mr. W. G.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Anglesey, April 7, 9a
- MASSEY, Mr. W. H.—on flying machines (l., E.S.), Nov. 28, 384c
- MASSIE, Dr. J.—biographical, Feb. 19, 3f ; elected chairman of National Education Association, April 12, 6b
- at City Temple, on Education Bill, Nov. 28, 7c ; —at Derby, on Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman, Mar. 17, 13d ; —at Holborn Restaurant, on religious teaching in schools, Feb. 28, 3f
- in Parliament, on Education Bill, May 11, 7c ; June 21, 6d ; July 17, 7d ; 31, 8a ; —Irish education, Mar. 23, 7a
- on Education Bill (l.), April 19, 8d ; 20, 8d
- MASSIMINI, Signor (Italy)—appointed Minister of Finance, May 31, 5c ; biographical, June 1, 5d
- MASSINGHAM, Mr. H. W.—on Transvaal constitution, proposed, Jan. 10, 7d ; 19, 12f ; 27, 7c ; Feb. 2, 8b ; 7, 6c ; 9, 4f ; on Liberal policy in South Africa (l.), Mar. 20, 14f ; on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Oct. 25, 8d
- MASSEY, Gen. D.—death ; biographical, Sept. 21, 8c ; 22, 6d
- MASSEY, Capt. J. G. A.—decorated by Khedive, Oct. 3, 6c
- MASTER Brassfounders' Association—prices advanced, Oct. 5, 3f
- MASTERMAN, Prof.—at Cambridge, on education, Aug. 27, 8a
- MASTERMAN, Mr. C. F. G.—biographical, Jan. 19, 15d ; health, April 30, 6c
- in Parliament, on Education Bill, April 10, 7b ; May 23, 7d ; June 12, 6c ; 21, 6c ; July 3, 7c ; 17, 7b ; 26, 4d ; 31, 8a ; Dec. 13, 7c ; —Education (Provision of Meals) Bill, Dec. 8, 6d ; —Transvaal : Chinese labour (vice), Nov. 16, 8a ; —unemployed, July 20, 6c ; —Workmen's Compensation Bill, Dec. 6, 6c
- on Education Bill (l.), April 17, 5b
- MASTER of the Rolls : see COLLINS, Sir Richard H.
- MASTER Tailors' Benevolent Association—dinner, Feb. 17, 4b
- MASTERTON, Mr. J.—appointed assistant-inspector of mines in Cardiff district : Mr. H. Gladstone (l., P.N.), Nov. 23, 10b
- MAS' UD MIRZA, Prince : see PERSIA, Prince Mas' Ud Mirza of
- MATABELE Reefs and Estate Co. (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 6, 4c
- MATARIEH—Virgin's tree falls, Aug. 1, 14f
- MATERNITY Charity and District Nurses' Home, Plaistow—concert in aid : announced, Mar. 17, 8a ; held, May 12, 18c ; bazaar announced, Oct. 22, 6c
- MATERNITY Charity, Royal : see ROYAL Maternity Charity
- MATHEMATICAL and physical science — British Association discussions, Aug. 3, 8a ; 4, 10b ; 6, 4a ; 8, 9a
- MATHEMATICAL Association — annual meeting, Jan. 29, 4a
- MATHEMATICS—teaching in public schools : see under EDUCATION
- MATHER, Bp.—collated to chancellorship of choir in Hereford Cathedral, Aug. 29, 10b
- MATHER, Sir W.—at Manchester, on housing, July 9, 4f
- MATHER and Platt (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, Aug. 30, 2d ; report, Aug. 22, 10b
- MATHESON, Mr. Alec P. (Australia)—on imperial preference : white labour in British ships (l.), Nov. 6, 13f
- MATHESON, Mr. E.—on Chinese labour (l.), Mar. 6, 15b ; on engineers, mechanical : education (sp. art. " The education of an engineer " E.S.), May 23, 161b
- MATHESON, Mrs. E. F.—" Counsels of Life " reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 317b
- MATHESON, Mr. F. T.—on welfare work (l. E.S.), May 9, 148c
- MATHESON, Rev. Dr. G.—death, Aug. 31, 4d ; funeral, Sept. 3, 8a
- MATHESON, Mr. R. E.—on lunacy : increase in Ireland (evid.), May 8, 16c
- MATHESON, Most Rev. S. P., Archbp. of Rupert's Land—on Canada : Church in North-West (l.), June 13, 5a
- MATHESON, Mr. W. A.—will, May 15, 11d
- MATHEW, Sir James (Lord Justice)—illness, Feb. 3, 6c ; 5, 7a ; 6, 6c ; 7, 6b ; 8, 7c ; 9, 4a ; 10, 8a ; 28, 5f ; Mar. 14, 10a ; 23, 5a ; resigns, Jan. 25, 9c ; granted an annuity, 10, 8a
- MATHEWS, Mr. G. B.—at King's College, London, on geometry, Jan. 29, 4a
- MATHIESON, Mr. J.—illness, July 25, 8d ; 26, 3f ; death, Aug. 10, 3d ; funeral, 14, 8b
- MATHIESON, Mr. W. L.—" Scotland and the Union : A History of Scotland from 1695 to 1747 " reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 80c
- MATHIESON (F. C.) and Sons, Messrs.—on Transvaal mining shares : effects of Chinese labour (statistics), Mar. 16, 13c
- MATHIEU, Cardinal — elected member of French Academy, June 22, 5d
- MATINI, Signor—concert, May 12, 5f
- MATRIMONIAL causes — Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
- MATSUDA, Mr. M.—biographical, Feb. 28, 9a
- MATSUOKA, Mr. K.—biographical, Feb. 24, 9b
- MATTEUCCI, Prof.—on San Francisco earthquake in connexion with Vesuvius eruption (tel.), April 24, 9f
- MATTHAY, Mrs. T.—dramatic and musical recital, Oct. 29, 12b ; recitation recital, Dec. 11, 17c ; pupils concert, July 21, 10d
- MATTHAY, Mr. T. A.—produces new overture, Jan. 31, 9c
- MATTHEW, Mr. R. G.—on religious education in Wales (l.), Jan. 19, 11d
- MATTHEWS, Mr.—at British Association, on coast erosion, Aug. 6, 4c
- MATTHEWS, Mr. A. H. H.—at Farmers' Club, on agricultural legislation, Feb. 6, 14f
- MATTHEWS, Mr. A. R.—on " coarse " fish : nomenclature (l.), Dec. 17, 4b
- MATTHEWS, Prof. B.—on spelling reform (l.), Sept. 8, 4a
- MATTHEWS, Mr. E. W.—leaving for colonial tour, Aug. 14, 8b
- MATTHEWS, F. G., and Poulton, W.—theft charge, Oct. 23, 15c
- MATTHEWS, Mr. H. B.—on education (l.), Jan. 12, 6f
- MATTHEWS, Mr. P. W.—at Institute of Bankers, on walks collections of clearing banks, April 6, 2f

- MATTHEWS, Sir W.—promoted K.C.M.G., June 29, 11b
- MATTHISON, Miss E. W.—at Criterion Restaurant, on Greek Chorus, Mar. 5, 6b
- MAUD, Queen of Norway—health, July 11, 5b; 12, 10a; 13, 9f; carriage accident, 17, 5b; receives accession gift from Danish people, Sept. 6, 8a; leaves Christiania, Oct. 4, 8a; at Copenhagen, 5, 4a; 6, 10a; visit to England; programme, Nov. 2, 8b; 10, 8c; leaves Flushing, 12, 5b; at Windsor Castle, 13, 9f, 11a; 14, 5c, 9f; 16, 10a; 17, 11c; 19, 8b; at Guildhall, 15, 14a; at Buckingham Palace, 20, 5f, 10a; at Comedy Theatre, 21, 10a; at Gaiety Theatre, 22, 10b; entertained by Norwegian Colony in London, 23, 7d; gives sitting for photograph, 23, 10a; at Sandringham, 24, 9a; 29, 10a; signs Major Wright's collection of autographs, 24, 12a; at Sandringham, Dec. 5, 10a; 6, 10a; 8, 10a; 10, 6c; accepts for Prince Olaf copies of "Pilgrim's Progress," 8, 12a; at Buckingham Palace; visits London Hippodrome; visits Princess Royal, 13, 10c; visits Messrs. A. Marx's and Co.'s establishment, 14, 10a; leaves England, 15, 8b, 12a; accepts for Prince Olaf copy of "Baby's Album," 15, 8b; at Potsdam; entertained by German Emperor, 17, 10a; arrives at Copenhagen, 18, 5c; returns to Christiania, 21, 8a; receives a present from women of Christiania, 31, 4b
- Birthday—congratulations, Nov. 27, 10b; thanks to citizens of London, 28, 10a
- Coronation—gift, proposed English national: Lord Mayor Morgan (1.), May 15, 12a; Mayor of Westminster opens subscription list, 18, 10b; 29, 12b; subscriptions received at Mansion-house, 18, 9c; 19, 10c; 22, 10b; 25, 10b; 28, 6d; 31, 10a; June 2, 8a; 6, 10a; 8, 5c; 12, 10b; 15, 10a; 19, 10a; 28, 8a; proposed Scottish national gift, 16, 12b; gift from King Edward, 12, 10b; Scottish gifts announced, 16, 11f; ceremony performed, 23, 9b; letters of thanks to Lord Mayor of London and Lord Provost of Edinburgh, July 2, 9f; acknowledgment of congratulations from Carnarvon National Eisteddfod, Aug. 2, 12b; gift from England, Wales, and Ireland described, 9, 7c; assignment of balance of England's gift, Oct. 15, 8a; gifts presented, Nov. 24, 9a, 12a; 28, 5f; 30, 10c
- MAUDE, Mr. A.—at New Reform Club, on *Duma*: British deputation's visit, Oct. 11, 4c; on Dukhobors (1.), Dec. 25, 8f
- MAUDE, Mr. Cyril, and others—Sir Henry Irving: memorial (1.), Nov. 7, 2f
- MAUDSLEY, Dr.—at Westminster, on care of feeble-minded (evid.), Feb. 26, 13d
- MAUGHAM, Mr. C. O.—on France: foreign companies (1. F.S.), Oct. 22, 358b
- MAUGHAM, Mr. R. C. F.—"Portuguese East Africa" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 385b
- MAULVI Mehdi Ali Khan—Kaisar-i-Hind Medal conferred, June 29, 11d
- MAUNDER, Mr. E. W.—at British Astronomical Association, on next total solar eclipse, Nov. 30, 4d; at Sion College, on solar origin of magnetic terrestrial disturbances, Feb. 3, 14f
- MAUNDY Thursday: see under EDWARD VII.—Royal Maundy and Westminster Roman Catholic Cathedral
- MAUNSELL, Hon. Maj.-Gen. Sir T.—promoted K.C.B., June 29, 11a
- MAUREL, M. Victor—vocal recitals, Feb. 21, 12c; Mar. 30, 4c; June 28, 3c; Dec. 7, 12d; pupils' concert, July 26, 13c
- MAURICE, Mr. C. E.—on Caucasus revolutionary movement: Georgian women relief fund (1.), Aug. 17, 4a
- MAURICE, Maj.-Gen. Sir F.—"History of the War in South Africa, 1899-1902" (official) Vol. I. reviewed (L.S.), July 13, 246b; at Battersea, on physical degeneracy, Feb. 23, 10f; at Working Men's College, on his father's relations with Working Men's College, Oct. 8, 3f; on his interview with French office (1.), Jan. 31, 4b
- MAURIG, M. von—assumes duties at Austro-Hungarian embassy in London, Dec. 13, 10c
- MAURITIUS—cable to Bourbon opened, Sept. 8, 3f; council of government: nominated members appointed, April 11, 8a; executive council—members appointed, April 25, 15d; —finance: Three-and-a-half per Cent. Stock (provisions of Colonial Stock Act, 1900, complied with), Mar. 28, 10c; —Germany: cruiser *Seeadler* at Port Louis, Sept. 15, 6c; —governor leaving for England, April 16, 4b; —land: war department purchases: see under PARLIAMENT; —plague: see under PLAGUE
- MAWSON, Miss L.—piano recital, Dec. 6, 14c
- MAXSE, Mr. L. J.—on leadership of Unionist party (1.), Feb. 12, 10b
- MAXSTOCKE Priory—fall of portion of tower: correspondence, May 24, 16a
- MAXWELL, Miss Agnes—vocal recital, July 21, 10d
- MAXWELL, Albert—fraud charge, Oct. 10, 10c
- MAXWELL, Mr. Andrew—collection of coins sold, Mar. 27, 10c
- MAXWELL, Maj. F. D.—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 9c
- MAXWELL, Sir H.:—
at Carpenters'-hall, on British woodlands: neglected resources, Mar. 24, 15f; at Salters' Company-hall, on *The Times* Book Club, Nov. 15, 5f
on bread: nutritive properties (1.), Aug. 30, 5f; —dust nuisance (1.), Aug. 2, 12f; —garden flowers (1.), Oct. 5, 13f; —leadership of Unionist party (1.), Feb. 14, 6b
- MAXWELL, Maj.-Gen. P.—death, July 17, 8b; "Pribbles and Prabbles" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 311b
- MAXWELL, Brig.-Gen. R. C.—appointed Brigadier-General, May 24, 12a
- MAXWELL, Mr. W.—"From the Yalu to Port Arthur" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 23, 102b
- MAXWELL, Mr. W. B.—"Guarded Flame, The" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 277a
- MAXWELL-LEFROY, Mr. H.—"Memoirs of the Department of Agriculture in India" reviewed, June 11, 3c
- MAY, Mr. A. J.—appointed C.I.S.O., June 29, 11c
- MAY, B.—negligent driving charge, Aug. 9, 9f
- MAY, Rev. E. E. B.—on his disqualification in Amateur Athletic Association's hammer throwing competition (1.), July 12, 11c
- MAY, Col. E. S.—appointed C.B., June 29, 11b
- MAY, T., and King, W.—window smashing charge, Jan. 13, 16f
- MAY, Vice-Adm. Sir W. H.—appointed K.C.B., June 29, 11a; appointed second sea Lord of Admiralty, Oct. 30, 12a
- MAYALL, late Mrs.—art collection sold, May 7, 8c

- MAY and Rowden, Messrs.—on electioneering bill-posting (1.), Jan. 8, 14f; on Regent-street: rebuilding of quadrant, June 8, 6a; (1.), 9, 8f
- MAYCOCK, Col. J. G.—death, Jan. 18, 6f
- MAY Consolidated Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.)—report, May 2, 13d
- MAYDON, Mr. J. G.—at Durban, on Africa, South: native races, Aug. 17, 3f; federation, 18, 3b; at Durban, on Natal natives: Bambanta's raid, April 21, 7c
- MAYER, M.—congratulated by M. Rouvier for his endeavours in cause of French art, Jan. 11, 14c
- MAYFAIR—Christ Church: burned, Feb. 1, 8f; service arrangements, 9, 5c; rebuilt: particulars, Oct. 20, 12a
- MAYFAIR Printing and Publishing Company (Ltd.)—creditors' meeting, Feb. 10, 4f
- MAYHEW, Lieut.-Col. M.—on army motor reserve (1.), Aug. 10, 8c
- MAYLAND settlement: see under SMALL holdings
- MAYNARD, Miss A.—concert, Feb. 21, 12c
- MAYNARDS (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, Oct. 6, 4f; report, Sept. 28, 2f
- MAYO—East: general election, unopposed return, Jan. 20, 10f; —North: general election, 5, 5b; unopposed return, 18, 15f; —South: general election, 9, 7d; unopposed return, 22, 13c; —West: general election, 5, 5b; unopposed return, 19, 15a
- MAYO, Lord:—
at Dublin, on proposed Irish gallery of modern art, Feb. 10, 8d
in Parliament, on Ireland: Congested Districts Board, July 24, 6b; horses (importation), Oct. 24, 6a; Intoxicants Bill, Sale of, 24, 6a; Labourers Bill, July 28, 8b; Town Tenants Bill, Dec. 12, 6c; 15, 9a; 21, 4a
- MAYOR, Prof. J. E. B.—on Sir J. Gorst's candidature for Cambridge University, Jan. 12, 11b
- MAYORS—election results, Nov. 10, 9a
- MAYPOLE Dairy Co. (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 25, 9f
- MAZAWATTEE Tea Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 28, 14d; report, 14, 11b
- MAZZOTTO, Prof. D.—“Wireless Telegraphy and Telephony” reviewed (E.S.), June 6, 178a
- MEABY, M. C.—conspiracy and perjury charge, Jan. 23, 13d; 26, 15d; Feb. 1, 12b; 14, 13f; 21, 3f; Mar. 8, 3d
- MEAD, Mr. F.—at Old-street police-court, on cautioning accused persons, Sept. 21, 21f
- MEAD, Mr. G.—decorated by Sultan of Zanzibar, July 14, 10c
- MEADE, Capt. the Hon. A. V.: see DROMORE, Lord
- MEADE, Hon. H.—motor-car prosecution, July 20, 5c
- MEADE, M.—theft charge, Aug. 25, 5b
- MEADE-WALDO, Mr.—at Zoological Society, on sea serpent (paper read), June 20, 12b
- MEADOW land: see under LAND
- MEADS, H.—burglary charge, May 29, 9f
- MEAGER, A.—burglary charge, Feb. 17, 4b
- MEAGER, F.—robbery charge, June 18, 3f; 26, 4f
- MEAGHER, Mr. M.—in Parliament, on Ireland: land commission, May 4, 7a
- MEAKIN, Mr. Budgett—death, June 30, 11f; at Bouverie-street, on Morocco Conference (lect.), April 24, 6c
- MEAKIN, Mr. H. R.—bankruptcy discharge suspended, Aug. 11, 4c
- MEAKIN, Mr. H. W.—appointed C.I.S.O., June 29, 11c
- MEAL—imports: see under PARLIAMENT
- MEALS, school: see under CHILDREN
- MEARLES, Mr. B. G.—creditors' meeting, Nov. 29, 4a; public examination, Dec. 21, 13d
- MEARNS—water supply: new schemes (E.S.), Sept. 12, 293c
- MEARNS, Rev. A.—resigns secretaryship of London Congregational Union, Oct. 23, 7c
- MEARS, Dr. T. L.—recommended for appointment to Essex County Council Education Committee, Feb. 22, 11c
- MEASURES—new standard denominations, Nov. 26, 14c
- MEASURES Bros. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Feb. 9, 5f; meeting, 16, 14c
- MEAT—Central Markets: annual report, Mar. 29, 4c; —conveyance: Dr. Collingridge's report, Aug. 1, 15b; —frozen: imports in 1905, Jan. 15, 3b; Messrs. W. Weddel and Co.: annual review, 15, 3b; —imported, inspection of: report by Dr. Collingridge, Mar. 31, 4c; —inspection: London, City of: report by Dr. Collingridge, July 20, 12c; discussion by Court of Common Council, Sept. 21, 6a; Prof. H. A. Woodruff (add.), Oct. 3, 13a; —market: condition, Jan. 8, 3c; 15, 3c; 22, 4c; 29, 3b; Feb. 5, 3c; 12, 3b; 19, 3c; 26, 4d; Mar. 5, 4d; 12, 3d; 19, 4c; 26, 3c; April 2, 3d; 9, 4c; 16, 11d; 23, 3b; 30, 4c; May 7, 3c; 14, 3c; 21, 4c; 28, 4c; Aug. 13, 4c
Tinned—American: result of analysis at Bristol, July 19, 5f; scandal: see under UNITED STATES—Meat-packing; —Moir and Son (Ltd.), Messrs. J. (1.), June 9, 12c; —prosecutions, July 20, 12c; Aug. 4, 3c; see also FOOD—Tinned
Unsound: law case, April 3, 3a; prosecutions, Feb. 23, 14f; Mar. 2, 15f; Sept. 24, 13c; seizures, 25, 9c; 29, 12f; tuberculosis: prosecutions, Feb. 10, 6c; 24, 17d; 27, 4d; Mar. 21, 4c; —world's trade in 1904: paper issued by United States Department of Agriculture, 26, 3b
- MEAT essence: see under FOOD, tinned
- MEATH—North: general election, unopposed return, Jan. 20, 10f; —South: general election, unopposed return, Jan. 17, 4c
- MEATH, Lady—presentation, May 29, 2f
- MEATH, Lord—resigns chancellorship of Royal University of Ireland, Mar. 8, 7b; lays corner-stone of cadets' drill-hall, Plaistow, May 21, 7b
at Frodsham, on military training, Oct. 20, 6c
in Parliament, on army re-organization, July 25, 6d; —Education Bill, Nov. 22, 6b, c; —Education (Provision of Meals) Bill, Dec. 21, 4b; —franchise: Plural Voting Bill, Dec. 11, 6c; —Ireland: Intoxicants Bill, Sale of, Oct. 24, 6a; —Justices of the Peace (No. 2) Bill, June 23, 8a
on Empire Day movement (1.), Feb. 13, 11d; April 20, 4d; (1.), May 14, 8a; 19, 20a; 24, 12a; catechism by, 30, 16b; saluting “Union Jack” by school children (1.), June 21, 7c
on Street Betting Bill and others (1.), Dec. 22, 10c; —street window gardens (1.), Feb. 16, 15f; —Whitton-park, Twickenham (1.), July 19, 4f
- MEATH, Roman Catholic Bishopric of—Mgr. Laurence Gaughran proposed, Mar. 27, 12b
- MEAT Traders' Associations, National Federation of: see NATIONAL Federation of Meat Traders' Association
- MECCA—pilgrimage euds, Feb. 6, 6b; high death rate, Mar. 19, 5c; holy carpet arrives at Cairo, April 4, 5c; ceremony at return of Mahmal, 11, 5c; report of

- MEXICA** (continued):—
 Emir el Haj, Lewa Ibrahim Fathy Pasha, 17, 11c; caravan leaves Constantinople, Nov. 22, 8b; Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**
- MECHAN, J. T.**—housebreaking charge, Oct. 18, 7c
- MECKEL, Gen.**—death, July 7, 11f; memorial service at Tokio military academy, Aug. 7, 8a
- MECKLENBURG, Duchess of**—death, Mar. 26, 9c
- MECKLENBURG, Duke Henry Borwin of**—health, Oct. 10, 8a
- MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN, Prince Adolphus Frederick of**—at Berlin, on Uganda Railway (lect.), Nov. 7, 5b
- MEDALS**—Africa General Service: see under **ARMY**—Medals;—Imperial Service: awards, Feb. 15, 6f; April 7, 11f; June 18, 9c; Nov. 2, 3f; 6, 12b;—Royal Albert: awards, Jan. 10, 9d; Mar. 15, 10a; 28, 10c; Nov. 2, 8a
 Sales—Napoleon invasion medal in lead, April 6, 10a; by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, July 17, 12c; by Messrs. Glendining and Co., May 3, 13c; Oct. 29, 4d; by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, Mar. 2, 8a; of Mr. Andrew Maxwell's collection, Mar. 27, 10c
 Soldiers'—pawning: correspondence, Aug. 25, 6d
- MEDAWAR, R., and Kerr, J. R.**—conspiracy to defraud charge, Feb. 2, 13d; 9, 13d; 16, 4c; Mar. 9, 9c; 10, 4b; 13, 4d
- MEDCALF, W., and Spencer, J.**—cruelty to horses charge, Sept. 25, 13c
- MEDD, Mr. J. C.**—at Oxford, on agricultural education, Nov. 12, 4c
 on country in town exhibition (l.), June 28, 10c;—education: rural (l.), Dec. 29, 15c;—education: religious teaching in schools (West Riding judgment) (l.), Aug. 11, 10a;—Education Bill (l.), April 16, 5c
- MEDHURST, Mr. F. H.**—at Caxton-hall, on Aliens Bill, June 2, 13d; at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Trade Unionist Tariff Reform Association, May 16, 12c
- Medicago sativa*: see **LUCERNE**
- MEDICAL**—British Medical Association: see that title;—education: Dr. N. H. Alcock (add.), Oct. 2, 10d
 Evidence: coroners' court: Mr. J. Troutbeck (comments), Sept. 6, 8d; police-courts: magisterial comments, Dec. 17, 4f
 General Medical Council: see that title;—Harben lectures: see that title;—Harveian oration: see that title;—London School of Tropical Medicine: see that title
 Negligence: Chitterton v. Solano, Mar. 5, 14f;—Crier and wife v. Hope and Currie, Mar. 3, 3d; 6, 3c; 7, 3b; 8, 3a; 9, 12f; July 18, 3b; 19, 3b;—Ellis v. Bridge and Co. (Ltd.), Feb. 13, 11b;—Goldfield v. Gunn, Aug. 23, 8c;—Hall v. Burgess, Brock, and Stamm, Jan. 25, 7d;—Hall v. Fenton and another, May 19, 5d;—Southern v. Thomas and Skryme, Nov. 23, 3b; 24, 4f; 29, 3a; 30, 3b; Dec. 1, 4a; 3, 3c; 4, 14c; 5, 3d
 Royal College of Physicians of London: see that title
- MEDICAL Graduates' College and Polyclinic**—dinner, Dec. 13, 10d
- MEDICAL Inspection of Schools**: see under **CHILDREN**
- MEDICAL Missionary Association**—annual meeting held, May 26, 14b
- MEDICAL Officers of Health, Incorporated Society of**: see **INCORPORATED Society of Medical Officers of Health**
- MEDICAL Society of London**—London noises: discussion, Nov. 14, 2f
- MEDICO-PSYCHOLOGICAL Association of Great Britain and Ireland**—dinner, July 27, 12b; Dr. R. Jones entertains council at dinner, July 26, 3f
- MEDILL, Miss**—presentation, Nov. 2, 9a
- MEDITERRANEAN Fever Commission**—members appointed, Mar. 28, 10d; April 2, 7d
- MEDJIDIEH, Imperial Ottoman Order of the**: see under **ORDERS** (foreign)—Turkey
- MEDWAY**—boating accident: see under **BOATING**; Hoo Fort thefts: prosecutions, Dec. 17, 11d; volunteers: training practice, Aug. 8, 8c; 10, 8b; 11, 3f; 13, 8c
- MEDWAY, Lord**—on a public trustee (l.), Mar. 14, 7d
- MEENENIYA, Mr.**—received by King Edward, July 25, 8a
- MEEHAN, Mr. P. A.**—biographical, Feb. 16, 3b; in Parliament, on Ireland: Town Tenants Bill, May 19, 6b
- "MEERUT" Cup**—competition, Jan. 2, 6c
- MEGAPHONE**—army: see under **ARMY**
- MEINECKE, Prof.**—at Stuttgart, on German constitution (paper read), April 25, 5c
- MEISEL, Herr F.**—concert, Mar. 19, 3d
- MEISTER, H.**—stealing bicycles charge, Mar. 7, 3d
- MEKONG River**—navigation: regular service during flood season (F.S.), Aug. 27, 298a
- MELANESIA**—expedition, proposed: Dr. A. C. Haddon (add.), June 11, 15c
- MELANESIAN Mission**—meeting: date, Oct. 30, 11d; held, Nov. 10, 5c
- MELBA, Mme.**—health, May 21, 10d
- MELBOURNE**—art gallery: pictures purchased, June 12, 8b;—fire brigade: expenses action against marine insurance companies, decision, Jan. 12, 14c;—Home Rule, Irish: anti-Home Rule resolutions passed, Aug. 31, 4a;—tramways: construction proposals: report (E.S.), Oct. 31, 352c; electrification, proposed (E.S.), Oct. 10, 331b
- MELBOURNE Real Estate Co. (Ltd.)**—report, Mar. 27, 14c
- MELBOURNE Trust (Ltd.)**—meeting, May 28, 16a
- MELBOURNE University**—Jubilee: London University: representative appointed, Feb. 15, 7b; celebrated, April 27, 5b
- MELDOLA, Prof. R.**—appointed *Officier de l'Instruction Publique* of France, April 2, 10b; at Royal Institution, on Sir W. Perkin, July 27, 12c
- MELDRUM Bros. (Ltd.)**, Messrs.—report, April 25, 14f
- MELHUISH, Miss S.**—appointed lecturer at Liverpool University, Dec. 11, 11c
- MÉLINE, M. Jules** (France)—on tariffs (F.S.), Jan. 22, 42a; on labour in France: eight-hours' day (art. quoted), April 16, 3c
- MELL, Herr M.**—"Die drei Grazien des Traumes" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 398a
- MELLENTHIN, Lieut.-Col. F. C. E. von**—decorated by King Edward, Oct. 13, 10a
- MELLER, A.** (Mellows or Mellor)—assault charge, April 13, 2f; May 3, 3d
- MELLERSH and Neale (Ltd.)**, Messrs.—report, Feb. 22, 15d
- MELVILL, Mr. P. S.**—death, Jan. 4, 5c
- MELVILLE, Mr. A.**—exhibition of pictures, Jan. 15, 5b; water-colour drawing "Bravo Toro" acquired by South Kensington, Mar. 17, 8b
- MELVILLE, F.**—theft charge, Feb. 8, 9b

- MELVILLE, Mr. L.—“The First Gentleman of Europe” reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 42*c*.
- “MEMBER and a Subscriber, A”—on Rokeby Velasquez (l.), Mar. 21, 10*a*.
- “MEMBER of an Education Committee”—on Education Bill (l.), April 17, 5*c*.
- “MEMBER of Convocation”—on House of Laymen, postponed meeting of (l.), April 13, 8*d*.
- “MEMBER of House of Laymen for Province of Canterbury”—on Education Bill (l.), April 19, 8*c*.
- “MEMBER of Royal Society of St. George, A”—on one of the consequences of Home Rule (l.), Jan. 25, 4*d*.
- “MEMBER of Southwark Diocesan Conference”—on election of representatives of Southwark Diocese to Canterbury House of Laymen (l.), June 1, 13*b*.
- “MEMBER of the Authors' Society, A”—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Nov. 7, 8*b*.
- “MEMBER of the Book Club, A”—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Nov. 7, 8*b*; 9, 11*a*.
- “MEMBER of the L.C.C., A”—on Greenwich Royal Observatory: proximity of generating station (l.), June 7, 3*c*.
- “MEMBER of the Staff of *The Times* Book Club, A”—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Dec. 29, 8*c*.
- MEMBERS of Parliament—abstainers: reception by National Temperance League, Mar. 30, 2*d*; —payment of: Atherley-Jones, Mr. L. (s. P.), Mar. 8, 6*c*; Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (s. P.), Mar. 8, 6*f*; Cecil, Mr. E. (s. P.), Mar. 8, 6*c*; Clarke, Sir E. (s. P.), Mar. 8, 6*f*; correspondence, Mar. 2, 4*d*; Kimber, Sir H. (s. P.), Mar. 8, 6*c*; Lever, Mr. W. (s. P.), Mar. 8, 6*d*; Mill, John Stuart: quoted by Mr. W. S. Lilly, Mar. 13, 4*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Redmond, Mr. J. (s. P.), Mar. 8, 7*a*; Vivian, Mr. H. (s. P.), Mar. 8, 6*c*; Ward, Mr. J. (s.), Feb. 26, 3*c*; (s. P.), Mar. 8, 6*c*; —private privileges of: see under PARLIAMENT; —seats, securing: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; previous rulings (P.N.), Mar. 21, 7*d*; —travelling facilities Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; correspondence, Aug. 14, 11*f*; —Unionists: attendance during Education Bill debates, slackness of: correspondence, June 25, 7*b*.
- “MEMOR”—on Congo Free State; Belgian press campaign against England (l.), Nov. 26, 9*c*.
- “MEMOR”—on “Is Home Rule a ‘hoge’?” Jan. 4, 6*b*.
- “MEMOR”—on Dr. Hyde’s appointment as member of Royal Commission on Dublin University (l.), June 11, 4*c*; 20, 17*a*.
- MEMORY, J.—warehouse breaking charge, Jan. 3, 15*d*.
- MENDEGORRIA, Marquis de—death, Feb. 14, 6*d*.
- MENDOZA—coal beds discovered (F.S.), Mar. 12, 98*a*.
- MENDOZA Gallery, Mar. 5, 14*c*; May 2, 16*a*.
- MENELEK, Emperor of Abyssinia—health, Dec. 1, 11*f*; 6, 5*c*.
- MENENDEZ, Sir M. R.—appointed Knight Bachelor, Nov. 9, 8*d*.
- MENGER, Prof. A.—death, Feb. 8, 7*f*; legacy for republishing works of old authors, Feb. 10, 11*c*.
- MENGES, Mr. G.—pupils’ concert, May 19, 19*c*.
- MENSENDORFF-POUILLY-DIETRICHSTEIN, Count Albert—health, Jan. 1, 10*a*; 2, 8*b*; 3, 9*d*; 4, 7*f*; 5, 8*b*; 6, 9*c*; 9, 10*a*; 10, 9*c*; 11, 9*f*; Feb. 3, 6*c*; King Edward receives, 7, 6*b*; leaves for Continent, 10,
- MENSENDORFF-POUILLY-DIETRICHSTEIN, Count Albert (continued):—
- 8*a*; Queen Alexandra receives, Mar. 6, 10*a*; received by Prince of Wales, May 19, 10*a*; probable successor to Count Goluchowski, Oct. 22, 5*a*; at Sandringham, Nov. 6, 10*a*.
- MENTONE—battle of flowers held, Mar. 14, 10*a*; —Church of St. John: appeal by Bp. of Gibraltar, April 2, 4*d*; —French naval officers entertained at Hôtel des Anglais, April 4, 10*a*; —sanitation: improvements begun, Oct. 2, 5*d*.
- MENZIES, J.—creditors’ meeting, Sept. 25, 11*f*; public examination, Oct. 27, 5*c*.
- MENZIES, Mr. W.—biographical, Feb. 19, 3*f*; in Parliament, on Ceylon pearl fisheries, Aug. 3, 6*c*.
- MERCANTILE Bank Assets Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, May 28, 16*a*.
- MERCANTILE Bank of India (Ltd.): see under INDIA—Banking.
- MERCANTILE Investment and General Trust Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 28, 14*c*; report, Feb. 19, 14*f*.
- MERCANTILE marine—Aliens Bill: see under SHIPPING—Apprentices and boys; Messrs. Walter Runciman and Co., (l.), Mar. 26, 8*b*; Bill: see under SHIPPING—Merchant Shipping Bill; —Bristol Channel wages dispute: see under LABOUR—Shipping Disputes, Board of Trade instructions allowing officials of seamen’s organizations to intervene in issued, Aug. 15, 4*b*; —Aberdeen: resolution of local marine board, Sept. 10, 13*a*; —Cardiff: resolution of local marine board, Sept. 12, 5*d*; Cardiff seamen’s resolution, Oct. 11, 8*c*; —Cardiff Shipowners’ Association: resolution passed, Oct. 4, 8*c*; —Glasgow local marine board: resolution, Sept. 25, 12*c*; letter to Board of Trade, Oct. 16, 10*c*; —Humber district committee of Shipping Federation: resolution passed, Oct. 12, 10*f*; —Law, Mr. C. (l.), Sept. 18, 10*c*; —Leith local marine board: resolution, Sept. 25, 12*c*; —marine boards, local: threatened abolition by Board of Trade, Sept. 27, 7*f*; attitude, Oct. 3, 8*b*; —Newcastle-on-Tyne local marine board: resolution, Sept. 13, 10*d*; correspondence with Board of Trade discussed, 20, 4*f*; reply to letter of Board of Trade, Oct. 11, 8*c*; views of Merchant Service Guild and Mercantile Marine Service Association of Liverpool, 15, 4*b*; of Shipping Federation, 18, 12*f*.
- Foreign seamen: correspondence, Mar. 5, 11*c*; exclusion from British Naval depôts, Feb. 7, 9*f*; De la Warr, Lord (l.), Mar. 19, 3*c*; Hay, Sir J. C. Dalrymple (l.), Feb. 9, 6*a*; correspondence, 13, 4*c*; Houston, Mr. R. P. (l.), Mar. 7, 10*f*; Lewis, Mr. T. W. (Board of Trade inquiry), Feb. 19, 9*f*; Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.), Dec. 10, 7*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Sutherland, Sir T. (l.), Mar. 7, 10*f*; Wilson, Mr. J. H. (s.), Dec. 10, 7*d*.
- Inverclyde, Lord (s.), April 5, 11*c*; —Jones, Sir A. (s.), May 22, 10*c*; —lascars: petition quoted by Mr. D. Lloyd-George, Mar. 21, 6*d*; correspondence, 24, 5*b*; —Lathom, Lord (s.), May 22, 10*c*; —lives lost during 1905: return (Parlt. paper), Aug. 17, 2*c*; —local marine board: Shipping Federation statement (P.N.), Nov. 3, 14*a*; —London, Port of: medical inspection of ships: see under LONDON—Port; —Merchant Shipping Bill: see under SHIPPING; —officers, dearth of

MERCANTILE marine (continued):—

British: Merchant Service Guild's letter to Board of Trade, Aug. 11, 8c; grievances (art.), Nov. 19, 16f; pay, increased: Mercantile Marine Service Association thank shipping companies Oct. 11, 6b; increases announced, 25, 10b; regulation, Colonial: see under PARLIAMENT; *Oldhamia*: seaman's claim for wages: see under SHIPPING—Law cases; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Royal Fleet Reserve: employment of reservists (correspondence), Oct. 23 6a

Seamen — compensation: correspondence, April 24, 10d; Raikes, Judge F. W. (l.), April 24, 10d; —grievances of British: Mr. J. G. Moore (l.), Jan. 8, 10c; (quoted), 23, 12c; —remittances: see under POST OFFICE

Shipping and discharging fees: see under PARLIAMENT; —sight tests: report of Mr. W. J. Howell, June 16, 13b

Training—boys: correspondence, Feb. 14, 10f; *Port Jackson*: voyage announced, May 18, 15d; at Sydney, Nov. 2, 10d; Lord Brassey (s.), July 6, 5f; Lord Granard (l.), 6, 5f; committee to consider: composition, 5, 9e; sittings, 23, 13f; Nov. 3, 15c; 17, 11d; 24, 4c; Dec. 3, 14b; 8, 2f; *Worcester*: see THAMES Nautical Training College, Worcester: discussion by Liverpool Steamship Owners' Association, Oct. 16, 10d; letter of Merchant Service Guild to Chamber of Shipping, 25, 12a; —cadets: Lieut. D. J. Munro (pamphlet), Aug. 31, 8a

Wages, improper withholding of: see under PARLIAMENT; —war: alien officers: Ellenborough, Lord (s. P.); Tweedmouth, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 27, 6a; —Workmen's Compensation Bill: see under WORKMEN'S Compensation

MERCANTILE Marine Service Association—circular to Parliamentary candidates, Jan. 5, 4c; report, Nov. 2, 11f

MERCANTILE Steamship Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 15, 4c; report, Jan. 25, 15b

MERCHANTS' Marine Insurance Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 24, 14c; report, 16, 13b

MERCHANT Seamen's Orphanage, Royal: see ROYAL Merchant Seamen's Orphanage

MERCHANT Service Guild — annual report, Mar. 8, 4f; —Chichester, late Rear-Adm. Sir E.: resolution of sympathy, Sept. 22, 12b; —load line regulations: comment, Oct. 20, 13f; —Merchant Shipping Acts Amendment Bill (No. 2), 1906: see under SHIPPING; —officers in mercantile marine, shortage of: letter to Chamber of Shipping, Oct. 25, 12a; to Board of Trade, Aug. 11, 8c; —Sailors' Unions: Mr. W. C. Russell (l.), Sept. 18, 10c; 22, 7d; —training: see under *Earnmouth* training ship

MERCHANT Shipping Bill: see under SHIPPING

MERCHANTS' lectures—dates and subjects, Oct. 22, 10b

MERCER, Mr. Cecil—on imposture: warning (l.), Nov. 30, 10a

MERCER, Rev. H. F.—presentation, Dec. 14, 11b

MERCER, Rev. H. J.—appointed to minor canonry at Worcester Cathedral, Nov. 23, 11a

MERCERS' Company—charitable gifts, May 19, 16d

MERCERS' School—prize distribution, July 28, 16d

MERCHANDISE Marks Acts — Associated Chambers of Commerce of United Kingdom: resolution passed, Sept. 12, 6d; —

MERCHANDISE Marks Acts (continued):—

champagne: prosecutions, Sept. 17, 13c; 25, 13c; Oct. 2, 2f; 9, 13d; 27, 4d; 29, 14b; —correspondence (E.S.), Oct. 31, 352c; —Coventry Chamber of Commerce; report of committee, Mar. 16, 14f; —Customs Commissioners: report for 1905-6, Aug. 7, 2d; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —prosecution, May 23, 14f

MERCHANT Banking Co. (Ltd.)—meetings, Jan. 17, 15a; June 30, 5b; report, Jan. 9, 13c

MERCHANTS Bank of Prince Edward Island—amalgamates with Canadian Bank of Commerce, Mar. 2, 13c

MERCHANTS Trust (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 28, 14d; report, Feb. 19, 14c

MERCHANT Taylors' Company—dinner, June 26, 12c; Doctors' Day dinner, Dec. 22, 13b

MERCHANT Taylors' School —“ Election Day ” dinner, June 13, 18d; prizes distributed, June 12, 14d; Dec. 3, 7a; scholarships awarded, July 19, 10c

MERCHANT Taylors' School Mission—annual meeting of Ladies' Association, Mar. 15, 14b

MERCIER, Most Rev. Dr.—appointed Archbp. of Malines, Feb. 9, 4a

MERCIER, Dr. C. A.—appointed to Charing-cross Hospital, Jan. 11, 9f; “ Criminal Responsibility ” reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 30, 118c

MERCOURIS, Dr. Spyros—decorated by King Edward, May 9, 10a; visits North-Eastern Hospital for Children, Oct. 23, 9c

MEREDITH, Mr. Justice—appointed Master of the Rolls in Ireland, Oct. 22, 9f

MEREDITH, Miss D. L. M. S.—will, Sept. 20, 7f

MEREDITH, Mr. G.—on forthcoming Austrian exhibition (l. quoted), April 16, 2b; —Chamberlain, Mr. J., Jan. 12, 10a; —fiscal policy, 20, 11a; —Holyoake, late Mr. G. J. (l. quoted), May 3, 15a; —Liberal Colonial Club (l.), July 20, 9f; —National Bisteddof of Wales (l.), Feb. 23, 14c; —women's suffrage (l.), Nov. 1, 12a

MEREDITH, Mr. H. O.—at British Association, on Workers' Educational Association, Aug. 6, 4d

MEREDITH, Miss Nora—gives concert, May 19, 19c

MEREDITH, Sir W.—resigns post of Chief Justice of Ontario, May 1, 7d

MEREDITH-BROWN'S Homes, Mrs.: see SHAFTESBURY Institute Missions

MEREJKOVSKY, M. Dimitri—on Russian revolutionary movement (int.), Aug. 14, 3a

“ MERE Man ”—on servants' characters (l.), Sept. 20, 10c

“ MERE Worker, A ”—on play-time of poor children (l.), Feb. 16, 11c

MERIDIAN (Mississippi)—tornado: loss of life and property, Mar. 5, 6a; estimate of damage, 6, 5c

MERIONETH—Archdeacon appointed, Nov. 7, 8c

MERIONETHSHIRE—general election, Jan. 5, 5a; 9, 6f; unopposed return, 17, 4c; —sheriffs nominated, Nov. 13, 3c

MERIONETHSHIRE County Education Committee—education (West Riding judgment): resolution passed, Sept. 14, 9f

MERIT, Order of: see under ORDERS

MERIVALE, Mr. H.—death, Jan. 17, 6d

MERLO, G.—theft charge, July 14, 9c

MERLOU, M.—fired at, Nov. 27, 5f; details, 28, 5d

- MERMAGEN, Rev. C. F.—appointed honorary canon of Christ Church Cathedral, Stanley, Falkland Islands, April 7, 13a
- MERMAID Society, April 9, 12b
- MERRILL, H.—theft charge, June 9, 6d
- MERRIMAN, Mr. J. X. (Cape Colony):—
at Caledon, on imperial relations, Nov. 24, 7c; at Cape Town, on Dutch in South Africa, Aug. 6, 3c; at Graaf Reinet, on self-government, Dec. 12, 5c
in House of Assembly, on income-tax: taxation of South African companies, Aug. 15, 3a
on Chinese labour (1.), Feb. 1, 5d; —proposed Council of British Empire (1.), Feb. 2, 10c; —Spencer, Lord: an apology (1.), Oct. 4, 7c
- MERRIT, F.—theft charge, July 19, 4a
- MERROW Rifle Club—Lord Onslow makes offer to members, April 2, 12c
- MERRY del Val, Cardinal—statement as to loss of Pius X.'s confidence denied, June 12, 5c; health, Sept. 15, 6a; receives survivors of Pontifical army, Dec. 28, 3c
- MERRYWEATHER, Mr. J. C.—on political situation at Greenwich (1.), Jan. 4, 8f
- MERRYWEATHER, Mr. J. C.—on British trade policy (1., E.S.), Feb. 21, 59b
- MERSEY —boating accident: see under BOATING: —channels: lighting improvement schemes, Feb. 23, 10f; —docks: extension particulars (E.S.), Dec. 5, 393c; labour, improved organization of: conference at Liverpool Town-hall, June 9, 12d; —dredging: engineer's report, Aug. 10, 3f; —trade: annual statement, July 5, 10c
- MERSEY Docks and Harbour Board—Bill: see under PARLIAMENT: —Brocklebank and North Carriers' Docks improvement scheme: discussion, July 14, 6c
- MERSEY Railway Co.—Bill, omnibus: see under PARLIAMENT: —meetings, Feb. 17, 3d; —omnibus service: law case, Dec. 5, 2c; 15, 3c; —report, Aug. 23, 3f; Mar. 24, 16a; Aug. 31, 10d
- MERTHYR —Penydarren Park: further discoveries of Roman remains, Sept. 7, 7c; —Plymouth Colliery, No. 2 South pit: fatal fall of stone, Aug. 27, 7f; —Thomas, Mr. D. A.: elected honorary freeman, Oct. 31, 10a
- MERTHYR and District Choral Society—Mr. W. J. Watkins to conduct, Sept. 14, 6b
- MERTHYR and Dowlais Philharmonic Society —Mr. W. J. Watkins to conduct, Sept. 14, 6b
- MERTHYR Tydfil—fountain, public: opened, Oct. 5, 4a; —Gas Bill: see under PARLIAMENT: —general election, Jan. 11, 11c; poll, 19, 10d; —Jewish Congregation: new minister, Feb. 22, 11a; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a; —spelling of name: altered, Sept. 24, 11d; —sanitation: report of Dr. J. S. Low (Parlt. paper), June 26, 18f
- MERTON, Mrs.—contribution to Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond-street, Dec. 19, 10c
- MERTON Abbey Estate—sale, Jan. 11, 11f
- MERTONS Reward Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 27, 16b
- MÉRYS, Michel—"La Guerre Navale Moderne: De Lissa à Tsoushima" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 310b
- MERZ, Mr. C. H.—on electric power supply for London (evid.), May 23, 3f
- MERZBACHER, Dr. G.—"Central Tian-Shan Mountains, 1902-3" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 5, 2c
- MESHD—bread riot, April 12, 5f
- MESOPOTAMIA—development: administration of the Daira (sp. art., "The Sultan and the development of Mesopotamia"), Sept. 17, 5a; disturbances, June 11, 5d; hostilities resumed, July 18, 5b; —Great Britain, trade of: obstruction (sp. art., "The Sultan and the development of Mesopotamia"), Sept. 17, 5a; —winter, severe: correspondence, May 4, 11f
- MESQUITAL Gold Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 2, 11f
- MESSER, Mr. A. E.—on solicitors' accounts (1.), Dec. 24, 9c
- MESSIMY, M.—at Inter-Parliamentary Conference, on limitation of armaments, July 25, 11b
- MESSINA (Transvaal) Development Co. (Ltd.) —meeting, Nov. 16, 3a; report, 8, 4c
- METALLIC Bedstead Makers' Association—suspended, May 2, 15c
- METALLIC Seamless Tube—report, Oct. 13, 10b
- METALS—volatilization: Prof. H. Moissan (lect.), June 4, 11f
- MÉTAXAS, M. André—decorated by King Edward, April 17, 3c; 28, 8a
- MÉTAXAS, Mr. D. G.—presented with address from Greek communities in London, Jan. 26, 9c; on Bulgaria: anti-Greek agitation (1.), Aug. 17, 6b
- METCALF, Ada F.—wounding charge, April 26, 3c
- METCALF, Mr. V. H.—on San Francisco earthquake: difficulties of communication (int.), April 23, 6d; appointed Secretary of Navy for United States, Oct. 25, 5c
- METCALFE, Alfred—inquest, Sept. 25, 6b
- METCALFE, Sir Charles—at Hôtel Métropole, on Rhodesia, May 24, 4d; on Cape to Cairo Railway (int.), Jan. 20, 9e; Aug. 6, 8f; Dec. 20, 11d
- METCALFE, Mr. D. M.—health, Sept. 20, 4f
- METCALFE, Engineer-Commander H. W.—transporting apparatus: trial, April 4, 7d
- METCALFE, Mr. W. A.—appointed revising barrister on Midland Circuit, Aug. 1, 4b
- METCHNIKOFF, Prof. E.—biographical, Dec. 1, 9c; to visit London (Prof. Ray Lankester's letter), May 12, 9d; awarded Harben gold medal, June 1, 4d; Copley medal, Dec. 1, 9c; "Immunity in Infective Diseases" (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), May 25, 194b; syphilis: inoculation experiments (sp. art.), 11, 4a; 18, 3a; (Prof. E. R. Lankester, 1.), 12, 9d
at King's College, on hygiene of tissues (lect.), May 28, 16b; 30, 14c; hygienic measures against syphilis, June 1, 4d
- METEOROLOGICAL Committee—report, Aug. 24, 4e
- METEOROLOGICAL Council—annual report (Blue-book), April 9, 4e
- METEOROLOGICAL Office—cashier and chief clerk: Mr. J. A. Curtis appointed, April 3, 9f; —instruments branch: Mr. E. Gold appointed Superintendent, April 3, 9f; —statistical branch: Mr. R. G. K. Lempfert appointed Superintendent, April 3, 9f; —New Zealand: exhibits for international exhibition, July 9, 15f
- METEOROLOGICAL Society, Royal: see ROYAL Meteorological Society
- METEOROLOGY—lightning, rainbow, &c.: see their titles; —Royal Meteorological Society: see that title; —Ross, Mr. (lect.), Mar. 2, 4d; —Bentley, Mr. R. (add.), Jan. 18, 15f; —Royal Meteorological Society: see that title
- METERS (Ltd.), Manchester—report, May 12, 8f

- METHODIST New Connexion—pastoral changes, Oct. 22, 10*b* ; Nov. 5, 9*f*
- METHODIST Publishing House—annual report, Aug. 4, 8*c*
- METHODISTS—anniversary meetings, May 2, 2*f* ; Bible Christian Connexion : see that title ; — Monmouthshire Calvinistic Methodists : see that title ; —New Connexion : see METHODIST New Connexion ; —pastoral changes, Feb. 5, 7*c* ; 19, 7*d* ; Dec. 10, 11*b* ; —Primitive : see PRIMITIVE Methodists ; —statistics, Dec. 29, 11*b* ; —Union of Methodist Free Churches, Methodist New Connexion, and Bible Christian Methodists, proposed : result of votes, Feb. 12, 11*c* ; 26, 12*a* ; result, Mar. 16, 12*f* ; April 9, 10*c* ; committee's recommendations, May 2, 12*c* ; steps taken to legalize, Oct. 2, 5*b* ; Bill to legalize announced, Dec. 3, 10*d* ; —United Methodist Free Churches : see that title ; —Welsh Calvinistic Methodists : see WELSH Calvinistic Methodists ; —Wesleyan Methodists : see that title ; —work, spiritual and social : conferences announced, Dec. 28, 4*c*
- METHUEN, General Lord—elected member of Athenæum Club, Feb. 7, 6*b* ; Dannebrog Order conferred, June 11, 10*b* ; inspects garrison at Woolwich, July 19, 10*b* ; opens rifle range at Woodbridge School, Oct. 10, 4*a*
- Hamilton, Lord G., personal reminiscences, Oct. 15, 5*d*
- at Dover College, on cadet movement, Oct. 15, 5*d* ; at King's College School, on military training in schools, Mar. 29, 12*b* ; at Mansion-house, on temperance in army, Oct. 24, 12*c* ; at Witley, on rifle shooting, Sept. 7, 8*c*
- in Parliament, on Dragoons, 1st Royal : alleged favouritism in promotion, May 15, 6*c*
- on church lads' brigade (1.), April 21, 9*d* ; —temperance in army (s.), May 10, 12*c*
- METHUEN, Mr. A. M. S.—on *The Times* Book Club (1.), Oct. 29, 11*a*
- METHYLATED spirits—price : correspondence, Oct. 6, 5*f* ; (F.S.), 29, 366*a* ; —sale : new regulations, Sept. 26, 9*f*
- METRIC system—Chamberlain, Mr. Arthur (s.), Oct. 17, 7*f* ; —correspondence (E.S.), April 18, 12*d* ; 25, 13*b* ; May 23, 164*c* ; 30, 172*b* ; —Churchill, Mr. W., Jan. 10, 6*b* ; —Kapp, Prof. G. (1., E.S.), Mar. 28, 98*b* ; —Kynoch (Ltd.), Messrs. : adoption, Oct. 17, 7*f* ; (E.S.), 24, 346*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Post Office : see under POST Office ; —Watson, Col. Sir C. M. (paper read, E.S.), Dec. 12, 400*a* ; —Willans and Robinson (Ltd.), Messrs. : abandonment announced, (E.S.), Dec. 12, 400*a* ; contradiction by Messrs. Willans and Robinson (Ltd.) (E.S.), 19, 408*c*
- METROPOLITAN Amalgamated Railway Carriage and Wagon Co.—accounts, May 30, 15*c*
- METROPOLITAN and City Police Convalescent Home Fund—receipts in 1905, Feb. 1, 12*c*
- METROPOLITAN and City Police Orphanage—ball held, April 26, 3*f* ; prizes distributed, June 30, 8*a*
- METROPOLITAN Association for Befriending Young Servants—concert in aid : date, May 2, 10*b* ; meeting, annual, 12, 6*f*
- METROPOLITAN Association for Improving the Dwellings of the Industrious Classes—report, June 8, 12*b* ; 21, 14*c*
- METROPOLITAN Asylums Board—Christian IX., death of King : resolution of condolence, Feb. 5, 10*d* ; —expenditure : half-
- METROPOLITAN Asylums Board (continued) : —yearly (1906) estimates submitted, Feb. 20, 14*f* ; debate, Mar. 5, 3*d* ; 19, 12*a* ; (1907) estimates, June 25, 7*d* ; July 9, 6*c* ; —meetings, Jan. 9, 15*b* ; 23, 12*d* ; Feb. 6, 3*f* ; 20, 14*f* ; Mar. 5, 3*d* ; April 2, 15*d* ; 30, 14*f* ; May 29, 15*f* ; June 11, 14*b* ; July 9, 6*c* ; 24, 2*f* ; Aug. 7, 2*d* ; Sept. 17, 10*f* ; Oct. 16, 15*c* ; 29, 12*a* ; Nov. 13, 3*b* ; 27, 3*f* ; Dec. 11, 2*f* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —report for 1905, June 25, 7*d* ; —tuberculosis, treatment of : recommendation by committee, Feb. 20, 14*f*
- METROPOLITAN Bank of England and Wales (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 17, 13*c*
- METROPOLITAN Cattle Market, Islington—slaughterhouses, public : proposed construction, July 23, 13*c* ; report of Cattle Markets committee, Aug. 7, 2*c* ; foundation-stone laid, Dec. 21, 12*f* ; —statistics, Sept. 18, 11*f*
- METROPOLITAN Coal Co. of Sydney (Ltd.)—meeting : report, July 6, 14*c*
- METROPOLITAN Convalescent Institution—bequest of late Mrs. H. Finnie received, Aug. 30, 11*f*
- METROPOLITAN Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society—annual meeting, April 28, 16*f*
- METROPOLITAN Dispensary—festival dinner ; Mr. Balfour (s.), Nov. 30, 12*b*
- METROPOLITAN District Railway Co.—accidents : see under RAILWAY accidents ; —Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —correspondence, May 2, 16*a*
- Fares : increase announced, Aug. 17, 10*c* ; (sp. art., "Local railway fares in London," F.S.), Sept. 3, 301*c* ; ("The District Railway and its fares"), 10, 310*a* ; East Ham petition, 12, 9*c* ; 15, 7*f* ; protest meetings at East Ham and Wimbledon held, 17, 10*a* ; at Southfields, 18, 5*b* ; resolution passed by Wimbledon Citizens' Association, 20, 8*f* ; discussed by Court of Common Council, 21, 6*a* ; protest meeting at Wimbledon, 29, 10*c* ; meeting of borough council representatives, Oct. 2, 4*a* ; meeting at Westminster City-hall held, 4, 8*c* ; Sir G. S. Gibb (1.), 6, 6*c* ; 12, 5*b* ; correction, 9, 3*c* ; report of London County Council Housing of Working Classes Committee ; protest meeting at Wimbledon held, 8, 12*c* ; tables of fares, 12, 5*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
- Gibb, Sir G. S. (1.), May 2, 16*a* ; —manager : Mr. A. Collinson appointed, April 26, 13*c* ; —overcrowding : correspondence, Jan. 1, 16*f* ; 6, 5*f* ; 8, 11*d* ; April 25, 14*f* ; —meetings, Feb. 20, 3*b* ; Aug. 17, 10*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —reports, Feb. 12, 13*c* ; Aug. 11, 12*d* ; —signalling, electro-pneumatic (E.S.), Jan. 31, 34*a* ; —suicide, supposed attempted, Nov. 3, 11*f* ; 6, 4*e* ; 7, 5*f* ; —train fire, Jan. 16, 7*d*
- METROPOLITAN Drinking Fountain and Cattle Trough Association—appeals, July 5, 14*f* ; Dec. 24, 12*d*
- METROPOLITAN Ear, Nose, and Throat Hospital—contribution, Dec. 22, 11*f*
- METROPOLITAN Electric Supply Bill : see under ELECTRICITY—Power supply
- METROPOLITAN Electric Supply Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 14, 4*c* ; report, 5, 14*a*
- METROPOLITAN Electric Tramways (Ltd.) see under LONDON—Tramways
- METROPOLITAN Fire Brigade—inspection and annual display ; Lord Tweedmouth (s.), July 30, 12*c*
- METROPOLITAN Free Church Federation—Education Bill : resolution, Dec. 21, 9*a*

- METROPOLITAN Hospital, Kingsland-road**—appeal, Dec. 22, 3*a*; concert, May 11, 14*a*; dinner: date, 11, 10*b*; takes place; Hon. R. Guinness (s.), July 4, 14*a*; meeting, June 9, 17*f*.
- METROPOLITAN Hospital Sunday Fund**—Charter of Incorporation: meeting at Mansion-house, Mar. 21, 10*e*; petition submitted to King Edward, July 31, 10*a*; contributions, July 4, 12*b*; 11, 9*e*; 14, 8*d*; 17, 8*b*; 23, 13*f*; —collections: arrangements, June 11, 8*a*; amount of offertories, 19, 9*e*; 20, 12*d*; 23, 18*b*; 29, 13*f*; —contribution received, June 15, 9*e*; Herring, Mr. G.: contributes £11,000, Aug. 9, 9*d*; further particulars, Nov. 5, 6*c*; —meetings: annual, Dec. 21, 6*a*; council, Mar. 3, 14*f*; (annual), Aug. 3, 5*b*; Nov. 30, 15*d*; —Morgan, Lord Mayor Vaughan (l.), June 14, 4*a*; —services, June 18, 8*a*.
- METROPOLITAN Industrial Dwellings Co. (Ltd.)**—meeting, Oct. 27, 16*c*; report, Oct. 19, 13*c*.
- METROPOLITAN Liberal Unionist Federation**—dinner, April 2, 7*c*; meeting, July 21, 10*c*.
- METROPOLITAN Life Assurance Society**—meetings, Mar. 16, 15*a*; 31, 4*e*; report, 5, 13*c*.
- METROPOLITAN Mayors' and Ex-Mayors' Association**—annual dinner, Feb. 21, 16*f*.
- METROPOLITAN Prisoners' Aid Society**—meeting announced, Dec. 8, 3*f*.
- METROPOLITAN Provident Medical Association**—contribution, Nov. 28, 5*f*; meeting, June 23, 17*b*.
- METROPOLITAN Public Gardens Association**—meetings, Jan. 6, 2*f*; Feb. 10, 15*c*; Mar. 10, 5*b*; July 7, 16*d*; Oct. 5, 3*c*; Nov. 10, 6*c*.
- METROPOLITAN Railway Co.**—accidents: see under RAILWAY accidents; —automatic ticket issuing machine, Jan. 25, 6*f*; —Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —German carriages: reported use denied, Jan. 15, 6*b*; —Great Central: joint working arrangements: see under GREAT Central Railway; —meetings, Jan. 26, 14*a*; July 27, 15*a*; —Paddington Borough Council: sewage overflow into tunnel (application to Court), Aug. 1, 3*c*; —rates: coke dust (law case), April 26, 3*a*; —rent of line between South Harrow and Verney Junction (l. quoted), May 29, 13*d*; —reports, Jan. 19, 12*b*; July 21, 16*a*; —special article (F.S., "The Metropolitan Railway Co."), July 23, 253*c*; —traffic decrease: correspondence, Mar. 23, 13*d*.
- METROPOLITAN Railway of Constantinople (Ltd.)**: see under TURKEY—Railways.
- METROPOLITAN Street Ambulance Association**—correspondence, Oct. 12, 13*a*.
- METROPOLITAN Theatre of Varieties (Ltd.)**—report, Feb. 10, 5*d*.
- METROPOLITAN Trust Co. (Ltd.)**—report, Jan. 12, 14*b*; meeting, 26, 14*e*.
- METROPOLITAN Visiting and Relief Association**—appeal, Dec. 11, 17*b*.
- METROPOLITAN Water Board**—accounts, abstract of: annual report, Dec. 28, 11*a*; —assessment: appeal, 17, 4*a*; —Bill: application to dispense with standing order, Mar. 7, 13*f*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —charges: correspondence, Dec. 29, 13*b*; uniform scale of: report of Appeal and Assessment Committee, July 21, 6*c*; —estimates, annual: Lord Welby's statement, June 23, 17*f*; —Fry, Sir E.: returns part of fees to Board, Feb. 3, 14*f*; —Honor-oak reservoir: Local
- METROPOLITAN Water Board (continued)**:—Government Board refusal to sanction loan, 3, 14*f*; —inspection of fittings: application to Court, Aug. 4, 2*f*; —Lee, Valley Bill; Law and Parliamentary committee's report, May 12, 13*d*; adopted, Mar. 23, 11*e*; —meetings, Feb. 3, 14*f*; 17, 12*c*; Mar. 3, 9*f*; 17, 6*e*; 31, 10*b*; May 12, 13*b*; June 23, 17*f*; July 7, 8*f*; 21, 6*c*; Oct. 13, 7*b*; 27, 9*b*; Nov. 3, 8*f*; 10, 5*e*; 26, 15*a*; Dec. 8, 14*d*; 17, 13*d*; 22, 2*f*; —members, new, Feb. 28, 2*f*; —Owen, Sir Hugh: returns part of fees, 17, 12*c*; —prosecution: neglecting to supply water by measure, May 22, 16*c*; —quinquennial valuation: report, Feb. 3, 14*f*; —supply: November and December returns, Feb. 3, 14*f*; 7, 10*f*; January return, Mar. 3, 9*f*; February return, 31, 10*b*; April return, May 28, 3*a*.
- METTAN, Prof.**—investigations of red water completed, Aug. 20, 8*b*.
- METTERNICH-WINNEBOURG, Prince Paul von**—death, Feb. 7, 9*f*.
- METTERS, Miss M.**—fatal motor-car accident, May 30, 9*f*.
- METZ**—battlefields: visit of British officers, May 10, 12*c*.
- MEUNIER, M. Paul (France)**—in Chamber, on separation law: new Bill, Dec. 21, 3*a*.
- MEUX, Lady**—estates in North Wiltshire sold, July 21, 17*c*; Aug. 4, 13*f*; Oct. 17, 8*b*; 20, 4*e*.
- MEUX, Mr. Thomas**—gives concert, May 9, 10*d*.
- MEUX and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.**—chairman; circular to shareholders, April 12, 13*e*; correspondence, Feb. 6, 13*d*; —debenture holders: appeal withdrawn, Nov. 3, 15*e*; —deficit: reports of committee, June 6, 13*c*; —Hill, Mr. D.: circular to shareholders, Mar. 26, 13*d*; —meetings, 31, 4*b*; April 21, 5*d*; June 9, 15*f*; —Meux, Lady: solicitors issue circular to shareholders, Mar. 28, 13*b*; —report, first: issued, 23, 13*b*.
- MÉVIL, M. André**—on Algeria and Morocco: effects of Pan-Islamic movement (art.), Oct. 12, 4*b*; —Morocco: France and Germany at forthcoming conference (art. quoted), Jan. 15, 5*d*; anti-French agitation (art.), Oct. 29, 15*a*; —Nicholas II., Tsar of Russia: personage interviewed, 9, 3*b*; —Russian foreign policy: political personage interviewed, 9, 3*b*.
- Mew, H.**: unsuccessful attempts to swim English Channel, July 25, 12*c*; Aug. 29, 4*f*.
- MEXIA, Señor Ezequiel Ramos**—biographical, Mar. 16, 5*c*.
- MEXICAN Central Railway Co. (Ltd.)**: see under MEXICO—Railways.
- MEXICAN Consolidated Electric Co. (Ltd.)**—prospectus, May 5, 15*e*.
- MEXICAN Light and Power Co. (Ltd.)**—report, Aug. 17, 10*e*.
- MEXICAN Railway Co. (Ltd.)**: see under MEXICO—Railways.
- MEXICAN Southern Railway Co.**: see under MEXICO—Railways.
- MEXICO**:—
- Banking: Banco Mexicano di Commercio é Industria constituted (F.S.), Sept. 10, 314*a*; —cactus: distillation of alcohol, July 30, 4*d*; —Canada: steamship line, subsidized: joint action projected, Aug. 14, 3*e*; —cotton: see under COTTON; —currency: gold peso equivalents, July 16, 14*e*.
- Finance—budget: gold and silver taxes (Señor Limantour's statement), Aug. 23, 11*b*; statement (E.S.), April 11, 114*b*; —loan allotted (F.S.), Nov. 12, 386*b*.

MEXICO (continued):—

Flood: Mazatlan partially destroyed, Aug. 28, 3*f*; —golf: see under GOLF; —Indian rising: fighting reported, Dec. 28, 3*d*; —Japan: diplomatic appointment, Sept. 18, 4*b*; —labour: mining strike riots, June 4, 4*a*; leaders executed, 5, 3*d*

Railways—fuel, oil (sp. art., E.S.), Nov. 21, 375*a*; —Interoceanic Railway of Mexico (Acapulco to Vera Cruz) (Ltd.): accounts, Nov. 6, 14*b*; meeting, Dec. 4, 15*b*; report, Nov. 24, 16*b*; —Mexican Central Railway Co. (Ltd.): proposal to exchange bonds, June 25, 13*c*; report, Dec. 22, 12*a*; —Mexican Southern Railway Co. (Ltd.): meeting, May 1, 3*e*; report, April 13, 10*b*; —Mexican Railway Co. (Ltd.): meetings, May 4, 15*d*; Nov. 9, 14*b*; reports, April 26, 4*c*; Nov. 3, 16*c*; —National Railroad Company of Mexico: bond issue, April 20, 10*b*; —Tehuantepec National Railroad: report of Canadian commercial agent, Nov. 26, 4*d*

Trade, British: correspondence (F.S.), Sept. 3, 302*c*

United States—anti-American movement: attitude of Mexican President, July 23, 5*f*; denied, 26, 3*d*

MEXIC, Gulf of—oil fire, Aug. 1, 5*c*; —storm: shipping damaged, Oct. 1, 3*f*; 2, 2*f*, 3*e*; 3, 11*f*

MEXICO Electric Tramways (Ltd.)—meetings, May 24, 14*c*; Oct. 3, 12*b*; report, May 15, 4*d*

MEXICO Mines of El Oro (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 22, 16*a*; report, April 30, 14*a*

MEYER, Mr. C.—on gold mining industry (I.), Mar. 17, 12*e*

MEYER, Rev. F. B.—motor tour: route announced, July 13, 14*b*; to resign pastorate of Christ Church, Westminster-bridge-road, Mar. 21, 12*e*; to conduct missions on behalf of National Council of Evangelical Free Churches, Sept. 27, 9*b*

at Baptist Union meeting; delivers presidential address, Oct. 3, 4*a*; at Baptist Union spring assembly; address, April 24, 4*c*; at City Temple, on Education Bill, 24, 11*f*; at Laysian Mission, City-road, on Pleasant Sunday Afternoons Society (s.), Sept. 25, 10*e*; at Mansion-house, on Sunday observance, Oct. 30, 2*f*

MEYER, Mr. G. v. L. (U.S.A.)—at Odessa, Oct. 18, 6*b*; appointed Postmaster-General, Oct. 25, 5*e*

MEYER and Charlton Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.)—report, June 8, 12*b*

MEYERS, Mr. R. A.—on Committee of Employment for students at Columbia University Jan. 18, 8*b*

MEYRICK, Prebendary F.—death, Jan. 4, 5*e*; Biographical, 17, 6*c*

MEYRICK, Sir T.—on Pembroke dockyard: reduction of establishment (I.), June 2, 10*c*

MEYSKY-THOMPSON, Mr. E. C.—Biographical, Feb. 17, 14*f*

in Parliament, on Budget, May 1, 9*e*; —franchise: Plural Voting Bill, Nov. 1, 7*a*

MEYSEY-THOMPSON, Sir H.: see KNARESBOROUGH, Lord

MEZALEH, Lake—steamer service inaugurated (E.S.), Mar. 7, 77*b*

“MEZITSO”—on farming in Rhodesia (I.), Nov. 26, 4*c*

MEZZOTINTING—Mr. W. F. Short, (lect.) April 9, 14*f*

MICA—India: see under INDIA

MICALLEF, Mr. R.—promoted K.C.M.G., June 29, 11*b*

MICHAEL, Mr. C. E.—on *The Times Book Club* (I.), Oct. 30, 4*b*

MICHAELS, E.—theft charge, Nov. 22, 3*e*

MIHEL, M. Emile — “Rembrandt: A Memorial, 1606-1906” reviewed (L.S.), July 13, 245*b*

MICHEL, M. (France)—in Chamber, on navy: building programme, Nov. 20, 5*c*

MICHELHAM, Lady—garden party, July 17, 10*b*

MICHELHAM, Lord (Sir H. Stern)—assumes title, Jan. 6, 9*e*; takes seat in House of Lords, Feb. 14, 7*a*

MICHELIDAKIS, M.—elected president of Cretan National Assembly, Sept. 17, 4*a*

MICHELIN, Senator—on Finland revolutionary movement (int.), Aug. 2, 5*c*; 17, 3*c*

MICHELL, Rev. J. C.—resigns ministry of Presbyterian church, Chester, Sept. 13, 9*d*

MICHELL, Mr. L.—on fiscal policy, Jan. 4, 13*c*

MICHELL, Sir Lewis—at Imperial South African Association, on Lord Milner, Sept. 29, 8*a*; at Society of Arts, on Cape to Cairo Railway, Dec. 5, 10*c*

MICHELLI, Mr. P. J.—appointed C.M.G., Nov. 9, 8*c*

MICHELSSEN, M.—to receive vote of confidence, Nov. 1, 5*e*

MICHELUSZI, M.—invents apparatus for navigation in fog, Sept. 15, 10*b*

MICHIE, Mr. A.—on *The Times Book Club* (I.), Oct. 18, 8*b*

MICHOLLS, Mr. E. E.—entertained by Conservative working men of Newport, Mon., April 10, 10*b*

MICHOLLS, Mrs. E. E.—reception to meet Prof. and Mrs. Petrie, July 6, 10*b*

MICKLEM, Mr. N.—biographical, Feb. 17, 14*f*; elected bencher of Lincoln's Inn, June 15, 10*b*

at Budapest, on Lonis Kossuth, Sept. 22, 5*f*

in Parliament, on Education Bill, July 5, 6*f*; —Land Tenure Bill, Nov. 15, 7*c*; —Public Trustee Bill, Dec. 19, 7*d*, *c*; 20, 8*a*; 21, 5*f*; —Trade Disputes Bill, Nov. 6, 7*d*

on West Herts election (I.), Jan. 30, 10*d*

MICKLETHWAITE, Miss. F. E.—will, Feb. 8, 4*d*

MICKLETHWAITE, late Mr. J. T.—appreciation by Dean of Westminster, Nov. 3, 5*f*; resolution passed by Incorporated Church Building Society, 16, 10*c*

MICKS, Mr. W. L.—on Ireland: congested district (evid.), Sept. 8, 7*f*

MICROSCOPICAL Society, Royal: see ROYAL Microscopical Society

MICUCCI, Dr. (Congo Free State)—withdraws charge against Dr. Angela, Nov. 21, 5*d*

MIDDLEBURG Steam Coal and Coke Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 11, 12*b*; prospectus, July 17, 13*c*; report, May 5, 5*c*; June 20, 16*c*

MIDDLE classes—interests: meeting for promotion and defence, Mar. 17, 16*a*

MIDDLEDITCH, W. J.—assault charge, Nov. 12, 3*f*

MIDDLEMASS, Commander A. C.—death, Mar. 1, 10*b*

MIDDLEMORE, Mr. J. T.—health, Nov. 16, 10*c*

in Parliament, on Education Bill, April 10, 7*d*; May 11, 7*c*; 29, 7*a*; July 3, 7*d*; 26, 4*d*

on Education Bill (I.), June 7, 7*c*; —ministry (I.), Jan. 10, 6*c*; —religious teaching in schools (I.), Feb. 10, 9*c*; Mar. 31, 13*c*

MIDDLESBROUGH—agricultural show, Aug. 13, 4*b*; —general election, Jan. 6, 7*b*; poll, 17, 10*c*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9*a*

- MIDDLESBROUGH and District Licensed Victuallers' Association—deputation to Mr. H. Samuel on forthcoming licensing Bill : receives deputation, Oct. 11, 13*b*
- MIDDLESEX—Brentford : general election, poll, Jan. 19, 10*b* ; —deputy-lieutenants : appointments, Jan. 27, 7*d* ; —Ealing : general election, Jan. 9, 6*f* ; poll, 18, 10*d* ; —Enfield : general election ; poll, Jan. 20, 10*d* ; —Harrow : general election, Jan. 22, 11*c* ; poll, 24, 10*c* ; —health statistics, Sept. 13, 10*c* ; —Hornsey : general election, Jan. 2, 4*f* ; poll, 25, 10*b* ; —sanatorium, open-air : meeting to discuss, May 17, 4*b* ; correspondence, June 4, 12*f* ; 6, 3*a* ; 12, 3*e* ; 15, 15*b* ; —sheriffs nominated, Nov. 13, 3*d* ; —Tottenham : general election, Jan. 8, 10*b* ; poll, 24, 10*d* ; application to court, Mar. 22, 3*t* ; —Uxbridge : general election, poll, Jan. 20, 10*c* ; application to court, Feb. 1, 9*c*
- MIDDLESEX, Archdeacon of : see BEVAN, Ven. Henry E. J.
- MIDDLESEX and North London Sessions Bar —Clerkenwell Court : resolution passed, July 23, 15*a*
- MIDDLESEX County Council—General Powers Bill : Bernard, Mr. E. B. (s. P.), April 10, 7*d* ; Burns, Mr. J. (s. P.), April 10, 7*d* ; Carlile, Col. E. H. (s. P.), April 10, 7*d* ; Nield, Mr. H. (s. P.), April 10, 7*d* ; (L.), 11, 7*b* ; —Smith, Mr. A. H. (s. P.), April 10, 7*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —licensing committee : meeting, Nov. 13, 3*e* ; Tramways Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
- MIDDLESEX Hospital—cancer research work : appeal for contributions (L.), Sept. 22, 7*f* ; charity bazaar announced, Dec. 13, 10*a* ; —contributions received, July 30, 10*c* ; Aug. 1, 11*b* ; 3, 3*e* ; Nov. 13, 10*b* ; 20, 8*b* ; 24, 11*f* ; 27, 8*a* ; Dec. 22, 10*c* ; —court of governors held, Feb. 24, 6*b* ; June 1, 9*c* ; —dinner in aid : announcement, April 10, 10*b* ; date, May 8, 10*a* ; postponed, 21, 10*c* ; —Emden scholarship awarded, July 30, 10*c* ; —medical school : scholarships and prizes awarded, July 31, 8*c* ; distributed, Oct. 2, 10*c* ; —meeting, Nov. 30, 9*f* ; —Mercers' Company's prize awarded, Aug. 6, 6*c* ; —Royal gift, Jan. 17, 6*b* ; —Taylor, late Mr. Robert : bed endowed in memory, Aug. 16, 8*d*
- MIDDLESEX Hospital and Cancer Charity—festival dinner : Duke of Connaught to preside, Mar. 12, 6*c* ; —governors, board of : Prince Francis of Teck appointed vice-chairman, Mar. 2, 10*b* ; —Teck, Prince Francis of : appeal, Mar. 15, 9*f*
- MIDDLESEX Hospital Medical School—prizes : date of distribution, Sept. 1, 3*f*
- MIDDLESEX Imperial Yeomanry—South African War : memorial in St. Paul's Cathedral unveiled, Oct. 11, 8*b*
- MIDDLESEX Needlework Guild—annual exhibition, May 24, 10*a*
- MIDDLESEX Regiment (Duke of Cambridge's Own)—South African war memorial : unveiling in St. Paul's Cathedral announced, May 29, 8*a* ; unveiled, 30, 12*a*
- MIDDLESEX Regiment, 1st and 2nd Vol. Batts.—transferred to London district, June 7, 10*d*
- MIDDLESEX Rifle Volunteers, 15th—Col. A. W. Chambers' appointment extended, Feb. 28, 12*b* ; prizes distributed, Dec. 15, 18*b*
- MIDDLESEX Rifle Volunteers, 20th (Artists)—prizes distributed, Feb. 9, 5*b*
- MIDDLESEX Rifle Association—annual meeting : held, Feb. 13, 10*f* ; competitions : results, Aug. 13, 8*c* ; 20, 10*b* ; 27, 5*b* ;
- MIDDLESEX Rifle Association (continued) :—shooting competition : results, Oct. 1, 11*d*
- MIDDLESEX R.E. (Vols.)—annual inspection, June 26, 7*f* ; prizes distributed, Dec. 17, 10*c*
- MIDDLESEX R.G.A. (Vols.), 2nd—guns, q.f. : ready, Mar. 15, 5*f* ; gun drill held, April 14, 8*b* ; inspected, June 11, 7*a* ; No. 2 Company : good shooting practice, Aug. 13, 8*c* ; summer training begun, Aug. 6, 6*e* ; practice, 8, 8*c* ; prizes presented, Dec. 10, 10*d*
- MIDDLESEX R.G.A. (Vols.), 3rd—inspection, annual : held, June 26, 7*f*
- MIDDLESEX Sessions—bar mess : dinner, Nov. 30, 10*c* ; —licensing : see that title ; —sittings, Jan. 8, 15*c* ; 29, 14*d* ; Feb. 19, 4*d* ; April 9, 4*a* ; May 7, 3*e* ; 28, 3*d* ; July 9, 5*e* ; Aug. 6, 13*d* ; Oct. 1, 3*b* ; 2, 13*c* ; 22, 14*a* ; Nov. 5, 3*e* ; 26, 3*d* ; (1907) : dates fixed, Dec. 22, 11*f*
- MIDDLESEX V.R.C., 4th—inspected, July 16, 5*f*
- MIDDLESEX (West) V.R.C., 5th—drill-hall opened, July 2, 10*c* ; prizes distributed, Dec. 15, 18*b*
- MIDDLESEX V.R.C., 16th—regimental prize fund : contribution from Duke of Connaught, June 20, 9*c*
- MIDDLESEX V.R.C., 17th—transferred to London District, June 7, 10*d*
- MIDDLESEX V.R.C., 18th—command : Col. H. P. Dalbiac granted extension, May 15, 5*f* ; inspection, June 26, 7*f* ; prizes distributed, Dec. 17, 10*c*
- MIDDLESEX (Bloomsbury) V.R.C., 19th—drill competition : held, June 26, 7*f* ; inspection, July 9, 8*b* ; march from Chesham to Rickmansworth, Oct. 15, 5*d* ; prizes distributed, Dec. 15, 5*d*
- MIDDLESEX (Finsbury) V.R.C., 21st—inspected, July 23, 6*d*
- MIDDLESEX (Central London) V.R.C., 22nd—inspected, July 23, 6*d*
- MIDDLESEX V.R.C., 24th—prizes presented, Jan. 29, 11*b* ; inspected, July 9, 8*b*
- MIDDLESEX-STREET—Salvation Army night shelter opened, Feb. 7, 7*b*
- MIDDLESEX Walking Club—race from London to Oxford : competition, April 14, 9*d*
- MIDDLE Temple—bencher elected, Nov. 26, 10*a* ; —garden-party : date, July 3, 10*b* ; 12, 10*b* ; —Goldsmith, Oliver : tablet affixed to rooms in Brick-court, Sept. 24, 8*b* ; grand days, Jan. 26, 9*c* ; May 9, 10*b* ; June 27, 10*b* ; Nov. 23, 10*a* ; —treasurer : Mr. Justice Bigham elected for 1907, Aug. 27, 4*b* ; Nov. 24, 12*b*
- "MIDDLE Temple"—on motor-omnibuses (L.), July 19, 2*f*
- MIDDLETON—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9*a*
- MIDDLETON, Prof. T. H.—resigning Cambridge professorship, Oct. 20, 7*e* ; appointed assistant-secretary to Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, 24, 10*a*
- MIDDLETON, F., and Evans, L.—frauds charge, June 25, 4*d* ; 29, 14*a* ; July 9, 5*c*
- MIDHURST—King Edward VII. Sanatorium : see that title
- MIDLAND Agricultural and Dairy College—annual report, Aug. 20, 8*c* ; Sept. 10, 13*d*
- MIDLAND and South-Western Junction Railway Co.—meetings, Mar. 1, 4*c* ; Aug. 31, 3*f* ; reports, Feb. 24, 16*b* ; Aug. 24, 2*c*
- MIDLAND Automobile Club—brake trial : result, Aug. 28, 9*c* ; competition held, Aug. 27, 9*f*
- MIDLAND Cornish Association—annual dinner, Feb. 27, 13*f*
- MIDLAND counties—injurious insects and birds : report of Mr. W. E. Collinge, June 18, 3*b*

- MIDLAND Counties Amateur Athletic Association—meeting, Jan. 27, 4d
- MIDLAND Counties Home for Incurables, Royal : see ROYAL Midland Counties Home for Incurables
- MIDLAND Farmers' Co-operative Association—meeting at Nottingham : resolution, Oct. 22, 4c
- MIDLAND Federation of Miners—annual meeting, July 6, 14f
- MIDLAND Great Western Railway of Ireland : see under IRELAND—Railways
- MIDLAND Institute of Mining—meeting (E.S.), Nov. 14, 370b
- MIDLAND Iron and Steel Wages Board : see LABOUR—Iron, and LABOUR—Iron and steel
- MIDLAND Liberal Unionist Association—meeting, Oct. 6, 6c
- MIDLAND Railway Co.—accidents : see under RAILWAY accidents ; —Bill : Carson, Sir E. (s. P.), Mar. 21, 7a ; Emmott, Mr. A. (s. P.), Mar. 21, 7a ; Kearley, Mr. H. E. (s. P.), April 27, 6f ; Lockwood, Col. M. (s. P.), Mar. 21, 7a ; April 27, 6f ; Morton, Mr. A. C. (s. P.), Mar. 21, 7a ; April 27, 6f ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —coal, side-rent charges for : test action, Mar. 19, 3d ; —Desborough station : attempt to wreck trains, Sept. 21, 9c ; Alfred Topham arrested, 24, 10f ; —electric tramway between Burton-on-Trent and Ashby-de-la-Zouch (E.S.), April 4, 110c ; —*employés* : superannuation fund (meeting), Nov. 14, 2f ; —fixtures : pocket-book issued, Feb. 14, 4a ; —guide, holiday : issued, July 30, 14c ; —Hampstead : assessment of property reduced, Nov. 6, 15d ; —Lancaster and Morecambe line : electrical equipment (E.S.), Aug. 22, 270b ; —London and North-Western Railway Co. : agreement, Feb. 17, 3d ; —meetings, Feb. 17, 3c ; Aug. 18, 11f ; —Millers Dale Station : extensions completed (E.S.), April 25, 134b ; —motors, transit of : see under MOTORS ; —Old Ford-road goods and coal depot : assessment reduced, Nov. 12, 8a ; —press tour, April 19, 6c ; —reports, Feb. 10, 5c ; Aug. 11, 12d ; —Royston and Bradford line : proposed abandonment (E.S.), Nov. 28, 386a ; —Royston and Dewsbury line : opening date announced, Feb. 24, 4c ; —Scotland : excursions announced, June 28, 9c ; July 14, 6c ; —strike, engine-cleaners' : see under LABOUR—Railway ; —West Riding line : part opened for goods traffic (E.S.), July 25, 238b
- MIDLAND Railway Carriage and Wagon Co. (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 4, 4d
- MIDLAND Railway Superannuation Fund Association—annual meeting, Mar. 21, 9f
- MIDLAND Re-forestation Association—annual meeting, May 19, 8d ; report, April 20, 8d
- MIDLAND Trust (Ltd.)—report, July 27, 8a
- MIDLAND Union of Conservative Associations—meetings, Feb. 9, 7f ; Mar. 16, 10d ; (annual), May 23, 15a ; Nov. 24, 10b ; details of organization, Oct. 3, 3f
- MIDLAND Uruguay Railway Co. (Ltd.) : see under URUGUAY—Railways
- MIDDLETON, Lord—proposed recognition of services as Lord Lieutenant of Surrey, Jan. 31, 4a ; presented with portrait, Nov. 20, 10b
- MIDLOTHIAN : see EDINBURGH
- MIDLOTHIAN Royal Garrison Artillery (Vols.), 1st—prizes distributed, Dec. 10, 3f
- MIDLOURSKY, J. F.—fraud charge, Sept. 6, 10c ; 21, 9c
- MID-OXFORDSHIRE Gas Light and Coke Co. (Ltd.)—stock issue, Mar. 29, 13c
- MIDWINTER, Capt. E. C. — decorated by Khedive of Egypt, July 4, 12c ; appointed director of Sudan railways, Nov. 14, 5d
- MIDWIVES—Association for Promoting the Training and Supply of Midwives : see that title ; —Council for the Promotion of the Higher Training of Midwives : see that title ; —training : Dr. F. H. Champneys (s.), May 19, 19f
- MID Worcestershire Conservative Association—circular, Nov. 20, 10c
- MIÉVILLE, Sir Walter—on Sir Charles Cookson : appreciation (l.), Feb. 6, 9f
- MIGNOT, Mgr. (France)—on separation law : reprimands clergy, Dec. 27, 3b
- MIJAHAWA, Miss—at Parkes Museum, on child-life in Japan, Mar. 2, 7b
- MIJATOVICH, Mr. Chedo—appeal to Great Britain for renewal of diplomatic relations with Servia (l.), Feb. 13, 7c ; on Anglo-Servian commercial relations (l.), Nov. 9, 10c
- MIKKELSEN arctic expedition : see under ARCTIC
- MILAN—London, visit of Lord Mayor and Sheriffs of : see under FOREIGN relations —Italy ; —unemployment : international congress announced, Mar. 31, 6e ; arrangements, Aug. 25, 6c ; —peace congress : see INTERNATIONAL peace congress ; —tramways, electric : terms of agreement with Edison Company of Milan (E.S.), Sept. 12, 293b
- MILAN International Exhibition—opening date announced, Mar. 31, 12c ; preparations (E.S.), April 11, 117b ; 28, 7f ; opened, 30, 5b ; visit of King and Queen of Italy, May 1, 12b ; opening ceremony completed, 2, 5c ; new pavilion of decorative arts opened, Sept. 17, 8a ; closing date, Oct. 25, 10c ; 25, 8a
- Beverages, jury : guarantees obtained as to origin of champagne and cognac (F.S.), Sept. 17, 322a ; —British commission : meetings, Jan. 27, 13c ; Mar. 14, 7f ; programme, Mar. 12, 6c ; new member appointed, 21, 10a ; report (E.S.), May 2, 139a ; royal acceptances of catalogues, Nov. 10, 12b ; —British exhibitors : list (E.S.), April 25, 133b ; British Parliamentary grant : Balcarres, Lord, (s.P.) ; Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.) ; McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), Feb. 28, 7c ; —British pavilion : Signor Tittoni visits, Sept. 24, 8a ; —commissioners, foreign : give musical *soirée*, Oct. 29, 9c ; —exhibits : reviewed (sp. art.), May 1, 15b ; (sp. art., "The Milan Exhibition," E.S.), June 13, 189b ; awards (E.S.), Oct. 3, 322a ; 17, 336c ; 31, 352c ; awards presented, Nov. 5, 6c ; statistics (E.S.), 7, 361b ; awards to British exhibitors, 8, 11c ; (E.S.), 21, 376c ; 28, 386b ; Col. R. Goff's painting purchased for gallery at Rome, 20, 16b ; —fire, Aug. 4, 5d, 14f ; 9, 9d ; —hygienic section : King of Italy's prize, Jan. 4, 6b ; —jury, international : meeting, Sept. 5, 3f ; —London Chamber of Commerce : educational exhibit awarded prize, Sept. 27, 5c ; —New South Wales Government : exhibits, Mar. 31, 12c ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —philatelic exhibition announced, June 9, 15c ; —picture postcard competition announced, Feb. 10, 11c ; —ploughing machine competitions : prizes, Jan. 24, 12d ; —railway passenger traffic : statistics (E.S.), Dec. 12, 401b ; —shows of horses, cattle, and poultry announced, 8, 9f ; horse

MILAN International Exhibition (continued):—
show : particulars, June 21, 2f ;
—special articles (E.S., "Milan International Exhibition"), Mar. 21, 91b ;
("The Milan Exhibition"), May 1, 15b ;
("The Milan Exhibition," E.S.), June 1, 189b ; —statistics of subventions (F.S.), Feb. 26, 82b ; —street-sweeping machines : competition announced, Mar. 17, 16f ; —wireless telegraphy : Royal Naval Marconi station opened, May 5, 11f
MILBOURNE Farmers' Club — meetings resumed, Oct. 2, 13c

MILBURN, Mr.—on Workmen's Compensation Bill : inclusion of seamen (s.), May 4, 11d
MILBURN, Mr. J.—will, Nov. 29, 12f

MILDE, Frau Rosa von—death, Jan. 27, 6d

MILDMAY, Mr. F. B.—in Parliament, on franchise : Plural Voting Bill, Oct. 27, 6b ; —Land Tenure Bill, Nov. 7, 7b

on Start Bay—fishery interfered with by gun practice (l.), Sept. 4, 8b ; Oct. 2, 9c

MILDMAY, Mr. H. B.—will, Feb. 14, 5f

MILES, Mr. A. H.—appointed C.I.S.O., June 29, 11c

MILES, Mr. Eustace—restaurant opened, May 18, 4a

MILES, F. W., and Erbach, J.—theft charge, Oct. 29, 3d

MILES, Rev. H. E.—will, Dec. 11, 9c

MILES, Gen. N.—in London, Oct. 9, 8a ; leaves for New York, 19, 7c

MILFORD—Docks Bill : see under PARLIAMENT

MILFORD, Mr. H. S.—"Complete Poetical Works of William Cowper" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 12, 9b

MILFORD Docks Co.—meetings, Feb. 22, 15b ; Aug. 16, 10a

MILITARY attachés : see under PARLIAMENT

MILITARY History—Col. Lonsdale Hale (l.), Mar. 13, 4d

MILITARY Knights of Windsor—Courtney, Maj.-Gen. : installed governor ; Poole, Maj. : installed a knight, Jan. 20, 6c

MILITARY training—Australia : see under AUSTRALIA ; —Balch, Mr. R. (s.), Nov. 8, 5f ; —Beresford, Adm. Lord C. (l.), April 30, 9c ; —Boys' Bisley : encampment at Bisley described, Aug. 2, 15c ; inspected by Lord Roberts, 4, 11a ; report by Lord Cheylesmore, 25, 4b ; —Cecil, Mr. E. (s.), Sept. 27, 4f ; —correspondence, Sept. 22, 8d ; 24, 6a ; 25, 5c ; 26, 6b ; Oct. 2, 7c ; 9, 4a ; —Darling, Sir C. (l.), Sept. 22, 8d ; 27, 6b ; —drills, noon : correspondence, Mar. 31, 9b ; —French, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. (s.), June 5, 10d ; —Giffen, Sir R. (s.), Mar. 23, 14f ; —Hardie, Mr. J. Keir (art. quoted), Sept. 21, 8a ; Dr. A. Shadwell's comments (l.), 24, 6a ; —Imperial Industries Club : discussion, Oct. 6, 7c ; —Lads' Drill Association : see that title ; —London Schools' Recreation Guild : encampment at Bisley described, Aug. 2, 15c ; inspected by Lord Roberts, 4, 11a ; competitions, 6, 6d ; —Milner, Lord (l.), Nov. 8, 5f ; (s.), Dec. 18, 15b ; —National Service League : meeting held, Oct. 20, 6c ; —Pollock, Lieut.-Col. A. : see *Spectator* experimental company, below ; —Quelch, Mr. H. (pamphlet quoted), Sept. 26, 6b ; —Roberts, Lord (s.), Mar. 15, 8c ; (l. quoted), Nov. 8, 5f ; —schools : see MILITARY training in schools, below ; —Seddon, Mr. R. J. : quoted by Lord Roberts, June 13, 5d ; —*Spectator* experimental company (sp. art., "The *Spectator* experimental company"), April 26, 3f ; inspected by King Edward, June 6, 9c, 10a ; correspondence, 7, 14f ; inspected

MILITARY training (continued):—

by Prince Alexander of Teck, 23, 10a ; training arrangements, Aug. 25, 4b ; inspected by Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. French, 29, 8a ; inspected by Brig.-Gen. C. J. Donald (s.), Sept. 11, 4b ; correction, 12, 8b ; disbanded, 11, 4b ; *Spectator* (art. quoted), 15, 6c ; Col. Pollock (s.), Oct. 6, 7c ; (l.), 8, 8b ; report, 13, 6c ; Col. Hughes (s.), 6, 7c ; *Spectator* (art. quoted), 13, 6c ; —Sphinx Club : discussion, Nov. 8, 5f ; —Watson, Mr. J. C. (art. quoted), Sept. 20, 8c

MILITARY training in schools — Baden-

Powell, Maj.-Gen. (s.), June 20, 5d ; —

camp training : resolution of military

training committee of Incorporated

Association of Headmasters, Nov. 9, 11a ;

—Crichton-Browne, Sir J., (s.), Feb. 9,

12a ; —David, Rev. A. A. (s.), June 25,

6b ; —Francis, Mr. A. L. (s.), Jan. 13,

17f ; —Haldane, Mr. R. B. : receives

deputation ; speech in reply, Dec. 21, 6c ;

—Kincaid-Smith, Capt. M. (s. P.), May

3, 7b ; —Kitchener, Col. (s.), May 7, 6b ;

—London Chamber of Commerce : report,

Mar. 17, 12b ; —Lyttelton, Rev. the Hon.

E. (s.), Jan. 6, 3c ; —Macnamara, Dr.

T. J. (s. P.), May 3, 7c ; —Methuen, Gen.

Lord (s.), Mar. 29, 12b ; —North Queens-

land, Bp. of (s.), Aug. 21, 4a ; —Parlia-

ment : see under PARLIAMENT : —Pre-

paratory Schools Rifle Association : see

that title ; rifle shooting : Hardie, Mr.

K. (s.), Oct. 29, 10c ; International

Arbitration League : resolution (P.N.),

Oct. 27, 14a ; —Meath, Lord (s.), Oct. 20,

6c ; —Parliament : see under PARLIA-

MENT ; —Roberts, Lord (s.), Jan. 6, 3c ;

(s.), Feb. 17, 12a ; June 13, 5d ; 19, 8b ;

(s.), July 2, 4c ; —Sandys, Col. T. M. (s.

P.), May 3, 7b ; —schoolboy training

camp, Bisley, July 30, 7b ; —schools of

empire rifle competitions, 1906 : result,

Dec. 24, 4b ; —Seddon, Mr. J. R. (s.

P.), May 3, 7c ; —Society of Friends :

minute adopted, Mar. 5, 10c ; —Warre,

Dr. (l.), Jan. 12, 4b ; —women, co-opera-

tion of : correspondence, July 28, 4f

MILITARY Works Acts—expenditure (Parl.

paper), Mar. 24, 14b ; statistics, Oct. 24, 7b

MILITCHEVITCH, Dr. M. G.—appointed

Servian Minister in London, June 11, 5d ;

14, 9f ; presents credentials to King

Edward, July 10, 10a

MILITIA—appointments and promotions, Jan.

10, 8a ; 13, 12c ; 24, 7d ; Feb. 7, 11d ; 10,

16c ; 21, 8b ; 24, 17a ; Mar. 3, 11c ; 14,

14d ; 24, 10a ; April 5, 3d ; 21, 4d ; May

2, 15b ; 5, 13c ; 12, 14d ; 19, 11a ; 26,

19d ; June 2, 6d ; 16, 13c ; 23, 19d ; July

4, 12d ; 7, 13c ; 18, 12c ; 28, 17b ; Aug.

4, 14c ; 11, 6c ; 15, 10b ; 18, 5c ; 25, 5d ;

29, 4a ; Sept. 8, 10d ; 15, 12d ; 22, 11d ;

Oct. 6, 8a ; 10, 10d ; 13, 7c ; 24, 14d ;

Nov. 3, 14d ; 14, 12a ; 19, 8b ; 28, 12a ;

Dec. 5, 11b ; 22, 7c ; army commissions :

see under ARMY ; —ballot system : see

under DEFENCE, national ; —battalion,

strength of : see under PARLIAMENT ; —

Bedford, Duke of (s. P.), Mar. 20, 6a ;

Dec. 11, 6c ; —Biddulph, Sir R. (l.), Dec.

26, 5c ; —Burghclere, Lord (s. P.), Mar.

20, 6b ; —Burns, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 6, 6b ; —

Cardwell system : see under ARMY ; —

Donoughmore, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 20, 6b ;

Dec. 11, 6c ; —engineers : Lieut.-Col.

H. E. Morgan Lindsay (reads paper), Feb.

16, 10c ; —gunnery, courses of instruction

in : attendance of militia officers approved,

Aug. 28, 4b ; —Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s. P.),

Mar. 9, 5b ; our military correspondent's

MILITIA (continued) :—

comments on (sp. art., "Estimates and ideas"), 12, 7*b*; (s. P.), July 13, 7*b*;
 —Hardinge, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 20, 6*a*;
 —Haversham, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 20, 6*b*;
 —Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 20, 6*c*;
 —Lovat, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 11, 6*c*;
 —medals, long service: awards announced, May 15, 5*f*; —Monkswell, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 20, 6*c*; —Newton, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 20, 6*b*; —officers: Chelsea Barracks classes (dates), Nov. 1, 11*b*; gunnery: alternative school proposed, May 29, 8*a*; instruction courses: Army Council decision, Dec. 7, 11*c*; servants, free fuel to civilian: order issued, Dec. 24, 4*c*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Portsmouth, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 20, 6*a*; Dec. 11, 6*c*; Raglan, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 20, 6*b*; —recruits, 1904: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; rejections on medical grounds: return to be furnished, Aug. 25, 4*a*; —regiments: see their titles; —retirements, Jan. 10, 8*a*; 13, 12*c*; 24, 7*d*; Feb. 7, 11*d*; 10, 16*c*; 21, 8*b*; 24, 17*a*; Mar. 3, 11*c*; 14, 14*d*; 24, 10*a*; April 5, 3*d*; 21, 4*d*; May 2, 15*b*; 5, 13*c*; 12, 14*d*; 19, 11*a*; 26, 19*d*; June 2, 6*d*; 16, 13*d*; 23, 19*d*; July 4, 12*d*; 7, 13*c*; 18, 12*c*; 28, 17*b*; Aug. 4, 14*c*; 11, 6*c*; 15, 10*b*; 18, 5*c*; 25, 5*d*; Sept. 8, 10*d*; 15, 12*d*; 22, 11*d*; Oct. 6, 8*a*; 10, 10*d*; 13, 7*c*; 24, 14*d*; Nov. 3, 14*d*; 14, 12*a*; 19, 8*b*; 28, 12*a*; Dec. 5, 11*b*; —Richmond and Gordon, Duke of (s.), Feb. 15, 6*f*; —Rifle Association: annual meeting, Feb. 15, 6*c*; —rifle shooting: club to be formed for London Militia, Mar. 5, 10*b*; —rifles and carbines: to be issued during non-training season, Sept. 27, 8*b*; —Ripon, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 20, 6*c*; —Royal Army Medical Corps: inspection announced of Irish Militia companies, Aug. 28, 4*b*; —Scottish militia challenge cup: results of competition, Aug. 17, 8*d*; —special articles ("Estimates and ideas"), Mar. 12, 7*b*; ("Military notes"), Nov. 12, 7*b*; ("The future of the militia"), (by our military correspondent), Dec. 24, 6*a*; —staff tour announced, Mar. 24, 14*a*; —strength: return for 1905, April 5, 11*c*; 12, 7*f*; —training: new system, Jan. 9, 4*b*; arrangements announced, Feb. 9, 5*c*; brigade command appointments, April 3, 12*d*; encampment arrangements announced, April 18, 8*a*; musters of corps announced, June 4, 4*d*; Lancashire R.F.A. militia at Salisbury Plain, June 1, 7*c*; regulations, new: issued, Aug. 1, 11*c*; Salisbury Plain: battalions arrive, May 16, 12*c*; leave, June 12, 12*d*; Southern command field day, Salisbury Plain, June 9, 10*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; periods extended, July 4, 10*c*; —Wemyss, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 11, 6*c*
 MILITIA Club—Bedford, Duke of: elected president, Mar. 3, 10*b*; dinner arrangements, meeting announced, Nov. 3, 8*a*
 MILUKOFF, Prof. P.—arrives in London, Sept. 10, 8*a*; entertained at Trocadero Restaurant, 12, 7*f*; alleged plot against life, Nov. 5, 5*b*
 at St. Petersburg, on Russian revolutionary movement, Duma, Jan. 20, 5*b*; at Trocadero Restaurant, on Duma, Sept. 12, 7*f*
 on Russia—Duma: proposed British deputation (tel.), Oct. 15, 3*c*; —Government's attitude towards constitutional democrats (views), Sept. 20, 3*a*

MILK—adulteration prosecutions, Jan. 25, 13*f*; May 15, 2*f*; June 11, 3*f*; Aug. 27, 11*f*; —analysis: law case, Mar. 10, 3*d*; —bacteria: Collingridge, Mr. (report), April 4, 15*f*; 16, 2*f*; Lloyd, Mr. F. J. (lect.), April 4, 2*f*; —boric acid: prosecution, Jan. 13, 16*f*; —cleanliness: Dr. J. Priestley (l.), Sept. 27, 9*e*; —cream: imports, April 9, 4*c*; May 7, 3*c*; tests at Armstrong College, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Jan. 29, 3*b*; —Evens, Mr. J.: records of Lincoln Red Shorthorn herd, Dec. 19, 3*c*; —formaldehyde: prosecution, Sept. 21, 2*f*; —imports: returns, April 9, 4*c*; May 7, 3*c*; Nov. 19, 6*d*; —Lambeth: particulars of infants' depôt, Jan. 2, 7*e*; —pasteurized: tests described, Oct. 8, 4*b*; —preservatives: Local Government Board: circular issued, July 14, 14*c*; Aug. 15, 2*d*; —pure: increased cost: Mr. D. Thomas (l.), Oct. 5, 2*f*; infantile mortality: Sir F. Treves (s.), Oct. 30, 8*b*; Prof. H. A. Woodruff (add.), Oct. 3, 13*b*; report of committee appointed by Royal Institute of Public Health, Nov. 7, 12*b*; —railway rates: conference at Buckingham, Feb. 15, 7*b*; —restaurant keeper: non-registration as purveyor of milk charge, Jan. 31, 13*c*; —supply: scarcity, Sept. 6, 4*d*; 17, 12*d*; 25, 13*d*; Oct. 8, 4*b*; —trade, condition of: meeting, Sept. 17, 12*d*; —transport: new trains designed, June 28, 5*f*; —Tring-park: milking records published, Nov. 19, 6*d*; —warranty: law cases June 4, 13*d*; Oct. 30, 3*b*; police-court cases, Sept. 27, 13*c*; Oct. 26, 13*f*; magisterial comments, Oct. 26, 13*f*
 MILL, Dr. H. R.—"The Rainfall of 1905" reviewed, Sept. 10, 13*d*; on recent drought in London (l.), April 30, 8*a*; Mr. J. Dickson's correction (l.), May 3, 4*d*; on heavy rainfall (l.), June 30, 10*a*; on rainfall of 1905 (sp. art.), Jan. 12, 15*b*
 MILL, John Stuart—centenary: Hardy, Mr. T. (l.), May 21, 6*b*; Mexican students, commemoration by, June 9, 12*d*; Morley, Mr. J. (sp. art., L.S.), May 18, 173*b*
 MILL, Mr. W. H.—on meals for school children (evid.), May 12, 18*a*
 MILLAR, Mr. (New Zealand)—appointed Minister of Marine, Labour, and Customs, Aug. 7, 3*c*
 MILLAR, Mr. A.—on spelling reform (l.), Sept. 8, 4*b*
 MILLAR, Mr. J. G.—appointed Sheriff Substitute of the Lothians and Peebles, July 25, 9*c*
 MILLAR and Laug (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Mar. 24, 16*c*
 MILLARD, F., and Bennett, G.—wounding charge, June 28, 3*d*
 MILLARD, Mr. V. C. H.—on motor accidents to dogs (l.), Dec. 31, 12*a*
 MILLARS, Karri and Jarrah Co. (1902) (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, Aug. 2, 4*e*
 MILLER, Mrs.—on women's suffrage: treatment of imprisoned demonstrators (l.), Oct. 29, 10*d*; Nov. 3, 8*c*
 MILLAR, Annie E.—wounding charge, Dec. 14, 4*a*
 MILLAR, Elizabeth—administering drug charge, Nov. 21, 10*d*
 MILLER, Sir G.—death, April 25, 9*f*; funeral arrangements, 26, 10*b*; funeral, 30, 6*d*
 MILLER, Mr. H.—at Church Association, on Ecclesiastical Disorders Bill, Nov. 29, 10*b*; on influence of Church Association at general election (l.), Feb. 1, 4*c*; 12, 15*c*

- MILLER, Sir J.—illness, Jan. 19, 7*b* ; 20, 9*f* ; death, 23, 4*b* ; funeral, 26, 9*f* ; racehorses sold, April 20, 5*c* ; 21, 9*a* ; will, 24, 6*c*
- MILLER, J. N.—smoke from motor-lorry charge, Jan. 9, 15*c*
- MILLER, L., and others—gaming house charge, April 18, 10*f*
- MILLER, Miss M. E.—inquest, Dec. 7, 10*b*
- MILLER, Capt. W. G. P.—death, Sept. 3, 7*f*
- MILLERAND, M. (France)—on labour reforms (art. quoted), May 7, 4*b*
- MILLER Hospital and Royal Kent Dispensary—appeal, Dec. 22, 3*b*
- MILLERS, National Association of : see NATIONAL Association of Millers
- MILLERSHIP, G. T., and Millership, J. M.—conspiracy to defraud charge, Sept. 15, 4*d*
- MILLERS' Insurance Co. (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 8, 4*c*
- MILLETT, Mr. J. B.—at Society of Arts, on submarine signalling, May 4, 4*b*
- MILLET, J. F.—pictures to be exhibited, Jan. 6, 11*c* ; exhibition, 15, 15*b* ; British national purchase of drawings, Feb. 10, 8*b*
- MILL Hill School—Mr. A. Birrell (s.), Oct. 27, 12*c* ; class-rooms, new : opened, Aug. 2, 10*d* ; new foundation day, Aug. 2, 10*d*
- MILLIES-LACROIX, M. (France)—appointed Colonial Minister, Oct. 24, 5*a* ; on Central African rising (int.), Nov. 7, 5*b* ; colonial office (int.), Oct. 30, 5*a*
- MILLIGAN, Mr. J. C.—on British trade with Switzerland (report), Dec. 7, 13*b*
- MILLIGAN, Mr. W. H.—will, May 22, 9*f* ; art collection sold, June 22, 3*c*
- MILLIKEN, C.—false pretences charge, Nov. 30, 3*f*
- MILLING, Mr. O.—death, Sept. 18, 4*d*
- MILLINGTON-BRAKE, Mr.—appointed Chevalier of Legion of Honour, Jan. 26, 9*c*
- MILLOM and Askani Hematite Iron Co. (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 8, 10*c*
- MILLS, Mr. A. W.—will, Jan. 2, 7*f* ; creditors' meeting, Jan. 5, 12*f*
- MILLS, Mr. C. R.—presentation from members of Worcestershire hunt, May 29, 12*b*
- MILLS, G.—theft charge, Feb. 15, 3*f*
- MILLS, Brig.-Gen. G. A.—appointed Brigadier-General, May 29, 8*a*
- MILLS, Sergt. H. — South African war stores (evid.), May 26, 12*c*
- MILLS, Mr. J. Saxon—on army reorganization (1.), Aug. 21, 6*d* ; —ministers and Chinese labour (1.), Feb. 26, 8*c*
- MILLS, Mr. P. L.—shorthorn herd : sale announced, April 23, 3*c* ; sold, May 5, 8*f*
- MILLS, Sir R.—death, Dec. 11, 11*a* ; funeral, 13, 10*d*
- MILLS, W., and others—stealing and receiving charge, April 9, 4*a*
- MILLS' Day Dawn United Gold Mines Co. (Ltd.)—report, June 29, 4*b* ; shares in Pfeiffer's Day Dawn Gold Mines (Ltd.) to be distributed among shareholders, Nov. 6, 14*c*
- MILLWALL Dock Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
- MILLWALL Dock Co.—amalgamation with London and India Docks Co., proposed : Government notification to promoters of Bill, April 20, 10*c* ; meetings, Jan. 31, 13*b* ; Feb. 10, 5*b* ; Aug. 11, 12*c* ; report, Aug. 8, 10*a* ; summoned for expenses incurred in respect to dangerous structure, Sept. 22, 4*c* ; summoned for refusing to pay L.C.C. expenses, Nov. 23, 4*f*
- MILLWALL Dock Equipment Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 24, 16*b* ; report, Feb. 16, 14*f*
- MILNE, Miss A.—disorderly conduct charge, Nov. 20, 12*c* ; 21, 4*d* ; released, 27, 7*b*
- MILNE, Very Rev. Dr. A. J.—health, Mar. 22, 10*b* ; death, May 16, 12*d*
- MILNE, Prof. J.—on earthquake in Wales (statement), June 28, 11*c* ; at British Association, on earthquake waves—velocity and direction, Aug. 8, 9*b*
- MILNE, Mr. J. Vine—on *The Times* Book Club (1.), Oct. 30, 4*b*
- MILNE, Col. R. L.—illness, Jan. 26, 9*c* ; death, Feb. 2, 4*d*
- MILNE, Mr. W. P.—biographical, June 13, 11*f*
- MILNER, Lord—freedom of Grocers' Company to be conferred, May 2, 10*b* ; conferred ; speech in reply, 30, 10*c* ; joins board of London Joint Stock Bank (Ltd.), 11, 13*b* ; appointed director of Northern Assurance Co., June 1, 15*c* ; degree conferred by Oxford University, 21, 8*a* ; purchases Sturry-court, Sept. 8, 12*f* ; to address Unionists at Manchester, Oct. 30, 10*a* ; portrait exhibited, Nov. 2, 12*c* ; date of Wolverhampton address, 15, 8*c*
- Appreciation of services — address : arrangements for signing, April 25, 7*d* ; 27, 5*f* ; May 14, 9*c* ; Birmingham signatures : Sir B. Frere (1.), July 27, 12*b* ; presented by Duke of Norfolk ; Lord Milner's reply (1.) ; text, Aug. 9, 6*d*
- Africa, S.—Cape Colony : influential support, Mar. 30, 5*b* ; progress of movement, April 25, 5*c* ; address : exhibited ; particulars, Aug. 22, 7*f* ; arrives in England, Sept. 11, 7*f* ; meeting of general committee ; letter to Lord Milner, 17, 7*c* ; presented ; text ; speech in reply, 29, 8*a* ; —Guild of Loyal Women : promotes movement, Mar. 27, 5*b* ; —London Chamber of Commerce (South African section) ; resolution passed, April 7, 8*a* ; —Natal : movement promoted, April 14, 3*c* ; —Transvaal : resolution passed by technical societies in Johannesburg, April 6, 5*d* ; gratitude of "New Scotland" settlers, Mar. 23, 9*c*
- Banquet : executive committee, April 2, 10*a* ; 3, 10*a* ; list of company, 30, 10*c* ; parallel to Spencer banquet in 1885 : correspondence, May 24, 4*a* ; given, 25, 11*a* ; —Canada : telegraphic message from members of Canadian Parliament, May 24, 5*c* ; —correspondence, May 29, 11*c* ; May 24, 4*a* ; —Frere, Sir B. (1.), Mar. 26, 8*b* ; (press communication), 28, 11*d* ; April 4, 8*a* ; 7, 8*a* ; —Guildhall meeting, proposed : reply of Lord Mayor Morgan to memorial, May 19, 13*f* ; use of Guildhall refused, 22, 14*a* ; —Skelton, Rev. S. (1.), April 12, 6*c* (see also under Parliament, below)
- Natives, attitude towards South African —correspondence, Mar. 3, 6*f* ; 3, 11*f*
- Parliament : —
- Commons—vote of censure (Mr. Byles's), Mar. 22, 7*b* ; Cape Colony opinion, 21, 5*a* ; correspondence, April 12, 6*c* ; Exeter Conservative Association : text of resolution, Mar. 28, 11*d* ; Garrett, Mr. E. (1.), Mar. 21, 5*f* ; Herbert, Mr. A. (1.), Mar. 23, 10*c* ; Milner, Lord (1.), Mar. 28, 11*d* ; *Punch* cartoon described, Mar. 28, 11*d* ; Tennant, Mr. H. J. (1.), Mar. 21, 5*f* ; Transvaal opinion, Mar. 20, 5*a* ; 22, 5*a* ; Villiers, Mr. E. (1.), Mar. 23, 10*c* ; Welsh Unionists : resolution, Mar. 24, 13*b* ; Lord Milner's reply, 27, 10*a* ; West of Scotland Liberal Unionist Association : resolution, Mar. 29, 10*d* ; reply, 31, 8*a*

MILNER, Lord—Parliament (continued):—

Lords—vote of appreciation (Lord Halifax's), Mar. 30, 6*a* (see also Appreciation: commemoration of services, above)
 Amptill, Lord: vote of appreciation (s. P.), Mar. 30, 6*c*; —Balfour, Mr. A. J.: vote of censure (s. P.), Mar. 22, 8*b*; —Balfour of Burleigh, Lord: vote of appreciation (s. P.), Mar. 30, 7*b*; —Botha, Gen.: attack (s.), Feb. 26, 5*a*; —Burghclere, Lord: vote of appreciation (s. P.), Mar. 30, 6*c*; —Byles, Mr. W. P.: vote of censure (s. P.), Mar. 22, 7*b*; —Canterbury, Archbp. of: vote of appreciation (s. P.), Mar. 30, 6*d*; —Cawdor, Lord: vote of appreciation (s. P.), Mar. 30, 6*c*; —Chamberlain, Mr. J.: vote of censure (s. P.), Mar. 22, 7*c*; appreciation (s.), May 25, 11*b*; —Churchill, Mr. W.: vote of censure (s. P.), Mar. 22, 7*c*; attack (s.), Oct. 12, 4*c*; —Coleridge, Lord: vote of appreciation (s. P.), Mar. 30, 7*b*; —Elgin, Lord: vote of appreciation (s. P.), Mar. 30, 6*c*; —Goschen, Lord: vote of appreciation (s. P.), Mar. 30, 6*c*; —Grimthorpe, Lord: vote of appreciation (s. P.), Mar. 30, 7*a*; —Halifax, Lord: vote of appreciation (s. P.), Mar. 30, 6*a*; —Halsbury, Lord: vote of appreciation (s. P.), Mar. 30, 6*f*; —Harris, Lord: vote of appreciation (s. P.), Mar. 30, 6*f*; —Hereford, Bp. of: vote of appreciation (s. P.), Mar. 30, 6*f*; —Kincaid-Smith, Capt. M. (s.), Mar. 28, 11*d*; —Lansdowne, Lord: vote of appreciation, Mar. 30, 7*c*; —Londonderry, Lord: vote of appreciation (s. P.), Mar. 30, 7*a*; —Mackarness, Mr. F. C.: vote of censure (s. P.), Mar. 22, 7*b*; —Rees, Mr. J. D. (s. P.), April 6, 7*c*; —Ripon, Lord: vote of appreciation (s. P.), Mar. 30, 7*b*; —Roberts, Lord: vote of appreciation (s. P.), Mar. 30, 6*f*; —Steyn, Mr.: attack (s.), May 4, 5*a*
 at Hotel Cecil, on ministry: South African policy, May 25, 11*c*; on King's College Hospital, 30, 7*b*; at Manchester Conservative Club, on Transvaal constitution; imperial relations; colonial conference, Dec. 15, 6*b*; at Queen's hall, on outrages on Jews in Russia, Jan. 9, 10*c*; on South Africa Graves Fund, July 12, 7*f*; at Ritz Hotel, on trade and finance, July 12, 10*d*; at Society of Arts, on Cape to Cairo Railway, Dec. 5, 10*c*; at Wolverhampton, on Liberal party; universal military training; fiscal policy; socialism; navy: old-age pensions, Dec. 18, 15*b*
 in Parliament, on defence, imperial, July 11, 6*d*; franchise: Plural Voting Bill, Nov. 1, 7*a*; 27, 7*b*; 29, 6*f*; Orange River Colony: constitution, Feb. 27, 5*c*; (opinion at Bloemfontein), 28, 5*a*; land settlement, Mar. 28, 6*c*; Nov. 15, 6*a*; Transvaal: Chinese labour, Feb. 27, 5*c*; 28, 6*b*; constitution, Feb. 27 5*c*; terms, Aug. 1, 6*a*; land settlement, Mar. 28, 6*c*; Nov. 15, 6*a*
 on Chinese labour, Jan. 13, 11*c*; military training (l.), Nov. 8, 5*f*; Mother Cecile Memorial Fund (l.), June 14, 4*b*; Orange River Colony: land settlement (l.), Mar. 29, 8*c*; Transvaal constitution (art. quoted), Mar. 30, 4*a*
MILNER, Miss—at Grosvenor-house, on Ober-Ammergau passion play, Mar. 15, 10*a*; on Ober-Ammergau Nursing Sister Fund (l.), Mar. 23, 14*e*
MILNER, C.—falsification of accounts charge, Mar. 31, 14*a*

MILNER, Miss E.—on Education Bill (l.), April 19, 8*c*; —women's suffrage (l.), Oct. 29, 10*c*; Nov. 3, 8*f*
MILNER, Sir F.—health, Nov. 28, 10*a*; received by Queen Alexandra, Dec. 13, 10*c* on Gartside, Mr. J. H. (l.), Nov. 20, 11*a*; —general election: explanations of Unionist defeat, Jan. 25, 8*a*; —National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations: Mr. J. L. Maxse's amendment to reorganization scheme (l.), July 27, 10*b*; —Unionist party leadership (l.), Feb. 10, 12*d*; 14, 6*b*
MILNER, Mrs. Mary Ann, and two children—found suffocated, Jan. 13, 7*d*; 17, 6*a*; inquest, 23, 5*e*
MILNER, William, and Brandon, Bertha—abduction charge, Jan. 29, 4*d*; Feb. 5, 2*f*; May 19, 8*f*
MILNER'S Safe Co. (Ltd.)—report, July 24, 3*c*
MILNGAVIE—drainage works opened (E.S.), Oct. 31, 353*c*
MILLO, F.—false pretences charge, May 10, 3*e*
MILREY, Mr.—at Liverpool, on Education Bill, May 25, 10*d*
MILTON-NEXT-SITTINGBOURNE—Church, parish—South African war memorial unveiled, Nov. 30, 12*a*
MILVAIN, Mr. T.—Judge Advocate-General, appointment as: Evans, Mr. S. T. (s. P.), April 12, 10*d*; Haldane, R. B. (s. P.), April 12, 10*d*; June 8, 4*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Paul, Mr. Herbert (l.), April 7, 14*a*; (s. P.), 12, 10*d*; June 8, 4*c*, 5*a*
MILWARD, Sir C. A.—death, Feb. 3, 10*d*
MILWAUKEE and Chicago Breweries (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 14, 4*c*
MINA, Marquis de la—hunting accident, Feb. 23, 10*c*; appointed G.C.V.O., June 16, 11*c*
MINCH, Mr. M. J.—appointed member of Royal Commission on Canals and Inland Navigations, Aug. 11, 7*c*
MINCHALL, Rev. F. T.—on Cotheridge church: alleged illegal practices (l.), Aug. 28, 4*a*
MINCHIN, Mr. C. O.—appointed C.I.S.O., June 29, 11*c*
MINCHIN, Prof. E. A.—appointed professor of protozoology in London University, Mar. 29, 11*c*; resigns Jodrell chair of zoology in University College, London, April 5, 10*d* at London University, on protozoology, Nov. 17, 8*c*
MINERALS—Greg collection: descriptive article, Sept. 7, 5*c*; —ore deposits: see that title; —output for 1905: statistics, Nov. 5, 4*f*; —rights, royalties, and wayleaves: Linlithgow, Lord (l.), Dec. 21, 3*f*; Markham, Mr. A. R. (l.), 25, 10*c*; correction, 26, 8*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Robinson, Mr. G. M. (l.), Dec. 29, 14*d*
MINERAL springs: see under WATER
MINERS' Federation, South Wales—Parliamentary levy case: see under SOUTH WALES MINERS' Federation
MINERS' Federation of Great Britain: —Conference, annual: held, Oct. 3, 5*d*; 4, 10*b*; 5, 9*c*; 6, 11*d*; presidential address, 3, 5*d*; resolution as to contracting in collieries passed: eight-hours Bill; business arrangements, 4, 10*b*; resolutions on old-age pensions; eight-hours question; Chinese labour; Workmen's Compensation Act; nationalization of mines and minerals; unskilled labour in mines; minimum wage; officers elected, 5, 9*c*, *f*; increase of wages; State-

MINERS' Federation of Great Britain (continued):—

ownership of mines; non-unionists; German miners: wages; Virginian disaster: resolution of sympathy, 6, 11*d*, *c*

Eight-hours day: deputation to Mr. H. Gladstone, Mar. 9, 10*f*; —executive: meeting, Aug. 9, 7*d*; —Labour Representation Committee, affiliation with—ballot of members, July 24, 3*f*; result, Oct. 5, 9*f*; —Parliamentary representation scheme: particulars, Sept. 28, 4*e*; —Workmen's Compensation Bill: Mr. H. Gladstone receives deputation, May 5, 13*a*

MINERS' International Congress—meetings at Westminster Palace Hotel, June 6, 7*e*; 7, 7*b*; 9, 6*d*

MINES—accidents, fatal: statistics for 1905, Jan. 12, 4*b*; —coal: see **COAL** mining; —Cornwall: see that title; —electricity: see under **ELECTRICITY**; —inspection: see under **PARLIAMENT**; —labour: see under **LABOUR**; —metalliferous: see under **Royal Commission**, below; —Nationalization: **Miners' International Congress**: discussion, June 9, 6*d*; —rescue work: Mr. G. A. Mayer (lect.), June 18, 3*c*; —Royal commission: announced, May 8, 10*c*; composition: objects, 26, 12*a*; sittings, June 9, 12*a*; 29, 11*d*; July 11, 6*c*; 27, 12*c*

MINES and General Trust (Ltd.)—meeting, July 19, 15*b*

MINIATURES—Berlin exhibition: see under **BERLIN**

MINIERES, M. Henri B. des—on cryptogamic diseases (1.), Aug. 14, 10*c*

Mining—labour: see under **LABOUR**; —Roman Empire: regulations, Oct. 12, 7*c*; —Royal Commission: sittings, Oct. 19, 8*e*; Nov. 2, 8*d*; 30, 10*c*

Mining Association of Great Britain—annual meeting, Mar. 23, 4*f*

MINISTERING Children's League—reunion and fête, May 29, 2*f*

MINISTRY—Acland, Mr. A. H. D. (s.), May 24, 10*c*; —Acland-Hood, Sir A. (s.), Jan. 20, 11*b*; April 19, 5*e*; —Amphill, Lord (s.), 2, 7*c*; —Arnold-Forster, Mr. H. O. (s.), Jan. 20, 7*d*; 23, 8*e*; May 15, 10*c*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Jan. 12, 8*b*; 24, 11*c*; 25, 6*d*; 26, 11*b*; Nov. 3, 11*f*; —Balcarras, Lord (s.), Jan. 10, 10*b*; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Jan. 6, 10*a*; (Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman's comments), 10, 10*b*; (1.), 11, 10*b*; (s.), 16, 6*b*; 18, 6*d*; 19, 6*c*; Feb. 13, 6*c*; 21, 2*f*; 24, 9*c*; May 3, 4*b*; June 22, 10*c*; Oct. 23, 10*a*; Nov. 3, 12*a*; 29, 4*b*; —Balfour, Mr. G. (s.), Jan. 3, 6*c*; —Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s.), June 13, 7*f*; Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Jan. 27, 10*c*; Mar. 17, 8*e*; —Botha, Gen. (s.), Feb. 26, 5*a*; —Bowles, Mr. T. G. (s.), Jan. 11, 10*c*; —Brodrick, Mr. W. St. J. F. (s.), 24, 10*f*; May 21, 14*e*; Aug. 7, 8*e*; 16, 9*c*; Nov. 29, 12*b*; —Bryce, Mr. (s.), Jan. 12, 10*c*; Mar. 8, 12*c*; 22, 11*d*; —Burns, Mr. John (s.), 3, 12*e*; 10, 14*e*; June 25, 4*e*; —Burt, Mr. T. (1. quoted), May 8, 5*e*; —Buxton, Mr. S. (s.), Jan. 4, 4*b*; 16, 11*a*; 17, 11*c*; 22, 11*a*; 25, 12*b*; —cabinet councils, Jan. 4, 4*b*, 7*e*; Feb. 1, 7*d*; 9, 7*f*; 10, 11*c*; 14, 9*e*; 17, 9*f*; 22, 9*f*; 26, 9*e*; Mar. 1, 9*c*; 10, 11*f*; 15, 9*f*; 26, 9*e*; 28, 9*f*; 29, 9*c*; 31, 12*a*; April 5, 9*f*; 11, 9*c*; 28, 11*c*; May 3, 9*f*; 5, 11*f*; 10, 9*c*; 15, 9*f*; 17, 9*e*; 22, 9*f*; 24, 9*f*; 31, 9*c*; June 13, 12*d*; 14, 9*e*; 18, 9*c*; 21, 9*c*; 27, 9*e*; 28, 9*d*; July 5, 10*a*; 6, 9*c*; 11, 9*c*; 19, 9*c*; Aug. 2, 10*d*; Oct. 23, 9*d*; Nov. 1, 9*f*; 8, 9*f*; 16, 10*c*; 22, 9*f*;

MINISTRY (continued):—

29, 9*f*; Dec. 6, 9*f*; 8, 9*f*; 13, 9*f*; 18, 10*a*; 20, 10*a*; —Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (s.), Jan. 11, 8*b*; 13, 11*c*; 16, 7*b*; 17, 7*a*; 19, 6*d*; Mar. 14, 10*d*; April 7, 8*d*; May 7, 15*c*; —Carrington, Lord (s.), June 16, 10*d*; —Carson, Sir E. (1.), Jan. 2, 8*d*; (s.), 6, 10*f*; 12, 10*c*; —Causton, Mr. R. K. (s.), Feb. 6, 7*e*; —Cecil, Mr. E. (s.), Sept. 27, 4*f*; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Mar. 24, 9*d*; Dec. 8, 12*c*; —Chamberlain, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 1, 15*a*; 8, 4*a*; 11, 6*f*; (1.), 12, 10*b*; (s.), 13, 11*f*; 19, 6*c*; 23, 4*d*; May 12, 15*c*; June 26, 14*a*; —changes (P.N.), Dec. 17, 7*a*, 9*e*; 31, 3*f*; Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 5, 10*a*; 9, 6*b*; 16, 7*c*; 17, 9*f*; May 14, 14*e*; June 25, 4*e*; July 9, 10*c*; Oct. 12, 4*e*; 19, 8*f*; —Clarke, Sir E. (1.), Jan. 2, 9*b*; (s.), Feb. 13, 6*b*; May 15, 5*f*; —Collings, Mr. Jesse (s.), Mar. 5, 10*c*; —correspondence, Jan. 1, 15*c*; 2, 8*d*, 9*b*; 3, 4*e*; 10, 6*c*; 12, 10*b*, 11*c*; 24, 4*d*; —Courtney, Mr. L. (s.), Mar. 12, 11*c*; —Crowe, Lord (s.), April 27, 10*c*; —Dilke, Sir Charles (s.), Jan. 9, 12*a*; —Dillon, Mr. J. (s.), Aug. 31, 4*e*; —directorships: see under **PARLIAMENT**; —Edward VII.: reported statement, Jan. 1, 5*e*; —Elbank, Master of (s.), Aug. 27, 5*e*; —Ellis, Mr. J. (s.), Oct. 16, 7*d*; —Evans, Mr. E. (s.), Mar. 17, 13*d*; —Faber, Lord (s.), May 10, 10*d*; —Foster, Sir W. (s.), Feb. 22, 12*c*; —Fowler, Sir H. (s.), Jan. 13, 9*c*; April 2, 3*d*; —*Freeman's Journal* (comments), Jan. 3, 7*c*; —Fuller, Mr. J. M. F. (s.), Oct. 22, 7*d*; —Gairdner, Dr. J. (1.), Jan. 24, 4*d*; —Gibbs, Hon. Alban (s.), Jan. 3, 14*e*; —Gladstone, Mr. H. (s.), Jan. 17, 11*a*; 27, 10*c*; —Gladstone, Mr. W. G. C. (s.), Nov. 24, 12*c*; —Grey, Sir E. (s.), Jan. 13, 11*c*; 20, 7*b*; —Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Jan. 13, 11*c*; 17, 11*f*; 24, 11*f*; 25, 11*d*; Oct. 6, 9*e*; —Halsbury, Lord (s.), Jan. 1, 15*d*; —Harwood, Rev. W. H. (s.), Jan. 11, 10*c*; Howarth, Sir H. H. (1.), Jan. 3, 4*e*; —Irish policy: Lord Aberdeen (s.), Feb. 6, 6*b*; —Isaacs, Mr. R. (s.), Mar. 12, 11*c*; —Jameson, Dr. (s.), Jan. 26, 5*d*; 27, 5*b*; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Jan. 9, 7*b*; Mar. 29, 10*b*; Oct. 6, 12*b*; 13, 9*c*; —Law, Mr. B. (s.), Nov. 19, 16*d*; —Leonard, Mr. (s.), Jan. 29, 5*f*; —Liberal League's influence: Mr. D. A. Thomas (1.), April 4, 8*b*; —Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.), May 25, 10*d*; 26, 11*b*; June 25, 4*e*; Oct. 1, 2*f*; Nov. 1, 11*a*; —Londonderry, Lord (s.), Sept. 10, 9*d*; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 3, 6*c*; July 23, 9*c*; —Nov. 23, 12*c*; Loreburn, Lord (s.), Mar. 22, 10*c*; —Lough, Mr. T. (s.), April 10, 10*c*; —Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (on s.), Feb. 10, 8*c*; 13, 6*f*; 17, 11*a*; —Middlemore, Mr. J. T. (1.), Jan. 10, 6*e*; —Morley, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 18, 7*c*; April 28, 14*a*; —Norfolk, Duke of (s.), Jan. 6, 10*f*; —Osmond-Williams, Mr. (s.), Jan. 5, 5*a*; —Oxford Union Society: discussion, Nov. 24, 12*c*; —Parker, Sir G. (s.), Jan. 3, 7*a*; 24, 11*a*; —Percy, Lord (s.), Jan. 6, 6*f*; 22, 11*b*; —programme: see under **PARLIAMENT**; —Redmond, Mr. J. (s.), April 23, 10*b*; —Ridley, Lord (s.), April 2, 4*e*; —Russell, Mr. G. W. E. (s.), Jan. 5, 4*e*; —St. Aldwyn, Lord (s.), Feb. 1, 8*c*; Mar. 31, 12*a*; —salaries: see under **PARLIAMENT**; —Salisbury, Lord (1.) Jan. 12, 11*c*; —Scotland: opinion (sp. art. "Under-currents in Scottish politics") April 23, 13*f*; —Sloan, Mr. T. H. (s.), Mar. 2, 7*c*; —Shaw, Mr. T. (s.), Mar. 12, 11*c*; —South African policy: Beyers,

MINISTRY (continued):—

Gen. (s.), May 24, 5c; Lyttelton, Hon. A. (s.), Mar. 29, 10c; Milner, Lord (s.), May 25, 11c; —Thomas, Sir A. (s.), Jan. 4, 4d; —Transvaal's attitude towards, 11, 5f; —Treloar, Lord Mayor (s.), Nov. 10, 14b; —Tweedmouth, Lord (s.), Jan. 3, 6d; —Walton, Sir J. L. (s.), 8, 11a; —Wortley, Mr. C. B. S. (s.), Oct. 19, 8c; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.), Jan. 8, 4c; 24, 11f; Oct. 3, 8c; Nov. 24, 12c; Dec. 7, 11c

MINISTRY, the late—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Jan. 5, 5d; (l.), 6, 6b; (s.), 12, 8b; 16, 6c; 22, 3c; 24, 11c; 26, 11b; Bowles, Mr. Gibson (s.), 15, 4c; Brodrick, Mr. W. St. J. F. (s.), 24, 10f; Bryce, Mr. J. (s.), June 16, 10d; Burns, Mr. J. (l.), 9, 6d, 7d; (s.), 13, 8f; 15, 4c; 16, 11a; (s.), June 25, 4c; Buxton, Mr. S. (s.), Jan. 9, 6c; 16, 11a; 17, 11c; 22, 11a; 23, 8c; 25, 12b; Carrington, Lord (l.), 5, 4c; 6, 7a; Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (s.), 11, 8b; 13, 11c; 15, 4b; 16, 7b; 17, 7a; (s.), Feb. 15, 8b; Causton, Mr. R. K. (s.), Jan. 3, 7c; Cecil, Lord Hugh (s.), 9, 6d; Chamberlain, Mr. (s.), 3, 9f; (s.), June 6, 11a; Chaplin, Mr. Henry (s.), 3, 6c; 4, 4c; Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 16, 7c; 17, 9f; (s.), July 26, 5f; Clarke, Sir E. (s.), 11, 10c; Clifford, Dr. (s.), 29, 10d; Crewe, Lord (s.), 3, 6c; Crooks, Mr. W. (s.), 9, 6c; Ellis, Mr. J. E. (s.), 10, 7a; Gladstone, Mr. H. (s.), 5, 5a; 12, 10b; 15, 4c; 17, 11a; Grey, Sir E. (s.), 5, 10b; 20, 7b; Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), 11, 7c; 17, 11f; 24, 11f; Harcourt, Mr. L. V. (s.), 8, 4c; Howorth, Sir W. H. (l.), Feb. 12, 3c; Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Jan. 9, 7b; (s.), Oct. 6, 12b; Lough, Mr. T. (s.), Jan. 2, 4c; McKenna, Mr. (s.), 9, 6c; Morley, Mr. J. (s.), 6, 11c; 9, 10d; 16, 7c; 18, 7c; O'Brien, Mr. W. (s.), 5, 5b; Percy, Lord (s.), 6, 6d; Robson, Sir W. S. (s.), Feb. 9, 4f; Samuel, Mr. Herbert (s.), Jan. 12, 11d; St. Aldwyn, Lord (s.), Mar. 31, 12a; Schuster, Mr. F. (l.), Jan. 15, 11b; Tweedmouth, Lord (s.), Mar. 21, 7c; Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.), Jan. 22, 3d; 24, 11f

MINISTRY of 1885 (Mr. Gladstone's)—defeat: Lord Stalbridge (l.), Mar. 24, 5a

MINN, Gen.—assassinated, Aug. 27, 3c, 7f; biographical, 28, 3a; memorial service held; details of murder, 29, 3a; telegram from King Edward to Madame Minn, 30, 3b; murder ordered by revolutionaries, Sept. 1, 3c; murderess sentenced; speech, 10, 3a; executed, 13, 3a; 14, 3a; Prince P. Kropotkin (l.), 13, 4c; (sp. art., "Russia revisited, VIII."), 19, 6b

MINNEAPOLIS—West-end hotel burned, Jan. 11, 6a

MINNESOTA, Archbp. of: see IRELAND, Mgr.

MINNS, Mr. E. H.—appointed lecturer in palæography in Cambridge University, June 20, 11f

MINORCA coast—lighthouse: proposed construction, Nov. 1, 12c

"MINORITY"—on Consolidated South Rand Mines Deed (l.), Nov. 2, 11c

MINSTER—fire: Parsonage farm, Sept. 1, 4c; —pier, proposed: Admiralty refusal, June 2, 12b

MINT, the: see ROYAL Mint

MINT, Birmingham (Ltd.), The—report, June 2, 12f; 4, 11c

MINTO, Lady—to be Lady President of National Association for providing Female Medical Aid to Women of India, Jan. 2, 7c; Indian Nursing Association—appeal for funds (l.), July 17, 12d

MINTO, Lord—visit to Dargai, Malakand, Chakdara, April 13, 3f; at Malakand (further particulars), May 9, 14c; visit to Kashmir and Haidarabad announced, 22, 10b; 23, 10b; autumn tour: details, Dec. 27, 9d; programme of tour, Aug. 29, 3d; leaves Simla for Quetta, Oct. 8, 10a; bear shooting in Kashmir, Nov. 17, 11f

Afghanistan and India: commercial relations (s. quoted), April 27, 9c; army administration proposals: Mr. John Morley's decision (Parlt. paper), Feb. 26, 10c; —Bengal, Eastern, and Assam: Sir B. Fuller's resignation (l.), Nov. 14, 8a; —St. John Ambulance Association: accepts presidency of Indian branch, Aug. 14, 8a

at Calcutta, on India: industrial condition; *Swadeshi*, Mar. 30, 5c; *Swadeshi* movement, Dec. 22, 5d; at Quetta, on Indian North-West frontier; Ameer's forthcoming visit, Oct. 11, 3b; at Simla: receives Mahomedan deputa- tion; speech in reply, Oct. 2, 3a on Royal tour in India: telegram to King Edward, Mar. 23, 10a

MINTO, Mr. J.—appointed librarian of Society of Writers to the Signet, April 19, 7f

MINTON-SENHOUSE, Mr. R. M.—on flowers in December (l.), Dec. 3, 7a

MIQUELON—attitude towards Canada, Dec. 31, 10c

MIRABELLO, Adm. (Italy)—appointed Minister of Marine, Feb. 9, 3b; May 31, 5c; biographical, June 1, 5d in Chamber, on navy, May 8, 5b on Marconi instruments at Milan exhibition (l.), May 5, 11f

MIRFIELD—social reform conference held, May 8, 16a

MIRRORS, magnifying—cause of fire: corre- spondence, July 10, 4b; 12, 13d

MISCEGENATION: see under AFRICA, German East—Marriages, mixed

MISCHKE, Gen. A. von—death, Mar. 9, 8d

MISCOLL, P.—attempted theft charge, Mar. 15, 3f

MISHCHENKO, Gen.—appointed Commander-in-Chief of Second Caucasian Army Corps, Oct. 8, 5d

MISHTCH, Lieut.-Col. P.—retired, May 30, 5c

MISSEN, B.—assault charge, Aug. 6, 2f

MISSIONARIES—Baptist Missionary Society: see that title; —Birmingham, Bp. of (lect.), Mar. 17, 9a; —Bristol, Bp. of (lect.), Mar. 24, 13a; —China: see under CHINA; —Church Missionary Society: see that title; —Church of England: meeting at Alexandra Palace in support, Mar. 8, 11a; —Colonial Missionary Society: see that title; —dioceses of London, Southwark, and St. Albans: annual service for foreign missions at St. Paul's Cathedral held, May 24, 14f; —Federation of Junior Clergy Missionary Association: see that title; —House of Rest for Missionaries by the Sea, Palais: see under PALAIS; —Ingham, Bp. (lect.), April 12, 11c; —Kinnaid, Lord (s.), April 12, 11c; —London City: New Year's meeting, Jan. 2, 6a; —London Missionary Society: see that title; —medical: Guild of St. Luke: see that title; —Medical Missionary Association: see that title; —Presbyterian Church of England Missions: see under PRESBY- TERIAN Church of England; —Regions Beyond Missionary Union: see that title; —St. Albans, Bp. of (lect.), Mar. 12, 10c

MISSIONARIES' Literature Association—appeal, Dec. 29, 12c

- MISSIONARY exhibition, Shoreditch—announced, Nov. 14, 8d
- MISSIONS to Lepers in India—annual meeting, April 25, 15c
- MISSIONS to Seamen—annual meeting: date, Mar. 20, 11d; —appeal, Dec. 22, 3a; —Auckland: reader appointed, April 30, 11c; —Auckland, Bp. of: becomes vice-president, Aug. 21, 4a; —concert at Grosvenor-house: date, May 19, 10a; held, June 13, 12b; —Deal: dedication of *Quiver* J.X. mission boat announced, Aug. 1, 15a; —income during 1905, Jan. 1, 7a; April 25, 8a; —jubilee anniversary meeting: date announced, April 21, 10a; held, May 12, 12b; royal contributions, Aug. 4, 8c; Oct. 11, 5d; commemoration service, 22, 10a; —Medway River: *Olive Branch* dedicated and launched, July 9, 13c; —Melbourne: site procured for church and institute, June 11, 15a; —Portland (Oregon), Institute at: German Emperor and Empress send portraits to, Mar. 22, 4a; —San Francisco: church and institute destroyed: temporary “shack” guaranteed, June 12, 10c; —service boxes: appeal for contributions, Aug. 11, 7f; —Tilbury: church building begun, June 28, 10b
- MISSIONS to Seamen Society—anniversary celebration, April 6, 13d; Teignmouth: mission boat “*Love, Quiver VIII*,” dedicated, Sept. 24, 7f
- MISSION to coalies and carmen—appeal, Dec. 24, 12b
- MISSION to French-speaking foreigners in the Metropolis and Great Britain—meeting, July 13, 14b; —*vente de charité* in aid: Royal patronage, May 8, 10a; held, June 13, 12b
- MISSOURI, Kansas, and Texas Railway Co.: see under UNITED STATES—Railways
- MISTRESSES, Incorporated Association of Head: see INCORPORATED Association of Head Mistresses
- MITCHAM—body found, Aug. 31, 9c; inquest, Sept. 1, 4f; identified by relatives, 3, 4f; —fair held, Aug. 13, 8a; 14, 5d
- MITCHELL, Alfred—obtaining credit charge, May 28, 3d
- MITCHELL, Mr. Andrew—appointed Sheriff Substitute of Stirling, Dumbarton, and Clackmannan, June 27, 10b
- MITCHELL, Mr. E.—on parcel post service to America (I.), April 27, 4c
- MITCHELL, Mr. F. J.—endows benefice of St. John the Baptist, Newport, April 30, 11c
- MITCHELL, Mr. F. W. D.—on Ireland: congested districts (evid.), Sept. 10, 4c; 11, 4c
- MITCHELL, G. E.—drunk in charge of motor-car charge, Oct. 16, 15d
- MITCHELL, H. A.—disorderly conduct charge, July 30, 14f
- MITCHELL, J.—attempted murder charge, Jan. 17, 4a; wounding charge, Feb. 10, 4c
- MITCHELL, Mr. J. H.—unsound meat charge, Mar. 2, 15f
- MITCHELL, Rev. Dr. J. M.—to be nominated Moderator of Church of Scotland, Oct. 29, 7c
- MITCHELL, Mr. T.—appointed C.V.O., Feb. 12, 4c
- MITCHELL, Mr. Thomas—death, May 19, 8a
- MITCHELL, Mr. W. F.—death, Feb. 16, 6d
- MITCHELLS and Butlers (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Aug. 4, 5c
- MITCHELL-THOMSON, Mr. W.—biographical, Feb. 17, 14f; promoted Knight of Grace of Order of Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, April 21, 11f
- MITCHELL-THOMSON, Mr. W. (continued):—in Parliament, on budget, May 1, 9c; —Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, Dec. 14, 7d; —franchise: Plural Voting Bill, May 15, 7d; Oct. 25, 6a; 31, 7c; Nov. 1, 7a; 27, 7b; 29, 6f; —Land Tenure Bill, Nov. 9, 7c; 13, 7c; 14, 4d; —local option, April 11, 7a; —Scotland: Accidents and Sudden Deaths Inquiry Bill, Fatal, June 16, 6c; July 30, 8c; drift net fishing, May 24, 7b; —sugar convention, Mar. 28, 7d; —Workmen's Compensation Bill, Dec. 5, 7d
- MITCHELSTOWN—Mandeville, John, and others: monument unveiled, Sept. 10, 4f; rioters' flag (1887): see under PARLIAMENT
- MITRA, Mr. S. M.—at Caxton-hall, on partition of Bengal and Bengali language, Mar. 28, 4b; on India: *Swadeshi* movement (I.), Feb. 10, 14c; history of phrase *Bande Mataram* (I.), May 5, 6f
- MITRE, Gen.—illness, Jan. 12, 9c; 16, 9c; death, 20, 6b
- MITSUAKI, Viscount Tanaka—appointed G.C.V.O., May 16, 7c
- MIVART, Dr. St. G.—on Bourne: sanitary condition (leading art.), Dec. 25, 7d
- MIYABARA, Capt.—attached to school of military engineering, Chatham, Sept. 11, 4a; resumes course, Oct. 2, 9a
- MOABUND Tea Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, June 21, 14b
- MOCAMBIQUE, Companhia de—report, Oct. 25, 14b
- MOCATTA, Mr. E. G.—at Salisbury-house, on depreciation in South African mining shares, April 11, 4a
- MOCATTA and Goldsmid, Messrs.—annual circular, Jan. 2, 11b; —bullion: fortnightly circulars, Jan. 30, 13a; Feb. 13, 13c; 27, 13a; Mar. 13, 15b; April 10, 13a; 24, 13c; May 8, 13c; 22, 13c; June 2, 15a; 19, 13c; July 17, 13b; 31, 13b; Aug. 14, 11d; 28, 11a; Sept. 11, 11a; 25, 11a; Oct. 9, 11c; 23, 13a; Nov. 6, 13a; 20, 15c; Dec. 4, 13a; 18, 13a
- MOCATTA Library and Museum: see under UNIVERSITY College, London
- MODDERFONTEIN Extension (Ltd.)—report, May 8, 15d
- MODERATE Soup Kitchen—appeal, Dec. 24, 12c; Christmas day dinner, Dec. 26, 4f
- “MODERATE liberal, A”—on Mr. D. Lloyd-George (I.), Oct. 2, 4a; 9, 10b
- MODERN Gallery—exhibitions, Mar. 5, 14c; 20, 2f
- MODERN Languages Association — meeting: programme, Dec. 26, 7f
- MOGGRIDGE, Miss D.—gives concert, June 16, 10b
- MOHAMED Sherif Pasha—death, Aug. 6, 4f
- MOHAMMED, Prince I.—death, Aug. 20, 4f
- MOHILL (Ireland) — comments of *Daily Express* on crime in, Sept. 18, 5c
- MOHRENSHEIM, Baron—death, Oct. 20, 10b
- MOIGNARD, J.—inquest, May 30, 10f
- MOIR, James—bankruptcy: public examination held, Sept. 5, 2c
- MOIR, Miss L.—gives concert, May 14, 3f
- MOIR (J.) and Son (Ltd.), Messrs.—on tinned meat trade (I.), June 9, 12c
- MOISSAN, Prof. Henri—proposed presentation (E.S.), Oct. 31, 352b; at Copenhagen, Dec. 10, 6d; receives Nobel prize for chemistry, 11, 5c
- on metals: volatilization (lect.), June 4, 11f
- MOLES, Isaac—fraud charge, Aug. 20, 2f
- MOLESLEY—new lock opened, June 4, 8c

- MOLESWORTH, Rev. Viscount—death, June 8, 3*f*; funeral, 11, 10*c*
- MOLLOY, Mr. F.—“Sir Joshua and his Circle” reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 35*4b*
- MOLLOY, Rt. Rev. Mgr. G.—death, Oct. 2, 7*f*; body brought to Dublin, 5, 9*e*; funeral, 6, 10*b*; will, Nov. 27, 10*a*
- MOLOKAI—lepers’ church at Kalanapa: burned, Dec. 20, 4*d*
- MOLTEO, Mr. P. A.—biographical, Feb. 17, 14*f*
in Parliament, on army: reduction, Mar. 9, 5*f*; 20, 7*b*; —Orange River Colony: constitution, Dec. 18, 10*c*; —Transvaal: constitution, Aug. 1, 8*c*; letters patent, Dec. 18, 10*c*
- MOLTKE, late Marshal Count von—invasion of England: Arnold-Forster, Mr. H. O. (1.), Sept. 5, 6*a*; correspondence, Aug. 30, 5*d*; Sept. 1, 10*d*; 4, 6*c*; 5, 6*a*; 7, 6*c*; 8, 6*e*; 14, 10*f*; 15, 11*e*; 17, 5*b*; 20, 10*f*; 22, 10*f*; Oct. 4, 13*b*; 8, 11*a*; 9, 5*b*; 13, 7*c*; 16, 3*e*; special articles (“Moltke and over-sea invasion”), Aug. 29, 6*a*; Sept. 27, 9*a*
- MOLTKE, Lieut.-Gen. von—appointed chief of General Staff of German Army, Jan. 2, 3*d*; biographical, 3, 5*d*; *North German Gazette* on, 6, 5*e*; rumoured succession to Prince Bülow; press comment, Nov. 10, 7*d*
- MOLTKE, Count E. F. E.—decorated by King Edward, June 2, 8*a*
- MOLYNEUX, Dr. J. F.—on Chinese labour (1.), June 4, 6*b*
- MONACO — motor-boat races: see under MOTORS; —United States: consular agency abolished, June 4, 4*c*
- MONACO, Prince of—leaves London, Sept. 29, 10*a*; endows oceanographic institute in Paris, May 1, 12*c*
- MONACO, Princess of—in London, Aug. 11, 7*c*; leaves for Paris, Dec. 20, 10*b*
- MONAGHAN—North: general election; unopposed return, Jan. 20, 10*f*; —South: general election; unopposed return, 17, 4*c*
- MONASTERIES: see CONVENTS and Monasteries
- MONCK, late Alderman Berkeley—memorial portrait unveiled, July 31, 10*c*
- MONCKTON, Mr. C. C. F.—on interception of wireless telegrams, Feb. 13, 12*f*
- MONCKTON, Mr. Herbert — on solicitors’ accounts (1.), Dec. 26, 8*f*
- MONCRIEFF, Sir A.—death, Aug. 6, 4*f*
- MONCTON—fire: Intercolonial Railway workshops, Feb. 26, 9*c*
- MOND Nickel Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, July 7, 16*a*
- MOND, Mr. Alfred—biographical, Jan. 25, 15*d*; health, Dec. 8, 12*b*; 19, 10*b*
in Parliament, on Chinese labour, Feb. 24, 5*b*; —franchise: Plural Voting Bill, Nov. 29, 6*f*; —Workmen’s Compensation Bill, Dec. 6, 7*a*, *c*
- MONEY, Col. C. G. C.—to retain appointment, April 30, 10*a*
- MONEY, Mr. L. G. Chiozza—biographical, Jan. 25, 15*d*
at Guildhall, on labour: sweating, Oct. 27, 3*c*; at National Liberal Club, on graduation of income-tax, April 4, 15*d*; at Queen’s-park-hall, on railwaymen’s conditions of labour, Sept. 24, 9*e*
in Parliament, on Education (Provisions of Meals) Bill, Dec. 8, 7*b*; —income-tax: graduation, May 1, 9*e*; —industries: Census of Production Bill, Dec. 15, 10*a*; —Municipal Powers Bill, May 17, 7*d*; —navy: reduction, Mar. 8, 6*d*; —Workmen’s Compensation Bill, Mar. 27, 6*f*; Dec. 14, 7*b*
on income-tax (evid.), May 24, 16*b*; 31, 4*c*; —railwaymen: national agitation (1.), Oct. 6, 12*e*
- MONEYLENDING—Lazarus v. Crisp, Mar. 26, 15*a*; —Levene v. Robinson, June 2, 5*c*; —Samuel and another (trading as P. Saunders) v. Newbold, July 18, 3*a*
- MONEY Market—annual review (F.S.), Jan. 15, 21*a*
- “MONEY Market, The Regulation of the”—notice, April 4, 13*c*
- MONEY market, London: Mr. F. E. Steele (lect.), Mar. 22, 15*a*
- MONEY-WIGRAM, Mr. E.—sale of engravings, May 31, 4*b*
- MONGALLA province, new: see under SUDAN
- MONHEB Bey—appointed to Suez Canal governorship, Mar. 29, 4*c*
- MONK, C. G., and Willingham, R.—assault charge, Sept. 3, 2*f*
- MONK, F. W.—inquest, Feb. 6, 10*a*
- MONK, W.—inquest, July 31, 10*c*
- MONKEYS — purple faced (*Scenopithecus cephalopterus*): described, July 4, 4*d*
- MONKSWELL, Lord—accepts presidency of Congo Reform Association, July 30, 10*b*
at House of Lords, on Atlantic Union, Mar. 27, 10*a*
in Parliament, on Chinese labour, Mar. 6, 6*a*; —Education Bill, Nov. 13, 6*d*; 22, 6*c*; —London County Council (Money) Bill, July 10, 6*b*; General Powers Bill, 17, 6*b*; —militia, Mar. 20, 6*c*; —Poisons and Pharmacy Bill, Mar. 21, 6*a*; —soldiers and sailors, discharged: civil employment, Nov. 29, 6*a*, *b*
on Congo Reform Association: appeal for contributions (1.), Dec. 14, 12*e*; —Education Bill (1.), Aug. 16, 11*f*; —Kyrle Society (1.), Mar. 29, 8*c*; May 18, 14*b*; Nov. 29, 8*b*; —Nonconformist disuse of word “chapel” (1.), Aug. 28, 9*f*
- MONMOUTH—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9*a*
- MONMOUTH District—general election: poll, Jan. 20, 10*e*
- MONMOUTH Grammar School—Mr. E. H. Culley resigns headmastership, June 20, 12*b*; new headmaster appointed, July 30, 10*b*
- MONMOUTHSHIRE—North: general election; poll, 24, 10*c*; —sheriffs nominated; Nov. 13, 3*d*; —South: general election; poll, 26, 10*c*; —typhoid fever: return of cases, Sept. 14, 6*b*; —West: general election, Jan. 3, 7*b*; 5, 5*a*; unopposed return, 15, 10*f*
- MONMOUTHSHIRE and South Wales Employers’ Mutual Indemnity Society (Ltd.)—report on Workmen’s Compensation Act (1897), Nov. 30, 10*e*
- MONMOUTHSHIRE Baptist Association—number of members removed during 1905, June 6, 11*b*
- MONMOUTHSHIRE Calvinistic Methodists—resolution on Education Bill, April 21, 12*c*
- MONMOUTHSHIRE Royal Engineer Militia—inspected, Aug. 9, 3*c*
- MONOPOLIES: see under PARLIAMENT
- MONRO, Col. C. C.—appointed C.B., June 29, 11*b*
- MONRO, Brig.-Gen. S.—death, Oct. 8, 11*d*
- MONROE doctrine—Mr. E. Root (s.), Aug. 13, 3*c*; Nov. 22, 5*a*
- MONSON, Lady—leaves London, Sept. 11, 8*a*
- MONSON, Lord—leaves London, Sept. 11, 8*a*
- MONTAGNINI, Mgr.—expelled from France, Dec. 12, 5*b*; visits Pope, 14, 5*e*; Papal protest issued, 22, 5*b*; French opinion, 24, 3*d*

- MONTAGU, Mr. E. S.—biographical, Feb. 19, 3f
in Parliament, on franchise: Plural Voting Bill, Dec. 4, 7f; —Land Tenure Bill, Nov. 14, 7a
- MONTAGU, Mr. G.—infant son christened, June 5, 10b; 16, 12a
- MONTAGU, Sir S.—on one-pound notes (1.), Dec. 25, 12c
- MONTAGU, Rear Admiral the Hon. V. A.—on training of naval officers (1.), April 24, 10a; on *The Times* Book Club (1.), Oct. 30, 4b
- MONTAGU of Beaulieu, Lord—on motors at the general election (1.), Jan. 12, 6d; appointed a deputy-lieutenant of Southampton, Mar. 14, 14d
at Claridge's Hotel, on motor-car driving, Nov. 28, 11a; at Hotel Cecil, on motor-omnibuses, Oct. 30, 12c; at House of Commons, on motor-omnibuses: licensing, Nov. 19, 14c
in Parliament, on Education Bill, Nov. 22, 6b; —London County Council (Money) Bill, July 10, 6b; —motor-omnibus nuisance, July 21, 4a; —Transvaal constitution, Feb. 28, 6c
on London Outer Circle Railway (evid.), May 24, 16b; —motor-omnibuses: traffic nuisance (1.), July 20, 4c; Nov. 3, 9a; —petrol nuisance in motors (1.), April 20, 5d
- MONTAGU Fordham Gallery—exhibition, Oct. 24, 10c
- MONTAGUE, Arthur—affixing used stamps to letters charge, Mar. 6, 4a; Nov. 21, 11d
- MONTALT, Lord—pictures sold, April 7, 12f
- MONTANA Mining Co. (Ltd.)—report, June 22, 1d
- MONT Blanc Railway: see under SWITZERLAND—Railways
- MONT Cenis route—full working resumed, Aug. 17, 3f
- MONT Carlo—Hotel Hermitage: new winter garden extension opened, Feb. 17, 6a
- MONTFIORE, Mrs.—women's suffrage: refuses to pay income-tax, May 25, 9f; sale of goods for payment of taxes, July 14, 12c
- MONTFIORE, Mr. C. G.—at Trocadero Restaurant, on Anglo-Jewish Association, Jan. 25, 6f
- MONTFIORE, Sir F.—at Hotel Great Central, on Zionist movement, Nov. 20, 14c; at Mile-end, on Zionist movement, May 23, 2f; (and others) on Jews in Russia (1.), June 21, 10a
- MONTKEITH, Lieut.-Col. J.—appointed C.B., June 20, 11b
- MONTNEGRO—constitution, new (sp. art., "Modern Montenegro"), April 21, 3d; —development: foreign concessions granted, May 8, 5c; —France, relations with: see under FRANCE; —Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations; —Italy, relations with: see under ITALY; —ministry: resigns, Nov. 21, 5c; —outrages: see under PARLIAMENT; —Parliament: opens, Nov. 9, 5d; —volcanic showers, April 10, 5d
- MONTNEGRO, Prince Danilo of—leaves England, Feb. 1, 7f; at Ragusa; receives Archduke Franz Ferdinand, Sept. 15, 5c
- MONTNEGRO, Prince Nicholas of—health, April 7, 8b; leaves Cetinje, 26, 10a; leaves Vienna, May 10, 10a; accepts patronage of Balkan Exhibition in London, Dec. 24, 8a
- MONTVIDEO—Deutsche Überseeische Bank: branch established, July 24, 4d; correction, 27, 13c
- MONTVIDEO—hides: see that title; —trams, electric: particulars (E.S.), Dec. 12, 399b
- MONTVIDEO Gas Co. (Ltd.)—report, May 17, 15b
- MONTVIDEO Telephone Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 16, 14a; report, Oct. 9, 13b
- MONTVIDEO Water Works Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 29, 15b; report, Mar. 17, 16c
- MONTFERRATOS, Lieut. T.—decorated by King Edward, May 9, 10a
- MONTGOMERIE, Rear-Adm. R. A. J.—to command torpedo and submarine flotillas, Oct. 9, 4b; Dec. 8, 8a
- MONTGOMERIE and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, May 15, 4d
- MONTGOMERY—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a
- MONTGOMERY, Bp. — at Exeter-hall, on Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, May 11, 14f
- MONTGOMERY, Lady C.—jewels sold, July 12, 5c
- MONTGOMERY, Rev. G. A.—suspended, Mar. 12, 10c
- MONTGOMERY, Mr. H. G.—biographical, Feb. 17, 14f; notifies absence from House of Commons till end of Session, Nov. 22, 10c
in Parliament, on Workmen's Compensation Bill, April 5, 6d
on Church Association's attitude at general election (1.), Jan. 30, 15d; —Duma: British address (1.), Oct. 12, 4d
- MONTGOMERY, Rt. Rev. H. H.—at St. Paul's Cathedral: sermon, June 13, 6c
- MONTGOMERY, J.—burglary charge, April 4, 16d
- MONTGOMERY, Mr. K. L.—"The Ark of the Curse" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 409a
- MONTGOMERY, Maj.-Gen. R. A.—appointed to command Transvaal district, May 12, 7f
- MONTGOMERY, Mr. W.—to retain title of "honourable," Dec. 15, 8c
- MONTGOMERY District—general election; poll, Jan. 20, 10c; application before Mr. Justice Lawrence, Feb. 21, 3d
- MONTGOMERYSHIRE—county council: Education Act: see under that title; —general election, Jan. 1, 6d; unopposed return, 18, 15f; —sheriffs nominated, Nov. 13, 3c
- MONTGOMERYSHIRE Shire Horse Society—report, Nov. 5, 4d
- MONTMOLON, Count—leaves London, Oct. 5, 4a
- M NTH LON, W.—theft charge, Aug. 4, 3c; 15, 5c
- MONTIGNOSO, Countess—meets her children, Oct. 26, 3f
- MONT Pelée—in eruption, Oct. 13, 6a
- MONTPENSIER, Duc de—leaves London for Continent, Sept. 28, 8b; motor-car accident, Oct. 11, 7d
- MONTREAL—English Public Schools Association: dinner, Feb. 16, 8a; —Maison Neuve Division: electoral, Feb. 23, 5a; by-election result, 26, 5c; Canadian press comment, 26, 5c; —trade during 1905: *Gazette* handbook on, Feb. 14, 13c; —population: estimate, Aug. 1, 4c; —port: trade returns, Nov. 17, 12c; —strike, cotton mills: ended, May 7, 6a; —water-power: special article (F.S., "Canadian water-power"), April 2, 122b
- MONTREAL, Bp. of: see CARMICHAEL, Rt. Rev. J.
- MONTROSE, Duchess of—leaves London, Sept. 7, 8a
- MONTROSE, Duke of—appointed governor of National Bank of Scotland (Ltd.), June 7, 13d

- MONTROSE Burghs—general election, Jan. 17, 11*f*; poll, Jan. 19, 10*b*
- MONTROSE Diamond Mining Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, April 11, 4*d*; report, April 5, 15*b*
- MONTROSE Gold Mining and Exploration Co. (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 1, 16*b*; meeting, 7, 14*c*
- MONTERRAT—Lieut.-Col. W. B. Davidson—Houston appointed Commissioner, Mar. 24, 12*b*
- MONTT, Adm. G. (Chile)—resigns director-generalship of navy, Nov. 24, 13*c*; withdraws resignation, 26, 6*b*
- MONTT, Señor Pedro (Chile)—elected President, June 30, 7*c*; proclaimed, Sept. 1, 3*e*; biographical, 4, 10*b*; formally receives presidency from Señor Riesco, 20, 3*f*
- MONUMENTS—ancient: Congress of Archaeological Societies and Society of Antiquaries of London: resolution passed, Aug. 4, 14*f*; —inspectorship (sp. art., "The inspectorship of ancient monuments"), Oct. 9, 5*d*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Rosebery, Lord (s.), Sept. 26, 10*c*
- MONYPENNY, M. W. F.—on Chinese labour (correspondence with Lord Harris), Mar. 5, 8*a*; 13, 13*c*
- MOODIE, Mr. J.—services to shipwrecked crew of *Vigilante* rewarded, Aug. 8, 4*f*
- MOODIE'S Gold Mining and Exploration Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Oct. 9, 13*b*
- MOODY, Mr. (U.S.A.)—appointed Associate Justice of Supreme Court, Nov. 8, 5*a*; initiates proceedings against Standard Oil Co., Nov. 16, 5*e*
- MOODY, E. M.—court-martial, Nov. 24, 13*d*; 26, 14*f*; 27, 8*b*
- MOODY, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. M.—knighted, June 29, 11*a*
- MOODY, W.—house-breaking charge, April 5, 3*c*
- MOODY Manners Company: see under OPERA
- MOON, Mr. E.—on water: metropolitan supply (l.), July 31, 12*f*
- MOON, H.—motor speed charge, Aug. 31, 4*e*
- MOONEY, Mr. J. J.—in Parliament, on Ireland: contempt of court, April 5, 7*a*; Town Tenants Bill, Nov. 21, 7*a*
- MOOR, Mr. F. R. (Natal)—appointed Premier and Minister of Native Affairs, Nov. 29, 5*c* on Natal and Transvaal: proposed amalgamation (add.), Sept. 11, 3*b*
- MOORE—thief charge, June 26, 5*a*
- MOORE, Adelaide—false pretences charge, Feb. 24, 4*c*
- MOORE, late Archbp.—memorial window unveiled, Nov. 2, 10*d*
- MOORE, Dr.—at Oxford, on infant mortality, Mar. 9, 2*f*
- MOORE, Mr. (Western Australia)—becomes Premier, May 8, 5*d*
- MOORE, A. A.—adulterated whisky charge, Aug. 28, 10*e*; Oct. 30, 2*e*
- MOORE, Vice-Adm. Sir A. W.—decorated by King of Norway, Feb. 7, 11*d*; received by Dowager-Empress of China, Sept. 26, 8*b*
- MOORE, Mr. C. H.—on taximeter: failure of experiment in London (evid.), May 30, 16*b*
- MOORE, Mgr. Clement H.—will, Jan. 24, 5*e*
- MOORE, C. T.—receiving charge, Jan. 5, 13*f*; Mar. 8, 3*c*
- MOORE, C. V.—dangerous motor driving charge, Aug. 29, 4*e*
- MOORE, Canon E.—elected corresponding member of the Accademia della Crusca, July 5, 10*a*
- MOORE, Rev. E. M.—appointed Archdeacon of Oakham, Sept. 29, 6*c*
- MOORE, Mr. Frankfort—"The Artful Miss Dill" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 16, 93*b*
- MOORE, Mr. Frederick—piano recital, Nov. 15, 4*e*
- MOORE, G., and Hyams, G. T.—assault charge, April 6, 4*e*
- MOORE, Mr. H. S.—death, Jan. 12, 9*f*
- MOORE, Mr. J. P. S.—at British Association, on halolinnic faunas and Tanganyika problem, Aug. 6, 4*c*
- MOORE, Mr. J. G.—on effects of shipping taxation on British seamen, Jan. 8, 5*f*; (l.), on British merchant seamen's grievances, Jan. 8, 10*c*; 23, 12*e*
- MOORE, J. G.—robbery charge, Dec. 15, 4*e*
- MOORE, Rev. J. L. M.—will, April 6, 3*e*
- MOORE, Mr. N.—at Bunbury, on Western Australia: Ministry's policy, May 23, 5*e*
- MOORE, Mr. S.—on Brixham trawlers (l.), Sept. 25, 10*c*; —Downend Point, near Dartmouth: dangerous rocks (l.), Aug. 18, 8*f*; —navy: boat sailing, June 26, 15*b*; July 21, 6*c*; —sea serpent (l.), Aug. 15, 4*b*; —Start Bay: fishery affected by gun practice (l.), Aug. 24, 3*f*
- MOORE, Thomas—Celtic cross erected over grave, Nov. 17, 11*f*; 23, 10*b*; unveiled; Mr. Justice McCarthy (add.); Mr. J. Bryce (l.); Lord Fitzmaurice (s.), 26, 14*b*
- MOORE, Mr. T. E.—appointed Councillor of United States Legation at Peking, July 20, 11*b*
- MOORE, Mr. T. S.—"Correggio" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 399*b*; "Poems" reviewed (L.S.), May 18, 177*a*
- MOORE, Mr. W. (Tasmania)—remains in Cabinet without portfolio, May 1, 7*b*
- MOORE, late Surg.-Gen. Sir W.—memorial to be erected, June 7, 10*a*
- MOORE, Mr. W.—health, Aug. 22, 7*f*; 28, 4*a*; election address, Nov. 12, 6*c*; biographical, 19, 11*f*; takes oath, 23, 6*c*; at Dungannon, on Sir Antony MacDonnell: forecast of Liberal policy towards Ireland, Aug. 14, 8*f* on MacDonnell, Sir Antony: Irish undersecretaryship (s.), Oct. 4, 5*e*
- MOORE, Mr. W. A.—on small holdings: legislative proposals (l.), Jan. 2, 4*d*
- MOORE, Mr. W. A.—on Austria's attitude towards Serbo-Bulgarian Convention (l.), Feb. 17, 12*f*; on Macedonia: reform (l.), April 13, 2*b*
- MOOREHOUSE, Miss E. H.—"Nelson's Lady Hamilton" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 419*a*
- MOORHOUSE, Capt., and Brev.-Maj. H. C.—appointed C.D.S.O., Feb. 24, 8*b*
- MOOR LINE (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 19, 14*c*
- MOORLORT Goldfields (Ltd.)—reconstruction: circular, Nov. 5, 13*d*
- MORAL Instruction League—on religious teaching (l.), Feb. 6, 12*a*
- MORAN, Galloway, and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—failure, Mar. 23, 13*d*
- MORANT Bey, Kaimakam H. H. S.—appointed Governor of Halfa province, Feb. 3, 8*d*; decorated by Khedive, Mar. 10, 12*b*; April 4, 9*f*
- MORAVIA—general election: progress, Nov. 24, 7*c*
- MORAVIANS—annual synod held, June 22, 4*b*; —college at Fairfield: new principal appointed, Mar. 13, 13*b*; —pastoral changes, Sept. 24, 7*f*
- MORAVIAN Missions, Association in Aid of: see ASSOCIATION in Aid of Moravian Missions
- MORAY Firth—trawling: see under Scotland: Fisheries; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
- "MORE Amused than Amazed"—on general election: explanations of Unionist defeat, Feb. 2, 8*b*

- MORÉAS, M. Jean—appointed Officer of Legion of Honour, July 24, 8d
- MORECAMBE—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a
- MORECAMBE Bay—coast erosion: details (E.S.), Dec. 26, 417c
- MOREL, Mr. E. D.:—
“Red Rubber” reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 410a
on Congo Free State—A.B.I.R. territories: administration (1.), Sept. 20, 2f; Nov. 17, 3f;—atrocities (1.), Nov. 9, 5f;—Bangald: oppressive taxation (1.), Nov. 29, 7b;—commission of inquiry: suppression of evidence (1. quoted), May 23, 13d;—Kasai Trust (1.), Sept. 10, 5c; 24, 10d; Oct. 16, 8c;—reform scheme (1.), June 20, 6f;—Stannard, Rev. E.: correspondence with Foreign Office, April 12, 7c; 14, 7c; 25, 4b; (1.), Aug. 8, 9c; 13, 8a; Sept. 4, 4b; 14, 10c; Oct. 15, 5a; 27, 3b
- MORSEBY, Adm.—on Pacific Islands: British influence (1.), Sept. 10, 6d;—*The Times* Book Club (1.), Oct. 18, 8a; 22, 11a
- MORESNET—Belgium and Germany: negotiations: press comment, May 9, 15c
- MORET, Señor (Spain)—health, Mar. 27, 10a; appointed G.C.V.O., June 4, 3b; receives Premier, Nov. 30, 5d
at Madrid, on Morocco conference: France and Germany (int.), April 2, 5c
in Chamber, on ministerial crisis, Nov. 10, 7c;—Morocco: Algeciras Act, Dec. 17, 5d
- MORETON, Lord—on agriculture: national diploma (1.), April 27, 10f
- MORETON, Mr. A. C.—in Parliament, on Midland Railway Bill, April 27, 6f
- MORETON, Mr. G. V.—appointed editor of *Birmingham Daily Mail*, Feb. 21, 10a
- MORETON, Hon. Mrs. R.—holds meeting in furtherance of League of Mercy, Sept. 6, 8a
- MORETON-IN-THE-MARSH Farmers' Dairy Co. (Ltd.)—quality of milk charge, Sept. 15, 14a
- MOREUX, Abbé—on earthquakes (int.), April 21, 7d
- MORGAN, Lady Mayoress—distributes Christmas tree gifts at St. Bride's Foundation, Jan. 24, 6a
- MORGAN, Mr.—Bukarest Exhibition: acquitted of charges, Dec. 28, 3d
- MORGAN, Mr. A. (Queensland)—elected president of legislative council, Jan. 20, 5a
- MORGAN, Mrs. A. M.—will, April 9, 11d
- MORGAN, Lieut. C. R. F.—on South African war stores (evid.), May 10, 4c
- MORGAN, Rev. D. W.—on Church of England in Wales (evid.), Dec. 8, 15f
- MORGAN, Mr. Frank—on Church of England in Wales (evid.), Dec. 8, 15f
- MORGAN, Mr. F. A.—“Fruit Cities” reviewed, Aug. 27, 8c
- MORGAN, Mr. F. C.—on South African war stores (evid.), May 9, 16a
- MORGAN, Capt. F. R. W.—inspects Toulon naval dépôt, Feb. 1, 8b; inspects Brest dockyard, July 21, 12b
- MORGAN, Mr. F. S.—death, Sept. 5, 7f
- MORGAN, G.—fraud charge, Sept. 18, 10c; Oct. 23, 15d
- MORGAN, Mr. G. H.—biographical, Feb. 19, 3f
in Parliament, on Education Bill, Dec. 12, 8b
on Education Bill (int.), Dec. 18, 5f
- MORGAN, Col. H. G.—Natal canteen management: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; on South African war stores (evid.), May 12, 18b; 16, 4c; June 16, 5b
- MORGAN, Mr. J.—on Canadian imports (1.), April 6, 14f
- MORGAN, J., and others—thrift charge, Feb. 12, 11d
- MORGAN, Rev. J. E.—at Tredegar, on Education Bill, April 21, 12c
- MORGAN, Mr. J. L.—appointed King's Counsel, Oct. 20, 9f
- MORGAN, Mr. J. P.—leaves for Naples, Feb. 19, 10b; received by Pope, Mar. 13, 10c; in London, 27, 10a; June 7, 10a; 13, 12b; leaves London for New York, July 19, 9f; pays duty on works of art, Oct. 26, 8a; duty levied by New York Customs on Burns's autographs, Nov. 19, 16f
- MORGAN, Mr. J. Vyrnwy—on Home Rule (1.), Oct. 5, 6b
- MORGAN, Mr. M.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Sept. 1, 12c; public examination, Nov. 10, 3c; Dec. 8, 3c
- MORGAN, M. M.—adulterated milk charge, June 11, 3f
- MORGAN, Mr. O.—gives concert, Nov. 12, 14d
- MORGAN, R.—housebreaking charge, Nov. 27, 15d
- MORGAN, Mr. S.—on asparagus: French supply (1.), Nov. 12, 4d
- MORGAN, Alderman Sir Vaughan (Lord Mayor of London)—health, May 14, 10b; Oct. 20, 10a; Italy, visit to: see under FOREIGN relations; New Year congratulations to Continental municipalities, Jan. 2, 8b; New Year greetings from King of Greece, 3, 9d; congratulations from Association of Foreign Consuls in the British Empire, 26, 8a; freedom of Abergavenny to be conferred, Mar. 27, 10a; accepts offer of honorary freedom of Brecon, April 11, 9f; opens Imperial-Royal Austrian exhibition, May 7, 16a; presents new colours to 1st Batt. East Kent Regiment, May 18, 4f; leaves for Italy, May 31, 10b; proposed Camarvon address, June 7, 10a; lays foundation-stone of St. Paul's Purochial Hall, Brixton, 25, 9f; visits Metropolitan and City Police Orphanage, Strawberry-hill, 30, 8a; opens new buildings at North-Eastern Hospital for Children, July 3, 9f; entertains Prague municipal visitors, July 4, 9f; opens sea defence works at Bridlington, July 7, 8b; entertains masonic lodges and chapters, 11, 10b; unveils clock tower at Clapham, 20, 11a; opens extension at Egerton-park, Bexhill, 23, 10a; visit to Wales; receives order of St. Maurice and St. Lazare, 31, 10b; telegram to President of French Republic on proposed Franco-British exhibition, 12, 12c; receives order of Rising Sun, Aug. 23, 7f; presented with freedom of Abergavenny: announcement, Mar. 27, 10a; presentation, Sept. 11, 8a; presented with freedom of Brecon, 13, 8a; opens new building of City of London Weights and Measures Office, 20, 12f; invested with insignia of order of Rising Sun, 25, 8a; indisposed, Oct. 18, 5d; entertains company at Mansion-house; farewell speeches at Court of Aldermen and Mansion-house police-court, Nov. 9, 11d; at Royal Courts of Justice: Sir F. Fulton (s.); Lord Alverstone (s.), 10, 8b; resolution of thanks passed by Court of Aldermen, 15, 13d; receives Legion of Honour, 23, 10a; receives order of St. Olaf, 24, 9b; gift to “Queen” of Calais fisher girls, Dec. 31, 4b
Chester visit—announced, Feb. 19, 10b; arrangements, April 7, 8c; leaves for, 13, 4b; at Colwyn Bay, 16, 4b; at Easter

- MORGAN, Alderman Sir Vaughan, (Lord Mayor of London)—Chester visit (continued):—Crown Eisteddfod; receives addresses, 17, 7f; at Eaton-hall, 18, 7c; at Penrhyn quarries, 19, 7f
 Baronetcy conferred, June 29, 11a
 Martin, Sir R. B.: appreciation of mayoralty (s.), Oct. 1, 14b
 Paris visit: see under FOREIGN relations—*Entente cordiale*—London, City of
 Wolff-Metternich, Count P.: hospitality of Mansion-house (s.), June 27, 3f
 at Battersea, on *crêches*, Feb. 19, 6f; at Guildhall, on Prince of Wales's Indian tour, May 18, 11b; at Mansion-house, on Anglo-German friendship, Mar. 28, 9f; Viscount Hayashi, Mar. 10, 5c; Mr. H. H. Asquith, June 21, 10d; his Majesty's Judges, 23, 14d; at Middlesex Hospital, on hospitals, Oct. 2, 10d; at Paris, on *entente cordiale*, Oct. 16, 5b, c; 17, 3f; on Franco-British Exhibition of Science, Art, and Industries, 1908, Oct. 17, 3c
 on Austrian Exhibition (l. quoted), April 16, 2b;—Hospital Sunday Fund (l.), June 14, 4a;—Hospital Saturday Fund: appeal (l.), 12, 5d;—Japan: famine (l.), Mar. 3, 8a;—North-Eastern Hospital for Children, Hackney-road (l.), June 30, 10a;—Norway: proposed national gift to Queen (l.), May 15, 12a
 MORGAN, Sir W.—death, Oct. 30, 8d
 MORGAN, W. T.—accident, Feb. 6, 11c
 MORGAN and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Feb. 22, 15d
 MORGAN-BROWNE, Mr. H.—on unemployed (l.), Aug. 28, 5c
 MORI, N.—motor speed charge, July 19, 11c
 MORIARTY, Capt. H. A.—death, Aug. 20, 4f
 MORIARTY, Mr. J. P.—appointed Cambridge University teacher in Indian History, May 28, 6f
 MORICE Gerard—"Check to the King" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 409a
 MORIE, Mr. Yuzo—thanks correspondents for English picture cards (l.), April 17, 7f
 MORIN, Emil—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, May 8, 3f
 MORISON, Mr. T. B.—appointed King's Counsel, Oct. 13, 10a
 MORISON, Mr. Theodore—appointed member of Council of India, Dec. 21, 8a; on India: administration (l.), Aug. 21, 5b; famines (l.), Sept. 15, 8b
 MORITZ, Mr. S.—Wedgwood collection sold, June 14, 4b
 MORLEY—free library opened, Oct. 29, 9f;—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a
 MORLEY, G.—assault charge, Aug. 6, 13d
 MORLEY, Mr. H.—gift to Queen Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses, April 20, 5d
 MORLEY, Mr. John—to be entertained by Eighty Club: date, Mar. 9, 8c; entertained, April 28, 14a; at Windsor Castle, June 9, 11f; King's birthday dinner, June 30, 8c; received by King Edward, Nov. 26, 10a; birthday, Dec. 24, 8b
 Election address, Jan. 9, 15b
 Indian cotton operatives' hours: receives deputation on, Mar. 15, 15c
 Indian policy (sp. art., "Mr. Morley and the Congress proposals"), Aug. 9, 6c; comments of *Temps*, 21, 3c
 Paul, Mr. H. (s.), April 28, 14c
 Salvation Army—receives officers, May 25, 10b
 Transvaal—Asiatic Ordinance: receives delegates; speech in reply, Nov. 23, 11c
 Women's suffrage—receives deputation, Nov. 1, 2f
 MORLEY, Mr. John (continued):—
 at Arbroath, on Chinese labour; late ministry; fiscal policy; Home Rule; supremacy of civil power in India, Jan. 6, 11c; on State aid for unemployed, Jan. 8, 14c; at Bervie, on fiscal policy, Jan. 10, 5f; at Edinburgh, on Liberal successes; late ministry; Labour party, Jan. 16, 7c; at Forfar, on Government, general election prospects; Chinese labour; women's suffrage, Jan. 11, 7d; at Guildhall, on Prince of Wales's Indian tour, May 18, 11f; at Hotel Cecil, on Ministry; Independent Labour party; Education Bill, April 28, 14a; at Montrose, on late ministry; fiscal policy, Jan. 9, 10d; on late ministry; Labour members; fiscal policy, Jan. 18, 7c; at Royal Asiatic Society, on study of languages of India, June 20, 12c
 in Parliament, on China: opium imports, May 31, 7f;—India: army administration, Mar. 6, 6d; army expenditure, July 21, 4d; budget, July 21, 4b; (opinion in India), 23, 5c; fiscal policy, July 21, 4d; Liberal policy, Feb. 27, 7c; natives: service employment, July 21, 4c; salt tax, July 21, 4c; state railways, July 21, 4d; trade: exports and imports, July 21, 4d
 on Bengal: partition (l.), Dec. 21, 9f;—Indian army administration: reply to Lord Minto's proposals (Parlt. paper), Feb. 26, 10c;—Mill, John Stuart (sp. art., "John Stuart Mill," L.S.), May 18, 173b;—Royal Indian Engineering College: closing (l.), Oct. 29, 15d
 MORLEY, Mr. S. H.—at Mercantile Chamber of Commerce, on Bankruptcy Acts, Dec. 3, 14f
 MORLEY College—certificates presented, Oct. 4, 2f
 MORMONS:—
 Canada—polygamy: details, Sept. 25, 9d; commission of inquiry appointed, Nov. 12, 5c; special article ("Canadian North West, II.: Indians and Mormons in Alberta"), Aug. 31, 6a
 United States—Smith, J. F.: fined, Nov. 24, 8a
Morning Leader—sued for libel, Nov. 23, 3c
 MOROCCO:—
 Algeiras Act—Maghzen accepts, May 7, 5c; Sultan's attitude, 9, 5c; 19, 9d; attitude of people, 14, 6a; Dec. 8, 5c; 10, 5d; ratifications, June 23, 9f; 27, 5b; (Shereefian edict issued), 25, 5c; Nov. 8, 5d; Dec. 7, 5b; 14, 5c; 17, 5d; date of last formalities, 31, 3b; Lord Ripon (s.), Nov. 10, 14b; meeting of Diplomatic Corps, 26, 5c; discussion among Powers, 28, 5c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; France: attitude, Dec. 1, 7c; debate in Chamber, 7, 5a; Act ratified, 7, 5b; *Temps*'s comments, 8, 5d; Germany: debate in Reichstag, Dec. 8, 5d; progress of Bill, 8, 5c; 12, 5c; Hubert, M. L. (report), 5, 6a; (s.), 7, 5a; Moret, Señor (s.), Dec. 17, 5d; Pichon, M. (s.), Nov. 14, 5d; Spain: attitude of Cortes, Dec. 8, 5d; ratified, 14, 5c; 17, 5d; Tschirschky, Herr von (s.), Dec. 8, 5d; United States: Senate committee's report, 6, 5c; ratified, 14, 5c
 Algeria—commercial relations: traffic suspended, Aug. 13, 3d
 Anjera coast—*Craighall* (British steamer): fired on, June 4, 3f
 Army—infantry instruction (sp. art., "The Italian mission at Fez"), June

MOROCCO—Army (continued):—

18, 15*b*; — reorganization: details, July 18, 5*b*; — regiments, new: enlisted at Tangier, Sept. 7, 3*b*

Commercial concession: refused pending conference, Jan. 6, 5*d*

Conference, international: see MOROCCO conference

Distress—Southern Morocco, Mar. 12, 2*c*

Finance—bank, state: arrangements by Powers, May 14, 6*a*; German syndicate acquires share, 22, 5*d*; (F.S.), 28, 189*b*; meeting of financiers representatives, 30, 5*c*; sub-committee appointed, 31, 5*b*; drafts of statutes prepared, June 8, 3*d*; special commission's decisions sanctioned, Nov. 10, 11*f*; Sultan to receive advance, Nov. 16, 5*c*; see also under MOROCCO conference; —copper coinage withdrawn, April 20, 3*d*; reissued, 24, 6*a*; —Maghzen methods described, May 22, 5*d*; —treasury cheques repudiated, July 11, 5*c*; —see also under MOROCCO conference

France — Algero-Moroccan *Hinterland*: reorganization of defences, Jan. 6, 5*d*; police operations, Feb. 2, 3*c*; Moorish unrest: German influence suggested, Mar. 17, 7*c*; successful French military operations in Moroccan territory, July 3, 5*c*; — anti-French movement: French bank *employé* murdered at Tangier, May 29, 5*c*; — warship despatched, 31, 5*b*; M. Charbonnier murdered: French cruiser despatched; attitude of Maghzen, June 6, 5*c*; 14, 5*a*; indemnity demanded, 7, 5*d*; satisfactory reply from Maghzen, 19, 5*c*; 21, 5*b*; Maghzen refuses to punish murderers, 23, 9*f*; agrees to French terms, July 4, 5*d*; posts marking ground for monument removed, Sept. 13, 3*c*; French store looted at Casablanca; French press comment, 19, 3*d*; M. Lassallas attacked by Moors, 27, 3*f*; details, 28, 3*d*; native notable under French protection killed at Tangier, Sept. 26, 3*c*; attitude of Maghzen and Sultan, Oct. 11, 3*b*; attack at Tafilet expected, 13, 6*a*; opinion in France, 15, 3*a*; 18, 5*a*; *Matin* correspondent's opinion, 16, 5*a*; holy war feared, 17, 3*f*; outbreak at Kehamma, 17, 4*a*; French action probable, 20, 5*c*; movements of Algerian troops, 22, 5*c*; French press comment, 23, 5*c*; M. André Mévil (art.); M. Maurice Ordinaire (art.); *Dépêche Coloniale's* comment, 29, 15*a*; French and Spanish naval demonstration, 29, 5*a*; 30, 5*b*; Mr. Elihu Root (tel.), 29, 5*d*; *Jeanne d'Arc* (French cruiser) arrives, 31, 5*d*; attitude of France, Nov. 2, 3*d*; 29, 5*c*; sailors assaulted at Tangier, 6, 5*c*; details, 7, 5*b*; M. Regnault (int.), 12, 5*f*; French opinion, 19, 7*a*; debate in French chamber; M. Pichon (s.), 30, 5*b*; — attitude, French, Feb. 10, 7*b*; —Bérard, M. Victor (art. quoted), Jan. 18, 5*d*; —Comité du Maroc: *Dépêche Coloniale's* comment, Mar. 23, 9*f*; —Compagnie Marocaine: assigned contract for construction of ports, July 27, 5*c*; —French subject, alleged: arrested, Mar. 2, 5*b*; intervention: see under Unrest — Franco-Spanish intervention, below; —naval visit, French: northern squadron at Tangier, Aug. 16, 3*b*; —yellow-boats, Jan. 1, 5*d*; July 13, 5*c*; —*Zénith* (French steamer) fired on by Moroccan gunboat, Feb. 19, 5*f*;

MOROCCO—France (continued):—

French and German opinion, 19, 6*a*; German influence suggested, 23, 5*c*

Germany—concession: harbour works contract assigned to German firm, July 18, 5*b*; 27, 5*c*; —Emperor's visit: Ben Hima (ex-Pasha of Tangier) to pay return visit, Aug. 31, 3*c*; —loan, German: denied, Oct. 30, 5*b*; —mission, German: Dr. Rosen's departure for Tangier announced, Sept. 1, 3*c*; leaves Tangier, Sept. 24, 4*b*; enters Fez, Oct. 8, 6*a*; *Cologne Gazette* comment, 19, 3*c*; at Tangier, Nov. 8, 5*d*; —naval movements denied, Jan. 9, 5*a*; —policy: *Dépêche Coloniale* comments, Aug. 7, 3*b*; German attitude, Nov. 28, 5*c*; —prospecting expedition, German: operations, April 17, 3*c*; —white-book preparing, Jan. 2, 3*c*; 6, 5*c*; extracts, 9, 5*a*; *Echo de Paris*, *Lokalanzeiger* on, 9, 5*b*; French press comments, 10, 5*a*; German opinion, 10, 5*b*; 13, 7*a*; M. Jules Hedeman (tel.), 22, 5*d*

Great Britain — naval demonstration announced, Nov. 13, 9*c*; 14, 5*d*

Harris, Mr. W. B.—views unchanged (1.), Feb. 6, 10*f*

Holland — diplomatic mission to be created, Nov. 12, 5*f*

Italy—mission: see under Reforms, below

Jews: see under JEWS

Land—sales to foreigners: attitude of Maghzen, July 20, 5*d*; 21, 7*c*; *The Times* correspondent's comments, Nov. 29, 5*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Liquor imports: see under PARLIAMENT

Locust plague—Southern Morocco, Mar. 12, 2*c*

Mahomedans—Pan-Islamic movement: M. André Mévil (art.), Oct. 12, 4*b*

Melilla coast—bombarded by Moorish gunboat, May 18, 5*c*

Mogador—town captured by Berbers, Sept. 8, 3*c*; 10, 4*b*; Jewish families evicted, 10, 4*b*; 11, 3*c*; Berbers leave, 12, 3*c*; slaves freed, 22, 6*d*

Natives—condition, April 7, 7*c*; correspondence, Sept. 22, 6*d*

Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT

Physical features—Lieut. Dyé (int.), Jan. 6, 5*c*

Piracy: British vessel captured, May 22, 5*c*; crew released, 23, 5*c*

Police—inspector appointed, May 26, 9*f*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —regulations: drafting committee formed, Dec. 29, 5*c*; —Spain: officers ready, Dec. 31, 3*b*

Pretender—Ujda: garrison's serious position, Jan. 9, 5*b*; preparations for attack, Feb. 13, 5*b*; reported offer of loan from French syndicate, 15, 5*d*; pretender interviewed, 26, 5*c*; cavalry force reported near Fez, Mar. 23, 5*b*; denied, 26, 9*f*; collision with Sultan's troops, 27, 5*a*; Mar. Chica factory bombarded, April 4, 5*c*; Sultan's troops repulsed, May 10, 5*c*; Moorish expedition organized, 21, 6*a*; 28, 5*d*; Kaid Aziz's force defeated, July 30, 5*c*; pretender defeated, Aug. 3, 3*c*; rebels surprised at Muluya river, 27, 4*c*; concentrated on bank of Muluya, Sept. 1, 3*b*; defeated, 8, 3*c*; blockade of Ujda raised, 19, 3*d*; pretender defeated, Oct. 29, 5*a*; Raisuli marches to relief of Arzila, 27, 7*c*; 29, 5*a*; French press comment, Dec. 3, 5*c*

MOROCCO (continued):—

Raisuli—outrages, Feb. 9, 3*a*; Sept. 7, 3*b*; 10, 4*b*; 13, 3*c*; attitude towards Maghzen, Nov. 3, 7*c*; electric lighting company molested, 5, 5*d*; 8, 5*d*; *Temps* comment, 5, 5*d*; attack on French sailors: see under France—anti-French movement, above; *Jeanne d'Arc* (French) and *Princesa de Asturias* (Spanish) cruisers arrive, 7, 5*b*; sale of land impeded, 19, 7*a*; position of Europeans, 26, 5*c*; protest by Powers, 26, 5*c*; German influence suggested, 27, 5*b*; 28, 5*c*; French colony to protest to Legation, 30, 5*b*; acts of oppression continued, Dec. 3, 5*c*; action by Maghzen, 7, 5*b*; 10, 5*d*; Raisuli restored to favour, 10, 5*d*; threatens to massacre Christians, 11, 5*c*; incites to holy war, 12, 5*c*; further threats and demands, 13, 5*c*; naval demonstration, 13, 5*c*; negotiations with Maghzen, 15, 7*b*; our correspondent on present situation; Raisuli interviewed by *Matin* correspondent, 18, 5*d*; reply to collective Note considered, 19, 9*c*; Raisuli places guards, 19, 9*c*; Shereefian army leaves for Tangier, 20, 5*c*; arrives at Tangier, 22, 5*c*; diplomatic body demand Raisuli's removal, 20, 5*c*; Raisuli prepares to move, 21, 3*c*; position of Sultan's troops, 24, 3*c*; 26, 3*d*; Raisuli to be deposed, 27, 3*a*; biographical (sp. art., "Raisuli"), 27, 5*a*; deposed, 28, 3*c*; extract from Sultan's letter, 29, 5*d*; present situation, 29, 5*d*; order restored, 31, 3*b*

Reform:—

Italian mission (Signor Malmusi's)—Maghzen's attitude, May 22, 5*d*; arrives at Fez, June 8, 3*c*; reception by Sultan, 11, 5*d*; (sp. art., "The Italian mission at Fez"), 18, 15*b*; Moorish Council of Notables summoned, 16, 7*c*; Maghzen accepts reforms, 19, 5*c*; mission returns, July 10, 5*c*

Maghzen—attitude, April 27, 5*b*; June 4, 3*d*; 19, 5*c*; Oct. 6, 5*c*

State Bank—see under Finance, above

Sultan—attitude, July 17, 5*c*; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT

Moorish delegates arrive at Tangier, Sept. 27, 3*f*; necessity for immediate action, 28, 3*d*

Powers' delay—Lorin, M. Henri (art.), Oct. 3, 3*c*; *Temps's* comments, 4, 3*b*; Maghzen's attitude, 6, 5*c*

Riff coast—Kabyles: destitution, April 17, 3*c*

Russia—legation native servant flogged: apology to Russian Chargé d'Affaires, July 16, 5*b*

Slavery—Ashley, Mr. W. W. (s. P.), Aug. 3, 6*c*; —diplomatic body: Note to Sultan, Sept. 15, 5*f*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Spain—intervention: see under Unrest—Franco-Spanish intervention, below

Sultan: see ABDUL AZIZ

Tangier—governor, outrages by, Jan. 22, 5*c*; Mar. 12, 5*f*; murders, April 20, 3*d*; Banque Algérienne: French *employé* murdered; M. Charbonnier murdered: see under anti-French movement, above; Moor barbarously flogged, Oct. 23, 5*c*; Spaniard arrested, Nov. 22, 10*b*; Anjera tribe attack *The Times* correspondent's house, Nov. 28, 5*c*; further details, 29, 5*c*

MOROCCO (continued):—

Tribes—disturbance threatened, Jan. 27, 5*c*; native troops despatched, 30, 5*b*; 31, 3*d*; disturbances, Feb. 6, 5*f*; Tangier, near: fighting reported, Mar. 6, 5*a*; 9, 3*c*; —*New York Herald* comment: opinion at Tangier, April 5, 5*c*; southern districts: fighting reported, 2, 5*c*; Anghera country: Government troops placed on borders, Aug. 18, 3*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

United States—Gummeré, Mr.: leaves Tangier for Fez, Sept. 17, 3*b*; 18, 3*c*; at Fez, Oct. 2, 7*c*

Unrest—disorders at Mazagan, Oct. 5, 3*b*; Maelain (Saharan sorcerer) arrives at Marakesh, 8, 6*a*; Europeans assaulted, 8, 9*f*; 10, 3*e*; arrests, 12, 4*b*; fanaticism at Casablanca, 18, 5*a*; Arzila: see below; villages pillaged, 30, 5*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Arzila (walled town)—seized by brigands, Oct. 22, 5*f*; Raisuli invited to restore order, 23, 5*c*; town looted, 24, 5*d*; foreign diplomatic action, 25, 5*d*; details of outrages, 26, 3*c*; condition of town, Nov. 1, 5*c*; 3, 7*c*; 22, 10*b*; Raisuli appointed Pasha, 13, 9*c*; leaves town, 16, 5*d*

Franco-Spanish intervention—*pour-parlers* begun, Nov. 22, 5*b*; progress, 26, 5*c*; German opinion, 26, 5*d*; M. Jaurès (art.), 27, 5*b*; preparations, 28, 5*c*, 10*a* (i.e.); details of agreement, 30, 5*b*; French squadron sails, Dec. 1, 7*c*; Spanish cruiser leaves Cadiz, 3, 5*c*; signature of Franco-Spanish Note expected, 4, 5*d*; text, 7, 5*b*; M. Pichon (art.), 5, 6*a*; attitude of Maghzen, 6, 5*c*; British approval expressed, 6, 5*c*; debate in French Chamber, 7, 5*a*; M. Jaurès (s.), 7, 5*a*; M. P. Deschanel (s.), 7, 5*a*; M. Gérauld-Richard (s.), 7, 5*a*; M. Pichon (s.), 7, 5*a*; opinion at Madrid, 8, 5*d*; Russian approval expressed, 8, 5*d*; Herr von Tschirschky (s.), 8, 5*d*; discussed in German Reichstag, 8, 5*c*; French squadron arrives at Tangier; Spanish cruisers leave Cadiz, 10, 5*d*; German Minister expresses approval, 21, 8*b*; *Dépêche Coloniale* comments on M. Jaurès's speech, 24, 2*f*; (sp. art., "Raisuli"), 27, 5*a*; incident at Melilla, 28, 3*c*; M. Pichon (art.), 26, 3*b*

Spain—attitude, Nov. 8, 5*d*; 10, 7*c*; 21, 5*c*; 23, 5*d*; 24, 7*c*; interpellation in Chamber, 26, 5*d*

MOROCCO conference—origin (sp. art., "The Conference at Algeciras"), April 9, 7*a*; preparations at Algeciras, Jan. 1, 5*d*; chances of agreement among Powers; list of members and assistants, 16, 5*a*; opening: President and secretaries elected, Jan. 17, 5*a*; 18, 5*c*; programme: questions outlined, 5, 3*c*; M. Jules Hedeman (tel.), 15, 5*d*; discussed alternatives suggested, 31, 3*c*; questions not on programme: official *communiqué*, April 3, 9*f*; situation reviewed, Feb. 16, 5*a*; drafting committee, Feb. 1, 3*a*; 2, 3*b*; 7, 5*b*; 15, 5*c*; 19, 5*c*; Mar. 2, 5*b*; 3, 5*a*; 24, 7*b*; 28, 5*a*; 29, 5*b*; 31, 7*c*; April 2, 5*b*; general committee, Mar. 9, 3*a*; 28, 5*a*; 30, 5*d*; plenary sittings, Mar. 5, 5*b*; 6, 5*a*; 9, 3*a*; 10, 7*c*; 12, 5*a*; (postponement), 17, 7*c*; 27, 5*a*; 28, 5*a*; April 2, 5*b*; 3, 9*f*; 9, 5*a*; outlook: early conclusion probable, Mar. 5, 5*c*; 28, 5*a*; 29, 5*a*; agreement: terms arranged, April 2, 5*a*; M. Révoil (int.), Duke of

MOROCCO conference (continued) :—

Almodovar (int.), M. Lorin (art. quoted), 5, 5*b*; Acte Général: progress of compilation, April 4, 5*d*; signed; extracts, 9, 5*a*, *b*; (for subsequent history of Acte see MOROCCO—Algeciras Act); conference disperses, 7, 5*a*; special articles, I. ("The conference at Algeciras"), April 9, 7*a*; 11, 12, 8*a*; 11, 28, 9*a*

Algeciras Act: see under MOROCCO—Algeciras Act

Almodovar, Duke of (*s.*), Jan. 18, 5*c*

Arms, contraband traffic in—suggested measures, Jan. 18, 5*c*; informal meeting: suggestion, 19, 5*a*; Mr. W. B. Harris (int.), 20, 5*d*; committee: regulations drafted, 22, 5*d*; opinion at Tangier, 26, 5*a*; summary of articles approved by Conference, 23, 3*b*; 25, 3*a*; Sultan approves proposed regulations, Feb. 10, 7*a*; articles discussed, 14, 5*b*; 15, 5*c*

Austria-Hungary—inaction, Feb. 3, 5*c*; attitude: interpellations in Austrian Chamber, 16, 5*b*; Count Welsersheimb (int.), Mar. 23, 5*a*; opinion, Feb. 24, 7*c*; Germany and: see under Austria-Hungary and Germany, below; police question: see under Police question, below; Red-book issued, Nov. 26, 6*a*

Austria-Hungary and Germany—Reichsrath: reply to interpellation, Feb. 20, 5*c*; Austrian attitude, Mar. 5, 5*c*; German Emperor's telegram of thanks, April 14, 3*a*; Continental opinion, 16, 3*a*; 17, 3*b*; 25, 5*a*

Beresford, Lord Charles—entertains delegates, Mar. 10, 7*c*

Customs reform: see Taxation and Customs reform, below

Des Vœux, Sir W. (1.), Jan. 10, 14*f*

Fitzmaurice, Lord (*s. P.*), April 7, 5*b*

France—advantages gained, Mar. 29, 5*b*; April 2, 5*a*; 4, 5*d*; —Austrian opinion, Jan. 11, 5*b*; —Bourgeois, M.: statement in Chamber, April 13, 3*a*; M. Hanotaux's views (art. quoted), 10, 5*d*; opinion in France, 14, 3*b*; —British and Russian support, Jan. 8, 5*a*; —Clemenceau, M. (art. quoted), Jan. 4, 3*d*; —Germany and: see France and Germany, below; —Great Britain and: see Great Britain and France, below; —press comment, April 2, 5*c*; —Révoil, M.: on projected reforms (*s.*), Jan. 18, 5*d*; official instructions, Mar. 14, 5*a*; press comment, 15, 5*c*; —Russia and: see France and Russia, below; —socialists, French: attitude, Mar. 3, 5*b*; —Yellow-book, July 13, 5*c*

France and Germany—agreement, prospects of: a delegate's opinion, Feb. 17, 5*c*; Mar. 2, 5*b*; 7, 5*a*; 9, 3*b*; 10, 7*b*; 12, 5*a*; 15, 5*c*; 16, 5*b*; 19, 5*a*; 24, 7*c*; differences defined, 13, 5*a*; 14, 5*b*; favourable outlook, 14, 5*a*; possible compromise, 20, 5*c*; settlement in view, 26, 5*b*; 28, 5*a*; 29, 5*a*; outstanding questions, 30, 5*d*; results: *North German Gazette* semi-official statement, April 3, 5*b*; opinion at Paris, April 4, 5*d*; 5, 5*b*; Continental press comments, 4, 5*c*; 18, 3*b*; —Austria-Hungary: opinion, Jan. 11, 5*b*; 20, 5*d*; reported intervention, Mar. 1, 5*a*; —Bülow, Prince: statement, Jan. 13, 7*a*; —Clemenceau, M., Jan. 4, 3*d*; (art. quoted), Feb. 24, 7*c*; —Courcel, Baron de: significance of Berlin visit, Feb. 23, 5*d*; —Delbrück, Prof., views of: French press comments, Mar. 6,

MOROCCO conference—France and Germany (continued) :—

5*b*; 10, 7*c*; —harbour works concession: explanation, Feb. 28, 5*b*; —Harris, Mr. W. B. (int.), Jan. 20, 5*d*; —Hedeman, M. J. (tel.), Jan. 22, 5*d*, (1.), 30, 5*a*; —Mével, M. André, Jan. 15, 5*d*; —Moorish attitude, Mar. 10, 7*c*; —Moret, Señor (int.), April 2, 5*c*; —police question: see under that title, below; —press comments, Jan. 2, 3*d*; 3, 5*d*; 4, 3*c*; 5, 3*c*; 8, 5*a*; 11, 5*a*; 15, 5*c*; 17, 5*a*; 22, 5*d*; Feb. 1, 3*a*; 6, 5*c*; Mar. 10, 7*c*; 14, 7*a*; 26, 5*c*; 28, 5*c*; April 3, 5*c*; 5, 5*b*; —Radowitz, Herr von, Jan. 12, 5*b*; 15, 5*c*; —Révoil, M. (int.), April 5, 5*b*; —Russia: reported intervention, Mar. 1, 5*a*; 3, 5*a*; effect of Russian support; *Matin* comment, 30, 5*d*; —Spanish opinion, Jan. 11, 5*a*; Spain to mediate, 12, 5*b*; opinion, Feb. 15, 5*c*; —State bank question: see State bank question, below; —Tattenbach, Count von, Jan. 4, 3*d*; 15, 5*d*; —United States: attitude, Jan. 25, 5*b*; Mar. 22, 5*c*; —Welsersheimb, Count (int.), Mar. 15, 5*c*; 23, 5*a*

France and Russia—instructions to Russian delegate, Mar. 21, 5*c*; 22, 5*c*; German press comment, 22, 5*b*; 23, 5*a*; 24, 7*b*; 26, 5*c*; 28, 5*c*

Germany—attitude, Jan. 6, 5*c*; 18, 5*d*; 27, 5*c*; 31, 3*c*; Feb. 3, 5*f*; 7, 5*c*; 10, 7*a*; German case, Jan. 4, 3*d*; English and French opposition, 8, 5*a*; Count Witte, 8, 5*b*; mandate denied; policy, 10, 5*b*; attitude, Mar. 2, 5*b*; 3, 5*a*; 7, 5*a*; 8, 5*c*; 9, 3*a*, *b*; 10, 7*c*; 16, 5*b*; Belgian opinion, 3, 5*b*; Spanish opinion, 17, 7*c*; M. Cheradame's views (art. quoted), 19, 5*b*; results: opinion at Berlin, April 2, 5*b*; Herr Bebel (*s.*), Bülow, Prince (*s.*), 6, 5*c*; (special art., "Germany and the Morocco conference"), 13, 4*f*; —Austria-Hungary and: see Austria-Hungary and Germany, above; —Bebel, Herr (*s.*), April 6, 5*c*; —Bülow, Prince (*s.*), April 6, 5*b*; Clemenceau, M., Jan. 24, 5*a*; —France and: see under France and Germany, above; —Hertling, Baron von (*s.*), April 6, 5*c*; —Reichstag: debate, April 6, 5*b*; —Russia: attitude, Mar. 5, 5*c*; —United States and: see Germany and United States, below; —White-book: *The Times* correspondent's statement, Jan. 30, 5*a*

Germany and United States—German Ambassador at Washington issues manifesto, Mar. 7, 5*a*

Great Britain—British delegate leaves Madrid, Jan. 13, 7*b*; —France and: see under Great Britain and France, below; —Italy and: see Great Britain and Italy, below; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Great Britain and France—Señor Montero Rios (int.), Jan. 13, 7*a*; British delegate instructed to support France, Mar. 19, 5*a*; German opinion, 19, 5*b*

Great Britain and Italy—Signor Pansa instructed to confer with British Government, Mar. 10, 12*a*

Holland—attitude defined, Feb. 15, 5*d*

Italy—invited by Spain, Jan. 2, 3*d*; Marquis Visconti Venosta appointed Italian representative, Jan. 5, 3*c*; Austrian opinion, 6, 5*c*; (int.), Jan. 19, 5*a*; composition of delegation, Jan. 8, 5*b*; French press comment, 8, 5*a*; Italian opinion; ex-

MOROCCO conference—Italy (continued):—
pected attitude, 10, 5b; 13, 7a; leaves
for Algeciras, 11, 5b; Great Britain
and Italy: see Great Britain and Italy,
above

Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Feb. 20, 6d; Mar.
29, 10b

Liquor traffic: British delegate's letter,
Mar. 31, 7c

Maghzen—intentions as to reforms, Jan.
31, 3d; attitude, Mar. 7, 5a

Meakin, Mr. Budgett (lect.), April 24, 6c

Mokri, El (s.), Jan. 23, 4a

Moorish opinion, Jan. 4, 3c; 29, 5d;

French press comments, 16, 5b;

Sultan's proposed reforms, text of, 25,

5a; delegates arrive at Algeciras, Jan.

15, 5c; 22, 5c; attitude, 26, 5a;

changes reported, Feb. 3, 5f;

Powers' attitude towards delegates,

10, 7a; their attitude at conference,

19, 5c

"Open door" principle—powers' views

summarized, Feb. 1, 3a

Police question—agreement drafted, Mar.

24, 7b; outline, 26, 5b; discussed, 27,

5a, c; 28, 5a; amendments, 28, 5a;

terms arranged, April 2, 5a; articles,

9, 5b; —Austria-Hungary: proposal

discussed, Mar. 9, 3b; opinion at

Algeciras, 10, 7b; Austrian opinion,

10, 7b; 12, 5b; Berlin opinion, 12, 5b;

another proposal suggested, 21, 5c; 23,

5a; —British representative proposes

immediate discussion, Mar. 5, 5b; dis-

cussed by delegates, 6, 5a; 9, 3a; 12,

5a; —Cabellero, Señor Perez, on (s.),

Mar. 10, 7c; —France and Germany:

probable disagreement, Jan. 24, 5a;

interests compared, Feb. 7, 5b; contro-

versy, 12, 5b, c, d; 13, 5a; 14, 5b; 15,

5c; 16, 5b; 17, 5c; 19, 5c; 20, 5b; 21,

5a; 22, 5a; 28, 5b; M. Clemenceau's

views, 15, 5c; negotiations between

French and German delegates, 19, 5c, f;

20, 5b; Germany's reply to French pro-

posals, 21, 5a; opinion at Tangier, 22,

5b; American sympathy with France, 22,

5b; prospects of compromise, 24, 7c;

King Leopold suggested as arbitrator,

24, 7c; opinion in Spain, 24, 7c; French

reply to German communication, 27,

5a; Italian press comment, 27, 5a;

reported offer of mediation by Austria-

Hungary, 28, 5b; differences defined,

Mar. 13, 5a; prospects of settlement,

16, 5b; 19, 5a; German methods criti-

cized, 21, 5c; Germany gives way, 22,

5b; French opinion, 22, 5c; agree-

ment in view, 27, 5a; 28, 5a; 29, 5a;

opinion at Paris, 28, 5b; at Washing-

ton, 28, 5b; outstanding questions, 30,

5d; press comments, Jan. 18, 5d; Feb.

13, 5a, b; 14, 5b; 15, 5d; Mar. 6, 5a;

22, 5c; 26, 5c; 28, 5c; —German

suggestion as to nationalities, Jan. 8,

5b; —Italian press comment, Jan. 30,

5a; —Maghzen: memorandum, Mar.

12, 5b; —Moorish attitude, Jan. 19, 5a;

—Radowitz, Herr von (s.), Mar. 6,

5a; 10, 7c; 12, 5b; —Révoil, M. (s.),

Mar. 6, 5a; 10, 7c; —United States:

attitude, Mar. 26, 5b; influence, 29, 5b;

—Welsersheimb, Count (s.), Mar. 10, 12a

Ripon, Lord (s.), Feb. 20, 6f

Russia—Count Cassini (int.), Jan. 13, 7a;

inaction, Feb. 3, 5c; imperial decree,

April 16, 3b; influence: M. Hanotaux

(art. quoted), 10, 5d; France and: see

France and Russia, above

Spain—attitude, Jan. 5, 3c; 8, 5a; 9,

5b; 11, 5a; 12, 15b; 13, 7a; Feb. 5,

MOROCCO conference—Spain (continued):—

5a; Mar. 5, 5b; April 10, 5d; —

England and France, engagements with,

Jan. 8, 5b; 11, 5a; —financial apprehen-

sion, Jan. 12, 5b; —Powers' repre-

sentatives to be entertained, Dec. 29,

5d; —press comment, Jan. 4, 3c; 5, 5c

State Bank question—French and German

interests compared, Feb. 7, 5b; German

scheme introduced, 21, 5a; France dis-

approves, 22, 5a; French and German

projects compared, 23, 5d; proceedings

of committee, 23, 5d; Paris comment,

23, 5d; prospects of French scheme, 24,

7c; German press comment, 28, 5b;

proceedings of reporting committee, 28,

5b; France and Germany: disagree-

ment, Mar. 3, 5a; differences defined,

5, 5b; articles discussed, 9, 3a; 12,

5a; questions at issue; Count von

Tattenbach (int.), Mar. 26, 5c; terms

arranged, April 2, 5a; articles, 9, 5c;

(for subsequent history see under

MOROCCO—Finance)

Sultan, mission to—approval at Tangier,

April 5, 5b

Switzerland—attitude of Federal Council,

Mar. 15, 5c

Taxation and customs reform—informal

discussion, Jan. 26, 5a; Moorish pro-

posals, 29, 5d; sub-committee to re-

port, 30, 5a; sub-committee's probable

decision, Feb. 1, 3a; scheme drafted

and approved, 2, 3b; opinion at

Tangier, 2, 3b; 5, 5a; Moorish views,

2, 3b; text of articles, 1, 7c; Moorish

suggestions considered, 5, 5a; modifi-

cation of articles, 7, 5b; coasting trade,

increase of import duties discussed, 8,

3d; drafting committee: clauses dis-

cussed, Mar. 29, 5b; 30, 5d; terms of

agreement arranged, April 2, 5b;

articles, 9, 7c

Turkey—Sultan's influence: official

denial, Mar. 31, 7c

United States—attitude, Jan. 5, 3d; 8,

5b; 11, 5b; 18, 5c; 20, 5c; 22, 5c;

Feb. 15, 5d; Mar. 9, 3b; 31, 7c; dele-

gates' instructions, Jan. 6, 5c; 12, 5c;

—German-American tariff controversy:

connexion with conference, Jan. 15, 5c;

—Germany and: see Germany and

United States, above; —naval move-

ment: French press comment, Jan. 8,

5a; —Senate: attitude towards Presi-

dent on conference question, Jan. 15,

5c; 17, 5b

MORPETH—general election, Jan. 4, 5b; poll,

15, 10c; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a

MORPETH, Lord:—

in Parliament, on army: auxiliary forces,

Mar. 9, 5d; —Churchill, Mr. W.:

attitude towards Natal, April 6, 7d; —

Education Bill, June 20, 8f; July 12,

6c; 24, 7c; 25, 7d, f; —Education (Pro-

vision of Meals) Bill, Dec. 8, 6c, 7b;

—Workmen's Compensation Bill, Nov. 30,

7d; Dec. 6, 7d

MORRAL, Mateo—see under ALFONSO XIII.,

King of Spain—Bomb outrage

MORRELL, Mr. G. H.—death, Oct. 2, 7f;

funeral, 6, 10b

MORRELL, Mr. P. E.—biographical, Feb. 17,

14f; demonstration to celebrate election

to Parliament, June 5, 10f

at Henley-on-Thames, on Education Bill,

June 5, 10f

in Parliament, on franchise: Plural

Voting Bill, May 15, 7a

on Chiltern Hills: commons preservation

(1.), April 23, 12f

MORRIS, Mr. Alderman—funeral, May 21, 10c

- MORRIS, Col. A. W.—death, Mar. 5, 6*d* ; 30, 8*b*
- MORRIS, Alexander, and Wilson, Alice M.—theft charge, Nov. 17, 4*f*
- MORRIS, C.—fraud charge, Sept. 15, 6*f*
- MORRIS, Sir D.—in London, June 20, 12*a* ; leaves for West Indies, Sept. 3, 8*a*
- at Manchester, on cotton cultivation in West Indies, Aug. 30, 7*f* ; at Seething-lane, on cotton industry of West Indies, July 21, 6*f*
- MORRIS, Mr. D. B.—on canals and water ways (evid.), May 17, 12*a*
- MORRIS, Mr. H.—elected Fellow of Royal College of Surgeons, July 6, 12*a* ; entertained, Dec. 7, 10*a*
- on motor-omnibuses : traffic nuisance (l.), Oct. 30, 2*c* ; Nov. 16, 13*d*
- MORRIS, Mr. H. C.—death, May 18, 12*d*
- MORRIS, Mr. H. M.—resigns honorary secretaryship of Royal Amateur Orchestral Society, Sept. 25, 8*a*
- MORRIS, Mr. J.—appointed chairman of railway superintendents' conference, Oct. 26, 8*a*
- MORRIS, J., and others—highway robbery with violence charge, May 22, 16*c*
- MORRIS, Mr. J. A.—on preservation of old bridge of Ayr (l.), Sept. 28, 6*a*
- MORRIS, Mr. J. O. F.—death, April 10, 11*d*
- MORRIS, Rev. J. W.—appointed rural dean of Woolwich, Mar. 26, 10*c* ; 28, 12*d*
- MORRIS, Miss V.—gives concert, July 5, 4*c*
- MORRIS, Mr. W. H.—at Hotel Great Central, on position of shop assistants, April 16, 2*f*
- MORRIS, William—autograph manuscripts sold, Dec. 5, 11*d*
- MORRIS and Killian, Lady—death, Oct. 19, 4*d*
- MORRIS Aiming Tube and Ammunition Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, May 17, 15*a* ; report, May 9, 4*c*
- MORRIS (B.) and Sons (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, Feb. 24, 16*c* ; report, Feb. 16, 14*f*
- MORRIS dances—performance announced, Mar. 26, 2*f*
- MORRISON, late Mr. A.—engravings sold, July 14, 14*d* ; 17, 3*b*
- MORRISON, Mr. C.—contribution to Hospital Sunday Fund, July 5, 5*f*
- MORRISON, jun., Mr. P.—on Prevention of Corruption Act, 1906 (l.), Dec. 27, 9*f*
- MORRISON, Mr. W.—on Stock Exchange : official quotations (F.S.), Oct. 15, 351*a*
- MORRISON, Dr. W. D.—at Westminster Palace Hotel, on flogging in military prisons ; treatment of debtors, May 9, 10*c*
- MORRO Grande Mines Syndicate (Ltd.)—winding up order made, July 4, 3*c*
- MORSE, Mr. L. L.—biographical, Feb. 19, 3*f*
- MORSHEAD, Mr. F.—presented with honorary freedom of City of Winchester, Feb. 23, 10*c*
- MORTALITY, infantile : see under CHILDREN
- MORTEN, Mr. A.—on electrification of East London Railway (l.), Mar. 17, 15*c*
- MORTGAGE Company of the River Plate (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 20, 13*f*
- MORTGAGES, legal—reconveyance : correspondence, Aug. 20, 2*d*
- MORTIMER, Mr. J. R.—“Forty years researches in British and Saxon burial mounds of East Yorkshire” reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 5, 6*a*
- MORTON, Mr.—on canals (evid.), June 20, 9*b*
- MORTON, Mr. A. H. A.—Long, Mr. W. : on his candidature for Deptford (l.), Jan. 9, 6*d*
- MORTON, Mr. A. C.—biographical, Feb. 17, 14*f* ; Feb. 20, 11*a* ; given, Mar. 9, 13*c*
- in Parliament, on army : reduction, Mar. 20, 7*c* ; —Land Tenure Bill, Nov. 15, 7*f* ; Dec. 21, 5*c* ; —Lord President of the Council : salary, April 27, 6*d* ; —Merchant Shipping Bill, Nov. 23, 7*a* ; —Midland Railway Bill, Mar. 21, 7*a* ; —navy estimates, Mar. 8, 6*b* ; —Scotland : administration, Aug. 3, 6*d* ; crofters, Feb. 21, 6*d* ; Fatal Accidents and Sudden Deaths Bill, June 16, 6*c* ; National Galleries Bill, July 30, 8*b* ; Dec. 15, 9*c*, *d*, 10*a*
- MORTON, E.—theft charge, Dec. 20, 4*a*
- MORTON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir G. de C.—death, April 21, 8*d* ; funeral, 24, 6*c*
- MORTON, Mr. W. B.—will, July 3, 9*f*
- MORTUARIES, public—apparatus insufficient, Sept. 5, 7*f* ; coroner's comments, 12, 9*b*
- MOSCOW—Commercial and Industrial party : caucus opened, Feb. 19, 6*a* ; meeting, 20, 5*d* ; —Davison, Mr., arrest of : see DAVISON, Mr. ; —Duma : see under RUSSIA ; —finance : present condition, Oct. 1, 5*c* ; —general election : workmen forbidden to elect representatives, Sept. 24, 3*a* ; —loans, municipal : unfavourable report (F.S.), July 2, 234*a* ; —nobility : elections concluded, Oct. 23, 5*c* ; —October 30, party of : caucus opened, Feb. 22, 5*d* ; proceedings, 23, 5*c* ; summary of resolution passed, 24, 7*b* ; Russian opinion, 26, 5*d* ; —Peasants' Union : police disperse, Feb. 26, 5*d* ; —poultry exhibition announced, Oct. 11, 12*f* ; —prisons : congested state, Feb. 3, 5*b* ; —*Zemstvo Upravu*—resignation, Mar. 10, 7*a* ; withdrawn, 14, 5*c*
- MOSCOW Theatrical Company—performance in Berlin, Mar. 23, 14*f*
- MOSEDALE, Mr. A. J.—on Post Office *employés* (evid.), April 6, 4*b*
- MOSELY, Mr. Alfred—teachers' visit to United States : see under TEACHERS—United States and Canada
- at De Keyser's Royal Hotel, on British trade with Canada, May 14, 3*c* ; at Ottawa, on Canada's attitude towards imperial preference ; Sir W. Laurier quoted, Jan. 1, 5*f*
- on Canadian preference (l.), Feb. 24, 6*c* ; —*The Times* Book Club (l.), Oct. 22, 11*a*
- MOSER, Mr. G. E.—at Incorporated Law Society's meeting, on descent and dower (paper read), Oct. 11, 10*f*
- MOSLEY, Mr. T.—on Gearless Motor Omnibus Co. (l. quoted), May 30, 13*c*
- MOSS, Judge—at Chester, on evangelical free churches, Oct. 4, 10*a*
- MOSS, B.—theft charge, Aug. 13, 10*f*
- MOSS, C. G. M.—forgery charge, April 21, 3*c*
- MOSS, G.—assault charge, April 20, 11*c*
- MOSS, J.—creditors' meeting held, June 28, 4*c*
- MOSS, Sir J. E.—on Vesuvius eruption (l.), April 20, 6*b*
- MOSS, Mr. S.—appointed Deputy County Court Judge for Chester and North Wales Circuit, May 5, 12*a* ; appointed Judge of County Courts on Circuit No. 29 (Chester and North Wales), July 12, 9*e*
- at Rossett, on religious teaching, Feb. 12, 11*f*
- MOSS (H. E.) and Co., Messrs.—steamship circular issued, July 2, 13*c*
- MOSSLEY—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9*a*
- MOST, Johann—death, Mar. 19, 6*c*
- MOST Honourable and Loyal Society of Antient Britons—anniversary dinner, Mar. 2, 10*f*

MOSTYN, Lord—health, Dec. 24, 8a; alleged offer of ground to Llandudno Golf Club, Feb. 22, 12b; contradiction, Feb. 24, 13c at Carnarvon, on Welsh National Eisteddfod, Aug. 24, 7f

MOSTYN, Mr. C.—on Australian gold mines (1.), Jan. 25, 7d; on English: "electrocute" (1.), April 5, 11b

MOSTYN, Lieut. the Hon. E.—attains majority, Mar. 17, 8a; celebration arrangements, Aug. 27, 4b; celebrations, Sept. 6, 8a; 11, 8a; 12, 7c

MOSTYN, Sir P.—dispute with Talacre tenants ends, Dec. 21, 8c; evictions on Welsh estates: see under **PARLIAMENT**

MOTHERHOOD—correspondence, Oct. 20, 4b; 27, 3b; Nov. 1, 4f

MOTHERS' Union—annual conference held, April 28, 13b; —religious teaching in schools: deputation to Mr. Birrell, Mar. 22, 12f

Motin, El—Madrid outrage: editor arrested, June 7, 5b

MOTOR Club Union—meeting at Bath Guildhall, July 23, 10b

MOTOR-CYCLING: accidents: Paris, June 13, 5a; —Daventry: inter-team contest held, Aug. 27, 9f; —Definney, Mr. C. G.: to ride 36,500 miles, May 7, 7b; —international cup date, Jan. 12, 7b; date of British trials, May 22, 11b; result, July 9, 7f; —records: five hours: H. Martin, Sept. 14, 9c; various: C. R. Collier, Oct. 11, 5d; —runs: Land's End to John O'Groats (details of trial), Feb. 3, 7b; (entries), Mar. 15, 12a; —Schulte cup: run from London to Edinburgh and back: results, June 6, 7a

MOTOR Cycling Club—London to Edinburgh run: competition for gold medal, June 4, 9a; trial, passenger: results, Sept. 19, 5b

MOTOR Omnibus Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 6, 4d

MOTOR omnibuses:—

Accidents—*Automotor Journal*: comment, June 5, 12b; —deaths from mechanically driven vehicles: Parliament, see under **PARLIAMENT**; —Elephant and Castle, near, July 16, 9f; —Euston-road: fatal, 17, 12c; —Hamilton-place: fatal, Mar. 21, 12d; —Handcross: fatal, July 13, 12a; condition of injured, 14, 8f; 16, 11b; 18, 9f; inquest, 16, 11b; 26, 10c; funerals, 17, 9f; relief fund, appeal for contributions, 20, 11b; correspondence, 23, 12c; inquest, Aug. 3, 3f; 8, 7f; contribution from owners of omnibus to Crawley Cottage Hospital, 10, 8c; Vanguard omnibus breakdown, Aug. 8, 7f; —Kilburn: omnibus overturned, Sept. 15, 9f; —Moorgate-street: inquest, Dec. 7, 10b; —Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**; —Regent-street, Sept. 17, 8d; —Walthamstow: collision, 21, 6a; —Waterloo-bridge, Oct. 31, 10d; report of Highways Committee of L.C.C., Nov. 6, 3d; 21, 14c

Amalgamated Motor Bus Co. (Ltd.): see that title; —amalgamation scheme: details, Dec. 15, 8d; correspondence, 18, 13b; resolutions passed approving, 22, 14b; —Bassom, Mr. A. (evid.), June 13, 18a; —brakes: Mr. J. D. Siddeley (E.S.), July 18, 231a; —bridges: report of Highways Committee of L.C.C. Nov. 6, 3d; correspondence, 16, 13d; 17, 15d; —Campbell-Swinton, Mr. A. A. (paper read, E.S.), Dec. 19, 410b; —*Commercial Motor* (art. quoted), Feb. 6, 4c; —committee, Parliamentary: composition (P.N.), Mar. 17, 10a; —construction: correspondence, June 29, 11c; Sharp, Mr.

MOTOR omnibuses (continued):—

A. (sp. art., E.S., "Motor-omnibus design"), July 18, 225b; correspondence (E.S.), 25, 235c; —Darracq-Serpollet steam: successful trial trip, June 20, 12d; correspondence (E.S.), Aug. 8, 252c; results (E.S.), Sept. 19, 301c; —drivers: see under **LABOUR** —Motor-omnibus drivers; —drivers, unlicensed: prosecutions, Dec. 14, 4f; —driving, reckless: correspondence, Jan. 5, 12f; —electric: experimental trips, April 19, 4d; correspondence, 24, 10f; 26, 9c; —finance: *The Times* comment, Aug. 15, 11b; —fire, Jan. 31, 5d; —Garcke, Mr. E. (s., E.S.), April 4, 107b; —Germany: English orders placed (E.S.), Oct. 3, 323b; —Henry, Sir E. (s.), Nov. 15, 10c; —labour: see under **LABOUR**; —licensing: Gladstone, Mr. H. receives deputation; Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (s.), Nov. 19, 14c; —London County Council: Capt. Hemphill (s.), Mar. 21, 8b; Highways Committee report, Dec. 17, 7c; —London Electrobuses Co.: see that title; —London Motor Omnibus Co. (Ltd.): see that title; —London Power Omnibus Co.: see that title; —Mackenzie, Mr. D. (paper read), Oct. 30, 12c; —Manchester: licences not to be renewed, Oct. 9, 10c; —Manchester District Motor Omnibus Co. (Ltd.): see that title; —Manville, Mr. E. (lect., E.S.), April 4, 107b; —Milan: international competition announced, Mar. 10, 9c; —Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (s.), Oct. 30, 12c; —oil, dripping: City Corporation lodge complaint, Sept. 8, 8a; —overcrowding: correspondence, Mar. 24, 6b; April 14, 11c; —Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**; —petrol nuisance: see under **MOTORS**; —police regulations, new: issued, Mar. 30, 10f; —prosecutions: collision, Sept. 8, 3f; driving, dangerous, April 10, 3c; Aug. 4, 3c; 7, 2f; 9, 7f; 9, 9f; 11, 10f; 18, 2f; 23, 5c; Oct. 5, 13c; 19, 2f; Dec. 29, 3f; noise, May 14, 16d; smoke emission, Aug. 31, 2f; —run: Coventry to Edinburgh, Mar. 13, 14c; —Scot Stirling Co. (Ltd.): see that title; —side-slip: competition announced, Nov. 10, 8b; Dec. 4, 3b; correspondence (E.S.), 14, 368c; action against London General Omnibus Co. (Ltd.), 17, 8c; —Smith, Mr. E. S. (s., E.S.), April 4, 107b; —Society of Motor Omnibus Engineers: see that title; —special article (E.S., "The motor omnibus experiment"), June 18, 211a; —steam: Clarkson, Mr. T. (paper read, E.S.), Nov. 21, 378b; Institution of Mechanical Engineers: discussion (E.S.), Dec. 5, 395b; 19, 410b; —Tibbs, Mr. W. (evid.), June 13, 18b

Traffic nuisance—Burns, Mr. J. (1.), Oct. 26, 9c; Charing-cross Hospital: complaint by chairman, July 24, 15f; correspondence, 7, 10a; 10, 13c; 19, 2f; 20, 4c; 21, 9d; 28, 5d; 30, 12d; Oct. 25, 15c; Cromwell-road: petition, 11, 3c; Egerton-gardens: correspondence, 21, 9d; 28, 5d; Fraser, Mr. W. J. (1.), 10, 13c; Granby, Lord (s. P.), 21, 4a; Henson, Canon H. H. (1.), Aug. 1, 4c; Kensington Borough Council: letter to Commissioner of Police, July 12, 5f; reply of Commissioner of Police, 16, 4c; Kilburn: protest meeting held, 24, 10c; Ledsam, Mr. D. B. (1.), 10, 13c; 21, 9d; Markham, Mr. A. B. (1.), Oct. 26, 9c; Martin, Sir T. (1.), July 7, 10a; 23, 6a; 28, 5d; Nov. 14, 2f; Marylebone Borough Council: petition

MOTOR omnibuses—Traffic nuisance (continued):—

received, Sept. 29, 6*b*; Medical Society of London: discussion, Nov. 14, 2*f*; Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (l.), July 20, 4*c*; (s.p.), 21, 4*a*; Nov. 3, 9*a*; Morris, Mr. H. (l.), 16, 13*d*; Morris, Mr. H. (l.), Oct. 30, 2*c*; Onslow-square: correspondence, July 7, 10*a*; 21, 9*d*; 23, 6*a*; 28, 5*d*; 30, 12*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Pond, Mr. G. P. (s.), Oct. 5, 4*d*; petition for abatement: proposed presentation to Home Secretary, Aug. 8, 8*c*; 13, 2*f*; St. Bride: ratepayers discuss, Oct. 5, 4*d*

MOTOR Ricksha Co. (Ltd.)—prospectus, June 20, 15*a*

MOTORS:—

Accidents—Ardenay, near, June 23, 11*a*; —Battle, near: fatal, June 29, 9*d*; —Berwick cross roads, June 28, 8*c*; —Birmingham: fatal, June 14, 5*e*; —Buxton, June 25, 6*b*; —Canterbury, near: fatal, Sept. 15, 9*f*; —Cascaes, near, Aug. 27, 4*b*; 28, 4*a*; —Chester, Sept. 10, 4*f*; —Chester and Hawarden highway: sheep killed, Nov. 24, 8*a*; Chorley, July 13, 10*c*; —Clontarf: fatal, Aug. 31, 4*c*; —Coventry, near: fatal, Oct. 24, 7*b*; 25, 12*d*; 29, 9*f*; —dogs killed: correspondence, Dec. 26, 2*b*; 31, 12*a*; —East Dean: fatal, May 30, 9*f*; —Fenstanton, near, Sept. 11, 9*c*; —Gower: fatal, Sept. 22, 11*c*; —Hastings, near, July 2, 11*c*; Hatfield, near, July 20, 10*a*; —Herefordshire, near Whitney-on-Wye, Aug. 8, 8*a*; 9, 7*f*; 14, 4*c*; 21, 5*a*; —Hounslow, near: fatal, Sept. 15, 9*f*; inquest, 18, 5*a*; performance at Hounslow Hippodrome on behalf of Mrs. Coker, 27, 8*b*; —Knightsbridge: fatal, July 14, 4*f*; 17, 12*c*; 27, 4*f*; —La Granja, near, Oct. 3, 8*a*; Leeds: fatal, Aug. 18, 4*f*; inquest, Sept. 20, 4*b*; —Luton: boy injured, April 24, 10*a*; —Man, Isle of, Sept. 21, 5*c*; 25, 9*c*; Ramsay, Sept. 7, 7*f*; —Marboué: American sentenced, Nov. 8, 5*c*; —Mitterteich: fatal, July 30, 10*c*; —Nancy: fatal, Oct. 11, 7*d*; Newton Abbot, near: fatal, Sept. 24, 8*c*; —Norwich and London turnpike-road, May 28, 9*f*; —omnibuses: see under MOTOR omnibuses; —Paris: fatal, May 30, 11*c*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Peckham-road: fatal, June 5, 12*c*; 8, 5*b*; Philadelphia: Point Breeze track, Nov. 26, 12*a*; —Portsmouth-road: fatal, April 16, 7*f*; 17, 4*d*; —Rome: see under ROME; —St. Asaph, near, April 20, 4*c*; —Sevenoaks, near: fatal, Aug. 24, 8*b*; inquest, 27, 5*c*; Sept. 20, 4*c*; —statistics for July: correspondence, Aug. 9, 3*d*; for July and August, Oct. 18, 10*c*; correspondence, Nov. 23, 12*f*; 24, 14*f*; —Thatcham, near, Sept. 7, 7*f*; —Treviso, near, Nov. 24, 12*b*; Washington: fatal, Dec. 23, 7*f*; —Waters Upton, Sept. 20, 4*c*; —Windlesham: prosecution, Dec. 3, 10*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Wokingham, July 18, 9*c*

Agricultural: satisfactory work, Nov. 19, 6*d*; Argyll Motors (Ltd.): see that title; —Army Motor reserve: see that title; —Arthur's Seat, Edinburgh: first ascent, Jan. 31, 9*a*; —Austin car, first: particulars, May 1, 6*d*; —Auto-cycle Club: see that title; —automixte motor-car: demonstration of, Feb. 24, 13*c*; —Automobile Association: see that title; —Automobile Cab Co. (Ltd.): see that title; —Automobile Club of France: Sarthe circuit chosen for 1906 trial, Ja

MOTORS (continued):—

17, 8*c*; —Automobile Club of Great Britain and Ireland: see that title; —Automobile Mutual Protection Association, Limited by Guarantee: see that title; —axle, Heddeland: test (E.S.), May 23, 166*b*; —barge: see under SHIPPING; —Belgium: circuit des Ardennes races, Aug. 14, 5*d*; Sept. 10, 9*d*; —Berlin Exhibitions, International: opened, Feb. 5, 7*a*; Nov. 2, 8*a*; —Blackpool races: announced, Sept. 4, 5*b*; entries, 18, 9*d*; entries, 18, 9*d*; proposed application to Court, 27, 10*c*; injunction refused, Oct. 3, 5*c*; arrangements, 4, 9*a*; competitions, 13, 11*b*; 15, 10*d*; Mr. J. D. Siddeley's comments (E.S.), 7, 339*b*

Boats: barge, first sea-going (E.S.), May 23, 164*c*; British Motor-boat Club: see that title; cargo-boat, new, May 12, 7*f*; *Daimler 1*: launched; particulars, July 31, 11*c*; Evian meeting: competitions held, Sept. 1, 3*c*; 3, 9*b*; fireboat, new petrol: particulars (E.S.), Aug. 22, 268*c*; Gravesend to Cowes race: results, July 14, 14*d*; Hope, Mr. L. (lect.), April 6, 15*d*; International cup: date of race announced, April 26, 11*b*; International regatta on Mersey, June 11, 6*d*; records: by *Rose-en-Solcil* on Mersey, June 11, 6*d*; Maggiore, Lake: international competition announced, Mar. 10, 9*c*; Motor Yacht Club: see that title; naval: see under NAVY—Motor-boats; Nigeria, Southern: trial of boat for, Mar. 8, 5*f*; Redwood, Mr. Bernard B. (lect.), Mar. 23, 14*b*; speed trials held, Aug. 20, 9*d*; torpedo-boats: see under NAVY—Torpedo-boats; Yarrow and Co.'s new 60-footer: trial, Jan. 20, 6*c*

Bodies: increased demand for leather upholstery (F.S.), Aug. 13, 278*b*; —brakes, failure of: correspondence, July 23, 12*c*; —British industry (sp. art., F. S., l., "The British motor-car industry: pleasure cars"), Oct. 15, 349*c*; II. ("Commercial vehicles"), 358*a*; Brooklands Automobile Racing Club: see that title; —buffers: particulars of Simms Manufacturing Company's pneumatic safety, April 3, 4*c*; —cabs: Automobile Cab Co. (Ltd.): see that title; General Motor Cab Co. (Ltd.): see that title; Landaulette Motor Cab Co. (Ltd.): see that title; —Canadian exhibitions: Mr. Turnbull (l. quoted), Mar. 6, 14*c*; —Cannstatt Automobile Supply Association: see that title; —Circuit Européen competition: date announced, Feb. 27, 10*d*; comments, May 1, 6*d*; abandoned (E.S.), Sept. 5, 283*b*; —coast defence: Macdonald, Sir J. H. A. (l.), April 27, 8*a*; motorists, organization of: correspondence, April 18, 10*f*; 27, 8*a*; Doyle, Sir A. C. (l.), April 12, 8*d*; —colour: prosecution for not notifying change, Dec. 13, 4*c*; —commercial vehicles (sp. art., F.S.), Oct. 22, 358*a*; —continental events, 1907: calendar, Dec. 15, 12*c*; —Crystal Palace Show: announced, Jan. 13, 11*f*; opens, 27, 12*b*; causes of failure, Feb. 6, 4*b*; —cycling: see MOTORCYCLING; —cylinders: proposed test, Feb. 6, 4*c*; offer of cup by Captain Deasy, 19, 10*a*; —Daimler Motor Co.: see that title; —Dewar International Trophy: competition, Jan. 24, 12*b*; —driver, drunken: prosecution, Oct. 16, 15*d*; drivers: false character prosecution, Mar. 8, 14*c*; —driving: Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (lect.), Nov. 28, 11*a*

MOTORS (continued) :—

Dust nuisance : correspondence, Sept. 3, 10f ; prevention : experiments announced, Mar. 6, 14c ; Manchester trials (E.S.), Sept. 5, 285b ; Petersham-road water with hahnite, Sept. 11, 7c ; dust nuisance : comments ("Automobile Notes"), May 1, 6c ; speed limit and taxation suggested, July 9, 13d ; resolution passed by Warwickshire County Council, 20, 11c ; discussed by Motor Club Union ; discussed at conference of National Urban District Councils Association, 23, 10b ; report of Royal Commission, 26, 6d ; report of county surveyor for Surrey, Aug. 2, 14f ; Sir H. Maxwell (1.), 2, 12f ; resolution passed by Liverpool and District Farmers' Club, Sept. 17, 12d ; memorandum issued by Cheltenham Rural District Council, Sept. 22, 10b ; calcium, use of chloride of : correspondence, Aug. 29, 10a ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

Egypt : experiments at Edfou : satisfactory (E.S.), May 30, 161c ;—engineering notes : see Notes, engineering, below

Exhibitions—Olympia : analysis of nationality of exhibits, Dec. 4, 3b ; (sp. art., "Motor-cars at Olympia"), Nov. 15, 13c ; opened (sp. art.), 16, 13c ; exhibits described, 16, 13c ; 17, 15c ; 19, 15c ; 20, 13c ; 22, 13c ; 23, 4b ; 24, 6a ;—Paris : date announced, July 23, 9f ; (sp. art., "The Paris automobile exhibition"), I., Dec. 10, 13b ; II., 15, 5a ; III., 24, 13c ; opened, 8, 5c ; Mr. J. D. Siddeley (sp. art., E.S., "Motor engineering"), 12, 399b ; exhibits described, 18, 3b ; banquet, 23, 3a

Foster challenge cup—Mr. C. Edge : non-stop run of 720 miles, Aug. 30, 10b

France—Paris exhibition : see under Exhibitions, above ; race, proposed : Dion, Marquis de (s.) ; Loubet, M. (s.), Dec. 26, 3a ;—regulations, new : announced, Mar. 12, 9c

French Automobile Club : see that title ;—Gaillon Hill : climbing competition, Oct. 30, 12b ;—Germany : balloon and motor race, Oct. 11, 7d ; industry, development of (E.S.), June 20, 196c ; tourist regulations relaxed, Sept. 15, 12c ;—Goodwood races : patrol stations announced, July 30, 12d ;—Grand Prix : see under FRENCH Automobile Club ;—Graphic challenge trophy race : date, Aug. 25, 9f ; 30, 10b ; course selected, Sept. 13, 4c ; entries, 21, 5c ; race decided, 29, 11c ;—heavy : see under PARLIAMENT ;—Herkomer Cup : entries, June 6, 6c ; race, 7, 7b ; 8, 8c ; 11, 6c ; 12, 11c ; speed trials at Munich, 13, 11f ; (E.S.), 20, 195b ; list of prize winners, 14, 12f ;—Hertfordshire County Automobile Club : see that title ;—hill-climbing : Argyllshire ascents (E.S.), May 2, 141b ; Henry Edmunds challenge trophy : race decided, July 16, 7a ;—Himalayas : first climb, Jan. 24, 3a ;—Humber car, four-cylinder : 5,000 miles trial, Feb. 6, 4c ;—index-mark, new : issued, Sept. 5, 5f ;—industry : Stanley, Hon. A. (s.) ; Straker, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 16, 13c ;—injuries : law case, Mar. 15, 3b ;—insurance : special article ("The motor, the fisc, and the underwriter"), Dec. 11, 13b ;—international competition : Emperor William II. offers prize, Nov. 3, 8a ; conditions of race, 15, 11d ;—International Cup : race postponed, Mar. 15, 12a ;—International Tourist Trophy Race, 1907 : regulations, Dec. 24,

MOTORS (continued) :—

10b ;—Italy : statistics (E.S.), July 25, 240a ;—Ivel Agricultural Motors (Ltd.) : see that title ;—Ladies' Automobile Club of Great Britain and Ireland : see that title ;—law case : Norton v. Bailey, July 14, 9a ;—legislation : suggestions by Highways Protection League, Sept. 22, 10b ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ;—licences : London County Council : correspondence, Jan. 19, 15f ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ;—London and Brighton Motor Way Bill : see that title ;—London to Edinburgh : attempted non-stop run, Jan. 27, 12a ; 29, 12b ;—maps : England and Wales : noticed, June 5, 12c ; England and Southern Scotland : notice of Perrier map, June 26, 10b ;—Marine Motor Association : see that title ;—*Matin* cup : concluded, Aug. 29, 9d ;—Middleton pneumatic hub : 4,000 miles trial, Jan. 2, 13c ; Midland Automobile Club : see that title ;—Milan Coupe d'Or competition : comments, May 1, 6d ;—Monaco race meeting : competitions, April 14, 9d ; 17, 9c ;—Motor Club Union : see that title ;—Motor Cycling Club : see that title ;—Motor Union of Great Britain and Ireland : see that title ;—Motor Van, Wagon, and Omnibus Users' Association : see that title ;—New Forest : warning issued, Dec. 1, 12d ; Newcastle Motor Club : see that title ;—notes : Jan. 2, 13c ; Feb. 6, 4b ; Mar. 6, 14b ; May 1, 6c ; June 5, 12b ; Aug. 7, 10b ; Sept. 4, 5b ; Oct. 2, 12b ; Nov. 6, 3b ; Dec. 4, 3b ; 18, 3b ;—notes, engineering : (E.S.), May 9, 151a, 23, 166b ; (E.S.), June 6, 183a ; 20, 195b ; (E.S.), July 4, 215a ; 18, 231a ; (E.S.), Aug. 1, 243b ; (E.S.), Sept. 5, 283b ; 19, 299a ; (E.S.), Oct. 3, 323b ; 17, 339b ; 31, 358a ;—Nottinghamshire Automobile Club : see that title ;—omnibuses : see MOTOR omnibuses ;—Paris exhibition : see under Exhibitions, above ;—petrol nuisance : Colvin, Mr. S. (1.), April 18, 4c ; correspondence, April 18, 4c ; 19, 9f ; 20, 5d ; 21, 6b ; 24, 8b ; 25, 4c ; 28, 8f ; exhaust pipes : Motor Union's action, July 5, 4a ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Siddeley, Mr. J. D. (sp. art., E.S., "Motor engineering"), April 25, 135a ;—pleasure car (sp. art., F.S., "The British motor-car industry : pleasure cars"), Oct. 15, 349c ; *The Times* comment, Nov. 6, 3b ;—police trap : warning driver (law case), Nov. 7, 4a

Prosecutions—driving : statistics, July 26, 5d ; Aug. 9, 3d ; magisterial comments, Sept. 7, 6c ; dangerous, Feb. 3, 4f ; 13, 15c ; Mar. 27, 3f ; 28, 3c ; May 9, 15d ;—identity, withholding, Sept. 26, 7f ;—licences, falsified application for, Feb. 2, 13d ; July 24, 15f ;—lighting regulations, Mar. 9, 9c ; appeal against conviction, Jan. 31, 5f ;—noise, June 8, 13c ; non-registration, Nov. 12, 3c ;—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ;—petrol nuisance, May 3, 3c ;—smoke emission, Jan. 9, 15c ; law case, Dec. 12, 3a ;—speed, excessive, Feb. 9, 13d ; April 5, 3b ; 27, 4c ; May 17, 4f ; June 19, 11d ; July 7, 12b ; 19, 11c ; Aug. 6, 2f ; 9, 3d ; 9, 9f ; 17, 2f ; 31, 4c ; Sept. 11, 9c ; 17, 13f ; 18, 10d ; 19, 5b ; 21, 8d ; 25, 13c ; 26, 7f, 13c ; 27, 13c ; 29, 8b ; Oct. 3, 13d ; 4, 13d ; 8, 15d ; 11, 13f ; 17, 2c ; Nov. 9, 12c ; 19, 8c ; Dec. 13, 11d ; cross roads : magistrates'

MOTORS (continued) :—

announcement, June 19, 11*d* ; —vapour emission, Mar. 1, 4*e*

Provence meeting: results, Sept. 19, 5*b* ; rail: see under UNITED STATES—Railways ; —railway transport: Midland Railway Co. introduce special trucks, April 27, 9*e* ; —Ranelagh Club: gymkhana held, July 2, 11*e* ; —records: flying kilometre, Jan. 2, 5*d* ; five miles, 25, 12*a* ; two miles, 31, 9*b* ; —registration: applications to London County Council: statistics, July 19, 10*a* ; 30, 6*d* ; index: additional mark required, July 30, 6*d* ; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT ; Public Control Committee's report, Mar. 12, 6*e* ; —retrospect: 1896-1906 (sp. art.), Nov. 27, 13*b* ; —Rexer steam car: particulars (E.S.), Oct. 17, 335*b* ; —Richmond Park: see under PARLIAMENT ; —roads: heavy traffic on: extract from Volume II. of Royal Commission evidence, Sept. 4, 5*c* ; control: discussed by Society of Motor Manufacturers and Traders, Oct. 11, 4*e* ; special article ("A central motor revenue and road department"), Dec. 25, 4*e* ; —Royal Commission: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT ; report issued: Vol. I., July 26, 5*c* ; *The Times* comments, Aug. 7, 10*b* ; sittings, Jan. 4, 5*c* ; 5, 6*b* ; Feb. 7, 12*f* ; 8, 9*c* ; 9, 10*b* ; April 28, 14*f* ; May 25, 10*f* ; June 21, 3*d* ; 22, 12*a* ; conference to consider recommendations, Nov. 15, 10*e* ; —runs: London to Monte Carlo, April 9, 9*f* ; Monte Carlo to Boulogne, May 12, 12*b* ; 15, 5*f* ; —sale by Messrs. Moore and Spiers announced, Nov. 10, 12*e* ; —Scottish Automobile Club: see that title ; —shows: Buist, Mr. H. H. (art. quoted), May 1, 6*c* ; Cordingley's, Messrs. (sp. art., "The motor show at Islington"), Mar. 24, 6*b* ; 26, 4*c* ; 31, 13*a* ; comments, April 3, 4*b* ; Manchester, Mar. 14, 2*d* ; Vienna (E.S.), Mar. 28, 10*c* ; —Smith, Mr. J. A. (lect.), April 6, 15*d* ; —Society of Motor Manufacturers and Traders: see that title ; —Spain: trials, Jan. 20, 4*d* ; —special articles ("Automobile notes"), Jan. 2, 13*c* ; Feb. 6, 14*b* ; Mar. 6, 14*b* ; May 1, 6*c* ; June 5, 12*b* ; July 3, 15*b* ; Aug. 7, 10*b* ; Sept. 4, 5*b* ; Oct. 2, 12*b* ; Nov. 6, 3*b* ; Dec. 4, 3*b* ; 18, 3*b* ; —speed: correspondence, Sept. 6, 9*e* ; 7, 4*f* ; 10, 9*e* ; Guildford: restrictions issued, April 27, 4*e* ; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT ; prosecutions: see under Prosecutions, above ; Royal Commission: report, July 26, 5*d* ; —speed-judging: North Herts Club competition, Sept. 18, 9*d* ; —speed limit: abolition proposed: text of adverse resolution of Easthamstead Rural District Council, Aug. 10, 9*f* ; —starting devices: tests at Paris Exhibition, Jan. 2, 13*c* ; —Taunus Mountains: date of race, Dec. 17, 11*c* ; —taxation: Banbury, Capt. C. E. (l.) ; Norman, Sir H. (l.), Dec. 26, 8*f* ; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT ; special articles ("The motor, the fisc, and the underwriter"), Dec. 11, 13*b* ; ("A central motor revenue and road department"), 25, 4*e* ; *The Times* comment, Oct. 2, 12*b* ; —tire, lamp, speedometer trials: postponed, Feb. 6, 4*b* ; —tires: Agricultural-hall exhibits: analysis of makers, May 1, 6*d* ; "Elastes," particulars of (E.S.), Oct. 17, 339*b* ; invention, new: particulars (E.S.), Oct. 17, 335*b* ; leather: demand (F.S.), Aug. 13, 278*b* ; Olympia exhibition: analysis of makers (sp. art., "Motor-

MOTORS (continued) :—

cars at Olympia"), Nov. 23, 4*b* ; Siddeley, Mr. J. D. (E.S.), April 25, 135*b* ; Vienna exhibits: analysis of makers, May 1, 6*d* ; —tourist trophy race: extra petrol allowance for steam cars cancelled, Jan. 2, 13*c* ; Mr. A. G. New (paper read), Feb. 6, 4*b* ; entries, Aug. 29, 9*d* ; entries analysed: course altered, Sept. 4, 5*b* ; cars withdrawn, 24, 5*d* ; trials, 25, 9*c* ; accident, 25, 9*c* ; (sp. art., "The motor race in the Isle of Man"), 26, 9*c* ; 27, 10*c* ; result of race, 28, 9*a* ; *The Times* comments, Oct. 2, 12*b* ; (E.S.), 3, 323*b* ; —town: competition (sp. art., "Motor-cars for town use"), Oct. 16, 4*e* ; Mr. J. D. Siddeley's comments (E.S.), 17, 339*b* ; 31, 358*a* ; awards, 30, 12*c* ; *The Times* comment, Nov. 6, 3*c* ; —trade: (sp. art., F.S., "The cycle and motor industries"), April 2, 12*a* ; —traffic: Highways Protection League's resolution, Nov. 10, 4*f* ; Jelf, Mr. Justice (add.), Dec. 17, 7*e* ; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Trials—Australia: results (E.S.), June 6, 183*a* ; —Automobile Club: reduced scale of fees for long distance, Aug. 7, 10*c* ; tire, speedometer, and lamp: held, April 3, 4*c* ; awards, 13, 5*b* ; (E.S.), 25, 135*a* ; —commercial motor vehicles: Automobile Club and Motor Van, Wagon, and Omnibus Users' Association, dispute between: letter of chairman, Aug. 21, 8*a* ; *The Times* comments, Oct. 2, 12*c* ; (E.S.), 3, 323*b* ; Lyon, Mr. H. T. (l., E.S.), Sept. 12, 290*b* ; Siddeley, Mr. J. D. (E.S.), Sept. 5, 283*b* ; —India: results (E.S.), June 6, 183*a* ; —long distance: reduced scale of fees, Aug. 7, 10*c* ; —"reliability": match: Martini v. Rolls-Royce (sp. art., "Automobile notes"), July 3, 15*b* ; Scotland (sp. art., "Automobile notes"), July 3, 15*b* ; report, Aug. 1, 15*d* ; *The Times* comments, 7, 10*c* ; —Scotland date, Mar. 6, 14*c* ; entries, June 5, 8*b* ; results, June 19, 3*f* ; (E.S.), 20, 195*b*, 197*b* ; —speedometer and lamp: Automobile Club medals awarded, June 5, 8*c* ; —unofficial: action by Automobile Club, Feb. 12, 7*d* ; Mar. 6, 14*b* ; —White steam car: held, April 3, 4*c*

United States: racing at Ormond Beach track, Jan. 25, 12*a* ; 26, 9*f* ; 27, 12*b* ; 29, 7*d* ; 31, 9*b* ; Vanderbilt Cup: commission to be enlarged, Mar. 12, 11*d* ; course altered: entries for eliminating trials, Sept. 13, 4*e* ; result of draw, 18, 9*d* ; eliminating trials, 21, 5*c* ; 24, 5*c* ; accident, 21, 5*c* ; car driven by Lytle debarred, 27, 10*c* ; race described, Oct. 8, 7*e* ; —West Essex Automobile Club: see that title ; —West Surrey Automobile Club: see that title ; —wheels: centipede described (E.S.), Oct. 10, 327*a* ; improvements: new invention described (art., E.S.), Oct. 17, 335*b* ; —year: review (sp. art., "Automobile notes"), Jan. 2, 13*c*

MOTOR Union of Great Britain and Ireland—dinner, annual: announced, Oct. 1, 7*c* ; given, Nov. 15, 10*e* ; —insurance of members' cars: company formed, Oct. 29, 9*f* ; —meeting at Scarborough, Sept. 24, 4*e* ; *The Times* comment, Oct. 2, 12*c* ; —Royal Commission on motor traffic report: conference announced, Oct. 6, 11*d* ; held, Nov. 15, 10*c* ; —vice-presidents elected, Jan. 31, 9*a* ; April 2, 11*d* ; —Yorkshire gathering announced, Aug. 29, 3*d*

- MOTOR Van, Wagon, and Omnibus Users' Association—Automobile Club dispute: see under MOTORS—Trials; committee elected, April 2, 11*d*
- MOTOR Volunteer Corps—disbanded, Aug. 3, 6*c*
- MOTOR Yacht Club—authorized to fly blue ensign, Jan. 16, 8*b*; annual meeting, first, Feb. 28, 11*c*; —British international cup: challenge from Motor Boat Club of America, Feb. 2, 5*d*; eliminating trials held, Aug. 9, 10*c*; race decided, 10, 9*d*; —*Enchantress*: converted into clubhouse, May 12, 12*c*; —Netley races, Aug. 13, 9*d*; 20, 9*d*; race: last handicap of season held, Sept. 3, 9*a*; —“reliability” trials, Aug. 2, 11*c*; 3, 9*c*; awards announced, 8, 5*f*
- MOTT, Mr. C.—concert, June 14, 14*b*
- MOTT, Mr. E. J.—at Royal United Service Institution, on poor law, Nov. 30, 4*d*
- MOTT, H.—bankruptcy: public examination, Mar. 16, 9*f*
- MOTT, W.—separation order discharged, Sept. 7, 10*d*
- MOTTEAU, Mr. A.—death, Mar. 8, 10*c*
- MOUGEOT, M. (France)—in Chamber, on budget, Nov. 27, 5*d*
- MOUILLOT, Mr. P.—new play finished, Jan. 11, 14*c*
- MOULAERT, M.—appointed Belgian Consul-General at Boma, Oct. 15, 3*a*
- MOULE, Rt. Rev. H. C. G., Bp. of Durham—health, Nov. 7, 8*c*; 10, 8*d*
at Darlington, on Education Bill; West Riding judgment, Oct. 11, 4*d*; at Edinburgh, on temperance, June 1, 13*c*
in Parliament, on Education Bill, Aug. 4, 6*f*
on China: missionaries, Mar. 2, 10*a*; opium edict (1.), Sept. 29, 6*a*; —Cowper (1., L.S.), Jan. 19, 22*a*; —Education Bill (1.), Nov. 28, 8*b*; —“English Hymnal” (1.), Nov. 10, 8*d*; 14, 4*c*; —Evangelical Alliance: Plymouth conference (1.), Sept. 18, 5*a*; —missionaries in China, Mar. 2, 10*a*; —religious teaching, Jan. 11, 12*a*
- MOULE, Rev. H. R.—absence from benefice: summoned before Bishop, Feb. 13, 11*a*; benefice declared vacant, 19, 7*c*
- MOULINS, Bp. of: see LOBEDEVEY, Mgr.
- MOULTON, Sir J. Fletcher (Lord Justice)—report of intended appointment as Lord Justice of Appeal denied, Jan. 6, 9*f*; appointed, 26, 6*b*; knighted, Feb. 17, 6*a*; elected to honorary Fellowship at St. John's College, Cambridge, Mar. 22, 12*c*; at Hôtel Métropole, on solicitors, June 29, 14*a*
- MOULTON, Lady Fletcher—health, Dec. 22, 10*b*; 29, 10*a*
- MOULTON, late Rev. Dr. W. F.—memorial chapel at Leys School unveiled, Oct. 29, 6*b*
- MOUNCER, T. A.—murder charge, July 23, 12*d*; executed, Aug. 10, 3*f*
- MOUNSEY, Miss E. L.—will, Jan. 5, 8*b*
- MOUNT, Mr. W. G.—illness, Jan. 4, 7*f*; 5, 8*b*; 13, 11*d*; death, 16, 7*a*; funeral, 19, 15*c*
- MOUNTAIN Copper Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, May 4, 15*c*; report, April 26, 4*c*
- MOUNTAINEERING:—
Accidents—Alpine accidents in 1905: statistics, April 9, 6*c*; —Chamonix: fatal, Sept. 15, 5*f*; correspondence, July 23, 3*f*; —Dolomites: fatal, Sept. 11, 3*f*; —Festkogel, July 21, 7*c*; —Glärnisch: fatal, May 22, 5*f*; —Grindelwald, June 30, 7*d*; —Halse Spitze, July 21, 7*c*; —Harder, July 20, 5*c*; —
- Jungfrau, Oct. 15, 4*b*; —New Zealand Alps: Mr. R. S. Law, Mar. 5, 6*a*; 9, 3*f*; sp. art. (“The first accident in the Southern Alps”), June 11, 3*d*; —Niedere Tauern, June 9, 7*c*; —Piz Julier, July 10, 5*d*; —Plan-Névé glacier: bodies found, Oct. 2, 4*a*; victims identified, 3, 3*f*; —Raxalpe, June 5, 3*f*; July 10, 5*d*; —Stanzhorn: fatal, Sept. 8, 3*f*; —Tête Noire, July 19, 5*e*; 20, 5*c*; —Tyrol: Mr. J. E. Sears, Sept. 18, 4*b*
Alaska—ascend of Mount McKinley, Oct. 4, 3*f*
Cook, Mount (New Zealand)—ascend, Mar. 14, 10*c*; Miss Constance A. Barnicoat (1.), 24, 8*c*; first crossing of (sp. art., “Climbing in the New Zealand Alps”), April 17, 2*d*; —correspondence, Sept. 20, 4*b*; —Jungfrau: ascend, Feb. 22, 7*d*; —Kashmir: ascent of Himalayas, Oct. 9, 13*a*; ascent of peak in Nunkum range, Aug. 17, 3*d*; —McKinley, Mount (Alaska): ascend, Oct. 4, 5*f*; —Ruvenzori: ascend, Mar. 13, 9*f*; Abruzzi, Duke of; names three highest peaks, Aug. 13, 7*f*; Freshfield, Mr. D. (1.), Jan. 13, 8*a*; June 1, 14*a*; Sept. 13, 6*c*; (Dr. Wallaston quoted), Oct. 5, 10*a*; Maddox, Mr. H. E. (1.), April 14, 4*d*
- MOUNT Boppy Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, April 3, 14*a*; report, Mar. 24, 16*b*
- MOUNT Cattlin Copper Mining Co. (Ltd.)—prospectus, Nov. 15, 15*b*
- MOUNT-EDGECUMBE, Lord—on Education Bill (1.), June 1, 4*f*
- MOUNTFIELD, Mr. M.—on *The Times* Book Club (1.), Nov. 22, 11*b*
- MOUNT Lyell Blocks Mining Company—reports, Feb. 3, 14*c*; Mar. 30, 13*c*; Sept. 27, 12*a*
- MOUNT Lyell Mining and Railway Co. (Ltd.)—embankment damaged, June 27, 4*d*; meeting, Dec. 1, 16*a*; reports, May 10, 15*c*; June 12, 3*b*; Nov. 15, 16*b*; 19, 14*c*
- MOUNT Morgan (Queensland)—report, Feb. 7, 6*d*
- MOUNT Morgan Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 22, 10*b*; Sept. 15, 3*f*
- MOUNTMORRES, Lord—progress of expedition to West Africa, Feb. 14, 6*b*; returns from West Africa, June 21, 9*c*
- MOUNT Pelée—activity reported, Feb. 20, 5*c*
- MOUNT Roudny Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 10, 15*b*
- MOUNTSFIELD-STREET—Sunday school: sale of work, Nov. 22, 8*a*
- MOUNTSTUART Dry Docks Co. (Ltd.)—report, July 26, 13*c*
- MOUNT Vernon Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest—annual court, Mar. 24, 3*f*; appeal, Dec. 24, 12*c*; contributions received, Feb. 28, 3*d*
- MOUNT Zeehan (Tasmania) Silver-Lead Mines (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 20, 3*c*
- MOURILLON—port: inspected by Adm. Caillard's Commission, Sept. 10, 5*c*
- MOUROMTSEFF, M. (Russia)—biographical, May 12, 7*a*; excluded from Moscow *Zemstvo*, Oct. 18, 6*a*; excluded from nobility, 27, 7*c*; admitted to Kostroma nobility, Dec. 11, 5*d*; on *Duma* (int.), July 27, 5*c*; Sept. 25, 3*c*
- MOVILLE—Allan Line announces withdrawal of mail service, May 22, 8*a*; Mr. Buxton receives deputation, June 15, 9*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
- MOWATT, Sir F.—appointed Privy Councillor, June 29, 11*a*; at Hotel Cecil, on proposed Imperial Central College of Technology and Applied Science, April 27, 11*f*

- MOWBRAY, Lord — claim to earldom of Norfolk : judgment, Nov. 28, 3c
MOWBRAY, Sir R.—elected chairman of Berkshire Quarter Sessions, July 6, 10a
MOWLI, Mr. W.—funeral, Jan. 31, 4b ; memorial unveiled, Oct. 4, 8a
MOXLY, Rev. J. H. S.—on *The Times Book Club* (l.), Oct. 24, 8c
MOXON, Rev. T. A.—on Clifford, Dr. : quotation from Milton (l.), Nov. 7, 10b
MOXON, W. T.—appeal against conviction, April 21, 3c
MOYNAN, Mr. R. T.—death, April 11, 10f
MOYSEY, Rev. F. L.—death, Aug. 18, 4c
MOZAMBIQUE—cotton : see under COTTON ; —Governor-General : Commandant F. Andrade appointed, Aug. 13, 7f ; india-rubber : export values, 1903-4-5, Jan. 12, 6d
MOZAMBIQUE Company—Senor A. E. Villaca appointed managing director at Lisbon, June 8, 5b
MOZAMBIQUE Macequece (Ltd.)—report, June 20, 16c
MOZART—150th anniversary of birth commemorated, Jan. 29, 7c ; festival at Munich : see under MUNICH
MRS. MEREDITH'S Prison Mission—acknowledges contribution of £1,000, Sept. 13, 8a
MUDELIYAR, Mr. Rao Bahadur C. J.—death, Feb. 19, 6d
MUDIE'S Library—Christmas sale : correspondence, Dec. 10, 12a ; 12, 12a ; rebound books : revised terms (quoted), Nov. 30, 8a
MUELLER, M. (Switzerland)—elected president, Dec. 14, 5c
MUELLER, Miss E.—vocal recital, Dec. 1, 8c
MUHIB Bey—appointed Governor of Suez Canal, Mar. 29, 4c
MÜHLBERG, Herr von—decorated, April 10, 5d
MUHTASHAM-ES-SALTANEH (Persia) — appointed Minister to Great Britain, Sept. 15, 5b
MUIR, Mr. J. R. B.—elected to chair of modern history at Liverpool University, May 19, 8c
MUIRHEAD, Mr. D.—elected member of Society of 25 English Painters, Nov. 23, 9f
MUIR-MACKENZIE, Mr. J. W. P.—appointed C.S.J., Jan. 1, 9c
MUKDEN—administration : military control withdrawn, July 5, 5c ; imperial library : Fraser, Mr. D. (l.), April 20, 4f ; Parker, Mr. E. H. (l.), April 25, 4c ; opening : China and Japan (state of negotiations), July 30, 5a ; railway : see under MANCHURIA—Railways
MUKERJI, Dr. A.—appointed Puisne Judge of High Court of Calcutta, July 18, 9c ; appointed Judge of High Court of Fort William, Aug. 18, 5c
MUKLE, Miss May—concert, May 30, 10c
MULES, Mr. H. C.—appointed M.V.O., Mar. 20, 5a ; May 16, 7f
MULHALL, Mr. F.—on Argentina : commercial relations with Great Britain (F.S.), July 23, 25c
MULLER, Gen.—at Braamfontein, on *Het Volk's* policy, Oct. 1, 5b
MULLER, Henri—impersonation charge, April 24, 4d ; Aug. 22, 10d
MULLER, Miss Henrietta—death, Jan. 17, 6d
MULLER, Lieut. J. P.—physical culture : demonstration, April 7, 10a
MULLER'S Orphanages, Bristol—Bergin, Mr. G. F. : annual report issued, Aug. 2, 13f
MULLIGAN, Mr. J.—appointed Judge of County Courts circuit (32), Nov. 2, 7c
MULLINDER, J., and Rosenberg, J.—jewel robbery charge, Aug. 21, 5c ; 28, 10c ; Sept. 4, 5f ; 20, 13c
MULLINEUX, the Rev. M.—withdraws from Royal Navy, Oct. 12, 10c
MULLINGAR, Kells, and Drogheda Railway : see under IRELAND—Railways
MULLINS, G.—drunk and disorderly charge, Sept. 11, 10c
MULLINS, Rev. J. D.—returns from North-West of Canada, Sept. 25, 4b
MULLINS, W.—theft charge, Oct. 6, 3f
MULLOY, Mr. W. H. (R.1,578)—on *The Times Book Club* (l.), Oct. 15, 6c
MULOCK, Sir W. (Canada)—at Toronto, on militarism, Aug. 30, 3d
MUMBLES Railway and Pier Co.—reports, Mar. 19, 14c ; Sept. 18, 10a
MUMBY, Mr. F. A.—“Letters of Literary Men. In two volumes. I.—Moore to Burns. II.—Nineteenth Century” reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 426a
MUMFORD, J.—falsification of books charge, Oct. 5, 13c ; 13, 4a
MUN, Comte de—contributions for relief of survivors of *Hilda* disaster, Sept. 28, 8b ; on French separation law (l.), Aug. 21, 3b
MUNCHHOFF, Miss M.—vocal recital, Feb. 2, 8d
MUNDELLA, Mr. A. J.—at Essex-hall, on Education Bill, June 9, 9d ; on Education Bill (l.), April 25, 10b ; Aug. 20, 9f
MUNEZFREIRE, Lieut. R.—revolver accident, Sept. 10, 5d ; health, 15, 6c ; death, 19, 4b
MUNGANA (Chillagoe) Mining Co. (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 19, 13c
MUNICH—English Church : appeal by Sir V. Drummond (l.), July 6, 4f ; —museum, national : foundation stone laid, Nov. 14, 5c ; —Wagner and Mozart Festival : cast, Mar. 19, 10d ; further particulars, July 12, 7c
MUNICIPAL administration—Duke of Norfolk (s.), Mar. 13, 4f
MUNICIPAL and County Engineers, Incorporated Association of : see INCORPORATED Association of Municipal and County Engineers.
MUNICIPAL Congress, International — Sir Edwin Cornwall's proposal : views of burgomasters, Jan. 1, 5c ; Sir E. Cornwall (views), Feb. 7, 5a
MUNICIPAL corporations—Bill : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Stamford, Lord (s. P.), June 20, 8a
MUNICIPAL Corporations, Association of : see ASSOCIATION of Municipal Corporations
MUNICIPAL elections—Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Nov. 3, 12a ; —boroughs : see their titles ; Central Progressive Committee : programme, Oct. 10, 12f ; —Cornwall, Sir E. (int.), Nov. 3, 5c ; —correspondence, Oct. 30, 3c ; Nov. 9, 11c ; 10, 9d ; 15, 8c ; 20, 16d ; 24, 6c ; 30, 4c ; —eviction, alleged political : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Hardie, Mr. K. (s.), Oct. 29, 10c ; (int.), Nov. 3, 5c ; (s.), 5, 10c ; correspondence, 9, 11c ; 10, 9d ; 15, 8c ; 20, 16d ; 24, 6c ; —Industrial Freedom League : manifesto, Oct. 29, 12b ; —labour : candidates published, Oct. 10, 4d ; manifesto, Oct. 25, 11c ; correspondence, Nov. 10, 9d ; 20, 16d ; 24, 6c ; list ; —London borough councils : polls, Nov. 2, 7f ; 3, 5a ; analysis of results, 3, 8c ; 6, 11d ; 10, 17b ; statistical return, 27, 7d ; —London Municipal Society : leaflet, Nov. 1, 5f ; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 23, 6c ; —petitions : Grimsby, South Ward, Jan. 20, 3a ; Stamford, St. Mary's Ward : withdrawn, Jan. 20, 3a ; —prospects, Oct.

- MUNICIPAL elections (continued):—
 23, 12c; —provincial borough councils: results, Nov. 2, 9c; 3, 9d; —reform party: programme, Oct. 17, 4c; unopposed returns, Oct. 30, 10b; —Ridley, Lord (s.), Nov. 5, 12f; —Snowden, Mr. P. (int.), Nov. 3, 5e; —Wood, Mr. Mc K. (int.), Nov. 3, 5e
- MUNICIPAL institutions, foreign — British Commission: at Vienna, June 7, 10b; 14, 10b; in Tyrol, 9, 17d
- MUNICIPAL Powers Bill—Money, Mr. L. G. C. (s. P.), May 17, 7d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
- MUNICIPAL trading—correspondence, Feb. 16, 8b; —Fenwick, Mr., Feb. 15, 2f; —Manchester: carriage of parcels (law case), Feb. 6, 2d; —Joint Parliamentary Committee, 1903: conference on recommendations, Mar. 6, 12d
- MUNICIPAL Tramways Association of United Kingdom—Leeds meeting: programme (E.S.), Sept. 19, 302a; held, 26, 309b
- MUNICIPAL Trust Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, April 21, 5d; report, April 10, 8a
- MUNIR Pasha—at Sofia, Feb. 12, 6a
- MUNNS and Longden, Messrs.—on Standard Life Assurance Co. (l.), June 6, 13e
- MUÑOZ, Señor Don Daniel (Uruguay)—presents credentials to King Edward, Dec. 12, 10b
- MUNRO, Mr.—on Cambridge University: mathematical tripos (l.), Oct. 24, 3a
- MUNRO, Mrs.—on Invalid Children's Aid Association (l.), Feb. 15, 13c
- MUNRO, Mr. A. G.—on education: religious teaching in schools (West Riding judgment l.), Aug. 28, 10f
- MUNRO, Sir C.—on Education Bill (l.), April 20, 6d
- MUNRO, Lieut. D. J.—on mercantile marine: training of cadets (pamphlet), Aug. 31, 8a
- MUNRO, Sir H.—knighted, June 29, 11a
- MUNRO, Mr. H. A. J.—“Translations into Latin and Greek Verse” reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 401a
- MUNRO, J.—selling pirated music charge, Sept. 29, 13d
- MUNROE, Mr. C.—on electricity: power supply for London (evid.), May 30, 16a
- MUNSTER—University, proposed: meeting; Mr. W. O'Brien (s.), Nov. 19, 12e; *Irish Times* comment, 20, 5f
- MUNSTER, Lady W.—death, Oct. 11, 7f; funeral, 15, 8b
- MUNSTER and Leinster Bank (Ltd.)—reports, Jan. 11, 6c; July 16, 13d
- MUNSTERHJELM, Miss Ester de—vocal recital, Mar. 14, 12c; May 14, 3f
- MUNTON, Mr. F. K.—on county courts: congestion (l.), Oct. 9, 4d; on oath: kissing the Book (l.), Sept. 4, 5b
- MUNTZ, Mr. C. A.—sale of hunters, Dec. 31, 10e
- MUNTZ, Commander E. L. C.—decorated by King Edward, June 2, 8a; funeral arrangements, July 31, 12b
- MUNTZ, Sir P. A.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Warwick, Mar. 10, 10b; hunting accident, Nov. 27, 10b
- MUNTZ Metal Co.—report, Mar. 17, 16c
- MURAT, Prince Eugène—death, July 30, 10e; funeral, Aug. 1, 11b
- MURCHISON, Mr. C. K.—illness, Jan. 12, 10a; 22, 6c; 25, 9e
- MURCHISON, Mr. H. G.—on Haslemere commons (l.), June 23, 7d
- MURDOCK, Mr.—at Miners' Federation conference, on contracting in collieries, Oct. 4, 10b
- MURDOCK, Mrs.—lends grounds for fancy fair in aid of League of Mercy, Aug. 1, 11a
- MURDOCK, Mr. W.—appointed headmaster of Borden Grammar School, July 30, 10b
- MURGATROYD and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs. Clayton—report, July 30, 14d
- MURISON, Prof. A. F.—on electioneering methods (l.), Jan. 25, 11b
- MURPHY, Hon. F.—in London, Aug. 9, 7e
- MURPHY, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on Irish education, Mar. 23, 6c; Aug. 6, 11d
- MURPHY, Rev. J. B. C.—inquest, May 16, 12c
- MURPHY, Miss M.—violin recital, May 26, 10f
- MURPHY, Mr. R. R.—at Belfast, on Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction in Ireland, July 19, 10f
- MURPHY, W.—theft charge, Oct. 24, 3d
- MURRAY, Mr. A.—death, Sept. 22, 6d; will, Dec. 13, 11d
- MURRAY, Engineer-Lieut. A. E.—court-martial on charges of acts prejudicial to discipline, July 31, 12b
- MURRAY, Mr. A. (Master of Elibank)—King Edward receives, Mar. 1, 9f; Parliamentary elections: attitude (l.), Sept. 11, 4d
 at Peebles, on Independent Labour party's attitude to Liberal policy, Oct. 6, 12d; at West Linton, on ministry; Liberal party's relations with Independent Labour party, Aug. 27, 5e; Mr. Keir Hardie's reply (art.); *Justice's* reply, 31, 4f
 on Independent Labour party: relations with Liberal party (l.), Aug. 30, 6e
- MURRAY, Brig.-Gen. A. J.—leave of absence granted, Dec. 3, 7c
- MURRAY, Hon. C.—arrives in England, Dec. 31, 4b
- MURRAY, Mr. C. F.—on proposed Council of British Empire (l.), Feb. 2, 10c
- MURRAY, Sir D.—death, Jan. 8, 9f
- MURRAY, Sir George—knighted, June 29, 11c; leaves London, Sept. 8, 8a
- MURRAY, Dr. Gilbert—“The ‘Electra’ of Euripides, translated into English Rhyming Verse” reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 23, 63a
- MURRAY, Mrs. Graham—death, April 18, 8c
- MURRAY, Mr. James—Stirlingshire: appointed deputy-lieutenant, June 9, 17e
- MURRAY, Mr. James—at British Association, on Scottish lochs: survey work, Aug. 3, 8b
- MURRAY, Dr. James A. H.—“English Dictionary on Historical Principles, A New. Vols. VI., VII., VIII.” reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 433a; at Hawick, on Hawick Archæological Society, Sept. 19, 8b
- MURRAY, Maj.-Gen. Sir James W.—at Hôtel Métropole, on Highland Society of London, Mar. 23, 2f
- MURRAY, Jeremiah—assault charge, Jan. 1, 16d; 11, 15c
- MURRAY, Mr. John—on M. Bertin's work on “Marine Boilers” (l. E.S.), Feb. 28, 67c; —religious teaching in schools (l.), Mar. 2, 11c; —*The Times* Book Club (l.), Oct. 17, 6a; 19, 9a; —Trade Disputes Bill (l.), April 26, 12a
- MURRAY, John—reprimed, Mar. 13, 10f
- MURRAY, Mr. John (Victoria)—resignation as Minister of Lands, Aug. 15, 3f; 16, 3d
- MURRAY, Mr. K. B.—on Chinese labour (l.), Mar. 16, 12e; on consultative committee on trade marks (l.), Sept. 1, 8f
- MURRAY, P. J.—murder charge, Mar. 2, 7e
- MURRAY, Thomas—attempted murder charge, Sept. 29, 13d
- MURRAY, Thomas, and Jones, G.—assault charge, April 28, 5f
- MURRAY, W. J., and others—stealing and receiving charges, Mar. 23, 3d

MURRAY-BAILLIE, Col. J. W.—death, Feb. 3, 10d
 MURRELL, Mr. W.—appointed train-bearer to the Speaker, Oct. 19, 7f
 MURRI, Signor T.—Bonmartini murder: appeal heard, April 3, 5f; rejected, 6, 5f
 MURRIETA, Señor Don Mariano de—death, June 27, 10b
 MURROUR, Mr. E.—on administration of Aliens Act (l.), Jan. 26, 4f
 MUSCHIK, Emil O.—using title of “doctor” charge, Mar. 15, 14f
 MUSCOTT, Mr. W.—on Education Bill (l.), April 20, 8d; religious teaching in schools (West Riding judgment) (l.), Aug. 31, 5f
 MUSCOVITZ, L.—intimidation charge, Mar. 15, 14f
 MUSEUMS—Board of Education annual report (P.N.), Mar. 1, 7f; correspondence, Sept. 17, 6c
 MUSGRAVE, Canon V.—death, Oct. 9, 10d; proposed memorial, Dec. 10, 11b
 MUSGROVE, I., and Cole, G.—burglaries charge, June 8, 13c
 MUSHIR-ED-DAULEH (Persia)—appointed Grand Vizier, Aug. 2, 5a
 MUSIC—Academy of Music: see that title; —Alverstone, Lord (add.), Mar. 26, 6c; —Association of Musical Competition Festivals: see that title; —Birmingham Triennial Musical Festival: see that title; —brass band festival: see under CRYSTAL Palace; —British-Canadian festival, June 29, 7d; —chamber: compositions noticed, April 12, 4c; 13, 11c; 14, 11d; tendencies (sp. art., L.S.), “Tendencies in modern chamber music”, Nov. 23, 393a; —church: Church Congress discussion, Oct. 4, 4d; Whiteside, Bishop (l.), Feb. 19, 7d; —Church Music Society: see that title; —choral compositions, secular: noticed, April 21, 5f; 23, 9f; 24, 14d
 Concerts, Jan. 2, 5d; 5, 2f; 11, 5c; 14c, 9f; 15, 3c; 18, 11c; 19, 8b; 20, 6f; 22, 12b; 23, 4c; 25, 12f; 26, 11d; 29, 7c; 30, 8b; 31, 9c
 Feb. 2, 8d; 5, 12d; 7, 6c; 8, 4b; 9, 4c; 12, 11c; 13, 11a; 14, 10d; 15, 7c; 16, 11d; 17, 11d; 19, 11c; 20, 12c; 21, 12c; 22, 9f; 23, 12d; 24, 13a; 26, 12c
 Mar. 1, 12c; 2, 11b; 3, 5f; 5, 12c; 6, 10f; 7, 10c; 9, 10d; 10, 8c; 12, 12c; 13, 12c; 14, 12c; 16, 5f, 10a; 17, 9b; 19, 3d; 20, 11d; 22, 13d; 23, 10c; 24, 13c; 27, 8b; 29, 8c; 30, 4c; 10c; 31, 9c
 April 2, 6c; 3, 12c; 5, 13f; 6, 8c; 7, 14b; 9, 12c; 10, 11c; 14, 5c, 6b; 23, 12c; 24, 7d; 25, 11f; 27, 11a
 May 3, 7f; 4, 10c; 7, 10c; 8, 10c; 9, 10d; 10, 10c; 11, 12d, 14a; 12, 5c; 14, 3f, 6c; 15, 12c; 16, 17f; 17, 9c; 18, 9c, 13f; 19, 19c; 21, 4d; 22, 8a; 23, 10c; 24, 7c; 25, 12d; 26, 10c; 28, 7d; 29, 16c; 30, 10c; 31, 10c
 June 1, 13d, 11c; 2, 12d; 6, 7c; 7, 12c; 9, 10c; 11, 15b; 12, 7d; 13, 12c; 14, 10c, 14b; 15, 12b; 16, 10a; 18, 14f; 19, 11d; 20, 12b, 14d; 21, 5f; 23, 13f, 19b; 25, 10c; 26, 10c; 28, 3c; 29, 7d; 30, 12b, 13c
 July 2, 12d; 4, 13f; 5, 4d, 12b; 7, 8c; 9, 8b; 10, 5d; 11, 12c; 12, 5f; 13, 8c; 14, 8c; 16, 12c; 19, 11f; 21, 10d; 25, 13c; 30, 12f
 Aug. 20, 8d; 22, 8d; 24, 8a; 25, 4c; 28, 4b; 30, 4a
 Sept. 1, 4d; 4, 10c; 6, 4d; 17, 13d; 20, 4c; 24, 13d; 27, 13a; 29, 5f

MUSIC (continued):—

Oct. 1, 2c; 3, 8b; 4, 5d; 8, 15a; 9, 10f; 11, 9d; 12, 7f; 15, 10c; 17, 8f; 19, 8c; 20, 6a; 22, 4f; 23, 7d; 24, 11c; 25, 7c; 26, 8c; 27, 4a; 29, 8d; 31, 7f
 Nov. 1, 5f; 3, 8c, 17c; 5, 12b; 6, 9f; 8, 11c; 9, 12c; 10, 17a; 12, 14d; 15, 4c; 16, 12c; 17, 13c; 19, 4f; 20, 12c; 22, 4d, 8b; 24, 8b; 26, 8d; 27, 11c
 Dec. 1, 6c; 3, 8b; 6, 7f, 14c; 7, 12d; 8, 12f; 12, 12b; 13, 13c; 15, 12c; 17, 14c; 18, 10f; 20, 12a; 21, 9f; 22, 7f
 Connaught, Duke of (s.), July 21, 10d; —copyright: see under COPYRIGHT; —dramatic, early English: Sir F. Bridge (lect.), Dec. 17, 2f; —education: see under EDUCATION; —extemporizing: Mr. T. J. Crawford (lect.), Mar. 12, 12c; —Festival of the Three Choirs: see that title; —folk songs: performance announced, Mar. 26, 2f; —Gloucester festival: see under GLOUCESTER; —Guildhall School of Music: see that title; —Handel Festival: see that title; —Hereford Festival: see under HEREFORD; —Incorporated Society of Musicians: see that title; —“Kingdom, The”: performed, Dec. 13, 13c; —licences: see under L.C.C.—Theatres and Music-halls Committee; —Lincoln Festival: see under LINCOLN; —melodic form, principles of: Mr. W. H. Hadow (lect.), Oct. 8, 15b; —National Co-operative Festival Society: see that title; —New Chamber-Music Club: see that title; —Norfolk and Norwich Musical Festival: see that title; —opera: see under OPERA; —orchestral, British: Sir H. Crawford (s.), Oct. 31, 12c; —piano: compositions noticed, Jan. 11, 11f; 17, 14a; 19, 13c; 20, 14a; 26, 15a; Dec. 25, 10f; 26, 10b; 27, 2f; 28, 2f; 29, 14a; —realistic: Miss Paget (lect.), Feb. 22, 4a; —Royal Academy of Music: see that title; —Royal College of Music: see that title; —Royal Society of Musicians: see that title; —schools, secondary: see under EDUCATION; —Schumann Festival at Bonn: announced, Feb. 28, 3c; held, May 23, 5d; —special articles (“The English concerts in Paris”), Jan. 15, 3c; (“Schumann festival at Bonn”), May 26, 14c; (L.S.), “Robert Schumann”, May 25, 185b; (“Tendencies in modern chamber music,” L.S.), Nov. 23, 393a; —Society of British Composers: see that title; —songs noticed, Sept. 4, 2b; 5, 8b; 13, 11f; 14, 11f; 18, 4f; 22, 4c; 24, 12f; 28, 2f; Oct. 1, 2f; 9, 4b; —Taillefer: performed at Queen’s-hall, Mar. 5, 12c; —teachers: see under TEACHERS; —Trinity College of Music: see that title; —Vienna Männergesang Verein: see that title; —Wagner and Mozart Festival: see under MUNICH; —Welsh National Eisteddfod: see under WALES
 MUSICAL Association—meeting, Dec. 13, 13f
 MUSICAL Copyright Act—Argyll, Duke of (s.), Nov. 19, 13c; O’Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.), Nov. 19, 13c; Stanford, Mr. C. V. (s.), Nov. 19, 13c
 MUSICAL Copyright Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
 MUSICAL plays: see under DRAMA
 MUSICAL String Works Loan Club—secretary charged, Dec. 28, 10c
 MUSIC and Musicians, Grove’s Dictionary of: see GROVE’S Dictionary of Music and Musicians

- MUSIC-HALL Benevolent Fund—annual dinner : date announced, April 4, 10a
- MUSIC-HALL Ladies' Guild—*matinée* in aid, Nov. 29, 15b
- MUSIC-HALLS—entertainments, pernicious : Rev. C. C. Smith (add.), Aug. 27, 7c ; —licences : applications, Nov. 6, 11b ; 13, 3c ; Dec. 1, 5f ; —stage plays : correspondence, June 12, 3c ; Oct. 2, 4d ; prosecution, Oct. 24, 4f
- MUSICIANS, Incorporated Guild of Church : see INCORPORATED Guild of Church Musicians
- MUSICIANS, Incorporated Society of : see INCORPORATED Society of Musicians
- MUSICIANS' Company—British music, work containing lectures on : copies accepted by members of Royal family, Aug. 2, 12a ; dinner, Oct. 31, 12c ; St. Cecilia's day celebrated, Nov. 24, 6d
- MUSKER, Mr. J.—horses sold, July 3, 11c ; 4, 11a
- MUSKERRY, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Ireland : magistracy (disloyal speeches), July 13, 5c ; —Merchant Shipping (Aliens) Bill, May 19, 6a ; —Merchant Shipping Bill, Nov. 28, 6a ; Dec. 12, 6d, e ; —shipping : foreign competition, May 29, 5f ; —soldiers and sailors, discharged : civil employment, July 21, 4b ; —Trade Disputes Bill, Dec. 5, 6f
- MUSKETRY—Hythe : see HYTHE School of Musketry
- MUSTEL, Mr. A.—concert, Dec. 20, 12a
- MUSTO, J. T.—cruelty to child charge, Aug. 24, 10e
- MUSTAFA, Abadi Pasha—appointed Governor of Alexandria, Mar. 29, 4c
- MUSURUS Pasha (Turkey)—received by Sir E. Grey, May 12, 12a ; Osmanieh order conferred, Dec. 31, 4b
- MUTUAL Life Association of Australasia—report, April 28, 15d
- MUTUAL Life Insurance Company of New York :—
British policy-holders — circular to, Sept. 1, 11b
British policy-holders—London policy-holders meeting, Feb. 2, 3f ; Mr. D. C. Haldeman resigns, Mar. 27, 13b ; letter to policy-holders, 31, 15d ; conference of officials, April 12, 5f, 13c ; 14, 3c ; meeting, resolution passed, 21, 15b ; circular issued, 27, 13c ; correspondence, June 4, 11a ; offer of North British and Mercantile Insurance Co., May 14, 13c ; correspondence, 16, 15d ; 17, 13b ; 19, 7c ; 21, 13d ; 22, 13c ; 23, 14c ; 24, 13b ; 30, 13b ; Mr. J. H. H. Hogge (l.), 16, 15d ; (circulars), 18, 13b ; 28, 15d ; Sir H. C. Burdett (l.), 17, 13b ; *The Times* comments, 17, 13b ; 25, 13c ; circular of British Policyholders' Protection Committee, 22, 13d ; 31, 13b ; statement issued to branch managers, 23, 14c ; head office in London closed, 26, 17d ; 28, 17d ; circular of policyholders' committee, Sept. 1, 11b
Correspondence, Oct. 20, 13b ; —Jerome, District Attorney (report), Nov. 19, 7f ; —new business, particulars, Feb.
- MUTUAL Life Insurance Company of New York (continued) :—
6, 13d ; —North British and Mercantile Insurance Co. (Ltd.) : law case, Dec. 7, 3c ; 8, 3a ; 10, 16c ; 11, 3b ; 15, 13f ; 17, 3d ; 18, 4a ; 19, 3c ; —Peabody, Mr. (l.), July 12, 5c ; —policyholders : list to be furnished, Aug. 10, 3d
Trustees—nomination of four members of International Policyholders' Committee (F.S.), July 30, 265c ; legal proceedings instituted (F.S.), Aug. 6, 273c ; judicial decision, 11, 3d ; —election : policyholders' tickets filed, Sept. 20, 4a ; correspondence, Nov. 13, 13b ; election held, Dec. 20, 5b
Untermeyer, Mr. (l.), July 12, 5c ; —vice-president : objects of London visit, May 29, 5c ; —wrongful dismissal action, Dec. 11, 3c
"MUTUAL policyholder, A"—on offer of North British and Mercantile Insurance Co. to British policyholders of Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York (l.), May 19, 17c
"MUTUAL policyholder, A"—on Mutual Life Insurance Co. of New York (l.), June 4, 11a
MUTUAL Reserve Life Assurance Co.—withdrawal of deposit with Court of Chancery (l.), May 30, 13b ; charges against officials begun, Nov. 27, 5f ; legal adviser convicted of grand larceny, Dec. 12, 5f
- MUTUAL Tontine Westminster Chambers Association (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 22, 15d
- MUZEEN, G. E. B.—bankruptcy discharge suspended, Feb. 24, 3f
- MYALLS and Peak Hill Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 31, 13a
- MYER, Mr. H.—biographical, Jan. 19, 15d ; in Parliament, on industries : Census of Production Bill, Dec. 15, 10a
- MYERS, Mr. Deputy—accident, Feb. 6, 6c
- MYERS, Mr. C. S.—appointed professor of psychology at King's College, London, July 2, 10c
- MYERS, E., and others—robbery charge, Feb. 23, 4a
- MYERS, the late F. W. H.—memorial : Rev. R. Waterfield (l.), April 16, 5f
- MYERS, Mr. H. C.—on railway accidents : invention to prevent (l., E.S.), Oct. 3, 323a
- MYERS, J.—offences against Debtors Act charge, Jan. 3, 15d ; May 7, 16b ; June 30, 16c
- MYERS, Mr. W. H.—presentation from Conservative working men of Winchester, Aug. 13, 7f
- MYLIUS-ERICHSEN Arctic expedition : see under ARCTIC—Danish expedition
- MYNDERSE, Mr.—death, Nov. 20, 16c
- MYSORE—minister : new appointment, April 6, 14c
- MYSORE Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 15, 15a ; April 3, 14a ; report, Mar. 6, 4c
- MYSORE West Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 19, 14c
- MYSORE-WYNAAD Gold Co. (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 13, 16b ; meeting, 19, 14c

N

- NABUCO, Senhor—on Pan-American Congress (s.), Aug. 7, 3d
- NACHEZ, M. Tivadar—violin recital, Jan. 31, 9f
- NACHTEL, Dr. H.—on street ambulances (l.), July 5, 15c
- NAEYER, M. Leon V. de—death, Sept. 26, 8c
- NAGAYUKI, Mr. Asano—decorated by King Edward, May 16, 7c
- NAGAYUKI, Viscount Inaba—decorated by King Edward, May 16, 7c

- NAGPUR—Queen Victoria memorial unveiled, Nov. 1, 5a
 NAGPUR, Bp. of : see CHATTERTON, Rt. Rev. Eyre
 NAIB es Saltaneh—appointed Persian Minister of War, Mar. 5, 6a
 NAIR, Mr. Justice Sankaran—on Indian social legislation : suggested creation of Imperial Legislative Council (sp. art., "Indian affairs"), Aug. 28, 6a
 NAIRNE, Mr. P. A.—on Dreadnought Hospital, Feb. 10, 12c
 NAKAMURA, Mr. Kaju—on United States : anti-Japanese movement (l.), Dec. 20, 4b
 NAKAMURA, Lieut. Tetsuzo—decorated by King Edward, May 16, 7c
 NAKENS, Señor—arrested, June 7, 5b ; judicial inquiry, 8, 3d
 NALDER and Collyer's Brewery Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, May 25, 15b
 NAMAQUA Copper Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, June 13, 17d ; report, 1, 16c
 NANA (chief) : see under NIGERIA, Southern—Natives
 NANCY—fire : theatre burned, Oct. 5, 3d ; —"The Resurrection, or the Conqueror of Death" : dates for presentation (L.S.), June 15, 219a
 NANCY, Bp. of : see TURINAZ, Mgr.
 NANDI rising : see under AFRICA, British East
 NANKING—viceroy : Tuan-fang appointed, Sept. 3, 3a
 NANNETTI, Mr. J. P.—elected Lord Mayor of Dublin, Jan. 24, 6b ; inducted into office, Feb. 24, 8d
 in Parliament, on Ireland : Sale of Intoxicants Bill, May 26, 6d ; —Trade Disputes Bill, Nov. 2, 6a
 NAN-NING—proposed opening of port to foreign trade, Aug. 22, 6c
 NANSSEN, Dr. Fridtjof—appointed Norwegian minister at London, Mar. 9, 8a ; 22, 10b ; first official visit to Sir E. Grey, April 28, 8b ; received by King Edward ; presents credentials, May 11, 10a ; received by Prince of Wales, 15, 10a ; entertained at House of Commons, Aug. 2, 12a ; accepts presidency of Social and Political Education League, 6, 8c ; appointed G.C.V.O., Nov. 17, 11c ; at Sandringham, Dec. 10, 6c
 at Hotel Cecil, on Savage Club, Dec. 3, 7c ; at Hotel Dieudonné, on Anglo-Norwegian relations, June 14, 2f ; at Hôtel Métropole, on geographical exploration, May 22, 10d ; Royal Society, Dec. 1, 9c ; at Mansion-house, on British and Foreign Sailors' Society, May 15, 8a ; at Ritz Hotel, on Anglo-Norwegian relations, Nov. 23, 7d
 on Amundsen Arctic expedition (art.), Nov. 20, 5c ; —San Francisco earthquake (l.), April 21, 13b
 NANTES Butter and Refrigerating Co. (Ltd.)—prospectus, Oct. 1, 13d
 NANTYGLO and Blaina Ironworks Co. (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 13, 16c
 NAOMICHI, Mr. Watanabe—decorated by King Edward, May 16, 7c
 NAOROJI, Mr. D.—election address, Jan. 6, 6f ; elected president of Indian National Congress, Nov. 13, 5a ; entertained, 21, 5c ; leaves for Calcutta, 30, 10b ; at Calcutta, Dec. 25, 7f
 at Indian National Congress : presidential address, Dec. 27, 3c ; press comment, 29, 5c
 NAOMU Bey Shukair—appointed member of Turco-Egyptian frontier commission, May 18, 5d
 NAPIER, Lady—opens wards of West End Hospital for diseases of the nervous system, paralysis, and epilepsy, July 25, 6f
 NAPIER, Mr. A. D. M.—appointed commissioner of oaths for Natal, Nov. 26, 10a
 NAPIER, Hon. A. E. A.—elected to Eldon law scholarship, June 19, 8b
 NAPIER, Mrs. J.—funeral, Oct. 6, 10b
 NAPIER, Mr. T. B.—biographical, Feb. 17, 14f
 in Parliament, on dockyard labour, Mar. 8, 6b
 NAPIER, Mr. W. J.—appointed member of Legislative Council of Straits Settlements, May 19, 11a
 NAPIER-CLAVERING, Rev. J. W.—death, June 18, 14d
 NAPIER of Magdala, Lord—on Austrian army (l. quoted), April 16, 2b
 NAPLES—Englishman drowned : see TAYLOR, Mr. Robert ; —Monte Oliveto : market collapses, April 11, 5b ; visit of King and Queen of Italy, 12, 5b
 NAPLES Society for the Protection of Animals—correspondence, June 4, 2f
 NAPOLEON I.—humanity : correspondence (L.S.), Mar. 2, 74b ; manuscript of proclamation : sale announced, May 7, 7a ; sold, 28, 10c ; proposed erection of monument at Portoferraio, Sept. 6, 3f ; relic sold, Dec. 5, 9f
 NAPOLEON III.—Franco-German war : letter published in *Temps*, Aug. 27, 4a
 NAREETH, Mr.—receives Victorian Order, Feb. 12, 4c
 NARFON, M. Julien de (France)—on separation law (art. quoted), Sept. 11, 3c ; Nov. 13, 5b ; Dec. 13, 5a
 NARIMAN, Mr. Pestonji Bhicaji—decorated by Sultan of Zanzibar, July 14, 10c
 NARISHKINE, M.—appointed Russian Minister at Stuttgart, Mar. 10, 12b
 NARRO, Second Lieut. P. M.—appointed M.V.O., June 16, 11c
 NARTANG—printing works (sp. art. "From Shigatse to Sikkim"), Dec. 26, 6a
 NASH, Capt. E.—on nutritive properties of bread, Sept. 3, 10f
 NASH, late Mr. F.—portrait to be presented to National Liberal Club, Aug. 16, 7c ; presented, 23, 4f
 NASH, Mrs. I.—recital of poems by Mr. Oliver Herford, May 18, 14a
 NASHIMOTO, Prince—leaves Japan, Aug. 14, 8a ; leaves Saigon, 31, 4a
 NASIEROWSKA, Anna Horwin de—on Russian revolutionary movement : peasantry (l.), Aug. 7, 3c
 NASMITH, Dr. G. G.—at British Association, on carbon monoxide poisoning, Aug. 7, 4c
 NATAL : —
 Ammunition—order placed with Woolwich Arsenal, April 27, 11d
 Anti-Asiatic Bill—rejected, Nov. 16, 5d
 Army—expenditure in 1904, May 22, 11b
 Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA
 Banking—Natal Bank (Ltd.) : report, Mar. 15, 13d
 Budget—estimates, May 21, 5b ; Mr. Hyslop (s.), June 6, 9d
 Cape Colony, relations with : see under CAPE COLONY
 Coal—production and distribution : statistics for 1905, Feb. 9, 6a
 Congregational Church—correspondence, June 14, 16f
 Customs—conference : see under AFRICA, South ; —customs convention : adopted, May 31, 5f ; discussed in legislative assembly, June 1, 5c

NATAL (continued):—

"Disloyalty" and "colonial cant": Mr. H. Cox (s. P.), April 6, 7c

Dutch language—farmers' conference favours use, Mar. 19, 5e

Ethiopian movement: see under AFRICA, South

Extradition—magistrates' powers defined, Feb. 21, 5c

Fever—East Coast Fever Loan Bill: ministry's attitude, Nov. 30, 5c

Finance—bond issue, government, June 8, 11b; —ministry: resolution of no confidence moved, Nov. 15, 5c; defeated, 22, 10b

Franchise—British Indians: see under PARLIAMENT

Fruit show: see under FRUIT

Garrison, British—to be withdrawn, Aug. 17, 3f; 3rd Batt. Royal Warwickshire Regiment to be stationed at Pietermaritzburg, Sept. 3, 3f; battery of howitzers to be formed, Oct. 30, 12a

General election—opposition programme, Aug. 10, 3c

Immigration—British Indians: Mr. Hitchins (s.), Dec. 25, 3c

Income-tax Bill—outline, May 28, 6b; rejected by Legislative Council, Aug. 9, 7d; published, Oct. 24, 5d; ministerial attitude, Nov. 29, 5c; 30, 5c

Indemnity Bill—progress, June 29, 5a

Labour, native: see under PARLIAMENT

Land—Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —settlement: amount of funds available, Dec. 31, 3d; —taxation Bill: published, Oct. 24, 5d

Martial law—Churchill, Mr. W. (s. P.), April 3, 7c; (s. P.), Aug. 6, 11e; —Fell, Mr. A. (s. P.), April 3, 7f; —Holland, Prof. T. E. (l.), April 5, 8b; —Long, Mr. W. (s. P.), April 3, 7e; —Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (s. P.), April 3, 7a; (s. P.), Aug. 6, 11e; —New Reform Club: letter of political committee, May 19, 19f; —Parker, Sir G. (s. P.), April 3, 7b; —Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —Robertson, Mr. J. M. (s. P.), April 3, 7b; —Seely, Major J. E. B. (s. P.), April 3, 7a; —Smith, Captain M. K. (s. P.), April 3, 7b; —withdrawn, Oct. 4, 3a

Militia—Inspector-General appointed, Dec. 25, 3e

Milner, Lord—commemoration of services: see under MILNER, Lord

Ministry (Smythe)—resigns, Mar. 30, 5a; feeling in Natal and Cape Colony, 30, 5a; 31, 7a; Sir A. Hime's views (int.), 30, 5b; Parliament; see under PARLIAMENT; Pietermaritzburg meeting, 31, 12b; text of Governor's telegram, 31, 5a; resignation withdrawn; Australian comment, April 2, 5d; Mr. W. Long, 5, 7e; crisis, May 16, 7b; ended, 17, 5b; relations strained with legislative assembly, June 15, 5b; crisis averted, 18, 5c; all members of cabinet returned at general election, Sept. 20, 3b; prospects, 22, 5b; 27, 3b; proposed reconstruction, Oct. 12, 4a; resigns, Nov. 23, 5c; 24, 7c; Mr. Moor forms new cabinet, 29, 5c; Premier resigns, Dec. 22, 5e

Municipal Corporations Consolidation Bill—British Indians: petition, Sept. 12, 7d

Naval expenditure, 1904—return, Jan. 16, 3a

Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT

NATAL (continued):—

Parliament—meeting: date announced, April 4, 5a; opens, May 4, 5b; prorogation announced, Aug. 7, 3c; opens, Nov. 14, 5b

Poll tax—disturbances: see Natives, rising of, above; proceeds: estimate, May 10, 5b; abolition Bill: rejected, Nov. 16, 5d

Population: see under PARLIAMENT

Press: see under PARLIAMENT

Railways—Natal-Zululand Railway Co.: report, Oct. 22, 13e; meeting, Nov. 3, 16d; —rates dispute: see under AFRICA, South; —Vryheid railway: extension agreement, Sept. 6, 3c

Retrocession to Transvaal—Dutch petition, June 8, 3c

Sheep—statistics, Aug. 6, 11c

Telephones—cable between Durban and Newcastle opened (E.S.), Aug. 29, 276c

Transvaal—amalgamation, proposed: Dutch petition, June 8, 3c; Natal Minister of Justice's opinion, Aug. 21, 3c; opinion in Cape Colony, 29, 3d; 31, 3c; Moor, Mr. (add.), Sept. 11, 3b; Natal ministry: attitude, Sept. 5, 3b; Quinn, Mr. (s.), Sept. 10, 4a; Smuts, Mr. (s.), Sept. 3, 3c; Smythe, Mr. (s.), Sept. 11, 3b; conference projected by Natal, Nov. 19, 7a

Troops, imperial—Hyslop, M. (s.), Aug. 29, 3d

Natives—administration: commission to be appointed, May 18, 5c; 21, 5b; composition, Sept. 3, 3f; names of members gazetted; terms of reference, 26, 3d; summary of natives' demands, Nov. 15, 5c; —definition of word: see under PARLIAMENT; —Dinuzulu: see DINUZULU; —Ennersdale Railway: reported murder of Italian overseers, June 6, 5c, 9d; —Gobizembe (chief): death, Dec. 31, 3d; —gun running: see under PARLIAMENT; —martial law: see under Martial law, above; —military force, proposed permanent: vote rejected, July 25, 5c; —murders: see under PARLIAMENT; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —poll tax: see under PARLIAMENT

Natives, rising of:—

Feb.—poll tax impostors sentenced, 7, 9c; police attacked by natives, 10, 7c; Mr. T. Lough (s.), 10, 10c; martial law proclaimed, 12, 5a; official information, 13, 5c; Agent-General's opinion, 13, 5c; Sir Albert Hime's, views 13, 5c; correspondence, 14, 10f; necessity for strong measures, 14, 5a; murderers captured, 14, 5a; 15, 5a; chiefs' attitude, 15, 5a; 19, 9d; 21, 5c; laagers formed, 15, 9e; 17, 5d; 19, 9d; natives executed, 16, 5d; connexion of Ethiopianism with disturbances, 12, 5a; 13, 5c; 15, 5a; Rev. W. M. Cameron on Ethiopian Church, 17, 12a; progress of punitive operations, 22, 5c; 24, 7a; natives offer assistance, 26, 5c; captures of implicated natives, 27, 5a; reassuring report, 28, 5a

Mar.—natives tried, 1, 5a; 24, 7a; 26, 5a; Natal Minister of Justice's comment, 2, 5a; arrest of natives, 3, 5d; Ethiopian preaching denounced, 5, 5a; progress of punitive measures, 6, 5c; 7, 5b; 10, 7e; 12, 5f; 13, 5d; submission of natives, 8, 5e; 15, 5d; success of operations, 14, 5d; 16, 5a; 17, 7b; Mr. Thomas Watts's views, 17, 7b; field force dismissed, 19, 5e; com-

NATAL.—Natives, rising of (continued) :—
ment on Mr. Keir Hardie's opinion, 20,
5a ; sentences on natives, 21, 5a ; 22,
5a ; 29, 5b

Death sentences.—Arnold-Forster,
Mr. H. O. (s. P.), Mar. 30, 8c ; —
British ministry's action : meeting of
South African merchants at Gresham-
house ; speeches by Sir W. Peace, Sir
A. Hime, Mar. 31, 8c ; Mr. B. Williams
(1.), 31, 8c ; Maj. J. B. Seely (1.), 31,
12f ; opinion in South Africa, 31, 7a,
12b ; Sir H. Fowler (s.), April 2, 3c ;
—Churchill, Mr. Winston (s. P.), Mar.
30, 8c ; —Elgin, Lord (s. P.), 30, 7d ;
31, 7a ; —executions, April 3, 5a ;
colonial press comment, 3, 5a ;
attitude of natives, 4, 5a ; Paul, Mr.
H. (s. P.), 6, 7b ; Parliament :
see under PARLIAMENT ; petition to
Privy Council : motion, 3, 2f ;
published, May 3, 7d ; correspondence
(Blue-book), 11, 4b ; —governor's
telegram : read in House of Lords,
Mar. 31, 5a ; Macdonald, Mr. J. R.
(s. P.), 30, 8c ; (s.), April 2,
10c ; —Parliament : see under PAR-
LIAMENT ; —Peace, Sir W., on
(int.), Mar. 31, 7b

April. — Bambaata's raid : police
action, April 4, 5a ; troops mobilized,
5, 5d ; reverse to field force, 6, 5a ; 7,
7b ; colonial opinion, 6, 5a ; punitive
operations commenced, 7, 7b ; Sir W.
Arbuckle's views (1.), 7, 7c ; (int.), 19,
3c ; Bambaata escapes into Zululand, 9,
5c ; Aborigines Protection Society's
views, 10, 8a ; 27, 8a ; progress of
operations, 10, 5b ; 11, 5c ; 13, 3d ;
Natal Mercury's comments, 10, 5b ; 17,
3d ; 21, 7c ; mobilization orders can-
celled, 12, 5f ; Government reward
offered, 14, 3c ; Prof. T. E. Holland on
reward (1.), 19, 6c ; correspondence on
reward, 21, 8c ; attitude of Zulus, 16,
3c ; 18, 3a ; 25, 5c ; Bambaata's brother
thanked by Government, 18, 3a ;
volunteers called for, 18, 3f ; laagers
formed, 19, 3c ; Gen. Sir J. Dartnell's
views (int.), 19, 3c ; Col. Sir A. Wools-
Sampson offers to raise Transvaal
irregular force, 19, 7c ; attitude of
Dinizulu, 20, 3c ; 30, 5c ; Natal Govern-
ment's plan of campaign, 20, 3c ; Mr.
J. G. Maydon (s.), 21, 7c ; imperial
assistance refused, 21, 7c ; *Labour*
Leader's comment, 21, 7c ; preparations
for campaign, 23, 5c ; Mr. C. J.
Smythe's views (s.), 23, 5c ; Sir J.
Hulett's views (s.), 23, 5c ; official
communication, 23, 6d ; Bambaata
expected to commence hostilities, 24,
5c ; Transvaal offers troops, 24, 5c ; 25,
5c ; "Colonist's" opinion (1.), 24, 7c ;
Mr. F. E. Colenso (1.), 25, 5a ; Bam-
baata to fight, 25, 5c ; progress of
military operations, 25, 5c ; 26, 5a ; 27,
5b ; 30, 5c ; meeting of militia officers,
26, 5a, 9c ; position of Col. McKenzie's
force, 26, 9c ; Aborigines Protection
Society's protest, 27, 8a ; Col. Crewe
on Cape Colony's offer of assistance (s.
quoted), 27, 9c ; reserves called out, 28,
7c ; natives captured, 28, 7c ; Sir H.
McCallum (s.), 30, 5c ; offer of British
volunteer force declined, 30, 5c ; Bam-
baata's position, 30, 5c

May.—Dinizulu's attitude, 1, 7c ;
natives shelled, 1, 7c ; composition of
field force, 2, 5d ; encounter near
Nkandhla, 3, 5c ; reward withdrawn, 3,
5c ; discussion in Natal legislature, 4,

NATAL.—Natives, rising of (continued) :—

5b ; magistrate murdered, 5, 7a ; details
of murder ; rebels burn huts, 5, 7b ; Zulus
defeated, 7, 5b ; loan Bill drafted, 7, 5b ;
Natal Mercury's comment on Col.
Mansel's action ; position of natives,
8, 5c ; 9, 5c ; government loan sanc-
tioned, 9, 5c ; reported British reverse,
11, 5d ; Mr. Keir Hardie's opinion (1.
quoted, P.N.), 11, 10c ; meeting of
Natal colonists in London, 11, 12c ;
Maj.-Gen. Sir J. Dartnell (s.), 11, 12d ;
Sir A. Hime (s.), 11, 12d ; operations
of field force, 12, 7d ; 14, 5c, 9c ; 15,
5b ; 16, 7b ; 17, 5b ; 19, 9d ; 21, 5b ;
22, 5d ; 23, 5c ; 26, 9c ; rebel leader
captured, 12, 7d ; further Transvaal
assistance, 14, 5c ; 22, 5d ; ambulances
offered, 14, 5c ; arrangements for trial
of rebels, 17, 5b ; Bambaata threatens
to attack, 18, 5c ; protest meeting at
Woolwich, 19, 9f ; Sir W. Arbuckle
(s.), 24, 4c ; meeting of chiefs, 24, 5c ;
composition of Col. McKenzie's
brigade, 25, 5d ; imperial forces
warned, 25, 5d ; Lady F. Cavendish (s.),
25, 4f ; Bp. H. Baynes (s.), 25, 4f ;
Bambaata's movements, 26, 9c ; native
newspaper editor cautioned, 28, 5d ;
natives surrender, 29, 5b ; rebels re-
pulsed, 30, 5c ; 31, 5b ; reinforcements
to be sent, 31, 5b

June.—progress of operations, June 1,
5c ; 2, 7c ; 4, 3d ; 5, 3d ; 6, 5c ; 7,
5c ; 8, 3c ; 9, 7c ; 11, 5a ; 12, 5c ; 13,
7d ; 14, 5a ; rebels attacked, 4, 3d ; 5,
3d ; 6, 5c ; 11, 5a ; 12, 5c ; (sp. art.),
4, 13a ; list of casualties, 5, 3d ; 12, 5c ;
Maj.-Gen. Sir J. Dartnell accepts
acting commandship of militia, 7,
5c ; Cape Colony's help accepted, 8, 7d ;
Europeans warned by friendly natives,
12, 5c ; death of Bambaata, 13, 7d ; 16,
7c ; Siganda surrenders, 14, 5a ; rebel
losses, 14, 5a ; resolution passed by
National Peace Congress of Great
Britain and Ireland, 15, 13f ; Mr.
Smythe (s.), 16, 7c ; surrenders, 18, 5c ;
19, 5c ; 22, 5d ; convoy attacked, 20,
7c ; native losses, 23, 9f ; concentration
of forces, 23, 13c ; locality of present
disturbances, 25, 5c ; rebels reinforced,
27, 9c ; rebel attack repulsed, 28, 5b ;
30, 7d ; movements of troops, 29, 5a

July.—Location of disturbances, 2,
5c ; heavy fighting, 3, 5c ; 4, 5d ;
details of Bambaata's death, 4, 5d ;
appeal for comforts for white troops,
5, 8d ; 9, 10d ; 14, 6c ; 17, 11c ; 31,
10c ; convoy attacked, 5, 5a ; white
official murdered, 6, 5c ; estimate of
rebel losses, 6, 5c ; 7, 7a ; imperial
troops warned, 6, 5c ; improved situa-
tion, 9, 7c ; rebels defeated, 9, 11d (1.
e.) ; 10, 5c ; Rt. Rev. T. E. Wilkinson
(1.), 10, 3a ; surrenders, 13, 5c ; 14,
7d ; 20, 5c ; 21, 7b ; 23, 5c ; 24, 5c ;
national legislative assembly's vote
of appreciation, 14, 7d ; operations
suspended, 16, 5b ; further operations,
17, 5c ; chiefs convicted, 18, 5c, 9c ;
allegations of inhumanity denied, 18,
5c ; 18, 9c (1.e.) ; Mr. F. Tatham (s.) ;
Mr. Watt (s.), 18, 9c (1.e.) ; field force
to be reduced, 19, 5a ; Bishop of Zu-
luland's charges : see Zululand, Bp. of,
below ; return of Transvaal contingent,
23, 5c ; death of Siganda, 24, 5c ;
rebels sentenced, 25, 5c ; loan Bill pub-
lished, 25, 5c ; wounded rebels
succoured, 25, 5c ; militia to be demobi-
lized ; chief Tolonko summoned to be

NATAL—Natives, rising of (continued) :—
tried; Col. McKay's column returns to
Thring's post, 28, 7c; Col. McKenzie
(int.), 30, 5c

Aug.—Discussion in legislative assembly, 1, 5a; official information as to
treatment of natives, 1, 11f; government's
intentions as to employment of
prisoners, 3, 3c; location of present
disturbance, 3, 3c; 11, 3b; friendly
natives thanked, 4, 5b; Ethiopian
preacher sentenced, 11, 3b; chief tried
by court-martial, 14, 3d; 15, 3a;
further operations projected, 16, 3c;
18, 3b; Mr. Smythe (s.); Col. Mc-
Kenzie (s.), 16, 3d; chiefs captured, 20,
4a; progress of operations, 21, 3c; 24,
3c; death sentences commuted, 23, 3d;
Natal Baptist Association's attitude;
sentences on Tongaland natives, 25, 3a;
forthcoming secret operations, 30, 3c

Sept.—Application for release of chief
Tilonko; judgment, 1, 3b; chief Kula
released, 1, 3b; British ministry's
appreciation of courage and self-reliance
of Natal (Lord Elgin's despatch);
Natal Service Corps to be disbanded,
4, 7c; Royston's Horse to be dis-
banded; police to be increased, 5, 3b;
Mjongo and others tried for murder, 5,
3b; 7, 3c; death sentences, 8, 3d;
secret mission of Royston's Horse to
Zululand cancelled, 6, 3c; Lord Sel-
borne (s.), 15, 5b; Basuto paramount
chief's opinion, 24, 3c; Lord Selborne
addresses Transvaal volunteers, 27, 3b;
nature of present operations, 29, 5a

Oct.—sentences confirmed, Oct. 2,
3b; Rev. Mr. Goodenough appeals on
behalf of natives, 4, 3a; 9, 3d; petition
for commutation of sentences, 5, 3b;
sentences confirmed, 10, 3a; natives
hanged, 11, 3b; chiefs sentenced, 15,
3a; correspondence on charges against
Natal troops, 22, 3c; chiefs punished,
23, 5c; proposed medal for troops, 29,
6c; Durban Light Infantry give recep-
tion, 31, 5d; Sir Henry McCallum (s.),
31, 5d

Nov.—Chief Tilonko petitions for
special leave to appeal, Nov. 3, 3b;
Goodenough, Rev. Mr., 28, 5c

Dec.—further trouble expected, 31,
3d

Blue-books, May 11, 4b; Dec. 14, 8d

Daniel, Mr. (int.), Dec. 28, 3c;
Elgin, Lord—correspondence with Mr.

H. B. Fox Bourne published, Aug. 1,
15a

Mangena, Mr. Alfred—career: Ar-
buckle, Sir W. (l.), Sept. 5, 6a;
Ndolomba, Rev. E.: report quoted,
Sept. 5, 6a; (leading art.), July 26, 7d

Natal Baptist Association—reso-
lution, Dec. 14, 8d

Natal Colonists' Fund—report, Aug.
6, 13c

Prisoners—Parliament: see under PAR-
LIAMENT

Zululand, Bp. of—inquiry into his
charges, July 20, 5c; 21, 7b; Bp. de-
mands civil inquiry, 24, 5c; inquiry
ordered, 26, 3d; 27, 5c; opens, 31, 5d;
concluded, Aug. 6, 3c; Judge Blau-
mont's report: particulars, Sept. 19,
3c; report issued, Dec. 14, 8d; Sigana-
nda, trial of: see under SIGANANDA;
correspondence, April 5, 10c

NATAL Bank (Ltd.)—see under NATAL—
Banking

NATALIE, ex-Queen of Servia—visits Benedic-
tine Abbey, Buckfast, Sept. 8, 8a; at

NATALIE, ex-Queen of Servia (continued) :—
Devonport, 11, 8a; visits Britannia
Royal Naval College, 13, 8a; leaves
Buxton, 19, 7c; visits east-end of London,
Oct. 10, 8a; leaves for continent, 11, 7c

NATAL Land and Colonization Co. (Ltd.)—
meeting, April 27, 15c; report, 13, 10b

NATAL-ZULULAND Railway Co.: see under
NATAL—Railways

NATCHOVITCH, M.—impending resignation as
diplomatic agent at Constantinople, Aug.
24, 3c; cause of resignation, 25, 3c;
leaves Constantinople for Sofia, 31, 3c

NATHAN, Lieut.-Col. Sir F. L.—appointed
commandant of Jewish Lads' Brigade,
Feb. 9, 5b; knighted, Nov. 9, 8c

NATHAN, Sir M.—polo accident, Nov. 16, 10c

NATHAN, Dr. P.—interviews M. Stolypin on
question of Jews in Russia, Aug. 27, 3c

NATION, Gen. Sir J. L.—death, Dec. 6, 8b

NATIONAL Agricultural Examination Board—
results of examination for diploma in
agriculture, June 11, 3c

**NATIONAL Amalgamated Union of Shop
Assistants, Warehousemen, and Clerks**—
annual delegate meeting held, April 16,
2f; 17, 10c

NATIONAL Anti-Gambling League—meeting to
form branch at Liverpool, Nov. 29, 12c;
on Street Betting Bill (l.), Dec. 22, 10c

NATIONAL Anti-Sweating League—conference,
Oct. 25, 15f; 27, 3c

NATIONAL Anti-Vaccination League—annual
meeting, Feb. 28, 10d

NATIONAL Anti-Vivisection Society—council
meeting, Oct. 30, 9f

NATIONAL Art Collections Fund—annual
meeting, April 27, 7b; annual report
issued, April 21, 13c; Balcarras, Lord
(s.); Curzon, Lord (s.), April 27, 7b;
soirée, Mar. 14, 10a; special article
("The work of the National Art Col-
lections Fund"), April 26, 8a

NATIONAL Artillery Association—annual meet-
ing, Mar. 29, 12b; Shoburness meeting:
result of competitions, Sept. 1, 8b; 3,
4c; 4, 4c

**NATIONAL Association for Employment of
Reserve and Discharged Soldiers**—annual
meeting: date, Mar. 30, 10c; held, May
16, 10a; correspondence, 19, 8c

**NATIONAL Association for Technical and
Secondary Education**—annual meeting,
June 16, 9d

**NATIONAL Association for the Establishment
and Maintenance of Sanatoria for Workers
suffering from Tuberculosis**—postal
branch: conference held, Oct. 1, 3c

**NATIONAL Association for the Extension of
Workmen's Trains and Trams**—annual
conference, Aug. 20, 5c

NATIONAL Association for the Feeble-Minded
—conference, Nov. 10, 5a; appeal, Dec.
22, 3a

**NATIONAL Association for the Prevention of
Consumption and other forms of Tuber-
culosis**—annual meeting, Mar. 22, 13c

**NATIONAL Association for the Welfare of the
Feeble-Minded**—annual meeting, June 18,
15d

**NATIONAL Association of British and Irish
Millers**—members elected, July 23, 3d;
report of home-grown wheat committee
on Fife wheat, Oct. 22, 4d

NATIONAL Association of Goldsmiths—meet-
ing, June 26, 15f

NATIONAL Association of Grocers' Assistants
—conference at Portsmouth held, June 6,
14d

**NATIONAL Association of Manual Training
Teachers**—annual conference, April 18,
7f

- NATIONAL Association of Operative Plasterers—conspiracy charge: law case, June 30, 13c
- NATIONAL Association of School Attendance Officers—annual conference, April 18, 4f
- NATIONAL Assurance Company of Ireland—call on shareholders, Sept. 10, 4f; circular, 17, 7f; meeting, 22, 12a; meeting of committee, 29, 3f; circular, Oct. 24, 7d; petition to wind up, Nov. 10, 7f; —Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
- NATIONAL Bank (Ltd.)—meetings, Jan. 26, 14d; July 28, 16b; reports, Jan. 17, 13b; 18, 13c
- NATIONAL Bank of Australasia (Ltd.): see under AUSTRALASIA—Banking
- NATIONAL Bank of Belgium—see under BELGIUM—Banking
- NATIONAL Bank of China (Ltd.)—see under CHINA—Banking
- NATIONAL Bank of Egypt—see under EGYPT—Banking
- NATIONAL Bank of India (Ltd.)—see under INDIA—Banking
- NATIONAL Bank of New Zealand (Ltd.)—see under NEW ZEALAND—Banking
- NATIONAL Bank of Scotland (Ltd.)—see under SCOTLAND—Banking
- NATIONAL Bank of South Africa—see under AFRICA, South—Banking
- NATIONAL Boiler and General Insurance Co. (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 9, 5c
- NATIONAL British Women's Temperance Association—annual meeting, May 2, 3d
- NATIONAL Burglary Insurance Corporation (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 23, 11b
- NATIONAL Canine Defence League—annual meeting, July 27, 14c
- NATIONAL Chamber of Trade—conference, Mar. 24, 5c; executive council: meeting, Oct. 4, 9c
- NATIONAL Chrysanthemum Society—show, Nov. 8, 5c
- NATIONAL Church League—attitude towards report of Royal Commission on Ecclesiastical discipline, Oct. 27, 8c
- NATIONAL City Bank of New York—see under U.S.A.—Banking
- NATIONAL Committee for the Establishment of Sanatoria for Workers suffering from Tuberculosis—special appeal: meeting, May 19, 14a; Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein: appeal (1.), June 4, 13b; meeting at 54, Mount-street, June 28, 11d; contributions received, July 30, 10c; Aug. 31, 8d
- NATIONAL Conservative Labour party—Counties conference for Lancashire, Cheshire, West Yorkshire held, April 2, 4c
- NATIONAL Conservative League—dinner, Mar. 31, 9c; grand council: meeting, Nov. 22, 8b; Grand Lodge: annual meeting, Mar. 31, 9c
- NATIONAL Co-operative Festival Society—exhibition at Crystal Palace: programme, Aug. 10, 7f; held, 23, 5d; 27, 10b; musical programme: choir contests, Aug. 27, 10b
- NATIONAL Council of Adult School Associations of Great Britain—message to European democracies, Dec. 1, 2b
- NATIONAL Council of Nurses—first annual *conversazione*, June 15, 10b
- NATIONAL Cyclists' Union—council meetings, Mar. 22, 12b; April 2, 11d; Nov. 26, 12a
- NATIONAL Dahlia Society—show held, Sept. 7, 8b
- NATIONAL Debt—annual return, 1905-6 (Parlt. paper), May 18, 4f; Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), May 1, 8c; (s.), 10, 10d
- NATIONAL defence: see DEFENCE, national
- NATIONAL Democratic League—annual meeting, Feb. 26, 3c
- NATIONAL Dental Hospital—appeal, Dec. 24, 12c
- NATIONAL Discount Co. (Ltd.)—anniversary, 50th: celebration announced, June 26, 12b; dinner; Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.); Goschen, Lord (s.); Guthrie, Mr. W. Murray (s.); Milner, Lord (s.); Wallace, Mr. A. F. (s.), July 12, 10c, d; —meetings, Jan. 25, 15a; July 19, 15a; —reports, Jan. 13, 15a; July 13 13b
- NATIONAL Education Association—annual meeting, Mar. 14, 8b; —chairman: Mr. John Massie elected, April 12, 6b; —Education Bill: conference, May 2, 10d; resolution, Nov. 12, 10c
- NATIONAL Electric Construction Co. (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 27, 14c; on tramways v. railways in Rhondda Valley (1.), Mar. 16, 4f
- NATIONAL English Opera Union: see under OPERA
- NATIONAL Explosives Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, May 26, 5c; report, May 15, 5f
- NATIONAL Federation of Assistant Teachers—conference at Nottingham: reception in honour of delegates, Sept. 29, 10a; conference held, Oct. 1, 3d
- NATIONAL Federation of Head Teachers' Association—conference at Southampton, Jan. 4, 10a; 5, 3f
- NATIONAL Federation of Meat Traders' Associations—biennial meeting, Aug. 30, 7c
- NATIONAL Fire Brigades Union—France, visit to: see under FOREIGN relations—France—*Entente cordiale*
- NATIONAL Free Church Council: see under Evangelical Free Churches—National council
- NATIONAL Free Labour Association—Citizens' Industrial Association of America convention: invitation accepted, Nov. 15, 13d; meetings, Oct. 16, 7d; 30, 14c; 31, 10c; report, Sept. 7, 9f
- NATIONAL Gallery—additions, Feb. 3, 8a; April 28, 10c; June 21, 8b; Aug. 2, 13f; Nov. 27, 12a; Dec. 18, 12b; —Bank holidays: statistics: Easter Monday, April 17, 10c; Whit-Monday, June 5, 10d; August, Aug. 7, 9c; —Chantry bequest: see under PARLIAMENT; —correspondence, Feb. 7, 6a; Dec. 29, 11c; —directorship: correspondence, May 14, 4a; 19, 17c; appointment, June 13, 11d; —“Madonna of the Tower”: gift by Miss Mackintosh, Aug. 3, 11f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —trustees' report for 1905 (Parlt. paper), Mar. 22, 15c
- NATIONAL Gallery of British Art, Millbank—additions, Feb. 2, 8a; June 21, 8b; Nov. 27, 12a; Furse, Mrs.: picture lent, Nov. 10, 16f; —Gainsborough, statue of: placed in domed sculpture-hall, Aug. 24, 7f; 29, 6c; —keeper: Mr. D. S. MacColl appointed, June 13, 11d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
- Turner collection—correspondence, Aug. 7, 10d; 13, 6c; 17, 5f; Cust, Mr. L. (1.), Aug. 7, 10d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Richmond, Sir W. B. (1.), Aug. 13, 6c; Spielmann, Mr. M. H. (1.), Aug. 17, 5f; —discoveries to be exhibited, Feb. 3, 8a; special article (“The new Turners at the Tate Gallery”), 5, 4b
- NATIONAL Guarantee and Suretyship Association (Ltd.)—report, July 19, 15c
- NATIONAL Guardian Friendly Society—chief registrars' prosecution, Feb. 16, 4d

- NATIONAL Health Society—lectures announced, Nov. 30, 11c; meat and milk, purity of: meeting, Oct. 30, 8c; meetings, Feb. 15, 12b; May 22, 3f
- NATIONAL Hospital for the Relief and Cure of the Paralyzed and Epileptic—annual meeting, Mar. 28, 10c; subscriptions received, June 25, 7a; appeal, Dec. 11, 17b; royal contribution, 22, 10b; Christmas day celebrated, 26, 4f
- NATIONAL Housing Reform Council—deputation received by Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman and Mr. J. Burns, Nov. 7, 3d
- NATIONAL Independent Temperance Party—conference, June 6, 14c
- NATIONAL Indian Association—annual meeting, June 19, 10b
- NATIONAL Industrial Home for Crippled Boys—appeal, Dec. 24, 12c
- NATIONAL Institution of Apprenticeship—"at home," Nov. 9, 15c
- NATIONAL Insurance Company of Great Britain (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 23, 4d
- NATIONALIST Party: see IRISH Nationalist Party
- NATIONAL League for Physical Education and Improvement—Bristol: meeting to form local branch, Feb. 13, 10f; Maurice, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. (s.), Feb. 23, 10f; medical inspection of schools: deputation to Mr. Birrell, Mar. 24, 5c; meetings, Feb. 23, 10f; May 18, 4a; Dec. 8, 10c
- NATIONAL Liberal Club—Anderson, Mr. W. C., and Watson, Dr. R. S.: entertained, Nov. 21, 10c;—annual reception: date announced, Mar. 31, 8b;—Loreburn, Lord: complimentary dinner, July 12, 5c;—ministry: reception to meet members, June 16, 10c;—Nash, late Mr. F.: portrait presented, Aug. 23, 4f;—Political and Economic Circle: dinners, April 4, 15d; Nov. 15, 16c; meeting, Dec. 12, 4d
- NATIONAL Liberal Federation—appeal for funds and election address, Jan. 2, 4d;—Birrell, Mr. A.: preface to Dr. Spence Watson's book, Dec. 3, 6d;—Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H.: influence of Federation (l.), May 24, 10c;—council meeting at Liverpool: date, Mar. 19, 6c;—House of Lords: see under HOUSE of Lords;—Liberal agents: entertained at Liverpool, May 23, 11b;—meetings at London: congratulatory resolution in favour of Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman, Feb. 8, 5a; annual meeting: date changed, April 21, 9c; held, May 24, 10c; 25, 10d; Derby meeting: agenda paper, Mar. 13, 14d; held, 17, 13d; report, May 7, 7d
- NATIONAL Lifeboat Institution, Royal: see ROYAL National Lifeboat Institution
- NATIONAL Military Cyclist Tournament—programme announced, June 19, 12a
- NATIONAL Mortgage and Agency Company of New Zealand (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 8, 13b; report, Jan. 24, 14c
- NATIONAL Mutual Life Association of Australasia (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 18, 13b; Feb. 8, 11c; meeting, 8, 13b
- NATIONAL Mutual Life Assurance Society—report, Jan. 27, 13b
- NATIONAL Nautical School, Portishead: see under PORTISHEAD
- NATIONAL Orphan Home for Girls, Ham-common, Richmond, Surrey—appeal, Dec. 29, 12c
- NATIONAL Orthopædic Hospital—amalgamation with City and Royal Orthopædic Hospitals arranged, July 12, 5f
- NATIONAL Passive Resistance Committee—manifesto, Dec. 22, 6a
- NATIONAL Peace Congress—Birmingham meeting: date, Mar. 26, 6c; held, June 15, 13f
- NATIONAL Photographic Record Association—meeting, Nov. 16, 2f
- NATIONAL Physical Laboratory, Teddington—annual meeting, Mar. 22, 13f;—grant, proposed Government, proposed Mar. 12, 10d; announced, 22, 13f;—Brunner, Sir J.: contribution, June 30, 8f;—buildings, new: opening date, May 24, 10b; opened, June 26, 16c
- NATIONAL Pointer and Setter Society—trials, May 3, 11d; 4, 11a
- NATIONAL Portrait Gallery—additions to collection, May 4, 10f; Aug. 10, 6d;—Munro, Sir H.: portrait purchased, June 12, 8b;—report, July 5, 15c;—trustees: new appointment, June 1, 9c; annual report issued (Parlt. paper), Aug. 30, 4b
- NATIONAL Potato Society—show, Dec. 14, 9f
- NATIONAL Poultry Organization Society—meeting, May 24, 15d; report, Sept. 3, 10c
- NATIONAL Protestant Church Union—annual meetings, May 3, 12a; amalgamation with Church of England League, Aug. 11, 8a
- NATIONAL Provident Institution—report, Feb. 9, 11b
- NATIONAL Provincial Bank of England—meeting, Jan. 26, 14d; report, 20, 13b;—Churchward, Mr. F.: retiring, Sept. 20, 11b; Cunnick, Mr. D. J. H.: appointed joint-general manager, Sept. 20, 11b
- NATIONAL Railroad Company of Mexico: see under MEXICO—Railways
- NATIONAL Reform Union—annual council meeting, Dec. 20, 14c
- NATIONAL Rifle Association—Ashburton shield (l.), July 14, 13c;—Bisley meeting: date, Jan. 10, 9f; King signifies approval, 29, 11b; boys' camp announced, May 18, 12f; 29, 4b; Canadian team: Lieut.-Col. E. W. Wilson to command, April 14, 8b; refused use of Ross rifle, May 24, 12a; statement by Lord Cheylesmore, 29, 4b; competitions for teams: dates, June 7, 10d; Canadian team leaves for England, 15, 5c; competitions, July 10, 12d; 11, 5f; 12, 8d; 13, 11d; 14, 13d; 16, 7b; 17, 8a; 18, 8b; 19, 11a; 20, 8c; 21, 8c; 23, 7b; 24, 12b; competitions, new: announced, April 10, 11b; *Daily Telegraph* cup: see that title; wind-gauge slide, new, April 5, 11c; 10, 11b;—Cheylesmore, Lord (s.), July 23, 7c;—Elcho shield, handed over, April 19, 10b; received at Mansion-house, Oct. 29, 6d;—Imperial rifle match, Australia: accepts invitation, Dec. 15, 8c;—meetings, winter general: held, Feb. 7, 10b; spring general: held, May 29, 4b; annual: held, July 19, 11a;—miniature Bisley rifle meeting: competitions, Nov. 28, 11c; results, Dec. 3, 7d;—report for 1905, Jan. 29, 11b
- NATIONAL Rose Society—shows held: at Royal Botanic Gardens, July 6, 12c; at Royal Horticultural Society's hall, Sept. 20, 5c
- NATIONAL St. Bernard Club—show, Dec. 4, 11d
- NATIONAL Sea Fisheries Protection Association—annual meeting, Mar. 30, 2d; annual conference held, Sept. 19, 10f; 20, 5c; 21, 9f; dinner, Mar. 30, 2d
- NATIONAL Service League—Birmingham branch: new council members, Feb. 20, 11a;—boys' clubs: proposed supply of rifles, Oct. 20, 6c;—council elections, June 19, 10a;—Edinburgh branch:

- NATIONAL Service League (continued) :—
meeting announced, Sept. 28, 8*b*; held, Oct. 22, 3*d*; —Manchester branch: meeting, Jan. 31, 8*c*; —meetings, June 13, 5*d*; Nov. 24, 5*f*; —military training: meeting held, Oct. 20, 6*c*; —pictorial postcard competition: announced, July 19, 10*a*; —Roberts, Lord: defines policy (s.), Feb. 17, 12*a*; —Surrey branch: Lord Onslow accepts presidency, Sept. 14, 9*f*; —Warrington branch: meeting, Sept. 17, 5*d*
- NATIONAL Sheep Breeders' Association—meeting, Dec. 17, 4*d*
- NATIONAL Skating Association—dinner, Mar. 17, 5*f*; King's cup: presented to Mr. A. Tebbett, May 17, 5*f*
- NATIONAL Society—declaration on education, Jan. 8, 4*d*; —Education Bill: handbook issued, Aug. 7, 2*c*; resolutions passed, April 28, 12*a*; Nov. 8, 11*c*; Dec. 7, 11*d*; 15, 8*c*; —secretary: Mr. T. Baines elected, April 6, 5*f*
- NATIONAL Society for the Employment of Epileptics—annual meeting held, July 17, 8*d*
- NATIONAL Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals: see ROYAL Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals
- NATIONAL Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children—ball in aid: date, May 14, 10*b*; held, 31, 4*b*; —bazaar, Oct. 25, 10*c*; —contributions, Jan. 6, 9*c*; —Crewe, Lord (s.), May 29, 16*c*; —dinner, festival: held, May 31, 4*b*; —Lowestoft and Yarmouth branch: annual meeting, Feb. 3, 4*d*; —meetings: at Eaton-square, May 19, 17*c*; Mansion-house, 29, 16*c*; —report, annual, May 29, 16*c*
- NATIONAL Society for Promoting the Education of the Poor in the Principles of the Established Church—meetings: annual, May 26, 11*d*; committee, Feb. 9, 5*c*; —secretary resigning, Feb. 9, 5*c*
- NATIONAL Society for the Protection of Young Girls—meeting, annual: date, June 6, 10*a*
- NATIONAL Society of Amalgamated Brass-workers—conference at Birmingham held, June 5, 5*d*
- NATIONAL Society of Conservative Agents—conference held, July 27, 12*f*; council meeting, May 2, 15*a*
- NATIONAL Society of French Professors in England—competition in French language and literature: prizes distributed, Feb. 5, 14*c*
- NATIONAL Sweet Pea Society—show held, July 6, 10*f*
- NATIONAL Temperance League—jubilee: proposed celebration, Jan. 2, 12*f*; reception in Old-hall, Lincoln's-inn, Feb. 1, 12*c*; celebrated, Oct. 22, 11*d*; 23, 12*d*; 24, 12*e*; 25, 3*f*; 27, 14*d*; —meeting, annual: held, May 24, 3*f*
- NATIONAL Telephone Co. — compensation claim for death of *employee*, Aug. 2, 12*c*; —dinner, staff: held, May 19, 13*f*; —law case: *Evans v. The National Telephone Co.*, Sept. 15, 8*a*; —meetings, Feb. 23, 15*d*; Mar. 16, 15*c*; July 20, 15*c*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Post Office, agreement with: see under TELEPHONES—Post Office; —president: Mr. G. Franklin, elected, Mar. 30, 13*b*; —reports, Feb. 14, 4*d*; July 11, 4*c*; —sale to Postmaster-General, forthcoming: shareholders' and creditors' legal rights; counsel's opinion, July 13, 13*b*; special article (F.S., "National Telephone Company. Position of stock and share holders"), 16, 245*c*; —special article
- NATIONAL Telephone Co. (continued) :—
(F.S., "Position of the National Telephone Company"), Feb. 26, 78*b*
- NATIONAL Trade Defence Association—general election manifesto, Jan. 4, 4*c*; deputation to Mr. H. H. Asquith, Mar. 12, 14*d*
- NATIONAL Transcontinental Railway: see under CANADA—Railways
- NATIONAL Trust for Places of Historic Interest or Natural Beauty—London University: Rev. A. C. Headlam appointed to represent, June 23, 6*d*; —meeting: date, May 17, 10*a*; held, June 28, 14*a*
- NATIONAL Union of Boot and Shoe Operatives—congress at Glasgow: delegates entertained by corporation, June 6, 3*d*
- NATIONAL Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations—council meetings, Feb. 24, 12*a*; April 7, 13*c*; May 12, 13*d*; June 16, 11*d*; 23, 16*b*; (P.N.), 28, 7*f*; —Education Bill: resolution passed, May 12, 13*d*; —Home Counties Division: conference announced, April 12, 6*b*; meeting announced, Oct. 18, 7*b*; —metropolitan division: meeting, Dec. 19, 8*b*; —reorganization scheme: outline, June 15, 5*f*; text of Mr. Chaplin's proposed resolution (P.N.), 21, 11*a*; Mr. H. Chaplin (l.), 22, 8*a*; passed by council, 23, 16*b*; (P.N.), 28, 7*f*; Sir F. Milner (l.), July 27, 10*b*; Sir A. Acland-Hood (s.), 27, 12*f*; 28, 7*d*; special conference held, 28, 7*d*; —Surrey division formed, Dec. 25, 10*a*
- NATIONAL Union of Conservative Associations of Scotland—annual conference, Dec. 8, 12*d*
- NATIONAL Union of Dock Labourers—conference held, May 22, 10*d*
- NATIONAL Union of Teachers—conference at Scarborough held, April 17, 8*c*; 18, 4*b*; 19, 8*b*; 20, 5*c*; presidential address, April 17, 8*c*; —Education Act, 1902 (West Riding judgment): reply of Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman to memorial, Nov. 9, 4*d*; —Education Bill: resolutions adopted, April 16, 5*a*; discussed, 18, 4*b*; further resolutions, Dec. 10, 6*b*; —Esperanto to be included in commercial syllabus, July 21, 10*d*; —examinations, commercial and craft: results analysed, Aug. 11, 7*f*; —report, Mar. 26, 12*d*; April 16, 5*a*
- NATIONAL Union of Women's Suffrage Societies—campaign in constituencies: announced, July 5, 9*c*; —Women's Suffrage Bill: views, Dec. 8, 8*b*
- NATIONAL Union of Women Workers—conference at Tunbridge-wells, Oct. 24, 7*d*; 25, 12*a*; 26, 10*f*; 27, 12*a*
- NATIONAL Union Society (Ltd.), of Bedford—business purchased by London and Lancashire Fire Insurance Co., Aug. 4, 13*c*
- NATIONAL Unitarian Temperance Association—annual meeting held, June 11, 3*c*
- NATIONAL Urban District Councils Association—conference at Penrith: held, July 23, 10*b*
- NATIONAL Vaccine Establishment: see under PARLIAMENT
- NATIONAL Vigilance Association—annual meeting held, May 16, 5*c*
- NATIVE races (British Empire)—civil rights: see under PARLIAMENT; —protection: see under PARLIAMENT; —treatment: Mr. J. Keir Hardie (l., P.N.), July 5, 9*f*
- NATIVE Races and Liquor Traffic United Committee—annual meeting held, May 12, 15*f*
- NATOVITCH, M.—sentenced for breach of Russian press laws, Mar. 22, 5*a*

NATURAL History Museum: see BRITISH (Natural History) Museum

NATURALIZATION—fees: Mr. W. Churchill (l.), Dec. 11, 5c

NATURALIZATION Act—certificates granted: analysis, Jan. 3, 11d; Feb. 3, 6c; Mar. 3, 6f; April 5, 7c; return for 1905: statistics, 13, 6c; May 2, 12d; June 2, 8b; Aug. 6, 13c; Sept. 5, 4b; Oct. 3, 7c; Nov. 3, 8c; Dec. 6, 13b; statistics for 1905, April 13, 6c

NAUTICAL Gas Engine Co. (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 31, 13b

NAUTILUS Steam Shipping Co. (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 2, 11f

NAVAL, Herr Franz—vocal recitals, May 7, 10e; 21, 10c

NAVAL Architects, Institution of: see INSTITUTION of Naval Architects

NAVAL construction—the new *Scouts*: Custance, Vice-Adm. Sir R. (s.); Fremantle, Adm. the Hon. Sir E. R. (s.); Glasgow, Lord (add.), April 5, 11e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT—Navy—construction:—Penrose-FitzGerald, Adm. C. C. (paper read); Watts, Sir P. (s.), April 5, 11d;—White, Sir W. (lect.), Jan. 30, 12a; Feb. 6, 10b; 13, 10c; 23, 4f; Mar. 2, 2f

NAVAL engineering: see PROPELLERS

“NAVALIS”—on Marshal Count von Moltke's views on over-sea invasion (l.), Sept. 4, 6c; 17, 5b; Oct. 9, 5b; 16, 3c

“NAVAL Officer”—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Oct. 19, 9b

“NAVAL Officer, A.”—on M. Laubeuf's views on submarines (l.), Oct. 9, 4a

NAVAL Prize Bill: see under PARLIAMENT

NAVAL volunteers: see ROYAL Naval Volunteer Reserve

NAVAL warfare: see WARFARE, naval

NAVAL Works Acts—Admiralty account (Parlt. paper), Mar. 2, 10d; 6, 7f

NAVAS, M. Rafael—violin recital, Oct. 27, 4a

NAVEIRO, Dr. Emilio Gonzalez—elected vice-president of Paraguay, Sept. 27, 4a

NAVIES—battleships and cruisers (over 10,000 tons): comparative strength, Dec. 22, 6b;—British predominance: correspondence, July 28, 5f;—building capability of Powers (sp. art., “British and foreign warship building capability”), l., Nov. 15, 17a; 11., Dec. 25, 4a; 111., 27, 4b; Lieut. C. Bellairs (l.), 29, 11e; fuel, liquid (sp. art., “Liquid fuel for warships,” E.S.), May 23, 101c; correspondence, 30, 172c; strength and expenditure: Brassey, Lord (l.), July 27, 8a;—turbines: powers: table of warships in construction (E.S.), Dec. 5, 392a

“NAVIGATIONS de Pantagruel, Les”—correspondence (L.S.), Mar. 23, 105b; 30, 116c

NAVILLE, M. E.—on discovery of a shrine of Hathor (art.), Feb. 24, 13a

NAVILLO, M.—on Egypt: archaeological discoveries (paper read), Nov. 15, 17d

NAVY Mission—concert in aid, Feb. 28, 5c

NAVY:—

Accountant-General—Mr. A. Byles appointed, May 16, 11e;—*Actaeon*: *Dasher* tender to, April 3, 12d; telephonic communication to be established with Sheerness dockyard, Oct. 13, 6b

Admiralty, Lords of—at Britannia Royal Naval College, April 9, 10a; at Devonport dockyard, 10, 11a; 12, 7d; 13, 4c; at Portsmouth, 18, 8a; 19, 4b; 20, 4c; at Pembroke dockyard, 23, 7a; at Haulbowline dockyard, 23, 7a; at Queens-town, 23, 7a; at Viceregal Lodge, 24,

NAVY—Admiralty, Lords of (continued):—

10a; leave Kingstown, 26, 10d; at Portsmouth, 27, 11a; leading article on policy, 20, 7b; at Chatham, May 3, 10b; inspection, 5, 12a; deputations from Chatham and Sheerness received, 5, 12a; inspection of Sheerness dockyard, 7, 6d; inspect Devonport dockyard, Aug. 10, 8a; inspect Keyham extension works, 13, 8b; inspect works at Queen's Island, Belfast, 24, 8b; leave for Gibraltar, Dec. 31, 4c

Admiralty policy—Brassey, Lord, on (s. P.), Mar. 7, 6a; Goschen, Viscount, on (s. P.), 7, 6b; Tweedmouth, Lord, on (s. P.), 7, 6c

Acolus: see under Casualties, below; to be recommissioned, July 9, 8a;—*Alacrity*: see under Casualties—collisions, below;—*Ardent*: see under Casualties—collisions, below;—*Africa*: trial results, June 4, 4d; 6, 9c; satisfactory gun trials, Aug. 29, 8a; machinery trials successful, 31, 8a;—*Agamemnon*: particulars (E.S.), June 20, 197c; 23, 10b; launched, 25, 10b;—*Albacore*: purchased by Belgian Government, May 21, 7b;—*Albemarle*: recommissioned, Jan. 31, 8c; trial, Feb. 8, 5b; ordered to refit, Nov. 23, 7d; fatal accident to seaman (Coleman), Mar. 15, 5f; 16, 8a;—*Albion*: inspected, Mar. 24, 14a; to refit, May 9, 5f;—*Alexandra*: proposal to convert into a coal depot, July 20, 8b;—*Alexandra* and *Surprise* commission 1886-89: dinner, Dec. 22, 10b;—*Amethyst*: turbine machinery described (E.S., sp. art., “Cruising turbines for warships”), April 18, 121b;—*Amphitrite*: refit ordered; estimated cost, Mar. 16, 8a;—*Andromeda*: returning from China station, June 11, 7a; at Plymouth, 14, 10c; to be recommissioned, July 7, 8a;—*Angler*: see under Casualties, below;—*Antrim*: to rejoin the first cruiser squadron, May 28, 7c; to visit Antwerp, July 11, 9c; 19, 10b; at Antwerp, 24, 8a; 25, 12d; banquet to officers, 30, 7a; officers receive Belgian military authorities, 31, 12b; leaves Antwerp, Aug. 3, 6c; at Sheerness, 4, 11a; docked, 24, 8b

Appointments and promotions:—

Jan. 1, 8b; 2, 6b; 3, 11c, 12a; 4, 8c; 5, 8c; 6, 10d, 12d; 8, 6c; 9, 9c; 10, 8a, 9f; 11, 6b; 12, 8a; 13, 7c, 12b; 15, 12d; 16, 8c; 17, 12c, 14c; 18, 7a; 19, 7b; 20, 6c, 7c; 22, 9c, 12a; 23, 9f; 24, 6c, 7c; 25, 7a; 26, 7c; 27, 7d, 11c; 29, 11a; 30, 12a; 31, 8c, 9

Feb. 1, 8b; 2, 8c; 3, 10c, 11d; 5, 11b; 6, 10a; 7, 10a; 7, 11d; 8, 5b; 9, 5a; 10, 13c, 16d; 12, 11d; 13, 10c; 14, 6c, 12a; 15, 6c; 16, 10c; 17, 10d, 12b; 19, 7d; 20, 10f; 21, 8b, 9f; 22, 5f; 23, 11a; 24, 8c, 17a; 26, 9f; 27, 10c; 28, 11d, 12b

Mar. 1, 10a; 2, 10c; 3, 10a, 11b; 5, 10b; 6, 7f; 7, 5f; 7, 10d; 8, 10b; 9, 10a; 10, 8c, 10b; 12, 7d; 13, 12c; 14, 11d, 14d; 15, 5f; 16, 8a; 17, 8c, 13b; 19, 10a; 20, 11c; 21, 8a, 11a; 22, 11b; 23, 11b; 24, 10a, 14a; 26, 11c; 27, 8c; 28, 10d; 29, 12b; 30, 11c; 31, 9a, 10c

April 2, 7d; 3, 12d; 4, 7d, 10d; 5, 11c; 6, 12a; 7, 9a, 14a; 9, 10a; 10, 11a; 11, 8a, 11c; 12, 7d; 13, 4c; 14, 10c; 16, 8c; 18, 6c, 8a; 20, 4c; 21, 4c, 13d; 23, 7a; 24, 10a; 25, 12c, 15d; 26, 10d; 27, 11c; 28, 12c; 30, 10a

May 1, 14a; 2, 10d, 15b; 3, 10b; 4, 10d; 5, 12a, 13b; 7, 6d; 8, 10c; 9, 5f, 15b; 10, 12c; 11, 11a; 12, 7f, 14c; 14, 7b; 15, 5f; 16, 12c, 16c; 18, 12c; 19, 11a,

NAVY—appointments and promotions—May (continued) :—

16a; 21, 7b; 22, 8a; 23, 9f, 15d; 24, 12a; 25, 12a; 26, 15c, 19c; 28, 7c; 29, 8a; 30, 12a, 14d; 31, 11b

June 1, 7d; 2, 6c, 12b; 4, 4d; 6, 9c, 11c; 7, 10c; 8, 10c; 9, 10b, 17c; 11, 7a; 12, 12c; 13, 5b, 14a; 14, 10c; 15, 5c; 16, 12a, 13c; 18, 9c; 20, 9c; 21, 10a; 22, 10b; 23, 10a, 19d; 25, 10b; 26, 7f; 27, 5c; 28, 10b; 29, 11c; 30, 10c

July 2, 10c; 3, 8c; 4, 10c, 12c; 5, 12a; 7, 13c; 7, 8a; 11, 10c, 12d; 12, 12a; 13, 12c; 14, 8c; 16, 5f; 17, 8a; 18, 5c; 19, 10b; 20, 8b; 21, 9b, 12b; 23, 6b; 24, 8a; 25, 11c, 12d; 26, 5c; 27, 5f; 28, 10b, 17b; 30, 7b; 31, 12b

Aug. 1, 11c, 12c; 2, 12c; 3, 6d; 4c, 11a, 14c; 6, 6d; 8, 3d, 8b; 9, 3c; 10, 8a; 11, 3c, 6c; 13, 8b; 15, 4c, 10a; 16, 7f; 17, 8d; 18, 5c, 8a; 20, 10a; 21, 8c; 22, 5b, 8a; 23, 8a; 24, 8b; 25, 4a, 5d; 27, 5a; 28, 4b; 29, 5a, 8a; 30, 4c; 31, 8a

Sept. 1, 8a, 10d; 3, 4c; 4, 4d; 5, 3c; 6, 4a; 7, 4a; 8, 8b, 10d; 10, 5c; 11, 4a; 12, 8b; 13, 9a; 14, 8a; 15, 6c, 12d; 17, 8c; 18, 8a; 19, 4b, 6c; 20, 9b; 21, 5c; 22, 11d, 12b; 24, 8c; 25, 5b; 26, 8b, 12a; 27, 8b; 28, 4a; 29, 6b, 12f

Oct. 1, 11c; 2, 9a; 3, 4b, 6c; 4, 5b; 5, 10b; 6, 6d, 8a; 8, 6b; 9, 4b; 10, 4a, 10c; 11, 8a; 12, 10c; 13, 6b, 7c; 15, 5c; 16, 12b; 17, 8a, 9d; 18, 6c; 19, 8a; 20, 6b; 22, 10b; 23, 11a; 24, 7b, 11c; 25, 12b; 26, 9a; 27, 8b, 14c; 28, 12b; 29, 9a; 27, 8b, 14c; 29, 6c; 30, 12a; 31, 11d, 12b

Nov. 1, 11b; 2, 3f; 3, 9b, 14c; 5, 10a; 6, 12b; 7, 11a; 8, 12a; 9, 12a; 10, 9d, 13b; 12, 7d; 13, 11b; 14, 12a; 15, 11a; 16, 11b; 17, 5c, 8b; 19, 13a; 20, 12d; 21, 7c, 8b; 22, 11c; 23, 7d; 24, 13c, 14c; 26, 7c; 27, 11a; 28, 11d, 12a; 29, 7c; 30, 12a

Dec. 1, 11c, 13d; 3, 7c; 4, 11c; 5, 9f, 11a; 6, 11a; 7, 11c; 8, 8a, 11d; 10, 10c; 11, 5f; 12, 10c; 11c; 13, 12d; 14, 12a; 15, 8c, 13a; 17, 10d; 18, 11a; 19, 8a; 20, 12b; 21, 6b; 22, 6b, 7c; 24, 4c; 25, 3c; 26, 3d; 28, 4d; 29, 7c, 12d; 31, 4c

Apprentices, dockyard : official statement on naval architecture studentship examinations, May 30, 12a; —appropriation account, 1904-5 (Parlt. paper), Mar. 1, 10a; —*Aquarius* : to be converted into fleet workshop, June 23, 10a; —Architects, Institution of Naval : see INSTITUTION of Naval Architects; —*Ardent* : see under CASUALTIES—collisions, below; —*Argonaut* : notable coaling performance, May 31, 11b; embarks reliefs, June 11, 7a; voyage, 14, 10c; 18, 9c; 21, 10a; 25, 10b; returns from China, Sept. 22, 12b; 24, 8b; —*Argus* : awards announced for seizure of Dutch coopers *Active* and *Nordster*, June 2, 12b; 20, 9c; —*Argyll* : trial, Feb. 8, 5b; gift from girls of Argyllshire, April 25, 12c; crack in main cylinder, June 19, 12a; —armour-plate : cost (sp. art., E.S.), “Cost of armour-plate”, Aug. 1, 211b; orders placed (E.S.), Nov. 14, 368c; —artificers : men in charge of engine-room machinery to be relieved by mechanics, Mar. 17, 8c; engineer examinations announced, July 20, 8b; —*Assistance* : mechanics leave England to repair, Jan. 27, 11c; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —assistant clerks : annual entrance examination announced, Jan. 11, 6b; —*Astrea* : recommission announced, June 25, 10b; to be recommissioned, July 7, 8a; —athletics : see under ATHLETICS

NAVY (continued) :—

Atlantic fleet—at Bangor Bay, Aug. 8, 8b; 10, 8a; 11, 3c; men entertained by Belfast corporation, 13, 8b; “at home” given on *New Zealand*, 14, 3c; leaves, 15, 4c; at Lough Swilly, 16, 7f; 17, 8d; 20, 7f; at Foynes, 24, 8b; 25, 4a; Kingstown : protest against exclusion as place of call, Aug. 6, 6d; to visit, 15, 4c; 21, 8c; arrives, 29, 8a; at Queenstown, Sept. 13, 4c; at Gibraltar, 17, 8c; leaves Gibraltar, Nov. 6, 12b; at Palma, 9, 12a; 10, 13b; demonstration in Moorish waters announced, 13, 9c, 11c; 14, 5d; —commander-in-chief : returns from leave, July 21, 12b; new appointment announced, Oct. 27, 8b; 30, 12a; —cruise : amended programme issued, Aug. 16, 7f; —Egerton, Rear-Adm. Le Clere : appointed second in command, June 2, 12b; July 8, 5c; takes up appointment, Aug. 27, 5a; —Irish cruise : Admiralty letter, Oct. 4, 5b; —May, Vice-Adm. Sir W. H. : returns from leave, Jan. 8, 6c; —t.b.d.'s storm-bound, 24, 6c; —warship movements, 3, 12a; 6, 10d; 11, 6b; 22, 12a; Feb. 6, 10a; 12, 11d; 13, 10c; Mar. 27, 8c; 30, 11c; April 12, 7d; May 3, 10b; 8, 10c; 18, 12c; 22, 8a; 25, 12a; 26, 15c, 19c; July 27, 5f; Aug. 3, 6d; 6, 6d; 16, 7f; Nov. 21, 7c; 26, 7c; Dec. 4, 11c; 13, 12d; 17, 10d; 18, 11a

Attentive—to be taken over from constructors, Feb. 1, 8b; delivery, 9, 5a; cruise, Mar. 17, 8c; —Australia : agreement, 1902-3 (sp. art. “The Australian navy subsidy”), Aug. 30, 6a; contribution in 1904, Mar. 22, 11b

Australian squadron — commander-in-chief : movements, June 7, 10c; 16, 12a; July 27, 5f; Sept. 15, 6c; 18, 8a; Dec. 31, 4c; —warship movements, Jan. 8, 6c; 15, 12d; Feb. 9, 5a; 17, 12b; Mar. 7, 5f; 9, 10a; April 11, 11c; 18, 8a; 27, 11c; May 8, 10c; 10, 12c; June 14, 10c; 21, 10a; 26, 7f; 29, 11c; Aug. 3, 6d; 10, 8a; Sept. 17, 8c; Oct. 1, 11c; 6, 6d; 23, 11a; 27, 8b; 29, 6c; 30, 12a; Nov. 2, 3f; 3, 9b; 10, 13b; 13, 11b; 16, 11b; 17, 8b; 20, 12d; 22, 11c; 23, 7d; 24, 13c; 27, 11a; Dec. 5, 9f; 7, 11c; 20, 12b; 21, 6b; 24, 4c

Balfour, Mr. (s.), Jan. 9, 9f; —balloons (sp. art., E.S.), “Balloons for the navy”, Nov. 21, 374a; —Baltic, British naval visit to : names of ships announced, July 11, 9c; —banks : changes in interest announced, Aug. 4, 11a; —*Barham* : to relieve *Sentinel*, Mar. 5, 10b; 21, 10a; —barracks : accommodation statistics, Dec. 18, 11a; system (sp. art., “Navy notes”), 25, 4c; —bases : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; Rosyth : see under ROSYTH; —battle practice : see Gunnery, below; —battleships : *Mahan*, Capt. A. T. (art. quoted), Oct. 1, 4d; (over 10,000 tons) : number, Dec. 22, 6b; obsolete : see Obsolete vessels, below; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; signal flags : third set to be supplied, Oct. 18, 6c; speed : Bridge, Adm. C. A. G. (1.), Nov. 2, 13a; a correspondent's comments, Sept. 20, 9b; correspondence, 22, 6c; Nov. 2, 13a; —*Bedford* : marine killed, June 23, 10a; —*Bellcrophon* : first keel plate laid, Dec. 4, 11c; named (art.), 11, 5f; —*Bellona* : sale announced, June 23, 10c; —*Belvedere* : towed to Falmouth, Sept. 11, 4a; —*Berwick* : for service with second cruiser squadron, Mar. 19, 10a; 21, 11a; shield presented, July 31, 12b; to be repaired, Aug. 31, 8a; —*Black Prince* : exhibition at Victoria Docks announced, Jan. 20, 11f; 30, 12a; amount

NAVY (continued):—

realized, Mar. 3, 6f; trial, 8, 10b; delivered from contractors, 9, 10a; commissioned, 19, 10a; fire control installations fitted, April 14, 8b; May 16, 12b; —*Blake*: court of inquiry into sinking of picket boat, Jan. 2, 6b; — *Blenheim*: recommissioned, Mar. 21, 11a; —boat-sailing: correspondence, July 6, 4b; 21, 6c; —FitzGerald, Adm. C. C. Penrose (1.), July 6, 4b; Moore, Mr. S. (1.), June 26, 15b; July 21, 6c; —boatswain's pipe: revival, Jan. 8, 6c; —boilers, water-tube: efficiency (sp. art., "Water-tube boilers in the Navy"), Feb. 9, 5b; —*Bonaventure*: to be refitted as depot ship for submarines, May 8, 10c; —*Boscawen*: leaves Portland Roads, Aug. 17, 8d; break up: correspondence, Sept. 18, 8a; —*Boscawen* II.: see *Ganges*; —*Boscawen* III.: see *Ganges* II.; —boxing: see under BOXING; —*Bramble*: commissioned, Mar. 17, 8c; —*Brilliant*: leaves for Newfoundland fisheries, April 30, 10a; strikes submerged rocks, Oct. 3, 4b; —*Britannia*: dates for trials, June 14, 10c; satisfactory trials, July 21, 12b; 30, 7b; satisfactory acceptance machinery trials, Sept. 13, 9a; leaves to join Atlantic fleet, Oct. 20, 6b; proposed gift of plate: Lady Londonderry (1.); Lord Tweedmouth (1.), Nov. 24, 10c; —*Britannia* (training ship): paid off, July 3, 8c; —*Britannia* Royal Naval College: see under DARTMOUTH; —*Britomart*: commissioned, Mar. 17, 8c; —*Briton*: to be placed on sale list, Mar. 19, 10a; —building capability: Bellairs, Lieut. C. (1.), Nov. 26, 15b; Dec. 29, 11c; White, Sir W. H. (sp. art. "British and foreign warship building capability") I., Nov. 15, 17a; II., Dec. 25, 4a; III., 27, 4b; —*Bulwark*: coaling record, Dec. 3, 7c

Cables, chain: special design for mooring heavy battleships, April 12, 7d

Cadets—appointment: correspondence, Jan. 2, 13c; 19, 13f; —Cawdor, Earl (s. P.), April 4, 6c; —engineer, probationary, entry examination: number to be entered, Feb. 2, 8c; results, April 30, 10a; —examination, entries: altered regulations announced, Mar. 22, 11b; successful candidates, April 4, 7c; Dec. 22, 6b; —*Isis*: see *Isis*, below; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —training: see Officers, below; —Shuttleworth, Lord (s. P.), April 4, 6b; correction, 5, 7b; —Tweedmouth, Lord (s. P.), April 4, 6b

Cadmus: recommission announced, May 16, 12b; new crew, June 6, 9c; recommissioned, Aug. 4, 11a; —*Caledonia*: placed on sale list, Jan. 20, 6c; correspondence, Sept. 18, 8a; —*Cambrian*: to cruise on Pacific coast, Feb. 28, 12b; cruise, Mar. 8, 10b; 27, 8c; April 3, 12d; 19, 4b; 24, 10a; 30, 10a; May 1, 14a; 8, 10c; 15, 5f; 24, 12a; 31, 11b; movements, June 15, 5c; 20, 9c; 25, 10b; 28, 10b; Aug. 14, 3c; 15, 4c; 20, 10a; —Cambridge gunnery schoolship: *Lynx* and *Daring* tenders, April 3, 12d; —Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., Jan. 10, 10b; —Canadian contribution: Borden, Sir F. (1.), Feb. 26, 5e; *Free Press* (Ottawa) comments, Aug. 27, 3c; George, Mr. W. K. (add.), Mar. 5, 6a; Grey, Lord (s.), Aug. 23, 7c; 24, 8a; Dec. 1, 7a; Navy League: resolution by Toronto branch, Dec. 27, 3d; Scott, Mr. (s.), Mar. 15, 5e; —*Canopus*: compensation to be awarded for fishing nets destroyed in Galway Bay, Mar. 22,

NAVY (continued):—

11b; to refit, April 25, 12c; defective casting of plate, Sept. 20, 9b; satisfactory trials of steering gear, 29, 6b; —canteens: Bowles, Mr. G. S.: report of speech corrected, May 26, 6f; committee of inquiry: appointed, Aug. 3, 6d; composition, 4, 11a; to visit Royal Naval Barracks, Portsmouth, Sept. 19, 4b; special article ("Naval victualling"), June 26, 16b; —Cape Colony: contribution in 1904, Mar. 22, 11b; —Cape of Good Hope Station: see South African Squadron, below; —*Carnarvon*: county gifts exhibited, Mar. 3, 10a; presentation from county of Carnarvon, May 29, 8a

Casualties—*Acolus*: aground, June 2, 12b; —*Angler*: engine wrecked, Sept. 29, 6b; —*Canopus*: Nov. 28, 11d; 29, 7c; —collisions: *Alacrity*, July 7, 11c; *Ardent* and t. b. 84, April 19, 4b; *Chelmer*, Oct. 23, 11a; *Kennet*, *Leopard*, Aug. 8, 8b; *Nith*, July 24, 8a; *Phaeton*, Oct. 23, 11a; *Resolution* and *Ramillies*, June 19, 12a; submarine B 4, Aug. 22, 8a; submarine A 9, Feb. 14, 6c; 15, 6e; inquiry, 16, 10c; submarine B 3, Dec. 15, 8c; torpedo boats 81 and 108, May 31, 11b; —*Endymion*, flooding of magazine: inquiry, Feb. 19, 7d; —explosions: *Dwarf*, Dec. 14, 12a; *Prince of Wales* (fatal), April 18, 8a; 19, 4b; steamer No. 414: Feb. 12, 11b; Royal message, 15, 6d; inquest, 15, 6d; 20, 10f; funeral of engine-room artificer Blackford, 19, 7d; boats of this class to be overhauled, 22, 5f; *Forté*: survey to be made, Mar. 5, 10b; wreck to be dispersed, April 28, 12b; June 18, 9c; operations begun, 19, 12a; *Pegasus*, Nov. 30, 12a; *Robin*, stranded, Nov. 23, 7d; floated, 27, 11a; —*Dominion*: see *Dominion*, below; —*Dongal*: ashore, Mar. 3, 10c; floated, 5, 10b; voyage continued, 6, 7c; 8, 10b; 9, 10a; 13, 12c; badly strained, 15, 5b; to return, 16, 8a; court martial announced, April 7, 14a; held, 10, 11b; charge against Capt. Grogan; Admiralty statement, May 1, 14a; —gun: *Essex*, June 30, 12a; Queen's message of sympathy, July 2, 10b; inquest, 5, 12b; —*Julia*: ashore, April 27, 11c; floated, 28, 12b; —*Landrail*: sunk, Oct. 5, 10b; —*Leda*: damaged by grounding, Feb. 10, 13c; —*Montagu*: see *Montagu*, below; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —submarine A 8, propellers entangled, Aug. 27, 5a; B 8: ashore, April 27, 11c; floated, 28, 12b; —*Thrasher*: on Horse Rock in Bantry Bay; floated, July 24, 8a; repairs begun, 28, 10b; —torpedo boat 56 capsized (fatal), May 19, 10c; court-martial: result, 31, 11b; t. b. 96: ashore, April 26, 10d

Casualties to ships during 1905: return, Dec. 20, 12b; —Cawdor, Lord (s.), Nov. 24, 8f; —certificate of service: proposed measures to ensure full information, April 7, 14a; —*Challenger*: recommission announced, May 16, 12b

Channel fleet—celebration of King's accession, anniversary, 25, 7a; takes part in celebration of King Alphonso's name-day, 25, 7a; at Alarín Bay, Feb. 5, 11b; movements, 7, 10a; 9, 5a; 14, 10c; 15, 6c; Swedish visit announced, June 2, 12b; Baltic visit announced, July 11, 9e; at Eastbourne, July 23, 6b; 24, 8a; Scarborough visit: arrangements, July 24, 8a; at, 27, 5f; men entertained; sports held, 30, 7b; leaves, 31, 12b; programme of cruise, Oct. 13, 6a; leaves

NAVY—Channel fleet (continued):—

Portland, 17, 8a; at Foynes, Nov. 8, 12a; 9, 12a; 13, 11b; leaves Lamash, 29, 7c; —ammunition: trans-shipping at sea experiments, June 4, 4d; —Callaghan, Rear-Adm. G. A.: appointed rear-admiral, Sept. 5, 3c; —commander-in-chief: movements, Feb. 7, 10a; on leave, Mar. 15, 5f; returns from leave, April 12, 7d; new appointment, Oct. 30, 12a; entertained at Vigo, Dec. 20, 12b; —Easter leave: granted, April 13, 4c; —refit of ships: arrival dates at home ports, Nov. 15, 11a; —reorganization announced, Oct. 27, 8b; —second in command: new appointment, Nov. 7, 11a; warship movements, Jan. 4, 8c; 6, 10d; Feb. 7, 10a; Mar. 3, 10a; 6, 7c; 8, 10b; 9, 10a; 16, 8a; April 10, 11a; 12, 7d; 28, 12c; 30, 10a; May 11, 11a; 14, 7b; 30, 12a; 31, 11b; June 8, 10c; 9, 10b; 11, 7a; July 17, 8a; Nov. 1, 11b; 7, 11a; 19, 13a; 21, 7c; 27, 11a; 28, 11d; 30, 12a; Dec. 5, 11a; 8, 8a; 13, 12d; 18, 11a; 22, 6b; 31, 4c

Chaplain of the fleet: appointment, July 18, 5c; Oct. 1, 11c; department: location changed, Oct. 3, 4b; —Characters Bill, False: see SEAMEN'S and Soldiers' False Characters Bill; —*Charjydis*: to be recommissioned, July 7, 8a; to refit, Sept. 4, 4d; —Chatham: see CHATHAM; —Chatham Dockyard: see under CHATHAM; —*Cherwell*: tender to *Victory*, Mar. 6, 7c; —*Chelmer*: see under Casualties—collisions, above

China squadron: commander-in-chief: movements, April 18, 8a; 19, 4b; 21, 13d; May 3, 10b; 18, 12c; June 11, 7a; 16, 12a; 21, 10a; Aug. 9, 3c; 14, 3c; 20, 10a; Sept. 19, 4b; 25, 5b; received by Dowager-Empress of China, 26, 8b; Oct. 2, 9a; 17, 8a; Nov. 27, 11a; 28, 11d; Dec. 7, 11c; 28, 4d; —reliefs: *Argonaut* to convey, May 14, 7b; —Manila, China squadron to visit, Jan. 11, 9f; at Manila, 12, 8a; 13, 7c; 15, 12d; at Saigon, 22, 12a; 23, 9f; leaves for Bangkok, 26, 7c; at Bangkok, 29, 11a; 30, 12a; —t.b.d.'s returning to England, Feb. 16, 10c; 22, 5f; 24, 8c; Mar. 2, 10c; 14, 11d; April 9, 10a; 10, 11a; —warship movements, Jan. 10, 9f; 16, 8c; Feb. 2, 8c; 3, 10c; 8, 5b; 15, 6c; 16, 10c; 20, 10c; 22, 5f; 24, 8c; 26, 9f; 28, 12b; Mar. 1, 10a; 2, 10c; 3, 10a; 6, 7c; 15, 5f; 19, 10a; 23, 11b; 24, 11a; 27, 8c; 28, 10d; 31, 9a; April 5, 11c; 7, 11a; 9, 10a; 10, 11a; 11, 11c; 13, 4c; 19, 4b; 23, 7a; 25, 12c; 27, 11c; May 1, 11a; 9, 5f; 10, 12c; 15, 5f; 30, 12a; June 1, 7d; 2, 12b; 12, 12c; 14, 10c; 21, 10a; 26, 7f; 28, 10b; July 5, 12a; 16, 5f; 17, 8a; 18, 5c; 20, 8b; 21, 12b; 24, 8a; 25, 12d; 27, 5f (c.c.); Aug. 8, 8b; 9, 3c; 13, 8b; 14, 3c; 16, 7f; 20, 10a; 21, 8c; 25, 4a; Sept. 3, 4c; 8, 8b; 13, 9a; 14, 8a; 17, 8c; 20, 9b; 27, 8b; Oct. 4, 5b; 8, 6b; 11, 8a; 17, 8a; 18, 6c; 22, 10b; 24, 7b; 25, 12b; 26, 9a; 29, 6c; 31, 12b; Nov. 8, 12a; 9, 12a; 10, 13b; 13, 11b; 17, 8b; 20, 12d; Dec. 5, 9f; 13, 12d; 14, 12a

Circé: seaman drowned, Feb. 12, 11d; —clerkships, assistant: competitive examination results, July 19, 10c; —Cleveland, Adm.: at launching of *Lord Nelson* (s.), Sept. 5, 4f; —*Clio*: recommissioned announced, May 16, 12b; new crew, June 6, 9c; recommissioned, Aug. 4, 11a

NAVY (continued):—

Coaling: experiments with lighter C80, Mar. 31, 9a; further particulars (E.S.), April 11, 118b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —records: by *Bulwark*, Dec. 3, 7c; by *Goliath*, Dec. 14, 12a; by *Implacable*, Nov. 1, 11a; by *King Edward VII.*, Aug. 9, 3c; by *Mars*, Dec. 11, 5f; by *Victorious*, Sept. 24, 8b; shoots: canvas to replace iron in new ships, Sept. 6, 4a

Coastal destroyers: to be designated by numbers, Dec. 22, 6b; designations, 27, 4d; —coastguard: see COASTGUARD; —*Cochrane*: satisfactory gun trials, June 30, 12a; —*Cockatrice*: sold, April 4, 7a; —collision mat, new: test, Mar. 8, 10b; —colonial contributions: see under PARLIAMENT; —colonies, protection of: Lord Tweedmouth (s.), Jan. 27, 5f; —*Colossus*: trials, Feb. 1, 8b; —*Columbine*: intended distribution of award for salvage of *Norwegian*, May 5, 12a; —combined fleets: at Lagos Bay, Feb. 19, 7d; King Carlos entertains admirals, 20, 10c; exercises, 20, 10c; 22, 5f; regattas, 22, 5f; 26, 9f; Portuguese barque sunk by *Good Hope*, 26, 9f; entertainment given on *Exmouth*, 26, 9f; leave Lagos, 27, 10c; exercises, Mar. 2, 10c; —*Commonwealth*: inquest on seaman (Sidney James), Jan. 27, 11c; —*Condor*: life-buoy found, Oct. 5, 10b; —construction: see NAVAL construction; —contracts: Mr. F. W. Black appointed director, May 18, 9c; —*Cornwallis*: to be refitted, Jan. 11, 6b; recommissioned, Feb. 27, 10c; 28, 12b

Courts-martial—Abbott, J., Dec. 21, 6b; Aitken, M., Dec. 21, 6c; Babb, Paymaster A. T., July 18, 5c; Barrabell, T., Nov. 15, 11a; Chancellor, Lieut. J. B., Oct. 5, 10b; Collard, Lieut. B. St. G., Dec. 4, 11a; 5, 12a; Earnest, first-class writer W. C. H., April 26, 10d; Gale, Joseph, Aug. 11, 3c; Head, Eng.-Com. E. A. W., July 21, 12b; Murray, Eng.-Lieut. A. E., July 31, 12b; Nockold, F. T., Oct. 15, 5c; Northey, Eng.-Lieut. G., Feb. 20, 10c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; procedure: committee of inquiry appointed, Aug. 6, 6d; stokers: see under PORTSMOUTH—Royal Naval Barracks; Taylor, able seaman, Feb. 12, 11d; Taylor, signalman C., Sept. 5, 3c

Crescent: gun firing practice, Mar. 2, 10c; —*Cricketer*: launch, Jan. 24, 6c; trials, Oct. 25, 12b; —cruisers: invincibles, new (sp. art., E.S.), Oct. 17, 333b; new: named, Jan. 6, 10d; number (over 10,000 tons), Dec. 22, 6b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; unarmoured: see under PARLIAMENT

Cruiser squadron, first—Baltic visit announced, July 11, 9c; —refit of ships: arrival dates at home ports, Nov. 15, 11a; —warship movements, Jan. 6, 10d; 19, 7b; 24, 6c; Feb. 15, 6c; Mar. 6, 7c; 16, 8a; 20, 11c; 22, 11b; 23, 11b; April 5, 11c; 6, 12a; 10, 11a; 24, 10a; 26, 10d; 27, 11c; June 9, 10b; 25, 8b; Aug. 13, 8b; Oct. 2, 9a; 3, 4b; 6, 6d; 23, 11a; 31, 12b; Nov. 1, 11b; Dec. 13, 12d; 18, 11a

Cruiser squadron, second—programme announced, July 24, 8a; at Gibraltar, Aug. 29, 8a; bad weather: boats lost, Dec. 10, 10c; programme, 11, 5f; —commander-in-chief: new appointment, Oct. 30, 12a; —gunlayers tests: results, Nov. 29, 7c; —inspected by King of Spain: date, Oct. 26, 3f; —United

NAVY—Cruiser squadron, second (continued):—

States naval visit: arrangements to entertain Rear-Adm. Brownson's squadron, Sept. 11, 4a; memento presented to United States Atlantic Fleet, May 21, 7b;—warship movements, Jan. 2, 6b; 3, 12a; 6, 10d; 12, 8a; 15, 12d; 16, 8c; Feb. 8, 5b; 9, 5a; 12, 11d; 13, 10c; 14, 6c; 15, 6c; 16, 10c; Mar. 6, 7c; 10, 8c; 14, 11d; 15, 5f; 19, 10a; 27, 8c; 28, 10d; 30, 11c; April 5, 11c; 25, 12c; 27, 11c; 30, 10a; May 1, 14a; 8, 10c; 9, 5f; 10, 5b; 19, 16a; 21, 7b; 22, 8a; 30, 12a; June 1, 7d; 4, 4d; 5, 10b; July 20, 8b; 21, 12b; 24, 8a; 28, 10b; Aug. 22, 8a; Nov. 2, 3f; 7, 11a; 9, 12a; Dec. 7, 11c; 13, 12d; 17, 10d; at Gibraltar, Aug. 29, 8a

Cruiser squadron, third—Barry, Rear-Adm. Sir H. D.: appointed to command, Aug. 10, 8a; Sept. 5, 3c; Oct. 10, 4a; hoists flag in *Bacchante*, Dec. 3, 7c; commander-in-chief: transfers flag, May 2, 10d;—warship movements, Jan. 18, 7a; 30, 12a; Mar. 8, 10b; 9, 10a; 16, 8a; 24, 14a; 30, 11c; April 20, 4c; 24, 10a; June 14, 10c; 19, 12a; Aug. 8, 8b; Sept. 3, 4c; 11, 4a; Nov. 7, 11a; 24, 13c; 29, 7c; Dec. 6, 11a

Cruiser squadron, fourth—commander-in-chief: new appointment, Oct. 30, 12a;—warship movements, Jan. 15, 12d; 24, 6c; Feb. 3, 10c; 13, 10c; 16, 10c; 19, 7d; 20, 10c; Mar. 2, 10c; 6, 7c; 8, 10b; 12, 7d; April 4, 7d; 5, 11c; 6, 12a; 10, 11a; 11, 11c; 12, 7d; 17, 8c; 18, 8a; 28, 12c; 30, 10a; May 1, 14a; 14, 7b; 19, 16a; 29, 8a; Aug. 17, 8d; Oct. 29, 6c; 30, 12a; Nov. 2, 3f

Cumberland: seaman (John Brown) killed while diving, Mar. 24, 11a; to refit at Gibraltar, July 16, 5f; at Marseilles, Sept. 15, 5c; leaves, 19, 4b;—Dartmouth: see under DARTMOUTH;—*Defiance*: inspected, Sept. 25, 5a

Devonport—reserve division: Rear-Adm. E. H. Gamble assumes command, Jan. 4, 8c; cruise announced, 30, 12a; cruises, Feb. 20, 10c; Mar. 1, 10a; Sept. 11, 4a; test mobilization: announced, Mar. 22, 11b; April 4, 7d; successful trial, 7, 8a; movements, Dec. 1, 11c; at Portsmouth, 3, 7c; reserve, special: arrangements to form, Dec. 24, 4c; torpedo craft: successful test mobilization, Aug. 18, 8a; cruise, Aug. 29, 8a;—Devonport dockyard: see under DEVONPORT;—*Devonshire*: defects developed, May 16, 12c; leakage in fastenings of armour plates, Oct. 2, 9a;—*Diamond*: leaves Barbadoes, Feb. 12, 11d; 13, 10c;—*Dido*: to be fitted for service with *Actæon*, Jan. 24, 6c;—diet, meat: change announced, Sept. 26, 8b; ships companies to be allowed Australian and Argentine tinned meats, July 10, 8a; milk: change announced, Mar. 15, 5f; provisions: see under PARLIAMENT; spirit: change announced, May 11, 11a; tea: change announced, Mar. 23, 11b; diving: committee on accidents appointed, Oct. 23, 11a

Dockyards—administration changes: Admiralty memorandum issued (Parlt. paper), Aug. 2, 12c; Barlow, Rear-Adm. C. J.: appointed Adm.-Supt. of Devonport, Jan. 20, 6c; Benn, Mr. J. W. (s. P.), Mar. 2, 6f; 8, 6b; discharge certificates: Admiralty decision, June 4, 7c; working hours: new scheme, June 21, 10a; docking: Admiralty order,

NAVY—Dockyards (continued):—

Dec. 21, 6b; facilities: see under PARLIAMENT; expense accounts: Comptroller and Auditor-General's report (Parlt. paper), Mar. 14, 11d; Hardie, Mr. K. (s. P.), Mar. 2, 7a; Hervey, Capt. F. W. (s. P.), Mar. 8, 6c; Jenkins, Mr. J. (s. P.), Mar. 2, 7a; "levées," daily: abolished, Jan. 3, 12a; Maddison, Mr. F. (s. P.), Mar. 8, 6b, c; Napier, Dr. T. B. (s. P.), Mar. 8, 6b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Philipps, Mr. O. C. (s. P.), Mar. 8, 6b; shipwright apprentices: suspension of entry, Feb. 22, 11b; wages: see under LABOUR—Wages; Ward, Mr. J. (s. P.), Mar. 8, 6c; Williamson, Sir J.: farewell notices on retirement, Jan. 1, 8b

Dominion—efficiency of boilers proved, Feb. 9, 5c; to visit Canada, July 11, 9c; programme, 7a; presentation from Anglo-Canadian community in United Kingdom announced, 23, 6b; 24, 8a; gift presented, 28, 10b; Mr. H. J. Des Vœux on Canadian gift (1.), July 10, 4a; at Halifax, Aug. 7, 9a; at Charlottetown, 14, 3c; leaves Dalhousie, 18, 8a; at Quebec, 21, 8b; strikes reef, 22, 8a; leaking, 23, 8a; Canadian national gifts presented; Lord Grey (s.), 23, 7c; 24, 8a; men entertained, 28, 7f; leaves for Halifax for inspection, 31, 8a; leaves Quebec, Sept. 4, 4d; leaves Gaspé Bay, 5, 3c; at Bermuda, 11, 4a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;—*Donegal*: to relieve *Andromeda*, Feb. 6, 10a; 7, 10a; trial, 8, 5b; leaves for, 16, 10c; 20, 10c; 23, 11a; 26, 9f; 28, 12b; and see under Casualties, above;—*Doris*: special leave to crew, Oct. 15, 5c;—Douglas, Adm. Sir A. L. (s.), replies to toast, May 7, 15b; July 28, 14d;—*Dragon Fly*: launch, Mar. 14, 11d;—*Drake*: exceptional shooting, May 29, 8a; record gunnery, Dec. 6, 11a

Dreadnought—date of launch, Jan. 12, 8a; 18, 7a; 19, 8a; particulars of construction not to be made public, 23, 9f; arrangements for launch, Feb. 1, 8b; 2, 8c; 5, 11b; 6, 10a; 7, 10a; 8, 5b; 9, 6a; 10, 12a; 13, 10c; special article ("The King's visit to Portsmouth"), 10, 12a; launch, 12, 4a, 6c; American comment, 12, 6a; leading articles, 12, 9c; 16, 9d; docked in No. 5 basin in Portsmouth Dockyard, 13, 10c; 20, 10c; 26, 9f; Adm. Sir C. A. G. Bridge (1.), Mar. 2, 4c; progress of work, 5, 10b; 24, 14b; armouring of sides completed, 9, 10a; taken out of dock, May 24, 12a; after turret placed in position, 31, 11b; portion of 12in. guns received, June 12, 12c; 26, 7f; progress of construction, July 9, 8a; 23, 6b; visit of Mr. E. Robertson, 23, 6b; official description (Admiralty memorandum), 24, 4c; guns delivered, 28, 10b; to be placed in No. 15 dock at Portsmouth, Aug. 5, 6d; inspected by King Edward, 6, 8a, b; illustration in *Navy and Army*, 17, 8d; trials announced, 22, 8a; faulty work denied, Sept. 1, 8a; commissioned, 3, 4c; undocked, 6, 4a; satisfactory trials of auxiliary engines; barbette to be manned by Royal Marine Artillery, 10, 5c; motor launches to be supplied, 11, 4a; fitted with temporary measuring water tanks, 20, 9b; bottom coated; propeller blades polished, 28, 4a; leaves Portsmouth harbour, Oct. 2, 9a; trials, 3, 4b; 6, 6d; 8, 6b; 11, 8b; 19, 8a; 20, 6b; King Edward's satisfaction (tel.), 9, 7c; (art.), 11, 8b; placed in

NAVY—*Dreadnought* (continued):—

Portsmouth dockyard, 20, 6b; internal fittings: progress of work, 29, 6c; to be flagship of home fleet, 31, 12b; machinery acceptance trial, Dec. 3, 7c; plates dented, 17, 10d; inspected by Lords of Admiralty, 24, 4c; appreciation by Lords of Admiralty of work at Portsmouth dockyard; programme of cruise, 31, 4c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —*Dreadnoughts* of the past: special article ("Dreadnoughts of the past"), Feb. 10, 12b; (art.), Nov. 12, 7d
Drill order "on the knee": order issued, Dec. 19, 8a; —drunkenness: Admiralty letter, Jan. 6, 10d; —*Dryad*: to be recommissioned as a navigation school, Jan. 10, 9f; recommissioned, 31, 8c; —*Duke of Edinburgh*: to relieve *Essex*, Mar. 5, 10b; bad weather, 12, 7d; *Duncan*, four seamen drowned at Berehaven, Mar. 14, 11d; bodies recovered, April 20, 4c; estimated cost of repairs, Oct. 31, 12b; —*Dunmore* (derelict): Fourth cruiser squadron to search for, April 6, 12a; 7, 6b; —*Durham*: to be placed in sale list, Mar. 19, 10a; —*Dwarf*: see under Casualties—explosions, above; —eastern fleet: conference of admirals announced, Dec. 7, 11c

East Indies squadron—Capt. squadron: prospective amalgamation, Oct. 27, 8b; —commander-in-chief: movements, Feb. 1, 11c; April 20, 4c; 23, 7a; 24, 10a; 28, 12c; June 2, 12b; 6, 9c; 21, 10a; 26, 7f; 28, 10b; 29, 11c; Aug. 22, 8a; 25, 4a; 27, 5a; Oct. 1, 11c; —warship movements, Mar. 3, 10a; 6, 7c; 8, 10b; 13, 12c; 16, 8a; 19, 10a; 20, 11c; 21, 11a; 23, 11b; 24, 14a; 28, 10d; April 3, 12d; 9, 10a; 11, 11c; 13, 4c; 18, 8a; 19, 4b; 24, 10a; 27, 11c; May 7, 6d; 10, 12c; 12, 7f; 14, 7b; 15, 5f; 8, 12c; 29, 8a; 30, 12a; June 7, 10c; 8, 10c; 9, 10b; 14, 10c; 20, 9c; 23, 10a; July 16, 5f; 17, 8a; 18, 5c; 19, 10b; 23, 6b; 25, 12d; 27, 5f (e.c.); 31, 12b; Aug. 8, 8b; 9, 3c; 11, 3c; 14, 3c; 21, 8c; 23, 8a; 25, 4a; 29, 8a; 30, 4c; Sept. 3, 4c; 6, 4a; 8, 8b; 11, 4a; 17, 8c; 18, 8a; 19, 4b; 20, 9b; 21, 12b; 25, 5b; 26, 8b; 28, 4a; 29, 6b; Oct. 3, 4b; 12, 10c; 13, 6b; 18, 6c; 19, 8a; 20, 6b; 22, 10b; 23, 11a; 24, 7b; 25, 12b; 26, 9a; 30, 12a; 31, 12b; Nov. 2, 3f; 3, 9b; 5, 10a; 6, 12b; 8, 12a; 9, 12a; 12, 7d; 15, 11a; 21, 7c; 22, 11c; 23, 7d; 28, 11d; 30, 12a; Dec. 5, 9f; 7, 11c; 10, 10c; 13, 12d; 15, 8c; 17, 10d; 18, 11a; 20, 12b; 21, 6b; 22, 6b; 24, 4c; 29, 7c; 31, 4c

Eclipse: cruise with naval cadets, July 4, 10c; at Dover, Sept. 26, 8b; —*Edgar*: trained boys landed, Jan. 26, 7c; —*Egeria*: to be recommissioned, Feb. 22, 5f; recommissioned, April 5, 11c; movements, 19, 4b; —electoral leaflet, distribution of: see under PARLIAMENT; —electricians: increased number to be borne on ships, Sept. 11, 4a; —employment agency: see NAVY employment agency; —*Endymion*: gun practice, Feb. 21, 9f; —engine-room complements: arrangements for deputation to First Lord (P.N.), May 3, 5f; —engine-room ratings: artificers: entries and promotion, 1900-5, April 5, 11; mechanics, stokers as: Admiralty circular letter, April 12, 7c; courses announced, Sept. 1, 8a; mechanic watchkeepers: training arrangements announced, April 26, 10d; —Engineer-in-chief of the Fleet: special

NAVY (continued):—

article (E.S.), Jan. 10, 9b; —*Erne*: fatal accident, Sept. 11, 4a; —*Espiegle*: to be commissioned as independent command, May 8, 10c; commissioned as separate command, July 3, 8c; —*Essex*: see under Accidents—gun, above; —estimates: Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s. P.), Mar. 8, 6b; Cremer, Mr. W. R. (s. P.), Mar. 8, 6c; Lambert, Mr. G. (s. P.), Mar. 8, 6b, c; Lee, Mr. A. H. (s. P.), Mar. 2, 6c; McKenna, Mr. R. (s. P.), Mar. 8, 6b; Morton, Mr. A. C. (s. P.), Mar. 8, 6b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Robertson, Mr. E., on (annual statement, Parliamentary paper), Mar. 1, 8a; (s. P.), 2, 6c, 7a; 8, 6a, b; —*Euroda*: defects in condensers to be remedied, June 19, 12a; —*Euryalus*: returns from Australian station, Jan. 9, 9c; flagship recommissioned, May 16, 12b; —*Excellent*: two barbettes added to equipment, Mar. 27, 8c; boys' brigade to be formed, May 23, 9f; officers temporarily attached to staff of Southern Command, July 30, 7a; inspected, Oct. 30, 12a; —*Exc*: overheated bearings, April 9, 10a; torpedo practice incident, Dec. 29, 13c; —*Exmouth*: gunlayers' tests; Admiralty satisfaction, Mar. 2, 10c; results, May 26, 15c; good gunnery practice, Oct. 2, 9a; —expenditure: Brassey, Lord (1.), July 27, 8a; conference at Westminster Palace Hotel: held, July 20, 10d; Dilke, Sir C. (1.), July 20, 10d; Lefevre, Mr. G. J. Shaw (s.), July 20, 10d; New Reform Club: resolutions passed, April 27, 4c; travelling and subsistence allowances, Admiralty action, Jan. 11, 6b; return for 1904, 16, 3a; Sir J. C. R. Colomb (1.), Jan. 30, 10c; White, Sir W. H. (1.), July 27, 4c; —False Characters Bill: see SEAMEN'S and Soldiers' False Characters Bill; —*Fantome*: to be refitted for surveying service, Jan. 20, 6c; 25, 7a; June 30, 12a; Sept. 27, 8b; dismantled, Oct. 22, 10b; —*Firefly*: launched, Sept. 6, 4a; —fires on shore, assisting to extinguish: Admiralty letter on damage to sailors' clothing, Aug. 17, 8d; —*Fisgard*: commissioned as boy artificers' establishment, Jan. 2, 6b; —fleet organization for war: Rear-Adm. Sir C. Campbell (lect.), May 24, 4b

Flogging: Chamberlain, Mr. J. (s.), Feb. 22, 6c; Hervey, Capt. F. W. F. (s.), Feb. 22, 6c; (1.), Mar. 3, 10a; Lea, Mr. H. H. (s.), Feb. 22, 6c; MacNeill, Mr. J. S. (s.), Feb. 21, 6f; Robertson, Mr. E. (s.), Feb. 22, 6c; Shaw, Mr. G. B. (1.), Feb. 23, 10f

Flora: to cruise on Pacific coast, Feb. 28, 12b; cruise, April 3, 12d; 19, 4b; 24, 10a; 27, 11c; 30, 10a; May 1, 14a; 8, 10c; 15, 5f; 24, 12a; movements, June 20, 9c; 25, 10b; Aug. 14, 3c; 20, 10a; —food: diet: see Diet, above; supply: see under Victualing, below; —*Foresight*: trial, Feb. 20, 10c; —Forth naval base: see under FORTH; —Fremantle, Adm. the Hon. Sir E. R. (s.), May 22, 10d; —fuel, liquid (sp. art., E.S.), May 23, 161c; correspondence, 30, 172c; —*Furious*: leaves Portsmouth for wireless telegraphy experiments, Jan. 23, 9f; further experiments, Sept. 24, 8b; repairs completed, Nov. 2, 3f; wireless telegraphy duties, 12, 7d; —*Gadfly*: launched, May 25, 12a; contractors' trial, July 5, 12a; Oct. 1, 11d; —

NAVY (continued):—

Ganges: to be new name of *Boscawen II.*, July 9, 8a; see also *Tenedos III.*; — *Ganges II.*: to be new name of *Boscawen III.*, July 9, 8a; — Gibraltar harbour: see under GIBRALTAR; — Gillingham Naval Hospital: see under GILLINGHAM; — *Glory*: to be refitted, Oct. 27, 8b; — *Glowworm*: launched, Sept. 21, 5c; — *Gnat*: launched, Dec. 4, 11c; — *Goldfinch*: extra leave granted to ships' company, July 21, 12b; Aug. 30, 4e; Sept. 3, 4c; examined, Oct. 11, 8a; placed on non-effective list, 25, 12b; — *Goliath*: to refit, Nov. 1, 11b; — *Good Hope*: proposed presentation from Cape Colony, Nov. 28, 11d

Gunnery—battle practice in 1905 (sp. art., "The battle practice of the fleet"), Feb. 5, 11a; Admiralty satisfaction, 9, 5a; damage to warships: Admiralty instructions, Mar. 30, 11c; bonus for good shooting; revised distribution, May 29, 12b; no allowance: gunners appointed to t.b.d.'s in reserve: Admiralty instructions, Sept. 19, 4b; course for emergency officers: date, Sept. 4, 4d; test, 1905: number of competitors, May 1, 14a; test, 1906: results, Dec. 6, 11a; 20, 15f; Robertson, Seaman Gunner F.: exceptional shooting, May 26, 15e; ratings, training of higher instructions, Dec. 3, 7c; 10, 10c; record: by *Drake*, Dec. 6, 11a; trials: Admiralty instructions regarding permits, Dec. 20, 12b; loading tray not to be used with heavy q.-f., Jan. 12, 8a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Gymnastic instructors: number allowed to sea-going ships, Feb. 3, 10c; — *Halcyon*: repairs completed, Mar. 2, 10c; — *Harrier*: recommissioned, Jan. 24, 6c; — Haulbowline dockyard: see under HAULBOWLINE; — *Harock*: refitting, Jan. 25, 7a; — health: Blue-book, 1904, Jan. 2, 13c; — *Harty*: refitting, Feb. 6, 10a; completed, Mar. 12, 7c; — *Hebe*: refitting, Jan. 10, 9f; — *Hecle*: to be recommissioned, July 9, 8a; — *Hermes*, flagship, Jan. 10, 9f; 25, 7a; commander-in-chief's movements, Jan. 2, 6c; 30, 12a; to relieve *Hyacinth*, Feb. 16, 10c; 23, 11a; — *Hibernia*: construction progress, May 4, 10d; docked at Keyham extension works, Aug. 11, 3c; to replace *Montagu* in Channel fleet, 22, 8a; damaged by gun firing; torpedo trials satisfactory, Sept. 27, 8b; satisfactory preliminary steam trial, 29, 6b; trials, Oct. 1, 11b; 6, 6d; 10, 4a; damaged during gun trials, 16, 12c; — *Highflyer*: instructional cruise, May 4, 10d; cadets' examination begun, Aug. 11, 3c; to serve on East Indies station, Oct. 16, 12b; defective boilers, 31, 12b; to relieve *Forx*, Dec. 10, 10c; — *Hindustan*: accident to Lieutenant A. V. Ross, Jan. 20, 6c; steering gear trials unsatisfactory, Sept. 4, 4d; further trial; leaves to rejoin Atlantic fleet, 8, 8b; men drowned, Dec. 18, 11a; 19, 8a; — *Hague*: at Plymouth, April 12, 7d

Home fleet—Bridge, Adm. Sir C. (art. quoted), Dec. 25, 4c; command: appointment, Oct. 27, 8b; 30, 12a; composition: Board of Admiralty communication, Oct. 24, 11a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Hospitality to foreign navies: Admiralty circular letter respecting expenses incurred, Sept. 18, 8b; — *Hunter*: to refit, Feb. 14, 6c; — *Illustrious*: refitted, Feb. 20, 10f; to

NAVY (continued):—

relieve *Albion*, Mar. 12, 7d; commissioned, Mar. 26, 11c; inspected, April 20, 4e; to be Rear-Adm. Callaghan's flagship, Oct. 16, 12b; — *Implacable*: steamship accident, Admiralty letter on, Jan. 9, 9e; to be recommissioned, July 4, 10c; to join Mediterranean fleet, 16, 5f; speed trial, Oct. 24, 7b; coaling record, Nov. 1, 11b; — *Impregnable*: inspected, Sept. 21, 5c; prizes distributed, Dec. 20, 12b; — *Indefatigable*: increased complement of Marines, Jan. 3, 12a; to be senior officer's ship in West Indies, Jan. 10, 9f; 23, 9f; at Barbados, Feb. 13, 10c; movements, Mar. 5, 10b; 8, 10b; April 13, 4c; 16, 8c; 30, 10a; May 8, 10c; June 4, 4d; 6, 9c; 8, 10c; — *Indomitable*: value of main contract, Dec. 19, 8a; — *Indus*: recommissioned as training-ship for mechanicians, Jan. 2, 6b; inspected, Sept. 8, 8b; — *Inflexible*: value of main contract, Dec. 19, 8a; — Institution of Naval Architects: see that title; — *Invincible*: value of main contract, Dec. 19, 8a; — *Invincibles*, new: see under Cruisers, above; — *Iphigenia*: proposed experiments in mine-laying, Jan. 23, 9f; commissioned, 31, 8c; stability tested, Mar. 13, 12c; fitted as mine-laying vessel, 24, 14a; attached to *Vernon*, May 14, 7b; — *Irresistible*: for further service on Mediterranean station, Oct. 29, 6c; paid off, Nov. 27, 11a; recommissioned, 28, 11d; leaves Chatham, 30, 12a; — *Isis*: cruise programme, Jan. 12, 8a; defective 6in. gun, Jan. 19, 7b; instructional cruise, Feb. 9, 5a; 13, 10c; returns from cruise, April 25, 12c; cadets' class and prize lists, May 14, 7c; cruise announced, 18, 12c; programme of winter cruise, Sept. 1, 8a; stoker injured, 14, 8b; cadets' examination: results, 5, 3f; new cadets join, 14, 8a; leaves Plymouth, Sept. 17, 8c; returns from cruise, Nov. 30, 12a; cadets' class and prize lists, Dec. 12, 10d

Japanese famine fund, Royal naval: balance-sheet, Sept. 11, 4a; — *Jason*: refit completed, Jan. 23, 9f; — Jews: Chanukah service held, Dec. 17, 10d; — Ju-jitsu: see that title; — *Julia*: see under Accidents, above; — *Junna*: to begin fleet coaling duties, Mar. 17, 8c; converted into fleet coaling dépôt, inspected, April 23, 7a; inspected, May 7, 6d; — *Jupiter*: bituminous coal trials, Jan. 29, 11a; satisfactory steam trial, Sept. 8, 8b

Kakeha: hired by Admiralty, June 21, 10a; — *Katoomba*: to be placed on sale list, April 3, 12d; — *Kennet*: see under Accidents—collisions, above; — *Kent*: leaves for China station, Jan. 12, 8a; 15, 12c; 23, 9f; — Keyham Engineering College: see under KEYHAM; — Keyham harbour: see under KEYHAM; — *King Alfred*: steam trial, Jan. 24, 6c; leaves for China station, Feb. 1, 8b; 5, 11b; 7, 10a; 10, 13c; 12, 11d; 14, 6c; 15, 6c; 22, 5a; voyage, Mar. 1, 10a; 6, 7c; 12, 7d; at Hong-kong, 15, 5f; — *Kinsha*: recommissioned, July 31, 12b; — kit: alterations announced, Jan. 12, 8a; Feb. 21, 9f; Mar. 23, 11b; — Lambton, Hon. F. W. (s. p.), May 25, 6c; — *Lancaster*: tows disabled steamers to Algiers Harbour, Feb. 15, 6c; recommissioned for service with Third Cruiser Squadron Mar. 21, 11a; 26, 11c; — *Landrail*: see under Casualties, above; — *Leda*: see under Casualties, above; — Lee, Mr. A. H. (s. p.), May 25, 6d; — *Leopard*: see under

NAVY (continued):—

Casualties—collisions, above; —Liberal policy: Bellairs, Lieut. C. (1.), Oct. 18, 6*d*; Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Nov. 10, 14*a*; Tweedmouth, Lord (s.), 19, 8*c*; Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.), 26, 8*d*; —lights, steaming: Admiralty order, May 14, 7*b*; —*Linnet*: name changed to from *Napier of Magdala*, Nov. 23, 7*d*; —*Lively*: docked for repair, Aug. 21, 8*b*; —*London*: seaman killed at Civita Vecchia, Jan. 16, 8*c*; citizens of London gift described, April 21, 13*d*; letter of thanks from Capt. J. C. A. Wilkinson, July 12, 12*a*; inspected by King Edward, Nov. 26, 10*a*; exhibited, 28, 11*d*; presented, Dec. 18, 11*a*; —*Lord Nelson*: particulars, Sept. 4, 4*d*; launched, 5, 4*f*; —*Latin*, disaster to: ships to assist, Oct. 24, 7*b*

Magnificent: takes over duties in connexion with Sheerness Gunnery School, Nov. 29, 7*c*; —*Maine*: movements, Jan. 8, 6*c*; 19, 7*b*; Feb. 1, 8*b*; 7, 10*a*; bad weather, 17, 12*b*; to fly flag of Geneva Convention, 22, 5*f*; movements, Mar. 12, 7*d*; 15, 5*f*; 22, 11*b*; 27, 8*c*; 28, 10*d*; April 2, 7*d*; 13, 4*c*; 16, 8*c*; 20, 4*c*; 24, 10*a*; May 14, 7*b*; 23, 9*f*; June 1, 7*d*; 7, 10*c*; 13, 14*a*; 23, 10*a*; programme of movements, July 19, 10*b*; movements, Aug. 8, 8*b*; 27, 5*a*; Sept. 10, 5*c*; Oct. 2, 9*a*; 3, 4*b*; 22, 10*b*; Nov. 5, 10*a*; 15, 11*a*

Manœuvres, 1906—Admiralty proposals announced, Feb. 7, 10*a*; comments, 8, 12*f*; 9, 12*f*; 10, 6*f*; underwriters to assist Admiralty, 17, 4*c*; Mr. F. S. Watts (s.), 24, 14*c*; Lagos Bay: see Combined fleets, above; Mr. E. Robertson (s. P.), Mar. 1, 6*a*; comment, 2, 15*f*; Admiralty insurance: *The Times* correspondent's comments, 9, 13*c*; 10, 4*f*; 15, 15*d*; lights on merchant vessels co-operating: Admiralty statement, 17, 8*c*; colliers chartered, May 30, 12*a*; *Terrible* to be flagship, 31, 11*b*; outline of programme, June 2, 13*a*; mobilization, 9, 10*b*; 11, 7*a*; 12, 12*c*; 13, 14*a*; 15, 5*c*; liabilities to merchant shipping: insurance placed, 9, 5*f*; list of vessels engaged, 12, 12*c*; begun, 13, 14*a*; progress, 14, 10*c*; 15, 5*c*; 16, 12*a*; 18, 9*c*; 19, 12*a*; 26, 7*f*; 27, 5*c*; 29, 11*c*; Blue Fleet attack on Portsmouth, 16, 12*a*; 18, 9*c*; 19, 12*a*; Blue Fleet attack on Sheerness, 16, 12*b*; Blue Fleet attack on Plymouth repulsed, 16, 12*b*; Straits of Dover rushed by Blue Fleet, 16, 12*b*; casualties to shipping, 19, 4*f*; 26, 5*c*; battleships *Resolution* and *Ramillies* in collision, 19, 12*a*; Portsmouth mobilization; Commander-in-Chief's satisfaction, 19, 12*a*; mobilization at Chatham and Sheerness; Adm. Sir H. L. Pearson's satisfaction, 26, 7*f*; progress, July 2, 7*d*; 3, 11*b*; 4, 10*a*; 6, 12*a*; 14, 8*a*; night attack by torpedo flotilla on Portsmouth: umpire's decision, 19, 10*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; special articles ("The naval manœuvres"), June 25, 8*a*; I., July 9, 6*a*; II., 14, 8*a*; ("The late naval manœuvres"), Aug. 18, 6*a*

Mars: completing refit, May 14, 11*d*; 12-pr. q.-f. guns, position changed, 17, 8*c*; reported to have touched bottom, Oct. 5, 10*b*; denied, 6, 6*d*; to join Channel Fleet, 29, 6*c*; —*Martin*: to be broken up, Oct. 1, 11*c*; —masthead semaphores: to be abolished, July 9, 8*a*; —meat: see under Diet, above; —medals for good shooting: order of precedence,

NAVY (continued):—

May 25, 12*a*; unissued medals: statement in *Gazette*, Mar. 21, 11*a*; —medical equipment: Admiralty order as to X-ray apparatus, Nov. 20, 12*d*

Mediterranean fleet — at Genoa: municipality's friendly resolution, Mar. 17, 7*f*; officers entertained, 23, 11*b*; at Aranci Bay, 27, 8*c*; leaves, 29, 12*b*; at Naples, 30, 11*c*; at Alicante, June 11, 5*e*; July 4, 10*c*; division at Venice, Aug. 18, 8*a*; 22, 8*a*; 23, 8*a*; leaves, 25, 4*a*; division at Trieste, 20, 7*f*; 23, 7*f*; at Fiume, 27, 3*d*; 28, 3*d*; 30, 4*c*; regatta held, 31, 8*a*; division at Dalmatia, Sept. 3, 4*c*; at Castlenovo, 4, 4*d*; leaves, 11, 4*a*; at Cephalonia, 12, 8*b*; at Argostoli, 14, 8*a*; leaves Cephalonia, 21, 5*e*; at Astacos, 24, 8*b*; —Alexandra, Queen: acknowledges birthday gift, Dec. 11, 5*f*; —Bridgeman, Rear-Adm. F. C. B.: appointed read-adm., Mar. 6, 7*e*; —commander-in-chief: transfers flag, Mar. 2, 10*d*; gives luncheon in *Bulwark*, 10, 10*a*; new appointment announced, Oct. 27, 8*b*; 30, 12*a*; —torpedo-boat-destroyers: boats withdrawn, April 9, 10*a*; *Ardent*: see under Casualties: collisions, above; —trials, speed: results, Oct. 24, 7*b*; —warship movements, Feb. 12, 11*d*; Mar. 10, 8*c*; 16, 8*a*; April 20, 4*c*; 21, 13*d*; 26, 10*d*; 28, 12*b*; May 1, 14*a*; 2, 10*d*; 5, 7*b*; 7, 5*a*; 8, 5*b*; 9, 5*b*; 10, 5*b*; 11, 5*d*; 18, 12*c*; 21, 7*b*; 22, 8*a*; 23, 9*f*; 25, 12*a*; 26, 15*e*; 29, 8*a*; 30, 12*a*; 31, 11*b*; June 1, 7*d*; 6, 9*e*; 7, 10*c*; 22, 10*b*; Aug. 6, 6*d*; 10, 8*a*; 11, 5*c*; 13, 8*b*; 14, 3*c*; Oct. 1, 11*c*; 2, 9*a*; Dec. 13, 12*d*; 15, 8*c*

Medusa: moored at the Motherbank, May 14, 7*b*; —Megaw, Ronald: memorial prize founded, July 9, 8*a*; —*Mercury*: intended conversion into quarters for crews of Portsmouth submarines, April 12, 7*d*; placed in permanent moorings, July 12, 12*a*; —*Merlin*: to be commissioned for surveying service, Aug. 13, 8*b*; to be employed on China station, 16, 7*f*; converted into surveying vessel, Sept. 4, 4*d*; trials, Oct. 4, 5*b*; 17, 8*a*; to relieve *Rambler* on China station, 16, 12*b*; leaves for China, Nov. 1, 11*b*; voyage, 14, 9*c*; 21, 7*e*; —messing: leave allowance granted, Sept. 27, 8*b*; —*Mildura*: placed on sale list, Jan. 1, 8*b*; sold, April 4, 7*d*; —*Minotaur*: date of launch announced, April 11, 11*c*; to be named by Lady Crewe, 30, 10*a*; launch date, May 4, 10*d*; launched, June 7, 10*c*; —*Minerva*: ship's company granted extra leave, Aug. 27, 5*a*; inspected, Sept. 19, 4*b*; —mines: adrift in Solent, Oct. 16, 12*c*; Admiralty caution, 18, 6*c*; —mobilization: test at Portsmouth, Feb. 17, 12*b*; Admiralty satisfaction, 24, 8*c*; —*Mohawk*: keel plate laid, Mar. 17, 8*b*; —*Monmouth*: ordered to China Station, Mar. 15, 5*f*; 16, 8*a*; to relieve *Andromeda*, April 3, 12*d*; commissioned, 11, 11*c*; county gifts, presentation postponed, 12, 7*d*; voyage, 14, 8*b*; 17, 8*c*; 23, 7*a*; 26, 10*d*; May 3, 10*b*; 9, 5*f*; 16, 12*c*; 22, 8*a*; June 1, 7*d*; at Hongkong, 8, 10*c*

Montagu: ashore, May 31, 11*a*, 15*b*; Admiralty statement, June 1, 6*a*; narrative from member of crew, 2, 11*f*; salvage operations, 2, 12*b*; 4, 7*c*; 5, 7*c*; 6, 9*e*; 7, 10*c*; 8, 10*c*; 16, 12*a*; 19, 12*a*; 21, 10*a*; 25, 10*b*; 26, 7*f*; 30, 12*a*; accident, 30, 12*a*; salvage operations, July 3, 8*c*; 7, 8*a*; 9, 8*a*; 20, 8*b*; 23, 6*b*;

NAVY—*Montagu* (continued):—

24, 8a; 27, 5f; guns salvaged, Sept. 10, 5c; 12, 8b; 11, 4a; Oct. 1, 11d; 2, 9b; position changed, 28, 10b; position, Aug. 1, 11c; work suspended, 2, 12c; salvage operations abandoned, 6, 6d; 7, 9a; 11, 3c; crew arrives at Portsmouth, 13, 8b; court-martial: arrangements, 13, 8c; 14, 3f; held, 16, 9d; 17, 6c; 18, 10c; 20, 5a; 21, 4b; Capt. Young commissioned to attempt to save guns, 18, 8a; correspondence, 23, 5a; to be considered to have paid off on 20th inst., 27, 5a; name removed from *Navy List*, 5, 10b; salvage work completed, 13, 6b; firing experiments announced, Nov. 1, 10c; 5, 10b; cancelled, 16, 11b; further salvage operations, 15, 11a; experiments by the *Doris*, 23, 7d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Moorhen: recommissioned, Mar. 16, 8a; —motor-boats: see under PARLIAMENT; —museum, a national naval: Adm. R. V. Hamilton, Jan. 10, 14f; —*Mutiné*: to be surveyed, Oct. 18, 6c; to be fitted for surveying service, 26, 9a

Napier of Magdala: see *Linnet*; —*Narcissus*: sale announced, June 23, 10a; —Natal: contribution in 1904, Mar. 22, 11b; —Natal: trials completed, Aug. 4, 11a; particulars of presentation from colony of Natal, Oct. 31, 12b; —Navy League: see NAVY League; —Nelson, fighting instructions of Lord: see NELSON, Lord; —Newfoundland squadron: warship movements, May 16, 12c; 19, 16a; June 14, 10c; Aug. 21, 8b; Sept. 17, 8c; Oct. 3, 4b; 16, 10b; 19, 8a; Dec. 15, 8c

New Zealand: Admiralty letter on cost of building, June 23, 10a; —*Nightingale*: new crew for, Jan. 16, 8c; to be commissioned for river service, Feb. 5, 11b; sails up Yangtze River, Aug. 4, 11a; —*Nimble*: to be placed in sale list, Mar. 19, 10a; —*Nith*: see under Casualties — collisions, above; —Nore: see NORE; —Notes, Dec. 25, 4c; —*Nymphé*: to refit, Mar. 17, 8c

Obsolete vessels: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; sales, April 4, 7d; May 16, 12c; July 11, 10c

Officers—army staff tours: conditional permission to attend recommended, April 26, 10d; —engineer: Mr. W. H. Dugdale on *status* (add.), Oct. 29, 6c; —eye-sight tests: see under PARLIAMENT; —gunnery and torpedo course: appointment, Mar. 6, 7c; training: special articles ("The training of naval officers"), Mar. 2, 4b; 24, 9a; —mess traps, care of: Admiralty circular letter on allowance, Mar. 26, 11c; —pay, retired: Admiralty memorial on debt recovery, Oct. 10, 4a; 26, 9a; —subsistence allowance: alteration, Jan. 6, 10d; —training: Arnold-Forster, Mr. H. O. (s. P.), Mar. 2, 6f; Beaumont, Adm. Sir L. A. (s.), June 9, 10b; Bellairs, Lieut. C. (s. P.), Mar. 2, 6c; May 25, 6c; (l. s. E.S.), July 4, 215b; Cawdor, Earl (s. P.), Mar. 7, 6c; Colomb, Sir J. C. R. (l.), April 23, 4c; correspondence, April 2, 15d; 4, 4d; 10, 12b; 12, 8d; diagram of new scheme, May 12, 9b; Douglas committee: reports of new scheme issued (Parlt. paper), May 12, 9a; Ellenborough, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 7, 6b; Ewing, Prof. J. A. (lect.), May 12, 9a; 21, 7b; Glasgow, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 7, 6a; Goschen, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 7, 6b; Hervey, Capt. F. W. (s. P.), Mar. 2, 6c; May 25, 6c; Marks, Mr. G. (s. P.), May 25, 6c; Montagu, Rear-Adm. V. A. (l.),

NAVY—Officers (continued):—

April 24, 10a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; special articles ("The training of naval officers"), I., Feb. 26, 10a; II., Mar. 2, 4b; III., 24, 9a; IV., April 14, 8a; ("The naval war course"), I., June 5, 6a; II., 9, 6a; Tweedmouth, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 7, 6c; (Parlt. paper), May 12, 9a; war courses (sp. arts.), "The naval war course", I., June 5, 6a; II., 9, 6a; White, Sir W. H. (l., E.S.), July 4, 215b

Ordnance depôts: increase of pay to men, Jan. 5, 8c; —*Orlando*: sold, Jan. 12, 8a; —Osborne Royal Naval College: see under OSBORNE

Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Particular Service Squadron: movements, Jan. 15, 12d; 25, 7a; commander-in-chief returns from leave, July 25, 12d; programme of cruise, 30, 7a; movements, Sept. 3, 4c; programme of cruise, Oct. 16, 12b; leave Portsmouth, 19, 8a; at Villagarcia, 24, 7b; command: new appointment announced, Oct. 27, 8b; movements, Nov. 6, 12b; 7, 11a; 9, 12a; 10, 13b; 13, 11b; 16, 11b; 20, 12d; 21, 7c; 22, 11c; 27, 11a; movements, Dec. 3, 7c; 7, 11c; 10, 10c; 14, 12a

Pegasus—to be recommissioned, Nov. 5, 10a; 28, 11d; Pembroke: see under PEMBROKE; —Pembroke dockyard: see under PEMBROKE; —*Penguin*: movements, Feb. 6, 10a; 10, 13c; July 23, 6b; —pensions: awards, April 6, 12a; 11, 11c; May 3, 10b; 7, 6d; 29, 8a; 31, 11b; June 7, 10c; 16, 12a; 29, 11c; July 17, 8a; 20, 8b; Sept. 1, 8a; 18, 8a; Nov. 3, 9b; 24, 13c; Dec. 15, 8c; 19, 8a; —*personnel*: Brassey, Lord (l.), July 27, 8a; nucleus crew system: special article, Sept. 11, 6c; —*Phaeton*: see under Casualties — collisions, above; —*Philomel*: to be moored at the Motherbank, May 11, 11a; 12, 7f; to be surveyed, Aug. 3, 6d; —*Phœnix*: ashore, Sept. 20, 3c; —Plymouth: see PLYMOUTH; —Portland: see PORTLAND; Portsmouth: see PORTSMOUTH; —Portsmouth dockyard: see under PORTSMOUTH; —Portsmouth Reserve Division: cruise, Feb. 23, 11a; gun firing practice, 20, 10c; torpedo-boats inspected, 6, 10a; cruise, Mar. 3, 10a; 6, 7c; Oct. 3, 4b; 4, 5b; 5, 10b; 10, 4a; 11, 8a; 12, 10c; return, 22, 10b; Rear-Adm. S. H. M. Login assumes command, Nov. 16, 11b; —Portsmouth, Royal Naval Barracks: see under PORTSMOUTH; —predominance: see NAVIES — British predominance; —*Prince George*: to be repaired, May 15, 5f; —*Prince of Wales*: see under Accidents, above; to be recommissioned, May 15, 5f; steam trial, Nov. 3, 9b; —prisons: office of visitor at Lowes abolished, Nov. 15, 11b; —prize Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —prize court: distribution of salvage announced, June 2, 12b; 20, 9c; 23, 10a; —*Prometheus*: to be commissioned, July 9, 8a; —promotion: correspondence, Oct. 24, 11a; home ports: change in regulations, Nov. 28, 11d; —provisions: see under DIET; —*Pylades*: sold, April 4, 7d; —*Pyramus*: commissioned, Oct. 3, 4b; *Queen*: recommissioned, May 8, 10c; leaves Portsmouth, 14, 7b; —*Rambler*: movements, Feb. 13, 10c; paid off, Oct. 27, 8b; —*Ramillies*: recommissioned, Jan. 31, 8c; collision: see under Casualties — collisions — *Resolution*, above;

NAVY (continued) :—

repair trial, Oct. 3, 4*b*; —*Ranger*: boilers to be retubed, Dec. 21, 6*b*; —*rations*: see *Diet*, above; —*Redbreast*: new crew, Feb. 16, 10*c*; boat capsized (fatal), Dec. 28, 4*d*; —*reduction*: Charleston, Mr. C. (s.), July 30, 6*d*; London Chamber of Commerce: resolution of Naval and Military Defence Standing Committee, July 21, 12*b*; Milner, Lord (s.), Dec. 18, 15*c*; Navy League: letter to Prime Minister, July 12, 14*b*; (l.), Nov. 29, 11*d*; Parliament: see under *PARLIAMENT*; —*relics* of 1813 lying in River Thames (Canada): particulars, Mar. 17, 16*f*; —*Renown*: souvenir of Indian four presented by Prince of Wales to crew, May 10, 12*c*; —*Royal Marines*: Commodore Tyrwhitt's report, June 12, 12*c*; to accommodate Edward VII.'s guests during Cowes week, July 24, 8*b*; —*reorganization*: appointments to commands, prospective, Oct. 27, 8*b*; approved by King Edward, 30, 12*a*; home fleet: see above; reduction: see above; —*Research*: movements, April 3, 12*d*; —*Resolution*: see under *Casualties*—collisions, above

Retirements, Jan. 3, 11*c*; 4, 8*c*; 5, 8*c*; 6, 12*d*; 10, 8*a*; 11, 6*b*; 13, 12*b*; 16, 8*c*; 17, 14*c*; 18, 7*a*; 19, 7*b*; 20, 7*c*; 22, 12*a*; 24, 7*c*; 27, 7*d*; 31, 9*d*

Feb. 3, 11*d*; 7, 11*d*; 8, 5*b*; 10, 16*d*; 14, 6*c*; 16, 10*c*; 17, 10*d*; 20, 10*f*; 21, 8*b*; 24, 8*c*, 17*a*

Mar. 3, 11*a*; 7, 10*d*; 17, 8*c*; 31, 10*c*
April 2, 7*d*; 11, 8*a*; 12, 7*d*; 14, 10*c*; 21, 4*c*; 23, 7*a*; 25, 12*c*; 30, 10*a*

May 1, 14*a*; 2, 10*d*, 15*b*; 4, 10*d*; 5, 13*b*; 8, 10*c*; 12, 14*c*; 14, 7*b*; 18, 12*c*; 19, 10*a*, 16*a*; 22, 8*a*; 23, 9*f*, 15*d*; 26, 19*c*; 30, 14*d*; 31, 11*b*

June 2, 6*c*; 4, 4*d*; 6, 14*c*; 9, 17*e*; 16, 12*a*, 13*c*; 20, 5*d*; 22, 10*b*; 23, 19*d*; 25, 10*b*; 27, 5*e*; 29, 11*c*; 30, 10*c*

July 7, 13*c*; 11, 12*d*; 14, 10*c*; 16, 5*f*; 19, 10*b*; 21, 9*b*; 24, 8*b*; 25, 12*d*; 28, 17*b*

Aug. 1, 11*c*; 2, 12*c*; 3, 11*a*, 14*c*; 8, 34; 11, 6*c*; 15, 10*a*; 18, 5*c*; 22, 5*b*; 29, 5*a*

Sept. 1, 10*d*; 6, 4*a*; 7, 4*a*; 8, 10*d*; 11, 4*a*; 12, 8*b*; 13, 9*a*; 15, 12*d*; 19, 4*b*, 6*c*; 22, 11*d*; 25, 5*b*; 26, 8*b*; 27, 8*b*; 29, 12*f*

Oct. 1, 11*d*; 10, 10*c*; 12, 10*c*; 13, 6*b*, 7*c*; 15, 5*c*; 16, 12*b*; 17, 9*d*; 18, 6*c*; 20, 6*b*, 14*c*; 24, 14*d*; 27, 14*c*; 31, 11*d*

Nov. 6, 12*b*; 12, 7*d*; 13, 11*b*; 14, 12*a*; 19, 13*a*; 20, 12*d*; 21, 8*b*; 24, 14*c*; 27, 11*a*

Dec. 1, 13*d*; 3, 7*c*; 4, 11*c*; 5, 11*a*; 6, 11*a*; 7, 11*c*; 8, 11*d*; 11, 5*f*; 19, 11*c*; 29, 12*d*

Revenge: petty officer (Harris) injured, Mar. 3, 10*a*; to be instructional ship at Portsmouth, May 30, 12*a*; —*Ribble*: to be in attendance on Edward VII., July 7, 8*a*; —*Ringdove*: recommissioned, Jan. 24, 6*c*; leaves for Aberdeen, Feb. 7, 10*a*; —*Roberts*, Lord (s.), Jan. 30, 15*c*; —*Robertson*, Mr. E. (s. P.), May 25, 6*d*; —*Robin*: see under *Casualties*, above; —*Rosyth*: see *ROSYTH*; —*Roxburgh*: meeting to promote a county gift, Mar. 27, 8*c*; —*Royal Corps of Naval Instructors*: see that title

Royal Fleet Reserve—class "A" men: Admiralty order regarding discharge of, July 27, 5*f*; class "B": alterations in conditions of service, Mar. 31, 9*a*; discharges to: purchase money not refunded,

NAVY—Royal Fleet Reserve (continued) :—

Jan. 27, 11*c*; employment in mercantile marine: see under *MERCANTILE* marine; training: Admiralty decision, Sept. 10, 5*c*

Royal George—to be broken up, Oct. 1, 11*c*; figurehead to be set up at Virginia Water, 11, 8*a*; —*Royal Marines*: see that title; —*Royal Naval College*: City of London gift to officers of navigation school, Jan. 15, 12*d*; —*Royal Naval College*, Dartmouth: see under *DARTMOUTH* — *Britannia* *Royal Naval College*; —*Royal Naval College*, Greenwich: see under *GREENWICH*; —*Royal Naval College*, Osborne: see under *OSBORNE*; —*Royal Naval Engineering College*, Devonport: see under *DEVONPORT*; —*Royal Naval Fund*: see that title

Royal Naval Reserve: appointments, Sept. 12, 9*d*; —*Carnarvon Station*, proposed abolition of: deputation to Mr. Lloyd-George, Jan. 4, 13*c*; coast drill batteries: Welsh deputation to Lord Tweedmouth, Feb. 22, 5*f*; comments by Mayor of Carnarvon on, Mar. 7, 5*f*; —*colonial reserves*: Lord Tweedmouth's letter to British Empire League, Mar. 26, 11*c*; —*employment of men*: Inverclyde, Lord (s.), Feb. 19, 9*f*; Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (l.), Feb. 19, 9*f*; —*Newfoundland reservists*: London visit: see under *NEWFOUNDLAND*; —*officers*, executive: entries suspended, Jan. 1, 8*b*; Admiralty communication, Feb. 26, 9*f*; —*Southsea-common battery* to be closed, Mar. 27, 8*c*; —*training*, change in: letter of Lord Tweedmouth to Carnarvon Corporation, April 4, 7*d*; explanatory instructions issued, 13, 4*c*; particulars, Nov. 21, 7*e*

Royal Naval Victoria Fund: see that title; —*Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve*: see that title; —*Royal Navy Club*, 1765-85: that title; —*Royal Oak*: to be recommissioned, July 7, 8*a*; —*Royal Standard*: see *Standard*, *Royal*, below; —*Royal yacht*: see *YACHT*, *Royal*, below; —*Russell*: to be recommissioned for service, Mar. 12, 7*d*; recommissioned, April 23, 7*a*; —*Russia*, proposed visit to: see under *FOREIGN* relations—*Russia*; —*sabre practice*: Admiralty instruction regarding bayonet helmets; —*St. George*: see under *Casualties*—collisions, above; mumps, Feb. 5, 11*b*; leaves for Bermuda, 8, 5*b*; —*sailors*, disabled: see under *PARLIAMENT*; —*sailors*, discharged: Admiralty communication on maintenance to Local Government Board, June 14, 10*c*; —*St. Vincent*: proposed sale, Jan. 13, 7*c*; figurehead to be removed to Shotley Barracks, 19, 7*b*; new berth in Portsmouth harbour, Mar. 3, 10*a*; to be broken up, June 23, 10*a*; —*sales of ships* by auction announced, Mar. 19, 10*a*; sales of ships: Ex-R.N.R. drill ships: sale announced, April 16, 8*b*; —*salutes*: Admiralty circular letter on foreign royal standards, Oct. 23, 11*a*; —*Sappho*: steam trials, April 9, 10*a*; —*Sapphire*: crew granted extra leave, Jan. 6, 10*d*; —*Satellite*: to be lent to Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, Mar. 19, 10*a*; —*Scylla*: steam trials, April 9, 10*a*; —*Seaflower*: to be broken up, Oct. 1, 11*c*; —*Sealark*: movements, Nov. 2, 3*f*; —*Shannon*: date of launch, June 30, 12*a*; launched, Sept. 21, 5*c*; special article ("The new armoured cruiser Shannon"), Sept. 20, 9*a*; —*Shearwater*: cruise,

NAVY (continued):—

Feb. 10, 13c; movements, July 20, 8b; 23, 6b; new crew to join, Oct. 15, 5c; crew in railway collision (fatal), Nov. 15, 11a; 17, 8b

Sheerness-Chatham Reserve Division: mobilization test, Mar. 10, 8c; new moorings announced, 29, 12b; Rear-Adm. C. H. Adair assumes command, Jan. 5, 8c; cruise programme, April 21, 13d; at Margate, 24, 10a; return from exercises, 30, 10a; torpedo craft: test mobilization, Aug. 18, 8a; cruise, Aug. 7, 9a; cruise in North Sea announced, Sept. 3, 4c; leaves for North Sea, 11, 4a; berthing arrangements, Oct. 23, 11a; winter programme, Nov. 12, 7d—Sheerness dockyard: see under SHEERNESS;—ships: comparative cost of dockyard and contract built hulls, May 22, 8a; watertight doors, closing of: Admiralty instruction, Oct. 8, 6b

Signalling: boys required obtained, Jan. 12, 8a; ratings: readjustment of ships' complements, Jan. 23, 9f; officers, course for: appointments to attend, Feb. 6, 10a; 9, 5a; held, 13, 10c; submarine bell trials, Oct. 15, 5c; Nov. 3, 9b; book theft: prosecution, Sept. 5, 3c; theft: James Abbott sentenced, Dec. 22, 6b; course: date, Dec. 15, 8c; deferred, 28, 4d; signals: course for lieutenants announced, Jan. 20, 6c; senior officers' course: date, Aug. 21, 8b; officers selected, 27, 5a; stations: home ports to be manned by pensioners borne as civilians, Aug. 15, 4c

Skate: to be berthed as target for firing experiments from guns ashore, Jan. 23, 9f; 25, 7a;—Soudan: amended voyage dates, Aug. 15, 4c

South African squadron—commander-in-chief's movements, Aug. 13, 8b; 23, 8a; 29, 8a; Sept. 3, 4c; 4, 4d; 8, 8b; 15, 6c; 19, 4b;—warship movements, Feb. 13, 10c; 16, 10c; 21, 9f; 22, 5f; 28, 12b; Mar. 1, 10f; 3, 10a; 9, 10a; 12, 7d; 14, 11d; 15, 5f; 16, 8a; 20, 11c; 22, 11b; 28, 10d; 30, 11c; April 4, 7d; 7, 14a; 25, 12c; 26, 10d; 28, 12c; May 1, 14a; 3, 10b; 9, 5f; 10, 12c; 12, 7f; 14, 7b; 15, 5f; 16, 12c; 19, 16a; 31, 11b; June 2, 12b; 6, 9c; 7, 10c; 14, 10c; 16, 12a; 18, 9c; 20, 9c; 21, 10a; 22, 10b; 23, 10a; 25, 10b; 26, 7f; 28, 10b; July 19, 10b; 23, 6b; 25, 12d; Aug. 6, 6d; 9, 3c; 11, 3c; 18, 8a; 20, 10a; 21, 8c; 22, 8a; 23, 8a; 24, 8b; 25, 4a; 31, 8a; Sept. 17, 8c; 18, 8a; 20, 9b; 21, 5c; 22, 12b; 24, 8b; 27, 8b; Oct. 2, 9a; 4, 5a; 22, 10b; 24, 7b; 30, 12a; Dec. 3, 7c; 7, 11c; 8, 8a; 10, 10c; 13, 12d; 14, 12a; 15, 8c; 20, 12b; 21, 6b

Spartiate: defects developed, Sept. 7, 4a;—Speedy: withdrawn from service, Feb. 13, 10c; to refit, 16, 10c; April 13, 4c; accident to skiff (fatal), Oct. 9, 4b; 10, 4a;—Sphinx: salvage awarded, July 7, 8a;—Spitfire: tender to Actæon, Jan. 25, 7a;—squadron at Gothenburg, Aug. 20, 10a; 21, 8b; 22, 7e; at Christiania, 25, 3f; 28, 3d;—standard, Royal: Admiralty circular letter, Sept. 4, 4d;—steamboat No. 414: see under Casualties—explosions, above;—stokers: continuous service: number, Mar. 17, 8c; disturbance: see under PORTSMOUTH—Royal Naval Barracks; recruiting in 1906: statistics, Dec. 21, 6b; temporary service: entries invited, Mar. 29, 12b;—stores: new survey system, Jan. 5, 8c;

NAVY (continued):—

Mr. J. Forsey appointed director, May 18, 9e;—strength: annual return (Parlt. paper), May 24, 4b;—Bellairs, Mr. C. (1.), Aug. 22, 8a;—building programme: Acland-Hood, Sir A. (s.), Oct. 30, 8b; Admiralty programme, proposed reduction of: deputation received by Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman, June 22, 12b; Admiralty memorandum (Parlt. paper), July 24, 4c; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), July 28, 9a; battleships, new: tenders invited, Nov. 24, 13c; armour plate contracts awarded, 30, 12a; new Dreadnoughts named, Dec. 11, 5f; contracts placed, 29, 7c; Beauchamp, Mr. E. (s. P.), July 28, 8c; Dec. 8, 8a; Bellairs, Lieut. C. (s. P.), July 28, 8f; (paper read), Dec. 7, 11c; Bowles, Mr. G. S. (s. P.), July 28, 8f; Bramsdon, Mr. T. A. (s. P.), July 28, 8f; Brassey, Lord (1.), July 27, 8a; (s. P.), 31, 6a; (1.), Sept. 25, 5a; Bright, Mr. J. A. (s. P.), July 28, 8f; Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (s. P.), July 28, 9b; Camperdown, Lord (s. P.), July 31, 6c; Cawdor, Lord (s. P.), July 31, 6a; crew system, nucleus (sp. art. "The nucleus crew system", 1.), Sept. 11, 6c; II., Dec. 29, 4c; Crutchley, Com. W. C. (s.), Dec. 8, 8a; Dilke, Sir C. (s. P.), Mar. 8, 6b; Ellenborough, Lord (s. P.), July 31, 6c; Eversley, Lord (s. P.), July 31, 6d; France: opinion, July 30, 5d; 31, 5b; Fremantle, Adm. the Hon. Sir E. R. (s.), Oct. 22, 3d; Germany: opinion, Aug. 2, 5d; 6, 14a; Goschen, Lord (s. P.), July 31, 6c; Hardie, Mr. J. Keir (s. P.), July 28, 8c; Hervey, Capt. F. W. (s. P.), July 28, 8c; Lambton, Hon. F. W. (s. P.), July 28, 8c; Lee, Mr. A. H. (s. P.), July 28, 8d; Maddison, Mr. F. (s. P.), July 28, 8f; Navy League (1.), Oct. 20, 11c; Parker, Sir G. (s.), Oct. 20, 10c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Philipps, Mr. O. C. (s. P.), July 28, 8f; Pretymann, Mr. E. G. (s. c. e.), Nov. 23, 5c; Reeves, Mr. W. P. (s.), Oct. 22, 3d; Robertson, Mr. E. (s. P.), Mar. 2, 6d; July 28, 8c; Royal United Service Institution: discussion, Dec. 7, 11c; 8, 8a; Thomas, Sir A. (s. P.), July 28, 8f; Transvaal: opinion, Aug. 31, 3c; turbines: number (E.S.), Dec. 5, 392a; Tweedmouth, Lord (s. P.), July 31, 6b; (s.), Oct. 19, 8c; White, Sir W. H. (s.), Dec. 8, 8a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; two-power standard: Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.); Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (s. P.), Aug. 3, 5f; Hervey, Capt. F. W. (s. P.), Mar. 2, 6c; Money, Mr. L. G. C. (s. P.), 8, 6d

Submarines—A8: see under Casualties, above;—A9: see under Casualties—collisions, above;—B3: see under Casualties—collisions, above;—B4: see under Casualties—collisions, above;—B8: see under Casualties, above;—C5, at Devonport, Dec. 19, 8a;—Devonport flotilla: exercises, Feb. 14, 6c; composition, Mar. 31, 9a; manœuvres announced, May 22, 8a;—dock, floating: launched, June 21, 10a;—Portsmouth dépôt: Commander R. W. Johnson appointed to command, Jan. 8, 6c; new harbour regulations, Sept. 10, 5c; salvage apparatus to be kept, Nov. 1, 11b

Suffolk: for service on Mediterranean station, Mar. 16, 8a; recommissioned, April 11, 11c; leaves Plymouth, 16, 8c; at Gibraltar, 19, 4b; 20, 4c; at Malta, 23, 7a;—surveys of ships: Admiralty

NAVY (continued) :—

order, Dec. 22, 6*b*; —*Sutlej*: return from China station, April 28, 11*c*; recommissioned for service, May 16, 12*c*; boys from Shotley establishments join, Sept. 22, 12*b*; —*Swiftsure*: to refit, May 28, 7*c*; to be recommissioned, July 7, 8*a*; recommissioning trial successful, Aug. 29, 8*a*; — swimming instruction: Admiralty order, Jan. 12, 8*a*; —*Syren*: record run from Portsmouth to Jersey, Aug. 30, 4*c*; —*Taku*: recommissioned, Sept. 24, 8*b*; —*Talbot*: reverts to Reserve Division at Sheerness, July 7, 8*a*; —target, battle practice: loss announced, Nov. 27, 11*a*; —targets, towing: Admiralty order, Oct. 4, 5*b*; —*Tartar*: sold, April 4, 7*d*; —*Tauranga*: removed from Portsmouth by purchaser, Aug. 3, 6*d*; —technical instruction: Portsmouth classes started, Oct. 5, 10*b*; —*Téméraire*: named (sp. art., "The names of the new Dreadnoughts"), Dec. 11, 5*f*; —temperance: Beresford, Lord C. (1.); Weston, Miss (1.), Oct. 24, 12*c*; —*Tenedos III.*: to be new name of *Ganges*, July 4, 10*c*; receives name, July 9, 8*a*; to form part of establishment for training of boy artificers, 4, 10*c*; —*Terpsichore*: leaves Walfisch Bay, Oct. 2, 9*a*; for service in connexion with War Course College, 26, 9*a*; at Portsmouth, 27, 8*b*; inspected, 30, 12*a*; —*Terrible*: souvenir of Indian tour presented by Prince of Wales to crew, May 10, 12*c*; leaves Portsmouth with relief crews, July 23, 6*b*; voyage, 27, 5*f*; Aug. 4, 11*a*; 8, 8*b*; 13, 8*b*; 15, 4*c*; Sept. 13, 9*a*; at Hong-kong, 20, 3*c*, 9*b*; leaves, 28, 4*a*; voyage from China, Oct. 2, 9*a*; 9, 4*b*; 11, 8*a*; 18, 6*c*; 24, 7*b*; 25, 12*b*; 27, 14*c*; Nov. 3, 9*b*; 7, 11*a*; 9, 12*a*; 10, 13*b*; at Portsmouth, 15, 11*a*; propeller lost, 15, 11*a*; portion of shafting carried away, Dec. 3, 7*c*; —*Thesus*: trial, Dec. 3, 7*c*; —*Thetis*: to be recommissioned, July 9, 8*a*; recommissioned, 16, 5*f*; —*Thistle*: recommissioned for service on, Feb. 28, 12*b*; inspected, Mar. 9, 10*a*; leaves England, 10, 8*c*; voyage, 15, 5*f*; 27, 8*c*; 31, 9*a*; April 3, 12*d*; 4, 7*d*; 10, 11*a*; 12, 7*d*; May 8, 10*c*; 15, 5*f*; 24, 12*a*; 28, 7*c*; June 6, 9*e*; at Hong-kong, 9, 10*b*; —*Thrasher*: see under Casualties, above; —tobacco: mild issued, July 24, 8*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —*Toyaze*: recommissioned, Dec. 5, 9*f*; —*Torch*: pays off, Oct. 3, 4*b*.

Torpedo-boat-destroyers—building programme, Aug. 3, 6*c*; orders placed, Oct. 13, 6*b*; (E.S.), 17, 338*a*; charts, waterproof: to be supplied, May 7, 6*d*; crews of vessels in commission in reserve: period for living on board extended, Sept. 11, 4*a*; Denny Brothers and Co., Messrs.: to construct 33-knot vessel, Sept. 8, 8*b*; Devonport flotilla: movements, Feb. 7, 10*a*; Devonport Reserve Squadron: cruise, May 4, 10*d*; gun practice: increased allowance of ammunition, Jan. 1, 8*b*; home ports: temporary allocations to, April 9, 10*a*; bad weather; at Plymouth, 28, 11*c*.

Portsmouth division: cruise, Aug. 3, 6*d*; reserve flotillas: cruise of first division, 6, 6*d*; cruise of third division, 8, 8*b*.

Portsmouth reserve division: cruise, Sept. 13, 9*a*; exercises, Feb. 1, 8*b*; 9, 5*a*; 22, 5*f*; organization, changes in: Admiralty orders, Mar. 12, 7*d*; third division: programme of cruise, July 31, 12*b*.

NAVY — Torpedo - boat - destroyers (continued) :—

Sheerness and Chatham Reserve flotilla: exercise, Feb. 1, 8*b*; 9, 5*a*.

Torpedo-boats—Sheerness flotilla, fully commissioned: exercises, April 24, 10*a*; —Chatham Port Division: training arrangements, Jan. 15, 12*d*; —Malta reserves: complements to be filled, Jan. 11, 6*b*; —No. 56: see under Casualties, above; —No. 72: loses torpedo, Oct. 30, 12*a*; —No. 74: loses torpedoes, Oct. 6, 6*d*; 8, 6*b*; —No. 78: torpedo instructor drowned; —No. 84: see under Casualties—collisions—*Ardent*, above; —Nos. 81 and 108: see under Casualties—collisions, above; —No. 96: see under Accidents, above; —strength of fleet, Aug. 3, 6*c*; —torpedo coxwains: alterations in training announced, June 20, 9*c*; —torpedo-craft in reserve: instructional exercises, arrangements, Jan. 10, 9*f*; 15, 12*d*; 23, 9*f*; 25, 7*a*; 26, 7*c*; 29, 11*a*; 30, 12*a*; organization of vessels in commission, changes in: Admiralty orders, Mar. 12, 7*d*; —Yarrow motor: trials, Aug. 7, 7*c*; 8, 8*b*; particulars, 8, 8*b*; delivered, 9, 3*e*.

Torpedoes—officers, emergency: date of course, Sept. 4, 4*d*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —practice: Admiralty instructions, May 21, 7*b*; steam trawler, *Maud P.H.* 55, struck, Aug. 10, 8*a*; testing range, proposed, Jan. 3, 12*a*.

Torrige: to be fitted with towing buffers, Jan. 26, 7*c*; —Tournament, Royal Naval and Military: see ROYAL Naval and Military Tournament.

Training: Arnold-Forster, Mr. H. O. (s. P.), May 25, 6*d*; officers: see Officers, above; seamen and royal marines: cost compared, April 5, 11*c*; sea-going ships: arrangements altered, May 24, 12*a*; war courses: closed, Mar. 3, 10*a*; held, Oct. 17, 8*a*; Devonport College: submarine exercises, officers witness, Feb. 14, 6*c*; Portsmouth: date announced, Feb. 17, 12*b*; appointment, 21, 9*f*; opened, Mar. 13, 12*c*; held, April 16, 8*c*; dates announced, July 16, 5*f*; Aug. 21, 8*b*; officers selected, Sept. 6, 4*a*; held, Oct. 1, 11*c*; 2, 9*a*; date announced, Dec. 12, 10*c*; officers selected, 24, 4*c*; special articles ("The naval war course") I., June 5, 6*a*; II., 9, 6*a*; —transporting apparatus, Engineer-Commander H. W. Metcalfe's: trial, April 4, 7*d*; —transports: movements, Jan. 1, 8*b*; 6, 10*d*; 11, 6*b*; Feb. 10, 13*c*; 16, 10*c*; 17, 12*b*; 28, 12*b*; Mar. 5, 10*b*; Oct. 2, 9*a*; 5, 10*b*; 6, 6*d*; 9, 4*b*; 11, 8*a*; 12, 10*c*; 16, 12*b*; 17, 8*a*; 20, 6*b*; Nov. 9, 12*a*; 12, 7*d*; 13, 11*c*; 20, 12*d*; 30, 12*a*; *Reva*: aground, 27, 11*a*; Dec. 3, 7*c*; 8, 8*a*; 13, 12*d*; 14, 12*a*; 18, 11*a*; 19, 8*a*; 20, 12*b*; 21, 6*b*; 22, 6*b*; 28, 4*d*; 29, 7*c*; —*Triton*: recommissioned, Mar. 5, 10*b*; reduced to harbour complement, Nov. 1, 11*b*; to be laid up, Oct. 20, 6*b*; season's surveying work completed, 24, 7*b*; —turbine machinery: record to be kept of petty officers acquainted with, Feb. 5, 11*b*; (special article, E.S., "Cruising turbines for warships"), April 18, 12*b*; —turbines: see under PARLIAMENT; —Tweedmouth, Lord, replies to toast (s.), April 7, 8*d*; —*Tyne*: recommissioned, Mar. 14, 11*d*; tender to *Sapphire*, April 11, 11*c*; —typewriting machines: revised instructions as to supply, repair, &c., Mar. 28, 10*d*; —*Undaunted*: to be placed

NAVY (continued) :—

on sale list, Mar. 20, 11c ; —*Unicorn* : to be lent to Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, Mar. 19, 10a ; —uniform : new pattern helmet for officers of the fleet adopted, Sept. 12, 8b ; introduction of new pattern uniform for seamen deferred, Dec. 21, 6b ; —*Usk* : see Casualties—collisions, above

Vanguard : correspondence, Dec. 25, 3c ; —*Venerable* : at Sheerness, 14, 11d ; —*Vengeance* : steam trial, April 30, 10a ; trial, May 9, 5f ; —*Vernon* : inspected, Oct. 27, 8b ; —*Vestal* : intended purchase by Indian Government, Jan. 5, 8c ; tender to *Excellent*, Mar. 3, 10a ; —*Victoria and Albert* : steam trial, Feb. 15, 6c ; steam barge damaged, Mar. 20, 11c ; —*Victorious* : coaling record, Sept. 24, 8b ; —*Victory* : pump, steam : being erected, Mar. 22, 11b ; visitors in January and February : number, Mar. 22, 11b ; —Trafalgar day : commemorated, Oct. 22, 3d ; visitors from January to September : number, Oct. 3, 4b

Victualling : canteen committee at Plymouth, Oct. 2, 9a ; at Portsmouth, 17, 8a ; meeting of delegates from warships at Chatham : held, Oct. 3, 4b ; ships at sea : trials announced, June 21, 10a ; special articles (" Naval victualing"), June 26, 16b ; Oct. 9, 6b ; victualling yards : annual accounts issued (Blue-book), Mar. 10, 8c

Vigilant : to be fitted with new cylinder, Jan. 24, 6c ; 25, 7a ; —*Vindictive* : exercises, Mar. 20, 11c ; accident to cutter. (fatal), Sept. 13, 9a ; inquest, Oct. 6, 6d ; leaves for Colombo, Nov. 28, 11d ; —Volunteers : see NAVAL Volunteers ; —votes : surpluses transferred (Parlt. paper), April 25, 12c ; —*Vulcan* : cruise, Jan. 19, 7b ; 23, 9f ; 25, 7a ; —*Vulture* : see Casualties—collisions, above ; —*Wallaroo* : at Plymouth, Mar. 20, 11c ; sale orders cancelled, April 28, 12b ; —*Wanderer* : towed to Motherbank, Oct. 20, 6b ; —war courses : see under Training, above — warfare : Bridge, Admiral Sir C. A. G. (1.), Mar. 2, 4c ; —*Waterwitch* : movements, Sept. 1, 8a ; —Weir, Mr. J. G. (s. P.), May 25, 6c ; —West Indies station : cruiser to be permanently stationed, Jan. 26, 7c ; —Weston, Miss Agnes : see ROYAL Sailors' Rests ; —wireless telegraphy : experiments, Nov. 23, 7d ; signal rating, additional : allowed in senior flagships, July 31, 12b ; —*Wolf* : seaman drowned, Feb. 5, 7c ; inquiry, 6, 10a ; body recovered, 7, 10a ; —*Wye* : sold, April 4, 7d ; —yacht, new Royal : Yarrow boilers for, Mar. 2, 10c ; —*Zebra* : to be refit, Oct. 29, 6c

NAVY, Imperial—Colonial Office return of expenditure in 1904, Mar. 22, 11b

NAVY, Our : see OUR Navy

NAVY Club, Royal : see ROYAL Navy Club

NAVY Employment Agency—report, July 6, 15b ; Oct. 25, 12b ; Tarleton, Lieut. A. H. (1.), Aug. 6, 6d

NAVY League—annual meeting : date, April 27, 10b ; held, May 18, 4f ; —Ealing branch : members visit Portsmouth, Sept. 19, 4a ; —membership : figures, May 26, 17d ; —navy : reduction (1.), Oct. 20, 11c ; —93rd branch : entertainment in aid, Dec. 1, 17a ; —secretaries, honorary : conference held, Sept. 20, 6b ; —Trafalgar dinner, Oct. 22, 3d ; —vice-presidents : appointments, Mar. 6, 10a

NAVY Records Society—annual meeting, June 29, 12d

NAWANAGAR—late Jam Saheb : see JASVATSinghji, Jam Shri ; —Ranjitsinhji, Kumar Shri : see that title

NAYLOR, Rev. C.—resigns headmastership of the Crypt School, Gloucester, July 5, 10a

NAYLOR, Mr. John—will, July 28, 16c

NAYLOR, Mr. W. A. H.—at Nottingham, on British pharmacy, July 27, 14c

NAYLOR-LEYLAND, Lady—cruelty to horse prosecution, Aug. 13, 10e

NAYSMITH, Robert—inquest, June 25, 6c

NAZAROFF, M.—shot, Feb. 27, 5c

NAZIF Pasha, Ahmed—death, Jan. 9, 5c

NAZIM Pasha—dismissal : correspondence, April 5, 9f

NDOLOMBA, Rev. E.—Mr. A. Mangena : official report quoted, Sept. 5, 6a

NEALE, Mr.—receives Victorian Order, Feb. 12, 4c

NEALE, Mrs. Rowland—dress fired by spark from express train, Aug. 30, 7f ; —death, Sept. 6, 10f

NEATH—Cammell, Laird, and Co., Messrs. : proposal to construct new works, Sept. 20, 8c ; meeting of assessment committee, 24, 10e ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a ; —North : general election ; unopposed return, Jan. 20, 10f ; —South : general election ; unopposed return, 17, 4c

NEATH and Brecon Railway Co. : see under WALES—Railways

NEAVE, Edwin A., and Munday, George H.—possession of housebreaking implements charge, Sept. 21, 2c

NEBOGATOFF, Rear-Adm.—court-martialled, Oct. 8, 5c ; Dec. 6, 5c ; 7, 5d ; line of defence, 8, 5c ; Admiral Rozhdestvensky's evidence, 13, 5f ; 14, 5c ; condemned to death, 26, 3a

NEDEEN Tea Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, July 19, 15c ; report, 12, 14f

NEDJIB Pasha Melhame—received by King Edward, Sept. 11, 3c

NEDJIM-ED-DIN BEY—assassinated, May 9, 5b

NEEDHAM, Lady Cynthia—horse accident, Feb. 6, 6c ; 7, 6b

NEEDHAM, Mr. R. R.—on Mexico : openings for British trade (1., F.S.), Sept. 3, 302c

NEEDLES lighthouse—new fog-signal to be installed, April 30, 9f ; installed, July 16, 4a ; further particulars, 19, 9f (e.e.)

NEEDLEWORK—sale by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, July 14, 6c

NEEDLEWORK, Oxford Scheme for : see OXFORD Scheme for Needlework

NEEDLEWORK, Royal School of Art : see ROYAL School of Art Needlework

NEEDLEWORK Guild, Middlesex : see MIDDLESEX Needlework Guild

NEEDLEWORK Society, Decorative : see DECORATIVE Needlework Society

NÉGRIER, General de (France)—duel with Gen. André : arranged, Aug. 6, 3c ; fought, 8, 3c on army (art.), Nov. 27, 5e

NEIGHBOUR, Alice—attempted suicide charge, Jan. 29, 4d

NEILL, Mr. H.—death, Sept. 14, 7f

NEILL, W.—bicycle thefts charge, April 17, 11d

NEILL Brothers, Messrs.—cotton circular : extracts published, Nov. 26, 13b

NEILSON, Mr. Robert M.—" The Steam Turbine " (new edition) reviewed (E.S.), Dec. 5, 389b

NEISSEN, Mr. C.—leaves for Germany, Feb. 1, 7f

NEITENSTEIN, Mr. F. W.—appointed C.I.S.O., June 29, 11c

- NELIGAN, Rev. M.—death, Jan. 15, 9f
 NELIGAN, Rt. Rev. M. R., Bp. of Auckland—on imperialism (charge), Dec. 25, 9d
 NELLEMAN, Herr Johannes—death, Aug. 27, 4c
 NELSON—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a; memorial in Burnham Thorpe Church: described, July 30, 10b
 NELSON, Admiral Lord—autograph letters: sale, Feb. 28, 3c; April 26, 14c; anniversary of death, 101st: Lord Brassy and others (1.), Oct. 20, 3d; commemorated, 22, 3d; —Mediterranean operations, 1798: Adm. R. V. Hamilton (1.), Dec. 1, 6c; —relics: sale, Feb. 10, 8c; —Trafalgar, battle of: memorandum of instructions: correspondence on, Mar. 5, 7c; 67, 7a; 22, 4c; 24, 14a; 26, 7d; sale, Mar. 15, 8b; 17, 4d; *The Times* explanation, 23, 11b; British Museum Trustees refuse Mr. Sablin's offer, 29, 8c; lent to Tunbridge Wells corporation, Oct. 23, 6c
 NELSON, Lord—in Parliament, on Education Bill, Aug. 3, 4f
 NELSON, Sir H.—death, Jan. 2, 7f
 NELSON, J.—assault charge, Oct. 30, 3d
 NELSON, Canon T. S.—death, July 10, 5f
 NELSON, W. W., and Nelson, R. W. T.—bathing accident, Aug. 14, 6c; inquest, 15, 6c
 NELSON and Co. (Ltd.)—widows pensions: law case, Mar. 29, 3a
 NELSON (James) and Sons (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, April 10, 14t; —report, Mar. 29, 15d
 "NEMO"—on *The Times* Book Club (1.), Nov. 3, 10b
 NÉNOT, M. H. P.—at Grosvenor Galleries, on architecture (paper read), July 21, 6d
 NEPEAN, Mr. B. A.—death, Jan. 22, 9f
 NEPTUNE Steam Shipping Company of Bremen: see under GERMANY—Shipping
 NESS, Mr. T. M., R.8,635—on *The Times* Book Club (1.), Oct. 19, 9d; 30, 4b
 NESTOR, Mr.—at New Ross, on use of Gaelic in Ireland, Jan. 1, 8a
 NESTOR, F.—theft charges, April 19, 2c
 NESTORIAN Christians: see under PERSIA—Emigration
 NET-FIVES—sp. art. ("Net-fives"), Feb. 17, 3a
 NETHERLANDS Bank of South Africa: see under HOLLAND—Banking
 NETHERLANDS Lion: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Holland
 NETHERLANDS (South Africa) Railway: see under TRANSVAAL—Railways
 NETHERSOLE, Miss O.—at Edinburgh, on tuberculosis, Sept. 29, 12d
 NETLEY—Royal Victoria Hospital: gift to chapel by Queen Alexandra, Aug. 6, 9a; soldiers, discharged: Burdett-Countts, Mr. W. L. (s.p.), Nov. 9, 7f; Causton, Mr. R. K. (s. p.), 9, 8a; Cecil, Lord R. (s. p.), 9, 7d; Corbett, Mr. T. L. (s. p.), 9, 7d; Delany, Mr. W. (s. p.), 9, 7f; Forster, Mr. H. W. (s. p.), 9, 8b; Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s. p.), 9, 7d; Hay, Hon. C. (s. p.), 9, 8a; Maddison, Mr. F. (s. p.), 9, 8a; Marks, Mr. H. (s. p.), 9, 8a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Redmond, Mr. W. (s. p.), 9, 7b; Scott, Sir S. E. (s. p.), 9, 7f; Seely, Maj. J. E. B. (s. p.), 9, 7f; Ward, Mr. J. (s. p.), 9, 8a; Wyndham, Mr. G. (s. p.), 9, 8a
 NETTLEBED—Commons Preservation Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
 NETTLEFOLD, Mr. J. S.—on Birmingham free trade demonstration (1.), Jan. 12, 11a; at Westminster Palace Hotel, on housing: co-partnership, Dec. 7, 15d
 NETTLESHIP, Miss E.—violin cello recitals, Mar. 14, 12c; 29, 8c
 NEUCHÂTEL Asphalte Co. (Ltd.)—report, May 19, 19b
 NEUFELD, Moses—extradition proceedings withdrawn, Oct. 1, 3b; correspondence, 5, 13d
 NEUHAUS, Rachel—fortune-telling charge, Aug. 28, 10c; Sept. 4, 5f; 17, 13a
 NEUMAN, Mr. B. Paul—"The Spoils of Victory" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 7, 305a
 NEUMANN, Alex—false pretences charge, Dec. 3, 12c
 NEUMANN, Herr Hans—concert, Mar. 22, 13d
 NEUROHR, H.—extradition case, July 13, 14f
 NEUSTADT, Mme. Sofia—concert, Mar. 16, 5f
 NEVILL, Most Rev. S. T., Archbp. of New Zealand and Bp. of Dunedin—arrival in England, May 3, 12a; elected to honorary fellowship, Magdalene College, Cambridge, 18, 7d; appointed chaplain of order of Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, April 21, 11f; on diocese of Dunedin (s.), July 9, 13c
 NEVILLE, G., and Lowe, G.—false pretences charge, Dec. 14, 4b
 NEVILLE, Mr. R.—on electricity: power supply for London (evid.), May 30, 16a
 NEVILLE, Sir Ralph (Mr. Justice)—resigns chairmanship of First Garden City (Ltd.); appointed Judge of High Court, June 13, 11c; sworn in, 14, 3b; knighted, 19, 9c; at Criterion Restaurant, on Garden City Association, Mar. 16, 10f; —First Garden City (1.), 29, 10d; June 14, 14d
 NEVILLE, Canon Seymour—will, Jan. 31, 12c
 NEVILL, Mr. Ralph—on monuments: protection of ancient (1.), Aug. 4, 14f; —"Reminiscences of Lady Dorothy Nevill" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 358a
 NEVINSON, Mr. Henry W.—"The Dawn in Russia; or Scenes in the Russian Revolution" reviewed (L.S.), June 8, 208b
 NEW, Mr. A. G.—at Automobile Club, on Tourist Trophy question, Feb. 6, 4b
 NEW African Co. (Ltd.)—report (F.S.), Dec. 10, 421a; 10, 16a; meeting, 18, 14b
 NEWALL, Mr. H. F.—at Royal Institution, on eclipse problems and observations, Feb. 12, 14f
 NEWALL, late Mr. J. L.—pictures sold, May 21, 14a
 NEWARK—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a
 NEW Bedford Palace of Varieties (Ltd.)—public performance of stage play prosecution, Mar. 5, 3c
 NEWBERRY, Walter—begging charge, Jan. 31, 13c
 NEWBOLT, Bp. of: see LLOYD, Rt. Rev. Arthur T.
 NEWBOLT, Mr. F.—on legislation by reference (1.), Feb. 1, 10d
 NEWBOLT, Mr. H.—"The Old Country: A Romance" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 358b; on Trafalgar (1.), June 11, 4a
 NEWBOLT, Canon W. C. E.—at St. Paul's Cathedral: sermons, April 16, 8a; Dec. 26, 4a
 NEW Bond-street—assessment of premises appeals, Mar. 1, 4a; 28, 3f; 30, 3d
 NEW Brighton Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, July 18, 4c
 NEW Brunswick—Fredericton diocese: proposed election of coadjutor Bishop, July 27, 8c; —lumber on Crown lands: proposed legislation (F.S.), Mar. 12, 97b
 NEWBURGH and North of Fife Railway: see under SCOTLAND—Railways
 NEWBURY—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a; —race meetings, April 5, 12a; 6, 11a; (sp. art., "The Sandown, Liverpool, and Newbury meetings"), July 23, 3c; held, 28, 14a; 30, 11a; (sp. art., "The New-

NEWBURY (continued) :—

market, Newbury, and Hurst-park meetings"), Oct. 29, 4c; held, 31, 11a; Nov. 1, 12b; 2, 10b; Dec. 19, 12a; 20, 11c; —St. John the Evangelist, church of : additions completed, Nov. 22, 14a

NEWBURY and District Conservative and Unionist Association—meeting, April 21, 13c

NEWBURY Horse Show Society—exhibition held, Sept. 8, 3f

NEWBURY'S (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Mar. 15, 15c

NEW Caledonia—minerals : export duties (F.S.), Jan. 1, 9c

NEW Cape Central Railway (Ltd.) : see under CAPE Colony—Railways

NEWCASTLE, Bp. of (England) : see LLOYD, Rt. Rev. A. T.

NEWCASTLE, Bp. of (New South Wales) : see STRETCH, Rt. Rev. J. F. ; and STANTON, Rt. Rev. G. H.

NEWCASTLE, Canon—at St. Paul's Cathedral : sermon, Oct. 18, 12a

NEWCASTLE and Gateshead Chamber of Commerce—annual dinner, Feb. 28, 9f ; —Bordeaux exhibition : discussion, Dec. 20, 14f

NEWCASTLE Breweries (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 19, 14c

NEWCASTLE Cathedral—new canons appointed, Feb. 21, 11a

NEWCASTLE Diocesan Society—annual meeting, Jan. 30, 12c

NEWCASTLE Estate Tenants' Agricultural Show—held, Aug. 7, 8c

NEWCASTLE Motor Club—"reliability" run from Newcastle to Edinburgh (E.S.), Aug. 22, 270a

NEWCASTLE Royal Engineers Volunteers, 1st—prizes presented, Feb. 2, 8d

NEWCASTLE Society of Antiquaries—meeting, Nov. 29, 9f

NEWCASTLE-UNDER-LYME—baths opened, Oct. 23, 9c ; —general election ; poll, Jan. 17, 10c ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a

NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE—Armstrong College : see under DURHAM University ; —Bishop's Hostel : students' annual reunion held, Sept. 22, 10c ; —bridge, new high level : construction described (E.S.), May 23, 165c ; —Chamber of Commerce : deputation to Mr. Lloyd-George on Merchant Shipping Bill, Mar. 29, 8d ; telegraph wires, underground : letter from postmaster-general read, Aug. 16, 6b ; —coal : meeting of exporters on new Baltic charter, Jan. 26, 7b ; —Congo Free State : protest meeting against atrocities, Oct. 3, 4f ; —Diocesan Association of Schools : resolution on Education Bill passed, April 25, 10c ; —diocesan conference : held, Oct. 10, 4b ; —education conference, Jan. 6, 9f ; 9, 14f ; —Edward VII., visit of : arrangements, July 6, 10a ; 9, 15b ; opens high-level bridge, 11, 9f ; opens Armstrong College, 12, 8b ; opens infirmary, 12, 8b ; unveils statue of Queen Victoria, 12, 8c ; —electrical exhibition : see under ELECTRICITY ; —explosions : see under EXPLOSIONS ; —general election, Jan. 8, 11b ; 10, 7a ; 11, 11c ; 12, 11c ; 16, 11d ; 17, 11d ; poll, 17, 10f ; —Japanese sailors entertained : see under JAPAN—Navy ; —King Edward-bridge : inspected, Sept. 28, 8d ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a ; —National Civic Federation of America : visit of committee, June 7, 10b ; —race meeting Northumberland Plate : weights, June 15, 11a ; acceptances, 21, 12b ; (sp. art., "The Newcastle, Gatwick, and Sandown meetings"), 25, 11a ; held, 27, 11a ; 28,

NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE (continued) :—

10b ; 29, 12a ; —recorder, new : appointed, Jan. 18, 6b ; —refuse destructor : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 14, 369c ; —Royal Grammar School : new governor appointed, Feb. 7, 9f ; —Royal Infirmary : description, July 9, 15b ; —telephone service, complaints against : see under TELEPHONES ; —tramway *employés* : men vote against arbitration in dispute, Sept. 27, 9d ; —Unemployed Workmen's Act : see that title ; —voters' lists, revision of : sitting of registration court, Sept. 22, 12d ; —weather : storm, Aug. 1, 10c ; snowstorm, Dec. 29, 6d

NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE and Gateshead Gas Co.—report, Feb. 8, 13c

NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE Electric Supply Co. (Ltd.)—share issue, May 25, 13d ; stock, Oct. 1, 13d ; 4, 11b

NEW Chamber Music Club—concert for benefit of, Mar. 10, 8c ; concert, April 12, 15d

NEW Church (Swedenborgian)—conference at Manchester held, June 21, 3b

NEW Civil Service Co-operation (Ltd.)—meetings, Jan. 11, 15a ; July 14, 16c

NEW College, Finchley—meeting, annual, July 2, 4c ; session : opened, Oct. 3, 4b

NEW Colonial Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 30, 15c

NEWCOMB, Mr. Simon—"A Compendium of Spherical Astronomy" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 375a

NEWCOMBE, Bimbashi S. F.—decorated by Khedive, Feb. 22, 8c

NEW Darvel Bay (Borneo) Tobacco Plantations (Ltd.)—meeting, June 16, 5e ; report, 8, 12b

NEW De Knap (Ltd.)—meeting, June 23, 18b

NEW Dominion Syndicate (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 24, 4a

NEW Dudley Gallery—exhibition, Dec. 6, 14d

NEW England Breweries Co. (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 29, 15d

NEW English Art Club—exhibitions, June 20, 6d ; Nov. 19, 6c

NEW Explosives Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, July 12, 14f

NEW Export Incandescent Lighting Co. (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Jan. 25, 3c

NEW Forest—fires : see under PARLIAMENT ; —motors : warning issued by Clerk to Verderers, Dec. 1, 12d ; —motor trips announced, Feb. 1, 7f

NEWFOUNDLAND—budget : summary, April 20, 3e ; —Canada, relations with : see under CANADA

Fisheries—foreign fishing vessels Bill : introduced, May 5, 7c ; passed, 7, 6b ; —French fishermen, compensation to : Cox, Mr. H. (s. P.), Feb. 28, 7d ; Grey, Sir E. (s. P.), Feb. 28, 7d ; —French nets : destruction alleged, Sept. 7, 7f (l. c.) ; French cruisers leave for Brest, 25, 3d ; —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —policing : *Temps* comment, May 9, 5c ; —seal : catch announced, April 25, 12f ; successful season, May 11, 5c ; —Great Britain and United States : see under United States, below ; —laws : vigorous enforcements, June 13, 7c ; —herring : local opinion of government's action, Mar. 3, 9f ; drift-net fishing to be investigated, Oct. 5, 3c ; outlook, Dec. 28, 3d ; —St. Pierre : unfavourable prospects, Aug. 30, 3d ; —wreck of fishing boats, Sept. 17, 7d

Imports and exports—returns, April 25, 5f ; —labour, Chinese : head tax imposed, Aug. 9, 3b ; —Labrador boundary dispute : see under LABRADOR ; —legisla-

NEWFOUNDLAND (continued):—

tire : opened, Mar. 2, 10a; prorogued, May 11, 5c; —navy expenditure 1904, Jan. 16, 3a; reserve : autumn cruise uncertain, Sept. 11, 7f; reservists, London visit : Commander Wm. C. Crutchley (l.), April 3, 10b; arrival at Spithead, 6, 12a; at Tower of London, 7, 6c; at Colonial Office, 7, 6c; Lord Tweedmouth (s.), 7, 6c; —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT; —pensions, old-age : resolution adopted by legislature, April 12, 6f; —revenue for December quarter, Jan. 6, 5f; —shipping : transatlantic service project described, Aug. 1, 5c

United States—customs regulations : American Government submits, Sept. 1, 3a; seized American vessel released, 1, 3a; —fishery dispute : no complications, Jan. 12, 5c; cruiser to enforce Newfoundland's regulations, April 6, 5f; progress of negotiations, June 9, 7d; *Potomac* (U.S. Gov. tug.) : to be despatched to Newfoundland waters, Aug. 28, 3c; Senator Proctor (int.), Aug. 18, 3c; negotiations for *modus vivendi* in progress, Sept. 24, 3c; *modus vivendi* arranged, Oct. 6, 5d; details, 6, 9d; 9, 3d; press comment, 8, 5b; ministry threaten to resign, 8, 9f; special article ("The Newfoundland fishery dispute"), 9, 10c; Foreign Office statement, 10, 3a; opinion in Newfoundland, 10, 3a, 7d; 12, 7c; 13, 9d; 15, 3c; 25, 5c; ministry's intentions, 10, 7d; Archbp. Howley (l.), 11, 3a; opinion in Natal, 11, 3a; Premier interviewed, 17, 7d; purse seines used by American fishermen, 20, 9f; 22, 5f; 24, 5c; *Potomac* causes controversy, 25, 10a; renewed trouble, 29, 5c; attitude of legislature, 30, 5c; *Monthly Greeting* denounces *modus vivendi*, 31, 5d; Bait Act enforced, Nov. 2, 3c; test cases to be tried, 3, 7c; Mr. H. Jarvey (l.), 6, 3c; American deputation received on British cruiser, 9, 5c; colonial fishermen to be prosecuted 12, 5d; *Western Star's* comment, 14, 13b; colonial fishermen convicted, 19, 7f; fined, 21, 5c; Newfoundland inspector's report, 24, 7c; understanding probable, 24, 7c; 26, 6b; Mr. Scott (Canada) (s.), 28, 10a; Senator Loughheed (s.), 28, 5c; Mr. W. Read (s.), 30, 10d; official correspondence (Parlt. paper), Dec. 10, 10b; American fishermen fined, 8, 5b; statistics, 10, 5c; correspondence, 26, 8c; *Potomac* to leave, 28, 3d; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

Weather—storm : destruction of shipping, June 20, 7f; hurricane, Dec. 26, 3d; —whaling industry : unsatisfactory condition, Feb. 12, 6a

NEW Gaiety Restaurant and Hotel Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 2, 11d

NEW Gallery—exhibition of International Society of Artists (sp. art., "The International Society of Artists"), Jan. 8, 7a; exhibition (sp. art., "The New Gallery"), April 23, 4d; sportraits exhibited (sp. art., "Art Exhibitions"), Nov. 13, 3a

NEW Goch Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, June 16, 5c

NEW Gold Coast Agency (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 19, 14c

NEW Guinea, British—Agaiambo : see that title; —church work : annual meeting in support, April 4, 15a; —hospital, cottage : appeal, Dec. 25, 8d; —report (Parlt. paper), Mar. 28, 4f

NEW Guinea, German—estimates (sp. art., "German colonial estimates"), Dec. 14, 4c

NEW Hamburg—railway accident : see under UNITED STATES—Railways

NEW Hebrides—Australia : see under Immigration, below; —Cairns, Mr. T. R. (l.), Aug. 23, 10c; —Godden, murder of Rev. C. C. : further details, Dec. 17, 10c

Great Britain and France : Anglo-French commission appointed, Jan. 31, 3d; agreement arranged, Mar. 2, 5b; outline, 3, 5d; Mr. Deakin's views (s.), 5, 5f; to be submitted to Australian Government, 7, 5b; Australian criticism, 10, 7f; Mr. Seddon's views (s.), 10, 7f; 16, 5c; Mr. Deakin (int.), Mr. Seddon (int.), June 2, 7c; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; (sp. art., "The New Hebrides"), April 21, 6a; Germany : attitude, Sept. 14, 3b; correspondence, 26, 12b; convention signed, Oct. 22, 5c; provisions of protocol (Parlt. paper), Nov. 8, 8b; Mr. A. Deakin (int.), Oct. 23, 5d; Australian opinion, 24, 5c; Nov. 3, 7c; 12, 9c; opinion in New Zealand, Oct. 29, 5c; Mr. A. Deakin (s.), Nov. 10, 7c; statement, Dec. 21, 10b; receives deputation from Australian Natives Association, Nov. 15, 5c; from Presbyterian Church Assembly, 29, 5d; tenor of proposed proclamation, 30, 5c; Australia : official correspondence to be published, Dec. 20, 5d

Immigration : Australian grant to British settlers discussed in Commonwealth House of Representatives, Sept. 27, 3b; —Johnson, Mr. W. E. (l.), Aug. 21, 3f; Oct. 18, 7d; —missionaries : murder, Nov. 1, 5c; —mixed commission : fiscal negotiations : Australasian proposal, June 4, 3f; —natives, outrages by : British warship despatched, Dec. 19, 9c; 20, 5d; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —settlers, British : vote in aid included in Australian budget, Aug. 4, 5c; —sp. art. ("England in the Pacific"), Sept. 6, 10b

NEW Heriot Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, April 2, 14c; report, May 1, 3d

NEW Hospital for Women, Euston-road—annual meeting, Mar. 19, 3a

NEW Hudson Cycle Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 5, 14d; report, Oct. 29, 14a

NEWINGTON—licensing : see under LICENSING; —Walworth general election, Jan. 11, 11a; 12, 10f; 15, 11b; poll, 15, 10c; —West : general election, Jan. 10, 6c; poll, 15, 10c; by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS

NEWINGTON, Mr. J. S.—on oath : "kissing the Book" (l.), Aug. 22, 10a

NEW Investment Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, July 24, 3d; report, 14, 12b

NEW Jersey—boiler explosion, May 23, 5d

NEW Kempinkote Gold Field (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 10, 12b; report, Sept. 24, 12c

NEW Kleinfontein Co. (Ltd.)—report, May 14, 14b

NEWLAND Orphan Homes—doll exhibition : garment by Princess of Wales sold, Sept. 21, 8a

NEWLANDS, late Lord—death, Jan. 31, 4c; will, Mar. 26, 6b; funeral, Feb. 5, 7a; will, 7, 9f; family acknowledges messages of sympathy, 7, 6b

NEWLANDS, Lord—Lanarkshire : appointed Vice-lieutenant of Lanarkshire, Mar. 14, 10a

NEWLANDS, Mr. G. F.—on meals for school children (evid.), May 4, 4c

NEWLANDSMITH concerts, Nov. 3, 17c

- NEW London Cars (Ltd.)—share issue, April 11f
 NEW London Borneo Tobacco (Ltd.)—meeting, June 23, 18b
 NEW Malden—Coombe House: robbery of money, Sept. 8, 7e; clue obtained, 10, 7e
 NEWMAN, F.—struck off rolls, Nov. 8, 3d
 NEWMAN, Dr. G.—“Infantile Mortality: A Social Problem” reviewed (L.S.), June 5, 218c; on food inspection (paper read), Oct. 15, 11f
 NEWMAN, G.—blackmailing charge, Mar. 3, 11f
 NEWMAN, J.—base coin charge, June 22, 3c
 NEWMAN, Cardinal J. H.—memorial at Edg-baston Oratory opened, Oct. 10, 9e; on Dublin University reform proposals: quoted by Mr. George Fottrell (L.), Aug. 10, 9f
 NEWMAN, Mr. Robert—concerts, Feb. 15, 7c; Nov. 9, 12c
 NEWMAN, Mr. R. W.—inquest, April 5, 11b
 NEWMAN, William—fraud charge, Sept. 26, 13c; Oct. 11, 13d
 NEWMARKET—accident: apprentice jockey killed, Dec. 12, 11d; —bloodstock sales, April 20, 5c; 21, 9a; July 3, 11c; 4, 11a; 5, 10f; 7, 6b; 20, 12a; —fires: Stanley-house stables, May 14, 6d; Somerville-house stables, June 23, 10b; —horses: performances (sp. art., “Newmarket in 1906”), Dec. 26, 2c; —race meetings (sp. art., “The Manchester and Newmarket meetings”), April 16, 2c; (“The Newmarket, Epsom, and Sandown meetings”), 23, 16c; (“The Epsom, Sandown, and Newmarket meetings”), 30, 3a; 19, 5a; 20, 5b; 21, 9a; May 2, 11a; 3, 11a; 4, 11a; 5, 14a; 16, 9a; 17, 10c; 18, 10c; race for Two Thousand guineas, 3, 11a; race for One Thousand guineas, 5, 14a; (sp. art., “The Newmarket, Chester, and Kempton meetings”), 7, 4d; 14, 3d; (“The Newmarket, York, and Doncaster meetings”), 21, 10c; (sp. art., “The Sandown and Newmarket meetings”), July 2, 3b; 16, 4d; held, 4, 11a; 5, 11a; 6, 12b; 7, 14a; 18, 11b; 19, 12a; 20, 12a; (sp. art., “The Manchester and Newmarket meetings”), Sept. 24, 12b; held, 26, 9a; 27, 10a; 28, 9c; 29, 11c; (sp. art., “The Newmarket and Kempton-park meetings”), Oct. 1, 3a; 8, 3a; (sp. art., “The Newmarket, Gatwick, and Sandown meetings”), 15, 13a; 22, 3b; (sp. art., “The Newmarket, Newbury, and Hurst Park meetings”), 29, 4e; held, 10, 9a; (Cesarewitch race described), 11, 5a; 12, 10a; 13, 11a; 24, 12a; (Cambridgeshire race described) 25, 11a; 26, 10d; 27, 13a; race meetings in 1906 (sp. art., “Newmarket in 1906”), Dec. 26, 2d; —Stanley-house stables: burned, May 14, 6d
 NEW Mexico—Jennings, E. (late): information required, June 25, 13c; —statehood Bill: progress, Jan. 26, 5c
 NEW Mills—Urban District Council: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
 NEW Modderfontein Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 3, 12b
 NEW Monckton Collieries (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 28, 11f
 NEWNES, Mr. F. H.—biographical, Feb. 16, 3b
 NEWNES (G.) (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, Aug. 10, 10c
 NEW Ontario—mineral industry: Mr. I. O. Armstrong (report), Nov. 17, 12c; —railways: new construction authorized, July 7, 7d
 NEW Orleans—storm, Sept. 28, 3f
 NEW Palace Co.—sailings to Southend, etc., begun, June 5, 10c
 NEWPORT (Isle of Wight)—borough council election: result, Nov. 3, 9d; —grammar school: King’s prize awarded, July 26, 3f
 NEWPORT (Mon.)—agricultural show held, Dec. 3, 4d; —bridge across the Usk: described (F.S.), Sept. 12, 293c; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a; —St. John the Baptist Church: Mr. F. J. Mitchell endows benefice, April 30, 11c
 NEWPORT Abercarn Black Vein Steam Coal Co. (Ltd.)—report, June 12, 3c
 NEWPORT Market Army Training School—dinner to “old boys,” Jan. 11, 15b
 NEW Primrose Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.)—report, June 9, 16c
 NEW Queen Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 19, 18d
 NEW Reform Club—new secretary appointed, Jan. 29, 9f; —dinners, Feb. 28, 10d; June 22, 5c; —Natal rising: letter of political committee, May 19, 19f; —women’s suffrage: statements by committee, Oct. 25, 15c; 26, 8a
 NEW River Co. (Ltd.)—meeting; report, July 6, 14c
 NEW Royalty Theatre, Jan. 5, 7f; 9, 7c; 11, 6a, 14c; 15, 15a; 16, 5f; 22, 9f; 23, 4f; 27, 6d; Feb. 3, 6d; 16, 6c; 21, 13f; 28, 3c; May 22, 9f; 28, 11c; 29, 12c; 31, 9e; June 2, 8c; 5, 3f; 14, 3f; 19, 10a; 21, 7c; 30, 7d; Nov. 12, 3f; 28, 11c; Dec. 17, 6c; structural alterations, Jan. 2, 12d
 NEWRY—general election, Jan. 10, 7c; 12, 11d; 17, 11c; poll, 18, 10d
 NEW Sharlston Collieries Co. (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 12, 13c
 NEWSHOLME, Dr. Arthur—on birth rate (L.), Oct. 5, 7f; 23, 3b; —Browne, Sir J. Crichton: address on birth-rate (L.), Sept. 15, 11c
 NEWSON, John—wounding charge, Feb. 9, 13c
 NEW South Wales:—
 Agent-General in London—Mr. T. A. Coghlan resigning temporary post, Feb. 12, 6c; accepts Agent-Generalship, 13, 10b
 Agriculture—crop prospects: area under cultivation, Jan. 8, 5f; prospects, Sept. 27, 4a; Oct. 19, 4a; statistics, July 14, 7c; Dec. 29, 5f
 Banks—statistics (F.S.), Mar. 19, 105c
 Betting—see Gaming, below
 Butter—production statistics, Dec. 29, 5f
 Church—Bathurst, Bp. of (add.), May 12, 15b
 Copper—output, Dec. 29, 5f
 Cricket: see under that title
 Dairy farming—expansion, Dec. 29, 5f
 Earthquake, Aug. 25, 3a
 Education, free—Bill passed, Sept. 27, 3b
 Exhibitions—mineral products: announced (F.S.), Mar. 26, 116c; primary products (sixth): opened, Sept. 11, 3b; wool exhibits: in England (F.S.), Mar. 26, 116c
 Defence—military service, universal: Mr. J. C. Watson (art. quoted), Sept. 20, 8c
 Finance—Act: statement by Chancellor of Exchequer on delay in notification of Order in Council, June 2, 11f; —budget: Mr. Carruthers’s statement (s.), Sept. 6, 3d; —Carruthers, Mr. S. (s.), June 19, 5c; —debt: statistics, Dec. 29, 5f; —estimates, June 4, 4b; —revenue: see that title, below; —condition (F.S.), July 16, 249b; —expenditure: statistics, July 5, 5c; —loan: announced, Feb. 9, 11b; placed in London market (F.S.), Mar. 26, 116c

NEW South Wales (continued) :—

Football: see under FOOTBALL (Rugby Union)

Fruit show: see under FRUIT

Gaming—Gaming and Betting Bill: progress, Aug. 31, 3b; provisions to be enforced against foreign newspapers, Nov. 26, 3b

Germany—commercial relations (F.S.), Mar. 26, 116c

Gold: output during 1905, Jan. 10, 13c; output returns, Feb. 17, 13c; Mar. 10, 15d; April 6, 13d; May 5, 15c; 16, 7c; June 7, 13d; July 10, 13d; Aug. 6, 2c; Sept. 6, 11f; Oct. 6, 13b; Nov. 8, 13d; Dec. 6, 15d; 29, 5f

Government—jubilee celebrated, May 23, 5c

Immigration — British: Dr. Richard Arthur on advantages offered (1.), Mar. 17, 5a; British emigration office: inaccurate information published, June 4, 3f; statistics (F.S.), Mar. 19, 105c

Industries—return, July 14, 7c

Labour—agricultural: openings for farm hands, Oct. 18, 10d; coal mining: Maitland miners' strike, Sept. 11, 3b; probable resumption of work, 21, 3a; dispute settled, 22, 5b

Land—frauds: ex-member of Legislative Assembly arrested, Mar. 3, 5d; acquitted, 23, 5d; prosecution, June 6, 5f; Mr. Willis extradited, 12, 5c; Mr. Crick and others committed for trial, Sept. 12, 3c; jury disagree, Nov. 29, 5f; —unimproved: taxation (Blue-book), Nov. 17, 5b

Live stocks—returns for 1901-5 (F.S.), May 21, 182a

Local government—extension Bill outline, Oct. 26, 3a

Meat—exports: official information, June 29, 5d; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT

Military service, universal: see Defence, above

Minerals—exports: returns, April 12, 13c; July 14, 15b; —output in 1905: statistics, Feb. 16, 13b; Sept. 11, 3b

Mining—Mining Bill: passes Legislative Assembly, Oct. 10, 3a; passes Legislative Council, Nov. 8, 5b; —junction mine: fire, April 14, 3f

Ministry—programme, June 27, 5c; non-confidence vote rejected, July 7, 7d

Parliament—resolutions against Commonwealth authorities treatment of New South Wales approved at public meeting, Jan. 19, 5f

Population—estimate, Jan. 26, 5c; statistics, Mar. 2, 10c; (F.S.), 19, 105c; April 27, 5f; census result, July 30, 5f; statistics for September quarter, Nov. 1, 5c; increase, Dec. 29, 5f

Progress: fifty years' retrospect, May 28, 6a

Railways—chief commissionership: applications invited, Oct. 6, 6c; line, new: details of proposal, Oct. 31, 5d; —rates: Mr. J. H. Carruthers (s.), Dec. 22, 5c; —revenue statistics, May 16, 7c; 31, 13b; July 24, 5c; annual statistics, Aug. 1, 13b; commission: dissolved, Aug. 16, 3d; Government report for quarter ended December 31, 1905, Mar. 1, 13c; annual report, Sept. 6, 11c; report for September quarter, Nov. 29, 13c

Rainfall, Sept. 1, 3c; 11, 3f; 20, 4a; 29, 5f; effect (F.S.), Nov. 12, 385c; Jan. 2, 3c; Feb. 2, 10f; Mar. 2, 5c; 13, 5c; 14, 12c; May 16, 7c; 24, 12c; 28, 12c; Aug. 21, 8b; Oct. 3, 8d

NEW South Wales (continued) :—

Revenue: Carruthers, Mr. J. (s.), Mar. 5, 5f; —forecast, Nov. 28, 5d; —returns, Jan. 1, 5f; May 1, 7c; June 1, 6a; July 2, 5c; Aug. (F.S.), 3, 281a; Oct. 1, 5f; —statement, April 2, 10c; —surplus: proposals for allocation, Dec. 1, 7b

Savings Bank—report for 1905, Mar. 26, 13d; Bill passed by Legislative Assembly, Nov. 24, 7c

Sheep—return, Dec. 29, 5f

Silver—output: statistics, Dec. 29, 5f

Telephones — Sydney-Melbourne line construction begun (E.S.), Aug. 29, 276c

Tin—output: return, Dec. 29, 5f

Trade—statistics (annual, Jan. 24, 5c); May 16, 7c; Oct. 17, 4b; 20, 6a; Dec. 29, 5f

Tramways—revenue: statistics for June quarter, July 24, 5c; annual statistics, Aug. 1, 13b; statistics for September quarter, Nov. 29, 13c

Turf—Sydney Cup race, April 17, 9b

Wheat—harvest, Mar. 30, 5f; estimate of yield, April 13, 4a; production—statistics, Dec. 29, 5f

Wool—Sydney sales (F.S.), Mar. 19, 105c; record price obtained, May 22, 5f

NEW South Wales Mortgage, Land, and Agency Co. (Ltd.), —meeting, May 4, 15d; report, April 24, 14c

Newspaper Press Fund—anniversary dinner: date, April 9, 9c; 23, 10a; takes place, May 21, 6f; annual meeting, Feb. 26, 12b

“NEWSPAPER Publisher (R.4,140), A” —on *The Times* Book Club (1.), Oct. 24, 8d

NEWSPAPER Society—dinner: date, April 30, 6c; war news, dissemination of: see under PRESS

NEW Stage Club, April 7, 6c; Nov. 12, 6c

NEW Steyn Estate Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, June 13, 17c

NEWSVENDORS' Benevolent and Provident Institution—annual meeting, Feb. 22, 2f; dinner, Nov. 7, 14c; festival: date, June 23, 14b

NEW Symphony Concert Society—concerts, Mar. 12, 12c; 19, 3d

NEW Tamarugal Nitrate Co. (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 3, 14a; meeting, 14, 15b

NEW Theatre, Mar. 22, 10a; 28, 10c; April 16, 10a; Aug. 10, 3c; Nov. 10, 11f

NEW Tivoli (Ltd.)—report, July 23, 13c

NEWTON, Lord :—

at Appleton-hall, Cheshire, on national defence; army, Sept. 17, 5d

in Parliament, on Aliens Act, Mar. 23, 6a; —army: reorganization, July 25, 6d; —business, Parliamentary, July 6, 6b; —defence, national: militia ballot, May 15, 6b; —Macedonia: Greek bands, July 20, 6a; reform, April 7, 5a; —militia, Mar. 20, 6b; —oath (in Lords): omission to take, Nov. 2, 4f; —Police Superannuation Bill, May 18, 6b; 30, 6b; —procedure, Parliamentary, Mar. 6, 6c; —Serbia: diplomatic relations with Great Britain, June 23, 8b; —Turkey: increased customs duties, July 3, 6a; —volunteers: rifle ranges, May 29, 5f; —Workmen's Compensation Bill, Dec. 19, 6b, c

NEWTON, Alderman Sir A.—at Guildhall, on consular duties, Nov. 13, 15c

NEWTON, Sir A. J.—Police Committee of Corporation of London: elected chairman, Feb. 5, 7a; on Birmingham Small Arms Co. (1.), Feb. 12, 31b; July 16, 13c

NEWTON, Mr. J. G.—at Liverpool, on cotton growing in British Empire, Feb. 6, 6c

NEWTON, Chambers, and Co. (Ltd.)—report, April 6, 15*d*

NEWTON Abbot (Devon)—Board of Guardians : purchase of American tinned meat discontinued, June 7, 10*b*

NEWTON Abbot Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals—licensing of cattle drovers : petition, Nov. 26, 4*c*

NEWTON-ROBINSON, Mr. C.—on fencing : *épée* (1.), Aug. 21, 4*c*

NEW Vaal River Diamond Co.—circular, Oct. 13, 3*c* ; meeting, Nov. 14, 3*d* ; sale of six founders' shares, 16, 4*d* ; 17, 17*f* ; circular, 29, 13*c* ; report, Dec. 11, 16*d*

NEW Vagabond Club—dinner, Mar. 17, 5*c*

NEW Westminster and Kootenay Missionary Association—meeting, Nov. 10, 8*d*

NEW Year's treats, Jan. 3, 11*d*

NEW York (city)—aeronautics : see that title ; —anarchists : see under ANARCHISTS ; —Art Students' League : raided by Mr. A. Comstock, Aug. 4, 5*d* ; —Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co. : ignore judicial decision ; disturbances, Aug. 14, 3*c* ; rioting continues, 16, 3*b* ; building, forty storeys : plans filed, Feb. 23, 10*f* ; —Chamber of Commerce : annual dinner, Nov. 24, 7*d* ; —Clarke, Senator : mechanical equipment of residence described (E.S.), Aug. 8, 256*a* ; —dynamite outrage : foundry partly destroyed, Mar. 7, 5*a* ; confession, 27, 5*c* ; —finance : banks' surplus reserve (correspondence), Aug. 16, 11*b* ; —fire insurance : rates increased (F.S.), May 21, 182*a* ; —gambling : proposed legislation against, Feb. 17, 5*f* ; —government : comment on appointment of commissioners, Jan. 1, 6*a* ; —harbour : probable inability of new Cunard liners to enter, Oct. 16, 11*b* ; statement by Cunard Co. (Ltd.), 18, 6*b* ; —heat wave, Aug. 7, 3*c* ; deaths, 8, 3*c* ; —ice trust : price raised, Aug. 7, 3*d* ; —insurance scandals : see under INSURANCE, life ; state insurance department : annual report issued (F.S.), Aug. 6, 273*c* ; —Jews : see under JEWS ; —labour : funeral drivers' strike : funerals stopped, May 22, 5*f* ; —Manhattan Transit Co. : sale to English capitalists (F.S.), Feb. 26, 81*c* ; —Manhattan suspension bridge : plans and specifications issued (E.S.), April 25, 133*b* ; —Metropolitan Museum of Art : Mr. Roger E. Fry appointed Curator of pictures, Jan. 26, 9*c* ; —mining exhibition, international : announced (E.S.), Sept. 26, 308*c* ; —money market : proposal to establish bank to regulate rates, April 14, 3*c* ; —National Civic Federation : see under UNITED STATES ; —opera singers' strike, Jan. 5, 3*b* ; —outrages, dynamite : arrests, Feb. 27, 5*c* ; —Pennsylvania Railroad Co. : particulars of proposed station (E.S.), May 30, 173*b* ; —Pilgrims' dinner, April 2, 5*c* ; —port : report by Col. W. L. Marshall (F.S.), Sept. 3, 305*b* ; trade statistics (F.S.), Sept. 3, 301*b*

Railways—mono-rail system : Mr. F. B. Behr, (s., E.S.), July 25, 234*b* ; —street : monopoly created (F.S.), Jan. 8, 17*b*

Shooting affair : see THAW, Harry

Subways—heated atmosphere of : report (E.S.), June 27, 204*a* ; —new schemes announced, Feb. 15, 5*c* ; particulars (E.S.), Dec. 26, 417*b*

Traffic : statistics for 1904-5 (E.S.), May 30, 172*c* ; —tunnels : construction progress (E.S.), Dec. 12, 401*b*

NEW York (state) :—

Election, state—progress, Sept. 20, 3*c*

Electricity : output (E.S.), June 13, 185*b*

NEW York (state) continued :—

Governorship—names of probable candidates, Sept. 14, 3*c* ; (sp. art., "Politics in New York"), 24, 6*a* ; republican candidate nominated ; convention of republican and democratic parties meet, 26, 3*c* ; Mr. Hearst's prospects, 27, 3*a* ; candidates' prospects, 28, 3*a* ; progress of election campaign, Oct. 2, 3*c* ; (sp. art., "The New York campaign"), 16, 4*a* ; attitude of press, 18, 6*c* ; Mr. R. W. Gilder (1.), 19, 3*f* ; election prospects, Nov. 5, 5*c* ; polling, 7, 5*a* ; result, 8, 5*a* ; press comment, 8, 5*a* ; 9, 5*d* ; 12, 5*c* ; correspondence, 10, 6*a* ; Mr. W. J. Bryan (int.), 12, 5*c* ; Mr. T. Roosevelt denounces Mr. Hearst, Nov. 3, 7*a* ; Mr. E. Root (s.), Nov. 3, 7*a*

Insurance : see under INSURANCE—United States

Politics—complicated situation, Sept. 14, 3*c* ; correspondence, Nov. 10, 6*a*

Property Tax Bill, Personal—comments (F.S.), Mar. 19, 105*c*

Savings banks—report for 1905 (F.S.), Mar. 12, 97*b*

Senate, representation in—New York *Evening Post's* comment, Mar. 15, 5*c*

NEW York, Roman Catholic Archbp. of : see FARLEY, Most Rev. J. M.

NEW York, Bp. of : see POTTER, Rt. Rev. H. C.

NEW York, New Haven, and Hartford Railway : see under UNITED STATES—Railways

NEW York, Ontario, and Western Railway Co. : see under UNITED STATES—Railways

NEW York, Pennsylvania, and Ohio First Mortgage Trust (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 31, 13*a*

NEW York Associated Banks : see under UNITED STATES—Banking

NEW York Central and Hudson River Railroad Co. : see under UNITED STATES—Railways

NEW York Equitable Life Assurance Society—report, Mar. 1, 5*f*

NEW York Life Insurance Co.—assets, certificate of : comments, Feb. 10, 15*b* ; directors, proposed election of : comments, Feb. 10, 15*b* ; Perkins, Mr. G. W. : tenders resignation as trustee, May 30, 5*f* ; report, April 26, 13*c* ; scandals : officials indicted, Dec. 29, 5*e* ; trustees, election of : policyholders' tickets filed, Sept. 20, 4*a* ; election held, Dec. 20, 5*b* ; (F.S.), 31, 449*c*

New York Times—machinery described (E.S.), Aug. 15, 261*b*

NEW Zealand :—

Africa, South, relations with : see under AFRICA, South

Agriculture—exports : annual return (F.S.), May 28, 189*a* ; —prospects, July 30, 4*d*

Alps : see under MOUNTAINEERING

Arbitration Acts—correspondence, Sept. 7, 9*c* ; arbitration court—jurisdiction over shipping companies : judgment (sp. art. "The New Zealand Arbitration court and the shipping companies"), Dec. 26, 12*a*

Army—expenditure in 1904, Mar. 22, 11*b*

Asiatics—ministry's attitude, Dec. 8, 5*b*

Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA

Banking—improved returns, April 17, 3*d* ; —National Bank of New Zealand (Ltd.) : report, June 23, 17*b*

Cables—to Australia, broken, April 24, 5*c*

Cadet movement—Gen. Lord Methuen (s.), Oct. 15, 5*d*

China, relations with : see under CHINA

NEW ZEALAND (continued):—

Coal—state department: unsatisfactory working (F.S.), Feb. 12, 65*b*; retail distribution undertaken, April 14, 3*c*; further particulars, May 12, 11*e*

Cook, Captain—monument unveiled at Wellington, Oct. 9, 3*e*

Cricket: see under CRICKET

Defence—Maj.-Gen. J. M. Babington: outline of report, Aug. 23, 3*d*

Education, religious—Archbp. of New Zealand (int.), May 3, 12*a*

Exhibition, 1906-7 (Christchurch)—Mr. W. P. Reeves (s.), Mar. 2, 12*f*; British exhibit; details, 8, 5*f*; official information, 14, 7*f*; tenders for shipping passenger trade invited, May 21, 5*a*; meteorological exhibit, July 9, 15*f*; labour and trade statistical diagrams to be exhibited, 31, 15*c*; British and Foreign Sailors' Society to erect *Victory* stall, Aug. 14, 8*b*; China: see under CHINA—New Zealand; details announced, Oct. 12, 7*e*; opens, Nov. 2, 3*c*; telegram to King and reply, 3, 7*b*; telegrams exchanged with Canada, 3, 7*b*

Finance—budget: Sir J. Ward's financial statement, Aug. 29, 3*c*; —condition (F.S.), Jan. 1, 8*b*; —debt: statistics (F.S.), Feb. 12, 65*b*; —loan, four per cent.: Premier's opinion, Jan. 19, 5*f*; floated, Feb. 16, 6*a*; —loan Bill: *New Zealand Trade Review* comment (F.S.), Nov. 26, 402*a*; —revenue: surplus, Jan. 30, 5*d*; April 11, 9*e*; particulars, 12, 5*c*; —taxation proposals (F.S.), Jan. 1, 8*b*

Fire Department, State—difficulties of (F.S.), Feb. 12, 65*b*; difficulty arranged, 27, 5*d*; 28, 5*a*

Fires — Wellington: bank buildings burned, Oct. 22, 6*b*

Fiscal policy, imperial—Mr. R. Seddon (s.), June 11, 5*a*

Fruit show: see under FRUIT

Gold—output: for 1905, Jan. 13, 15*c*; for January, Feb. 9, 11*c*; February, Mar. 5, 13*d*; March, April 6, 13*d*; April, May 4, 13*c*; May, June 2, 15*b*; June, July 4, 13*b*; for July, Aug. 3, 11*b*; August, Sept. 5, 11*c*; September, Oct. 3, 11*b*; October, Nov. 6, 13*b*

Golf: see under GOLF

Grain—supply: shortage (F.S.), Aug. 13, 281*b*

Hemp—trade: development, April 28, 11*e*

Housing — workmen's homes, State—provided: experiment fails, Sept. 17, 3*b*

Immigration — assisted: Premier's intended restrictions, July 26, 3*c*; — Canterbury Trades and Labour Council: intending immigrants warned, Oct. 19, 10*d*

Imperial relations—Mr. R. Seddon (s.), June 1, 5*f*

Insurance—San Francisco earthquake: estimate of losses, May 14, 6*a*

Labour—arbitration, compulsory: correspondence, Aug. 31, 4*c*; —capital and labour conference abandoned, Jan. 30, 5*d*; —conditions: Mr. J. R. Macdonald, (s.), Nov. 14, 5*c*; —navvies, British: Labour Union: attitude, July 20, 5*c*; —political aspect (sp. art., "Labour and politics in New Zealand"), Sept. 1, 5*a*; —Seamen's Union v. The Shipping Companies (Arbitration Court's decision), Feb. 19, 6*d*; —tailoring trade lock-out, Feb. 19, 6*d*; —wages, *minimum*: Mr. W. P. Reeves (paper read), Oct. 27, 3*c*

NEW ZEALAND (continued):—

Land—Bill: outline of proposals, Aug. 30, 3*c*; abandoned, Oct. 13, 5*a*; —unimproved: taxation (Blue-book), Nov. 17, 5*b*

Legislation—Mr. W. P. Reeves (add.), July 23, 3*a*; Mr. Justice Williams (s.), July 23, 3*a*

Mails—San Francisco route: temporarily abandoned, April 27, 9*f*; subsidy renewed, Oct. 27, 7*f*

Maoris—land settlement: Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT

Meat—exports: frozen and tinned (inspection regulations), June 11, 10*d*; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; Reeves, Mr. W. P. (l.), June 12, 10*d*; —trade: Seddon, Mr. R. J. (s.), Jan. 30, 5*d*

Military training — National league: details of organization, Oct. 12, 11*f*

Military training in schools—Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT

Ministry (Hall-Jones)—temporary Cabinet formed, June 13, 7*d*; 20, 7*d*

Ministry (Ward)—probable composition, Aug. 4, 5*c*; composition, 7, 3*c*; colonial opinion, 8, 3*c*; programme, Aug. 22, 3*c*; 30, 3*c*

Naval expenditure, 1904—return, Jan. 16, 3*a*

Paper-making industry—condition (F.S.), Aug. 13, 281*b*

Pensions, old-age—Sir W. Chance (s.), Dec. 19, 2*f*

Petroleum—discovered at New Plymouth (F.S.), June 25, 225*b*; Aug. 13, 281*b*

Population—census, June 26, 7*b*

Privy Council appeals—hearings: see under LAW—Privy Council appeals; —New Zealand Law Society: resolutions passed, Sept. 25, 13*d*

Railways—development: particulars of recent progress, Aug. 30, 3*c*; —Manawatu railway: government to control, Mar. 16, 5*e*

Shipping—arbitration court, jurisdiction of: see under Arbitration Court, above; —fires among wool cargoes; closer inspection necessary, June 12, 5*c*; 30, 15*f*; results of investigations, Aug. 2, 13*f*; *New Zealand Times* comment, 17, 11*f*; chemical substances used in scouring suggested as probable cause, 30, 4*b*; value of cargoes depreciated by sulphur fumes, Sept. 14, 8*d*; royal commission's report, Oct. 30, 5*c*; —freight war between New Zealand, Shaw-Saville, White Star and Federal, Houlder, and Shire lines: announced, April 11, 9*c*; begun (F.S.), May 28, 189*a*; negotiations, Nov. 23, 5*c*; ends, 24, 7*c*; legislation, prospective, April 9, 5*f*; —South African service: see under AFRICA, South—Shipping; —Japan, proposed service with: project approved, May 21, 5*a*

Trade—imports and exports: statistics for 1905 (F.S.), June 25, 225*b*; to end of September, 1905, Jan. 1, 8*b*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Reeves, Mr. W. P. (s.), Feb. 8, 13*e*; —year: review (F.S.), Feb. 12, 65*b*

United States — penny postage: announced, Oct. 23, 5*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —reciprocity treaty: probable discussion, July 7, 7*d*

Wireless telegraphy—proposed establishment of service, May 19, 13*f*

Women's suffrage—correspondence, Aug. 18, 7*f*

Wool markets—statistics, Aug. 14, 11*f*

- NEW Zealand, Archbp. of : see NEVILL, Most Rev. S. T. de T.
- NEW Zealand and River Plate Land Mortgage Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 3, 14*d* ; report, Dec. 21, 12*c*
- NEW Zealand Annual Dinner Committee—resolution of regret on death of Mr. R. J. Seddon, June 14, 7*b*
- NEW Zealand Association—inaugural reception held, July 4, 9*f*
- NEW Zealand Insurance Co.—report, Feb. 15, 13*b* ; Mar. 14, 13*b*
- NEW Zealand Land Association (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 27, 13*c*
- NEW Zealand Loan and Mercantile Agency Co. (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 27, 13*c* ; meeting, Dec. 7, 14*c*
- NEW Zealand Trust and Loan Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, June 13, 17*b* ; report, 1, 16*c*

NEXT-OF-KIN wanted :—

- Allen, H., Oct. 1, 1*b* ; Andrews, S. F., Feb. 7, 1*b* ; Bateman, J. G., Aug. 4, 1*c* ; Biggs, M. R., Nov. 6, 1*b* ; Birt, S., Oct. 9, 1*c* ; Brown, L., Jan. 27, 1*b* ; Brown, M., Dec. 19, 1*b* ; Chubb, H., Jan. 5, 1*b* ; Collett, J., May 28, 1*b* ; Collingbourne, M. A., Sept. 6, 1*b* ; Connock, C. A., Oct. 12, 1*b* ; Dalzell, C. M. L., Sept. 28, 1*b* ; Dickson, J., Sept. 6, 1*b* ; Dobson, E., Aug. 4, 1*c* ; Dobson, J. F., Aug. 4, 1*c* ; East, A., otherwise Dabbs, A., Oct. 30, 1*b* ; Nov. 1, 1*b* ; 8, 1*b* ; Evans, A., Nov. 16, 1*b* ; Faircloth, H. J., July 28, 1*b* ; Flynn, P., Nov. 12, 1*b* ; Frayne, M. A., Jan. 17, 1*b* ; Frerichs, H., Sept. 25, 1*b* ; Gibbins, J., Dec. 24, 1*b* ; Guillaud, Mr., Jan. 12, 1*b* ; Hardy, H. C., Sept. 6, 1*b* ; Hastings, C. F., Feb. 21, 1*b* ; Heilsch, E., Feb. 9, 1*b* ; 16, 1*b* ; Mar. 2, 1*b* ; Hutchinson, E., June 20, 1*c* ; Jay, J. H., Aug. 14, 1*b* ; Johnson, E., Feb. 21, 1*b* ; Jones, E., Mar. 3, 1*b* ; Jones, M. A., Sept. 14, 1*c* ; Kaye, F., Mar. 20, 1*b* ; Kimber, C. E., Feb. 21, 1*b* ; Kirwan, A., Mar. 30, 1*b* ; Lateus, A., Nov. 1, 1*b* ; 8, 1*b* ; Le Gros, H., May 30, 1*b* ; Llewellyn, A., Jan. 11, 1*b* ; Lloyd, R. H., Aug. 17, 1*b* ; Mackenzie, K., Aug. 29, 1*b* ; Sept. 12, 1*b* ; Mackenzie, M., Aug. 29, 1*b* ; Sept. 12, 1*b* ; Oct. 11, 1*b* ; MaKeon, B., Nov. 12, 1*b* ; McLean, D., July 10, 1*b* ; Maguire, A., Aug. 17, 1*b* ; Sept. 21, 1*b* ; Martin, E., June 20, 1*c* ; Martin, E., June 20, 1*c* ; Martin, M. A., May 4, 1*b* ; July 7, 1*c* ; Murphy, W., April 25, 1*c* ; Murray, A., May 19, 1*b* ; Newbon, M., Nov. 16, 1*b* ; Newman, W. H., Feb. 7, 1*b* ; Nicholson, Rev. I., Dec. 25, 1*b* ; Ogilvy, G., Feb. 9, 1*b* ; Parker, E., April 6, 1*b* ; Parr, H., Aug. 2, 1*b* ; Peck, M. H., Jan. 24, 1*b* ; Pengelly, Mrs. G., Feb. 24, 1*c* ; Pierce, Maj. C., Nov. 6, 1*b* ; Potts, H., Sept. 13, 1*b* ; Powell, A. R., July 23, 1*b* ; Pratt, B., Jan. 5, 1*b* ; Preston, Mr. S. H. : on missing heirs and kindred in 1906 (1.), Sept. 19, 4*e* ; Dec. 28, 10*f* ; Pritchard, J., Sept. 15, 1*b* ; 22, 1*b* ; Raitt, C., April 16, 1*b* ; Reithammer, G. C., Nov. 13, 1*b* ; Rowe, W. F., Nov. 6, 1*b* ; Rowlandson, H. R. B., Mar. 1, 1*c* ; Rutland, J. G. E., April 13, 1*b* ; Saunders, Rev. W. H., Nov. 26, 1*b* ; Scott, C. E., July 7, 1*c* ; Sharland, T. W., Sept. 6, 1*b* ; Shaw, J., Nov. 20, 1*b* ; Shaw, H. R., Oct. 6, 1*b* ; Shearstone, T., April 28, 1*c* ; Smith, A., July 10, 1*b* ; Stanyard, H., Jan. 4, 1*b* ; Stanyard, W., Aug. 31, 1*b* ; Stevenson, H., Oct. 9, 1*c* ; Stuart, G. G., April 5, 1*b* ; Stuart, G. G. H., Aug. 3, 1*c* ; Sydney, R. B., Oct. 9, 1*c* ; Thomas, A., Oct. 25, 1*b* ; Thorn, S., May 19, 1*b* ; Todd, J. R., Mar. 24, 1*b* ; Tompson, E.

NEXT-OF-KIN (continued) :—

- F., Sept. 6, 1*b* ; Trafford, E., May 26, 1*b* ; Wilcox, E., Nov. 6, 1*b* ; Williams, A. E., Aug. 14, 1*b* ; Woodley, T., R., J., and G., July 10, 1*b*
- NIAGARA Falls—electric power supply : special article (F.S., "Canadian water-power"), April 2, 12*c* ; International Waterways Commission : views of American and Canadian commissioners, Mar. 27, 5*b*
- NIAGARA Falls-park, Queen Victoria : see QUEEN Victoria Niagara Falls-park
- NIBLETT, Rear-Adm. H. S. F.—to command Devonport reserve division, Oct. 9, 4*b* ; appointed rear-admiral in Home fleet, Dec. 5, 9*f*
- NICARAGUA—Church of England missions : appeal, Dec. 24, 8*c* ; —customs : receipts in 1905, June 8, 11*b* ; —earthquake at Misaya, Jan. 6, 5*f* ; —extradition treaty with Great Britain : text published, May 16, 14*c* ; —San Diego (volcano) : eruption, Jan. 5, 3*f*
- NICARAGUA Development Syndicate (Ltd.)—meeting, Aug. 24, 2*c*
- NICE—Queen Victoria Hospital : opened, Mar. 19, 6*a* ; racing meeting, Jan. 15, 7*b*
- NICHOLAS II., Tsar of Russia—health, Jan. 1, 5*c* ; reported prospective visit to Biarritz, April 4, 9*f* ; coronation celebrated, May 28, 5*c* ; returns to Peterhof, Aug. 20, 7*f* ; universal petition proposed, Sept. 12, 10*f* ; leaves St. Petersburg for yacht cruise, 14, 3*a* ; 15, 5*a* ; at Kalfholme, 17, 3*d* ; cruise prolonged, 19, 3*a* ; at Kotka, 20, 3*a* ; reported plot against life, 22, 5*c* ; at Pitkaspaasi, 25, 3*b* ; probable date of return, 28, 3*b* ; at Peterhof, Oct. 5, 3*a* ; foreign political personage's opinion, 9, 3*b* ; visits imperial yacht *Standart*, 17, 3*d* ; leaves for Tsarskoe Selo, Nov. 2, 8*a* ; banquet in honour given by Emperor Francis Joseph, Dec. 20, 5*d*
- Austerlitz—grants posthumous honours to soldiers who recaptured Russian colours, Jan. 1, 5*c*
- Duma — opening ceremony : text of Imperial speech, May 11, 5*c*
- German visit, proposed : see under GERMANY—Russia
- Khilkoff, Prince (int.), July 26, 3*a*
- Revolutionary movement, attitude towards : opinion in Russia, Aug. 9, 3*a*
- Special article ("Russia revisited"), Aug. 18, 10*a*
- NICHOLAS, Mrs.—funeral, Aug. 23, 7*f*
- NICHOLAS, Rev. W. L.—on Flint church schools (1.), July 14, 15*f*
- NICHOLLS, Rev. A. B.—death ; biographical, Dec. 6, 14*e* ; Mr. C. Shorter (1.), 7, 12*e*
- NICHOLLS, C.—blackmailing charge, Oct. 18, 7*c*
- NICHOLLS, Mr. G.—biographical, Feb. 16, 3*b* in Parliament, on Land Tenure Bill, Mar. 10, 6*c* ; Nov. 7, 7*d* ; 14, 7*a* ; —Trade Disputes Bill, Nov. 10, 4*b*
- NICHOLS, Mr. A.—creditors' meeting, Mar. 31, 4*a*
- NICHOLS, Mr. B.—"Words and Days. A Table-Book of Prose and Verse" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 317*b*
- NICHOLSON, Mr.—applies to Court for indictment against Mr. J. Chamberlain, Dec. 19, 3*f*
- NICHOLSON, Mr. A. P.—on pictures by Crome and Stark, Mar. 6, 14*c*
- NICHOLSON, Mr. C. N.—biographical, Feb. 19, 3*f*

NICHOLSON, Mr. E. W. B.—on Bodleian Library : recovery of first folio Shakespeare (1.), Mar. 12, 4c ; 24, 7f ; 30, 10c
 NICHOLSON, F. G. L.—signing false declaration charge, Nov. 22, 10f
 NICHOLSON, G., and others—thrift charge, Oct. 9, 13d
 NICHOLSON, Col. J.—decorated by King Edward, July 25, 8c
 NICHOLSON, Gen. J.—statue unveiled, April 9, 6c
 NICHOLSON, Mr. S. H.—at Church Congress, on church music, Oct. 4, 4d
 NICHOLSON, Mr. W.—pictures exhibited, Nov. 19, 6c
 NICHOLSON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. G.—promoted, Oct. 20, 6b
 NICHOLSONS (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, Mar. 23, 4f
 NICKEL—coins : see under CURRENCY
 NICKLIN, Rev. T.—on public school education : laboratories (sp. art., "Laboratories"), Dec. 28, 9c
 NICKSON, Rt. Rev. Dr. G.—Durham Cathedral : appointed residentiary canon, May 8, 16a ; —Jarrow, Bishop Suffragan of : appointed, May 5, 8b, 11c ; consecrated, June 30, 9c
 NICOL, Emily—on women's suffrage movement (1.), Aug. 18, 7f
 NICOLAIEFF, Col.—murdered, Sept. 20, 3b
 NICOLL, Mr.—at Zoological Society, on sea serpent (paper read), June 20, 12b
 NICOLL, Sir W.—knighted, June 11, 29c
 NICOLSON, Lady—received by Tsar, June 9, 11f ; received by Dowager-Empress of Russia, 13, 12b
 NICOLSON, Sir Arthur—appointed British ambassador to Russia, Feb. 21, 8b ; promoted G.C.M.G., April 5, 10a ; invested with insignia, May 10, 10a ; received by King Edward, 23, 10a ; at St. Petersburg, 29, 12a ; presents credentials as ambassador to Tsar, June 5, 3c ; visits M. Mourmtoff, 9, 11f ; received by Dowager-Empress of Russia, 13, 12b ; gives dinner in honour of King Edward VII.'s birthday, Nov. 10, 12a ; entertained at St. Petersburg, Dec. 6, 5c
 at St. Petersburg, on British interests at St. Petersburg, Dec. 6, 5c
 NICORESTI, J. C.—unstamped medicine prosecution, Feb. 16, 4e
 NIDDRIE and Benhar Coal Co. (Ltd.)—report, June 11, 13f
 NIEBERDING, Dr. (Germany)—in Reichstag, on Poland (Prussian) : languages question, Dec. 7, 5c
 NIELD, Mr. Herbert—biographical, Jan. 25, 15c
 at Monico Restaurant, on Unionist policy, Mar. 31, 9c
 in Parliament, on budget : Finance Bill, June 14, 6f ; —Chinese labour, Mar. 22, 6c ; —franchise : Plural Voting Bill, Oct. 31, 6f ; —Middlesex County Council General Powers Bill, April 10, 7d ; —Prevention of Corruption Bill, 4, 7a on Middlesex County Council General Powers Bill (1.), April 11, 7b
 NIGEL Deep (Ltd.)—reports (annual), Sept. 1, 12f ; (quarterly), Nov. 29, 14d
 NIGER Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, July 20, 15a ; report, 10, 4c
 NIGERIA—cannibal rising : troops despatched, Jan. 11, 5c ; —exhibition industrial, at Onitsha opened, 24, 5c ; —military operations : award of Africa general service medal, 3, 12a ; Dec. 6, 11a ; —railways : construction (Blue-book), Jan. 4, 10d ; extension scheme (outline), July 14, 7c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

NIGERIA, Northern—cotton : see under COTTON ; —cannibals : punitive force landed, Oct. 23, 5d ; —Gando : Emir deposed, May 29, 5c
 Great Britain and France—boundary delimitation : commission to meet, April 2, 5c ; agreement concluded, 28, 7c ; outline of new convention, May 30, 5c ; agreement signed, April 2, 5d
 Hadeija—Emir : reported hostility, Mar. 20, 5b ; progress of operations against, April 20, 3c ; composition of force, 21, 7f ; successful termination, May 8, 5c ; details of expedition, Aug. 2, 5f ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
 High Commissioner : Sir F. Lugard resigns, Sept. 18, 3b ; —Jones, Sir A. (s.), Feb. 9, 12f ; —Kano : British resident attacked, June 22, 5d ; —labour : Indians, government employment of, Mar. 3, 14f ; 5, 6c ; native : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —liquor traffic : Mr. L. H. Nott (s.), Oct. 25, 3f ; —Mid-Binue : station attacked, Jan. 13, 7c ; expedition stopped by Colonial Office, Mar. 31, 7b ; —missions : appeal, Feb. 12, 11c ; —Munshi rising : details, 9, 5f ; —natives : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
 Railways—construction, proposed : Elgin, Lord (s. P.), May 11, 5f ; Marlborough, Duke of (s. P.), 11, 5f ; Scarborough, Lord (s. P.), 11, 5f ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
 Risings : extracts from despatches, Sept. 19, 8a ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —rubber proclamation : opinion at Bida, Oct. 25, 5c ; —Senussi movement : activity reported, April 24, 6c
 Sokoto : rising reported, Feb. 21, 5c ; Mr. William Wallace's views (int.), 22, 10c ; French casualties, 23, 5b ; Sir Frederick Lugard's telegram, 23, 5b ; troops despatched, 24, 8a ; safety of British garrison reported, 26, 5d ; "Mahdi" reported dead, Mar. 6, 5c ; rebels defeated, 17, 7b ; 20, 5b ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; special article ("The Sokoto invasion"), 2, 4a ; rebel leader executed, April 5, 5d
 Survey—completed, July 2, 14c ; —transport facilities : improvement scheme, 5, 4c
 NIGERIA, Southern—administration placed under colony of Lagos : Order in Council, Feb. 21, 9f ; —Benin city : see BENIN city ; —colony : constitution proclaimed, May 2, 5c ; —cotton : see under COTTON ; —Hausas lands ordinance : trouble feared, Sept. 26, 3c ; —legislative council : appointments, 22, 11d ; —Lieutenant-Governor : Mr. J. J. Thorburn appointed, June 20, 11f ; —military operations, 1902-3 : Africa general service medal granted to forces, Mar. 3, 10b ; operations from October, 1904, to June, 1905 : despatches and honours, Feb. 24, 8b ; —Nana (chief) : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —railways extension : outline of proposals, 30, 7d ; extension from Ilorin to Jebba : survey authorized, Oct. 17, 8b ; —rising : commissioner murdered, June 15, 5b ; progress of punitive operations, 22, 5d ; 26, 7b ; 29, 5a ; causes, July 3, 5c ; operations ended, 30, 5c ; details of operations, Sept. 12, 5d ; extracts from despatches, 19, 8a ; —Stewart, Dr. : murdered by cannibals, Mar. 19, 6c ; —stratigraphy, post-cretaceous : Mr. J. Parkinson (paper read), Aug. 4, 10c

- NIGERIA Bitumen Corporation (Ltd.)—circul-
lars, May 28, 16a; Nov. 2, 11c; meeting,
14, 3c; Northern Nigeria Exploration
Syndicate (Ltd.): amalgamation approved,
Oct. 31, 14c
- NIGERIA Investment Co. (Ltd.)—meeting,
Oct. 9, 13b
- NIGRA, Count—health, Dec. 21, 8a; 22, 10b
- NIJINI Novgorod—fire, July 17, 5a
- NIKOLITCH, M.—biographical, May 1, 7a
- "NIL"—on Education Bill (l.), April 21, 12d
- NILE—Bor-Sobat channel: Sir William
Garstin on (statement), Mar. 12, 10f; —
bridges (Abbas): design (F.S.), 28, 102a;
(Rodab and others), particulars (E.S.),
June 20, 197c; —tourist traffic: Hamburg-
American line and Anglo-American Nile
Steamers and Hotels Company (agreement
concluded), Jan. 8, 5f; Parliament: see
under PARLIAMENT; —traffic, increased:
Sir J. Blyth (l.), April 25, 14b
- NILE Mission Press—annual meeting, April
25, 2f
- NILE-RED Sea Railway: see under SUDAN
- NILE Transport Co. (Ltd.)—contracts placed
in England, Sept. 22, 3b
- NILE Valley Block "E" (Ltd.)—Dongola
province: agricultural concession granted,
June 6, 3c
- NILE Valley Co. (Ltd.)—meetings, Feb. 13,
15b; Mar. 6, 4d
- NILE Valley (New) Co. (Ltd.)—meeting,
June 19, 3d
- NILGIRI Plantations Co. (Ltd.)—meeting,
Oct. 17, 12a; report, 15, 11f
- NIMR, Dr. Faris (Egypt)—on British admini-
stration: articles in *El Mokattam*
mentioned, Dec. 7, 5b
- NINE Reefs Co. (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 13, 3d
- 1900 Club, The—policy and objects, Mar.
12, 8a; composition of provisional com-
mittee (P.N.), 13, 10b; progress of
formation (P.N.), 15, 10b; inaugural
dinner, June 26, 14a; Duke of Suther-
land's "at home" to meet members,
July 24, 8c
- NIPPON Yusen Kaisha: see under JAPAN—
Shipping
- NISBET, Mr. J.—on growth of rubber trade
(l., F.S.), Mar. 19, 102c
- NISBET, Mr. P.—decorated by King of the
Hellenes, June 2, 6c
- "NITRATE Facts and Figures (1906)" noticed,
April 10, 13b
- NITRATE Producers' Steamship Co. (Ltd.)—
report, May 17, 15c
- NITRATES—electrical production: Birkeland,
Prof. (lect., E.S.), July 11, 223b; Ramsay,
Sir W. (sp. art., E.S.), Feb. 21, 57b;
Thompson, Prof. S. (lect.), 3, 6c
- NITRATE Securities Trust (Ltd.)—share issue,
Oct. 8, 13d
- NITRATES Railway Co. (Ltd.): see under
PERU—Railways
- NITZE, Prof. Max—death, Feb. 24, 8b
- NIU-CHWANG—China, transfer to: probable
date, Nov. 7, 5d; progress of negotia-
tions, 30, 5d; administration handed over,
Dec. 3, 6b; agreement signed, 7, 5d; —
customs: regulations as to collection
modified, 17, 6a
- NIVEN, Rev. Dr.—at Edinburgh, on disesta-
blishment of Church of Scotland, June 2,
12d
- NIXON, Sir C.—created a baronet, June 29, 11a
at Westminster, on care of feeble-minded,
Mar. 19, 9f
- NIXON, Rev. H. F.—health, Oct. 24, 10c; Dec.
12, 10c
- NIXON, Mr. J.—on *The Times* Book Club,
Nov. 1, 8c
- NIXON, Maj.-Gen. J. P.—death, July 6, 4d
- NIZZIA, Giovanni—abduction charge, Jan. 8
15b; 11, 2f
- "No. R.3,119"—on *The Times* Book Club
(l.), Oct. 19, 9d
- "No. T. 404"—on *The Times* Book Club (l.),
Oct. 19, 9c
- NOAKES and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting,
Nov. 3, 16e
- NOBEL-DYNAMITE Trust Co. (Ltd.)—meeting,
May 30, 15b; report, May 15, 4c
- NOBEL prizes, for 1906—value an-
nounced, Mar. 14, 5f; —chemistry:
presented to Prof. Moissan, Dec. 11, 5c;
—literature: meeting of committee, Nov.
21, 10c; presented to Signor G.
Carducci, Dec. 11, 5c; 13, 10d; —
medicine: presented to Prof. Golgi
and Prof. Ramon y Cajal, Dec.
11, 5c; —peace: Dr. Zamenhof's
claims, Nov. 15, 4c; awarded to President
Roosevelt, Dec. 11, 5c; qualifications
required in proposers of candidates, 14,
8c; —physics: awarded Prof. J. J.
Thomson, Nov. 30, 7f; presented, Dec.
11, 5c
- NOBLE, Sir A.—health, Feb. 3, 6c; operation,
10, 8b; "Artillery and Explosives"
reviewed (E.S.), Nov. 7, 358a
on Accidents Bill, Compensation for (l.),
April 2, 7b; explosives: researches
(E.S.), July 18, 231a
- NOBLE, Beatrice—murder charge, Mar. 5, 2f
- NOBLE, Mr. E.—"Fisherman's Gat"
reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 322a
- NOBLE, G., and others: stealing and receiv-
ing charge, Nov. 29, 15c
- NOBLE, Mr. R. E.—appointed chief magistrate
at Nairobi, Feb. 15, 6a
- NOBLE, Vere D'Oyly—bankruptcy: applica-
tion for discharge, Aug. 4, 3c; discharge
suspended, Dec. 5, 3e
- NOBLE, Mr. W.—on leadership of Unionist
party (l.), Feb. 1, 10a
- "No Compromise"—on *The Times* Book
Club (l.), Nov. 10, 10c
- NOCQUET, M. Paul—supposed balloon acci-
dent, April 5, 5f; body found, 6, 5f
- NODUWEZ, M. N. de—on spelling reform (l.),
Oct. 16, 3d
- NODZU, Gen. Count—entry into Tokio, Jan.
18, 6a; decorated by the Prince of Hohen-
zollern, July 6, 10a
- NOEL, Mr. and Mrs. C. P.—golden wedding,
Sept. 7, 8a
- NOEL, Admiral Sir G. H. U.—at Tokio, Mar.
28, 10a; appointed commander-in-chief
at Nore, Oct. 9, 4b
- NOGI, Gen.—return to Tokio, Jan. 15, 5b;
horse accident, Dec. 15, 8c; decorated by
Emperor of Japan, 31, 3e
- NOISE—building operations: correspondence,
June 20, 3e
- NOLAN, Dr.—decorated by Khedive, Mar. 12,
6d
- NOLAN, Mr. H.—decorated by Khedive of
Egypt, July 11, 12d
- NOLAN, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on Ireland:
Local Government Board, July 27, 6f
- NOLAN, W. C., and Wright, T.—theft charge,
Mar. 15, 3f
- NOLLOTH, Canon H. E.—silver wedding
presentation, May 25, 12a
- "NON. Com."—on duties of employers to
Volunteers (l.), June 4, 6b
- "NON ONFORMIST conscience"—correspond-
ence, April 11, 11b
- NONCONFORMIST Parliamentary Committee—
Education Bill: meeting (P.N.), May 4,
10c
- NONCONFORMISTS—Bryce, Mr. J. (s.), Mar.
3, 10f; —chapel, disuse of term: corre-
spondence, Aug. 27, 8c; 28, 9f; 29, 2d;

- NONCONFORMISTS (continued) :—
—conference at Oxford : see under OXFORD ; —Horton, Dr. R. F. (s.), Mar. 3, 10f ; —Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.), Mar. 3, 10f ; —Three Boards of London Nonconformist Ministers (Presbyterian, Congregational, and Baptist) : annual meeting, Mar. 30, 4b
- NONCONFORMIST Unionist Association — appeal to Nonconformist electors on Home Rule, Jan. 13, 4d
- "NON-JUROR"—on oath ("kissing the Book") (l.), Aug. 17, 4f
- "NON-MEMBER, A"—on *The Times Book Club* (l.), Dec. 22, 12b
- "NON-OBLITERATION of Name"—on obliteration by post mark of names and addresses on envelopes (l.), April 16, 2e
- "NON-RESIDENT" voter, A"—on Unionist slackness at Wansbeck election (l.), Jan. 19, 7f
- NORA Clench Quartet—concert, Feb. 6, 10d ; Oct. 24, 11c ; Nov. 7, 8c
- NORDENSKJÖLD, Dr.—entertained by Society of Swedish Engineers at New York, Feb. 7, 6b
- NORDICA, Mme.—health, Nov. 19, 4f
- NORDSTROM, Judge A.—visits Royal Courts of Justice, Aug. 30, 7f
- NORE—Command : headquarters changes announced, Dec. 20, 12b
- NOREEN, Mr. J.—South Africa war : see under SOUTH Africa war
- NORFOLK—East : general election ; poll, 24, 10c ; —Hardingham Church reopened, Jan. 11, 12a ; —Lord lieutenantcy : Lord Leicester resigns, Aug. 13, 7f ; Lord Coke appointed, 14, 7c ; —Mid : general election ; poll, 27, 10d ; —North : general election, Jan. 11, 11d ; poll, 25, 10c ; —North-west : general election, poll, Jan. 19, 10c ; —rainfall : record, May 15, 10c ; —sheriffs nominated, Nov. 13, 3d ; —South : general election, Jan. 1, 6d ; 10, 7a ; poll, 22, 10e ; —South-West : general election, poll, Jan. 20, 10c
- NORFOLK (Va.)—fire at international cotton compress, Jan. 29, 14f
- NORFOLK, Duchess of—opens bazaar in aid of Blackheath Roman Catholic schools, May 12, 12a ; gives dance, June 23, 14b
- NORFOLK, Duke of—gives ball at Arundel Castle, Feb. 24, 8a ; marriage gifts from Roman Catholics presented, April 28, 8a ; entertains members of Primrose League, May 2, 10b ; reception to municipal reformers returned at London borough elections, Dec. 18, 5e
- at Birmingham, on rifle shooting, April 30, 10a ; at Brighton, on French separation law, Sept. 25, 8e ; at Cathedral-hall, Westminster, on Biblical criticism, Mar. 10, 14b ; at Caxton-hall, on Primrose League, May 2, 10c ; at Hôtel Métropole, on municipal administration, Mar. 13, 4f ; at Sheffield, on ministry, Jan. 6, 10f ; at Tumbridge-wells, on Education Bill, April 10, 11c
- in Parliament, on Education Bill, Aug. 2, 6f ; Oct. 30, 6a ; Nov. 7, 6c ; 9, 6b ; 16, 6b ; 30, 6c ; Dec. 4, 6d ; 7, 7c ; 20, 7a
- on rifle shooting (l.), Sept. 29, 6a
- NORFOLK, Earldom of—law case (Mowbray claim), July 3, 16f ; 6, 8c ; 7, 10b ; 10, 3a ; 13, 4c ; judgment, Nov. 28, 3c
- NORFOLK Agricultural Association—shows : dates, Jan. 31, 5d ; show at Norwich, held, Mar. 26, 3d ; show at Harleston : amount of profit, Aug. 20, 8c
- NORFOLK and Norwich Musical Festival—committee meeting, Mar. 5, 12d
- NORFOLK and Western Railroad : see under UNITED States—Railways
- NORFOLK Artillery Militia : see under PARLIAMENT
- NORFOLK Chamber of Agriculture—Great Eastern, Midland, and Great Northern Railways : new tariff in force for farm produce, Sept. 10, 13c
- NORFOLK (King's Own) Imperial Yeomanry—change of designation, Jan. 3, 12a
- NORFOLK Regiment, 3rd V.B.—Sandringham recruits join, April 12, 7f
- NORFOLK Royal Garrison Artillery Volunteers, 4th Battery, 1st—cup presented by King, Jan. 19, 7b
- NORFOLK Volunteers—Sandringham Company : concert in aid, Nov. 9, 10a
- NORGATE, Mr. G. Le Grys—"The Life of Sir Walter Scott" reviewed (L.S.), April 6, 121b
- NORGATE, Canon L. A.—death, Sept. 14, 7f ; correspondence, 20, 4b
- NORIS, Count G. S.—on Imperial Royal Austrian Exhibition, Jan. 11, 14e
- NORLAND—storm (fatal), Dec. 28, 4c
- NORMAN, Mr. C. H.—on Natal rising : charges against troops (l.), Oct. 22, 3e
- NORMAN, Mr. F. H.—on Italy : robbery of tourists (l.), June 14, 14d
- NORMAN, Sir Henry—leaves for motor tour on continent, Aug. 9, 7c ; shooting accident, Oct. 22, 6d ; knighted, Nov. 9, 8c at Budapest, on British relations with Austria-Hungary, Sept. 24, 3f
- in Parliament, on Trade Disputes Bill, Mar. 29, 7b ; —wireless telegraphy convention, Dec. 19, 7a
- on motors : petrol nuisance (l.), April 24, 8b ; taxation (l.), Dec. 26, 8f
- NORMAN, late Field-Marshal Sir H. W.—memorial : Lord Roberts (l.), June 7, 4a
- NORMAN, Mr. P.—"London, Vanished and Vanishing" reviewed (L.S.), June 29, 233a
- NORMANBY, Lady—health, Nov. 2, 8a
- NORMANBY Ironworks Co. (Ltd.)—report, July 28, 10e
- NORMAND, M. Augustin—death, Dec. 12, 5e ; Sir W. H. White (l.), 18, 2f ; biographical (E.S.), 19, 408b
- NORMANS—"Souvenir Normand" : *soirée* to celebrate feast of St. Catherine, Nov. 30, 12b
- NORMYL Treatment Association—report, Oct. 20, 4d ; secretary : name and address, April 3, 10a
- NORODNY, M. Ivan Ivanovitch—to organize universal petition to Tsar, Sept. 12, 10f
- NORREGAARD, Mr. B. W.—"The Great Siege" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 12, 14c
- NORRIS, Canon—appointed Archdeacon of Halifax, July 13, 14b
- NORRIS, Mr. A. E.—on London borough council elections (l.), Sept. 26, 12f
- NORRIS, Mr. E. S.—resigns trusteeship of Royal Merchant Seamen's Orphanage, June 16, 11f
- NORRIS, Mr. H.—will, Dec. 1, 12b
- NORRIS, J.—robbery and assault charges, April 19, 2c
- NORRIS, Canon W. F.—death Mar. 1, 10b
- NORRIS, Mr. A. E.—on motors : petrol nuisance (l.), April 25, 4e
- NORTH, Maj.-Gen. C. F.—death, Nov. 24, 8c
- NORTH, Col. E.—appointed administrative medical officer in Dublin, Aug. 20, 10a
- NORTH American and African Cold Storage Co. (Ltd.)—compulsory order made, Sept. 20, 13b ; creditors' and contributories' meetings, Nov. 9, 15b

- NORTHAMPTON**—Christ Church : consecrated, June 1, 13a ; —general election, Jan. 4, 5b ; 8, 11b ; 12, 11c ; poll, 16, 10d ; correction, 17, 10f ; —Holy Trinity Church : offer to rebuild accepted, Sept. 13, 9d ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a ; —rates : church buildings (circular issued by Northampton Union), April 16, 6a ; —representation of : Mr. Labouchere (1.), Jan. 9, 6c
- NORTHAMPTON, Lord**—health, Oct. 22, 6c ; to preside at annual meeting of Field-lane Refuges and Ragged School, April 20, 4c
in Parliament, on address : moves, Feb. 20, 6c ; —Education Bill, Oct. 30, 6c
on London Biblewomen and Nurses' Mission : appeal, April 26, 4f ; —Royal Hospital for Incurables, Putney (1.), Mar. 10, 16a
- NORTHAMPTON General Hospital**—fire, Sept. 3, 4b
- NORTHAMPTON Institute**—control of endowment, Jan. 30, 15e ; new buildings acquired, Sept. 14, 8f
- NORTHAMPTONSHIRE**—Boxeat and Strixton benefice : vicar summoned before Bishop, Feb. 13, 11a ; failure to appear, 19, 7c ; —East : general election, Jan. 1, 6d ; poll, 19, 10c ; electoral, Sept. 1, 4e ; —Marston St. Lawrence Public Elementary School : law case, Aug. 6, 12f ; —Mid : general election, Jan. 24, 11b ; poll, 27, 10d ; —North : general election, poll, Jan. 20, 10e ; —sheriffs nominated, Nov. 13, 3d ; —South : general election, Jan. 1, 6d ; 22, 11b ; poll, 25, 10c
- NORTHAMPTONSHIRE Temperance and Band of Hope Union**—jubilee celebrated, Sept. 20, 13b
- NORTH and South Shields Electric Railway Bill** : see under **PARLIAMENT**
- NORTH and South Wales Bank (Ltd.)** : see under **WALES**—Banking
- NORTH and South-Western Junction Railway**—reports, Jan. 9, 15d ; July 9, 18d
- NORTHBOURNE, Lord** : —
at Canterbury, on Land Tenure Bill, Nov. 19, 6d
in Parliament, on Education Bill, Aug. 3, 4f ; —Jews : Russian outrages, April 4, 6c ; —Trade Disputes Bill, Dec. 13, 6d
on Education Bill (1. quoted), April 21, 12c
- NORTH Brancepeth Coal Co. (Ltd.)**—report, May 9, 4c
- NORTH British and Mercantile Insurance Co.**—Caledonian Insurance Co. : reported proposed amalgamation denied, May 1, 17d ; —meeting, May 12, 9d ; —Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York : offer to British policyholders, May 14, 13e ; correspondence, 16, 15d ; 17, 13b ; 19, 17e ; 21, 13d ; 22, 13e ; 23, 14e ; 24, 13b ; Sir H. C. Burdett (1.), 17, 13b ; *The Times* comments, 17, 13b ; 25, 13e ; Mr. J. H. H. Hogge (1.), 16, 15d ; (circular), 18, 13b ; circular of British Policyholders' Protection Committee, 22, 13d ; statement sent to branch managers, 23, 14e ; —report, May 1, 17d
- NORTH British Australasian Co. (Ltd.)**—meeting, Dec. 15, 16f
- NORTH British Cold Storage and Ice Co. (Ltd.)**—report, June 1, 16c
- NORTH British Locomotive Co. (Ltd.)**—report, Mar. 3, 4c
- NORTH British Railway** : see under **SCOTLAND**—Railways
- NORTH Broken Hill Mining Co. (no liability)**—reports, Feb. 13, 15a ; Mar. 30, 13e ; Sept. 5, 2f ; Dec. 20, 15d
- NORTHBROOK, Lord**—offered office of Lord High Steward of Winchester, Mar. 6, 10a ; invested, June 1, 10b
- NORTHBROOK Society**—honorary members appointed, July 5, 10a
- NORTH Bucks Lace Association**—annual sale held, June 8, 5d
- NORTH Carnarvonshire Congregational Association**—resolution in favour of Welsh disestablishment, Jan. 18, 11b
- NORTH Cerro Muriano Copper Mines (Ltd.)**—meeting, June 14, 16d ; —prospectus announced, Mar. 31, 15d ; —share issue, April 2, 13d
- NORTH Charterland Exploration Co. (Ltd.)**—meeting, Feb. 9, 12d
- NORTHCLIFFE, Lord (Sir A. C. W. Harmsworth)**—assumes title, Jan. 6, 9e ; takes seat in House of Lords, Feb. 15, 10a ; operation, May 3, 10a ; 22, 10b ; leaves for Newfoundland, June 27, 10b
- NORTH Cornwall Railway Co.**—report, Sept. 15, 3f
- NORTH OTE, Lord**—at Melbourne, on federal parliament : programme (s.), June 8, 3c
- NORTHCOTE, Sir E.**—leaves for Kilmarnock, Aug. 17, 8a ; leaves for Trinidad, Oct. 12, 8a
- NORTHCOTE, Mr. G. R.**—on Milner, Lord : vote of censure (1.), Mar. 26, 8b
- NORTH OTE, Prebendary J. S.**—on education : religious teaching in schools (1.), Dec. 26, 3f
- NORTHCOTE (Stafford) and Co. (Ltd.)**—report, Jan. 18, 6f ; meeting, 20, 13f
- NORTHCUTT, Mr. W. H.**—hindering an inspector of Metropolitan Water Board ; prosecution, June 8, 13c
- NORTH-EAST Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders**—meeting, Oct. 29, 6c
- NORTH-EASTERN Agricultural Federation**—annual conference : programme, Sept. 15, 7d ; announced, Oct. 2, 13c ; held, 15, 12d
- NORTH-EASTERN Banking Company (Ltd.)**—reports, Jan. 22, 13d ; July 23, 13b
- NORTH-EASTERN Hospital Aid Society**—*conversazione*, Jan. 15, 4d
- NORTH-EASTERN Hospital for Children, Hackney-road**—appeals, May 12, 15b ; June 30, 10a ; Dec. 13, 13b ; contributions promised, May 5, 8b ; 8, 10e ; received, July 30, 10c ; Aug. 18, 3e ; 31, 6d ; Nov. 30, 10c ; Dec. 19, 10c ; 20, 8b ; —Christmas day celebrated, Dec. 27, 9e ; —dinner in aid : date announced, April 23, 10a ; held, May 17, 14a ; —Goldsmiths' Company's grant, Feb. 22, 11b ; —legacy announced, May 24, 11d ; meeting, annual : held, June 2, 4f ; —nurses, home and laundry : opening date, June 21, 9f ; opened, July 3, 9f ; —Royal gift, April 27, 10a ; —service conducted by Bishop of Stepney, Mar. 12, 10c
- NORTH-EASTERN Railway Co.**—accidents : see under **RAILWAY** accidents ; —auto-car service : extension announced (E.S.), June 20, 198a ; —chairman and deputy-chairman elected, Feb. 10, 15c ; —commercial department : establishment sanctioned, April 21, 13e ; —directors : appointments, May 29, 13d ; Nov. 3, 15d ; —*employés*, grievances of : see under **LABOUR**—Railways ; honesty of : correspondence, Oct. 18, 14f ; —extension : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 28, 386a ; —Geddes, Mr. E. C. : appointed deputy-chief goods manager, July 28, 15c ; appointed chief goods manager, Dec. 15, 8c ; —general manager : Mr. A. K. Butterworth appointed, Mar. 3, 13b ; —Gibb, Sir George : regret at resignation expressed Jan. 12, 6d appreciations, Feb. 10, 15c ;

- NORTH-EASTERN Railway Co. (continued) :—
 —Humber, quay and station on : construction progress (E.S.), Dec. 12, 402*b* ; —labour dispute : see under LABOUR—Railways ; —landslip : near Leeds, Dec. 26, 2*b* ; —meetings, Feb. 10, 5*b* ; 12, 13*c* ; Aug. 11, 12*c* ; —Middlesbrough : hydraulic coal hoist described (E.S.), Nov. 14, 369*c* ; —mines, unworked : law case, Dec. 13, 3*c* ; —Newcastle : central station (progress of improvements, E.S.), Sept. 19, 302*b* ; goods station (particulars, E.S.), June 20, 198*a* ; —reports, Feb. 3, 14*c* ; Aug. 4, 4*a* ; —Robinson, Mr. W. : retiring, July 28, 15*c* ; —rolling-stock : new sleeping carriages described (E.S.), Aug. 1, 246*a* ; wagons ordered (E.S.), Aug. 22, 270*b* ; —solicitor : new appointment, Mar. 3, 13*b* ; —Tees : new bridge announced (E.S.), Oct. 3, 320*a* ; —traffic manager, chief : Mr. P. Burt appointed, Mar. 3, 13*b* ; —Tyneside : particulars of railway extensions (E.S.), Oct. 3, 317*a* ; —water supplying : law case, July 14, 9*a* ; —York : new offices opened, Sept. 21, 5*d*
- NORTH-EASTERN Siberian Co. (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 25, 2*f*
- NORTH-EASTERN Steel Co. (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 23, 4*c* ; Nov. 19, 18*c*
- NORTH-EAST London Railway—Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —lands, purchase of : Bill announced, Nov. 19, 16*e*
- NORTH Elmham—Watts naval training school : see that title
- NORTHERN Accident Insurance Co. (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 7, 13*d* ; —Royal Insurance Co. : amalgamation, Nov. 20, 15*d*
- NORTHERN American Trust Co. (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 29, 10*d*
- NORTHERN Assurance Co.—meeting, May 3, 12*a* ; reports, April 13, 11*b* ; April 25, 13*d*
- NORTHERN Copper (B.S.A.) Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, July 3, 12*c* ; report, June 23, 18*b*
- NORTHERN Counties Amalgamated Association of Weavers—affiliated to General Federation of Trade Unions, Oct. 3, 10*b*
- NORTHERN Counties Athletic Association—annual meeting, Jan. 29, 7*d*
- NORTHERN Counties Conservative Association—reorganization : meetings, Dec. 3, 4*c*
- NORTHERN Counties Education League—education (West Riding judgment) : resolution passed, Sept. 14, 9*f* ; Education Bill : discussions, Feb. 17, 11*f* ; April 19, 8*c* ; Dec. 1, 14*d* ; manifesto issued, May 3, 4*f*
- NORTHERN Counties Industrial Rifle League—report, Dec. 10, 10*c*
- NORTHERN Liberal Federation—demonstration at West Hartlepool announced, April 9, 9*e*
- NORTHERN Nigeria Exploration Syndicate (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 13, 14*d*
- NORTHERN of France Railway Co. : see under FRANCE—Railways
- NORTHERN Polytechnic Institute, Holloway-road—prizes distributed, Jan. 26, 11*d*
- NORTHERN Railway of Guatemala : see under GUATEMALA—Railways
- NORTHERN Railway of the late South African Republic : see under TRANSVAAL railways—Selati Railway
- NORTHERN Sulphite Mills of Canada (Ltd.)—Imperial Paper Mills of Canada (Ltd.) : proposed amalgamation, Nov. 5, 13*d*
- NORTHERN Tariff Reform Association—meeting, Feb. 3, 13*b*
- Northern Weekly Leader—negotiations for sale completed, Jan. 4, 3*f*
- NORTHEY, Eng.-Lieut.—desertion charge, Feb. 20, 10*e*
- NORTH Geduld Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.)—report, April 27, 15*c*
- NORTH German Bank, Hamburg—see under GERMANY—Banking
- NORTH Hants Conservative Association—Lord Calthorpe succeeds Duke of Wellington as president, April 27, 10*a*
- NORTH Islington Association—Aliens Act : resolution passed, April 21, 12*f*
- NORTH Kensington Conservative Association—annual meeting, Mar. 22, 11*f*
- “NORTH Lancashire Retired Colonel”—on deaths of militia officers at Fleetwood camp (1.), Sept. 7, 4*e*
- NORTH London Collegiate School—prize distribution, July 4, 14*d*
- NORTH London Hospital, Gower-street : see University College Hospital
- NORTH London Orchestral Society—concert, April 30, 10*f*
- NORTH London Railway Co.—locomotive works : electric light installed (E.S.), Mar. 28, 103*c* ; —London and North Western Railway, relations with : circular by Mr. M. C. Pownall, July 31, 13*c* ; —management : comments on, Feb. 9, 11*c* ; —meetings, Feb. 16, 14*c* ; Aug. 10, 10*b* ; —reports, Feb. 8, 13*a* ; Aug. 6, 13*f* ; —stock, decline of : *The Times* comment, Sept. 26, 11*a* ; correspondence, 28, 11*b*
- NORTH London Rifle Club—competition : results, Aug. 20, 10*b* ; results, Oct. 1, 11*e*
- North Mail—negotiations for sale completed, Jan. 4, 3*f*
- NORTH Metropolitan Tramways Co. : see under LONDON—Tramways
- NORTH of England Steamship Owners' Association—annual meeting, Mar. 29, 10*d*
- NORTH of England Temperance League—conference held, Sept. 26, 12*f*
- NORTH of England Trustee Debenture and Assets Corporation (Ltd.)—report, April 24, 14*c*
- NORTH of Ireland Imperial Yeomanry—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Surgeon-Maj. Thompson (1.), Aug. 3, 6*e*
- NORTH of Ireland Paper Mill Co. (Ltd.)—report, July 23, 13*c*
- NORTH of Scotland Bank (Ltd.) : see under Scotland—Banking
- NORTH Queensland, Bp. of : see FRODSHAM, Rt. Rev. G. H.
- NORTH Sea—biological research : see under MARINE Biological Association of Great Britain ; —cable between Germany and Norway : work to begin, Sept. 1, 4*f*
- Fisheries—Carrington, Lord (s. P.), June 26, 8*c* ; —Heneage, Lord (s. P.), June 26, 8*c* ; —international limits : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Onslow, Lord (s. P.), June 26, 8*c* ; —patrol duties : names of French war vessels, April 3, 12*d*
- Fishing fleet—vessels wrecked by gale, July 23, 10*e* ; casualties, Nov. 17, 14*e*
- NORTH Sea outrage : see under FOREIGN relations—Russia
- NORTH's Navigation Collieries, 1889 (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 7, 14*c* ; —report, Feb. 27, 14*c*
- NORTH Somerset Imperial Yeomanry—head-quarters changed, Oct. 18, 6*c*
- NORTH Staffordshire Railway Co.—meeting, Aug. 4, 4*b* ; reports, Jan. 30, 14*c* ; Feb. 7, 10*d* ; July 27, 15*b*
- NORTH Sussex Gas and Water Co.—stock issue, Nov. 1, 13*b*
- NORTHUMBERLAND — Berwick-upon-Tweed : general election, Jan. 23, 8*f* ; 26, 11*a* ; poll, 26, 10*c* ; —coal trade : see under

NORTHUMBERLAND (continued) :—
 COAL trade—Northern ;—Hexham : general election, poll, Jan. 19, 10c ;—sheriffs nominated, Nov. 13, 3d ;—Tyneside : general election, 29, 10d ; poll, 29, 10b ;—Wansbeck : general election, correspondence, Jan. 19, 7f ; poll, 23, 8d
NORTHUMBERLAND, Archdeacon of : see HENDERSON, Ven. James
NORTHUMBERLAND, Duchess of—gives garden party, June 28, 8b
NORTHUMBERLAND, Duke of—unveils statue of Lord Armstrong, July 25, 8d ; leaves London, Sept. 3, 8a
 at Alnwick, on death of Lady Grey, Feb. 6, 6c ; at Burlington House, on Royal Academy, May 7, 15c ; at Newcastle, on education, Jan. 6, 9f ; on volunteers, Feb. 2, 8d
 in Parliament, on Land Tenure Bill, Dec. 6, 6b ; 14, 6a, c ; 20, 7a, b ; 22, 4a, c ; —London County Council : General Powers Bill, July 17, 6c ; —Sunday trading, Mar. 10, 6b
NORTHUMBERLAND Agricultural Society—show held, July 26, 7f ; 30, 4b
NORTH Wales Baptist College, Bangor—Rev. T. W. Davies resigns lectureship, Mar. 20, 11d
NORTH Wales Calvinistic Methodist Association—disestablishment : resolution passed, Aug. 29, 7f
NORTH Wales Narrow-gauge Railway Co. : see under WALES—Railways
NORTH Wales Property Defence Association—meeting, Feb. 15, 14a
NORTH Warwickshire Water Co.—debenture issue, Nov. 14, 13b
NORTH-WESTERN of Uruguay Railway Co. (Ltd.) : see under URUGUAY—Railways
NORTH-WEST London Hospital—Royal gift Jan. 31, 4a ; contributions received, May 31, 9c ; (Goldsmiths' company's contribution), Feb. 17, 11d ; Aug. 6, 11b ; appeal for 60,000 shillings, Oct. 8, 10b
NORTH-WEST London Railway—tube railway from Cricklewood to Victoria Bill : Fox, Sir D. (evid.), May 16, 17d ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
NORTH-WEST Passage—*Gjoa* successful navigation, Sept. 4, 3f ; King Haakon's gratification (tel.), 6, 3f
NORTH White Feather Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 3, 14b ; meeting, 11, 16d
NORTHWICH—salt mining (subsidence of land) : Salt Union (Ltd.) v. Brmner, Mond, and Co. (Ltd.), Aug. 11, 4c ; 17, 5a
NORTON, late Lord—memorial hall : appeal for funds, Oct. 12, 6c ; foundation stone laid, 16, 3f
NORTON, Maj.—leaves Adelaide for London, Oct. 19, 7f
NORTON, Capt. C. W.—appointed Junior Lord of Treasury, Feb. 3, 9d
NORTON, Mr. H. T.—death, June 12, 9e, 13b ; will, July 13, 8b, 13c
NORTON, Mr. Robert F.—“ A Treatise on Deeds ” reviewed (L.S.), May 4, 156b
NORTON, W.—theft charge, Sept. 19, 9c
NORWAY :—
 Agriculture—crop prospects (F.S.), July 9, 242a
 Bodø—earthquake, Sept. 3, 4b
 Calcium carbide—exports in 1905, April 21, 3f
 Consular appointments, Mar. 26, 6c
 Copper—output in 1905, April 21, 3f
 Denmark, relations with : see under DENMARK
 Diplomatic appointments, Mar. 9, 8a ; 22, 10b
 Economic situation (F.S.), Jan. 22, 42b

NORWAY (continued) :—
 Finance—Bergen municipal loan : see under BERGEN
 Fishing fleet—disaster reported, Mar. 5, 6b ; 6, 5c
 France, relations with : see under FRANCE
 General election—progress, Aug. 30, 30a ; returns, Sept. 19, 3f
 Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
 Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
 King : see HAAKON VII.
 Licensing—correspondence, Nov. 5, 2f ; 10, 16b ; Peel Commissioners—extracts from report, Oct. 30, 14a
 Mines—sales to foreigners : government action reviewed (F.S.), May 9, 241c
 Ministry (Michelsen)—Minister of Public Worship resigns, Jan. 27, 5c ; programme : outline, June 21, 5c ; prospects, Oct. 19, 4a ; premier to receive vote of confidence, Nov. 1, 5c ; majority on address, Nov. 2, 3e
 Navy—*Steipner* : British visit announced, July 9, 8a
 Neutrality—Löfvald, M. (s. in Storthing), Mar. 19, 4f ; —treaty of November, 1855 : reported intention to revise denied, Mar. 15, 5d ; —treaty, international : negotiations, Nov. 22, 5c ; Dec. 21, 3c ; German press comment, Nov. 24, 7b
 Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
 Polar expedition : see under ARCTIC
 Queen : see MAUD, Queen
 Railways—Voss to Myrdal Railway opened (E.S.), July 25, 240a
 Russia—diplomatic appointments, Mar. 9, 8a ; Aug. 11, 3b
 Shipping—*Statheim* struck by torpedo, Sept. 6, 8f
 Siam, relations with : see under SIAM
 Storthing—opens ; speech from throne, Oct. 23, 5b ; debate ends, Nov. 2, 3e
 Sweden—army and navy : increase necessitated by dissolution of union, Jan. 8, 5d ; —consular service abroad : instructions consequent on dissolution of union, Feb. 19, 15b ; —crisis : address to King of Sweden by Peace Society of Denmark, Feb. 10, 7d ; —diplomatic appointment, Mar. 9, 8a ; 22, 10b ; —Haakon VII's coronation : see under HAAKON VII. ; —neutral zone : fortifications, dismantling of : foreign commission to confirm, June 14, 5b ; composition of commission to inspect, July 30, 5c ; result of inspection, Aug. 21, 3c ; —Union, dissolution of : Lord Lansdowne (s.), Feb. 20, 6d
 Telegraphs—statistics (E.S.), Aug. 29, 279b ; —trade in 1905 (F.S.), Jan. 22, 42b
 United States, relations with : see under UNITED STATES
 Waterfalls—sales to foreigners : Bill passed forbidding, May 9, 4d ; Government action reviewed, July 9, 241c
NORWEGIAN Club—dinner : date, April 28, 8a ; given, May 31, 3d
NORWEGIAN Tourist Traffic Association—pamphlet noticed, Feb. 9, 10b
NORWICH—cathedral : Rev. R. Abbay appointed honorary canon, April 27, 7c ; —cattle show (sp. art. “ Norwich fat stock Show ”), Nov. 22, 4a ; 23, 8c ; —diocesan conference : opened, April 20, 8a ; 21, 10a ; —general election : poll, Jan. 6, 10d ; —Hoare, Sir S. : honorary freedom of city to be conferred, April 25,

- NORWICH (continued):—
 12a; presented, July 25, 8d; —King Edward the Sixth's School: Mr. J. Stuart reappointed governor, Mar. 10, 12a; —Marlingford church: men's al window to Sub-Lieut. E. T. Fletcher, Jan. 18, 7a; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a; —schools, diocesan association of: annual meeting, Jan. 26, 7d; —storm: fatal, Dec. 28, 4c; —telephones: to be four trunk lines to London, Sept. 11, 8f; —tramways: repairs to roadways (law case), May 17, 3c
- NORWICH, Bp. of: see SHEEPSHANKS, Rt. Rev. J.
- NORWICH, Dean of: see LEFROY, Very Rev. W.
- NORWICH and London Accident Insurance Association—report, Dec. 7, 13b
- NORWICH County Agricultural Show—Edward VII. awarded prizes, June 21, 9c
- NORWICH Diocesan Conference—meeting dates, Feb. 2, 3f
- “NORWICH School of Painting”—see under Publications reviewed and noticed
- NORWICH Union Fire Insurance Society—Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; report, June 1, 15b; —San Francisco policies: clauses excluding liability for fire losses by earthquake, May 2, 13a
- NORWICH Union Life Insurance Society—report, June 7, 13c; —Star Life Assurance Society, amalgamation with: see under STAR Life Assurance Society; valuation report, Nov. 24, 15b
- NORWOOD—St. Mark's Church: exhibition in aid, Nov. 12, 10b
- NORWOOD, Mr. C.—appointed headmaster of Bristol Grammar School, April 27, 10b
- “Not a Coopers Hill Man”—on closing of Coopers Hill College (L. E.S.), Aug. 1, 24c
- “Not Forgotten”—on Mr. Winston Churchill (L.), Mar. 24, 8d
- NOTICE of Accidents Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
- NOTTER, Col. J. L.—at Manchester University, on enteric fever in Army (quoted), Aug. 29, 7d
- NOTTIDGE, Miss E. A.—will, May 8, 10c
- NOTTINGHAM—borough council election: result, Nov. 2, 9c; —Church Extension Society: Southwell, Bp. of (s.), Feb. 2, 3f; meeting to inaugurate, Mar. 13, 10c; —East: general election, poll, Jan. 18, 10c; —fire: Albert-hall, April 23, 10c; —High School: miniature rifle range opened, Dec. 14, 12a; —Jewish Congregation: new minister appointed, Feb. 15, 7b; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a; —murder of Albert J. Smith, Nov. 5, 6d; —race meetings, Jan. 30, 7a; 31, 9a; April 10, 12d; 11, 12d; July 10, 12a; 11, 11b; Aug. 14, 5a; 15, 9a; Oct. 2, 5b; 3, 5a; 23, 11b; —South: general election, poll, Jan. 18, 10c; —Southwell house maternity home, proposed: meeting announced, Oct. 3, 8a; held, 19, 7c; —West: general election, poll, Jan. 18, 10c
- NOTTINGHAM, Roman Catholic Bp. of: see BRINDLE, Rt. Rev. R.
- NOTTINGHAM and Nottinghamshire Banking Co. (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 13, 15d
- NOTTINGHAMSHIRE—Bassetlaw: general election, Jan. 1, 6d; 23, 8f; 24, 11b; correspondence, 23, 8f; poll, 20, 10d; —Mansfield: general election, unopposed return, Jan. 7, 14c; —Newark: general election, poll, Jan. 27, 10d; —Rushcliffe: general election, Jan. 10, 7a; poll, 24, 10d; application to court, 30, 3b; —sheriffs nominated, Nov. 13, 3d
- NOTTINGHAMSHIRE Agricultural Society—annual meeting, Jan. 29, 3b
- NOTTINGHAMSHIRE Automobile Club—result of races at Skegness, Sept. 10, 9c
- NOTTINGHAM University College—agitation in favour of degree in agriculture, Oct. 15, 12c
- NOTTING-HILL—Boys' Home: see that title; fire: St. Ann's-road, fatal, April 16, 6b; St. Mark's Working Men's Club and “Homeland” Club for Girls: see that title
- NOTTING Hill Electric Lighting Co. (Ltd.)—proposed supply of bulk electricity, Jan. 8, 13c; meeting, Jan. 17, 15b; —meeting, Feb. 28, 14d; —report, Feb. 16, 14f
- “NOTUS”—on land purchase in Ireland (L.), Oct. 16, 4b
- NOURSE Mines (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 6, 16c
- NOUSSANNE, M. Henri de—on France and Germany: Hamburg shipping magnate's opinion quoted, Sept. 21, 3c
- NOVA Scotia—apples: exhibit at Crystal Palace, Nov. 26, 4d; —coal industry: condition (F.S.), Mar. 12, 97b; —general election: results, June 22, 5c; —Lieutenant-Governor appointed, Mar. 28, 5d
- “NOVELIST”—on *The Times* Book Club (L.), Oct. 24, 8b
- NOVELLO and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, Oct. 11, 12b
- NOVICOW, M. J.—at London University, on race conflict, July 6, 15a
- NOVIKOFF, Mme. Olga—in London, Oct. 18, 10a; on M. Gourko (L.), Dec. 28, 9b
- NOWACK, Prof. J.—weather: proposed establishment of institute, Oct. 5, 9c
- NOYES, Mr. Alfred—“Drake”: An English Epic. Books I-III. reviewed (L.S.), July 6, 24a
- NOYES, Miss E.—“The Casentino and its Story” reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 12, 11b
- NUGENT, Sir C.—horse accident, April 14, 7f
- NUGENT, Mgr. J.—memorial unveiled, Dec. 11, 12b
- NUGENT, Lieut.-Col. O. S. W.—appointed to command 4th battalion King's Royal Rifles, Oct. 30, 12a
- NUGENT, Colonel R. A.—employment at Woolwich arsenal extended, April 10, 11a
- NUISANCES—animals: prosecution, Oct. 5, 5d
- NULLI Secundus Club—annual dinner held, May 30, 10b
- NUNBURNHOLME, Lord (Mr. C. H. Wilson)—assumes title, Jan. 15, 6c; takes seat in House of Lords, Feb. 15, 10a
- at Board of Trade, on Merchant Shipping Bill, Aug. 4, 14c
- in Parliament, on Merchant Shipping Bill, Nov. 28, 6b; —Russia: naval visit, proposed British, July 3, 6d
- NUNDYDROOG Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 22, 14c; report, Mar. 10, 16d
- NUNEATON—agricultural show held, Sept. 3, 10b
- NUNEZ-LYNE, Mr. R.—decorated by Sultan of Zanzibar, July 14, 10c
- NUNN, Canon J.—on Education: religious teaching in schools (West Riding judgment, L.), Aug. 20, 10c
- NUNN, Col. J. A.—appointed C.B., June 29, 11b
- NUNN, Mr. J. J.—on *The Times* Book Club (L.), Oct. 24, 8d
- NUNNS, Canon T. J.—on education: religious teaching in schools (L.), Dec. 24, 5b
- NUREMBERG—jubilee exhibition: particulars (E.S.), April 11, 114b; engineering exhibits reviewed (E.S.), July 4, 213b; 18, 229b; —Union Motor-car Works: strike disturbances, Aug. 27, 3d

NURSERY rhymes—Thessalian trick: correspondence, April 20, 11d; 23, 6f; 25, 14b; 28, 5f; May 2, 4a

NURSES—Anglo-American Nursing Home at Rome: see that title; —Dunmow Nursing Institution: see that title; —East London Nursing Society: see that title; —exhibition and conference at St. George's-hall: held, Nov. 23, 11a; —Indian Nursing Association: see that title; —London Bible Women and Nurses' Mission: see that title; —Maternity Charity and District Nurses' Home, Plaistow: see that title; —National Council of Nurses: see that title; —Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service: see that title; —Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service for India: see under INDIA—Army; —Queen Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses: see that title; —registration: Crewe, Lord: receives deputations, Mar. 9, 10f; June 15, 4c; Harben, Mr. H. A. (s.), June 15, 4c; Shaw, Dr. Lauriston (l.), June 13, 16b; —Royal British Nurses' Association: see that title; —Royal National Pension Fund for Nurses: see that title; —

NURSES (continued):—

Society for State Registration of Trained Nurses: see that title; —Trained Nurses' Annuity Fund: see that title; —Up-Country Nursing Association: see that title

NURSES' Hostel Co. (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 22, 13f

NURSEY, Mr. P. F.—on cane sugar machinery (paper read, E.S.), Oct. 3, 322b

NUSSEY, Mr. T. W.—in Parliament, on Land Tenure Bill, Nov. 7, 7c; 8, 7c; 9, 7b; 13, 8b; —on Land Tenure Bill (l.), Oct. 5, 5d

NUTT, Mr. A.—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Oct. 29, 11d; 31, 8c; Nov. 17, 9c; 21, 12a

NUTT, Mr. Alfred Young—decorated by King Edward, July 11, 10a

NUTTALL, Dr. G. H. F.—appointed reader in hygiene at Cambridge University, June 18, 4c; elected to Quick professorship of biology, Oct. 17, 5d

NUTTALL, Mr. H.—biographical, Jan. 25, 15c; at Manchester, on fiscal policy, cotton trade, Feb. 9, 5d

NUWARA Eliya Tea Estates Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, April 27, 15e; report, April 18, 10b

NYE, Mr. G. H. F.—on Education Bill (l.), April 24, 11d

NYMAGEE Copper (Ltd.)—prospectus, Dec. 13, 15b

O

“O.”—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Oct. 15, 6d

“O. C.”—on appointment of naval cadets, Jan. 19, 13f

“O. E. A.”—on etiquette of River Thames (l.), Aug. 16, 3e

“O. J. L.”—on non-admittance to railway platforms (l.), Aug. 2, 7b

“O. S. M.”—on traffic delay on London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway (l.), June 14, 4c

OAKBANK Oil Co. (Ltd.)—report, May 8, 15e

OAKLEY (James) and Sons (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Feb. 28, 14f

OAKHAM—Archdeacon: Rev. E. M. Moore appointed, Sept. 29, 6c; —horse-shoes: toll claimed from peers, Sept. 11, 8b

OAKLEY, late Rev. R.—proposed memorial at High Wycombe, Aug. 3, 12a

OAK-LODGE, Nightingale-lane—school for deaf girls opened, July 17, 2f

OANSTEL, Moses, and others—saccharine smuggling charge, Oct. 18, 15c

OATES, Rev. J.—non-payment of education rate charge, Sept. 18, 10d

OATH:—

Kissing the Book—Arnold-Forster, Mr. E. L. (comments), Aug. 27, 6b; —city coroner's court: Bibles disinfected, Sept. 3, 4b; —correspondence, Aug. 15, 2d; 17, 4f; 22, 10a; 28, 10b; 31, 10b; Sept. 4, 5c; —Lambeth police court: instructions as to option issued, Aug. 17, 4f; —Otley: celluloid-bound testament to be used, Aug. 27, 6b; —Reynolds, Sir A.: announcement at Highgate police court, Sept. 22, 12c; —Stephen, Sir H. (l.), Aug. 27, 6c

Scottish form—Sir G. Barnes (comments), Oct. 25, 3b; Sir F. Fulton (comments), Jan. 23, 7d

OATS—crops, British: returns for 1905, Mar. 5, 4c; *The Times* special reports, Aug. 11, 6a; —prices, British: Septennial average, 1875-1905, Jan. 29, 3b; annual average, 1895-1905, 29, 3b;

OATS (continued):—

average during 1906, Mar. 19, 4c; April 23, 3b; May 21, 4b; July 23, 3c; (weekly) 30, 4c; Sept. 1, 6a, b—prices, foreign, July 30, 4c

OBACH'S Gallery, Messrs.—exhibitions, Feb. 23, 14d; June 11, 4c; Nov. 19, 6e

OBANNEY, G., and Bassett, F. S.—disorderly conduct charge, July 31, 3c

O'BEIRNE, Mr. H.—appointed Councillor of British Embassy at St. Petersburg, May 14, 9e

OBERAMMERGAU—cottage hospital: gift for maintenance of second resident nursing sister, June 12, 13b; —nursing sister fund: “The Story of the Passion Play” to be given by Miss Milner in aid of, Mar. 5, 10a; 8, 10a; given, 15, 10a; Miss Milner (l.), 23, 14c

OBOLÉNSKY, Princess—death, Dec. 22, 6d

O'BRIEN, Capt. A. F.—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 9f

O'BRIEN, Most Rev. C., Roman Catholic Archbp. of Halifax—death, Mar. 12, 10b

O'BRIEN, Mr. F. C.—rusticated from Royal University, Ireland, Nov. 14, 10d

O'BRIEN, Sir G. T. M.—death, April 14, 4a; correspondence May, 4, 12d; will, July 19, 11f

O'BRIEN, J.—assault charge, May 8, 4d

O'BRIEN, Mr. T. J.—presents credentials to King of Denmark, April 30, 6c

O'BRIEN, Mr. T. R.—on Ireland: congested districts (evid.), Sept. 12, 10e

O'BRIEN, Mr. W.—health, June 14, 10a; Dec. 20, 10b

Dillon, Mr. John (l.), April 2, 7e at Charleville, on Mr. Dillon; Liberal policy in Ireland, Sept. 10, 4c; at Cloghroe, on attack upon Mr. D. D. Sheehan, Dec. 31, 9d; at Cork on Sir Antony MacDonnell: Irish Under-Secretaryship, Oct. 22, 9f; at Cork on proposed Munster University, Nov. 19, 12c; at Croom, on forthcoming Irish Labourers Bill, Mar. 19, 11b; at

O'BRIEN, Mr. W. (continued):—

Macraon, on Irish Nationalist party : Mr. Sheehan's candidature for Mid Cork, Dec. 24, 5*f*; at Mallow, on Ireland : liberal policy, Aug. 21, 4*a*; at Mitchelstown, on memorial to John Mandeville, Sept. 10, 4*f*; at Tralee, on Irish Nationalist party, April 17, 3*f*

in Parliament—on Canadian cattle : British embargo, April 7, 5*e*; —Education Bill, May 10, 7*c*; —Ireland : congested districts board, June 29, 7*b*; Cork City, Railways and Works Bill, May 2, 7*f*; Labourers' Bill (l., P.N.), July 7, 7*f*; —Liberal policy, Feb. 21, 6*c*

on Canadian cattle : British embargo (s.), Mar. 29, 8*d*

OBSERVATORIES—Eskdale Muir : progress of construction, Oct. 26, 8*a*

"OBSERVER"—on attitude of farmers on tariff reform (l.), Feb. 13, 10*d*

"OBSERVER"—on British electrical industry (l., E.S.), Oct. 24, 343*a*

"OBSERVER"—on City of London Shrievalty election (l.), June 25, 10*c*

"OBSERVER"—on Education Bill (l.), April 21, 12*d*

"OBSERVER"—on explanations of Unionist defeat at general election (l.), Jan. 23, 6*c*

"OBSERVER"—on fall in South African shares (l.), Mar. 19, 12*a*

"OBSERVER"—on leadership of Unionist party (l.), Feb. 6, 7*a*

"OBSERVER"—on religious teaching in schools (West Riding judgment) (l.), Aug. 14, 4*d*

OBWALD, M. Wiry (Switzerland)—appointed president of states council, Dec. 5, 10*a*

OCEAN Accident and Guarantee Corporation (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 28, 14*d*; report, Mar. 17, 15*b*

OCEANA Consolidated Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 5, 4*c*; report, Nov. 27, 13*d*

OCEANA Line : see under GERMANY—Shipping

OCEAN Marine Insurance Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 6, 4*c*; report, Jan. 17, 13*c*

O'CONNELL, Sir R.—library sold, Feb. 8, 10*b*

O'CONNOR, Mr. J. :—

in Parliament, on Ireland : administration, Aug. 3, 6*c*; Dublin University estates, April 4, 7*c*; Town Tenants Bill, Dec. 20, 7*f*; —local option, April 11, 6*f*; —Street Betting Bill, Dec. 11, 10*c*; —Trade Disputes Bill, Mar. 29, 7*b*; —wireless telegraphy convention, Dec. 19, 6*f*; —Workmen's Compensation Bill, Dec. 5, 7*d*, 8*a*; 14, 7*b*

O'CONNOR, Hon. Maj.-Gen. L.—appointed C.B., June 29, 11*a*

O'CONNOR, Mr. T. P.—leaves for New York ; to be entertained by music publishers in London, Sept. 22, 6*a*; at New York, Oct. 2, 9*c*; addresses meetings on behalf of Home Rule cause, 3, 10*c*; 9, 4*d*; proposed dinner, 9, 8*b*; received by Mr. Theodore Roosevelt, 8, 5*b*; entertained at Ottawa, 13, 10*a*; entertained by New York Music Publishers' Association, 22, 6*d*; returns from United States, Nov. 5, 7*e*; health, 24, 12*b*

Copyright, musical—proposed dinner to celebrate passing of Act, Oct. 9, 8*b*; dinner given, Nov. 19, 13*c*; Duke of Argyll (s.), 19, 13*c*

at Brooklyn, on President Roosevelt, Oct. 22, 6*b*; at Heywood, on "secret treaty" between Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman and Mr. Redmond, Jan. 22, 3*d*; at Hotel Cecil, on Musical Copyright Act, Nov. 19, 13*c*; at Hyde Park

O'CONNOR, Mr. T. P. (continued):—

Hotel, on Mr. Tiedeman, May 28, 10*c*; at Irish Club, on Mr. W. J. Bryan, July 30, 12*a*; at Manchester, on United Irish League's policy; Education Bill, June 4, 10*c*; at New York, on Home Rule, Oct. 23, 5*f*

in Parliament, on Education Bill, May 8, 7*b*; June 26, 9*c*; 27, 7*e*; July 18, 7*b*; 25, 7*c*; —Ireland : Liberal policy, July 27, 7*c*; —light dues : Bill to abolish, May 5, 6*d*; —Lord President of Council, April 27, 6*d*; —prison diet, June 8, 5*a*; —Registration of Title Bill, April 25, 6*d*; —Trade Disputes Bill, Nov. 10, 4*a*

on United States : Irish nationalism (int.), Nov. 5, 7*e*; (s.), 12, 10*c*

O'CONOR, Right Hon. C. O.—illness, June 18, 10*b*; death, July 2, 6*c*; funeral, 5, 10*b*; will, Sept. 21, 5*d*

O'CONOR, Sir N.—received by Sultan of Turkey, Jan. 27, 6*a*; cruise in Archipelago, June 4, 8*a*; at Athens, 8, 5*c*; received by Sultan of Turkey, Sept. 8, 8*a*; leaves Constantinople, 15, 6*a*; in London, 19, 7*e*; at Foreign Office, 20, 8*a*; received by Sultan of Turkey, Mar. 3, 6*a* on Turco-Egyptian frontier—Sinai Peninsular dispute (despatch, Parl. paper), July 17, 3*a*

O'CONOR Don, the—appointed Lord-lieutenant of County Roscommon, Aug. 15, 3*f*; appointed Lord-lieutenant of Roscommon, Sept. 26, 8*b*; see also O'CONOR, Right Hon. C. O.

ODAM, Harry—thrift charge, Jan. 1, 16*d*; 11, 15*c*

O'DAY, Mr.—death, Sept. 25, 7*f*

ODDFELLOWS—Ancient Order of United : see ANCIENT Order of United Oddfellows; —Independent Order of Oddfellows : see that title; —Manchester Unity of Oddfellows : see that title

ODDFELLOWS Society—Oxford : see under OXFORD

ODESSA—general election : lists to be drawn up, Oct. 25, 5*b*; effect of order, 26, 3*b*; progress of campaign, Nov. 9, 5*a*; —Jews : see under JEWS—Russia; —martial law : Prof. Shechepkin (s.), July 21, 7*a*; —mayor elected, Jan. 6, 5*a*; —press : official regulations issued, Nov. 13, 5*a*

Revolutionary movement : see RUSSIAN revolutionary movement

Schools : Governor-General's proclamation, Jan. 19, 5*f*; —shipping : New York service organized, Aug. 13, 8*c*; —unemployed : municipality's relief grant, Jan. 6, 5*a*

ODESSA University—Jewish students : see under JEWS

ODINGER, Mr. O. H.—on Alpine accidents, fatal (l.), July 23, 3*f*

ODLING, Mr. T. F.—death, Feb. 20, 8*f*

O'DONNELL, Mr. C. J.—biographical, Jan. 19, 15*d*

in Parliament, on Education Bill, Dec. 12, 7*f*; —Liberal policy in India, Feb. 27, 7*b*

on Bengal—partition (l. quoted), Oct. 5, 13*d*; (l.), 18, 10*c*; 24, 7*c*; (l.), Dec. 6, 11*d*; 20, 15*a*; —India : budget (closure) (l., P.N.), July 24, 5*f*

on partition of Bengal (l.), April 18, 8*e*

O'DONNELL, Mr. T.—at Tralee, on Irish Nationalist party, April 17, 3*f* in Parliament, on Ireland : congested districts board, June 29, 6*f*; Irish language : teaching, May 22, 7*c*; land commission, May 22, 7*c*

- O'DOWD, Mr. B.—"The Silent Land and Other Verses" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 6, 405b
- O'DOWD, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on Ireland: congested districts board, June 29, 6f; local government board, July 27, 6f
- O'DWYER, Rt. Rev. Edward T., Roman Catholic Bishop of Limerick— at Limerick, on Education Bill, June 25, 6c; on Nationalist party: attitude towards English schools question (L.), Feb. 13, 12b; Education Bill: Irish Nationalists vote (views quoted), Dec. 17, 7b; religious teaching in schools (pastoral), Feb. 26, 7c
- OEHLER, Herr K.—piano recital, Mar. 7, 10c
- OEHRICHS, Mr. H.—death, Sept. 4, 7f
- OETZMANN and Co., Messrs.—illegal seizure of furniture: law case, Mar. 20, 3c
- O'FARRELL, Sir G. P.—appointed inspector of inebriate reformatories in Ireland, Sept. 24, 4c; at Westminster, on care of nisan in Ireland, Mar. 12, 3c
- O'FARRELL, Mr. H. H.—on trade: British exports (L.), Sept. 7, 10a
- OFFENSIVE matter—Removal of Offensive Matter Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
- OFFICERS' Widow and Orphan Permanent Fund—endowment: new administrative scheme, Feb. 1, 8b
- OFFICES, government—new buildings: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —special article ("Some recent buildings in London"), April 21, 14a
- "OFFICIAL, An"—on vagrancy committee, Mar. 13, 4c
- OFFICIAL publications: see PUBLICATIONS, official
- OGDENS (Ltd.), Messrs.—bonus: law case, May 22, 3d; 24, 3d; 25, 4b; 26, 7f; July 27, 3a; 28, 4c; 31, 3b; Aug. 7, 6a
- OGILVIE, Col. Francis Dashwood—death, June 18, 14c
- OGILVIE, Mr. Francis G.—appointed C.B., Nov. 9, 8c
- OGILVIE, Frederick—thief charge, Oct. 8, 15c; 15, 12f; 24, 3c
- OGILVY, Maj.—death, July 9, 11f
- OGNIVO—begging charge, July 25, 14f
- O'GRADY, Mr. J.—biographical, Jan. 19, 15d in Parliament, on Bristol Corporation Bill, Aug. 3, 6c; —factory inspection, Aug. 2, 7c; —Home Rule, Feb. 22, 6f; —India: budget proposals, July 21, 5c; —light dues: Bill to abolish, May 5, 6d; —pensions, old-age, Mar. 15, 7c
- O'HALLORAN, D.—abduction charge, May 10, 4a
- O'HARA, Very Rev. D.—at Dublin, on Ireland: congested districts (evid.), Oct. 3, 10c; 4, 5c
- O'HARA, Mr. F. C. T.—on British commercial agents for Canada (L.), Feb. 10, 13a
- O'HARA, Mr. J. B.—"Odes and Lyrics" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 6, 405b
- O'HARA, Mr. P.—biographical, Feb. 16, 3b; in Parliament, on Street Betting Bill, Dec. 11, 10b
- OHIO—anti-negro riots: see under UNITED STATES—Colour question
- OHLSOHN'S Cape Breweries (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, June 30, 5c; report, June 22, 4d
- OHNSORG, Col.—removed from command of German Protectorate troops, Sept. 15, 5f
- OIL—reported European combine: disclaimer by Messrs. Rothschild, Nov. 22, 15b
- OILSEED—the Telfairia described, Sept. 10, 13d
- OIL trade, mineral—special article (F.S.), May 19, 101c; correspondence, Mar. 26, 112b
- OJEDA, Marquis Emilio (Spain)—appointed K.C.V.O., June 16, 11c; appointed Ambassador to Vatican, Sept. 15, 5c; received by King of Spain, Oct. 3, 8a; received by Pius X., 22, 6a
- OKAPI—correspondence, May 25, 10c; —Harrison, Mr. J. J. (L.), Oct. 5, 13a; —Powell-Cotton, Maj. P. H. G. (L.), Sept. 27, 6c; —specimens: seen by Alexander-Gosling expedition, May 21, 8a; secured by Maj. Powell-Cotton, July 27, 12c
- OKHAMPTON—agricultural show held, Sept. 17, 12b; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a
- O'KELLY, Mr. C.—at Ardagh, on land sale: terms of purchase, May 8, 8a; in Parliament, on Ireland: congested districts board, June 29, 6c
- OKU, General—triumphal entry into Tokio, Jan. 13, 7c; appointed chief of Japanese general staff, July 31, 5d
- "OLD Admiral"—on Education Bill (L.), April 19, 8c
- OLD-AGE Pensions: see PENSIONS, old-age
- OLD Alresford—national school: dismissal of headmistress: law case, Sept. 14, 10d
- OLD Bailey Sessions-house: see under CENTRAL Criminal Court
- OLD Blundellian Club—dinner, Jan. 13, 17f
- "OLD Broker, An"—on formation of gold reserves by Post Office Savings Bank (L.), July 23, 13b; Aug. 2, 13b
- OLD Bushmills Distillery Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 13, 16c
- OLD Charlton—parish of St. Thomas: appeal, June 20, 4b
- "OLD Civilian, An"—on Bande Mataram (L.), Sept. 24, 10f
- OLD Delabole State Co. (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 6, 4d
- OLDENBUCK, Mr. A.—on ex-King Theebaw, Jan. 26, 15a
- OLDENBURG, Duchess Sophia Charlotte—marriage with Prince Eitel Friedrich: see EITEL Friedrich, Prince
- OLDENBURG, Duke of—Dover visit, April 5, 10a
- OLD English Sheep Dog Club—show held, Mar. 7, 11b
- "OLD-FASHIONED Liberal, An"—on West Herts election (L.), Jan. 29, 10f; Feb. 1, 8a
- OLDFIELD, Capt. B. G. R.—Post Office Rifles: to retain adjutancy, April 26, 10c
- "OLD Fourth Charge Debenture and Consolidated Stock Holder"—on East London Railway Co. (L.), Mar. 21, 13c
- OLDHAM—borough council election: result, Nov. 3, 9d; —general election, Jan. 5, 5a; poll, 16, 10d; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a; —Unemployed Workmen Act: see that title
- OLDHAM, Mr. A. C.—on Costa Rica Railway (L.), July 17, 13c
- OLDHAM, Ashton-under-Lyne, and Guide-bridge Junction Railway—collision at Crowthorn Junction: report, April 11, 10d
- OLDHAN, Mr.—at British Association, on internal structure of the earth, Aug. 8, 9b
- "OLD Manager"—on "My School" (L.), April 19, 8c
- OLD Millhillians' Club—dinner, Oct. 27, 12c; —general election: dinner to successful Old Millhillian Liberal candidates, Mar. 7, 4c; —Mill Hill School: old boys to be entertained, Feb. 24, 8a
- OLD Persean Society—meeting held, July 12, 12b; 13, 4a
- "OLD Resident of Alberta, An"—on Alberta elections (L.), Jan. 26, 15f
- "OLD Rugbeian, An"—on Education Bill (L.), April 17, 5d
- "OLD Soldier, T.20340"—on *The Times* Book Club (L.), Nov. 29, 8b

- "OLD Solicitor, An"—on Incorporated Law Society and solicitors' accounts (1.), Dec. 19, 11b
- "OLD Solicitor, An"—on trade unions (1.), Sept. 12, 8a
- "OLD Student, An"—on Wallace collection (1.), Feb. 10, 10b
- "OLD Subscriber"—on British commercial agents for Colonies, Jan. 26, 15c
- O'LEARY, Frank—assault charge, Jan. 17, 3d
- OLGA, Queen of Greece—leaves St. Petersburg, Dec. 14, 10a
- OLIPHANT, Rev. F. G.—on Church of England Mission to Hop-pickers : appeal for contributions (1.), Aug. 7, 8a
- OLIPHANT, Lieut.-Gen. Sir L. J.—resigns command of London district, Aug. 13, 8b
- OLITZKA, Mlle. Rosa—vocal recital, June 19, 11d
- OLIVE, Engineer Rear-Adm. W.—funeral, June 9, 10b
- OLIVEIRA, Senhor Regis de—visits Plymouth, July 11, 10b
- OLIVER, A., and Lambert, T. H.—theft charge, Oct. 12, 13c ; 19, 2f ; 27, 5d
- OLIVER, Mrs. E.—inquest, Sept. 25, 6b
- OLIVER, Mr. F.—at Ottawa, on Canadian immigration, April 23, 6c ; Sept. 17, 7f
- OLIVER, Mr. F. S.—"Alexander Hamilton" reviewed (L.S.), May 11, 165b
- OLIVER, Prof. F. W.—at British Association, on botany, Aug. 7, 12b
- OLIVER, H.—receiving stolen ribbon charge, Jan. 19, 3c
- OLIVER, Prof. T.—at Newcastle, on physical training, Jan. 9, 14f
- OLIVIER, Mr. H.—leaving for India, Oct. 12, 8a
- OLIVIER, Mr. S.—at National Liberal Club, on coloured labour, Nov. 15, 16c
- OLLIVIER, M. Emile (France)—on separation law (art. quoted), Aug. 28, 3b
- OLYMPIA—fair, international : announced, July 26, 12c ; —"Mammoth Fun City," Dec. 20, 5f ; 26, 8d ; —stadium, new : inspected by guests, April 21, 14c
- OLYMPIC games—dates, Jan. 10, 11a ; programme, 20, 7d ; Feb. 28, 11c
- British government : representatives appointed, April 4, 11b ; competitions : opening ceremony, April 23, 6d ; held, 24, 5f ; 25, 5f, 9c ; 26, 5c ; 27, 5d ; 28, 7f ; 30, 6c ; May 1, 7c ; 2, 6c ; concluded, 3, 5d ; departure of competitors : speech by King George, 4, 5c ; —cycling : British competitors, Mar. 22, 12b ; —diplomatic corps entertained, April 30, 6c ; —fencing : offer of cup, Feb. 23, 12b ; English team selected, 23, 12b ; 28, 11c ; Mar. 16, 11c ; 23, 12b ; —international rules : correspondence, May 19, 9f ; 22, 4c ; —judges : appointments, Mar. 16, 11c ; April 23, 11d ; —Marathon race : arrangements, April 9, 11c ; described, May 3, 5d ; 16, 17b ; Sophocles : *Oedipus Rex* performed, April 30, 6c ; special articles, May 1, 6b ; 16, 17b ; —swimming : Australian competitor selected, Mar. 3, 10c ; trials at Manchester, April 9, 11c ; —United States : representative appointed, Mar. 12, 6c
- Competitors—Americans to compete, Jan. 12, 7b ; grants towards expenses, Feb. 16, 11a ; names of representatives, 28, 11c ; —British : date of departure, Feb. 13, 11c ; sum allotted by Greek Government towards expenses of, 14, 10b ; entries for competitions, 16, 11a ; 17, 7c ; 28, 11c ; names, Mar. 8, 11c ; 16, 11c ; 23, 12b ; official list, 29, 11d ; a correction, 30, 11b ; expenses fund : contributions, 23, 12b ; Parliament : see
- OLYMPIC games (continued):—
under PARLIAMENT ; requested to wear "Union Jack," 30, 11b ; special clubhouse assigned, April 4, 11b ; leave for Athens, 17, 9c ; arrivals, 20, 7f ; —foreign : number, April 13, 4a ; —French : grants towards expenses, Feb. 16, 11a ; —German : grants towards expenses, Feb. 16, 11a ; —Greek : preliminary games to select, April 4, 11b
- OLYMPIC games, 1908—London meeting : statement issued by Lord Desborough, Nov. 24, 6b
- OLYMPIC games, 1910—American committee : composition, Dec. 31, 10d
- O'MAHONY, Mrs. Pierce—death, June 30, 11f ; funeral, July 7, 12b
- O'MALLEY, Mr. W.—in Parliament, on Ireland : land commission, May 4, 7a
- OMAN, Prof. C.—"History of England from the Accession of Richard II. to the Death of Richard III. (1377-1485), The. (The Political History of England in Twelve Volumes, Vol. IV.)" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 407a ; "Great Revolt of 1381, The" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 277b ; at Oxford University, on modern history, Feb. 8, 4b
- OMELLAS, Senhor (Portugal) — becomes Minister of Marine, May 21, 6a
- OMMANNEY, Mr. J. E.—inquest, Oct. 3, 10f
- OMMANNEY, Sir M.—reported resignation, Nov. 24, 12b ; retiring, Dec. 18, 10a
- OMNIBUS and Motor Men's Superannuation Fund—performances at Scala Theatre in aid of, Feb. 28, 3c
- OMNIBUSES — accident : Mansion-house (fatal), July 31, 10c ; —committee : see under PARLIAMENT — Cabs and Omnibuses ; —motor : see under MOTOR Omnibuses ; —rating : resolution passed by Lewisham Borough Council, Sept. 27, 9c
- OMNIUM Investment Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 25, 15a
- OMORI, Mr. Shoichi—decorated by King Edward, May 16, 7c
- O'NEIL, Kathleen—thief charge, Feb. 8, 9d ; 15, 15c
- O'NEILL, Rev. O. A. W.—death, Aug. 31, 4d
- "ONCE a Teacher"—on Education Bill (1.), April 17, 5d
- "ONE long resident in the Near East"—on Macedonian reforms (1.), July 10, 9c
- "ONE of the doctors"—on Townshend inquiry (1.), Aug. 14, 4c
- "ONE of the public"—on *The Times* Book Club (1.), Oct. 17, 6a
- "ONE of your oldest contributors"—on *The Times* Book Club (1.), Nov. 7, 8a
- "ONE of your readers"—on Taff Vale decision (1.), Feb. 6, 7f
- "ONE shilling net"—on *The Times* Book Club (1.), Dec. 7, 8a
- "ONE vote one value"—"E. T. C." on origin of phrase, Jan. 31, 8b
- "ONE who knows"—on British commercial travellers in France (1), Dec. 25, 8f
- "ONE who knows"—on legacies to servants (1), Oct. 3, 4f
- "ONE who was present"—correction of Mr. Balfour's Leamington speech (1.), Jan. 4, 5a
- "ONE who will support *The Times*"—on *The Times* Book Club (1.), Oct. 17, 6d
- ONGAR—agricultural show held, Oct. 15, 12b
- ONIAS, temple of—special article, Mar. 14, 4a
- ONION mildew—Board of Agriculture leaflet, Dec. 10, 3c
- ONIONS, Mr. Oliver—"Back o' the Moon" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 402c ; "The Drakestone" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 23, 64c

- ONIPKO, M.—to be tried by court-martial, Aug. 10, 3a; to be retried, Oct. 11, 3d
- ONIX, Alexander, case of: see under PARLIAMENT
- "ONLY a parson"—on *The Times* Book Club (1.), Dec. 29, 8c
- ONSLow, Lord—offer to members of Merrow Rifle Club, April 2, 12c; accepts presidency of Surrey branch of National Service League, Sept. 14, 9f; leaves for Continent, Dec. 7, 10a
- at Hôtel Métropole, on House of Lords, Feb. 22, 12c; at Perth, on small holdings; Land Tenure Bill, Oct. 5, 4b; at Royal Statistical Society, on private bill legislation, Jan. 17, 4b
- in Parliament, on American insurance companies in England, Mar. 28, 6a: —Canadian cattle: British embargo, May 22, 6a; —Education Bill, Nov. 7, 6a, b; —Ground Game Bill, July 4, 6a; —Ireland: Town Tenants Bill, Dec. 12, 6d; —Land Tenure Bill, Dec. 6, 6b; —London County Council: General Powers Bill, July 17, 6b; —North Sea fisheries, June 26, 8c; —small holdings, Mar. 9, 4a; —Squares and Enclosures Bill, May 16, 8a
- ONSLow, Mr. F. P.—resigns appointment of Conveyancing Counsel to the Admiralty, July 5, 9c
- ONSLow-SQUARE — motor-omnibuses: see under MOTORS, omnibuses — Traffic nuisance
- ONTARIO—agriculture: crop report, May 21, 4c; —boundary extension: conference, Nov. 13, 5c; —budget: alleged corruption, April 2, 6b; —legislature: retrospect of session, May 15, 5d; —mining: government scheme announced, April 5, 5d; —railways: see under CANADA—Railways; —water power: Bill passed (F.S.), June 18, 217a
- ONTARIO Bank: see under CANADA—Banking
- ONTARIO Lands and Oil Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 10, 16c
- ONWHY, Miss H. L.—will, May 16, 7c
- OOREGUM Gold Mining Company of India (Ltd.)—meeting, April 11, 4d; report, Mar. 24, 16b
- O.P. CLUB, Mar. 5, 4b; dinners, Feb. 19, 6c; Nov. 5, 9f; Gilbert and Sullivan operas: commemorative dinner, Dec. 31, 9c; new year dance, Jan. 8, 6b; presidential address, Feb. 19, 6c
- OPEN-AIR League—correspondence, May 3, 3c; —sanatorium at Great Clacton: correspondence, Sept. 15, 12f
- OPEN-AIR Mission—anniversary celebration, April 6, 14c; appeal, May 29, 16b
- "OPEN Mind"—on Mr. Balfour's City of London speech on fiscal policy (1.), Feb. 15, 7b
- OPEN spaces—Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —London: Metropolitan Public Gardens Association meeting, held, July 7, 16d
- OPERA—Covent Garden: programmes, April 7, 8c; of autumn season, July 13, 10c; Sept. 25, 7f; winter season, Aug. 11, 10b; performances, "Adriana Lecouvreur," Oct. 24, 11c; "Aida," June 30, 12f; July 16, 4f; Oct. 20, 6a; Nov. 3, 5f; 8, 9f; "Armide," July 7, 11f; "Barbier von Bagdad, Der," May 12, 12c; "Bohème, La," May 18, 8a; 28, 7d; Oct. 10, 9d; "Carmen," June 1, 10c; 4, 11f; 14, 10c; Oct. 9, 10f; 20, 6a; Nov. 22, 8b; "Deux Pigeons," June 22, 10b; "Don Giovanni," July 18, 10a; "Eugène Onéghin," June 30, 12f; "Faust," May 12, 12c; 25, 5c; July 2, 8a; Oct. 16, 11c; Nov. 16, 4a; "Fedora," Nov. 6, 9f; "Fliegende Holländer, Der," June 5, 5a; 18, 11c; "Götterdämmerung," May 11, 15a; 19, 15d; "Jongleur de Notre Dame, Le," June 16, 10a; 22, 10b; "Madama Butterfly," May 28, 7d; July 16, 4f; Oct. 8, 15a; Nov. 26, 10b; "Meistersinger, Die," May 28, 7d; June 1, 10c; 4, 11f; 14, 10c; "Pagliacci," May 25, 5c; "Rheingold, Das," May 7, 16a; 16, 9d; "Rigoletto," May 16, 9d; June 7, 10b; 14, 10c; Oct. 6, 9c; 12, 7f; 22, 3f; Nov. 19, 4f; "Romeo et Juliette," June 16, 10a; "Tosca, La," June 11, 8a; July 19, 7f; Oct. 16, 11c; "Ring des Nibelungen, Der," : dates announced, Feb. 15, 6d; programme, 22, 10d; "Siegfried," May 19, 15d; "Tannhäuser," June 1, 10c; 4, 11f; 14, 10c; "Traviata," July 9, 18c; Nov. 3, 5f; 26, 10f; "Tristan und Isolde," May 4, 10b; 11, 15a; 21, 10d; June 7, 10b; "Vagabund und Prinzessin, Der," May 12, 11c; "Walküre, Die," May 7, 16a; 16, 9d; 25, 5c
- English: Mr. Charles Manners's companies at Sheffield, Mar. 2, 11a; —German season at Covent-garden: arrangements, Nov. 27, 15a; —Gilbert and Sullivan: O.P. Club commemorative dinner, Dec. 31, 9c; Mrs. D'Oyly Carte (1.), Dec. 31, 9c; Mr. W. S. Gilbert (s.), Dec. 31, 9c; —"Isle of Pharosai, The": production announced, Dec. 13, 10c; —"Minstrel, The," Nov. 19, 16c; —"Mirette": performance announced, June 26, 12a
- Moody-Manners Opera Company: "The Huguenots," "Eugène Onéghin," May 2, 10c; "Figaro," 10, 9f; "Greysteel," 25, 12c; programme of season at Lyric Theatre, July 12, 10f; "Lohengrin," 23, 12c; "Faust," "Eugène Onéghin," 30, 12f; "Tannhäuser," Aug. 2, 12f; "Lucia di Lammermoor," "The Huguenots," 4, 11d; "The Bohemian Girl," 10, 2c; "The Marriage of Figaro," 18, 12f
- National English Opera Union: suggested formation: Mr. C. Manners (circular), Aug. 3, 12f; —"Simple Sweep, A," Nov. 19, 16c; —"Shamus O'Brien," Nov. 24, 10c; —Sheffield University week: programme, Jan. 27, 12b; —"Strandrecht" (sp. art.), Nov. 15, 4d; —"Yeomen of the Guard, The," Dec. 10, 8a
- OPHTHALMIC Hospital Guild, Royal London: see ROYAL London Ophthalmic Hospital Guild
- OPIUM traffic—correspondence, Sept. 18, 11f; —China: see under CHINA; —India: Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (1.), June 2, 11f; meeting at Hotel Cecil held, May 26, 16d; meeting at Westminster Chapel, Oct. 18, 12c; —Society for the Suppression of the Opium Trade: see that title
- OPORTO, Duke of—motor-car accident, Aug. 27, 4b; health, 28, 4a
- OPPE, Mr. J. D.—on wireless telegraphy (1.), Oct. 17, 5a; on wireless telegraphy conference (1.), Nov. 3, 14b
- OPPENHEIM, Mr. H.—leaves for Nice, Mar. 7, 10a
- OPPENHEIM Dr. L.—"International Law. Vol. II.: War and Neutrality" reviewed (L.S.), May 4, 156b
- OPPENHEIM (L.) and Co., Messrs.—on state of affairs at Riga (1.), Jan. 3, 8c
- OPPOLZER, Dr. von—art collection: sale announced, Dec. 1, 5f

- ORAM, Engineer Rear-Adm. H. J.—appointed C.B., June 29, 11a
- ORANGE, Mr. H. W.—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 9c
- ORANGEMEN — imperial grand council : triennial session held at Toronto, Aug. 1, 13f
- ORANGE-NASSAU, order of : see under ORDERS—Holland
- ORANGE River Colony :—
Boers—trek organized to British East Africa, Aug. 25, 3a
British settlers—correspondence, Sept. 25, 13f
Constitution—Arnold-Forster, Mr. H. O. (s. P.), June 16, 8b ; —Ashley, Mr. W. W. (s. P.), Dec. 18, 10c ; —British ministry's attitude : colonial opinion, April 9, 5d ; —Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., on (l.), Mar. 12, 8a ; —Cape Colony : attitude, Dec. 19, 5b ; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 12, 4c ; (s. P.), Dec. 18, 7c, 8b, 10d ; —committee : see SOUTH AFRICA Committee ; —correspondence, Mar. 2, 4d ; April 21, 6b ; Aug. 25, 8a ; —Dilke, Sir C. (s. P.), Dec. 18, 10b ; —Elgin, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 27, 6b ; Dec. 18, 7a ; —Fischer, Mr. A. (int.), Aug. 3, 3d ; (s.), Dec. 21, 3c ; —Halifax, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 28, 6a ; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s. P.), Dec. 18, 10c ; —Hemmerde, Mr. E. G. (s. P.), Dec. 18, 10d ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 28, 6c ; —loyalists : prospects, Aug. 25, 3a ; correspondence, 25, 8a ; —Orangia Unie : attitude, Aug. 7, 3c ; —Lyttelton, Hon. A. (s. P.), Dec. 18, 8b ; —Milner, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 27, 5c ; opinion at Bloemfontein, 28, 5a ; (s. P.), Boer protest, Mar. 17, 7b ; —Molteno, Mr. P. A. (s. P.), Dec. 18, 10c ; —Natal : press comment, Dec. 19, 5b ; —opinion in Colony, Mar. 1, 5a ; 2, 5a ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Press comment, Dec. 19, 5b ; —Ridgeway, Sir West (s.), Dec. 6, 12d ; —Roberts, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 28, 6a ; —Seely, Maj. J. E. B. (s. P.), Dec. 18, 10d ; —Solomon, Sir R. (int.), Dec. 24, 3b ; —special article (The political outlook in the Orange River Colony"), Mar. 31, 10a ; —Steyn Mr. (int.), Aug. 3, 3d ; Dec. 20, 5d ; —Wet, Gen. de (s.), April 24, 5c
Customs—conference : see under AFRICA, South
Education—conference : opened, April 25, 5c ; 26, 5b ; —Goold-Adams, Sir H. J. (s.), 25, 5c
Federation : see under AFRICA, South—Federation
Finance — revenue and expenditure : return, July 18, 5c
Franchise—natives : opinion, Oct. 30, 5c ; —Orangia Unie : deputation to Lieut.-Governor, July 24, 5c
Garrison—books from Cambridge library for troops, Nov. 5, 10a
Indians, British—restrictions : see under PARLIAMENT
Justice, administration of—"Orange River Colony Farmer" (l.), Aug. 25, 8a ; answered by Chief Justice, Sept. 25, 3d
Labour—Indian : Boer resolution favouring importation, Jan. 17, 5c
Land settlement—Arnold-Forster, Mr. H. O. (l.), Nov. 22, 4b ; (s. P.), June 9, 5a ; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s. P.), April 12, 10c ; June 9, 4f ; —correspondence, Aug. 18, 4b ; —Courtney, Lord (s. P.),
ORANGE River Colony—Land settlement (continued) :—
Nov. 15, 6c ; —Dickson-Poynder, Sir J. (s. P.), June 9, 4c ; —Durham, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 15, 6a ; —Elgin, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 28, 6b ; Nov. 15, 6a ; —Isaacs, Mr. Rufus (s. P.), June 9, 4c ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 15, 6d ; —Lovat, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 28, 6b ; Nov. 15, 6a ; —Marlborough, Duke of (s. P.), Nov. 15, 6a ; (l.), Dec. 26, 8d ; —Milner, Lord (s. P.), 28, 6c ; (l.), 29, 8c ; Nov. 15, 6a ; —Parker, Sir G. (s. P.), April 12, 10c ; June 9, 4f ; (s.), 16, 8b ; —Parliament : see under ; —Rees, Mr. J. D. (s. P.), June 9, 5b ; —Ripon, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 15, 6d ; —Westminster, Duke of (s. P.), Mar. 28, 6b
Legislature—opens, July 18, 5c ; adjourns, Aug. 8, 3b
"Moderate Party, The" —formation initiated, April 3, 5b
Natives—education : Mr. H. Gunn (s.), July 21, 7b ; —franchise : see under Franchise, above ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —political position : Rev. J. Henderson (memorandum), July 27, 4b
Orangia Unie—congress opens, May 4, 5a ; decides to form union, 5, 7b ; views on native question, 7, 5c ; —Het Volk, proposed amalgamation with, Mar. 28, 5c ; —name of colony changed by, Mar. 28, 5c ; objects, April 30, 5f
Population—statistics, Mar. 17, 16f
Railways — Bethlehem-Kroonstad : new line opened, June 21, 5c
Special article ("The political outlook in the Orange River Colony"), Mar. 31, 10a
Survey, topographical : see under PARLIAMENT
Trade—imports and exports : return, July 18, 5c ; —inquiry office opened in London, Mar. 10, 12c
Westminster's estate, Duke of—details, Nov. 2, 12f
"ORANGE River Colony Farmer" — on proposed Orange River Colony constitution (l.), Aug. 25, 8a
ORANGES—Jamaica : large, Sept. 19, 4f
ORANMORE and Browne, Lord :—
at Dublin, on Ireland : congested districts, Sept. 1, 4b
in Parliament, on Canadian cattle : British embargo, April 6, 6a ; —Ireland : congested districts board, July 24, 6a ; tobacco cultivation, 18, 6a ; Town Tenants Bill, Dec. 7, 6c
ORATORY Boys' Brigade—camp at Arundel-park : work described, Aug. 16, 8b
ORCHHA, His Highness Saramad-i-Rajaha-i-Bundelkhand Maharaja Mahindra Sawai Sir Pratap Singh Bahadur, G.C.I.E., of—promoted G.C.S.I., Jan. 1, 9c
ORCHIDS—sales by Messrs. Protheroe and Morris : record price realized (*Odontoglossum crispum* Pittianum), Mar. 23, 10d ; May 30, 10d
Orchis hircina—specimen discovered : correspondence, June 29, 10c
ORDERS (British) :—
Bath—Burnett, Lieut.-Gen. C. J., Mar. 17, 8a ; Edward, King : conferred on occasion of birthday, June 29, 11a ; Nov. 9, 8c ; Garter mission to Japan, conferred in connexion with, May 16, 7c ; Gleichen, Count, Feb. 17, 6a ; Haldane, Maj. J. A. L. ; Tulloch, Col. J. W. G., Mar. 17, 8a
Distinguished Service — retention of recipients' names in army lists : Army

ORDERS (British) — Distinguished Service (continued):—

Council notification, Aug. 21, 8c; Brade, Mr. R. H., appointed sec. and registrar, May 8, 9e; conferred on Mair, Capt. G. T., Sept. 19, 8a; Moorhouse, Capt. and Brevet-Maj. H. C.; Palmer, Capt. C. E., Feb. 24, 8b; Short, Capt. P. H., Sept. 19, 8a; Trenchard, Capt. and Brevet-Maj. H. M., 19, 8a

Garter—Baden, Grand Duke of, Sept. 19, 7d; Carrington, Lord, 27, 7e; Haakon, King, Nov. 14, 5d, 9f; Japan, Emperor of, Feb. 21, 5d

Imperial Service—Edward, King: conferred on occasion of birthday, June 29, 11c; precedence: Royal warrant, Dec. 12, 10c

Indian Empire—Campbell, Maj. C. F., Mar. 20, 5a; Edward, King: conferred on occasion of birthday, June 29, 11c; Grimston, Maj. R. E., Mar. 20, 5a; Lawley, Sir Arthur, 28, 9f; Wales, Prince of: conferred in connexion with Indian tour, May 16, 7f; Watson, Maj. H. D., Mar. 20, 5a

Merit—Cromer, Lord, June 29, 11a; Garter mission to Japan, conferred in connexion with, May 16, 7e; Oyama, Marshal, Feb. 22, 5c; Togo, Adm., 22, 5c; Yamagata, Marshal, 22, 5c

Royal Red Cross—Betty, Miss R. A., Aug. 8, 3d; Hatch, Mrs. E. M., Feb. 7, 6b

St. John of Jerusalem—appointments, April 21, 11f; May 2, 10b; awards for 1905 presented, July 24, 8c, 12c; Boulton, Sir S. B.; Brassey, Lady; Brassey, Hon. T. A.; Bristol, Marchioness of; Cadogan, Countess, Dec. 8, 12a; Clark, Dr. A., June 16, 11c; commemoration service held, 26, 12a; Dawes, Mr. E., 16, 11c; Desborough, Lord, Dec. 8, 12a; Du Pre, Miss E.; Elsdon, Rev. T. C.: appointed chaplain, June 16, 11c; Esher, Viscountess; Goschen, Hon. G. J., Dec. 8, 12a; Jones, Surg.-Maj. J. A.; Jones, Dr. R., June 16, 11c; Kilmorey, Lord, Dec. 8, 12a; Linlithgow, Lord, Feb. 24, 8a; McCulloch, Maj. T.; Macpherson, Mrs. E. A., June 16, 11c; Portal, Sir W. W., Dec. 8, 12a; Preston, Deputy-Insp.-Gen. T. J., June 16, 11c; railway *employés'* challenge shield; Princess Henry of Battenberg to present, Mar. 14, 10a; Richardson, Mrs. T. E.; Tufnell, Mrs. E. B., 16, 11c; Yorke, Hon. A. G., Dec. 8, 12a

St. Michael and St. George—Benedetti, Col. L., Sept. 15, 6a; Birbeck, Col. W. H., Mar. 17, 8a; Chapel at St. Paul's Cathedral: opening ceremony announced, May 3, 9f; dress, 23, 9c; Holy Communion celebrated, June 12, 8a; programme of ceremonial, 11, 10d; dedicated, 13, 6a; Edward, King: conferred on occasion of birthday of, June 29, 11f; Nov. 9, 8c; Garter Mission to Japan, conferred in connexion with, May 16, 7e; Kuroki, Gen., Mar. 1, 5b; Nicolson, Sir A., April 5, 10a; Pereira, Col. G. E., Mar. 17, 8a

Star of India—Beatson, Maj.-Gen. S. B.; Bigge, Sir A., Mar. 20, 5a; Edward, King: conferred on occasion of birthday, June 29, 11b; Tyrwhitt, Commodore the Hon. H., Mar. 20, 5a; Wales, Prince of: conferred in connexion with Indian tour, May 16, 7f

Thistle—Lord Aberdeen, Sept. 27, 7c

ORDERS (British):—

Victorian:—

Amade, Col. A. G. d', Jan. 31, 4a; Andlaw, Count von, Oct. 20, 10a; Ashburner, Capt. L. F., Mar. 20, 5a; Athelstan-Johnson, Mr. W., June 2, 8a; Aziz-Uddin, Munshi, Mar. 20, 5a

Bacque, Mr. J. F., April 25, 12a; Bakas, Capt. T., May 9, 10a; Ballance, Mr. C. A., July 25, 8c; Barnier, Mr. E. T., April 25, 12a; Barton, Maj.-Gen. G., June 9, 11f; Batt, Capt. R. C., Dec. 5, 10a; Beck, S., Oct. 20, 10a; Beckholtz, H. E. W. Offensandt von, 20, 10a; Beg, Sirdar Bahadur Rissaldar Mirza Karim, Mar. 20, 5a; Bellairs, Mr. H. d'A., April 25, 12a; Berates, Lieut. D., June 2, 8a; Beresford, Adm. Lord C. W. D., April 28, 8a; Bernard, M. M., June 2, 8a; Bieberstein, Baron Marschall von, Oct. 20, 10a; Bimber, Mr. H. K., Mar. 20, 5a; Bird, Lieut. Col. S., June 9, 11f; Blakeney, Mr. C. A., April 28, 8a; Blüthgen, Herr A., Sept. 22, 6a; Boecklinsan, Baron Boecklin von, Oct. 20, 10a; Bohlen und Halbah, Gustav von, Oct. 20, 10a; Borresen, Rear Adm. U.J.R., July 11, 10a; Boultoz, Lieut.-Col. C., May 9, 10a; Brauer, H. E. Arthur von, Braun, Capt. Adolf, 20, 10a; Bryant, Mr., Feb. 12, 4c; 14, 6a; Burden, Mr., 12, 4c; 14, 6a

Cadogan, Capt. the Hon. W., Mar. 20, 5a; Campbell, Capt. H., July 25, 8c; Carstensen, Commander C.W.E., April 7, 8b; Carter, Supt. J. W., Aug. 14, 8a; Casilli, Mr. G., June 2, 8a; Cassel, Sir E. J., 20, 12a; Champion, Capt. J. F., Dec. 5, 10a; Charles, Lieut. Col. R. H., Mar. 20, 5a; Churchill, Mr. S. J. A., April 28, 8a; Coates, Mr. A. G., April 28, 8a; Cocote, Mr. S. G., June 2, 8a; Cole, Mr., Feb. 12, 4c; 14, 6a; Colebrooke, Baron, Oct. 21, 10b; Collas, M. D., April 28, 8a; Condouriotis, Capt. G., May 9, 10a; Cooper, Col. E. J., June 9, 11f; Courtney, Maj.-Gen. E. H., Nov. 17, 11c

Damala, Mr. P. A., May 9, 10a; Davison, Mr., Feb. 12, 4c; 14, 6a; D'Epinau, Mr. Charles A. P., Nov. 21, 10a; Dimitriou, Lieut. E., May 9, 10a; Dimopoulos, Maj.-Gen. J., May 9, 10a; Drummond, Col. L. G., July 30, 10a; Ducie, Lord, May 16, 12a; Duff, Maj.-Gen., Mar. 20, 5a; Dürr, Col. K., Oct. 20, 10a

Edward, King: conferred on occasion of birthday, June 29, 11c; Nov. 9, 8d; Elliot, Rev. F. R., May 9, 10a; Erskine, Hon. W. A. F., June 20, 12a; Fanshawe, Sir A., Mar. 26, 5f; Fergusson, Lieut.-Col. C., June 30, 8a; Fincastle, Lord, July 25, 8c; Flotow, Baron von, Aug. 22, 7f; Forsans, M.P., April 25, 12a

Garter Mission to Japan, conferred in connexion with, May 16, 7e; 26, 14a; Gordon, Maj. D. F., Oct. 9, 8a; 24, 10b; Gough-Calthorpe, Capt. S. A., 24, 10b; Greville, Capt. R. H. F., July 11, 10a; Guisöt, Pedro R., Aug. 15, 7d

Hadet, Mr. L. S., June 2, 8a; Hansell, Mr. H. B., June 6, 10a; Harford, Mr. F. D., Oct. 20, 10a; Hartley, Dr. P. H. S., June 20, 12a; Hennion, M. C., April 25, 12a; Hermann, Capt. Oct. 13, 10a; Hill, Capt. H., Mar. 20, 5a; Holten-Nielsen,

ORDERS (British)—Victorian (continued):—

Capt. E., April 7, 8*b*; Hood, Capt. the Hon. H. L. A., June 2, 8*a*; Howard, Mr. E. W., May 9, 10*a*; Inglis, Mr. A. P., April 25, 12*a*; Irgens, Herr J., Nov. 17, 11*c*; James, Mr. W. D., Dec. 12, 10*b*; Jellicoe, Capt. J. R., Feb. 12, 4*c*; 14, 6*a*

Kuburaki, Capt. M., Jan. 31, 4*a*; Kaissarie, Lieut. J., May 9, 10*a*; Kapsalis, Sec.-Lieut. B., May 9, 10*a*; Keck, Lieut. O. C. A., Nov. 21, 10*a*; Kemble, Lieut. H. L., Nov. 7, 10*c*; Keyes, Capt. R. J. B., May 9, 10*a*; Kjeldsberg, Mr. F., July 11, 10*a*; Knollys, Col. H., Dec. 5, 10*a*; Koehler, Anselm, Sept. 22, 6*a*; Krag, Capt. H., Nov. 17, 11*c*

Lafforeade, M. L. A. de, April 25, 12*a*; Lambton, Rear Adm. the Hon. Sir H., 28, 8*a*; Langford, Mr., Feb. 12, 4*c*; 14, 6*a*; Lascelles, Lieut.-Col. H. A., June 20, 12*a*; Lauer, G. J., Oct. 20, 10*a*; Leach, Lieut.-Gen. E. P., 8, 10*a*; Lebon, M. L., June 2, 8*a*; Leipold, Herr K., Sept. 22, 6*a*; Lister, Hon. R., April 25, 12*a*; Lorentzen, Capt. L. M., July 11, 10*a*; Lowther, Lieut.-Col. H. C., June 2, 8*a*

Mackenzie, Lieut. Sir V. A. F., Nov. 7, 10*c*; Macropoulos, M. D., May 9, 10*a*; Maginness, Mr., Feb. 12, 4*c*; 14, 6*a*; Makins, Capt. G., Mar. 20, 5*a*; Mally, Lieut. F., Sept. 22, 6*a*; Martelaos, M. A., May 9, 10*a*; Marx, Herr H. A. E. von, Aug. 22, 7*f*; Mellenthin, Col. F. C. E. von, Oct. 13, 10*a*; Mercouris, M. S., May 9, 10*a*; Metaxas, M. A., April 28, 8*a*; Moltke, Count E. F. E., June 2, 8*a*; Montferratos, Lieut. T., May 9, 10*a*; Moret, Señor, June 4, 3*b*; Mules, Mr. H. C., Mar. 20, 5*a*; Muntz, Commander E. L. C., June 2, 8*a*

Nansen, Dr. F., Nov. 17, 11*c*; Narbeth, Mr., Feb. 12, 4*c*; 14, 6*a*; Neale, Mr., 12, 4*c*; 14, 6*a*; Nutt, Mr. A. Y., July 11, 10*a*

Orman, Mr., Feb. 12, 4*c*; 14, 6*a*

Paget, Lieut.-Gen. A. H., Oct. 2, 8*a*; Panzler, Chief Paymaster P., Oct. 24, 10*b*; Paphalias, Maj. D., April 28, 8*a*; Pappadimitopoulos, Maj.-Gen. J., May 9, 10*a*; Pappargopoulou, M. M., 9, 10*a*; Pappargopoulos, Lieut. E., 9, 10*a*; Payton, Mr. C. A., June 2, 8*a*; Prez, Capt. J. B., Aug. 15, 7*d*; Pieron, M. L. A. E., June 2, 8*a*; Platen, Col. P. C. von, Jan. 31, 4*a*; Poe, Vice Adm. E., Mar. 20, 5*a*; Pocock, Maj., Jan. 19, 7*b*; Powell, Mr., Feb. 12, 4*c*; 14, 6*a*; Power, Mr. J. D., July 25, 8*c*; Probyn, Mr. L. C., May 16, 12*a*

Raben-Letzbaum, Count, April 7, 8*b*; Raymond, Mr. G., 28, 8*a*; Reure, M. G. B., June 2, 8*a*; Riche, M. E. L. J., April 7, 8*b*; Roberts, Maj. H. L., Mar. 20, 5*a*; Rosenkrantz, Baron, June 2, 8*a*; Rothe, Mr. C. A., April 7, 8*b*; Rustad, Hot. Chef. F. F. M. W., Nov. 17, 11*c*

Sandwich, Lord, July 11, 10*a*; Saratsoglou, Sec.-Lieut. B., May 9, 10*a*; Satow, Col. T., Nov. 7, 10*c*; Schlieffen, Count von, Oct. 13, 10*d*; Scholl, Gen. F. von, 13, 10*a*; Schulenburg, Capt. Count F. von der, Aug. 15, 7*d*; Schwartzkoppen, Gen. M. von, Oct. 13, 10*a*; Scott-Gatty, Sir A. S., Nov. 17, 11*c*; Shimauchi, Capt. K., Nov. 7, 10*c*; Simmonds, Mr.

ORDERS (British)—Victorian (continued):—

F., Jan. 31, 4*a*; Skinner, Lieut.-Col. B. M., July 25, 8*c*; Skopnik, Maj. J. C. F. von, Oct. 20, 10*a*; Skouzes, M., April 21, 8*b*; Sotiriades, M. G., May 9, 10*a*; Soulliere, M. L. M., June 2, 8*a*; Soutzo, Lieut.-Col. A., May 9, 10*a*; Sponeck, Count von, Oct. 20, 10*a*; Stevens, Inspect. J. C., June 11, 10*b*; Stradbroke, Lord, Jan. 19, 7*b*; Streatfeild, Commander P., June 2, 8*a*; Stuart, Mr. H. A., Mar. 20, 5*a*; Sturdee, Capt. F. C. D., April 28, 8*a*; Surtees, Col. H. C., May 9, 10*a*; Suter, Mr., Feb. 12, 4*c*; 14, 6*a*

Tanaka, Capt. S., Nov. 7, 10*c*; Théocharis, Capt. T., May 9, 10*a*; Theotoki, M., April 21, 8*b*; Tomasson, Capt. W. H., Oct. 24, 10*b*; Trench, Col. F. J. A., 13, 10*a*; Trotter, Capt. G. F., May 16, 12*a*; Troupakis, Capt. N., 9, 10*a*

Upcott, Mr. F. R., Mar. 20, 5*a*

Vansittart, Mr. R. G., April 25, 12*a*; Vedel, M. A., 7, 8*b*; Viana, Marquis of, Aug. 15, 7*d*; Villalobar, Marquis de, June 2, 8*a*; Virgin, Maj.-Gen. O. W., July 11, 10*a*; Vivian, Lieut. V., June 30, 8*a*; Voumasos, M. C., May 9, 10*a*

Wales, Prince of: conferred in connexion with Indian tour, May 16, 7*f*; Madrid visit, June 16, 11*c*; Walsh, Hon. R., May 9, 10*a*; Watanabe, Lieut.-Col. K., Nov. 7, 10*c*; Wavish, Mr., Feb. 12, 4*c*; 14, 6*a*; Weller-Poley, Lieut. E. H., June 30, 8*a*; Wentzky und Petersheyde, Lieut. A. F. von, Oct. 13, 10*a*; Wigram, Capt., Mar. 20, 5*a*; Williams, Dr. C. F., June 20, 12*a*; Wyatt, Capt., Jan. 19, 7*b*

Young, Mr. C. A., May 9, 10*a*

Zochios, Lieut. G., May 9, 10*a*

Zotos, Rear-Adm. C., 9, 10*a*

ORDERS (foreign):—

Austria-Hungary:—

Iron Crown: Fergusson, Lieut.-Col. W. J.; Renton, Lieut. W. G. F., Nov. 20, 12*d*; —Maria Theresa: conditions of award: correspondence, Sept. 11, 8*f*; —St. Leopold: Mr. Makino, Feb. 3, 6*c*

Baden:—

Fidelity—Duke of Connaught, Sept. 19, 7*d*

Belgium:—

Leopold -- Barnardiston, Lieut.-Col. N. W., April 28, 13*d*; De Munck, Mr. E., Mar. 19, 6*c*; Hart, Sir R., Dec. 8, 11*d*

Denmark:—

Dannebrog—Althorp, Lord, June 11, 10*b*; Sept. 12, 7*c*; Cobbe, Capt. C. C., Nov. 10, 12*b*; Daughish, Lieut.-Col. G. V., Nov. 10, 12*b*; Gosch, M., Oct. 20, 10*a*; McDonall, Capt. R., Nov. 10, 12*b*; Methuen, Gen. Lord, June 11, 10*b*; Raines, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. A. R., Nov. 10, 12*b*; Yarde-Buller, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. H., Nov. 10, 12*b*

France:—

Legion of Honour—Bell, Mr. J., Nov. 20, 10*a*; Bernacchi, Mr. L. C., June 2, 6*c*; Blaize, Mr., Jan. 26, 9*e*; British naval officers receive, Jan. 3, 9*d*; Cachard, Mr. H., July 24, 8*d*; Collins, Mr. D. G., Nov. 2, 8*a*; Cornwall, Sir E., Feb. 20, 11*a*; Crosby, Mr. Alderman, Nov. 23, 10*a*; d'Autremont, Mr. Bridet, Jan. 26, 9*c*; Dejoux, M. P., July 24, 8*d*; Dreyfus, Maj. A., July 21, 7*d*; Dunn, Mr. W. H., Nov. 23, 10*a*;

ORDERS (foreign) France—Legion of Honour (continued):—

Ferrero, Signor G., Nov. 29, 10*a* ; Fleurian, M. de, Jan. 26, 9*e* ; French, Gen. Sir J., Sept. 10, 3*f* ; Gardner, Mr., Jan. 26, 9*e* ; Grierson, Gen., Sept. 10, 3*f* ; Heilbronner, M., Jan. 26, 9*e* ; Hemphill, Capt. the Hon. F., Feb. 20, 11*a* ; Herbert, Hon. A., July 24, 8*d* ; Isvolsky, M., Oct. 29, 5*f* ; Jay, Mr. W., July 24, 8*d* ; Jones, Mr. J. F., Oct. 18, 10*a* ; Jusserand, M., Jan. 26, 9*e* ; Kahn, M., July 24, 8*d* ; Mapleson, Col., Aug. 21, 7*f* ; Millington-Brake, Mr., Jan. 26, 9*e* ; Moréas, Mr. J., July 24, 8*d* ; Morgan, Alderman Sir W. V., Nov. 23, 10*a* ; Pesoli, M., July 24, 8*d* ; Probyn, Lieut.-Col. ; Spicer, Mr. E., Feb. 20, 11*a* ; Targe, Maj., July 21, 17*d*

Germany:—

Baden : see Baden, above ; Prussia : see Prussia, below

Greece:—

Redeemer—Dixon, Mr. J., Nov. 28, 10*a* ; MacColl, Canon, Mar. 14, 10*a* ; —Saviour : Beresford, Adm. Lord C., May 10, 10*a* ; Bowron, Mr. E., Sept. 14, 4*b* ; Bridgeman, Rear-Adm., May 10, 10*a* ; Lambton, Rear-Adm. Hon. Sir H., May 10, 10*a* ; Nisbet, Mr. P., June 2, 6*c* ; Phipps, Sir C., May 7, 9*e* ; Rogers, Mr. J. I., Sept. 14, 4*b* ; White, Mr. W. S., Sept. 14, 4*b*

Holland:—

Netherlands Lion—Mr. C. Rozenraad, Dec. 22, 10*c* ; —Orange-Nassau : Euren, Mr. F. F. ; Foster, Mr. W., Nov. 24, 14*c*

Italy:—

Crown—Brassey, Hon. T. A., Jan. 31, 9*d* ; Brown, Mr. A. P., Dec. 8, 11*d* ; —St. Maurice and St. Lazarus : Kingsford, Capt. H. C., Jan. 13, 12*a* ; Morgan, Sir W. V., July 31, 10*b* ; Osborne, Mr. F. C., Dec. 1, 13*d*

Japan:—

Golden Kite : Kuroki, Gen. ; Nogi, Gen. ; Oyama, Marquis ; Togo, Adm., Dec. 31, 3*e* ; —Rising Sun : Douglas, Adm. Sir A., Aug. 1, 11*e* ; Hemelryk, Mr. P. F. J., 31, 4*a* ; Morgan, Lord Mayor, 23, 7*f* ; Pakenham, Capt. W. C., April 21, 4*c* ; Stone, Mr. W. H., Oct. 24, 14*d* ; Taylor, Mr. F. E., April 4, 10*b* ; Ward, Mr. G. G., Oct. 24, 14*d* ; —Sacred Treasure : Brown, Sir J., McL., July 11, 12*d* ; Jackson, Capt. T., Oct. 13, 7*c* ; Vambéry, Prof. A., Dec. 27, 7*e* ; Ward, Mr. F., 29, 12*d*

Korea:—

Tai-Kuk : Sir J. McL. Brown, Aug. 29, 5*a*

Monaco:—

St. Charles : Sir J. Evans, April 26, 10*a*

Norway:—

Saint Olaf : Barnardiston, Lieut.-Col. N. W., July 11, 12*d* ; Bilsland, Mr. W., Nov. 26, 10*a* ; Bowater, Sir V., Dec. 10, 6*c* ; Cranston, Sir R., Nov. 26, 10*a* ; Frederick VIII., Oct. 9, 8*a* ; Gustavus of Denmark, Prince, 9, 8*a* ; Haakon, King : conferred in connexion with visit to City of London, Nov. 15, 14*c* ; Hans of Schleswig-Holstein, Prince, Oct. 9, 8*a* ; Hanson, Capt. H. T., Dec. 13, 10*c* ; George I., Oct. 9, 8*a* ; Holmden, Mr. O. G., Dec. 18, 5*e* ; Moore, Vice-Adm. Sir A. W., Feb. 7, 11*d* ; Morgan, Sir W. V., Nov. 24, 9*a* ; Smallman, Alderman Sir G., Dec. 10, 6*c* ; Valdemar of Denmark, Prince, Oct. 9, 8*a*

ORDERS (foreign) (continued):—

Persia:—

Sun and the Lion : Mr. G. Hagopian, Nov. 8, 10*a* ; —Temsal : Dr. the Hon. L. Lindley, June 13, 10*c*

Portugal:—

Christ : Capt. J. Higgins, Feb. 10, 16*d* ; —Notre Dame de la Conception de Villa Viçosa : Green, Bandmaster B. S., Jan. 29, 11*a* ; Ward, Count, 16, 9*e* ; Oct. 23, 9*e*

Prussia:—

Black Eagle : Kopp, Cardinal, Sept. 10, 3*f* ; Radowitz, Herr von, April 9, 5*e* ; Ratibor, Duke of, Sept. 10, 3*f* ; Schleswig-Holstein, Prince Albert of, 3, 8*a* ; Senden-Bibran, Adm. Baron von, Aug. 4, 10*a* ; Studd, Dr., July 10, 10*a* ; Zedlitz-Trützschler, Count, Sept. 10, 3*f* ; —Crown : Bandinel, Mr. F., Oct. 17, 9*d* ; Bredon, Sir R. E., April 28, 13*d* ; July 4, 10*a* ; Fischel, Mr. A., Aug. 18, 5*c* ; —House of Hohenzollern : Nodzu, Count, July 6, 10*a* ; Rheinbaben, Baron von, 14, 12*a* ; —Mérite for sciences and arts : Buecheler, Prof., June 1, 10*b* ; Delisle, M. Leopold, Jan. 26, 9*d* ; Koch, Prof. R., June 1, 10*b* ; —Red Eagle : Eyre, Mr. S., Nov. 21, 8*b* ; Glasenapp, Oberfinanzrath von, April 10, 5*d* ; Hamman, Geheimrath, April 10, 5*d* ; Hohenlohe, Prince, Sept. 12, 3*e* ; Holstein, Geheimrath von, April 10, 5*d* ; Isvolsky, Mr., Dec. 31, 4*b* ; Klehmet, Privy Councillor, April 9, 5*c* ; Knappe, Dr., Aug. 6, 8*b* ; Lunn, Dr. H. S., Oct. 29, 9*f* ; Luzzatti, Signor L., Aug. 7, 8*a* ; Mühlberg, Herr von, April 10, 5*d* ; Piry, Mr. A. T., July 4, 10*a* ; Roca, Gen., June 2, 8*a* ; Sachs, Mr. E. O., Feb. 7, 6*b* ; Swaine, Maj.-Gen., Mar. 2, 10*a* ; June 2, 8*a* ; Tattenbach, Count von, April 9, 5*c* ; Trench, Col., June 2, 8*a* ; Trotha, Lieut.-Gen. von, June 14, 9*f* ; Turkey, two eldest sons of Sultan of, May 30, 10*b* ; Welsersheimb, Count, July 4, 9*f* ; Zelaya, Gen., Dec. 6, 10*a* ; —Wilhelm : Frau Krupp, Aug. 11, 7*e*

Russia:—

St. Alexander Nevski : M. Bompard, April 9, 9*e* ; M. Rouvier, Mar. 21, 10*a* ; —St. Andrew : Emir of Bokhara, Dec. 7, 5*d* ; —St. Ann : M. Stolypin, Dec. 20, 5*e* ; Mr. T. W. Twyford, Nov. 1, 10*a* ; —St. Stanislas : Fishel, Mr. A., April 21, 4*c* ; Steinhardt, Mr. J., July 11, 12*d* ; Truppel, Rear-Adm., 19, 9*f*

Siam:—

Crown : Gittins, Mr. A., Feb. 24, 17*a* ; Rivett-Carnac, Mr. C. J., Sept. 22, 6*a* ; —White Elephant : Smyth, Mr. R. F., Sept. 22, 6*a* ; Wray, Mr. C. H., Oct. 3, 6*c*

Spain:—

Charles III. : Prince Louis of Battenberg, Nov. 6, 5*c* ; —Isabella the Catholic : Campion, Adm., Nov. 6, 5*e* ; Chapman, Mr., 7, 10*c* ; Gallaway, Supt. J. H., Nov. 12, 6*b* ; Jones, Sir A., July 18, 9*f* ; Rome, Mr. W., Jan. 2, 8*b* ; West, Mr. G. E., May 10, 10*a* ; —Merit : Lieut. Dennis, Aug. 22, 7*f* ; —Red Cross : Duchess of Somerset, May 1, 12*b*

Sweden:—

Sword : Maj. F. G. Kappey, Nov. 15, 11*a* ; —Wasa : Gratwicke, Maj., Sept. 11, 8*a* ; Sanders, Mr. T. W., Nov. 12, 6*b*

Turkey:—

Medjidieh : Amos, Mr. S., Mar. 12, 6*c* ; Bergmann, Dr., 19, 7*e* ; Bey, Sheehan ; Bitter, Dr. H., 12, 6*c* ;

ORDERS (foreign) Turkey—Medjidieh (continued):—

Cartwright, Mr. W., Aug. 4, 14c ;
 Clowes, Mr. T. H., Dec. 29, 12d ;
 Coghlan, Mr. E., Mar. 12, 6c ; Craig,
 Mr. J. T., 12, 6c ; July 11, 12d ;
 Cresswell, Dr., 12, 6c ; Currie, Mr., 10,
 12b ; Currie, Mr. J., April 4, 10b ;
 D'Aubuz, Mr. J. C. B., June 2, 6c ; De
 Cosson, Mr. C. A., Nov. 3, 14c ;
 Dickinson, Maj. E. A., April 4, 9f ;
 Dickson Bey, Miralai, Mar. 10, 12b ;
 Dupuis, Mr., 12, 6c ; Feilden, Capt. R.
 M., Aug. 4, 14c ; Haines, Mr. J., Mar.
 12, 6c ; Harrison, Mr. R., Feb. 7, 11d ;
 Hawkins, Mr. H. V., Mar. 10, 12b ;
 Hawkins, Mr. H. V., July 4, 12c ;
 Hickley, Mr. C. M., April 28, 13d ;
 Hodgson, Mr. C. G., Mar. 10, 12b ;
 Hodgson, C. G., July 4, 12c ; Longfield
 Bey, Kaimakam W. E. ; Lord, Bimbashi
 P. C. ; Macauley Bey, Miralai F. B.,
 Feb. 22, 8c ; Marshall, Mr. J. E., 10,
 16d ; Nolan, Dr., Mar. 12, 6c ; Nolan,
 Mr. H., July 11, 12d ; Orme, Mr. W. B.,
 Dec. 29, 12d ; Pelham, Hon. A. A. I.,
 April 28, 13d ; Percival, Capt. A. J.,
 Aug. 4, 14c ; Price, Mr. J., Mar. 12, 6c ;
 Randall, Mr. C. S., June 2, 6c ; Rawson,
 Capt. R. I. ; Sheehan, Mr. R. E., Mar.
 12, 6c ; Aug. 4, 14c ; Strickland,
 Mr. C. W., Mar. 12, 6a ; June
 2, 6c ; Sutherland, Capt. A., Aug.
 4, 14c ; Swanson, Mr. W., Mar. 12,
 6c ; Aug. 4, 14c ; Symmers, W. S. C.,
 July 11, 12d ; Tottenham, Mr. P. M. ;
 Waghorn, Mr. J. D., Nov. 3, 14c ;
 Waller, Mr. E. T., July 11, 12d ; Watson,
 Mr. F. P. ; Williams, Mr. W. R., Nov.
 3, 14c ; Windham, Mr. A. R., April 28, 13d
 Nishan-el-Ifthikhar : Herr von Bary,
 Aug. 17, 8a

Osmanieh—Adamson, Mr. A., Nov. 3,
 14c ; August Wilhelm of Germany,
 Prince, May 3, 10a ; Bier, Dr., Sept.
 19, 7a ; Biles, Prof., Oct. 8, 10a ; Blunt,
 Maj. C. E. G. April 4, 9f ; Bray, Maj.
 H. A. ; Carter, Maj. B. C. M., Aug. 4,
 14c ; Drury, Kaimakam, W. B., Feb.
 22, 8c ; Du Boulay, R. H., July 11, 12d ;
 Gordon, Capt. H., Aug. 4, 14c ; Grant,
 Mr. G. B. M., Mar. 10, 12b ; Grant,
 Mr. G. B. M., July 4, 12c ; Hopkinson,
 Maj., Mar. 12, 6c ; Hopkinson, Maj.
 H. C. B. July 4, 12c ; Hornblower, Mr.
 G. D., June 2, 6c ; Joachim of Germany,
 Prince, May 3, 10a ; Kirton, Mr. R. G.,
 April 21, 4c ; Lambton, Mr. E., April
 24, 4c ; Le Brereton, Maj., Mar. 12,
 6c ; Lloyd, Capt. H. D. W. (Lloyd
 Bey), Mar. 10, 12b ; April 4, 9f ; Lucas,
 Mr. A., July 11, 12d ; Massy, Capt.
 J. G. A., Oct. 3, 6c ; Midwinter, Capt.
 E. C., July 4, 12c ; Morant, Capt.
 H. H. S. (Kaimakam Morant Bey), Mar. 10,
 12b ; April 4, 9f ; Musurus Pasha, Dec. 31,
 4b ; Newcombe, Bimbashi S. F., Feb. 22,
 8c ; Oscar of Germany, Prince, May 3, 10a ;
 Paterson, Mr. S., July 4, 12c ; Punter,
 Mr. J., Aug. 4, 14c ; Rivers, Mj. J. H.,
 April 4, 9f ; Scott, Mr. K. M., Dec.
 15, 13a ; Sowerby, Kaimakam, M. E.,
 Feb. 22, 8c ; Stallard, Capt. H. G. F.,
 April 4, 9f ; Symmers, Mr. W. H., July
 11, 12d ; Verschovle, Mr. J. K. E. ;
 Walliach, Mar. J. D., Mar. 12, 6c ; Aug.
 4, 14c

Zanzibar:—

Brilliant Star—Lyne, Mr. R. N., Jan.
 24, 7c ; Mackinnon Mr. A. D., Mar. 7,
 10d ; —El Alyeh : Alexander, Mr. A. ;
 Bagnall, Maj. C. E. ; Bardo, Mr.

ORDERS (foreign)—Zanzibar—Brilliant Star (continued):—

F. S. C. ; Becker, Mr. A. R. ; Coster,
 Mr. R. V. ; Cowasji, Mr. Cursetji ;
 Dalal, Mr. Maneckji Bomanji ; Durand,
 Mr. F. W. ; Farler, Mr. J. P. ; Goldie-
 Taubman, Capt. E. H. ; Gunning, Mr.
 C. ; Last, Mr. J. T. ; Lister, Mr. H. ;
 MacDonald, Mr. G. A. ; Mackenzie,
 Mr. H. D. N. ; Mackinnon, Mr. A. D. ;
 Maneckji, Mr. Bomanji ; Meade, Mr.
 G. ; Nariman, Mr. Pestonji Bhicaji ;
 Nunez-Lyne, Mr. Robert ; Raikes, Capt.
 A. E. H. ; Spurrier, Mr. A. H. ;
 Swinerd, Mr. W. B., July 14, 10c
 ORDERS and Handford (Ltd.), Messrs.—re-
 port, Nov. 5, 14d
 ORDINAIRE, M. Maurice—on Morocco : anti-
 French agitation (art.), Oct. 29, 15a ; on
 Russia (art. quoted), May 18, 5b
 "ORDINARY Member, An"—on Army and
 Navy Stores (I.), Nov. 30, 8b
 ORDINATIONS : see under CHURCH of England
 ORDINANCE College—examinations : successful
 candidates, Feb. 3, 10d
 ORDINANCE Factories—annual accounts issued
 (extract from Blue-book), Mar. 19, 10a ;
 vaccination : see under PARLIAMENT
 ORDINANCE Survey—employees' pensions : out-
 line of scheme, Dec. 1, 12f
 ORDWELL, R. J., and Wood, G.—summoned
 for rabbit coursing on Sunday, Oct. 9,
 9d ; 23, 6c
 ORE deposits—Prof. J. W. Gregory (lect.),
 April 30, 4e
 O'REILLY, Fisheries-Inspector (Newfound-
 land)—on herring fisheries (report), Nov.
 24, 7c
 O'REILLY, Col. T. J.—appointed private
 chamberlain to Pope, Mar. 16, 10a
 ORFORD, Countess of—reopens bazaar at
 Hotel Great Central, May 19, 10b
 ORFORD, Lord—leaves London, Sept. 5, 8a
 "ORGANIZER"—on political situation (I.),
 Jan. 4, 8f ; —Unionist party leadership
 (I.), Feb. 9, 8c
 ORIANA Madrigal Society—concerts, Feb. 9,
 4c ; June 13, 12f
 "ORIELENSIS"—on Virginia creeper on
 ancient buildings (I.), Oct. 19, 10c
 ORIENTAL Cafés (Ltd.)—capital increased,
 May 22, 13d
 ORIENTAL Gas Co. (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 13,
 14c ; meeting, 22, 16a
 ORIENTAL studies : see under LANGUAGES
 ORIENTAL Telephone and Electric Co. (Ltd.)
 —meeting, May 1, 3c ; report, April 23, 15b
 ORIENT Steam Navigation Co. (Ltd.)—*Ophir* :
 cruises announced, April 16, 2b ; 28, 13a ;
 —meeting, April 26, 4d ; —report, April
 21, 5d
 ORKNEY and Shetland—general election, Jan.
 11, 11c ; 17, 11f ; 20, 11b ; 25, 11a ; 30,
 11a ; Feb. 1, 8a ; 2, 8a ; 5, 10c ; 7, 9e ;
 8, 5a ; poll, 14, 6b
 ORKNEYS, South—geography : Mr. R. N. R.
 Brown (paper read), Aug. 7, 3f
 ORLEANS, Duc d'—leaves for Gibraltar, Mar.
 3, 6a ; at Algeiras, 7, 10a ; arrives in
 London, Sept. 5, 8a ; leaves London, Oct.
 3, 8a ; leaves for Continent, Dec. 14, 10a
 ORLEANS, Bp. of : see FOUCHET, Mgr.
 ORLOFF, M.—shot, Mar. 7, 5c
 ORLOFF, Gen.—rumoured prospective
 appointment as governor-general of
 Warsaw, Aug. 30, 3b
 ORMAN, Maj.—leaves for Continent, Dec. 7, 10a
 ORME, Mr. W. B.—decorated by Khedive,
 Dec. 29, 12d
 ORMONDE, Lady—at Scala Theatre : presents
 medals to members of "Our Dumb
 Friends' League," July 6, 10b

- Ormonde* : see under TURF
- ORMROD, Mr. P.—resigns mastership of Craven Hunt, Feb. 17, 4a
- ORMSBY-GORE, Hon. W.—coming of age celebrations, July 26, 3f
- ORNITHOLOGICAL Society, London and Provincial : see LONDON and Provincial Ornithological Society
- OROYA Brownhill Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, June 1, 16b ; report, May 25, 15c
- ORPHAN Asylum, British : see BRITISH Orphan Asylum
- ORPHAN Working School : see under HAVERSTOCK-HILL
- ORR, Dr. James—"Old Testament Considered with Reference to Recent Criticism, The Problem of the " reviewed (L.S.), April 13, 130c
- ORR, Capt. J. S.—London Electrobus Co. (Ltd.) : circular issued by directors (disclaimer), May 19, 10c
- ORSK Goldfields (Ltd.)—particulars of Mar. 14, 13c ; directors' circular, April 9, 14b ; report, Nov. 23, 14c
- ORTHOPÆDIC Hospital, Royal National : see ROYAL National Orthopædic Hospital
- ORTON, Mr. R. O.—death, Sept. 5, 7f
- OSBORN, Mr. W. F.—elected master cutler of Sheffield, Aug. 22, 7f ; biographical, 23, 7f ; installed master of Cutlers' Company in Hallamshire, Oct. 5, 3c
- OSBORNE :—
Royal Naval College—cadets : assault-at-arms, July 25, 12d ; entries at reduced rate : number, Mar. 27, 8c ; new : join, Jan. 12, 8a ; Sept. 14, 18a ; nominations : see under PARLIAMENT ; number, Sept. 12, 8b ; training : cost to State, Mar. 12, 7d ; withdrawals : return, 16, 8a ; —confirmation service held, 12, 7d ; —examination, qualifying literary : successful candidates, Aug. 10, 8a ; —influenza epidemic subsiding, 23, 7d ; inspection, Jan. 23, 9f ; Nov. 10, 13b —Medical Director-General's visit, Nov. 23, 7d ; —official visits, Feb. 24, 8c ; Mar. 10, 8c ; 13, 12c ; —regatta held, Oct. 8, 6b ; —seamanship, study of : time allotted, Mar. 2, 10c
- OSBORNE, Lady E. G.—funeral, May 31, 10b
- OSBORNE, Mr. F. C.—decorated by King of Italy, Dec. 1, 13d
- OSBORNE, W.—attempted murder charge, Mar. 14, 3f ; wounding charge, April 5, 14f
- OSBORNE, W.—theft charge, Aug. 16, 5c
- OSBORNE Hospital—annual report issued, Oct. 16, 12c
- OSBORNE, Mr. L.—"Wild Justice" reviewed (L.S.), April 27, 149b
- OSCAR II., King of Sweden—health, June 12, 10b ; Dec. 14, 10a ; 15, 7f ; 17, 10a ; 18, 5e ; 19, 10a ; 20, 10b ; 21, 8a ; 22, 10b ; 24, 8a ; 25, 7f ; 27, 7c ; 28, 7c ; 29, 10a ; 31, 4b ; proposed visit to Cap Martin, Feb. 17, 6a ; proposal to meet German Emperor, 17, 6a ; at Berlin, 23, 10c ; at Nice, 27, 10c ; Mar. 2, 10b ; at Cap Martin, 3, 6a ; visits to Empress Eugénie, 5, 10a ; 28, 9f ; receives Mayor of Mentone, 12, 6c ; at Mentone battle of flowers, 14, 10a ; at Cap Martin, April 2, 10b ; at manœuvres of 27th Battalion of Alpine Chasseurs, 4, 9f ; dinner to Mayor of Mentone, 5, 5f ; ascent of Annunziata Hill, 7, 8b ; at Cannes, 12, 6b ; Paris visit announced, 11, 9f ; leaves Cannes, 27, 10a ; at Paris, 28, 8a ; President Fallières receives, 28, 8a ; State banquet, June 18, 10b ; visits British naval squadron at Gothenburg, Aug. 22, 7c ; 23, 3c ; receives King Frederick VIII., Sept. 12, 3f ; State banquet ; toasts, 13, 3c
- O'SHAUGHNESSY, Mr. P. J.—in Parliament, on Ireland : Labourers Bill, June 14, 6d
- O'SHEA, D.—housebreaking charge, Dec. 20, 4a
- O'SHEA, Prof. L. T.—appointed professor at Sheffield University, Jan. 18, 12b
- O'SHEE, Mr. J. J.—in Parliament, on army estimates, Mar. 20, 7c ; —Ireland : land commission, May 4, 7a
- O'SHEE, Maj. R. A. P.—appointed to Anglo-French Boundary Commission in West Africa, Aug. 11, 3c
- OSLER, Mrs.—at Wolverhampton, on women's suffrage, Nov. 26, 14f
- OSLER, Mrs. Featherson—celebrates 100th birthday, Dec. 15, 8c
- OSLER, Dr. W.—at Royal College of Physicians : delivers Harveian oration, Oct. 19, 8d ; at Working Men's College, on care of the body, Nov. 20, 4d
- OSMANIEH, Imperial Ottoman Order of the : see under ORDERS—Turkey
- OSMASTON, Mr. F. P. B.—"Cromwell : A Drama in five acts" reviewed (L.S.), July 13, 248c
- OSMOND-WILLIAMS, Mr.—at Dolgelly, on ministry ; Welsh disestablishment, Jan. 5, 5a ; 9, 6f
- OSSETT—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a
- OSSOO-ANSAH, Albert A., Prince Albert of Ashanti—creditors' meetings, Mar. 24, 16d ; 31, 4a
- OSTEND—fencing : see under FENCING ; —gale : sea embankment damaged, Mar. 13, 10c ; —polo : see under POLO ; —yachting : see under YACHTING
- OSTERTAG, Capt.—appointed German Military Attaché in London, July 31, 10b ; received by King Edward, Oct. 31, 10a
- OSTROGORSKY, M.—biographical, July 17, 5a
- O'SULLIVAN, Mr.—on housing of working classes (evid.), July 17, 13d
- O'SULLIVAN, Mr. D.—vocal recital, April 7, 14b
- O'SULLIVAN, Mr. E. W.—retains title of "Honourable," Sept. 19, 7c
- O'SULLIVAN, J.—manslaughter charge, Nov. 1, 3f ; 15, 14f
- OSWALD, Dr. F.—"A Treatise on the Geology of Armenia," reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 398c
- OSWELL, Mr. J. D.—awarded Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, Jan. 1, 9f
- OSWESTRY—Education Bill : see under EDUCATION ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a
- OTAGO Harbour Board—report, July 20, 15d
- OTAVI Railway : see under AFRICA, German South-West—Railways
- OTHEN, J.—struck off rolls, Nov. 7, 4a
- OTIS Steel Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 27, 16b
- OTT, Dr.—leaves for Continent, Feb. 22, 10b ; gift from King Edward, Sept. 8, 3b
- OTTAWA—fire : Gilmour Hotel burned, Sept. 18, 4a ; —government building collapses, April 6, 5e ; —South African Association : deputation to Gen. Sir T. Kelly-Kenny, 17, 3f ; —South African war : dinner to Canadian officers, Feb. 28, 5a ; —Canadian Club : banquet, April 30, 5f
- OTTER—hunting : Coleridge, Hon. S. (s.), May 23, 15f ; correspondence, June 15, 9f ; —Thames : shot, Nov. 15, 9f
- OTTLEY, Maj.—"With Mounted Infantry in Tibet" reviewed (L.S.), May 11, 167a
- OTTLEY, Rev. H. B.—appointed honorary canon in Canterbury Cathedral, Dec. 29, 11b
- OTTLEY, Mr. S.—will, July 19, 11f
- OTTO, Archduke—leaves for Shoenau, Jan. 12, 9c ; health, Oct. 10, 8b ; 11, 7c ; death, Nov. 2, 8a ; requiem mass celebrated, 6, 10b ; funeral, 7, 10c

- OTTO, H. C.—furious driving charge, Aug. 17, 2*f*; appeal against conviction, Oct. 15, 10*d*
- OTTOMAN Railway from Smyrna to Aidin: see under **TURKEY**—Railways—Smyrna-Aidin Railway
- OTTOWAY, E.—theft charge, Mar. 31, 6*e*; April 6, 3*d*
- OUGHTERARD—board of guardians: medical officership: illegal appointment, June 10, 9*e*
- UGHTON, Mr. T. B.—Jamaica: appointed Attorney-General, Mar. 28, 10*a*; appointed K.C., May 5, 13*b*
- OUR Dumb Friends' League: ambulance inspected, Oct. 20, 12*c*;—ball in aid of children's branch, Jan. 8, 6*b*;—Miss Cairns's bequest received, Jan. 19, 11*b*;—contributions: appeal, Sept. 15, 11*d*;—Ewart, Lady E. (l.), Oct. 30, 2*d*;—fair in aid: Royal patronage, June 2, 8*a*; 21, 7*c*; held, July 14, 11*f*; receipts distributed, Nov. 16, 12*d*;—hospital for animals: see **ANIMALS** Hospital;—meeting, annual: held, July 6, 10*b*
- OUR Navy—entertainment at Regent-street Polytechnic opened, Sept. 11, 7*e* (e.e.)
- OURO Preto Gold Mines of Brazil (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 23, 14*d*
- OUSDEN, F., and Plumb, A.—cruelty to horse charge, Sept. 27, 13*e*
- OUSEBURN Valley—culvert: particulars (E. S.), Oct. 31, 354*a*
- Outlook—editors leaving, Dec. 5, 10*b*
- "OUT-VOTER, An"—on ownership votes (l.), June 4, 12*f*
- OUVAH Coffee Co. (Ltd.)—report, May 4, 15*d*
- OVALLE, Señor Abraham (Chile)—becomes minister for industry and public works, May 9, 5*b*
- OVENDEN, Master L.—violin recital, May 26, 10*e*; June 28, 3*e*
- OVENS, Capt. R. M.—ordered home from India, Aug. 17, 8*d*
- OVER-POPULATION—Drysdale, Dr. (add.), Mar. 24, 6*b*
- OVERTON, Mr. G.—presentation, Mar. 24, 12*a*
- OVERTON, late Rev. Canon John H., and Rev. Frederick Relton—"The English Church, 1714-1800," edited by late Very Rev. W. R. W. Stephens and Rev. William Hunt reviewed (L.S.), July 13, 247*a*
- OVERTOUN, Lord—at Glasgow, on Congo Free State atrocities, Nov. 7, 2*f*; in Parliament, on Education Bill, Aug. 3, 2*d*; Oct. 31, 6*a*
- OVERY, Miss—drowned, Nov. 14, 11*d*
- OWEN, Mr. A.—on lighthouse illuminants (l.), July 7, 7*f*
- OWEN, Rev. C. M.—installed Archdeacon of Aston, Nov. 3, 13*d*
- OWEN, Mr. E.—at Royal College of Surgeons, on cancer: treatment, Dec. 15, 4*d*
- OWEN, Mr. E. C.—on electric omnibuses (l.), April 26, 9*e*; on London electric power supply (l., E.S.), July 11, 218*a*; 18, 226*b*; 25, 236*c*
- OWEN, Rev. E. C. E.—on public school education: English literature (sp. art.), Sept. 27, 6*a*
- OWEN, Sir Hugh—Metropolitan Water Act arbitration: returns part of fees, Feb. 17, 12*c*
- OWEN, Mr. Hugh—resigns post of starter, Oct. 19, 10*c*
- OWEN, Sir I.—received by Prince of Wales, Dec. 15, 8*b*
- OWEN, Rt. Rev. J., Bp. of St. David's:—at Carnarvon, on Education Bill, June 15, 10*c*; at Church House, on Welsh Disestablishment, June 23, 16*d*; at Llanelly, on West Riding judgment: Education Bill, Oct. 10, 4*b*
- OWEN, Rt. Rev. J., Bp. of St. David's (continued):—in Parliament, on Education Bill, Nov. 9, 6*e*; 13, 6*f*; 15, 6*e*; 22, 6*e* on education: council for Wales (l.), Mar. 27, 10*b*; Education Bill (l.), April 25, 10*c*; May 19, 7*d*;—Lloyd-George, Mr. D.: controversial methods (l.), Oct. 5, 3*e*; 10, 6*c*
- OWEN, J., and Weston, G.—theft charge, Sept. 26, 12*f*
- OWEN, Gen. J. F.—promoted K.C.B., June 29, 11*a*
- OWEN, Canon M.—appointed Archdeacon of Aston, Oct. 24, 7*c*
- OWEN, Col. R.—resigns military secretaryship to Governor of Bombay, June 12, 12*c*
- OWEN, R.—meeting of creditors, Aug. 25, 3*f*
- OWEN, Capt. R. C. R.—appointed C.M.G., Nov. 9, 8*c*; 10, 12*c*
- OWEN, Sir W.—knighted, June 29, 11*c*
- OWEN (William) (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Mar. 28, 14*e*
- OWEN Bey, Kaimakam—appointed member of Turco-Egyptian frontier commission, May 18, 5*d*
- OWENS, Sir C.—at Trocadero Restaurant, on Railwaymen's Convalescent Home, Herne Bay, Mar. 30, 15*d*; at Hotel Cecil, on Great Northern Railway: sleeping accommodation fare, Dec. 7, 10*e*
- OWENS, J.—forgery charge, Oct. 29, 12*f*
- OWNERSHIP votes: see under **FRANCHISE**
- OXEDON Presbyterian Church, Haverstock-hill—bazaar opened, Mar. 30, 4*b*; 31, 9*b*
- OXFORD—Acland Home: see **ACLAND** Home;—borough council: by-election result, Sept. 19, 8*f*; general election result, Nov. 2, 9*c*;—Cherwell-hall: new buildings, July 9, 13*e*;—Chinese Imperial Commissioners visit, May 19, 12*a*;—Diocesan Board: resolution passed on Education Bill, April 25, 10*c*;—diocesan conference: Education Bill discussed, Oct. 4, 9*d*;—diocese: projected division, Dec. 28, 4*e*;—Society of Mission Clergy (meeting), July 13, 14*b*;—Education Bill: laymen's protest meeting held, July 21, 7*e*;—general election, Jan. 8, 11*b*; 16, 11*d*; poll, 17, 10*c*;—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9*a*;—missionary breakfast at Town-hall, Feb. 12, 11*b*;—Museum of Natural History and Anthropology opened, July 9, 15*f*;—nonconformist churches: conference held, April 18, 5*b*; 19, 9*a*; 20, 9*a*; 21, 10*b*;—odd-fellows, amalgamated societies of: dinner, Oct. 3, 8*a*;—Rhodes, late Mr. Cecil: memorial affixed to No. 6, King Edward-street, Aug. 6, 8*c*;—St. Andrew, Church of: foundation-stone laid, Dec. 1, 14*b*;—tramways: electrification, proposed (E.S.), Sept. 26, 309*c*; discussion by Oxford city council, 27, 8*c*; tender accepted (E.S.), Oct. 10, 327*b*
- OXFORD, Bishop of: see **PAGET**, Rt. Rev. F.
- OXFORD (Ltd.)—report, May 23, 4*e*
- OXFORD and Cambridge Missionary Exhibitions Fund, Archbishop of Canterbury's: see Archbishop of Canterbury's Oxford and Cambridge Missionary Exhibitions Fund
- OXFORD and Cambridge Schools Examination Board—annual examination results, Aug. 31, 4*f*
- OXFORD and County Liberal Association—victories at general election: dinner to celebrate, April 7, 8*c*
- OXFORD-CIRCUS—Green Man and Still: claim for compulsory sale; arbitrator's award, Jan. 8, 9*e*
- OXFORD consistory court—sitting, Aug. 13, 3*f*

- OXFORD Diocesan Board of Missions—meetings held, June 20, 4a
- OXFORD Foxterrier Club—show held, Sept. 21, 5d
- OXFORD Free Trade League—meeting, Feb. 21, 11a
- OXFORD House, Bethnal-green—annual meeting held, May 21, 3d; 21st anniversary celebrated, Nov. 7, 3c
- OXFORD music hall, Mar. 9, 8b
- OXFORD scheme for needlework—prizes distributed, May 21, 10b
- OXFORDSHIRE—Mid (Woodstock): general election, Jan. 22, 11c; poll, 22, 10e; —Mid Oxfordshire Gas Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —North (Banbury): general election, poll, Jan. 19, 10c; —sheriffs nominated, Nov. 13, 3d; —South (Henley): general election, Jan. 9, 6f; 22, 11a; poll, 24, 10e
- OXFORDSHIRE Agricultural Society—president elected, Nov. 28, 10a; show, 1907: invited to Banbury, Nov. 5, 4d
- OXFORD Union Society—frescoes: correspondence, Nov. 3, 13a; —ministry: discussion, Nov. 24, 12c; —officers, polling for: names of candidates elected, Mar. 7, 5f; result of voting, June 7, 9f; elected, Nov. 28, 5f
- OXFORD University:—
Abbott scholarship—examination announced, Mar. 24, 12b
Accounts for 1905—presented to Convocation, May 7, 10e
All Souls College—English Law Readership: proposal to establish, Mar. 2, 10f; election announced, Aug. 11, 8b; appointment, Dec. 15, 12b; —fellows elected, Mar. 10, 12a; June 20, 11f; election announced, July 30, 8d; held, Nov. 6, 8c
American and colonial visitors—entertained, Aug. 13, 7f
Anatomy, Linacre professorship of comparative: vacancy, June 2, 8f; Dr. G. C. Bourne elected, July 25, 10b
Anthropology—diploma examination: regulations issued, Feb. 22, 11c; —lectures announced, Jan. 26, 7c
Appointments committee—assistant secretary appointed, Oct. 24, 7c
Arabic—Sheik Mohammed H. Al-Ghamrawi appointed teacher, May 30, 12c
Arnold essay prize—awarded, April 26, 12a
Ashmolean Museum—contribution towards expenses of new cases, Dec. 13, 11c
Assyriology, lectureship in—offer by St. John's College accepted, Feb. 14, 8a; Rev. C. J. Ball nominated, 14, 8a
Athletics: see under ATHLETICS
Aubrey Moore memorial—election of student announced, May 19, 8b
Balliol College—fellows elected, May 15, 10b
B.C.L. degree—class list, July 7, 8c
Benjamin Franklin Philadelphia celebrations—representative appointed, April 9, 6e
Biblical studies—lectureship founded, Mar. 12, 10f; speaker's lectureship: election announced, May 19, 8b; Mr. C. H. Turner appointed, June 27, 9e
Birmingham, Bp. of—preaches commemoration sermon at University Church, June 18, 10e
Boat Club: see under ROWING
Bodleian library—fire alarm: vote for installation, Nov. 28, 7c; —picture gallery: report of committee, Feb. 24, 12b; correspondence, Mar. 2, 10f; —
OXFORD University—Bodleian library (continued):—
Shakespeare, First Folio: librarian's appeal for funds to purchase, Mar. 12, 4c; 24, 7f; subscriptions received, Mar. 29, 8c; sum realized, 30, 10c; —theft of books: prosecution, Nov. 3, 11e; 7, 8d
Boxing: see under BOXING
Brasenose College—ball: date, May 25, 10b
Breal, Mr. K.—appointed to deliver lectures on German literature, June 11, 15c
British School at Athens—studentship placed at Vice-Chancellor's disposal, June 4, 10d
Burmese—Mr. J. E. Bridges appointed lecturer, Mar. 19, 11b
Calendar for 1906-7—issued, Nov. 26, 10d
Canning and Chatham Clubs—annual dinner, May 28, 6e
Chancellor's prizes—awards, May 1, 14a
Chinese—Davis scholarship awarded, Feb. 16, 9f
Chinese Imperial Commissioners—honorary degrees conferred, May 19, 12a
Christian IX., death of—address of condolence, Feb. 21, 11e
Church, University—special preachers, Oct. 20, 7e
Civil law, regius professor of—deputy appointed, Oct. 25, 12c
Clarendon Press books—grants, May 19, 8b
Classical Moderators—class list issued, April 16, 6a
Colonial history—Beit assistant lectureship: Mr. W. L. Grant appointed, July 7, 8c; —study of: Prof. H. E. Egerton (lect.), April 30, 10b
Common Fund—grants announced, Feb. 21, 11c; details of expenditure, Mar. 2, 10f
Conington prize—awarded, July 7, 6a
Convocation held, Oct. 10, 7f
Corpus Christi College—honorary fellowship awarded, Nov. 19, 13c
Craven fellowship—Mr. T. E. Peet elected, Oct. 25, 12c
Cricket: see under CRICKET
Cross-country running: see under CROSS-COUNTRY running
Degrees conferred, Jan. 29, 6d; Feb. 16, 9f; Mar. 2, 10f; 16, 10b; April 30, 10c; May 30, 12a; June 4, 10d; 6, 10b; 18, 4c; 21, 8a; 23, 6c; Aug. 2, 12b; Oct. 22, 10c; Nov. 7, 8d; 10, 7f; 30, 12c; Dec. 5, 12b; 8, 10e
Derby scholarship—awarded, Nov. 5, 7d
Divinity, regius professor of—deputies appointed, April 30, 10c; Oct. 25, 12c
Doctors in Letters—status: statute vetoed, Dec. 5, 12b
Dramatic Society—"Measure for Measure" performed, Feb. 23, 14d; —"Taming of the Shrew, The": performance announced, Nov. 12, 12c
Economy, Sibthorpe professorship of rural—election announced, April 9, 6c; Mr. W. Somerville elected, June 11, 15c; appointed, July 30, 4d
Education, theory, history, and practice of—examination results, May 15, 10b
Ellerton essay prize awarded, May 1, 14a
Encaenia—celebrated (sp. art.), June 21, 8a; correction, 22, 12f
Engineering school, abolition of: special article ("Engineering at Oxford," E.S.), Feb. 28, 66a; Poulton, Prof. E. B. (l., E.S.), Mar. 7, 75b;

OXFORD University — Engineering (continued) :—

- Shipley, Mr. A. E. (l., E.S.), Mar. 14, 83*e*; Townshend, Prof. J. S. (l., E.S.), Mar. 14, 83*a*; Vernon-Harcourt, Prof. L. V. (l., E.S.), Mar. 7, 75*b*
- English history—Ford's lecturer elected, April 9, 6*e*
- English language and literature—examination (class list), June 13, 11*f*; professor's assistant appointed, Dec. 8, 10*e*
- Examiners—declaration on taking office abolished, Nov. 15, 11*e*
- Examinations—statute for altering date in summer term rejected, Feb. 14, 8*a*
- Examination schools—decorative carving: contribution for completion, Dec. 13, 11*d*
- Exeter College — quinquennial dinner, June 29, 9*f*; —fellowship, honorary: election, Nov. 7, 8*d*
- Exeter Diocesan Training College—affiliation privileges granted, Feb. 21, 11*e*
- Fencing: see under FENCING
- Fielder, Mr. H. G.—appointment as Taylorian professor of German language and literature proposed, Nov. 21, 10*e*; rejected, 28, 7*e*; receives M.A. degree, 28, 7*e*
- Fiscal policy—burgesses' views on, Mar. 5, 8*a*
- Football: see under FOOTBALL
- Forestry—diplomas: candidates' qualifications, Oct. 9, 9*b*
- Gaisford prizes—awarded, May 15, 10*b*
- General election, Jan. 11, 11*d*; 15, 11*d*; unopposed return, 15, 10*f*
- Geography — demonstrator: Nora E. MacMunn appointed, Oct. 31, 7*e*; —diplomas awarded, June 19, 8*b*; —lectures announced, Feb. 16, 9*f*; long vacation course arranged, July 23, 9*f*; course, Aug. 11, 8*b*; —study: Prof. C. H. Firth (l.); Mr. H. J. Mackinder (l.), Dec. 10, 8*b*
- Gladstone prize—awarded, May 1, 14*a*
- Goldsmiths' Company exhibitions examination announced, Dec. 13, 11*e*
- Golf: see under GOLF
- Hall and Hall-Houghton prizes—awards, Mar. 24, 12*b*; May 9, 11*e*
- Hebdomadal council — member elected, May 7, 10*e*
- Hebrew scholarships—awarded, Oct. 22, 10*e*
- Herbert Spencer lecture—delivered, June 9, 6*f*
- Hertford scholarship—awarded, May 29, 12*b*
- Hindustani—Mr. W. Hoey appointed lecturer, Mar. 19, 11*b*
- History, modern—Prof. Oman's inaugural lecture delivered, Feb. 8, 4*b*; translation from foreign languages required in examination, Mar. 10, 12*a*; class list issued, July 27, 10*c*
- Hockey: see under HOCKEY
- Influenza epidemic—Mr. T. H. Warren (l.), Dec. 5, 9*f*
- Ireland and Craven scholarships—awarded, Dec. 17, 7*d*
- Jones, Sir A. L.—offer to students (l.), June 15, 11*d*; acceptances, 30, 13*b*; on visit of students to Jamaica (l.), July 27, 10*b*
- Jurisprudence—class list, June 26, 14*d*
- Keble College—council: new member elected, Feb. 3, 12*e*; —organ scholar elected, May 19, 8*b*
- Lacrosse: see under LACROSSE
- Languages, modern—class list issued, June 11, 15*c*

OXFORD University (continued) :—

- Law—Eldon scholarship, 1906, awarded, June 19, 8*b*
- Lawn tennis: see under LAWN tennis
- Leathersellers' Company exhibition — awarded, July 2, 10*e*
- Liddon studentship—election announced, May 19, 8*b*; award, July 31, 8*c*
- Lincoln College — fellowship, official: proposed election, Mar. 16, 10*b*; —library opened, Oct. 22, 10*e*
- Literæ Humaniores*—class list issued, July 27, 10*c*
- Local examinations—division lists issued, Aug. 21, 2*d*
- Lothian essay—prize awarded, May 1, 14*a*
- Mackail, Prof.—on progress of poesy (lect.), Mar. 12, 4*f*
- M.A. degree—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), Oct. 25, 6*c*; correspondence, Oct. 27, 3*b*
- Magdalen College—academical clerkship: election announced, May 19, 8*b*; awarded, June 15, 11*d*; —fellowships: elections, June 1, 9*f*; 29, 12*e*; examination announced, 23, 6*e*; award, Oct. 25, 12*e*; —Fisher, Mr. K.: elected to senior demyship, Dec. 13, 11*e*
- Manchester College—session closes, June 23, 6*b*
- Mansfield College—meeting of trustees, annual: held, June 15, 15*a*; —New Testament: lecturer appointed, Oct. 22, 10*b*
- Mathematics—class list, July 3, 5*e*; —final honours school: class list, June 29, 12*e*
- Matthew Arnold memorial prize—awarded, Mar. 30, 10*f*
- Merton College—fellowship: election announced, May 19, 8*b*; —point to point steeplechases: competition, Mar. 12, 11*a*
- Museum—delegates elected, Nov. 7, 8*d*
- Natural science—class list, July 5, 7*c*
- New College—founder's commemoration, annual: celebrated, Oct. 12, 9*d*
- Newdigate prize—awarded, May 1, 14*a*
- Oriental studies examination—class list, June 9, 12*a*
- Patronage — proposed change rejected, May 24, 12*d*
- Pembroke College—fellowship: election, Oct. 30, 8*d*; —fellowship, tutorial: to be appointed, June 23, 6*c*
- Physics, Wykeham professorship of—New College contribution increased, May 7, 10*e*
- Poetry—Mr. J. W. Mackail elected professor of, Feb. 9, 4*e*; 14, 8*a*
- Polo: see under POLO
- Portrait exhibition — special article ("The Oxford portrait exhibition"), April 13, 8*a*
- Preachers, select—nominated, Nov. 21, 10*e*
- Proctors—elected, Mar. 8, 7*b*; admitted, 22, 12*c*
- Queen's College — bible clerkship: vacancy announced, June 2, 8*f*; —Christmas day celebrated, Dec. 26, 4*f*; —Hunt, Dr. A. S.: elected Fellow, May 28, 6*f*; —Thomas exhibitions: elections, Oct. 9, 9*b*
- Radcliffe travelling fellowship—awarded, May 14, 10*c*
- Registrar — Rev. A. Clark: nominated acting, Feb. 21, 11*e*; nominations for vacancy, Nov. 15, 11*e*; elected, Dec. 7, 11*b*
- Responsions — alternative subject for Greek and Latin for Asiatic and African candidates, Dec. 5, 12*b*

OXFORD University (continued) :—

Rhodes scholars—annual dinner, June 7, 10*d* ; (art.), Nov. 23, 5*f* ; entertained by Atlantic Union, Dec. 18, 12*d*

Romanes lecture, 1906—Lord Curzon of Kedleston to deliver, Jan. 15, 9*e* ; subject, Oct. 25, 12*e* ; delivered, Nov. 26, 10*d*

Rowing : see under ROWING

Ruskin College—trade unions : scholarships established, Feb. 13, 4*b*

St. Hilda's Hall—scholarships awarded, June 26, 12*b*

St. John's College—ancient history : Mr. G. M. Young appointed lecturer, June 27, 9*e* ; —fellowships : elections, April 19, 4*e* ; awards, Oct. 11, 8*f* ; —scholarship and exhibition : examinations announced, May 19, 8*b*

Sanskrit, Boden Professor of : leave of absence, Nov. 28, 7*e* ; deputy appointed, Dec. 8, 10*e* ; —Boden scholarship awarded, May 14, 10*e*

Scholarships, studentships, and exhibitions—awards, Jan. 16, 11*e* ; 18, 12*b* ; 20, 6*b* ; 23, 3*f* ; 26, 7*e* ; Feb. 1, 4*d* ; 5, 8*b* ; Mar. 5, 11*e* ; 6, 12*e* ; 9, 10*a* ; 19, 11*b* ; 21, 11*d* ; 22, 12*c* ; 29, 11*e* ; April 2, 6*b* ; May 1, 14*a* ; 9, 11*e* ; 19, 6*d* ; June 7, 10*d* ; 22, 12*f* ; 26, 14*d* ; 28, 8*d* ; 29, 12*e* ; July 3, 5*e* ; 17, 8*b* ; 31, 8*e* ; Oct. 11, 8*f* ; 15, 8*e* ; 17, 5*d* ; 31, 7*e* ; Nov. 19, 13*c* ; Dec. 10, 10*d* ; 11, 11*c* ; 12, 8*c* ; 13, 11*c* ; 14, 12*b* ; 15, 12*b* ; 17, 7*d* ; 18, 12*e* ; 20, 12*d* ; 21, 9*b* ; 22, 7*f* ; 24, 10*f* ; —examinations announced, Oct. 9, 9*b* ; 17, 5*d* ; Nov. 19, 13*c* ; 26, 10*d*

Science, school of —special articles (E.S.), Jan. 17, 18*a* ; Feb. 14, 50*a* ; Mar. 7, 74*a*

Silver, Mr. S. W.—collection of birds accepted by Convocation, Mar. 10, 12*a*

Somerville College—fellowship offered, Mar. 19, 11*b* ; awarded to Miss F. Isaac, June 14, 17*a* ; —principal appointed, Nov. 15, 5*e* ; —scholarship and exhibitions awarded, April 7, 9*d*

Stanhope prize—awarded, May 1, 14*a*

Students, delegacy of non-collegiate—annual report, Nov. 12, 14*e*

OXFORD University (continued) :—

"Students' Handbook to the University and Colleges of Oxford"—revised edition issued, Nov. 12, 14*e*

Swimming : see under SWIMMING

Theology — class list, July 7, 8*e*

Undergraduates—number, Nov. 26, 10*d*

Union : see OXFORD Union Society

University College—master resigns, Feb. 28, 5*f* ; appreciation of Dr. Bright's services, Mar. 5, 11*e* ; meeting announced to elect new master, 10, 12*a* ; Dr. R. W. Macan elected master, 21, 11*c* ; Dr. Bright elected to honorary fellowship, 22, 12*c*

University extension : see that title

Vice-Chancellor's Court — Mr. M. H. Woods charged with being on roof of New College, Mar. 3, 8*b*

Welsh memorial prize—awarded, July 17, 8*b*

Worcester College—exhibition examination announced, May 19, 8*c* ; —Laycock studentship of Egyptology awarded, April 27, 10*d*

OXLEY, Mr. John S.—appointed general inspector for south-eastern poor law district, Nov. 23, 10*a*

OXLEY, W. H.—embezzlement charge, Oct. 9, 10*e* ; 12, 10*f* ; 17, 8*f* ; Nov. 19, 4*b*

OXTED and Godstone Agricultural Association—annual show held, July 20, 3*f*

OXTED and Limsfield Women's Liberal Association—annual meeting, Feb. 16, 10*f*

OXYRHYNCHUS—papyri, find of Greek : see under MANUSCRIPTS—Papyri

OYAMA, Field Marshal Marquis Iwao—Order of Merit conferred, Feb. 22, 5*c* ; May 16, 7*e* ; retirement announced, April 9, 6*c* ; decorated by Emperor of Japan, Dec. 31, 3*e*

"OYER and Terminer"—on Criminal Appeal Bill (L.), April 13, 6*c*

OYSTERS—Blackwater : fishery inspected, Sept. 29, 9*f* ; —Colchester : fishery opened, Sept. 21, 8*d* ; —culture : experiments in the Wash, Mar. 19, 13*e* ; —sewage discharge : law cases, Mar. 9, 12*b* ; April 4, 3*b* ; —May 9, 3*a* ; 15, 3*e* ; —sewage-polluted : condemned, Aug. 8, 11*f*

OZOBROME : see under PHOTOGRAPHY

P

"P."—on temperance teaching in schools (L.), Aug. 31, 7*f* ; Sept. 18, 5*e*

PAARL Central Gold Mining and Exploration Co. (Ltd.)—report, April 27, 15*c*

PAASCHE, Dr.—at Berlin, on colonial administration, June 14, 5*e*

PABBOJAN Tea Co. (Ltd.)—report, May 26, 5*d*

PACAK, Dr.—appointed Czech National Minister for Austria, June 2, 7*c*

PACE, Second Lieut. H. J.—awarded prize by Admiralty, July 30, 7*a*

PACHECO, Marquis de—appointed G.C.V.O., June 16, 11*e*

PACHMANN, M. de—piano recitals, May 28, 7*d* ; Nov. 20, 12*e*

"PACIFIC, Observations of a Naturalist in the"—see "NATURALIST in the Pacific, Observations of a"

PACIFIC coast : fisheries (sp. art., F.S., "Pacific coast fisheries"), (L., "Cod"), Aug. 20, 286*a* ; (II., "Halibut," Sept. 3, 302*a* ; ("Pacific coast salmon fisheries") (F.S.), Oct. 29, 365*e*

PACIFIC Loan and Investment Co. (Ltd.)—report, April 18, 10*a*

PACIFIC Mail Steamship Co.—trans-Pacific service vessels : possible sale to Japan, Feb. 17, 5*f*

PACIFIC Nitrate Co. (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 11, 16*e*

PACIFIC North West : see UNITED States—North West

PACIFIC Ocean islands—British interests : Moresby, Adm. (L.), Sept. 10, 6*d* ; special article ("England in the Pacific"), 6, 10*a*

PACIFIC Phosphate Co. (Ltd.)—stock issue, May 7, 13*e*

PACIFIC Steam Navigation Co. — reduced motor-car rates, Oct. 27, 9*d*

PACIFIC Trust Association (Ltd.)—report, April 19, 11*b*

PADDINGTON :—

Borough council—Metropolitan Railway Co. : sewage overflow into tunnel : application to court, Aug. 1, 3*c* ; —election : poll, Nov. 3, 5*c* ; —Westbourne-park Chapel : see that title

Mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9*a* ; —North : general election, Jan. 1, 6*d* ; 2, 4*f*, 5*a* ; 4, 5*f* ; 5*b* ; 5, 4*e* ; 8, 10*e* ; 9, 6*e* ; 10, 6*e* ; 11, 11*a* ; 12, 10*f* ; 13, 5*e* ; 15, 11*f* ; 16,

- PADDINGTON (continued) :—
 11c; 17, 11c; 18, 11a; correspondence, 4, 5f; 13, 5e; 15, 11f; 16, 4b; 17, 4c; poll, 18, 10b; —passive resistance: see under EDUCATION Act, 1902; —St Mary's College: see that title; —schools, church: see under EDUCATION—Schools; —South: general election, Jan. 15, 11b; 18, 11a; 22, 11b; poll, 18, 10b; —voters' lists, revision of: sitting of registration court, Sept. 25, 7d
- PADDINGTON Green Children's Hospital—appeal, Dec. 24, 12c; Christmas entertainment, 28, 9c
- "PADDINGTON Ratepayer"—on Anglican schools in Paddington (1.), May 24, 4e
- PADDINGTON Station: see under GREAT Western Railway Co.
- PADUA, Archbp. of: see CALLEGARI, Cardinal Archbp. of
- PADUKOTA, Rajah of—leaves London for Continent, June 11, 10b
- PAESSLER—sentenced for attempt to black-mail Mr. A. J. Balfour, Mar. 24, 7f; released, 26, 6b
- PAGE, Mr. C. H.—"Chief American Poets, The. Selected poems by Bryant, Poe, Emerson, Longfellow, Whittier, Holmes, Lowell, Whitman, and Laurier" (ed., L.S.), Aug. 10, 273a
- PAGE, Frank—false pretences charge, Mar. 10, 4a
- PAGE, Maj. S. F.—on a ministry of commerce: establishment of (1., E.S.), Feb. 21, 59b
- PAGE, Mr. T. E.—at British Association, on secondary school curriculum, Aug. 7, 4d on public school education: classical studies (sp. art., "Public school education" J. Classical studies), Sept. 10, 6a; —religious teaching in schools (1.), Feb. 24, 10c; (correspondence with Rev. H. A. Dalton), Mar. 1, 8a; 3, 8c; 8, 10c
- PAGE, Mr. W. S.—will, Dec. 29, 9c
- PAGE, W. W.—police-court charge, Nov. 10, 16d
- PAGE and Overton's Brewery (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Aug. 4, 4d
- PAGET, Lady—illness, Jan. 10, 9c; 15, 6c; 24, 6a; health, May 19, 10b; 26, 14b
- PAGET, Miss—at Steinway-hall, on musical realism, Feb. 22, 4a
- PAGET, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. H.—appointed K.C.V.O.; knighted, Oct. 2, 8a; at Balmoral Castle, 2, 8a
- PAGER, A. L., and House, Bessie—assault and disorderly conduct charge, Feb. 20, 3f
- PAGET, Capt. Sir A. W.—promoted rear-admiral, Oct. 3, 4b
- PAGET, Rt. Rev. F., Bp. of Oxford :—
 at Abingdon, on education, Jan. 22, 7e; at Oxford, on Education Bill, Oct. 4, 9d in Convocation, on institution and induction services—report of committee, July 5, 4b in Parliament, on Education Bill, Aug. 4, 6c; Nov. 2, 4f; 6, 6b; 9, 6d; 30, 6d; Dec. 4, 6d on Church of England discipline: Canon H. Henson (1.), Nov. 10, 6b; —Ecclesiastical Discipline, Royal Commission on: visitation charge, Oct. 9, 9a; 12, 9a; 13, 12a; 16, 4f; 22, 10a; —Education Bill (1.), April 28, 12b; comment on Mr. Birrell's Bristol speech (1.), Nov. 19, 14c; Oxford diocesan board's resolution (1.), Sept. 26, 4c; —foreign missions of the Church: visit of Cambridge University missionaries to Reading (1.), Aug. 17, 4a; —outrages on Jews in Russia (1.), Jan. 6, 9d; —religious education (1.), 16, 15a
- PAGET, Prebendary H. L.—appointed suffragan Bishop of Ipswich, Jan. 29, 4c, 9d; Feb. 14, 8a; consecrated, April 26, 12a
- PAGET, Mr. R.—received by King Edward, Nov. 26, 10a
- PAGET, Mr. S.—"Experiments on Animals" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 410b
- PAGET-COOKE, Sir H.—knighted, Nov. 9, 8c
- PAHANG Consolidated (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 31, 14c; —share issue, July 16, 13d
- PAHANG Corporation (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 24, 4c
- PAINE, Mrs. A.—theft charge, Sept. 8, 5f
- PAINE, Commander G. M.—appointed M.V.O., May 16, 7f
- PAINE and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Nov. 30, 15c
- PAIN'S benefit: see under ALEXANDRA Palace
- PAINTER, Mr. A. F.—on Malabar: Marumakattayan law (1.), Sept. 6, 8b
- PAINTERS' Company—Barnett, Mr.: bequeaths £100,000, Sept. 8, 5d; correction, Oct. 25, 11d
- PAINTS and colours—manufacture: regulations, Dec. 29, 9f
- PAISLEY—Coats (Ltd.), Messrs. J. and P.: decision to place new mills abroad, June 16, 14c; —general election: poll, Jan. 16, 10c
- PAKENHAM, Maj. H. A.—appointed to command London Irish Rifles, Nov. 24, 13c
- PAKENHAM, Capt. W. C.—decorated by Emperor of Japan, April 21, 4c
- PAL, Mr. B. C.—on India: unrest in Bengal (1.), Oct. 15, 8d; political views quoted, 16, 15a
- PALACE Hotel (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 8, 13c
- PALACE of Peace: see under HAGUE
- PALACE of Westminster—rooms, condition of: see under PARLIAMENT; —Victoria tower flag: see under PARLIAMENT; —wall paintings, condition of (Parlt. paper), Aug. 14, 4b
- PALACE Theatre, Feb. 28, 3e; April 16, 7f; May 24, 12c; 30, 14a; July 4, 14b; 25, 2f; Aug. 23, 2f; Oct. 10, 8b; 27, 14a; Nov. 15, 15f; 24, 11c; Dec. 6, 17b; 14, 15c
- PALACE Theatre (Ltd.)—meeting, Sept. 28, 2f; Dec. 13, 10d
- PALAIS (Alexandria)—Fairhaven, house of rest for missionaries: foundation-stone laid, April 30, 11c
- PALAST, T.—bankruptcy offences charge, Dec. 18, 15d
- PALASTANGA, Mary Ann—neglect of children charge, April 16, 2e
- PALERMO—earthquake, Sept. 14, 4a; 20, 4a
- PALESTINE—Col. Conder (add.), April 24, 10c
- PALESTINE Exploration Fund: see under ARCHÆOLOGY; —Quarterly Statement issued, Feb. 5, 7c
- PALGRAVE, Mr. Inglis—at British Association, on specie reserve of United Kingdom, Aug. 7, 4a; on bank of England: publication of bankers' balances (1.), Sept. 12, 11a; 20, 11a
- PALLAVICINI, Marquis John—appointed Austro-Hungarian ambassador at Constantinople, Sept. 26, 3e; at Constantinople, Nov. 6, 10a
- PALLISER, Miss E.—on Grey, Mrs. W.: advocacy of women's suffrage (1.), Sept. 24, 8c; on Lawson, Sir W.: women's suffrage (1.), July 5, 4f; —women's suffrage: disturbance in Ladies' Gallery (1.), April 27, 11b
- PALM, M. (Holland)—death, Nov. 17, 12c
- PALMA, President (Cuba)—alleged plot to assassinate, Aug. 21, 3d; to resign, Sept. 26, 7f (l.e.); refuses to withdraw resignation, 29, 9c (l.e.)

- PALMAREJO and Mexican Gold Fields (Ltd.)**—report, Jan. 22, 14*d*; meeting, 30, 14*b*
- PALMA trophy**—United States team to compete, Jan. 25, 7*a*; range conditionally decided, 27, 5*f*; no contest in 1906, Mar. 27, 8*c*
- PALMER, Mrs.**—porcelain and decorative furniture sold, Jan. 27, 6*e*
- PALMER, Sir A. R.**—death, July 30, 10*d*; funeral, 31, 10*c*
- PALMER, Sir C.**—on Merchant Shipping Bill (1.), April 28, 14*d*
- PALMER, Capt. C. E.**—appointed C.D.S.O., Feb. 24, 8*b*
- PALMER, Sir E. M.**—death, Jan. 29, 9*f*
- PALMER, Father Edward S.**—presentation, Dec. 27, 4*d*
- PALMER, Mr. Ernest S.**—appointed deputy-chairman of Great Western Railway, July 10, 13*d*
- PALMER, F.**—stealing cab charge, Dec. 6, 4*b*
- PALMER, Mr. G.**—presentation, May 10, 3*f*
- PALMER, Mr. J.**—will, Jan. 30, 12*d*
- PALMER (J.), and Co., Messrs.**—unsound fish charge, Sept. 1, 12*c*
- PALMER, Lady Sophia**: see **FRANQUEVILLE, Comtesse de**
- PALMER, Mr. S.**—drawings exhibited, April 2, 10*e*
- PALMER, Sir W.**—on his defeat at Salisbury election (1.), Jan. 19, 11*b*; not to stand for Reading, Sept. 25, 3*f*; gift of fountain and statue to Hyde Park, Oct. 9, 8*b*; presentation from Unionists of Salisbury, Mar. 29, 9*f*; at Royal Palace Hotel, on *entente cordiale*: French University representatives' visit, June 5, 8*b*
- PALMER, Mr. Walter H.**—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Feb. 1, 10*b*; public examination, May 12, 5*d*
- PALMER'S Shipbuilding and Iron Co., Messrs.**—Genoa: buildings being erected (E.S.), Sept. 26, 308*c*; meeting, Sept. 21, 10*e*; report, Sept. 14, 10*b*; shipyard: particulars of overhead equipment (E.S.), Oct. 24, 346*a*
- PALMER Tyre (Ltd.)**—report, Dec. 5, 4*c*
- PAMPA Alta Nitrate Co.**—share issue, July 2, 13*d*
- PAMPLIN, Sergt.-Maj. H. W.**—receives Royal Victorian medal, Dec. 25, 7*f*
- PANAMA**—Colombia, relations with: see under **COLOMBIA**
- Currency—shortage: United States gold currency imported, June 2, 8*b*
- United States—insurrection in Panama, possible: United States gives notice of interference, May 12, 7*c*
- PANAMA Canal**—Bigelow, Mr. P.: summoned to give evidence, Jan. 15, 6*b*; 22, 5*f*; —bonds: United States Treasury issue, July 3, 5*d*; extracts from circular of National City Bank of New York, 19, 13*c*; sale (F.S.), Aug. 6, 273*c*; —Commission: Mr. Roosevelt's attitude towards congress, Jan. 5, 3*b*; final report of consulting engineers, Feb. 6, 6*a*; information published (E.S.), Nov. 21, 376*b*; —construction (sea level or lock): voting in United States Senate committees, May 14, 5*f*; 17, 5*c*; committee's report, 18, 5*d*; lock type agreed to by House of Representatives, June 16, 7*d*; contract for dredges awarded, June 26, 5*a*; (E.S.), 27, 205*b*; to be completed by contract, Oct. 10, 3*e*; tenders invited, 11, 4*a*; (E.S.), 24, 343*b*; details of specification, Nov. 28, 5*a*; prospects, Dec. 17, 6*b*; presidential message to Congress, 18, 5*d*; supplies: United States manufactures to be used, May 24, 5*d*; commission's attitude to
- PANAMA Canal (continued)**: —foreign tenders, Dec. 8, 14*d*; date of opening of tenders postponed, 10, 5*c*; —labour, Chinese: recommended by chief engineer, Jan. 18, 6*a*; to be employed, Aug. 13, 3*d*; details of bids received, Sept. 21, 3*f*; —labour, Spanish: to be used, June 6, 5*b*; —Roosevelt, Mr. Theodore (s.), Jan. 12, 5*c*; attitude toward Congress, 5, 3*b*; views, Feb. 23, 5*f*; to visit during autumn, June 25, 6*a*; —Taft, Mr. W. H.: pamphlet, Jan. 12, 5*c*
- PAN-AMERICAN Congress**—Cuban and Panama delegates arrive at Southampton, June 28, 8*c*; programme; Mr. Van Polk (int.), July 16, 5*d*; opens, 25, 5*d*; ends, Aug. 29, 3*e*
- Arbitration: resolution carried, Aug. 7, 3*d*; 8, 3*c*; 9, 3*b*; recommendations as to extension of Morocco Conference treaty, 10, 3*b*; extension agreed to, 15, 3*d*; —Argentina: opinion, June 7, 5*c*; —Drago doctrine: attitude of United States, Aug. 3, 3*e*; decision of sub-committee, 15, 3*d*; congress disagrees, 17, 3*f*; to be submitted to Hague Peace Conference, 20, 4*a*; 24, 3*d*; —international bureau of American republics: discussed, Aug. 15, 3*c*; —Nabuco, Senhor (s.), Aug. 7, 3*d*; —railway committee: proposals discussed, Aug. 15, 3*d*; —Rio-Branco, Baron de (s.), July 26, 3*d*; —special article ("The Pan-American congress"), July 25, 4*a*
- PAN-ANGLICAN Congress**, 1908—probable date, Jan. 26, 7*d*; details arranged, Mar. 27, 12*a*; progress of arrangements, May 31, 8*c*; subjects for discussion drafted, Aug. 1, 15*a*; church congress discussion, Oct. 8, 5*a*; Bp. Ingham (paper read), 8, 5*b*; Bp. of St. Albans (paper read), Oct. 5, 8*a*; Committee's report, Oct. 23, 7*c*; publication of papers announced, Nov. 29, 8*c*
- PANAWATTE Tea and Rubber Estates (Ltd.)**—report, April 13, 10*d*
- PAN De Azucar Nitrate Co. (Ltd.)**—report, Nov. 8, 4*c*
- Pandora (steam yacht)**—charge against owner, Jan. 10, 3*c*; 11, 2*e*; 12, 3*d*
- PAN-GERMANISM**—development: influence of Roman Catholic allies, Sept. 12, 3*c*; —France: see under **FRANCE**—Germany; —Switzerland: propaganda (sp. art. "Pan-Germanism in Switzerland"), Sept. 26, 13*a*; —Vienna male choral society: subject referred to on Berlin visit, Dec. 11, 5*e*
- PAN-GERMAN League**—armaments: limitation discussed, Sept. 4, 3*c*; Congress at Dresden held, Sept. 1, 3*c*; 4, 3*c*; German foreign policy discussed, Sept. 4, 3*c*
- PANG-KONG Lake**—Mr. Huntington's observations, Jan. 6, 8*a*
- PAN-ISLAMIC movement**—Chirol, Mr. V. (paper read), Nov. 16, 3*d*; —Egypt: Cromer, Lord (despatch, Parl. paper), July 17, 3*b*; France: press comment, July 20, 5*d*; *Temps*: comments, Aug. 22, 3*b*; Germany: opinion, Aug. 14, 3*c*; Lautier, M. Eugène (art.), July 18, 5*b*; press: correspondence, Sept. 13, 6*d*; special article ("Pan-Islamism in Egypt"), July 28, 6*a*; —India: Mahomedans: attitude, Aug. 16, 3*f*; —Turkey: Abdul Hamid II., attitude of: Prince Sabah-ed-Din (1.), Aug. 13, 6*d*
- PANKHURST, Mrs.**—at Battersea, on women's suffrage, Nov. 30, 12*c*; at Hyde Park, on women's suffrage, Nov. 12, 12*d*; at Royal Horticultural-hall, on women's suffrage, Nov. 23, 12*d*

- PANKHURST, Miss Christabel—at Battersea, on women's suffrage, Nov. 30, 12c; at Caxton-hall, on women's suffrage, Feb. 20, 10d; at Hyde Park, on women's suffrage, Sept. 24, 5c; at Middlesbrough, on women's suffrage, Sept. 17, 9c; at New Reform Club, on women's suffrage, Oct. 23, 6c; at Passmore Edwards Settlement, on women's suffrage, Nov. 20, 12c
- PANKHURST, Miss Sylvia—released; on her prison experiences, Nov. 7, 8d
- PANSA, Signor A. (Italy)—to leave London, Mar. 6, 10a; instructed to confer with British Government on Morocco Conference, Mar. 10, 12a; presents letters of recall to King Edward, May 11, 10a; appointed Ambassador at Berlin, Dec. 20, 10b
- PANTANEY, J. E.—assault charge, Nov. 1, 14c
- PANTANO, Signor—biographical, Feb. 9, 3c
- PANTER, Mr. C. R.—on *The Times* Book Club (1.), Nov. 24, 10a
- PANTER, R.—motor-car charge, Feb. 3, 4f
- PANTOMIMES—productions, 1906, Dec. 25, 8a; 27, 3d
- PANTON, Mr. A. W.—death, Dec. 21, 9d; biographical, 24, 4b
- PANTON, Lieut.-Col. J. G. — appointed C.M.G., June 29, 11c
- PANTON, Mr. W. H.—on steel: Bessemer and open-hearth (sp. art., E.S., “Bessemer and open-hearth steel”), Nov. 28, 381c; —steel rails (1., E.S.), Nov. 7, 360c; 14, 368c
- PANZLER, Chief Paymaster P. — receives Victorian order, Oct. 24, 10b
- PAPERNO, Ivan—picture post-cards charge, Feb. 3, 4e
- PAPHALIAS, Maj. Démétrius—decorated by King Edward, April 28, 8a
- PAPILLON, Rev. T. L.—on clergy and the schools (1.), Jan. 25, 11c; —public school education (1.), Sept. 11, 6b; —religious teaching in schools (1.), Feb. 3, 11c
- PAPPADIAMANTOPOULOS, Maj.-Gen. J.—decorated by King Edward, May 9, 10a
- PAPPARIGOPOULO, M. Michael—decorated by King Edward, May 9, 10a
- PAPPARIGOPOULOS, Lieut. Etienne—decorated by King Edward, May 9, 10a
- PAPRIKOFF, Gen. (Bulgaria)—biographical, Nov. 26, 6a
- PAPYRI: see under MANUSCRIPTS
- PAQUIN (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Mar. 19, 14c; meeting, Mar. 20, 4b
- PARA—travmays, electric: particulars (E.S.), Dec. 12, 399b
- PARACHUTES: see under AERONAUTICS
- PARAGUAY—forests: company formed for exploitation (F.S.), Mar. 12, 98a; —Germany: German official murdered, April 25, 5f; —Panther at Asuncion, Mar. 14, 14a; —ministry: composition, Nov. 26, 6b; —presidency: president and vice-president elected, Sept. 27, 4a; new president announced, Nov. 26, 6b; —railways: Paraguay Central Railway Co. (Ltd.): report, Dec. 7, 14b; disclaimer by late English directors, 13, 15b; meeting, 15, 16c; —revolutionary movement: martial law declared, July 6, 5d
- PARAGUAY Central Railway Co. (Ltd.): see under PARAGUAY—Railways
- PARALYSED and Epileptic, National Hospital for the Relief and Cure of the: see NATIONAL Hospital for the Relief and Cure of the Paralysed and Epileptic
- PARALYSIS—bacillus: Dr. F. Robertson's experiments, Jan. 27, 9c
- PARALYSIS, Hospital for Epilepsy and: see HOSPITAL for Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis
- PARASCHIS, Dr., Archimandrite of Greek Church in London—elected Bp. of Patras, Nov. 23, 11a; proposed presentation, Dec. 11, 12a
- PARASITES — Royal Institute of Public Health: see that title
- “PARENT, A ”—on exclusion of geography from examinations for Foreign Office clerkships (1.), Sept. 26, 2f
- PARENTS' National Educational Union—annual meeting: date, May 8, 10a; held, 25, 4f; —conference, Nov. 6, 3c
- PARENTS' Union School — correspondence, July 9, 15e
- PARES, Mr. B.—appointed reader in Russian history at Liverpool University, Dec. 13, 11c
at Cambridge University extension meeting, on Russian revolutionary movement, Aug. 30, 11f
- PARES, M. Gabriel—at Trocadero Restaurant, on visit of band of Garde Républicaine, Feb. 19, 12a
- PARÉZ, Rev. C. H.—on religious teaching in schools (1.), Feb. 3, 11c
- PARIS—accidents: motor: see under MOTORS; tramway: see under tramways, below; —Ada Leigh Homes: meeting in aid, June 2, 5f; —agricultural show held, Mar. 22, 4b; —art: Salon des Artistes Français: see that title; Shirley Galleries: see that title; Société des Artistes Indépendants: see that title; Société Nationale des Beaux Arts: see that title; —automobile exhibition: see under MOTORS—Exhibitions; —aviculture: international exhibition, date (F.S.), Jan. 8, 18a; —Bois de Vincennes outrage: see under ANARCHISTS; —bomb explosion: see under ANARCHISTS; —British Chamber of Commerce: annual banquet, Mar. 26, 6b; —Charenton bomb explosion: see under ANARCHISTS; —colours: arrests, Sept. 17, 4b; 18, 3f; —electricity supply scheme: municipal council negotiations (E.S.), April 9, 134a; particulars (E.S.), June 13, 187b; (sp. art., “Proposed bulk electricity supply for Paris,” E.S.), Sept. 5, 281b; Mr. V. Copp: circular (E.S.), Nov. 21, 379b; —fires: leather market burned, May 14, 6b; —Franklin, Benjamin: bicentenary celebrations, April 28, 7c; —gas supply: concession not to be renewed (F.S.), Jan. 1, 9c; —gas works, purchase of: municipal council issues loan, June 30, 7d; —governor, military: appointment, June 11, 5c; —International Olympic Committee: see that title
Labour — police action: domiciliary searches made, April 28, 7d; —May day: military precautions, May 1, 7a; heavy traffic from Paris, 1, 7c; demonstrations, arrests, 2, 5a; arrests and convictions; 3, 5a; municipal council: text of resolution, June 8, 3d; —postal strike: increase of wages demanded, April 12, 5c; discussed in Chamber, 13, 3c; postmen dismissed, 14, 3b; progress, 16, 3c; Municipal Council's deputation to Minister of Public Works, 16, 7f; 17, 3d; progress of strike, 18, 3d; 20, 3f; progress, May 11, 5c; 12, 7c; 16, 7d
Laundries: clothes to be sterilized, July 12, 10d; —London, railway communication with: improved night service announced, April 28, 7f; —London County Council's visit: see under FOREIGN relations — France; —London Symphony Orchestra and Leeds Choir: concert, Jan. 11, 5c; 15, 3c; —Lord Mayor of London, visit of: see under FOREIGN relations—France; —Louvre: robbery, Nov. 10,

PARIS (continued):—

- 7c; —May day demonstrations: see under Labour, above; —motors: cab service begun (F.S.), June 25, 226a; omnibus service begun (F.S.), June 25, 226a
- Municipal council—reply to Lord Mayor of London's New Year's congratulations, Jan. 3, 9d; —electrical supply: negotiations (F.S.), April 9, 134a
- Oceanographic Institute: Prince of Monaco endows, May 1, 12c; —population: census figures, May 7, 6b; 11, 14d; —Russian students: appeal by *Matin*, Mar. 2, 5f; —Scottish municipal councillors' visit: see under FOREIGN relations—France; —ship canal: proposed improvement (F.S.), Feb. 19, 74d; —swimming: see under SWIMMING; —telephone administration: complaints, Dec. 27, 3b; —tramways: accident, June 9, 7c; Baker, Mr. Allen (statement), Feb. 14, 7c; —Vesuvius eruption: ashes identified, April 19, 3f; —viticulture congress: see under VITICULTURE
- PARIS, Archbp. of: see RICHARD, H. E., Cardinal
- PARIS, late Comte de—low requiem mass celebrated at Weybridge, Sept. 10, 8a
- PARIS, Comtesse de—arrives in London, Sept. 5, 8a
- PARIS, Lyons, and Mediterranean Railway: see under FRANCE—Railways
- PARIS Geographical Society—gold medal presented to Maj. C. H. D. Ryder, Mar. 7, 10a
- PARISH, Mr. F.—death, May 3, 10c
- PARISOTTI, Signor—vocal recitals, Mar. 7, 10c; Nov. 17, 13d
- PARIS University—Buchanan, George: representatives appointed to attend St. Andrews University celebration, Mar. 21, 11c; —Carnegie, Mr. A.: contribution, Nov. 29, 10a; —English language, chair of: to be retained, Oct. 30, 8d; —London University, exchange of visits: see under FOREIGN Relations—France; —science, faculty of: M. Appell (s.), June 8, 7c
- PARK—St. John the Evangelist Church: opened, Mar. 22, 4a
- PARK, Col. C. W.—appointed C.B., June 29, 11b
- PARKER, Dr.—Memorial church: see under CROWBOROUGH
- PARKER, Lady—leaves London, Sept. 7, 8a
- PARKER, Capt. A. C.—appointed Mudir of Sinai Peninsula, Nov. 14, 5d
- PARKER, Mrs. Denham—furniture sold, May 19, 10d
- PARKER, Mr. E. H.—on Mukden Library (l.), April 25, 4c
- PARKER, Mr. E. W.—on coal-testing in America (l., E.S.), Mar. 7, 73b
- PARKER, Hon. Mrs. F.—on "Normyl" treatment for alcoholism (l.), April 3, 10a
- PARKER, F.—vitriol throwing charge, May 28, 16c
- PARKER, Mr. F. H. M.—appointed secretary to University College Hospital Medical School, Aug. 11, 7f
- PARKER, Sir Gilbert—dinner, June 28, 8b; leaves for Marienbad, Aug. 4, 10a; leaves for Egypt, Dec. 6, 10a
- at Balham, on navy; Sir Antony Mac Donnell, Oct. 20, 10c; at Dartford, on Chinese labour, Jan. 18, 10f; at Gravesend, on Labour party; Chinese labour; fiscal policy, Jan. 8, 4d; at Gravesend, on central Conservative organization, Feb. 15, 11d; at Grosvenor-house, on Transvaal and Orange

PARKER, Sir Gilbert (continued):—

- River Colony: land settlement, June 16, 8b; at Keighley, on ministry, Jan. 24, 11a; at Lincoln, on new government, Jan. 3, 7a; at Northfleet, on fiscal policy, Jan. 12, 10c; at Rochester, on fiscal policy, Jan. 4, 4d; at Southampton, on fiscal policy, July 9, 14a; at Southend, on ministry, Jan. 22, 11b
- in Parliament, on budget, May 1, 9d; —Congo Free State administration, July 6, 7a; —defence committee, Aug. 3, 5d; —Education Bill, July 17, 7b; 24, 7d; 25, 7c; —Merchant Shipping Bill, Mar. 21, 6f; Oct. 24, 6c; Nov. 16, 7c; 17, 6a, c; —Orange River Colony: land settlement, April 12, 10c; June 9, 4f; —Natal: martial law, April 3, 7b; —Post Office: Canadian rates, June 22, 7d; —South African natives, Mar. 1, 7b; —tea: reduction of duty, May 30, 6f; —Trade Disputes Bill, Nov. 10, 4d; —Transvaal: Chinese labour, Feb. 23, 7b; Mar. 22, 6c; constitution, April 6, 8b; Aug. 1, 8b; land settlement, April 12, 10c; June 9, 4f
- on Aliens Act (l.), Mar. 17, 8c; —Canada's attitude towards Imperial preference (l.), Feb. 7, 6a; —*The Times* Book Club (l.), Nov. 21, 12a
- PARKER, Mr. Gordon—at Library Association, on bookbinding leathers, Sept. 5, 4f
- PARKER, Mrs. H.—a centenarian, June 1, 12d
- PARKER, Mr. J.—biographical, Feb. 19, 3f
- at Memorial-hall, Farringdon-street, on unemployment, Feb. 17, 11c
- in Parliament, on Land Values Taxation (Scotland) Bill, Mar. 24, 6c; —Trade Disputes Bill, Aug. 4, 8c
- PARKER, Miss K.—violin recital, Feb. 21, 12c
- PARKER, Mrs. Langloh—"The Euahlayi Tribe" reviewed (L.S.), April 13, 134b
- PARKER, Alderman Lawley—on canals and waterways (evid.), July 19, 13c
- PARKER, Sir R. J.—appointed a Judge of High Court, Oct. 23, 9f; takes seat, 25, 3c; knighted, 25, 10b; Dec. 19, 9f
- PARKER, Mr. T.—on metric system (l., E.S.), April 25, 131b
- PARKER, Mr. V.—bankruptcy: public examination held, June 16, 13a
- PARKER, Winder, and Achurch, Messrs.—report, Mar. 21, 14d
- PARKER'S Burslem Brewery (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, July 24, 3c
- PARKES, Mr. E.—in Parliament, on Trade Disputes Bill, Aug. 4, 7c; —Workmen's Compensation Bill, Nov. 30, 7c; Dec. 6, 7c
- PARKES, Mr. R.—on Workmen's Compensation Bill (l.), April 14, 4f
- PARKGATE Iron and Steel Co. (Ltd.)—report, May 21, 14b
- PARKHURST—rifle range: Baring, Mr. G. (l.), Mar. 10, 8c
- PARKHURST Barracks—visited by King Alfonso, April 27, 10a
- PARKHURST Prison—governor attacked by convict, Dec. 22, 6f
- PARKIN, Dr. G. R.—leaves for America, Dec. 28, 7c; at Victoria-embankment, on geography, Jan. 6, 9d
- on British Public Schools' Association in Canada (l.), Dec. 21, 9c; —on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Nov. 28, 8a
- PARKIN, Sir W.—at Royal Colonial Institute, on imperial organization, Nov. 15, 17c
- PARKINSON, Mr. J.—at British Association, on post-cretaceous stratigraphy of Southern Nigeria, Aug. 4, 10c

PARKINGTON, Col. Sir J. R.—at Trocadero Restaurant, on *L'Entente Cordiale* society, July 14, 15c

PARKINSON, Mr. J. G.—at Denison-house, on Royal Literary Fund, Mar. 15, 15d

PARK Royal—sale announced, May 17, 15c ; sold, June 11, 6f

PARLIAMENT :—

Aberdeen railway station — questions, Mar. 28, 8d ; 27, 7f

Abyssinia — international agreement : question, Nov. 2, 4f ; Dec. 11, 7a ; — railways : questions, July 4, 6d ; 6, 6c ; 10, 6d ; 13, 5c

Accidents—Fatal Accidents and Sudden Deaths Inquiry (Scotland) Bill : see under Scotland, below ; —motors : see under Motors, below ; —Notice of Accidents Bill : Government's explanatory memorandum (P.N.), Feb. 28, 9f ; second reading : referred to Standing Committee, Mar. 7, 7a ; meeting of committee, 29, 4c ; discussion on Lord R. Cecil's amendment, April 25, 6a ; division, 25, 6b ; in Lords : second reading, Dec. 15, 9c ; committee, 19, 6c ; in Commons : Lords' amendments agreed to, 21, 5f ; Bill passed (P.N.), 21, 8c ; Royal assent, 22, 4c

Adcock trial : see under Christian science, below

Address—debate, Feb. 20, 6c, 7c ; 21, 6a ; 22, 6c ; 23, 7a ; 24, 5a ; amendments, 20, 10c ; 21, 5c ; 22, 6d, 10c ; 23, 7a ; division on Mr. H. W. Forster's amendment, 24, 6b ; closure : question, 27, 7a ; division on Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman's motion, 27, 7a ; Mr. Herbert Roberts's amendment, 27, 7a ; Sir W. Evans-Gordon's amendment, 27, 7d ; Mr. A. S. Wilson's amendment, 27, 7c ; Mr. Claude Hay's amendment, 27, 7f ; Colonel Mark Lockwood's amendment, 27, 8b

Aden—*hinterland* : Dthala, British garrison at : questions, Nov. 29, 7b ; Dec. 19, 6d

Adjournment — discussion on Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman's motion, Aug. 6, 11d ; motion agreed to, 6, 12a

Advertising—Germany, alleged discourtesy to : question, May 15, 6d ; —hoardings, local control of : questions, Mar. 15, 6b ; —Regulation Bill : outline (P.N.), May 22, 10c ; first reading, 23, 6c ; —sandwich men : question, Nov. 28, 6c

Aeronautics—parachute descents : question, June 15, 6d

Africa—Cape to Cairo railway : question, Dec. 18, 7d ; —liquor traffic : question, June 9, 5c

Africa, British Central—commerce : question, May 30, 6d ; —game reserve : question, Nov. 2, 4f ; —South African Customs Union : question, June 14, 6a

Africa, British East—justice, administration of : question, April 3, 6c ; —land concessions : question, Dec. 12, 6f ; forfeiture : question, Mar. 27, 6a ; —legislative council : question, July 17, 6d ; —settlement of British Indians : question, July 6, 6c ; —timber concession : question, July 4, 6d

Africa, British West—British West Africa Produce Co. (Ltd.) : see that title, below ; inter-colonial meetings : question, April 4, 6c ; —land concessions : question, Dec. 12, 6f ; —medical staff : question, April 12, 11a ; —military forces : question, May 17, 6a ; —mines, British shareholders in : questions, Mar. 7, 6c ; 16, 6b ; —natives : debate in supply, Mar. 1, 6f ; labour : questions,

PARLIAMENT—Africa, British West (continued) :—

Mar. 8, 6a ; Nov. 6, 6f ; liquor traffic : questions, Mar. 9, 4b ; June 29, 6c

Africa, German South-West—frontier police : question, Nov. 21, 6c ; rising : question, Dec. 18, 7d ; violation of British territory : question, May 17, 6b

Africa, Portuguese East—labour, recruiting native : questions, July 17, 6c ; Oct. 26, 6b ; Nov. 13, 7c ; 16, 6f ; 23, 6d ; 28, 6d ; Dec. 6, 6c ; 13, 10c ; 18, 7c ; 21, 4d ; in Lords : subject raised by Lord Harris, Nov. 27, 6a

Africa, South—clothing, taxation of : question, July 3, 6c ; —customs convention : questions, June 19, 5f ; July 13, 5f ; —franchise, native : questions, Feb. 28, 7b ; —native disturbances : question, July 13, 5f ; —press : question, April 5, 6b ; —railway rates : question, June 21, 6a

Agricultural Holdings Bill : see Land — Tenure Bill, below

Agriculture — Fertilizers and Feeding Stuffs Bill : second reading, Mar. 28, 7d ; 29, 7b ; —institutions, grants to : question, June 26, 8c

Aland Islands—Russian military occupation : questions, June 29, 6c ; July 3, 6f ; 26, 4a ; Oct. 26, 5a

Alcohol—industrial : questions, Mar. 17, 4c ; 30, 7d ; April 27, 7a

Alderney — slaughtering scheme, proposed : discussion, July 14, 5c

Alexandra Docks and Railway Bill—second reading, Mar. 23, 6a

Alfonso XIII., King of Spain—marriage : questions, Mar. 13, 5f ; —bomb outrage : question, June 26, 8f ; anarchist press, London : question, July 3, 7a

Algeiras protocol : see under Morocco —Reforms, below

Aliens—Bill : second reading, April 10, 8a ; passes committee, May 3, 7c ; third reading, 9, 8a ; rejected in Lords, 18, 6b ; labour party's action (P.N.), 21, 6b ; questions, 22, 6c, 7d ; text of Lords' resolution in 1606 (P.N.), 22, 10c ; —Merchant Shipping (Aliens) Bill : see under Shipping, below

Aliens Act—in Commons : questions, Feb. 27, 6f ; Mar. 8, 7a ; 13, 5f, 6b ; 14, 7c ; 15, 6a ; 16, 6b ; 20, 6f ; 21, 7c ; 27, 6b ; April 4, 6d ; May 11, 6a ; 18, 6d ; 29, 6a ; June 12, 6a ; 13, 8c ; 15, 6d ; debates, Mar. 1, 6f ; 15, 7b ; in Lords : discussions, Mar. 23, 6a ; April 6, 6c ; —German refugees : question, Nov. 1, 6c ; —gipsies : see under Gipsies ; —immigration boards : questions, Mar. 16, 7f ; —Onix, case of Alexander : questions, Mar. 6, 6c ; —political refugees : question, Nov. 28, 6b ; —transmigrants : question, Oct. 31, 6c

Alkali Works Bill—committee, May 16, 9a ; 22, 7c ; third reading, 23, 7f ; —in Lords : second reading, June 19, 5f ; reported, July 6, 5f ; third reading, 24, 6a

Anarchists—immigration : question, June 12, 6a ; 15, 6c ; —London propaganda : question, June 15, 6c

Angely, Mme. d'—police action : questions, May 10, 6a ; 15, 6d ; 17, 7d ; 18, 6d ; 22, 7d ; 23, 6d, 7f

Anglo-German Boundary Commission—statement by Sir E. Grey, Feb. 28, 7d

Animals :—

Captivity Bill : first reading, Dec. 13, 7b

PARLIAMENT—Animals (continued):—

Diseases—Bill: objects (P.N.), April 5, 10c; 6, 8c; second reading debate, 7, 5c; Nationalist attitude (P.N.), 7, 14a; discussion on civil service estimates, July 14, 5c; foot and mouth disease: question, June 14, 7a; tuberculosis: see under Tuberculosis, below
 Vivisection: see Vivisection, below
 Annuities—Settlement estate duty: see that title, below
 Anthrax—question, April 11, 6c
 Anti-typhoid Inoculation Committee—question, May 4, 7d
 Antofagasta (Chili) and Bolivia Railway: see under Chile, below
 Appropriation Bill—first reading, Aug. 2, 8b; second reading debate, 3, 5d; third reading, 6, 11d; in Lords: passes all stages; Royal assent, 6, 11d
 Arbuthnot and Co., Messrs.—failure: question, Dec. 12, 7a
 Ardrossan, Saltcoats, and District Tramways Order Confirmation Bill—in Lords: second reading, Dec. 12, 6c
 Argentina—Great Britain: Buenos Ayres docks: see under Buenos Ayres, below; immigration from South Africa: questions, May 22, 6b; June 26, 8c; —meat exports: question, June 16, 9b
 Armaments, limitation of—questions, Mar. 13, 6a; debate on Mr. H. Vivian's motion, May 10, 7c; discussion on navy estimates, July 28, 8c; in Lords: debate on Lord Avebury's motion, 26, 6a
 Armour: Stibbert bequest: see that title, below
 Army:—
 Ammunition—blank: question, June 26, 8c; Marks IV., V., VI.: question, July 31, 6c
 Annual Bill—debate on second reading, Mar. 28, 8c; third reading debate, 29, 7d
 Arms, side—questions, Mar. 21, 6c
 Artillery: see that title, below
 Auxiliary forces: see that title
 Barracks—discussion, June 8, 4d; —married quarters: questions in Lords, July 10, 6c; —Maryhill: see Maryhill Barracks, below; —Norwich: see Norwich Barracks, below; —Piershill: see Piershill Barracks, below; —Tidworth: see Tidworth Barracks, below
 Cadets—entrance fees: question, April 27, 7a
 Cavalry: see under Cavalry, below
 Characters Bill, false: see Seamen's and Soldiers' False Characters Bill, below
 Church parade — sermons, partisan: question, July 11, 7a
 Colonial contributions—questions, Mar. 28, 6f; May 17, 6b
 Colonial Office, forces under: see under Colonial Office, below
 Contracts — questions, Mar. 16, 7f; Nov. 1, 7c; war stores: question, Nov. 9, 7a; meeting of M.P.'s held (P.N.), 29, 12b
 Crime—death penalties: question, May 31, 6d
 Discipline: questions, Feb. 23, 8b; Mar. 31, 5f
 Egypt: see under Egypt, below
 Estimates—question, May 4, 6c; debates, Mar. 9, 4c; 16, 6c; 20, 6f; 21, 7a; division on Major J. E. B. Seely's motion, 16, 7c; composition of minority; Unionists vote with Government (P.N.), 17, 10a; division on closure, 20, 7f;

PARLIAMENT — Army — Estimates (continued):—

discussion in supply, 30, 8a; June 8, 4a; division on Sir W. Evans-Gordon's motion, 4c; division on Mr. H. W. Paul's motion, 5a
 Executions—question, July 14, 5f
 Expenditure—questions, Mar. 14, 7c; 1904-5: discussion, Aug. 1, 15a; 2, 2d, e; —foreign, comparison with: question, Mar. 27, 7f
 Foot Guards: see under Infantry—Guards, below
 Foreign service — question, Dec. 22, 4f
 Furlough—questions, Mar. 15, 6b
 Hospitals — Netley: see Netley Hospital, below; —nursing service: dancing, prohibition of: question, Nov. 2, 5b; —soldiers, discharged: question, Nov. 13, 7b
 Irish command: questions, Feb. 22, 7d
 Jamaica, Kingston garrison: see under Jamaica, below
 Judge Advocate-General: see that title, below
 Line regiments—strength and cost: question, July 12, 6b
 Manœuvres—questions, Mar. 6, 7d; May 9, 6c
 Marching — Lydd to Dover march, casualties in: question, July 10, 6c
 Meat—fresh: question, June 23, 8c; —tender forms: question, June 14, 7a; —tinned: discussion, June 8, 4b; questions, 15, 6d; 19, 5f; 20, 9b; contracts: question, July 24, 6c
 Medical establishments—observations in supply, April 25, 6d
 Military prisons—question, April 3, 7f
 Militia: see that title, below
 Mobilization—question, May 12, 6a; experimental — question in Lords, July 10, 6c
 National: see under Auxiliary forces—Territorial scheme, below
 Officers—candidates, Irish university: question, July 3, 6c; —favouritism, alleged: see under Dragoons, 1st Royal, below; —promotion: question, July 13, 8c; —reserve: see under Reserve, below; —retired: question, April 12, 10b; —shortage: question, July 13, 8b
 Pensions—question, July 11, 7b
 Plain clothes—questions, Mar. 16, 7f
 Political entertainments — question, Aug. 4, 7d
 Prisons—corporal punishment: questions, Mar. 8, 7b; “detention,” Mr. Haldane on, 28, 8c
 Provisions—tinned: questions, Aug. 3, 5c; Nov. 2, 6c; Dec. 14, 6f
 “Ragging”—questions, Mar. 27, 6b; April 4, 6c
 Recruiting—questions, Feb. 23, 8b; debate on Major J. E. B. Seely's motion, May 3, 6c; text of motion (P.N.), 4, 10c; restraint: question, Dec. 5, 7c; Scotland: question, 7, 7c
 Recruits, 1904—question, July 18, 6b
 Regiments: see their titles
 Reorganization—Mr. R. B. Haldane's scheme discussed, July 13, 6a; questions, 20, 6b; 21, 5c; 24, 6c, 8a; 25, 7a; 26, 4a; 31, 6c; Dec. 4, 7b; 11, 6f; 18, 7c; personal explanation by Mr. R. B. Haldane, July 20, 6c; subject raised by Mr. P. E. Smith, 20, 7a; in Lords: subject raised by Lord Donoughmore, 25, 5c; 26, 5a; Dec. 13, 6c

PARLIAMENT—Army (continued) :—

Reserve—Bill: committee, May 3, 6c; third reading, 18, 8d; in Lords: second reading, 30, 6b; passes committee, June 19, 5f; passed, 23, 8b; in Commons: Lords' amendments agreed to, July 10, 6c; —Guards, Brigade of: question, July 10, 6d; —officers: question in Lords, July 10, 6c; —transfers under reorganization scheme: question, July 24, 8a
 St. Helena garrison: see under St. Helena, below
 Soldiers, disabled—question, May 4, 6c
 South Africa establishment—questions, Feb. 23, 8b
 Strength—questions, Mar. 14, 7c
 Tactical surveys—question, April 5, 7b
 Territorial scheme: see under Auxiliary forces, below
 Typhoid — anti-typhoid inoculation: question, May 4, 7d
 Vaccination—question, May 26, 6f
 Victualling stores—question, June 8, 4a
 Votes—closure in 1903-4-5: question, April 28, 6d
 Wastage—questions, May 19, 6f; July 21, 5c
 Wei-hai-wei regiment: see under Wei-hai-wei, below
 Army Book of the British Empire—question, Oct. 25, 6a
 Army Council—army reduction, views on: question, July 25, 7a
 Army Service Corps—question, Nov. 9, 7a
 Art—Stibbert bequest: see that title, below
 Artillery—coast defence practice: question, Nov. 21, 7d; horses: question, Aug. 1, 6f; mountain batteries: question, July 21, 5c; —reorganization: Mr. R. B. Haldane's scheme discussed, July 13, 6d; question, Aug. 6, 12b
 Artin Pasha, Yakoub — resignation: question, Nov. 23, 6c
 Ascot race meeting—police, Metropolitan: question, June 29, 6d
 Asylums, public—accounts: question, May 18, 6d
 Australia—cotton: see under Cotton, below; —defence: question, July 19, 6b; —fiscal policy, imperial; white labour clause in Bill (question), Nov. 1, 7c; —gold: production (question), Mar. 22, 8c; Mar. 23, 7f; —labour: gold miners' wages (question), Mar. 23, 7f; —mails: questions, Mar. 21, 6a; July 13, 6a; —meat exports: question, June 29, 7c; —navigation Bill: Commission: discussion, May 11, 6a
 Auxiliary forces—territorial scheme: questions, May 18, 6c; 25, 6b; July 30, 8d; committee: question, Dec. 5, 7b
 Bach, Albert—miscarriage of justice: question, June 15, 7b; 14, 7a
 Bacup—Corporation Bill: third reading ordered, April 7, 5c; third reading, 11, 6c; Lords' amendments agreed to, July 28, 8c
 Baghdad Railway: see under Turkey—Railways, below
 Bahr-el-Ghazal — Congo Free State troops: questions, April 4, 6d; 12, 10b; July 3, 7a; Nov. 1, 6c
 Baines and Co., Messrs. H. R.—Bill: third reading, May 8, 5f
 Baker-street and Waterloo Railway—Bill: Lords' amendments agreed to, July 24, 6c
 Ballots, Feb. 21, 6a; 22, 10c

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—

Bananas—Jamaica: see under Jamaica, below
 Bandar Abbas: see under Persian Gulf, below
 Bankers' Committee, Parliamentary: meeting (P.N.), May 4, 10c
 Bank-notes: see under Currency, below
 Bank of England — discount rate: question, Nov. 6, 7a; —government account: question, Nov. 20, 7b; —notes: questions, Feb. 27, 6f; —reserve, national: question, Nov. 21, 5f; stock: question, July 10, 7c
 Bankruptcy—laws committee: question, June 27, 6c
 Bar—barristers and clients, relations between: question, May 25, 6a
 Barbados—garrison: question, May 15, 6d
 Barisal—Bengal provincial conference: question, May 2, 6b
 Baronage—stamp duties: question, Aug. 2, 7c
 Battenberg, marriage of Princess Ena of—questions, Mar. 16, 6b
 Bawden, Dr. J. B.—General Medical Council's action against: see under General Medical Council, below
 Bayonets—cost: question, April 25, 6a
 Beaconsfield, Lord—statue: question, April 28, 6d
 Beef—imports: question, Dec. 7, 7c
 Beer—Pure Beer Bill: rejected at second reading, Mar. 17, 4a; —hawking: question, Mar. 8, 7b; specific gravity: question, Aug. 1, 6c
 Belfast—Queen's College: question, Mar. 14, 6b
 Bells, ancient—question, Mar. 31, 5f
 Bengal—excise Bill: question, Nov. 7, 6f; —meetings, public: questions, May 25, 6b; July 6, 6d; —partition: questions, Mar. 2, 6b; May 1, 7f; 8, 6a; 15, 6c; 16, 8c; July 6, 6d; 27, 6c; Oct. 30, 7a; Nov. 2, 5a; 7, 6c; 30, 7a; —provincial conference: see under Barisal, above; —Sara-bridge project: question, Oct. 27, 6d
 Bermuda—governor's salary: question, Oct. 24, 7a
 Bethnal Green — Borough Council superannuation Bill—in Lords: passed, Mar. 24, 6c; in Commons: second reading, April 10, 6a; committee, May 5, 13a; third reading, 9, 6b
 Betting—Street Betting Bill (Lord Davey's): second reading, May 15, 6c; 18, 6c; passed, 19, 6a; in Commons: question, Nov. 30, 6f; second reading, Aug. 2, 2d; committee, 2, 8b; 3, 2c; amended Bill considered, Dec. 11, 10b; divisions on Hon. Claude Hay's amendments to clause 1, 11, 10b; division on Mr. F. E. Smith's amendments, 11, 10c; Mr. H. W. Bottomley's amendment accepted; division on Mr. Clough's amendment to clause 2, 12, 8c; third reading, 12, 8c; in Lords: Commons' amendments agreed to (P.N.), 15, 8d; Royal assent, 22, 4c; —Mr. Bottomley's Bill: rejected, April 4, 6c; —Mr. Yoxall's Bill: introduced, May 11, 6d
 Telephone—question, Nov. 2, 5a
 Billington, Miss—sentence: discussion, June 22, 12a; question, 26, 8f
 Bills :—
 Introduced, Mar. 2, 6a; 3, 14c; 6, 6d; 7, 6c; 8, 6a; 9, 4c; 13, 6b; 14, 6c; 15, 6b; 16, 16c; 20, 6f; 21, 6c; 22, 5c; 27, 6c; 28, 6f; 29, 6b;

PARLIAMENT--Bills--Introduced (continued):--
30, 8a; April 3, 6d; 6, 6c; 10, 6b;
11, 6c; 12, 10b; June 26, 8f; 27,
6d; 28, 6c; July 5, 6b; 7, 5f; 18,
6c

Notice given, Feb. 20, 7c; 21, 6a; 23,
7a; 24, 6b; 27, 7a; 28, 7b

Postponed (P.N.), Aug. 2, 10c

Private—certified: list, Feb. 27, 10d;
28, 3d; —committee of selection,
grouped by, Mar. 2, 12a; —peti-
tioners against: referees appointed,
Feb. 27, 10a; second reading, Feb.
27, 6c; 28, 7a; Mar. 1, 6a; 6, 6c;
7, 6d; 8, 6a; 9, 4b; 10, 6a; 13,
5f; 14, 6a; 15, 6a; 27, 6a; 30,
6a; April 25, 6a; 19, 6b; 26, 6c;
29, 6a; June 8, 4a; 9, 4c; 14, 6a;
16, 6a; 20, 8a; 22, 6f; 26, 8c; 28,
6c; July 3, 6c; 4, 8b; 5, 6a; 10,
6c; 11, 8c; 12, 6a; 17, 6d; 24,
6c; 26, 4a; in Lords, Mar. 6, 6a;
9, 4a; 10, 6a; 13, 5f; 14, 6a; 15,
6a; 27, 6a; May 9, 6a; 26, 6a; 30,
6b; June 15, 6a; 16, 6a; 20, 8a; 23,
8a; 27, 6c; 30, 6a; July 3, 6a; 4,
6a; 6, 5f; 11, 6a; 13, 5e; 17, 6b;
20, 6a; —standing orders complied
with, Mar. 5, 2f; —third reading, May
5, 6a; 15, 6c; 29, 6a; 30, 6b; June 8,
4a; 9, 4c; 12, 6a; 14, 6a; 16, 6a;
19, 5f; 22, 6f; 23, 8b; 26, 8c; 27,
6c; 28, 6c; 30, 6a; July 3, 6c; 4, 6d;
6, 6c; 7, 4c; 10, 6c; 12, 6a; 14,
5b; 17, 6d; 18, 6a; 19, 6a; 20,
6a; 21, 4b; 24, 6c; 26, 4a; 27,
6d; 28, 8c; Aug. 1, 6d; in Lords,
May 5, 6a; 15, 6a; 18, 6b; 19, 6a, b;
22, 6a; 29, 5f; 30, 6b; 15, 6a; 16,
6a; 19, 5f; 23, 8a; 27, 6c; 30, 6a;
July 3, 6a; 4, 6a; 6, 5f; 7, 4d;
10, 6a; 14, 5a; 17, 6b; 18, 6a;
20, 6a; 21, 4a; 24, 6a; 25, 5c;
27, 6a; 28, 8a

Royal assent, May 30, 6b; June 23,
8a, b; July 21, 4a; (P.N.), Aug.
2, 10c; Nov. 30, 5f, 7a; Dec. 22, 4c

Withdrawn, July 13, 5c; Dec. 12, 8c;
13, 10b; Sir H. Campbell-Banner-
man's statement, 8, 6b

Bills of exchange—Bill: introduced,
April 6, 6a; second reading, May 16,
8a; discussion, June 16, 6b; with-
drawn, July 3, 6a; Bill (1882 Amend-
ment): in Lords: second reading,
July 27, 6a; passes committee, 28, 8c;
passed, Aug. 1, 15a; Royal assent, 6,
11d

Birmingham — Chamberlain, Mr. J.:
birthday celebrations: see under
Chamberlain, Mr. J., below

Birth rate—race suicide: question, Dec.
5, 7b

Blackfriars-bridge—widening Bill: com-
mittee, May 1, 16c; 18, 6c; in Lords:
committee, July 5, 15d; passed, 17,
6c; in Commons: Lords' amendments
agreed to, 31, 8c; Royal assent, Aug.
6, 11d

Black Rod—questions, Mar. 9, 4b
Blairgowrie, Rattray, and District Water
Order Confirmation Bill—in Lords:
passed, Nov. 29, 6a

Blind—Bill: introduced, May 8, 6b;
—literature: postage rates Bill: objects
(P.N.), July 19, 10a; second reading,
21, 5d; third reading, 27, 7d; an-
nouncement by Postmaster-General,
31, 6c; in Lords: second reading, 31,
6d; passed, Aug. 1, 5d

Bolivia — Great Britain: diplomatic
relations (question), May 16, 9a

PARLIAMENT (continued):—

Bombay to Sind Railway: see under
India—Railways, below

Bond Investment Companies Bill—outline
(P.N.), June 15, 9c; withdrawn, Nov.
27, 7b

Bowman, Mr.—arrest: see under Foreign
relations—Spain, below

Brandy—false description: question, July
4, 6c

Brazil—tariff: question, Dec. 22, 4f

Bridgewater Canals Bill—in Lords:
committee, Mar. 29, 4c; passed, April
4, 6b; in Commons: committee, June
23, 19c

Bristol—Corporation Bill: Lords' amend-
ments carried, Aug. 3, 6c

British Columbia—British Guiana: see
Guiana, British, below; —Chinese
immigrants: question, Nov. 23, 6c;
—Indians, British: question, Dec. 14,
7c; —slavery: question, May 15,
6d

British Museum—Irish bells: question,
Mar. 31, 5f; —Irish newspapers:
question, Aug. 1, 6c

British West Africa Produce Co. (Ltd.)—
question, Nov. 2, 5a

Brunei—questions, May 4, 6b; Dec. 11,
7a

Budget—date: statement, Mar. 15, 6b;
29, 7c; (P.N.), April 7, 14a; debates,
May 1, 8a; (P.N.), 1, 12d; 2, 6c; 3,
6c; resolutions agreed to, 2, 7c; 3,
6c

Buenos Ayres—docks: questions, Mar.
22, 8c

Buenos Ayres Grand National Tramways
—Bill: passed, May 9, 6a

Buildings—by-laws Bill: in Lords:
second reading, Mar. 23, 6a; reported,
30, 6a; committee, May 2, 3b; passed,
11, 5f

Buildings, government—question, June
15, 6c

Bulgaria—Servian commercial conven-
tion: questions, Mar. 14, 6a

Burial—authorities: question, Nov. 23,
6d; correction, 24, 5f; —ground,
consent for use of: Bill: introduced,
Nov. 28, 6c; (P.N.), 28, 5f; second
reading, Dec. 1, 5b; committee (P.N.),
10, 10a; in Lords: second reading
(P.N.), 15, 8d; passed, 18, 7c; in
Commons: Lords' amendments agreed
to, 18, 10f; Royal assent, 22, 4c

Burma—salt tax: questions, July 20, 6c

Bury—Corporation Bill: passed, May 11,
5f

Business—questions, Feb. 23, 7a; Mar.
2, 6c; 15, 6b; 27, 6b; April 10, 6b;
May 1, 8a; 4, 6d; 10, 6b; 11, 6c;
16, 8d; 22, 6c; 25, 6b; 29, 6b; 30,
6d; June 9, 4c; 13, 8c; 14, 6b; 19,
6b; 22, 7b; 26, 8f; July 11, 7b; 12,
6b; 13, 6a; 20, 6c; 24, 6c; 31, 7a;
Oct. 24, 6b; Nov. 1, 6f; 6, 7a; 14,
6d; 21, 6f; 22, 7a; 23, 6c; 29, 6d;
Dec. 3, 7d; 6, 6c; 7d; 7, 7a; 12,
7a; 13, 7b; 14, 7a; 18, 7d; 20, 7d;
debate on Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman's
motion, July 14, 5b; Dec. 8, 6b; time-
table (P.N.), June 26, 12a; July 27,
9f; in Lords: questions, Nov. 27, 6b;
Dec. 6, 6a, d; 11, 6f; 12, 6d; 19, 6a;
subject raised by Lord Lansdowne,
Nov. 6, 5a; by Lord Ripon, Dec. 13,
6d; —summer session: analysis
(P.N.), Aug. 2, 10c

Butler, Sir William—South African
visit: questions, Mar. 8, 6a; 13,
8a

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—

Butter : committee—sittings, April 4, 16b ; 6, 4b ; May 2, 3d ; 4, 4c ; 9, 4f ; 12, 18a ; 16, 17c ; 18, 4d ; findings (P.N.), July 10, 9a ; *The Times* comments, 17, 4c

By-elections—Worcester : writ, issue of : motion opposed (P.N.), Dec. 12, 5f ; discussion on Sir A. Acland-Hood's motion, 18, 7d ; division, 18, 7c

Cabmen—licences : questions, Feb. 22, 6a

Cabs and omnibuses, metropolitan—committee : appointment and terms of reference, Mar. 21, 7c ; sittings, April 6, 4b ; May 2, 3c ; 9, 4f ; 16, 17d ; 23, 3f ; 30, 16a ; June 13, 18a ; 30, 6c ; July 4, 4c ; (P.N.), Aug. 1, 11b ; recommendations (P.N.), 2, 10c ; report issued, Sept. 6, 10c

Calcutta—improvements : questions, May 31, 8a ; Aug. 1, 6f ; —Presidency College : professorship of Sanscrit at : question, May 16, 8c

Camberley murder—question, June 28, 6d

Cambridge Cottage—question, July 3, 8b

Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. — private secretary's salary : question, April 4, 6c

Canada :—

Cattle exports — British embargo : questions, Dec. 12, 7a ; 21, 4e ; in Lords : discussion, April 6, 6a ; May 22, 6a

Fiscal policy, imperial : question, Nov. 27, 6c ; in Lords : Lord Ridley's motion, Mar. 31, 5a

Immigration — contracts : question, May 29, 6a ; Indians, British : question, Dec. 14, 7c ; printers : question, June 26, 8c

Independence—question, July 3, 7a

Mails : questions, Mar. 13, 8a ; May 29, 6a ; July 12, 6a ; Aug. 1, 6c

Shipping—coasting trade : question, Mar. 30, 7d

Tariff—questions, April 10, 8a ; Nov. 27, 6c

Canals and waterways—Royal commission : questions, Feb. 28, 7b ; Mar. 8, 6a ; April 12, 11c

Cancer—postal transmission of specimens : question, April 3, 7f

Canton Delta—piracy : see under China—Piracy, below

Cape Colony :—

Electorate — rebels, disfranchised : question, Aug. 3, 5c

Raid, Boer—question, Nov. 13, 7d

Surveys—question, Dec. 1, 5c

Teachers, English — dismissals : question, July 17, 6d

Cape to Cairo Railway : see under Africa—Railways, above

Cardiff—Gas Bill : third reading ordered, April 7, 5c ; third reading, 11, 6c ; Lords' amendments agreed to, July 17, 6d

Carlisle—Corporation Bill : third reading, April 10, 6a

Cartoons, Liberal—Address, debate on, Feb. 20, 7c ; 21, 6a ; 23, 7a ; 28, 6d

Catholic Emancipation Act—question, May 11, 6b

Cavalry—Scotland, stations : questions, Oct. 26, 6b ; Nov. 22, 7a

Cemeteries—ground, consent for use of : see under Burial, above

Census of production : see under Industries, below

Ceylon—civil establishment : question, June 27, 6c ; —education : question, July 11, 7a ; discussion, April 12, 10c ; —

PARLIAMENT—Ceylon (continued) :—

Indian tea, duty on : question, Mar. 29, 6a ; —irrigation : in Lords : Lord Stanmore moves for correspondence, July 31, 6d ; —pearl fisheries : questions, April 3, 6c ; 6, 6c ; 10, 6a ; June 15, 6c ; 26, 8d ; 28, 6c ; July 3, 6c ; 4, 6c ; 5, 6a ; 6, 6f ; 10, 6c ; 24, 6c ; 25, 7a ; discussion, Aug. 3, 6a ; —revenue : question, July 26, 4a ; —rubber : question, July 26, 4a ; —trade : question, July 26, 4a

Chamberlain's birthday celebrations, Mr. J.—torches, German : question, July 19, 6b

Channel Ferry Railway and Quay Bill—in Lords : passed, May 22, 6d ; in Commons : committee, June 15, 4b

Channel Tunnel Co.—Bill : objects (P.N.), Nov. 17, 8a

Charing-cross—Mall, new road from : question, June 29, 7c

Charity Commission—debate on Sir W. Foster's motion, Mar. 7, 7c

Chatham dockyard—employment : question, Nov. 13, 7d

Cheltenham—Gas Bill : Lords' amendments agreed to, July 14, 5b ; —rioting : question, July 13, 5f

Children—courts : questions, April 11, 6c ; May 31, 8a ; Nov. 29, 6d ; —defective : Education Bill (Scotland) : see under Scotland, below ; —industrial schools : see Industrial Schools, below ; —infantile mortality : questions, April 12, 11a ; May 12, 6c ; Dec. 12, 6f

Meals, school—questions, Mar. 1, 6a ; 20, 6d

Bill—text of Mr. W. T. Wilson's clause (P.N.), Feb. 28, 9f ; second reading debate ; referred to Select Committee, Mar. 3, 14a ; question, 8, 6a ; committee appointed, 10, 6c ; committee meetings, 21, 7c ; 29, 4f ; April 4, 16a ; 6, 4c ; 11, 4f ; 27, 4d ; May 2, 3c ; 4, 4c ; 9, 4f ; 12, 18a ; committee's recommendations (P.N.), July 14, 7f ; report published, Aug. 15, 5d ; questions, Oct. 31, 6c ; Nov. 6, 7a

in Commons—committee, Dec. 7, 7d ; 8, 6c ; division on Mr. Harold Cox's amendment to clause 1, 7, 7c ; divisions on Mr. T. Lough's amendments, 8, 6d ; Mr. Horatio W. Bottomley's amendment rejected, 7, 7c ; division on Mr. S. Roberts's amendment, 7, 7f ; clause carried, 8, 7a ; division on Mr. Harold Cox's amendment to clause 2, 8, 7b ; division on Mr. W. C. Bridge, man's amendment to clause 3, 8, 7a ; Mr. F. E. Smith moves to report progress ; Bill reported (P.N.), 10, 10a ; division on Mr. G. Cave's amendment to clause 2, 14, 7c ; Mr. G. Cave's amendment to subsection 2 agreed to, 14, 7c ; division on Sir F. Bannbury's amendment to clause 3, 14, 7d ; division on Mr. Rowland Hunt's amendment to clause 3, 14, 7d ; third reading, 14, 7d

in Lords—second reading (P.N.), 21, 8c ; discussion on Lord Balfour of Burleigh's motion, 21, 4b ; committee, 21, 4c ; Lord Avebury's amendment to clause 1 negatived, 21, 4c ; clause 2 agreed to, 21, 4c ; clause 7 rejected, 21, 4d ; Bill passed, 21, 4d

PARLIAMENT—Children—Meals, school—Bill (continued):—

in Commons—Lords' amendments considered and agreed to, Dec. 22, 4*d* ; Royal assent, 22, 4*c*

Germany : see under Germany, below
Scotland : see under Scotland, below
Summary Jurisdiction Bill—withdrawn, June 21, 7*c*

Chile—Antofagasta (Chili) and Bolivia Railway Bill : second reading, April 10, 6*a* ; third reading, May 12, 6*b*

China :—

Anti-foreign movement — missions : question, July 4, 6*d*

Concessions—Anhui mining contract : questions, May 29, 6*a* ; June 15, 6*c* ; Aug. 4, 8*d*

Customs administration : questions, May 12, 6*e* ; 18, 6*d* ; 23, 6*d* ; 30, 6*c* ; July 3, 6*f* ; Oct. 26, 5*a* ; Nov. 2, 4*f* ; subject raised, Aug. 6, 11*e* ; in Lords : subject raised, May 29, 5*f* ; —Hart, position of Sir R. : question, Oct. 27, 6*d*

Great Britain—British subjects, attack on : question, Oct. 31, 7*d* ; —concessions, railway : question, Oct. 31, 7*d* ; —convention : question, May 24, 6*a*

Opium—edict : questions, Dec. 5, 7*a* ; 22, 4*f* ; —importation : questions, May 23, 6*d* ; 29, 6*a* ; 31, 6*c* ; June 20, 8*b* ; July 18, 6*b* ; 30, 8*a* ; Aug. 3, 5*d* ; Oct. 30, 7*a* ; Nov. 30, 6*f* ; discussion, May 31, 7*e*

Piracy—Canton Delta : questions, Nov. 2, 4*f* ; 10, 4*f*

Post Office—administration : question, Nov. 13, 7*c*

Punishments : questions, April 4, 6*d* ; 6, 6*d* ; subject raised, July 6, 6*f*

Railways—Kaulung (Kowloon) Canton railway : question, June 14, 6*a*

Trade marks—registration : question, July 30, 8*c*

Troops, British : question, April 3, 7*f*

Chinese : see under Liverpool, below

Chiromo—lions : question, Dec. 11, 7*a*

Christian science : question, May 17, 6*b* ; —Adcock trial : question, July 31, 6*f*

Christmas holidays—adjournment, date of : question in Lords, Dec. 6, 6*a*

Churchill, Mr. Winston—South African affairs, speeches on : question, May 8, 7*f*

Church of England :—

Convocation — letters of business : questions, July 13, 6*a* ; Oct. 24, 6*b* ; return moved for, 25, 6*a*

Discipline—Bill : question, July 17, 6*f* ; whip sent, Feb. 16, 9*f* ; withdrawn, Mar. 17, 4*d* ; —commission, Royal : questions, Feb. 23, 6*f* ; May 3, 6*b* ; 29, 6*b* ; June 23, 8*e* ; July 6, 6*c*, 4 ; 13, 5*f* ; in Lords : subject raised, June 23, 8*a* ; correspondence tabled (P.N.), Nov. 30, 10*a*

Civil Service—admiralty clerical staff : question, Mar. 27, 6*b* ; —estimates (P.N.), Feb. 26, 7*a* ; Mar. 8, 10*c* ; 9, 8*a* ; discussion, 30, 8*d* ; April 6, 6*e* ; 27, 6*e* ; May 4, 6*d* ; 18, 6*e* ; June 8, 5*a* ; 9, 4*e* ; 22, 7*b* ; 29, 6*e* ; July 14, 5*d* ; 20, 6*c* ; Aug. 1, 6*f* ; votes in Classes I., II., III., IV., V. carried, 1, 8*d* ; Class VII. votes carried, 2, 2*d* ; writers—question, Nov. 28, 6*c*

Clanricarde, Lord : see under Ireland—Land, below

Clifford's Inn fund—question, Mar. 23, 6*d*

Clive Fund—question, June 14, 6*b*

PARLIAMENT (continued):—

Clydebank and District Water and Burgh Extension Order Confirmation Bill—in Lords : third reading, Nov. 20, 6*c*

Coal—exports : question, Nov. 3, 4*f* ; —Kent : question, Dec. 4, 7*c* ; —tax ; collection : question, Mar. 7, 6*e* ; receipts : question, Mar. 7, 6*e* ; repeal : financial statement, May 1, 8*f* ; debate on budget, 2, 6*c*

Coal mining—anthracite : questions, Mar. 20, 6*e* ; —explosion rescue work : questions, Mar. 20, 6*d* ; inspection of mines : question, Mar. 20, 6*d* ; —labour : see under Labour, below

Coal Mines Regulation Bill : see under Labour—Coal mining, below

Coast erosion—questions, Mar. 20, 6*e* ; 30, 7*f* ; May 22, 6*c* ; discussion, Feb. 27, 7*e* ; composition of committee, July 3, 7*a*

Coastguard—questions, Nov. 22, 7*a* ; Dec. 14, 6*e*

Coats (Ltd.), Messrs. J. and P. : questions, May 24, 6*b* ; Nov. 2, 5*a*

Cocoa duties—question, Mar. 16, 6*b*

Coffee adulteration—question, Dec. 21, 4*e*

Coinage—bronze : question, Nov. 20, 7*b*

Coke, sale of—Bill : withdrawn, May 15, 8*a*

Coldstream Guards—disbandment : question, July 31, 6*e*

Collis Diamond Syndicate—expedition : question, Nov. 9, 6*f*

Colonial conference—questions, Mar. 13, 5*f* ; 20, 6*e* ; May 8, 6*a* ; 22, 6*c* ; 30, 6*c* ; Nov. 20, 7*a* ; 27, 6*c* ; Dec. 22, 4*f*

Colonial Marriages Bill : see under Marriages, below

Colonial Office—military forces : questions, Mar. 24, 6*f*

Commerce, proposed ministry of—question, Mar. 8, 7*a*

Commercial agents—question, June 30, 6*d*

Commercial Committee—re-established : meeting, Feb. 22, 10*c* ; (P.N.), Mar. 15, 10*b*

Commissions, Royal—questions, Mar. 17, 4*d*

Committee of defence—question, July 24, 6*d* ; debate on Major J. E. B. Seely's motion on second reading of Appropriation Bill, Aug. 3, 5*d*

Committees—grand : question, April 10, 6*a* ; —ministerial letters to : question, July 4, 6*f*

Commons, preservation of — Nettlebed and district commons : see that title, below

Comptroller and Auditor-General — question, Dec. 22, 4*f*

Congo Free State :—

Administration — questions, Feb. 22, 6*a* ; 27, 6*f* ; Mar. 28, 6*d* ; debate, July 6, 6*f* ; in Lords : subject raised by Lord Reay, July 4, 6*a* ; —conference, international : questions, Dec. 14, 6*d* ; 20, 7*c* ; —Great Britain : question, Dec. 7, 6*f* ; —inquiry commission : questions, Mar. 23, 6*c* ; May 19, 6*f* ; 24, 6*a* ; —intervention, foreign : questions, June 14, 6*a* ; 15, 6*c* ; 27, 6*d* ; —outrages : questions, Nov. 6, 6*f* ; 14, 6*c* ; 16, 6*f* ; —Stannard, Rev. Edgar : questions, April 6, 6*d* ; May 24, 6*a* ; July 20, 6*a* ; 25, 7*a* ; discussion, April 12, 10*f* ; —United States attitude : question, Nov. 23, 6*c*

Bahr-el-Ghazal : see that title, above

Concessions—questions, Nov. 7, 6*e* ; 30, 6*f*

PARLIAMENT—Congo Free State (continued) :—

Great Britain—treaty : question, May 11, 6a, c
 Justice, administration of—questions, May 30, 6b
 Reforms commission—questions, May 4, 6a
 Connaught, Duke of—Swedish visit : question, June 22, 7a
 Consolidated Fund (No. 1) Bill—first reading, Mar. 21, 7c ; second reading, 22, 5e ; committee, 23, 7e ; third reading, 27, 7e ; passed, 30, 6a
 Consols—savings bank holders : question, Aug. 1, 6e
 Consular service—commercial experience : question, April 7, 6a ; —English language : questions, Nov. 7, 6e ; 24, 5f ; —nominations : question, July 31, 6e ; —personnel : question, Oct. 31, 6d ; —reports : question, Dec. 19, 7f
 Contempt of court—question, May 23, 6d ; —Ireland : see under Ireland, below
 Contracts, Government military : see under Army, above
 Convents and monasteries—Bill : motion to introduce defeated, June 27, 6d ; —burial grounds : question, July 6, 6c ; —inspection : questions, May 30, 6d ; Dec. 21, 4f ; —property : questions, Mar. 22, 8c ; 30, 7d
 Conveyancing Bill—in Lords : second reading, April 6, 6a ; select committee appointed, May 16, 8c ; reported, July 6, 5f ; amendments agreed to, 7, 4c ; passed, 17, 6d
 Convict labour : see under Labour, below
 Copyright — Musical Copyright Bill : clauses (P.N.), May 30, 8a ; second reading, June 9, 5e ; committee, 12, 7b ; 29, 7c ; proposed insertion of proviso in " definition " clause (P.N.), 22, 12b ; committee stage deferred, July 5, 7b ; question, 6, 6f ; committee, 18, 7f ; 21, 5d ; third reading, Aug. 2, 2d ; in Lords : first reading, 2, 2d ; second reading, 3, 2e ; passed with amendments, 4, 8d ; Royal assent, 6, 11d
 Cork City Railways and Works Bill—second reading, May 2, 7f ; committee, June 15, 7b ; Lords' amendments agreed to, July 28, 8c
 Cork and Waterford Railways Bill : see under Ireland—Railways, below
 Cork Link Railways Bill : see under Ireland—Railways, below
 Corn—crops : area (question), Dec. 12, 6f
 Cornwall—Bodmin election petition : question, June 22, 7a
 Coroners' Act Amendment Bill—purpose (P.N.), Mar. 8, 10c ; second reading, 29, 7d
 Corruption—Prevention of Corruption Bill : in Lords : second reading, Mar. 2, 6a ; passes committee, 7, 6a ; third reading, 9, 4a ; in Commons : second reading discussion, April 4, 7a ; standing committee on trade, June 26, 15a ; third reading, July 19, 7c ; in Lords : Lords' agree to Commons' amendments, 27, 6a ; Royal assent, Aug. 6, 11d
 Corrupt Practices Act—question, May 23, 6d
 Cotton—Australian cultivation : question, Nov. 23, 6c ; —duties, colonial : question, July 17, 6e ; —imperial production : question, May 2, 6c ; subject raised by Duke of Marlborough, 11, 5f ; —Indian industries : question, July 27, 6f ; —sewing cotton : see Sewing cotton, below

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—

Crellin's Patents Bill — second reading, May 15, 6a
 Crete—international commission : question, July 4, 6d
 Crewe, Earl of—Privy Council, duties as Lord President of : question, May 12, 6e
 Crime—Probation of Offenders Bill : first reading, Dec. 14, 7a ; (P.N.), 14, 7f ; withdrawn, 20, 8b
 Crimea and Indian Mutiny Veterans' Association—question, Nov. 3, 4f
 Crimean War—fund : question, Nov. 6, 7a
 Criminal Appeal Bill : see under Law, below
 Crofters : see under Scotland, below
 Cromer, Lord — Egypt, absence from : question, July 20, 6a
 Crown agents—question, Dec. 14, 6d
 Crown solicitors—questions, Mar. 7, 6e
 Crown Lands Bill : see under Land, below
 Crystal Palace Company Bill—in Lords : reported, Mar. 14, 3a ; passed, 21, 6a ; in Commons : second reading, April 3, 6b ; committee, 10, 4c ; third reading, 25, 6a
 Currency — bank notes, one pound : question, Dec. 21, 4e ; nickel coins : question, Oct. 30, 7a
 Custom-house Quay—question, July 17, 6f
 Cutlery, foreign—question, Nov. 27, 6c
 Cycling—newspaper distributors' reckless riding : question, July 14, 5f
 Dalry—questions, Mar. 22, 8c ; July 10, 6d ; 20, 6a
 Darley, Sir F.—Home Rule, statement on : see under Home Rule, below
 Dartmoor—artillery practice : questions, April 10, 8a ; July 10, 7e
 Davies, Col. W. T. F.—Johannesburg speech : questions, Mar. 1, 6a
 Dean Forest—Bill : second reading, April 11, 6c ; committee nominated, 27, 7c ; third reading, July 21, 5d ; in Lords : second reading, 28, 8c ; passed, Aug. 1, 5d
 Debt—imprisonment : question, Nov. 8, 7a
 Deceased wife's sister — Colonial Marriages Bill : see under Marriages, below
 Defence, Committee of : see Committee of Defence, above
 Defence, imperial—question, July 19, 6b ; Mr. Harold Cox's motion, June 14, 6e ; in Lords : subject raised by Lord Roberts, 11, 6a ; committee : see Committee of Defence, above
 Defence, national—committee : see Committee of Defence, above ; —militia ballot : Lord Wemyss raises question, May 15, 6a
 De Ramsey, Lord—allotments : see under Small holdings, below
 Derby—Gas Bill : Lords' amendments agreed to, July 28, 8c
 Dinizulu—Natal native rising, attitude to : question, June 14, 6a ; subject raised by Mr. J. Ramsay Macdonald, 9, 5d
 Dinner hour—question, Oct. 31, 6f
 Diplomatic service—English language : question, Nov. 7, 6e ; —examinations, withdrawal of geography : questions, Nov. 24, 5f ; Dec. 4, 10b
 Diseases of Animals Bill : see under Animals, above
 Distress Committees : see under Unemployed, below

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—

Dissolved—Royal proclamation, Jan. 9, 8a; read at Royal Exchange, 10, 6b
 Disturbances—West Indian ejected, Oct. 27, 6b; —women's suffrage: agitators arrested, Oct. 24, 11b
 Divisions—questions, Feb. 23, 6f; May 11, 6c; 22, 6c; —arrangements, new: questions, June 15, 6c; 19, 6b; House of Commons: return, Dec. 29, 12c
 Divorce—Wallis's Bill: second reading, Mar. 13, 2c; Lords committee, Mar. 14, 6a; report of amendment agreed to, 16, 6a; second reading, 27, 6a; third reading, April 10, 6a; —legislation: question, May 4, 6c
 Bills — Select Committee appointed, Mar. 22, 5c
 Dogs—Bill: question, June 28, 6d; second reading discussion: referred to Standing Committee on Trade, Mar. 28, 7d; amendment (P.N.), April 27, 9f; committee, June 21, 3e; discussion on third reading, July 26, 5b; in Lords: second reading, 28, 8c; passed, Aug. 1, 5d; in Commons: Lords' amendments agreed to, 3, 6d; Royal assent, 6, 11d
 Dover—Harbour Board Bill: second reading, April 5, 6f; committee, 12, 11e; third reading, 26, 6a; ground for notices of motion of rejection (P.N.), July 25, 6f; second reading, 27, 7d; committee, Nov. 1, 2c; 8, 11d; third reading, 20, 6f
 Dowlais Gas Bill—committee, Mar. 21, 11d; 22, 4d; 23, 4a; third reading, April 3, 6b; in Lords: second reading, May 4, 6a
 Dragoons, 1st Royal—promotion: question, May 2, 6b; in Lords: subject raised, 15, 6b
 Dragoons, 2nd (Royal Scots Greys)—questions, Nov. 22, 7a; 30, 6f; Dec. 4, 7b; 11, 6f; 14, 6c; 18, 7c
 Drama — national repertory theatre: questions, Mar. 21, 6b
 Dthala: see under Aden Hinterland, above
 Dublin—Civil Bill Court Bill: first reading, May 23, 6e; corporation: question, Mar. 29, 6a
 Dublin, Wicklow, and Wexford Railway: see under Ireland—Railways, below
 Dublin University—questions, Feb. 22, 6b; Mar. 23, 6d; debate, Mar. 21, 7a; —Estates Commission: debate, April 4, 7b; Royal Commission: questions, June 14, 6b; 15, 6d; July 12, 6a
 Dumbartonshire Tramways Order Confirmation Bill—in Lords: second reading, Dec. 12, 6c
 Dunfermline and District Tramways Order Confirmation Bill—in Lords: second reading, Dec. 12, 6c
 Ecclesiastical Commissioners—licensing: questions, Mar. 10, 6c; new buildings: questions, Mar. 17, 4d
 Edinburgh Corporation Bill — second reading, April 3, 3b; Lords' amendments agreed to, July 25, 7a; in Lords: passed, Nov. 29, 6a
 Education—age limit: questions, Mar. 16, 6b; Oct. 30, 7a; —authorities, local: women (question), June 22, 7a; —cost: questions, May 19, 6c; June 19, 6a; —defective children: see under Children, above; —estimates: questions, July 12, 6b; —grants: questions, Feb. 23, 6f; May 2, 6b; June 23, 8c; July 12, 6b; Dec. 14, 6c; —Ireland: see under IRELAND; —meals, school:

PARLIAMENT—Education (continued) :—

see under Children, above; —necessitous districts: financial statement, May 1, 8c; question, 4, 6c; —poor law regulations: question, May 24, 6a; —rate: question, Mar. 27, 6b
 Religious teaching: questions, Mar. 23, 6c; May 1, 7f; 4, 6c; June 19, 6a; address, debate on, Feb. 20, 6c, 7c; 21, 6a; petition presented, April 10, 6a; in Lords: motions, May 4, 6a; 5, 6a; provided schools: in Lords, subject raised by Archbishop of Canterbury, July 27, 6a; secondary schools: see Secondary, below; statistics: question, Nov. 7, 6c; teachers, substitute: question, Aug. 4, 6a
 Rural districts—question, July 10, 6c
 Schools—efficient, certified (other than public elementary): question, July 18, 6b; —fees: question, April 4, 6d; —floor space: question, Nov. 8, 7a; —military training: see Military training in schools, below; —names: question, Dec. 21, 4c; —non-provided: return agreed to, Feb. 24, 5a; in Lords: question, Nov. 13, 6c; —preparatory, higher grade: question, Nov. 14, 6c; —public company: question, Nov. 14, 6c; —religious teaching: see under Religious teaching, above; —repairs: discussion on Lord Huntly's motion, May 23, 6c; —rifle shooting: see under Military training in schools, below; —secondary: questions, May 3, 6a; 12, 6c; —Union Jack: question, Nov. 15, 7b; in Lords: subject discussed on committee stage of Education Bill, 22, 6b; —voluntary: trust deeds (question), May 5, 6e
 Education Act, 1902—passive resistance: questions, Mar. 9, 6b; 21, 7c; Nov. 8, 6f; —religious teaching (West Riding judgment): questions, Oct. 26, 5b; 30, 6f; Nov. 15, 7c; Indemnity Bill: possible introduction (P.N.), Oct. 26, 6c
 Education Acts Consolidation Bill—introduced, May 15, 6f
 Education Bill :—
 in Commons—date of introduction: ministerial statement, Mar. 27, 6b; 29, 6a; questions, April 4, 6c; 27, 6b; 10, 6b, 8b; 11, 6b; 17, 6b; 24, 6a; June 19, 6b; 21, 6b; date of introduction announced, April 5, 6b; probable nature of reception (P.N.), 6, 8c; introduced; debate, 10, 6b; Nationalist and Nonconformist attitude (P.N.), 10, 10a; 26, 9f; 28, 13a; proposed amendments (P.N.), 11, 10a; 12, 6a; 26, 9f; 27, 9f; 28, 13a; May 1, 12c; 14, 7a; 24, 5f; June 11, 9f; 25, 7a; text, April 12, 15a; probable date of second reading (P.N.), 26, 9f; 27, 6c; Opposition's proposed action (P.N.), May 2, 5f; Nationalists' proposed action (P.N.), 3, 5f; second reading debate, 8, 6c; 9, 6c; 10, 6b; 11, 6d; ministry's intentions (P.N.), 10, 5f; Ulster Unionists' attitude (P.N.), 10, 5f; division on Mr. G. Wyndham's amendment to reject Bill, 11, 8d; analysis of voting: whips (P.N.), 11, 10c; 12, 11f; 17, 9f; 28, 7a; June 18, 6b; date of committee, 16, 8d; London progressive members' resolution (P.N.), 19, 10d; probability of closure (P.N.), 25, 9f; government's intentions as to closure (P.N.), June 14, 5f; 15, 9e; debate

PARLIAMENT—Education Bill—in Commons
(continued):—

on closure resolution, 19, 6*b*; Mr. Yoxall's amendments; Nonconformist and Nationalist members' opinion (P.N.), 23, 16*a*; petition presented, 30, 6*a*

Public elementary school defined—committee, May 23, 6*e*; division on Mr. Ashley's amendment, 23, 7*a*; division on Mr. Salter's amendment, 23, 7*a*; division on Sir H. Craik's amendment, 23, 7*b*; Mr. F. Maddison's and Mr. J. Chamberlain's amendments, 24, 6*b*; 29, 6*c*; division on Mr. J. Chamberlain's amendment to Mr. F. Maddison's amendment; division on Mr. F. Maddison's amendment, 29, 7*a*; division on Sir W. Anson's amendment, 29, 7*d*; clause carried, 29, 7*f*; analysis of divisions (P.N.), 29, 9*f*

Voluntary schoolhouses, arrangements for existing—committee, June 12, 6*b*; division on Mr. N. Long's motion to postpone clause, 12, 6*c*; division on Sir W. Anson's amendment, 12, 7*a*; Sir G. Kekewich's amendment negatived, 12, 7*a*; division on Mr. Bridgeman's amendment, 12, 7*b*; division on Mr. Remnant's amendment, 12, 7*b*; Mr. Cave's amendment accepted; division on Mr. Thornton's amendment, 12, 7*b*; division on Major J. B. Seely's amendment, 13, 9*a*; division on Mr. Rawlinson's amendment, 13, 9*b*; division on Mr. Cave's amendment, 13, 9*c*; division on Mr. Bridgeman's amendment, 13, 9*c*; division on Lord Balcarras's amendment, 13, 9*d*; division on Lord R. Cecil's amendment, 20, 8*c*; Mr. Rawlinson's amendment withdrawn, 20, 8*c*; division on Mr. Middlemore's amendment to omit subsection (2), 20, 8*c*; division on Lord R. Cecil's amendment, 20, 8*c*; Mr. Rawlinson's amendment negatived; Mr. Birrell's new subsection, 20, 8*c*; clause carried, 20, 9*a*; Mr. Birrell's amendment agreed to, July 24, 8*a*; discussed on report stage, 25, 7*b*

Clause for insertion after clause 2, additional—text (P.N.), June 30, 11*e*; rejected, July 19, 6*e*

Religious teaching, denominational facilities for—questions, June 26, 8*f*; 28, 6*e*; July 3, 6*f*; 4, 6*f*; committee, June 21, 6*b*; division on Mr. H. Pike Pease's amendment, 21, 6*c*; Mr. J. Massie's amendment withdrawn, 21, 6*d*; division on Sir E. Carson's amendment, 21, 6*e*; division on Lord Robert Cecil's amendment, 21, 7*a*; division on Mr. J. W. Wilson's amendment, 21, 7*c*; clause agreed to, 21, 7*c*; report stage; division on Lord R. Cecil's amendment, July 25, 7*d*; division on Mr. G. Cave's amendment, 25, 7*e*; Mr. T. Lough's amended amendment carried, 25, 7*f*; division on Mr. J. F. P. Rawlinson's amendment, 25, 8*a*

Religious teaching, extended facilities for—questions, June 21, 6*b*; 26, 8*f*; 28, 6*d*, *e*; 29, 6*d*, *e*; July 3, 6*f*; 4, 6*e*, *f*; 10, 6*e*; 14, 5*f*; 17,

PARLIAMENT—Education Bill—in Commons—
Religious teaching, extended facilities for
(continued):—

6*f*; Mr. H. Cox's amendment (P.N.), June 21, 11*b*; Government's amendments (text, P.N.), 23, 16*a*; committee; debate on Mr. E. Cecil's amendment ("may" or "shall"), June 26, 8*a*, 9*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*, *e*, *f*; 27, 6*e*, *f*, 7*a*, *b*; division, 27, 7*c*; analysis of voting (P.N.), 27, 9*f*; 28, 7*f*; division list (P.N.), 28, 14*e*; division on Dr. T. J. Macnamara's amendment, 27, 7*f*; Mr. Birrell's amendment agreed to, 28, 7*b*; division on Mr. E. Cecil's amendment, 28, 7*c*; division on Sir T. Esmonde's amendment, 28, 7*d*; division on Lord R. Cecil's amendment, 28, 7*e*; division on Mr. Birrell's amendments, 28, 7*e*; Mr. Birrell's new subsections agreed to; clause agreed to, 28, 7*f*; report stage; debate on Lord R. Cecil's motion to recommit Bill, 24, 6*e*; division, 24, 7*a*; division on Mr. H. Cox's amendment, 25, 7*d*; division on Sir W. Anson's amendment ("may" or "shall"), 26, 4*d*; division on Mr. E. Cecil's amendments, 26, 4*e*, *f*; Mr. T. Lough's amendment agreed to, 26, 4*e*; division on Lord R. Cecil's amendment, 26, 4*f*; division on Sir H. Craik's amendments; Mr. A. Birrell's amendments agreed to; report stage ends, 26, 5*a*

Appeals as respects extended facilities—question, June 28, 6*e*; committee; Mr. Birrell's amendments agreed to, June 29, 7*c*; clause agreed to, 29, 7*c*; clause agreed to on report stage, July 26, 5*a*

Religious teaching, attendance during hours of—ministry's attitude (P.N.), June 28, 7*f*; amendments (P.N.), 28, 7*f*; nature of Opposition (P.N.), July 2, 5*a*; question, June 29, 7*c*; committee, 3, 7*a*; division on Mr. Walters's amendment, 3, 8*b*; analysis of voting (P.N.), 3, 5*e*; (P.N.), 4, 5*e*; clause carried, 3, 8*b*

Teachers, provisions in regard to—question, May 9, 6*c*; July 16, 11*b*; committee, 4, 6*f*; division on Mr. Hicks Beach's amendment, 4, 7*d*; division on Mr. W. W. Ashley's amendment, 4, 7*d*; division on Mr. W. C. Bridgeman's amendment, 4, 7*d*; division on Lord R. Cecil's amendment, 4, 8*b*; clause carried, 4, 8*b*

Schools held under charitable trusts—questions, July 3, 6*f*; 4, 6*f*; committee, 5, 6*b*; 10, 6*e*; divisions on Mr. W. W. Ashley's amendments, 5, 6*e*; 10, 7*b*; divisions on Mr. G. Cave's amendments, 5, 6*f*; 10, 7*d*; division on Sir W. Anson's amendment, 5, 7*a*; division on Lord R. Cecil's amendment, 5, 7*b*; division on Sir H. Craik's amendment, 10, 6*f*; division on Mr. J. T. Middlemore's amendment, 10, 7*a*; Sir W. Anson's amended amendment agreed to, 10, 7*a*; divisions on Sir F. S. Powell's amendments, 10, 7*b*, *d*; division on Lord Balcarras's amendment, 10, 7*b*; division on Mr. G. R. Lane-Fox's amendment, 10, 7*c*; division on Mr. Evelyn

PARLIAMENT—Education Bill—in Commons—
—Schools held under charitable trusts
(continued):—

Cecil's amendment, 10, 7*d*; clause carried, 10, 7*d*; report stage taken, 26, 5*a*
Commissioners—committee stage, July 11, 7*b*; clause with names of commissioners added agreed to, 11, 7*c*
Voluntary school buildings, temporary use of—question, July 20, 6*b*; committee, 11, 7*c*; division on Mr. G. Cave's amendment, 11, 7*d*; Mr. W. Clough's amended amendment accepted, 11, 7*d*; division on Mr. W. W. Ashley's amendment, 11, 7*e*; division on Mr. A. Birrell's amendment, 11, 7*f*; division on Sir E. Carson's amendment, 11, 8*a*; division on Sir H. Craik's amendment, 11, 8*a*; clause agreed to, 11, 8*b*
Voluntary schools, temporary restriction on closing of—committee, July 11, 8*b*; division on Mr. W. W. Ashley's amendment, 11, 8*b*; clause carried, 11, 8*b*; report stage taken, 26, 5*a*
Grant, additional parliamentary—agreed to, July 11, 8*b*; statement by Mr. Birrell, 7, 12*c*
Definitions of terms used—questions, July 4, 6*e*; 14, 5*f*; carried, 11, 8*c*; amendments agreed to, 26, 5*a*
Delegation, schemes with reference to—original clause negative, July 12, 6*f*; division on Lord Morpeth's amendment to new clause; division on Mr. R. L. Everett's amendment; division on Mr. G. R. Lane-Fox's amendment; clause agreed to, 19, 7*b*
Council Authorities—question, July 24, 6*e*; motion to omit clause agreed to, 12, 6*c*; debate on Lord R. Cecil's motion to recommit Bill, 24, 6*e*; division, 24, 7*a*
Land purchase and appropriation, powers for—committee; Sir J. Woodhouse's amendment agreed to, July 12, 6*f*; clause agreed to, 12, 7*a*; amendments agreed to at report stage, 26, 5*a*
Loans, extension of period for repayment of—committee; division on Mr. J. Mason's amendment; clause carried, July 12, 7*a*
Higher education, removal of 2*d*. limit of rate for—committee, July 12, 7*a*; division on Mr. H. Cox's amendment; clause carried, 12, 7*b*
Capital expenditure, decision of questions as to—agreed to, July 12, 7*b*
Audit of accounts of educational bodies—clause agreed to, July 12, 7*b*; report stage, 26, 5*a*
Loans from Public Works Loan Commissioners—clause agreed to, July 12, 7*b*
Board of Education, decision of certain questions by—clause carried, July 12, 7*b*
Schoolhouse out of hours, power to require use of—clause carried, July 19, 7*b*
Vacation schools, medical inspection, bursaries—question, July 21, 5*d*; committee, 17, 6*f*; Mr. C. P. Trevelyan's amendment accepted, 17, 7*a*; Sir J. Woodhouse's amendment accepted, 17, 7*b*; Mr. J. Ramsay Macdonald's amended amendment carried; clause agreed to, 17, 7*f*; amendments inserted at

PARLIAMENT—Education Bill—in Commons—
Vacation schools, medical inspection,
bursaries (continued):—

report stage, 26, 5*a*; Teachers' register—clause carried, July 17, 7*f*
Wales, Council for—committee, July 18, 6*c*; Mr. D. Lloyd-George's amendments carried, 18, 7*d*, *f*; clause carried, 18, 7*f*; question, 24, 6*e*; amendments carried at report stage, 27, 7*d*
Teachers' allowances for loss of employment in consequence of Act—clause agreed to, July 19, 7*c*; subsection added in report stage, 27, 7*d*
Blind and deaf children, aid to schools for—committee, July 19, 6*c*; Royal Hospital School, Greenwich, included within scope of clause; Mr. F. D. Acland's amendment accepted; Mr. A. P. Hedges's amendment accepted; clause agreed to, 19, 6*c*
Education Act (1902), section 13, questions under—committee; Mr. A. Birrell's amendment agreed to; clause agreed to, July 19, 6*c*
Repeal, short title, and extent—clause agreed to, July 19, 6*c*
Students entering training colleges, conditions required from—clause withdrawn, July 12, 7*b*
Expenses—report of financial resolution agreed to, July 4, 8*b*; questions, 12, 7*b*; 14, 4*f*; 21, 5*d*
Mac Iver, Mr. D.—text of proposed amendment (P.N.), July 28, 11*f*
Part II.—motion to omit agreed to, July 11, 8*c*
Reported, July 19, 7*c*; debate on Lord R. Cecil's motion to recommit Bill, 24, 6*e*; division, 7*a*; discussion on Lord R. Cecil's proposed new clause, 24, 7*a*; division, 24, 7*c*; discussion on Mr. S. Robert's proposed new clause, 24, 7*d*; division, 24, 7*e*; discussion on Mr. E. H. Pickersgill's proposed new clause, 24, 7*e*; report stage continued, 25, 7*b*; 26, 4*b*; ends, 27, 7*d*
Schedule, first—struck out, July 19, 7*b*
Schedule, second—carried, July 19, 7*c*
Schools, control of State-aided: question, July 12, 6*b*
Third reading—date (P.N.), July 20, 10*a*; analysis of voting (P.N.), 31, 5*e*; debate, 31, 7*a*; carried, 31, 8*c*
in Lords—programme, July 21, 4*a*; first reading, Aug. 1, 15*a*; debate on second reading, 2, 6*a*; 3, 2*d*, 4*a*; 4, 8*d*, 6*a*; date of committee, 4, 7*c*; prospects (P.N.), 4, 5*f*; draft of Bp. of Manchester's amendments, Oct. 2, 4*c*; Lord Amptill's amendments, 10, 4*d*; programme announced, 24, 6*a*; debate on motion to go into committee, 26, 4*a*; (P.N.), 24, 10*a*; Lord Llandaff's amendments (P.N.), 25, 10*a*; Archbp. of Canterbury's amendments (P.N.), 27, 14*a*; 31, 12*a*; Lord St. Aldwyn's amendment (P.N.), 31, 12*a*; Bp. of Southwark's amendments (P.N.), 31, 12*a*
Cost—subject raised by Lord Avebury, Oct. 24, 6*a*; by Lord Camperdown, 30, 6*a*
Public elementary school defined—committee, Oct. 30, 6*a*; division on Lord Heneage's amendment, 30, 6*b*; (P.N.), 30, 8*b*; amended clause agreed to, 31, 6*b*; report stage taken, Nov. 30, 6*a*; Lord Crewe's

PARLIAMENT—Education Bill—in Lords—
Public elementary school defined (con-
tinued):—

amendment and Lord St. Aldwyn's addition agreed to, 30, 6a; third reading; Lord Crewe's amendment agreed to, Dec. 7, 6a

Voluntary schoolhouses, arrangements for existing—committee; Archbp. of Canterbury's amendment discussed, Oct. 31, 6b; withdrawn, 31, 6d; division on Archbp. of Canterbury's motion, Nov. 1, 6a; division on Bp. of Southwark's amendment, 1, 6d; amended clause added to Bill, 1, 6d; report stage taken, 30, 6a; Duke of Devonshire's amendment agreed to, 30, 6c

Religious teaching, denominational facilities for—committee, Nov. 1, 6d; Lord Balfour of Burleigh's amendment withdrawn, 2, 4e; Bp. of Hereford's amendment agreed to, 2, 4f; Bp. of Birmingham's amendment agreed to, 2, 4f; division on Bp. of Oxford's amendment, 2, 4f; Lord St. Aldwyn's amendment withdrawn, 6, 6b; Bp. of Winchester's amendment withdrawn, 6, 6b; Bp. of Salisbury's amendment withdrawn, 6, 6b; amended clause agreed to, 6, 6c; report stage taken, 30, 6c; division on Lord Salisbury's amendment, 30, 6d; division on Lord St. Aldwyn's amendment, 30, 6c; Lord Crewe's amendment; Lord Ashbourne's amendment agreed to, 30, 6c; third reading; Lord Lansdowne's amendment agreed to, Dec. 7, 6a; Lord Halifax's amendment agreed to, 7, 6a; division on Lord Crewe's amendment, 7, 6b; Lord Camperdown's amendment agreed to, 7, 6b

Facilities in any public elementary school if required by parents—Lord Salisbury's new clause agreed to on report stage, Nov. 30, 6c; report stage, Dec. 4, 6d; third reading; Lord Ashbourne's amendment agreed to, 7, 6b

Religious teaching, extended facilities for—committee, Nov. 6, 6c; division on Lord Heneage's amendment ("may" or "shall"), 6, 6d; (P.N.), 6, 5f; Lord Llandaff's amendment agreed to, 6, 6d; division on Lord Jersey's amendments, 6, 6c; ("four-fifths" or "majority"), 7, 6d; (P.N.), 7, 10b; Lord Cadogan's amendment negatived, 8, 6c; division on Bp. of Hereford's amendment, 8, 6c; amended clause added to Bill, 8, 6f; report stage taken, 30, 6c; Lord Salisbury's amendment agreed to, 30, 6c; Lord Londonderry's amendment (two-thirds majority) agreed to; (of parents taking part in ballot), division, 30, 6c; report stage, Dec. 4, 6c; Lord Lansdowne's amendment agreed to, 4, 6d

Facilities in schools other than public elementary—committee, Nov. 9, 6c; clause defeated, 9, 6d

Religious teaching, day for inspection of—report stage; new clause agreed to, Dec. 4, 6c

Appeals as regards extended facilities—committee, Nov. 9, 6a; amended clause agreed to, 9, 6c; report stage; clause omitted, Dec. 4, 6d

PARLIAMENT—Education Bill—in Lords
(continued):—

Appeals to Commission as respects extended facilities (Lord Crewe's new clause)—Duke of Devonshire's amendments (P.N.), Dec. 1, 9a

Religious teaching, attendance during hours of—committee, Nov. 9, 6d; clause defeated, 9, 6f; Lord Llandaff's new clause carried and added to Bill, 13, 6d; report stage; Lord Lansdowne's amendment agreed to, Dec. 4, 6e

Teachers, provisions in regard to—committee, Nov. 13, 6d; Lord Cawdor's amendment carried, 13, 7b; Lord Stanley of Alderley's amendment defeated, 15, 6c; Lord Llandaff's amendment agreed to, 15, 6c; division on Lord Clifford of Chudleigh's amendment, 16, 6c; clause added to Bill, 16, 6c; report stage; Lord Crewe's amendment agreed to, Dec. 4, 6e

Schools held under charitable trusts—committee, Nov. 16, 6d; division on Lord Llandaff's amendment, 16, 6c; Lord Barnard's amendment agreed to, 20, 6d; clause added to Bill, 20, 6d; report stage; Lord Crewe's amendment agreed to, Dec. 4, 6c; clause agreed to, 4, 6f

Commission, general schemes and order of the—report stage; clause agreed to, Dec. 4, 6f

Appeals against local education authorities as to extended facilities—report stage; new clause as amended agreed to, Dec. 4, 7a

Commissioners—committee; clause added to Bill, Nov. 20, 6d; report stage; Lord Crewe's amendment agreed to, Dec. 4, 7a

Voluntary school buildings, temporary use of—committee; clause added to Bill, Nov. 20, 6d; report stage; clause agreed to, Dec. 4, 7a

Voluntary schools, temporary restriction on closing of—committee; clause added to Bill, Nov. 20, 6d; report stage; clause agreed to, Dec. 4, 7a

Grant, additional parliamentary—committee, Nov. 20, 6d; clause added to Bill, 20, 6f

Schools other than public elementary (Archbp. of Canterbury's new clause)—committee, Nov. 20, 6f; 21, 6a; withdrawn, 21, 6b

State-aided schools, provision as to—third reading; Lord Ashbourne's amendment agreed to, Dec. 7, 6b

Definitions of terms used—committee, Nov. 21, 6b; clause added to Bill, 21, 6c; report stage; Lord Crewe's amendments agreed to; Lord Belper's amendment agreed to; clause agreed to, Dec. 4, 7a

Delegation, schemes with reference to—committee, Nov. 21, 6c; amended clause added to Bill, 21, 6c; third reading; Lord Crewe's amendment agreed to, Dec. 7, 6b; (P.N.), 8, 7b

Council Authorities—clause added to Bill, Nov. 21, 6c; report stage; Lord Crewe's amendment agreed to; clause agreed to, Dec. 4, 7a (i.e.)

Loans, extension of period for repayment of—committee; clause added to Bill, Nov. 22, 6a

PARLIAMENT—Education Bill—in Lords
(continued):—

Higher education, removal of 2d. limit of rate for—British Constitutional Association's proposed amendment (P.N.), Nov. 17, 8a; committee; clause added to Bill, 22, 6a

Capital expenditure, decision of questions as to—committee; clause agreed to, Nov. 22, 6a

Audit of accounts of educational bodies—committee; clause agreed to, Nov. 22, 6a

Loans from Public Works Loan Commissioners—committee; clause agreed to, Nov. 22, 6a

Board of Education, decision of certain questions by—committee; clause agreed to, Nov. 22, 6a

Scholarships, extension of power to provide—report stage; Lord Stamford's new clause agreed to, Dec. 4, 7a (l.e.)

Schoolhouse out of hours, power to require use of—committee clause agreed to, Nov. 22, 6a

Vacation schools, medical inspection bursaries—committee, Nov. 22, 6b; Lord Jersey's amendment agreed to, 22, 6b

Charitable Trusts Act, application under—report stage; new clause as amended by Lord Crewe agreed to, Dec. 4, 7a

Non-attendance, distance when conveyance provided no excuse for—Lord Belper's new clause added to Bill, Nov. 22, 6b; third reading; Lord Belper's amendment agreed to, Dec. 7, 6b

Union Jack—Lord Montagu of Beaulieu's clause negatived, Nov. 22, 6c

Teachers' register—Bp. of Hereford moves new clause; clause as amended by Lord Monkswell agreed to, Nov. 22, 6c

Wales, Council for—committee, Nov. 22, 6c; clause rejected, 23, 6b

Teachers' allowances for loss of employment in consequence of Act—clause agreed to, Nov. 23, 6b; report stage; Bp. of Wakefield's amendment negatived, Dec. 4, 7a (l.e.)

Blind and deaf children, aid to schools for—clause agreed to, Nov. 23, 6b

Education Act (1902), section 13, questions under—clause agreed to, Nov. 23, 6b

Education Act (1902), section 16—Lord Salisbury's new clause agreed to, Nov. 23, 6b

Repeal, short title, and extent—clause agreed to, Nov. 23, 6b

Schedule—agreed to, Nov. 23, 6b

Third reading—amendments (P.N.), Dec. 6, 9f; debate, 7, 6a; division, 7, 6e; (P.N.), 7, 7f

Report stage—proposed amendments (P.N.), Nov. 28, 5f; (P.N.), 29, 12a; amendments discussed, 30, 5f

in Commons: prospects (P.N.), Dec. 8, 7b; (P.N.), 10, 10a; (P.N.), 11, 9f; debate on motion to consider amendments, 11, 7b; motion agreed to, 11, 10b; Mr. Herbert Gladstone moves adjournment of further consideration, 11, 10b; motion agreed to, 11, 10b; debate on Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman's motion to consider amendments as a whole, 12, 7b;

PARLIAMENT—Education Bill—in Commons
(continued):—

division on Lord Robert Cecil's amendment, 12, 7f; division on Mr. C. J. O'Donnell's amendment, 12, 7f; division on motion, 12, 8a; Mr. T. Lough moves to disagree with Lords' amendments, 12, 8a; debate continued, 13, 7b; division, 13, 10b; (P.N.), 14, 7f; committee to draw up reasons for disagreement appointed, 13, 10b; attitude of Nationalists (P.N.), 13, 10e; Nonconformist Parliamentary Committee's resolution (P.N.), 13, 10e; debate on motion to withdraw Bill, 21, 4f; motion agreed to, 21, 5d

in Lords—Commons' disagreement with Lords' amendments: reasons (P.N.), Dec. 15, 8d; debate on Lord Crewe's motion to consider reasons, 18, 6c; (P.N.), 18, 10a; 20, 6a; division on Lord Lansdowne's amendment, 20, 6a; Lord Lansdowne moves to insist on amendments, 20, 6a; division, 20, 7a; division lists (P.N.), 20, 10a; correction (P.N.), 21, 8c

Negotiations between Government and opposition (P.N.), Dec. 19, 10b

Petitions—question, Dec. 11, 7a

Education Commission—question, Nov. 1, 7c

Education (Provision of Meals) Bill: see under Children—Meals, school, above

Edward VII., King—message, Mar. 3, 14a

Egypt:—

Capitulations—questions, May 4, 6b; Nov. 9, 6f

Denshawi outrage—questions, June 19, 6b; 22, 6f; 28, 6d; 29, 6e; July 3, 6f; 4, 6d; 13, 5f; 18, 8a; Nov. 9, 6f; Dec. 7, 6f; subject raised on Foreign Office vote, July 6, 7c; on motion for adjournment, Aug. 6, 11e

Education—administration: question, Nov. 23, 6c

Garrison, British—expenditure: question, Mar. 27, 7f; —pigeon shooting: question, July 10, 7e; —strength: questions, April 27, 6b; June 19, 5f; July 10, 6d; 31, 6e

Irrigation—question, Nov. 9, 6f

Labour—question, Dec. 5, 7a

Native unrest—question, July 13, 5f; Nov. 23, 6c

Sinai Peninsula: see Turkey—Egypt, below

Shipping—Khedivial Steamship Co.: question, Aug. 3, 5d

Territorial limits—question, April 5, 7b

Trespass, law of—question, July 6, 6c

Turkey, relations with: see under Turkey, below

Eighty Club—visit to Hungary: see under Foreign relations—Austria-Hungary, below

Election Judges—question, May 30, 6d

Elections, Parliamentary—corrupt practices: question, May 3, 7c; —disqualifications Removal Bill: debate on second reading, Mar. 17, 4c; —expenses: questions, Mar. 16, 17f; Dec. 7, 7a; —Meeting in School Rooms Bill: in Lords: second reading discussion, April 4, 6b; passes committee, May 16, 8a; passed, 29, 5f; —petitions: question, June 20, 8b; trials: reports read, July 3, 7a; case of Mr. Justice Keogh, 1875 (P.N.), 6, 9f; —polling hours: questions, Feb. 22, 6a; —returning officers' charges: previous proposals (P.N.), Mar. 1, 7e; debate on Mr. J.

PARLIAMENT—Elections, Parliamentary (continued):—

Rowland's motion, 7, 7*b*; —voting facilities: Bill presented, Dec. 18, 7*d*

Electricity power supply: question, Mar. 13, 8*a*; —Additional Electric Power Supply Bill: second reading defeated, April 4, 7*a*; —Administrative County of London and District Electric Power Bill: withdrawn, Nov. 8, 6*f*; —Electric Supply Bill: see under London County Council, below; —generating stations: Lord Onslow's motion, May 9, 6*a*; —Metropolitan Electric Supply Bill: second reading in Lords, Oct. 25, 6*a*; —Supply of Electricity Bill: objects (P.N.), Nov. 21, 5*f*; outline, 24, 11*a*

Enfield—government factory: question, Dec. 7, 7*c*

Engines and Boilers Bill—talked out, Mar. 31, 5*f*

Engines, traction: see Traction-engines, below

English Channel—Channel Ferry Railway and Quay Bill: see that title, above

Epsom and Ewell Gas Bill—third reading, April 3, 6*b*; in Lords: second reading, May 4, 6*a*

Essex and Suffolk Equitable Insurance Society Bill—in Lords: passed, Mar. 31, 5*a*; in Commons: second reading, April 12, 10*a*

Estate duty—question, Oct. 31, 7*d*

Estimates—question, April 11, 6*c*; —supplementary: Committee of Supply, Feb. 28, 7*b*; —votes on account: estimate (P.N.), Mar. 3, 6*c*

Exchequer bonds—questions, Feb. 27, 6*f*

Excise duty—Bill: passed, July 21, 5*d*

Executions, public—question, July 3, 7*a*

Exhibitions, international—British participation: question, Dec. 5, 7*b*

Expenditure—local: see under Local expenditure, below; —national: questions, Mar. 8, 6*a*; 17, 4*c*

Explosives—committee: question, April 27, 6*c*; May 8, 6*a*

Extradition Bill—in Lords: second reading, May 12, 6*a*; committee, 18, 6*c*; passed, 19, 6*a*; in Commons: third reading, July 21, 5*d*; Royal assent, Aug. 6, 11*d*

Expiring Laws Continuance Bill—question, July 27, 6*c*; introduced, Dec. 7, 7*a*; second reading, 12, 8*b*; 13, 10*b*; committee, 14, 7*d*; clauses 1, 2 agreed to, 14, 7*d*; division on Mr. H. H. Marks's amendment to schedule, 14, 7*e*; division on Captain J. Craig's amendment, 14, 7*e*; division on Mr. A. Lupton's amendment to omit Vaccination Act, 1898, 14, 7*e*; third reading, 14, 7*e*; in Lords: second reading, 19, 6*d*; in Commons: Lords' amendment agreed to, 21, 5*f*; Bill passed (P.N.), 21, 8*c*; Royal assent, 22, 4*c*

Factories—charitable: question, July 24, 6*c*; —inspection: questions, Feb. 28, 7*a*; June 13, 8*c*; subject raised by Sir Charles Dilke, Aug. 2, 7*d*; "time cribbing": see under Labour, below; —women inspectors: questions, Mar. 1, 6*a*

Federated Malay States—gambling: questions, Nov. 29, 6*c*; Dec. 4, 7*b*

Feeble-minded: see under Insanity, below

Fertilizers and Feeding Stuffs Bill—second reading discussion, April 11, 6*c*; committee, June 30, 6*c*; July 4, 4*c*; 6, 14*a*; 12, 4*b*; in Lords: second read-

PARLIAMENT—Fertilizers and Feeding Stuffs Bill (continued):—

ing, 28, 8*b*; passes committee, 31, 6*d*; passed, Aug. 1, 5*d*; in Commons: Lords' amendments agreed to, 3, 6*d*

Fever—enteric: notification: question, July 10, 6*c*

Finance—Bill: first reading, May 3, 6*c*; amendment (P.N.), 16, 11*c*; second reading debate, 17, 6*d*; committee, 30, 6*d*; divisions, 30, 6*f*, 7*a*; third reading, June 14, 6*c*; in Lords: first reading, 15, 6*c*; second reading, 16, 6*a*; 22, 6*c*; —budget: see that title, above; —gold reserve: question, Nov. 14, 6*d*; Dec. 21, 4*c*; —income-tax: see that title, below; —national debt: see that title, below; —revenue and expenditure: see that title, below

Fiscal policy—questions, Feb. 23, 7*a*; debate on address, Feb. 20, 6*c*, 7*c*; 21, 6*a*; Sir James Kitson's free trade resolution, 23, 10*d*; debate postponed, Mar. 1, 6*b*; 6, 6*d*; amendment (P.N.), 2, 5*f*; text of resolution and amendments (P.N.), 10, 14*a*; 12, 8*a*; questions, 13, 6*a*; debate, 13, 6*b*; division on motion for adjournment, 13, 7*a*; division on Mr. Stuart Wortley's amendment, 14, 6*c*; division on Mr. George Wyndham's motion, 14, 7*a*; division on Sir James Kitson's resolution, 14, 7*a*; (P.N.), 14, 10*c*; Unionist voting with Government and abstaining (P.N.), 15, 10*b*; composition of minority (P.N.), 15, 10*c*; Capt. J. Craig's motion on third reading Finance Bill, June 14, 6*f*; in Lords: debate, Feb. 23, 6*a*; text of resolution to be moved by Lord Ridley (P.N.), Mar. 17, 10*a*; revised text (P.N.), 24, 8*a*; —foreign import duties: questions, Mar. 2, 6*a*; fruit duties: see under Fruit, below; imperial preference: question, July 17, 6*c*; —Ireland: question, May 31, 6*c*; transfer of industries: question, Mar. 2, 6*a*

Flax spinning industry—questions, Feb. 27, 6*c*

Flogging, public: question, July 3, 7*a*

Flour—imports: question, Mar. 27, 6*b*

Folkestone, Sandgate, and Hythe Tramways Bill—second reading, Mar. 23, 6*a*

Food—imports: question, Dec. 12, 6*f*; —inspection: Local Government Provisional Order (No. 10) Bill: see that title, below; —manufactories: questions, June 15, 6*c*; July 17, 6*c*; —regulations Bill: objects (P.N.), July 12, 9*e*; withdrawn, Dec. 19, 7*f*; —timed, unsound: question (P.N.), Dec. 10, 10*a*

Food and Drugs Act—adulteration: questions, Mar. 20, 6*c*

Food supply in time of war—questions, Feb. 22, 7*d*

Foreign missions—question, April 3, 6*c*

Foreign Office—examinations: question, Nov. 24, 5*f*

Foreign Office questions—questions, Feb. 22, 6*a*; 27, 7*a*; Lord Curzon (1.), Feb. 24, 6*c*

Foreign relations:—

Austria-Hungary—Eighty Club's visit: question, Oct. 26, 5*a*

Bolivia: see under Bolivia, above

Congo Free State: see under Congo Free State, above

China: see under China, above

France—*entente cordiale*: question, Dec. 20, 7*d*; —labour legislation, joint: see under Labour—Great

PARLIAMENT—Foreign relations—France
(continued) :—

Britain and France, below ; —New Hebrides : see under New Hebrides—Great Britain and France, below
Germany—Marshall Islands : see under Marshall Islands—Great Britain and Germany, below
Hayti : see under Hayti—Great Britain, below
Manchuria : see under Manchuria, below
Persia : see under Persia, below
Rumania—Bukarest consulate : question, Dec. 12, 6f
Russia—*entente*, proposed : question, May 25, 6a ; —naval visit, proposed British : questions, June 19, 6a ; 27, 6c ; discussed on foreign office vote, July 6, 7b ; question, 6, 6c ; ministerial announcement, 17, 6f ; in Lords : subject raised by Lord Jersey, 3, 6d ; ministerial announcement, 17, 6b ; —North Sea outrage : question, Nov. 13, 7d ; —Persia : see under Persia—Great Britain and Russia, below ; —shipping, seizure of British : claims, outstanding : questions, May 18, 6d ; July 6, 8c ; 30, 8a ; Nov. 15, 8a ; 23, 6c ; *Knight Commander* case : questions, May 12, 6d ; July 25, 7a ; Nov. 15, 8a
Serbia—diplomatic relations : subject raised by Lord Newton, June 28, 8b ; question, 29, 6c
Spain—arrest of Mr. Bowman : question, Oct. 30, 6f
Uruguay : see under Uruguay—Great Britain, below
Forest of Dean : see under Dean Forest, above
Forestry—question, June 21, 7c ; —committee : question, Mar. 30, 7f ; —Crown woodlands : see under Land, below
France—Church and State : separation law : question, Dec. 20, 7d ; Courrières les Lens mining disaster : questions, Mar. 13, 6b ; —Great Britain, relations with : see under Foreign relations, above ; —labour : Great Britain, joint legislation with : see under Labour—Great Britain and France, below ; —navy : battleships, modern (question), Aug. 1, 6c ; building programme (questions), May 16, 8c ; Aug. 1, 6c ; Nov. 23, 6d

Franchise :—

Bill—first reading, April 27, 6c
Lodgers—question, Nov. 29, 6d
Plural Voting Bill—in Commons : questions, May 8, 6a ; Oct. 24, 6b ; Dec. 21, 4c ; introduced, May 3, 6b ; text, 4, 4b ; second reading debate, 15, 6f ; division on Mr. Forster's amendment, 15, 8a ; committee, Oct. 25, 6a ; 26, 5d ; 27, 6a ; Clause 1 ; division on Mr. William Mitchell-Thomson's amendment, 25, 6b ; division on Mr. G. Cave's amendments, 25, 6f ; 26, 5d ; division on Lord Helmsley's amendment, 25, 7a ; division on Mr. G. R. Lane-Fox's amendments, 25, 7b ; 27, 6b ; division on Mr. J. S. Harwood-Banner's amendments, 25, 7c ; 27, 6d ; division on Lord R. Cecil's amendment, 26, 5d ; division on Mr. H. Marks's amendment, 26, 6a ; division on Sir Charles Dilke's amendment, 26, 6b ; division on Mr. J. F. P. Rawlinson's amendment, 26, 6b ; Sir Edward Carson's amendments agreed to, 27,

PARLIAMENT—Franchise—Plural Voting Bill
(continued) :—

6a, c, 7d ; divisions, 27, 6c, 7d ; division on Mr. Austen Chamberlain's amendment, 27, 6c ; Captain J. Craig's amendments agreed to, 30, 7c ; division, 30, 7c ; Mr. A. Henderson's amendments agreed to, 30, 7d ; division on Mr. A. Stanley Wilson's amendment, 30, 7d ; division on Mr. S. Roberts's amendment, 31, 6f ; division on Mr. H. Nield's amendment, 31, 6f ; division on Mr. A. Fell's amendment, 31, 7a ; division on Mr. J. F. P. Rawlinson's amendment, 31, 7a ; amended clause carried, 31, 7a ; division on Sir E. Carson's amendment to Clause 2, 31, 7b ; clause added to Bill, 31, 7b ; Clause 3 carried, 31, 7b ; Clause 4 carried, 31, 7c ; division on Mr. W. Mitchell-Thomson's amendment to Clause 5, 31, 7c ; division on Mr. G. L. Courthorpe's amendment to Clause 5, Nov. 1, 7a ; division on Mr. T. Shaw's amendment, 1, 7a ; amended clause carried, 1, 7a ; Mr. H. Pike Pease's new clause defeated, 1, 7b ; Mr. Harwood-Banner's new clause defeated, 1, 7b ; Mr. W. W. Ashley's new clause accepted, 1, 7b ; division on Mr. H. H. Asquith's amendment, 1, 7c ; clause added to Bill, 1, 7c ; Bill reported, 1, 7c ; text of proposed new clause (P.N.), 5, 2f ; Sir H. Kimber's proposed amendment (P.N.), 10, 13a ; discussion on guillotine motion, 27, 6c ; division, 27, 6f ; Mr. L. Harcourt's new clauses agreed to, 27, 7a ; 28, 6c ; division on Mr. Luke White's amendment, 27, 7a ; division on Mr. G. Cave's amendment, 27, 7b ; divisions on Mr. J. S. Harwood-Banner's amendments, 27, 7b ; 29, 7a ; division on Mr. W. Mitchell-Thomson's amendment, 27, 7b ; Mr. Lewis Harcourt's new clauses after clause 4 agreed to, 28, 6c ; division on Sir E. Carson's amendment, 28, 6f ; division on Lord Robert Cecil's amendment (women's suffrage), 28, 7a ; division on A. S. Wilson's proposed new clause, 28, 7a ; division on Mr. A. Fell's motion to omit clause 1, 29, 6f ; divisions on Mr. G. L. Courthorpe's amendments, 29, 6f, 7a ; division on Mr. T. L. Corbett's amendment, 29, 6f ; division on Sir F. Banbury's amendment, 29, 7a ; Mr. L. Harcourt's amendments carried, 29, 7a ; Government amendments agreed to, 29, 7a ; Mr. T. Shaw's amendment to clause 6 agreed to, 29, 7b ; third reading debate, Dec. 4, 7d ; division, 4, 10b ; in Lords : first reading, Dec. 5, 6c ; second reading debate, 11, 6c ; Bill rejected, 11, 6d

Women's suffrage : see that title, below
Franking letters—questions, Mar. 2, 6b ; 9, 4b ; 13, 5f

Fruit duties—question, April 7, 5f

Game—Ground Game Bill : first reading, April 28, 6d ; committee, May 26, 6f ; in Lords : second reading, July 4, 6a ; committee, 13, 5e ; amendments considered, 21, 4b ; third reading, 28, 8b ; in Commons : Lords' amendments agreed to, Aug. 2, 7c ; Royal assent, 6, 11d

Gas companies—sulphur restrictions Bill : committee, April 27, 4e ; May 1, 16d ;

PARLIAMENT—Gas companies (continued):—
 third reading, 4, 6a; in Lords: second reading, 12, 6a; in Commons: Lords' amendments agreed to, June 22, 6f
 Geddes, case of Mr.: see under Russia, below
 General election—analysis of voting: question, Nov. 27, 6b
 General Medical Council—Bawden, Dr. John Bate: question, July 30, 8a
 Geography—diplomatic service: see under Diplomatic service, above
 Germany—children's school meals: question, Mar. 9, 4b; —guns, manufacture of: question, Nov. 24, 5f
 Navy—battleships, modern: question, Aug. 1, 6c; —building programme: questions, May 16, 8c; Aug. 1, 6c; Nov. 23, 6d; —estimates: questions, July 3, 6f; 19, 6b
 Tariff—questions, Mar. 1, 7c; 8, 6a; —Turkey, relations with: see under Turkey, below; —United States, relations with: see under United States, below; —wheat prices: questions, Mar. 8, 6a
 Gipsies—Aliens Act: questions, July 13, 5f; Aug. 3, 5d; Oct. 26, 5a; —police action: questions, Nov. 15, 8a; 27, 6b; —repatriation: question, Dec. 4, 7c
 Glamorgan and South Wales Water Bill—opposition, Mar. 14, 4f
 Glasgow and South-Western Railway: see under Scotland—Railways, below
 Glastonbury Abbey—sale: question, Oct. 27, 6d
 Gloucestershire—Dean Forest: see that title, above
 Gold Coast Colony—question, April 12, 11a
 Gold reserve: see under Finance, above
 Gooseberry mildew—in Lords: questions, Nov. 20, 6c; Dec. 22, 4f
 Government despatches—question, June 20, 8b
 Government offices—buildings, new: questions, Mar. 28, 6c; April 3, 6c
 Grantham, Mr. Justice — Yarmouth election petition: question, July 5, 6a; conduct debated, 7, 4f
 Great Central and Lancashire, Derbyshire and East Coast Railways Bill—committee, Mar. 14, 3a; 16, 4d; 17, 13d; 21, 11d; 28, 11d; June 23, 19c
 Great Eastern Railway Bill—petitions before Court of Referees, Mar. 10, 16f; third reading ordered, April 7, 5c; 11, 6a
 Great Northern Railway—Bill: debate on second reading, division, Mar. 21, 7a; amendments discussed; third reading postponed, June 26, 9f
 Great North of Scotland Railway: see under Scotland—Railways, below
 Great Northern of Ireland Railway: see under Ireland—Railways, below
 Greenwich—royal observatory: questions, June 12, 6a; 14, 6b; in Lords: subject raised, June 22, 6c; July 26, 4a
 Grigg, Mr. R.—Canadian mission: question, Dec. 11, 7b
 Guiana, British—labour ordinance: questions, Mar. 3, 14c; —land settlement: question, Dec. 12, 6f
 Guns, naval: see under Navy, below
 Hackney Borough Council Electricity Bill—committee, July 19, 4c; Lords' amendments agreed to, Aug. 1, 6d
 Hague Peace Conference, second—questions, April 10, 8a; May 2, 6a; Dec. 18, 7d

PARLIAMENT (continued):—

Hairdressers' trade—questions, Feb. 27, 6f
 Hammersmith, City, and North-East London Railway Bill—petition to dispense with standing orders, April 4, 16b; to stand over till next Session, July 18, 6a
 Hampstead Garden Suburb Bill—committee, May 25, 3d; in Lords: reported by chairman of committees for third reading, July 27, 4d; in Commons: Lords' amendments agreed to, Aug. 1, 6d
 Handcross—motor-omnibus accident: question, July 13, 8b
 Han-kau—punishments: questions, Mar. 30, 7d
 Hannay, Rev. J. O.—novels: question, May 25, 6b
 Harcourt, Sir William—statue: question, Dec. 18, 7d
 Hayti—Great Britain, treaty with: question, Nov. 23, 6d
 Highgate—tramcar accident: question, June 28, 6d
 Holidays—Easter: Commons, House of: adjournment date announced, Mar. 27, 9f; adjournment, April 12, 11a; (Lords, House of), date of adjournment, Mar. 21, 7d; April 3, 6a; questions, 4, 6c; 12, 10b; —summer: adjournment date (P.N.), July 27, 9c; —Whitsun (Commons, House of), date (P.N.), May 9, 9f; 22, 6c; question, 24, 6a; (Lords, House of), date, May 23, 6b
 Home Rule—address, amendment to, Feb. 22, 6d; questions, 28, 7a; —statement by Sir F. Darley: question, Mar. 7, 6d
 Honduras, British—questions, Mar. 17, 4d
 Hong-kong—typhoon: question, Nov. 27, 6c
 Hop imports—questions, Mar. 15, 6b; 21, 6b
 Hopwood, Sir Francis—railway commissionership: question, Dec. 13, 10b
 Horse breeding—in Lords: subject raised, July 17, 6c
 Hospitals—taxation: question, Aug. 6, 12b
 House of Lords—government Bills, treatment of: question, Dec. 22, 4d; —intoxication, case of: question, Dec. 13, 7b; —mental incapability: question, Nov. 20, 7b; Onslow, Lord (s.), Feb. 22, 12d; —swearing in of peers, Feb. 14, 7a; 15, 10a; 17, 8a; 20, 6c; 21, 6a
 Housing—demolition and re-housing: question, July 4, 6d; —gardens, alleged illegal acquisition of: question, Oct. 31, 7d; —Public Health Bill: see under Public health, below
 Working classes Bill: question, May 9, 6c; objects, April 27, 9f; second reading discussion, 28, 6a; discussion on nomination of committee, May 8, 6b; meeting of committee, 29, 16d; June 12, 4c; 14, 3d; 19, 4c; 26, 15a; 30, 6c; July 4, 4d; 5, 15d; 12, 4a; 17, 13d; Oct. 25, 4d; report (P.N.), Dec. 12, 5f; (P.N.), 13, 10c; —dwellings: question, May 3, 6b; —savings-bank funds, investment of: see under Savings-bank, below
 Huddersfield—Corporation Bill: committee, Mar. 22, 4d; third reading ordered, April 4, 6c; third reading, 7, 5c; in Lords: second reading, May 18, 6b; in Commons: Lords' amendments agreed to, July 14, 5b

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—

Hull Joint Dock Bill—in Lords : passed, Mar. 27, 6a ; in Commons : second reading, April 10, 6a
 Telephones—question, Mar. 28, 6d
 Hunting—cruelty : question, Dec. 14, 6e
 Huntingdonshire—allotments : questions, April 10, 6a ; 11, 6c
 Huntsman, Capt.—question, May 26, 6f
 Hutchinson, Mr. W. C.—sentence : question, Nov. 16, 6f
 Hyde, Dr. Douglas—Dublin University Commission, appointment to : questions, June 15, 6d ; July 12, 6a
 Hyde Park—Serpentine : question, June 23, 8c
 Imperial defence—questions, Mar. 23, 6d
 Imperial Institute—questions, Mar. 20, 6d ; May 23, 6d
 Imperial Yeomanry—canteen regulations : question, May 18, 6e ; in Lords : subject raised, 8, 5f ; —North of Ireland corps : questions, July 26, 4a ; —wastage : questions, May 19, 6f
 Imports—food and drink : question, May 2, 6c
 Income-tax : questions, Mar. 23, 6c ; 27, 6a ; —Acts : question, Aug. 6, 11a ; —assessments : questions, May 17, 6b ; —assessors : question, Nov. 1, 7c ; —collection : questions, April 27, 7a ; July 14, 5f ; —committee : questions, Nov. 23, 6c ; nominated, May 5, 6e ; sittings, 15, 9f ; 22, 16e ; 24, 16b ; 31, 4c ; June 12, 4e ; 14, 3d ; 21, 3e ; 28, 4e ; July 5, 15d ; 12, 4a ; 19, 4e ; 27, 4d ; report drafted (P.N.), Oct. 23, 7a ; (P.N.), 31, 12a ; (P.N.), Nov. 13, 8c ; (P.N.), 16, 8c ; (P.N.), 21, 5f ; (P.N.), 22, 5f ; (P.N.), 29, 12a ; extracts from report, 30 7c ; —foreign investments : question, April 6, 6e ; —friendly societies : question, April 10, 8a ; —graduation : questions, Mar. 14, 6b ; May 11, 8d ; June 29, 6d ; Dec. 5, 7b ; 19, 7f ; financial statement, May 1, 8f ; —returns : question, Dec. 7, 6f ; —Scotland : see under Scotland, below
 India :—
 Administration—Legislative Councils Committee : question, July 27, 6f
 Arbuthnot and Co., Messrs.—failure : question, Dec. 12, 7a
 Army : questions, Mar. 3, 14e ; 6, 7d ; 9, 4c ; —expenditure : question, July 20, 6c ; —discussed in Budget proposals, 21, 4d ; —flogging : question, Mar. 30, 7e ; —Moplah battalions : question, Oct. 30, 6f ; —native : question, April 25, 6a ; —organization : question, May 8, 8a ; —policy : question, April 5, 7b ; —reorganization : question, Nov. 6, 7a
 Artillery—rearmament : question, Nov. 1, 7c
 Bengal : see Bengal, above
 Budget—question, July 11, 7b ; annual statement discussed, 21, 4b
 Cavalry—officers : question, June 9, 5c
 Churches, consecrated—question, May 22, 6c
 Civil service—question, April 25, 6d
 Cotton : see under Cotton, above
 Council—questions, Mar. 20, 6d
 Currency—rupee : question, Nov. 24, 5f
 Education—elementary : subject raised in Budget debate, July 21, 5c ; —religious teaching in schools : question, May 22, 6c
 Excise—question, Dec. 19, 6c

PARLIAMENT—India (continued) :—

Execution—Udoy Patny : questions, June 15, 6d ; July 13, 6a
 Famine relief works—questions, Mar. 22, 8c
 Finance—financial year, date of closing : question, Mar. 24, 6f ; —gold standard reserve : question, July 30, 8d ; —statement : questions, Mar. 13, 8a ; —treasury balances : question, Mar. 3, 14f
 Fiscal policy—discussed in budget debate, July 21, 4d
 Flogging of criminals : question, April 5, 7b
 Government : question, May 16, 8c
 Intoxicants, revenue from : question, May 2, 6b
 Land taxation : question, Mar. 28, 6c
 Legislative council—in Lords : question, Oct. 24, 6a
 Liberal policy—amendment to address, Feb. 27, 7a
 Natives—service employment : discussed in budget debate, July 21, 4f ; —shooting of by soldiers, alleged : question, June 15, 6d
 North West frontier—military protection : question, Aug. 1, 6e ; —defences : question, Dec. 12, 7a ; —railways constructed towards : question, May 3, 6f
 Opium—questions, May 1, 8a ; 2, 6b ; 23, 6d ; Nov. 30, 6f ; Dec. 13, 10b
 Processions, native—question, May 2, 6b
 Provincial settlements : question, May 4, 6d
 Public works department : question, April 25, 6c
 Railways—Bill : introduced, May 3, 6b ; explanatory memorandum (P.N.), 19, 10d ; second reading, 30, 7c ; third reading, June 16, 6c ; in Lords : second reading, 22, 6e ; committee, 23, 8b ; passed, 29, 6c ; —Bombay to Sind railway : question, May 3, 7c ; —Raipur-Vizianagram railway : question, July 12, 6b ; —state railways : discussed in budget debate, July 21, 4d
 Salt tax : question, July 20, 6c ; discussed in budget debate, 21, 4d
 Secretary of State—debate on Mr. Keir Hardie's motion to place salary on estimates, July 21, 5a ; division, 21, 5c
 Telegraph rates, Anglo-Indian : see under Telegraphs—India, below
 Tigers, rewards for destruction of : question, July 11, 7a
 Tobacco imports : question, April 27, 7a
 Trade—exports and imports : discussed in budget debate, July 21, 4d
 Vaccination : question, Dec. 14, 6f
 Indian mutiny—Crimea and Indian Mutiny Veterans' Association : see that title, above
 Industrial schools—infants, committal of : questions, Nov. 23, 6c ; 27, 6b
 Industries :—
 Census of Production Bill : question, Nov. 1, 6f ; outline (P.N.), May 1, 12d ; introduced, May 17, 6c ; text (P.N.), 28, 7a ; second reading, Aug. 3, 2e ; committed to Standing Committee on Trade, 3, 6d ; report of financial resolution agreed to, 6, 12a ; informal committee to be formed (P.N.), Oct. 25, 7a ; result of negotiations (P.N.), 30, 8b ; out-

PARLIAMENT — Industries (continued) :—

line of amendments (P.N.), Nov. 3, 14a; standing committee: clause 1 agreed to; clause 2 agreed to; Mr. D. Lloyd-George's amendment to clause 3 agreed to; clause 3 agreed to, 7, 3f; Bill reported, 9, 4b; consideration of amended Bill, 23, 7a; motion to recommit Bill negatived, 23, 7b; consideration of amended Bill resumed, Dec. 15, 10a; division on Mr. H. Myer's motion, 15, 10a; Sir G. Doughty's amendment to clause 1 negatived, 15, 10a; Mr. D. Lloyd-George's amendment agreed to, 15, 10a; Sir E. Carson's amendment agreed to, 15, 10a; Col. E. H. Carlile's amendment to clause 3 agreed to, 15, 10a; Mr. D. M. Smeaton's amendment to clause 4 agreed to, 15, 10a; Col. E. Carlile's amendment to clause 5 agreed to, 15, 10a; Mr. D. M. Smeaton's amendment agreed to, 15, 10a; Mr. D. Lloyd-George's amendments to clause 6 agreed to, 15, 10b; Lord Balcarres's amendment to clause 8 agreed to, 15, 10b; Mr. D. Lloyd-George's amendment to clause 12 agreed to, 15, 10b; report stage ends, 15, 10b; third reading, 15, 10b; in Lords: second reading, 19, 6c; passed, 21, 4a; Royal assent, 22, 4c

Dangerous—question, Nov. 21, 6e

Infantile mortality: see under Children, above

Infantry—disbandment: question, July 19, 7c

Guards—colonels, duties of: question, Mar. 29, 7e; —reorganization: Mr. R. B. Haldane's scheme discussed, July 13, 6f; question, 25, 7a; —reserve: see under Army—Reserve, above

Mounted: question, May 22, 7d

Recruits: question, Mar. 30, 7e

Shortage: question, July 11, 7a

Inland revenue—Settlement estate duty: see that title, below

Inquests—trade union officials, presence of: question, Oct. 31, 6e

Insanity—feeble-minded: question, Nov. 2, 5a; —lunacy commissioners: question, July 26, 4a; subject raised on report of supply, Aug. 2, 8a

Insurance — American companies in England: discussion in Lords, Mar. 28, 6a

Insurance, fire — companies' status: question, June 14, 6b

Insurance, life—foreign companies: committee, select Lords: appointed, May 2, 6a; sittings, May 8, 16b; July 7, 10a; 12, 4a; 14, 6d; Aug. 2, 15f; —report, 13, 8a

Insurance, marine — Bill: in Lords: second reading, Mar. 2, 6a; passes committee, 7, 6a; third reading, 9, 4a; in Commons: second reading: discussion, April 4, 7a; committee, 27, 4d; third reading, July 27, 7d; in Lords: Commons' amendments agreed to, Nov. 29, 6b; in Commons: Lords' amendments agreed to, Dec. 7, 6f; Royal assent, 22, 4c

Insurance, national—shipping in war time: question, May 3, 6b; subject raised in Lords, July 24, 6a

International law—private property at sea: question, May 11, 6b

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—

International Tea Co.—question (P.N.), May 14, 7b

Inter-Parliamentary conference — expenses: question, Aug. 2, 7c

"Invasion of 1910, The"—question, Mar. 14, 6b

Ireland :—

Administration: questions, Mar. 21, 6e; 22, 5e; 27, 6a; subject raised, Aug. 3, 6c; —inquiry: question, July 5, 6a

Agricultural Organization Society: question, May 10, 6a

Agriculture, Department of—inquiry: question, Mar. 14, 7c; —research work: question, Aug. 2, 7c; —veterinary branch: question, Aug. 2, 7c

Appointments, official — Irishmen, employment of: question, Dec. 19, 6e

Bankers Act Repeal Bill—objects (P. N.), June 20, 14a; withdrawn, Dec. 4, 10b

Butter—questions Mar. 15, 6a

Children, education of afflicted—Bill: introduced, May 18, 6e; objects (P.N.), 19, 10d; second reading, 22, 7c

Contempt of court—debate on Mr. W. Delany's motion, April 5, 6f

Crime—question, Dec. 12, 7a

Development — grant: question, June 8, 4a

Disease, infectious—Bill: second reading, July 26, 5c

Drunkennes—Bill: withdrawn, May 2, 8a

Education — administration: subject raised, Aug. 6, 11d; —bi-lingual teaching: question, June 29, 6c; —compulsory: question, Nov. 28, 6d; —intermediate: questions, June 21, 6a; July 7, 11b; —religious teaching in schools: question, Mar. 15, 6a; —school building grants: question, Nov. 29, 6b; —schools, elementary: questions, Dec. 6, 6c; 21, 4e

Emigration: question, May 16, 8d; July 17, 6f

Finance—question, June 27, 6c

Fiscal policy: see under Fiscal policy, above

Fisheries — questions, Mar. 14, 6b; debate, 14, 7b

Great Seal—question, June 28, 6c

Horses — importation of: subject raised in Lords, Oct. 24, 6a

Housing—question, June 20, 8b

Insanity — Lunacy Bill: order for second reading discharged, July 27, 7e

Intoxicants, sale of—Bill: introduced, May 18, 6e; objects (P.N.), 24, 5f; second reading debate, 26, 6c; divisions, 26, 6f; compromise arranged (P.N.), June 27, 9a; committee, 28, 14c; amendments (P.N.), July 3, 5e; third reading, Aug. 1, 15a; in Lords: second reading, Oct. 24, 6a; committee, 25, 6a; passed, Nov. 2, 4a; Royal assent, 30, 5f

Labourers Bill—question, April 5, 7b; introduced, May 29, 6c; second reading debate, June 14, 6c; discussion on motion to go into committee, July 12, 7b; committee, 14, 5d, 6d; 19, 4d; advances authorized, 17, 7f; third reading, 25, 8a; in Lords: first reading, 25, 5e; second reading, 28, 8b; committee, 31, 6d; Aug. 1, 15a; passed, 1, 6d; further

PARLIAMENT—Ireland—Labourers Bill (continued):—

consideration, 3, 4a; Commons' amendments to Lords' amendments agreed to, 4, 8d; in Commons: Lords' amendments considered; committee formed to assign reasons for disagreement, 2, 8b; Lords' amendment agreed to, 6, 12b; Royal assent, 6, 11d.

Land—Clanricarde Estates: Expropriation Bill: introduced, Nov. 29, 6d; —commission: questions, April 6, 6e; May 15, 6e; 17, 6b; 30, 6c; 31, 6c; appointments: Irish parties' proposed action (P.N.), April 5, 10c; discussion initiated by Mr. W. Long, 12, 10b; debate on Mr. J. Redmond's motion, May 4, 6d; —congested districts board: subject raised by Mr. C. O'Kelly June 29, 6e; by Lord Clonbrock, July 24, 6a; —evicted tenants: questions, May 16, 8d; Oct. 24, 6b; 30, 7b; Dec. 14, 6f; 21, 4e; —debate on Mr. John Redmond's motion for adjournment, Oct. 30, 7d; —evictions: question, Nov. 21, 6f; Clanricarde, Lord: question, June 28, 6c; Loughrea: see under Loughrea, below; —Fitzwilliam estate: question, May 23, 6d; —Judicial land commissioner: question, June 29, 6e; —Registration of Title Bill: debate on second reading, April 25, 6b; divisions, 25, 6d.

Land Purchase Act, 1903—questions, Feb. 28, 7a; Mar. 13, 6a; Nov. 22, 6e; —amendment Bill: objects (P.N.), Nov. 17, 8a; —stock: questions, Mar. 30, 7e; Dec. 5, 7b.

Language—questions, Feb. 22, 7d; May 24, 6a; 29, 6b; June 20, 8b; discussion on Mr. T. O'Donnell's motion, May 22, 7e; Dec. 13, 7a.

Liberal policy—question, Nov. 9, 7a; debate on address, Feb. 20, 6e, 7c; 21, 6a; subject raised, July 27, 7a.

Licensing—intoxicants, sale of: see that title, above.

Loans—question, April 6, 6d.

Loan societies, charitable — Bill: second reading, June 16, 6c; committee, July 20, 3f; third reading, 26, 5c; in Lords: passed, Aug. 1, 5d.

Local Government — Bill: second reading, Aug. 2, 2e; third reading, 3, 2f; in Lords: passed, 4, 7d.

Local Government Board: discussion on estimates, July 27, 6f.

Lord Chancellor—question, June 21, 6a.

Lunacy: see Insanity, above.

MacDonnell, Sir Antony: see MacDonnell, Sir Antony, below.

Magazines, burning of—question, Mar. 29, 6a.

Magistracy—religion: question, July 19, 6a; —speeches, disloyal: subject raised in Lords, July 13, 5e.

Maynooth College—question, Mar. 29, 6a.

Militia—tinned meat: question, June 22, 7b.

Mitchelstown: see that title.

Monument to rebels—question, April 7, 6a.

Motor-car services—questions, Mar. 20, 6e.

Outrages—questions, May 16, 8d; Dec. 13, 7a.

Peace Preservation Act—struck out (P.N.), Dec. 11, 9f; in Commons: subject raised by Mr. Walter Long on

PARLIAMENT—Ireland—Peace Preservation Act (continued):—

second reading Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, 12, 8b; by Captain J. Craig on committee stage, 14, 7e; in Lords: subject raised by Lord Clonbrock on second reading of Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, 19, 6d.

Potatoes—crop: question, Dec. 6, 6d; —seed Bill: introduced, Mar. 13, 6b; (P.N.), 14, 10c; second reading discussion, April 4, 6f; committee, 12, 4f; third reading, 12, 10b; in Lords: second reading, May 2, 6a; passes committee, 4, 6a; passed, 8, 5f.

Prisons—question, April 27, 6c.

Queen's Colleges—questions, Mar. 2, 6b.

Railways—Cork and Waterford Railways Bill: second reading, May 2, 7f; —

Cork Link Railways Bill: second reading, May 2, 7f; —Dublin, Wicklow, and Wexford Railway Bill: second reading, Mar. 28, 6d; Lords' amendments agreed to, July 23, 5e; —Great Northern of Ireland Railway Bill: in Lords: passed, May 12, 5f; in Commons: second reading, July 10, 7d; date of adjourned debate fixed, 27, 6d; second reading, Nov. 7, 6e; third reading, 23, 6b; —Mullingar, Kells and Drogheda Railway Bill: second reading, April 6, 6a.

Rathmines and Rathgar Bill—rejected, Mar. 16, 7c; Irish Unionist members' resolution (P.N.), 22, 11a.

Royal Irish Constabulary: see that title.

Salmon Fisheries Bill—withdrawn, Mar. 13, 8a.

Salmon Fisheries (No. 2) Bill—second reading, May 10, 8b.

Sugar-beet—question, Mar. 28, 6e.

Sunday closing: see Intoxicants, sale of, above.

Supreme Court of Judicature Bill—withdrawn, Dec. 4, 10b.

Taxation—questions, Mar. 17, 4d; debate on Budget proposals, May 2, 6c; —rates: question, May 16, 8d.

Tobacco—cultivation: questions, Mar. 1, 6b; Nov. 2, 5b; Dec. 7, 7a; Bill: introduced, July 10, 6c; in Lords: subject raised, July 18, 6a; prospects (P.N.), Nov. 15, 9a.

Town Tenants Bill:—

in Commons—question, May 25, 6f; second reading debate, 19, 6b; discussion on motion for committal, July 7, 5f; standing committee, 17, 13e; 18, 4d; 24, 15d; 27, 4d; consideration of amended Bill, Nov. 20, 7c; division on Mr. A. J. Balfour's motion for adjournment, 20, 7d; division on Sir F. Bambery's motion to omit clause 1, 20, 7e; divisions on Lord R. Cecil's amendments, 20, 7f; 21, 7c; divisions on Mr. J. H. M. Campbell's amendments, 20, 7f; 21, 7b, c; division on Lord Helmsley's amendment, 21, 7b; division on Mr. C. C. Craig's amendment, 21, 7c; division on clause 1 and part of clause 2, 21, 7d; Government action explained (P.N.), 21, 5f; division on Mr. J. H. M. Campbell's amendment to clause 2, 22, 7b; Mr. R. R. Cherry's amendment agreed to, 22, 7b; Mr. J. H. M. Campbell's amendment agreed to, 22, 7b; Lord Castlereagh's amendments; divi-

PARLIAMENT—Ireland—Town Tenants Bill—
in Commons (continued) :—

sion, 22, 7c; agreed to, 22, 7c; amendments to clause 4 agreed to, 22, 7c; division on Colonel E. H. Carlile's amendment, 22, 7c; clause 5 carried, 22, 7c; Mr. Glendinning's amendment to clause 12 agreed to, 22, 7c; third reading debate, Dec. 1, 5a; division, 1, 5b

in Lords—first reading, Dec. 4, 6c; second reading discussion, 7, 6c; committee, 12, 6c; division on Lord Clonbrock's amendment to clause 1, 12, 6c; Lord Ashbourne's amendment agreed to, 12, 6c; Lord Arran's amendment agreed to, 12, 6c; clauses 1, 2, 3, 4 agreed to, 12, 6c; Lord Donoughmore's amendment to clause 5 agreed to, 12, 6d; clauses 5, 6, 7, 8 agreed to, 12, 6d; clause 9 agreed to, 12, 6d; clause 10 amended by Lord Dunboyne agreed to, 12, 6d; Lord Mayo's amendment to clause 12 agreed to, 12, 6d; Lord Pembroke's amendment agreed to, 12, 6d; Bill reported, 12, 6d; report of amendments discussed, 15, 9a; Lord Mayo's amendment to clause 2 agreed to, 15, 9a; Lord Denman's amendments to clause 5 agreed to, 15, 9a; Lord Clonbrock's amendment agreed to, 15, 9a; Lord Barrymore's amendment to clause 9 withdrawn, 15, 9a; Lord Denman's amendment to clause 10 agreed to, 15, 9a; Lord Denman's amendment to clause 12 agreed to, 15, 9b; Bill passed, 19, 6a

in Commons—Lords' amendments considered, Dec. 20, 7d; division on motion to disagree with amendment to clause 1, 20, 7f; other amendments dealt with; committee to assign reasons appointed, 20, 7f; Lords' amendment agreed to, 21, 5f

in Lords—Commons' amendments to Lords' amendments considered, Dec. 21, 4a; Lords' amendment on retrospective character of Bill not insisted on, 21, 4b; remaining amendments of Commons agreed to, 21, 4b; Royal assent, 22, 4c

Tuberculosis, prevention of—question, June 27, 6d

Universities—army candidates: see under Army—Officers, above

University, Royal—disloyal demonstration: question, Mar. 15, 6a

Irish Guards—question, July 31, 6e

Isle of Man: see Man, Isle of, below

Italy—pilhards: question, July 14, 5f

Jamaica—bananas: question, May 18, 6d;

—Kingston garrison: question, Mar. 28,

6f; —tariff: question, Mar. 20, 6d

Jeffreys, Brigadier-General—speech on Natal rising: question, Aug. 2, 7c

Jews—Russian massacres: questions,

June 12, 6a; 20, 9b; 21, 6a; 22, 6f;

26, 8c; 28, 6c; 29, 6c; July 3, 7a;

discussion in Lords, April 4, 6c

Judge-Advocate-General—questions, Feb.

23, 8b; Mar. 30, 8a; April 3, 8a; 4,

6c; 6, 6d; discussion, 12, 10d; subject

raised, June 8, 4c

Judicature Bill—passed, Mar. 20, 6d

Juries—questions, April 4, 6d; July 6,

6f

Justices of the Peace: see under

Magistracy, below

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—

Justices of the Peace (No. 2) Bill: see under Magistracy, below

Juvenile Smoking Bill—outline (P.N.), Mar. 8, 10c

Karachi—grain traffic: question, Aug. 4, 8c

Kent—Coal: see under Coal, above

Kew—question, July 27, 6f; Royal

Botanic Gardens: Cambridge Cottage:

see that title, above

Khartum: vivisection: see under Vivi-

section, below

Khedivial Steamship Co.: see under

Egypt—Shipping, above

Kidderminster Gas Bill—in Lords: passed,

Mar. 21, 6a; in Commons: second

reading, April 3, 6b; third reading

ordered, 25, 6a; third reading, May 1,

7f

Kilindini—pier: question, July 31, 6c

Kilrush—quay: question, May 16, 8d

Kimberley diamond mines: questions,

June 21, 6a; 22, 7a; —native labour:

question, Mar. 1, 7d

King's speech, Feb. 20, 6c; Irish Union-

ist opinion, 20, 8f; South African

opinion, 21, 5c

Kingston-upon-Hull—Corporation Bill:

Lords' amendments agreed to, Aug. 1, 6d

Kitchen committee—chairman: Mr.

Jacoby nominated, Feb. 20, 10c; Select

Committee appointed, 28, 7d; report

(P.N.), Dec. 21, 8c; —sub-committee

appointed, Mar. 6, 5f

Knight Commander case: see Foreign

relations—Russia—Shipping, seizure of

British, above

Labour :—

Accidents, prevention of — question,

July 4, 6c

Coal mining—eight hours day Bill: out-

line (P.N.), May 11, 10c; second

reading debate, 12, 6b; inquiry com-

mittee: question, July 31, 6f;

subject raised, Aug. 2, 7c; —Mines

Regulation Bill: second reading, May

12, 6d

Contract, foreign — amendment to

address, Feb. 27, 7d

Contracts, Government — fair wage

clause: questions, April 30, 9f; May

8, 6a; July 3, 7a

Convict: see under Prisons—Labour

Eviction of workmen—subject raised by

Mr. J. R. Clynes, May 31, 7c

Great Britain and France—legislation,

joint: question, June 26, 8c

Motor-omnibus drivers' hours—ques-

tion, Dec. 20, 7c

Outworker—term defined on considera-

tion of Workmen's Compensation

Bill, Dec. 7, 7b

Railways—hours: question, Mar. 23, 6d;

discussion on Mr. Percy Alden's

motion, May 17, 7c

Shop assistants' hours—question, Mar.

6, 6c

Sweating: see Sweating, below

"Time cribbing"—subject raised, Aug.

2, 7d

Trade unions: see Trade unions, below

Unemployed: see Unemployed, below

Wages—question, Dec. 4, 7c; govern-

ment question, Dec. 7, 7c

Weekly rest day: see that title, below

Workmen's compensation: see Work-

men's compensation, below

Labour, native—question, June 19, 5f

Ladies' gallery—questions, Feb. 23, 7a;

women's suffrage debate: disturbance,

April 26, 7d; (P.N.), 26, 9f; question,

27, 6c

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—

Lagos—flogging : question, Dec. 11, 7a
 Lancashire—Electric Power Bill : second reading, May 4, 7a ; —tramways Bill : passed, May 1, 7f

Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway—superannuation fund Bill : second reading, May 9, 7c

Lancers, 9th—foreign service : question, July 6, 6d

Lancers, 16th—question, Mar. 20, 6c

Land :—

Agricultural Holdings Bill—question, June 29, 6d

Crown Lands—questions, Mar. 23, 6c ; —Bill : debate on Mr. Pickersgill's motion, April 11, 6c ; committee nominated, 27, 6c ; financial resolution agreed to, July 17, 7f ; 19, 7c ; committee, 26, 5c ; third reading, 27, 7c ; in Lords : second reading, Aug. 1, 15a ; passed, 3, 2e ; Royal assent, 6, 11d

Crown tenants—question, Nov. 14, 6c

Crown woodlands—question, Dec. 22, 4f

Land Values Taxation (Scotland) Bill : see under Scotland, below

Owners, return of—question, Nov. 23, 6d

Rural districts : see that title, below
 Settled Land Bill : see that title, below
 Small holdings : see Small holdings, below

Taxation — commissioners : question, Mar. 20, 6c ; —Bill : introduced, May 24, 6b ; second reading, July 21, 5d ; committee, reported, Dec. 13, 10b ; third reading, 14, 7c ; in Lords : second reading, 18, 7c ; passed, 19, 6c ; in Commons : Lords' amendments agreed to, 21, 5f ; Royal assent, 22, 5c

Scotland : see under Scotland, below

Tenure Bill—outline (P.N.), Mar. 8, 10c ; amendments (P.N.), 9, 8b ; in Commons : second reading debate, 10, 6b ; division on Lord Helmsley's amendment, 10, 6c ; division on motion for second reading, 10, 6c ; referred to Standing Committee, 10, 6c ; committee, April 3, 14c ; 5, 14c ; 10, 4c ; 26, 14c ; May 1, 16c ; 3, 4c ; 8, 16d ; 12, 18a ; 15, 4c ; amendments discussed, June 23, 8b ; 30, 6a ; consideration of amended Bill ; Mr. A. J. Balfour moves adjournment of debate, Nov. 7, 7a ; divisions, 7, 7c ; (P.N.), 8, 10b ; division on Mr. A. H. Smith's amendment to clause 1, 7, 7c ; division on Mr. T. W. Nussey's amendment, 7, 7d ; division on Mr. G. Younger's amendment to clause 2, 8, 7c ; Sir W. Robson's amendments agreed to, 8, 7d, e ; division on Col. W. Kenyon-Slaney's amendment, 8, 7e ; division on Sir E. Strachey's amendment, 8, 7f ; division on Mr. J. M. Poulton's amendment, 9, 7b ; division on Sir W. Robson's amendment, 9, 7c ; division on Mr. W. P. Beale's amendment, 9, 7c ; division on Mr. A. H. Smith's amendment, 9, 7d ; negotiations between front benches (P.N.), 10, 13a ; division on Hon. T. H. A. E. Cochrane's amendment, 13, 7e ; division on Mr. W. P. Beale's amendment, 13, 7c ; division on Mr. A. E. Dunn's amendment, 13, 8a ; Mr. Austen Chamberlain's amendment withdrawn, 13, 8a ; Sir E. Strachey's amendment agreed to, 13, 8a ; divi-

PARLIAMENT — Land — Tenure Bill (continued) :—

sion on Mr. Austen Chamberlain's motion to adjourn, 14, 4b ; division on motion to omit clause 4, 14, 4b ; Mr. Stewart Smith's amendment accepted, 14, 4b ; division on Mr. G. L. Courthope's amendment, 14, 4c ; division on Hon. F. W. Lambton's amendment, 14, 4d ; division on motion to omit clause 5, 14, 7a ; division on Sir F. Banbury's amendment, 15, 7d ; Sir W. Robson's amendment agreed to, 15, 7c ; Sir F. Banbury's amendment agreed to, 15, 7c ; Sir E. Strachey's amendment to, 15, 7c ; divisions on Mr. A. H. Smith's amendments, 15, 7f ; (P.N.), 16, 8c ; subsection 5 of clause 7 deleted, 16, 8b ; Sir E. Strachey's amendment agreed to, 16, 8b ; report stage ends, 16, 8b ; third reading debate, 24, 5c ; division, 24, 5f

in Lords—second reading debate, Dec. 6, 6a ; Liberty and Property Defence League's proposed amendments (P.N.), 7, 7f ; committee, 14, 6a ; Lord Carrington's amendment to clause 1 agreed to, 14, 6a ; Lord Knaresborough's amendment agreed to, 14, 6a ; clause agreed to, 14, 6a ; Lord Carrington's amendments to clause 2 agreed to, 14, 6a, b, c ; Lord Hylton's amendment rejected, 14, 6b ; division on Lord Penrhyn's amendment, 14, 6c ; division on Duke of Richmond's amendment, 14, 6c ; Lord Balfour of Burleigh's amendment agreed to, 14, 6c ; Lord Wemyss's amendment agreed to, 14, 6c ; clause 3 agreed to, 14, 6c ; Lord Carrington's amendments agreed to, 14, 6d ; Bill reported (P.N.), 15, 8d ; report stage taken, 20, 7a ; Lord Carrington's amendment (" land tenure " replaced by " agricultural holdings ") agreed to, 20, 7a ; Lord Carrington's amendment to clause 1 agreed to, 20, 7a ; Lord Kintore's amendment to clause 2 agreed to, 20, 7b ; Lord Carrington's amendments agreed to, 23, 7b ; division on Lord Carrington's amendment to clause 3, 20, 7b ; further Ministerial amendments agreed to, 20, 7b ; Lord Camperdown's amendment negatived, 20, 7b ; Lord Clinton's amendment agreed to, 20, 7b ; division on Lord Wemyss's motion to clause 4, 20, 7c ; Lord Carrington's amendment agreed to, 20, 7c ; Bill passed (P.N.), 21, 8c

in Commons — Lords' amendments considered, Dec. 21, 5d ; change of title agreed to, 21, 5e ; amendments to clause 2, subsection 3, disagreed with, 21, 5e ; amendment to clause 3 disagreed with, 21, 5e ; committee appointed to assign reasons for disagreement, 21, 5f

in Lords—Commons' amendments to Lords' amendments agreed to, Dec. 22, 4a ; Royal assent, 22, 4c

Valuation Bill—text of draft (P.N.), April 11, 10a

Waste—question, Mar. 27, 6a

Works, government—question, April 27, 6b

Laundries—charitable : question, July 24, 6c ; —inspection : in Lords : subject raised, July 28, 8a ; in Commons :

PARLIAMENT—Laundries (continued) :—

subject raised, Aug. 2, 8a ; —unregulated : question, Feb. 27, 6f

Laut—German naval station : question, May 17, 6b

Law :—

Criminal Appeal Bill—in Lords : second reading discussion, Mar. 28, 5f ; amendments (P.N.), 22, 10e ; committee, 23, 6b ; in Commons : question, May 22, 6c ; committee, June 15, 6b ; July 4, 4c ; amendments agreed to, 11, 6a ; third reading, 13, 5e

Expiring Laws Continuance Bill : see that title, above

International : see International law, above

Statute Law Revision (Scotland) Bill : see under Scotland—Law, below

Leckhampton-hill rioters, sentences on — in Lords : question, July 31, 6d ; in Commons : question, Aug. 4, 7d

Legacy and Succession Duty Act—Bill : introduced, June 21, 6b

Legal education—Clifford's Inn fund : question, Mar. 23, 6d

Legislation—reference by : question, Nov. 14, 6d

Libraries Bill, Public—objects (P.N.), Mar. 22, 11a ; withdrawn, 23, 6a

Licensing—Bill, forthcoming : prospects (P.N.), Oct. 23, 7a ; meeting of Welsh Liberal M.P.'s held (P.N.), Nov. 22, 5f ; —Ecclesiastical Commissioners : see under that title, above ; —hours : question, Nov. 1, 6f ; —Ireland : see under Ireland, above ; —local option : see that title, below ; —ministry's programme : questions, Mar. 15, 6a ; —Removal of Doubts Bill : introduced, Dec. 5, 7c ; text (P.N.), 5, 9e ; second reading, 7, 7d ; third reading, 12, 8c ; in Lords : passed, 15, 9b ; Royal assent, 22, 4c ; —Scotland : see under Scotland, below ; —Sunday closing, Ireland : see under Ireland—Intoxicants, sale of, above

Licensing Act, 1902—Bill to amend : first reading, May 23, 6e

Licensing Act, 1904—question, Oct. 27, 6d

Light dues—Bill to abolish : second reading debate, May 5, 6a ; division, 5, 6d ; shipowners' Parliamentary committee's circular (P.N.), 4, 10c ; —Commission, Royal : questions, May 11, 6b ; 30, 6c

Limited Partnerships Bill : see under Partnerships Bill, Limited, below

Lincolnshire, North-East—Water Bill : third reading, April 25, 6a

Lincolnshire, South—Water Bill : Lords' amendments agreed to, Aug. 1, 6d

Liverpool—Chinese : question, Dec. 12, 6f

Lobbies—structural alterations (P.N.), April 24, 7a

Local authorities—Treasury Powers Bill, Transfer of : committee, May 16, 8c, 9a ; in Lords : second reading, Aug. 3, 4a ; committee : third reading ; passed, 4, 6a

Local Authorities (Qualification of Women) Bill—meeting on, Feb. 17, 9f ; questions, May 24, 6a ; June 26, 8c ; Nov. 15, 7b ; 20, 7b

Local expenditure—statement, public : question, Mar. 8, 6a ; Dec. 7, 6f

Local government—Municipal Powers Bill : see that title, below

Local Government Provisional Order (No. 10) Bill—objects (P.N.), July 2, 5f ; second reading, 3, 8b

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—

Local option—debate on Mr. Leif Jones's motion, April 11, 6f ; division, 11, 7b

Local taxation—questions, Mar. 14, 7c ; Oct. 31, 6f ; discussion on Earl of Denbigh's motion, May 9, 6a ; —machinery, rating of : see Machinery, above ; —rates : consent of justices (questions), June 22, 6f

London :—

Allotments—Bill : second reading, May 1, 9c

Defences—question, Oct. 31, 7d

Electricity—power supply : questions, Mar. 13, 8a

International Exhibition—question, April 11, 6c

Parks—question, April 27, 6b

Port—debate on Mr. W. H. Dickinson's motion, Mar. 29, 7b

Squares and enclosures—Bill : second reading, May 16, 8a ; composition of Select Committee (P.N.), June 18, 6b ; 28, 4c ; in Lords : committee July 12, 4b ; third reading, Aug. 2, 7c

Traffic—Bill : introduced, May 4, 6d : Mar. 13, 8a ; —Commission, Royal, questions, July 6, 6d ; 10, 6c ; 24, 6d ; —motor-omnibuses : see under

Motors—Omnibuses, below ; —traction engines : question, July 12, 6a

Tramways—London County Council Bill : petitions, Mar. 16, 4d ; 20, 14f ;

opposition (P.N.), 29, 10a ; second reading, 30, 8d ; petition to insert additional provision, April 4, 16a ; committee, 26, 14e ; 27, 4d ; 28, 13c ; May 1, 16c ; 2, 3c ; 3, 4c ; 4, 4d ; 5, 13a ; 10, 4b ; 11, 15b ; June 29, 7c ; in Lords : committee, July 3, 10c ; 4, 4c ; —London United Tramways Bill : petitions, Mar. 16, 4d ; second reading, 29, 6a ; Lords' amendments agreed to, July 21, 4b ; —North Metropolitan Tramways Bill : reported, Mar. 14, 3a ; third reading, 23, 6c ; in Lords : second reading, April 6, 6a

Water supply—questions, May 1, 7f ; 4, 6c ; Aug. 6, 11d

London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway—Bill : petitions, Mar. 16, 4d ; second reading discussion, 29, 7b ; committee, April 5, 14c ; second reading, May 25, 6a ; in Lords : committee, July 12, 4a ; —Dieppe service fares : question, June 30, 6d

London and District Electric Power Bill, Administrative County of—withdrawn, Nov. 8, 6f

London and North-Western Railway Co. — Bill : passed, May 23, 6b ; —*employees*, dismissals of : question, Dec. 20, 7d

London and South-Western Railway—accidents : see under Railways—Accidents, below ; — Bill : third reading, May 16, 8c ; Lords' amendments agreed to, July 14, 5b

London County Council :—

Buildings Bill : second reading debate, Mar. 14, 7a ; committee, May 1, 16c ; 2, 3c ; in Lords : committee, June 28, 4c ; July 3, 10c ; in Commons : Lords' amendments agreed to, 14, 5b

Electric Supply Bill : second reading debate adjourned, Mar. 27, 7b ; committee, April 3, 6b ; composition (P.N.), 6, 8c ; sittings (P.N.), 26, 9f ; May 2, 3b ; 3, 4c ; 4, 4c ; 9, 4c ; 10, 4b ; 11, 15b ; 16, 17c ; 17, 4c ; 18, 4d ; 23, 3c ; 24, 16c ; 25, 3c ; 29, 16d ; 30, 16a ;

PARLIAMENT — London County Council —

Electric Supply Bill (continued) :—

June 13, 18a; 14, 3*d*; 15, 4*b*; 20, 6*d*; 22, 14*c*; rejected, 29, 7*c*; recommendations (P.N.), 29, 11*d*; text of committee's report, 30, 7*e*

General Powers Bill—petitions against hearing, Mar. 14, 3a; committee, April 3, 14*c*; 4, 16a; in Lords; committee, July 6, 14a; 7, 10a; discussion after third reading, 17, 6*b*; in Commons: Lords' amendments agreed to, 21, 4*b*; Royal assent, Aug. 6, 11*d*

Money Bill—committee, May 30, 16a; debate, June 22, 7*c*; in Lords: second reading debate, July 10, 6a; considered by Chairman of Committees, 27, 4*d*; in Commons: Lords' amendments agreed to, Aug. 1, 6*d*

Tramways: see under London—Tramways, above

London Outer Circle Railway Bill—committee, May 16, 17*d*; 17, 4*c*; 18, 4*d*; 19, 8*d*; 23, 3*c*; 24, 16*b*; 25, 3*c*; 26, 19*f*; 29, 16*d*; 30, 16a; June 13, 18*b*; 14, 3*c*; 15, 4*b*; 19, 4*c*; 20, 6*c*; 21, 3*c*; 22, 14*c*

London University — reorganization: question, June 27, 6*d*

Long, Mr. Walter—Dublin speech (Dec. 7): question, Dec. 17, 7a

Lord Chancellor—Lord Loreburn takes seat on woolsack, Feb. 14, 7a

Lord President of the Privy Council: see Crewe, Earl of, above

Lords, House of: see HOUSE OF LORDS

Lotteries—newspaper: question, Aug. 4, 8*c*; —tram and omnibus tickets: question, May 31, 6*d*; June 14, 6*b*

Loughrea evictions—question, May 31, 6*c*; subject raised by Mr. J. Redmond, 31, 7*d*

Lunacy: see under Insanity, above

McCallum, Sir Henry—Natal governorship: question, Nov. 28, 6*c*

Macclesfield Tramways Bill—third reading ordered, April 25, 6a; third reading, 28, 6a; in Lords: second reading, May 11, 5*f*; in Commons: Lords' amendments agreed to, July 31, 6*c*

MacDonnell, Sir A.—Irish under-secretaryship: questions, June 29, 6*c*; Oct. 31, 7*c*; —devolution scheme: question, Nov. 1, 6*c*; 22, 6*c*; —Loughrea visit: subject raised on Town Tenants (Ireland) Bill, Dec. 15, 9a

Macedonia—debate on Address, Feb. 20, 6*c*, 7*c*; —finance: questions, Mar. 2, 6*b*; 9, 4*b*; 23, 6*c*; June 14, 6a; 19, 6a; 21, 6a; Nov. 21, 6*c*; expenditure, military: questions, July 25, 7a; 27, 6*d*; —gendarmérie: question, July 10, 6*d*; subject raised by Mr. G. P. Gooch on report of supply, Aug. 2, 8a; —Karadjovo massacre: questions, Nov. 30, 6*f*; Dec. 12, 6*f*; —reforms: questions, Mar. 31, 5*f*; April 4, 6*d*; 6, 6*d*; May 2, 6a; Dec. 14, 6*d*; 22, 4*d*; discussion on Mr. H. F. B. Lynch's motion, 24, 7*b*; Foreign Secretary's reply to memorial, April 4, 10*b*; discussion, April 12, 10*f*; in Lords: subject raised by Lord Monkswell, 7, 5a; —revolutionary movement: questions, Nov. 7, 6*c*; 23, 6*c*; Greek bands: subject raised by Lord Newton, July 20, 6a

Machinery—rating Bill: second reading debate, May 5, 6*d*

McIlwraith, Sir M.—absence from Egypt: question, July 20, 6a

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—

M'Neill, Rev. John — Malta case: see under MALTA — Services, religious, below

Madeira—expropriation of British residents, reported: questions, Mar. 16, 6a; —import duties: question, Dec. 14, 6*d*

Magistracy — appointments: questions, Feb. 23, 6*f*; July 31, 6*f*; Aug. 2, 7*c*; Nov. 2, 5a; labour nominations: question, Dec. 14, 6*c*; political views: questions, Aug. 3, 5*d*; Oct. 24, 6*b*; 26, 5*c*; Nov. 23, 6*d*; —cruelty case: question, April 3, 6*c*; —Ireland: see under Ireland, above; —Justices of the Peace (No. 2) Bill: first reading, Mar. 29, 6*b*; second reading, April 25, 6*b*; committee, 26, 7*b*; May 2, 7*c*; 3, 6*c*; third reading, 16, 9a; in Lords: second reading discussion, June 15, 6a; committee, 23, 8a; passed, 30, 6a; in Commons: Lords' amendments agreed to, July 27, 7*d*; Royal assent, Aug. 6, 11*d*; —Recorders, Stipendary Magistrates, and Clerks of the Peace Bill: see that title, below

Maidstone—election petition: report of trial announced, May 22, 6*d*

Malay States, Federated: see Federated Malay States, above

Mall, the—questions, Mar. 23, 6*d*; May 18, 6*d*; June 29, 7*c*; July 5, 6*b*; Oct. 26, 5a; Nov. 2, 5a

Malt — imports: questions, Mar. 15, 6*b*

Malta — religious services: questions, June 14, 6a; 20, 8a, 9*b*; July 27, 6*d*; (case of the Rev. John M'Neill), questions, July 6, 6*c*; 20, 6a; 30, 8a

Man, Isle of—Customs Bill: second reading, July 18, 7*f*; third reading, 19, 7*c*; in Lords: second reading, 28, 8*c*; passed, Aug. 1, 15a

Manchester—Corporation Bill: Lords' amendments agreed to, July 17, 6*d*; —Deanery of Manchester Bill: outlined, July 19, 12*c*; second reading, 20, 7*f*; third reading, 24, 8a; in Lords: passed, Aug. 1, 5*d*

Manchester and Milford Railway Bill—third reading, May 16, 8*c*

Manchuria — administration: question, Dec. 21, 4*d*; —Dalny: see that title, above; —Great Britain: commercial interests (question), Aug. 3, 5*c*; —Russian evacuation: questions, Mar. 21, 6*b*; —trade: questions, Mar. 2, 7*b*; May 30, 7*d*

Marine insurance: see Insurance, marine, above

Market gardeners—Compensation Bill: withdrawn, May 10, 8*b*

Marks, Mr. H. H.—alleged libel: subject raised by Mr. E. A. Ridsdale, Nov. 27, 6*c*

Marley-common—enclosure: question, June 12, 6a

Marriages :—

Colonial: question, Mar. 30, 7*f*; —Bill: in Lords: date of introduction, April 7, 5a; first reading, May 8, 5*f*; clauses (P.N.), 10, 5*f*; second reading, 16, 8a; committee, 26, 6*c*; amendments reported, June 16, 6a; passed, 20, 8a; in Commons: second reading, Aug. 1, 15a; committee, 2, 8*b*; third reading, 3, 6*d*; Royal assent, 6, 11*d*

Foreign—question, Dec. 4, 7*c*; —Bill: outline (P.N.), May 11, 10*c*; third reading, July 21, 5*d*; in Lords: second reading, Aug. 1, 5*d*; passed, 3,

PARLIAMENT — Marriages — Foreign (continued) :—

2*c* ; in Commons : Lords' amendments agreed to, 6, 12*b* ; Royal assent, Nov. 30, 5*f*

Matrimonial Causes Bill—in Lords : second reading, May 12, 6*a* ; committee, 18, 6*c* ; 19, 6*a* ; passed, 22, 6*b*
Provisional Order Bill—second reading, May 5, 6*a*

Married Women's Property Bill—second reading, April 6, 6*a* ; in Lords : reported, July 6, 5*f* ; amendments agreed to, 7, 4*e* ; passed, 17, 6*d*

Marshall Islands—Great Britain and Germany : in Lords : question, Nov. 15, 6*a*

Maryhill Barracks—question, Dec. 5, 7*b*

Mauritius—land : War department, purchases of : question, Nov. 21, 7*d*

Meal imports—question, Mar. 27, 6*b*

Meals, school : see under Children, above

Mecca pilgrims—quarantine regulations : question, Nov. 1, 7*c*

Medical—General Medical Council : see that title, above

Members—biographies, Feb. 16, 3*a* ; 17, 14*d* ; 19, 3*d* ; —new and old : lists, Feb. 15, 15*a* ; diagram, 15, 10*a* ; —payment of : text of Mr. Lever's resolution, Mar. 5, 8*a* ; 7, 10*b* ; debate, 8, 6*d* ; divisions on Sir H. Kimber's amendment and on motion, 8, 7*a* ; Ward, Mr. J. (s.), Feb. 26, 3*c* ; —private, privileges of : questions, Mar. 27, 7*f* ; May 31, 6*e* ; —seats, securing : questions, Mar. 20, 6*f* ; previous rulings (P.N.), 21, 7*d* ; —swearing-in, Feb. 15, 10*b* ; 16, 12*a* ; 20, 7*b* ; —travelling facilities : Bill : introduced, May 17, 6*c*

Mercantile marine—Bills : see under Shipping, below ; —boys' training : in Lords : subject raised, July 6, 5*f* ; —foreign seamen : questions, Mar. 7, 6*e* ; 24, 6*f* ; —officers, colonial : regulations : in Lords : question, July, 3, 6*a* ; alien : in Lords : subject raised, Nov. 27, 6*a* ; in Lords : question, July 3, 6*a* ; —seamen's remittances : question, Aug. 3, 5*d* ; —shipping and discharging fees : question, May 22, 6*a* ; —wages, improper withholding of : question, June 26, 8*c* ; —war : position of alien officers : in Lords : subject raised, Nov. 27, 6*a*

Merchandise Marks Act—question, June 21, 6*a*

Merchant Shipping Bill : see under Shipping, below

Mersey Docks and Harbour Board Bill—in Lords : committee, Mar. 23, 4*c* ; 27, 11*d* ; passed, April 7, 5*a* ; in Commons : committee, May 26, 19*f*

Mersey Railway Bill—in Lords : committee, Mar. 22, 4*d* ; 23, 4*a* ; in Commons : second reading discussion, May 16, 8*f*

Morthyr Tydvil Gas Bill—committee, Mar. 21, 11*d* ; 23, 4*a* ; third reading ordered, 31, 5*b* ; third reading, April 4, 6*c* ; in Lords : second reading, May 4, 6*a*

Metric system—questions, Mar. 9, 4*c*

Metropolitan Asylums Board—question, July 10, 6*e*

Metropolitan District Railway—questions, Mar. 20, 6*e* ; 21, 6*b* ; April 5, 6*b* ; July 6, 8*c* ; Nov. 2, 5*a* ; —Bill : in Commons : committee, May 9, 4*c* ; in Lords : committee, June 26, 15*a* ; —East Ham service : question, May 29, 6*b* ; —tickets, sale of : question, May 11, 6*b*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—

Metropolitan Electric Supply Bill : see under Electricity, above

Metropolitan Railway—Bill : in Lords : committee, June 26, 15*a* ; in Commons : Lords' amendments agreed to July 7, 4*e*

Metropolitan Water Board Bill—petition to dispense with standing orders, April 4, 16*a* ; in Commons : committee, May 19, 8*d* ; Lords' amendments agreed to, July 14, 5*b*

Middlesex County Council — General Powers Bill : opposition (P.N.), April 9, 9*f* ; second reading, 10, 7*d* ; committee, May 16, 17*e* ; 23, 3*f* ; 24, 16*b* ; Lords' amendments agreed to, July 28, 8*c* ; —Tramway Bill : promoters' petition, Mar. 20, 4*f* ; second reading, 30, 8*d* ; committee, May 8, 16*d* ; 11, 15*b*

Midland Railway Bill—debate on second reading ; divisions, Mar. 21, 7*a* ; third reading ordered, April 27, 6*f* ; third reading, May 1, 7*f*

Milan International Exhibition—Parliamentary grant : discussion, Feb. 28, 7*c*

Milford Docks Bill—in Lords : passed, Mar. 21, 6*a* ; in Commons : second reading, April 3, 6*b*

Military attachés—qualifications : question, Nov. 13, 7*b*

Military training—questions, Feb. 23, 8*b*

Military training in schools—list of parliamentary supporters, Feb. 13, 9*f* ; —Capt. M. Kincaid-Smith's amendment to army recruiting motion, May 3, 7*b* ; rifle practice : questions, Oct. 26, 5*b* ; 30, 7*a* ; 31, 6*e* ; Nov. 15, 7*b*

Militia—ballot system : see under Defence, national, above ; —battalions : question, Dec. 4, 7*b* ; —foreign service : question, Nov. 1, 7*c* ; —recruits : questions, July 18, 6*b* ; Nov. 27, 6*b* ; —regiments : see their titles ; —reorganization : Mr. R. B. Haldane's scheme discussed, July 13, 7*b* ; in Lords : subject raised by Lord Wemyss, Dec. 11, 6*c* ; —training : questions, Mar. 2, 7*b* ; debate in Lords, 20, 6*a* ; experimental : question, July 10, 6*d* ; correction, 11, 8*c* ; extended : question, July 31, 6*e* ; —wastage : questions, May 19, 6*f* ; Nov. 27, 6*b*

Millwall Dock Bill—reported, Mar. 14, 3*b* ; third reading, 23, 6*c* ; second reading, April 6, 6*a* ; passed, May 12, 6*a*

Milner, Lord :—

Appreciation, Lords' resolution of—debate, 30, 6*a* ; division, 30, 7*d* ; composition of majority and minority ; pairs (P.N.), 30, 10*d* ; division list, 31, 10*b*

Censure, Mr. Byles's motion of—amendments (P.N.), Mar. 17, 10*a* ; Government amendment (P.N.), 21, 7*d* ; debate, 22, 7*b* ; motion negatived, 22, 8*c* ; division on Mr. Winston Churchill's amendment, 22, 8*c* ; Independent Labour party's action, 22, 11*a* ; composition of minority (P.N.), 23, 10*b*

Minerals—rights, royalties, and way-leaves : questions, Dec. 5, 7*b* ; 19, 6*d*

Mining — coalmining : see that title, above

Ministers, re-election of—debate, Feb. 20, 7*c*

Ministry—directorships : questions, Mar. 21, 6*c* ; 23, 6*d* ; 28, 6*c* ; April 3, 6*c* ; —programme : questions, Mar. 15, 6*a* ; —salaries : questions, Mar. 23, 6*d*, *e* ; Nov. 15, 7*b*



PARLIAMENT (continued) :—

Mitchelstown—rioters' flag (1887) : question, Nov. 1, 7c
 Monasteries : see Convents and monasteries, above
 Monuments, ancient—question, June 20, 8b
 Monopolies—question, Nov. 2, 5a
 Montenegro—outrages : question, July 4, 6d
 Moray Firth—trawling : question, Nov. 29, 7b
 Morgan, Lieut. - Col. — Natal canteen management : question, Nov. 17, 6d
 Morocco—conference : question, April 11, 6c ; debate on address, Feb. 20, 6c, 7c ; ministerial statement, April 7, 5b ; —land, acquisition of (Madrid Convention) : question, July 27, 6d ; (Algeciras Act), question, Nov. 23, 6d ; —liquor imports : questions, Mar. 14, 6a ; —police force : question, Nov. 21, 6e ; —reforms (Algeciras protocol) : questions, Nov. 1, 6e ; 13, 7c ; Sultan's attitude : questions, July 3, 6f ; 26, 4a ; Aug. 3, 5c ; —slavery : questions, Mar. 13, 5f ; April 6, 6d ; July 11, 7a ; 18, 6a ; subject raised by Mr. W. W. Ashley on second reading of Appropriation Bill, Aug. 3, 6c ; —Tangier : *The Times* correspondent's house attacked ; in Lords : question, Nov. 29, 6b ; in Commons : question, 30, 7a ; —unrest : questions ; Arzila : questions, Oct. 31, 6e ; Nov. 16, 6f ; tribal unrest : question, Mar. 9, 4b
 Mostyn, Sir Pyers—Welsh estates : evictions : question, Dec. 20, 7d
 Motion, notices of—questions, Feb. 28, 7b
 Motor omnibuses—accidents : questions, May 2, 6b ; July 4, 6e ; 17, 6f ; Oct. 26, 5a ; Handcross : see under Handcross, above ; —drivers : see under Labour—Motor-omnibus drivers, above ; —licensing : questions, May 31, 6c ; June 4, 17a ; Nov. 28, 6b ; —manufacture : question, Nov. 30, 6f ; —speed : questions, July 24, 6e ; Nov. 16, 7a ; —traffic nuisance : in Lords : subject raised by Lord Granby, July 21, 4a ; weight : question, July 24, 6e
 Motors—accidents : questions, May 10, 6a ; June 26, 8e ; July 4, 6e ; 10, 6e ; 11, 7a ; 17, 6f ; 27, 6e ; Oct. 26, 5a ; Windlesham : question, Dec. 14, 6e ; —boats : naval : see under Navy—Motor-boats, below ; —Commission, Royal : questions, Mar. 14, 6a ; May 25, 6a ; July 30, 8a ; in Lords : question, 11, 6f ; —deaths : question, April 4, 7c ; —dust nuisance : question, May 16, 8c ; —heavy : questions, Mar. 24, 6f ; —legislation : question, Oct. 26, 5a ; —licences : question, May 5, 6e ; —prosecutions : question, Nov. 1, 6e ; —registers : question, Dec. 21, 4d ; —regulations : question, July 19, 7c ; —Richmond Park : questions, Aug. 1, 6e ; 2, 5e ; —speed : question, Nov. 16, 7a ; —taxation : question, Nov. 7, 6f ; —traffic : question, April 11, 7b
 Movable—mail service : question, Aug. 1, 6e
 Mullingar, Kells, and Drogheda Railway : see under Ireland—Railways, above
 Municipal Corporations Bill—second reading, May 10, 8b ; passes committee, 11, 8d ; third reading, 12, 6d ; in Lords : second reading, June 20, 8a ; passed, 30, 6a ; in Commons : Lords' amendments agreed to, July 13, 6a

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—

Municipal elections—eviction, alleged political : question, Oct. 30, 7b
 Municipal Powers Bill—second reading, May 17, 7d
 Museums—Board of Education annual report (P.N.), Mar. 1, 7f
 Music—copyright : see under Copyright, above ; —teachers : see under teachers, below
 Nana (chief) : see under Nigeria, Southern—Natives, below
 Natal—annexations to : questions, Mar. 7, 6d ; —franchise : British—Indians (question), July 30, 8c ; —labour, native : question, Dec. 14, 7e ; —land : question, Mar. 29, 7c ; —martial law : questions, May 17, 6a ; 31, 6c ; debate on Mr. J. R. MacDonald's motion, April 3, 7a ; questions, 10, 6a ; 12, 10a
 Natives—questions, Mar. 16, 6a ; 22, 5e ; —administration : question, June 26, 8e ; —definition of term : question, July 26, 4a ; —Dinizulu : see that title, above ; —gun running : question, June 12, 6a ; —poll tax : questions, Feb. 22, 6b ; June 15, 6e
 Rising—questions, Mar. 8, 6a ; 29, 7e ; April 6, 6c ; May 1, 7f ; 3, 6a ; 10, 6a ; 16, 8d ; 17, 6a ; 22, 6b, c ; 25, 6a ; June 14, 6a ; 19, 6a ; 2, 16a ; July 6, 6e ; 12, 6a ; 13, 5f ; 17, 6d ; 19, 6a ; 20, 6b ; 24, 6c ; 27, 6d ; Dec. 14, 6f ; —death sentences, June 26, 8c ; Mar. 30, 7d ; 31, 5f ; April 3, 6d ; 5, 6b ; —executions : questions, July 3, 6e ; Nov. 30, 6f ; —Jeffreys, Brigadier-General : speech : see under Jeffreys, Brigadier-General, above ; —murders : question, July 10, 6d ; —prisoners : disposal : question, Aug. 2, 7c ; mines : question, Dec. 11, 7a ; private employment : question, Aug. 6, 12b ; trials : question, Aug. 1, 6d
 Population—nationalities : questions, May 12, 6c
 Press censorship—question, April 7, 6a
 National Assurance Co. of Ireland Bill : in Lords : passed, May 1, 7f ; in Commons : second reading, 17, 6a
 National Bank of South Africa—question, May 31, 8a
 National debt—financial statement, May 1, 8c
 National galleries—proposed extension : in Lords : question, Aug. 1, 5d
 National Gallery—Chantrey bequest : question, June 23, 8e ; —director : question, July 30, 8a ; —fire, security from : question, Dec. 4, 7b ; —private traders : question, Nov. 28, 6c ; —Sunday opening, April 10, 6a ; —Turner bequest : question, April 6, 6d
 National Gallery of Art, Millbank—question, Aug. 1, 6c
 National Telephone Co.—questions, Mar. 9, 4b ; 28, 6d
 Native races—civil rights : question, May 9, 6c ; —protection : question, Nov. 28, 6b
 Naval Prize Bill—in Lords : passed, Mar. 20, 6d ; in Commons : second reading, April 11, 6e ; withdrawn, Nov. 27, 7b
 Naval Volunteers—acquisition of lands Bill : introduced, May 15, 6f ; objects (P.N.), 15, 9f
 Navy :—
 Assistance—question, June 15, 6c

PARLIAMENT—Navy (continued):—

Bases—question, July 27, 6c; —
Rosyth: see under Rosyth, below

Battleships—questions, Mar. 22, 8c;
July 18, 6b; Aug. 1, 6c; Nov. 9, 6f, 7a

Cadets—questions, Mar. 15, 6b; 21,
6b; 28, 6d; May 9, 6c; 30, 6c; in
Lords: discussion, April 4, 6b; ques-
tion, 25, 6a

Canning—question, Mar. 2, 6b

Casualties—*Montagu*: questions,
June 13, 8c; 19, 6a; July 5, 6b; 25,
7a; Aug. 3, 5c; Oct. 26, 5b; Nov.
2, 6c; 23, 6d; —torpedo-boat
disaster: question, May 22, 6a

Cawdor's: memorandum, Lord—ques-
tion, Feb. 23, 6c

Character Bill, False: see under
Seamen's and Soldiers' False Charac-
ters Bill, below

Coaling—question, April 7, 6a

Coastguard: see under Coastguard, above

Colonial contributions—question, Mar.
28, 6f

Contractors' specifications—questions,
Feb. 22, 6a

Courts-martial—questions, Aug. 1, 6c;
Dec. 12, 6f

Cruisers—*Kent* class: question, May
29, 6a; —unarmoured: question,
Nov. 9, 6f

Dock accommodation—questions, Oct.
24, 6b; Dec. 20, 7c

Dockyards—abroad: question, Nov.
24, 5f; discharges: question, Mar.
23, 6c

Dominion—question, Dec. 4, 7c

Dreadnought—questions, Mar. 6, 6d;
April 3, 6b; May 24, 7c; Nov. 28, 6c

Electoral leaflets, distribution of—
question, Dec. 21, 4d

Estimates—debate, Mar. 2, 6c;
“token” supplementary (P.N.), 6,
5f; debates, May 25, 6b; July 28,
8c; Aug. 1, 15a; 2, 2c

Flogging—amendment to address, Feb.
21, 6f; 22, 6c

Guns—questions, Mar. 15, 6b; Nov.
21, 6c

Home Fleet—questions, Nov. 1, 6f; 6,
6f; 7, 6c; 9, 6f; 15, 7b; Dec. 20, 7c

Manœuvres—questions, Mar. 1, 6a;
23, 6c; April 3, 6b; Nov. 14, 6c

Montagu: see under Casualties, above

Motor-boats—mishaps: question, Nov.
16, 6f

Obsolete vessels—questions, May 16,
8c; June 14, 6b

Officers—eye-sight tests: question, June
8, 4a; 20, 8a; —training: question,
May 3, 6a; debate on Lieut. Carlyon
Bellairs' motion, 25, 6c; navigation,
instruction in: question, 25, 6a

Osborne, nominations to—questions,
Mar. 20, 6d

Policy—debate in Lords, Mar. 7, 6a

Provisions—Chicago, contracts in:
question, June 15, 6c

Reduction—question, Nov. 2, 5a

Renown—question, Aug. 2, 7c

Reorganization—questions, Nov. 10,
4f; 28, 6c

Royal Marines: see that title, below

Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve:
see that title, below

Russia, proposed visit to: see under
Foreign relations—Russia, above

Sailors, disabled—question, May 4, 6c

Secrets—questions, Nov. 16, 6f; 21, 6c

Stokers—Portsmouth disturbances:
see under Portsmouth—Royal Naval
Barracks

PARLIAMENT—Navy (continued):—

Strength—building programme: ques-
tions, Mar. 8, 6a, 7b; 24, 6f; April

27, 6b; May 16, 8c; 31, 6d; Aug. 1,
6c; Oct. 31, 6c; Nov. 13, 7c; 14,
6c; discussed on navy estimates,

July 28, 8c; in Lords: question,
28, 8a; subject raised by Lord

Brassey, 31, 6a; —two-power standard:
questions, June 13, 8c; Aug. 1, 6c;

Nov. 13, 7d; subject raised by Mr. A. J.
Balfour in Defence Committee debate

on second reading of Appropriation
Bill, Aug. 3, 5c

Submarines: see Submarines, below

Tobacco—questions, Mar. 22, 8c

Torpedoes—secrets: questions, Nov.
16, 6f; 21, 6c

Turbines—question, Aug. 6, 11d

Volunteers: see Royal Naval Volun-
teer Reserve, below

Wastage—question, May 19, 6f

Netley Hospital—soldiers, discharged:
questions, Nov. 6, 6c; 9, 7a; subject

raised by Mr. T. L. Corbett, 9, 7d;
division, 9, 8b

Nettlebed and District Commons (Preser-
vation) Bill—in Lords: committee,

May 16, 17c; in commons; second
reading, July 17, 7f

New Forest: fires: question, May 25, 6a

Newfoundland and United States—
fishery dispute: questions, Feb. 28, 7d;

May 29, 6a; Oct. 26, 5a; 30, 6f; 31,
6c; Nov. 6, 6f, 7a; 8, 6f; 23, 6d;

Dec. 14, 7f

New Hebrides—convention: questions,
Mar. 13, 5f; May 18, 6c; Nov. 1, 6c;

14, 6d; 15, 7b; 16, 7a; in Lords—
question, 22, 6a

New Mills—Urban District Council Bill:
third reading ordered, April 25, 6a;

third reading, 28, 6a

New South Wales—meat export regu-
lations: question, July 10, 7c

New Zealand—Maoris land settlement:
question, May 9, 6c; —meat exports:

question, June 29, 7c; —military training
in schools: question, Dec. 5, 7b; —

trade: question, July 19, 6b; —
United States—postage: question,

Nov. 6, 7a

Nickel coins: see under Currency,
above

Nigeria—railways: question, Dec. 20,
7c

Nigeria, Northern—expeditions, puni-
tive: question, April 5, 6b; —Hadeija:

question, Mar. 22, 5c; —labour, native:
question, July 18, 6b; —rising: military

operations (question), July 3, 6c; —rail-
ways: in Lords: subject raised, May

11, 5f; in Commons: extension
scheme: question, June 13, 8c; salt

tax: question, Feb. 23, 6f; —Sokoto
rising: questions, Feb. 27, 8b; 28, 7b;

Mar. 7, 6d

Nigeria, Southern—question, Mar. 2, 7b;
Nana (chief): question, Mar. 8, 6c;

July 17, 6d

Nile—German steamer service: questions,
Mar. 1, 7c

Noreen, Mr.—South African war: see
under South African war, below

Norfolk Artillery Militia—question, July
18, 6b

North and South Shields Electric Rail-
way Bill—second reading, Mar. 31, 5b

North-East London Railway Bill—second
reading, April 3, 6b; committee, May

12, 18a; Lords' amendments agreed to,
July 14, 5b



PARLIAMENT (continued) :—

North Sea fisheries—question, April 4, 6*d* ; subject raised by Lord Onslow, June 26, 8*c*

North Sea outrage : see under foreign relations—Russia

North-West London Railway Bill—objects (P.N.), April 5, 10*c* ; second reading, 6, 7*d* ; in Commons : committee, May 9, 4*e* ; 11, 15*c* ; 12, 18*a* ; 16, 17*d* ; 17, 4*e* ; 18, 4*d* ; 19, 8*d* ; 23, 3*e* ; in Lords : committee, July 19, 4*e* ; in Commons : Lord's amendments agreed to, Aug. 1, 6*d*

Norway—Sweden, dissolution of union with : debate on Address, Feb. 20, 6*c*

Norwich Barracks—question, July 11, 7*a* ; 31, 6*e*

Norwich Union Life Insurance Society Bill—second reading, May 3, 6*a*

Nursing—Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service : see that title, below

Oath (in Lords), omission to take—Lord Grimthorpe's case raised by Lord Newton, Nov. 2, 4*f* ; discussion on Lord Ripon's motion, 6, 6*a*

Offensive Matter Removal Bill : second reading (P.N.), Dec. 10, 10*a* ; third reading, 12, 8*c* ; in Lords : second reading (P.N.), 15, 8*d* ; passed, 18, 7*c* ; Royal assent, 22, 5*c*

Old-age pensions : see Pensions, old-age, below

Olympic games—questions, Mar. 24, 6*f*

Onix, case of Alexander : see under Aliens Act, above

Omnibuses Committee : see Cabs and Omnibuses Committee, above

Omnibuses—motor : see Motor omnibuses, above

Opening, State : see under Session, below

Open spaces—Bill : second reading, April 11, 6*e* ; in Lords : second reading, July 28, 8*b* ; passes committee, 31, 6*d* ; passed, Aug. 1, 5*d* ; in Commons : Lords' amendments agreed to, 2, 7*c* ; Royal assent, 6, 11*d*

Orange River Colony—constitution : questions, Mar. 1, 6*a* ; 9, 4*e* ; 14, 6*b* ; 16, 6*b* ; July 17, 6*c* ; Oct. 26, 6*b* ; Dec. 14, 6*f* ; debate, Feb. 27, 5*e* ; 28, 6*a* ; subject discussed on Mr. Winston Churchill's motion, 18, 7*e* ; motion agreed to *nem. con.*, 18, 10*e* ; in Lords : subject raised by Duke of Marlborough, 18, 7*a* ; Committee : see South Africa Committee, below ; —Indians, British : restrictions (question), Mar. 27, 6*a* ; —land settlement : debate in Lords, Mar. 28, 6*b* ; questions, May 10, 6*a* ; 17, 6*a* ; Nov. 13, 7*d* ; 20, 7*b* ; 23, 6*c* ; 27, 6*c* ; discussion on Sir Gilbert Parker's question, April 12, 10*e* ; debate on Sir J. Dickson-Poynder's motion, June 9, 4*e* ; in Lords : subject raised by Lord Lovat, 15, 6*a* ; —native franchise : question, Nov. 29, 6*c* ; —South Africa Committee : see that title, below ; —survey, topographical : question, Dec. 1, 5*c*

Ordnance factories—vaccination : question, June 15, 6*e*

Ordovician, stranding of : see under Shipping casualties, below

Outworker : see under Labour, above

Oxfordshire—Mid-Oxfordshire Gas Bill : second reading, Mar. 20, 6*d* ; committee, April 6, 4*b* ; May 5, 13*a*

Palace of Westminster—rooms, condition of : select committee to be appointed, July 20, 6*a* ; Victoria Tower : flag (question), June 29, 6*c*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—

Parachute : see under Aeronautics, above

Parliament-square—flowers, destruction of : question, Oct. 31, 7*d*

Parties at dissolution, Jan. 12, 10*a*

Partnerships Bill, Limited—provisions (P.N.), Mar. 13, 10*b* ; in Lords : debate on second reading, 16, 6*a* ; committee, 23, 6*a* ; 29, 4*e* ; amendment reported, 31, 5*a* ; in Commons : question, Aug. 2, 7*c* ; second reading, June 15, 7*b*

Passive resistance : see under Education Act, 1902, above

Patents—agents' registration Bill : second reading, Mar. 27, 6*a* ; committee, 28, 5*f* ; amendments, 29, 5*f* ; passed, 30, 6*b* ; —Bill introduced, May 17, 6*c*

Paton, Lieutenant—motor accident : question, Dec. 14, 6*c*

Patterson, Rev. R. D.—disloyal sermon, alleged : question, July 10, 6*e*

Penllwyn—Railway and Road Bill passed, May 5, 6*a*

Pensions—ministers, ex-Cabinet : questions, May 3, 6*b* ; 25, 6*a* ; 30, 6*c* ; June 19, 6*b*

Pensions, national—questions, Mar. 8, 6*a* ; 14, 6*b*

Pensions, old-age—questions, Feb. 27, 6*f* ; Mar. 1, 6*b* ; 24, 6*f* ; Nov. 20, 7*b* ; Dec. 20, 7*d* ; debate on address, Feb. 21, 6*a* ; debate, 15, 7*c* ; Mr. J. Chamberlain's speech on budget, May 2, 7*a* ; Bill (No. 3) : introduced, April 5, 6*b*

Performances, dangerous : questions, Mar. 20, 6*d* ; —Bill : order for second reading discharged, July 27, 7*c* ; withdrawn, Aug. 2, 10*c*

Persia—development : question, Mar. 30, 7*d* ; —frontier demarcation : question, Dec. 12, 6*c* ; —Great Britain, relations with : questions, May 9, 4*b* ; —Great Britain and Russia : agreement : questions, Oct. 30, 6*f* ; Nov. 7, 6*e* ; Dec. 7, 6*f* ; —Turkey boundary, dispute with : question, May 29, 6*a*

Persian Gulf—Bandar Abbas telegraph station : question, May 8, 5*f*

Peterborough Gas Bill—Lords' amendments agreed to, July 14, 5*b*

Petitions—signature regulations : proposed new standing order (P.N.), July 24, 5*f*

Pharmacy—Poisons and Pharmacy Bill : in Lords : debate on second reading, Mar. 21, 6*a* ; committee, April 6, 6*a* ; May 9, 4*e* ; discussion on amendments ; division, 12, 6*a* ; passed, 23, 6*c*

Piershill Barracks—question, Nov. 22, 7*a* ; Dec. 4, 7*b* ; 7, 7*a* ; 21, 4*f*

Pilotage Bill—withdrawn (P.N.), May 23, 9*a*

Pilots—alien : question, May 24, 6*b* ; —channel : question, Nov. 17, 6*d*

Pless, case of Mr.—questions, Mar. 6, 7*d*

Plunkett, Sir Horace—questions, Feb. 22, 6*b* ; April 4, 6*e* ; May 15, 6*e* ; Dec. 13, 7*a*

Plural voting : see under Franchise, above

Poisons and Pharmacy Bill : see under Pharmacy, above

Police—arrests, wrongful : Angely, Mme. d' : see that title, above ; questions, April 27, 6*b* ; Dec. 14, 6*e* ; —foreign women convicted : question, May 15, 6*d*

Metropolitan—finances : question, June 22, 6*f* ; —holidays : question, July 6, 6*c* ; —race meetings, employment at : question, July 11, 7*a* ; —rest day, weekly : subject raised by Mr. J. F. Remnant on report of Supply, Aug. 2, 8*a* ; —Royal commission : questions, May 17, 6*c*, 7*d* ; 18, 6*c* ; 24, 7*c* ; Dec.

PARLIAMENT—Police (continued) :—

20, 7c; powers (P.N.), 21, 6b; Bill introduced, 22, 6d; second reading, 26, 6f; committee, 30, 7c; 31, 6f; discussion on obstruction, 31, 6d; third reading, 31, 6f; in Lords: first reading, June 15, 6c; second reading, 16, 6a; passes committee, 19, 5f; third reading, 20, 8a; —Sunday duty: question, July 6, 6c

Police Superannuation Bill — outline (P.N.), Mar. 2, 5f; 3, 6c; second reading debate adjourned, 7, 7a; debate resumed; referred to Standing Committee on Law, 27, 7b; committee, April 4, 16a; amendments discussed, third reading, 25, 6b; in Lords: second readings, May 11, 5f; reported, 18, 6b; passed, 30, 6b; in Commons: Lords' amendments agreed to, June 20, 8b

Pontefract Corporation Bill — Lords' amendments agreed to, Aug. 1, 6d

Poole Corporation Water Bill—Lords' amendments agreed to, July 31, 6c

Poor Law Commission—question, Aug. 4, 8d

Poplar—Local Government Board, report to: question, Nov. 16, 7a; —rating: Lord Balfour of Burleigh's motion, May 5, 6a

Portsmouth—Royal Naval Barracks, rioting at: questions, Nov. 9, 6f; 13, 7d; 15, 7b; 28, 6d; 30, 6f; Dec. 4, 7c; 7, 6f; 13, 7b; 18, 7d; 21, 4d; in Lords: question, Nov. 9, 6a

Portugal—railway loan: question, Mar. 29, 7c; —Transvaal, relations with: see under Transvaal, below

Post Office :—

Book-post—rates: question, May 23, 6d

Canadian rates: questions, Mar. 7, 6d; Nov. 27, 7b; (P.N.), 10a

City of London, deliveries in: question, May 22, 7c

Employés—questions, Feb. 21, 6a; 22, 6c; debate on Mr. Sydney Buxton's motion for select committee, Mar. 7, 6c; Sir A. Acland-Hood's motion, 7, 6c; division, 7, 6f; —committee: members of committee appointed, 10, 6c; sittings, April 3, 14c; 6, 4b; 10, 4c; 27, 4c; May 1, 16c; 4, 4d; 18, 4c; 29, 16d; June 30, 6c; July 20, 3f; Oct. 24, 14f; 25, 10f; Nov. 24, 16f; Dec. 8, 13d; (P.N.), 19, 10b; —telegraph messengers: question, Mar. 16, 6a

Money Orders Bill—second reading discussion adjourned, Mar. 27, 7b; concluded, 27, 7d; committee, April 10, 8a; third reading, 11, 6c; in Lords: second reading, May 5, 6a; passes committee, 8, 5f; passed, 11, 5f

Parcels post—rates: financial statement, May 1, 8c

Postage—blind, literature for the: see under Blind—literature, above; —rates, foreign: question, May 30, 6c; —penny: regulations for stamping of letters and postcards (question), Aug. 4, 8c; —universal penny: question, June 15, 6c

Postal orders — commission: financial statement, May 1, 8c

Post-cards—questions, May 17, 6b

Savings-banks — reserves: question, Nov. 20, 7b

Seamen's remittances—Lord's discussion, April 6, 6b

Sites Bill—referred to Select Committee, June 16, 6c; committee, July

PARLIAMENT—Post Office—Sites Bill (continued) :—

17, 7f; 18, 7f; 19, 7c; in Lords: second reading, 27, 6a; passed, Aug. 1, 5d; Royal assent, 6, 11d

Sub-post-offices—hours: question, Nov. 29, 7b

Telegraphs: see under Telegraphs, below

Telephones: see under Telephones, below

Post Office, members'—alterations (P.N.), April 24, 7a

Potatoes Supply (Ireland) Bill, Seed: see under Ireland, above

Press—crime, articles on: question, Dec. 14, 6d; —news, premature publication of: question, Dec. 11, 7b; —war news, dissemination of: question, June 28, 6d; in Lords: subject raised, July 14, 5a

Preston, Chorley, and Horwich Tramways Bill—passed, May 1, 7f

Prevention of Corruption Bill: see Corruption Bill, Prevention of, above

Prime Minister—designation: question, May 4, 6d

Primrose Hill—Mr. Brock's studio: question, May 18, 7c

Principé Island — slavery, alleged: questions, July 6, 6d; Oct. 30, 8a

Prisons—convicts, escape of: question, Nov. 1, 6f; —diet: subject raised by Mr. T. P. O'Connor, June 8, 5a; —discipline: questions, Nov. 1, 6f; —labour: public works: (question), Nov. 3, 4f; unproductive (question), July 30, 8a

Private Bill legislation—railway and other Bills certified: list, Jan. 19, 13c; 20, 7c; 24, 14c; 25, 12c; 26, 7d; 30, 12d

Privileges—Commons: committee nominated, Mar. 28, 6f; financial legislation: subject discussed on Lords' consideration of Commons' amendments to Lords' amendments to Labourers (Ireland) Bill, Aug. 4, 8d

Prize Courts Bill: passed, Mar. 20, 6d

Probate registries: question, June 12, 6a

Probation of Offenders Bill: see under Crime, above

Procedure :—

Adjournment, motion for—subject discussed on Mr. R. C. Lehmann's motion, Nov. 15, 7c

Bills, amendments to—third reading stage; in Lords (P.N.), Dec. 4, 9f; subject to be raised by Lord Burghclere (P.N.), Nov. 3, 9a; postponed, 29, 12a; Dec. 15, 8d; in Commons: consideration of Lords' amendments: procedure explained (P.N.), Nov. 29, 12a

Bills, public—question, Nov. 16, 7a

Divisions—Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman moves new standing orders, Dec. 14, 7d

Revision—questions, Feb. 26, 7f; 25, 7b; Mar. 1, 7d; 2, 6c; 16, 6b; 23, 6c; 29, 6b; 30, 8a; May 4, 6c; July 17, 6f; general survey (P.N.), Feb. 19, 6c; Select Committee to be appointed, Feb. 28, 7b; (P.N.), 28, 9f; debate on Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman's motion, Mar. 1, 6b; in Lords, 6, 6c; ministerial scheme (P.N.), Mar. 30, 10d; committee: scheme outlined (P.N.), Mar. 1, 7f; composition of committee, 6, 6d; chairman elected, 9, 8b; previous committee (P.N.), 12, 8a; Speaker to state views (P.N.), 15, 10b; ex-

PARLIAMENT — Procedure — Revision (continued) :—

Speaker to be examined (P.N.), 17, 10a ; interim report, 23, 6c ; (P.N.), 23, 10a ; debates on Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman's motions, April 3, 6c ; 4, 6c ; divisions, 3, 6c, 7a ; 4, 6c, f ; committee : meetings (P.N.), May 16, 11f ; 18, 9f ; reforms, suggested : outline (P.N.), May 10, 5f ; probable report (P.N.), 26, 13f ; report, 30, 7d ; questions, Nov. 7, 6f ; 13, 7d ; recommendations (P.N.), 15, 9a ; Prime Minister's proposals (P.N.), Dec. 3, 12a

Scotch Bills—Scotch Liberal members' resolution (P.N.), May 17, 9c

Production, census of : see under Industries, above

Prorogation—probable date (P.N.), Dec. 13, 10c ; commission read ; King's speech, 22, 4c ; date of reassembling, 22, 4d

Provisional Order Bills—procedure : subject raised in Lords, June 16, 6a

Public Accounts Committee—chairman announced, Feb. 23, 10d

Publications, official—committee, select : outline of report (P.N.), July 24, 5f

Public health—Building By-laws Bill : see under Building, above ; —Regulations as to Food Bill : see under Food, above

Public Trustee Bill :—

in Lords : second reading discussion, Mar. 28, 6a ; committee, May 8, 5f ; amendments, 11, 5f ; third reading, 12, 6a

in Commons : questions, June 26, 8c ; July 27, 6f ; second reading debate, June 16, 6a ; committee, Dec. 19, 7c ; clause 1 added to Bill, 19, 7d ; Mr. W. W. Rutherford's amendment to clause 2 agreed to, 19, 7d ; Mr. G. Cave's amendment negatived, 19, 7d ; Sir John Lawson Walton's amendment agreed to, 19, 7d ; clause 2 agreed to, 19, 7d ; Mr. W. W. Rutherford's amendment to clause 3 negatived, 19, 7d ; Mr. J. Bertram's amendment agreed to, 19, 7d ; Mr. N. Micklem's amendment agreed to, 19, 7d ; Mr. A. E. Dunn's amendment agreed to, 19, 7d ; clause 3 agreed to, 19, 7c ; Mr. N. Micklem's amendments to clause 4 negatived, 19, 7c ; Mr. W. W. Rutherford's amendment negatived, 19, 7c ; clause added to Bill, 19, 7c ; Mr. J. W. Hills's amendment to clause 5 agreed to, 19, 7c ; Mr. N. Micklem's amendment agreed to, 19, 7f ; clause added to Bill, 19, 7f ; clause 6 agreed to, 19, 7f ; Mr. R. Pearce's amendment to clause 8 negatived, 19, 7f ; clause added to Bill, 19, 7f ; new clause 9 added to Bill, 20, 8a ; clause 10 added to Bill, 20, 7f ; Mr. F. J. Marnham's amendment to clause 11 agreed to, 20, 8a ; clauses 11, 12 added to Bill, 20, 8a ; Mr. W. W. Rutherford's amendment to clause 13 agreed to, 20, 8a ; Mr. J. McD. Henderson's amendment to clause 14 agreed to, 20, 8a ; clauses 14, 15, 16, 17 added to Bill, 20, 8a ; Sir J. Lawson Walton's new clauses added to Bill, 20, 8a ; Bill reported, 20, 8b ; report stage ; Mr. N. Micklem's amendment negatived ; Sir John Lawson Walton's amendment to clause 4 agreed to ; third reading, 21, 5f

PARLIAMENT — Public Trustee Bill (continued) :—

in Lords — Commons' amendments agreed to, Dec. 22, 4a ; Royal assent, 22, 4c ; history of Bill (P.N.), Dec. 22, 12a

Public works, loans for—Bill : second reading, Aug. 2, 2e ; third reading, 3, 2f ; in Lords : second reading ; committee ; third reading, 4, 6a ; Royal assent, 6, 11d ; —repayment, extension of time for : motion agreed to, Aug. 2, 2c

Questions, arrangement of — questions, Mar. 9, 4c ; 13, 5f, 6b ; 14, 6b ; —editing : questions, June 13, 8c ; 15, 6c ; subject raised by Mr. J. G. S. MacNeill, 15, 6f

Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service—questions, July 3, 6c ; Nov. 9, 8b

Race suicide : see under Birth rate, above

Radio-telegraphy : see Wireless telegraphy, below

Railway and Canal Bills—General Committee : meeting, Mar. 8, 5f

Railway and Canals Commission—question, Dec. 1, 5c

Railways—accidents : Salisbury (questions), July 3, 7a ; 6, 6c ; —automatic couplings : questions, Mar. 21, 6b ; —electric : questions, Mar. 27, 6b ; June 15, 6d ; —interest, payment out of capital of : questions, Nov. 22, 7c ; —labour : see under labour, above ; —material : questions, Mar. 23, 7c ; —rating : motion in Lords, May 5, 6a ; —sleeping carriages, third class : subject raised on third reading Great Northern Railway Bill, June 26, 9f ; —tube fire, precautions against (question), July 26, 4a ; —war office organization : question, June 19, 5f

Railway Acts—Amendment Bill : introduced, April 7, 5f ; —Bill : introduced, May 2, 6c ; explanatory memorandum (P.N.), May 4, 10c

Raipur-Vizianagram railway : see under India—Railways, above

Rates : see Taxation, below

Recorders, Stipendiary Magistrates, and Clerks of the Peace Bill—objects (P. N.), July 5, 9f ; second reading, Dec. 1, 5c ; committee (P.N.), 10, 10a ; third reading, 12, 8c ; in Lords : second reading, 15, 9b ; passed, 18, 7c ; in Commons : Lords' amendments agreed to, 19, 7f ; Royal assent, 22, 4c

Redistribution—committee : questions, Feb. 27, 6f ; Mar. 6, 6d ; 13, 6a ; discussion in supply, Feb. 28, 7b ; Mar. 1, 6f

Referees, Court of—ex-members : names, Feb. 13, 9f

Refreshments—question, May 25, 6b

Regent-street — rebuilding : questions, July 18, 6b ; 31, 6f ; Aug. 3, 5d

Registration — tenement houses : question, April 25, 6c

Reigate — general election, alleged intimidation at : questions, Nov. 2, 5b ; 16, 7a

Revenue—Bill : committee : agreed to, July 27, 7d ; in Lords : first reading, 28, 8a ; second reading, 31, 6d ; passed, Aug. 1, 5d ; Royal assent, 6, 11d

Revenue and expenditure—financial statement, May 1, 8a

Rhodesia—labour, Indian coolie : question, Mar. 6, 6d ; —mining companies : question, May 30, 6c

Richmond Park—motors : see under Motors, above ; —roads : question, Aug. 1, 6c

PARLIAMENT (continued):—

Rifles—allocation of orders: question, April 25, 6a;—cost: question, May 2, 6b;—miniature: question, April 11, 6e;—short: question, April 27, 6c; subject raised, June 8, 4c
 Rifle shooting—schools: see Military training in schools, above
 Rights of Way Bill—questions, June 28, 6d; July 3, 7a; second reading, June 14, 7a
 Roads, public—amendment to address, Feb. 27, 8b
 Rolls, case of ex-constable—questions, Mar. 6, 6c
 Roman Catholics—Catholic Emancipation Act: see that title, above
 Rooms (Lords)—transfer to Commons agreed to, Aug. 4, 7d; select committee's report agreed to, Oct. 24, 6a; considered, Dec. 19, 6d
 Rosebery, Lord—offer of land to war office: question, Dec. 11, 6f
 Rosyth—naval base: question, Dec. 20, 7c
 Royal Artillery—field guns: subject raised, June 8, 4b;—reorganization: questions, May 31, 6d; Nov. 9, 8b
 Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew: see under Kew, above
 Royal College of Surgeons—question, May 12, 6d
 Royal Commissions—cost: question, Nov. 30, 6f;—number: question, July 19, 6b;—personnel: question, 24, 6d
 Royal Courts of Justice—questions, Mar. 17, 4c
 Royal Field Artillery—question, Mar. 30, 7e
 Royal Garrison Artillery (Militia)—questions, July 17, 6d; Nov. 28, 6d
 Royal Irish Constabulary—questions, April 12, 10a; May 24, 6a; Nov. 29, 6b
 Royal Marines—question, Mar. 22, 8c
 Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve—Lands Bill: introduced, May 15, 6f; objects (P.N.), 15, 9f; withdrawn, Dec. 4, 10b
 Royal Observatory, Greenwich: see under Greenwich, above
 Royal Patriotic Fund—question, Nov. 29, 6d
 Rumania—Anglo-Rumanian trade: question, Mar. 9, 4b;—Great Britain, relations with: see under Foreign relations, above
 Rural districts—economic districts: question, May 4, 6d
 Russia—Aland Islands: see Aland Islands, above;—*Duma*: question, July 26, 4a; address, British: question, Oct. 26, 5a;—Geddes, case of Mr.: question, Mar. 6, 6c;—Great Britain, relations with: see under Foreign relations, above;—Jews: see under Jews, above;—navy: battleships, modern (question), Aug. 1, 6e;—Persia, relations with: see under Persia, above;—railways: Tashkent to Toms (question), May 2, 6b;—Siberia, British Consular service in: questions, Mar. 14, 6a;—tariff: questions, Feb. 27, 7a; Mar. 1, 7e; 23, 6c; April 11, 7b; July 27, 6d
 Ryan, Patrick, and Baxter, Henry—false evidence against: question, June 15, 7b
 Sailors, civil employment of discharged: see under Soldiers and sailors, discharged, below
 St. Helena—garrison: questions, Mar. 28, 6e; 30, 7e; May 4, 7d; 11, 6a;

PARLIAMENT—St. Helena (continued):—

June 19, 5f; Nov. 7, 6f; 9, 7a;—grant in aid: questions, Nov. 7, 6f; 8, 6f
 St. James's-park—children's accommodation: question, Mar. 27, 6a;—new road: questions, Mar. 7, 6e; 14, 6a
 St. John's, Westminster: see under Westminster, below
 St. Lucia—garrison: question, May 15, 6d
 St. Michael's, Cornhill—question, April 11, 6c
 St. Pancras—Borough Council Electricity Bill: committee, May 5, 15a; in Lords: committee, July 19, 4c; in Commons: Lords' amendments agreed to, Aug. 1, 6d
 St. Thomé island—alleged slavery: questions, July 6, 6d; Oct. 30, 8a
 St. Vincent—Soufrière eruption: questions, Mar. 14, 6a
 Salisbury railway accident: see under Railways—Accidents, above
 Salmon—Ireland: see under Ireland, above
 Samoa—arbitration claims: question, Feb. 28, 7d
 Sandwich men: see under Advertising, above
 San Francisco—earthquake: question, May 3, 6b
 Sara bridge project: see under Bengal, above
 Saturday sitting—ministerial announcement, July 24, 6d
 Savings Bank—consols, holders of: see under Consols, above;—investments: working-class dwellings, investment for erection of (question), Aug. 4, 8e;—paupers' accounts: question, April 3, 6c;—Post office: see under Post Office, above
 Schools: see under Education, above
 Scotland:—
 Accidents—Fatal Accidents and Sudden Deaths Inquiry Bill: outline (P.N.), May 9, 9f; second reading discussion, June 16, 6c; committee, July 5, 6b; 12, 4b; third reading, 30, 8c; in Lords: second reading, Aug. 3, 2e; passed, 4, 8d
 Administration—subject raised on second reading of Appropriation Bill, Aug. 3, 6d
 Cavalry regiments: see under Cavalry, above
 Children—School Meals Bill: second reading, Mar. 22, 8c; report of committee issued as Parl. paper, Aug. 15, 5d
 Children, defective—Education Bill: second reading, May 4, 7c; passes committee, 11, 8d; third reading, 15, 8a; in Lords: second reading, June 15, 6b; 26, 8c; passed, 29, 6c
 Crofters—debate on Address, Feb. 21, 6a;—Bill: question, April 25, 6a; question, May 4, 6d; second reading, 26, 6f;—Lewis, Island of: question, April 26, 6a
 Education—discussion in Committee of Supply on Scotch estimates, June 15, 6f
 Estimates, June 15, 6f
 Fishing—drift-net: discussion on Mr. E. Wason's motion, May 24, 7b
 Free Churches Commission—questions, Mar. 16, 6a; June 14, 6b; in Lords: subject raised by Lord Reay, July 21, 4b
 Gipsies, German—questions, 2, 6a; 3, 6b; Lords' discussion, May 1, 7f

PARLIAMENT—Scotland (continued):—

- Houses, letting small—amendment to Address, Feb. 21, 6f
 Income-tax—demand notes: question, Dec. 21, 4c
 Infant mortality: see under Children, above
 Land—deer forests: question, June 20, 8b; —small holdings Bill: questions, July 24, 6d; Nov. 8, 6f; introduced, July 30, 8a; date of second reading fixed, 30, 8c; subject raised by Mr. Munro-Ferguson on motion for adjournment, Aug. 6, 12a; withdrawn, Dec. 13, 10b; warnings: question, Nov. 22, 6f
 Land Values Taxation Bill—questions, 3, 6d; 10, 6a; debate on second reading, Mar. 24, 6c; divisions, 24, 6f; debate on Mr. G. Whiteley's motion, 25, 6a; committee nominated, May 4, 6d; sitting, Dec. 6, 17b; report (P.N.), 14, 7f
 Law—Statute Law Revision Bill: question, April 10, 8a; committee, June 16, 6c; in Lords: second reading, July 27, 6a; passed, Aug. 3, 2e; Royal assent, 6, 11d
 Licensing—question, Dec. 5, 7b
 Local Government Bill—withdrawn, Mar. 10, 6e
 National Galleries — Bill: objects (P.N.), April 12, 6a; question July 30, 8a; second reading discussion, 30, 8a; committee; clauses 1, 2, 3 agreed to, Dec. 15, 9c; Capt. J. Sinclair's amendment to clause 4 agreed to, 15, 9d; clause agreed to, 15, 9d; clause 5 agreed to, 15, 9d; Capt. J. Sinclair's amendment to clause 6 agreed to, 15, 10a; clause agreed to, 15, 10a; clause 7 and remaining clauses agreed to, 15, 10a; Bill reported, 15, 10a; in Lords: first reading, 19, 6d; second reading (P.N.), 21, 8c; committee; Bill reported, 21, 4d; third reading, 22, 4a; Royal assent, 22, 4c; —expenses: committee; divisions; resolution agreed to, Dec. 13, 10b; third reading, 18, 10f
 Railways—Glasgow and South-Western Railway Bill: report stage, July 25, 8a; —Great North of Scotland Railway Order Confirmation Bill: passed, June 15, 6a
 School Board Electorate Bill—second reading, May 26, 6f
 Scots Greys: see Dragoons, 2nd, above
 Scots Guards, 3rd Batt.—re-enlistment: question, Aug. 2, 7c
 Scottish Provident Institution Buildings Bill—second reading, May 2, 6a
 Scottish Union and National Insurance Co. Bill—second reading, Mar. 23, 6a
 Seamen's and Soldiers' False Characters Bill—committee, May 3, 6e; 16, 8d; third reading, 16, 8e; in Lords: second reading, 30, 6b; passes committee, June 15, 6c; third reading, 9, 5f
 Seating accommodation—proposals for increase reviewed (P.N.), Mar. 19, 6b; question, Oct. 26, 5c; memorial to Speaker (P.N.), 30, 8b
 Seats, securing—questions, Feb. 23, 6e
 Seats, void—Mr. Whiteley's motion (P.N.), May 30, 8a; 31, 6f
 Seddon, Mr. R. J.—memorial service: question, June 19, 6b
 Seistah—water channels: question, Mar. 30, 7d
 Selborne, Lord—South African policy: questions, Nov. 13, 7c; 23, 6d

PARLIAMENT (continued):—

- Selby Abbey—restoration: question, Oct. 27, 6a
 Selection, Committee of — appointed, Feb. 22, 6a
 Servia—Bulgaria, relations with: see under Bulgaria, above; — Great Britain, diplomatic relations with: question, April 12, 10a; —regicides, retirement of: questions, July 11, 7a; 20, 6a; Aug. 3, 5c
 Service Members Committee—meeting (P.N.), Mar. 6, 5f
 Session — adjournment: probable date (P.N.), June 29, 11d; — autumn: probable date of meeting (P.N.), June 29, 11d; question, Aug. 2, 7c; previous similar sessions (P.N.), Dec. 22, 12a; —opening, state: date announced, Jan. 25, 9f; ticket arrangements for M.P.'s, 27, 6d; ticket arrangements for peeresses, 31, 4a; Mr. A. J. Balfour (circular letter), Feb. 9, 6b; Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman (circular letter), 9, 6b; Lord Lansdowne (circular letter), 9, 6b; Lord Ripon (circular letter), 9, 6b; arrangements, 14, 6a, 7a; 19, 7a; King Edward opens, 20, 11a, 12a; —re-arrangement: details of proposals (P.N.), Dec. 14, 7f
 Settled Land Bill—second reading, April 6, 6a; in Lords: reported, July 6, 5f; amendments agreed to, 7, 4e; passed, 17, 6d
 Settlement estate duty—question, May 10, 6a
 Sewing cotton—alleged monopoly: questions, Nov. 2, 5a; 23, 6d
 Shanghai—administration: question, July 3, 6e
 Sheerness batteries — firing: question, June 21, 6b
 Sheffield—Assay Office Bill: second reading, April 11, 6c; —District Railway Bill: passed, May 1, 7f
 Sheriffs—high: question, July 25, 7a
 Shipping:—
 Aliens Bill—withdrawn, May 19, 6a
 Briardale—question, April 11, 7b
 Foreign competition — in Lords: motion, May 29, 5f
 Freights—rebates: question, July 17, 6f
 Insurance, national: see that title, above
 Light dues: see that title, above
 Load line—question, April 5, 7b
 Merchant Shipping Bill—second reading discussion, April 28, 6d
 Merchant Shipping Bill (No. 2):—
 in Commons—outline (P.N.), Mar. 3, 6c; questions, 2, 6a; 15, 6b; Nov. 29, 7a; debate on first reading, 21, 6c; debate; referred to Standing Committee on Trade, 28, 7d; committee, May 22, 16d; 24, 16b; 29, 16d; 31, 4c; amendment (P.N.), 25, 9f; committee, June 12, 4e; 14, 3d; 19, 4e; ministry's intentions (P.N.), July 13, 10c; report stage deferred (P.N.), July 28, 11f; prospects (P.N.), Oct. 22, 8a; correction (P.N.), 23, 7a; amended Bill discussed, 24, 6c; division on Mr. D. Lloyd-George's amendment, 24, 6c; division on Mr. W. W. Ashley's amendment, 24, 6f; division on Mr. Austin Taylor's amendment, 24, 6f; text of proposed new clause (P.N.), Nov. 5, 2f; details of compromise (P.N.), 12, 8a; amendments (P.N.), 13, 8c; consideration of amended Bill

PARLIAMENT—Shipping—Merchant Shipping

Bill (No. 2)—in Commons (continued):—
 resumed, 16, 7a; Mr. D. A. Thomas's amendment to clause 51 agreed to, 16, 7b; Mr. D. Lloyd-George's amendments to clause 56 agreed to, 16, 7b; Mr. L. Haslam's amendment to clause 57 agreed to, 16, 7b; Mr. D. Lloyd-George's amendments to clause 58 agreed to, 16, 7b; Mr. J. H. Wilson's amendments; division, 16, 7d; accepted, 16, 7d; Bill re-committed, 17, 6a; Mr. D. Lloyd-George's new clauses added to Bill, 17, 6a, b, c; Mr. J. Stuart's new clause added, 17, 6c; Bill reported, 17, 6d; third reading debate, 23, 6c

in Lords—first reading, Nov. 23, 6b; second reading debate, 28, 6a; committee, Dec. 12, 6d; clause 1 agreed to, 12, 6c; Lord St. Aldwyn's amendment to clause 3 agreed to, 12, 6c; clause 4 agreed to, 12, 6c; Lord Granard's amendments to clause 5 agreed to, 12, 6c; clauses 5, 6, 7, 8, 9 agreed to, 12, 6c; Lord Granard's amendment to clause 10 agreed to, 12, 6c; clauses 10 to 26 agreed to, 12, 6c; clause 27 added to Bill, 12, 6c; Lord Granard's amendment to clause 28 agreed to, 12, 6c; clauses 29, 30, 31 agreed to, 12, 6c; consideration of report of amendments, 15, 9b; Lord Balfour of Burleigh's amendment to clause 52 agreed to, 15, 9b; Bill passed, 15, 9b

in Commons—Lords' amendments considered, Dec. 18, 10c

in Lords—Commons' amendments agreed to, 21, 4a; Royal assent, 22, 4c

Pilots: see PILOTS

Rafts, log—question in Lords, July 3, 6a
 Steerage arrangements—questions, Mar. 2, 6b

South African freights—questions, Mar. 21, 6b

Timber deck-loads—questions, Mar. 21, 6a

War time—insurance, national: see under Insurance, national, above

Shipping casualties:—

Courier—questions, June 20, 8b; 26, 6c; —*Ordorician*: questions, Mar. 24, 6c; —*Star of Hope* wreck: question, June 13, 8c

Shipping Committee, House of Commons—ex-members: names, Feb. 13, 9f; meeting, Feb. 23, 10d

Shoeburyness—gun practice: question, Nov. 3, 4f

Shop Hours Act—questions, Mar. 14, 6a
 Shrewsbury—corporation: Water Bill: second reading, April 11, 6c

Sierra Leone protectorate—rubber concessions: questions, Nov. 20, 7a; Dec. 11, 6f

Simla—Constantia property, purchase of: question, Dec. 20, 8b

Sinai Peninsula—Turkish troops in: see under Turkey, below

Singapore—harbour improvements—question, May 17, 6a; —Tanjong Pagar dock: questions, July 12, 6a; 13, 8b; 21, 5e; Nov. 29, 6c

Sittings—all-night: Land Tenure Bill, Nov. 14, 4a; —hours of: correspondence, Feb. 26, 7b; Mar. 2, 4d; —Lords: programme, Oct. 24, 6a; —short: question, Mar. 30, 7f

PARLIAMENT (continued):—

Slates—imports: question, April 5, 7b

Slaughter-houses, public—Bill: in Lords: second reading, Aug. 1, 5d

Sleeping sickness—questions, April 28, 6d; May 15, 6d; June 29, 6c; Nov. 1, 6c; Dec. 11, 7a; 22, 4e

Small holdings—debate in Lords, Mar. 9, 4a; —Burwell estate: question, Nov. 3, 4f; —De Ramsey's Huntingdonsire allotments, Lord: question, Oct. 30, 6f; —Scotland: see under Scotland—Land, above

Smoking—juvenile: question, May 18, 6d; Bill: second reading, May 23, 6c; select committee appointed, June 16, 6a; terms of reference, 19, 5f; committee, 30, 6c; July 4, 4c

Soap—combination: questions, Oct. 26, 5a; Nov. 15, 8a; duty: question, Nov. 6, 7a

Soldiers and sailors, discharged—civil employment: questions, July 19, 7c; Nov. 10, 4f; in Lords—subject raised by Lord Muskerry, July 21, 4b; by Lord Monkswell, Nov. 29, 6a

Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Association—question, June 22, 7a

Solicitors—Bill: in Lords: second reading, May 5, 6a; passed, 9, 6a; 11, 5f; in Commons: second reading, June 12, 7b; third reading, Aug. 2, 2e; Royal assent, 6, 11d

Soufrière eruption: see under St. Vincent, above

South Africa Committee—questions, Mar. 16, 6b; 23, 6d; 28, 6f; 29, 6a; 30, 7c, 8e; April 3, 6c; 4, 6d; 6, 6c; June 26, 8e; July 24, 6d; Oct. 30, 7a; —composition (P.N.), May 30, 8a; —report: question, Nov. 27, 6b

South African war—canteens: question, Dec. 4, 7b; —Chamberlain, Mr. J.: speech on budget, May 2, 7a; —claims: question, July 27, 6c; —contribution: questions, Feb. 22, 6b; Mar. 14, 6a; discussion, Aug. 1, 7d; —history, official: question, May 1, 8a; 9, 8a; —newspaper premises, military use of: question, June 26, 8d; 29, 6d; July 4, 6d; —Noreen, case of Mr.: question, Dec. 4, 7c; —stores: public accounts committee's report: (question), Nov. 17, 6d; Royal commission report: questions, June 20, 8b; Oct. 26, 5c; Nov. 20, 6f

Southampton—Gas Bill: Lords' amendments agreed to, June 22, 6f

South-Eastern and Chatham Railways—fares: subject raised on second reading discussion on Dover Harbour Works Bill, July 27, 7d

South Wales Electrical Power Distribution Co.—Bill: Lords' amendments agreed to, Aug. 1, 6d

Spain—bull-fighting: question, May 15, 8a; —King: see Alfonso XIII., above; —tariff: question, Mar. 30, 7d; May 2, 6c; 15, 6d

Sparkbrook—Royal Small Arms Factory: questions, Mar. 22, 8d; 28, 6f; April 4, 6c; July 12, 6b; 17, 6d

Speaker—proposer and seconder chosen, Feb. 12, 10a; Mr. J. W. Lowther elected, 14, 7b; King Edward's approval, 15, 10a; takes oath of allegiance, 15, 10b; panel appointed (P.N.), 28, 9f

Speeches, length of—question, Mar. 29, 6a; 30, 7f

Spitzbergen—concessions: question, Dec. 1, 5c

PARLIAMENT (continued):—

Stamps, sale of postage (Commons)—penny in slot automatic machine erected (P.N.), July 30, 6a

Standing Committees—chairman: panel appointed, Mar. 7, 10b; trade: members added (P.N.), Nov. 1, 10c

Standing Orders—in Lords: subject to be raised by Lord Burghclere (P.N.), Nov. 3, 9a; 29, 12a; in Commons: Prime Minister's proposals (P.N.), Dec. 3, 12a

Standing Orders Committee and Committee of Selection—chairman, new: announced, Feb. 20, 10c

Standing Orders Committee of House of Commons—meeting, April 4, 16a

Stannard, Rev. Edgar—see under Congo Free State, above

Stansted — tuberculosis experimental farm: question, July 27, 6c

Start Bay—gun practice: question, Nov. 6, 6f

Steel trade — combinations: question, July 4, 6c

Stibbert bequest—question, May 11, 6b; Oct. 26, 5c

Stock Exchange—national and colonial securities: question, Dec. 11, 7b; trustee securities: questions, Dec. 11, 7b; 19, 7f

Straits Settlements—dollar: question, Nov. 13, 7c; 27, 6b; —Tanjong Pagar Dock: see under Singapore, below

Strangers—questions, Mar. 24, 6f; —accommodation, extra: subject raised by Mr. W. Rutherford, Oct. 24, 6b; (P.N.), 24, 10a; (P.N.), 25, 10b; appeal to Speaker (P.N.), Nov. 1, 10c; questions, 7, 6f; 28, 6d; subject raised by Lord Turnour, 7, 6f; discussed on Mr. Lewis Harcourt's motion, 23, 7b; division, 23, 7c; divisions: new regulations (P.N.), May 31, 9f; —members' gallery: ballot for orders introduced (P.N.), May 5, 8a; —regulations reviewed (P.N.), Mar. 19, 6b; —West Indian ejected, 27, 6b; (P.N.), 27, 14a

Street Betting Bill: see under Betting, above

Submarines—defence against: question, Dec. 19, 6d

Sudan—*Al Minbar* (newspaper): question, Dec. 21, 4d; —Congo Free State, troops in: questions, Feb. 22, 6a; —iron ore: questions, Feb. 22, 6a; —liquors, sale of alcoholic: question, June 13, 8c; —surveys: question, Dec. 1, 5c

Suez Canal Co.—transit of explosives: question, Nov. 23, 6b

Sugar—International Convention: questions, Mar. 2, 6b; 13, 6a; 14, 7c; April 3, 6c; debate on Mr. A. H. Scott's motion, Mar. 27, 8d

Sugar-beet—cultivation, experimental: Lord Denbigh's circular (P.N.), Mar. 24, 8a; text of Lord Denbigh's question (P.N.), 29, 10b; Lords' discussion, April 3, 6a; Ireland: see under Ireland, above

Sunday closing—Ireland: see Ireland—Intoxicants, sale of, above; —licensing: see that title, above; —weekly rest day: see that title, below

Sunday recreation—question, April 4, 6d

Sunday trading—Lords' debate on Lord Avebury's motion, Mar. 10, 6a; Lords appointed to co-operate with Commons' committee, 21, 6a; members nominated to committee, 28, 6f; committee, April

PARLIAMENT—Sunday trading (continued):—

4, 16b; May 8, 16d; 11, 15c; 15, 4e; 18, 4d; 29, 16d; 30, 16b; June 22, 14e; July 4, 4d

Supply—supplementary estimates, Feb. 28, 7b; report debated, Mar. 1, 6f; debate on civil service and revenue vote, 6, 6d; 15, 6b; 23, 6e; 30, 8d; navy estimates, 8, 6a; May 25, 6b; July 28, 8c; army estimates, 9, 4c; 16, 6c, 7c; 20, 6f; 21, 7a; 30, 8a; April 25, 6d; June 8, 4a; colonial office vote, April 6, 6e; civil service estimates, 27, 6c; May 4, 6d; 8, 5a; 9, 4e; 22, 7b; 29, 6e; July 14, 5d; 20, 6c; 27, 6f; Aug. 1, 6f; Scotch estimates, 15, 6f; Foreign Office vote, July 6, 6f; War Office and Army Accounts Department, 13, 6a; report, Aug. 2, 7d

Supply of Electricity Bill: see under Electricity, above

Surveys—colonial: question, Dec. 1, 5c

Sutton District Water Bill—second reading, May 24, 6a; Lords' amendments agreed to, Aug. 1, 6d

Swaziland — administration: question, Mar. 22, 8c; Oct. 30, 8a; discussed in connexion with Colonial Under Secretary's statement on Transvaal constitution, Aug. 1, 7c; —concessions: questions, Nov. 20, 7a, b

Sweating—question, May 16, 8d; July 4, 6e; Dec. 19, 6d

Sweden—Norway, dissolution of union with: see under Norway, above

Switzerland — vaccination: question, July 5, 6a

Syria—railways: questions, May 9, 6b; 10, 6a; 12, 6d; —Turkish troops: question, May 9, 6b

Tangier: see under Morocco, above

Taxation—questions, Mar. 23, 6e; April 6, 6e; —direct and indirect: question, May 12, 6e; —estate duty: see that title, above; —liquor duties: question, July 20, 6b; —machinery, rating of: see under Machinery, above

Tax collection—cost: question, June 22, 6f

Tax surveyors—question (P.N.), July 23, 7a

Tea duty, reduction of—questions, May 8, 6b; 15, 6e; July 30, 8a; financial statement, May 1, 9a; date of operation altered, 2, 6c; debate on budget, 2, 6c; 3, 6c; questions, 8, 6b; 15, 6e

Teachers—engagement rings: question, April 4, 7c; —extern: question, July 19, 6a; —music: Registration Bill presented, June 14, 6c; —register: May 4, 6c; June 2, 8c; 22, 7a; question, Nov. 10, 4f; —regulations: question, June 15, 6d; —salaries: question, May 29, 6a; Nov. 22, 6f; —service, extension of: question, June 2, 8e; —training colleges: question, July 24, 6d; —vaccination: questions, Mar. 28, 6e; May 3, 6a

Technical education—proposed technological college: question, June 27, 6d

Teheran—disturbances: question, Aug. 3, 5c

Telegraph (Construction) Bill—withdrawn, Dec. 14, 7e

Telegraphs—delays: question, Nov. 3, 4f; —India: rates: subject raised, July 21, 5a; press rates: question, Nov. 1, 7c; —service, cost of: question, Nov. 16, 7a; —wireless: see under Wireless telegraphy, below

PARLIAMENT—Telegraphs (continued):—

Telegram regulations: questions, Mar. 8, 6a; India: subject raised in debate on Mr. J. Keir Hardie's motion, July 21, 5a

Telephones—agreement: questions, Mar. 21, 7c; —charges: question, April 11, 7b; Nov. 8, 7a; —Hull: see under Hull, above; —National Telephone Co.: see that title, above; —post office: question, May 19, 6f

Temperance—debate on address, Feb. 20, 7c; 21, 6a

Thames Embankment—questions, Mar. 9, 4a

The Times—boycott, alleged: question, Dec. 12, 7a; —select committees, premature reports of proceedings of: question, Dec. 14, 6f; —British Indians in Transvaal: report of proceedings of deputation to Lord Elgin (question), Dec. 4, 7c

Thornton Urban District Gas Bill—third reading, April 27, 6b

Tibet—convention: question, Aug. 4, 8c; —Great Britain and China: convention of 1904, Feb. 23, 6f; 27, 6f; Mar. 2, 6b; (questions), April 27, 6b; May 2, 6a, b; 3, 6a; —indemnity: questions, Mar. 23, 6c; May 10, 6b; 17, 6b; June 12, 6b; —representative in India: question, April 5, 7b; —Tashi Lama's visit to India: question, Mar. 27, 6b

Tidworth Barracks—in Lords: subject raised by Lord Bathurst, July 7, 4d

Tileworth, Emily — death: question, Dec. 21, 4f

Titles, hereditary—taxation: question, Dec. 12, 7a

Tobacco—duties: questions, Mar. 16, 6b; (stemmed) 30, 7d; May 15, 6c; 19, 6f; reduction: financial statement, May 1, 8f; debate on budget, 2, 6c; —stemmed: question, Mar. 30, 7d

Todmorden—Corporation Bill: reported for third reading, Mar. 17, 13d; third reading ordered, April 7, 5c; third reading, 11, 6c; Lords' amendments agreed to, July 28, 8c

Tottenham and Edmonton Gas Bill—Lords' amendments agreed to, July 28, 8c

Traction-engines—question, Oct. 26, 5b

Trade — quinquennial census: see Industries, above; —consular reports, Sir Alfred Bateman's inferences from: questions, Mar. 21, 6a; —imports: question, Dec. 12, 6f

Trade Disputes Bill: see under Trade unions, below

Trade unions:—

Inquests, officials at: see under Inquests, above

Trade Disputes Bill (Ministerial):—

in Commons—questions, May 3, 6b; Aug. 3, 5d; Oct. 24, 6b; Nov. 1, 6f; first reading debate, Mar. 29, 6b; second reading debate, April 26, 6a; committee, July 28, 9c; “peaceful picketing,” Aug. 4, 7d; divisions, 4, 7d, e, f; “non-liability on account of interference with trade,” 4, 7f; Sir Charles Dilke's amendment carried, 4, 7f; clause carried, 4, 8a; “prohibition of actions against trade unions,” 4, 8a; Sir John Lawson Walton's motion to postpone clause carried, 4, 8b; second reading of new clause carried, 4, 8c; amendments agreed to, 4, 8c; clause added to Bill, 6,

PARLIAMENT—Trade unions—Trade Disputes Bill (Ministerial)—in Commons (continued):—

12b; clause 4 negatived, 6, 12b; clause 5 agreed to, 4, 8c; reported, 6, 12b; Unionist members retire from Chamber, 6, 12b; analysis of voting (P.N.), 4, 5f; Labour party's attitude (P.N.), Oct. 26, 6c; amended Bill considered, Nov. 2, 5b; Mr. G. S. Bowles's new clause withdrawn, 2, 5c; Mr. S. Roberts's new clause defeated, 2, 5f; Lord Castlereagh's new clause defeated, 2, 6a; (P.N.), 3, 14a; Sir F. Banbury's amendment defeated, 2, 6b; clause 1 agreed to, 2, 6b; Mr. F. E. Smith's amendment to clause 2 defeated, 2, 6c; agreed to, 3, 4c; Sir F. Banbury's amendments defeated, 3, 4d, e; Mr. J. F. P. Rawlinson's amendments defeated, 3, 4c; clause 2 added to Bill, 3, 4c; Sir F. Banbury's motion to omit clause 4 defeated, 6, 7c; Sir J. Lawson Walton's amendment to clause 4 carried, 6, 7d; Hon. F. W. Lambton's amendments defeated, 6, 7c, f; amendments agreed to, 6, 7f; report stage concluded, 6, 8a; division on motion to recommit Bill, 10, 4c; third reading agreed to, 10, 4f

in Lords—first reading, Nov. 13, 6c; memorandum to peers from engineering associations' parliamentary committee (P.N.), Dec. 4, 9f; second reading debate, 5, 6c; committee, 13, 6c; clause 1 added to Bill, 13, 6c; Lord Wemyss's amendment to clause 2 withdrawn, 13, 6d; division on Lord Balfour of Burleigh's amendment to clause 2, 13, 6c; clause added to Bill, 13, 6c; Lord Balfour of Burleigh's amendment to clause 3 negatived; clause added to Bill, 13, 6c; Lord Kelvin's amendment to clause 4 negatived, 13, 6f; clauses 4, 5 added to Bill, 13, 6f; Lord Donoughmore's new clause carried; committee stage ends, 13, 6f; amended Bill considered, 15, 9b; Lord Balfour of Burleigh's amendment to clause 4 agreed to, 15, 9b; Lord Donoughmore's amendment to definition of “trade dispute” agreed to, 15, 9b; clause 6 struck out, 15, 9b; Bill passed, 15, 9b

in Commons — Labour members' attitude (P.N.), Dec. 14, 7f; Lords' amendments considered, 18, 10c

in Lords—Commons' amendments to Lords' amendments agreed to (P.N.), 21, 8c; Royal assent, 22, 4c

Trade Disputes Bill (Mr. W. Hudson's) —second reading debate, Mar. 31, 5b; divisions, 31, 5c, f; ministerial abstentions (P.N.), 31, 14a; division list (P.N.), April 2, 7a; Opposition's attitude (P.N.), 25, 7a

Trade Disputes Bill (Sir C. Dilke's) — explanatory memorandum, Feb. 27, 10b

Violence, alleged—question, Oct. 31, 6c

Transmigrants: see Aliens Act, above

Transvaal:—

Asiatic ordinance: see under Natives, below

Constitution — questions, Mar. 1, 6a; 7, 6d; 9, 4c; 14, 6b; 16, 16a; April 5, 6b; July 12, 6b; 17, 6c;

PARLIAMENT—Transvaal—Constitution (continued):—

18, 6*b*; Oct. 30, 8*a*; debate on Address, Feb. 20, 6*c*, 7*c*: 21, 6*a*; 27, 5*e*; 28, 6*a*; —committee of inquiry: see South Africa Committee, above; —letters patent, issue of: questions, Aug. 3, 5*c*; Dec. 6, 6*e*; 11, 7*a*; subject discussed on Mr. Winston Churchill's motion, 18, 7*e*; motion agreed to *nem. con.*, 18, 10*e*; in Lords: subject raised by Duke of Marlborough, 18, 7*a*; —terms: in Lords: debate on Colonial Secretary's statement, Aug. 1, 5*d*; in Commons: debate on Colonial Under Secretary's statement in supply, 1, 6*f*; subject raised by Mr. F. C. Mackarness on motion for adjournment, 6, 11*d*

General election—date: question, Oct. 30, 6*f*

Gold output—questions, Feb. 28, 7*b*

Indians, British: see under Natives, below

Labour—compound system: question, April 6, 6*c*

Labour, Chinese—debates, Feb. 20, 7*c*; 21, 6*a*; 23, 7*a*; 24, 5*a*; Mar. 15, 6*b*; 22, 5*e*; in Lords: debate, Feb. 20, 6*c*; 27, 5*e*; 28, 6*a*; Mar. 6, 6*a*; —arrivals: questions, Feb. 23, 6*f*; June 26, 8*e*; —British ministry's attitude, debate on Mr. Walsh's motion, June 9, 5*b*; discussion, Aug. 1, 7*c*; —Bucknill's report, Mr.: see vice, below; —cartoons: questions, May 1, 7*f*; June 13, 8*c*; —compounds: questions, Feb. 28, 7*b*; May 22, 6*b*; —crime: questions, Mar. 15, 6*b*; April 27, 6*b*; May 3, 6*a*; 11, 6*c*; 15, 6*c*; 17, 6*a*; 24, 6*a*; 30, 6*d*; June 23, 8*e*; July 10, 6*d*; 12, 6*a*, *b*; 20, 6*b*; Aug. 3, 5*e*; Oct. 26, 6*b*; Nov. 27, 6*b*; subject raised by Mr. F. C. Mackarness on motion for adjournment, Aug. 6, 11*d*; —deaths: questions, Mar. 8, 7*b*; May 18, 6*d*; —desertions, May 18, 6*d*; June 19, 5*f*; —flogging, Feb. 23, 6*f*; Mar. 15, 6*a*; 20, 6*d*; 21, 5*a*; 22, 5*e*; April 5, 6*b*; July 5, 6*a*; 18, 6*b*; —gold miners' wages, Mar. 23, 7*f*; gold output, effect on: question, Nov. 20, 7*b*; —importation: question, Mar. 27, 6*a*; in Lords: subject raised, July 7, 4*d*; —Liberal and Labour members: meeting (P.N.), June 14, 5*f*; —Liberal policy: questions, Mar. 13, 5*f*; Nov. 27, 6*c*; —opinion: questions, Mar. 13, 5*f*; Nov. 16, 6*f*; 22, 6*e*; —ordinance, revocation of: Mr. H. Bottomley gives notice of motion, Nov. 14, 6*d*; —recruiting: questions, Dec. 11, 6*f*, 7*a*; —re-enlistment: question, Feb. 23, 6*f*; Mar. 22, 6*a*; —regulations: questions, April 12, 10*a*; Nov. 13, 7*b*; —repatriation: questions, Feb. 23, 6*f*; Mar. 6, 7*d*; 7, 6*d*; 13, 5*f*; Mar. 27, 6*a*; April 3, 5*a*; 4, 6*d*; 10, 6*a*; 27, 6*c*; May 4, 6*b*; 8, 6*a*; 15, 6*c*; 17, 6*a*, *b*; 22, 6*c*; 25, 6*a*; 31, 6*c*; June 14, 6*a*; 21, 6*a*; 22, 7*a*; 26, 8*d*; 29, 6*d*; July 5, 6*a*; 6, 6*d*; Aug. 3, 5*e*; Nov. 14, 6*c*; 22, 6*e*; 27, 6*b*, 7*b*; 29, 6*c*; 30, 6*f*; —riots at Nourse Deep mine: question, July 12, 6*a*; —skilled labour, effect on: question, May 11, 6*b*; —statistics: number employed (questions), April 12, 10*a*; Oct. 31, 6*e*; Nov. 15,

PARLIAMENT—Transvaal—Labour, Chinese (continued):—

7*a*; —trials: question, Feb. 27, 8*b*; —vice: Mr. Bucknill's report: questions, Nov. 8, 6*f*; 20, 7*a*; 22, 6*f*; 23, 6*e*; 27, 6*c*; 28, 6*d*; 29, 6*c*; Mr. R. C. Lehmann moves adjournment, 16, 7*d*; in Lords: questions, 13, 6*c*; 15, 7*a*; subject raised by Archbp. of Canterbury, 16, 6*c* Liberal and Labour M.P.'s meeting (P.N.), Nov. 22, 5*f*; —white labour, effect on: questions, Nov. 1, 6*e*; 6, 6*f*; 8, 6*f*; 9, 6*f*; Dec. 14, 6*d* Labour, Indian—questions, Mar. 6, 6*d*; 22, 5*e*; 27, 6*b* Labour, Kafir—questions, Feb. 28, 7*a* Labour, native—questions, Mar. 29, 7*e*; June 23, 8*e*; July 3, 6*e*; 10, 6*d*; 13, 5*f*; 18, 6*b*; Nov. 6, 6*f*; 8, 6*f*; 9, 6*f*; 15, 7*a*; in Lords: subject raised by Lord Harris, June 30, 6*a*; July 28, 8*a*; recruiting in Portuguese East Africa: see under Africa, Portuguese East—Labour, native, above Labour, white—questions, July 10, 6*d*; Nov. 1, 6*e*; 8, 6*f*; 9, 6*f*; 21, 6*e* Land—Crown lands: question, Dec. 18, 7*c*; —settlement: questions, Mar. 8, 6*a*; May 10, 6*a*; 17, 6*a*; 18, 6*c*; Nov. 13, 7*d*; 20, 7*b*; 23, 6*c*; 27, 6*c*; Dec. 18, 7*c*; discussion on Sir G. Parker's question, April 12, 10*e*; debate on Sir J. Dickson-Poynder's motion, June 9, 4*e*; discussed in connexion with Colonial Under-Secretary's statement on Transvaal constitution, Aug. 1, 7*c*; in Lords: debate, Mar. 23, 6*b*; subject raised by Lord Lovat, Nov. 15, 6*a* Legislative Council—question, Dec. 18, 7*d* Mines—questions, Mar. 14, 7*c*; 15, 6*a*; 16, 6*a*; 29, 6*a*; financial depression: question, Nov. 21, 6*f* National Bank of South Africa: see that title, above Natives—Asiatic ordinance: questions, Nov. 15, 7*a*; 23, 6*c*; Dec. 4, 7*b*; —definition of word: question, April 3, 6*c*; July 24, 6*c*; —franchise: question, July 17, 6*e*; —Indians, British: question, Mar. 27, 6*a*; subject raised by Mr. J. D. Rees on second reading of Appropriation Bill, Aug. 3, 6*c*; by Mr. J. D. Rees, on motion for adjournment, 6, 11*e*; deputation to Lord Elgin: question, Dec. 4, 7*c*; —legislation: discussed in connexion with Colonial Under-Secretary's statement on Transvaal constitution, Aug. 1, 7*c* Pless, case of Mr.—questions, Feb. 24, 6*b* Police, town—question, Aug. 3, 5*c* Portugal—*modus vivendi*: question, June 26, 8*d*; —tariff: question, June 20, 8*a* Railways—question, April 12, 10*a* South Africa committee: see that title, above Taxation—questions, Mar. 20, 6*d* Traders, Indian—questions, Mar. 16, 6*a* War: see South Africa war, above Trawler's Certificate Suspension Bill—question, July 20, 6*b* Trawling—areas: question, April 10, 6*a*; —Moray Firth: question, July 26, 4*a*; —steam: damage by foreign trawlers: questions, Mar. 23, 6*e* Trinidad—borough council, petition for an elected: question, July 25, 7*a*; —distress: question, Dec. 19, 6*d*

PARLIAMENT (continued):—

Tristan d'Acunha—questions, Mar. 21, 6*b* ;
Nov. 21, 6*c*

Truck Acts—resolution agreed to, Feb.
28, 7*c*

Tuberculosis—animals: Stansted experi-
mental farm: see under Stansted,
above; —bovine: questions, Feb. 22,
7*d*; —Ireland: see under Ireland,
above

Turbines—navy: see under Navy, above

Turkey:—
Customs duties—increased: questions,
May 9, 6*b*; 23, 6*d*; July 24, 6*d*;
27, 6*d*; Nov. 15, 7*b*; 16, 6*f*; dis-
cussed on foreign office vote, July
6, 7*c*; subject raised by Mr. H. F. B.
Lynch on report of supply, Aug. 2,
8*a*; by Mr. J. D. Rees on motion for
adjournment, 6, 11*c*; in Lords:
subject raised by Lord Newton, July
3, 6*d*

Egypt—boundary delimitation: ques-
tion, July 4, 6*d*; —Sinai Peninsula
dispute: questions, Mar. 23, 6*e*; 28,
6*f*; 29, 6*a*; April 3, 6*b*; May 2, 6*a*;
8, 5*f*, 6*b*; 9, 6*b*; 11, 6*b*; 15, 6*a*, *c*;
16, 8*c*, *d*; Germany's attitude: ques-
tion, May 8, 5*f*; —tribute: question,
May 23, 6*d*

Germany—Sinai Peninsula dispute: see
under Egypt, above

Great Britain, relations with: ques-
tions, Mar. 9, 4*b*

Persia, relations with: see under
Persia, above

Railways—Baghdad railway: questions,
Mar. 29, 6*a*; April 5, 6*b*; July 24,
6*d*; 25, 7*a*; Nov. 2, 4*f*; Dec. 19, 8*d*;
subject raised by Mr. J. D. Rees on
second reading of Appropriation Bill,
Aug. 3, 6*c*; by Mr. J. D. Rees on
motion for adjournment, 6, 11*e*

Turner bequest: see under National
gallery, above

Twickenham and Teddington Electric
Supply Bill—second reading, April 5,
6*f*; Lords' amendments agreed to, July
21, 4*b*

Typhoid—Anti-Typhoid Inoculation Com-
mittee: see that title, above

Tyrone, East—application for new writ:
debate on Colonel Saunderson's motion,
July 7, 4*e*

Uganda—native unrest: question, July
24, 6*c*; —railway: question, April 5,
6*b*

Unemployed—amendment to address, Feb.
27, 7*f*; debate in Committee of Supply
on civil service estimates, July 20, 6*c*;
—Act: discussion, April 12, 10*f*; —
Bill, proposed: questions, April 11, 6*c*;
12, 10*a*; May 24, 6*a*; June 20, 8*b*; 21,
6*b*; subject raised by Mr. G. N.
Barnes, 31, 7*a*; —demonstration in
Hyde Park: question, May 16, 8*c*; —
deputations: question, May 11, 6*c*; —
distress committees: questions, Mar.
28, 6*c*; 29, 6*a*; May 1, 7*f*; Nov. 22,
6*f*; Dec. 7, 6*f*; —grant: question,
Feb. 23, 8*b*; May 31, 6*d*; distribu-
tion: question, Dec. 19, 6*d*; 21, 4*d*;
—inquiry, government: question, May
31, 6*d*; —*Labour Gazette* return: ques-
tion, Dec. 1, 5*c*; —Liberal policy:
question, Dec. 1, 5*c*; —local authorities,
circular to: question, May 24, 6*a*; —
ministry's intentions: questions, June
29, 6*d*; —municipal elections, voting
at: question, Nov. 8, 7*a*; —post office
work: question, Nov. 21, 6*c*; —rates,
contributions from: question, Dec. 7,

PARLIAMENT—Unemployed (continued):—

7*a*; —relief work: question (P.N.),
Dec. 10, 10*a*; —statistics: questions,
Feb. 22, 6*b*; April 11, 6*c*; Dec. 4, 7*d*;
—taxation of funds: question, June 27,
6*d*

United States:—

American Shipping Subsidy Bill—ques-
tion, Mar. 20, 6*c*

Germany—shipping in war time,
German: alleged convention (ques-
tion), Dec. 7, 6*f*

Meat-packing—British investigations:
question, June 21, 7*c*; —exports to
Great Britain: questions, June 11,
9*d*; 12, 6*a*; 14, 6*b*

Navy—building programme: questions,
Aug. 1, 6*e*; Dec. 11, 7*a*

Newfoundland, relations with: see
under Newfoundland, above

New Zealand, relations with: see
under New Zealand, above

Tariff—questions, Mar. 21, 7*c*

Unparliamentary language —“impertin-
ent” (P.N.), May 24, 5*f*; “dis-
graceful,” July 6, 7*a*; “fellow,”
Aug. 4, 7*e*; “disgraceful and un-
worthy,” Nov. 2, 6*a*; “venom,” 9,
8*a*; “rude and vulgar,” 14, 4*b*;
“slanderer,” 14, 4*d*; “so-called,” 29,
6*c*; questions, editing of: see under
Questions, above

Uxbridge—Gas Bill: third reading
ordered, April 25, 6*a*; third reading,
28, 6*a*

Universities, grants to—questions, Feb.
27, 6*f*

Uruguay—Canadian sealers arrested:
questions, Nov. 23, 6*c*; Dec. 20, 8*b*

Vaccination—Act, 1898: subject raised
by Mr. A. C. Morton on motion for
adjournment, Aug. 6, 12*a*; debate on
Mr. A. Lupton's motion, April 26, 7*b*;
subject raised by Mr. A. Lupton on com-
mittee stage of Expiring Laws Continu-
ance Bill, Dec. 14, 7*e*; —exemption cer-
tificates: questions, Mar. 13, 8*a*;
July 12, 6*a*; —expenses: question,
Dec. 5, 7*b*; —India: see under India,
above; —lymph: questions, Mar. 20,
6*d*; —National Vaccination Establish-
ment: question, May 18, 6*d*; —
ordnance factories: see under Ordnance
factories, above; —prosecutions Bill:
first reading, May 5, 6*c*; —Switzerland:
see under Switzerland, above; —
teachers: see under Teachers, above

Vauclain's Patent Bill—second reading,
April 10, 6*a*; third reading, May 8, 5*f*

Venezuela—surtax: question, July 30, 8*a*

Victoria, Queen—memorial: questions,
May 10, 6*a*; July 30, 8*a*

Victoria Embankment Contract Syndicate
(Ltd.)—Bill: committee, May 1, 16*d*

Vivisection—Khartum: question, Nov.
17, 6*d*; —Royal commission: questions,
Mar. 14, 6*a*; May 16, 8*c*; Oct. 16, 5*b*;
Nov. 1, 6*f*

Volunteers—ammunition: question,
Mar. 21, 6*b*; June 22, 7*a*; —camp
training: questions, Nov. 13, 7*b*; 22,
7*a*; Dec. 5, 7*b*; 11, 6*f*; —clothing
contracts: questions, Feb. 22, 6*b*; —
interests: questions, Feb. 22, 7*d*; —
naval: see Royal Naval Volunteer
Reserve, above; —officers' expenses:
question, Dec. 12, 7*a*; —reorganiza-
tion: question, Nov. 6, 6*e*; Mr. R. B.
Haldane's scheme discussed, July 13,
7*b*; —rifle ranges: subject raised in
Lords, May 29, 5*e*; —wastage: ques-
tion, May 19, 6*f*

PARLIAMENT (continued):—

Voting Disqualification (Poor Law)
Removal Bill—second reading moved,
Feb. 28, 7*f*

Wages: see under Labour, above

Wales:—

Church disestablishment—questions,
July 12, 6*b*; 13, 5*f*; 25, 7*a*; —Church
Suspensory Bill (Mr. S. T. Evans's):
abandoned, Mar. 14, 8*a*; —commission
of inquiry: question, May 4, 6*d*; —
ministerial statement, Mar. 15, 6*a*

Land: evictions (question), Dec. 20, 7*d*

Mines—inspection: questions, June 27,
6*c*; July 5, 6*b*; 30, 8*a*

Wallasey Tramways and Improvements
Bill—in Lords: committee, Mar. 29,
4*e*; passed, May 8, 5*f*

Wall-Paper Manufacturers (Ltd.)—alleged
monopoly: question, Nov. 2, 5*a*

Waltham—government factory: question,
Dec. 7, 7*e*

Wandsworth and Putney Gas Bill—second
reading, Mar. 27, 6*a*

War office—buildings, new: question,
July 30, 8*a*; —furniture: question,
April 27, 6*b*; —sofas: question, Nov.
21, 6*f*

Water—Metropolitan Water Board: see
that title, above

Waterford Corporation and Bridge Bill—
second reading, Mar. 23, 7*b*

Waterloo battlefield: question, July 17,
6*c*

Watford—Gas Bill: third reading, April
6, 6*c*; in Lords: second reading, May 5,
6*a*; in Commons: Lords' amendments
agreed to, July 21, 4*b*

Watford and Edgware Railway Bill—
second reading, Mar. 31, 5*b*; in Lords:
committee, July 19, 4*e*; in Commons:
Lords' amendments agreed to, Aug. 1,
6*d*

Watford Grammar School—question, Nov.
14, 6*c*

Watts, G. F.—statue representing physical
energy: question in Lords, July 27,
6*d*

Ways and Means: division, Aug. 2, 2*d*;
chairman's abstention from divisions:
explanation (P.N.), April 3, 10*b*; —
deputy-chairman elected, Mar. 1, 6*f*

Weekly rest day—Bill: in Commons; first
reading, Nov. 7, 7*a*

Wei-hai-wei—cost: question, July 13, 5*f*;
—regiment, British: question, Mar. 28,
6*c*; Nov. 13, 7*b*; —retrocession:
question, May 22, 6*b*; —status: question,
Feb. 23, 6*f*

Welsh party—committee meeting held
(P.N.), Oct. 31, 12*a*

West Ham—distress: question, June 12,
6*a*

West Indies, British—questions, Mar. 21,
6*b*; Nov. 13, 7*c*

Westminster—Palace: see Palace of
Westminster, above; —St. John's
Improvement Bill: committee, June 22,
14*e*; Lords' amendments agreed to, July
28, 8*c*

Westminster-bridge—questions, Mar. 9,
4*a*

Whips, Treasury—attitude towards
independent members (P.N.), Oct. 25,
10*b*

Whisky—definition: question, June 29,
6*d*; —patent still prosecution:
questions, Mar. 14, 6*b*

Whitehall—banqueting house: question,
May 18, 6*d*

Wicklow—sea defences: question, Aug. 2,
7*c*

PARLIAMENT (continued):—

Wills Act, 1837—Bill introduced, May 17, 6*c*

Wireless Telegraphy—Bill: question,
June 29, 7*c*; second reading debate,
Mar. 1, 6*f*; committee, 2, 7*b*; third
reading, 27, 7*d*; 28, 7*d*; in Lords:
second reading, April 7, 5*b*; passes
committee, May 19, 6*a*; passed, June
16, 6*a*; in Commons: Lords' amend-
ments discussed, July 14, 5*d*; —confer-
ence, international: questions, Oct. 30,
7*b*; —convention: questions, Nov. 6,
7*a*, 8*a*; 23, 6*c*; Dec. 14, 6*c*; in Com-
mons: Sir Edward Sassoon's proposed
motion (P.N.), 14, 7*f*; moved, 19, 6*c*; —
Lloyd's, attitude of: question, July 5, 6*b*

Wirral Railway Bill—in Lords: com-
mittee, Mar. 22, 4*d*; passed, April 4,
6*b*; promoters' circular (P.N.), May
24, 5*f*; in Commons: second reading,
25, 6*e*

Women—Local Authorities (Qualification

of Women) Bill: see that title, above

Women's suffrage—Mr. Keir Hardie's
motion, April 26, 7*c*; —Bill (Sir C.
Dilke's): second reading, debate, Mar.
3, 14*e*; (Mr. Dickinson's): question,
Nov. 15, 7*b*; introduced, 8, 7*a*; —
Billington, sentence on Miss: see under
Billington, Miss, above; —disturb-
ances: question, June 22, 7*b*; —Down-
ing-street arrests: question, Mar. 14,
7*c*; Ladies' gallery: see Ladies' gallery,
above; —Liberal policy: question,
Nov. 22, 6*f*; —Plural Voting Bill:
subject raised by Lord Robert Cecil's
amendment, Nov. 28, 6*e*; division, 28,
7*a*; —prison treatment: questions,
Nov. 1, 6*f*; 8, 7*c*; —sentences for
disorder: questions, June 22, 7*b*; July
6, 6*f*; Oct. 27, 6*d*; subject raised by
Mr. J. Keir Hardie, 6, 8*b*

Woodhouse, Sir James—salary: question,
Nov. 22, 7*e*

Woods, Charles—reduction of sentence:
question, Nov. 16, 6*f*

Woolwich Royal Arsenal—employment:
questions, Oct. 30, 6*f*; Nov. 1, 7*c*; 7,
6*f*; 9, 7*a*; 14, 6*c*; 20, 6*f*; 22, 7*a*; 30,
6*f*; Dec. 5, 7*c*

Worcester—election petition: speaker's
statement, June 15, 6*f*; motion for
commission, 26, 12*a*; —by-election:
see By-elections, above

Workmen's Compensation Bill—Scottish
opinion (P.N.), April 4, 10*b*

in Commons—questions, April 11, 7*b*;
June 25, 7*a*; first reading debate,
Mar. 27, 6*c*; second reading debate,
5, 6*b*; 11, 6*d*; committee, May 4,
4*c*; 9, 4*e*; 11, 15*b*; 16, 17*d*; 25, 3*e*;
25, 3*c*; 30, 16*a*; June 13, 18*a*; 15,
4*b*; 20, 6*e*; 22, 14*e*; 28, 4*e*; Mr. H.
Gladstone's amendment (P.N.), Nov.
16, 8*c*; question, 28, 6*d*; amended
Bill considered, 30, 7*a*; Hon.
T. H. A. E. Cochrane's proposed new
clause withdrawn, 307*b*; Mr. Herbert
Gladstone's amendments to clause 1
agreed to, 30, 7*c*; carried, 30, 7*d*;
consideration of amended Bill re-
sumed, Dec. 5, 7*d*; Mr. Herbert
Gladstone's amendment to clause 2
agreed to, 5, 7*d*; Mr. J. Ward's
amendment defeated, 5, 7*f*; Mr.
Herbert Gladstone's amendment to
clause 4 agreed to, 5, 8*a*; Mr. G. N.
Barnes's amendment agreed to, 5, 8*a*;
Mr. Herbert Gladstone's amendment
to clause 5 agreed to, 5, 8*a*; Mr.
John O'Connor's amendment to
clause 6 agreed to, 5, 8*a*; Mr. F. E.

PARLIAMENT—Workmen's Compensation Bill
—in Commons (continued) :—

Smith amendment to clause 7 agreed to, 5, 8*b*; Mr. Herbert Samuel's amendment agreed to, 6, 6*b*; Mr. Herbert Samuel's amendment to clause 8 agreed to, 6, 7*b*, *c*; division on Mr. Herbert Gladstone's amendments, 6, 7*b*, *c*; Mr. Herbert Gladstone's amendment to clause 9 agreed to, 6, 7*c*; Mr. Herbert Gladstone's amendment to clause 10 agreed to, 6, 7*c*; Mr. Herbert Gladstone's amendment to clause 12 agreed to, 6, 7*c*; Mr. Herbert Gladstone's amendment to clause 13 agreed to, 6, 7*c*; Mr. H. H. Marks's amendment (domestic servants) agreed to, 6, 7*d*; division on Mr. J. Keir Hardie's amendment (illegitimate children), 7, 7*b*; Mr. T. Shaw's amendments to clause 14 agreed to, 7, 7*b*; Mr. Herbert Gladstone's amendment to clause 15 agreed to, 7, 7*b*; date of enforcement altered, 7, 7*b*; division on Hon. T. H. A. B. Cochrane's amendment to clause 16, 7, 7*c*; Mr. Herbert Gladstone's amendments to first schedule agreed to, 7, 7*c*, *d*; division, 7, 7*c*; Mr. Stephen Walsh's amendment defeated, 7, 7*d*; Mr. W. Brace's amendment agreed to, 7, 7*d*; Mr. J. S. Harwood-Banner's amendment to second schedule agreed to, 7, 7*d*; report stage concluded, 7, 7*d*; third reading debate, 14, 7*a*

in Lords—Association of Trade Protection Societies' appeal (P.N.), Dec. 8, 7*b*; second reading, 15, 9*b*; committee, 19, 6*a*; clause 1 agreed to, 19, 6*a*; Lord Beauchamp's amendment to clause 2 agreed to, 19, 6*a*; Lord Beauchamp's amendment to clause 3 agreed to, 19, 6*a*; Lord Beauchamp's amendment to clause 5 agreed to, 19, 6*a*; clause 6 agreed to, 19, 6*a*; Lord Inverclyde's amendment to clause 7 negatively, 19, 6*a*; Lord Beauchamp's amendment agreed to, 19, 6*b*; clause 7 added to Bill, 19, 6*b*; Lord Lytton's amendment to clause 8 rejected, 19, 6*b*; clauses 8, 9, 10, 11, 12 added to Bill, 19, 6*b*; clauses 13, 14, 15, 16, 17 added to Bill, 19, 6*c*; Lord Amphihill's amendment to first schedule negatively, 19, 6*c*; Lord Belper's amendment agreed to, 19, 6*c*; Lord Clifford of Chudleigh's amendment agreed to, 19, 6*c*; Lord Belper's amendment carried, 19, 6*c*; schedules agreed to, 19, 6*c*; Bill reported, 19, 6*c*; passed (P.N.), 21, 8*c*

in Commons—Lords' amendments considered, Dec. 21, 5*f*

in Lords—amendments not insisted on, Dec. 22, 4*a*; Royal assent, 22, 4*c*

Workmen's Compensation Insurance Bill : outline (P.N.), Nov. 8, 10*b*

Workshops—charitable : question, July 24, 6*c*

Writs issued, Feb. 20, 7*b*, *c*; 21, 6*a*, *f*; 22, 6*a*; 28, 7*a*; Mar. 22, 5*c*

Xema expedition : see under Collis Diamond Syndicate, above

Yarmouth, Great—general election, corrupt practices at : question, May 9, 6*c*; —election petition : see under Grantham, Mr. Justice, above

Yorkshire Fire and Life Insurance Co.'s Bill : in Lords : passed, May 1, 7*f*; in Commons : second reading, 17, 6*a*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—

Zanzibar — administration : question, May 30, 7*d*; —slavery : questions, July 27, 6*c*; Nov. 15, 8*a*; 16, 6*f*

Zoological Gardens—questions, April 10, 6*a*; May 1, 7*f*; 3, 6*a*; July 27, 6*f*

PARLIAMENTARY business—Anson, Sir W. (s. P.), Dec. 8, 6*c*; —Balcarres, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 8, 6*c*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), Dec. 8, 6*c*; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), July 14, 5*b*; Nov. 21, 6*f*, 7*a*; Dec. 8, 6*b*; —Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 13, 6*c*; —Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (s. P.), July 14, 5*b*, *c*; Nov. 21, 6*f*, 7*a*; Dec. 8, 6*b*, *c*; Camperdown, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 13, 6*c*; —Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.), Dec. 8, 6*c*; —Crewe, Lord (s. P.), July 6, 6*b*; Dec. 13, 6*d*; —Goschen, Lord (s. P.), July 6, 6*b*; —Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), July 6, 5*f*; Dec. 13, 6*c*; —Newton, Lord (s. P.), July 6, 6*b*; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT—business; —Redmond, Mr. J. (s. P.), Nov. 21, 7*a*; —Redmond, Mr. W. (s. P.), Dec. 8, 6*c*; —Ripon, Lord (s. P.), July 6, 6*a*; Dec. 13, 6*c*; —Salisbury, Lord (s. P.), July 6, 6*b*

PARLIAMENTARY Conference : see INTER-PARLIAMENTARY Conference

PARLIAMENTARY procedure — adjournment, motion for : Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), Nov. 15, 7*c*; Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (s. P.), Nov. 15, 7*c*; Lowther, Mr. J. W. (s. P.), Nov. 15, 7*c*; —Akers-Douglas, Mr. A. (s. P.), April 3, 6*c*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), Mar. 1, 6*b*; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (evid., P.N.), May 16, 11*f*; (s. P.), 31, 6*f*; —bills, public : see under PARLIAMENT; —Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (s. P.), April 3, 6*c*; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s. P.), Mar. 1, 6*c*; —Churchill, Mr. W. (l.), Jan. 10, 6*b*; —committee : see under PARLIAMENT; —Dalziel, Mr. J. H. (s. P.), Mar. 1, 6*d*; —Dixon-Hartland, Sir F. (s. P.), April 3, 6*c*; —Evans, Mr. L. T. (s. P.), Mar. 1, 6*c*; —Fitzmaurice, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 28, 9*f*; —Forster, Mr. H. W. (s. P.), April 3, 6*c*; —Fowler, Sir H. (s. P.), Mar. 1, 6*c*; —Gurdon, Sir B. (s. P.), Mar. 1, 6*c*; April 3, 6*c*; —Harcourt, Mr. L. (s. P.), May 31, 7*a*; Hardie, Mr. Keir (s. P.), Mar. 1, 6*c*; April 3, 6*c*; —Hardy, Mr. L. (s. P.), Mar. 1, 6*d*; April 3, 6*c*, *f*; —Healy, Mr. T. M. (s. P.), April 3, 6*c*, *f*; —Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 6, 6*c*; —MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (s. P.), Mar. 1, 6*d*; —Newton, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 6, 6*c*; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —Powell, Sir F. (s. P.), Mar. 1, 6*c*; —Rasch, Sir C. (s. P.), Mar. 1, 6*d*; —Redmond, Mr. J. (s. P.), Mar. 1, 6*c*; April 3, 6*c*; —Russell, Mr. T. W. (s. P.), Mar. 1, 6*c*; —Tweedmouth, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 6, 6*c*; —Vincent, Sir C. E. H. (s. P.), Mar. 1, 6*f*; —Wortley, Mr. Stuart (s. P.), Mar. 1, 6*d*; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s. P.), Mar. 1, 6*c*

PARLIAMENTARY questions — editing : see under PARLIAMENT; correspondence, April 6, 4*c*

PARLIAMENTARY reforms—Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman (s.), Jan. 13, 11*f*

PARLIAMENTARY Rifle Shooting Competition —arrangements announced (P.N.), July 17, 9*f*

PARLIAMENTARY speeches, length of : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; Rasch, Sir C. (l.), April 6, 4*c*

PARLIAMENT-SQUARE — flowers : see under PARLIAMENT

- PARLOW, Rev. S.—summoned for non-payment of education rate, Sept. 17, 8*d*
- PARNELL, Mr. C. S.—anniversary procession, Oct. 8, 10*c*
- PARNELL, Mr. H.—will, Dec. 18, 3*f*
- PAROCHIAL Mission Women Fund—annual meeting held, May 19, 8*d*; appeal, Dec. 11, 17*b*
- PARRAL (Mexico) Railway and Mining Corporation (Ltd.)—prospectus, Mar. 19, 13*c*
- PARRATT, Sir W.—elected to honorary fellowship at Magdalen College, June 1, 9*f*; elected dean of faculty of music at London University, Nov. 26, 10*d*
- PARR'S Bank (Ltd.)—cashier prosecuted, Oct. 1, 3*b*; 8, 15*d*; meeting, Jan. 26, 14*d*; reports, 16, 13*b*; July 16, 13*c*
- PARRY, Judge—new play finished, Jan. 11, 14*c*
- PARRY, Rt. Rev. E. A., Bp. of Guiana—leaving for England, Aug. 11, 8*a*
- PARRY, G. F. G.—bigamy charge, Jan. 26, 16*d*; Feb. 10, 4*f*
- PARRY, Miss G.—violin recital, Feb. 21, 12*c*
- PARRY, Mr. J.—on training of foresters (1.), April 21, 5*f*
- PARRY, J.—forgery charge, June 13, 18*d*; 30, 16*d*
- PARSHALL, Mr. H. F.—“Electric Machine Design” reviewed (E.S.), Aug. 29, 27*a*
- PARSIS—meeting at Criterion Restaurant, Aug. 18, 8*d*
- PARSLOW, A.—manslaughter charge, Oct. 29, 14*b*
- PARSON, Mr. R. G.—awarded Liddon theological studentship, July 31, 8*c*
- PARSONS, Alfred—dangerous driving charge, Oct. 5, 13*c*
- PARSONS, Mrs. C.—“Garrick and his Circle” reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 338*b*
- PARSONS, Hon. C. A.—at Royal Institution, on steam turbines, May 7, 4*c*; on marine steam turbines (paper read), Oct. 1, 12*c*
- PARSONS, Maj.-Gen. Sir C. S. B.—appointed C.B., June 29, 11*c*; employment under Canadian Government approved by Army Council, April 23, 7*a*
- PARSONS, Miss E.—pianoforte recital, Jan. 16, 6*d*
- PARSONS, H.—theft charge, Sept. 3, 2*f*
- PARSONS, Mr. J. T.—awarded Imperial Service Medal, June 18, 9*c*
- PARSONS, Maj.-Gen. L. W.—appointment extended, April 17, 8*c*; appointed to command of 8th Division at Cork, Sept. 13, 9*a*
- PARSONS, R.—theft charge, April 17, 11*d*
- PARSONS, W.—arson charge, Nov. 22, 17*c*
- PARSONS Marine Steam Turbine Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Oct. 19, 13*b*
- PARTAB Narayan Singh, Maharaja Sir—death, Dec. 25, 10*b*
- PARTIES, political—history: correspondence, Feb. 5, 14*d*; 7, 9*c*; 10, 12*c*; —Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 23, 10*c*; —reorganization: correspondence, Jan. 24, 11*d*; (Mr. W. S. Lilly) 25, 11*b*; correction, 27, 9*c*; 29, 3*f*; —two-party system: *Temps* comments, Aug. 7, 3*a*
- PARTINGTON, Mr. O.—in Parliament, on Education Bill, Dec. 13, 7*f*
- PARTNERSHIPS Bill, Limited—Avebury, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 16, 6*a*; 31, 5*a*; Faber, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 16, 6*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
- PARTNERSHIPS dissolved, Jan. 3, 11*d*; 6, 12*c*; 10, 8*b*; 13, 12*c*; 17, 14*c*; 20, 7*c*; 24, 7*c*; 27, 7*c*; 31, 9*d*; Feb. 3, 11*c*; 7, 11*c*; 10, 16*c*; 14, 12*b*; 17, 10*d*; 21, 11*c*; 24,
- PARTNERSHIPS dissolved (continued):—
17*b*; 28, 11*d*; Mar. 3, 11*d*; 7, 10*c*; 10, 10*b*; 14, 14*f*; 17, 13*b*; 21, 8*a*; 24, 10*c*; 28, 10*d*; 31, 10*c*; April 4, 10*c*; 7, 9*c*; 11, 8*a*; 14, 10*c*; 18, 6*c*; 21, 4*f*; 25, 15*c*; 28, 13*d*; May 2, 15*c*; 5, 13*c*; 9, 15*b*; 12, 14*b*; 16, 16*f*; 19, 11*c*; 23, 15*c*; 26, 19*c*; 30, 14*d*; June 2, 6*c*; 6, 14*c*; 9, 17*c*; 13, 5*c*; 16, 13*c*; 20, 5*c*; 23, 14*d*; 27, 8*c*; 30, 10*c*; July 4, 12*c*; 7, 13*d*; 11, 12*d*; 18, 12*c*; 21, 9*c*; 25, 11*d*; 28, 17*c*; Aug. 1, 12*c*; 4, 14*d*; 8, 3*f*; 11, 6*c*; 15, 10*c*; 18, 5*d*; 22, 5*b*; 25, 5*c*; 29, 5*c*; Sept. 1, 10*d*; 5, 5*c*; 8, 10*c*; 12, 9*c*; 15, 12*c*; 19, 6*d*; 22, 11*c*; 26, 12*b*; 29, 12*f*; Oct. 3, 6*c*; 6, 8*c*; 10, 10*d*; 13, 7*d*; 17, 9*c*; 20, 14*f*; 24, 14*c*; 27, 14*c*; 31, 11*d*; Nov. 3, 14*c*; 7, 12*d*; 10, 9*c*; 14, 12*c*; 17, 5*c*; 21, 8*c*; 24, 14*d*; 28, 12*c*; Dec. 1, 13*d*; 5, 11*c*; 5, 11*c*; 8, 11*d*; 12, 11*a*; 15, 13*b*; 19, 11*d*; 22, 7*d*; 26, 10*f*; 29, 12*c*
- PARTRIDGE, F.—motor speed charge, Oct. 3, 13*d*
- PARTRIDGE, J. and F.—burglary charge, Oct. 29, 14*b*
- PARTRIDGE, Mr. J. A.—at Worcester, on arsenical poisoning in beer, Feb. 5, 3*c*
- PARTRIDGE shooting—season opens, Sept. 3, 8*a*
- PARVEEZ, Mr. N. M.—at East India Association, on Indo-British trade with Persia, Nov. 8, 15*d*
- PASCU, M. (Servia)—becomes Minister for Finance, May 1, 7*a*
- PASITCH, M. (Servia)—becomes Premier and Minister for Foreign Affairs, May 1, 7*a* at Belgrade, on foreign relations, Nov. 26, 6*a*
- PASMORE, Mr. A. F. S.—on Central Criminal Court Bar (1.), May 3, 3*d*
- PASMORE, Dr. E. S.—at Westminster, on causation of insanity, Feb. 19, 15*c*
- PASS, Mr. C.—will, Jan. 25, 6*d*
- “PASSING of Arthur, The”—quoted by Mr. John Burns, Jan. 6, 6*b*; correspondence, 18, 7*f*; 19, 13*f*
- PASSIVE resistance: see under EDUCATION Act, 1902
- PASSIVE Resistance League—Paddington meeting, June 1, 14*b*
- PASSMORE Edwards Settlement—annual report, Jan. 10, 3*f*; busts of Sir William Herschel, Charles Dickens, Matthew Arnold, and Benjamin Jowett, unveiled, Mar. 23, 10*d*; Children's Recreation School: correspondence, Feb. 5, 4*c*; entertainment, May 7, 14*f*; vacation School: opening announced, July 31, 10*c*; reopened; Mr. H. Ward (s.); Mr. S. Buxton (s.), Aug. 2, 15*f*
- “PAST chairman of the wine and spirit association”—on temperance teaching (1.), Sept. 24, 9*c*
- PASTEL Society—exhibition, June 11, 4*c*; members elected, May 12, 12*b*
- PASTON, Mr. George—“Social Caricature in the eighteenth Century” reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 26, 30*c*
- PASTON Grammar School—wing opened, Sept. 28, 8*b*
- PASTURES: see under LAND
- PATALING Rubber Estates Syndicate (Ltd.)—report, May 8, 4*c*
- PATCHETT, Mr. J. S.—sale of cattle, Sept. 22, 6*a*
- PATENT infringement—law cases, Nov. 2, 13*b*; 19, 3*c*
- PATENT Enamel Co. (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 16, 14*f*
- PATENT laws—correspondence, Mar. 6, 15*b*; 12, 10*d*

- PATENT Office—examinations examination announced, Feb. 19, 11e
- PATENT procedure—special article, IV. (E.S., "Some points in patent procedure"), Jan. 3, 2a
- PATENTS—Act, 1902 : correspondence (E.S.), July 25, 234a ; Aug. 15, 259c ; special article (E.S., "Practice under the Patents Act, 1902"), Aug. 8, 250a ; —Acts : Mr. D. Lloyd-George receives deputation, speech in reply, April 10, 4a ; —agents' registration Bill : Coleridge, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 27, 6a ; Granard, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 27, 6a ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —British : foreign abuse (sp. art. "Foreign abuse of British patents : suggested remedy at common law," F.S.), April 23, 145a ; —infringement : ferro-concrete (law cases), July 19, 3e ; 28, 3e ; gramophones (law case), July 20, 3e ; Linotype machines (law case), July 21, 13b ; Northern Press and Engineering Co. (Ltd.) v. R. Hoe and Co., July 24, 15a ; Badische Anilin and Soda Fabrik v. Isler, Feb. 26, 3b ; —Vaulchain's Bill : see that title
- PATENTS, Designs and Trade Marks—Comptroller-General : report for 1905, May 25, 10f ; (sp. art., E.S. "The patents of 1905"), 30, 170a
- PATENTS Acts amendment—probable Ministerial action, Oct. 19, 12f
- PATER, Walter—Mr. A. C. Benson (lect.), Jan. 29, 3d
- PATERSON, Governor—death, June 19, 10b
- PATERSON, Mr. Cosmo G.—death, Aug. 21, 8d
- PATERSON, Mr. M.—death, Mar. 23, 10d
- PATERSON, Mr. S.—decorated by Khedive, July 4, 12c
- PATERSON'S Gallery, Mr. W. B.—picture exhibition, May 2, 16c ; exhibition of Mr. W. Nicholson's drawings, Nov. 19, 6c ; Japanese prints exhibition, June 15, 4a
- "PATHAN"—on militia commissions in Royal Artillery (l.), Sept. 7, 8b
- PATHINI Tea Co. (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 4, 4d
- PATHOLOGIST'S fees—coroner's payments to Dr. Louis Freyberger : district Auditor's decision, Jan. 12, 7d
- PATINO, Signor—death, July 23, 3d
- PATON, Mr. Diarmid Noël—appointed regius professor of physiology at Glasgow University, Aug. 9, 7d
- PATON, Lieut. G. A. L.—manslaughter charge, Dec. 3, 10d ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
- PATON, late Mr. J.—picture sale, July 17, 3f
- PATON, Rev. Dr. J. B.—Education Bill : correspondence with Bishop of Carlisle, May 21, 7a
- PATON, Mr. J. L.—on public school education : discipline (sp. art. ("Public School education"), X. ("Discipline"), Dec. 29, 14b
- PATRICK, J. and others—theft charge, Feb. 13, 3e
- PATRICK, S. and others—dangerous driving charge, Aug. 4, 3e
- PATRICK, Dr. W.—"James, the Lord's Brother" reviewed (L.S.), April 20, 138c
- PATRIOTIC Assurance Company—sale arrangements completed, Feb. 2, 4c
- PATRIOTIC Asylum, Royal Victoria : see Royal Victoria Patriotic Asylum
- PATTENMAKERS' Company—dinner, Nov. 24, 11f
- PATTERSON, Lieut.-Col. C. D.—death, May 4, 5f
- PATTERSON, Rev. R. D.—alleged disloyal sermon : see under PARLIAMENT
- PATTERSON, H. O.—drowned, Feb. 5, 7c ; 6, 10a ; 7, 10a
- PATTERSON, Sir R. L.—death, Jan. 30, 10b ; Feb. 2, 4d ; will, May 1, 12f
- PATTERSON, Mr. T. M.—attitude in United States politics, Feb. 7, 5f
- PATTI, Mme. : see CEDERSTRÖM, Baroness
- PAUL, Rev. G. W.—on drinking clubs (l.), Feb. 16, 12c
- PAUL, Mr. Herbert—"A History of Modern England" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 12, 14b ; Nov. 2, 370a ; "Stray Leaves" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 329a ; biographical, Jan. 19, 15d ; apology in Parliament from Lord Halifax, Aug. 4, 6a
- Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Feb. 21, 2f
- at Eighty Club, on Mr. John Morley, April 28, 14c ; at New Gaiety Restaurant, on House of Commons, May 18, 14c ; at Northampton, on Education Bill, April 18, 4c ; at Northampton, on West Riding judgment, Oct. 20, 10d
- in Parliament, on Army Annual Bill, Mar. 28, 8d ; 29, 7d ; —Chinese labour, Feb. 20, 8c ; Mr. L. S. Amery's comment (l.), Feb. 22, 8a ; Mr. A. J. Balfour's comment (s.), Feb. 21, 2f ; —consular service, Mar. 6, 7b ; —Education Bill, May 11, 7a ; June 26, 9b ; July 3, 7c ; 11, 8b ; 26, 4b ; 31, 7d ; Dec. 11, 7b ; 13, 7d ; —fiscal policy, Feb. 20, 8c ; Mar. 14, 6c ; —franchise : Plural Voting Bill, Oct. 25, 6b, d ; 26, 6b ; Dec. 4, 8a ; —Ireland : land commission, May 4, 6f ; —Judge-Advocate-General, April 12, 10d ; Mr. T. Milvain, June 8, 4c, 5a ; —Lord President of Council : salary, April 27, 6d ; —meals for school children, Mar. 3, 14a ; —Natal : execution of natives, April 6, 7b ; —Pure Beer Bill, Mar. 17, 4a ; —Sugar Convention, Mar. 28, 7c ; —Trade Disputes Bill, Aug. 4, 8c ; Nov. 10, 4d
- on education : religious teaching in schools (West Riding judgment) (l.), Aug. 27, 4f ; —Halifax, Lord : South African experiences (l.), Jan. 29, 7d ; —Judge-Advocate-General (l.), April 7, 14a
- PAUL, Mr. J. J. D.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Norfolkshire, July 4, 12c
- PAUL, Señor José de Jesus (Venezuela)—appointed Minister for Foreign Affairs, July 23, 5f
- PAUL, Mr. M. E. (lately R.32,284)—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Dec. 24, 8b
- PAUL, Mr. S. C.—promoted assistant secretary to Civil Service Commission, Aug. 25, 7c
- PAULEY, A. W.—bigamy charge, July 28, 4c
- PAULISTA Railway : see under BRAZIL—Railways
- PAULL, C., and Greatorex, S.—stealing and receiving charge, Nov. 17, 4f
- PAULL, Rev. W. M.—death, Feb. 9, 4b
- PAULTON, Mr. J. M.—in Parliament, on Land Tenure Bill, Nov. 8, 7c ; 9, 7b
- PAUNCEROTE, Lord—memorial erected in Stoke churchyard, Mar. 8, 10b
- PAUPERISM—Burns, Mr. J., Jan. 10, 12a ; —Chamberlain, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 5, 9a ; 8, 4b ; —correspondence, Aug. 21, 6c ; 28, 7f ; —Hamilton, Lord G. (l.), Jan. 6, 7d ; —Local Government Board : annual report, Oct. 23, 4a ; —Loch, Mr. C. S. (lect.), Mar. 21, 14c ; —London : see under LONDON ; —Metropolitan : see under LONDON ; —paupers, registration of : Local Government Board circular, Sept. 22, 10f ; —Poplar : see under

- PAUPERISM (continued) :—
 POPLAR ; —special article ("The legal poor of London"), Dec. 26, 9a ; —statistics : England and Wales, Jan. 1, 14d ; comparative statement ; Parliamentary paper issued, Feb. 23, 10e ; quarterly return, Aug. 15, 6b ; —West Ham : see under WEST HAM
- PAVAY de Vajna, Gen.—biographical, April 9, 6b
- PAVEY, Mr. R.—water-finding experiments described, Sept. 27, 13b
- PAVIORS' Company—dinner, Nov. 6, 10a
- PAVLOFF, Gen.—in *Duma*, on capital punishment, July 3, 5a
- PAVLOFF, Prof. I. P.—to deliver Huxley lecture at Charing Cross Hospital medical school, Sept. 4, 8a ; at Charing-cross Hospital, on physiology, Oct. 2, 10c
- PAWLING, Mr. S. S.—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Dec. 27, 6b ; (tel.), 31, 5a
- PAWNBROKERS—duplicates of tickets : magistrate's decision, Jan. 13, 16f
- PAWSONS and Leafs (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Feb. 9, 12c
- "PAX"—on religious teaching in schools (l.), Dec. 28, 6a
- PAXTON, A.—manslaughter charge, Sept. 17, 13f
- PAYNE, E. C.—wounding charge, Sept. 14, 10f
- PAYNE, Dr. J. F.—elected to honorary fellowship at Magdalen College, June 1, 9f
- PAYTON, Mr. C. A.—decorated by King Edward, June 2, 8a
- PEABODY, Mr.—on Mutual Life Insurance Co. of New York (l.), July 12, 5c
- PEABODY, Prof. F. G.—lectures in Berlin, Feb. 10, 8a
- PEABODY Donation Fund—annual report, Mar. 8, 14f
- PEACE, Sir W.—at Christchurch, on fiscal policy, Jan. 18, 10f ; at Gresham-house, on Natal : British ministry's attitude, Mar. 31, 8e ; on Natal : death sentences on natives (int.), Mar. 31, 7b
- PEACE Conference, second : see under HAGUE Peace Conference
- PEACE Congress, International : see INTERNATIONAL Peace Congress
- PEACE Congress of Great Britain and Ireland, National : see NATIONAL Peace Congress of Great Britain and Ireland
- PEACE Society—general election address, Jan. 5, 13d ; annual meeting, May 24, 16a
- PEACE Sunday—Dean of Ripon and others (l.), Dec. 20, 10a
- PEACOCK, Sir A.—opinion on Imperial preference (cable), Jan. 6, 6d
- PEACOCK, Maj.-Gen. H. P.—death, Aug. 4, 5f
- PEACOCKE, Most Rev. J. F., Archbp. of Dublin—at Dublin, on divinity school, Dublin university, Oct. 16, 10b
- PEAKE, Mr. A. H. (South Australia)—in House of Assembly, on budget, Aug. 31, 3b
- PEAKE-MASON, Mr. W. J.—on explanations of Unionist defeat at general election (l.), Jan. 26, 8a
- PEAK Hill Goldfields (Ltd.)—meeting, June 21, 14b
- PEARCE, Arthur C.—bankruptcy : discharge suspended, Mar. 17, 3e
- PEARCE, C., Watkins, J., and others—base coin charge, Mar. 8, 3c
- PEARCE, Mr. E.—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Oct. 11, 6a
- PEARCE, Mr. F. J.—will, Mar. 27, 5f
- PEARCE, H. J.—inquest, Nov. 1, 11b
- PEARCE, Mrs. J. D.—at Glasgow, on women's suffrage, Oct. 16, 10e
- PEARCE, Mr. Robert—biographical, Feb. 19, 3f in Parliament, on Education Bill, July 25, 7f ; —franchise : Plural Voting Bill, PEARCE, Mr. Robert—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
 Nov. 27, 7a ; 28, 6c, 7a ; —Land Tenure Bill, Nov. 8, 7b ; —Public Trustee Bill, June 16, 6b ; Dec. 19, 17c, f ; 21, 5f
- PEARCE, Mr. W.—biographical, Jan. 25, 15c ; health, Dec. 8, 12b
 in Parliament, on Fertilizers and Feeding Stuffs Bill, April 11, 6f ; —Industries : Census of Production Bill, Nov. 23, 7a
- PEARKS (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, June 12, 3b
- PEARKS Stores (Africa) (Ltd.)—share issue, Feb. 6, 13d ; report, Aug. 1, 14d
- PEARL—separating plant described (E.S.), Sept. 5, 286b
- PEARL Life Assurance Co.—report, Feb. 17, 13d
- PEARS (Ltd.), Messrs. A. and F.—meetings, Oct. 25, 14b ; Nov. 15, 16b
- PEARSON, Lady—"at home," July 20, 12d
- PEARSON, A., and Owen, T.—theft charge, Nov. 15, 4b
- PEARSON, Annie and Jeannie—forgery charge, Jan. 2, 12c ; 11, 15d ; Feb. 10, 4c
- PEARSON, Mr. C. A.—on Fresh Air Fund (l.), July 21, 6c
- PEARSON, Dr. J. C.—on Chinese labour, Jan. 9, 4c
- PEARSON, Prof. K.—on birth-rate (l.), Oct. 23, 3b ; Nov. 1, 4c ; —proposed technical institute at South Kensington (l.), Feb. 13, 7b ; 24, 6c
- PEARSON, Mary—false character charge, Dec. 29, 4a
- PEARSON, Rose, and Marshall, Daisy—theft charge, Oct. 11, 13d
- PEARSON, Sir W.—leaves for New York, Dec. 6, 10b
- PEARSON (C. Arthur) (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, July 21, 16b
- PEARSON and Knowles Coal and Iron Co. (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 10, 13f
- PEARSON Fire Alarm (Ltd.), Messrs.—fire prevention demonstration, Dec. 8, 12b ; Fox, Col. : invention acquired, Oct. 24, 4c ; meeting, Feb. 27, 14c ; report, Feb. 19, 14c
- PEARY, Commander—Polar expedition : see under ARCTIC ; —receives gold medal from National Geographical Society, U.S.A., Dec. 17, 6b
 on Arctic exploration : drifting theory (int.), Nov. 24, 7c ; use of airships (views), 27, 5f
- PEAS—British crop : return for 1905, Mar. 5, 4c
- PEASE, Mr. A. F.—appointed director of North-Eastern Railway, May 29, 13d ; appointed deputy-lieutenant, Durham, Dec. 29, 12d
- PEASE, Mr. H. Pike—at Darlington, on Education Bill, April 19, 8c
 in Parliament, on coal tax : repeal, May 1, 9c ; —Education Bill, June 21, 6b ; July 3, 8a ; —fiscal policy, Feb. 21, 6d ; —franchise : Plural Voting Bill, Nov. 1, 7a ; —income-tax : graduation, May 1, 9c ; —pensions, old-age, Feb. 21, 6d ; Mar. 15, 7f ; —Trade Disputes Bill, Aug. 4, 8b ; Nov. 6, 7d
 on Stephenson, George : proposed memorial (l.), May 26, 14c ; Trade Disputes Bill (l.), Aug. 7, 10d
- PEASE, Mr. J. A.—at Peebles, on Independent Labour party's attitude to Liberal party, Oct. 6, 12d ; correction, 8, 11a ; on Ireland : Town Tenants Bill (l., P. N.), Nov. 21, 5f
- PEASE and Partners (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, Aug. 4, 4c ; report, July 27, 15d
- PECANHA, Señor Nilo—elected Vice-President of Brazil, Mar. 3, 5e

- PECKHAM, Capt. R. H.—drowned, Aug. 27, 4f
- PECKHAM Nursing Association—sale of work, June 14, 15d
- PECKOVER, Mr. A.—resigns lord-lieutenancy of Cambridgeshire, Nov. 12, 6b
- PECULIAR People—prosecution, Dec. 8, 11c
- “PEDANTIC Strategist”—on Australian naval defence (1.), Sept. 3, 10c
- “PEDESTRIAN”—on dogs in street (1.), Dec. 21, 12f
- PEDESTRIANISM—Blackheath Harriers: seven-and-a-half miles race, Mar. 12, 11c; —championship, seven miles amateur: competition, April 9, 11c; —Malden Harriers: competition, Dec. 27, 10c; —Middlesex Walking Club: see that title; —Polytechnic Harriers: London to Brighton walk, Sept. 24, 5d; —Postal Service championship: competition, Oct. 10, 9c; —records: mile (A. T. Yeomans), Aug. 20, 9f; two miles (A. T. Yeomans), Sept. 10, 9a; —Shrubb at Olympia, Jan. 23, 5c; 26, 12b; Feb. 2, 5d; 6, 11d; proposed matches with George, 30, 7b; prospective matches, 13, 11d; v. Tinsler, 26, 11c; —Stock Exchange: stroll to Brighton, Nov. 2, 10c; —Surrey and Middlesex Clubs: competition, Dec. 27, 10c; —Thames Hare and Hounds: race for Fowler-Dixon Challenge Bowl, Mar. 12, 11c
- PEDLER, Sir A.—knighted, Jan. 1, 9f
- PEDLEY, Miss (nurse)—appointed to transport *Plassy*, Sept. 21, 5c
- PEDOTTI, Gen. (Italy)—at Cogoletto, on army: Austrian opinion of speech, Oct. 13, 5f; *Perseveranza's* comment, 17, 4b
- PEDRAIL—army: correspondence, April 23, 15f; 25, 15f; Hele-Shaw, Mr. H. S. (1.), 25, 15f; Pollock, Lieut.-Col. A. W. A. (1.), 23, 15f
- PEEBLES (A. M.) and Son (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, Aug. 11, 12d; report, Aug. 3, 13c
- PEEBLES (Bruce) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—share issue, May 29, 14d
- PEEBLES and Selkirk—general election; poll, Jan. 22, 10f
- PEEK, Frean, and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Feb. 21, 13f
- PEEK Brothers and Winch (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Aug. 10, 10c
- PEEL, Lord—on licensing: forthcoming Bill (1.), Oct. 31, 12c
- PEEL, Mr. Arthur R.—appointed British consul-general in Crete, Nov. 1, 10a; Dec. 1, 13d; appointed a councillor of embassy in British diplomatic service, Dec. 1, 13d
- PEEL, Mr. C. V. A.—on stuffed African elephants: exhibits (1.), Aug. 7, 10c
- PEEL, Sir F.—death, June 7, 11a; funeral, 11, 10c; will, Dec. 18, 3f; Mr. Justice Bigham (s.), July 18, 3f; Mr. B. Browne (s.), July 18, 3f
- PEEL, Mr. J.—death, Feb. 5, 10c
- PEEL, late Sir Robert—memorial fund: grants to be distributed to libraries and institutions, Jan. 23, 3f
- PEEL, Sir Robert—on Anglo-French relations in 1850 (1.), Feb. 20, 3f
- PEEL, Mr. W.—on Taff Vale decision (1.), Feb. 6, 7f
- PEEL River Land and Mineral Co. (Ltd.)—meetings, Jan. 20, 13c; July 21, 16b; Nov. 17, 17c; reports, Jan. 12, 14a; July 13, 15b
- PEET, Mr. T. E.—grant from Craven Fund, May 18, 7d; elected to Craven fellowship, Oct. 25, 12c
- PEGASUS Club—meeting, Feb. 1, 7f; steeplechases: date announced, Feb. 10, 4a; point-to-point races, April 7, 13b; held, 9, 11a
- PEGG, Rev. H.—on Church Missionary Society Missions in South India: appeal (1.), Dec. 4, 13f
- “PEG Leg Mining Co.”—correspondence, Oct. 9, 11d
- PEILE, Sir J. B.—death, April 26, 8c; 27, 11d; funeral, 28, 8b; meeting of regret at Kathiawar, June 6, 10b
- PEIRCE, Mr. H. H. D.—appointed United States minister to Norway, June 20, 12a
- PEKING—British Legation Guard: proposed accommodation and hospital, June 30, 12b; —city guards doubled, Feb. 26, 6b; —explosion (fatal), Aug. 20, 4a; —German and Japanese sailors: affray, Jan. 5, 3d; 8, 5f; —Kashmir, overland journey from: see under BRUCE, Col.; —Pless, murder of Mr.: see under CHINA—Great Britain
- PEKINGESE Spaniel Club—show, Mar. 31, 13c
- PEKIN Syndicate (Ltd.)—circular, Sept. 26, 13b; meeting announced, Oct. 4, 11b; report, April 25, 13d
- PELHAM, Hon. A. A. I.—decorated by Khedive, April 28, 13d
- PELHAM, Mr. H. S.—on emigration: unemployed (1.), Aug. 21, 4d
- PELHAM, Hon. T. H. W.—on light dues (1.), June 11, 6f
- PELICAN and British Empire Life Office—meeting, April 27, 15c; report, April 7, 15b
- PELIOT, M.—Central Asia: mission of exploration announced, April 10, 10c
- PELL, Mr. A.—Housing of the Working Classes Bill (1.), May 22, 14d
- PELLEGRINI, Dr. C.—illness, June 29, 9f; July 12, 10b; death, 18, 10c; funeral, 19, 9f; 20, 11b; requiem mass held at Carmelite Church, Kensington, 23, 10b
- PELLETAN, M. (France)—political manifesto, Oct. 23, 5a
in Chamber, on navy: building programme, Nov. 24, 7a; —separation law, Dec. 21, 3a
- PELLS, Mr. J.—will, April 26, 14c
- PELOPONNESUS Railway: see under GREECE—Railways
- PELOTA—exhibition at Olympia, Jan. 5, 9c; 10, 3f; 12, 7c; correspondence, Jan. 12, 9f
- PELSANEER, Prof. P.—degree conferred by Leeds University, Aug. 6, 3f
- PELTON wheel: see under HYDRAULICS
- PEMBERTON, Mr. F. P. C.—coming of age celebrated, July 27, 12b
- PEMBROKE :—
Dockyard—establishment, reduction of: correspondence, June 2, 10c; 6, 4c; Laurie, Lieut.-Gen. J. W. (1.), June 6, 4c; Meyrick, Sir T. (1.), June 2, 10c; —inspection by Lords of Admiralty, April 23, 7a; —machines, new: diverted to other yards, Mar. 7, 5f
Mayor—elected, Nov. 10, 9a
- PEMBROKE, Gertrude Francis, Lady—health, Sept. 27, 8a; 28, 8b; 29, 16a; death, Oct. 1, 6a; biographical, 2, 7f; funeral, 5, 4b; will, Dec. 6, 7d
- PEMBROKE, W.—assault charge, Oct. 2, 13f
- PEMBROKE and Montgomery, Lord—elected president of city of Dublin Unionist registration association, Mar. 1, 9f; in Parliament, on Ireland: Town Tenants Bill, Dec. 12, 6d; 15, 9a; —Land Tenure Bill, Dec. 14, 6b
- PEMBROKE and Havefordwest district—general election; poll, Jan. 20, 10c

- PEMBROKESHIRE—general election, Jan. 2, 5a ; 3, 7c ; 4, 5c ; 5, 5b ; poll, 24, 10c ; sheriffs nominated, Nov. 13, 3c
- PEÑA, Señor E. M.—gift from Princess Ena of Battenberg, May 25, 8a
- PEÑA Copper Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, May 23, 4d ; report, 14, 14b
- PENCILS, lead : Hardtmuth specimens received by *The Times*, Jan. 25, 15b
- PENDLEBURY, J., and others—conspiracy to defraud charge, April 24, 4f
- PENEDO, Baron—death, April 2, 10c ; 6, 9f
- PENFOLD, Alderman S.—presentation, Nov. 6, 10a
- PENGE—London and Penge adjustment scheme : hearing of London County Council petition, Feb. 27, 2c
- PENGUINS, blackfooted—breeding habits, July 6, 11c
- PENHALONGA Proprietary Mines (Ltd.)—meetings, Aug. 15, 10d ; Dec. 22, 14b ; report, Aug. 4, 4c
- PENINSULAR and Oriental Steam Navigation Co.—autumn services announced, April 14, 7c ; —Devanha : luncheon given on board, Feb. 28, 11a ; —director appointed, Nov. 29, 13c ; —Egyptian service : alterations announced, Oct. 12, 12a ; express service from Brindisi : delay to passengers : correspondence, Aug. 25, 7c ; 29, 8c ; Mansfield, Maj.-Gen. H. (l.), Sept. 8, 6b ; —Hansa Steamship Co. : rate war (F.S.), Feb. 5, 57b ; 12, 66a ; progress, Sept. 17, 322a ; meeting, Dec. 12, 14c ; —pleasure services announced, June 9, 17a ; 23, 14d ; —reports, June 1, 15c ; Dec. 1, 15b ; —September sailings : list issued, Sept. 11, 8b ; —steamer, new : launched, May 25, 5f
- PENISTONE Agricultural Society—show held, Aug. 27, 8c
- PENITENTIARY Congress, International—leading article, Mar. 23, 9c
- PENLEY, H.—pocket-picking charge, Sept. 4, 5c
- PENLLWYN—Railway and Road Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
- PENNA, Dr. A. A. M. (Brazil)—elected president, Mar. 3, 5c ; assumes office ; presidential address, Nov. 17, 7f
- PENNELL, Mrs. E. R.—“Charles Godfred Leland : a Biography” reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 416c
- PENNELL, Mr. Joseph—at Savoy Hotel, on International Society of Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers’ Exhibition, Feb. 22, 10b ; 23, 15a ; on Cyclists’ Touring Club (l.), Sept. 22, 10c ; —International Society of Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers (l.), Jan. 10, 13f
- PENNEY, W.—bankruptcy : public examination held, Aug. 31, 8f
- PENNINGTON, Miss C.—dramatic recital, May 22, 5f
- PENNINGTON, Mr. S.—appointed lecturer on veterinary medicine, School of Agriculture, Ghizeh, Sept. 13, 9c
- PENNINGTON, T.—false representations charge, May 11, 15c
- PENNSYLVANIA Railroad Co. : see under UNITED STATES—Railways
- PENNSYLVANIA University—King Edward to receive degree of LL.D., April 18, 7c
- PENN-WYOMING Copper Co.—meeting, July 11, 10d ; prospectus, June 26, 17c
- PENNY, Mrs.—“The Tea Planter” reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 338a
- PENNY, Mr. T.—death, Mar. 29, 7f
- PENNYMAN, Rev. W. G.—at Church Congress, on Church music, Oct. 4, 4d
- PENRRHYN, late Lord—memorial tablet unveiled, Oct. 10, 4b
- PENRRHYN, Lord—convalescent, Jan. 29, 9c ; leaves London, Sept. 3, 8a
- Brown’s allegations, Councillor : correspondence, Jan. 9, 31
- on fiscal policy (l.), Jan. 6, 7b
- PENRITH—Queen Elizabeth’s Grammar School : headmaster appointed, April 20, 4c ; —South African war : memorial unveiled, Mar. 2, 10d ; —storm (fatal), Dec. 28, 4c
- PENRITH Technical Schools—prizes distributed, Sept. 28, 4a
- PENROSE, Miss E.—appointed principal of Somerville College, Nov. 15, 5c
- PENROSE-FITZGERALD, Adm. C. C.—on naval construction (paper read), April 5, 11d
- PENRYN—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a
- PENRYN and Falmouth—general election : poll, Jan. 16, 10d
- “PENSIONED Reserve Officer”—general election : explanations of Unionist defeat (l.), Jan. 23, 6b
- PENSIONS—Army : see under ARMY ; —civil list : grants during 1906 (P.N.), June 21, 11a ; —ministers, ex-cabinet : see under PARLIAMENT ; —national : see under PARLIAMENT ; —navy : see under NAVY ; —old-age : see PENSIONS, old-age ; —Political Pensions Act : return of payments (P.N.), June 12, 8a
- PENSIONS, old-age—Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants : resolution passed, Oct. 6, 12f ; Anstruther-Gray, Major W. (s. P.), Mar. 15, 7f ; Arnold-Forster, Mr. H. O. (s. P.), Mar. 15, 7c ; Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), Mar. 15, 7d ; receives deputation, Nov. 21, 11b ; Australia : see under AUSTRALIA ; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Jan. 10, 10c ; Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s. P.), Feb. 21, 6d ; (s.), Sept. 7, 10b ; Burns, Mr. J. (s. P.), Mar. 15, 7f ; Burt, Mr. T. (circular), Dec. 8, 7c ; Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. : receives deputation ; speech in reply, Nov. 21, 11b ; Chamberlain, Mr. J. (s. P.), Mar. 2, 7a ; Chance, Sir W. (s.), Dec. 19, 2f ; Edwards, Mr. E. (s. P.), Mar. 15, 7f ; Gooch, Mr. G. P. (s.), June 20, 9c ; (s. P.), Mar. 15, 7c ; Grove, Mr. A. (s. P.), Mar. 15, 7d ; Lever, Mr. W. (s.), Feb. 21, 6c ; Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.), Jan. 19, 11f ; Milner, Lord (s.), Dec. 18, 15c ; Miners’ International Congress : discussion, June 9, 6d ; Newfoundland : see under NEWFOUNDLAND ; O’Grady, Mr. J. (s. P.), Mar. 15, 7c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Pease, Mr. Pike (s.), Feb. 21, 6d ; (s. P.), Mar. 15, 7f ; Reeves, Mrs. W. P. (s.), June 20, 9c ; Roberts, Mr. S. (s. P.), Mar. 15, 7f ; Trade Union Congress : deputation to Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman and Mr. H. H. Asquith : composition, Feb. 2, 10c ; deputation received, 16, 15a ; resolution passed, Sept. 7, 10b ; Wakefield : conference held, May 8, 13f ; Wilson, Mr. J. W. (s. P.), Mar. 15, 7f
- PENTLAND, J.—theft charge, Sept. 11, 10c ; 15, 4d
- PENYGRAIG—colliery explosion : see under COAL-MINING
- PENZANCE—education committee : report on West Riding judgment, Aug. 24, 6d ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a
- PEOPLE’S Concert Society—programme for season, Jan. 10, 3f
- PEOPLE’S Palace and East London Horticultural Society—summer show, July 14, 12c ; show, Nov. 2, 10d

- PEOPLE'S Refreshment House Association (Ltd.)—meeting, April 27, 15*d*
- PEPPER, Mr. C. M.—“Panama to Patagonia” reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 327*a*
- PEPPER CORN, Miss G.—piano recitals, June 9, 10*c*; Dec. 15, 12*c*
- PERAK Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—prospectus, Mar. 13, 15*c*
- PERCAS, J., and others—thief charge, Jan. 17, 31
- PERCEVAL, Sir W.—elected chairman of Anglo-Japanese Bank, Aug. 8, 11*b*
- PERCEVAL-CLARK, Miss E.—picture exhibition announced, May 12, 12*a*
- PERCIN, Gen.—duel with Major Driant, Jan. 6, 5*c*
- PERIVAL, Alexander H.—larceny in Australia charge, July 16, 4*a*; 23, 15*d*; Oct. 4, 13*c*; Dec. 11, 14*c*
- PERIVAL, Capt. A. Jex-Blake—decorated by Khedive, Aug. 4, 14*c*
- PERIVAL, Mr. F. W.—on meat essences in tins (L.), Dec. 28, 5*c*
- PERIVAL, Rt. Rev. John, Bp. of Hereford—
at Æolian-hall, on education of blind, May 12, 12*c*; at Chester, on Education Bill, April 21, 12*d*; at Exeter-hall, on Sunday closing, Nov. 28, 14*d*; at Hereford, on Church discipline: Royal Commission, Oct. 18, 12*b*; at Home Office, on Street Betting Bill, July 7, 14*c*; at Shrewsbury, on bishopric for Shropshire, Oct. 20, 12*b*; at Stockwell Training College, on Education Bill, May 19, 8*c* in Convocation, on episcopate: increase, July 5, 4*b*
in Parliament, on Education Bill, Aug. 4, 6*c*; Oct. 31, 6*b*; Nov. 2, 4*b*, *c*; 6, 6*c*, *c*; 7, 6*b*; 8, 6*c*; 9, 6*d*; 13, 6*c*; 22, 6*c*; 23, 6*b*; 30, 6*c*, *c*; Dec. 4, 6*d*; —Milner, Lord: appreciative resolution, Mar. 30, 6*c*; —Transvaal: Chinese labour, July 7, 4*d*
on Education Bill (L. quoted), April 30, 11*a*; (L.). May 7, 11*a*; —Transvaal: Chinese labour (L.), Nov. 19, 17*c*
- PERIVAL, Mr. Thomas H.—will, April 21, 8*c*
- PERCY, Lord—at Chesterfield, on ministry, Jan. 22, 11*b*; at Colchester, on Education Bill, May 18, 7*c*; at Ealing, on ministry, Jan. 9, 6*f*; at Gaiety Restaurant, on Mr. A. J. Balfour; ministry, Nov. 3, 12*a*; at Junction-road, on present and late ministries, Jan. 6, 6*d*; at Lambeth Palace, on Assyrian Christians, June 14, 12*a*; at Queen's Hall, on Education Bill, Dec. 20, 10*f*
in Parliament, on Congo Free State: administration, July 6, 7*c*; —India: budget, July 21, 4*f*; Liberal policy, Feb. 27, 7*d*; —London County Council (Electric Supply) Bill, Mar. 27, 7*d*; —sugar convention, Mar. 28, 7*f*; —Transvaal: Chinese labour, Feb. 24, 5*a*; —Turkey: customs duties, July 6, 7*c*
on Congo Free State—Belgian administration (L.), Nov. 6, 15*d*
- PERCY, S.—suffocated by gas, Nov. 19, 11*c*
- PERCY Sladen Expedition—Chagos Archipelago: see that title
- PEREC, Capt. J. B.—receives Victorian order, Aug. 15, 7*d*
- “PEREGRINATOR”—on diet for country children (L.), June 25, 3*c*
- PEREIRA, Lieut.-Col. G. E.—appointed C.M.G., Mar. 17, 8*a*
- PEREIRA, Rt. Rev. H. H., Bp. of Croydon—health, May 11, 10*b*; 26, 14*a*; June 2, 8*a*; 5, 8*a*
at Southwark Cathedral, on temperance, Feb. 26, 12*a*
on Education Bill (L.), April 24, 11*a*
- PEREIRA, Mr. J. C. W.—appointed Solicitor-General for Ceylon, June 23, 14*b*
- PERFORMANCES, dangerous—Bill: Balfour, Lady F. (L.), July 30, 10*c*; correspondence, July 27, 9*f*; (P.N.), 30, 10*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Samuel, Mr. H. (L., P.N.), July 27, 9*f*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —women: see under PARLIAMENT
- PÉRIER, M. (France)—appointed attaché of the first class, Aug. 22, 7*f*
- PERIER, M. Casimir—health, Oct. 20, 10*a* on Franco-Scottish Society (L. quoted), Sept. 22, 6*c*
- PÉRIGUEUX, Bp. of—new appointment, Sept. 12, 3*d*
- PERIVALE Churchyard—burial fees: correspondence, Aug. 9, 7*f*; 13, 6*c*; Romàna, Mrs. E. de: application to Consistory Court for faculty to confirm grant of a grave, Aug. 9, 9*b*
- PERJURY—increase: Judge Edge's comments, Oct. 6, 12*f*
- PERKIN, Dr. F. M.—“Qualitative Chemical Analysis” reviewed (E.S.), Feb. 7, 43*c*
- PERKIN, Sir W. H.—coal-tar colour commemoration: plans, Feb. 21, 10*a*; meeting at Mansion-house, 27, 4*c*; appeal, April 13, 2*b*; dinner, June 19, 10*b*; knighted, July 19, 9*c*; presentations and dinner; speeches in reply, 27, 12*c*, *d*, *e*; Geheimrat Prof. Dr. E. Fischer (s.), 27, 12*c*; Prof. Meldola (s.), 27, 12*c*; Prof. Dr. C. Duisberg (s.), 27, 12*d*; Mr. Haldane (s.), 27, 12*c*; degree conferred by Technical High School of Munich, 27, 12*c*; gives garden party, 28, 12*b*; degree conferred by Leeds University, Aug. 6, 3*f*; proposed presentation from American chemists, Sept. 6, 10*c*; leaves for New York, 24, 8*a*; entertained by American chemists and manufacturers, Oct. 8, 5*c*; reception at Algonquin Club, 12, 8*a*; received by President Roosevelt, 19, 7*c*; receives degree from Johns Hopkins University, Nov. 9, 10*a*
Special articles (“The jubilee of the coal-tar colour industry”), Feb. 24, 14*a*; (“The coal-tar colour jubilee,” by Prof. H. E. Armstrong, E.S.), July 25, 233*b*; *ILL.*, Aug. 1, 241*c*
- PERKINS, E.—perjury charge, Nov. 1, 3*f*; 3, 5*c*
- PERKINS, G.—theft charge, Feb. 19, 4*d*
- PERKINS, Mr. G. W.—arrested in connexion with New York insurance scandals, Mar. 29, 5*c*; tenders resignation as trustee of New York Life Insurance Co., May 30, 5*f*; discharged from custody, 26, 9*f*; forgery charge, Dec. 29, 5*c*
- PERKS, Mr. R. W.:—
Election circular—Lord Heneage (s.), Jan. 5, 4*c*
at Birmingham, on Sunday closing, Mar. 8, 11*a*; at Cannon-street Hotel, on Dover Harbour Bill, Aug. 1, 14*b*; at Grimsby, on forthcoming Education Bill, Mar. 31, 8*b*; at Louth, on Lord Heneage, Jan. 5, 4*d*
in Parliament, on Education Bill, May 8, 7*c*; June 21, 7*b*; July 3, 7*c*; 5, 6*d*; 26, 4*c*; 31, 8*a*; Dec. 11, 8*c*; —navy: building programme, July 28, 8*f*
on Education Bill (L. quoted), April 12, 7*a*; (int.), Dec. 18, 5*f*; 20, 8*b*
- PERMAN, Mr. E. P.—on audibility of fog signals (L.), Aug. 27, 8*c*
- PEROWNE, Rev. A. W. T.—appointed rural dean of Edgbaston, Oct. 29, 7*d*
- PEROWNE, Dr. E. H.—illness, Jan. 8, 6*b*; death, Feb. 6, 9*f*; funeral, 8, 7*f*; bequest of amber collection to Cambridge University, Mar. 14, 7*f*; will, 23, 4*a*

PEROWNE, Ven. Archdeacon T. T.—at Norwich, on Education Bill, April 20, 8b
 PERRAUD, Cardinal—death, Feb. 12, 10c
 PERRIS, Mr. G. H.—on Russian *Duma*: memorials from France and Great Britain (l.), Aug. 13, 3c; British memorial committee, Oct. 20, 12c
 PERROTT, Sir H.—dinner, May 15, 10a
 PERROTT, Mr. I.—on Australian immigration (l.), Aug. 28, 5b; Sept. 11, 4e
 PERROTT, Brig.-Gen. T.—appointed to command a side in Scottish staff ride, Aug. 17, 8d
 PERRY, Miss A.—appointed interim county surveyor of County Galway, Dec. 13, 10d
 PERRY, Mr. G. B.—death, July 23, 6c
 PERRY, Prof. J.—at Royal College of Science, on physical science, Feb. 12, 14c
 PERRY, W.—cruelty to dog charge, Aug. 20, 2f
 PERRY and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Feb. 12, 10a
 PERSE Schools—governors appointed, Nov. 12, 14c; languages, teaching of: Dr. W. H. D. Rouse's method discussed at meeting of Old Persean Society, July 13, 4a
 PERSIA:—
 Afghanistan, relations with: see under AFGHANISTAN
 Assyrians—relief fund opened, Dec. 20, 4d
 Banking—Imperial Bank of Persia: report, Dec. 7, 13a; meeting, 19, 14b
 Bills of exchange—payment on due date not enforceable, Aug. 28, 7e
 Bronze weapons and implements, find of—discussion at British Association, Aug. 6, 4d
 Clergy—reform section: split, Nov. 7, 5d
 Constitution—proposed reforms, Jan. 23, 3c; Persian legation's denial, Feb. 2, 7c; ministry's proposed alternative scheme, Oct. 29, 5d; attitude of Persian Parliament, Dec. 10, 6a; Constitution signed, 31, 3c
 Development—Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT
 Disturbances, April 10, 5b
 General election—committee's recommendations; Shah refuses to sign, Sept. 11, 3b; regulations promulgated, 21, 3d; compiling of voters' list in progress, 29, 5a; progress, Oct. 2, 3b
 Emigration—Nestorian Christians: to Canada, Nov. 22, 14a; Dec. 18, 4d
 Fars—recall of Ala-ed-Dauleh: opinion in Persia, Nov. 20, 5c
 Finance—condition, Nov. 26, 5b;—silver currency: speculative purchases, Mar. 22, 5c
 Germany—bank, German: permission to establish granted by Persian Government, Sept. 18, 3c; *Cologne Gazette* comments, 22, 5a;—commercial interests, German: opinion at Berlin, Sept. 25, 3b; *Cologne Gazette* comments, Oct. 3, 3a; statistics, 5, 3c;—railway concessions: object of German application, June 6, 5c
 Grand Vizier—dismissed, July 31, 5a
 Great Britain—commercial mission: report by Col. Gleadowe-Newcomen, Feb. 27, 13f;—diplomatic appointments, July 28, 17b; Sept. 15, 5b;—influence, increase of: Russian press comment, Sept. 14, 4a; German press comment, 28, 3c;—Persian Gulf: see under that title;—Seistan: British Consulate attacked, Mar. 31, 12b
 Great Britain and Russia—agreement: press comment, Nov. 8, 5c; completion imminent, 12, 5d; opinion in Persia, 20, 5c; attitude of Persian ministry, 29, 5c; Persian attitude, Dec. 5, 5d;—loan,

PERSIA—Great Britain and Russia (continued):—
 joint: details, Oct. 20, 5b; *Temps* comments, 22, 5d; *Novoe Vremya* comment, 24, 5c; 26, 3b
 Hedin, Dr. Sven—journey through Persia (sp. art.), May 19, 7a
 Ministry—minister of war appointed, Mar. 5, 6a; Ala-es-Saltaneh appointed minister for foreign affairs, Sept. 15, 5b; cabinet council held, Dec. 10, 5f
 Parliament—building opened, Aug. 20, 3b; proposed number of members, Sept. 7, 3f; Shah's rescript authorized, Sept. 1, 3c; 18, 3c; president elected, Oct. 12, 4b; opens, 13, 5b; sittings, 24, 5c
 Parris, position of: Lord Curzon (s.), May 25, 10b
 Plague: see under PLAGUE
 Press—Shah's attitude, Jan. 30, 6a
 Reforms—priesthood petition to Shah, April 28, 7e; granted, Aug. 13, 3c; Mr. Husayn Khan (int.), 21, 2d; clergy reject ordinance; protest meeting at Teheran; bazaars closed; leaders take refuge at British Legation, Sept. 10, 3b; 14, 4a; Shah signs reforms ordinance, 12, 3f; exile of members of Court party demanded, 14, 4a; Persians seek refuge at British consulate, 20, 3d
 Revolutionary movement—Minister of Commerce arrested, Feb. 16, 5d;—*Temps* comment, July 28, 7c
 Russia—commercial mission: report, Dec. 19, 14d;—consular service, Russian: *Novoe Vremya's* opinion, Dec. 1, 7c;—influence, loss of: Russian press comment, Sept. 14, 4a;—loan, joint: see under Great Britain and Russia, above;—motor service between Enzeli and Teheran established, Mar. 12, 9c;—railway construction, Russian: Bill for credit withdrawn, July 6, 5c;—trade: unsatisfactory condition, Oct. 22, 5d
 Shah—health, May 21, 10b; Oct. 25, 10c; Nov. 24, 12b; Dec. 5, 5d; 7, 5f; 8, 5e; 10, 5f; 11, 5c; 12, 5c; 13, 5d; 14, 5c; 15, 7e; 17, 6c; 19, 5a; 20, 5d; 21, 3c; 24, 3b; 26, 3d; 28, 3d; 31, 3c; message of thanks to Zoroastrian community (tel.), Oct. 22, 6c
 South-East, tour in—Maj. P. M. Sykes (add.), Aug. 3, 8b
 Teheran disturbances: see under TEHERAN
 Trade—foreign: statistics, Nov. 29, 9f;—Indo-British: Mr. N. M. Parveez (paper read), Nov. 8, 15d
 Turkey:—
 Boundary dispute—anxiety in Persia, Feb. 24, 7f; Turkey agrees to withdraw troops, Mar. 2, 5d; Porte's Note, 17, 7b; Persian reply, 19, 5c; Porte advised to withdraw troops, April 5, 5c; attitude unchanged, 14, 3c; 24, 5d; (special article, "Turkey and Persia"), 17, 4b; reported withdrawal of troops, 25, 5b; boundary commission proposed, 26, 5b; agreement prospects, May 2, 5c; compromise arranged, 3, 5c; further aggression by Turkish troops, 9, 5f; mixed commission: Turkish delegates leave Constantinople, June 18, 6a; Persian complaint of further despatch of Turkish troops, June 21, 5b; conflict between troops, July 7, 7e; Turkish commissioners' report received, Aug. 13, 3d; Turkish troops occupy Persian district of Margovar, 30, 3b; commission meets, Sept. 22, 5a; progress of negotiations, Oct. 15, 3b; 18, 5d; attitude of Porte, Nov. 1,

- PERSIA**—Turkey—Boundary dispute (continued):—
 5c; British and Russian intervention offered, 2, 3d; history of dispute, 3, 7b; Persian counter-proposals presented, 10, 7b; Turkish troops to leave, Dec. 29, 5c
 Kerbela—disturbances, Oct. 29, 5d; details, Nov. 1, 5c; British remonstrance, 2, 3d
 Zoroastrians—to be represented in new Parliament, Oct. 11, 3b
PERSIA, Prince Mas' Ud Mirza of—received by Emperor Francis Joseph, Jan. 18, 9f; leaves Vienna for Persia, Jan. 19, 7f
PERSIAN GULF:—
 Bāndar Abbas—Parliament, British: see under **PARLIAMENT**;—Russia: consulate established, April 2, 6b
 Euphrates and Tigris steamers—repairing depôt attacked by Arabs, Mar. 2, 5d; further particulars, April 10, 10c
 Germany—Hamburg-American Line: service announced, April 24, 5d; (F.S.), 30, 158a;—trade development, Dec. 17, 6c
 Great Britain and Persia: telegraph dispute, Mar. 27, 5b
 Koweit, Sheikh of—signifies adhesion to Turkey, Feb. 28, 5e; hoisting of Turkish flag denied, Mar. 8, 5f
PERSSE (Ltd.), Messrs. H. S.—application to appoint liquidator, Oct. 10, 6c; 17, 8b
PERTH—general election: poll, Jan. 15, 10e
PERTH (Western Australia)—Home Rule (Irish): meeting held by Mr. Delvin; resolution passed, April 23, 10b
PERTH City and County Conservative Club—fair in aid, Oct. 5, 4b
PERTH Electric Tramways (Ltd.)—reports, Mar. 13, 3e; Aug. 31, 10c
PERTHSHIRE—earthquake shock, July 6, 10b;—East: general election, Jan. 18, 11c; poll, 25, 10d;—storm, Feb. 10, 13d;—West: general election, Jan. 18, 11c; poll, 20, 10e
PERU:—
 Finance—loan, railway: Messrs. Speyer Brothers, negotiating for, Jan. 17, 13c; arrangements concluded with German Trans-Atlantic Bank, Feb. 3, 10d; Bill adopted, Mar. 19, 12a; authorized, Oct. 26, 3e; Deutsch Bank advance, Nov. 2, 11e
 Navy—*Almirante Grau*: particulars, Mar. 27, 8c; launched, 28, 10l; success of trials, Sept. 25, 5b;—*Coronel Bolognesi* launched, Sept. 25, 5b
 Progress—Presidential message, July 30, 5f
 Peruvian Corporation—Government to settle dispute, Oct. 23, 13c
 Railways—Arica and Tacna Railway Co.: meeting, Feb. 9, 12c;—construction, progress of: correspondence of, Oct. 26, 13a;—Lima Railways Co. (Ltd.): meeting, June 7, 3b; reports, May 29, 14e; Dec. 11, 16c;—loan: see under Finance, above;—Nitrate Railways Co. (Ltd.): meeting, May 2, 13b; report, April 21, 5a
 Resources (sp. art., "Peru in transition" F.S.), July 30, 261a
 Silver—export, duty proposed, Nov. 15, 5e
 Vanadium—deposit discovered (E.S.), Nov. 21, 376c
PERUGINI, Mrs.—essay on "Edwin Drood" in *Pall Mall Magazine*: correspondence (L.S.), June 1, 202b
PERUVIAN CORPORATION (Ltd.)—negotiations with Peruvian Government: correspondence, July 30, 13d; meeting, Dec. 21, 12b; reports, Nov. 30, 15b; Dec. 3, 14a
PESCE, M.—"La Navigation Sous-Marine" reviewed (E.S.), Mar. 14, 81b
PESEL, Miss L. F.—at British Association, on Greek and Turkish embroideries: evolution of design, Aug. 6, 4d
PESHAWAR—royal visit: special article ("Indian affairs"), Jan. 10, 4a
PESOLI, M.—appointed Chevalier of Legion of Honour, July 24, 8d
Pester Lloyd—editor: Dr. Max Falk resigns; Dr. Veigelsberg appointed, Oct. 9, 13a
PETER I., King of Serbia—rumoured abdication: official denial, April 27, 5d; fall from horse, 27, 10a; birthday celebrated in London, July 13, 10a; receives British minister, Aug. 21, 3c; receives Bulgarian deputation at Kniazhevatz, Sept. 10, 4b; tour in eastern districts, 10, 4b; 11, 3e; receives deputation on closing of Hungarian frontier to Servian agricultural produce, 11, 3e
PETERBOROUGH—Carnegie, Mr. A.: freedom conferred, May 30, 10b
 Cathedral—Queen's Fund, amount of offertory for, Jan. 10, 8a; Rev. C. L. Bradley appointed minor canon, April 13, 9a; north transept: repair announced, June 20, 4b; precursor: Dr. S. Phillips resigns, June 7, 7d; new appointment, Dec. 8, 8b; restoration: appeal for contributions, Dec. 19, 5f
 Diocese, proposed division of: bishop's contribution, May 31, 10b;—foal show held, Sept. 6, 9c;—Gas Bill: see under **PARLIAMENT**;—general election, Jan. 6, 7c; 12, 11c; 15, 11d; poll, 16, 10d;—hound show held, July 14, 17a;—library, free public: building opened, May 30, 10b;—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a;—St. Mary's Church: restoration announced, Nov. 12, 10b
PETERBOROUGH, Bp. of: see **GLYN**, Hon. and Rt. Rev. E. C.
PETERBOROUGH Agricultural Society—spring stallion show, Mar. 19, 4d; show, July 12, 4e
PETERS, Dr. (Germany)—colonial administration: discussion in Reichstag, Dec. 3, 5b; 4, 5a
 on colonial administration (art.), Dec. 10, 6a;—Kilima Njoro: execution of natives (pamphlet), Dec. 24, 2f
PETERSFIELD—shooting incident (fatal), Aug. 18, 4d; voters' lists, revision of: sitting of registration court, Sept. 11, 9c
PETERSFIELD Heath—agricultural fair announced, Oct. 2, 13c
PETERSON, Mr. A. J.—appointed King's Counsel, Oct. 20, 9f; to practise before Mr. Justice Neville, 25, 3c
PETERSON, Mr. E. W. I.—on tithe rent charge (L.), Sept. 8, 9f; 20, 5d
PETERSSON, M. (Sweden)—becomes Minister of Justice, May 30, 5f
PETERSSON of Paboda, M. (Sweden)—becomes Swedish Minister of Agriculture, May 30, 5f
PETIOREK, Gen.—biographical, Oct. 4, 3c
PETIT, Hon. Bomanji—entertained at London School of Tropical Medicine, June 13, 18c
PETIT, Sir D. M.—leaving London for Bombay, Oct. 12, 8a
PETIT, Mgr. Fulbert (France)—at Paris, on separation law, Sept. 6, 3a
PETIT, Mr. J. P.—reappointed member of Legislative Council of Seychelles, Feb. 10, 16d

- PETKOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—appointed Prime Minister, Nov. 6, 5*d*; in Chamber, on relations with Turkey, Nov. 16, 5*c*
- PETO, Mr. R. H.—appointed secretary in diplomatic service, Nov. 10, 9*c*
- PETRAZYCKI, Prof.—in *Duma*, on agrarian question, June 2, 7*d*
- PETRE, Hon. F. C. E.—death, July 21, 12*c*; will, Sept. 21, 5*d*
- PETRE, Mr. F. Loraine—"The Republic of Colombia" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 7, 302*b*
- PETRIE, Prof. W. M. Flinders—"Researches in Sinai" reviewed (L.S.), June 29, 231*a*; Huxley medal presented, Nov. 3, 15*c*
- at Anthropological Institute, on migrations of European races, Nov. 3, 15*e*; at British Association, on work of British School of Archaeology in Egypt, Aug. 9, 6*a*; at Church Congress, on Biblical criticism, Oct. 3, 9*d*; at University College, on Egypt: archaeological exploration, Nov. 12, 2*f*
- PETROFF, Father—biographical, Nov. 1, 4*b*
- PETROFF, Gen. (Bulgaria)—resigns, Nov. 6, 5*d*
- PETROL—explosion: see under EXPLOSIONS; nuisance: see under MOTORS; price (sp. art., F.S. "Petrol. The artificial inflation of price"), Oct. 22, 357*a*; 29, 366*a*; supplies: correspondence, Nov. 12, 382*b*
- PETROLEUM—India, British: selling agreement effected (F.S.), Sept. 24, 330*a*; storage: Mr. H. Gladstone receives deputation from L.C.C., Dec. 12, 15*c*
- PETROLEUM spirit—unloading: Thames Conservancy Board's decision, Feb. 7, 14*c*
- PETTACCI, Dr. Giuseppe—appointed private physician to Pius X., Dec. 12, 10*c*
- PETTIGREW and Stephens (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, April 18, 10*b*
- PETWORTH—Rev. C. Carruthers appointed rural dean, May 5, 8*b*
- PEUGEOT Brothers and Joseph Taylor, Messrs.—false trade description prosecution, May 23, 14*f*
- PEVENSEY—archæological excavation: see under ARCHEOLOGY
- PEVENSEY Bay—Channel View building estate: law case, Dec. 6, 3*b*
- PHARMACEUTICAL Society of Great Britain—annual dinner, May 17, 14*a*; Mr. R. A. Robinson re-elected President, June 14, 10*a*; school of pharmacy session opened, Oct. 2, 10*c*
- PHARMACY—British Pharmaceutical Conference: see that title; Federation of Local Pharmaceutical Association of Great Britain: see that title; Naylor, Mr. W. A. H. (add.), July 27, 14*e*; Poisons and Pharmacy Bill: correspondence, Mar. 28, 13*c*; Crewe, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 21, 6*a*; May 12, 6*a*; Donoughmore, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 21, 6*a*; Halsbury, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 21, 6*a*; Londonderry, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 21, 6*a*; Monkswell, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 21, 6*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Ripon, Lord (s. P.), May 12, 6*a*; St. Aldwyn, Lord (s. P.), May 12, 6*a*; Watt, Sir G. (add.), Oct. 2, 10*c*
- PHARMACY Acts—prosecutions during 1905, Feb. 10, 11*c*
- PHAYRE, Col. A.—appointed C.B., June 29, 11*b*
- PHEASANT shooting—season opens, Oct. 2, 4*d*
- PHILIPS, Henrietta C.—defrauding railway company charge, Mar. 15, 14*f*
- PHELPS, Mr.—death, June 7, 10*b*
- PHELPS, Mr. T. H.—will, June 9, 9*c*
- PHELPS, Mr. W.—elected fellow of Balliol College, May 15, 10*b*
- PHENEY, E.—robbery charge, Sept. 28, 11*c*
- PHILADELPHIA—St. Paul's Baptist Church: panic, Jan. 23, 3*b*
- PHILANTHROPIC Society—centenary dinner announced, April 10, 100*b*; takes place, 27, 10*c*
- PHILANTHROPIC Society's farm school, Redhill—harvest festival, Sept. 27, 8*e*
- PHILATELIC Society of London: see ROYAL Philatelic Society of London
- PHILATELY—Afghanistan: Ameer prohibits sale of used stamps by officials, Mar. 6, 10*e*; International Philatelic Exhibition: see that title; Jackson, Mr. G. F.: collection sold, Jan. 26, 7*b*; Milan International Exhibition: see that title; sales: by Messrs. Martin, Ray, and Co., Feb. 16, 7*a*; by Messrs. Ventom, Bull, and Cooper, June 2, 9*d*
- PHILHARMONIC Society—concerts, Feb. 28, 12*b*; Mar. 16, 5*f*; April 6, 8*c*; May 3, 7*f*; 18, 9*e*; June 1, 11*c*; 15, 12*b*
- PHILIPPINES—Assembly: United States attitude, Oct. 31, 5*f*; Warrell, Mr. F. (l.), Dec. 1, 7*f*; cholera: experiments on prisoners: fatal result, Nov. 28, 5*a*; result of investigation, Dec. 4, 5*e*; commission: tonnage and navigation dues abolished, Sept. 4, 3*e*; Japan, sale to: American rumours, Jan. 23, 3*c*; Ladrones: raid constabulary headquarters, April 17, 3*c*
- Railways—Manila Railway Co.: circulars, Aug. 4, 13*c*; Nov. 30, 13*c*; meeting, Dec. 8, 15*a*; report, Nov. 30, 15*b*
- Rising—Moros defeated, Mar. 10, 7*f*; 14, 5*e*; fighting reported, 26, 9*f*; safety of Governor, 27, 5*c*; further fighting, June 21, 13*c*; American force attacked, July 24, 5*e*; rebels repulsed, 26, 3*d*; severe fighting, Aug. 11, 3*c*; tariff: official information, Mar. 24, 8*a*; typhoon, Sept. 24, 3*b*; Vatican: disposal of funds of Spanish religious orders acquired by sale of lands, April 24, 6*a*; wireless telegraphy: coastwise stations to be established (E.S.), Oct. 3, 322*b*
- Shipping—coastwise laws: date of promulgation altered, June 4, 2*f*
- PHILIPPS, Mr. C. E.—in Parliament, on navy: building programme, July 28, 8*f*
- PHILIPPS, Canon Sir J. E.—on Education Bill (l.), April 20, 8*c*; Oct. 23, 10*e*
- PHILIPPS, Mr. O. C.—biographical, Feb. 16, 3*b*; leaving for Buenos Ayres, Aug. 22, 7*f*; leaves Buenos Ayres, Sept. 24, 8*b*; in Parliament, on navy: dockyard labour, Mar. 8, 6*b*
- PHILIPS, Major L. F.—appointed assistant military secretary to Lord Grenfell, Feb. 13, 10*c*
- PHILIPSON, Mr. R.—death, Sept. 21, 8*f*; funeral, 25, 4*c*; will, Dec. 28, 7*f*
- PHILLIMORE, Mr. Justice—health, Feb. 19, 10*b*; 24, 8*a*; Mar. 20, 10*a*; 21, 10*a*; 23, 5*a*; 27, 10*a*; April 5, 10*a*; 7, 8*c*; 24, 6*b*; May 8, 3*c*; 25, 10*b*; Oct. 3, 8*b*; 4, 8*a*; 25, 10*c*; to entertain Royal Courts of Justice attendants, Aug. 27, 4*b*
- on Chinese labour: correspondence, Jan. 25, 2*f*; Church of England: discipline (evid.), Aug. 28, 10*a*
- PHILLIMORE, Miss A. G.—death, May 15, 10*b*
- PHILLIMORE, Miss C. M.—on Chinese labour, Jan. 25, 2*f*
- PHILLIMORE, Prof. J. S.—"Propertius" (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), June 15, 214*c*; appointed to chair of humanity at Glasgow University, July 20, 11*f*

- PHILLIPS, Mr. and Mrs.—murdered, Jan. 15, 9f
 PHILLIPS, A.—manslaughter charge, Nov. 10, 3f
 PHILLIPS, A. F.—theft charge, Oct. 9, 13d
 PHILLIPS, B.—damaging window charge, April 20, 11e
 PHILLIPS, Mr. C.—concerts, Feb. 8, 4b; Mar. 12, 12c
 PHILLIPS, F. A.—theft charge, Dec. 19, 4c
 PHILLIPS, Prof. G. E.—“The Extinction of the Ancient Hierarchy” (L.S.), May 4, 162b
 PHILLIPS, Mr. H.—will, Jan. 1, 16d
 PHILLIPS, Mr. H. D.—appointed honorary corresponding secretary at Belize of Royal Colonial Institute, May 10, 10a
 PHILLIPS, Maj. H. G. C.—attempted suicide charge, Dec. 11, 5c
 PHILLIPS, Lieut.-Col. I.—biographical, Jan. 19, 15d
 PHILLIPS, Dr. John—appointed professor of Obstetric Medicine and Diseases of Women at King's College, Mar. 23, 11c; elected consulting physician to British Lying-in Hospital, June 14, 10a
 PHILLIPS, Rev. J. P. Bacon—on Education Bill (1.), April 12, 7c
 PHILLIPS, Mr. J. Spencer—at Institute of Bankers, on Bills of Exchange (Crossed Cheques) Act, 1906; bank rate; bankers' reserves, Nov. 9, 4e
 PHILLIPS, Mr. J. S. R.—at Royal United Service Institution, on dissemination of news in time of war, June 22, 8b
 PHILLIPS, Mr. L.—at Johannesburg, on Transvaal: labour question, April 9, 5d; Chinese labour, May 1, 12a; June 22, 5d
 PHILLIPS, Lieut.-Col. L. H.—death, Mar. 2, 10c
 PHILLIPS, Mr. M.—on Mrs. Henville's appeals for help worthy of attention (1.), Oct. 3, 4a
 PHILLIPS, R. R.—falsification of share register charge, Mar. 16, 10f
 PHILLIPS, Dr. S.—resigns precentorship of Peterborough Cathedral, June 7, 7d
 PHILLIPS, Mr. S.—“Nero” reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 2, 72b
 PHILLIPS and Marriott (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Nov. 19, 18d
 PHILLIPOTS, Mr. E.—“My Garden” reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 24, 288a; “Poacher's Wife, The,” reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 322a; “The Portreeve” reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 9, 45b
 PHILOLOGY—M. Croiset (s.), June 8, 7d
 PHILPOTS, Mr. E. A.—appointed headmaster of Salisbury School, April 4, 9f
 PHIPPS, Mrs.—on Women's Holiday Fund (1.), Aug. 10, 7f
 PHIPPS, Sir E. C.—presents letters of recall to King Leopold, Jan. 25, 9e; decorated by King of the Hellenes, May 7, 9e; received by King Edward, June 16, 11c
 PHIPPS, Mr. G. A. C.—death, Oct. 30, 10b
 PHIPPS (P.) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Dec. 3, 14b
 PHIPSON, Mr. S. L.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, June 19, 14f; public examination held, July 28, 4c; application for discharge, Nov. 3, 3f
 “PHI Rho”—on promotion in navy (1.), Oct. 24, 11a
 PHOENIX Assurance Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, April 5, 15b; report, Mar. 22, 13b
 PHOENIX Fire Insurance Company of Hartford—report, Feb. 2, 11c
 PHOTOGRAPHIC Convention of the United Kingdom—annual meeting held, July 10, 8c; 12, 12d
 PHOTOGRAPHIC Salon—exhibition, Sept. 15, 13f
 PHOTOGRAPHIC Society, Royal: see ROYAL Photographic Society
 PHOTOGRAPHY—Coburn, Mr. A. L.: exhibition of works, Feb. 7, 12d; —colour: exhibition, Jan. 25, 11c; society, proposed formation of, Oct. 19, 5c; portraiture: specimens at Messrs. Heath and Stoneman's studio noticed, May 7, 10d; —electricity, transmission by: Prof. Korn's process described (E.S.), Nov. 28, 385b; —exhibitions: Coburn's works, Mr. A. L., Kodak Galleries, May 19, 10c; 31, 3d; at offices of *British Journal of Photography*, April 16, 2f; Professional Photographers' Association: see that title; —Lockyer, Dr. W. J. S. (lect.), Dec. 13, 16d; —National Photographic Records Association: see that title; —ozobrome: demonstration, Dec. 1, 16f; —Royal Photographic Society: see that title; —Royal photographs: exhibition at Oxford-street, Jan. 6, 12c
 “PHYLAX”—on influence of press on Pan-Islamic movement (1.), Sept. 13, 6d; on Mr. Wilfrid Blunt's attitude towards British administration in Egypt (1.), Oct. 4, 7c
 PHYLLIS Court Club—prospectus, Feb. 22, 4b
 PHYSICAL education—Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), July 20, 12d; —Brunton, Sir L. (paper read), Aug. 6, 4d; —Burns, Mr. J. (s.), May 22, 4a; —Deptford: Mr. Fels's offer: see under EDUCATION—London County Council Education Committee; —Legge, Mr. J. G. (lect.), Feb. 23, 4f; —meeting at 16, Carlton-house-terrace held, July 20, 12d; —Müller system: demonstration, April 7, 16a; —National League for Physical Education and Improvement: see that title; —Oliver, Prof., Jan. 9, 14f; —Plummer, Sir W., Jan. 9, 14f; —Ripon, Bp. of (s.), May 18, 4a; —Salmon, Maj. (paper read), Aug. 6, 4d; —Story, Rev. Principal (add.), April 18, 8f; —teachers' conference: discussion, Jan. 5, 13a; —Treves, Sir F. (s.), May 22, 4a
 PHYSICAL Education and Improvement, National League for: see NATIONAL League for Physical Education and Improvement
 PHYSICAL Laboratory. National: see NATIONAL Physical Laboratory
 PHYSICAL Society—exhibition (E.S.), Dec. 19, 410b; meetings, Feb. 12, 14c; presidential address, Feb. 12, 14c; meeting (E.S.), Oct. 13, 355b
 PHYSIOLOGY—British Association: discussion, Aug. 7, 4b, 11f; 9, 6a; Gotch, Prof. F. (add.), Aug. 7, 11f; Lankester, Dr. E. Ray (add.), Aug. 2, 14d; Pavloff, Prof. I. P. (add.), Oct. 2, 10c; school: Waller, Dr. A. (s.), June 8, 7d
 PIANO, Maestro: exhibition, Dec. 20, 12a
 PICCADILLY—No. 30: compensation case, Jan. 24, 3c; No. 174: assessment appeal, Mar. 30, 3d; —snow, non-removal of: correspondence, Dec. 29, 6c; —widening: report, Mar. 23, 10a; particulars, May 1, 16c; approved by London County Council, 9, 16c; scheme to be proceeded with, July 13, 12d
 PICCADILLY Hotel—appeal against erection heard, Nov. 16, 14e
 PICHON, M. (France)—appointed Minister for Foreign Affairs, Oct. 24, 5a; biographical, 24, 5a
 Separation law—replies to Papal protest, Dec. 28, 3b

- PICHON, M. (France) (continued):—
 at Paris, on Morocco: Algencias Act, Nov. 14, 5d
 in Chamber, on Morocco—French ministerial policy, Nov. 30, 5b; Franco-Spanish intervention, Dec. 7, 5a
 on *entente cordiale* (art.), Dec. 26, 3b; — foreign policy (int.), Oct. 29, 5a; — Germany, relations with (int.), Nov. 20, 5a; (art.), Dec. 26, 3b; —Morocco: Franco-Spanish intervention (art.), Dec. 5, 6a; 26, 3b
- PICHOT, M. Pierre A.—“Memoirs of the Count de Cartrie” reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 366c
- PICKARD, A.—false pretences charge, Oct. 23, 15e; 27, 4d
- PICKARD, Mr. D.—on case of steamship *Briardale* (l.), April 20, 11d
- PICKERING, Mr. S.—on gooseberry mildew (l.), Dec. 28, 5e
- PICKERSGILL, Mr. Edward H.—biographical, Jan. 25, 15e
 in Parliament, on Crown Lands Bill, April 11, 6e; —Education Bill, July 24, 7e; —Electricity: Additional Supply Bill, April 4, 7a; —Home Office, Mar. 6, 7a; —Police Superannuation Bill, April 25, 6b; —post office: mail-van drivers, June 22, 7d; —Unemployed Workmen Act, April 12, 10f; —vaccination, compulsory, April 26, 7c
 on children: convictions in 1905 (l.), June 20, 17d; —earlier closing of Parliamentary sittings (l.), Feb. 26, 7b; —unemployed: Mr. Burns’s proposals (l.), Aug. 7, 6d
- PICKFORD, Mr. W.—appointed commissioner of assize, June 19, 9e
- PICKFORDS (Ltd.), Messrs. — “foreign tariff”: notice (F.S.), April 23, 150b
- PICKPOCKETS—correspondence, Mar. 22, 13c
- PICKTHALL, Mr. M.—“The House of Islam” reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 322a
- PICKWORTH, Mr. C. N.—“Indicator Handbook, Part II.” reviewed (E.S.), Nov. 7, 359a; “Slide-rule, The” reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 3, 321c
- PICQUART, Gen. (France)—biographical, July 19, 5a; duel fought with Gen. Gonse, 10, 5b; appointed Minister of War, Oct. 24, 5a; press comment, 24, 5b; Gen. de Galliffet (int.), 25, 5d
 in Chamber, on army, Dec. 10, 5c
 on councils of war (art. quoted), April 4, 5c
- PIDCOCK, R. G., and Pidcock, A.—struck off rolls, Nov. 7, 4a
 “Pied à Terre”—on unemployed (l.), Nov. 8, 15e
- PIERCE, R. H.—libel charge, May 7, 16c
- PIÉRON, M. L. A. E.—decorated by King Edward, June 2, 8a
- PIERPOINT, Mr. R.—on Post Office weights and scales (l.), June 4, 13d
- PIERSHILL barracks—artillery quarters, proposed conversion to: Edinburgh Town Council resolution, Sept. 19, 4b; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —sanitary condition: report (Parlt. paper), Dec. 17, 10d
- PIESSE, Mr. C. A. (Western Australia)—becomes honorary minister, May 8, 5d
- PIETERMARITZBURG—City and Suburban Company meeting, Feb. 28, 5a
- PIGEONS—Crystal Palace: National Peristeric Society’s show, Jan. 10, 5f; —lost pigeon correspondence, Oct. 18, 10a
- PIGEON shooting—special article (“Pigeon shooting”), Jan. 3, 15a
- PIGOTT, Sir T. Digby—knighted, June 29, 11a
- PIGOU, Very Rev. F.—presentation, Jan. 12, 8b
- PIGROME, C. J.—theft charge, Oct. 1, 3b
- PIGS: see SWINE
- PIKE, Mrs. E. M.—will, Jan. 29, 6f
- PIKE, H.—bad meat charge, Feb. 23, 14f
- PIKE, Mr. L. O.—on missing manuscripts of year-books (l.), April 6, 4c
- PILAR, Baron—death, Feb. 23, 10f
- PILBARA Goldfields: see under WESTERN Australia
- PILCHER, Brig.-Gen. T. D.—at Aldershot, on formation of infantry, Jan. 24, 6c
- PILDITCH, Mr. P. E.—presentation from Unionists of Cornwall (St. Ives Division), June 8, 5d
- PILE, Sir G. C.—death, May 1, 12c
- PILE, Sir T. D.—admitted to freedom of City of London, Jan. 18, 9f
- PILGRIMS, The—Curzon, Lord: entertained, April 7, 12a; New York, Bp. of: entertained, May 30, 10c
- PILKINGTON, Mr. C. M. S.—on canals and waterways (evid.), July 5, 4c
- PILLAR, E.—adulterated milk charge, June 11, 3f
- PILLAU—new floating dock described (E.S.), Sept. 26, 310a
- PILLSBURY, Mr. H. N.—death, June 19, 10b
- PILLSBURY-WASHBURN Flour Mills Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 1, 16c
- PILOTAGE Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
- PILOTS—aliens: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. G. Wyndham (s.), Jan. 6, 6d; —channel: see under PARLIAMENT; —charges: test case at Plymouth, Feb. 10, 8e; 22, 2f; —rights, commercial: steps taken to preserve, Sept. 4, 7f
- PILOTS’ Association, United Kingdom: see UNITED Kingdom Pilots’ Association
- PIMLICO Ladies’ Association—sale, Nov. 28, 10b; opened, 30, 10d
- PINAULT, Col. L. F.—death, Dec. 29, 5f
- PINCHARD, Rev. A.—at Church Congress, on Church art, Oct. 4, 4d
- PINDER, W.—theft charge, June 30, 5f
- PINEDO, Señor F.—biographical, Mar. 16, 5e
- PINERO, Mr. A. W.—leaves for Marienbad, Aug. 16, 7e
- PINERO, Señor Norberto—biographical, Mar. 16, 5e
- PINHORN, Mr. C.—on Coliseum, Jan. 4, 3f
- PINK, Mr. J.—death, Nov. 26, 10c
- PINK, Sir W.—death, Jan. 15, 9f
- PINKNEY (David G.) and Co., Messrs.—on telephone service delays (l.), June 6, 3e; 14, 13e
- PINTEL, M. Jacques—piano recital, May 14, 3f
- PINTO, Senhor P.—biographical, Mar. 21, 5e
- PIOGEY, Dr.—tuberculosis antitoxine: reported discovery, April 18, 7f
- PIONEERS Society, Dec. 17, 6c
- PIOTRKOWSKI, Karol—murder of, Jan. 11, 5d
- PIOU, M. (France)—in Chamber, on separation law, Nov. 13, 5c; Dec. 22, 5b
- PIPER, Mr. C. A.—on Incorporated Law Society: solicitors’ accounts (l.), Dec. 24, 9e; —workmen: property ownership (l.), Sept. 11, 9e
- PIPER, Mr. H.—engravings sold, Jan. 24, 14c
- PIPKIN, Mr. S. J.—at De Keyser’s Royal Hotel, on insurance (add.), June 11, 4b
- PIREUS-LARISSA Railway: see under GREECE—Railways
- PIRAUD, M. Pompeien—airship invented, Feb. 8, 4f
- PIRIE, late Mr. A. G.—pictures sold, Nov. 19, 8e
- PIRIE, Lieut.-Col. C.—received by Prince of Wales, June 14, 9f
- PIRIE, Capt. D. V.—in Parliament, on Scotland: National Galleries Bill, Dec. 15, 10a

- PIRIOU, M.—"L'Inde Contemporaine et le Mouvement National" referred to, Oct. 30, 14b
- PIROLA, Giovanni—inquest, Nov. 1, 12c
- PIRRIE, Lord—receives peerage, June 29, 11a; adopts title, July 21, 12a; takes oath in House of Lords, 24, 6a
- PIRY, Mr. A. T.—decorated by German Emperor, July 4, 10a
- PISCICULTURE—special article ("Fish-farming"), July 3, 16c
- PITCAIRN Island—H. M. S. *Flora* to convey mails, April 24, 7b
- PITCHER, Col. (United States)—alleged statement as to negro troops; possible prosecution, Nov. 8, 5b
- PITE, Mr. B.—on Mall improvement (l.), Oct. 20, 3c
- PITMAN'S School—prizes distributed, Dec. 20, 4d
- PITREICH, Gen. von (Austria-Hungary)—resignation, Oct. 25, 5a; autograph letter from Emperor of Austria, 27, 7c; reasons for resignation, 29, 6a; (sp. art., "The Austro-Hungarian resignations"), 30, 4a; probable new Chief of General Staff, Nov. 3, 7c
- PITT, Mr. A. (New Zealand)—appointed Attorney-General, Minister of Defence, and Colonial Secretary, Aug. 7, 3c; death, Nov. 19, 13b
- PITT, Mr. St. G. L. Fox—on Surrey (Wimbledon) election (l.), Feb. 6, 12f
- PITT, William—centenary of death: banquet at Pembroke College, Cambridge, Jan. 24, 6f; Butler, Dr. H. M. (s.), 24, 6f; correspondence, 23, 6a; Mason, Dr. A. J. (s.), 24, 6f; —Parliamentary representation of City of London in 1784: correspondence, 30, 4c
- PITTAR, Sir T. J.—entertained, Jan. 24, 6a
- PITT Club—dinner, Mar. 31, 8b; centenary dinner: date, May 7, 9f; takes place, June 19, 10a; dinner, Dec. 11, 12a
- PITTS, E. A.—fraud charge, Dec. 5, 14c
- PITTSBURGH (Pa.)—international exhibition: opening date, Oct. 15, 8a
- PITZIPIOS, Mr. G. D.—appointed H.M.'s Consul at Chinkiang, Sept. 12, 9d
- PIUS X.—health, April 20, 4c; 21, 11f; May 19, 10b; 21, 10b; 22, 10b; June 4, 4b; Aug. 15, 3c; Oct. 24, 10b; 25, 10c; 26, 3f; portrait painted by M. Carolus Duran, April 4, 9f; coronation anniversary celebrated, Aug. 10, 7c; receives Father Wernz; receives French gymnasts, Sept. 10, 3c; receives Marquis Ojeda, Oct. 22, 6a; receives British pilgrimage, 26, 3f; at Vatican reception, Dec. 25, 3b; receives survivors of Pontifical army, 28, 3c
- Aberdeen University quater-centenary celebrations: gratified by reception of delegates, Nov. 20, 10b; —Biblical questions: attitude, Sept. 7, 5b; —characteristics: M. Cornély (art. quoted), Sept. 20, 3t; —communion, daily: recommended, Feb. 15, 7b; —congregations and religious orders: summary of Pontifical document, July 31, 5b; —France: attitude (*Osservatore Romano* comment), Oct. 23, 4c; separation law: see under FRANCE—Church and State; —Irish, benediction to the, Mar. 17, 8a; —Loyson, Abb: (art. quoted), Jan. 24, 4b; —Merry del Val, Cardinal: statement as to loss of influence denied, June 12, 5c; —policy: special article ("Intellectual Catholicism and the Vatican"), Sept. 7, 5a; on Catholic Truth Society (l.), Oct. 12, 9b
- PIXLEY, Mr. F. W.—on balance-sheets of commercial concerns (s. quoted, F.S.), Dec. 10, 413b; (l.), 24, 435b
- PIXLEY Seme (Zulu prince)—awarded oratory prize at Columbia University, April 7, 8c
- PJETUCHOFF, Capt. (Russia)—on Jews: Siedlce massacre (report), Dec. 6, 16f
- PLAGUE—*Arabia* (steamer) case, Aug. 13, 3c; —*Berlin* (steamer), case, Dec. 23, 8c; —*Britannia* (steamer), July 14, 7c; Aug. 20, 4c; —*Burrsfield* (steamer), April 11, 10b; —Cape Town: no cases since November, Mar. 14, 5f; —Egypt: cases, May 1, 7c; —Havre: case, July 17, 5d; —Hong-kong: cases, Jan. 18, 6b; Feb. 1, 4c; 8, 4a; 15, 5f; April 25, 5f; May 31, 5f; June 7, 5c; Aug. 9, 3t; no cases, Sept. 3, 10t; India: cases, Jan. 16, 5f; death-rate, Feb. 16, 4t; United Provinces: report for 1905, Aug. 22, 2f; Commissioner's reports (leading art.), Oct. 20, 9c; —Jiddah: case reported, May 31, 5f; —*Kalypso* (steamer): case, Nov. 13, 5c; —Kashmir: cases, April 23, 5c; —Mauritius: cases, Jan. 2, 3f; 16, 5f; 23, 3c; 30, 6b; Feb. 6, 6b; 13, 5f; Nov. 13, 5c; Dec. 24, 4a; —*Ortona* (steamer) case reported, Mar. 17, 7f; —Persia: cases, Jan. 27, 5f; unfavourable report, May 31, 5f; —Port Said: case, April 3, 5f; July 3, 5d; Aug. 13, 3c; —propagation: Indian investigations, June 23, 7c; —prophylactic, new: Dr. Klein's report, Jan. 23, 4b; —Seistan: reported outbreak, Feb. 16, 5d; sanitary cordon formed, April 5, 5f; unfavourable report, June 5, 3d; —*Siberia* (steamer): suspected case, May 29, 12a; —transmission: finding of Bombay commission, April 10, 5f
- PLAISTOW—appeal, Dec. 24, 12d; —exhibition of babies and home pets, Oct. 20, 3f; —land seizure: see under West Ham; —Maternity Charity and District Nurses' Home: see that title; —St. Mary's Church: corner-stone of Cadets Drill-hall laid, May 21, 7b; —toys distributed to poor children, Dec. 17, 10c
- PLANT, S.—inquest, Jan. 29, 12d
- PLANT-BREEDING—conference, international: programme, July 30, 4f; held, Aug. 1, 15d; 3, 8d; *conversations* given by Royal Horticultural Society to meet members 1, 15d; medals presented 3, 8d
- Cultivation by electricity—Mr. B. H. Thwaite's invention described (E.S.), Sept. 12, 292a
- PLATEN, Col. P. C. von—decorated by King Edward, Jan. 30, 4a
- PLATSCHLOKAT, A.—theft charge, Oct. 29, 3d
- PLATT, A. F.—on metropolitan police (evid.), Oct. 19, 2d
- PLATT, Mary—theft charge, May 17, 3c
- PLATTS (Ltd.)—prosecution under Companies Act, Feb. 10, 6c
- PLAYER, C.—theft charge, Nov. 3, 11c; 7, 8d
- PLAYFAIR, Lord—leaves for tour round the world, Aug. 31, 4a
- PLAYFAIR, Miss E.—violin recital, Mar. 13, 12c
- PLAYFAIR, Mr. H.—appointed lecturer in King's College, London, July 2, 10c
- PLAYGOERS' Club—dinner, Feb. 6, 14c; report, Sept. 22, 6d; ladies' Christmas dinner, Dec. 18, 15c
- PLAYING Card Makers' Company—competition for designs: prizes awarded, July 17, 9c; dinner, Dec. 4, 10c
- PLEASANT Sunday Afternoon movement—national conference in London: delegates entertained, Sept. 24, 5c; held, 25, 10c; 27, 12f; development of movement, 24, 5c; Rev. F. B. Meyer (s.), Sept. 25, 10c

- PLESS, Prince Henry of—hunting accident, April 5, 10a
 PLESS, Princess Henry of—leaves for Berlin, Jan. 26, 9c
 PLESS, Mr.—murder: see under CHINA—Great Britain; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
 on Chinese labour: alleged ill-treatment (int.), April 18, 3f
 PLEYOULT, G.—forged telegram charge, Mar. 12, 2f; 13, 15d; April 5, 14f
 PLICHON, M. (France)—in Chamber, on separation law, Mar. 8, 5a
 PLOTTA, Col.—attempted assassination, Dec. 17, 6a
 PLOUGHING—correspondence, Nov. 26, 4b; —Farmers' Club: discussion, Nov. 12, 4c; —matches: Britwell, Oct. 4, 7c; Congham, Sept. 20, 4e
 PLOUGHS—American pattern: descriptive, Nov. 12, 4c; —steam: new design described, (E.S.), Nov. 14, 370b
 PLOWDEN, Mr. A. C.—at Prince of Wales-road baths, on temperance, Nov. 28, 10d; at West London police-court, on separation orders, Sept. 7, 10d
 PLOWDEN-WARDLAW, Mr. J.—on Lord Elgin's speech of Feb. 26 on Chinese labour (l.), Mar. 3, 7c; —Unionist organization (l.), Feb. 15, 12b
 PLUMB, Naomi—inquest, April 18, 3f
 PLUMBERS—registration: meeting, Dec. 13, 16f; registration and training: conference at Guildhall, Mar. 2, 14f
 PLUMBERS' Association of Great Britain, United Operative: see UNITED Operative Plumbers' Association of Great Britain
 PLUMBERS' Company—seven operative plumbers receive freedom, Jan. 2, 3d; Mr. W. D. Caroe sworn in as master, Oct. 1, 10b; dinner, Nov. 17, 12c
 PLUMBLEY—brine springs discovered, Sept. 18, 4b
 PLUMER, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. C. O.—appointed to command 7th Division at Curragh, Mar. 5, 10b; promoted K.C.B., June 29, 11a
 PLUMMER, Sir W., at Newcastle-on-Tyne, on education, Jan. 9, 14f
 PLUMMER, Roddis (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Mar. 6, 4d
 PLUMPTON—race meetings, Jan. 13, 5a; 15, 7b; Feb. 27, 4c; April 16, 9a
 PLUMPTRE, Mr. H. W.—on *Orchis hircina* (l.), June 29, 10c
 PLUMSTEAD—Infants' Milk Dépôt opened, Oct. 29, 10a; St. Michael and All Angels mission district: appeal, Nov. 5, 9c
 PLUMSTEAD, E. W.—forgery charge, April 6, 4e
 PLUNKETT, Sir Horace—elected member of Athenæum Club, Feb. 7, 6b; honorary degree conferred by Oxford University, June 21, 8a; dines with President Roosevelt, Dec. 20, 10b
 Agriculture and Technical Instruction, patronage of Department of—extracts from correspondence with Mr. Swift MacNeill, Mar. 10, 11f
 Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
 at Grosvenor-house, on Agricultural Organization Society, June 16, 6f; at Limerick, on introduction of store cattle into Ireland, Mar. 14, 10f
 on Ireland: congested districts (evid.), Nov. 19, 4e; 22, 3f
 PLURAL voting: see under FRANCHISE
 PLUTARCH—"Moralia": copy with marginal notes by Rabelais discovered, June 28, 9d
 PLYMOUTH—Admiralty survey: progress, May 14, 7b; —All Saints' Church, alleged illegal practices at: incumbent submits to Bishop of Exeter, Feb. 14, 8a; 15, 7a; —borough council election: result, Nov. 2, 9c; —Breakwater Fort: naval signal station to be removed, Jan. 24, 6c; —church extension: statement and appeal, Mar. 26, 10d; meeting, Dec. 1, 14b; —Compton National School: arrears of salary action appeal, Mar. 3, 3c; —corporation sewerage scheme: particulars (E.S.), May 2, 142a; —dockyard: progress of electrical installation (E.S.), May 16, 158b; —general election, Jan. 8, 11b; 9, 6f; 12, 11c; 15, 11d; poll, 15, 10e; —Fort Staddon gun explosion: volunteers injured, June 6, 9c; 7, 10c; —free library: Mr. Andrew Carnegie's offer, June 27, 5f; —garrison: mobilization ordered, Mar. 19, 10a; —Golden Ball Inn, licence compensation: letter of Inland Revenue Board, Sept. 25, 6c; —Hamburg-American Line: New York service resumed, Aug. 7, 4f; —Holy Trinity Church: memorial unveiled to late Rev. F. Barnes, June 2, 8b; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a; —naval manœuvres: see under NAVY—manœuvres; —St. James the Less Church, confession at: Bp. of Exeter (l.), Oct. 11, 5c
 PLYMOUTH, Lord—takes seat in House of Lords, Feb. 14, 7a; elected president of University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire, 16, 9f
 at Cardiff, on rifle shooting, Aug. 27, 5b; at Royal Academy of Arts, on Further Strand Improvement Committee's scheme, Mar. 20, 10c; at St. Fagan's, on national defence, Sept. 5, 8a
 in Parliament, on laundries: inspection, July 28, 8b; —Workmen's Compensation Bill, Dec. 19, 6b
 PLYMOUTH, Devonport, and South-Western Junction Railway Co.—report, Mar. 6, 4c
 PLYMPTON—agricultural show held, Sept. 25, 13c
 POBLEDONOSTZEFF, M.—resignation, May 31, 5b; biographical, Nov. 1, 4b
 POCHIN, Mr. W. J. R.—elected Benchet of Gray's Inn, Feb. 17, 6a
 POCOCK, Mr. A. W. (T. 1597)—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Oct. 16, 6c
 POCOCK, Mr. J. C.—engravings sold, April 6, 4c
 PODBIELSKI, Gen. von—resignation as Prussian Minister of Agriculture: see under GERMANY—Colonies—Administration; on United States meat scandals (int.), June 15, 5c
 PODMORE, Mr. Frank—"Robert Owen: A Biography" reviewed (L.S.), July 13, 250a
 POE, Vice-Adm. E. S.—appointed K.C.V.O., Mar. 20, 5a; promoted K.C.V.O., May 16, 7f
 POE, Lieut.-Col. W. H.—at Dublin, on land sales, Sept. 1, 4b
 POETRY—Prof. J. W. Mackail (lect.), Mar. 12, 4f; review of lecture (L.S.), 30, 109b
 POINCARÉ, M. Raymond (France)—biographical, Mar. 13, 5c
 at Commerce, on ministry, May 28, 6a; at Paris, on finance: budget proposals (s., quoted), May 29, 5c
 in Chamber, on budget, July 13, 5d
 on budget (int.), July 5, 5d; —separation law, Sept. 25, 3c
 POIRIER, Dr.—at Paris, on cancer (paper read), Nov. 1, 5c
 POISONING—postal: arrest, Nov. 29, 10b

"POISONING the Proletariat"—Mr. G. B. Shaw (lect.), June 29, 5*f*

POISONS and Pharmacy Bill: see under PHARMACY

POKLEWSKI-KOZIELL, M.—leaves Sandringham, Dec. 10, 6*c*

POLAK, B.—forgery charge, Dec. 11, 14*e*; 25, 8*b*; 29, 4*a*

POLAND (Prussian):—

Language question—Babel, Herr (s.), Dec. 7, 5*e*; —education authorities: attitude, Nov. 5, 5*c*; —Glowatzki, Archdeacon (s.), Dec. 7, 5*e*; —Hansen, Herr (s.), Dec. 7, 5*e*; —Jazdzewski, Professor von (s.), Dec. 7, 5*e*; —Nieberding, Dr. (s.), Dec. 7, 5*e*; —Reichstag: interpellation, Dec. 7, 5*e*; —Röllinger, Dr. (s.), Dec. 7, 5*e*; —school children's strike: ministry's intentions, Nov. 2, 3*b*; William II.'s attitude, 19, 7*e*; —Vatican's attitude, Dec. 4, 5*e*

Local government—commission's report, Nov. 16, 5*e*

Religious education: William II.'s letter to Archbp. von Stableski, Jan. 4, 3*c*

POLAND (Russian)—*Duma*: see under RUSSIA—*Duma*; —factories: reduction of *employés*, Jan. 22, 5*b*; —Jews: see under JEWS; —labour: May Day demonstrations, May 2, 5*e*; —language question: compromise arranged, Feb. 13, 4*c*; —Marianisti sect: suppressed by Vatican, May 28, 5*c*; —political parties: names and views, Jan. 18, 8*a*; —religious fanaticism: outbreak, Feb. 21, 9*f*; —revolutionary movement: see RUSSIAN revolutionary movement; —situation: general survey, Feb. 16, 6*a*; —Strykoff: religious riots, Mar. 13, 5*e*; —trade: improvement, Nov. 19, 16*c*; —Warsaw: see under WARSAW

POLAND, Sir H. B.—on Criminal Appeal Bill (1.), April 5, 8*a*

POLAR exploration: see under ARCTIC

POLAR Insurance Co. (Bilbao)—trustees advertise for British claims, Nov. 15, 4*f*

POLK, G.—creditors' meeting, Nov. 27, 15*f*

POLE, Mr. L. V. N.—death, Dec. 8, 13*b*

POLE-CAREW, Sir R.—receives address from Pembroke and Haverfordwest, July 19, 7*d*

POLGREEN, Miss L.—vocal recital, Oct. 12, 7*f*

POLHILL, Rev. A.—on China: reforms (1.), Oct. 16, 15*f*

POLICE—Angely case, Mme d': see under ANGELY, Mme. d'; —arrests, wrongful: see under PARLIAMENT; —arrests, witnesses of: see under PARLIAMENT; —assaults by: prosecutions, Oct. 1, 3*b*; 5, 13*c*; 8, 15*c*; 12, 13*d*; —cautioning accused persons: magisterial comments, Sept. 21, 2*f*; —City: annual report issued, July 27, 14*e*; office keys: new scheme, Oct. 16, 9*e*; buildings in Bishops-gate approved, Dec. 12, 12*b*; —City of London Police Athletic Club: see that title; —City Police Fund: see that title; —clothing contracts: Mr. H. Gladstone (1. quoted), Jan. 15, 9*e*; —county chief constables: entertained by Carpenters' Company, Feb. 13, 10*a*; annual dinner, May 31, 10*b*; —court at King's-cross opened, Jan. 16, 15*d*; —foreign countries, comparison with: Sir C. E. H. Vincent (s.), Feb. 13, 10*a*; —foreign women convicted: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —information, failure to act on: Mr. H. L. Swinburne (1.), Jan. 13, 6*f*

Metropolitan—arrests: return (Parlt. paper) (P.N.), June 19, 9*f*; —finances: see under PARLIAMENT; —report for

POLICE—Metropolitan (continued):—

1905, Oct. 27, 3*d*; —rest day, weekly: Gladstone, Mr. H. (s. P.); Remnant, Mr. J. F. (s. P.), Aug. 2, 8*a*

Royal Commission—Angely, Mme d': police evidence, Aug. 1, 4*d*; —Beauchamp, Lord (s. P.), May 18, 6*c*; —Bill: Acland-Hood, Sir A. (s. P.), May 31, 6*e*; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), May 31, 6*d*; Beauchamp, Lord (s. P.), June 20, 8*a*; Campbell-Bannerman (s. P.), May 31, 6*d*; Ripon, Lord (s. P.), June 20, 8*a*; Russell, Lord (s. P.), June 20, 8*a*; Whiteley, Mr. G. (s. P.), May 31, 6*c*; —chairman appointed, July 4, 5*d*; —composition, July 16, 5*f*; —correspondence, May 19, 8*f*; —Gerathwohl, Dr. M. (evid.), July 4, 14*e*; —Henry, Sir E. R. (evid.), July 18, 11*a*; —Kinnaid, Lord (s. P.), May 18, 6*c*; —Lyttelton Hon. A.: resigns, July 4, 5*d*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —sittings, July 18, 11*a*; 24, 14*d*; 26, 10*d*; 31, 14*e*; Aug. 1, 4*d*; Oct. 17, 10*e*; 18, 15*d*; 19, 2*d*; 23, 15*e*; 24, 12*c*; 25, 15*d*; 26, 9*e*; 27, 4*c*; Nov. 21, 13*d*; 22, 16*d*; 24, 17*c*; 29, 15*b*; 30, 4*e*; Dec. 6, 4*d*; 7, 15*d*; 14, 4*e*; 20, 14*b*

Metropolitan and City Police Convalescent Home Fund: see that title; —Metropolitan and City Police Orphanage: see that title; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Provincial Police Orphanage: see that title; —Superannuation Bill: Beauchamp, Lord (s. P.), May 18, 6*b*; 30, 6*b*; Newton, Lord (s. P.), May 18, 6*b*; 30, 6*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Pickersgill, Mr. E. H. (s. P.), April 25, 6*b*; Samuel, Mr. H. L. (s. P.), Mar. 7, 7*a*; April 25, 6*b*; Vincent, Sir Howard (s.), Feb. 13, 10*a*

POLICE Court Mission—appeal, May 22, 16*b*

POLICE Court Mission Boys' Home, Yiewsley: see under YIEWSLEY

POLICE courts, sketching in — meeting of metropolitan magistrates, Sept. 21, 2*f*

"POLICYHOLDER"—on North British and Mercantile Insurance Company's offer to British policyholders of Mutual Insurance Company of New York (1.), May 16, 15*d*

"POLICYHOLDER for 45 years, A"—on Marine and General Mutual Life Co. (1.), Feb. 14, 13*b*

POLITICAL Notes:—

Feb. 12, 10*a*; 13, 9*f*; 14, 9*f*; 15, 6*c*; 16, 9*f*; 17, 9*f*; 19, 6*c*; 20, 10*e*; 21, 5*f*; 22, 10*c*; 23, 10*d*; 24, 10*a*; 26, 7*a*; 27, 10*a*; 28, 9*f*

Mar. 1, 7*e*; 2, 5*f*; 3, 6*c*; 5, 8*a*; 6, 5*f*; 7, 10*b*; 8, 10*c*; 9, 8*a*; 10, 14*a*; 12, 8*a*; 13, 10*b*; 14, 10*c*; 15, 10*b*; 16, 9*f*; 17, 10*a*; 19, 6*b*; 20, 9*f*; 21, 7*d*; 22, 11*a*; 23, 10*b*; 26, 10*c*; 27, 9*f*; 28, 10*b*; 29, 10*a*; 30, 10*d*; 31, 14*a*

April 2, 7*a*; 3, 10*b*; 4, 10*b*; 5, 10*c*; 6, 8*c*; 7, 14*a*; 9, 9*f*; 10, 10*a*; 11, 10*a*; 12, 6*a*; 24, 7*a*; 25, 7*a*; 26, 9*f*; 27, 9*f*; 28, 13*a*; 30, 9*f*

May 1, 12*d*; 2, 5*f*; 3, 5*f*; 4, 10*c*; 5, 8*a*; 7, 7*a*; 8, 9*f*; 9, 9*f*; 10, 5*f*; 11, 10*c*; 12, 11*f*; 14, 7*a*; 15, 9*f*; 16, 11*e*; 17, 9*c*; 18, 9*f*; 19, 10*d*; 21, 6*b*; 22, 10*c*; 23, 9*f*; 24, 5*f*; 25, 9*f*; 26, 13*f*; 28, 11*e*; 29, 9*f*; 30, 8*a*; 31, 9*f*

June 7, 8*a*; 8, 5*b*; 9, 10*a*; 11, 9*a*; 12, 8*a*; 13, 11*e*; 14, 5*f*; 15, 9*e*; 16, 8*a*; 18, 6*b*; 19, 9*f*; 20, 14*a*; 21, 11*a*; 22, 12*b*; 23, 16*a*; 25, 7*a*; 26, 12*c*; 27, 9*f*; 28, 7*f*; 29, 11*d*; 30, 11*e*

July 2, 5*f*; 3, 5*e*; 4, 5*e*; 5, 9*f*; 6, 9*f*; 7, 7*f*; 9, 10*c*; 10, 9*f*; 11, 9*e*; 12, 9*c*; 13, 10*c*; 14, 7*f*; 16, 11*b*; 17, 9*f*;

POLITICAL Notes—July (continued):—

18, 10a; 19, 10a; 20, 10a; 21, 8a; 23, 7a; 24, 5a; 25, 6f; 26, 7f; 27, 9c; 28, 11f; 30, 6a; 31, 5e

Aug. 1, 11b; 2, 10c; 3, 8d; 6, 8d

Oct. 22, 8a; 23, 7a; 24, 10a; 25, 10a; 26, 6c; 27, 14a; 29, 12a; 30, 8b; 31, 12a

Nov. 1, 10c; 2, 9a; 5, 2f; 6, 5f; 7, 10b; 8, 10b; 9, 8b; 10, 13a; 12, 8a; 13, 8c; 15, 9f; 16, 8c; 17, 8a; 19, 14c; 20, 11a; 21, 5f; 22, 5f; 23, 10b; 24, 13b; 26, 7a; 27, 16a; 28, 5f; 29, 12a; 30, 10a

Dec. 1, 9a; 3, 12a; 4, 9f; 5, 9c; 6, 9f; 7, 7f; 8, 7b; 10, 10a; 11, 9a; 12, 5a; 13, 10c; 14, 7f; 17, 7a; 18, 10a; 19, 10b; 20, 10a; 21, 8c; 22, 12a

POLITICS—ideas in: correspondence, Feb. 3, 10f; 12, 3f; religion, relation to: Bp. of Carlisle on, Jan. 8, 10c

POLITOVSKY, Eugène S.—“From Libau to Tsushima: a Narrative of the Voyage of Admiral Rojdestvensky's Fleet to Eastern Seas, including a detailed account of the Dogger Bank Incident” reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 310b

POLKOVNIKOFF, Gen.—murdered, Nov. 19, 7d

POLLARD, Mrs. A.—at Tumbridge-wells, on gambling, Oct. 27, 12a

POLLARD, Insp.-Gen. E. R. H.—death, Oct. 11, 7f; funeral, 15, 5c

POLLARD, G.—assault charge, Sept. 4, 5e; Home Office reply to petition, 25, 7d

POLLARD, Dr. G. H.—biographical, Feb. 17, 14f

POLLARD, Judge W. J.—receives appreciative memorial on administration of laws against drunkenness (P.N.), Nov. 10, 13a

POLLOCK, Mr.—presents picture to Royal Belgium Museums, Oct. 4, 8a

POLLOCK, Col. A. W. A.—at Sheffield, on *Spectator* experimental company, Oct. 6, 7c; on pedrail for army (L.), April 23, 15f; on *Spectator* experimental company (L.), Oct. 8, 8b

POLLOCK, Mr. C. F.—accomplishes balloon voyage to France, Feb. 5, 11f

POLLOCK, Lieut.-Col. E.—appointed to command of 38th Brigade, R.F.A., April 4, 7d

POLLOCK, Sir F.—elected bencher of Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 30, 10a; elected honorary fellow of Corpus Christi College, Oxford University, Nov. 19, 13c

on Canada: imperial relations and British apathy, Aug. 27, 6b; —Duke of Devonshire's manifesto, Jan. 4, 6b; —imperial organization (L.), Oct. 19, 6a; —martial law, justification of (L.), April 5, 8b

POLLOCK, Mr. H. E.—appointed member of legislative council of Hong-kong, Feb. 10, 16d

POLO:—

Army Polo Committee of Great Britain,

1906—formation, Jan. 13, 5a

Bedford County Tournament, July 17, 11c; 20, 12c

Berlin—club inaugurated, Mar. 8, 11c

Blackmore Vale Tournament—competitions, Aug. 21, 9c; 22, 9f; 23, 9f; 24, 9c; 25, 9a; 27, 10b

Cambridge University v. Worcester-park, June 18, 7d

Champion Cup—entries, June 14, 12c; competitions, 19, 9c; 20, 13c; 21, 12b; 22, 11d; 25, 12b

Championship, county—entries, June 12, 11b; ties played, July 5, 11d; 9, 10a; 12, 11d; 16, 9b

Championship, county clubs' junior—competition, July 20, 12c; 21, 14c; 23, 11b

POLO (continued):—

Cicero Cup—competition, July 21, 14c

Cirencester Club—tournament announced, April 23, 11d; competitions, Aug. 14, 5a; 15, 9c; 18, 9c; 20, 8c

County Polo Association—meetings (annual), April 10, 12c; (committee), Oct. 22, 12c

Crystal Palace—competitions, May 7, 10d
Eaton-hall tournament—competitions, Aug. 1, 12c; 2, 11c; 3, 9c; 4, 12c; 6, 10d

Eden-park, Beckenham—practice game, April 2, 11d

England v. Ireland—English trial matches arranged, May 24, 11a; teams chosen, June 12, 11a; 16, 9d; competition, 18, 7c

Guards, Brigade of—tournament, July 19, 12a

Gymkhana—at Ranelagh, July 16, 7b

House of Commons v. Royal Horse Guards, July 23, 11a

Hurlingham Club—preliminary programme for 1906, Jan. 2, 5c; recent form list for 1906, Mar. 3, 10d; alteration in Rule 25 sanctioned, 3, 10d; improvements in grounds, April 11, 12d; competitions, May 4, 11c; 7, 10d; 8, 11d; 9, 11c; 11, 12c; 14, 12d; 15, 11c; 16, 9d; 17, 10c; 18, 10f; 21, 11d; 23, 10c; 24, 11a; 25, 7d; 28, 11c; 30, 11d; 31, 12c; June 1, 12c; 4, 9d; 5, 5a; 7, 6f; 8, 8d; 11, 6d; 12, 11a; 13, 10a; 14, 12c; Old Etonians v. A Hurlingham four; v. Royal Horse Guards, July 13, 11c; final tournament, 17, 11b; 18, 11c; 19, 12a; 20, 12c; 23, 11a; 2nd Life Guards v. Travellers, 25, 12c; 30, 12a; record of past season, 30, 12a; pony show: see under HORSES; programme for next season, Dec. 22, 7b

Inter-Regimental tournament—draw, May 30, 11d; competitions, June 4, 9c; 11, 6c; 14, 12c; 18, 7d; 22, 11d; 26, 13c; 29, 12a; July 2, 11c; 5, 11c; 6, 12d; 9, 10a

Ireland—All-Ireland open tournament: entries, Aug. 28, 9c; competitions, 29, 9c; 30, 9f; Sept. 3, 9f; 4, 9a; 7, 9d; 10, 9a; Irish County cup: entries, Aug. 20, 8c; competitions, Aug. 21, 9d; 22, 9f; 25, 9a; Irish team: visit to England announced, May 8, 11c; programme, June 2, 14f

Junior champion cup—competitions, June 27, 11d; 28, 12c; July 2, 11c

Kingsbury v. Pilgrims, May 14, 12c

Liverpool Club v. Scots Greys, May 22, 11b

London Polo Club v. United Services, May 7, 10d

Lords v. Commons—teams selected, June 16, 9d; competitions, July 2, 11c

Magpie v. Parthians, June 6, 6c

Market Harborough Club—open tournament, June 5, 5a; 8, 8c

North Devon (American) tournament, July 9, 10a; tournament; competitions, Aug. 28, 9c; 29, 9c; 30, 10a

Northern Hunt tournament—competitions, Aug. 4, 12c

Ostend polo committee—meeting, Dec. 19, 12b

Ostend season—programme, July 3, 12b; competitions, 12, 11c; 13, 11c; 14, 14c; 16, 7b; 18, 11c; 19, 12a; 21, 14c; 23, 11a; 24, 11d; 25, 12d; 26, 8d; 27, 11d; 30, 12a

Otter Vale Club—open tournament held, July 10, 12a; 12, 11c; 14, 14c

POLO (continued) :—

- Oxford v. Cambridge—teams selected, June 25, 12*b*; competition, 26, 13*c*
 Paris tournament—resuscitated, May 28, 11*c*
 Ponies : see under HORSES
 Public Schools' Cup—entries, May 17, 10*c*
 Ranelagh Club—fixtures, Jan. 1, 12*c*; improvements, Mar. 31, 13*c*; competitions, May 3, 11*c*; 4, 11*c*; 7, 10*d*; 8, 11*d*; 11, 12*c*; 14, 12*d*; 15, 11*c*; 16, 9*d*; 18, 10*f*; 19, 15*a*; 21, 11*d*; 22, 11*b*; 31, 12*c*; June 1, 12*c*; 4, 9*d*; 5, 5*a*; 7, 6*f*; 8, 8*d*; 11, 6*d*; 12, 11*a*; 13, 10*a*; 14, 12*c*; 18, 7*c*; 19, 11*c*; 21, 12*c*; 25, 12*b*; 28, 12*c*; 29, 12*a*; July 2, 11*c*; 9, 10*d*; 17, 11*b*; 20, 12*c*; 23, 11*a*; 30, 12*a*; ponies : see under HORSES; record of past season, 30, 12*a*
 Roehampton Club—programme for season, April 12, 11*d*; competitions, May 3, 11*c*; 4, 11*c*; 7, 10*d*; 8, 11*d*; 9, 11*c*; 11, 12*c*; 14, 12*d*; 15, 11*d*; 18, 10*f*; 21, 11*d*; 23, 10*c*; 25, 7*d*; 31, 12*c*; June 1, 12*c*; 4, 9*e*; 5, 5*a*; 7, 6*f*; 8, 8*e*; 11, 6*d*; 18, 7*c*; July 3, 12*b*; 5, 11*c*; 9, 10*a*; 20, 12*c*; 30, 12*a*; record of past season, 30, 12*a*; programme for next season, Dec. 17, 11*c*
 Rugby Club—practice games, April 9, 11*a*; competitions, 16, 9*d*; 17, 9*e*; 26, 11*a*; tournament : competitions, Aug. 7, 5*a*; 8, 5*e*; 10, 9*c*; 13, 9*a*; autumn tournament : competitions, Sept. 10, 9*a*; 17, 9*b*; 18, 9*d*; 20, 10*c*; 21, 5*c*; 22, 11*b*; 24, 5*d*; October handicap : competitions, Oct. 1, 7*a*; tournament competitions, 2, 5*b*; games abandoned, 4, 9*a*; Aug. 7, 5*a*; 8, 5*e*; 10, 9*c*; 13, 9*a*
 Stratford-on-Avon Club—tournament, July 24, 11*c*; 25, 12*c*
 Subalterns' Cup—competition played, July 10, 12*a*; 11, 11*d*; 13, 11*c*; 16, 7*b*
 Therapia Polo Club—annual gymkhana held, Sept. 1, 9*c*
 Tournaments, 1907—dates, Dec. 19, 12*a*; correction, 21, 10*c*
 Warwickshire Club—tournament, April 16, 9*d*; competition, 18, 5*f*; 23, 11*d*; tournament, July 31, 11*b*; competitions Aug. 1, 12*d*; 2, 11*c*; 3, 9*d*; 4, 12*c*; 6, 10*d*
 Wellington—match played, Aug. 29, 9*f*
 Wembley Park Club—competitions, April 24, 7*c*
 West Somerset tournament—competitions, Sept. 5, 9*a*; 7, 9*f*
 Wirral tournament—competitions, Aug. 10, 9*d*
 Worcester Park Club—competitions, May 7, 10*d*; open tournament, July 18, 11*c*; club tournament, 24, 11*d*; 26, 8*d*; Aug. 2, 11*c*; 7, 5*a*; 16, 4*f*; v. Malay Peninsula team, 13, 9*a*
 POLO and Riding Pony Society—meetings (annual), Mar. 19, 4*e*; Nov. 17, 14*b*; (council), Dec. 15, 12*c* and 17, 4*e*; Nov. 17, 14*b*; —ponies : height discussed, Nov. 17, 14*b*; 26, 4*b*; show date, Jan. 15, 3*c*
 POLONYI, M. Geza—biographical, April 9, 6*b*
 POLYNESIA—hurricane : estimates of loss of life and property, Mar. 5, 5*f*; —islands advertised for sale, Feb. 21, 5*e*
 POLYTECHNIC, Regent-street—"Our Navy and Our Army"—opened, April 21, 4*f*; programme, May 11, 14*d*
 POMPILI, Signor—nominated Italian plenipotentiary at Hague peace conference, Jan. 8, 5*e*
 POND, Mr. G. P.—on motor-omnibus traffic nuisance (s.), Oct. 5, 4*d*
 PONDICHERI Railway Co. (Ltd.) : see under INDIA—Railways
 PONIATOWSKI, Prince Charles—death, May 7, 6*f*
 PONIES : see under HORSES
 PONSONBY, Mr. A.—on vacant directorship of National Gallery (l.), Feb. 7, 6*a*; presentation from Taunton supporters, Mar. 24, 12*a*
 PONSONBY, Maj. F. E. G.—appointed C.B., Nov. 9, 8*c*
 PONSONBY, Miss J.—memorial service held, July 5, 10*b*
 PONTEFRAC—corporation Bill : see under PARLIAMENT; —general election, Jan. 12, 11*c*; poll, 17, 10*e*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9*a*; —race meeting held, July 12, 11*a*; 13, 11*a*
 PONTHER de Chamailard, M. (France)—in Chamber, on Public Worship Bill, Dec. 29, 5*a*
 PONTYPOOL—typhoid fever outbreak : see under TYPHOID fever
 PONTYPRIDD—refuse destructor : proceedings against district council, May 24, 3*b*
 POOCK, Maj.—receives Victorian Order, Jan. 19, 7*b*
 POOL, Mr. J. P.—will, Dec. 11, 9*e*
 POOLE—corporation water Bill : see under PARLIAMENT; —hospital, new : Lord Wimborne contributes, Oct. 4, 8*a*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9*a*; —Seamen's Institute : memorial of late Rev. J. A. Lawson placed, Sept. 17, 7*c*
 POOLE, Maj.—installed a Military Knight of Windsor, Jan. 20, 6*c*
 POOLE, Miss M.—gives concert, Dec. 6, 14*c*
 POOLE, Mr. Reginald L.—"The Political History of England, in twelve volumes. Vol. I." (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), July 20, 253*b*
 POONA—European Hospital : Lord Lamington lays foundation-stone, July 18, 5*d*
 POONAGALLA Valley Ceylon Co. (Ltd.)—report, April 6, 15*c*
 POOR, East London Association of Friendly Workers Among the : see EAST LONDON Association of Friendly Workers Among the Poor
 POOR Children's Yuletide Association—correspondence, Oct. 27, 3*d*; Christmas tree party, Dec. 20, 2*e*; Royal contribution, 24, 4*b*
 POOR Clares, Roman Catholic Convent of (Notting-hill) —Tibworth, Emily : inquest, Dec. 19, 10*c*
 POOR Clergy Relief Corporation—appeal, Dec. 11, 17*a*; grants distributed, July 25, 10*b*; meetings (annual), July 17, 11*d*; (committee), Aug. 15, 4*b*; Sept. 12, 8*a*; service, annual : announced, July 14, 16*a*; held, 17, 11*d*
 POORE, H.—excessive motor-omnibus speed charge, Sept. 20, 7*f*
 POOR Law—administration : Local Government Board : report, Oct. 23, 4*c*; Webb, Mr. S. (lect.), Mar. 2, 11*b*; —Association of Poor Law Unions : see that title; —conferences : central district, Feb. 22, 4*e*; north midland district, Oct. 12, 5*d*; south-eastern and metropolitan divisions, Nov. 30, 4*d*; Dec. 1, 14*f*; —south-western district : date announced, Sept. 3, 7*e*; held, Oct. 12, 5*d*; —cost : correspondence, Aug. 21, 6*e*; 28, 7*f*; —English system : Mr. R. J. Curtis (lect.), April 14, 9*f*; —expenditure : London County Council report : see under LONDON County Council; —Hibbert, Sir J. (s.), Feb. 22, 4*e*; —Hughes, Miss A. :

POOR LAW (continued):—

paper read, Dec. 1, 17*a*; —Latham, Mr. M.: paper read, Dec. 1, 17*a*; —London central poor law body, proposed: Buxton, Mr. S. (1.), Dec. 8, 9*f*; —meeting in furtherance, 8, 9*f*; —Mott, Mr. E. J. (s.), Nov. 30, 4*d*; —Poplar borough council: report, Oct. 18, 10*e*; —reform: Mr. J. T. Dodd (lect.), April 18, 9*f*
 Royal commission—Drage, Mr. G. (s.), Feb. 22, 4*e*; —Lough, Mr. T. (s.), Jan. 8, 4*c*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —sittings, Jan. 9, 8*a*; 10, 10*c*; 17, 14*a*; 23, 4*f*; Feb. 21, 2*e*; Mar. 2, 14*f*; 6, 10*f*; 8, 4*b*; 14, 7*e*; 21, 10*a*; 30, 3*f*; April 5, 4*f*; 12, 14*f*; 26, 4*f*; May 3, 4*a*; 11, 14*d*; 18, 14*f*; 23, 9*f*; 31, 14*a*; June 21, 10*e*; July 5, 14*f*; 21, 16*f*; 25, 9*f*; Oct. 11, 11*f*; 17, 8*f*; 25, 14*e*; 31, 7*d*; new member appointed, 25, 10*b*; sittings, Nov. 7, 10*b*; 15, 16*e*; 21, 10*e*; 29, 15*c*; Dec. 8, 2*f*; 22, 6*f*
 Woodhouse, Mr. E. H. (s.), Nov. 30, 4*d*

“Poor medical man, A.”—Government attitude to Transvaal (1.), Feb. 15, 7*f*

POPE: see PIUS X.

POPE, Mr. A.—“The Old Stone Crosses of Dorset” reviewed (L.S.), June 24, 224*b*

POPE, Mr. A. W. U.—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 9*e*

POPE, Mr. C. F.—death, Aug. 22, 8*d*

POPE, Rev. Dr. G. U.—awarded gold medal by Royal Asiatic Society, April 25, 12*a*

POPE, Rev. H. J.—presentation, Feb. 3, 11*b*

POPE, Mr. J.—on Allsopp and Sons (Ltd.), Messrs. S. (1.), Nov. 19, 17*d*; Education Bill (1.), April 24, 11*e*; —Incorporated Law Society: solicitors' accounts (1.), Dec. 28, 4*f*

POPE, Mr. Joseph—appointed C.I.S.O., June 29, 11*c*

POPLAR:—

Borough of Poplar Trade and Representation Committee: see that title

Council, borough—meeting to protest against Chinese labour: surcharge confirmed, Oct. 6, 9*d*; election: Labour party to contest, Sept. 26, 12*f*; poll, Nov. 3, 5*c*; poor law: report, Oct. 18, 10*e*

Distress—discussed by Board of Guardians, Oct. 5, 4*b*

Fire—Messrs. Pledger, Windett, and Pledger's premises burned, May 24, 8*a*

General election—Liberal success celebrated, Mar. 31, 5*a*

Guardians, Board of:—

Administration:—

Broodbank, Mr. R. V. (evid.), July 13, 15*e*

Crooks, Mr. W. (s.), July 9, 11*f*; (evid.), 24, 15*d*; 25, 15*b*; (s.), Nov. 12, 6*e*; 15, 10*d*

Lansbury, Mr. G. (evid.), July 27, 4*e*; (s.), Aug. 7, 4*b*

Local Government Board inquiry—announced, Mar. 8, 8*b*; letter from Board, 26, 12*d*; May 18, 9*e*; 21, 8*a*; held, June 8, 9*c*; 9, 6*e*; 15, 4*d*; 16, 6*e*; 22, 14*f*; 23, 10*f*; 29, 8*b*; 30, 5*d*; July 3, 15*d*; 10, 2*e*; 11, 14*c*; 12, 15*b*; 13, 15*b*; 17, 3*e*; 18, 4*e*; 21, 6*a*; 24, 15*d*; 25, 15*b*; 27, 4*e*; report, Nov. 9, 4*a*; discussed, 15, 10*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Members—charges, Nov. 8, 11*a*; 9, 12*e*; 10, 16*d*; 19, 4*e*; 20, 17*f*; prosecuted, 17, 6*e*; 24, 17*a*; 26, 3*e*; 27, 4*a*; 28, 4*f*; discussion, 30, 13*d*

POPLAR—Guardians, Board of—Administration (continued):—

Madeley, Mr. W. A. (evid.), June 8, 9*d*; 9, 6*e*

Martley, Mr. W. G. (evid.), July 12, 15*b*

Meetings, May 10, 9*e*; 21, 8*a*; Aug. 27, 5*b*

Robb, Mr. C. E. (evid.), June 8, 9*c*

Laindon colony—to be relinquished, Mar. 26, 12*d*

Loan for erection of new schools—application granted, Mar. 21, 8*b*

Nipsell's farm at Mayland—to be taken over, Mar. 26, 12*d*

London County School of Marine Engineering: description, Jan. 23, 12*f*; opened, 25, 6*c*

Mayor: elected, Nov. 10, 9*a*

Municipal Alliance—meeting, May 16, 14*d*

Parishes—amalgamation proposed, Oct. 3, 4*f*

Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Poor—distress discussed by Board of Guardians, Oct. 5, 4*b*; pauperism: Local Government Board memorandum issued, June 8, 9*a*

Queen Victoria Seamen's Rest—date of opening extended premises, Sept. 17, 8*a*

Rates—Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s. P.), May 5, 6*a*; Board of Guardians' comment, 10, 9*e*; Lord Balfour's reply (1.), 18, 9*e*; —Carrington, Lord (s. P.), 5, 6*a*; —decrease, Sept. 26, 7*f* (e.e.)

Trade and Labour Representation Committee: see BOROUGH of Poplar Trade and Labour Representation Committee

Unemployed: see under UNEMPLOYED

Workhouse—visit of Local Government Board inspector; report, April 19, 4*f*

POPLAR and Bow Missions' Robin Breakfast for Poor Children—appeal, Dec. 22, 3*a*

POPLAR Borough Municipal Alliance—Mr. R. V. Broodbank (statement), Feb. 20, 14*b*; first annual meeting held, July 21, 6*b*; electoral manifesto, Oct. 1, 6*e*; meeting: riot by unemployed, Nov. 16, 8*b*

POPLAR Hospital for Accidents—dinner, Dec. 21, 8*c*

POPLAR School Children's Meals Association—appeal, Oct. 29, 4*e*

POPLAR Trade and Labour Representation Committee—mass meeting held, Oct. 1, 6*e*

POPOVITCH, Col. (Serbia)—retired, May 30, 5*c*

POPOVIT H, M. (Serbia)—appointed Minister of Commerce, May 1, 7*a*

POPULATION—census: British Empire in 1901: Blue-book issued Mar. 9, 8*b*; —over-population: see that title

PORCELAIN—Bennett's collection, Sir W. (sp. art., “Old Nankin porcelain”), Mar. 31, 14*e*; —Chinese, old: exhibition of late M. Beurdeley's collection, Dec. 18, 2*f*; —Dresden: sale of Herr C. H. Fischer's collection announced, Sept. 21, 8*a*; —Oriental: Messrs. Dickinson and Co.'s exhibition, July 14, 6*c*; —sales by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, Mar. 21, 9*f*; 31, 9*d*; May 19, 10*d*; June 28, 14*e*; Dec. 15, 10*d*; of late Miss K. H. Betts' collection, May 3, 3*d*; Mr. G. Brocklebank's collection, Dec. 21, 13*f*; late Mr. J. Cockshut's collection, May 7, 8*c*; Lord Enniskillen's collection, Nov. 21, 9*f*; Mr. F. Howse's collection, Mar. 21, 9*f*; Sir C. Rugge-Price's collection, May 19, 10*d*; Mr. Todd-Heatly's collection, April 30, 4*d*; of late Mr. W. F. A. Wilson's collection, Nov. 17, 5*b*; —Trapnell's collection, Mr.: exhibited, May 16, 4*b*

- PORTAL, Miss—illness, Jan. 11, 9f
- PORTAL, Sir W.—appointed K.G. of Order of Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, Dec. 8, 12a; at Heron Court, on League of Mercy, Sept. 28, 8b; at Winchester, on Education Bill, June 7, 7c
- PORTAL, Sir W. S.—will, Jan. 19, 11b; 25, 6d
- PORT ARTHUR—foreign visitors: regulations, Feb. 1, 7c; —surrender: see under JAPAN—Russo-Japanese war; "The Great Siege" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 12, 14d
- PORTER, Sir A. de B.—biographical (leading art.), Nov. 26, 9b; dinner, 26, 8b; reception at offices of Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Dec. 3, 10d; health, 20, 10b; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.); —St. Aldwyn, Lord (s.), Nov. 26, 8b
- at Lambeth Palace, on Ecclesiastical Commission, Nov. 26, 8c
- PORTER, Dr. A. E.—"Preservatives in Food and Food Examinations" reviewed (L.S.), June 22, 227b
- PORTER, Mr. J.—presented with address from inhabitants of Kingsclere, Jan. 31, 4a
- PORTER, Mr. L. A. S.—appointed C.S.I., June 29, 11b
- PORTER, Mr. R. P.—leaves for United States, Oct. 29, 9f
- PORTER, Col. T. C.—appointed to command of Harrismith sub-district, June 5, 10b
- PORTER, W.—shopbreaking charge, Jan. 23, 13d; 30, 3f; Feb. 8, 9b
- PORTERS' Benevolent Association, London General: see LONDON General Porters' Benevolent Association
- PORTISHEAD—National Nautical School: opening date announced, April 10, 10b; opened, May 7, 9f
- PORTLAND—admiralty canteen opened, July 9, 8a; navy: recreation ground acquired, Nov. 5, 10a; —prison: attempted escape, Nov. 28, 7c; mission programme, Sept. 26, 4c
- PORTLAND, Duchess of—opens Church Army's Queen's Labour Relief Depot, Mar. 15, 8a; gives "at home" for Church Army Training Homes for Men and Women, June 29, 9c
- PORTLAND, Duke of—leaves Venice, April 21, 11f; becomes president of Our Dumb Friends' League Horse Ambulance Fund, Sept. 5, 8a; at opening of range at High School, Nottingham, Dec. 14, 12a
- at Retford, on military training, Feb. 16, 10c
- in Parliament, on horse-breeding, July 17, 6c; correction, 18, 8a
- on Battersea Dogs' Home: appeal (L.), July 10, 13c
- PORTLAND Bill—new lighthouse opened, Jan. 13, 7c
- PORTLAND Volunteer Infantry Brigade—head-quarters changed, Dec. 19, 8b
- PORT LOUIS—electric light: installed (L.S.), Aug. 15, 260b; —garrison: 75th Carnatic Infantry leaves, Nov. 29, 7c
- PORT MADRYN (Argentina) Co. (Ltd.)—prospectus, July 16, 15b; meeting, Sept. 22, 3b
- PORTMAN, Lord — accepts presidency of Samaritan Free Hospital, Mar. 27, 10a; declines to grant school sites on Marylebone estate, Dec. 20, 10c
- PORTMAN Mr. B.—on influence of Church Association at general election (L.), Feb. 1, 4c
- PORTMAN Chapel Temperance Permanent Benefit Building Society—report, Feb. 21, 13f
- PORTMAN Rooms, April 30, 10f; May 22, 8a; Nov. 15, 4f; 16, 12c
- PORTMARNOCK—fire at golf club-house, Jan. 1, 8a
- PORTO, Senhor Vasconcellos (Portugal)—appointed Minister of War, May 21, 6a
- PORTO Alegre and New Hamburg (Brazilian) Railway Co. (Ltd.): see under BRAZIL—Railways
- PORT OF PARA Co.—prospectus, Nov. 20, 8b
- PORTRAIT Gallery, National: see NATIONAL Portrait Gallery
- PORT SAID—drainage: report, Aug. 4, 4d; plague: cases, April 3, 5f; July 3, 5d; Aug. 13, 3c
- PORTSEA—Holy Trinity Church: taken over by Admiralty, April 25, 8a; —Naval Hotel appeal: see under LICENSING Act, 1902
- PORTSMOUTH—Aria College: see that title; —armament: proposed reduction, Sept. 13, 9a; —Army Service Corps barracks: fire panic, Dec. 27, 4d; —Borough of Portsmouth Water Works Co.: see that title; —church accommodation: meeting at Church House, Westminster, announced, Sept. 19, 4a; —Church Extension Association: annual meeting, Feb. 8, 10a; programme of work, Oct. 24, 4c; meeting at Church House; Bp. of London (s.); Bp. of Winchester (s.), Nov. 6, 12c; —clothing, seamen's: manufacture, July 9, 8a; —commander-in-chief: new appointment, Oct. 30, 12a; —council, borough: election; result, Nov. 2, 9c; Portsmouth Water Works Co.: proposed purchase of undertaking abandoned, Sept. 19, 7f
- Dockyard—accident (fatal), Nov. 1, 11b; Adm. - Superintendent: new appointment, Aug. 10, 8a; Sept. 5, 3c; Rear-Adm. C. G. Robinson assumes duties, Nov. 10, 13b; —Alfonso, King: inspection, April 24, 8a; —alterations, proposed, Feb. 26, 9f; —battleship: keelplate laid, Dec. 4, 11c; —building slip lengthening: progress, Sept. 17, 8c; —church to be renovated, Jan. 29, 11a; —dock, No. 5: lengthened, July 16, 5f; No. 15: lengthening begins, Sept. 10, 5c; postponed, 29, 9f; —Edward VII.: preparations for visit, Jan. 18, 7a; electric power station, new: connected with new factory, Sept. 17, 8c; —employees: committee appointed on encouragement of talent, Mar. 3, 10a; 14, 11d; awards for inventions, June 1, 7d; wages difficulty, Jan. 30, 10c; shipwrights, hired: wages raised, Dec. 28, 4d; wages increase granted, Sept. 11, 4b; Imperial Service medals: presented to retired men, Nov. 6, 12b; labourers, reduction of: Mr. E. Robertson (L.), Nov. 19, 13a; —museum: store to be converted, Jan. 3, 11a; fitting loft converted, Oct. 17, 8a; —ship: to be built, Sept. 20, 9b; —Sub-Committee on Naval Establishments: visit, Sept. 28, 4a; —victualling and coal services transferred to Adm.-Superintendent, Jan. 2, 6b
- Garrison artillery: post of staff officer to be abolished, Sept. 13, 9a; —general election, Jan. 3, 7c; 5, 5b; 10, 7a; 12, 11d; 13, 9c; poll, 18, 9b; correction, 19, 10c; —Guardians, Board of: oatmeal tenders accepted, July 23, 3d; —harbour: accident: see under NAVY—Hindustan; Admiral-Superintendent: new appointment, Oct. 10, 4a; Meteor (steamer) incident: see under FOREIGN relations—Germany; submarines: new regulations, Sept. 10, 5c; tidal streams: strength to be recorded by ships lying at buoys, Jan.

PORTSMOUTH (continued):—

18, 7*a*; yachts: additional berthing space, April 12, 7*d*; —Haslar Creek: proposed removal of floating dock for submarines from Portsmouth, Sept. 17, 8*c*; —Horseshoe fort: vessels warned of firing practice, Sept. 24, 8*c*; —hospital, military: to be transferred to new buildings, Oct. 1, 11*d*; —inspection by Lords of the Admiralty: programme, April 13, 4*c*; Haslar Hospital inspected, 18, 8*a*; official dinner, 18, 8*a*; at Whale Island, 19, 4*b*; at Eastney barracks, 19, 4*b*; at Royal Naval College, 20, 4*e*; at Forton barracks, 20, 4*e*; deputations from officers and men employed in yard, 20, 4*e*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9*a*; —naval manoeuvres: see under NAVY—Manœuvres; —naval training establishment: reopened, June 26, 7*f*; —Port: navigation school inspected, Nov. 21, 7*e*; —rifle range opened, Oct. 18, 6*c*; —Royal Counties Agricultural Show: see that title

Royal Naval Barracks—canteen: particulars; visit of London journalists, Sept. 13, 9*a*; —command: assumed by Hon. W. G. Stopford, Feb. 2, 8*c*; new appointment, Dec. 18, 11*a*; —*fracas*, Jan. 30, 12*a*; —inspected, Nov. 16, 11*b*

Rioting by stokers, Nov. 6, 12*b*; 7, 11*a*; 8, 12*a*; correspondence, 12, 6*c*; Adm. Sir A. Douglas (s.), 16, 11*b*; court-martial: held, 24, 13*d*; 26, 14*f*; 27, 8*b*; 28, 12*d*; 29, 11*c*; 30, 12*a*

Collard, Lieut. B. St. G.: court-martial, Dec. 4, 11*a*; 5, 12*a*; De Horsey, Adm. A. (l.), Dec. 24, 6*c*; Moody, sentence on stoker: Mr. W. H. Humphreys (add.), Dec. 10, 10*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Tweedmouth, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 9, 6*a*

Discipline—Christmas leave: men return, Dec. 29, 7*c*; Galloway, Commodore (s.), Dec. 25, 3*c*; (memo.), 26, 3*d*; insubordination: men punished, Dec. 25, 3*c*; 26, 3*d*; sensational reports denied, 28, 4*d*

Sports held, June 7, 10*d*; —technical classes for men to be opened, Aug. 6, 6*d*; Royal Sailors' Home—annual meeting, Feb. 23, 14*a*; appeal, Oct. 15, 5*c*; —St. Helen's Fort: advertised to be let, Nov. 17, 8*b*; —Theatre Royal, April 19, 7*e*; —Town Council: proposed purchase of South Parade Pier, April 18, 4*f*; purchase recommended of local water works, April 18, 4*f*; —Trafalgar, Church of England Institute; Bp. of Winchester (l.), Jan. 29, 6*d*; café chantant in aid, April 27, 11*c*; institute opened, Dec. 17, 10*e*; corrections, 18, 11*a*; —yard: changes announced, April 7, 14*a*; —warship: to be constructed, Oct. 25, 12*b*; —Water Bill: discussed by Central and Associated Chambers of Commerce, Mar. 8, 4*d*; —yard vessels: new rules, April 7, 14*a*

PORTSMOUTH, Dowager Lady—death, Oct. 3, 8*e*; appreciation, 10, 7*e*

PORTSMOUTH, Lady—dinner and reception, Mar. 10, 12*b*; at home to colonial visitors in London, May 24, 10*b*

PORTSMOUTH, Lord—dinner, Mar. 24, 12*a* at Aldershot, on Education Bill, Nov. 8, 11*c*; at Andover, on Education Bill, May 17, 10*b*; at Fishmongers'-hall, on army, April 7, 8*d*; at Hôtel Métropole, on army, May 22, 10*d*; at Kingsclere, on army policy, Jan. 1, 6*b*

in Parliament, on army: reorganization, July 25, 6*b*; Dec. 13, 6*c*; —defence,

PORTSMOUTH, Lord—in Parliament, on (continued):—

national: militia ballot, May 15, 6*a*; —defence, imperial, July 11, 6*c*; —Dragoons, 1st Royal: alleged favouritism in promotion, May 15, 6*c*; —Education Bill, Nov. 2, 4*b*; —Land Tenure Bill, Dec. 14, 6*b*; —militia, Mar. 20, 6*a*; Dec. 11, 6*c*; —soldiers and sailors, discharged: civil employment, Nov. 29, 6*a*; —Tidworth Barracks, July 7, 4*d*; —Transvaal: Chinese labour, Feb. 28, 6*b*; —volunteers: rifle ranges, May 29, 5*f*; —yeomanry: canteen regulations, 8, 5*f*

on army horses—Sir Henry Fairfax-Lucy's mobilization scheme (l. quoted), May 11, 14*d*

PORTSMOUTH Conservative Association—Sir William Dupree elected chairman, July 7, 12*a*

PORTSMOUTH Royal Seamen and Marines' Orphan Home—meeting, Nov. 9, 12*a*

PORT Stewart—fishing industry: Mr. Bryce receives deputation, Sept. 4, 8*c*

PORT Sudan—bridge, rolling-lift: contract placed (E.S.), July 4, 21*a*; Land Commission to sit, Jan. 2, 8*f*

PORT Talbot Railway and Docks' Co.: see under WALES—Railways

PORTUGAL—Africa, South, relations with: see under AFRICA, South; —budget passed, April 14, 3*e*; —colonies: "Mémoire justificatif" on native labour published, Sept. 22, 13*b*; —Cortes: opened; speech from throne, Feb. 2, 7*e*; Oct. 1, 5*e*; June 2, 7*c*; sittings: hours and periods (P.N.), Feb. 26, 7*b*; —finance: deficit in budget, Oct. 19, 4*a*; railway loan issue, Mar. 14, 4*a*; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —France, relations with: see under FRANCE; —general election: prospects, Aug. 20, 4*a*; —Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations; —Jews: see under JEWS; —King: see CARLOS I.; —labour: May Day demonstrations, May 2, 5*c*; —minerals: deposits discovered (E.S.), Aug. 29, 279*b*; —ministry (Ribeiro): composition, Mar. 21, 5*e*; resignation, May 18, 5*d*; (Franco): composition, May 21, 6*a*; programme: outline, June 9, 17*d*; —navy: details of mutinies, April 16, 4*a*; causes; ships' movements, 17, 3*f*; 19, 4*a*; —Navy League: membership figures, May 26, 17*d*; —shipping subsidy Bill adopted, April 14, 3*e*; —Spain: visit of King Carlos: see CARLOS I.; —Switzerland: commercial convention signed (F.S.), Jan. 1, 9*c*; —telegraphs: statistics (E.S.), Aug. 29, 279*b*; —tobacco contract: Messrs. Burnay and Co.'s proposals rejected (F.S.), Feb. 5, 57*b*; contract renewed, June 4, 4*c*; contract, new: concluded, Oct. 31, 10*d*; —Transvaal, relations with: see under TRANSVAAL; —viticulture: vintage: Messrs. W. and A. Gilbey (l.), Oct. 18, 15*b*; winegrowers petition King Carlos to redress grievances, Aug. 16, 3*e*

POSADOWSKI, Count (Germany)—in Scotland, Aug. 7, 8*a*; in Reichstag, on Socialists, Feb. 8, 3*f*

POSEN, Roman Catholic Archbp. of: see STABLEWSKI, Mgr. Florian von

POSITIVIST Society—meeting, Nov. 5, 11*d*

POSITIVISM—human character: Mr. F. Harrison (add.), Mar. 8, 10*c*

POSNETT, Rev. J.—death, Aug. 7, 8*c*

POSCHIN, M. (Russia)—murdered, Nov. 22, 5*d*

POSSE, Dr.—at Greenwich, on Anglo-German entente, June 29, 10*f*

POSTAL Clerks' Association, United Kingdom : see UNITED KINGDOM Postal Clerks' Association

POSTAL Congress : see under ROME—International Postal Union Congress

POSTAL District Telegraph Messengers' Institute, E.C.—meeting, Oct. 26, 12a

POSTAL Telegraph Clerks' Association—letter to Birmingham district constituencies, Jan. 5, 4d ; annual conference : Birmingham, Mar. 17, 12d ; 19, 11d ; Dublin meeting, Feb. 5, 10f ; London branch meeting, 22, 11a

POSTGATE, Dr. — appointed member of Birmingham University Court, Feb. 7, 9f

POSTMEN'S Federation—conference at Liverpool held, June 9, 9d

POST Office—administration : Mr. S. Buxton (s.), Oct. 19, 5a ; (s. P.), June 22, 7b, c, 12a ; —Africa, South : mail service, suggested changes in (correspondence), June 14, 14d ; deputation to treasurer of Cape Town on parcel post rates, Feb. 22, 8a ; —American mails : delay (correspondence), June 1, 15b ; mid week : to go by German packet, Mar. 7, 5f ; 21, 10b ; April 18, 7f ; May 17, 14c ; June 14, 14d ; Oct. 31, 14f ; Nov. 28, 11c ; official information, July 12, 14b ; parcel post service : correspondence, April 27, 4c ; —Bechuanaland : penny postage rate announced, April 4, 7d ; —blind literature : see under BLIND—Literature ; —book-post rates : proposed changes (sp. art., "The budget postal reforms"), May 1, 4c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Buxton, Mr. S. (s. P.), June 22, 7b, c, 12a ; —Canadian mails : delayed, Oct. 18, 9f ; rates : correspondence, Feb. 9, 8b ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Chile mails : official information, Aug. 1, 11b ; —China : improved mail service *via* Canada, Aug. 25, 3f ; particulars, Sept. 6, 3c ; 18, 3b ; rapid journey from Hong-kong to Vancouver, 22, 9f ; *Empress of China* arrives at Hong-kong, 25, 3c ; correspondence, 25, 4c ; *Empress of Ireland* arrives at Quebec, Oct. 1, 5f ; —Christmas : dates for posting for places abroad, Oct. 10, 13b ; —collections : correspondence, April 23, 15f ; —convention, international : signed, Aug. 31, 3c ; —Cuba : parcel post rates, Nov. 9, 11d ; —delivery : case of abnormal delay, Jan. 20, 11f ; 31, 9b ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —East, mails for : contracts invited, April 4, 10a

Employés — Blenkiron, James : long service record : correspondence, Sept. 17, 8b ; —Bruce, Mr. R. (evid.), May 4, 4c ; —Buxton, Mr. S. (s. P.), Mar. 7, 6c ; —Cheeseman, dismissal of Mr. : resolution passed by Trade Union congress, Sept. 7, 10b ; —committee, Parliamentary : see under PARLIAMENT ; Postal Telegraph Clerks' Association : resolution, Feb. 22, 11a ; composition announced (P.N.), Mar. 9, 8b ; members, 10, 6c ; sittings, Mar. 23, 4a ; 27, 11d ; 30, 2f ; May 4, 4c ; 18, 4c ; July 20, 3f ; Acland-Hood, Sir A. (s. P.), Mar. 7, 6c ; Buxton, Mr. S., Feb. 21, 6a ; 24, 16f ; Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (s. P.), Mar. 7, 6f ; Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s. P.), Mar. 7, 6c ; —conference held, Sept. 3, 8a ; Garland, Mr. C. H. (evid.), May 18, 4c ; general election : correspondence, Jan. 19, 8c ; Mr. S. Buxton (statement), 31, 9b ; —King, Mr. A. F. (l. quoted), May 4, 4d ; —King, Mr. C. A. (evid.), May 4, 4c ; —mail-van drivers : deputation to Mr.

POST Office—*Employés* (continued) :—

S. Buxton, June 27, 3c ; Pickersgill, Mr. E. H. (s. P.), June 22, 7d ; —municipal elections, candidature at : Buxton, Mr. S. (l.), Dec. 24, 10f ; —Parliament : see that title ; —postmen's wages : Mr. S. Buxton (s. quoted and l.), Jan. 27, 6d ; —representations to Postmaster-General—official statement, Feb. 14, 7d ; —Salisbury, Mr. F. (evid.), July 20, 3f ; sub-contracted labour : Mr. J. R. Seddon, (s. P.), June 22, 7d ; —telegraph messengers : see under PARLIAMENT—questions in, Mar. 16, 6a ; —vaccination : Mr. A. Lupton (s. P.), June 22, 7d

Express delivery service : additional charge announced, Sept. 26, 5a ; —foreign letters : repayment of replies to be discussed at Postal Union Congress, Feb. 10, 11c ; discussed, April 25, 5f ; rates, Oct. 9, 7f ; weight (sp. art., "Improvements in the foreign and colonial post"), June 5, 5b ; —France and Germany, letters to : official information, April 10, 12b ; —Grantham accident : particulars of damage to mails, Oct. 5, 6b ; —Heaton, Mr. H. (s. P.), June 22, 7c ; —Hunter, Mr. A. (lect.), Mar. 16, 3f ; —India : delay in overland parcel post, Aug. 11, 6c ; post-telegrams introduced, Sept. 10, 6d ; Italian route to be continued, Dec. 1, 7f ; —Japan : improved mails service *via* Canada, Aug. 25, 3f ; —Liverpool : mail bag disappears, Sept. 13, 3f ; —lottery circulars, foreign : Egyptian mails watched, April 26, 8c ; —mails : San Francisco, communication with China and Japan restored, May 10, 8c ; —metric weights : see under Weights and scales, below ; —money orders : Anglo-French additional agreement, Feb. 26, 10f ; Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; rates, reduction announced, June 27, 11d ; —Nicaragua : parcel post rates, Oct. 3, 10f ; —packet post, halfpenny : revised regulations, Sept. 26, 5a ; correspondence, Sept. 27, 4c ; Oct. 5, 13f

Parcel post—budget reforms : details, May 3, 5f ; correspondence, May 3, 15a ; —Haggard, Mr. H. R. (l.), May 3, 15a ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —packing : official notice, Aug. 22, 4c ; —rates : Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), May 1, 8c ; changes, proposed (sp. art., "The budget postal reforms"), May 1, 4c ; official announcement, June 27, 11d
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —pillar-box, purse posted in : correspondence, Dec. 17, 7b ; —Pitcairn Island : H.M.S. *Flora* to convey mails, April 24, 7b

Postage, penny — Anglo-American : Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), July 4, 11c ; Buxton, Mr. S., reply to correspondent, Mar. 13, 14c ; (s.), July 4, 11c ; Heaton, Mr. H. (l.), June 26, 3b ; (s.), July 4, 11c ; (l.), 10, 4a ; —universal : correspondence, April 14, 5c ; 24, 10b ; Heaton, Mr. J. H. (s.), Mar. 24, 5c ; (l.), 31, 9d ; April 17, 6a ; Postmaster-General's action as to publication of letters (P.N.), 26, 9f ; correction, 27, 9f ; (l.), June 26, 3a ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Ward, Sir J. (s.), April 30, 6b

Postage rates—blind, literature for the : see under BLIND—literature ; —Canada : Buxton, Mr. S. (s.), June 21, 8c ; July 14, 12c ; Parker, Sir G. (s. P.), June 22, 7d ; —decimal weights : see under Weights and scales, below ; —newspapers to colonies : Mr. H. Heaton (l.), June 11, 15c

Post Office (continued):—

Postal Conference: see under ROME
 Postal orders—commission: Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), May 1, 8c; budget proposals: details, May 3, 5f; changes, proposed (sp. art., "The budget postal reforms"), May 1, 4d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —payable abroad: official notice, Oct. 10, 6d; —rates, reduction of: official announcement, June 27, 11d; —special article ("British postal orders"), Aug. 16, 3f; —stamps on: number and value, Feb. 7, 7e

Post-cards: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; regulations revised, Oct. 31, 3b; —post-mark, obliteration of address by: correspondence, April 16, 2c; —Postmaster-General: annual report (Blue-book), Aug. 9, 5a; —postmen: see under *Employés*, above; —"red tape": correspondence, Aug. 1, 4b; —reforms: special article ("The budget postal reforms"), May 1, 4c; —registration notices, posting of: regulations issued, Aug. 10, 2b; —regulations: see under PARLIAMENT; —Rhodesia: penny postage rate announced, April 4, 7d; —rural services, details of: budget reforms, May 3, 5f; Mr. W. Long (s. P.), June 22, 7d

Savings Bank—administration: retrospective article, Oct. 2, 8b; —Bowles, Mr. T. G. (l.), Oct. 19, 12a; —Bankers' Parliamentary Committee: meeting held (P.N.), Dec. 7, 7f; —correspondence, Dec. 27, 9b; —consols, holders of: see under CONSOLS; —deposit book receipts: Mr. C. D. Laug (l.), Aug. 7, 12b; —gold reserves: see under GOLD; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; returns, Aug. 22, 10a; Sept. 19, 9f; Oct. 16, 9c; 17, 5b; Nov. 15, 17c; Dec. 13, 17f; —reserves: *The Times* comment, Nov. 20, 15c; —solvency: Mr. S. Buxton (l.), Dec. 10, 6b

Seamen's remittances: Ellenborough, Lord (s. P.), April 6, 6b; Grauard, Lord (s. P.), April 6, 6c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —sites Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —stamps: books issued, May 29, 9f; clearing-house: Mr. H. Heaton (l.), April 5, 13c; obliteration: correspondence, April 11, 14d; —sub-post-offices: see under PARLIAMENT; —telegraphs: see under TELEGRAPHS; —telephones: see under TELEPHONES; United States, penny postage with: see under Postage, penny, above; —weights and scales: correspondence, June 4, 13d; decimal weights: correspondence, July 9, 17e; metric weights adopted for foreign letters, May 5, 11c; —West Indies mail service: alterations announced, Mar. 28, 12a; official notice, Sept. 12, 4b

POST Office Messengers' Drilling Corps—inspected, Oct. 23, 4c

POST Office Rifles—prizes presented, Dec. 10, 10d

POST Offices—ventilation: Mr. W. Haward (l.), Oct. 2, 8e

POTATOES—Bear, Mr. W. E. (art. quoted), April 9, 4d; —crop, British: Board of Agriculture report, Aug. 23, 4c; Ireland: see under IRELAND; return for 1905, Mar. 5, 4c; *The Times* special reports, Aug. 11, 6a

Disease—leaf curl: extract from *Kew Bulletin*, Oct. 29, 4d; prevention: necessity for early spraying, July 17, 4c; scab: Board of Agriculture leaflet issued, Oct. 29, 4d

POTATOES (continued):—

Fungus *Macrosporium solani*: see under FUNGUS; —Ireland: see under IRELAND; —National Potato Society: see that title; —planting experiments: report, Dec. 24, 13d; —show: Royal Horticultural-hall, Dec. 14, 9f; —Yorkshire: see under YORKSHIRE; —Young, Mr. D. (art. quoted), April 23, 3c

POTTER, Rt. Rev. H. C., Bp. of New York—entertained by the Pilgrims, May 30, 10c; correction, 31, 11b; correspondence, June 26, 10a; on a lost Washington relic (l. quoted), Jan. 16, 13c

POTTER, J.—death, June 4, 9c

POTTER, Margaret—"The Genius" reviewed (L.S.), May 4, 158c

POTTER, Mr. W. M.—recognizances estreated, May 5, 6f

POTTERIES Cripples' Guild, Hanley—sale of work announced, Dec. 19, 10a

POTTERIES Electric Traction Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 29, 15b; report, 26, 4d

POTTERY—Horsham: 13th century specimens discovered, Sept. 10, 4f

POTTS, Mr. F. A.—renominated to use Cambridge University table at Naples, April 25, 12b

POULSEN, Mr. Valdemar—wireless telegraphy system: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 7, 360b; (lect.), 28, 10c; wireless telephone: invention described (E.S.), Oct. 31, 353b

POULTEN, Mr. W.—on Mudie's Library: Christmas sale catalogue (l.), Dec. 12, 12a; on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Oct. 11, 6a; 12, 6a; 13, 8a; 16, 6b; 18, 8a; 19, 9b; 20, 8b; 23, 8b; 27, 10b

POULTER, S.—murder charge, Jan. 16, 6c; death sentence respited, Feb. 2, 8f

POULTERS' Company—dinner, June 28, 4d

POULTNEY, Mr. A. H.—death, Jan. 19, 7d

POULTON, Prof. Edward B.—on engineering at Oxford University (l. E.S.), Mar. 7, 75b; —the *Courier* shipwreck (l.), July 31, 15d

POULTRY—chickens, sale of newly-hatched: Board of Agriculture leaflet, Jan. 8, 3c; —laying competition: see under UTILITY Poultry Club; —marketing: Mr. Walkey (art. quoted), Oct. 22, 4c; —National Poultry Organization Society: see that title; —rearing: Mr. Hurst (views quoted), July 30, 4d; —shows: Crystal Palace, Nov. 14, 7c; Mayward's Heath, Sept. 21, 4f; Utility Poultry Club: see that title

POULTRY Club, Utility: see UTILITY Poultry Club

POULTRY-KEEPING—Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Dec. 31, 13d; instruction: course announced at University College, Reading, Sept. 17, 12d

POULTRY Organization, National: see NATIONAL Poultry Organization

POUND, A. J.—inquest, May 30, 10f

POUND, Miss E.—concert, Dec. 17, 14c

POUND, jun., J.—motor-car number-plate prosecution, Dec. 13, 4e

POUND, Sir John—mayoralty: gift to Mansion-house and Leathersellers' Company in commemoration, June 16, 11f

POVAH, Mr. J. R.—on alcohol: medical value (l.), Aug. 29, 10f

POVERTY—Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman: "verge of hunger" correction, Mar. 29, 10d

POWELL, Ann.—inquest, July 20, 10d

POWELL, Mr. C.—vocal recital, June 28, 3f

POWELL, Rev. E. N.—withdraws acceptance of Brentwood vicarage, June 15, 10d

POWELL, Sir F.:—

in Parliament, on Education Bill, May 9, 7c; (closure resolution), June 19, 7a; (clause IV.), 26, 9c; July 12, 6d; 17, 6f;

- POWELL, Sir F.—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
 24, 6f; 26, 4d; Dec. 12, 7f; —Education (Provision of Meals) Bill, Dec. 8, 6d; 14, 7c; —Land Values Taxation (Scotland) Bill, April 25, 6a; —procedure: proposed reform, Mar. 1, 6c; —Trade Disputes Bill, July 28, 9d; Nov. 3, 4d; —Workmen's Compensation Bill, Dec. 6, 7a
- POWELL, Rev. F. E.—on Education Bill (1.), April 13, 8c; Mr. Lloyd-George and education (1.), Jan. 4, 10c
- POWELL, Mr. G. T.—on Sydenham tramways (1.), Oct. 30, 5f
- POWELL, Sir R. D.—re-elected president of Royal College of Physicians, April 10, 10b; entertained, Dec. 7, 10a
- POWELL, R. L.—assault charge, June 12, 10d
- POWELL, Mr. W. A. F.—death, Feb. 12, 10c; will, April 20, 6b
- POWELL-COTTON, Major P. H. G.—on okapi (1.), Sept. 27, 6c
- POWER, Mr. D'Arcy—on picture gallery of Bodleian Library (1.), Mar. 2, 10f
- POWER, Fanny—embezzlement charge, Nov. 10, 3e
- POWER, Frank—stealing portions of *The Times* charge, Sept. 14, 4a
- POWER, Sir G.—pupils' concert, Dec. 20, 12a
- POWER, J. B., and Spencer, F.—false pretences charge, July 27, 3f
- POWER, Mr. John Danvers—received by Queen Alexandra, April 2, 10b; appointed M.V.O., July 25, 8c
 on District Railway: overcrowding (1.), Jan. 1, 16f; —unemployed, Jan. 20, 6b; —Vagrancy Committee (1.), Mar. 10, 4c
- POWER, Sir James D. T.—cab driving charge, Feb. 3, 4e
- POWER, Mr. P. J.—in Parliament, on army estimates, Mar. 20, 7e; —Ireland: administration, Aug. 3, 6c; Local Government Board, July 27, 6f
- POWICKE, Mr. F. M.—appointed to Manchester University, May 19, 8c
- POWIS, Lady—arrives at Selby-hall, Sept. 11, 8a
- POWIS, Lord—dinner, June 9, 11f
- POWLEY (Thomas) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—bankruptcy: statement of accounts rendered, April 16, 6b
- POYNTER, Miss R. F.—on proposed memorial to the late Miss Beale (1.), Nov. 26, 9c
- POYNTER, Lady—death, June 13, 11c; funeral, 16, 12a
- POYNTER, Sir E.—at Burlington House, on Royal Academy, May 7, 15c; at Royal Academy of Arts, on Further Strand Improvement Committee's scheme, Mar. 20, 10c
- POYNTING, Prof. J. H.—“A Text-book of Physics. Properties of Matter, Sound, Heat” reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 314b; at Royal Institution, on astronomy: effects of pressure of light, May 14, 6d
- Practitioner*—Consumption and Cancer Fund: see that title
- PRADERE, Count de (Spain)—appointed secretary to embassy in London, May 1, 12c; appointed Chamberlain to King of Spain, 30, 10a; appointed to foreign office, Oct. 26, 3f
- PRADO: see under MADRID
- PRAGER, P.—receiving charge, Feb. 14, 3f
- PRAGUE—municipal visitors to London entertained at Mansion-house, July 4, 9f; —Technical High School: centenary celebrated (E.S.), Dec. 12, 401b
- PRAIN, Lieut.-Col. D.—appointed C.I.E., June 29, 11c
- PRATS, Señor Belisario (Chile)—appointed minister of war and marine, Sept. 20, 3f
- PRATT, Mr. E. A.—“British Canals” reviewed (E.S.), Aug. 29, 275b; “The Transition in Agriculture” reviewed (L.S.), May 4, 157a
 on canals and waterways (1., E.S.), Mar. 7, 76a; —fruit: railway carriage (1.), Aug. 23, 8c
- PRATT, Surgeon-Gen. W. S.—appointed C.B., June 29, 11a
- PRAYER, universal week of—Lord Kinnaird (s.), Jan. 10, 12a
- PREBBLE, M. T.—fraud charge, Jan. 4, 13c; 11, 15f; Feb. 7, 11c; 8, 9f
- PREBENSEN, M. Amtmand (Norway)—appointed minister to St. Petersburg, Mar. 9, 8a
- PREECE, A.—false pretences charge, April 27, 3e
- PREECE, Sir W. H.—health, June 22, 10a; at British Association, on glow lamps and voltages (E.S.), Aug. 15, 263b; on telephone trunk service (1.), June 9, 13a; wireless telegraphy (1.), Oct. 12, 5b
- PREDY, A. E.—theft charge, Jan. 19, 3c
- “PREFERENCE Shareholder who will vote against the Bill, A’—on Buenos Ayres Grand National Tramways Co. (1.), Feb. 14, 13c
- PRÉFONTAINE, Mr. Raymond—funeral service, Jan. 1, 5f; King Edward thanks President Loubet for honours accorded, Jan. 1, 5f; State funeral arrangements, 4, 3f; ceremonial at Cherbourg, 12, 5e; 15, 6b; body transferred to H.M.S. *Dominion*, 13, 11d; funeral, 23, 7f; 24, 6a; 25, 9f; 26, 5d; memorial service at Westminster Roman Catholic Cathedral, 26, 9f
- PREISSE KER, Lieut.—death, Sept. 17, 4b
- PREISWERK, Herr Max—fatal alpine accident, Sept. 15, 5f
- PREMIER Cycle Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Sept. 19, 10c; reports, Sept. 11, 10c; Dec. 17, 11d
- PREMIER Diamond Co.—proposed employment of Zulu prisoners in Transvaal: correspondence, Dec. 7, 13c; —report, Mar. 30, 13d
- PREMIER Insurance Co.—report, Aug. 3, 13e
- PRENDERGAST, His Excellency Segismundo M.—appointed G.C.V.O., June 16, 11c
- PRENTICE, Mr.—fatal accident, May 10, 11a
- PREPARATORY Schools Rifle Association—competitions: results, Aug. 10, 8c; meetings, Mar. 3, 10c; (annual), Nov. 30, 12a
- PRE-RAPHAELITE Brotherhood—Mr. F. G. Stephens (1.), Feb. 16, 4c
- “PRESBYTER Emeritus”—on Education Bill (1.), April 21, 12c
- PRESBYTERIAN, Congregational, and Baptist denominations—general body: Education Bill resolutions adopted, May 1, 4f
- PRESBYTERIAN Church of England—Gray, Lady: bequeaths £10,000, Sept. 24, 7f; —missions, foreign: London meeting in support, May 18, 4b; —moderator nominated, Nov. 26, 9f; —pastoral changes, Jan. 1, 7b; 8, 12a; 29, 6c; Feb. 5, 7c; 12, 11c; 19, 7d; Mar. 5, 7d; 12, 10d; 26, 10c; April 2, 4e; 9, 10c; 14, 8d; May 3, 12a; 8, 16b; 28, 7c; June 19, 12b; July 2, 11a; 9, 13c; 23, 8b; 30, 10c; Aug. 6, 9a; 20, 10b; 27, 4c; Sept. 10, 8c; 17, 7c; 24, 7f; Oct. 1, 11c; 8, 11b; 15, 4c; 22, 10b; 29, 7f; Dec. 3, 10d; 19, 5f; —returns, annual, Dec. 22, 6b; —Sefton-park church: call W. Rev. A. B. Scott, announced, Mar. 8, 11a; declined, 30, 10c; —Synod, annual: date announced, Feb. 26, 12a; opens at Liverpool, May 8, 12b

- PRESBYTERIAN Church in Ireland—Belfast Synod: resolution passed on Education Bill, April 19, 8*d*; General Assembly: meetings, June 7, 9*e*
- PRESS—Barth, Dr. (s.), June 27, 3*f*; —Bryce, Mr. J. (s.), June 27, 3*f*; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 19, 16*d*; —church influence: church congress discussion, Oct. 4, 4*e*; —crime, articles on: see under PARLIAMENT; —London Association of Correctors of the Press: see that title; —Manchester, Duke of (s.), May 21, 6*f*; —news, premature publication of: see under PARLIAMENT; —Reid, Mr. W. (s.), May 21, 6*f*; —war news, dissemination of: Burnham, Lord (l.), June 22, 8*c*; Cawdor, Lord (s. P.), July 14, 5*b*; Clifford, Mr. C. (s.), June 22, 8*b*; conference held, 22, 8*b*; Ellenborough, Lord (s. P.), July 14, 5*a*; Institution of Journalists: resolution passed, Sept. 6, 8*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Phillips, Mr. J. S. R. (s.), June 22, 8*b*; Tweedmouth, Lord (s. P.), July 14, 5*a*; Walter, Mr. (s.), June 22, 8*b*, *c*; Ware, Mr. F. (s.), 22, 8*c*
- PRESS Association (Ltd.)—chairman and deputy-chairman: appointments, June 9, 7*f*; meeting, annual, May 9, 5*c*
- PRESTON—Education Bill: see under EDUCATION Bill; —general election, Jan. 9, 6*f*; 12, 11*d*; poll, 16, 10*d*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9*a*; —murder of Mr. T. Fell, May 21, 6*f*
- PRESTON (Brighton)—fire: parish church burned, June 25, 6*b*
- PRESTON, Mr.—appointed Canadian commissioner for China, Japan, and Korea, Sept. 7, 8*a*
- PRESTON, James—fraud charge, Jan. 31, 13*c*
- PRESTON, Mr. J. W.—death, Mar. 10, 12*c*
- PRESTON, Mr. Sidney—elected Fellow of King's College, London, July 2, 10*e*
- PRESTON, Mr. Sidney H.—on missing heirs and kindred (l.), Sept. 19, 4*e*; Dec. 28, 10*f*
- PRESTON, Deputy Insp.-Gen. T. J.—appointed K.G. of Order of Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, June 16, 11*e*
- PRESTON, Mr. W. T. R.—on emigration (l.), Feb. 16, 6*c*; 24, 14*b*
- PRESTON, Chorley, and Horwich Tramways Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
- PRESTONLINKS—mine explosion, fatal, Jan. 6, 12*c*
- PRESTON Province of Operative Cotton Spinners—report, Oct. 1, 10*c*
- PRESTWICH—land required for reservoir site: arbitrators award, June 16, 16*b*
- PRESTWICK, Mr. A. R.—appointed headmaster of Richmond school, Yorkshire, Sept. 8, 8*a*
- PRETORIA—Johannesburg, rivalry with: Lord Selborne (l.), Nov. 7, 5*b*; —polytechnic established, Dec. 21, 12*e*
- PRETORIA, Bishop of: see CARTER, Rt. Rev. W. M.
- PRETYMAN, Mr. E. G.—at Grimsby, on fishing apprentices, Feb. 10, 17*b*; at Louth, on navy: efficiency; trade unions, Sept. 14, 4*a*; at Sudbury, on navy: building programme, Nov. 23, 5*e* (e. e.)
- PRETYMAN, Canon F.—memorial in church of Great Carlton unveiled, Feb. 14, 8*a*
- PRETYMAN, Maj.-Gen. Sir G.—appointed to command of troops in Burma, Feb. 7, 10*a*
- PREVENTION of Corruption Bill: see under CORRUPTION
- PRÉVOST, M. Camille—on fencing (l. quoted), Nov. 22, 13*d*
- PRICE, Mr. (Western Australia)—appointed minister of public works, May 8, 5*d*
- PRICE, Mr. C. E.—biographical, Jan. 25, 15*e*; in Parliament, on Scotland: national Galleries Bill, Dec. 15, 10*a*
- PRICE, Harold—inquest, June 14, 5*e*
- PRICE, Mr. Harry L.—at Cordwainers' Company's-hall, on bankruptcy reform, Oct. 6, 5*f*
- PRICE, Herbert—excessive speed of motor-car charge, Sept. 28, 7*f*
- PRICE, Rev. H. M. C.—fatal carriage accident, Aug. 27, 10*f*
- PRICE, Rt. Rev. Horace McCartie Eyre, Bishop of Fuh-kien—consecrated, Feb. 3, 11*a*
- PRICE, Mr. J.—decorated by Khedive, Mar. 12, 6*c*
- PRICE, Mr. John—death, Mar. 8, 10*e*
- PRICE, Joseph S.—frauds charge, Dec. 17, 12*e*
- PRICE, Mr. R.—in Parliament, on Canadian cattle: British embargo, April 7, 5*c*; —Pure Beer Bill, Mar. 17, 4*b*
- PRICE, Mrs. Ralph—endows bed at Middlesex Hospital, Dec. 22, 10*e*
- PRICE, Richard—suffocated by gas, Nov. 19, 11*e*
- PRICE, Mr. T.—attains 103rd year, Sept. 10, 12*f*
- PRICE, Forbes, and Co., Messrs.—on *Australia and Montana*: underwriters' liability (l.), May 10, 15*d*
- PRICES—agricultural products, Oct. 8, 4*d*; —corn: (1895-1905), Jan. 29, 3*b*; Feb. 19, 3*b*; Mar. 19, 4*b*; April 23, 3*b*; July 23, 3*c*; 30, 4*c*; Sept. 1, 6*a*; —interest, influence of rate of: Prof. Wicksell (paper read), Aug. 7, 4*a*; —metals: fluctuations of copper, tin, and silver, Jan. 19, 13*c*; —Sauerbeck, Mr.: annual review, Jan. 13, 15*e*; (sp. art., F.S. "Prices of commodities"), Jan. 15, 25*a*; monthly statements, Feb. 10, 15*c*; Mar. 10, 15*d*; April 7, 15*b*; May 5, 15*c*; June 9, 13*c*; July 7, 15*b*; Aug. 4, 13*c*; Sept. 8, 12*a*; Oct. 6, 13*b*; Nov. 3, 15*d*; Dec. 8, 13*d*; —special articles (F.S., "Manufacturers and retail prices"), I., Oct. 1, 33*ab*; II, 8, 34*ib*; —sugar, 1905-6 (sp. art., F.S.), Nov. 5, 37*4a*
- PRICE'S Patent Candle Co. (Ltd.)—meetings, Mar. 10, 16*e*; Sept. 8, 12*b*; reports, Jan. 23, 4*e*; Mar. 2, 15*d*
- PRICE-WILLIAMS, Mr. R.—on British railway co-operation (sp. art., "British railway co-operation: the State's powers of purchase," F.S.), Mar. 26, 109*a*; Irish railways (l., F.S.), June 4, 194*b*
- PRICKARD, Mr. A. O.—"Longinus on the Sublime" (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 31, 293*b*
- PRIDEAUX, Miss S. T.—"Modern Book-bindings, Their Design and Decoration" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 31, 298*c*
- PRIDEAUX, Mr. W. F.—on Sir Richard Burton (l., L.S.), Mar. 23, 105*a*
- PRIDMORE, Mr. A. E.—at De Keyser's Royal Hotel, on architecture, July 21, 6*c*
- PRIESTLEY, Mr. A.—intention not to seek re-election (l.), Dec. 21, 9*f*
- PRIESTLEY, Mr. W. E. B.—biographical, Jan. 19, 15*d*
- PRIESTLEY, Mr. Briggs.—death, Oct. 22, 8*c*; appreciation by Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman (l.), 24, 10*b*
- PRIESTLY, Dr. J.—on milk: cleanliness (l.), Sept. 27, 9*e*
- PRÍETO, Señor Joaquín (Chile)—appointed minister for finance, May 9, 5*b*
- PRIME Minister—designation: see under PARLIAMENT; —evolution: Mr. J. A. R. Marriott (lect.), Aug. 13, 8*f*

- PRIMITIVA Gas and Electric Lighting Company of Buenos Ayres (Ltd.)—report, April 10, 14c
- PRIMITIVE Methodists—Bowran, Rev. J. G. : pastoral to members, Aug. 7, 8a ; —circuit returns, Mar. 26, 10c ; —conference at Manchester : held, June 16, 5f ; —pastoral changes, Jan. 15, 9f ; May 28, 7c ; June 11, 15a ; Aug. 6, 9a ; Sept. 10, 8c ; 17, 7c ; Oct. 15, 4c ; 29, 7f ; Dec. 22, 6a
- PRIMROSE, Sir H. W.—on income-tax : graduation (evid.), May 22, 16d ; July 27, 4d
- PRIMROSE Day—observed, April 20, 9f
- PRIMROSE Hill—Mr. Brock's studio : see under PARLIAMENT
- PRIMROSE League—Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), May 3, 4c ; —Beaconsfield habitation : appointments, May 21, 10b ; —Binfield habitation : Lord and Lady Arthur Hill entertain, Sept. 13, 8a ; —Ditchingham habitation : fête held, Aug. 7, 8c ; —Dixon-Hartland, Sir F. (s.), May 2, 10c ; —FitzGerald habitation : annual entertainment, April 24, 6b ; —Gorst, Sir J. : resigns membership, Feb. 23, 8c ; correspondence, 24, 12a ; —Grand Council meetings, Feb. 16, 7a ; May 11, 10b ; July 13, 10a ; 27, 12a ; Oct. 5, 4a ; —Grand habitation : annual business meeting, May 2, 10c ; —Henche habitation : presentation to Lady Llangatock, Oct. 15, 8a ; —Imperial Chapter : members entertained by Lord Egerton of Tatton, Nov. 16, 10b ; —Ladies' Grand Council : executive committee elections, May 1, 12c ; executive committee meetings, Feb. 17, 6a ; Mar. 31, 8b ; April 7, 8c ; 5, 11f ; 19, 10b ; 26, 14b ; June 30, 8a ; July 14, 12a ; Dec. 8, 12b ; meeting, Nov. 24, 12b ; —Norfolk, Duke of (s.), May 2, 10c ; —Preston : demonstration held, April 20, 8c ; —Royal Albert-hall demonstration held, May 3, 4b ; —Scottish branch : annual meeting, Nov. 23, 12c ; —wardens' party at Caxton-hall, Nov. 14, 2f ; —Wynyard habitation : annual meeting held, Sept. 10, 9d
- PRINCE, Mr. J.—will, May 2, 5f
- PRINCE Edward Island—crops : report, May 21, 4c
- PRINCE of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire Regiment), 2nd Batt.—leave Belfast, Oct. 10, 4a
- PRINCE of Wales's Own (Civil Service) V.R.C. (12th Middlesex)—inspected, June 30, 12b ; prizes distributed, Dec. 6, 11a
- PRINCE of Wales Theatre, Jan. 8, 12d ; 15, 15a ; April 30, 9f ; May 7, 16d ; June 21, 5f ; Nov. 21, 10b ; Dec. 14, 4d ; 21, 9f
- PRINCE's Gallery—German artists' exhibition opened (L.S.), May 25, 193a
- PRINCES Risborough—church, parish : subscriptions for restoration of tower, Mar. 5, 7d ; —window dedicated, Aug. 18, 4b
- PRINCESS Christian College—appeal, Mar. 13, 13a
- PRINCESS Christian Day Nursery—inspected by Duchess of Somerset, Oct. 5, 10f
- PRINCESS Christian's Holiday Homes for Crippled Boys, Englefield-green—concert in aid, April 24, 6b
- PRINCESS Christian Homes—work by disabled soldiers and sailors : sale, May 31, 10a
- PRINCESS Estate and Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.)—report, April 24, 14c
- PRINCESS Frederica's Homes for Gentlewomen — *matinée* at His Majesty's Theatre in aid : date, June 11, 10c ; held, 15, 9c ; Royal donation, 18, 10b ; —renamed, July 24, 8c
- PRINCESS Louise's Military Hospital, Alton—disposal : Army Council statement, Aug. 15, 4c ; offer by Christian Social Union to take over, 25, 4a
- PRINCESS Mary Memorial Guild, Petersham—work of members inspected by Prince Alexander of Teck, Nov. 24, 12a
- PRINCESS Mary Village Homes, Addlestone—commemoration day : announced, July 12, 10a ; celebrated, 20, 11a ; Royal gifts, Jan. 4, 7f ; 12, 9c ; Dec. 27, 9c
- PRINCESS Royal—to lay foundation-stone of new wing of Bolingbroke Hospital, Feb. 8, 7c ; birthday anniversary, Feb. 20, 11a ; celebrated, 21, 10a ; gift to Mr. W. G. Dunstall, Mar. 31, 8a ; gift to Church Army, April 13, 4b ; presents new standard to 7th Dragoon Guards (Princess Royal's), 6, 12a ; lays foundation-stone of new buildings of Bolingbroke Hospital, May 7, 9c ; gift of cup to officers of Dragoon Guards, 7th (Princess Royal's), May 14, 7b ; at North-Eastern Hospital for Children 19, 10a ; at Sandringham, June 19, 10a ; 25, 10a ; opens summer show of the People's Palace and East London Horticultural Society, July 14, 12c ; leaves London, 28, 12b ; entertains children on Duff estates, Aug. 3, 7f ; at Mar-lodge, 11, 7c ; health, Sept. 8, 8a ; 14, 4b ; 17, 8a ; 20, 8b ; 27, 8a ; gift to North-Eastern Hospital for Children, Oct. 18, 10a ; entertains Scottish fishergirls at Great Yarmouth, Nov. 6, 10b ; health, 9, 9f ; leaves Mar-lodge, 13, 10b ; in London, 14, 10a ; at Buckingham Palace, 22, 10b ; health, Dec. 10, 9f ; 15, 8b ; 17, 9c ; 18, 5c ; 19, 10a ; 21, 8a ; 22, 10b ; 25, 7f ; 28, 7c
- PRINCETON University : gift of "Carnegie Lake," Dec. 6, 5f
- PRINCETOWN—diphtheria outbreak : report, Oct. 9, 7d ; discussed by Tavistock Rural District Council, 12, 13c
- "PRINCIPAL, The"—on Liverpool Roman Catholic Training College (L.), April 12, 7c
- PRINCIPE Island : see under PARLIAMENT
- PRINETTI, Marquis (Italy)—on Triple Alliance (int.), Nov. 29, 5c
- PRINGLE, J.—assault charge, July 19, 3f
- PRINSEP, Mr. J. H.—death, Jan. 27, 6d
- PRINTERS' Almshouses, Wood-green—Alderman Morgan, Lord Mayor of London : state visit, July 16, 9f
- PRINTERS and Kindred Trades, Institute of : see INSTITUTE of Printers and Kindred Trades
- PRINTERS' Pension, Almshouses, and Orphan Asylum Corporation—dinner, May 31, 3d ; "Printers' Pie" : see that title ; meeting, Mar. 26, 6c ; orphan fund : election announced, June 19, 5c
- "PRINTERS' Pie"—festival souvenir issued, May 26, 13f ; dinner, June 14, 13d
- PRINTING—International Printing, Stationery and Allied Trades Exhibition : see that title ; —Logographic Press : see that title ; —Pulsometer Engineering Co. (Ltd.) : new machines described (E.S.), Aug. 29, 276c ; —United States : modern machinery described (E.S.), Aug. 15, 261b
- PRISONERS—probation : Church Army scheme outlined, July 10, 14b
- PRISONERS' Aid Society, Manchester and Salford Hundred Discharged : see MANCHESTER and Salford Hundred Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society
- PRISONERS' Aid Society, Metropolitan Discharged : see METROPOLITAN Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society
- "PRISON Governor, A"—on administration of criminal law (L.), Sept. 7, 10c

- PRISON Mission—annual meeting, May 26, 11*d*
- PRISON Mission, Mrs. Meredith's : see MRS. Meredith's Prison Mission
- PRISONS—Borstal system : Sir E. Ruggles-Brise (s.), Jan. 29, 7*e* ; —commissioners : annual report, Oct. 13, 11*c* ; —convict labour : see under LABOUR—Convict ; —convicts, escape of : see under PARLIAMENT ; —diet : Gladstone, Mr. H. (s. P.) ; O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s. P.), June 8, 5*a* ; —discipline : see under PARLIAMENT ; —flogging : resolution passed by Prison Reform Committee of Humanitarian League, June 18, 7*a* ; —labour : see under PARLIAMENT ; —treatment : correspondence, Sept. 7, 10*e*
- PRISONS Act, 1898—administration : Sir H. Stephen (l.), Nov. 6, 4*d*
- PRITCHARD, Sir C. B.—memorial : date of unveiling announced, Jan. 30, 10*a* ; unveiled, Feb. 2, 4*b*
- PRITCHARD, Lieut.-Gen. Sir G. D.—promoted K.C.B., June 29, 11*a*
- PRIVATE Bill legislation—Onslow, Lord, Jan. 17, 4*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
- PRIVATE Schools Association (Incorporated) —annual meeting, Jan. 13, 17*f* ; deputation to Mr. A. Birrell, Mar. 20, 8*a*
- PRIVY Council—appeal to, right of : see under LAW ; —appeals to : see LAW cases—Privy Council appeals
- PRIZE Courts Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
- PROBATE registries : see under PARLIAMENT
- PROBATION of Offenders Bill : see under CRIME
- PROBYN, Lieut.-Col.—appointed Chevalier of Legion of Honour, Feb. 20, 11*a*
- PROBYN, Mr. H. E. L.—leaves Sierra Leone, Dec. 24, 8*a*
- PROBYN, Sir Leslie C.—appointed K.C.V.O., May 16, 12*a*
- PROCTER, Mrs. H. E.—will, July 17, 7*f*
- PROCTOR, Canon Henry—on education : religious teaching in schools (l.), Dec. 28, 6*a*
- PROCTER, Canon J.—on Bp. of St. Alban's Fund (l.), Jan. 22, 6*e* ; July 23, 4*f*
- PROCTOR, Senator—on Newfoundland and United States : fishery dispute (int.), Aug. 18, 3*e*
- PROCTORS in Convocation—Bangor diocese : representatives elected, Feb. 3, 11*a* ; Bath and Wells diocese : representatives elected, Feb. 10, 13*b* ; —Bristol diocese : representatives elected, Feb. 3, 11*a* ; —Canterbury diocese : representatives elected, Feb. 9, 5*c* ; —Chichester diocese : representatives elected, Feb. 9, 5*c* ; —correspondence, Feb. 1, 6*b* ; —Ely diocese : representatives elected, Feb. 13, 11*a* ; —Exeter diocese : representatives elected, Feb. 1, 6*a* ; —Gloucester diocese : representatives elected, Feb. 3, 11*a* ; —Ingram, Rev. A. J. (l.), Jan. 31, 4*d* ; —Lewes, archdeaconry of : representatives elected, Feb. 9, 5*c* ; —Lincoln diocese : representatives elected, Feb. 12, 11*c* ; —Liverpool diocese : representatives elected, Feb. 5, 7*b* ; —Llandaff diocese : representatives elected, Feb. 3, 11*a*
- London diocese election—candidates nominated : show of hands ; result, Jan. 27, 11*a* ; 30, 15*d* ; correspondence, Jan. 1, 14*d* ; 2, 9*c* ; 5, 13*f* ; 6, 7*e* ; 10, 3*e* ; 29, 6*c* ; Pennefather, Canon : names of supporters, Jan. 13, 10*a* ; 22, 9*e* ; Robinson, Dr. A. W. : list of supporters, Jan. 16, 6*a* ; representatives elected, Feb. 8, 10*a*
- PROCTORS in Convocation (continued) :—
- Norwich, Norfolk, and Lynn, Archdeacons of : representative elected, Feb. 13, 11*a* ; —Oxford diocese : representatives elected, Feb. 13, 11*a* ; —St. Albans diocese election : meeting, Jan. 23, 7*d* ; poll, 30, 15*d* ; representatives elected, Feb. 8, 10*a* ; —Salisbury diocese : representatives elected, Feb. 7, 7*b* ; 15, 14*f* ; —Southwark diocese : names of candidates, Jan. 17, 6*a* ; unopposed returns, Feb. 2, 3*f* ; —Southwell diocese : representatives elected, Feb. 9, 5*c* ; —Surrey, archdeaconry of : vacancy, Nov. 5, 9*e* ; meeting at Guildford, 12, 10*b* ; poll, 26, 9*f* ; —Wakefield diocese : vacancy, Sept. 18, 5*a* ; —Westminster, Dean and Chapter of : representative elected, Feb. 10, 13*b* ; —Worcester diocese election : poll, Jan. 31, 9*c*
- PRODUCTION, census of : see under INDUSTRIES
- "PROFESSIONAL Man, A"—on political parties and birth-rate, Jan. 4, 8*f*
- PROFESSIONAL Photographers' Association—exhibition held, Oct. 19, 2*f*
- "PROFESSIONAL Toiler, A"—on birth-rate (l.), Oct. 23, 3*c*
- "PROGRESSIVE"—on proposed L.C.C. vocal concerts (l.), Oct. 2, 5*f*
- PROPELLERS—marine : correspondence (E.S.), Aug. 15, 26*c* ; Garnett, Mr. W. H. S. (l., E.S.), June 13, 187*c* ; —steam turbines : correspondence (E.S.), Oct. 10, 32*e* ; Fortis, Mr. E. (l., E.S.), Oct. 3, 317*b*
- PROPERTY, Rev. P. S. G.—at Guildhall, on Unemployed Workmen Act, Feb. 22, 4*e*
- PROPERTY, Dr. W. P.—death, Oct. 5, 9*d*
- PROPERTY—conventual and monastic : see under PARLIAMENT
- PROPERTY Market—auction sales announced, July 7, 16*d* ; Aug. 4, 13*f* ; 11, 12*a* ; 18, 12*f* ; 25, 6*b* ; Sept. 1, 12*c* ; 8, 12*f* ; 15, 14*b* ; 22, 3*c* ; —held, Feb. 10, 12*c* ; 17, 7*a* ; 24, 14*d* ; Mar. 3, 7*e* ; 8, 12*a* ; 10, 12*f* ; 17, 13*c* ; 24, 5*e* ; 31, 8*e* ; April 7, 14*e* ; 14, 8*d* ; 28, 7*f* ; May 4, 9*f* ; 5, 14*f* ; 12, 14*b* ; 17, 10*b* ; 19, 18*f* ; 26, 14*e* ; June 2, 16*d* ; 9, 17*d* ; 16, 16*a* ; 23, 7*e* ; 30, 16*c* ; July 7, 16*d* ; 14, 17*b* ; 21, 17*b* ; 28, 17*c* ; Aug. 4, 13*f* ; 11, 12*a* ; 18, 12*f* ; 25, 6*b* ; Sept. 1, 12*c* ; 8, 12*f* ; 13, 7*d* ; 15, 14*b* ; 22, 3*c* ; 29, 7*d* ; Oct. 6, 3*b* ; 13, 13*b* ; 17, 8*b* ; 20, 4*e* ; 27, 17*a* ; 29, 10*c* ; Nov. 3, 17*d* ; 10, 17*c* ; 17, 17*c* ; 24, 17*d* ; 27, 3*f* ; Dec. 1, 17*b* ; 6, 11*a* ; 8, 14*a* ; 15, 17*c* ; 22, 15*a* ; annual review, 29, 4*b*
- PROPERTY tax—deduction from rent : law case, Oct. 29, 3*c*
- PROPORTIONAL Representation Society—circular letter, July 23, 7*a* ; —election, illustrative : organized, Nov. 30, 10*d* ; result of poll, Dec. 6, 10*d* ; —electoral methods, improved : circular letter issued to M.P.'s (P.N.), Nov. 5, 2*f* ; meetings in furtherance of aims, May 11, 15*d* ; (P.N.), May 18, 9*f*
- PROSPERING, Mr. (Tasmania) — appointed Attorney-General, May 1, 7*b*
- PROSECUTION of Offences Acts—working of regulations : Home Office return (Blue-book), June 20, 15*c*
- PROSECUTIONS, malicious—Hubbard v. Fosbery and Turner, Jan. 25, 3*c*
- PROSPECTUSES, industrial : see COMPANIES—Prospectuses
- PROSSER, Mr. Roger—to investigate salt soils at La Germania, May 18, 7*d*
- PROSSER, Mr. W. B.—on religious teaching in schools (West Riding judgment) (l.), Aug. 16, 9*a*

- PROTESTANT Alliance—annual demonstration, May 3, 15*b* ; Princess Ena of Battenberg : protest against forthcoming marriage, May 3, 15*b*
- PROTESTANT Orphan Society, Dublin : see under DUBLIN
- PROTESTANT Reformation Society—annual meeting held, May 9, 16*c*
- PROTESTANT Sunday—services announced, Nov. 3, 13*c*
- PROTESTANT Truth Society — annual meetings, May 22, 14*d*
- PROTHERO, Mr. R. E.—“The Letters of Richard Ford” reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 23, 64*b*
- PROTHERO, W.—appeal against a conviction, Jan. 6, 13*d*
- PROFITICH, M. (Servia)—appointed Minister of the Interior, May 1, 7*a*
- PROTOZOOLOGY—Prof. E. A. Minchin (lect.), Nov. 17, 8*c*
- PROVIDENT Association of London—report, Feb. 10, 15*b*
- PROVIDENT Clerks’ and General Mutual Life Assurance Association—report, Mar. 14, 13*b*
- PROVIDENT Life Office—scheme for transfer to Alliance Assurance Co. (Ltd.), Feb. 17, 13*d* ; sanctioned by Mr. Justice Joyce, June 18, 3*d* ; meeting, Mar. 2, 15*c* ; report, 2, 13*c*
- PROVINCIAL Bank of Ireland (Ltd.) : see under IRELAND—Banking
- PROVINCIAL Motor-Omnibus and Traction Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, April 10, 14*b* ; share issue, Feb. 19, 13*d*
- PROVINCIAL Police Orphanage (Redhill)—prizes distributed, June 29, 9*f*
- PROVINCIAL Tramways Co. (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 8, 15*b* ; meeting, 15, 16*c*
- PROVISIONAL order Bills : see under PARLIAMENT
- PROVISION trade—amalgamation of firms announced, May 24, 14*a*
- PRUDENTIAL Assurance Company (Ltd.)—director elected, Feb. 2, 11*b* ; —meeting, Mar. 2, 15*b* ; report, 2, 13*d* ; —rifle range opened, June 14, 10*c*
- PRUSSIA—agriculture : statistics of yeomen farmers, July 30, 4*d* ; —Education Bill : progress, April 25, 5*c* ; second reading debate, May 23, 5*a* ; third reading, June 1, 5*c* ; —franchise : Government Bill submitted, Mar. 20, 5*a* ; passed, April 5, 5*c* ; —gipsies : effort to suppress, Mar. 17, 16*f* ; —labour, Chinese : proposed introduction, Oct. 30, 5*f* ; —meat, price of : railway rates reduced, Dec. 7, 5*f* ; —ministry : Herr Breitenbach appointed Minister of Public Works, May 14, 10*b* ; —Polish language question : ministerial attitude, Oct. 4, 3*b* ; summary of private letter, 21, 3*c* ; strike of school children, 23, 6*c* ; Polish agitation, 27, 7*b* ; attitude of ministry, 30, 5*d* ; —public worship associations : France : clerical opinion, Aug. 31, 3*c* ; Abbé Houtin (sp. art., “Public worship associations in France and in Prussia”), Sept. 21, 6*b* ; —religious houses : statistics, Oct. 10, 9*c* ; —universities : new regulations as to Russian students, Oct. 27, 16*f*
- PRUSSIA, Crown Princess of—prayers to be offered on behalf, May 19, 10*b*
- PRUSSIA, Prince Albrecht of—leaves for San Sebastian, Mar. 9, 8*c* ; death ; biographical, Sept. 14, 3*d* ; funeral, 18, 4*b*
- PRUSSIA, Prince August William of—betrothal, Dec. 28, 7*c*
- PRUSSIA, Prince Henry of—leaves for Norway, June 19, 10*a* ; at Trondhjem, 22, 10*a* ; leaves, 27, 10*a* ; appointed chief
- PRUSSIA, Prince Henry of (continued) : —command of German battle-fleet, Sept. 15, 5*f* ; at Berlin, on international motor competition, Nov. 3, 8*a*
- PRUSSIA, Prince Joachim Albrecht of—to marry Baroness Liebenburg, Nov. 1, 10*a* ; denial, 2, 8*a* ; transferred to German Colonial force in South-West Africa, 9, 10*a* ; leaves Berlin, 29, 10*a*
- PRUSSIA, Prince Oscar of—sworn in as officer in First Russian Regiment of Foot Guards, Sept. 1, 3*f*
- PRUSSIA, Princess Frederick Charles of—death, May 14, 6*c* ; German Court mourning, 15, 10*a* ; body conveyed to Potsdam, 16, 12*a* ; 17, 10*a* ; funeral, 21, 10*c*
- PRUSSIC acid—production by plants : discussion at British Association, Aug. 6, 4*b*
- PRYCE, Mr. E. S. M.—“The Life of Sir Richard Burton” : comment on review (L., L.S.), Mar. 16, 91*b*
- PRYCE, Rev. Dr. V.—at New College, Finchley, on biblical criticism, Oct. 3, 4*b*
- PRYCE-JONES, Col. E.—at Machynlleth, on religious teaching in schools ; disestablishment, Feb. 10, 12*f* ; on leadership of Unionist party (L.), Feb. 3, 8*b* ; proposed National Education Council for Wales (L.), April 6, 4*f*
- PRYOR, Mr. M. R.—on proprietary and mutual life offices (L.), Mar. 13, 15*d*
- PRYSE, Sir Pryse—death, April 23, 9*f*
- PSYCHICAL research—Prof. W. F. Barrett (add.), Jan. 29, 2*f* ; Society for Psychical Research : see that title
- P.T.O.—copyright infringement : law case, May 12, 5*b*
- PUBLIC accounts—committee : reports (Parlt. paper), Aug. 6, 8*c* ; Nov. 13, 5*f* ; (P. N.), 15, 9*f* ; 21, 7*d*
- PUBLICATIONS, official—committee : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —report issued, Sept. 7, 7*f*
- PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed : —“Abbots Verney” (L.S.), Dec. 14, 417*a* ; —“Accumulators, Management of” (ninth edition, E.S.), May 2, 138*b* ; —“Active Service Pocket Book,” July 23, 6*b* ; —Acton, first Lord : “Lectures on Modern History” ; “Acton and his Circle, Lord” (L.S.), Sept. 28, 325*b* ; —“Adonis Attis Osiris : Studies in the History of Oriental Religion” (L.S.), Oct. 12, 342*a* ; —“Adriatic, The Shores of the. The Italian Side” (L.S.), Nov. 30, 400*c* ; —“Adventures of a Supercargo, The” (L.S.), April 13, 133*b* ; —“Aegyptischen Sammlung des Niederländischen Reichsmuseums der Altertümer in Leiden, Beschreibung der” (L.S.), May 25, 194*c* ; —“Afghanistan” (L.S.), July 13, 246*a* ; —“Africa, From Farm to Forum or Young” (L.S.), Oct. 19, 353*a* ; —“Africa, Portuguese East” (L.S.), Nov. 16, 385*b* ; —“Africaner Land” (L.S.), Jan. 12, 100 ; —“Agricultural College Journal, South-Eastern,” Aug. 20, 8*d* ; —“Agriculture, Encyclopædia of” : new edition announced, June 18, 3*b* ; —“Agriculture Journal, Board of,” Aug. 20, 8*d* ; —“Agriculture, Standard Fungicides and Insecticides in,” new edition, May 7, 3*c* ; —“Agriculture, The Transition in,” (L.S.), May 4, 157*a* ; —“Aimons” (L.S.), April 13, 131*a* ; —“Ainger, The Life and Letters of Alfred” (L.S.), May 18, 178*b* ; —“Air Machinery, Mechanics of” (trans., E.S.), Oct. 3, 322*a* ; —“Almanach du Drapeau,” Jan. 12, 14*c* ; —“Almanach Hachette,” Jan. 13, 17*f* ; —“Almanacs, 1907,” Dec. 28,

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—

9d ; — "Alternate Current Windings" (E.S.), Oct. 3, 322a ; — "Alternating Currents" (E.S.), April 4, 106b ; — "Amelia and the Doctor" (L.S.), May 25, 192c ; — "American Painting, The History of" (L.S.), Jan. 19, 22c ; — "American Poets, The Chief" (L.S.), Aug. 10, 273a ; — "American Songs and Lyrics, The Golden Treasury of" (L.S.), Aug. 10, 273a ; — "American Trade Unionism, Studies in" (L.S.), Oct. 12, 342c ; — "Ammonia and its Compounds" (E.S.), Dec. 5, 391b ; — "Ancient Law" (L.S.), May 4, 156b ; — "Andrew Goodfellow: A Tale of 1805" (L.S.), Dec. 14, 417b ; — "Angel of Pain, The" (L.S.), Mar. 30, 116b ; — "Angleterre Contemporaine, Essai d'une Psychologie de P. Les Crises Belliqueuses" (L.S.), Dec. 7, 407c ; — "Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, The: A Compendium prepared by Officers of the Sudan Government" (L.S.), April 20, 138b ; editor's comments on review, May 18, 175b ; — "Animals, Experiments on" (L.S.), Dec. 7, 410b ; — "Annual Register, The" (L.S.), June 15, 215a ; — "Anthony Britten" (L.S.), May 18, 182b ; — "Apostles' Creed, The" (L.S.), Jan. 19, 19b ; — "Arabe, Les Puissances devant la Révolte" (L.S.), Aug. 24, 290b ; — "Arbiter in Council, The" (L.S.), Mar. 30, 114b ; — "Architecture, Studies in" (L.S.), Mar. 2, 71a ; — "Architecture East and West" (L.S.), Mar. 2, 71a ; — "Architectural Development, A History of" (L.S.), May 4, 159a ; — "Architecture in England, Gothic" (L.S.), May 4, 159a ; — "Argyll, K.G., K.T. (1823-1900), George Douglas, Eighth Duke of. Autobiography and Memoirs" (L.S.), June 1, 197b ; — "Ark of the Curse, The" (L.S.), Dec. 7, 409a ; — "Ariosto, A Study of the Work, Life, and Times of Lodovico" (L.S.), Oct. 19, 350b ; — "Aristophanes, The Birds of: The Greek text revised, with a Translation into corresponding metres" (L.S.), Aug. 24, 288b ; — "Aristotle's Theory of Conduct" (L.S.), April 27, 150b ; — "Armenia, A Treatise on the Geology of" (L.S.), Nov. 30, 398c ; — "Armenian Church, Administration of the Sacraments and the Breviary Rites of the": see "Rituale Armenorum," below ; — "Army, A History of the British, Vol. IV. 1789-1801. Parts I and II., Maps and Plans" (L.S.), Sept. 28, 328b ; — "Army in 1906, The: A Policy and a Vindication" (L.S.), Dec. 7, 406a ; — "Artist, The Education of an" (L.S.), Sept. 28, 330c ; — "Arnold's French Texts" (L.S.), Aug. 24, 291a ; — "Arnold's Merope, Matthew. To which is appended the Electra of Sophocles, translated by Robert Whitelaw" (L.S.), May 4, 153b ; — "Art, Aims, and Ideals in Eight Lectures Delivered to the Students of the Royal Academy" (L.S.), Nov. 2, 368b ; — "Artful Miss Dill, The" (L.S.), Mar. 16, 93b ; — "Artillery and Explosives" (E.S.), Nov. 7, 358a ; — "Artom nel Risorgimento Italiano L'Opera Politica del Senatore I. Parte Ia. Collaborazione col Conte C. di Cavour" (L.S.), Aug. 24, 285c ; — "Arts, Studies in Seven" (L.S.), Dec. 7, 408c ; — "Astronomy, A Compendium of Spherical" (L.S.), Nov. 9, 375a ; — "Augustine the Man" (L.S.), July 13, 248c ; — "Australia, The Dead Heart of" (L.S.), Aug. 10, 276a ; —

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—

"Australian Verse, An Anthology of" (L.S.), Dec. 7, 405b ; — "Authors, Great" (L.S.), Aug. 31, 300a ; — "Automobile Hand-book" July 3, 15c ; — autumn publications : publishers' announcements (L.S.), I., Aug. 31, 299a ; II., Sept. 7, 306c ; III., 14, 315a ; — "Awakening of Helena Richie, The," Aug. 3, 271b ; — Ayres, Philip : see "Poets of the Caroline Period," below ; — "Back o' the Moon" (L.S.), Nov. 30, 402c ; — "Badenoch, The Poetry of" (L.S.), Aug. 3, 269b ; — "Baireuth, Wilhelmina, Margravine of" (L.S.), Feb. 9, 44c ; — "Baku, An Eventful History" (E.S.), Feb. 21, 59c ; — "Balkans, By-paths in the": — "Balkans, Pictures from the": — "Balkans, The Turk in the" (L.S.), May 25, 187a ; — Balzac, H. de: Œuvres Posthumes. Lettres à l'Étranger, 1842-1844" (L.S.), May 18, 179a ; — "Balzac, Honoré de" (L.S.), May 18, 179a ; — "Bank of England, The," July 24, 13f ; — Barnett, Mr. John Francis: Musical Reminiscences and Impressions" (L.S.), Dec. 21, 427a ; — "Bazzi, Giovanni Antonio" (L.S.), Mar. 16, 94b ; — "Bel Avenir, Le" (L.S.), Jan. 26, 28b ; — "Benedick in Arcady, A" (L.S.), May 25, 192c ; — "Bending of a Twig, The" (L.S.), Feb. 23, 65a ; — "Bengal in 1756-1757. A Selection of Public and Private Papers," edited by S. C. Hill (L.S.), Feb. 23, 58b ; — "Benita, an African Romance" (L.S.), Sept. 28, 329b ; — "Benjamin on Sale. Fifth Edition (L.S.), May 4, 156b ; — "Benson's Facts," 1906-7 (F.S.), Oct. 15, 350c ; — "Bernstorff papers": see "Kämpfe für Preussens Ehre, Im," above ; — "Beyond the Wall" (L.S.), Aug. 24, 290a ; — "Big Game Shooting" (L.S.), Jan. 12, 12b ; — "Bird, The Life of Isabella" (Mrs. Bishop) (L.S.), Nov. 2, 369a ; — birds: "Wild Life in East Anglia" (L.S.), Sept. 7, 304a ; — "Birds of New Zealand, Supplement to the" (L.S.), July 27, 263b ; — "Birds of Tunisia, The" (L.S.), April 20, 142c ; — Bishop, The Life of Mrs. (L.S.), Nov. 2, 369a ; — "Blackie's Modern French Texts" (L.S.), Aug. 24, 291c ; — "Blake, The Lyrical Poems of William": — "Blake, The Poetical Works of William" (L.S.), April 13, 129b ; — "Blake, William. A Critical Essay by Algernon Charles Swinburne" (new ed., L.S.), Aug. 10, 276b ; — "Blanche Esmead" (L.S.), Mar. 23, 104c ; — "Blasting" (E.S.), Nov. 7, 359a ; — Board of Agriculture Journal, Aug. 20, 8d ; Sept. 25, 13d ; — "Boilers, Marine. Their Construction and Working," based on the works of L. E. Bertin, trans. and ed. by L. S. Robertson (E.S.), Feb. 7, 42b ; M. Bertin's comments (I., 21, 60a ; Mr. John Murray's comments (I., E.S.), 28, 67c ; — Bon-Accord: Aberdeen University quatercentenary number, Sept. 25, 12d ; — "Bone, Muirhead" (L.S.), Nov. 9, 378b ; — "Bookbindings, Modern. Their Design and Decoration" (L.S.), Aug. 31, 298c ; — "Book-keeping, Examination Questions in," Nov. 26, 13b ; — "Book of Remembrance, A" (L.S.), Sept. 21, 317b ; — "Border Ballads, The Trustworthiness of, as exemplified by 'Jamie Telfer i' the Fair Dodhead,' and Other Ballads," (L.S.), July 20, 258a ; — "Bourne's Handy Assurance Manual, 1906," July 31, 13c ; — "Boyle's Court

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—

Guide," Jan. 3, 9d; Dec. 29, 10c; — "Brasses, A Manual of Costume as Illustrated by Monumental" (L.S.), Aug. 10, 279a; — "Bridal of Anstance, The" (L.S.), June 22, 226b; — "Britain, The Dawn in" Vols. I. and II. (L.S.), April 20, 140b; Vols. III. and IV. (L.S.), Sept. 28, 326a; — "Brittany: see "Land of Pardons, The," below; — "British Engineering Standards Coded Lists," Vol. III. (E.S.), June 6, 179c; — "British Portrait Painters and Engravers of the Eighteenth Century" (L.S.), Jan. 26, 30b; — "Browning, Elizabeth Barrett, in her Letters" (L.S.), Mar. 30, 118a; — "Browning, Robert, and Alfred Domett" (L.S.), Mar. 23, 106b; — "Brownsea Island" (L.S.), June 22, 224b; — "Bullen and Leake's Pleading. Precedents of Pleading" (Sixth Edition) (L.S.), May 4, 156b; — "Burford Papers" (L.S.), Jan. 5, 4b; — "Burial Mounds of East Yorkshire, Forty Years' Researches in British and Saxon" (L.S.), Jan. 5, 6a; — "Burke's Commons" — Index: correspondence (L.S.), Dec. 14, 418c; Dec. 29, 10c; — "Burney Family, Chronicles of the" (L.S.), Nov. 9, 376b; — "Burton, The Life of Sir Richard" (L.S.), Mar. 9, 82b; correspondence (L.S.), 16, 91b; 23, 105a; 30, 116c; — "Byron, Recollections of the Last Days of Shelley and" (new edition, L.S.), Aug. 24, 289a

"Calculus, A Preliminary Course in Differential and Integral" (E.S.), April 4, 106b; — "Calcutta, Past and Present" (L.S.), Feb. 23, 58b; — "Call of the Blood, The" (L.S.), Sept. 7, 305b; — *Call, The*: first number, Sept. 20, 8c; — "Cambridge, George Duke of, A Memoir of his Private Life" (L.S.), Nov. 30, 400b; — "Cambridge Modern History, The. Vol. IX. — Napoleon (L.S.), May 18, 176b; Vol. IV.—The Thirty Years' War" (L.S.), Nov. 30, 397b; — "Canada, Commercial Handbook of," May 30, 13c; — "Canada, Le: Les Deux Races" (L.S.), Aug. 17, 283a; — "Canadian Annual Financial Review," Aug. 23, 11b; — "Canadian Pacific Railway," July 31, 13c; — "Canadian Securities Handbook," Aug. 18, 11b; — "Canadian War of 1812, The" (L.S.), Aug. 10, 275b; — "Canals, British" (E.S.), Aug. 29, 275b; — "Cantonese Love-songs translated, with introduction and notes, by Cecil Clementi (L.S.), Feb. 23, 61a; — "Car Road Book and Guide, The," July 3, 15c; — "Carter, A Memoir of Elizabeth. One of the 'Bas Bleu' Society (1717-1806)" (L.S.), April 20, 140c; — "Cartes à Jouer du quatorzième au vingtième Siècle, Les" (L.S.), Mar. 9, 81a; — "Carthage and Tunis" (L.S.), Sept. 28, 327b; — "Cartrie, Memoirs of the Count de" (L.S.), Nov. 2, 366c; — "Casentino and its Story, The" (L.S.), Jan. 12, 11b; — "Caucasus, Fire and Sword in the" (L.S.), June 29, 230b; — "Cavour's private secretary: see "Arton nel Risorgimento Italiano, L'Opera Politica de Senatore I." above; — "Cellulose, Researches on" (E.S.), Nov. 7, 359a; — "Central Tian-Shan Mountains, 1902-1903" (L.S.), Jan. 5, 2c; — "Ceylon Handbook and Directory for 1906-7, The" (E.S.), Nov. 26, 401c; — "Chain of Seven Lives, The" (L.S.), Feb. 9, 45b; — "Chalkhill, John: see

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—

"Poets of the Caroline Period," below; — "Chamberlain, Joseph: An Honest Biography" (L.S.), June 1, 199b; — "Champagne Standard, The" (L.S.), Feb. 16, 45b; — "Chancellors, The Victorian" (L.S.), April 20, 141b; — "Channel Ferry, The" (E.S.), April 4, 106a; — "Chaucer Epoch, The" (L.S.), Aug. 31, 300a; — "Check to the King" (L.S.), Dec. 7, 409a; — "Chemical Analysis, Qualitative" (E.S.), Feb. 7, 43c; — "Chemical Appointments, List of Official" (E.S.), Sept. 26, 310a; — "Chemical Engineering, The Elements of" (E.S.), Oct. 3, 321c; — "Chemical, Metallurgical, and Mining Society of South Africa, The Proceedings of the," Vol. III. (E.S.), Feb. 21, 59c; — "Childhood of Fiction, The" (L.S.), Feb. 16, 51b; — "Children's Hour, The, an anthology of poems, stories, sketches, &c., by leading authors, Nov. 24, 12c; Dec. 8, 4b; — "Chippings" (L.S.), Nov. 9, 377a; — "Christ, Conversations with. A Biographical Study" (L.S.), Mar. 30, 118c; — "Christ of Poetry, The" (L.S.), Mar. 23, 102c; — "Christian Trilogy, A. Kiartan the Icelander: A Tragedy. Savonarola: A City's Tragedy. Constantine the Great: A Tragedy" (L.S.), Oct. 12, 345a; — "Christmas cards and calendars, Dec. 22, 3c; — "Christmas numbers (periodicals), Dec. 22, 3c; — "Church and Commonwealth, The: the Visitation Charges of the Right Rev. George Ridding, D.D., first Bishop of Southwell" (L.S.), Aug. 17, 283a; — "Church Directory and Almanac for 1906," Jan. 18, 7b; — "Church in France, The" (L.S.), June 8, 211a; — "Church of England, The Conflict of Ideals in the" (L.S.), Jan. 19, 19b; — "Church of England, The Opportunity of the" (L.S.), Mar. 9, 80b; — "Churchill, Lord Randolph" (by Lord Rosebery) (L.S.), Oct. 5, 335b; — "Churchill, Lord Randolph" (by Mr. W. Churchill) (L.S.), Jan. 5, 1b; Mr. F. R. Cana (1.), 26, 15b; — "Cirencester College Gazette, Aug. 6, 11c; — "Clergy, The Poverty of the," April 4, 5a; — "Clergy Directory and Parish Guide," Jan. 2, 6a; Dec. 24, 8c; — "Clergy List" for 1906, Kelly's, April 16, 6b; — "Climatic Treatment, A Handbook of" (L.S.), Feb. 2, 35b; — "Coal Mining, Practical" (E.S.), Feb. 7, 43b; — "Coal-testing Plant at the Louisiana Purchase Exposition, Report on Operations of the" (E.S.), June 6, 178a; — "Coffee Statistics, 1906-7," July 31, 13c; — "Coins, Historical Greek" (L.S.), July 13, 250b; — "Colliery Working and Management" (E.S.), Aug. 29, 274a; — "Colombia, The Republic of" (L.S.), Sept. 7, 302b; — "Colonial Dairy Produce Review," Aug. 20, 8d; — "Colonial Office List," Mar. 22, 13c; — "Colonial System, The Old" (L.S.), Feb. 9, 43b; — "Columbus and the New World of his Discovery, Christopher" (L.S.), Nov. 23, 392c; — "Commercial Intelligence (birthday issue), Nov. 2, 11e; — "Commoners, Burke's: correspondence regarding index (L.S.), Dec. 14, 418c; — "Companies Act, 1862 (Revised, 1906), Table A of the," Aug. 10, 11c; — "Compromise, The" (L.S.), June 15, 217b; — "Concerning Paul and Fiammetta" (L.S.), Mar. 23, 104c; — "Concrete and Constructional Engineering, May 2, 139b;

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

—“Concrete Blocks and their Use in Building Construction, The Manufacture of” (E.S.), Oct. 3, 321b; —“Conducting, On,” by Herr Weingartner (new edition) (L.S.), Dec. 21, 427b; —“Coniston” (L.S.), July 13, 249a; —“Connacht, Religious Songs of” (L.S.), Aug. 3, 269b; —“Constitution Juridique de l’Empire Colonial Britannique, La” (L.S.), Feb. 9, 43b; —“Co-operation, History of” (L.S.), April 20, 139b; —“Copyright, The Law of International” (L.S.), May 4, 156b; —“Coriolanus” (Mr. Verity’s edition, L.S.), Aug. 31, 299c; —“Cornaille: Galanteries, précédées d’une Vie Amoureuse de Pierre” (L.S.), July 27, 264b; —“Cornelius, Peter, Literarische Werke” (L.S.), June 15, 216c; —“Cornish Window, From a” (L.S.), July 27, 264c; —“Correggio” (L.S.), Nov. 30, 399b; —“Correspondence of Two Brothers”: see Seymour, Lord Wedd, below; —“Cossacks, With the” (L.S.), Mar. 9, 83a; —“Costume as Illustrated by Monumental Brasses, A Manual of” (L.S.), Aug. 10, 279a; —“Counsels of Life” (L.S.), Sept. 21, 317b; —“County Councils Companion and Local Government Year Book,” Feb. 20, 14f; —“County Families of the United Kingdom, or Royal Manual of the Titled and Untitled Aristocracy of England, Wales, Scotland, and Ireland,” Jan. 6, 3b; Dec. 29, 10c; —“Covent Garden Theatre from 1732 to 1897, The Annals of” (L.S.), Sept. 14, 314c; —“Cowper, Poems of William” (L.S.), Jan. 12, 9b; correspondence, 19, 22a; —“Crackling of Thorns” (L.S.), Dec. 28, 431a; —“Cricketer, The Complete” (L.S.), May 18, 177b; —“Cricketer’s Almanac, John Wisden’s,” Jan. 13, 5b; —“Criminal Responsibility” (L.S.), Mar. 30, 118c; —“Critique Dramatique, Études de” (L.S.), June 29, 234b; —“Crockford’s Clerical Directory,” Mar. 23, 8a; —Crome, pictures by, see “Norwich School of Painting, The,” below; —“Crome’s Etchings” (L.S.), Dec. 21, 425b; —Cromwell: A Drama in five acts” (L.S.), July 13, 248c; —“Crosses of Dorset, The Old Stone” (L.S.), June 22, 224b; —“Crystal Age, A” (second ed.) (L.S.), Nov. 2, 368c; —“Cuckoo, The” (L.S.), Nov. 2, 369b; —“Culture of Vegetables and Flowers and Seeds and Roots, The” (new edition), Mar. 26, 3c; —“Curavl” (L.S.), Mar. 16, 93b; —“Current Armatures, Continuous” (E.S.), Oct. 3, 322a; —“Current Windings, Alternate” (E.S.), Oct. 3, 322a; —“Curzon in India, Lord: Being a Selection from his Speeches as Viceroy and Governor-General of India, 1898-1905” (L.S.), April 20, 139a; —“Customs Laws, including the Customs Consolidation Act, 1876, The” (L.S.), May 4, 156b; —“Cutlers in Hallamshire, History of the Company of” (E.S.), Jan. 24, 27b; —“Cyrus, the Great King: An Historical Romance” (L.S.), July 13, 248c; —“Daily Business Record,” June 16, 15b; —“Daily Mail Year Book,” Jan. 3, 15c; —“Dairy Produce Review, Colonial” Aug. 20, 8d; —“Damaged Reputation, A. (L.S.), Nov. 9, 377b; —“Dandies, In the Days of the” (L.S.), April 6, 125b; —“Dawn in Britain, The” Vols. I. and II. (L.S.), April 20, 140b; Vols. III. and

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

IV. (L.S.), Sept. 28, 326a; —“Death, The Gate of: A Diary” (L.S.), Oct. 12, 346a; —“Debrett’s House of Commons and the Judicial Bench,” Mar. 22, 13c; —“Debrett’s Peerage, Baronetage, Knightage and Companionage,” Jan. 4, 2c; —“Deeds, A Treatise on” (L.S.), May 4, 156b; —“De Fivas’s, New Grammar of French Grammars” (new ed., L.S.), Aug. 24, 291b; —“Demosthenes against Midias” (L.S.), July 27, 267a; —“Descartes, His Life and Times” (L.S.), Feb. 2, 35a; —“Désenchantées, Les. Roman des Harems Turcs Contemporains” (L.S.), Sept. 7, 304c; —“Dialect Dictionary, The English. Parts XXV.-XXX., T-Z. Supplement, Bibliography, and English Dialect Grammar” (L.S.), June 15, 213b; —diaries, 1907, Dec. 28, 9d; —“Diaz, Porfirio” (L.S.), Mar. 30, 112c; —“Dick, a Story without a Plot” (L.S.), Mar. 16, 93b; —“Dickens, Charles,” by G. K. Chesterton (L.S.), Aug. 31, 296c; —“Dictionary on Historical Principles, A New English. Vols. VI., VII., VIII.” (L.S.), Dec. 21, 423a; —“Didon, R. P. Lettres à Mlle. Th. V.” Trente-cinquième édition (L.S.), June 1, 201a; —“Didon, The Spiritual Letters of Pere” (L.S.), June 1, 201a; —“Directory, Post Office London,” Dec. 29, 10c; —“Directory of Directors,” Feb. 15, 113c; —“Directory of the United Kingdoms of Great Britain and Ireland, Thom’s official,” Feb. 3, 4d; —“Directory of Directors in Canada,” Mar. 2, 13c; —“Dogger Bank incident: see “Tsushima, From Libau to,” below; —“Door of Humility, The” (L.S.), April 6, 124b; —“Dorset, The Old Stone Crosses of” (L.S.), June 22, 224b; —“Dorset Coast, The” (L.S.), June 22, 224b; —“Drake,” An English Epic. Books I-III (L.S.), July 6, 241a; —“Drakestone, The” (L.S.), Feb. 23, 64c; —“Dream and The Business, The” (L.S.), Aug. 31, 297a; —“Durham, 1792-1840. Life and Letters of the First Earl of” (L.S.), Oct. 26, 357a; —“Dyeing, Chemistry and Physics of” (E.S.), Nov. 7, 359a; —“Dynamo Design, Elementary Principles of Continuous Current” (E.S.), Nov. 7, 358b; —“Dynamo Electric Machinery” (E.S.), Feb. 7, 41c; —“Dynasts, The: A Drama of the Napoleonic Wars in three parts” (L.S.), Feb. 16, 49b; —East Syrian Epiphany Rites: see “Rituale Armenorum,” below; —“Ecclesiastical History, Wayside Sketches in. Nine Lectures, with Notes and Preface” (L.S.), Sept. 28, 326c; —“Ecolière, L.” (L.S.), April 13, 131a; —“Egypt from the Earliest Times to the Persian Conquest, A History of” (L.S.), Mar. 30, 110c; —“Egypt, the Making of” (L.S.), Mar. 16, 90a; —“Egyptian Heaven and Hell, The” (L.S.), Aug. 31, 295a; —“Einer Mutter Sohn” (L.S.), June 22, 223a; —“Electric Machines and Apparatus, Constructions of” (E.S.), Oct. 3, 322a; —“Electric Machine Design” (E.S.), Aug. 29, 274a; —“Electric Wiring” (new edition) (E.S.), Nov. 7, 359a; —“Electric Power Transmission” (E.S.), July 11, 217b; —“Electrical Calculations, Elementary” (E.S.), Feb. 21, 59c; —“Electrical Machinery, Motive Power and Gearing for” (second edition, E.S.), Aug. 29,

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

274b; —“Electrical Machinery, The Care and Management of” (E.S.), June 6, 179c; —“Electrical Trades Directory and Handbook for 1906” (E.S.), Mar. 14, 82b; —“Electrician Primers, The” (E.S.), Nov. 7, 359a; —“Electrician Wireman's Linesman's, and Main Superintendent's Pocket-book, The” (E.S.), Nov. 7, 359b; —“Electricity Meters” (E.S.), Aug. 29, 274b; —“Electricity Meters, their Construction and Management” (E.S.), Nov. 7, 359a; —“Enamels, European” (L.S.), Nov. 2, 370b; —“Encyclopædia of Practical Engineering and Allied Trades,” Vol. III. (E.S.), June 6, 179c; —Vol. IV. (E.S.), Nov. 7, 359b; correction, 14, 368c; —“England, A History of Modern” (L.S.), Jan. 12, 14b; —“Enteric Fever in India, and in other Tropical and Sub-Tropical Regions” (L.S.), Dec. 7, 410a; —“England from the Accession of Richard II. to the death of Richard III. (1377-1485), The History of. The Political History of England in twelve volumes, Vol. IV” (L.S.), Dec. 7, 407a; —“England from the Earliest Times to the Norman Conquest, The History of The Political History of England in twelve volumes. Vol. 1.” (L.S.), July 20, 253b; —“England, History of Modern,” by Mr. Herbert Paul (L.S.), Nov. 2, 370a; —“England, The History of, from Norman Conquest to the Death of John, 1066-1216” (L.S.), Feb. 16, 50b; —“England, The History of, from the Accession of Henry III. to the Death of Edward III.” (L.S.), Feb. 16, 50b; —“English Church, The, 1714-1800” (L.S.), July 13, 247a; —“English Coloured Books” (L.S.), July 27, 266b; —“English, Higher” (L.S.), Aug. 31, 300a; —“English History, Lectures on Early,” (by William Stubbs, edited by Arthur Hassall) (L.S.), Mar. 23, 99a; —“English Literature for Secondary Schools” (L.S.), Aug. 31, 299c; —“English Literature, The Oxford Treasury of Vol. I.—Old English to Jacobean” (L.S.), Sept. 7, 301b; —“English Local Government from the Revolution to the Municipal Corporation Act. Vol. I.—The Parish and the County” (L.S.), Nov. 2, 366a; correspondence, 9, 378b; —“English People, A Literary History of. From the Renaissance to the Civil War. Vol. II.” (L.S.), Nov. 9, 376b; —“Englishwoman's year-book, The, Jan. 27, 3f; —“English, The, King's” (L.S.), May 25, 190c; —“Engravers of the Eighteenth Century, British Portrait Painters and” (L.S.), Jan. 26, 30b; —“Engraving and Engravers in England (1545-1695), Early” (L.S.), Mar. 9, 86b; —“Episcopate, The Increase of the,” April 14, 8d; —“Esto Perpetua: Algerian Studies and Impressions” (L.S.), Mar. 30, 118b; —“Ethics and Modern Science” (L.S.), Jan. 12, 10c; —“Ethnographic Notes in Southern India” (L.S.), Dec. 28, 430a; —“Etonian, The” (L.S.), Sept. 7, 305b; —“Euahlayi Tribe, The” (L.S.), April 13, 134b; —“Euripides and the Spirit of his Dramas” (trans., L.S.), Aug. 10, 279a; —“Euripides, Essays on Four Plays of ‘Andromache,’ ‘Helen,’ ‘Heracles,’ ‘Orestes,’” (L.S.), Feb. 23, 63a; —“Euripides, The ‘Electra’ of, translated into English Rhyming Verse,” by Dr.

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

Gilbert Murray (L.S.), Feb. 23, 63a; —“European History, Lectures on,” edited by Arthur Hassall (L.S.), Mar. 23, 99a; —“European Nations 1870-1900, The Development of the” (L.S.), Feb. 2, 34b; —“Evelyn, The Diary of John” (L.S.), Nov. 23, 389b; —“Everyman's Library, Vols. 1-C, February-April, 1906” (L.S.), Mar. 16, 92c; —“Evolution, Last Works on: A Popular Retrospect and Summary” (L.S.), Feb. 9, 42c; —“Explosives Factories and Testing Stations in Belgium, Germany, and Holland, Report on visits to certain” (E.S.), Mar. 14, 82a; —“Explosives, Testing,” translated and edited by Axel Larsen (E.S.), Mar. 14, 82a; —“Extinction of the Ancient Hierarchy, The” (L.S.), May 4, 162b; —“Face of Clay, The” (L.S.), April 13, 133a; —“Face to Face” and “Dolorosa,” (L.S.), June 22, 226b; —“Family, The” (L.S.), Nov. 16, 383a; —“Far Horizon, The” (L.S.), Nov. 23, 394b; —“Farm Live Stock of Great Britain”: prospectus of new edition, June 11, 3b; —“Farmer's Yearbook and Grazier's Manual,” Feb. 19, 3c; —“Fenwick's Career” (L.S.), May 4, 158b; —“Field's Analysis,” June 16, 15b; —“Fifth Queen, The” (L.S.), Mar. 16, 93a; —“Financial Review” for 1906, Mar. 17, 15c; —“Financial Review, Annual” (Canadian): appendix to Vol. V noticed, April 4, 13d; —“Financial Reviews of Reviews” for January, 1906, Jan. 12, 13c; —“First Claim, The” (L.S.), Oct. 26, 360c; —“First Gentleman of Europe, The” (L.S.), Dec. 21, 426c; —“Fisherman's Gat” (L.S.), Sept. 21, 322a; —“Fishing, Seventy years” (L.S.), April 6, 126b; —“Pitch, Sir Joshua” (L.S.), June 8, 211a; —“Fliess, Das Klingende” (L.S.), Nov. 30, 398a; —“Florence, The Guilds of” (L.S.), Aug. 31, 294b; —“Florentine History, The” (L.S.), July 27, 261a; —“Folk-Songs for Schools, English” (L.S.), Sept. 7, 306a; —“Fontenoy, and Great Britain's Share in the War of the Austrian Succession, 1741-48” (L.S.), May 11, 166c; —“Fool of the World and Other Poems, The” (L.S.), Nov. 23, 392b; —“Food and Food Examination, Preservatives in” (L.S.), June 22, 227b; —“Footballer, The Complete Rugby” (L.S.), Sept. 21, 322b; —“For which Wife?” (L.S.), Mar. 16, 93a; —“Ford, The Letters of Richard, 1797-1858” (L.S.), Feb. 23, 64b; —“Foreign Office List for 1906,” Mar. 21, 12a; —“Forests of England, The Royal” (L.S.), June 15, 218b; —“Foster, Mr. Joseph: genealogical collection, catalogue issued, Mar. 19, 6c; heraldic works sold, 22, 12c; —“Founders of the New Devotion. Being the Lives of Gerard Groote, Florentius Radewin, and their Followers.” By Thomas à Kempis (trans., L.S.), Dec. 28, 429b; —“Fourth Party, The” (L.S.), Jan. 12, 13b; —“France, Disestablishment in” (L.S.), April 27, 146b; —“France, Histoire de Tome VIIème (1643-1685)” (L.S.), May 25, 188b; —“France, l'Angleterre, et Naples, de 1803 à 1806, La. Lettres de Napoléon et de la Reine Marie-Caroline de Naples, etc.” (L.S.), Mar. 23, 100b; —“France in the Nineteenth Century (1830-1890)” (L.S.), Mar. 23, 112c;

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—

—“*Francé in 1802*” (L.S.), Sept. 21, 319b ; —“*Franciscan Legends in Italian Art*” (L.S.), Jan. 12, 11b ; —“*Free Trade, The Fundamental Fallacies of*” (L.S.), Aug. 10, 278c ; —“*French Classics, Little*” (L.S.), Aug. 24, 291b ; —“*French Commercial Correspondence and French Commercial Reader, Manual of*” (L.S.), Aug. 24, 291b ; —“*French Grammars, De Fivas’s New Grammar of*” (new edition, L.S.), Aug. 24, 291b ; —“*French Historical Reader*” (L.S.), Aug. 24, 291a ; —“*French Plays, New Junior*” (L.S.), Aug. 24, 291b ; —“*French Readers*” “*Les Français en Ménage*,” “*Les Français en Voyage*,” and “*Le Français chez Lui*” (L.S.), Aug. 24, 291a ; —“*French Stage, Later Queens of the*” (L.S.), May 11, 171b ; —“*French Texts, Blackie’s Modern*” (L.S.), Aug. 24, 291b ; —“*French Texts, New Intermediate*” (L.S.), Aug. 24, 291b ; —“*French Texts, New Junior*” (L.S.), Aug. 24, 291b ; —“*French Unseens, Graduated*” (L.S.), Aug. 24, 291a ; —“*Frenzied Finance*” (F.S.), Feb. 19, 70b ; —“*Frere’s Housekeeper*” (L.S.), July 6, 241b ; —“*From Farm to Forum, or Young Africa*” (L.S.), Oct. 19, 353a ; —“*From Midshipman to Field-Marshal*” (L.S.), Oct. 5, 334a ; —“*Fruit Cities*,” Aug. 27, 8c ; —“*Fungicides and Insecticides, Standard. With Notes on Charlock Destruction*” (second ed.), June 11, 3b ; —“*Furniture, A History of English*” (L.S.), Aug. 3, 270c ; —“*Furniture, English*” (L.S.), Aug. 3, 270c ; —“*Furniture and Furniture Makers of the Eighteenth Century*” (L.S.), Aug. 3, 270c ; —“*Future of Russia, The*,” Oct. 18, 6a

Gambier, Commander J. W.—reminiscences (L.S.), Sept. 21, 322b ; —“*Gambler, The*” (L.S.), Feb. 16, 52b ; —“*Ganot’s Eléments de Physique*” (trans., L.S.), Sept. 14, 314b ; —“*Garcke’s Manual of Electrical Undertakings for 1906*” (B.S.), Mar. 14, 82b ; —“*Garden, My*” (L.S.), Aug. 24, 288a ; —“*Garden Design in Italy, The Art of*” (L.S.), Aug. 24, 288a ; —Garnett, late Dr. R., library catalogue issued, July 23, 10b ; —“*Garrick and his Circle*” (L.S.), Oct. 5, 338b ; —“*Gaskell, The Knutsford Edition of the Works of Mrs., Vol. I. Mary Barton and Other Tales*” (L.S.), Sept. 14, 312b ; —“*Gas, Producer*” (E.S.), Dec. 5, 390a ; —“*Genius, The*” (L.S.), May 4, 158c ; —“*Gentleman’s Magazine*” (L.S.), Nov. 16, 386b ; —“*Gentleman’s Magazine Library, The. Being a classified collection of the chief contents of the *Gentleman’s Magazine*, from 1731 to 1868*” (L.S.), Feb. 2, 37a ; —“*Geoffrin, Madame, Her Salon and Her Times, 1750-1777*” (L.S.), Feb. 9, 4c ; —“*Géographie et Histoire, Lectures Françaises*” (L.S.), Aug. 24, 291c ; —“*Geographies, The Oxford, Vol. II. (The Junior Geography)*” (L.S.), Sept. 7, 307a ; —“*Geography, The New Physical*” (L.S.), Sept. 7, 307a ; —“*Geography Readers, New Century*” (L.S.), Sept. 7, 307b ; —“*Geography Readers, The Raleigh*” (L.S.), Sept. 7, 307b ; —“*Geography Text-Books, Nelson’s*” (L.S.), Sept. 7, 307b ; —“*George IV., see “First Gentleman of Europe, The,” above* ; —“*German Grammar, Ane’s Advanced*” (L.S.), Aug. 24, 291b ; —

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—

“*German Grammar, Ane’s Elementary*” (L.S.), Aug. 24, 291b ; —“*German Scientific and Technological Reader, Book I. and Book II.*” (E.S.), Nov. 7, 358b ; —“*Gilly, the Book of : Four Months out of a Life*” (L.S.), Dec. 14, 417b ; —“*God and its Historical Development, The Knowledge of*” (L.S.), Aug. 10, 274b ; —Godolphin, Sidney : see “*Poets of the Caroline Period*,” below ; —“*Gold, The Metallurgy of*” (E.S.), May 2, 138a ; —Gontaut-Biron, Vicomte de : *reminiscences* (L.S.), July 27, 266a ; —Gordon, Gen. Sir. T. E. : see “*Varied Life, A*,” below ; —“*Gossips Green*” (L.S.), Sept. 21, 322b ; —“*Grace of Episcopacy, and other Sermons, The*,” (L.S.), Jan. 19, 19b ; —“*Graf, Der deutsche*” (L.S.), June 22, 223a ; —“*Grammaire Française, Exercices de*” (L.S.), Aug. 24, 291b ; —“*Grammaire Française, Nouvelle*” (L.S.), Aug. 24, 291b ; —“*Grammaire Française à l’usage des Anglais*” (L.S.), Aug. 24, 291a ; —“*Grammar, Ane’s Advanced German*” (L.S.), Aug. 24, 291b ; —“*Grammar, Ane’s Elementary German*” (L.S.), Aug. 24, 291b ; —“*Grammar, Murray’s English* (new ed., L.S.), Aug. 31, 300a ; —“*Grammar, Primer of Historical English*” (new ed., L.S.), Aug. 31, 300a ; —“*Grammar and Analysis, A First Course in*” (L.S.), Aug. 31, 300a ; —“*Grammars, De Fivas’s New Grammar of French*” (L.S.), Aug. 24, 291b ; —“*Grand Trunk of Canada Railway Company Traffic Book, Jan. 12, 13c* ; —“*Graphic* : supplement “*Britain’s Command of the Sea*,” Nov. 9, 12a ; —“*Grazien des Traumes, Die drei*” (L.S.), Nov. 30, 39a ; —“*Great Plateau, The*” (L.S.), Jan. 5, 2c ; —“*Great Refusal, The*” (L.S.), Feb. 16, 52c ; —“*Greek Coins, Historical*” (L.S.), July 13, 250b ; —“*Greek Rites of Baptism and Epiphany* : see “*Rituale Armenorum*,” below ; —“*Gregory the Great, His Place in History and Thought*” (L.S.), Jan. 26, 29a ; —“*Greyhound Stud Book. 25th volume*,” Sept. 1, 9c ; —“*Grove’s Dictionary of Music and Musicians*,” Edited by J. A. Fuller Maitland. Vol. II., F. to L. (L.S.), April 13, 134c ; —“*Guarded Flame, The*” (L.S.), Aug. 10, 277a ; —“*Guerre Navale Moderne, La : De Lissa à Tsoushima*” (L.S.), Sept. 14, 310b ; —“*Gunnery, Modern Sporting*” (L.S.), Nov. 30, 403a ; —gunpowder, history of : see *Monumenta Pulveris Pyrii*, below

“*Haeckel’s Monism False*” (L.S.), Feb. 9, 42c ; —“*Hamilton, Alexander*” (L.S.), May 11, 166b ; —“*Hamilton, Nelson’s Lady*” (L.S.), Dec. 14, 419a ; —“*Hamlet*” (Mr. Verity’s edition, L.S.), Aug. 31, 299c ; —“*Hampshire County Flock Book*,” 17th annual volume, May 21, 4c ; —“*Hampstead Garner, The*” (L.S.), Sept. 21, 317b ; —“*Handel to Works by Other Composers, The Indebtedness of*” (L.S.), Dec. 21, 427a ; —“*Hans Breitmann*” : see “*Leland, Charles Godfred*,” below ; —“*Harper, Henry Albert*” (L.S.), Mar. 9, 79b ; —Harrison, Mr. F. : “*Memories and Thoughts*” (L.S.), Oct. 12, 342b ; —“*Hastings to his Wife, The Letters of Warren*” (L.S.), Jan. 19, 18b ; —“*Hazell’s Annual*,” Jan. 6, 13d ; Dec. 29, 10c ; —“*Healers, The*” (L.S.), Feb. 16, 52b ; —“*Heart of the Country, The*” (L.S.), June 8, 207a ; —“*Heat and Steam*”

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

(E.S.), May 2, 138*b*; —“Heavenly Twins, the Cult of the” (L.S.), July 6, 242*b*; —“Heidelberg: Its Princes and Its Palaces” (L.S.), Dec. 7, 410*b*; —“Henry Northcote” (L.S.), May 11, 170*b*; —“Henry the Eighth, Wives of, and the Parts they Played in History” (L.S.), Jan. 5, 6*b*; —“Heraldry, Pictitious and Symbolic Creatures in Art, with Special Reference to Their Use in British” (L.S.), June 15, 218*c*; —“Herbert and His Times, George” (L.S.), Oct. 5, 323*b*; —“Herbert of Lea, Sidney Herbert, Lord: A Memoir” (L.S.), Dec. 14, 413*b*; —“Herodas, Mimes of”: see “Realist of the Ægean, A,” below; —“Highest and Lowest Prices,” Jan. 24, 13*c*; —“Highways, Law of Mechanical Traction on” (E.S.), Aug. 29, 275*b*; —“Hilligenlei” (L.S.), June 22, 223*a*; —“Hill, Letters of George Birkbeck” (L.S.), Nov. 9, 375*a*; —“Hills and the Sea” (L.S.), Oct. 19, 352*b*; —“Historians, English” (L.S.), Aug. 24, 287*a*; —“History, Lectures on Modern” (L.S.), Sept. 28, 325*b*; —“History of a Marriage in Letters, The” (L.S.), May 4, 160*c*; —“Hobhouse, Lord: A Memoir” (L.S.), Jan. 5, 6*b*; —“Hohenlohe-Schillingsfürst, Denkwürdigkeiten des Fürsten Chlodwig zu” (first notice) (L.S.), Nov. 9, 373*b*; (second notice) (L.S.), 16, 382*b*; (third and concluding notice) (L.S.), 23, 394*a*; —“Hollams, Sir John: see “Jottings of an Old Solicitor,” below; —“Home Rule Movement, Sidelights on the” (L.S.), May 25, 189*a*; —“Horse, The,” vols. II., III., May 7, 3*c*; —“Horses for the Army” (new ed.), May 21, 4*c*; —“Hortus Veitchii” (L.S.), Sept. 7, 306*b*; —“House in St. Martin’s-street, The, Being Chronicles of the Burney Family” (L.S.), Nov. 9, 376*b*; —“House of Cobwebs, and other Stories, The” (L.S.), June 8, 208*c*; —“House of Commons Poil Book, The,” Feb. 17, 11*a*; —“House of Islām, The” (L.S.), Sept. 21, 322*a*; —“House of Shadows, The” (L.S.), Mar. 9, 84*c*; —“Hyacinth” (L.S.), Feb. 23, 64*c*; —“Hydrographic Surveying Methods, Tables, and Forms of Notes” (E.S.), Oct. 3, 322*a*; —“Hymnal with Tunes, The English” (L.S.), Aug. 10, 278*b*.

“Idola Theatri. A Criticism of Oxford Thought and Thinkers from the Standpoint of Personal Idealism” (L.S.), Sept. 21, 321*a*; —“He Incommue, L” (L.S.), July 20, 256*b*; —“Immunity in Infective Diseases” (L.S.), May 25, 194*b*; —“Imperial Strategy” (L.S.), July 27, 262*a*; —“Imperial Tariff for 1906, The, Feb. 3, 13*f*; —“Incorporated Association of Municipal and County Engineers, Proceedings of, Vol. XXXI.” (E.S.), May 2, 138*a*; —“India as seen during the Tour of the Prince and Princess of Wales, A Vision of” (L.S.), May 18, 180*b*; —“India, Memoirs of the Department of,” June 11, 3*c*; —“India with the Prince, Through” (L.S.), April 13, 134*a*; —“Indian Cities, Impressions of” (L.S.), Nov. 23, 391*b*; —“Indian Echoes” (L.S.), April 27, 148*c*; —“Indian Things” (L.S.), April 6, 127*a*; —“Indian Trade Journal: announced, Mar. 26, 3*a*; notice, April 24, 5*d*; —“Indicator and Indicator Diagrams. A Practical Treatise on the Steam Engine”

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

(E.S.), May 2, 138*b*; —“Indicator Handbook, The,” third edition (E.S.), June 6, 179*c*; Part II. (E.S.), Nov. 7, 359*a*; —“Indocile, L” (L.S.), Jan. 26, 28*b*; —“Industrial Efficiency” (L.S.), Mar. 2, 69*b*; —“Infantile Mortality: A Social Problem” (L.S.), June 15, 218*c*; —“Ingeborg” (L.S.), June 22, 223*a*; —“In Green Fields” (L.S.), Oct. 12, 346*b*; —“Innocencies: A Book of Verse” (L.S.), April 27, 148*c*; —“Institute of Chartered Accountants’ List of Members, 1906,” Aug. 18, 11*b*; —“In Subjection” (L.S.), May 11, 170*b*; —“International Law,” Vol. II.—“War and Neutrality” (L.S.), May 4, 156*b*; —“In the Days of the Comet” (L.S.), Sept. 14, 314*a*; author’s comments on review, 28, 330*a*; —“Invasion of 1910, The”: Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (I.), Mar. 16, 11*d*; 17, 18*b*; Le Queux, Mr. W.: letters to Prime Minister, Mar. 14, 11*f*; 16, 11*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —“Inventions, The Law and Practice Relating to Letters Patent for,” Fourth Edition (L.S.), May 4, 156*b*; —“Irish Yesterdays, Some” (L.S.), Oct. 26, 362*a*; —“Iron and Steel Institute Journal, Vol. LXVIII.” (E.S.), May 2, 138*a*; —“Iron and Steel Manufacture, The Principles and Practice of” (E.S.), Aug. 29, 275*b*; —“Irving, Personal Reminiscences of Henry” (L.S.), Oct. 19, 353*a*; —“Isabella of Castile: see “Queen of Queens and the Making of Spain, A,” below; —“Italian Lakes, The” (L.S.), Jan. 12, 11*b*.

“Jack Derringer” (L.S.), Mar. 30, 116*c*; —“James, the Lord’s Brother” (L.S.), April 20, 138*c*; —“Japan, A Fantasy of Far” (L.S.), Jan. 19, 21*b*; —“Japan, Law and Regulations of National Loans of,” Aug. 18, 11*b*; —“Japan, Masterpieces of Thirty Great Painters of (L.S.), Dec. 14, 415*b*; —“Japan, Sixth Financial and Economic Annual of, 1906,” July 5, 13*c*; —“Japan, The Garter Mission to” (L.S.), June 29, 232*b*; —“Japan Year Book,” Jan. 25, 14*d*; —“Japanese art: see “Ukiyo-ye School, Masterpieces selected from the,” below; —“Japanese Securities, Manual of,” Mar. 24, 15*b*; —“Jew, the Polish, His Social and Economic Value” (L.S.), Oct. 26, 359*a*; —“Johannesburg Star Christmas annual, Dec. 19, 14*f*; —“Johannine Grammar” (L.S.), May 4, 154*c*; —“Johannine Vocabulary” (L.S.), May 4, 154*c*; —“Johnson’s “Lives of the English Poets,” ed. by Dr. G. B. Hill (L.S.), Feb. 9, 41*b*; —“Joint Stock Companies, Handy Book on the Law and Practice of,” Oct. 2, 11*b*; —“Josephus, The Works of Flavius,” translated by William Whiston (L.S.), June 8, 211*a*; —“Jottings of an Old Solicitor” (L.S.), June 8, 210*c*; —“Journal of the Iron and Steel Institute, Vol. LXVIII.” (L.S.), May 2, 138*c*; —“Jungle, The” (L.S.), June 1, 201*b*; —“Jüngling, Der reiche” (L.S.), June 22, 223*a*; —“Junior Institution of Civil Engineers, The, Record of Transactions, Volume XV.” (E.S.), Aug. 29, 275*b*; —“Kämpfe für Preussens Ehre, Im. Aus dem Nachlass des Grafen Albrecht v. Bernstorff” (L.S.), June 8, 206*c*.

Kelly’s “Clergy List” for 1906, April 16, 6*b*; —“Kelly’s Handbook,” Feb. 10,

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

8c; Dec. 29, 10c; —“Kempis, à Thomas: His Age and Book” (L.S.), Dec. 28, 429b; —“Kew Bulletin,” Sept. 10, 13d; —“King, William, D.D., Archbishop of Dublin, 1650-1729. His autobiography, family, and a selection from his correspondence” (L.S.), Oct. 5, 335a; —“King of Court Poets, The: A Study of the Work, Life, and Times of Lodovico Ariosto” (L.S.), Oct. 19, 350b; —“Kingship, Lectures on the Early History of the Kingship” (L.S.), Jan. 5, 7a; —“Kreislauf der Liebe” (L.S.), Nov. 30, 398a; —Kynaston’s poetry, Sir Francis: see “Poets of the Caroline Period,” below

“Labourer’s Comedy, The” (L.S.), Jan. 26, 30a; —“Ladder to the Stars, The” (L.S.), Oct. 5, 338a; —“Lady Baltimore” (L.S.), April 20, 142b; —“Lady of Rome, A” (L.S.), Oct. 26, 360c; —“Lady of the Wells, The” (L.S.), Mar. 30, 116b; —“Lady on the Drawing Room Floor, The” (L.S.), Oct. 19, 352c; —“Lakes, Months by the” (L.S.), June 15, 216b; —“Lakes, Wordsworth’s Guide to the” (L.S.), June 15, 216b; —“Land, A Treatise on the Law Relating to Ownership and Incumbrance on Registered” (L.S.), May 4, 156b; —“Land of Pardons, The” (L.S.), July 13, 248a; —“Land Reform” (L.S.), Aug. 3, 270b; —“Lapse of Vivien Eady, The” (L.S.), Mar. 16, 93a; —“L’Armée Nouvelle” (L.S.), Jan. 5, 5a; —“Latter Day Sweethearts” (L.S.), June 29, 234a; —“Latin and Greek Verse: Translations into” (L.S.), Nov. 30, 401a; —“Lawns,” Feb. 5, 3c; —“Lawrence’s Letter-bag, Sir Thomas” (L.S.), Dec. 7, 407b; —“Lays of the Round Table and Other Lyric Romances” (L.S.), April 27, 148c; —“Leaders of the Church, 1800-1900. Dr. Liddon, Bishop Westcott.” (L.S.), July 20, 257a; —“Lectures Françaises: Géographie et Histoire” (L.S.), Aug. 24, 291c; —“Leiden, Beschreibung der Aegyptischen Sammlung des Niederländischen Reichsmuseums der Altertümer in” (L.S.), May 25, 194c; —“Leigh, Augustus Austen, Provost of King’s College, Cambridge: A Record of College Reform” (L.S.), July 6, 242c; —“Leland, Charles Godfred: A Biography” (L.S.), Dec. 14, 416c; —“Le Monde et la Guerre Russo-Japonaise,” Jan. 25, 5f; —“Leonardo da Vinci’s Note-books” (L.S.), Oct. 26, 360b; —“Let Youth but Know” (L.S.), Jan. 5, 6c; —“Letters of Literary Men. In two volumes. I.—More to Burns. II.—Nineteenth Century” (L.S.), Dec. 21, 426a; —“Lever, Charles: His Life and Letters” (L.S.), April 27, 147a; —“Liberia” (L.S.), June 29, 234c; —“Liberty, A History of Modern” (L.S.), June 15, 215b; —“Library for the Million”: preliminary announcement, Sept. 26, 9d; —“Liddon, Dr. (L.S.), July 20, 257a; —“Life and Matter: a Criticism of Professor Haeckel’s ‘Riddle of the universe’” (L.S.), Feb. 9, 42c; —“Life, The Origin of: a Reply to Sir Oliver Lodge,” Feb. 9, 42c; —“Life, The Origin of” (L.S.), April 6, 123a; —“Light, The” (L.S.), April 20, 142b; —“Lingua Materna” (L.S.), Aug. 31, 300a; —“Links in my Life on Land and Sea” (L.S.), Sept. 21, 322b; —“Liquor Trade, The Taxation of the,” Vol. I. (L.

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

S.), July 27, 262c; —“Listener’s Laure” (L.S.), Sept. 28, 329b; —“Literary Rambles in the West of England” (L.S.), Mar. 16, 90b; —“Live Stock Annual of Australia, The,” Feb. 19, 3c; —“Livres de mes Fils” (L.S.), Jan. 19, 20b; —“Logic, An Introduction to” (L.S.), Oct. 26, 362b; —“London, A Wanderer in” (L.S.), Sept. 21, 320b; —“London, Medieval. Vol. I., Historical and Social” (L.S.), June 29, 233a; —“London Motor ‘Bus Guide,” June 1, 14b; —“London, The Pageant of” (L.S.), June 29, 233a; —“London, Vanished and Vanishing” (L.S.), June 29, 233a; —“London Banks,” for 1906-7, June 21, 13c; —“London Building Acts, 1894 to 1905, The” (L.S.), May 4, 156b; —“London Joint Stock and Private Banks,” Aug. 18, 11b; —“Longinus on the Sublime” (trans., L.S.), Aug. 31, 293b; —“Lowell, James Russell” (L.S.), Mar. 23, 101b; —“Lowestoft China” (L.S.), Feb. 23, 66c; —“Lyrics” (L.S.), June 22, 224c; —“Lytton, Personal and Literary Letters of Robert, First Earl of” (L.S.), Oct. 19, 349a

“Macedonia, Its Races and their Future” (L.S.), Mar. 30, 112b; —“McEwan’s Amateur Journalist and Literary Aspirant”: first number, Dec. 14, 8c; —“Machiavelli, with an Introduction by Henry Cust, M.P. Vol. I., The Art of War, translated by Peter Whitehorn, 1560; The Prince, translated by Edward Dacres, 1640; Vol. II., The Florentine History, translated into English by Thomas Bedingfield, 1595; The Tudor Translations. Vols. XXXIX. and XL.” (L.S.), July 27, 261a; —“Machine Driving, The Application of Electric Motors to” (E.S.), Feb. 21, 59c; —“Machinery, Motive Power and Gearing for Electrical” (second edition, E.S.), Aug. 29, 274b; —“Macht, Die unbesiegbare” (L.S.), June 22, 223a; —“Mackenzie, Selkirk, Simpson” (L.S.), May 4, 161b; —“Macmillan’s New Globe Readers, volumes III., IV.” (L.S.), Aug. 31, 299a; —“Maid of Artemis, The” (L.S.), July 13, 248c; —“Majority, The,” July 11, 5c; —“Malaya, British: An Account of the Origin and Progress of British Influence in Malaya” (L.S.), Oct. 19, 351a; —“Man of Property, The” (L.S.), Mar. 30, 116b; —“Manor and Manorial Records, The” (L.S.), July 6, 243a; —“Manures, Artificial,” Sept. 10, 13d; —“Manures upon the Retention of Bases by the Soil, The Effect of Plant Growth and of,” Jan. 22, 4c; —“Marchand d’Allumettes,” (L.S.), Aug. 24, 291b; —“Marché Financier, Le” (1905-6), Sept. 19, 10c; —“Marie Antoinette, A friend of (Lady Atkins).” Translated from the French of Frédéric Barbey. With a preface by Victorien Sardou (L.S.), April 13, 132b; —“Marie Antoinette, The Flight of. From the French of G. Lenotre” (L.S.), Dec. 7, 408a; —“Marie-Caroline, Reine des Deux-Siciles, 1768-1814” (L.S.), Mar. 23, 100b; —“Marocaine, L’Affaire” (L.S.), Mar. 2, 70b; —“Mary Queen of Scots’ books and MSS.: pamphlet by Mr. Bernard Quaritch, Mar. 10, 12f; —“Mary Stuart, Portraits and Jewels of” (L.S.), Aug. 31, 298c; —“Masham’s Inventions, Lord” (E.S.), Feb. 7, 43b; —“Mast and Sail in Europe and Asia” (L.S.), April 27, 146c; —

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

"Mathiesons' Monthly Mining Handbook," June 21, 13c; —"Mayor of Troy, The" (L.S.), Mar. 9, 84b; —"May's Parliamentary Practice" (new edition) (P.N.), Nov. 2, 9a; —"Mechanics of Air Machinery" (trans., E.S.), Oct. 3, 322a; —"Memories and Thoughts. Men—Books—Cities—Art" (L.S.), Oct. 12, 342b; —"Mender of Nets, A" (L.S.), April 6, 125b; —"Mendicant Rhymes" (L.S.), Nov. 23, 392b; —"Mercantile Year-Book and Directory of Exporters," April 4, 13c; —"Meredith, The Poetry and Philosophy of George" (L.S.), June 1, 200b; —"Meredith Pocket-Book, The" (L.S.), Sept. 21, 317b; —"Meters, Electricity" (E.S.), Aug. 29, 274b; —"Meters, Electricity. Their Construction and Management" (E.S.), Nov. 7, 359a; —"Mid-Tyne Link," autumn number, 1905 (L.S.), Jan. 26, 27b; —"Military Hygiene" (L.S.), Mar. 30, 113a; —"Milling Machines, Modern. Their Design, Construction, and Working" (E.S.), Nov. 7, 359b; —"Milner's Work in South Africa, Lord" (L.S.), Nov. 23, 390b; —"Mind, The Hygiene of" (L.S.), Nov. 16, 383b; —"Mining Dividends and Rights," 1905, June 21, 13c; —"Mining Law of the British Empire" (E.S.), June 6, 179c; —"Mining Year-Book," Mar. 1, 13d; —"Minstrelsy of England, The" (L.S.), Sept. 7, 306a; —"Mistral Frédéric: Mes Origines, Mémoires et Récits" (L.S.), Dec. 21, 124b; —"Modern Way, The" (L.S.), Nov. 16, 386a; —"Mohammed, and the Rise of Islam" (L.S.), Jan. 12, 12c; —"Molière, The Life of" (L.S.), Jan. 26, 25b; —"Molière and His Time" (L.S.), Jan. 26, 25b; —"Molière et le Théâtre Espagnol" (L.S.), Jan. 26, 25b; —"Mon Ambassade en Allemagne" (L.S.), July 27, 266a; —"Montagu, Elizabeth, the Queen of the Blue-stockings. Her Correspondence from 1720-1761" (L.S.), April 20, 140c; —"Monumental Brasses, A Manual of Costume as Illustrated by" (L.S.), Aug. 10, 279a; —"Monumenta Pulveris Pyrii" (L.S.), Dec. 14, 419a; —"Monuments, The Care of Ancient" (L.S.), Feb. 23, 59b; author's comment on review (L.S.), Mar. 2, 74b; —"Moody's Manual of Railroads and Corporation Securities," Aug. 23, 11b; —"Moorish Remains in Spain" (L.S.), July 6, 243b; —"Moors, in the Track of the" (L.S.), Feb. 9, 46c; —"Moral Ideas, The Origin and Development of The" (L.S.), July 13, 250c; —"Morals in Evolution: A Study in Comparative Ethics" (L.S.), Dec. 14, 44c; —"Morton Memorial. A History of the Stevens Institute of Technology, with Biographies of the Trustees, Faculty, and Alumni, and a record of the achievements of the Stevens family of Engineers" (E.S.), Aug. 29, 274a; —"Motor-car Mechanism and Management." Part I. (E.S.), May 23, 164b; —"Motoring, The Encyclopedia of," July 3, 15c; —"Motoring Annual and Motorists' Year Book" (E.S.), May 23, 164b; —"Motorist, The Happy" (L.S.), Mar. 23, 98b; —"Motor Vehicles and Motors, Vol. II." (L.S.), Mar. 23, 98b; —"Motor Year-book," May 1, 6c; —"Mrs. Grundy's Crucifix" (L.S.), June 2, 226b; —"Mukden, The Battle of" : German official history translated (L.S.), April 6,

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

122c; —"Murray's English Grammar" (new ed., L.S.), Aug. 31, 300a; —music, piano : compositions, Dec. 25, 10f; 26, 10b; 27, 2f; 28, 2f; 29, 14a; —"Music, The Oxford History of. Vol. II.—The Polyphonic Period, Part II.—Method of Musical Art, 1300-1600" (L.S.), Feb. 23, 65b; —"Musical Terms, A Pronouncing Pocket Manual of," April 27, 11f; —"Music and Musicians, Modern" (L.S.), Oct. 26, 359b; —"My Garden Diary for 1906," Jan. 8, 3d; —"Mystics, Studies of English. St. Margaret's Lectures, 1905" (L.S.), June 22, 225b; —"Nadeshta Bachini" (L.S.), Aug. 10, 277a; —"Napoleon" : see "Cambridge Modern History, The," above; —"Napoleon, The Burlesque: Being the story of the Life and Kingship of Jerome Napoleon" (L.S.), Feb. 23, 62b; —"Napoleonic Wars and After, a Pietist of the" (L.S.), Feb. 23, 62b; —"Napoleon's Court, A Queen of: The Life-Story of Désirée Bernadotte" (L.S.), Feb. 23, 62b; —"Naturalist in the Pacific between 1896 and 1899, Observations of a" (L.S.), Mar. 30, 117a; —"Naval Annual, 1906, The," July 14, 4c; —"Naval warfare, Commerce and Property in," Oct. 29, 13d; —"Navigations de Pantagruel, Les: Étude sur la Géographie Rabelaisienne" (L.S.), Feb. 23, 58c; —"Navy and Army, May 24, 12a; —"Neale and Wilkinson's A.B.C. Tariff of Rates," Oct. 2, 11b; —"Neale, D. D., John Mason" (L.S.), Nov. 30, 402c; —"Nelson's English Readers" (L.S.), Aug. 31, 300a; —"Nelson's Geography Text-books" (L.S.), Sept. 7, 307b; —"Nelson's Lady Hamilton" (L.S.), Dec. 14, 419a; —"Nero" (L.S.), Mar. 2, 72b; —"Nevill, The Reminiscences of Lady Dorothy" (L.S.), Oct. 23, 358a; —"New century geography Readers" (L.S.), Sept. 7, 307b; —"New College, 1856-1906" (L.S.), Dec. 28, 433b; —"New Zealand, Supplement to the Birds of" (L.S.), July 27, 263b; —"Nicephorus: A Tragedy of New Rome" (L.S.), July 13, 248c; —"Nigel Thomson" (L.S.), Jan. 26, 30a; —"Nile, The Source of the Blue" (L.S.), Jan. 19, 23a; —"Nile and its Basin, The Physiography of the River" (L.S.), July 20, 254c; —"Newspaper Gazetteer, 1906, Vickers," Feb. 8, 11d; —"Nitrate Facts and Figures, 1906, April 10, 13b; —"Nitro-Explosives. A Practical Treatise" (E.S.), Nov. 7, 358a; —"No Man's Land: a History of Spitsbergen from its Discovery in 1596 to the Beginning of the Scientific Exploration of the Country" (L.S.), June 8, 209a; —"Northamptonshire, History of" (Victoria History, of Counties of England, L.S.), Dec. 28, 430b; —"Norway, The Stories of the Kings of," Vol. IV. (L.S.), Mar. 23, 97b; —"Norwich, The Records of the City of" (L.S.), Mar. 16, 91a; —"Norwich School of Painting, The" (L.S.), Mar. 23, 103a; —"Not Guilty: A Defence of the Bottom Dog" (L.S.), Mar. 9, 85b; —"Occasion's Forelock" (L.S.), Dec. 7, 409a; —"Odes and Lyrics," By Mr. J. B. O'Hara (L.S.), Dec. 6, 405b; —"Odyssey, The" : trans. by Mr. J. W. Mackail (L.S.), Feb. 9, 44b; —"Oedipus u. die Sphinx" (L.S.), June 22, 223a; —"Old Country, The. A Romance" (L.S.), Oct. 26, 358b; —"Old Mortality" (anonymous ed., L.S.),

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

Aug. 31, 299c; —“Old Mr. Lovelace” (L.S.), April 20, 142b; —“Old Testament Considered with Reference to Recent Criticism, The Problem of the” (L.S.), April 13, 130c; —“Oliver and Boyd’s Almanac: Parliamentary Supplement” Feb. 27, 2f; —“Oliver and Boyd’s Edinburgh Almanac, 1906” Jan. 13, 3f; —Orange River Colony, repatriation of Boers in: see “War, The Aftermath of” below; —“Organ Stops, A Comprehensive Dictionary of” April 27, 11f; —“Out of Due Time” (L.S.), April 6, 125a; —“Owen, Robert: A Biography” (L.S.), July 13, 250a; —“Oxford Treasury of English Literature, The, Vol. I.” (L.S.), Sept. 7, 301b

“Painters and Engravers of the Eighteenth Century, British Portrait” (L.S.), Jan. 26, 30b; —“Painting, The History of American” (L.S.), Jan. 19, 22c; —“Paintings at Buckingham Palace and Windsor Castle, The Royal Collection of, Vol. II. Windsor Castle” (L.S.), July 20, 256c; —“Panama to Patagonia” (L.S.), Sept. 28, 327a; —“Papal Commission and the Pentateuch, The” (L.S.), Dec. 7, 410a; —“Papers of the British School at Rome, Vol. II.” (L.S.), Mar. 30, 111a; —“Parables of Jesus Thoughts on Some of the” (L.S.), Jan. 5, 6c; —“Paris and Énone” (L.S.), Mar. 16, 92b; —“Pastoral Poetry and Pastoral Drama” (L.S.), June 8, 205b; —“Pastoral Work in Country Districts” (L.S.), Mar. 9, 80b; —“Patent for Inventions, The Law and Practice Relating to Letters,” Fourth Edition (L.S.), May 4, 156b; —“Pater, Walter” (L.S.), May 25, 190b; —“Pattern Nation, The” (L.S.), Oct. 19, 354b; —“Paul” (L.S.), Oct. 19, 353a; —“Peasant’s rebellion of 1381 in England: see “Revolt of 1381, The Great,” below; —“Peerage, Baronetage, Knightage, Burke’s, Jan. 6, 3c; —“Peerage, Baronetage, and Knightage of Great Britain and Ireland, Dod’s,” Jan. 6, 4d; —“Peerage, Baronetage, Knightage, and Companionage of the British Empire, Lodge’s,” Jan. 29, 14c; Dec. 29, 10c; —“Peerage, Baronetage, Knightage, and Companionage, Whitaker’s,” Dec. 29, 10c; —“People at School, A” (L.S.), May 4, 162b; —“Permanent-way Material, Plate-laying, and Points and Crossings, Notes on” (E.S.), Feb. 21, 59c; —“Persia, A Literary History of, From Firdawsī to Sa’dī” (L.S.), Oct. 12, 341b; —“Peter Pan in Kensington Gardens” (L.S.), Dec. 14, 418c; —“Petroleum and its Products” (second ed., E.S.), Oct. 3, 321a; —“Philanthropy, A History of English” (L.S.), Mar. 23, 106b; —“Photography, Nature-Colour” (L.S.), July 27, 266b; —“Physics, An Elementary Treatise on”; “Physics, A Text-book of”; “Physics, A Text-book of, with sections on the Application of Physics to Physiology and Medicine, A” (L.S.), Sept. 14, 314b; —“Pietro der Korsar und die Jüdin Cheirinea” (L.S.), Nov. 30, 398a; —“Pillar of Cloud, The” (L.S.), Sept. 7, 305a; —“Pippa Tanzt!, Und” (L.S.), June 22, 223a; —“Pitt, William” (L.S.), Jan. 26, 26c; —“Plague, A Treatise on” (L.S.), Feb. 16, 54b; —“Planetary Systems from Thales to Kepler, History of the” (L.S.), Aug. 10, 274c; —“Plays and Lyrics” (L.S.), June 22, 224c; —

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

“Plays and Poems” (L.S.), June 22, 224c; —“Pleading, Bullen and Leake’s Precedents of Pleading,” (Sixth Ed., L.S.), May 4, 156b; —“Poacher’s Wife, The” (L.S.), Sept. 21, 322a; —“Poems, 1899-1905,” by Mr. W. B. Yeats (L.S.), Dec. 14, 414b; —“Poems, Holiday and other. With a Note on Poetry” (L.S.), Aug. 17, 281a; —“Poems by T. Sturge Moore” (L.S.), May 18, 177a; —“Poems of the Seen and Unseen” (L.S.), April 27, 148b; —“Poems, Selected” by Nora Chesson (L.S.), Aug. 31, 295b; —“Poesie, The Defence of” (L.S.), Mar. 30, 109b; —“Poètes d’Aujourd’hui, 1880-1900” (L.S.), Sept. 14, 313a; —“Poetry,” by Mr. de la Mare (L.S.), Nov. 23, 392b; —“Poetry, Nature Knowledge in Modern” (L.S.), May 11, 168b; —“Poetry and Criticism, Studies in” (L.S.), Mar. 30, 109b; —“Poetry and Philosophy of George Meredith, The” (L.S.), June 1, 200b; —“Poetry of Badenoch, The” (L.S.), Aug. 3, 269b; —“Poets, The Chief American” (L.S.), Aug. 10, 273a; —“Poets, Johnson’s Lives of the English,” ed. by Dr. G. B. Hill (L.S.), Feb. 9, 41b; —“Poets of the Caroline Period, Minor” (L.S.), Dec. 21, 421b; —“Pogromes, Les. Une Page de la Contre-Révolution,” July 25, 5b; —“Polish Jew, The. His Social and Economic Value” (L.S.), Oct. 26, 359a; —“Political Theories, A History of, From Luther to Montesquieu” (L.S.), July 20, 258c; —“Polyphase Machinery, Modern” (E.S.), Nov. 7, 359a; —“Poor’s Manual of the Railroads of the United States” for 1906, Dec. 6, 15d; —“‘Pope’ of Holland House, The. Selections from the Correspondence of John Whishaw and His Friends” (L.S.), June 1, 202c; —“Port Arthur: The Siege and Capitulation” (L.S.), Mar. 23, 102b; —“Portreeve, The” (L.S.), Feb. 9, 45b; —“Portuguese East Africa” (L.S.), Nov. 16, 385b; —“Poverty of the Clergy, The,” April 4, 5a; —“Powell, Frederick York: A Life and a Selection from His Letters and Occasional Writings” (L.S.), Dec. 21, 424c; —“Preservatives in Food and Food Examination” (L.S.), June 22, 227b; —“Pribbles and Prabbles” (L.S.), Sept. 14, 311b; —“Prices and Dates, Six Months, 1906 edition,” July 24, 13f; —“Primitive Christian Education” (L.S.), April 6, 126b; —“Printers’ Pie,” May 26, 13f; June 14, 13d; —“Prisoners” (L.S.), Sept. 14, 314a; —“Proceedings of the Incorporated Association of Municipal and County Engineers, Vol. XXXI., 1904-5 (E.S.), May 2, 138c; —“Propeller, The Geometry of the Screw” (E.S.), Nov. 7, 359b; —“Propertius, Translated by Mr. J. S. Phillimore” (L.S.), June 15, 214c; —“Prosody, A History of English. From the Twelfth Century to the Present Day, Vol. I., From the Origins to Spenser” (L.S.), June 29, 229b; —“Publishers and the Public” (L.S.), Sept. 28, 329b; —“Puccini, Giacomo: Living Masters of Music” (L.S.), Nov. 9, 378a; —“Puck of Pook’s Hill” (L.S.), Oct. 5, 336b; —“Puissances devant la Révolte Arabe, Les” (L.S.), Aug. 24, 290b; —“Punch’s Almanac, Nov. 29, 15c

“Quarterly Agricultural Journal of India, June 11, 3c; —“Queen of Queens and the Making of Spain, A”

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—

(L.S.), June 15, 218*b*; —“Queen’s Tragedy, The” (L.S.), July 20, 259*a*.
 —“Railroad Manual, appendix and diary, supplementing Poor’s Manual of Railroad,” July 24, 13*f*; —“Railroad Securities, Handbook of,” July 24, 13*f*; —“Railway Outlook, The British,” Jan. 24, 13*e*; —“Railway Statistics,” April 10, 13*b*; —“Rainfall of 1905, The,” Sept. 10, 13*d*; —“Rainy Day, A Book for a, Recollections of the events of the Years 1766-1833” (L.S.), Jan. 19, 20*c*; —“Raleigh Geography Readers” (L.S.), Sept. 7, 307*b*; —“Rationalism in the Nineteenth Century, The History of English” (L.S.), June 1, 198*c*; —“Realist of the Ægean, A: being a verse translation of the Mimes of Herodas” (L.S.), May 18, 182*b*; —“Rebelle, La” (L.S.), April 13, 131*a*; —“Récamier, Madame” (trans.) (L.S.), Nov. 16, 386*a*; —“Recollections of my Childhood and Youth” by George Brandes (L.S.), Dec. 28, 431*c*; —“Record of Transactions of the Junior Institute of Civil Engineers, Vol. XV.” (E.S.), Aug. 29, 275*b*; —“Red Letter Days in Greece and Egypt” (L.S.), April 6, 123*b*; —“Red Rubber” (L.S.), Dec. 7, 410*a*; —“Réformateur, Le” (L.S.), July 6, 240*b*; —“Reformation, The New. Recent Evangelical Movements in the Roman Catholic Church” (L.S.), June 15, 214*b*; —“Religion, The Philosophy of,” trans. from German edition (L.S.), Aug. 24, 286*b*; —“Religious Songs of Connacht, The” (L.S.), Aug. 3, 269*b*; —“Rembrandt: A Memorial, 1606-1906”; —“Rembrandt, The Complete Work of” (L.S.), July 13, 245*b*; —“Reminiscences of a Country Politician” (L.S.), April 27, 150*b*; —“Remount Manual for 1906, The,” Sept. 17, 8*c*; —“Remus, Told by Uncle” (L.S.), Oct. 12, 346*b*; —“Renaissance Portraits” (L.S.), July 6, 239*b*; —“Revolt of 1381, The Great” (L.S.), Aug. 10, 277*b*; —“Révolution Industrielle au XVIIIe. Siècle, La” (L.S.), June 15, 218*c*; —“Reynolds and his Circle, Sir Joshua” (L.S.), Oct. 19, 354*b*; —“Reynolds’s Discourses”; —“Reynolds, Sir Joshua” (L.S.), Mar. 2, 73*a*; —“Reznov” (L.S.), Nov. 23, 394*b*; —“Rhodesia, Mediaeval” (L.S.), April 6, 124*c*; —“Rhymes, New Collected” (L.S.), April 27, 148*c*; —“Rhymes of the East and Re-Collected Verses” (L.S.), Dec. 28, 431*a*; —“Richard Baldock” (L.S.), May 4, 158*c*; —“Ridding, The Visitation Charges of the Right Rev. George: see “Church and Commonwealth, The,” above; —“Rifle Fire and the Higher Individual Training of the Soldier” (L.S.), Aug. 10, 279*b*; —“Ring in the New” (L.S.), May 4, 158*b*; —“Rituale Armenorum, being the Administration of the Sacraments and the Breviary Rites of the Armenian Church, together with the Greek Rites of Baptism and Epiphany, and East Syrian Epiphany Rites” (L.S.), Sept. 14, 311*a*; —“Road-making Stones, Attrition Tests of” (E.S.), Nov. 7, 358*b*; —“Rock Climbing in North Wales” (L.S.), May 25, 188*c*; —“Rock Life Assurance Co.,” May 16, 15*c*; —“Rogue’s Tragedy, A” (L.S.), Aug. 24, 290*a*; —“Rojdestvensky’s Fleet to Eastern Seas, A Narrative of the Voyage of Admiral” (trans.) (L.S.), Sept. 14, 310*b*; —Roman Catholic Church,

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—

Recent Evangelical Movements in the: see “Reformation, The New,” above; —“Roman History, Studies in” (L.S.), Nov. 16, 386*c*; —“Roman Imperialism, Studies of” (L.S.), Aug. 31, 296*b*; —“Roman Studies, Tacitus and other” (L.S.), July 13, 251*a*; —“Romantic Cities of Provence” (L.S.), Dec. 28, 432*b*; —“Rome, Papers of the British School at” (L.S.), Mar. 30, 111*a*; —“Rome, The Museums and Ruins of” (L.S.), July 27, 265*a*; —“Ronsard and La Pléiade, with selections from their poetry and some translations in the original metres” (L.S.), Nov. 16, 381*b*; correspondence (L.S.), 23, 394*c*; “Your reviewer’s” comment (L.S.), 30, 401*b*; —“Roscoe, Life and experiences of Sir Henry Enfield” (L.S.), Aug. 10, 278*a*; —“Rose at Honeygot” (L.S.), Feb. 2, 37*b*; —“Rossetti, Some Reminiscences of William Michael” (L.S.), Nov. 2, 370*a*; —“Rousseau, Jean Jacques: A New Criticism” (L.S.), Oct. 5, 337*a*; —“Rousseau, L’Affaire Jean Jacques” (L.S.), July 6, 240*b*; —“Royal Academy of Arts, The: A Complete Dictionary of Contributions and their work from its foundation in 1769 to 1904” (L.S.), Feb. 23, 66*a*; —“Royal Blue-book,” Dec. 29, 10*c*; —“Royal Collection of Paintings at Buckingham Palace and Windsor Castle, The. Vol. II., Windsor Castle” (L.S.), July 20, 256*c*; —“Ruff’s Guide to the Turf” (winter edition), Dec. 28, 5*c*; —“Running Horse Inn” (L.S.), Nov. 2, 369*b*; —“Ruskin, The Works of John. Edited by E. T. Cook and Alexander Wedderburn.” Library edition. Vols. I.-XXII. (L.S.), April 20, 137*b*; —“Russia, or Scenes in the Russian Revolution, The Dawn in” (L.S.), June 8, 208*b*; —“Russia, The Future of,” Oct. 18, 6*a*; —“Russia, The New” (L.S.), June 29, 230*b*; —“Russlands innere Krisis” (L.S.), Aug. 31, 295*c*.
 —“Saga Library,” Vol. VI.: see “NORWAY, The Stories of the Kings of”; —“Saint Paul’s Epistle to the Ephesians: The Greek Text with Notes and Addenda” (L.S.), Nov. 2, 366*b*; —“Salamanca Campaign, The” (L.S.), April 27, 150*c*; —“Salted Almonds” (L.S.), April 13, 133*b*; —“Samoa, Letters from, 1891-1895” (L.S.), Mar. 23, 103*b*; —“Sanitary Engineering: A Practical Manual of Town Drainage and Sewage Disposal” (E.S.), April 4, 106*a*; —“Il Santo,” by Signor Fogazzaro: proscribed by Vatican, May 8, 5*c*; —“Scholar’s Daughter, The” (L.S.), Feb. 16, 52*c*; —“Schulz Steam Turbine, The” (trans.) (E.S.), Nov. 21, 373*c*; —“Schwestern, Die” (L.S.), Nov. 30, 398*a*; —“Science, Lectures on the method of,” ed. by Very Rev. T. B. Strong (L.S.), July 6, 238*c*; —“Science in Public Affairs” (L.S.), Mar. 30, 115*b*; —“Scotia, The Voyage of the. Being the Record of a Voyage of Exploration in Antarctic Seas” (L.S.), Nov. 2, 367*b*; —“Scotland and the Union: A History of Scotland from 1695 to 1747” (L.S.), Mar. 9, 80*c*; —“Scott, Sir Walter”; —“Scott, The Life of Sir Walter” (L.S.), April 6, 121*b*; —“Scottish Parliament: Its Constitution and Procedure, 1603-1707, The” (L.S.), Jan. 19, 22*c*; —“Scottish School of Painting, The” (L.S.), July 27, 266*c*; —“Scott’s Family Letters, Hitherto Unpublished,

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—

written by Members of, Sir Walter" (L.S.), Jan. 5, 7a; —"Sea Power, Heresies of" (L.S.), Aug. 24, 290b; —"Sea, The Mirror of the" (L.S.), Oct. 12, 344c; —"Secret of Heroism, The" (L.S.), Mar. 9, 79b; —"Sell's Dictionary of the World's Press," Mar. 17, 6b; —"Sell's Directory of Registered Telegraphic Addresses," Jan. 31, 4b; —"Sentimentalists, The," (L.S.), Nov. 30, 402a; —"Set in Authority" (L.S.), May 25, 192b; —"Sex and Character" (L.S.), Feb. 16, 54c; —"Seymour, Lord Webb. Correspondence with his Brother, Edward Adolphus, Eleventh Duke of Somerset, 1800 to 1819 and After" (L.S.), Oct. 12, 344b; —"Shadow of Life, The" (L.S.), Mar. 23, 104c; —"Shadow of the Lord, The" (L.S.), Oct. 5, 338a; —"Shakespeare and the Modern Stage, with other Essays" (L.S.), Nov. 16, 385a; —"Shelley and Byron, Recollections of the Last Days of" (new ed., L.S.), Aug. 24, 289a; —"Shipbuilder": issue announced (E.S.), May 2, 139b; —"Ships, Fighting, 1905-07" (L.S.), Sept. 14, 310b; —"Sicily, Tales of Old" (L.S.), Oct. 26, 361a; —"Sidgwick, Henry. A Memoir by A. S. and E. M. S." (L.S.), Mar. 9, 78c; —"Sieben Studien" (L.S.), Nov. 30, 398c; —"Siepmann's French Course" (L.S.), Aug. 24, 291b; —"Signa Severa" (L.S.), Dec. 28, 431a; —"Silent Land, and Other Verses, The" (L.S.), Dec. 6, 405b; —"Sinla Village Tales" (L.S.), Oct. 12, 346b; —"Sinai, Researches in" (L.S.), June 29, 231a; —"Sin of George Warrenner, The" (L.S.), July 13, 249b; —"Sir John Constantine" (L.S.), Nov. 2, 369b; —"Sir Nigel" (L.S.), Nov. 16, 386a; —"Sir Perceval, The Legend of: Studies upon its Origin, Development, and Position in the Arthurian Cycle, Vol. I. Chrétien de Troyes and Wauchier de Denain" (L.S.), June 29, 231b; —"Skipper" (L.S.), Nov. 30, 402b; —"Slide-rule, The" (E.S.), Oct. 3, 321c; —"Smiles, The Autobiography of Samuel" (L.S.), Jan. 26, 28c; —"Social Caricature in the Eighteenth Century" (L.S.), Jan. 26, 30c; —"Social Silhouettes" (L.S.), Nov. 2, 370b; —"Somaliland, With the Abyssinians in" (L.S.), Feb. 2, 34c; —"Soil, The Effect of Plant Growth and of Manures upon the Retention of Bases by the," Jan. 22, 4c; —"Soldier in connexion with Recruiting, The Social Status of the" (L.S.), Aug. 10, 279b; —"Soldier, Rifle Fire and the Higher Individual Training of the" (L.S.), Aug. 10, 279b; —"Song Book, The National" (L.S.), Sept. 7, 306a; a correction, 14, 315a; —songs, new, Sept. 4, 2b; 5, 8a; 13, 11f; 14, 11f; 18, 4f; 22, 4c; 24, 12f; 27, 12f; 28, 2f; Oct. 1, 2f; 9, 4b; —"Sophy of Kravonia" (L.S.), Oct. 19, 352c; —"Sous-Marine, La Navigation" (E.S.), Mar. 14, 81b; —"South Africa, 1899-1902, History of the War in" Vol. 1. (L.S.), July 13, 246b; —"South Africa, The War in" (L.S.), Jan. 19, 19a; 26, 27c; —"South African War, The Times History of the": see "*The Times History of the War in South Africa, 1899-1902*," below; —"South-Eastern Agricultural College Journal," Aug. 20, 8d; —"Southern Garland, A" (L.S.), Dec. 7, 405b; —"Southwell, Bp. of: see Ridding, Right Rev. G., above —

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—

"Sovereign Remedy, A" (L.S.), Aug. 3, 271b; —"Spain, Moorish Remains in" (L.S.), July 6, 243b; —"Spain, The Cities of" (L.S.), Aug. 10, 276c; —"Sparta Museum, A Catalogue of the" (L.S.), July 27, 265a; —"Specification" (E.S.), June 6, 179c; —"Spencer, Home Life with Herbert" (L.S.), Mar. 30, 115a; —"Spenser Epoch, The" (L.S.), Aug. 31, 300a; —"Spenser, Poems of" (ed. by W. B. Yeats) (L.S.), Nov. 2, 365a; —"Spitsbergen, History of": see "No Man's Land," above; —"Spoilers, The" (L.S.), Feb. 2, 37b; —"Spoils of Victory, The" (L.S.), Sept. 7, 305a; —"Sporting Trips of a Subaltern" (L.S.), Mar. 23, 99b; —"Statesman's Year-book," June 1, 16c; —"Steam Road Waggon, Modern" (E.S.), May 23, 164b; —"Steel Manufacture, The Principles and Practice of Iron and" (E.S.), Aug. 29, 275b; —"Steelwork, Structural" (E.S.), Nov. 7, 359a; —"Stephen, The Life and Letters of Leslie" (L.S.), Nov. 16, 384b; —"Stevens Family of Engineers, a record of achievements of the: see "Morton Memorial," above; —"Stock Exchange Year-book, The," Dec. 22, 13b; —"Stonehenge and Other British Stone Monuments Astronomically Considered" (L.S.), Dec. 21, 426b; —"Stones, Attribution Tests of Roadmaking" (E.S.), Nov. 7, 358b; —"Stories from Real Life, with Conversations Calculated to Regulate the Affections and Form the Mind to Truth and Goodness, Original" (L.S.), Aug. 17, 282c; —"Story and Song of Black Roderick, The" (L.S.), June 1, 202b; —"Strang, William. Catalogue of his Etched Work, Illustrated with 471 Reproductions" (L.S.), April 27, 148b; —"Stray Leaves" (L.S.), Sept. 28, 329a; —"Structural Steelwork" (E.S.), Nov. 7, 359a; —"Stuarts, The Last of the Royal: Henry Stuart, Cardinal Duke of York" (L.S.), Sept. 21, 320c; —"Studies in Seven Arts" (L.S.), Dec. 7, 408c; —"Sudan, the Anglo-Egyptian. A Compendium prepared by Officers of the Sudan Government" (L.S.), April 20, 138b; —"Summer Holidays," July 12, 7f; Supplementary Papers of the American School of Classical Studies in Rome, Vol. I. (L.S.), Mar. 30, 111a; —"Supreme Moment, A" (L.S.), Feb. 16, 52c; —"Swinburne, Algernon Charles: critical essay on "William Blake" (new ed., L.S.), Aug. 10, 276b; —"Swinburne, The Tragedies of Algernon" (L.S.), Feb. 2, 33b; —"Tacitus and other Roman Studies" (L.S.), July 13, 251a; —"Tag Auderer, Der" (L.S.), June 22, 223a; —"Taxation, Principles and Methods of" (L.S.), Aug. 10, 278c; —"Tea Planter, The" (L.S.), Oct. 5, 338a; —"Teatro Inglese Contemporaneo, II" (L.S.), Nov. 9, 376c; —"Telegraphic Addresses, Sell's Directory of Registered," Jan. 31, 4b; —"Telephony, Practical" (fourth ed., revised) (E.S.), May 2, 138a; —"Telegraphy" (E.S.), Feb. 7, 43c; —"Telegraphy, The Principles of Electric Wave" (E.S.), Oct. 3, 321a; —"Telegraphy, Wireless" (E.S.), Oct. 3, 321a; —"Temple, Memoirs of Archbishop, by Seven Friends." Ed. by E. G. Sandford (L.S.), Feb. 23, 57b; —"Thackeray, W. M. The New Sketch Book" (L.S.), Mar.

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—

2, 74b ; — "Theodore of Studium. His Life and Times" (L.S.), May 25, 192b ; — "Theological Questions of the Day, Essays on some" (L.S.), Feb. 23, 60b ; — "Theta Phi Diagram Practically Applied to Steam, Gas, Oil, and Air Engines, The" (new ed.), Dec. 5, 390b ; — *The Times* "Index," May 9, 15a ; June 9, 7f ; July 10, 4d ; Aug. 10, 2c ; "Index, Parliamentary," Aug. 10, 2c ; Nov. 16, 4a ; — "The Times History of the War in South Africa, 1899-1902" Vol. IV. (L.S.), June 22, 221b ; — "Things that are Caesar's" (L.S.), June 1, 202b ; — "Thomas Kerkhoven" (L.S.), Nov. 30, 398a ; — "Thom's Official Directory of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland," Feb. 3, 4d ; — "Thread of Gold, The" (L.S.), Jan. 26, 31b ; — "Three Resurrections and the Triumph of Maeve, The" (L.S.), Dec. 14, 414b ; — *Throne, The* : first number, June 22, 8a ; — "Tibet, A Summer Ride through Western" (L.S.), July 6, 238b ; — "Tibet, With Mounted Infantry in" (L.S.), May 11, 167a ; — "Tibet and the Tibetans," July 6, 238b ; — "Tibetan, The Manual of Colloquial" (L.S.), July 27, 267b ; — "Tobiah, Second Book of" (L.S.), Nov. 30, 402b ; — "Todas, The" (L.S.), Dec. 7, 406c ; — "Tools, Modern American Machine" (E.S.), Dec. 5, 390b ; — "Totem, The Secret of the" (L.S.), Jan. 12, 14c ; author's comment on review (L.S.), Mar. 9, 85a ; — "Trials of Commander McTurk, The" (L.S.), Aug. 21, 290a ; — "Tritemes (L.S.), Jan. 26, 27b ; — "Tropical Diseases, Lectures on" (L.S.), Jan. 19, 18a ; — "Truth, The Nature of: An Essay" (L.S.), Sept. 7, 303a ; — "Tsoushima, De Lisse à" (L.S.), Sept. 14, 310b ; — "Tsushima, From Libau to: A Narrative of the Voyage of Admiral Rojdestvensky's Fleet to Eastern Seas, including a detailed account of the Dogger Bank incident" (trans.) (L.S.), Sept. 14, 310b ; — "Tsushima, The Battle of" (L.S.), Aug. 17, 281c ; — "Tudor Statesmen, Ten" (L.S.), July 6, 239b ; — "Tunis, Carthage and" (L.S.), Sept. 28, 327b ; — "Tunnel practice, illustrated by examples taken from recent work in the United States, and in Foreign Countries, Modern" (E.S.), June 6, 178b ; — "Tunnel Shields, and the use of Compressed Air in Subaqueous Works" (E.S.), June 6, 178b ; — "Totentanz und Feuerwerk" (L.S.), June 22, 223a ; — "Touraine and its Story" (L.S.), Dec. 28, 432b ; — "Traction on Highways, Law of Mechanical" (E.S.), Aug. 29, 275b ; — "Trade Unionism, Studies in American" (L.S.), Oct. 12, 342c ; — "Trafalgar, The Enemy at" (L.S.), June 29, 234c ; — "Trafalgar, The Three Dorset Captains at, Thomas Masterman Hardy, Charles Bullen, Henry Digby" (L.S.), Feb. 2, 36a ; — "Traffic" (L.S.), Mar. 9, 84b ; — "Translations into Latin and Greek Verse" (L.S.), Nov. 30, 401a ; — "Transvaal, Mines of the" (new ed.), Nov. 6, 13b ; — "Transvaal Share Values," Aug. 17, 11f ; — "Transvaal, The First Annexation of the" (L.S.), Sept. 21, 318c ; — "Transvaal, The Kaleidoscopic" (L.S.), Dec. 21, 422c ; — "Travail et des Travailleurs, Histoire du" (L.S.), June 29, 230c ; — "Traveller's Joy" (L.S.), Sept. 21, 317b ; — "Tree of Life, The. A Study of Religion" (L.S.), Mar. 23,

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—

101a ; — Trelawny's recollections, E. J. : see "Shelley and Byron, Recollections of Last Days of," above ; — "Turbines" (E.S.), Dec. 5, 389b ; — "Turbine, The Marine Steam" (E.S.), Nov. 7, 357b ; — "Turbine, The Schulz Steam" (trans.) (E.S.), Nov. 21, 373c ; — "Turbine, The Steam" (new edit.) (E.S.), Dec. 5, 389b ; — "Turbine Engineering, Steam" (E.S.), Nov. 21, 373b ; — "Turbine Practice and Water-Power Plants, Modern" (E.S.), Aug. 29, 274b ; — "Turbines and Turbo-Compressors, Steam : Their Design and Construction" (E.S.), Dec. 5, 389c ; — "Turbines, Steam" (trans., E.S.), Nov. 7, 357c ; — "Targenief, The Novels and Stories of Ivan" (trans., L.S.), Aug. 24, 285a ; — "Turk in the Balkans, The" (L.S.), May 25, 187a ; — "Two Arcadians, The : Plays and Poems" (L.S.), April 27, 148c ; — "Ukiyo-ye School, Masterpieces selected from the, Vol. I." (L.S.), Aug. 24, 289b ; — "Under the Sun : Impressions of Indian Cities" (L.S.), Nov. 23, 391b ; — "Undying Past, The" (L.S.), June 15, 217b ; — "United Kingdom Stock and Sharebrokers' Directory," Sept. 19, 10c ; — "Unterm Rad" (L.S.), June 22, 223a ; — "Valves and Valve-gear Mechanisms" (E.S.), April 4, 106a ; — "Van Dyck, The Etchings of" (L.S.), May 25, 193b ; — "Varied Life, A" (L.S.), July 20, 255b ; — "Velasquez, Days with" (L.S.), Feb. 23, 66b ; — "Vendor and Purchaser, The Law of" (L.S.), May 4, 156b ; — "Venetian History, Gleanings from" (L.S.), Mar. 2, 72c ; — "Versailles" (L.S.), Feb. 16, 51a ; — "Versailles and the Court under Louis XIV." (L.S.), Feb. 16, 51a ; — "Verses," by Mr. T. H. T. Case (L.S.), June 22, 224c ; — "Verses," by Mr. Wyndham Alberty (L.S.), June 22, 224c ; — "Versioni : Da Thomas Gray, John Keats, Lord Byron, Percy Bysshe Shelley, Robert Browning" (L.S.), Dec. 28, 432c ; — "Vers le Cœur de l'Amérique" (L.S.), Mar. 16, 89b ; — "Vickers's Newspaper Gazetteer," 1906, Feb. 8, 11d ; — "Victorian Deep Leads Manual," Nov. 26, 13b ; — "Visionaries" (L.S.), Jan. 26, 30a ; — "Voice-production and Singing, Elements of" April 27, 11f ; — "Vorgriechische Ortsnamen als Quelle für die Vorgeschichte Griechenlands" (L.S.), May 4, 155b ; — "Vor Kronprinzen," Dec. 7, 14a ; — "Voyage de Sparte, Le" (L.S.), Mar. 16, 89b ; — "Voyageur and other Poems, The" (L.S.), Jan. 5, 3a ; — Voynich collection : secured for public institution in London, July 23, 4f ; — "Wagner, Gedichte von Richard." Ed. by C. F. Glasenapp (L.S.), April 13, 132c ; — "Wagner, Richard, 1813-1884" (L.S.), Jan. 5, 4c ; — "Wales, In the March and Borderland of" (L.S.), Feb. 23, 64a ; — "War, The Aftermath of" (L.S.), Dec. 21, 422c ; — "War, The Thirty Years'" (L.S.), Nov. 30, 397b ; — "Warwick School, History of" (L.S.), June 29, 234b ; — "Washington, George, Patriot, Soldier, Statesman" (L.S.), Nov. 9, 374b ; — "Washington, Letters and Recollections of George. Being Letters to Tobias Lear and others between 1790 and 1799" (L.S.), Nov. 9, 374b ; — "Water Babies, The" (new ed., L.S.), Aug. 1, 299c ; — "Waterloo in 1815, A Week

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

at " (L.S.), July 27, 263a ; — "Water Softening and Treatment, Condensing Plant, Feed Pumps, and Heaters for Steam Users and Manufacturers" (E.S.), Oct. 3, 321b ; — "Waterways, Our" (E.S.), June 6, 179b ; — "Way of the Spirit, The" (L.S.), Mar. 9, 84b ; — "Wesley and His Century. A Study in Spiritual Forces" (L.S.), July 13, 247a ; — "Wesley, The Life of John" (L.S.), July 13, 247a ; — "Wessex" (L.S.), June 22, 224b ; — "Westcott, Bishop" (L.S.), July 20, 257a ; — "Western Culture in Eastern Lands. A Comparison of the Methods adopted by England and Russia in the Middle East" (L.S.), April 27, 145b ; — "Whaley's Memoirs, Buck" (L.S.), May 25, 194b ; — "Wheel of Wealth, The: being a Reconstruction of the Science and Art of Political Economy on the lines of Modern Evolution" (L.S.), Dec. 28, 434a ; — "When the Forest Murmurs" (L.S.), Dec. 14, 414b ; — Whishaw and his friends, selections from the correspondence of John: see "Pope of Holland House, The," above ; — "Whistler and Others" (L.S.), June 1, 202c ; — "Whitaker's Almanack," Jan. 2, 8f ; ("General Election Supplement"), Feb. 5, 10c ; Dec. 21, 12f ; — "White House, The" (L.S.), Nov. 9, 377b ; — "Who's Who," Jan. 6, 4d ; — "Who's Who Year-book," Jan. 6, 3b ; — "Wickhamsees, The" (L.S.), Aug. 31, 297b ; — "Wild Justice" (L.S.), April 27, 149b ; — "Wild Life in East Anglia" (L.S.), Sept. 7, 304a ; — "Williams, The Life of Sir George" (L.S.), Nov. 30, 403a ; — "Wireless Telegraphy" (E.S.), Oct. 3, 321a ; author's comments on review, 17, 339c ; — "Wireless Telegraphy, Manual of" (E.S.), Nov. 7, 359a ; — "Wireless Telegraphy and Telephony" (E.S.), June 6, 178a ; — "Wiskottens, Die" (L.S.), Nov. 30, 398c ; — "With Flashlight and Rifle" (L.S.), Feb. 2, 36b ; — "Wolfe and Montcalm" (L.S.), May 4, 161b ; — "Woman of Wit and Wisdom, A" : see "Carter, A Memoir of Elizabeth" ; — "Woman's Victory, The" (L.S.), Aug. 17, 284b ; — Wood, Sir Evelyn: autobiography (L.S.), Oct. 5, 334a ; — "Words and Days: A Table-Book of Prose and Verse" (L.S.), Sept. 21, 317b ; — "Wordsworth's Guide to the Lakes." With an Introduction, Appendices, and Notes, textual and illustrative, by Ernest de Sélincourt (L.S.), June 15, 216b ; — "Wordsworth's Literary Criticism," ed. by Nowell C. Smith (L.S.), Mar. 30, 109b ; — *World*, July 2, 6b ; — "World's Press, Sell's Dictionary of the," Mar. 17, 16f ; — "Yalu to Port Arthur, From the" (L.S.), Mar. 23, 102b ; — "York, Henry Stuart, Cardinal Duke of" (L.S.), Sept. 20, 320c ; — "York and District, Handbook of," Aug. 2, 14a ; — "Young People by One of the Old People, The" (L.S.), Oct. 26, 362b ; — "Zoological Society of London, The" (L.S.), Jan. 26, 31a

PUBLIC Health—Bill: Burghclere, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 23, 6a ; Carrington, Lord (s. P.), 23, 6a ; Hylton, Lord (s. P.), 23, 6a ; Parliamentary progress: see under **PARLIAMENT**; Zouche of Haryngworth, Lord (s. P.), 23, 6a ; —births and deaths: see **BIRTHS** and deaths ; —Building By-

PUBLIC Health (continued):—

Laws Bill: see under **BUILDING** ; — Incorporated Society of Medical Officers of Health: see that title ; —infectious diseases: Dr. Hime on preventive measures (add.), Aug. 7, 4c ; —Liverpool: see under **LIVERPOOL** ; —Local Government Board: report, Oct. 23, 4b ; — London County Council committee: see under **LONDON** County Council—Public health committee ; —regulations as to Food Bill: see under **FOOD** ; —sanitation, rural: (sp. art., "Rural English sanitation"), Mar. 15, 4d ; —school hygiene: see that title ; —sewage pollution: see that title ; —Surrey: report, July 13, 14a

"**PUBLIC House Trust**" — on Norwegian licensing system (l.), Nov. 5, 2f

"**PUBLICITY**" — on circulation of an American magazine in England (l.), Nov. 16, 11b

PUBLIC Schools—competitions held, April 7, 13b

PUBLIC Schools Science Masters' Association —meeting, Jan. 22, 3f

PUBLIC Schools Volunteer corps — brigade camp at Aldershot date, Jan. 19, 7c

PUBLIC Schools Winter Sports Club—Swiss contests, Jan. 5, 9e ; 6, 11b

PUBLIC Trustee Bill—Avebury, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 28, 6a ; Barker, Mr. J. (s.), April 28, 15f ; Bertram, Mr. J. (s. P.), Dec. 19, 7d ; Billson, Mr. A. (s. P.), Dec. 19, 7d ; Carson, Sir E. (s. P.), Dec. 19, 7c, e ; 20, 8a ; Cave, Mr. G. (s. P.), Dec. 19, 7c, d ; Dunn, Mr. A. E. (s. P.), Dec. 19, 7d ; Ellenborough, Lord (s. P.), May 8, 5f ; 12, 6a ; Faber, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 28, 6a ; Faber, Mr. G. D. (s. P.), June 16, 6b ; Halsbury, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 28, 6a ; Henderson, Mr. J. Mc D. (s. P.), June 16, 6b ; Dec. 19, 7d ; 20, 8a ; Herbert, Mr. T. A. (s. P.), Dec. 20, 8a ; 21, 5f ; Hills, Mr. J. W. (s. P.), Dec. 19, 7c ; 20, 8a ; Loreburn, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 28, 6a ; Marnham, Mr. F. J. (s. P.), Dec. 20, 7f ; Medway, Lord (l.), Mar. 14, 7d ; Micklem, Mr. N. (s. P.), Dec. 19, 7d, e ; 20, 8a ; 21, 5f ; Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**; Pearce, Mr. R. (s. P.), June 16, 6b ; Dec. 19, 7c, f ; 21, 5f ; Radford, Mr. G. H. (s. P.), June 16, 6b ; Dec. 19, 7c ; 20, 8a ; Rutherford, Mr. W. W. (s. P.), Dec. 19, 7c, d, e ; 20, 8a ; Vincent, Sir H. (s. P.), June 16, 6b ; Dec. 20, 8b ; 21, 5f ; (l.), 25, 8c ; Walton, Sir J. L. (s. P.), June 16, 6a ; Dec. 19, 7c, d ; 20, 8a ; 21, 5f ; Wason, Mr. E. (s. P.), Dec. 20, 8a

PUBLIC Vaccinator of Hackney Union, A—on vaccination (l.), Sept. 4, 10c

PUBLIC works—loans: see under **PARLIAMENT**

PUBLIC Works Co.—creditors' meeting, Mar. 1, 13a

"**PUBLISHER** but a business man, A"—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Oct. 31, 8c ; Nov. 19, 10b

"**PUBLISHER** but a free-trader, A"—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Dec. 6, 10b

PUBLISHERS—authors: replies to question by Messrs. John W. Parker and Son (sp. art., "Authors and their books"), Nov. 23, 8a ; —book trust (sp. art.), Nov. 1, 4c ; —congress, international, Oct. 27, 10b

Methods — authors' attitude (sp. art., "Authors and publishers"), Dec. 29, 8a ; —correspondence, Dec. 13, 13a ; 27, 6a ; —editions compared: "History of Franco-German War, 1870-1871," Dec. 6, 10b (English and German) ; "Rezanov" (English and American), Dec. 5, 8b ; 13, 13a ; 15, 6a ; —*The Times* Book Club:

PUBLISHERS—Methods (continued) :—
see that title ; —United States (sp. art.,
"The situation in America"), Nov. 13,
12a ; 16, 11a ; 19, 10a ; 30, 8a

"PUBLISHERS"—on *The Times* Book Club
(1.), Oct. 24, 8c

"PUBLISHER'S Assistant"—on *The Times*
Book Club (1.), Dec. 21, 10a

PUCKRIDGE, Rev. O.—on education, Jan. 26,
7b

PUDSEY—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a

PUERTO Cabello and Valencia Railway Co.
(Ltd.) : see under VENEZUELA—Railways

PUERTORICO—United States relations with :
Evening Post comment, Nov. 23, 5c

PUGH, Mr. E.—"The Spoilers" reviewed
(L.S.), Feb. 2, 37b

PUGLIESI-CONTI, M.—duel fought with M.
Sarraut, July 14, 7c

PUGNO, M.—piano recital, Dec. 3, 8b

PULESTON, Sir John—health, July 18, 9f ;
Nov. 21, 10a ; to resign chairmanship of
Executive Council of City of London
Conservative Association, Aug. 30, 7f ;
Sept. 15, 6a ; presentation, Dec. 12, 10c
on Clarke, Sir Edward—attitude towards
fiscal policy (1.), May 26, 12a

PULLMAN, Mr. F.—death, Sept. 20, 8c ; corre-
spondence, 21, 8f

PUMFRET, Lieut.-Col. G.—death, Nov. 3, 8c

Punch—editorship : Sir Francis Burnand
retires, Feb. 15, 9f ; (L.S.), 16, 53b ; —
libel action against, June 14, 3a ; 15, 3a ;
26, 3d

PUNCHARD, Mr. F.—death, July 23, 3d

PUNJAB—chief court : Mahomedan Judge
appointed, Dec. 31, 4b ; —plague : pro-
gress of rat extermination, Sept. 22, 5a ;
—Lieutenant-Governorship : Sir D. C. J.
Ibbetson appointed, Aug. 24, 7e ; —
portraits of officials : correspondence,
Nov. 9, 2f ; —wheat : restriction on
exports removed, Sept. 22, 5a

PUNJAB Chamber of Commerce—meeting to
promote, Jan. 2, 11c

PUNJAB Frontier Force—dinner, June 8, 5c

PUNNETT, Mr. R. C.—on Greek at Cambridge
University (1.), April 12, 7f

PUNTER, Mr. J.—decorated by Khedive, Aug.
4, 14c

PUNTING—championships : amateur competi-
tion, July 26, 8d ; professional : com-
petition, July 27, 11d ; —Thames Punting
Club : see that title

PUPIL teachers—education : Association of
Headmistresses conferences, Feb. 26, 7f ;
Incorporated Association of Headmasters'
resolution, Jan. 13, 17e ; revised regula-
tions issued, June 18, 4e ; Welsh national

PUPIL teachers (continued) :—

conference on training of teachers ; dis-
cussion, Jan. 27, 5f

PUPIN, Emile—excise prosecution, July 4, 3f

PURBECK, Isle of—Guide to Geological
Model : published, April 12, 12b

"PURCHASING tenant, A"—on land purchase
in Ireland, Sept. 26, 13d

PURDYSBURN—hospital for infectious diseases
opened, Aug. 3, 7f

"PURIST"—on purity of English (1.), Mar.
31, 10d

PURITY—Church Congress : discussion, Oct.
4, 4f, 5a

PURLEY Beeches—preservation : contribution,
Nov. 14, 2c ; Holmes, Mr. B. (1.), Jan. 19,
14f

PURSER, Mr. E.—death, Nov. 10, 14f

PURVIS, Sir R.—assaulted, Jan. 12, 11c ;
presentation from Unionists of Peter-
borough, April 20, 4c ; at Peterborough,
on Education Bill, April 21, 12f

PUSING Lama Tin Mines (Ltd.)—reports,
Sept. 6, 10d ; Dec. 12, 15b

PUTNEY—murder and suicide, supposed, July
10, 9c ; —School of Art : see under
LONDON County Council Education Com-
mittee

PUTNEY-HEATH—Royal Hospital for Incur-
ables : see that title

PUTTICK, Tom—thief charge, Oct. 25, 3c

PUTTKAMER, Her von—governorship of
Cameroons : discussed in Reichstag, Mar.
21, 5d ; 22, 5a ; outline of Colonial
Department's report, June 23, 9c

PUTUPAULA (Ceylon) Rubber Estates (Ltd.)
—prospectus, Feb. 13, 13d

PUZZLE competitions—law case, Sept. 10, 12f

PWLLHELI—English Congregational Church :
bazaar in aid, Aug. 7, 4f ; —mayor
elected, Nov. 10, 9a

PYE, H.—death, Sept. 22, 6d

PYKE, Mr. M. A.—bankruptcy : creditors'
meeting, Jan. 10, 3c ; discharge suspended,
April 28, 9a

PYLE and Blaina Works (Ltd.)—report, Sept.
11, 10c

PYM, Miss A. M.—bankruptcy : discharge
suspended, Mar. 3, 3c

PYM, Mr. G. R.—on insurance companies :
payment of doubtful fire claims (1.), May
1, 17c

PYM, Rt. Rev. W. R., Bp. of Bombay—at
Bombay, on missionary work in India,
July 21, 8a

PYMAN Steamship Co. (Ltd.)—report, May
29, 14f

PYX, trial of the : see under GOLDSMITHS'
Company

Q

"Q. P. O."—on unemployed (1.), Aug. 24, 5d

QUADE, Lieut.-Col. (Germany)—in Reichstag,
on Africa, German South-West : rising,
Dec. 7, 5c ; 14, 5b ; —colonial admini-
stration, Dec. 5, 5c

QUAKERS : see SOCIETY of Friends

QU'APPELLE, Long Lake, and Saskatchewan
Railroad and Steamboat Co. : see under
CANADA—Railways

QU'APPELLE Association—annual meeting
held, June 28, 14e

QUARRIES—fatal accidents during 1905 :
statistics, Jan. 12, 14b ; labour : see
under LABOUR

QUARTER Sessions—Society of Chairmen and
Deputy-chairmen of Quarter Sessions :
see that title

QUEBEC—agriculture : crops report, May 21,
4c ; —Board of Trade : banquet, May 21,

QUEBEC (continued) :—

6a ; —Champlain Market : proposed
erection of railway station (F.S.), Nov.
19, 394b ; —Chief Justice : Sir M. Tait
appointed, June 18, 10c ; —commercial
travellers tax : details of Bill, April 23,
15a ; —legislature : opened ; speech
from the throne, Feb. 6, 9e ; —minerals :
deposits discovered (F.S.), Aug. 6, 273c ;
—Minister of Colonization and Mines and
Fisheries : proposed visit to England,
Mar. 23, 5f ; —Minister of Lands and
Forests : received by President Fallières,
April 20, 4c ; —radium : reported dis-
covery (E.S.), Aug. 15, 260b ; —tercen-
tenary of foundation—celebration :
arrangements, Oct. 20, 3f ; —water-
power : sp. art. (F.S. "Canadian water-
power"), April 2, 121c

- QUEBEC and Lake St. John Railway Co. : see under CANADA—Railways
- QUEBEC-BRIDGE—particulars (F.S.), Mar. 26, 116b
- QUEBEC Bridge Co.—meeting (F.S.), Oct. 22, 362a
- QUEBEC Central Railway Co. : see under CANADA—Railways
- QUEEN Alexandra Court, Wimbledon—details of addition to buildings, Sept. 26, 4f
- QUEEN Alexandra Sanatorium, Davos : see under DAVOS
- QUEEN Alexandra's Cottage Homes, Eastbourne : see under EASTBOURNE
- QUEEN Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service—appointments, Jan. 6, 10d ; 13, 12b ; Feb. 27, 10f ; Mar. 3, 11c ; 14, 11d ; 24, 10b ; 26, 11c ; April 4, 10b ; 7, 9b ; 11, 8a ; 25, 15d ; May 10, 11c ; June 2, 6d ; 16, 13c ; 20, 5e ; July 4, 10c ; Aug. 10, 8a ; Sept. 5, 5e ; Oct. 6, 8a ; Nov. 3, 14d ; 24, 14d ; Dec. 19, 8a ; 19, 11c ; 24, 4c ; 29, 12d ; —grants announced, April 4, 7d ; —pay and conditions of service : War Office notice, Sept. 22, 12c ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —retirements, June 2, 6d ; new rates sanctioned, May 18, 12f
- QUEEN Anne's Bounty Fund—annual distribution, Mar. 22, 4a ; —law case : Rochester, Bp. of v. Le Fanu, Aug. 6, 12c ; 13, 4e ; report, Feb. 27, 10b
- QUEENBOROUGH—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a
- QUEEN Charlotte's Hospital—contribution, Nov. 27, 8a ; appeal, Dec. 11, 17b
- QUEEN Cross Reef Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.) —reports, Feb. 1, 13d ; Aug. 1, 14d
- QUEEN'S College, Cork—proposed reconstitution, Nov. 19, 12c ; 20, 5f
- QUEEN'S College, Galway—visitors appointed, Jan. 10, 9c
- QUEEN'S College, Harley-street—annual meeting held, May 25, 10f ; testimonial to Miss Croudace, July 13, 10b
- QUEEN'S Commemoration Fund—committee meeting, Feb. 6, 6c
- QUEEN'S County—Leix : general election, Jan. 4, 5c ; unopposed return, 20, 10f ; Ossory : general election, Jan. 4, 5c ; unopposed return, 22, 13e
- QUEEN'S-HALL, Jan. 22, 12b ; Feb. 3, 12a ; 5, 12d ; 6, 10d ; 7, 6e ; 15, 7c ; 16, 11d ; 19, 11c ; 20, 12c ; 21, 12c ; 23, 12d ; 28, 12b ; Mar. 5, 12c ; 6, 10f ; 9, 10d ; 16, 5f ; 19, 3d ; 29, 4d ; 30, 4c ; 31, 9c ; April 2, 6c ; 5, 13f ; 6, 8c ; 7, 14b ; 9, 12c ; 10, 11c ; 14, 6b ; 23, 12c ; 24, 7d ; 25, 11f ; 27, 11a ; 30, 10f ; May 3, 7f ; 4, 10c ; 7, 10c ; 9, 10d ; 10, 10c ; 12, 5e ; 14, 3f ; 15, 12c ; 16, 17f ; 18, 9c ; 21, 10c ; 25, 12d ; 28, 7d ; 30, 10c ; June 1, 11c ; 2, 12d ; 11, 15b ; 14, 10e, 14b ; 18, 14f ; 23, 13f, 19b ; 25, 10c ; 27, 9f ; 28, 3e ; 28, 14d ; 29, 7d ; July 2, 12d ; 4, 13c ; 5, 4d ; 9, 8b ; 21, 10d ; Aug. 20, 8d ; 22, 8d ; 24, 8a ; 25, 4c ; 28, 4b ; 30, 4a ; Sept. 1, 4d ; 4, 10c ; 6, 4d ; 8, 4e ; 17, 13d ; 20, 4c ; 24, 13d ; 27, 13a ; 29, 5f ; Oct. 3, 8b ; 8, 15a, b ; 9, 10f ; 11, 9d ; 12, 7f ; 15, 10e ; 17, 8f ; 18, 10e ; 19, 8e ; 20, 6a ; 22, 4f ; 24, 11c ; 26, 8c ; Nov. 5, 12b ; 6, 9f ; 9, 12c ; 10, 17a ; 15, 4c ; 16, 12c ; 19, 4f ; 20, 10a, 12c ; 22, 8b ; Dec. 1, 8e ; 3, 8b ; 6, 7f, 14c ; 7, 12d ; 13, 13c ; 15, 12c ; 17, 14c ; 18, 10f ; 22, 7f ; —Sunday Concert Society : forthcoming arrangements, Sept. 8, 4e ; —sweated industries exhibition : opened, May 3, 10e
- QUEEN'S-HALL Orchestra (Ltd.)—Dr. Grieg's engagements announced, Jan. 3, 10c ; autumn season : date, May 16, 17f ;
- QUEEN'S - HALL Orchestra (Ltd.) (continued) : —concerts, May 4, 10f ; 7, 10e ; programme of symphony concerts, Sept. 27, 13a
- QUEEN'S Jubilee Hospital—annual meeting, April 2, 10c
- QUEENSLAND—banking : Royal Bank of Queensland (Ltd.) : reports, Feb. 20, 13d ; Aug. 21, 11b ; —finance : budget : Mr. Kidston's financial statement ; revenue : see Revenue, below ; —gold : returns, Jan. 11, 13c ; Feb. 10, 15c ; Mar. 8, 13b ; April 7, 15c ; May 11, 13c ; June 11, 13c ; July 10, 13d ; Aug. 13, 11d ; Oct. 10, 11c ; Nov. 7, 13c ; Dec. 19, 13c ; —Kanakas : repatriation : North Queensland, Bp. of (L.), May 4, 14f ; prospects, July 4, 5c ; progress, Nov. 26, 5b ; —labour : sugar plantations : Government restrictions regarding importation, June 7, 5d ; —Land Act, new : particulars, Mar. 17, 5a ; —meat exports : regulations announced, June 15, 5c ; —North : appeal on behalf of diocese, Mar. 22, 4a ; disaster to Yarrabah mission : Archbp. of Sydney (add.), April 4, 15a ; —Parliament : opens, July 25, 5d ; president of legislative council elected, Jan. 20, 5a ; —population : return, Mar. 2, 10c ; —rains, Jan. 12, 5f ; 31, 3f ; Feb. 2, 10f ; 9, 3f ; Mar. 2, 5c ; 14, 12c ; Sept. 1, 3c ; 17, 4b ; Oct. 3, 3f ; —revenue returns, Feb. 2, 3c ; April 4, 5c ; (F.S.), May 28, 189b ; June 4, 4c ; July 3, 5d ; (annual) (F.S.), Aug. 13, 281a ; Sept. 4, 3f ; Dec. 4, 5c ; treasury surplus, Jan. 4, 3f ; —telephones : proposed construction of direct cable from Brisbane to Bundaberg (E.S.), Aug. 29, 27c
- QUEENSLAND Copper Co. (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 3, 14a
- QUEENSLAND Investment and Land Mortgage Co. (Ltd.)—meetings, June 7, 3b ; Nov. 8, 4c ; report, Oct. 31, 10a
- QUEEN'S Own Oxfordshire Hussars Imperial Yeomanry —training in Blenheim-park, June 2, 12b
- QUEEN'S Own (Royal West Kent Regiment), 4th V.B.—building fund : bazaar opened by Princess Henry of Battenberg, May 9, 10a
- QUEEN'S (Royal West Surrey) Regiment—Cadet Battalion, 1st : annual inspection of Westminster Company, Feb. 27, 14d
- QUEEN'S (Royal West Surrey) Regiment, 2nd V.B.—prizes distributed, Dec. 20, 12b
- QUEENSTOWN Dry Docks, Shipbuilding, and Engineering Co. (Ltd.)—debenture issue, Dec. 3, 13a
- QUEEN'S Westminster Rifle Volunteers—church parade : announced, May 12, 7f ; —exercises at Gosport, April 16, 8c ; —inspection, July 9, 8b ; —manœuvres in Kent, June 4, 4e ; —National Guard of New York, 7th Regt. : appeal for funds to accept challenge, May 24, 12a ; team to compete against entertained, Sept. 14, 8a ; leave for New York, 17, 8c ; arrives at New York, 25, 5b ; entertained, 27, 8b ; rifle competition results, Oct. 3, 4c ; 4, 8c ; 6, 6e ; —rifle competition : results, Aug. 27, 5b ; —prizes distributed, Feb. 23, 11a ; —School of Arms : annual display, April 9, 10b
- QUEENSTOWN—gale, Jan. 1, 10d
- QUEEN Victoria Clergy Fund—appeal, Dec. 22, 3b ; —chairmanship : Lord Egerton of Tatton resigns, May 28, 7c ; —contributions acknowledged, Oct. 13, 12a ; 24, 7c ; —Foster, Mr. R. : offer of grants towards augmenting poor benefices, July 20, 8b ; —Ladies' Half-Crown League formed,

QUEEN Victoria Clergy Fund (continued) :—
 May 23, 16a ; —London diocesan branch :
 annual report, Feb. 12, 11b ; annual
 service at St. Paul's Cathedral, 22, 11a ;
 quarterly meeting, April 11, 12c ; con-
 tributions, May 1, 16b ; 23, 16a ; Nov. 6,
 12c ; Dec. 19, 5f ; meeting : distribution
 of grants, Mar. 26, 10c ; July 13, 14b ;
 laymen's appeal, Nov. 2, 13a ; sustenta-
 tion grants, 19, 10c ; —meeting : annual,
 May 16, 4c ; of central fund, Mar. 26, 10c ;
 —Oxford diocesan branch : meeting held,
 Nov. 19, 10c ; —service in aid held, Oct.
 19, 6c ; —Southwark diocesan branch :
 festival service, May 15, 11a ; contribu-
 tion, Nov. 7, 8c ; meeting, 9, 15b

QUEEN Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses
 —appointments, Jan. 24, 7a ; April 27,
 11a ; July 27, 8a ; Nov. 26, 14b ; —con-
 tributions received, April 20, 5d ; —con-
 tributors, list of : letter from Queen, July
 23, 7b ; —council : meetings held, July
 20, 10f ; Feb. 23, 14f ; appointments,
 Feb. 20, 11a ; —performance in aid, April
 5, 4f ; —Queen Alexandra's committee
 formed ; Queen's donation, Feb. 8, 4a

QUEEN Victoria Niagara Falls-park—annual
 report of commissioners, Mar. 14, 14a

QUELCH, Mr. H.—at Clerkenwell, on un-
 employed, Mar. 26, 7f ; on military
 training (pamphlet quoted), Sept. 26, 6b

“QUEERIST”—on *The Times* Book Club (l.),
 Oct. 22, 11b

QUESADA, Señor de (Cuba)—resigns office of
 minister to United States, Oct. 1, 9f

QUICK, Mr. J.—appointed director of
 technical instruction in Folkestone, Ash-
 ford, and Hythe district, Aug. 2, 10d

QUICK, T. H.—false pretences charge, July
 26, 10a

QUILLER-COUCH, Mr. A. T.—“From a Cornish
 Window” reviewed (L.S.), July 27, 264c ;
 “Sir John Constantine” reviewed
 (L.S.), Nov. 2, 369b ; on judges' jokes
 (l.), June 22, 10a

QUILTER, Sir Cuthbert—South Suffolk Con-
 servative and Unionist Association :
 elected president, June 16, 11f

QUILTER, Mr. E. Cuthbert—resigns director-
 ship of S. Allsopp and Sons (Ltd.), Aug.
 17, 11c

QUILTER, Mr. H.—art collection sold, April
 6, 11d ; 7, 14c ; 9, 2c ; 11, 14f ; library
 sold, April 26, 14d ; on *The Times* Book
 Club (l.), Nov. 12, 8c

QUIN and Axtens (Ltd.), Messrs.—report,
 April 13, 10c

QUININE Bitters Manufacturing Co. (Ltd.)—
 report, Sept. 10, 13f

QUINN, Mr.—at Johannesburg, on federation
 of South Africa, Sept. 10, 4a

QUINN, Canon E. T.—will, Aug. 6, 12b

QUINTANA, Dr. Manuel—death, Mar. 13, 10f,
 5c ; funeral, 15, 10a

QUINTON, C. H.—embezzlement charge, April
 4, 4c

QUINTON, E., and Kingdom, J.—manslaughter
 charge, July 21, 16f

QUIRK, H. H.—defrauding railway company
 charge, Jan. 22, 4c

QUIRK, Rt. Rev. J. N., Bp. of Sheffield—on
 religious teaching in schools (l.), Jan. 31,
 6c ; (West Riding judgment, l.), Aug.
 18, 5c

“QUONDAM Secretary”—on Unionist organ-
 ization, Jan. 26, 12b

R

“R.”—on overcrowding on District Railway,
 Jan. 6, 5f

“R.”—on leadership of Unionist party (l.),
 Feb. 13, 8a

“R.”—on High Court : sittings in August
 (l.), Aug. 1, 4b

“R.”—on birth-rate (l.), Oct. 18, 4f

“R.”—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Oct. 24,
 8b ; others letters on the same subject—
 “R.218,” Oct. 12, 6b ; “R.253,” Nov. 17,
 9d ; “R.369,” Dec. 5, 8c ; “R.569,”
 Oct. 30, 4c ; “R.605/31,134,” Oct. 18,
 8c ; “R.854,” Nov. 5, 8c ; “R.1,074,”
 Oct. 30, 4b ; “R.1,248,” Dec. 29, 8c ;
 “R.1,462,” Nov. 21, 12b ; “R.1,553,”
 Dec. 25, 9b ; “R.1,892,” Oct. 24, 8d ;
 “R.2,114,” Oct. 16, 6c ; “R.2,556,”
 Oct. 29, 11f ; “R.2,573,” Nov. 10, 10c ;
 “R.3,040,” Oct. 22, 11d ; “R.3,871,”
 Dec. 11, 11a ; “R.4,857,” Oct. 13, 8c ;
 “R.5,596,” Dec. 28, 9b ; “R.7,128,”
 Oct. 19, 9d ; “R.7,881,” Nov. 30, 8a ;
 “R.8,396,” Oct. 30, 4b ; “R.8,650,” Oct.
 10, 5c ; “R.8,774,” Dec. 26, 8c ;
 “R.9,001,” Dec. 28, 9b ; “R.9,098,” Dec.
 7, 8a ; 22, 12b ; “R.9,281,” Oct. 20, 8d ;
 “R.9,459,” Dec. 7, 8a ; R.10,239,”
 Nov. 8, 8a ; “R.10,384,” Oct. 13, 8d ;
 “R.10,745,” Oct. 30, 4b ; “R.10,798,”
 Nov. 27, 8a ; “R.11,176,” Oct. 17, 6c ;
 “R.11,305,” Oct. 20, 8d ; “R.11,335,”
 Oct. 16, 6c ; “R.12,041,” Oct. 30, 4d ;
 “R.12,229,” Oct. 23, 8d ; “R.12,723,”
 Oct. 19, 9c ; “R.15,544,” Dec. 8, 10a ;
 “R.20,725,” Dec. 10, 12a ; “R.20,777,”
 Oct. 29, 11f ; “R.30,066,” Dec. 26, 8c ;
 “R.30,611,” Oct. 16, 6b ; “R.31,979,”
 Nov. 24, 10b ; “R.32,195,” Oct. 23, 8d ;
 “R.32,815,” Oct. 29, 11c ; “R.33,563,”
 Dec. 18, 4a ; “R.34,496,” Dec. 26, 8c ;

“R.”—on the *The Times* Book Club (con-
 tinued) :—
 “R.35,072,” Oct. 17, 6d ; “R.36,320,”
 Oct. 30, 4c ; “R.36,395,” Dec. 7, 8a ;
 “R.36,614,” Nov. 27, 8a ; “R.40,515,”
 Oct. 17, 6c

“R.8,786”—on American meat scandal (l.),
 June 2, 12f

“R.A.K.”—“*Sigma Severa*” : reviewed
 (L.S.), Dec. 28, 431a

“R. B.”—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Oct.
 19, 9d

“R. E. W.”—on railway third-class pas-
 sengers in second-class compartments (l.),
 Sept. 22, 3a

“R. M. H.”—on *The Times* Book Club (l.),
 Oct. 12, 6b

“R. M. M.-S.”—on judges' jokes (l.), June
 25, 10c

“R. M. S.”—on Great Western Railway
 Co.'s new route to Ireland (l.), Sept. 3,
 10d

“R.N.”—on General Bonaparte's views on
 invasion of England (l.), Oct. 8, 11a

“R.N.”—on maintenance of graves of
 soldiers and sailors abroad (l.), Sept. 17,
 5c

“R.N.”—on Marshal Count Von Moltke's
 views on over-sea invasion (l.), Sept. 1,
 10d ; 7, 6c

“R. O. S.”—on *The Times* Book Club (l.),
 Oct. 30, 4c

“R. P.”—on rifle shooting as a national
 pursuit (l.), Feb. 7, 10c

“R. R. D.”—on “Sir Roger De Coverley”
 (l.), Mar. 23, 4c

“R. S. J.”—on *The Times* Book Club (l.),
 Oct. 23, 8d

RAAB, Herr Sandor—piano recitals, Dec. 6,
 14c ; 13, 13f

- RABAN**, Col. Sir E.—appointed K.C.B., June 29, 11a
- RABBIT** coursing—Sunday Observance Act : summonses granted, Oct. 2, 4a ; 23, 6c ; heard, 9, 9d ; Nov. 26, 3b ; Sir R. Littler (comments), 22, 14a
- RABBITS**—imports from Victoria in 1905, April 23, 3c
- RABBIT** Traps, Society for the Suppression of Cruel : see **SOCIETY** for the Suppression of Cruel Rabbit Traps
- RABELAIS**—Plutarch's "Moralia" : copy with marginal notes by Rabelais discovered, June 28, 9d
- "**RABELAIS**SIENNE, Etude sur la Géographie" : see "NAVIGATIONS de Pantagruel, Les"
- RABEN-LEVETZAU**, Count—decorated by King Edward, April 7, 8b
- RABIER**, M.—at Foreign Office, on French university representatives' visit, June 6, 12b
- RACECOURSE** Association—threatened boycott of racecourses : resolution passed, June 19, 11a ; —meeting held, July 31, 11c
- RACEHORSE** Owners' Association—meeting, June 26, 13a ; —Sandown-park stabling fees : correspondence with Jockey Club, July 20, 12a
- RACES**, European—migration : Prof. W. M. F. Petrie (lect.), Nov. 3, 15c
- RACKHAM**, Mr. A.—drawings exhibited, Nov. 27, 3f
- RACQUETS** :—
Cambridge University : competition for challenge cup, Mar. 19, 7c
Championships, amateur—arrangements, Mar. 14, 12f—doubles : draw, Mar. 31, 13e ; competitions, April 3, 11c ; 4, 11b ; 5, 12b ; 7, 13c ; —singles : entry, Mar. 24, 13e ; competitions, 27, 11c ; 28, 11a ; 29, 11c ; April 2, 11c
Championships, military — arrangements, Jan. 26, 12a ; doubles : entries, Feb. 22, 12c ; 28, 11c ; competitions announced, Mar. 5, 11d ; competitions, 6, 11d ; 7, 11b ; 8, 11d ; 10, 9b ; singles : entries, Mar. 7, 11b ; competitions, 13, 14a ; 14, 12f ; 15, 12c ; 16, 11c ; 19, 7e
Expense of Game : correspondence, Nov. 19, 12d ; —faults : suggested alteration of rules, Oct. 10, 9c ; —Oxford v. Cambridge, April 19, 5c ; 20, 5c ; doubles match : competition, 21, 9c ; singles match : competition, 23, 11d ; —Public Schools' Championships : draw, Mar. 12, 11d ; April 13, 5d ; 17, 9e ; competitions, 18, 5c ; 19, 5c ; 20, 5c ; 21, 9c ; —Royal Engineers v. Royal Artillery, April 12, 11e ; —Royal Military Academy v. Royal Military College, Mar. 23, 12a ; —(sp. art.), "Racquets", Nov. 10, 17b ; —Standing v. Latham, Jan. 8, 7d
- RADCLIFFE**, Lady—death, Dec. 10, 9f
- RADFORD**, Mr. G. H.—biographical, Jan. 19, 15d ; in Parliament, on Public Trustee Bill, June 16, 6b ; Dec. 19, 7c ; Street Betting Bill, Dec. 11, 10c
- RADFORD**, Mr. R.—vocal recital, Aug. 25, 4c
- RADFORD** rifle range—closed, Oct. 12, 10c
- "**RADICAL** Free Trader"—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Oct. 30, 4c
- RADIO-ACTIVITY** — British Association : discussions, Aug. 2, 14b ; 3, 8a ; 6, 4b ; 8, 9a ; —Griffiths, Principal, E. H. (add.), Aug. 3, 8a ; —Lanckester, Dr. E. Ray (add.), Aug. 2, 14b
- RADIO-TELEGRAPHY** : see **WIRELESS** telegraphy
- RADIUM**—Armstrong, Prof. H. E. (l.), Aug. 10, 6d ; —British Association : discussions, 2, 14b ; 3, 8a ; 4, 10b ; 6, 4a ; 8, 9a ; —correspondence, 9, 3c ; 15, 4a ;
- RADIUM** (continued) :—
18, 8b ; 20, 6c ; 21, 4c ; 22, 4a ; 24, 6b ; 28, 6e ; —Eve, Mr. A. S. (l.), 28, 6e ; —Kelvin, Lord (l.), 9, 3e ; 20, 6c ; 24, 6b ; —Lanckester, Dr. E. Ray (add.), 2, 14b ; —Lodge, Sir O. (l.), 15, 4a ; 22, 4a ; Sept. 4, 6e ; —notes (E.S.), Aug. 22, 268a ; —Quebec : reported discovery (E.S.), 15, 260b ; —Richardson, Mr. J. C. (l.), 18, 8b ; —Rudge, Mr. W. A. D. (l.), 18, 8b ; —Soddy, Prof. (l.), 6, 4a ; 31, 6d ; —Strutt, Hon. R. J. (l.), 15, 4b ; 21, 4c
- RADLEY** College—scholarships awarded, July 24, 14f
- RADNOR**, Lady—on Gentlemen's Self-Help Society (l.), Nov. 7, 2f
- RADNORSHIRE**—general election, Jan. 2, 5a ; poll, 25, 10c ; —sheriffs nominated, Nov. 13, 3e
- RADOLIN**, Prince—leaves London, April 27, 10a
- RADOWITZ**, Herr von—health, Mar. 23, 5a ; decorated by German Emperor, April 9, 5c ; at Morocco Conference, on police question, Mar. 6, 5a ; 10, 7c ; 12, 5b ; on France and Germany at Morocco Conference (int.), Jan. 12, 5b ; 15, 5e
- RADZIWIŁŁ**, Prince — on Franco-German relations (int.), Jan. 5, 3d
- RAE**, Mr. J. T.—on temperance teaching in schools (l.), Sept. 6, 10b
- RAE**, Mr. W.—will, Aug. 16, 8d
- RAEBURN**, Mr. W. H.—at Board of Trade, on Merchant Shipping Bill, Aug. 4, 14c ; on Wilson, Mr. Havelock : bankruptcy proceedings (l.), Sept. 21, 6c ; Oct. 12, 4b
- RAFFALOVICH**, M. A.—on financial depression (l.), July 24, 14a
- RAFFETY**, Thornton, and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs. —meeting, Jan. 30, 14b
- RAGG**, Rev. M. W.—on proposed "Lord Roberts" soldiers' institute at Cawnpore (l.), Aug. 24, 5e ; Nov. 17, 5f
- RAGGE**, J.—stealing post-letter charge, Jan. 9, 3e
- RAGGED** School Union and Shaftesbury Society—grants to, Jan. 31, 12c ; donation received, April 3, 10c ; Princess Henry of Battenberg to distribute prizes at festival, Mar. 8, 10a ; festival held, May 9, 4d ; tea party to boy-waifs, 10, 10a ; "at home" in furtherance of Ashburton Homes, Sept. 25, 13f ; appeal, Dec. 24, 12d
- RAGLAN**, Lord—at Appleton-hall, Cheshire, on national defence, Sept. 17, 5d ; at Holborn Restaurant, on Isle of Man, Nov. 6, 4e ; at Royal United Service Institution, on militia engineers, Feb. 16, 10c ; • in Parliament, on militia, Mar. 20, 6b
- RAGLAN** Cycle and Anti-Friction Ball Co. (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 26, 13b
- RAIBERTI**, M. (France) — in Chamber, on separation law, Dec. 22, 5a
- RAIBL** (Carinthia)—Earl's mine : fatal accident, Mar. 10, 8b
- RAIKES**, Capt. A. E. H.—decorated by Sultan of Zanzibar, July 14, 10c
- RAIKES**, Mr. A. S.—received by President of Chile, June 28, 8b
- RAIKES**, Eth.—request for letters of late Miss Beale (l.), Nov. 24, 9b
- RAIKES**, Judge F. W.—death, Oct. 1, 6a ; on seamen's compensation (l.), April 24, 10d
- RAILING**, Mr. M. J.—at Witton, on carbon manufacture, Mar. 12, 2d
- RAILWAY** accidents—Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants : resolution passed, Oct. 6, 12f
- Caledonian Railway—Beatoock Summit : collision (Lt.-Col. Yorke's report), Oct. 8, 3d ; —Glasgow, near : train derailed,

RAILWAY accidents—Caledonian Railway (continued):—

June 25, 6*b*; —Kirtlebridge: collision, April 7, 11*f*; 9, 10*b*; Lord Dunluce (l.), 13, 6*c*; Board of Trade inquiry held, 19, 5*d*; Lt.-Col. Yorke's report, July 28, 17*f*; —Strathaven, near: train derailed: Lieut.-Col. Yorke's report, April 19, 5*d*; —Uddingston, near: collision, Aug. 15, 3*f*; Lt.-Col. Druitt's report, Oct. 8, 3*d*; —Yannochside junction, near: train derailed (Lt.-Col. Yorke's report), Oct. 16, 14*c*; —correspondence (E.S.), Oct. 3, 323*a*; Nov. 21, 376*c*; —derailments (sp. art., E.S., "Railway derailments"), Sept. 26, 305*b*

Glasgow and South-Western Railway—Saltcoats, Aug. 20, 4*c*; Lt.-Col. Druitt's report, Oct. 23, 4*c*

Great Central Railway—Catesby tunnel: train derailed (Lt.-Col. P. S. von Donop's report), Mar. 7, 13*f*; —Dinting and Glossop (between): collision, Dec. 27, 10*c*

Great Eastern Railway—Ely, near: train derailed, April 9, 10*b*; —Lowestoft station: platelayer killed, 19, 4*f*; —Marks Tey: collision, Dec. 31, 9*b*; —Shippea Hill, near: train derailed (Lt.-Col. P. S. von Donop's report), June 5, 12*d*; —Stamford-hill: breakdown, Feb. 17, 9*f*; —Walthamstow, Hoe-street station: breakdown, Sept. 10, 7*c*; —Wickham, near: train derailed (Lt.-Col. P. G. von Donop's report), Feb. 24, 14*f*; —Woodford, near: train derailed, July 2, 6*b*

Great Northern Railway—Bensham, near: train derailed, May 3, 9*f*; —Grantham: train derailed, Sept. 20, 7*f* (l. c.); cause of accident, 21, 3*f* (l. c.); 22, 10*a*; details, 21, 4*a*; resolution of sympathy by directors of North-Eastern Railway Co.; condition of injured, 22, 10*a*; 24, 7*b*; 27, 9*c*; inquest, 22, 10*a*; wreckage cleared; mails destroyed; funeral of victims, 24, 7*f*; Board of Trade inquiry held, 25, 4*c*; inquest held, 26, 10*a*; correspondence, 26, 10*c*; (E.S.), 26, 306*b*; 27, 9*c*; (E.S., sp. art., "Railway derailments"), 26, 305*b*; insurance claims, 27, 9*c*; 28, 4*b*; correspondence, Oct. 9, 9*d*; Mr. R. Bell (l.), 10, 7*f*; Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants (Peterborough): resolution, 10, 7*f*; further deaths, 19, 7*f*; 20, 17*c*; Board of Trade report, Dec. 14, 15*c*; —Peterborough: collision, Oct. 26, 8*c*

Great Western Railway—Hereford station: collision, Nov. 26, 10*c*; —Llangollen station: collision, Aug. 22, 5*c*

Lancashire and Yorkshire and London and North-Western joint Railways—Oaks station near The: locomotive explosion, July 7, 11*f*

Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway—Preston: collision, Aug. 17, 4*a*; (Lt.-Col. Druitt's report), Oct. 8, 3*d*; —Thurston-lane tunnel: collision, Dec. 21, 8*c*

Locomotives, overturning of—correspondence (E.S.), Aug. 22, 266*a*; 29, 275*c*; Sept. 5, 283*c*; 12, 291*a*; —special articles (E.S., "Speeds round curves"), Aug. 15, 258*b*; (E.S., "Overturning of locomotives"), l., 22, 265*b*; ll., Oct. 17, 334*a*

London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway: Aldbourne (fatal), Mar. 26, 9*f*; Hampden-park station, near (fatal), Nov. 5, 9*c*; Horsham station (fatal), Mar. 26, 9*f*

London and North-Western Railway—Edge-hill collision, Aug. 16, 8*f*; Edge-hill collision (July 4): report of Lieut.-Col. Druitt, Aug. 27, 7*f*; —Preston, Aug. 17, 4*a*; Lt.-Col. Druitt's report, Oct.

RAILWAY accidents—London and North-Western Railway (continued):—

8, 3*d*; —South Manchester: collision, Dec. 28, 4*f*; —Stafford station: coaches derailed, Mar. 13, 16*b*; Board of Trade report, June 26, 14*c*; —Winwick junction: collision, Sept. 12, 6*b*

London and South-Western Railway—Salisbury (fatal), July 2, 6*a*; (l. c.), 2, 9*f*; Mr. W. Reid acknowledges sympathy, July 3, 11*b*; inquest, 3, 11*a*; 17, 12*d*; message from Queen, 5, 8*d*; 6, 8*c*; Mr. W. Reid replies to Queen's message, 6, 8*c*; inquiry held, 5, 8*d*; condition of injured, 5, 8*d*; 6, 8*c*; 7, 12*b*; 9, 11*f*; 10, 5*f*; 11, 12*a*; 12, 5*c*; 14, 8*c*; 16, 5*c*; funeral of driver and fireman, 10, 5*f*; memorial service at St. Paul's announced, 6, 8*c*; held, 11, 12*a*; cause ascertained (sp. art.), 21, 10*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Sir C. Scotter (s.), Aug. 3, 13*a*, *b*; (sp. art., E.S., "Speed round curves"), 15, 258*b*; 22, 265*b*; Mr. T. Roosevelt (l.), Sept. 13, 3*f*; Maj. Pringle's report issued, 29, 3*d*; —Tavistock station: trucks derailed, Feb. 26, 14*f*; —Wimbledon: platelayers killed, Feb. 16, 6*a*

Main Colliery Co.—Skewen: collision (fatal), Sept. 21, 5*d*

Metropolitan District Railway—Addison-road station: collision, May 29, 9*f*; —Aldgate station, near: collision (Maj. Pringle's report), May 26, 16*b*; —Hammersmith station, near: train derailed, July 7, 4*f*; —Mansion-house: breakdown, Feb. 17, 9*f*; —Mark-lane: collision, Mar. 23, 10*c*; —Mill Hill-park station: collision (Maj. Pringle's report), Jan. 16, 15*c*

Midland Railway—Chesterfield collision, Sept. 12, 6*b*; —Derby (St. Mary's Junction) collision: Maj. J. W. Pringle's report, April 25, 7*a*; —St. Pancras station: accident, Jan. 19, 11*c*; collision, Sept. 4, 7*d*; Maj. Pringle's report, Oct. 16, 14*a*; —Tipton sidings, near, Chesterfield: collision, Sept. 12, 6*b*; Maj. Pringle's report, Dec. 14, 15*c*

North British Railway—Burnbank Station: mineral trains collide, Dec. 31, 9*a*; —East Fortune, near: collision, Nov. 3, 14*b*; —Elliot Junction: collision, Dec. 29, 9*f*; further details: casualty list, 31, 9*a*

North-Eastern Railway—Darlington, near: train derailed, Aug. 29, 9*f*; —Hull, near: train derailed, Aug. 29, 9*f*; Lieut.-Col. von Donop's report, Oct. 16, 14*a*; —Stella Gill: fatal, Oct. 8, 9*c*; —Ulleskeif, near (fatal), Nov. 26, 12*c*; inquest, 28, 5*c*

North Wales Narrow-gauge Railway—Nantmill, collision near: report issued, Sept. 3, 7*d*; —Oldham, Ashton-under-Lyne, and Guidebridge Junction Railway: collision at Crowthorn-junction (report), April 11, 10*d*; —prevention (sp. art., E.S., "The prevention of railway accidents"), Nov. 14, 366*a*; —returns (blue-books): September quarter, 1905, Feb. 21, 3*c*; December quarter, 1905, April 3, 12*c*; (annual, 1905), Aug. 21, 4*f*; March quarter, 1906, Sept. 24, 2*b*

West Highland Railway Co.—goods train wrecked, Aug. 9, 7*d*

RAILWAY and Canal Commission—date of next sitting, Jan. 19, 3*c*; sittings, Feb. 15, 3*f*; April 4, 3*f*; June 16, 13*b*; July 18, 3*f*; date of next, 27, 4*f*; Sir W. Markby temporarily appointed commissioner, July 14, 12*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

- RAILWAY and Canal Traffic, Mansion-house Association on : see MANSION-HOUSE Association on Railway and Canal Traffic
- RAILWAY Benevolent Institution—Sir G. Gibb (1.), Feb. 19, 14f; annual dinner, May 7, 3f; annual meeting, June 19, 8a; Mr. J. C. Inglis accepts office of chairman, Dec. 22, 10c; appeal, 29, 9f
- RAILWAY Company's Association—chairman: Lord Claud Hamilton elected, Mar. 12, 13d; —Parliamentary Advisory Committee: composition, Feb. 19, 6c
- RAILWAY Debenture and General Trust Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 17, 3e; report, 8, 13c
- RAILWAY Employment Safety Appliances Committee — either side brakes: tests announced, July 12, 9e
- RAILWAY Investment Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 23, 4c
- RAILWAYMEN'S Convalescent Home, Herne Bay : see under HERNE BAY
- RAILWAY Mission—annual meeting, May 18, 14f
- RAILWAY Officers' and Servants' Association —festival dinner, April 7, 16d
- RAILWAY Passengers' Assurance Co.—meeting, Mar. 8, 15a; report, Feb. 22, 4b
- RAILWAYS (for English lines: see their respective titles; for Irish, Scottish, Welsh, and foreign lines: see under the respective countries):—
Accidents: see RAILWAY accidents
Accounts — departmental committee appointed, June 18, 9e; correspondence, 20, 17b
Agricultural produce—change in weighing system announced, Aug. 13, 4c
Bank holidays—arrangements, April 11, 14e; traffic returns, 17, 10b; June 5, 10d; Aug. 7, 9b; Dec. 27, 10d
Brakes—air: an improvement (sp. art., E.S., "An improvement in railway brakes"), July 18, 22a; —either side: tests by Railway Employment Safety Appliances Committee announced, July 12, 9e; —correspondence (E.S.), Nov. 28, 384c; Dec. 5, 392c
British—Messrs. Woolston, Beeton, Brodric, and West's statistical chart: noticed, May 9, 13d
Cabs—admission to railway stations: correspondence, Dec. 28, 10d
Cecil, Lord Robert (s.), Jan. 11, 8a
Coal—side-rent charges: test action, Mar. 19, 3d; correspondence, April 12, 12c
Commission—appointment of commissioner, Nov. 20, 8b; —Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.), July 4, 11c
Companies, British—prospects (E.S., sp. art., "Home railway prospects"), Jan. 8, 14b; —returns (annual), May 24, 12e; Sept. 18, 5c; (half-yearly), Feb. 17, 13e; Aug. 13, 11d
Continental—frauds on travellers (correspondence), Jan. 31, 12c
Co-operation, movement towards—special articles (F.S., "Railway competition"), Mar. 12, 93c; "British railway co-operation," 26, 109a
Couplings, automatic—Bell, Mr. R. (1.), Mar. 1, 10e; 10, 12e; 22, 4b; 31, 8c; Mr. Temple Frank's comments (1.), 2, 10e; 17, 6f; 24, 5b; Mr. H. J. Tennant's comments (1.), 5, 10e; —correspondence (E.S.), Oct. 3, 322c; 10, 328c; —Devlieger and Wilmart: described (E.S.), Sept. 5, 286b; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —special article (E.S., "Automatic couplings"), Mar. 21, 91b
- RAILWAYS (continued):—
Electric — lighting of trains: tests of Leitner-Lucas system described (E.S.), Oct. 10, 327a; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —power systems discussed (E.S., sp. art., "Power for electric railway traction"), May 9, 145b; —single-phase traction: British Association discussion (E.S.), Aug. 22, 271a; Mr. C. F. Jenkin (paper read, E.S.), Nov. 14, 371b; —special articles (E.S., "Local railways: electric v. steam traction"), April 9, 109c; (E.S., "Power for electric railway traction"), May 9, 145b; (E.S., "The electrification of trunk lines"), Aug. 1, 242a; (E.S., "The British electrical industry," XIII., "Electrical railways"), Sept. 26, 305c; —trunk lines (sp. art., E.S., "The electrification of trunk lines"), Aug. 1, 242a; correspondence (E.S.), 8, 252c
Fares, London—special article (F.S., "Local railway fares in London"), Sept. 3, 301c
Freights — agreement among railway companies serving Liverpool, Dec. 25, 10a
Fruit, carriage of—correspondence, Aug. 21, 10e; 23, 8e; 30, 4f; Hooper, Mr. C. H. (1.), 21, 10e; Pratt, Mr. E. A. (1.), 23, 8e; Wilson, Mr. H. R. (1.), 30, 4f
Gauge—adjustable rolling stock invention: particulars (E.S.), Oct. 24, 344c
General managers' conference—chairman appointed, Nov. 7, 13c
Goods managers' conference—chairman appointed, Oct. 26, 8a
Government purchase: see Nationalization, below
Interest, payment out of capital: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
International trains de luxe: arrangements, Nov. 9, 4d
Invicta (railway engine)—gift to city of Canterbury, Aug. 9, 7d
Ireland: see under IRELAND
Labour: see under LABOUR
Light: see RAILWAYS, light
Local: electric v. steam traction (sp. art., F.S., "Local railways: electric v. steam traction"), April 9, 129c
Locomotives, overturning of: see under RAILWAY accidents; tests (sp. art., E.S.), Oct. 31, 349b
Luggage, lost — law case: see under LANCASHIRE and Yorkshire Railway Co.
Material: see under PARLIAMENT
Milk traffic—new trains designed, June 28, 5f
Motor-car traffic—Institution of Mechanical Engineers discusses (E.S.), Oct. 24, 347b; —Riches, Mr. T. H. (paper read, E.S.), Aug. 8, 255b
National Association for Extension of Workmen's Trains: see that title
Nationalization—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Jan. 26, 11b; —Association of Chambers of Commerce: resolution, Mar. 8, 4e; —special article (F.S., "British railway co-operation: The State's power of purchase"), Mar. 26, 109a; —Stevens, Mr. W. J. (1.), Mar. 28, 13c; —The Times comment, Sept. 14, 11b; —Trade Union congress: resolution passed, Sept. 8, 5c
Omnibus service—law case, Mar. 9, 12e; appeal, Dec. 5, 2e; 15, 3e
Parcels, prepaid: correspondence, Mar. 2, 10f

RAILWAYS (continued) :—

Parliamentary Committee : see JOINT Railway Parliamentary Committee ; passengers—duty : correspondence, Oct. 27, 3*b* ; personal luggage (double bass) test action : see under LONDON and South-Western Railway Co. ; third-class passengers in second-class compartments : correspondence, Sept. 22, 3*a*

Railway Employment Safety Appliances Committee : see that title

Rates—agricultural produce : departmental committee meetings, Mar. 2, 10*f* ; 19, 6*a* ; 27, 13*f* ; April 9, 8*b* ; report, May 15, 5*e* ; report of Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture, 31, 4*d* ; —Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s. P.), May 5, 6*a* ; —Channing, Sir F. (s.), Dec. 14, 11*c* ; —cheese : High-bridge conference, April 9, 4*e* ; —coke dust : law case, April 26, 3*a* ; —Great Northern Railway Co. : see under GREAT Northern Railway Co. ; —Liverpool : arrangement continued, Dec. 18, 11*d* ; —Lloyd-George, Mr. D. : receives deputation ; speech in reply, Dec. 14, 11*c* ; —local : special article (F.S., "The local rating of railways"), July 16, 246*a* : —maize, flaked : law case, Feb. 15, 3*f* ; —milk : Buckingham conference, Feb. 15, 7*b* ; —owner's risk rates and conditions : conference, Oct. 24, 10*c* ; (sp. art., "Owner's risk" rating on railways," F.S.), Nov. 26, 308*b* ; —parcels by passenger train, small : Mr. D. Lloyd-George (l.), Dec. 7, 13*f* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —polo ponies : correspondence, Mar. 23, 4*c* ; reduction requested ; reply of railway companies, May 15, 11*d* ; —sidings : award by Mr. W. C. Ryde, May 2, 12*d* ; —traders' complaints : report, Dec. 18, 11*a*

Rolling stock—materials : Engineering Standards Committee report (E.S.), Sept. 12, 291*a* ; foreign : special articles (E.S., "Foreign rolling stock for British railways"), Jan. 17, 17*a* ; 31, 34*b*

Shipping services (sp. art., F.S., "Railway companies and shipping services"), June 18, 210*b*

Sleeping carriages, third class : see under PARLIAMENT

Speed round curves (sp. art., E.S., "Speed round curves"), Aug. 15, 258*b* ; 22, 265*b* ; correspondence (E.S.), 22, 266*a* ; 29, 275*e* ; locomotives, overturning of : see under Locomotives, above

Stations—non-admittance to platforms : correspondence, Aug. 2, 7*b* ; 8, 8*c*

Stock, registration of—correspondence, Dec. 25, 12*b*

Superintendents' conference—chairman appointed, Oct. 26, 8*a*

Ticket machines, automatic—successful experiments, Nov. 15, 13*d*

Traffic—half-yearly report, July 6, 13*c*
Trains, corridor—correspondence, Nov. 12, 3*f*

Trans-European : see that title

Tube—fire precautions : see under PARLIAMENT

Underground lines of London (sp. art., F.S., "Local railways : electric v. steam traction"), April 9, 129*c*

War office organization : see under PARLIAMENT

Week-end tickets—correspondence, April 28, 15*d*

RAILWAYS (continued) :—

Whitsuntide—holiday arrangements, May 29, 4*d* ; traffic returns, June 5, 10*d*

Working—cost : Stephenson, Mr. W. T. (paper read), Aug. 7, 4*b* ; Wedgewood, Mr. R. L. (paper read), Aug. 7, 4*a*

Workmen's trains—Railway Companies' Association's reply to Board of Trade's circular (P.N.), Mar. 21, 7*d* ; publication premature (P.N.), 22, 11*a* ; —Trade Union Congress : deputation to Mr. Lloyd-George, Feb. 17, 10*c*

RAILWAYS, light—Bere Alston and Calstock : order confirmed, Oct. 26, 8*a* ; —Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Canterbury and Herne Bay : order confirmed, July 14, 6*c* ; —Clayton West to Darton : order confirmed, Oct. 5, 10*f* ; —Falkland-road Station to Falkland : order confirmed, Oct. 11, 4*d* ; —Great Grimsby to Immingham : order confirmed, Jan. 20, 11*f* ; —Lampeter to Aberayron : order confirmed, Oct. 16, 9*c* ; —Leek, Caldon Low, and Hartington Light Railways Order, 1906, confirmed, Dec. 24, 7*f* ; —Maidens and Dunure line : see under GLASGOW and South-Western Railway ; —new lines authorized, Feb. 2, 11*c* ; 14, 9*c* ; 26, 4*d* ; Mar. 8, 5*f* ; 10, 8*b* ; April 10, 8*a* ; May 22, 9*f* ; 28, 3*f* ; July 23, 4*e* ; Aug. 16, 8*d* ; 24, 8*f* ; (E.S.), 22, 270*b* ; —Ongar and Hedingham new line proposed, Jan. 9, 3*c* ; —Portmadoc, Beddgelert, and South Snowdon Railway : order confirmed, Nov. 3, 16*c*

RAILWAYS Acts—Amendment Bill : see under PARLIAMENT

RAILWAY Servants, Amalgamated Society of : see AMALGAMATED Society of Railway Servants

"RAILWAY Shareholder"—on railway passenger duty (l.), Oct. 27, 3*b*

RAILWAY Share Trust and Agency Co. (ltd.) —meeting, Feb. 17, 3*c* ; report, Feb. 8, 13*c*

"RAILWAY Statistics" noticed, April 10, 13*b*

"RAILWAY Traveller, A"—on advertisements (l.), Mar. 27, 14*f*

RAIMOND, Mr. G.—decorated by King Edward, April 17, 3*c*

RAINBOW, F., and Cox, H.—stealing and receiving charge, Oct. 26, 13*d*

RAINBOW—lunar : correspondence, Aug. 4, 12*c*

RAINER, Archduke—resigns command of Landwehr in Austrian army, May 4, 10*a*

RAINES, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. A. R.—promoted G.C.B., June 29, 11*a* ; Dannebrog order conferred, Nov. 10, 12*b*

RAINFALL : see under WEATHER

RAINIER, Capt. G. H.—death, April 20, 4*f*

RAIN-MAKING—Yukon Territory : contract made with American rain-maker, April 19, 6*c*

RAINDON, A.—appeal against conviction, April 7, 4*c*

RAINSLEY, J. S.—fraud charge, Sept. 19, 9*c*

RAINY, Dr.—arrives at Melbourne, Dec. 11, 12*b* ; health, 11, 12*b* ; 14, 10*a* ; 21, 8*a* ; 22, 10*b* ; death, 24, 9*a* ; memorial service, 25, 7*f* ; funeral, 26, 7*f* ; Sir H. Campbell-Baurnerman (l.) ; Archbp. of Canterbury (tel.), 27, 7*e* ; on Edinburgh United Free Church (s.), Jan. 10, 12*a*

RAINY, Dr. A. R.—biographical, Feb. 19, 3*f* ; —in Parliament, on Charity Commission, Mar. 7, 7*c*

RAISULI : see under MOROCCO

RAJAN, Mr. A. T.—biographical, June 13, 11*f*

- RAKOCZY, Francis**—remains to be repatriated, Oct. 20, 5*f*; celebrations at Budapest, 30, 5*e*; *M. Kossuth* (art.): an explanation, Nov. 3, 7*e*
RAKOVSKY, M.—election address, Mar. 14, 5*f*
RALEIGH, Mr. C.—on Royal Botanic Society (1.), Mar. 23, 8*b*
RALEIGH, Mr. W. A.—elected Leslie Stephen lecturer at Cambridge University, Oct. 31, 7*e*
RALEIGH, Sir T.—at King's College, London, on legal studies, Nov. 9, 15*c*
RALEIGH Cycle Co. (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 28, 4*a*
RAM, Mr. A. A.—art collection sold, Mar. 5, 3*e*, 14*f*
RAMEL, Baron—presents letter of recall to Sultan of Turkey, Oct. 13, 10*a*
RAMESES II.—successful identification of heart, April 13, 2*e*
RAMIE Growing Association—proposed formation, Nov. 27, 14*c*
RAMIREZ y Ramirez, Lieut. P.—appointed M.V.O., June 16, 11*c*
RAMON y Cajal, Prof.—at Copenhagen, Dec. 7, 10, 6*d*; receives Nobel prize in medicine, Dec. 11, 5*c*
RAMSAY, Mgr. D. S.—death, Mar. 13, 10*f*
RAMSAY, Prof. G. G.—resigns Chair of Humanity at Glasgow University, June 8, 10*c*
RAMSAY, Hon. P. W. M.—appointed Third Secretary in Diplomatic Service, Sept. 5, 5*d*
RAMSAY, Sir W.—at British Association, on radium, Aug. 8, 9*b*; at Liverpool University, on physical chemistry, Oct. 15, 8*e*; at London University, on London University, June 8, 7*e*; at Society of Chemical Industry, on chemistry (E.S.), Nov. 7, 362*b*; on fixation of nitrogen (sp. art., E.S.), Feb. 21, 57*b*
RAMSAY, Sir W. M.—knighted, Nov. 9, 8*c*; appointed Reader on Sir Robert Rede's foundation, Cambridge University, Feb. 28, 5*f*; awarded Victorian research medal, Mar. 29, 15*a*; at British Association, on geography of Asia Minor, Aug. 7, 3*f*
RAMSDEN, Lady Guendolen—"Correspondence of Two Brothers: Edward Adolphus, Eleventh Duke of Somerset, and his Brother Lord Webb Seymour, 1800 to 1819 and After" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 344*b*
RAMSDEN, Dr. W.—death, June 30, 11*f*
RAMSEY, H. C.—assault charge, May 28, 3*d*
RAMSGATE—chairs on foreshore: law case, Mar. 17, 3*c*;—Constitutional Club: opened, June 23, 14*b*;—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9*a*;—St. Augustine's monastery: 50th anniversary of return of monks to Thanet celebrated, July 25, 10*b*;—South-Eastern College: Rev. E. C. Sherwood appointed headmaster, June 12, 10*c*
RANC, M. (France)—on separation law (comments on Pope's encyclical), Aug. 23, 3*c*; (art.), Nov. 19, 7*e*
RANCE, E. E.—false character charge, Mar. 8, 14*c*; 15, 14*f*
RAND: see under TRANSVAAL—Mining
RANDALL, Mr. A.—on birth rate (1.), Nov. 1, 4*f*
RANDALL, Mr. C. S.—decorated by Khedive, June 2, 6*c*
RANDALL, F.—theft charge, Aug. 20, 2*d*
RANDALL, Dr. R. W.—death, Dec. 24, 4*a*
RANDALL (Ltd.), Messrs. H. E.—report, Feb. 16, 14*f*
RANDALL-MACIVER, Mr. D.—"Rhodesia, Mediaeval" reviewed (L.S.), April 6, 124*c*
RAND Central Electric Works (Ltd.)—correspondence, Dec. 6, 15*d*; purchase of undertaking by Victoria Falls Power Co. (Ltd.) (E.S.), 19, 408*b*; meeting, May 30, 15*b*; report, May 18, 15*c*; 22, 4*d*
RAND Collieries (Ltd.)—report, June 22, 4*d*
RAND Klipfontein Co. (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 28, 11*f*
RANDLES, Sir John S.—biographical, Aug. 6, 9*f*; re-elected representative of Wesleyan Conference, 14, 7*f*
RANDLES, on Land Tenure Bill, Nov. 13, 8*b*; Workmen's Compensation Bill, Dec. 6, 7*d*
RAND Mines (Ltd.)—report, May 16, 5*d*
RANDOLPH, Lieut.-Gen.—art collection sold, Feb. 24, 12*f*
RANDOLPH, Rev. B. W.—on religious teaching in schools (1.), Mar. 2, 11*c*
RAND Victoria East (Ltd.)—report, May 5, 5*d*
RAND Victoria Mines (Ltd.)—meetings, Feb. 15, 4*c*; Oct. 9, 13*b*; Dec. 7, 14*c*
RAND Water Board—report, Aug. 27, 10*c*
RANELAGH Club—open-air dramatic performances, June 30, 14*f*; July 6, 12*d*
RANFURLY, Lord—leaves London, Sept. 3, 8*a*
RANGOON—Hlawga waterworks described (E.S.), Aug. 29, 275*c*; Royal visit described, Jan. 15, 5*a*
RANGOON Diocesan Association—annual meeting held, May 16, 16*f*
RANGOON Electric Tramway and Supply Company (Ltd.)—debenture and share issue, Jan. 22, 13*d*
RANJITSINHJI, Kumar Shri—claim to succession of Nawangar (sp. art., "Indian affairs: Ranjitsinhji's claims to a State"), Nov. 13, 4*d*; correspondence, 16, 3*f*
RANK (Joseph) (Ltd.), Messrs.—rating appeal settled, Nov. 21, 10*b*
RANKIN, George V.—libel charge, May 2, 3*c*
RANKIN, Dr. Guthrie—at Greenwich, on Seamen's Hospital, Feb. 16, 11*c*
RANKIN, Sir James—proposed presentation, Oct. 18, 10*a*
RANKIN, Mr. John—Liverpool University: gift for John Rankin chair of modern history, May 19, 8*c*; 22, 12*d*
RANSFORD, Miss—fatal motor-car accident, June 29, 9*d*; inquest, July 2, 11*e*
RANSFORD, Canon R. B.—on the Spanish marriage (1.), Jan. 30, 8*c*; Feb. 3, 10*b*
RAPER, Gen. A. G.—death, July 30, 10*d*
RAPHAEL—"Madonna of the Tower" described, Aug. 3, 11*f*
RAPHAEL, Mr. G. C.—death, Sept. 6, 7*f*; will, Oct. 3, 7*e*
RAPHAEL, Mr. H. H.—biographical, Feb. 17, 14*f*
RAPHAEL, on labour: Miners' Eight Hours Bill, May 12, 6*c*; Workmen's Compensation Bill, April 5, 6*d*
RAPHAEL, Mr. M.—lays foundation-stone of new Greek church at Cardiff, Aug. 29, 9*f*
RAPSON, Prof. E. J.—elected professor of Sanscrit at Cambridge University, April 27, 10*d*; resigns chair of Sanscrit at University college London, May 10, 12*f*; on oriental studies: organization in London (1.), Dec. 28, 5*f*
RASCH, Sir C.—on explanations of Unionist defeat at general election (1.), Jan. 25, 8*a*; health, June 16, 11*f*; retirement from Essex (Chelmsford division) announced, Oct. 27, 8*d*
RASCH, on army: auxiliary forces, Mar. 16, 7*b*; 30, 8*b*; re-organization, July 13, 7*e*;—Education Bill, May 11, 7*e*; July 31, 8*a*;—elections: returning officers' ex-

- RASCH, Sir C.—in Parliament, on (continued):—
 pensions, Mar. 7, 7c; —Finance Bill, May 17, 7b; —procedure: proposed reform, Mar. 1, 6d; —Trade Disputes Bill (Mr. W. Hudson's), Mar. 31, 5d
 on India: unrest (1.), Sept. 28, 6a; —
 Parliamentary speeches: length (1.), April 6, 4c; —London: water supply (1.), Sept. 3, 4d; —Unionist party: leadership (1.), Feb. 5, 12c
- RASHDALL, Rev. H.—on Education Bill (1.), April 26, 12b
- RASON, Mr. C. H.—title of "honourable" to be retained, July 4, 12c; resigns Western Australian premiership; appointed agent-general in London, April 28, 7c; appointed agent-general in London for Western Australia, May 23, 10b; assumes office as agent-general of Western Australia, Oct. 16, 10a
 on imperial preference (cable), Jan. 6, 6d
- RATCHKOVSKY, M.—biographical, Sept. 28, 3c
- "RATEPAYER"—on municipal electric supply in London (1.), Mar. 31, 12c
- RATEPAYERS' Associations—attitude of public companies: correspondence, Oct. 13, 12f
- RATES—bungalow on Trowlock Island: summons heard, Sept. 25, 4c; —church buildings: see under NORTHAMPTON; —County of London Sessions: see under COUNTY of London Sessions; —equalization: see LONDON County Council; —London: see under LONDON; —machinery: see that title; —poor law: Mansel v. Overseers of Parish of Itchen, Jan. 13, 3c; —railways: see under RAILWAYS; —theatres, closed: summonses heard, Sept. 7, 10d; 20, 2c; —warehouses, assessment of: law case, Dec. 12, 11c
- RATHBONE, Mr. Edgar P.—on Transvaal: labour, native (1.), July 24, 12d; publication of labour statistics (1.), Dec. 25, 8d
- RATHBONE, Mr. P. H.—engravings sold, Feb. 22, 14f; pictures sold, 26, 3c
- RATHBONE's Gallery, Mr.—wedgwood exhibition, June 23, 20b
- RATHMINES and Rathgar Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
- RATHMINES School of Commerce—prizes distributed, Oct. 17, 8c
- RATHMORE, Lord—leaves London, Sept. 3, 8a; at Wimbledon, on Home Rule, Jan. 3, 6f
- RATHMULLAN pier—proposed extension: Mr. Bryce receives deputation, Sept. 5, 3f
- RATIBOR, Duke of—Order of Black Eagle conferred, Sept. 10, 3f
- RATIONALIST Press Association—annual dinner, May 3, 15a
- "RATIOS"—on superior speed in battleships (1.), Sept. 22, 6c
- RATS—parasite: discovery in East Africa, Aug. 15, 11f
- RATTRAY, Mr. H. D.—libel charge, Jan. 25, 11a
- RAUCH, Dr.—biographical, April 9, 6b
- RAUNAY, Mme. J.—vocal recital, July 5, 4d
- RAVACHOL—accomplice arrested, May 9, 5c
- RAVEN, Canon J. J.—death, Sept. 21, 8f
- RAVENHILL, Miss A.—at Church Congress, on hygiene teaching, Oct. 4, 4f
- RAVENSWORTH, Countess of—arrives in London, Sept. 12, 7c
- RAVERTY, Maj. H. G.—death, Oct. 26, 8a
- RAVOGLI, Signorina Giulia—concert, Mar. 6, 10f
- RAW, Dr. N.—at Westminster, on care of feeble-minded, Jan. 27, 6c
- RAWLING, Capt. C. G.—"Great Plateau" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 5, 2c
- RAWLINGS, Mr. Edward—will, Aug. 6, 12b
- RAWLINGS, Maj. G. W.—death, Oct. 3, 8c
- RAWLINGS, Mr. H.—on religious teaching in schools (1.), Feb. 2, 6c
- RAWLINS, Mr. F. H.—at Grosvenor-house, on religious teaching among children of upper classes, May 23, 16a
- RAWLINSON, Col. Sir H.—appointment to infantry brigade, Nov. 26, 7c
- RAWLINSON, Isabella M.—inquest, Dec. 28, 7f
- RAWLINSON, Mr. J. F. P.—biographical, Feb. 16, 3b
 in Parliament, on charity commission, Mar. 7, 7c; —Education Bill, May 22, 6c; June 13, 9a; 21, 6f; July 25, 7d; 26, 4f; —franchise: Plural Voting Bill, Oct. 25, 7b; 27, 6c; 31, 7a; Nov. 27, 7b; Dec. 4, 8a; —Ireland: Town Tenants Bill, Nov. 20, 7d; 21, 7b, c; —Land Tenure Bill, Nov. 9, 7c; —London County Council: Money Bill, June 22, 7c; —Street Betting Bill, Dec. 11, 10b, c; —Trade Disputes Bill, Aug. 4, 7c; Nov. 2, 6c; 3, 4d, c; —Workmen's Compensation Bill, Dec. 6, 7b
- RAWNSLEY, Canon H. D.—"Months by the Lakes" reviewed (L.S.), June 15, 216b
 at Church Congress, on children's play, Oct. 3, 10b
 on Gowbarrow-park: appeal (1.), Mar. 19, 10d; subscribers thanked (1.), June 28, 8d; opening announced (1.), July 27, 4c; —Lawson, Sir W.: proposed memorial at Aspatia (1.), Sept. 10, 7f; —religious teaching in schools (1.), Feb. 24, 10c; Mar. 3, 8c; —Shoulthwaite Moss: destruction (1.), April 25, 4c; —"The Lady of Shalott" (Mr. Holman Hunt's picture): proposed national purchase (1.), Oct. 22, 8b
- RAWORTH'S Traction Patents (Ltd.)—report, April 25, 14f
- RAWSON, Mr. F. L.—at Bloomsbury, on San Francisco earthquake, April 23, 10c
- RAWSON, Mr. H. G.—on polytechnic at Pretoria (1.), Dec. 21, 12c
- RAWSON, Adm. Sir H. H.—received by King Edward, Mar. 12, 5d; promoted G.C.B., June 29, 11a
- RAWSON, Maud S.—"The Labourer's Comedy" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 26, 30a
- RAWSON, Mr. R.—death, Mar. 14, 9f
- RAWSON, Capt. R. L.—decorated by Khedive, Aug. 4, 14c
- RAWTENSTALL—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a
- RAY, Mr. J. H.—appointed assistant lecturer at Manchester University, May 19, 8c
- RAY, M. A.—attempted suicide charge, Jan. 4, 13a
- RAYLEIGH, Lord—to lay foundation-stone of new science school at Dulwich College, Feb. 28, 5f; thanked for gift to Cambridge University, Mar. 2, 10f; health, Nov. 27, 10b
 at Dulwich, on science, Mar. 5, 14f; at Mansion-house, on commemoration of jubilee of coal-tar colour industry, Feb. 27, 4c
- RAYMOND, F.—theft charge, Dec. 21, 2f
- RAYMOND, Mr. G. R.—decorated by King Edward, April 28, 8a
- RAYMOND, I.—inquest, Sept. 28, 7d
- RAYMOND, S.—charitable contributions for: magistrate's comments, Feb. 1, 12c
- RAYMOND, T., and Grey, J.—burglary charge, Jan. 11, 15f
- RAYNER, Senator (U.S.A.)—on State rights (int.), Dec. 20, 5a
- RAYNER, Mr. F.—on canals and waterways (evid.), July 5, 4c
- RAYNER, Dr. H.—on insanity: alleged increase (1.), Aug. 28, 4f

- RAYNER, Mr. W. G.—at Cordwainers' Company's-hall, on accountancy, Oct. 5, 5e
- RAYNOR, A.—murder charge, Nov. 8, 12d; 16, 4f; Dec. 11, 17c
- REA, Mr. Russell :—
in Parliament, on fiscal policy, Mar. 13, 6c; —Merchant Shipping Bill, Nov. 17, 6c; —Port of London, Mar. 29, 7d; —Workmen's Compensation Bill, Dec. 5, 7d
- REA, Mr. W. R.—biographical, Jan. 19, 15d
in Parliament, on Dover Harbour Works Bill, July 27, 7d; Nov. 8, 11d; —light dues: Bill to abolish, May, 5, 6b
on Ireland—canals (evid.), Oct. 10, 6c
- READ, Mr. A. K.—death, Mar. 16, 10b
- READ, J. R.—defrauding railway company charge, Mar. 6, 4a
- READ, Mr. O. C.—murdered, June 15, 5b
- READ, Mr. R. A.—on Atlantic, Quebec, and Western Railway (l.), July 11, 12c
- READ, T.—wounding charge, Nov. 17, 4f
- READ Brothers (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Feb. 12, 13d
- READE, Mr. L.—presents Dr. S. Johnson relies to Litchfield City Council, Dec. 13, 10d
- READE, Mr. R. H. S.—at Belfast, on Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction in Ireland, July 21, 9d
- READE, Mr. S. J.—will, Sept. 14, 8d
- "READER, A."—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Nov. 9, 11a
- READER, Mr. T.—library sold, April 13, 12a
- READING—Cambridge University missionaries: visit announced, Aug. 17, 4a; —electoral, June 14, 12b; —general election, Jan. 3, 7c; 8, 11b; 10, 7a; 11, 11d; 12, 11d; 15, 11d; poll, 15, 10c; —High School for Girls: buildings opened, Dec. 11, 12a; —Horticultural Society: show held, Aug. 30, 8d; —Liberal victory: celebrated at Fox-hill, July 23, 10b; —library, public: subscription to *The Times* Book Club renewed, Dec. 10, 12a; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a; —representation: Sir Walter Palmer unable to accept Unionist candidature, Sept. 25, 3f; —riverside promenade, proposed: inquiry held, Sept. 27, 8c
- READING (of books)—plea for revival: Mr. W. T. Stead (pamphlet quoted), Sept. 26, 9d
- READ'S Drift Land—new shares placed, Nov. 3, 15d
- REAL, Comte de Premio—tapestry sale announced, May 7, 8c; sale, 19, 10d
- REAL Estate Trust Company of Philadelphia—failure announced, Aug. 30, 11b; officials arrested, Sept. 6, 3f; (F.S.), 10, 31a
- REAL Tesoro, Vice-Admiral Marquis del (Spain)—appointed minister of marine, Dec. 10, 6b
- REARDON, J.—robbery charge, May 23, 16b
- REASON, Mr. W.—on election for East Finsbury (l.), Jan. 30, 3f
- REASON, William—inquest, Sept. 17, 8d
- REAY, Lord—elected foreign associate member of French Academy of Moral and Political Science, July 30, 10b; Aug. 13, 7f
at Downing-street, on Oriental studies in London, Dec. 5, 12c; at Gower-street, on University College, London, Feb. 22, 11c; at London University, on school hygiene, Mar. 31, 14c; at St. Andrews, on Buchanan, George, July 7, 13c; at University College, London, on Dr. Carey Foster, July 5, 7c; on Mocatta Library and Museum, 13, 4b
- REAY, Lord (continued):—
in Parliament, on Congo Free State: administration, July 4, 6a; —Education Bill, Aug. 4, 8d; Nov. 2, 4a; 9, 6d; 22, 6c; —Education (Provision of Meals) Bill, Dec. 21, 4b; —sugar-beet: cultivation, April 3, 6a
- REBEILLARD, M.—on *entente municipale* (s.), Feb. 6, 8a
- RÉCAMIER, Gen.—sentenced for participation in French Church and State riots, Feb. 27, 5b
- "RECENT Tariff Reform Candidate, A," on Unionist leadership (l.), Jan. 30, 4f
- RECEVEUR, V.—wounding charge, Aug. 30, 5c
- RECHENBERG, Baron von—biographical, April 19, 3c
- RECKITT, Mr. H. J.—pairs for session, Dec. 7, 10a
- RECKITT, Sir J.—contribution to Hull Royal Infirmary, Nov. 24, 11f
- RECORDERS: see under LAW
- RECORDERS, Stipendiary Magistrates, and Clerks of the Peace Bill—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Samuel Mr. H. (s. P.), Dec. 1, 5c
- RECREATION—Alverstone, Lord (s.), Oct. 24, 10e; —Browne, Sir J. Crichton (add.), Sept. 14, 5e; (l.), 24, 6c; correspondence, Sept. 15, 11c; 17, 6c; 22, 6d; —Church Congress: discussed, Oct. 3, 10a; —Hutchinson, Mr. J. (l.), Sept. 17, 6c
- REDCAR—race meeting (sp. art. "Lewes, Redcar, and Kempton Park meetings"), Aug. 13, 2c; held, 16, 4a; 17, 9a; —storm: post office damaged, Aug. 1, 10c
- RED Cross Conference: see under GENEVA
- RED Cross Order: see under ORDERS (Foreign)—Spain
- REDDY, Mr. M.—at Athlone, on Home Rule, Oct. 4, 9c
- RED Eagle, order of: see under ORDERS (Foreign)—Prussia
- REDEEMER, order of the: see under ORDERS (Foreign)—Greece
- REDESDALE, Lord—leaves for Japan, Jan. 6, 9c; promoted K.C.B., May 16, 7c; "The Garter Mission to Japan" reviewed (L.S.), June 29, 232b
at Hôtel Métropole: toast to Emperor of Japan, May 17, 10a; at Japan Society, on Japan: development, Nov. 15, 8c
in Parliament, on Land Tenure Bill, Dec. 14, 6a; —Transvaal: labour, Chinese (vice), Nov. 16, 6d
- REDFEARN, T. B.—struck off the rolls, June 25, 3a
- REDFERN (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, May 21, 14b
- REDGRAVE, Mr. G.—on wild lilies of the valley (l.), June 5, 11a
- REDHILL Philanthropic Society—centenary celebration: date announced, Mar. 3, 6a; held, April 27, 10c
- RED Hill, Westralia, Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 9, 12d
- RED Hills: see under ESSEX
- REDISTRIBUTION—committee, Parliamentary: Burns, Mr. John (s.), Feb. 28, 7b; Mar. 1, 6f; Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Feb. 28, 7c; Dalziel, Mr. J. H. (s.), Feb. 28, 7b; Long, Mr. Walter (s.), Feb. 28, 7c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; report and supplementary report (Parlt. paper), Mar. 15, 10d; —special article ("The general election and the problem of representation"), Mar. 17, 6a
- REDMAYNE, Mr. J. S.—on religious teaching in schools (l.), Dec. 27, 10f; —Education Bill (l.), April 17, 5c

- REDMAYNE, Prof. R. A. S.—“Colliery Working and Management” reviewed (E.S.), Aug. 29, 274a; on Courrières disaster (sp. art., E.S.), Mar. 21, 89b
- REDMOND, Mr. John—to address meetings of United Irish League, Sept. 26, 8b
- Nationalist candidates, selection of: criticism explained, Oct. 16, 10b
- United States, telegram to Col. Saunderson (s.), Jan. 10, 7b
- at Athlone, on Liberal Irish policy; Home Rule; land question, Oct. 8, 10c; Irish press comment, 9, 4c; at Coal-island, on Home Rule: attitude of Protestants of Ulster, Oct. 15, 8d; Col. Saunderson's comment (l.), 19, 10a; at Dublin, on Home Rule, Oct. 10, 6c; *Freeman's Journal* comment, 10, 6c; Irish Nationalist party, Feb. 12, 6d; at Grange, on Irish Labourers Bill; Home Rule; land question, Sept. 24, 4c; Irish unionist opinion, 25, 4c; *Freeman's Journal* comment, 27, 4b; at Killeely, on ministry; Home Rule; Irish Labourers Bill; Estate Commissioners; Irish university question, April 23, 10b; at Kingstown, on Mr. Walter Long: Unionist Irish policy, Jan. 20, 11b; at Manchester, on Liberal Irish policy, Mar. 19, 12b; at Waterford, on Liberal Irish policy, Jan. 15, 11d
- in Parliament, on business, Nov. 21, 7a; —Education Bill, May 11, 6d; 22, 6d; June 13, 8f; 27, 7d; 28, 7b; July 31, 7c; Dec. 11, 8c; 21, 5b; —Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, Dec. 14, 7c; —Ireland: Labourers Bill, May 29, 6c; June 14, 6c; land (evicted tenants), Oct. 30, 7d; Land Commission, May 4, 6d; Land Commission appointments, April 12, 10c; Liberal policy, Feb. 20, 8d; Loughrea evictions, May 31, 7d; taxation, May 2, 6c; —procedure, April 3, 6c; Mar. 1, 6c; —payment of members, Mar. 8, 7a; —Trinity College, Dublin, Mar. 21, 7c; —Town Tenants Bill, May 19, 6c; Nov. 22, 7b; Dec. 20, 7d, f; —strangers: extra accommodation, Nov. 23, 7c; —Trade Disputes Bill, Nov. 2, 5f; 10, 4b; —Tyroone, East: application for new writ, July 7, 4c
- on Education Bill (int.), Dec. 18, 5f; —Mr. T. W. Healy's candidature for North Louth, Jan. 9, 7a
- REDMOND, Mr. W.:—
- at Galway, on Home Rule: *Irish Times* comment, Oct. 29, 7d
- in Parliament, on business, Dec. 8, 6c; —civil service estimates: woods and forests, Mar. 30, 8d; —Education Bill, June 26, 9c; July 3, 8b; 24, 7b; —elections: returning officers' expenses, Mar. 7, 7b; —Ireland: congested districts board, June 29, 6c; evicted tenants, Oct. 30, 8a; Labourers Bill, June 14, 6c; Sale of Intoxicants Bill, May 26, 6c; Town Tenants Bill, Dec. 20, 7c; —Land Tenure Bill, Nov. 8, 7d; —local option, April 11, 7b; —Lord President of Council: salary, April 27, 6d; —Netley Hospital: discharged soldiers, Nov. 9, 7b; —wireless telegraphy: convention, Dec. 19, 7a; —women's suffrage, April 26, 7c; —Workmen's Compensation Bill, Dec. 5, 8a, b
- RED Sea—slave trade: see under SLAVE trade
- REDSHAW, Walter—non-maintenance charge, Sept. 7, 10d
- REDUCTO Nitrate Co. (Ltd.)—report, May 26, 5d
- REDVAN Pasha—assassinated, Mar. 26, 5f
- murderers tried, April 7, 8a; exiled, 16, 3f; Ministry of Justice's officials leave for Tripoli, 17, 3c; effect on Kurdish tribes, May 2, 5c; special article (“The fall of the Bedr Khans”), Aug. 23, 6a
- REDWOOD, Mr. Bernard B.—at Society of Arts, on motor-boats, Mar. 23, 14b
- REDWOOD, Sir Boverton—“Petroleum and its Products,” second edition, reviewed (E.S.), Oct. 3, 321a
- REECE, S., and Levy, J.—jewel robbery charge, May 17, 4c
- REED, C.—theft charge, Nov. 16, 4d
- REED, C. L.—creditors' meeting held, Oct. 9, 11c
- REED, Sir Edward—leaves for Lisbon, Feb. 2, 7f; death: biographical, Dec. 1, 6d; funeral, 5, 10b
- REED, Edwin—death, Nov. 12, 9f
- REED, J. W., and O'Connor, F.—conspiracy charge, June 9, 6c; 28, 4f
- REED, T. and E.—neglecting children charge, Nov. 3, 5f
- REEDHAM Orphanage—annual dinner, May 7, 15f
- REES, H., and Brown, M.—theft charge, Oct. 18, 7c
- REES, J.—police-court charge, July 27, 4f
- REES, Mr. J. D.—biographical, Feb. 16, 3c; leaves London, Sept. 8, 8a
- in Parliament, on army estimates, 1906-7: reduction of troops, Mar. 20, 7a; —Education Bill, Dec. 11, 10b; —franchise: Plural Voting Bill, May 15, 7c; —India: budget proposals, July 21, 5a; —Liberal policy, Feb. 27, 7b; —Merchant Shipping Bill, Mar. 28, 7c; Nov. 16, 7b; —Milner, Lord, April 6, 7c; —Orange River Colony: land settlement, June 9, 5b; —Pure Beer Bill, Mar. 7, 4b; —tea: reduction of duty, May 1, 9d; 30, 6d; —Transvaal: land settlement, June 9, 5b; natives: British Indians, Aug. 3, 6c; 6, 11c; —Turkey: Baghdad railway, Aug. 3, 6c; 6, 11c; —wireless telegraphy: convention, Dec. 19, 7a; —Workmen's Compensation Bill, Dec. 14, 7b
- on India: Bengal partition (l.), April 23, 6f; 26, 15c; Oct. 19, 6a; Dec. 10, 12f; native Princes and States (l.), Feb. 24, 8c; —Russian *Duma*: British address (l.), Oct. 12, 4d; —mercantile marine: lascars, Mar. 24, 5b
- REES, Engineer-Commander J. S.—funeral, June 12, 12c
- REES, Mr. T.—on oath: “kissing the book” (l.), Aug. 30, 8b
- REEVE, Mrs.—death, April 20, 4f
- REEVE, Mr. C.—will, Oct. 9, 10d
- REEVE, E. E.—manslaughter charge, May 30, 4c; July 13, 14f
- REEVE, Mrs. Henry—death, May 22, 7d
- REEVES, Mr. J. S.—will, Sept. 14, 8d
- REEVES, Mr. W. P.:—
- at Guildhall, on New Zealand: labour, Oct. 27, 3c; at Incorporated Law Society's hall, on New Zealand: legislation, July 23, 3a; at Liverpool, on New Zealand: colonial produce trade, Feb. 8, 13c; at Trocadero restaurant, on Liberal Colonial Club, July 20, 9f; navy: strength, Oct. 22, 3d
- on forthcoming New Zealand International Exhibition, Mar. 2, 12f; —New Zealand meat exports (l.), June 12, 10d
- REEVES, Mrs. W. Pember—at Holborn Restaurant, on old-age pensions, June 20, 9c

- REFORMATORY and industrial schools committee, inter-departmental : report issued, Sept. 1, 10a ; committal of infants : see under PARLIAMENT
- REFORMATORY and Refuge Union—jubilee : celebrated, April 27, 5f ; meeting held, April 28, 12f ; fund : contribution from King Edward, Aug. 21, 7f
- REFORM Club—gives dinner to Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman, Mar. 14, 10d ; new Liberal M.P.'s elected members, Mar. 29, 10b
- "REFORMER"—on Mr. Haldane's army reorganization scheme ; increase of Egyptian garrison (1.), July 21, 5e
- "REFORMER"—on Incorporated Law Society and solicitors' accounts (1.), Dec. 24, 9f
- Regalecus Banksii* : see SEA serpent
- REGENT Fire Insurance Co. and General Accident Fire and Life Assurance Corporation (Ltd.)—amalgamated, Aug. 27, 11b
- REGENT's Canal and Dock Co.—meeting, Aug. 4, 4b ; report, Feb. 9, 12e
- REGENT's Park—oak fence : correspondence, Oct. 22, 2e ; Nov. 3, 13e
- REGENT-STREET—assessment of premises : appeals, Mar. 2, 3e ; 30, 3d ; premises occupied by New Gallery (Ltd.), 30, 3d ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —quadrant, rebuilding of : Building Act Committee : report, July 5, 13d ; 11, 3e ; plans approved, 18, 5f ; correspondence, 23, 8d ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —petition against, June 8, 6a ; 9, 8f ; —Statham, Mr. H. Heathcote (1.), July 9, 4a
- REGENT-STREET Polytechnic Institution—Sunday afternoon service held, Oct. 8, 11b
- REGIMENTAL Homes and Benefits Agency—performances in aid announced, Mar. 22, 10b ; 29, 9f ; April 26, 10a ; May 8, 10a ; held, 18, 10a ; 19, 10a
- REGINA—Prince Arthur of Connaught's visit : see CONNAUGHT, Prince Arthur of
- REGINA and Long Lake Railway : see under CANADA—Railways
- REGIONS Beyond Missionary Union—annual meeting, Mar. 30, 4b
- "REGISTERED Patent Agent"—on working of Patents Act, 1902 (1., E.S.), July 25, 234a
- REGISTRATIONS, electoral : see under ELECTORAL
- REGNAULT, M. (France)—biographical, June 4, 3d ; arrives at Tangier, Aug. 4, 10a ; on Morocco : anti-French agitation (int.), Nov. 12, 5f
- REHEARSAL Club—annual meeting held, May 9, 11b ; members visit Cumberland Lodge, Windsor, July 24, 8c
- REIBOLD, Miss M.—vocal recital, May 16, 17f
- REICH, Dr. E.—at Hotel Cecil, on American women, May 8, 10b
- REICHENBERG Exhibition—machinery exhibits described (E.S.), May 30, 173b
- REICHSBANK : see under GERMANY—Banking—Imperial Bank of Germany
- REID, Maj.-Gen. Sir A.—retiring, April 9, 10a
- REID, Mr. Charles—on coast erosion (evid.), Nov. 8, 14d
- REID, Mr. Clement—at British Association, on coast erosion, Aug. 6, 4c
- REID, Dr. G.—at British Association, on sewage : nitrification, Aug. 7, 4b
- REID, Mr. G. H. (New South Wales)—Australian elections programme, April 25, 5d ; election manifesto issued, Oct. 24, 5e ; policy outlined (sp. art., "The federal elections : party programmes and prospects"), Dec. 13, 17a
- at Sydney, on Hon. Alfred Deakin's ministry, Mar. 28, 5c
- REID, Mr. G. T.—awarded studentship, Nov. 23, 10f
- REID, H.—housebreaking charges, Aug. 15, 5d
- REID, Mr. J.—on labour question in Transvaal (int.), Jan. 3, 7d
- REID, Mr. James W.—at Incorporated Law Society's meeting, on Companies Act (paper read), Oct. 11, 10e
- REID, Mr. John A.—appointed K.C., May 2, 10c
- REID, Sir R. T. : see LOREBURN, Lord
- REID, Mr. S. J.—"Life and Letters of the First Earl of Durham, 1792-1840" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 357a
- REID, Mr. T.—supposed murder at Heidelberg, Jan. 29, 6c ; confession of murder by Arnold Sippel, Mar. 5, 6b ; murderer sentenced, June 9, 7e
- REID, Mr. W. F.—on international congress of applied chemistry (E.S.), Jan. 31, 33b
- REID, Mr. Whitelaw—joins council of Atlantic Union, Feb. 23, 10c ; leaves for Riviera, Mar. 1, 9f ; to preside at Newspaper Press Fund dinner, Mar. 12, 6c ; opens Elizabethan Fair, Lincoln's Inn, May 26, 14a ; dinner, June 13, 12a ; to deliver inaugural lecture at Cambridge Local Lectures Summer meeting, June 13, 11f ; visits Lord Jersey, Oct. 22, 6c ; gives reception to meet Mr. and Mrs. Longworth, 14, 10a ; dance, 28, 8a ; entertained by Society of American Women in London, 30, 13b ; leaves for New York, Dec. 6, 10a
- Independence Day—reception at Dorchester-house, July 5, 10d ; at Hotel Cecil, on the United States, July 5, 10d
- Salisbury railway accident—acknowledges sympathy, July 3, 11b ; message of thanks to Mayor of Canterbury, July 6, 10b
- at Bristol, on American education, Mar. 31, 12d ; at Cambridge, on United States : development during 18th century, Aug. 3, 13f ; at Hotel Cecil, on Charing-cross Hospital, May 24, 10c ; United States, July 5, 10d ; education ; Newfoundland fishery dispute ; Anglo-American relations, Nov. 30, 10d ; San Francisco earthquake, April 21, 13b ; at Hôtel Métropole, on Royal Literary Fund, May 11, 10d ; press ; English language, 21, 6f ; at New Gallery, on International Society of Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers, Feb. 23, 15a ; at Royal Geographical Society, on British national expedition to Antarctic, April 10, 10c ; at Trocadero Restaurant, on United States and Great Britain : commercial relations, May 5, 12c
- REID, Mrs. Whitelaw—Society of American Women in London : receives members, May 18, 10a ; opens sale of North Bucks Lace Association, June 8, 5d ; reception, July 20, 11a ; leaves for New York, Dec. 6, 10a
- REIGATE—general election : alleged intimidation : see under PARLIAMENT ; mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a ; Southwark, Bp. of : week of prayer and preaching arranged, Aug. 25, 4d
- REIMER, Herr J. L.—on France : German partition and colonization scheme, Sept. 15, 5e
- REINBOT, Maj.-Gen.—attempted assassination, Nov. 13, 5a ; 15, 5d
- REINHARDT, Mr. C.—on Open Air League : sanatorium at Great Clacton (1.), Sept. 15, 12f
- REITZ, Mr. B.—pictures exhibited, Dec. 6, 14d
- RELANCE Marine Assurance Co. (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 16, 13b

- RELICS—sales : by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, Dec. 7, 3*f*; by Mr. J. C. Stevens, Dec. 5, 9*f*; of Jacobite Highlander shop sign announced, Dec. 31, 4*e*
- RELIGION—Christianity, fundamental : Canon H. H. Henson (lect.), Mar. 5, 14*d*; —creeds : Dr. H. Jones (add.), June 22, 3*e*; —science and faith : Aveling, Rev. Dr. F. (lect.), Mar. 2, 8*a*; Westminster, Archbp. of (s.), Mar. 2, 8*a*; —Shaw, Mr. G. B. (lect.), Nov. 30, 10*c*; Case, Prof. T. (l.); correspondence, Dec. 6, 14*a*; Headlam, Rev. S. : repudiates statements, Dec. 7, 10*b*; (l.), 8, 10*a*; —theology : spiritual experience as a basis : Forsyth, Dr. (lect.), Mar. 9, 10*f*
- RELIGIOUS Tract Society—annual breakfast, May 17, 14*f*; annual meeting, May 4, 11*c*; —treasurer : Mr. W. F. A. Archibald invited, July 19, 12*e*; elected, Aug. 15, 4*b*
- RELTON, late Rev. F., and late Rev. Canon J. H. Overton—"The English Church, 1714-1800," edited by late Very Rev. W. R. W. Stephens and Rev. William Hunt, reviewed (L.S.), July 13, 24*a*
- REMBRANDT -- picture : discovered at Brussels, Dec. 21, 3*f*
- REMBRANDT tercentenary -- date and programme, Jan. 9, 12*a*; programme, July 3, 13*f*; bust unveiled at Leyden, 16, 5*d*; celebrations at Amsterdam, 17, 5*b*; special articles ("Rembrandt" L.S.), July 13, 24*b*; ("In honour of Rembrandt"), 20, 2*c*
- REMEZOFF, M.—murdered, Sept. 3, 3*f*
- REMIREMONT (Voices)—snowstorm, Mar. 24, 10*c*
- REMUNANT, Mr. J. F.—election address, Jan. 8, 10*d*
at Trocadero Restaurant, on brewing trade, Feb. 13, 9*e*
in Parliament, on Education Bill, July 31, 8*a*; —Land Tenure Bill, Nov. 14, 6*d*;
—police, metropolitan : weekly rest day, Aug. 2, 8*a*
- RENALS, Alderman Sir J.—at Mansion-house police-court, on "nipping," Mar. 2, 15*f*
- RENAUD, Commander Benj.—death, Feb. 7, 9*f*
- RENAULT, M. E.—"Grammaire Française à l'usage des Anglais" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 24, 29*a*
- RENDALL, Mr. A.—biographical, Feb. 19, 3*f*; in Parliament, on Education Bill, May 9, 7*c*
- RENDALL, Rev. G. H.—at Headmasters' conference, on Greek, Dec. 22, 12*d*;
at Mansion-house, on National Society of French Professors in England, Feb. 5, 14*e*
- RENDEL, Lord—in Parliament, on Education Bill, Nov. 22, 6*d*
- RENDLE, Mr. T. M.—on votes for the city and metropolitan boroughs (l.), Jan. 4, 5*c*
- RENDY, C. M.—murder and attempted suicide, Sept. 7, 8*d*
- RENE and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs. L.—summoned under Companies Act, Oct. 12, 13*d*; 19, 2*e*
- RENÉE, Jeanne -- sentenced in France for espionage, July 14, 7*e*
- RENÉ-TAILLANDIER, M. Saint (France)—appointed Minister to Lisbon, June 13, 12*b*
- RENEVIER, Prof. E.—death, May 7, 6*f*
- RENFREWSHIRE—East : general election : poll, Jan. 26, 10*b*; —West : general election, Jan. 20, 11*b*; poll, 20, 10*d*
- RENKIN, M. (Belgium)—in Chamber, on Congo Free State administration, Dec. 1, 7*b*
- RENNAY, M. Léon—concert, May 17, 8*a*
- RENNENKAMPE, General—attempted assassination, Nov. 14, 5*d*; Russian opinion, 14, 5*c*; at St. Petersburg, on Japan : war of revenge, June 26, 7*b*; Japanese comment, 29, 5*b*
- RENNES—hospital burned (fatal), Feb. 5, 10*b*
- RENNES, Archbp. of : see LABOURE, Cardinal
- RENEVILLE, Constantin de—poems written in Bastille : catalogued by Mr. J. Tregaskis, June 22, 10*c*
- RENNIE, J.—memorial tablet, Feb. 28, 12*c*
- RENNOLLS, Mr. T.—released, Sept. 21, 9*e*
- RENOU, Mgr., Archbp. of Tours—on separation law (l.), Dec. 29, 5*b*
- RENSHAW, Sir C. B.—elected deputy-chairman of Caledonian Railway, June 20, 15*c*
- RENTON, Maj. A. L.—biographical, Feb. 19, 4*a*; (l.), Jan. 18, 10*f*; 24, 11*a*
- RENTOUL, Mr. G.—on Oxford Union fresco (l.), Nov. 3, 13*a*
- REPRESENTATIVE Church Council — Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), July 6, 4*e*; meeting held, July 6, 4*e*; 7, 9*d*; —parochial system : Birmingham, Bp. of (s.), July 6, 4*e*; Bristol, Bp. of (s.), July 6, 4*e*; Cross, Lord (s.), July 6, 4*e*; Henson, Canon H. (s.), July 6, 4*e*; Lichfield, Bp. of (s.), July 6, 4*e*; York, Archbp. of (s.), July 6, 4*e*; —Sunday observance : Chancellor P. V. Smith's resolution, July 6, 4*e*
- REPTON, Mr. G. W. J.—death, Aug. 31, 4*d*; will, Oct. 18, 6*b*
- REPTON, H.—false pretences charge, Jan. 22, 4*c*
- REPTON School—scholarships awarded, June 20, 5*c*; speech day, June 23, 4*f*
- REQUEJO y Hervero, Lieut. Don M.—appointed M.V.O., June 16, 11*c*
- RESCUE work—Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. W. (s.), Jan. 31, 3*f*; Lang, Rt. Rev. C. G. (s.), Jan. 31, 3*f*
- RESHID Pasha—appointed prefect of Constantinople, Mar. 26, 5*f*
- RETFORD—miniature rifle club opened, Feb. 16, 10*c*
- "RETURNING Officer, A"—on appointment of election officials (l.), Feb. 2, 4*d*
- RETURNING officers—expenses : see under ELECTIONS, Parliamentary
- REUBEN, S.—assault charge, Sept. 5, 5*b*
- REUBIN, H., and Darom, A. — wounding charge, Oct. 27, 5*c*
- REUSS, Princess Eleonore—"A Pietist of the Napoleonic Wars and After" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 23, 62*b*
- REUSS (younger line), Prince Henry VII. of —death, May 3, 10*c*
- REUTER, Baron G. de—leaves London, Sept. 10, 8*a*
- REUTER, J. — selling objectionable books charge, Mar. 8, 3*c*
- REUTER's Telegram Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, May 31, 14*b*; report, May 18, 15*c*
- REVELLIERE, Adm.—on adoption of meridian of Greenwich in France, Jan. 25, 6*c*
- REVELSTOKE, Lord - leaves London, Sept. 10, 8*a*; at Hotel Cecil, on Argentina : relations with Great Britain, July 18, 10*c*
- REVENTLOW, Count—at Pan-Germanic congress, on limitation of armaments, Sept. 4, 3*c*
- REVENTLOW, Count Ludwig—death, May 24, 5*f*
- REVENUE, April 1, 1904, to Dec. 31, 1905, Jan. 1, 14*c*; annual statement, April 2, 16*a*; half-yearly statement, Oct. 1, 14*c*; —Bill : Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), July 27, 7*d*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —"intercepted" : return, Nov. 13, 14*e*
- REVENUE and Expenditure—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), May 1, 8*a*; —Fowler return (Blue-book), Aug. 2, 8*c*; —returns for 1905 : published, Aug. 25, 5*a*; —statements, Jan. 3, 15*c*; 10, 14*e*; 17, 14*b*; 24, 3*a*; 31, 8*b*; Feb. 7, 12*a*; 14, 14*d*; 21, 3*c*; 28, 3*a*; Mar. 7, 4*c*; 14, 4*c*; 21, 4*a*; 28, 4*b*;

REVENUE and Expenditure (continued) :—

May 2, 14a; 9, 14d; 16, 5a; 23, 14d; 30, 14a; June 6, 3a; 13, 16b; 20, 16b; 27, 3b; July 2, 4b, 13c; 4, 13a, 14a; 11, 13d; 11, 14a; 18, 14b; 25, 13f; Aug. 1, 13f; 8, 10d; 15, 10a; 22, 10a; Sept. 5, 5a; 12, 10d; 19, 9a; 26, 12a; Oct. 3, 12a; 10, 13a; 17, 12a; 24, 13c; 31, 14a; Nov. 7, 14b; 14, 14a; 21, 4b; 28, 4c; Dec. 5, 14c; 12, 4c; 19, 15a; 26, 10c

REVERSION Investment Corporation (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 30, 10b

REVERTER, Señor Navarro (Spain) — appointed Minister of Finance, Dec. 5, 5d; on Franco-Spanish commercial relations: interview with M. Jules Cambon, Sept. 1, 3e

RÉVILLE, M. Albert—death, Oct. 31, 12d

RÉVOIL, M.—at Morocco Conference, on projected reforms, Jan. 18, 5d; on police question, Mar. 6, 5a; 10, 7c; on Morocco conference: agreement (int.), April 5, 5b

Revue des Deux Mondes—M. Francis Charmes appointed editor-in-chief, Dec. 28, 3d

REW, Mr. R. H.—appointed to succeed Major Craigie at Board of Agriculture, Aug. 6, 11b

REXTER Arms Co. (Ltd.)—report, June 22, 4c

REYCHUND, Prenchund—death, Sept. 1, 4a

REYKJAVIK—disasters to trawlers reported, April 24, 6a

REYMAO, Senhor (Servia)—appointed Minister of Public Works, May 21, 6a

REYNOLDS, Capt.—otterhounds sold, Oct. 22, 12c

REYNOLDS, Councillor, Lord Mayor of Birmingham—at Birmingham, on Mr. Chamberlain, July 9, 13a

REYNOLDS, Prebendary B.—on church training colleges (report), Oct. 4, 10a

REYNOLDS, Miss Edie—violin recital, Jan. 20, 6f

REYNOLDS, Elizabeth—pirated music charge, Oct. 8, 15d

REYNOLDS, F.—murder charge, Sept. 12, 5e; 19, 5d; Oct. 26, 14c

REYNOLDS, Capt. H. C.—appointed Naval Aide-de-Camp to King Edward, May 31, 11b

REYNOLDS, Mr. J. T.—will, Dec. 31, 5d

REYNOLDS, Sir Joshua—views on art (sp. art., “Art and the artist”), April 23, 4c

Reynolds's Newspaper—libel action against, May 11, 3b; 12, 5c; 15, 3d; June 28, 3c

REZENDE (Ltd.)—report, July 24, 3e

RHEIMS, Archbp. of: see LUCON, Mgr.

RHEINBAGEN, Baron von — decorated by German Emperor, July 14, 12a; on German finance (s.), Jan. 12, 5d

RHINE—transport statistics (E.S.), Nov. 14, 371b

RHOADES, Mr. James—“The Queen's Homecoming” (poem), Feb. 27, 10c; on Miss Ellen Terry (poem), April 27, 9e

RHODE Island, Bp. of: see MACVICKAR, Most Rev. W. N.

RHODES, Mr. C.—Egerton, Prof. H. E. (lect.), April 30, 10c; — memorial affixed to No. 6, King Edward-street, Oxford, Aug. 6, 8c; — memorial at Bishop's Stortford: drill-hall proposed, Feb. 24, 14d; —Selborne, Lord (s.), Oct. 6, 5d

RHODES, Maj. F. M. J. D.—death, Aug. 11, 8b

RHODES, Col. F. W.—will, Jan. 5, 8b; memorial placed in Eton College Chapel, Oct. 12, 8b

RHODES, G.—attempted poisoning charge, Dec. 28, 10d

RHODES, Dr. J. W.—infantile mortality (paper read), Sept. 22, 12c

RHODESIA — development: Maj. Coryndon (int.), Sept. 14, 4e

Budget—summary, May 21, 5b; 22, 13e

Chamber of Mines—meeting, May 30, 5f; report, Nov. 7, 13c

Cotton: see that title

Customs Convention—adopted, May 31, 5f

Farming—correspondence, Nov. 26, 4c

Gold—nugget, 21oz., found, Mar. 7, 5f; output from January 1, 1902, to January, 1906, Feb. 16, 13b; to February, 1906, Mar. 15, 13d; to March, 1906, April 16, 11e; to May, 1906, June 15, 13b; to June, 1906, July 16, 13e; to July, 1906, Aug. 15, 11b; to August, 1906, Sept. 15, 13b; to September, 1906, Oct. 16, 13b; to October, 1906, Nov. 16, 14e; to November, 1906, Dec. 15, 15e

Labour—Indian coolie: see under PARLIAMENT; —native recruiting: licences refused, Nov. 28, 5c

Land settlement—Mr. C. D. Wise: report, Sept. 12, 10e

Metcalfe, Sir C. (s.), May 24, 4d

Minerals—output for December, 1905, Jan. 16, 13c; for year 1905, 16, 13c; for January, 1906, Feb. 15, 13c; for February, Mar. 15, 13d; for March, April 17, 11a; for April, May 16, 15e; for May, June 15, 13b; for August, Sept. 15, 13b; for October, Nov. 16, 14e; for November, Dec. 15, 15e

Mining—companies: see under PARLIAMENT; —concession: protest by white inhabitants, Mar. 10, 7c

North-Eastern—Mr. L. A. Wallace (paper read), Nov. 14, 14f

North-Western—tribes beyond Victoria Falls: see under ZAMBESI

Products—Mr. A. Bromwich: collection exhibited, Nov. 7, 11d

Railways—Beira Railway Co. (Ltd.): debenture holders' committee report, Dec. 15, 16d; 29, 13f; —Mashonaland Railway Co.: report, Dec. 18, 14b; meeting, 22, 14a; —Rhodesia Railways (Ltd.): Kafue River boat service arranged, Sept. 6, 3f; report, Dec. 20, 15b; meeting, 22, 14a

Rams, Mar. 10, 7e

Ruins—discussion at Royal Geographical Society, Feb. 12, 3a; —Maciver, Mr. Randall: evidence in refutation of his views, April 4, 10a; —Webster ruin: Mr. E. M. Andrews (add.), Aug. 6, 4d

Southern — finance: statements (Parlt. paper), Mar. 3, 13b

Tobacco—cultivation: particulars, Oct. 23, 13c

Victoria Falls—tourist traffic: details of additional coach services, Sept. 20, 4a; see also VICTORIA Falls Power Co.

Wool: see that title

Zambesi Falls: —

Electric power supply—Chartered Co.: pamphlets, Dec. 14, 13e; —model exhibited, Dec. 5, 11d; —Rand mines scheme: correspondence, Dec. 6, 15d; 11, 15b; 14, 13f; (F.S.), 17, 426b; —Victoria Falls Power Co.: see that title

RHODESIA (Ltd.)—circular, June 7, 3d; —

Lindley, Mr. Percy: letter to shareholders, Mar. 24, 15b; —meetings, Mar. 13, 3d; April 5, 15b; June 12, 3a

RHODESIA Broken Hill Development Co.—report, Jan. 13, 16d

RHODESIA Cold Storage and Trading Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, May 12, 16a

RHODESIA Consolidated (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 7, 14d; polls, 15, 16b

- RHODESIA Copper Co. (Ltd.)—report, June 2, 15*f*; June 23, 18*b*
- RHODESIA Exploration and Development Co. (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 28, 2*c*
- RHODESIA Goldfields (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 3, 16*d*; meetings, 13, 14*c*; Dec. 12, 15*a*
- RHODESIAN Banket Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 7, 14*b*; report, 1, 16*b*; share issue, Nov. 7, 13*b*
- RHODESIA Railways (Ltd.): see under RHO-DESIA—Railways
- RHODES scholars: see under OXFORD Uni-
versity
- RHONDDA—Cambrian Pit, Clydach Vale: fire: see under COAL-MINING—Accidents; Urban District Council: debenture issue, April 3, 13*b*
- RHONDDA and Swansea Bay Railway: see under WALES—Railways
- RHONDDA Tramways Construction Syndicate (Ltd.)—correspondence, Mar. 13, 14*d*; 16, 4*e*
- RHYL—Education Bill: protest meeting, June 7, 7*c*; —Royal Alexandra Hospital: annual meeting, Feb. 27, 4*e*
- RHYMNEY Iron Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, July 5, 15*b*; report, Jan. 28, 4*c*; stock issue, Jan. 11, 13*b*
- RHYMNEY male voice choir—sings before King Edward, July 26, 3*e*
- RHYMNEY Railway: see under WALES—Rail-
ways
- RHYMNEY Valley—landslide: moving moun-
tain, Feb. 17, 9*f*; 19, 6*f*
- RHYS, Mr. E.—“Lays of the Round Table
and Other Lyric Romances” reviewed
(L.S.), April 27, 148*c*
- RIAKEVITCH, Gen.—assassinated, Oct. 3, 3*b*
- RIBBLESDALE, Lady—leaves London, Sept.
11, 8*a*
- RIBBLESDALE, Lord—in Parliament, on Edu-
cation Bill, Aug. 3, 5*b*; Nov. 21, 6*d*; 30,
6*e*; —horse-breeding, July 17, 6*c*; —
laundries: inspection, July 28, 8*b*
- RIBEIRO, Senhor Hintze (Portugal)—
appointed Prime Minister and Minister
of the Interior, Mar. 21, 5*e*
- RIBOT, M. (France)—M. Paul Deschanel (s.),
Dec. 21, 3*f*
at Academy, on Duc d’Audiffret-Pasquier,
Dec. 21, 3*f*; on ultramontaniam, 24, 3*d*
in Chamber, on ministry, Mar. 15, 5*a*; —
separation law, Mar. 8, 5*a*; Dec. 22,
5*a*
- RICA, Señor Jose de la (Spain)—appointed
minister at Berne, Jan. 10, 9*e*
- RICARDO, Col. H.—appointed deputy-lieu-
tenant for Surrey, June 23, 19*d*
- RICARDO, Maj. W. F.—retiring from Royal
Horse Guards, May 23, 9*f*
- RICH, A.—disorderly conduct charge, Aug. 7,
2*f*
- RICE, B.—selling hired articles charge, Aug.
24, 3*d*
- RICE, Sir C. A. S.—appointed British
Minister to Persia, July 28, 17*b*; at
Teheran, Oct. 2, 8*a*
- RICE, Mr. C. Y.—“Plays and Lyrics” re-
viewed (L.S.), June 22, 224*c*
- RICE, Mr. H. H., and others—“Manufacture
of Concrete Blocks and their Use in the
Building Construction, The ” reviewed
(E.S.), Oct. 3, 321*b*
- RICE-HAMILTON Exploration Syndicate
(Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 17, 3*e*; report, 9,
12*e*
- RICH and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs. E.—report,
Dec. 3, 14*b*; meeting, 14, 15*b*
- RICHARD, Cardinal, Archbp. of Paris—reply
to letter of Irish hierarchy, Oct. 26, 8*d*;
expelled from official residence, Dec. 18,
5*a*; on separation law (l.), Dec. 1, 7*e*
- RICHARDS, A., and others—base coin charge,
Oct. 18, 15*c*; 24, 3*d*
- RICHARDS, Mr. A. E.—takes up appointment
at Devonport Dockyard, Aug. 23, 8*a*
- RICHARDS, Mr. Grant—on *The Times* Book
Club (l.), Oct. 29, 11*d*
- RICHARDS, Henry T.—false pretences charge,
Nov. 16, 4*d*
- RICHARDS, Mr. Herbert Arthur—appointed
one of H.M.’s Vice-Consuls at Zanzibar,
Sept. 12, 9*d*
- RICHARDS, Rev. J. A.—on collection of house
refuse (l.), Feb. 20, 3*f*
- RICHARDS, Mr. T.—in Parliament, on Educa-
tion Bill, Dec. 12, 8*b*; labour: coal
miners’ eight-hours day, Aug. 2, 7*f*
- RICHARDS, Mr. T. F.—biographical, Jan. 19,
15*d*
in Parliament, on Education Bill, July 17,
7*d*; —factories inspection, Aug. 2,
8*a*; —Workmen’s Compensation Bill,
Dec. 14, 7*b*
- RICHARDS, Mr. Thomas M.—bankruptcy:
creditors’ meeting held, June 22, 4*b*;
arrested in South Africa, Sept. 17, 7*e*;
fraud charge, Dec. 10, 17*c*; 17, 4*e*; 19,
15*c*
- RICHARDSON, Mrs.—death, Nov. 17, 12*c*
- RICHARDSON, Mr. A.—biographical, Jan. 25,
15*e*
in Parliament, on Land Tenure Bill, Nov.
15, 8*a*; —tea duty: reduction, May
17, 7*b*; 30, 6*f*
- RICHARDSON, Miss A. W.—at Leathersellers’-
hall, on drink habit in England, Mar. 23,
5*f*
- RICHARDSON, Maj.-Gen. G. L. R.—appointed
colonel of 18th Tiwana Lancers, Jan. 2, 6*b*
- RICHARDSON, Police-sergeant H. R.—bravery
rewarded, June 20, 5*f*
- RICHARDSON, Canon J. A.—elected coadjutor
Bishop of Fredericton, Oct. 19, 6*c*
- RICHARDSON, Maj.-Gen. J. B.—on fog-
signals: audibility (l.), Aug. 30, 10*e*
- RICHARDSON, Mr. J. C.—on radium (l.), Aug.
18, 8*b*
- RICHARDSON, Jasper M.—bankruptcy: dis-
charge suspended, Dec. 1, 4*b*
- RICHARDSON, Mr. Joseph H.—death, Sept. 15,
9*e*
- RICHARDSON, Maj. P. W.—rifle shooting:
correspondence with Mr. Walter Winans,
Mar. 24, 14*b*
- RICHARDSON, Sir T.—death, May 23, 11*b*;
funeral, 28, 6*e*
- RICHARDSON, Mrs. T. E.—appointed L. G. of
Order of Hospital of St. John of Jeru-
salem in England, June 16, 11*e*
- RICHARDSON, Mr. W.—on fern-culture for
town dwellers (l.), Sept. 7, 10*c*
- RICHARDSONS, Westgarth, and Co. (Ltd.),
Messrs.—report, Oct. 19, 13*c*
- RICHARDS’ Trustees—grants distributed,
April 5, 4*b*
- RICHE, M. Émile L. J.—decorated by King
Edward, April 7, 8*b*
- RICHES, A. H.—theft charge, May 19, 8*f*
- RICHMAN, Mrs. M. P.—death, July 30, 10*d*
- RICHMOND—church, parish: Royal contribu-
tions to organ fund, Nov. 15, 8*b*; dog
show held, July 14, 14*d*; —mayor:
elected, Nov. 10, 9*a*; —Royal Horse
Show held, June 16, 9*f*; —Royal Hospi-
tal: see ROYAL Hospital
- RICHMOND (Yorks)—mayor elected, Nov. 10,
9*a*; “antient Scorton arrow”: compe-
tition held, Sept. 11, 6*b*
- RICHMOND and Gordon, Duke of—visits Mr.
and Mrs. Whitelaw Reid, Dec. 1, 11*e*; at
Chichester, on Mr. John Burns’s election
address, Jan. 8, 10*b*; at Royal United
Service Institution, on militia, Feb. 15,

- RICHMOND** and Gordon, Duke of (continued):—
 6*f*; on army corps manœuvres (1. quoted), Oct. 15, 5*d*
 in Parliament, on Land Tenure Bill, Dec. 14, 6*b*, *c*
- RICHMOND**, Sir D.—health, May 22, 10*b*
- RICHMOND**, Mr. D. C.—elected honorary fellow of Peterhouse College, Cambridge University, Nov. 19, 13*c*
- RICHMOND**, Mr. H. S.—on cotton: safeguards in manufacture (report), Oct. 26, 12*d*
- RICHMOND**, Mr. J.—appointed C.M.G., Nov. 9, 8*c*
- RICHMOND**, Rev. W.—on Education Bill (1.), June 26, 15*c*
- RICHMOND**, Sir William — awarded gold medal of Incorporated Institute of British Decorators, Aug. 4, 10*b*; receives, Nov. 27, 9*f*
 at Grosvenor Galleries, on architecture, July 21, 6*d*
 on Canterbury Cathedral: injury by coal-smoke (1.), Dec 24, 9*c*; 26, 10*b*; — cathedrals: preservation (1.), Dec. 24, 9*c*; —National Gallery of British Art, Millbank: Turner bequest, (1.), Aug. 13, 6*c*; —Rokeby Velasquez (1.), Mar. 20, 8*a*; 22, 10*a*
- RICHMOND** Gas Stove and Meter Co. (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 5, 14*a*
- RICHMOND** Grammar School—dismissal of assistant master: *A.M.A.* comment, Nov. 23, 2*f*
- RICHMOND** Horse Show Society—meeting Aug. 31, 4*a*
- RICHMOND** Park — motors: see under **MOTORS**; —roads: see under **PARLIAMENT**
- RICHMOND** School (Yorks.)—Mr. A. R. Prestwich appointed headmaster, Sept. 8, 8*a*
- RICHTER**, Herr Eugen—death, Mar. 12, 10*a*; funeral, 14, 5*e*
- RICHTER**, Capt. P.—contravention of Aliens Act charge, Jan. 29, 4*e*; Feb. 3, 4*e*
- RICHTHOFEN**, Baron (late) von—illness, Jan. 9, 10*a*; 10, 9*e*; 11, 9*f*; 12, 9*e*; 13, 11*d*; 15, 6*c*; 16, 9*e*; death, 18, 6*b*; biographical, 19, 12*a*; King Edward's condolences, 20, 9*f*; funeral, 22, 6*c*
- RICHTHOFEN**, Baron von—appointed Attaché to German Embassy in London, June 13, 12*b*
- RICKETT**, Mr. J. Compton—at Derby, on Education Bill, Oct. 9, 3*f*; at Hôtel Métropole, on Church of England, Nov. 7, 11*e*; in Parliament, on Education Bill, April 10, 7*d*; —Trade Disputes Bill, Aug. 4, 8*c*
- RICKETTS**, Mr. C.—bronzes exhibited, Mar. 5, 14*c*
- RICKETTS**, C. S. B.—obtaining credit under false pretences charge, Sept. 4, 5*e*; 14, 10*d*
- RICKETTS**, G., Cladingbool, V. F., and Day, J.—fraud charge, June 23, 6*a*
- RICKETTS**, Mrs. K. J.—art collection sold, Dec. 3, 13*c*
- RICKMANSWORTH**—vestry meeting: resolution on Education Bill, April 19, 8*c*
- RIDDELL**, Miss—receives medal from Emperor of Japan, Jan. 24, 6*a*; correction, 29, 9*f*
- RIDDELL**, Mrs. C. E. L.—death, Sept. 26, 8*c*
- RIDDELL**, Mr. G. A.—on Sunday trading: distribution of newspapers (evid.), May 29, 16*d*
- RIDDING**, Bishop—gravestone placed, Mar. 5, 7*d*
- RIDDING**, Lady Laura—"Church and Commonwealth. The: the Visitation Charges of the Right Rev. George Ridding, D.D., first Bishop of Southwell" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 17, 283*b*
- RIDDLE**, Mr. J. W. (U.S.A.)—presents credentials to King Peter of Serbia, May 8, 10*a*; appointed Ambassador at St. Petersburg, Dec. 11, 12*a*
- RIDEAL**, Dr. S.—on sewage pollution of estuaries and shores: suggested remedies (sp. art., E.S.), July 18, 225*c*; II., Aug. 8, 249*b*
- "**RIDENTEM dicere verum quid vetat?**"—on leadership of Unionist party (1.), Feb. 5, 12*e*
- RIDER**, Mr. J. H.—on electricity power supply for London (evid.), May 4, 4*c*; 9, 4*e*; 10, 4*b*
- RIDGE**, Mr. Pett—"Wickhamses, The" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 31, 297*b*; —on play-time of poor children (1.), Feb. 9, 4*f*
- RIDGE**, T.—driving unregistered motor-car charge, Nov. 12, 3*e*
- RIDGES**, Mrs. E.—death, Sept. 26, 4*f*
- RIDGEWAY**, Lady — leaves for Doncaster, Sept. 11, 8*a*; health, Dec. 15, 8*b*
- RIDGEWAY**, Very Rev. C. J.—installed Dean of Carlisle Cathedral, Jan. 8, 12*a*; presentation from congregation of Christ Church, Lancaster-gate, Feb. 19, 7*c*
 on education — religious teaching in schools (1.), Jan. 24, 8*a*; Feb. 6, 8*b*; 20, 12*b*; Sept. 11, 6*b*; —Education Bill (1.), April 24, 11*a*; May 26, 16*a*; Lancashire churchmen's views (1.), Oct. 17, 5*b*
- RIDGEWAY**, Rt. Rev. F. E., Bp. of Kensington—at Wormwood-scrubs Prison (annual visit), April 14, 8*c*
 at Bishopsgate, on sale of Bishopsgate rectory-house, April 5, 4*b*; at Brook-street, on Education Bill: children's play centres, Oct. 6, 6*b*; at Church House, on Education Bill, May 8, 10*d*; at Exeter-hall, on temperance, May 16, 6*f*; at Garrick Theatre (sermon), April 14, 5*e*; at Lincoln's Inn-hall, on temperance, Feb. 23, 8*b*; at Memorial-hall, on Licensing Act of 1904, Jan. 1, 6*e*; at Queen's-hall, on licensing: forthcoming Bill, Oct. 31, 12*e*
 on Barnardo's Homes, Dr. (s.), July 3, 4*f*; —children's play centres (1.), Oct. 13, 7*b*; —sale of Bishopsgate rectory-house (1.), 7, 10*b*
- RIDGEWAY**, Sir West—arrives in London, Sept. 6, 8*a*; promoted G.C.B., Nov. 9, 8*c*; 17, 11*e*; leaves for Hyères, Dec. 15, 8*b*
 at Cannon-street Hotel, on Mr. Balfour, Jan. 16, 11*b*; at Criterion Restaurant, on South African native question: Transvaal constitution; labour; Orange River Colony constitution, Dec. 6, 12*d*; correction, 7, 4*c*; at Hotel Cecil, on South African committee of inquiry, April 3, 10*e*; at Hyères, on Transvaal constitution, Dec. 20, 5*d*; at Walbrook, on Home Rule, Jan. 11, 10*f*
 on Cecil, Lord Hugh: passive resistance (1.), Aug. 16, 9*e*; —City of London election (1.), Jan. 15, 4*a*; —City of London by-election. (1.), Feb. 10, 8*c*; —government's Irish policy (1.), Jan. 12, 4*a*; —Transvaal constitution (int.), June 5, 3*d*; Aug. 2, 5*a*
- RIDGLEY**, Mr. W. B.—on United States currency: report to Congress (F.S.), Dec. 17, 430*c*
- RIDGWAYS** (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Dec. 7, 10*e*
- RIDINGS**, Deputy-Inspector-General W. G.—awarded Greenwich Hospital pension, Feb. 20, 10*f*

RIDLEY, Lord :—

at Castle Eden, on tariff reform, Sept. 10, 6*b*; at Caxton-hall, on fiscal policy, May 12, 18*c*; Tariff Reform League, Dec. 8, 15*d*; at Eastbourne, on House of Lords; London borough council elections; fiscal reform, Nov. 5, 12*f*; at Llanelly, on fiscal policy, Jan. 6, 6*d*; at Manchester, on Conservative party; ministry; fiscal policy, April 2, 4*e*; at Putney, on fiscal policy, Oct. 9, 7*f*
in Parliament, on Aliens Bill, May 18, 6*b*; —Canada: imperial preference, Mar. 31, 5*a*; —Education Bill, Oct. 31, 6*d*; Nov. 1, 6*a*; 8, 6*c*; 20, 6*e*; —Ireland: tobacco cultivation, July 18, 6*a*; Town Tenants Bill, Dec. 7, 6*c*; 12, 6*d*; —laundries: inspection, July 28, 8*b*; —local taxation, May 9, 6*b*; —Transvaal: labour, Chinese, Mar. 6, 6*a* on fiscal policy (1.), Oct. 15, 8*b*

RIDLEY, Corporal—to be gazetted second lieutenant, Oct. 8, 6*b*

RIDLEY Art Club—exhibition, Mar. 27, 14*b*

RIDLEY-HALL, Cambridge — examination honours, Jan. 2, 6*a*

RIDSDALE, Mr. E. A.—biographical, Jan. 25, 15*c*

in Parliament, on budget, May 1, 9*d*; —light dues: abolition Bill, May 5, 6*c*; —Marks, Mr. H. H.: alleged libel, Nov. 27, 6*c*; —Transvaal: Chinese labour, Mar. 15, 7*a*

on Transvaal: proposed constitution (1.), Mar. 2, 12*f*

RIEDEL, Baron von—death, Aug. 16, 7*d*

RIEDLER, Dr.—at Berlin, on steam turbines in Germany (E.S.), July 18, 227*b*

RIEGO, Miss Teresa del—concert, June 23, 19*b*

RIEPENHAUSEN, Herr von (Germany)—appointed secretary at legation at Tokio, July 23, 10*a*

RIESCO, President (Chile)—formally hands over presidency of Chile to Señor Pedro Montt, Sept. 20, 3*f*; on Valparaiso earthquake (int.), Aug. 30, 3*d*

RIETKUIL Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, April 2, 14*c*

RIFFEL Alp—Holy Trinity Church: stained-glass windows to be inserted, July 10, 10*a*

RIFLE Brigade—recruiting at Birr, Nov. 27, 11*a*; dinner: date, April 30, 6*c*

RIFLE Brigade, 3rd Batt.—return from foreign service, Jan. 1, 8*b*; 2, 6*b*

RIFLE clubs: see RIFLE shooting

“Rifleman”—first number noticed, April 12, 7*c*

RIFLES—cost: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —miniature: definition accepted by National Rifle Association, Feb. 7, 10*b*; —new War Office: described, Sept. 3, 4*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —new: trial at Hythe School of Musketry, Oct. 27, 8*b*; —Ross: pronounced superior to Lee-Enfield, May 18, 12*f*; —service: Lord Roberts (1.), April 23, 7*b*; —short, army: issued to infantry, Jan. 6, 10*d*; —correspondence, 26, 15*b*; Hon. T. H. A. E. Cochrane (s. p.), June 8, 4*c*; Mr. R. B. Haldane (s. p.), June 8, 4*c*; defect in issue to mounted infantry, June 23, 10*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —volunteers: trigger “pull offs” not to be altered, April 30, 10*b*

RIFLE shooting—accident: East Dulwich (fatal), Sept. 29, 9*f*; —Akers-Douglas, Mr. A. (s.), Feb. 8, 4*d*; —Aldershot command rifle meeting: see under ARMY —Aldershot command; —army: see under ARMY; —Army and Navy Rifle Challenge

RIFLE shooting (continued):—

Cups: competitions held, July 4, 10*c*; —Army Rifle Association: see that title; —army schools: instruction in miniature rifle shooting, Sept. 8, 8*b*; —Attorney-General's cup: see under INNS of Court Rifles; —Australia: imperial rifle match proposed, Nov. 17, 8*c*; National Rifle Association accepts invitation, Dec. 15, 8*c*; —Australian Miniature Rifle Association: see that title; —Baden-Powell, Maj.-Gen. (s.), Dec. 14, 12*a*; —Balcombe rifle Club: see that title; —Berkshire County Rifle Club: see that title; —Berkshire Rifle Association: see that title; —Birmingham: competitions, April 30, 10*a*; —Bisley: see under NATIONAL Rifle Association; —boy's Bisley: see under MILITARY training; —Bracknell and District Rifle Club: see that title; —Cambridge University v. Inns of Court Corps: competition results, June 1, 7*d*; —Cheltenham college: see that title; —Chingford rifle club: see that title; —City of London miniature range challenge cup: competition, June 4, 4*e*; —City rifle club: see that title; —City School-boys' Shooting Club: see that title; —Clifton (Bristol) Rifle Club: see that title; —clubs: Lord Tullibardine (1.), July 9, 14*d*; —Codnor-park, Derbyshire: range opened, Feb. 5, 11*b*; —Coldstream Guards, 2nd Batt.: see that title; —Connought, Prince Arthur of (s.), July 23, 7*c*; —county rifle championship: dates, May 5, 12*a*; competitions, 16, 12*c*; 28, 7*c*; 30, 14*c*; June 25, 10*c*; —Covent-garden: miniature range opened, Oct. 25, 12*b*; —Cricklewood: new rifle range: see under CRICKLEWOOD; —Daily Telegraph cup: see Daily Telegraph cup; —Dewar trophy: see DEWAR trophy; —District Messenger and Theatre Ticket Co. (Ltd.): see that title; —Edinburgh rifle meeting: results, June 11, 7*a*; —Education, Board of: see that title; —Emsworth: range opened, Jan. 26, 9*f*; —Englefield-green, near Windsor: range opened, June 1, 7*c*; —English county championship: programme, April 21, 13*d*; —English Eight Club: competition, June 16, 12*b*; —Erith rifle club: see that title; —Essex county rifle association: see that title; —Essex rifle team: see that title; —Eton College rifle corps v. Charterhouse, June 4, 4*e*; —French, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. (s.), May 12, 7*f*; —gun licence duty: concessions, Mar. 23, 4*a*; —Haldane, Mr. R. B. (1.), Mar. 5, 10*b*; —Hayling Island Patriotic Club: new range opened, Jan. 2, 6*a*; —Heaton and Cricklewood Rifle Club: see that title; —home district rifle meeting: date announced, July 3, 8*c*; —Household Brigade rifle club: see that title; —Hutton, Maj.-Gen. Sir E. (s.), Mar. 5, 10*b*; —Insurance rifle club: see that title; —international match near Amsterdam: announced, Mar. 20, 10*a*; —international miniature rifle competition: result, Aug. 27, 5*b*; —Irish Twenty Club: see that title; —Isle of Wight Civilian Rifle Club Association: see that title; —Kent Education Committee: see that title; —Kimber cup: competition result, Nov. 1, 11*b*; —Kitchener, Lord (s.), Dec. 25, 3*e*; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), June 25, 10*b*; —Leach, Lieut.-Gen. (s.), April 23, 7*b*; —London Architectural Association: see that title; —Londonderry, Lord (s.), Dec. 3, 7*c*; —London District Rifle Association: see that title; —London

RIFLE shooting (continued) :—

Irish Rifles : see that title ; —London Press rifle club : see that title ; —London Schools' Recreation Guild camp : see under MILITARY training ; —London Scottish Rifles v. Stock Exchange Rifle Club, June 4, 4c ; —London United Tramways Rifle Club : see that title ; —London Volunteer Infantry Brigade, 4th : see that title ; —Lytchett Minster : see that title ; —Maidenhead rifle club, formation of : meeting in support, April 23, 7a ; —Maidenhead and District Civilian Rifle Club : see that title ; —Malay States Guides v. South London Rifle Club, June 28, 10b ; —Manchester Telegraph Corps : Maj. Barlow gives challenge shield, Feb. 16, 10c ; —Marylebone Baths : range opened, Feb. 10, 13c ; —Marylebone Rifle Club : see that title ; —Merchant Venturers' Technical College, Bristol : new range opened, May 14, 7c ; —Merrrow Rifle Club : see that title ; —metropolitan miniature rifle clubs : conference, Oct. 29, 6d ; —Middlesex and Lancashire volunteers : results of competitions, Oct. 8, 6c ; —Middlesex Rifle Association : see that title ; —Middlesex v. Devonshire Volunteers : results of competition, Sept. 24, 8d ; —miniature Bisley rifle meeting : results, Dec. 3, 7d ; —National Rifle Association : see that title ; —Nelson's Wharf, Lambeth : miniature range opened, Jan. 25, 7d ; —Norfolk, Duke of (s.), April 30, 10a ; (l.), Sept. 29, 6a ; —Northern command rifle meeting : see under ARMY—Northern command ; —Northern Counties Industrial Rifle League : see that title ; —North London Rifle Club : see that title ; —Nottingham, High School : see under NOTTINGHAM ; —Palma Trophy : see that title ; —Parliamentary Rifle Shooting Competition : see that title ; —Plymouth, Lord (s.), Aug. 27, 5b ; —Post Office teams, London, Victoria, New South Wales, and New Zealand : results of competitions, Sept. 7, 4a ; —Preparatory Schools Rifle Association : see that title ; —Press Rifle Club, London : see LONDON Press Rifle Club ; —Prudential Assurance Company : see that title ; —Queen's Edinburgh, Royal Warwick Brigade, and London Rifle Brigade : result of competition, Sept. 10, 5d ; —Queen's Westminster Rifles and 7th Militia Regiment of New York : competition result, Oct. 3, 4c ; 4, 8c ; 6, 6e ; —Radford rifle range : see that title ; —range at St. Oswald's-hall : opened, Jan. 12, 8b ; —range closed at Abbotsham : landowner objects to noise, May 24, 12a ; further particulars, June 4, 4d ; —record : by Bernard May, Nov. 17, 8c ; —Retford : Miniature Rifle Club opened, Feb. 16, 10e ; —rifle clubs : correspondence, Dec. 25, 3c ; —Roberts, Lord (s.), Mar. 21, 11a ; Jan. 25, 7d ; —subscribes to fund to assist poor clubs, Feb. 2, 6a ; correspondence, Feb. 7, 10c ; gift of air rifles to Manchester Telegraph Corps, Feb. 16, 10e ; (l.), Feb. 2, 6a ; (s.), Feb. 10, 13c ; (s.), April 23, 7a ; May 31, 13f ; July 30, 7b ; (l.), Oct. 30, 12a ; presents challenge cup Wandsworth rifle clubs, Nov. 1, 11b ; presides at meeting of Preparatory Schools Rifle Association, 30, 12a ; —Royal Laboratory Rifle Club, Woolwich : see that title ; —Royal Naval Gunnery School v. Royal Marine Light Infantry Depot, Walmer : competitions, May 14, 7b ; 21, 7b ; —School Guild (Rifle Club) : training camp at Bisley, July 30,

RIFLE shooting (continued) :—

7b ; —schools, public elementary : Kent Education Committee : discusses, June 26, 14c ; —schools : see under MILITARY training in schools ; —Scottish militia challenge cup : results of competition, Aug. 17, 8d ; Settle, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. (s.), Oct. 18, 6c ; —Sheerness gunnery school : see that title ; —Society of Miniature Rifle Clubs : see that title ; —Southwark-bridge-road, 32 : miniature rifle club opened, Oct. 29, 6d ; —Stock Exchange Rifle Club : see that title ; —Stowmarket : see STOWMARKET ; —Strachey, Mr. J. St. Loe (l.), Aug. 1, 4c ; —Thames and Medway Defences : meeting held, May 26, 15f ; —Wantage : new range opened, Jan. 15, 7d ; Welsh National miniature rifle meeting : held, Aug. 27, 5b ; —Welsh National Rifle Association : see that title ; —Westminster Electric Supply Corporation (Ltd.) : see that title ; —West Reading Air Rifle Club : see that title ; —Weymouth : see under WEYMOUTH ; —Whitehead, Mr. H. : offer of challenge cup, Jan. 22, 12b ; —Wilden : range opened, Feb. 5, 11b ; —Wiltshire Rifle Association : see that title ; —Winans, Mr. Walter, and Maj. P. W. Richardson : correspondence, Mar. 24, 14b ; —Windsor Forest Athletic Club : see that title ; —Witley Rifle Club : see that title ; —Woodbridge School : see that title ; —Wynyard-park : see that title ;
 RIGG, Mr. H. A.—appointed K.C., Oct. 20, 9f
 RIGG, Rev. Dr. J. H.—on religious teaching (l.), Jan. 30, 8b
 RIGG, Mr. R.—rejoins Liberal party, Aug. 1, 11a ; health, Oct. 1, 10a ; 2, 8a ; 3, 8b ; 12, 8a
 RIGGE, Mrs. E. A.—will, Aug. 22, 8c
 RIGHTS of way—Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
 RIGHT to Work National Council—deputation to President of Local Government Board : Mr. J. Burns (l.), May 14, 15a
 RILEY, Mr. Athelstan—on Mr. Lloyd-George and education, Jan. 4, 10c ; on religious teaching in Church schools, 29, 8c
 at Church House, on Education Bill, June 23, 16e ; at Trafalgar-square, on Education Bill, Oct. 29, 8b
 on Bible teaching : attitude of Free Churches (l.), Aug. 4, 11d ; —Education Bill (l.), April 18, 4b ; —religious teaching in schools (l.), Feb. 3, 11c ; proposed referendum (l.), Dec. 8, 7c
 RILEY, Mr. W. E.—Greenwich generating station : Lord Crawford's criticism withdrawn, June 27, 11d
 RILEY-SMITH, Mr.—resigns mastership of Suffolk Hunt, Feb. 17, 4a
 RIND, Miss A.—vocal recital, Nov. 3, 17c
 RINGER, Deputy Surgeon-General T.—death, June 23, 19a
 RINGHOFFER, Dr. Karl—"Im Kampfe für Preussens Ehre. Aus dem Nachlass des Grafen Albrecht v. Bernstoff" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), June 8, 206c
 RIO-BRANCO, Baron de (Brazil)—appointed Minister for Foreign Affairs, Nov. 17, 7f ; at Rio de Janeiro, on Pan-American Congress, July 26, 3d
 RIO Claro Sao Paulo Railway Co. (Ltd.) : see under BRAZIL—Railways
 Rio de Janeiro—municipal loan launched (F.S.), May 28, 190a ; —Pan-American Congress : see that title ; —port : progress of new works (F.S.), July 30, 266b
 Rio de Janeiro, Archbp. of—entertained in honour of elevation to Sacred College, April 13, 4b

- RIO de Janeiro City Improvements Co. (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 22, 14c
- RIO Grande-do-Sul—port: construction contract signed (E.S.), Nov. 14, 371b
- RION—statue unveiled to Gen. Desaix, July 23, 5f
- RIOS, Señor De Los (Paraguay)—appointed Minister of War, Nov. 26, 6b
- RIOS, Señor Montero—on Spain's policy at Morocco conference (int.), Jan. 13, 7a
- RIO Tinto Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, April 7, 16b; reports, Mar. 30, 13c; Oct. 11, 12c
- RIPON—cathedral: particulars of new clock (E.S.), Oct. 3, 320b;—diocesan conference held, Nov. 21, 12b; 22, 14a;—Diocesan Lay Helpers' Association: annual meeting held, Sept. 10, 8b;—Education Bill: parents' petitions, May 1, 4f;—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a;—pageant: announced, Mar. 10, 12a; held, July 21, 6c
- RIPON, Lord—health, Feb. 26, 6c; Dec. 8, 12a; 10, 6c; circular letter to Liberal peers, Feb. 9, 6b; resigns office of Lord Lieutenant of North Riding, April 6, 9f, 10a; leaves London, Sept. 8, 8a; nominated president of Eighty Club, Nov. 21, 10a
- Dinner, official, Feb. 19, 7a
- Secretary, assistant private, appointed, Feb. 19, 10a
- Chinese labour, attitude towards: correspondence, Mar. 2, 4d
- at Guildhall, on Morocco; Turkey and Egypt; Macedonia; Congo Free State; unemployed; state of trade, Nov. 10, 14b; at Trocadero Restaurant, on Lord Chancellor Loreburn, Mar. 22, 10c
- in Parliament on—
- Aliens Act, Mar. 23, 6c
 - Aliens Bill, May 18, 6b
 - Armaments, limitation of, May 26, 6c
 - Business, Parliamentary, July 6, 6a; Dec. 13, 6c
 - Canadian cattle—British embargo, April 6, 6b; May 22, 6b
 - Church of England—discipline commission, June 23, 8a
 - Congo Free State—administration, July 4, 6c
 - Defence, imperial, July 11, 6f
 - Dragoons, 1st Royal—alleged favouritism in promotion, May 15, 6c
 - Education—Bill, Aug. 4, 7b, c; Oct. 24, 6a; 30, 6c; 31, 6b, d; Nov. 2, 4c; 7, 6c; 8, 6c; 13, 7b; 20, 6f; Dec. 4, 6d; 20, 6a, 7a;—school repairs, May 23, 6c
 - Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, Dec. 19, 6d
 - Finance Bill, June 22, 6d
 - Franchise—Plural Voting Bill, Dec. 11, 6f
 - Ireland—Intoxicants Bill, Sale of, Oct. 25, 6a; Labourers Bill, Aug. 3, 4a; Liberal policy, Feb. 20, 6f; Town Tenants Bill, Dec. 12, 6c; 15, 9a
 - Justices of the Peace (No. 2) Bill, June 15, 6b
 - Land Tenure Bill, Dec. 14, 6b; 22, 4a
 - Local taxation, May 9, 6b
 - London County Council (Money) Bill, July 10, 6c
 - Militia, Mar. 20, 6c
 - Milner, Lord—appreciative resolution, Mar. 30, 7b
 - Morocco conference, Feb. 20, 6f
 - Oath (in Lords)—omission to take, Nov. 2, 4f; 6, 6a; 8, 6c
 - Orange River Colony—land settlement, Nov. 15, 6d
- RIPON, Lord—in Parliament, on (continued):—
- Poisons and Pharmacy Bill, May 12, 6a
 - Police, Metropolitan—Royal Commission Bill, June 20, 8a
 - Sugar beet—cultivation, April 3, 6b
 - Transvaal—constitution, Feb. 20, 6f; (terms), Aug. 1, 6d; labour, Chinese, Feb. 20, 6f; July 7, 4d
 - Turkey—customs: increased duties, July 3, 6d
 - Workmen's Compensation Bill, Dec. 15, 9c; 19, 6b
- RIPON, Bishop of: see CARPENTER, Rt. Rev. W. B.
- RIPON, Dean of: see FREMANTLE, Very Rev. W. H.
- RIPON Clergy College—exhibitions: proposed awards, June 11, 15a
- RIPPER, Prof. W.—on technical training of apprentices (paper read), Jan. 30, 15c
- RIPPIN, L.—drunk charge, Dec. 24, 12f; 31, 12d
- RISING Sun, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Japan
- RISLER, M. Edouard—concert, Nov. 24, 8b; piano recital, Dec. 12, 12b
- RISTORI, Adelaide: see CAPRANICA del Grillo, Marchesa
- RITCH, Mr. L. W.—at East India Association, on British Indians in South Africa, Nov. 28, 2f
- RITCHIE, late Lord—illness, Jan. 9, 10b; death, 10, 3a; account of illness, 11, 12f; Schuster, Mr. F. (s.), Jan. 11, 12f; body brought to England, Jan. 13, 11d; memorial service, 15, 4d; funeral, 15, 4d; Rev. Prebendary Eardley-Wilmot (sermon), 15, 4d; will, Mar. 30, 4b
- RITCHIE, Lord—takes seat in House of Lords, June 19, 5f
- RITCHIE, Mr. A.—elected chairman of City Lands Committee of Corporation of London, Jan. 25, 9f; resigns, Nov. 24, 12b
- RITCHIE, Mr. C. E.—drawings exhibited, June 11, 4c
- RITZ Hotel, Piccadilly—opening dinner held, May 25, 10c
- RIVARDE, M. Achille—violin recital, Feb. 16, 11d
- RIVER conservancy boards (sp. art., E.S.), Aug. 15, 257c
- RIVER Plate and General Investment Trust Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 30, 14a; report, 13, 16c
- RIVER Plate Electricity Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, May 1, 3c
- RIVER Plate Fresh Meat Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, June 29, 4c; report, 21, 14c
- RIVER Plate Gas Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, April 13, 10c; report, Mar. 31, 4d
- RIVER Plate Trust, Loan, and Agency Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 10, 16d; report, Feb. 27, 14c
- RIVERS, Maj. J. H.—decorated by Khedive, April 4, 4f
- RIVERS, Dr. W. H. R.—“The Todas” reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 406c; at Royal College of Physicians, on effects of drugs on fatigue, June 14, 4b
- RIVES, Amélie: see TROUBETZKOY, Princess
- RIVETT, Miss M.—concert, Dec. 14, 12c
- RIVETT-CARNAC, Mr. Charles J.—decorated by King of Siam, Sept. 22, 6a
- RIVETT-CARNAC, R. R. le C.—fraud charge, June 6, 4d; 20, 17b; 27, 12c; false pretences charge, July 13, 3f; 26, 10a
- RIVINGTON, C. M.—on song-birds in Connaught-square, April 14, 6d
- RIVINGON, Miss H.—violin recital, Mar. 3, 5f
- RIXON, Mr. G.—assault charge, Mar. 7, 3c
- ROACH, M.—assault charge, Dec. 19, 4c
- ROAD Block Gold Mines of India (Ltd.)—report, July 14, 16c

- Road Club of the British Isles—establishment: preliminary announcement, Mar. 2, 14f
- ROADS—dust problem: coating experiments, Feb. 10, 14c; Local Government Board: reply to Roads Improvement Association's proposals, May 17, 8c; —motor traffic: see under MOTORS—Roads
- ROADS, public: see under PARLIAMENT
- ROADS Improvement Association—report, April 21, 9d
- ROBERTS, Lubbock, and Co., Messrs.—balance-sheet, Feb. 10, 15b
- ROBB, Mr. C. E.—on Poplar Board of Guardians: administration (evid.), June 8, 9c
- ROBB, Mr. T. D.—awarded prize for essay, June 11, 15d
- ROBBERY, highway—correspondence, Aug. 1, 4c; 7, 2f; 9, 9d; Darling, Mrs. M. M. (l.), Aug. 7, 2f; Whitaker, Mr. H. (l.), Aug. 1, 4c
- ROBBINS, Mr. A. F.—at Dublin, on dissemination of news in time of war, Sept. 6, 8f
- ROBBINS, Rev. J.—death, Feb. 16, 6d
- ROBERT, P.—coining charge, Sept. 3, 2c; 10, 12c; 12, 5f; 15, 4d
- ROBERT Browning Settlement—annual meeting, April 10, 14f
- ROBERT Kersey's Beneficent Trust—new administration scheme, Oct. 5, 12c
- ROBERTS, Lord—at Colonial Office, Feb. 15, 6a; becomes patron of West Reading Air Rifle Club, 15, 6e; gift of air rifles to Manchester Telegraph Corps, 16, 10c; elected president of City Rifle Club, Mar. 21, 11a; attends northern command military tournament, 29, 12b; at Arundel Castle, April 5, 10a; opens rifle range at Cricklewood, 19, 7f; opens rifle range at Merchant Venturers' College, Bristol, May 14, 7c; inspects cadet corps of Gloucestershire R.E. (2nd V.B.), 14, 7c; opens drill-hall at Cheltenham, May 16, 12c; opens rifle range at Englefield-green, June 1, 7e; at opening of Prudential Assurance Company rifle range, 14, 10c; inspects cadets at Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 25, 10a; unveils South African war memorial to 6th Dragoon Guards, 25, 4c; visits boys' camp at Bisley, Aug. 4, 11a; inspects public school brigade of volunteers at Aldershot, 7, 9a; at Salisbury Plain, 20, 10a; at Llangollen, 25, 7f; appreciation of Welsh welcome expressed, 27, 4b; at Chester, 30, 7f; declines offer of freedom of Kirkcaldy, Sept. 8, 8a; inspects Kirkcaldy boys' brigade and High School cadet corps, 17, 8a; at North Berwick, 20, 8a; entertained by Mr. A. J. Balfour at Whittingehame; at Duns Castle, 25, 8a; visits Wykeham Abbey, 27, 8a; opens bazaar in aid of East Riding imperial yeomanry, Oct. 19, 8a; unveils war memorial at Falkirk; receives freedom of burgh, 20, 10a; presents cup to Wandsworth rifle clubs, Nov. 1, 11b; opens rifle range at Winkfield, 19, 13a
- at Aldershot, on volunteers, Mar. 5, 10c; at Bisley, on London Press Rifle Club, Oct. 15, 5d; at Bracknell, on rifle shooting, May 31, 13f; at Bradfield College, on military training in schools, July 2, 4e; at Buckingham-gate, on London Scottish Rifle Volunteers: South African war memorial, April 11, 11d; at Cambridge, on defence of Indian North-West frontier, Feb. 22, 10f; at Edinburgh, on military training, Oct. 22, 3d; at Ham, on rifle shooting, July 30, 7b; at Hendon, on rifle shooting, Mar. 21, 11a; at Hôtel Métropole, on
- ROBERTS, Lord (continued):—
- Royal National Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest, Ventnor, April 5, 10f; at Hounsditch, on Insurance Rifle Club, Feb. 8, 5b; at Lambeth, on rifle clubs, Jan. 25, 7d; at Lancaster-gate, on compulsory training, Mar. 15, 8c; at Liverpool, on auxiliary forces, Jan. 30, 12b; on Imperial defence, 30, 15c; at Manchester, on imperial defence, 31, 8c; at Mansion-house, on imperial defence: preliminary announcements, Mar. 29, 9f; April 25, 12c; speech, May 17, 14f; at Maidenhead, on rifle shooting, April 23, 7a; at Marylebone baths, on rifle shooting, Feb. 10, 13c; at Prince's Restaurant, on imperial defence, April 26, 11d; at Royal Institution, on imperial defence, Mar. 24, 8c; at Royal United Service Institution, on Gordon Boys' Home, June 9, 5f; on military training in schools, 13, 5d; on Society of Miniature Rifle Clubs, July 27, 5f; at Rugby, on military training in schools, Feb. 17, 12a; at St. Martin's-lane, on rifle shooting, Mar. 23, 2f; at St. Paul's Cathedral, on Middlesex imperial yeomanry South African war memorial, Oct. 11, 8b; at St. Paul's School, on military training in schools, Jan. 6, 3c; at Savoy Hotel, on "Pilgrims" and Anglo-American relations, April 7, 12a; at Wellington College, on military training in schools, June 19, 8b
- in Parliament, on army reorganization, July 25, 5f; —defence, imperial, 11, 6a; —Milner, Lord: appreciative resolution, Mar. 30, 6f; —Orange River Colony: constitution, Feb. 28, 6a; —Transvaal: constitution, 28, 6a
- on Bethnal-green Free Library (l.), June 5, 5a; —Cawnpore: proposed soldiers' institute (l.), Nov. 17, 5f; —Crimean veterans (l.), Aug. 29, 8a; —juvenile smoking (l.), Mar. 23, 14e; —military training (l. quoted), Nov. 8, 5f; —National Service League (l.), Feb. 17, 12a; —Norman, late F. M. Sir H. W.: memorial (l.), June 7, 4b; —rifle club for Weymouth (l.), Aug. 25, 4b; —rifle club movement, Jan. 26, 9f; —rifles (l.), April 23, 7b; —rifle shooting (l.), Feb. 2, 6a; Oct. 30, 12a; —Sunday observance (l. quoted), May 10, 14e
- ROBERTS, A. —bankruptcy discharge suspended, April 12, 4b
- ROBERTS, Judge Bryn—appointed county court judge, April 12, 9f; entertained, Dec. 17, 10a
- in Parliament, on Chinese labour, Feb. 21, 6d
- ROBERTS, Mr. C.—biographical, Jan. 19, 15d; in Parliament, on Pure Beer Bill, Mar. 17, 4b; on reduction of licences (l.), April 13, 6d
- ROBERTS, Charles B.—fraudulent bankruptcy charge, Feb. 19, 4f; Mar. 10, 4b
- ROBERTS, Mr. C. T. K.—on Wilson, Mr. J. H.: bankruptcy proceedings (l.), Sept. 27, 4c
- ROBERTS, Maj. E.—"Enteric Fever in India, and in other Tropical and Sub-Tropical Regions" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 410b
- ROBERTS, Rev. E. S.—elected Vice-Chancellor of Cambridge University, June 2, 8f; on proposed technical institute at South Kensington (l.), Mar. 6, 11b
- ROBERTS, F.—assaults charge, Mar. 3, 15d
- ROBERTS, Mr. George —water-finding experiments described, Sept. 27, 13c

- ROBERTS, George—robbery charge, Dec. 25, 8b
- ROBERTS, Mr. G. H.—biographical, Jan. 19, 15d ; in Parliament, on unemployed, Feb. 27, 7f ; July 20, 7a
- ROBERTS, Harry, *alias* Rapstine, T., and Louis F.—burglary charge, Feb. 15, 10d
- ROBERTS, Mr. Henry D.—at Library Association Congress, on education of librarians, Sept. 7, 10f
- ROBERTS, Maj. H. L.—appointed M.V.O., Mar. 20, 5a ; May 16, 7f
- ROBERTS, Mr. James—on Patents Act, 1902 (1, E.S.), Aug. 15, 259c
- ROBERTS, John—summoned for selling milk below standard quality, Sept. 27, 13c
- ROBERTS, John, and Smith, G.—damaging window charge, Sept. 28, 11c
- ROBERTS, Mr. J. H.—at Llangollen, on education, Sept. 24, 4f ; in Parliament, on Education Bill, July 18, 7a ; Dec. 13, 7f ; —India : Liberal policy, Feb. 27, 7a ; natives (service employment), July 21, 5a
- ROBERTS, Sir O.—degree conferred by Leeds University, Aug. 6, 3f
- ROBERTS, Mrs. P.—permitting betting on licensed premises charge, Nov. 17, 6f
- ROBERTS, R., Bullimore, R. D., and others—stealing and receiving charge, Jan. 18, 15c
- ROBERTS, Rev. R. E.—appointed to minor canonry at Peterborough Cathedral, Aug. 4, 8c
- ROBERTS, Mr. Samuel :—
at Sheffield, on Germany : naval expansion, Sept. 27, 12f
in Parliament, on coal tax—repeal, May 1, 9c ; —Education Bill, 22, 6c ; July 24, 7d ; —Education (Provision of Meals) Bill, Dec. 8, 6c ; —fiscal policy, Mar. 14, 6d ; —franchise ; Plural Voting Bill, Oct. 30, 7d ; Dec. 4, 8a ; —labour : miners' Eight Hours Bill, May 12, 6c ; —pensions old-age, Mar. 15, 7f ; —Trade Disputes Bill, Nov. 2, 5c ; —Workmen's Compensation Bill, Mar. 27, 6f ; Dec. 6, 7a, b ; 7, 7c, d
- ROBERTS, Mr. T.—appointed consulting mining engineer for Australia (E.S.), Sept. 19, 299a
- ROBERTS, T., and others—stealing and receiving charge, Dec. 13, 4b
- ROBERTS, Mr. T. H.—on Balacava survivors' relief fund, Mar. 10, 4f
- ROBERTS, Mr. W.—on death of Lady Barrow (1.), Jan. 16, 7a
- ROBERTS, W. J.—false pretences charge, July 10, 14f
- ROBERTS, Canon W. P.—on alleged destruction of Swiss scenery (1.), Sept. 13, 6c
- ROBERTS, Prof. W. R.—at Manchester University, on Homeric views of age and youth, Oct. 12, 4d
- ROBERTS, (T. R.) (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Mar. 22, 14f
- ROBERTS, (W.) (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, May 9, 4c
- ROBERTSON, Lord—in Parliament, on Education Bill, Aug. 3, 5b ; 4, 8d
- ROBERTSON, Sergeant—funeral, Sept. 25, 4c
- ROBERTSON, Rt. Rev. A., Bp. of Exeter—on general election (1.), Jan. 4, 2f ; takes oath in House of Lords, Oct. 24, 6a
- on Church extension at Devonport and Plymouth (1.), Mar. 26, 10d ; —Education Bill : issues prayer and letter, Mar. 23, 10c ; (1. quoted), May 3, 10d ; —“English Hymnal” (1.), Nov. 5, 9c ; —Evangelical Alliance : visit to Plymouth (1.), Sept. 27, 9b
- ROBERTSON, Miss Agnes—appointed to Quain studentship in biology at University College, London, April 5, 10d
- ROBERTSON, Mr. D. D.—creditors' meeting held, Oct. 5, 31a
- ROBERTSON, Mr. E.—private secretaries appointed, Jan. 4, 7c ; Mar. 5, 9d ; re-elected chairman of New Reform Club Political Committee, Mar. 30, 10c ; inspects Devonport Dockyard, Aug. 10, 8a ; inspects Keyham extension works, 13, 8b
- in Parliament, on navy : building programme, July 28, 8c ; —estimates : annual statement, Mar. 2, 6c, 7a ; 8, 6a, b ; —flogging, Feb. 22, 6c ; —training, May 25, 6d
- on Portsmouth Dockyard—reduction of labourers (1.), Nov. 19, 13a
- ROBERTSON, Dr. Ford—at Edinburgh, on paralysis bacillus, Jan. 27, 9c ; 30, 6c
- ROBERTSON (alias Norman), Frank F.—theft charge, Mar. 29, 14f ; April 6, 3d ; June 1, 16c ; 14, 3b
- ROBERTSON, Frederick—false trade description charge, July 9, 5c
- ROBERTSON, Mr. G. S.—on Olympic games : international rules (1.), May 22, 4c
- ROBERTSON, Sir George S.—biographical, Jan. 19, 15d
- ROBERTSON, Mr. Graham—pictures exhibited, Feb. 23, 14d
- ROBERTSON, H., and others—stealing and receiving charge, July 21, 13d
- ROBERTSON, Miss I.—concert, April 26, 4b
- ROBERTSON, Canon J.—to resign vicarage of Bradford, Mar. 8, 11a
- ROBERTSON, Mr. J. M.—biographical, Feb. 19, 4a
- at Inter-Parliamentary Conference, on armaments : limitation, July 25, 11b ; at Westminster, on vivisection, May 19, 19c
- in Parliament, on armaments : limitation, May 10, 7c ; —Education Bill, July 3, 7d ; —Egypt : Denshaw outrage, Aug. 6, 11c ; —India : budget proposals, July 21, 5a ; —labour in coal mines : Eight Hours Bill, May 12, 6d ; —light dues : Bill to abolish, May 5, 6b ; —Natal : martial law, April 3, 7b ; —South African natives : treatment, Mar. 1, 7a ; —Transvaal : Chinese labour, June 9, 5c ; —vaccination, compulsory, April 26, 7b
- on Egypt : administration, Dec. 7, 5b ; (1.), 13, 17c
- ROBERTSON, Mr. L. S.—“Marine Boilers : Their Construction and Working” reviewed (E.S.), Feb. 7, 42b
- ROBERTSON, Mr. M. A.—appointed second secretary in diplomatic service, Feb. 10, 16d
- ROBERTSON, Mr. R. W.—will, Aug. 15, 10f
- ROBERTSON, Mr. T.—death, June 23, 19a
- ROBERTSON, Mr. T. D. M. T.—appointed inspector of reformatory and industrial schools, Aug. 22, 7c
- ROBERTSON, Prof. T. G.—at British Association, on education : decline of German as a school subject in England, Aug. 8, 9c
- ROBERTY, M. de—on Russian Duma : dissolution (int.), Aug. 14, 3a
- ROBEY and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Mar. 22, 14f
- ROBINS, Miss E.—on women's suffrage (1.), Nov. 6, 4d
- ROBINS (E.) and Son (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, June 9, 16f
- ROBINSON, Rev. Canon—at Church Congress, on future of Christianity in India, Oct. 5, 8a
- ROBINSON, Mr. A.—appointed revising barrister on North-Eastern Circuit, July 28, 12c

- ROBINSON, Rev. A. W.—on elections of proctors in convocation (l.), Jan. 30, 12f; Feb. 1, 6b
- ROBINSON, Mr. B.—presented with freedom of Dudley, Sept. 12, 7c
- ROBINSON, Rear-Adm. C. G.—appointed Admiral Superintendent of Portsmouth dockyard, Sept. 5, 3e; Oct. 10, 4a
- ROBINSON, Mr. Edward—death, Mar. 10, 12c; art collection sold, Nov. 28, 10b
- ROBINSON, Mr. Ernest—hunter brood stock sold, Sept. 29, 11c
- ROBINSON, Dr. Ernest L.—promoted Knight of Grace of Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England Order, April 21, 11f
- ROBINSON, Mrs. F.—death, June 5, 8c
- ROBINSON, Mr. F. A.—on Chinese labour, Jan. 18, 4f
- ROBINSON, Mr. F. C.—elected member of Institute of Oil Painters, May 25, 10b
- ROBINSON, Mr. Frederick S.—“English Furniture” reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 270c
- ROBINSON, G.—housebreaking implements charge, Oct. 22, 14b
- ROBINSON, Mr. G. G.—at British Association, on preparatory school curriculum, Aug. 7, 4c
- ROBINSON, Mr. G. M.—on taxation of mining royalties (l.), Dec. 29, 14d
- ROBINSON, Prof. H.—on London water supply (l.), Aug. 11, 10f
- ROBINSON, Mr. H. C.—gift of Himalayan serow to Zoological Society's gardens, Sept. 15, 11d
- ROBINSON, Rev. H. W.—appointed Church History and Apologetics lecturer at Rawdon Baptist College, Leeds, Jan. 15, 9f; accepts chair of church history at Rawdon College, Oct. 15, 4c
- ROBINSON, Very Rev. J. A.—appointed High Almoner to King Edward, May 19, 13f; at opening of Vauxhall-bridge (s.), May 28, 11e; appointed Lady Margaret preacher, Oct. 3, 4d
- at Westminster Abbey—sermon, April 16, 8a; on return of Prince and Princess of Wales from India, May 14, 9f
- ROBINSON, Mr. J. B.—contribution to Royal Free Hospital, May 30, 10b
- ROBINSON, Mr. J. B. (Transvaal)—on Africa, Portuguese East: native labour recruiting (l.), Dec. 17, 10b
- ROBINSON, Dr. M.—on electricity power supply for London (evid.), May 30, 16a
- ROBINSON, Miss M. E.—will, Dec. 31, 5d
- ROBINSON, Mr. R. A.—re-elected president of Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain, June 14, 10a; appointed chairman of Moderate party of L.C.C., Oct. 16, 10d
- ROBINSON, Mr. S.—biographical, Feb. 19, 4a
- ROBINSON, Mrs. Sarah—centenarian: congratulations from King Edward, July 16, 10b
- ROBINSON, Mr. W.—retiring from North-Eastern Railway, Dec. 15, 8c
- ROBINSON, Mr. W. W.—library sold, Mar. 19, 6e
- ROBINSON Central Deep (Ltd.)—report, May 11, 4c
- ROBINSON Deep Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.)—reports, July 24, 3e; Nov. 28, 4a
- ROBINSON Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.)—report, May 9, 4b
- ROBINSON'S Brewery (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Dec. 15, 17a; meeting, 22, 14d
- ROBLEDO, Señor Romero—illness, Feb. 3, 6c; death, Mar. 5, 6d
- ROBLIN, Mr.—at Winnipeg, on Manitoba schools: compulsory use of Union Jack, Sept. 17, 3b
- ROBSON, Mrs. E. R.—on Ladies' Kennel Association (l.), Feb. 3, 7b
- ROBSON, Alderman H.—dinner, Dec. 18, 5e
- ROBSON, Mr. Henry—reception: held, June 29, 9f
- ROBSON, Mr. Henry, and Grantham, Mr. Wilfrid—railway travelling charge, Aug. 4, 3d
- ROBSON, Mr. M.—elected vice-president of Institute of Hygiene, July 12, 10b
- ROBSON, P. H.—theft charge, Nov. 20, 17f
- ROBSON, Mr. R.—appointed C.I.S.O., June 29, 11c
- ROBSON, Sir W. S.—resigns recordership of Newcastle, Jan. 6, 9e; entertained by members of Gonville and Caius College, Mar. 10, 12b
- at Cambridge, on late ministry; fiscal policy; Chinese labour, Feb. 9, 4f; at Leek, on fiscal policy, Jan. 26, 10d; at Queen's-hall, on Whitefield's Central Mission, Nov. 24, 9c; at South Shields, on fiscal policy, Jan. 5, 5b
- in Parliament, on Accidents Bill, Notice of, April 25, 6b; —Corruption Bill, Prevention of, April 4, 7a; —Education Bill, May 22, 6f, 7a; 23, 7a; June 20, 8d; 21, 7a; 28, 6f; July 4, 7b; 5, 7a; 18, 7b; 24, 7a; 25, 7f; 26, 4d, f; 31, 7d; —fiscal policy, Mar. 14, 6e; —franchise: Plural Voting Bill, Oct. 26, 6b; 31, 7c; Justices of the Peace Bill, Mar. 24, 6b; April 26, 7b; May 2, 7f; 3, 6d; —Marine Insurance Bill, April 4, 7a; —Land Tenure Bill, June 30, 6b; Nov. 7, 7c, d, e; 8, 7c, d, f; 9, 7b; 13, 7c, f, 8a; 14, 4b, 6c, 7b; 16, 8b; Dec. 21, 5c; —Merchant Shipping Bill, Oct. 24, 6c, d; —ministers: re-election, Feb. 20, 7c; —Street Betting Bill, Dec. 11, 10c; —Trade Disputes Bill, April 26, 6a; Nov. 2, 6b; 6, 7d; 9, 7b, c; —Workmen's Compensation Bill, Mar. 27, 6f; Nov. 30, 7c, d; Dec. 5, 7d, e, f, 8a, b; 6, 7c, d; 7, 7b
- ROBURITE Explosives Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 16, 15c; report, Mar. 8, 15c
- ROCA, Gen. Don Julio A.—visits Rome, Feb. 16, 6b; in London, May 9, 10b; decorated by German Emperor, June 2, 8a; received by King Edward, July 10, 10a; entertained at Hotel Cecil; on Argentine relations with Great Britain (s.), 18, 10e
- ROCH, Deputy Surgeon-General S.—death, Nov. 12, 6c
- ROCHAUD, Mlle.—inquest, Jan. 22, 6c
- ROCHDALE—borough council election: result, Nov. 3, 9d; —explosion at Messrs. John Bright Brothers' mill (fatal), Mar. 13, 10c; 14, 10b; —general election, Poll, Jan. 15, 10c; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 10a
- ROCHDALE and Manor Brewery (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 26, 12d
- ROCHE, Mr. A.—in Parliament, on Ireland: Sale of Intoxicants Bill, May 26, 6c
- ROCHE, Mr. D. L.—on butter adulteration (evid.), May 16, 17c
- ROCHESTER—cathedral: fire protection (correspondence), Dec. 10, 14d; Hole, memorial to late Dean: date of unveiling, Aug. 30, 4c; unveiled, Oct. 1, 11c; —council, borough: election result, Nov. 2, 9c; —Diocesan Board of Education (Incorporated): annual report, Mar. 6, 12d; —Diocesan Church Reading Union: formed, Mar. 13, 13a; —diocese: conference date announced, Mar. 13, 13a; May 11, 10d; reconstituted, April, 21, 10b; Convocation of Canterbury: elections to House of Laymen, 21, 10b — general election: poll, Jan. 16, 10d; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a; —voters' lists, registration of: sitting of registration court, Sept. 27, 4c

- ROCHESTER, Bp. of : see HARMER, Rt. Rev. J. R.
- ROCKEFELLER, Mr. J. D.—leaves New York, June 1, 10*b* ; at Plymouth, 7, 10*a* ; leaves Cherbourg for New York, July 23, 10*b* ; threatened, Nov. 29, 5*f* ; contributes to Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions, Dec. 12, 10*c*
- Anti-trust law, violation of—indictment voted, Nov. 15, 9*f*
- Tanganyika railways : see under TANGANYIKA concessions (Ltd.)
- on Trusts—proposed legislation (int.), Oct. 5, 3*b*
- ROCKELL, Mr. F.—on *The Times* Book Club (1.), Oct. 23, 8*b* ; Dec. 26, 8*a*
- ROCKHAMPTON Diocese—church work : meeting in support, May 22, 16*b*
- ROCKHILL, F. E.—theft charge, Oct. 22, 14*b*
- ROCK Life Assurance Co.—record of work, 1806-1906 : book noticed, May 16, 15*e* ; report, June 2, 15*b*
- ROD, M. Edouard—"L'Indocile" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 26, 28*b* ;—"Le Réformateur" reviewed (L.S.), July 6, 240*b* ;—"L'Affaire Jean-Jacques Rousseau" : reviewed (L.S.), July 6, 240*b*
- RODAKOWSKI, Mr. E. de : "The Channel Ferry" reviewed (E.S.), April 4, 106*a*
- RODD, Sir R.—entertains British naval officers at Gothenburg, Aug. 22, 7*e*
- RODERICK, W., and Clare, A.—conspiracy to prevent a witness giving evidence charge, Aug. 7, 9*e*
- RODGER, Sir J. P.—leaves Gold Coast, April 6, 10*a* ; arrives at Plymouth, 19, 7*f*
- RODGERS, Mr.—on attack on American mission at Nanchang (tel.), Feb. 27, 5*b*
- RODGERS, W. K.—inquest, Sept. 19, 9*c*
- RODIN, M. Auguste—to preside at banquet of International Society of Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers, 29, 9*e* ; King Edward receives, Feb. 26, 6*b* ; leaves London, Mar. 6, 10*a* ; at Savoy Hotel, on art, Feb. 22, 10*b* ; on art (1.), Jan. 11, 7*b*
- RODITCHIEFF, M.—biographical, July 17, 5*a*
- RODNEY'S fighting instructions—Mr. W. Grey, Jan. 6, 8*b*
- RODOCANACHI, Mr. E. M.—on Sir E. Clarke : attitude towards fiscal policy (1.), Mar. 17, 14*a*
- RODOCANACHI, Mrs. F.—inquest, Oct. 19, 8*b*
- RODRIGUES—cyclone, April 10, 5*f*
- RODRIGUES, Señor Enrique (Chile)—appointed Minister of Justice and Public Instruction, Sept. 20, 3*f*
- ROE, Mr. A. V.—on flying machines (1., E.S.), Dec. 5, 392*c* ; on railway automatic couplings (1., E.S.), Oct. 10, 328*c*
- ROE, B., and Hird, H.—summoned under Lord's Day Act of 1870, Oct. 9, 9*d*
- ROE, Sir T.—entertains Derbyshire Liberal M.P.'s, Nov. 1, 10*b*
- ROEDER, Miss S.—violin recitals, May 7, 10*c* ; 14, 3*f*
- ROEHAMPTON Club for Working Girls—bazaar at Surrey-house announced, Mar. 26, 6*c*
- ROGAN, Lieut. J. M.—at Trocadero Restaurant, on visit of band of Garde Républicaine, Feb. 19, 12*a*
- ROGERS, A. R.—murder charge, Sept. 8, 5*e* ; 15, 4*a* ; 28, 10*f* ; Oct. 26, 13*f*
- ROGERS, Mr. B. B.—"The Birds of Aristophanes. The Greek text revised, with a translation into corresponding metres. Introduction and commentary" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 24, 288*b*
- ROGERS, Rev. C.—appointed lecturer at King's College, London, July 20, 11*f*
- ROGERS, Midshipman D. P.—death, May 9, 5*f*
- ROGERS, Mr. F. N.—biographical, Feb. 16, 3*c* ; in Parliament, on civil service estimates, Mar. 30, 8*d* ; Education Bill, July 3, 8*a* ; Education (Provision of Meals) Bill, Dec. 8, 6*c*
- ROGERS, Mr. F. W.—at Cambridge University, on free libraries ; education of workpeople, Aug. 13, 8*c*
- ROGERS, G.—theft charge, Nov. 27, 15*d*
- ROGERS, Rev. J. Guinness—diamond wedding : congratulations received, July 21, 12*a* ; on Chinese Labour (1.), Jan. 20, 12*d*
- at Hotel Cecil, on Mr. Carvell Williams : proposes health, July 17, 10*b* ; at Liverpool, on John, Dr. Griffith : appreciation, Oct. 26, 9*b*
- on Education Bill (1.), May 2, 8*b* ; June 9, 9*a* ; Sept. 17, 9*a* ; Oct. 16, 11*b* ; Nov. 2, 13*a* ; 6, 5*f* ; 28, 8*c*
- on religious teaching in schools (1.), Feb. 17, 7*a* ; April 4, 8*a*
- ROGERS, Mr. J. I.—decorated by King of the Hellenes, Sept. 14, 4*b* ; entertained, Nov. 20, 10*b*
- ROGERS, Mr. John W.—death, Feb. 13, 12*d*
- ROGERS, Prebendary Joseph E.—death, Nov. 1, 7*d*
- ROGERS, Dr. R.—appointed organist of Bangor Cathedral, Oct. 3, 4*a*
- ROGERS, Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. G.—death, Nov. 15, 11*c*
- ROGERS, Rev. S.—at Liverpool, on Education Bill, April 20, 8*c* ; on Sunday observance (1.), May 19, 19*c*
- ROGERS, Mr. T. B.—on welfare work (E.S.), May 16, 156*c*
- ROGERS (R. H. and S.) (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Dec. 8, 15*b*
- ROHLKUND and Kumaon Railway Co. (Ltd.) : see under INDIA—Railways
- ROISSEL, M.—fraud charge, Mar. 19, 15*c*
- ROLAND Steamship Line, Bremen : see under GERMANY—Shipping
- ROLDA, Miss A.—concert, Dec. 10, 12*f*
- ROLLESTON, Sir J. F.—at Board of Agriculture, on Land Tenure Bill, Nov. 16, 4*b* ; on Unionist defeat (1.), Jan. 30, 7*d*
- ROLLESTON, Mr. T. W.—on Archbishop Walsh's attitude to Catholic Association (1.), Jan. 19, 15*e*
- ROLLINGER, Dr. (Germany)—in Reichstag, on Polish language question, Dec. 7, 5*e*
- ROLLIT, Sir Albert—received by M. Loubet, Feb. 20, 11*a* ; to resign presidency of Association of Municipal Corporations, May 19, 19*f* ; entertained by late constituents, July 21, 12*a* ; leaves for Milan, Sept. 17, 8*a* ; received by King of Servia, Oct. 13, 10*a* ; by King of Rumania, 22, 6*c* ; election address, Jan. 6, 6*e* ; Islington (South) : declines invitation to stand, Nov. 17, 8*a*
- at Grocers'-hall, on commercial education, July 13, 15*d* ; at Law Society's Meeting, on Law Society, July 14, 15*f* ; at Manston-house, on proposed Franco-British exhibition, July 12, 12*c* ; at Trocadero Restaurant, on London Court of Arbitration, Mar. 13, 12*c*
- on nursery rhymes : the Thessalian trick, April 23, 6*f* ; 28, 5*f*
- ROLLS, ex-constable, case of : see under PARLIAMENT
- ROLLS, Hon. C. S.—fast motor-car run from Monte Carlo to Boulogne, May 12, 12*b* ; 15, 5*f* ; leaves for New York, Oct. 11, 7*c* ; on Gordon-Bennett balloon race (int.), Oct. 3, 4*c*
- ROLLS-ROYCE (Ltd.), Messrs.—prospectus, Dec. 17, 13*d*
- ROMAI Tea Co. (Ltd.)—report, May 16, 5*d*

- ROMAN Catholic Church—Education Act, attitude towards: negotiations with Government denied, Jan. 12, 10c; —general election: question to be put to candidates on religious education, Jan. 1, 6c; —masses, bequests for: judicial decision, Feb. 6, 6b; —Russia: see under RUSSIA
- ROMAN Catholics—Biblical Commission: appointments by Pope, Sept. 7, 5b; decisions, July 30, 10c; —conference held at Brighton, Sept. 25, 8c; 26, 10f; —Catholic Emancipation Act: see that title; —English and French *entente cordiale Catholique*: meeting announced, Aug. 30, 4c; held, Oct. 16, 6c; —French separation law: attitude of English Catholics: see under FRANCE—Church and State; —London local elections: federation committee; composition, Dec. 21, 6d; —Pius X.: see Pius X.; —South London: procession, Sept. 3, 7e
- ROMAN-DUTCH LAW—British colonies: Mr. F. Mackarness (lect.), Jan. 26, 7c
- ROMANO, A.—in ice-cream charge, Sept. 1, 12c
- ROMANO'S (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, Sept. 22, 3c
- ROMANONES, Count (Spain)—resigns ministry of Justice, Aug. 10, 3b; appointed Minister of Justice, Nov. 30, 5d; appointed Minister of Interior, Dec. 5, 5d at Madrid, on anarchists, Sept. 17, 3f; Madrid outrage (int.), June 7, 5b on Spain: church and state (int.), Oct. 20, 5e; —on Vatican: Spanish Ministerial policy (int.), Sept. 5, 3c
- ROME—Agriculture, Institute of: see INTERNATIONAL Institute of Agriculture; —American School: see under ARCHEOLOGY; —bomb explosion, Nov. 15, 5d; —Borghese gardens: protests against proposed erection of International Institute of Agriculture, Nov. 13, 5d; Mr. F. M. Crawford (l.), 21, 11b; —British school: see under ARCHEOLOGY; —English College: anniversary of murder of Thomas à Becket commemorated, Dec. 31, 6a; —Fontana delle Tartarughe: ornaments stolen, Dec. 10, 6b; —forum excavations: see under ARCHEOLOGY—Italy; —Frascati: tramway accident, July 17, 5d; —International Congress of Applied Chemistry: see that title; —Keats-Shelley memorial: see that title
- Labour—May Day demonstrations, May 2, 5b; —strike, general: progress, May 12, 7c; ends, 14, 6b
- Motor-car accident (fatal), Mar. 9, 3f; —nursing: Anglo-American Nursing Home: Lady Egerton (l.), July 2, 3c; Mrs. M. White (l.), July 2, 3c
- Postal Union, international (6th congress)—British delegates: names, opening date announced, Mar. 24, 11c; Indian government delegates: names, Mar. 27, 10a; informal meeting, April 7, 8a; inauguration ceremony, 9, 5c; first meeting, 10, 5c; proposals to be submitted, 18, 3c; meetings, 25, 5f; 30, 6a; May 3, 5b; 14, 6c; King and Queen of Italy give dinner, 7, 6b; parcel post rates, modified, 22, 5f; ends; survey of proceedings, 23, 5b; Sir J. Ward (int.), 26, 10d; reforms adopted (sp. art., "Improvements in the foreign and colonial post"), June 5, 5b; Mr. J. H. Heaton (l.), 5, 5c; report of British delegates (Parlt. paper, P.N.), Dec. 8, 7c
- S. Clemente, church of—preservation: ROME—S. Clemente, church of (continued):—Rev. J. T. Crotty (l.), Nov. 20, 14b; —St. Peter's: bomb outrage, Nov. 19, 7d, 11f; new marble statue, Mar. 29, 8b
- ROME, Mr. W.—receives Commandership of Royal Order of Isabella the Catholic, Jan. 2, 8b
- ROMER, Mr. Mark L.—appointed King's Counsel, Oct. 20, 9f; to practise before Mr. Justice Parker, 25, 3c
- ROMER, Max—Austro-Hungarian Embassy: issues warning, Dec. 20, 10a
- ROMER, Sir Robert (Lord Justice)—health, Mar. 22, 3a; granted annuity, Oct. 31, 10a; on Cambridge University: mathematical tripos (l.), Oct. 25, 12c
- ROMILLY, Colonel F. W.—appointed C.V.O., Nov. 9, 8d
- ROMILLY, Violet Edith Lady—death, Mar. 2, 10c; memorial service, 7, 10a
- ROMNEY, Lord—on British seamen for British ships (l.), Feb. 14, 10f
- ROMNEY, New—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9b
- ROMNEY Marsh Sheep Breeders' Association —sale held, Oct. 2, 13b
- ROMSEY —abbey: proposed celebration of 1,000th anniversary, Nov. 30, 10b; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a; —pageant announced for 1907, July 7, 12b; preparations, Aug. 31, 4a; programme, Oct. 12, 11f
- RONALDSHAY, Lord—leaves for New York, Mar. 17, 8a
- RÖNTGEN rays: see X-RAYS
- ROODEPOORT Central Deep (Ltd.)—report, May 1, 3d
- ROODEPOORT United Main Reef Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.)—to employ 500 coolies, Jan. 3, 7d; report, June 13, 17c
- ROODERAND Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.)—report, June 8, 12c
- ROOKS—damage by: letter of Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, May 14, 3c
- ROOS, M. (Sweden)—appointed member of cabinet, May 30, 5f
- ROOSEVELT, Miss Alice—marriage: date, Jan. 5, 7c; correction, 6, 9c; French Government's gift, Jan. 24, 6a; gift from French Republic, Feb. 9, 4a; rehearsal, 16, 6b; marriage ceremony, 19, 6b
- ROOSEVELT, Mr. R. B.—death, June 28, 10c
- ROOSEVELT, Mr. Theodore—New Year's day reception, Jan. 2, 3c; gives lecture for King Edward's Bible in Bruton parish church, Mar. 5, 10a; portrait for Berlin University, April 30, 6c; to visit Panama Canal in autumn, June 25, 6a; approves resolution of Congress on Bialystok massacres, June 29, 5b; reviews American fleet at Oyster Bay, Sept. 4, 3c; leaves for Provincetown, 29, 10a; witnesses battleship practice at Barnstable, Oct. 1, 10a; leaves Oyster Bay, 2, 8a; receives rifle teams of Queen's Westminster Volunteers and 7th Regiment of New York; receives Mr. T. P. O'Connor, 8, 5b; Panama visit: arrangements, Nov. 3, 17c; press comment, 8, 5a; leaves for Panama, 9, 5c; at Colon, 15, 8c; at Ponce, 22, 10b; visits San Juan, 23, 10a; returns to Washington, 28, 5a; Chinese famine appeal, Dec. 25, 3a
- Coal strike, threatened: intervenes, Feb. 28, 5b
- Congress—messages: insurance scandals, April 18, 3c; meat scandal, 19, 3c; June 5, 3c; work of session, July 2, 5b; capital and labour; corporations and trusts; marriage and divorce; currency laws; Japan; ethics of war and peace, Dec. 5, 5a; press comment,

ROOSEVELT, Mr. Theodore—Congress (continued):—

6, 5*a*; Japanese opinion, 7, 5*d*; land laws; navy; visit to Panama, 18, 5*d*;—relations with, Mar. 24, 7*d*; 29, 5*c*

Germany: expresses desire to meet Emperor, Aug. 16, 7*c*

Hearst, W. R.—denounced, Nov. 3, 7*a*

Hepburn Railway Rate Bill: attitude, Mar. 3, 5*c*; May 16, 7*c*

Japan—receives gift from Emperor, May 21, 10*b*

Japanese question—attitude, Dec. 1, 7*a*; thanked by Viscount Aoki, 7, 5*d*

Labour, American Federation of—reply of delegation, Mar. 23, 5*c*

Meat packing scandal—message to congress, June 5, 3*c*; inspection Bill: attitude, June 15, 5*c*; 16, 7*d*; 18, 5*d*; 19, 5*c*

Nobel peace prize received, Dec. 11, 5*c*

Niagara Falls—relations with Congress, Mar. 28, 5*d*

O'Connor, Mr. T. P.: Roosevelt as mediator between English and Irish (s.), Oct. 22, 6*b*

Spelling reform: official support, Aug. 25, 7*c*; (l.), Sept. 3, 3*a*

Tariff: revision (l.), Aug. 2, 3*d*

at Harrisburg, on United States trusts, Oct. 5, 3*b*; at Washington, on United States' relations with Germany, April 13, 3*b*

on British political parties: semi-official statement, Jan. 3, 5*c*;—cable to China: opening (tel.), April 18, 3*c*

—Cuban rising: possible United States intervention (l.), Sept. 17, 3*a*;—

Davitt, Mr. M. (l.), June 8, 5*c*; 14, 5*f*;—Panama Canal, Jan. 12, 5*c*; Feb. 23, 5*f*;—Salisbury railway accident:

care taken of American sufferers at Salisbury Infirmary (l.), Sept. 13, 3*f*;

—San Francisco earthquake: appeal, April 20, 7*c*;—spelling reform: see

Spelling reform, above;—Standard Oil Company (l.), May 5, 7*c*;

—tariff (l.), Aug. 21, 3*d*;—Togo, Adm. (l. quoted), Feb. 28, 5*d*;

—wealth: restriction of large fortunes (s.), April 16, 3*c*; Nov. 20, 5*c*

Root, Mr. Elihu—arrives at Rio de Janeiro, July 28, 7*d*; at dinners, 30, 5*c*; at

Montevideo, Aug. 11, 3*d*; 13, 3*e*; 14, 3*d*; at Buenos Ayres, 16, 3*b*; no tidings of

Charleston, Sept. 1, 3*a*; at Lota, 3, 3*b*; at Santiago-de-Chile, 4, 3*c*; at

Lima, 12, 3*c*; leaves Callao for Panama, 18, 3*c*; at Panama, 22, 5*d*; 24, 3*d*; at

Cartagena, 29, 5*c*; appointed United States Secretary of State, Oct. 25, 5*c*

at Buenos Ayres, on Argentina: relations with United States, Aug. 16, 3*b*; 18,

3*c*; arbitration, 20, 4*a*; at Kansas City, on shipping; Monroe doctrine,

Nov. 22, 5*a*; at Montevideo, on Monroe doctrine, Aug. 13, 3*c*; at New

York, on Alaska boundary dispute, April 2, 5*f*; at New York, on Anglo-

American relations, April 2, 5*c*; state rights, Dec. 13, 5*e*; at Pan-American

Congress, on United States foreign policy, Aug. 2, 5*c*; at Washington, on

United States: attitude towards South America, May 22, 5*f*

on Bryce, Mr. James: appointment to Washington Embassy (int.), Dec. 31,

3*d*;—New York State election: Mr. Hearst's candidature, Nov. 3, 7*a*;—

United States and Japan: anti-Japanese movement, Oct. 29, 5*d*

ROPER, Lieut.-Col. A. W.—appointed C.R.E., Egypt, June 20, 9*c*

ROPEWAY, aerial—breach of contract: law case, Mar. 15, 3*b*

ROPNER, Sir E.—in Parliament, on Merchant Shipping Bill, Mar. 21, 6*f*; 28, 7*b*

ROPNER, Sir R.:—

in Parliament, on budget, May 2, 6*c*;

Land Tenure Bill, Nov. 14, 7*b*;—light

dues: Bill to abolish, May 5, 6*a*;

—Merchant Shipping Bill, Oct. 24, 6*c*,

c; Nov. 16, 7*d*; 23, 6*f*;—Workmen's

Compensation Bill, April 5, 6*c*; Nov.

30, 7*d*; Dec. 5, 8*a*, *b*

RÖREN, Herr (Germany)—in Reichstag, on colonial administration, Dec. 4, 5*a*

ROS, Lieut.-Gen Lord de—Gold Stick in Waiting during War, April 28, 8*a*

ROSAPENNA—Leitrim estate: improvements described, Aug. 21, 6*d*

ROSARIO—municipal loans: proposed change in rate of interest, May 9, 13*d*; payment

of July coupons, June 9, 15*c*; port rates reduced (F.S.), April 9, 13*a*

ROSARIO Electric Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, July 7, 16*a*; share issued, July 18, 13*c*

ROSARIO Nitrate Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 1, 13*d*

ROSCIANI, The—contribution to Christ Church (Oxford) Mission, Dec. 11, 16*f*

ROSCOMMON—county council: potato crop: resolution passed, Aug. 24, 8*d*; Lord-

lieutenant appointed, Sept. 26, 8*b*;—North: general election, Jan. 5, 5*b*;

unopposed return, 19, 15*a*;—South: general election, Jan. 6, 7*c*; unopposed

return, 16, 4*c*

ROSCREA—drowning accident: see under DROWNING accidents

ROSE, Mr. C. D.—leaves for Canada, Aug. 13, 7*f*; on small holdings (l.), Oct. 11, 10*f*

ROSE, Mr. John—on granting of separation orders by police magistrates (l.), Mar. 2, 15*c*;—oath "kissing the Book" (l.),

Aug. 31, 10*b*

Rose, Dr. John H.—"The Development of the European Nations, 1870-1900" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 2, 24*b*

Rose, John H.—wounding charge, Oct. 12, 13*b*

Rose, Sir P.—collection of miniatures sold, June 28, 8*c*

ROSE, Mr. T. K.—"The Metallurgy of Gold" reviewed (E.S.), May 2, 138*a*

ROSE, W.—embezzlement charge, Nov. 15, 14*f*; 21, 11*d*

ROSEBERY, Lord—Mediterranean cruise, Feb. 15, 6*a*; leaves for Paris, Mar. 9, 8*c*;

districts damaged by Vesuvius eruption visited, April 16, 7*f*

Australian criticism on Edinburgh speech, Oct. 21, '06; (sp. art., "Australia and British politics"), Jan. 19, 9*c*

Borden, Mr. R. L. (s.), Jan. 1, 5*f*

Derby of 1905—erection of drinking fountain on Epsom Downs to commemorate, April 11, 9*f*

Health, April 9, 9*c*

"Lord Randolph Churchill" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 335*b*

Scottish Liberal deputation's thanks for services to country, Jan. 5, 4*b*

War Office, offer of land to—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENE

at Ayr, on Robert Burns; preservation of ancient monuments; old bridge of Ayr;

Scottish treaty of union, Sept. 26, 10*c*; at Bangour Village, on alleged increase

of insanity, Oct. 4, 7*f*; at Edinburgh, on proposed removal of cavalry regi-

ment from Scotland, Dec. 4, 5*f*;

national defence; volunteers, 10, 3*f*;

ROSEBERY, Lord (continued) :—

"auld brig of Ayr," 11, 12a; 19, 11c; Robert Burns, 19, 11c; Sir J. Gibson-Craig, Oct. 18, 11c; at Edinburgh Merchants' Association, on House of Lords, Dec. 12, 8c; at London University, on libraries, Oct. 27, 13c; at Scottish Historical Society, on Jacobites of 18th century; history of the Highlands; Scottish social clubs; *The Times* Book Club, Nov. 19, 5c
on Dragoons, 2nd (Royal Scots Greys): South African war memorial (s.), Nov. 17, 12d; —Fleury, General (l.), Oct. 31, 10b

ROSE DEEP (Ltd.)—report, April 26, 4c

ROSEN, Dr.—Morocco mission: see under MOROCCO—Germany

ROSENBAUM, D.—charged under Aliens Act, Oct. 16, 15d

ROSENBAUM, M. S.—on Russian *Duma*: Viborg manifesto (l.), Aug. 3, 3c

ROSENBAUM, Mr. S.—on Custom House classification (l.), April 14, 4d

ROSENBAUM, Sarah—robbery charge, June 4, 13c

ROSENBERG, F.—concealment of birth charge, May 2, 3c

ROSENHAIN, Mr. W.—at British Association, on fracture of iron and steel (E.S.), Aug. 15, 262b

ROSENHEIM, Mr. S.—on San Francisco fire: insurance companies' settlements (l., F.S.), Oct. 15, 349a

ROSENKRANTZ, Baron—decorated by King Edward, June 2, 8a

ROSENSTEIN, Dr. S. S.—death, Feb. 9, 4b

ROSENTHAL, H.—summoned under London Building Act, Oct. 4, 13c

ROSES—special article ("Some questions about roses"), Oct. 20, 7c

ROSE SOCIETY, National: see NATIONAL Rose Society

ROSETTI, Mlle. E.—concert, Nov. 7, 8c

ROSEWELL, I.—wandering charge, Oct. 1, 3c

ROSIN—France: export business suspended (F.S.), Jan. 22, 42a

ROSLING, Rev. W.—joins Unitarian Church, Mar. 5, 7d

ROSS, Roman Catholic Bp. of: see KELLY, Most Rev. Denis

ROSS, Mr. A.—at Sion College, on fireball of December 30, Mar. 2, 4d

ROSS, Mr. A. C.—at London Chamber of Commerce, on British trade in Argentina, Nov. 1, 14c

ROSS, Lieut. A. V.—accident, Jan. 20, 6c

ROSS, Maj. C.—delivers lecture at Aldershot, Nov. 28, 11c

ROSS, Mr. C. C.—on Jewish art and antiquities exhibition (l.), Sept. 26, 5c

ROSS, C. G. M.—forgery charge, April 17, 11d

ROSS, D.—theft charge, Oct. 10, 10c

ROSS, F., and Sarson, J. H.—forgery charge, Feb. 7, 6c; 21, 12a

ROSS, J., Lee C., and Hamblin, W.—theft charge, July 2, 3f

ROSS, Mr. M.—"Some Irish Yesterdays" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 362a

ROSS, Prof. R.—Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine: services recognized, Oct. 2, 4d; at Liverpool University, on malaria, Jan. 2, 13c; (prevention), Mar. 1, 13d; (Greece), Sept. 18, 4c; at Oxford Medical Society, on malaria in Greece, Nov. 12, 14f; —on malaria: campaign against (l.), July 6, 3a; —sleeping sickness: reported remedy (l.), Dec. 24, 5a

ROSS, S. D. S., and Ross, G.—conspiracy to defraud shareholders charge, Jan. 18, 13b; 24, 3f; false pretences charge, Mar. 10, 4b; 12, 2f; 13, 4d; 14, 3f; 15, 14d; 16, 15d

ROSS, Mr. W. S.—death, Dec. 25, 10b

ROSS (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, May 17, 15b

ROSS, Cromarty, and Sutherland Association —annual dinner, Mar. 31, 8b

ROSSA, O'Donovan—Cork County Council: letter thanking council for salary, Sept. 11, 4c; resigns office, 20, 8f

ROSSALL School—scholarships: list of elections, Mar. 27, 5f; prize day, June 25, 6b

ROSS and Cromarty—general election; poll, Jan. 29, 10c

ROSS and Monmouth Railway Co.—reports, Feb. 13, 15a; Aug. 11, 12d

ROSSETTI, D. G.—memorial tablet erected, Mar. 6, 5c; proposed monument at Vasto, Oct. 1, 10a

ROSSETTI, Mr. W. M.—"Some Reminiscences of William Michael Rossetti" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 370a

ROSSI, John—thrift charge, Feb. 9, 13f; 17, 4b; Mar. 7, 3d

ROSSLARE—harbour: opened, July 23, 10c; correspondence, Dec. 25, 7e (see also under GREAT Western Railway)

RÖSSLER, K.—"Der Reiche Jüngling" reviewed (L.S.), June 22, 223a

ROSSMORE, Lord—health, Aug. 24, 7f; 25, 7f

ROSYTH—Bellairs, Lieut. C. (s. P.), Mar. 8, 6c; —Lee, Mr. A. H. (s. P.), Mar. 8, 6c; —naval base: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —progress, Mar. 6, 7f; —Seely, Maj. J. E. B. (s. P.), Mar. 8, 6c; —water scheme (E.S.), June 13, 190a

ROTH, Mr. J.—appointed judge in Western Australia, May 1, 12c

ROTHAMSTED—agricultural research experiments: appeal by Prof. H. E. Armstrong (l.), June 26, 10a; —James Mason laboratory (sp. art., "A new laboratory at Rothamsted"), July 20, 5f; Lord Carrington (s.); opened, 21, 7f

ROTHER, Mr. C. A.—decorated by King Edward, April 7, 8b

ROTHERSTEIN, Mr. W.—"Aliens at Prayer," purchased by Melbourne National Gallery, June 12, 8b; pictures exhibited, 20, 6d

ROTHERHAM—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a

ROTHERHAM (Jeremiah) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Feb. 16, 14f

ROTHERHITHE—St. Katherine's Church: parochial funds: bazaar opened by Duchess of Albany, May 10, 10c

ROTHERHITHE and Shadwell tunnel—progress of construction (E.S.), Mar. 7, 79b; works inspected, Sept. 26, 307a

ROTHES, Lord—elected representative peer for Scotland, Nov. 9, 10a

ROTHGERBER, H., and Kohn, J. W.—theft charge, June 29, 14f

ROTHSCHILD, Lord—health, Aug. 3, 7f; leaves London, Sept. 7, 8c; opens Cuming Museum, Oct. 12, 13a

Unemployed—offer to send to Canada; families chosen, Jan. 31, 6b

at Hotel Great Central, on Jewish characteristics, Feb. 6, 6c; at Hôtel Métropole, on British life assurance, Jan. 11, 6d; at Queen's-hall, on outrages on Jews in Russia, Jan. 9, 10b; at Trocadero Restaurant, on Education Bill, June 14, 10b; at Watford, on fiscal policy, Jan. 8, 10b; on Russo-Jewish relief committee (l.), Feb. 16, 15c

ROTHSCHILD, Mr. A.—leaves London, Sept. 4, 8a

ROTHSCHILD, Mr. L.—celebration of silver wedding, Jan. 20, 9f; health, April 23, 10a; May 4, 10b; 18, 12b; arrives in London, Sept. 6, 8a; accident, Nov. 3, 8a; health, 20, 10b; on Jews: religious instruction at Harrow School (l.), April 25, 10b

- ROTHSCHILD, Baroness Louise de—motor-car accident, Nov. 24, 12b
- ROTHSCHILD, Mr. W.—contributes towards purchase of Voynich collection of unknown books, July 23, 4f; at Aylesbury, on benefit societies, June 5, 5d; at Zoological Society, on anthropoid apes, May 3, 15a
- ROTHSCHILD, Messrs.—oil combine, reported European: disclaimer, Nov. 22, 15b
- ROTHSCHILD (N.M.) and Sons, Messrs.—King Edward's Hospital Fund: annual subscription, April 4, 8a
- ROTHWELL-GREENE, Mr. H. D.—proposed memorial to George Stephenson (1.), June 2, 10c
- ROTTERDAM—Delfshaven Reformed Church: tablet in commemoration of sailing of first Pilgrim Company to be unveiled, Sept. 15, 6b
- ROUEN—coal quay: coalowners' negotiations for concessions (F.S.), Mar. 12, 98a; —Corneille, M. Pierre: tercentenary celebrated, June 14, 14a; —tide, high: quays flooded, Mar. 15, 10c
- ROULANTE, M., and Decroix, E.—burglary charge, June 27, 12c
- ROUNDELL, Mr. C. S.—death, Mar. 6, 10c
- ROUPELL, Col. — complains to justices of motor cars, Sept. 28, 7f
- ROUSE, Mr.—death, May 1, 14c
- ROUSE, Mr. P. F.—on oath: "kissing the Book" (1.), Aug. 15, 2d
- ROUSE, Dr. W. H. D.—appointed teacher in Sanscrit at Cambridge university, June 6, 10b; to edit new classical quarterly, Oct. 18, 6c; method of teaching languages discussed at meeting of Old Persean Society, July 13, 4a
- ROUSE-BOUGHTON, Sir C. H.—death, Feb. 22, 7f
- ROUSSE, M. Edmond—death, Aug. 2, 10b
- ROUSSEAU, Jean-Jacques — special article (L.S.), July 6, 240b
- ROUSSEL, Mr. T.—exhibition of pictures, Nov. 2, 12c
- ROUTH, Dr.—on Cambridge University: mathematical tripos (1.), Oct. 17, 5d; 25, 12c; (and others), Dec. 3, 12c
- ROUTHIER, Mr. Justice—resigns office of chief justice of Quebec, June 18, 10c
- ROUTLEDGE, Canon C. F.—memorial erected at Canterbury, Feb. 13, 11a
- ROUVIER, M.—not a candidate at French Presidential election, Jan. 13, 7c; decorated by Tsar, Mar. 21, 10a; made Grand Officer, Legion of Honour, and Ambassador, June 13, 12b
- Baghdad Railway question — attitude, Dec. 15, 7b
- at Paris, on *entente cordiale*, Feb. 8, 3b; Franco-Russian commercial convention, Feb. 10, 7c; Presidential election, Jan. 20, 5c; at Versailles, on M. Armand Fallières' election to French Presidency, Jan. 18, 5b
- in Chamber, on foreign policy, Feb. 24, 7d
- ROUX, Dr.—process for preservation of meat described (F.S.), July 2, 234b
- ROUX, J.—selling wines without licence charge, Aug. 31, 2f
- ROVER Co. (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 12, 13f
- ROW, Mr. R.H.—appointed assistant secretary to Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, July 30, 9f
- ROWDEN, Mr. A. W.—elected a Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 16, 9c; correction, 17, 6b
- ROWE, Emma—robbery charge, Feb. 19, 4f
- ROWE, Emma—inquest, Mar. 27, 11c
- ROWE, Mr. G. F.—election address, Jan. 4, 5b; on Hampstead election (1.), 18, 7f
- ROWING—Amateur Rowing Association: see that title; —Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth: regatta held, Oct. 8, 6c; —Buenos Ayres international regatta: result, Nov. 16, 12c; —Cambridge University Boat Club: captains meetings, Jan. 27, 12a; May 1, 12c; Colquhoun sculls: races, Nov. 14, 7f; 15, 11d; 16, 12c; coxswainless fours: draw for, Oct. 30, 12b; competitions, Nov. 2, 10c; 3, 13c; 5, 11d; Lent races, Mar. 2, 7d; 3, 10d; 5, 11c; clinker fours, 14, 12f; 15, 12c; 17, 9d; Lowe double sculls: race, May 14, 12d; Magdalene pairs: race, 3, 11c; May week: races, June 7, 7a; 8, 8d; 11, 6d; trial eights: crews, Nov. 19, 12c; practice, 26, 11d; race, 30, 11a; —Datchet residents' and visitors' regatta held, July 23, 11e; —Doggett's Coat and Badge: preliminary heats, 26, 8d; race, Aug. 4, 12c; —Goring and Streatley regatta, July 30, 11d; —Guards' regatta, Brigade of, 23, 11c; —Harvard University v. Cambridge University: match arranged, July 26, 8d; Harvard crew arrives in London, Aug. 6, 10c; training, 7, 5d; 8, 5e; 9, 10e; 10, 9c; 11, 9a; 13, 9a; 15, 9d; 17, 9e; 18, 9c; 20, 9c; 21, 9d; 22, 9c; 23, 9c; 24, 9c; 25, 9f; 27, 10a; 29, 9d; 30, 10a; 31, 9d; correspondence, 15, 8a; directions issued by Thames Conservancy, 21, 9c; arrangements for admission to Duke's Meadows, 27, 10a; practice, Sept. 1, 9d; 3, 9c; 4, 9d; 5, 9c; 6, 9c; 7, 9d; 8, 9d; race described: American opinion, 10, 5a, b; Harvard crew visits Emmanuel College, Cambridge University, 10, 5b; leave, 17, 9d; —Henley royal regatta: proposed visit of crew of Argonaut Rowing Club of Toronto, Feb. 2, 5d; members of Vesper Boat Club's crew suspended, April 9, 11c; Australian competitors arrive in England, May 2, 11c; entries, June 4, 9d; 25, 12a; Oxford and Cambridge University representatives, 13, 10a; Leander Club not to compete for Grand Challenge Cup, 18, 11d; entries reviewed, July 2, 11d; regatta held, 3, 10e; 4, 5c; 5, 10e; 6, 11a; resolution concerning amateur entries announced, Dec. 14, 11c; meeting of stewards, 17, 11b; —Hospital Challenge Cup: race, May 25, 7d; —Leander Club: Mr. R. B. Etherington-Smith re-elected captain, Mar. 1, 12d; —London Rowing Club: race for senior pairs postponed, Sept. 26, 9d; regatta held, Oct. 8, 7c; —Marlow regatta held, Aug. 6, 10c; —Metropolitan amateur regatta held, July 10, 12c; —Moulsey amateur regatta held, July 23, 11d; —Oxford v. Cambridge: probable date of race, Jan. 9, 12c; practice, 20, 7c; 27, 12a; 29, 7d; Feb. 3, 7a; 5, 11f; 10, 14b; 12, 7c; 17, 7c; 24, 13d; Mar. 3, 10d; 10, 9b; 13, 8b; 14, 7f; 15, 12c; 16, 11a; 17, 9d; 19, 7c; 20, 12c; 21, 12d; 22, 12b; 23, 12b; 24, 13b; 26, 11c; 27, 11b; 28, 11a; 29, 11b; 30, 11c; 31, 13b; April 2, 11d; 3, 11c; 4, 11a; 5, 12b; 6, 11b; 7, 13c; race described, 9, 8a; invitation to winners of next race invited to Jamestown Exposition, Oct. 31, 11a; —Oxford University Boat Club: captain elected, Dec. 5, 12b; challenge sculls: races, June 15, 11c; 16, 9a; 18, 11d; coxswainless fours: competitions, Nov. 1, 12d; 2, 10c; 3, 13c; eight-oar races, May 18, 10e; 19, 15a; 21, 11b; 22, 11b; 23, 10e; 24, 11a; meeting, Oct. 20, 12c; officers elected, April 30, 7a; pairs: races, June 8, 8d; 9, 8f; 11, 6d; torpid races, Feb. 23, 12a; 24, 13d; 26, 11c; 27, 4d; 28, 11c; Mar. 1,

ROWING (continued) :—

12*d* ; clinker fours, 8, 11*d* ; trial eights : crews chosen, Nov. 24, 14*c* ; race, Dec. 3, 11*d* ; —Rose Cup cutter race in Medway, Aug. 31, 8*a* ; —Royal Naval College, Osborne : regatta, Oct. 8, 6*b*

Sculling : Australian veterans' handicap : race, Aug. 6, 10*b* ; championship : Stansbury v. Durnan match falls through, Jan. 4, 9*b* ; Stansbury accepts Towns's challenge, April 11, 12*c* ; date fixed, 24, 7*c* ; 25, 11*e* ; race, July 30, 11*d* ; Towns and Durnan matched, Sept. 10, 9*c* ; 25, 9*a* ; —Staines amateur regatta held, June 18, 11*d* ; —Thames rowing clubs : resolution on dangerous navigation of London County Council steamers, Jan. 29, 7*c* ; pair-oared race decided, Sept. 20, 10*c* ; junior sculls decided, 21, 5*d* ; senior sculls decided, 22, 11*b* ; —United States : Cornell v. Harvard, May 26, 10*d* ; Inter-University eights race, June 25, 12*a* ; Yale v. Harvard, June 29, 12*c* ; 30, 14*c* ; —Vesta rowing club : regatta, Sept. 24, 5*c* ; handicap sculls race, Nov. 5, 11*d* ; —Walton-on-Thames regatta held, July 9, 9*a* ; —Wingfield sculls : race, July 12, 11*d* ; 14, 14*d* ; —Worcester v. Conway : race, May 26, 10*a* ; —Yale University : suggested visit of crew to England, Sept. 10, 5*b*

ROWLAND Hill Memorial and Benevolent Fund —trustees appointed, Feb. 27, 4*f* ; meeting, Nov. 14, 2*e* ; Royal contribution, Dec. 31, 4*b*

ROWLANDS, Mr. J.—biographical, Feb. 17, 14*f* in Parliament, on franchise : Plural Voting Bill, Oct. 31, 6*b* ; —Land Tenure Bill, Dec. 21, 5*c* ; —London County Council (Electric Supply) Bill, Mar. 27, 7*d* ; —elections : returning officers' expenses, 7, 7*b*

ROWLANDS, Judge W. B.—death, Sept. 6, 7*f* ; funeral, 8, 8*a*

ROWLANDS and Frazer, Messrs.—stock of jewels and silver plate sold, Mar. 31, 17*a*

ROWLANDSON, Mr.—at Guildhall, on labour : sweating, Oct. 25, 15*f*

ROWLATT, Mr.—elected governor of National Bank of Egypt, Feb. 21, 13*d*

ROWLEY, G.—appeal against conviction, Nov. 5, 3*c*

ROWLEY, Mr. J.—death, Nov. 20, 11*a*

ROWLEY, Mr. W. L. P.—death, April 10, 11*d*

ROWLEY Regis—Warrens Hall Colliery : fall of coal (fatal), May 25, 10*c*

ROWNTREE, Mr. A.—at British Association, on secondary school curriculum, Aug. 7, 4*e*

ROWNTREE, Mr. Joseph—"The Taxation of the Liquor Trade," Vol. I. reviewed (L.S.), July 27, 262*c*

ROWNTREE, Messrs.—York works : smoke washing apparatus installed (paper read at British Association, E.S.), Aug. 15, 262*b*

ROWTON Houses (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 29, 15*c* ; report, Mar. 22, 14*f*

ROXBURGH, Mr. T. L.—appointed administrator of presidency of St. Christopher and Nevis, Sept. 19, 6*c*

ROXBURGH, Dowager Duchess of—leaves London, Sept. 12, 7*c*

ROXBURGHSHIRE—general election ; poll, Jan. 22, 10*f*

ROY, Mr.—on Bengal : partition (circular l.), Sept. 4, 3*e*

ROY, M. Yves Marie Le—rewarded for services to crew of *Vigilant*, Sept. 1, 7*f*

ROYAL Academical Institution (Belfast)—Sir Donald Currie founds scholarships, April 13, 7*f*

ROYAL Academy—academicians elected, Jan. 10, 8*a* ; —architectural school : regulations published, July 17, 8*d* ; —associates elected, Jan. 9, 10*b* ; —associate-engravers elected, 9, 10*b* ; 11, 8*a* ; —banquet, anniversary, May 7, 15*a* ; —diplomas signed by King, Jan. 10, 9*d* ; —exhibition (sp. art.), I., May 5, 9*a* ; II., (L.S.), 11, 168*c* ; III., 18, 181*a* ; IV., ("Sculpture and Architecture") June 8, 210*a* ; —International Congress of Architects : reception in honour, July 17, 8*d* ; —Northumberland, Duke of (s.), May 7, 15*e* ; —Poynter, Sir E. (s.), May 7, 15*e* ; —reception held, June 27, 10*b*

ROYAL Academy and College of Music—result of examinations for medals, June 16, 12*b*

ROYAL Academy of Music—Battison Haynes prize : awarded, Mar. 3, 7*b* ; —Charles Mortimer prize : awarded, April 12, 8*d* ; —Charles Rube prize : awarded, June 2, 10*b* ; —concerts, Feb. 13, 11*a* ; 22, 9*f* ; Mar. 31, 9*c* ; April 5, 13*f* ; June 2, 12*d* ; July 4, 13*f* ; Nov. 20, 12*c* ; Dec. 15, 12*c* ; —dramatic class : "The School for Scandal" performed, Dec. 17, 14*e* ; —exhibitions, scholarships, and prizes : awarded, Mar. 3, 7*b* ; 21, 9*f* ; April 12, 8*d* ; May 16, 16*f* ; June 2, 10*b* ; July 10, 8*b* ; 21, 10*d* ; Oct. 18, 13*d* ; Nov. 15, 15*f* ; Dec. 13, 10*d* ; 22, 12*c* ; —Goldberg prize : awarded, Mar. 3, 7*b* ; —Louise Hopkins memorial prize : awarded, April 12, 8*d* ; —Macfarren scholarship : awarded, Mar. 3, 7*b* ; —operatic class : "Falstaff" performed, Dec. 17, 14*e* ; —R.A.M. Club prize : awarded, Mar. 3, 7*b* ; —Sterndale Bennett prize : awarded, Mar. 21, 9*f*

ROYAL Academy of Music and the Royal College of Music, Associated Board of the : see ASSOCIATED Board of the Royal Academy of Music and the Royal College of Music

ROYAL Academy School (Belfast)—Currie, Sir Donald : founds scholarships, April 13, 7*f*

ROYAL Academy Schools—prizes : distributed, Dec. 12, 4*b*

ROYAL Agricultural Benevolent Institution—appeal, Sept. 3, 10*c* ; Mr. A. S. Day bequeaths £250, Oct. 22, 4*c* ; Sir W. Gilbey appeals for contributions (l.), Aug. 29, 5*f*

ROYAL Agricultural College, Cirencester—Boulger, Prof. F. S. : appointed honorary professor and external examiner, July 11, 10*b* ; —dairy manager and demonstrator : Mr. C. D. Stewart appointed, Mar. 5, 4*f* ; —diplomas and scholarships : awarded, April 13, 2*b* ; Aug. 2, 10*f* ; Dec. 21, 2*c* ; —*Gazette* noticed, Aug. 6, 11*c* ; —Hunting, Prof. W. : appointed honorary professor and examiner for the diploma, July 3, 10*b* ; —mathematics and physics, chair of : Dr. P. G. Goudry appointed, Mar. 5, 4*f* ; —natural history, chair of : Mr. G. C. Gough appointed, April 10, 10*b* ; —poultry and poultry farming : Mr. E. T. Brown appointed lecturer, April 10, 10*b* ; —spring term closed, April 13, 2*b* ; —students : inspect German forests, Oct. 6, 7*d* ; —summer term ends, July 23, 3*d* ; Aug. 2, 10*f* ; —surveying and engineering, chair of : Mr. W. A. T. Thain appointed, Mar. 5, 4*f*

ROYAL Agricultural Society—council meetings, Jan. 11, 8*c* ; Feb. 8, 13*f* ; Mar. 8, 4*d* ; April 5, 10*f* ; May 4, 14*f* ; Aug. 2, 8*d* ; Dec. 13, 10*d* ; —Derby Show : progress in preparations, May 28, 4*b* ; 31, 8*c* ; entries, 31, 8*c* ; stewards appointed, Jan.

ROYAL Agricultural Society (continued) :—

11, 8c; —finance committee: report, Jan. 11, 8c; report for 1905, Feb. 8, 13f; —headquarters, new, Aug. 27, 8c; change of address announced, Sept. 29, 11b; —“Journal”: annual volume noticed, Mar. 12, 3c; —Kingscote, Sir N.: resigns, Nov. 8, 10c; —meetings, June 29, 5f; Oct. 15, 12c; Nov. 8, 10c; Dec. 13, 17d; —report, Dec. 10, 3c; —show (Derby): prize sheet issued, Feb. 12, 3d; site inspected, 19, 3d; entries, June 22, 12c; 23, 7b; opened; championships awarded; gold and silver medals for gas engines awarded, 28, 9f; prize lists, 29, 3a; 36, 9b; visit of King Edward, 29, 5c, 9c; auction sales of sheep and pigs, 29, 5f; 30, 9a; number of visitors, 29, 5f; 30, 9a; exhibits described, 30, 9a; show ends, July 2, 12a; exhibits (sp.art., “Some features of the Royal Show”), 3, 16b; final meeting of local committee, Nov. 26, 4c; —show of 1907: invitations received, May 31, 8c; proposal to hold at Lincoln, June 25, 14d; offer of prizes, Sept. 19, 4c; arrangements, Nov. 8, 10c; 12, 4b; prize fund, Dec. 17, 4c; Devon Cattle Breeders’ Society: dispute, Dec. 24, 13d

ROYAL Albert-hall—concerts, Mar. 1, 12c; 19, 3d; 23, 10c; 26, 6c; May 7, 10c; 28, 7d; June 15, 12b; Oct. 15, 10c; Dec. 1, 8f; 3, 8b; 15, 12c; —London County Council Theatres and Music-halls Committee: report, Aug. 28, 4d; meeting, Feb. 27, 14c

ROYAL Albert Medal: see under MEDALS

ROYAL Albert Orphan Asylum—meeting of Ladies’ and General Committee, Nov. 30, 10b

ROYAL Amateur Art Society—exhibition: date announced, Feb. 9, 4a; 26, 6c; King Edward loans portraits, Mar. 5, 10a; opened, 10, 5a; 12, 9c; —Sussex branch: exhibition opened, Dec. 1, 11f

ROYAL Amateur Orchestral Society—concerts, Feb. 15, 7c; April 27, 11a; Nov. 16, 12c

ROYAL Antediluvian Order of Buffaloes—convention at Hull: message of congratulation to King Edward on anniversary of coronation (tel.), Aug. 10, 6d

ROYAL Archaeological Institute—annual meeting held, July 30, 6b

ROYAL Army Clothing Factory—*employés’* grievances: Mr. R. B. Haldane receives deputation, May 21, 7b; report for 1904-5, Mar. 12, 6c

ROYAL Army Medical Corps—admission: revised regulations published, May 19, 16b; —commissions, examinations for: see under Army—Commissions, examinations for dates, May 12, 7f; Oct. 22, 10b; list of successful candidates, Feb. 1, 8b; Aug. 1, 11e; —enlistment: report, Sept. 12, 8b; —examination: junior course: results, Dec. 19, 8a; —general duty section: one year’s service men to be permitted to complete term in army reserve, Aug. 21, 8c; instructions to remain in abeyance, 25, 4a; —India, service in: officers selected, Sept. 14, 8a; —militia companies, additional: orders for formation, Jan. 15, 12d; —recruiting: order issued, Dec. 14, 12a; —reliefs from Aldershot dépôt for Jamaica: date of embarkation, Aug. 27, 5a; —riding: Aldershot course announced, Oct. 19, 8a

ROYAL Army Medical Corps (Volunteers), London District—history of: prize offered for essay, Feb. 15, 6c; —inspected, July 2, 10c; —prizes distributed, Feb. 19,

ROYAL Army Medical Corps (Volunteers),

London District (continued) :—

7c; —St. Paul’s Cathedral: men of London companies attend service, June 18, 8a

ROYAL Army Temperance Association—meetings (annual): date, April 26, 10a; held, May 10, 12c; Dec. 31, 2f; —Irish Command: lectures on hygienic and temperance announced, Mar. 10, 8c; —White, Mr. C.: tour to branches in Mediterranean and Egypt, Nov. 23, 7d

ROYAL Arsenal Co-operative Society (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 29, 7f

ROYAL Arsenal Foremen’s Association—dinner, Oct. 29, 10a

ROYAL Artillery—commissions: grant temporarily discontinued, Aug. 28, 4b; correspondence, Sept. 7, 8b; 15, 10b; decision modified, 29, 6b; —dinner, June 16, 11f; —gun, field: Mr. R. B. Haldane (s. P.), June 8, 4c; —Indian draft refuses inoculation against enteric fever, Aug. 31, 8a; —Lieut.-Cols.: proposed curtailment of period of command, Oct. 3, 4b; —master gunners’ course: Army Council’s decision, Aug. 13, 8b; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —reduction: proposed, July 10, 8a; —Southern command: Col. Sir G. V. Thomas appointed, July 20, 8b; 21, 12b; —training, physical: report of Duke of Connaught, Aug. 22, 8a

ROYAL Artillery Band—concerts, Mar. 31, 9c; April 30, 10f; Dec. 1, 8c; 22, 7f

ROYAL Asiatic Society—gold medal awarded, April 25, 12a; public school medal awarded, April 26, 12a; anniversary dinner held, May 10, 4d

ROYAL Association in aid of Deaf and Dumb—contribution received from Mr. Harral’s estate, Jan. 5, 12c; annual meeting held, May 24, 15c; annual sermon: Bp. of Birmingham to preach, May 29, 16a

ROYAL Astronomical Society—anniversary meeting, Feb. 12, 3f; gold medal awarded, Feb. 9, 4b; 12, 3f

ROYAL Asylum of St. Anne’s Society—appeal, Dec. 24, 12c; —contribution received, April 3, 10c; —court of governors, Dec. 18, 13c; —festival, anniversary: held, June 28, 14b; —meeting, annual: held, June 9, 12a

ROYAL Bank of Ireland (Ltd.): see under IRELAND—Banking

ROYAL Bank of Queensland (Ltd.): see under QUEENSLAND—Banking

ROYAL Bank of Scotland: see under SCOTLAND—Banking

ROYAL Berkshire Hospital—annual court, Mar. 3, 4d; meeting of governors, July 5, 14f

ROYAL Berkshire Regiment—leave for Karachi, Dec. 4, 11c

ROYAL Berks Militia Battalion—shooting course with air guns, April 7, 14a

ROYAL Blind Pension Society—dinner in aid, May 2, 15c

ROYAL Botanic Society—by-laws: proposed changes, Nov. 22, 10f; meeting of Fellows, 24, 12c; —chrysanthemum show, Nov. 7, 14b; —correspondence, Jan. 12, 8a; July 26, 12b; —donations, Jan. 20, 11f; 30, 10a; —exhibitions, Mar. 23, 2f; April 19, 4c; May 18, 4c; June 14, 8b; —fellows’ subscription, proposed increase: correspondence, Mar. 23, 8b; meeting: ballot, result, Mar. 24, 12c; —gardens: correspondence, Aug. 10, 10f; 20, 9f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; visitors: Bank holiday returns (Easter Monday), April 17, 10c; (Whit Monday), June 5, 10c; Aug. 7, 9c; —

- ROYAL Botanic Society (continued) :—
meetings of fellows, Jan. 27, 6b; April 28, 8d; May 26, 13f; June 23, 14d; July 30, 14f; (annual), Aug. 11, 4f; Dec. 17, 12d; —report of committee of conference (sp. art., "Royal Botanic Society of London"), July 5, 4a
- ROYAL Brewery, Brentford (Ltd.)—report, July 26, 5f
- ROYAL British Female Orphan Asylum—title changed, Dec. 17, 12c
- ROYAL British Nurses' Association—Bill for State registration discussed, Jan. 19, 15a; —meetings, Feb. 9, 2f; (annual), June 2, 16c
- ROYAL Buckingham Hospital, Aylesbury—Princess Victoria of Schleswig-Holstein visits, Mar. 9, 8c
- ROYAL Caledonian Asylum—quarterly court held, Sept. 7, 7c
- ROYAL Cambridge Asylum for Soldiers' Widows—court held, May 24, 9f
- ROYAL Choral Society—concerts, Jan. 26, 11d; Mar. 1, 12c; 23, 10c; May 5, 10c; Nov. 3, 17c; programme, Sept. 21, 4f
- ROYAL College of Music—concerts, Jan. 25, 12f; Feb. 19, 11c; Mar. 22, 13d; June 16, 10a; (Patrons' Fund), July 5, 4d; 21, 10d; Nov. 17, 13c; 29, 7d; Dec. 12, 12b; —exhibitions, medals, and scholarships awarded, Feb. 23, 11b; April 3, 4c; awarded, July 30, 9f; Dec. 18, 13c; —meeting, annual: held, July 10, 8b; —"Shamus O'Brien": performed, Nov. 24, 10c
- ROYAL College of Physicians of London—admissions, July 28, 6c; Oct. 29, 15a; committee meeting, Oct. 29, 15a; —council: elections to vacancies, Jan. 27, 13c; quarterly meeting, July 28, 6c; —diplomas in public health: grants, Jan. 27, 13c; July 28, 6c; —examiners elected, July 28, 6c; —fellowships: members elected, April 28, 6d; —lecturers appointed, July 28, 6c; —lectures: programme, Jan. 27, 13c; —licences to practice granted, Jan. 27, 13c; April 28, 6d; July 28, 6c; Oct. 29, 15a; —Murchison scholarship awarded, April 28, 6d; —president: Sir R. D. Powell re-elected, April 10, 10b
- ROYAL College of Science—departmental committee: full text of final report, Feb. 5, 6a; British Science Guild: views of committee on (1.), Mar. 7, 10c; Lankester, Prof. E. Ray (1.), Mar. 7, 10c; Roberts, Mr. Ernest S. (1.), Mar. 6, 11a; —geology: Prof. W. W. Watts appointed, Jan. 23, 6a; —prizes distributed, Oct. 5, 6a; —regulations: alterations, Oct. 27, 5d
- ROYAL College of Science and Royal School of Mines' Students' Union—*conversazione* and concert, Dec. 20, 10b
- ROYAL College of Surgeons of England—Begley studentship: regulations, Jan. 1, 16a; —calendar noticed, Oct. 23, 14a; —cancer research: Walker prize awarded, April 6, 10c; —council meetings, Jan. 12, 7c; April 6, 10c; May 12, 4c; June 16, 6d; July 13, 11c; Oct. 13, 4c; Nov. 10, 17c; 17, 5a; Dec. 15, 15c; —dental surgery: licences granted, Feb. 9, 10f; July 28, 6f; Oct. 13, 4c; period of instruction in mechanical dentistry reduced, July 28, 6f; —dinner, May 19, 10c; —examiners: elected, June 16, 6d; —fellows: elected, April 6, 10c; May 12, 4c; June 16, 6d; July 6, 12a; Oct. 13, 4c; Dec. 15, 15c; annual meeting, July 6, 12a; —Jacksonian prize for 1905: awarded, April 6, 10c; presented, May
- ROYAL College of Surgeons of England (continued) :—
12, 4c; —lecture arrangements, Jan. 12, 7c; —lecturers appointed, July 13, 11c; —members: admitted, Feb. 9, 10f; May 12, 4c; July 28, 6c; Oct. 13, 4c; Nov. 10, 17c; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —public health diplomas: grants, Feb. 9, 10f; Oct. 13, 4c; Dec. 15, 5c; —women, admission of, to examinations: report, June 16, 6d
- ROYAL College of Veterinary Surgeons—dinner, June 9, 4d; —meeting, June 7, 12d
- ROYAL Colleges of Science and of Art—report (Blue-book), April 2, 6b
- ROYAL Colonial Institute—dinner: date announced, Mar. 26, 6c; takes place, April 26, 10c; —*conversazione*: announced, June 21, 9f; held, 30, 15f; —council meeting, Dec. 14, 4b; —fellows elected, Feb. 23, 10c; April 12, 6b; June 14, 10a; July 19, 9f; Nov. 15, 8c; Dec. 14, 4b; meetings (annual), Mar. 1, 4b; April 12, 6f; Nov. 15, 17c; —secretaries, honorary corresponding: appointed, Nov. 15, 8c; —Seddon, late Mr. R. J.: resolution of sympathy passed, June 14, 7b; —session, 39th: programme, Oct. 19, 12f
- ROYAL Colonial Society—meeting, Feb. 15, 10d
- ROYAL Commission on Horse-Breeding: see under HORSE-BREEDING, Royal Commission on
- ROYAL Commissions: see under PARLIAMENT
- ROYAL Cornwall Agricultural Association—show, 1907: to meet at Liskeard, Oct. 8, 4c
- ROYAL Corps of Naval Constructors—annual dinner, Feb. 24, 8c; Durston, Sir J. (s.), Feb. 24, 8c; White, Sir W. (s.), Feb. 24, 8c
- ROYAL Counties Agricultural Society—meeting, annual, Nov. 26, 4c; —Portsmouth show: meeting in connexion with visit, Feb. 10, 11c; prize list issued, April 2, 3c; opened, June 13, 13a; prize list, 13, 13a; —show, 1907: date announced, Sept. 15, 7d; invited to hold at Maidenhead, Oct. 2, 13c
- ROYAL Courts of Justice—Easter vacation: date announced, Mar. 27, 4b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
- ROYAL Courts of Justice and Legal Temperance Society—meeting, Feb. 1, 12c; social meeting, Feb. 23, 8b
- ROYAL Court Theatre, Feb. 15, 9f; Mar. 8, 7b; July 10, 10c; Sept. 18, 7f
- ROYAL Dental Hospital, Leicester-square—appeal, Dec. 24, 12b; contributions received, Aug. 13, 10a; —*conversazione*, Oct. 22, 14c
- ROYAL Drawing Society—meeting, Jan. 16, 9d
- ROYAL Drawing Society's Guild of Illustrators—exhibition: exhibitors elected student members of guild, April 21, 11f
- ROYAL Dublin Society—spring show held, April 18, 4c; 20, 9c; awards, 19, 4f; show: entries analysed, Aug. 11, 5c; attendance of army officers, 27, 8b; opens: prize list, 29, 3f; second day, 30, 8b; state visit of Lord Aberdeen: prizes awarded, 31, 4c; third day, Sept. 1, 4c; Italian purchases, 19, 4c; winter show held, Dec. 14, 12c
- ROYAL Ear Hospital—appeal, Mar. 8, 14f; contributions, May 29, 16c; Aug. 21, 10c; Nov. 30, 10c; Dec. 11, 16f; 14, 8c; 17, 9f; 29, 9f; receipts of concert received, Nov. 19, 8c
- ROYAL East Berks Agricultural Association—show held, Oct. 5, 3f

- ROYAL Economic Society—presidency : Mr. R. B. Haldane succeeds Lord Goschen, Aug. 18, 4a
- ROYAL Edinburgh Asylum for the Insane—annual meeting, Feb. 28, 3b
- ROYAL Edinburgh Repository for the Sale of Gentlewomen's Work—sale at Helensburgh held, Oct. 9, 8a
- ROYAL Engineers—bridging equipment : to be increased, Oct. 20, 6b ; —Chatham : proposed removal abandoned, May 19, 16b ; —coast battalion at Queensferry, Greenock, and Broughty Ferry : sections to be formed into a company, April 30, 10a ; —drivers : reserve, permission to join, Oct. 15, 5d ; 29, 6c ; field troop, 3rd : permanent station, Oct. 15, 5c ; —field units, reorganization of, Jan. 29, 11a ; Army council order, Aug. 2, 12c ; proposed changes outlined, 16, 7f ; —56th company to be stationed at Bulford, Sept. 4, 4d ; —Hong-kong and Singapore stations : drafts from Aldershot to reinforce, Sept. 11, 4a ; —officers temporarily attached for training to cavalry and infantry units, Aug. 7, 9a ; —recruits : standard of height raised, Sept. 4, 4d
- Service — army reserve : period for transfer extended, Sept. 4, 4d ; new regulations, 20, 9b ; —extension : temporary restrictions, Sept. 10, 5c
- Submarine mining schools : substitution of electric light schools, Feb. 19, 7e ; —Telegraph Corps, 1st and 2nd : experimental issue of wagons, Aug. 13, 8b ; —vehicles : fitting of South African pattern brakes approved, Aug. 13, 8b
- ROYAL Engineers, East London Batt. (Vols.) —inspection, July 9, 8b
- ROYAL Engineers (Vols.) Corps, 1st London—encampment at Chatham, Aug. 6, 6e
- ROYAL Exchange—new fresco unveiled, Oct. 23, 12c
- ROYAL Exchange Assurance Corporation—meeting, June 14, 16c ; report, June 14, 15d
- ROYAL Eye Hospital—dinner held, July 12, 7c
- ROYAL Female Orphan Asylum—report, June 13, 6c
- ROYAL Female School of Art—prizes distributed, Feb. 16, 11d
- ROYAL Field Artillery—batteries, medium establishment of : to be abolished, Feb. 3, 10c ; 10, 13c
- Brigades—amended army order as to movements issued, Aug. 16, 7f ; 2nd : ordered to Trawsfynydd for practice, July 31, 12b
- Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —ranges at Irvine, proposed inspection of, Sept. 5, 3e ; —rearmament : new 18pr. q.-f. guns issued to 18th Brigade, Feb. 9, 5a ; to 26th and 28th Brigades, May 21, 7b ; —relief, additional : announced, Dec. 24, 4c ; —sports : see under ATHLETICS ; —stations : changes announced, July 30, 7a ; Nov. 29, 7c
- ROYAL Free Hospital—annual court, Feb. 23, 14a ; —Connaught, Duke of (s.), Nov. 29, 10b ; —dinner, Nov. 29, 10b ; —*matinée* at His Majesty's Theatre : announced, Mar. 20, 10a ; held, May 23, 7f ; amount realized, 29, 12b ; Mr. J. Robinson's contribution, 30, 10b ; —Schleswig-Holstein, Princess Christian of, and others (l.), Nov. 7, 8c
- ROYAL Fusilier Infantry Brigade (Vols.)—inspection, July 9, 8b
- ROYAL Fusiliers, 1st Batt.—Tibet medal : King Edward to present, Mar. 8, 10b ; presented, June 6, 9e
- ROYAL Fusiliers, 2nd Vol. Batt. — prizes presented, Nov. 29, 7c ; —rifle competitions : results, Aug. 27, 5b ; —Wolseley, Lord : resigning honorary colonelcy, Nov. 29, 7c
- ROYAL Fusiliers, 3rd Vol. Batt.—prizes presented, Feb. 24, 8c
- ROYAL Fusiliers, 4th Vol. Batt.—camp : visit of Prince George of Sparta, Aug. 8, 8c ; prizes distributed, Dec. 12, 4c
- ROYAL Fusiliers, 7th Batt.—recruits : preliminary training, Oct. 11, 8b
- ROYAL Garrison Artillery—Africa, West coast of : period of service, Oct. 19, 8a ; —companies, localization and relief of, Jan. 27, 11c ; 47th : gun practice, Aug. 28, 4b ; 53rd : returns from St. Helena, Nov. 21, 7e ; 58th : disbanded, Aug. 25, 4b ; —East, far : establishment fixed for garrisons, Feb. 26, 9f ; —engines, military traction : instruction course in driving, Oct. 23, 11a ; —Egypt : strength of company serving, Nov. 19, 13a ; —gunnery : good shooting at Grain Battery, Sheerness, June 29, 11e ; —Hong-kong-Singapore and Ceylon Mauritius Battalions : Army Council prescribes proficiency in Hindustani for officers, April 17, 8e ; —promotion : Army Council decision, Oct. 23, 11b ; —reorganization scheme : arrangements, Mar. 24, 14b ; —reserve : six years service men permitted to transfer, May 29, 8a ; —signalling : courses to be held at Aldershot, Feb. 22, 5f ; —training : gun practice arrangements, Jan. 24, 6c ; Heavy Brigade, 1st : arrangements, Mar. 19, 10a ; Heavy Brigade, 2nd, at Salisbury Plain, June 30, 12a
- ROYAL Garrison Artillery (militia)—instruction schools, attendance of officers at : modified orders, Nov. 9, 12a ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Royal Field Artillery (militia), conversion into : consideration of terms postponed, Nov. 6, 12c
- ROYAL Garrison Artillery Volunteers—Lydd school : course of instruction for officers announced, Aug. 28, 4b
- ROYAL Garrison Regiment—special article, Oct. 8, 3e
- ROYAL General Theatrical Fund—anniversary dinner held, May 26, 18d ; meeting, Mar. 30, 5f
- ROYAL Geographical Society — council : elections to vacancies, May 22, 10c ; —dinner, May 22, 10c ; —fellows elected, Jan. 31, 4a ; Feb. 14, 6a ; 28, 5f ; Mar. 14, 10a ; 21, 10a ; May 9, 10b ; June 20, 12b ; Nov. 21, 10a ; Dec. 12, 10c ; —medals and honours : awards for 1906, Mar. 29, 15a ; —meetings, Feb. 13, 6f ; April 10, 10c ; (anniversary), May 22, 10c ; —members, honorary corresponding : elected, Nov. 21, 10a ; —research department : meetings, Feb. 1, 5c ; 12, 3a ; —session, new : programme, Oct. 13, 7e
- ROYAL Glasgow Institute of Fine Art—exhibition, Feb. 23, 10e
- ROYAL Hampshire County Hospital—Princess Victoria of Schleswig-Holstein visits, Oct. 6, 10a
- ROYAL Hibernian Academy — exhibition : opened, Mar. 20, 10a ; Watts loan exhibition opened, Jan. 2, 8c
- ROYAL Historical Society—fellows elected, Dec. 24, 12a ; meetings, Jan. 20, 9e ; (annual), Feb. 16, 9e ; Mar. 17, 16a ; April 7, 6c ; May 21, 4a ; June 16, 5d ; Nov. 17, 7f
- ROYAL Holloway College — lecturers appointed, July 7, 6a ; —meetings (board),

- ROYAL Holloway College (continued):—
 July 14, 15e; Oct. 30, 10a;—scholarships and prizes awarded, June 6, 10c; July 14, 15e
- ROYAL Horse Artillery—batteries: station changes, Oct. 15, 5d;—battery K to occupy Christchurch Barracks, May 22, 8a;—battery U ordered to Egypt, May 1, 14a;—brigades to be renumbered, Sept. 5, 3c;—reduction announced, May 24, 12a
- ROYAL Horticultural Society—Lawrence, Sir T.: presidency to be commemorated, Feb. 21, 10a;—meeting of fellows, Feb. 14, 10d;—plant-breeding, international conference on: *conversazione* to meet members, Aug. 1, 15d;—report, Feb. 10, 16f;—shows, Jan. 24, 7b; Feb. 14, 10d; Mar. 22, 3f; April 5, 10b; 19, 4c; May 3, 13c; 17, 14b; 30, 7e; June 28, 4f; July 10, 5e; Sept. 12, 8c; 26, 5c; (announced), Oct. 8, 4c; 10, 8d; 24, 11b; Nov. 7, 5f; Dec. 12, 4f
- ROYAL Hospital, Richmond—ophthalmic wing: foundation-stone laid, Oct. 5, 4a
- ROYAL Hospital for Diseases of the Chest—annual court, Mar. 16, 3f; contribution, Dec. 17, 9f; appeal, 29, 12c
- ROYAL Hospital for Incurables—appeal, Dec. 11, 17b; 24, 12b;—dinner held, July 9, 15e;—secretary: appointment, July 30, 10b
- ROYAL Hospital for Incurables, Putney—ladies' association: formation announced, Mar. 10, 16a; formed, 15, 5e; objects, May 4, 4c; sale of inmates' work held, June 20, 12a
- ROYAL Hospital School, Greenwich: see under GREENWICH
- ROYAL Humane Society—life saving in 1905: awards, Jan. 3, 15e; bravest deed of year: Stanhope gold medal awarded, June 27, 4c; medals awarded, Jan. 12, 12b; 16, 4d; Feb. 17, 2f; Mar. 16, 9d; 21, 3d; June 18, 15f; 25, 3e; July 17, 8d; Aug. 14, 10f; 17, 2f; Oct. 27, 10c; Nov. 17, 5f
- ROYAL Indian Engineering College: see under COOPERS HILL
- ROYAL Inniskilling Fusiliers, 2nd Batt.—Crete and Cyprus: relief for 1st Batt. King's Royal Rifles announced, Feb. 19, 7d
- ROYAL Institute of British Architects—medal, Royal gold: presented to Sir L. Alma-Tadema, June 26, 13d;—meetings, Feb. 6, 10b; June 26, 13d; Nov. 7, 12a; presidential address, Feb. 6, 10b
- ROYAL Institute of Painters in Water Colours—exhibition opened, Mar. 20, 2f;—Melville pictures exhibited, Jan. 15, 15b;—members elected, May 4, 10b
- ROYAL Institute of Public Health—parasitological laboratory established, June 22, 3f
- ROYAL Institution—lectures: Christmas, Jan. 1, 16f; 3, 14b; 5, 10f; 9, 15f; 10, 15c; arrangements, Jan. 26, 12e; Feb. 6, 9e; 23, 10c; Mar. 13, 15d; April 3, 9f; 17, 11a; May 7, 15f; 25, 5f; Nov. 13, 11c; Dec. 5, 14b; delivered, 28, 6c; 31, 13d;—meetings, Feb. 6, 9e; April 3, 9f; May 3, 4d; 8, 9f; June 13, 18d; July 3, 10b; Nov. 6, 10b; Dec. 5, 14b;—members elected, Mar. 6, 10b
- ROYAL Insurance Co.—meetings, June 6, 3c; 20, 16d;—Northern Accident Insurance Co. (Ltd.): amalgamation, Nov. 20, 15d;—report, June 7, 13c;—San Francisco earthquake: amount of liabilities, April 26, 13b; June 6, 3c
- ROYAL Irish Academy—Dr. F. A. Tarleton elected president, Mar. 19, 11b
- ROYAL Irish Constabulary—employment of ex-members: correspondence, April 14, 11b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
- ROYAL Irish Fusiliers—South African war memorial unveiled, Oct. 8, 6c
- ROYAL Irish Industries Association—autumn exhibition: date, May 26, 14a; Duchess of Connaught consents to open, July 27, 12a; announcement, Aug. 11, 7e; held at Liverpool, Nov. 1, 10a; receipts, 5, 6d;—Limerick exhibition opened, Feb. 23, 11b;—meetings, Feb. 9, 4d; (annual), Mar. 9, 8c;—St. Patrick's Day Exhibition: to be held at Lansdowne-house, Jan. 15, 6c; Duchess of Albany to open, Feb. 12, 6c; Lady Londonderry (l.), Mar. 15, 11b; opened, 17, 12e
- ROYAL Irish Rifles—successful recruiting, Nov. 7, 11c
- ROYAL Isle of Wight Agricultural Society—exhibition, annual: held, July 20, 11a; 30, 4b;—Land Tenure Bill: members' views expressed, Nov. 19, 6d; meetings (first annual), Feb. 26, 4d; Mar. 12, 3e
- ROYAL Isle of Wight County Hospital, Ryde—royal contribution, Aug. 18, 7e
- ROYAL Jersey Channel Islands Militia—change of designation, April 11, 11c
- ROYAL Laboratory Rifle Club, Woolwich—range opened, Aug. 13, 8c
- ROYAL Life Saving Society—annual meeting, Feb. 23, 12b; contributions, Aug. 2, 10a (e.e.); competitions, Nov. 1, 12b; 5, 11c
- ROYAL Literary Fund—annual meeting, Mar. 15, 15d; dinner: guests announced, April 25, 12a; held, May 11, 10d; Reid, Mr. W. (s.), 11, 10d
- ROYAL London Ophthalmic Hospital Guild—appeal, Dec. 29, 12c; contribution received, May 29, 16c; Oct. 11, 7f; meeting, Feb. 13, 10d
- ROYAL Mail Steam Packet Co.—*Amazon*: launched, Feb. 27, 4f;—Bilbao, Spain: to be port of call, Sept. 20, 4c;—Brazil: particulars of passenger service (F.S.), 24, 330b;—Cuba and Mexico: re-establishment of passenger service announced, Oct. 3, 10f;—meeting, May 31, 14b;—reports, May 25, 13d; Nov. 9, 13b;—Scotland: Glasgow office to be opened, April 23, 13e;—Spain: see Bilbao, above;—steamer, new: ordered, July 3, 15c;—West Indian service: alterations announced, Mar. 21, 10b; cargo services amalgamated, 24, 14b;—New York service: day of sailing altered, Sept. 6, 8f
- ROYAL Marines—Bowden-Smith, Adm. Sir N. (l.), Feb. 9, 6a—dinner, annual—held, June 15, 10a;—examinations for commissions: announced, Dec. 4, 11c;—Eastney barracks: inspected by Lords of Admiralty, April, 19, 4b;—officers, intelligence: duration of appointments to Hong-kong, Singapore, and Colombo altered, June 6, 9e;—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;—Plymouth division inspected, May 31, 11b;—sea service: composition and distribution of complements, 8, 10c
- Artillery—benevolent fund: quarterly statements, Feb. 15, 6e; May 12, 7f; Dec. 10, 10c;—captains, junior: shore service as subalterns, Mar. 14, 11d;—Eastney barracks: division inspected, Oct. 17, 8a;—ships' complements: alterations announced, July 21, 12b;—training cost, April 5, 11c
- Light Infantry—captains, junior: shore service as subalterns, Mar. 14, 11d;

- ROYAL Marines — Light Infantry (continued) :—
—Portsmouth division inspected, Oct. 6, 6*d*; —ships' complements: alterations announced, July 21, 12*b*; —training cost, April 5, 11*c*
- ROYAL Marine Society—admiralty contribution, Nov. 2, 10*d*; —*Port Jackson* at Sydney, Nov. 2, 10*d*
- ROYAL Marines Rifle Association—rules and programme for 1906, April 3, 12*d*
- ROYAL Masonic Benevolent Institution—annual festival, Feb. 28, 10*d*
- ROYAL Masonic Institution for Boys—festival: date, May 19, 10*b*; held, June 14, 7*b*; —prizes distributed, June 12, 10*c*
- ROYAL Masonic Institution for Girls—Quarterly Court of subscribers, Jan. 13, 17*f*; festival dinner held, May 10, 10*a*
- ROYAL Maternity Charity—annual meeting, Feb. 22, 4*b*
- ROYAL Maundy—distributed, April 13, 6*b*
- ROYAL Merchant Seamen's Orphanage—Clothworkers' Company's subscription, Jan. 18, 6*c*; annual meeting, Mar. 29, 4*c*; —treasurer appointed, June 16, 11*f*; —election held, Sept. 27, 13*a*; Royal contribution, Nov. 27, 10*b*; appeal, Dec. 24, 12*c*
- ROYAL Meteorological Society—lectures announced, July 14, 6*a*; —meetings (annual), Jan. 18, 15*f*; April 20, 9*d*; May 18, 14*b*; June 23, 18*f*
- ROYAL Microscopical Society—meeting: presidential address, Jan. 18, 6*f*
- ROYAL Midland Counties Home for Incurables—wing opened, June 27, 10*a*; title changed, Dec. 5, 10*a*
- ROYAL Military Benevolent Fund—annual meeting held, June 26, 12*b*; appeal, Dec. 22, 3*b*
- ROYAL Mint—operations during 1904-5, Jan. 4, 6*b*; report issued, July 4, 13*f*
- ROYAL Monmouthshire (Royal Engineers) Militia Railway Companies—annual training ends, Aug. 23, 8*a*
- ROYAL Munster Fusiliers—South African war memorial at Killarney unveiled, Sept. 27, 8*c*; 28, 4*c*
- ROYAL National Hospital for Consumption, Ventnor—annual meeting, Mar. 7, 13*f*; —appeal, Dec. 11, 17*a*; —contributions: royal, Jan. 20, 9*f*; Aug. 16, 7*c*; —dinner, April 5, 10*f*; —Elm Grove, Ventnor: garden fête announced, Aug. 20, 7*f*; —Pinnie, late Mrs. H.: bed endowed in memory, 20, 10*b*; —sale in aid opened, Sept. 6, 8*a*
- ROYAL National Lifeboat Institution—awards, Jan. 12, 8*b*; —committee meetings, Jan. 12, 8*b*; Mar. 10, 4*c*; April 13, 11*c*; June 15, 5*f*; July 13, 10*c*; Aug. 3, 12*f*; Sept. 14, 6*b*; Oct. 12, 5*d*; —contribution, royal, Feb. 13, 10*b*; —Lewis-Hill, Mrs. Ada: gift, April 30, 9*f*; —meetings (annual), Feb. 28, 8*a*; (annual governors'), Mar. 22, 4*c*; —reception held, June 16, 11*f*; —services in 1905, Jan. 2, 11*d*; —Skegness: new lifeboat, April 30, 9*f*
- ROYAL National Mission to Deep Sea Fishermen—annual meeting held, May 17, 4*c*
- ROYAL National Orthopædic Hospital—Christmas tree, Jan. 10, 9*f*; annual court, Mar. 2, 2*f*; sale announced, Nov. 16, 10*c*
- ROYAL National Pension Fund for Nurses—annual meeting held, June 7, 12*d*; report, 1, 15*b*
- ROYAL National Sanatorium for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest, Bournemouth—annual meeting held, May 12, 15*b*
- ROYAL Naval and Military Tournament—date and place, Jan. 3, 12*a*; special article
- ROYAL Naval and Military Tournament (continued) :—
(“The Royal naval and military tournament”), Feb. 24, 6*b*; opening date announced, April 21, 13*d*; naval contingent: programme announced, May 4, 4*a*; private view, 17, 10*a*; opened (sp. art.), 18, 4*a*; performances, 19, 16*a*; 21, 9*f*; 24, 11*d*; 29, 4*a*; prize list, 29, 4*a*; correction, 31, 11*b*; competitions, June 1, 10*d*; concluded, 4, 12*b*
- ROYAL Naval Barracks, Portsmouth: see under PORTSMOUTH
- ROYAL Naval Fund—meetings, Jan. 11, 11*f*; Feb. 15, 7*d*; Mar. 15, 12*c*; April 13, 2*b*; May 16, 12*c*; June 14, 10*b*; July 12, 10*b*; Aug. 9, 10*f*; Sept. 13, 5*d*; Oct. 12, 11*b*; Nov. 15, 8*a*; Dec. 14, 4*b*; —Tweedmouth, Lord (s.), May 16, 12*c*; —Wales, Prince of (s.), 16, 12*c*
- ROYAL Naval School: see ELTHAM College
- ROYAL Naval School of Music—Maj. H. Slessor's appointment as commandant extended, May 19, 16*a*
- ROYAL Naval Victoria Fund—committee meeting, Mar. 17, 8*c*
- ROYAL Naval Volunteer Reserve—Barnstaple company inspected, Sept. 22, 12*b*; —Bristol division: inspection date, Sept. 19, 4*b*; inspected, 24, 8*b*; Weston-super-Mare company inspected, 21, 5*c*; —Clyde division: inspection date, Sept. 19, 4*b*; inspected, Oct. 1, 11*d*; —coaling: extra pay allowed, July 23, 6*b*; —Elswick and Shields divisions: inspection date, Sept. 13, 9*a*; inspected, 17, 8*b*; —Lands Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —London division: inspected, July 23, 6*c*; field gun competition, Nov. 12, 7*d*; —Mersey division: inspected, Oct. 8, 6*c*; —pay, rates of: accountant officers; medical officers, July 7, 8*a*; —training: oilskin suits to be lent, Nov. 5, 10*a*
- ROYAL Navy Club—dinner, July 14, 12*a*
- ROYAL Navy Club, 1765-85—commemoration dinners: Founders' Day, Feb. 6, 6*c*; to commemorate King Edward's birthday, Sir E. Hawke's action in Quiberon Bay and the Battle of Camperdown, Nov. 15, 8*c*; Cape St. Vincent battle, Mar. 7, 10*a*; Lord Rodney's action, April 12, 1782, April 11, 9*f*; Nile battle, May 24, 10*b*; Lord Howe's action of June 1, 1794, June 13, 12*b*; battle of Trafalgar, Oct. 23, 9*c*
- ROYAL Normal College and Academy of Music for the Blind, Upper Norwood—annual meeting held, May 12, 12*c*; prize distribution, July 10, 11*d*
- ROYAL Orthopædic Hospital—amalgamation with City and National Orthopædic Hospitals arranged, July 12, 5*f*
- ROYAL Patriotic Fund Corporation—frauds on: prosecution, Dec. 15, 8*f*; —meeting of general council held, May 25, 3*c*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —report (P.N.), June 14, 5*f*; —Transvaal War Fund for widows and orphans: donation acknowledged, May 16, 12*a*
- ROYAL Philatelic Society of London—prefix of “Royal” sanctioned, Dec. 22, 10*c*
- ROYAL Photographic Society—*conversazione*, Nov. 8, 10*a*; —exhibition, Feb. 7, 12*d*; —exhibition at New Gallery: exhibits described, Sept. 20, 5*d*; —meetings, Nov. 22, 14*c*; Dec. 1, 16*f*; 13, 16*d*
- ROYAL Portsmouth, Portsea, and Gosport Hospital—memorial stone of operating theatre laid, April 26, 10*a*
- ROYAL Provident Fund for Sea Fishermen—meeting, Oct. 26, 12*f*
- ROYAL Roumanian Steamship Line: see under RUMANIA—Shipping

- ROYAL Sailors' Home, Devonport—annual meeting, Jan. 24, 6c
- ROYAL Sailors' Rests—meeting at Exeter-hall, May 3, 14f
- ROYAL Sanitary Institute—congress, 23rd annual: opened, July 10, 11c; summary of proceedings, 12, 3f; 14, 4f; dinner, May 11, 15d
- ROYAL Sardinian Railway Co.: see under SARDINIA—Railways
- ROYAL School for Naval and Marine Officers' Daughters—annual meeting held, May 15, 2f; —endowment: new administrative scheme, Feb. 1, 8b; —prizes distributed, Nov. 20, 10b
- ROYAL School for the Daughters of Officers of the Army—endowment: new administrative scheme, Feb. 1, 8b; —meeting, annual, June 5, 11f; prizes distributed, Aug. 2, 5f
- ROYAL School of Art Needlework—sale: date announced, Feb. 13, 10b; held, May 15, 10a; 16, 12a; 17, 9f
- ROYAL School of Mines, Mining and Metallurgical Society—old students' dinner: presentation to Prof. Judd, Feb. 17, 6c; annual dinner, Dec. 8, 12b
- ROYAL Scots—alteration in feather of Kilmarnock bonnet: Army Council's approval, Feb. 15, 6c
- ROYAL Scots Volunteer Battalion, 7th—"C" Company: prizes presented, Oct. 1, 2e
- ROYAL Scots Greys—change of station announced, Oct. 23, 11a
- ROYAL Scottish Academy—annual dinner, Jan. 27, 9c; associates elected, Mar. 22, 10b; meeting, Nov. 16, 3d
- ROYAL Scottish Corporation—Balfour of Burleigh, Lord: appeal, Nov. 19, 5f; (s.), Dec. 1, 12f; governors' meeting held, Oct. 4, 8a; —St. Andrew's Day festival held, Dec. 1, 12f
- ROYAL Scottish Geographical Society—anniversary address given by Sir G. Goldie, Nov. 23, 10b; —Brahmaputra expedition, proposed: resolution adopted, April 6, 8b; —national gallery for Scotland: deputation to Secretary for Scotland, June 2, 8f
- ROYAL Sea Bathing Hospital, Margate—annual court of governors, April 2, 3f; appeal, Dec. 24, 12c; Hannah Finnie memorial bed endowed, Aug. 9, 4b
- ROYAL Small Arms Factory, Sparkbrook: see under SPARKBROOK
- ROYAL Societies' Club—meeting, Dec. 7, 15c
- ROYAL Society—anniversary: celebrated, Dec. 1, 9b; —candidates selected to be recommended for election, Feb. 23, 10c; elected, May 4, 10b; —*conversazione*, May 10, 8b; exhibits described, June 21, 11b; —council: list of fellows recommended for admission to, Nov. 2, 10f; report, Dec. 1, 9b; new, 1, 9c; —Mackinnon studentships awarded, July 10, 8d; —medals: awarded, Nov. 5, 7b; Huggins, Sir W. (s.), Dec. 1, 9b; —Nansen, Sir F. (s.), Dec. 1, 9c; —president: address read, Dec. 1, 9b
- ROYAL Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals—bazaar, Nov. 10, 12c; East Finchley: Lady Llangattock receives purses, May 23, 10b; —essays by London children: prizes distributed, May 14, 10a; —meeting held, May 23, 15f; —otter hunting: resolution passed, June 15, 9f
- ROYAL Society for Protection of Birds—annual meeting, Mar. 21, 10d; conference, Nov. 17, 4c
- ROYAL Society of British Artists—exhibitions, Mar. 27, 14b; Oct. 29, 6b; —members elected, Mar. 15, 10a; May 26, 14b; Oct. 17, 7c; —president and vice-president appointed, June 13, 12c
- ROYAL Society of Canada—annual meeting held, June 9, 11c
- ROYAL Society of Edinburgh—national gallery for Scotland: deputation to Secretary for Scotland, June 2, 8f
- ROYAL Society of Miniature Painters—exhibition, Jan. 26, 4d
- ROYAL Society of Musicians—annual festival dinner, June 30, 5c; concert, Nov. 17, 13c
- ROYAL Society of Painter-Etchers and Engravers—associate elected, Jan. 13, 11d; exhibition opened, Feb. 26, 8a
- ROYAL Society of Painters in Water-colours—annual dinner, May 4, 10b; associates elected, Feb. 5, 7a; exhibition: special article ("The Water-colour Society"), April 9, 4c; exhibition, Nov. 13, 3a
- ROYAL Society of St. George—annual dinner, April 24, 6c; report, April 2, 13d; Prince of Wales accepts presidency, July 28, 12b
- ROYAL Soldiers' Daughters' Home, Hampstead—annual meeting held, June 16, 11f
- ROYAL South Bucks Agricultural Association—King Edward's cup: winner announced, Sept. 27, 8a; show held, Oct. 4, 7c
- ROYAL Standard—display: Admiralty circular letter, Sept. 4, 4d
- ROYAL Statistical Society—fellows elected, Jan. 18, 9f; Feb. 22, 12d; Mar. 23, 5f; April 26, 7d; May 18, 10b; Nov. 26, 10a; —Journal, July 30, 4d; Vol. LXIX. noticed, Oct. 22, 4c; meetings, Jan. 17, 4b; (annual), June 23, 14b; Nov. 22, 4f
- ROYAL Sussex Regiment, 2nd Batt.—memorial at Eastbourne unveiled, Feb. 9, 5b
- ROYALTY Theatre, July 4, 14c; Oct. 20, 6a; Nov. 30, 11b
- ROYAL Ulster Agricultural Society—meeting; presidential address, Feb. 3, 12c
- ROYAL United Service Institution—military history lectures: course announced, Aug. 11, 3f; arranged, Sept. 25, 5b; —meeting, annual, Mar. 7, 10c; —reception: date, May 30, 10a; held, June 28, 8b
- ROYAL United Service Museum—Rubens ceiling to be restored, Nov. 10, 13d
- ROYAL University, Ireland—Chancellor: Lord Meath resigns, Mar. 8, 7b; Lord Castle-town appointed, June 13, 12c
- Convocation—annual committee: resolutions passed, April 17, 3f; meeting, 21, 13c; national anthem: resolution to omit rejected, 9, 6d; —degrees: conferred, Oct. 27, 8f; —disloyalty: Convocation discusses, April 21, 13c; official papers: published in *Northern Whig*, April 13, 7f; *Freeman's Journal* comment, 14, 7f; senate: text of resolution, May 8, 8a; further disloyal scenes, Oct. 27, 8f; 29, 7d; Mr. F. C. O'Brien rusticated, Nov. 14, 10d; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Royal Commission's report: Senate's resolution, Mar. 8, 7b; 12, 6b; special meeting of council of Royal University Graduates' Association, 17, 12c; —senate: new rules adopted, Sept. 7, 3f; outlined, 10, 4c; new appointment, 19, 4c; resolution on control of higher education, Oct. 26, 9c
- ROYAL Veterinary College—animals, treatment of: Sir N. Kingscote (1.), April 2, 2f; —appeal, June 23, 8f; biology: Dr. H. W. M. Tims appointed professor, July 19, 11f; —meeting, annual: held, July 17, 11c; —session opened, Oct. 3, 11a
- ROYAL Ventnor Hospital for Consumption—contribution, Dec. 29, 6c

- ROYAL Victoria Patriotic Asylum, Wandsworth-common—prize distribution, July 12, 10*b*
- ROYAL Warrant Holders' Association—anniversary dinner held, June 15, 3*e*; Edward VII.'s birthday: dinner, Nov. 10, 12*a*
- ROYAL warrants to tradesmen: list issued, Jan. 4, 7*f*
- ROYAL Warwickshire Regiment, 2nd Batt.—arrive at Bordon camp, Oct. 12, 10*c*
- ROYAL Warwickshire Regiment, 3rd Batt.—to be stationed at Pietermaritzburg, Sept. 3, 3*f*
- ROYAL Warwickshire Regiment, 4th Batt.—colours placed in St. Mary's Church, Warwick, Dec. 18, 11*a*
- ROYAL Waterloo Hospital for Children and Women—Albany, Duchess of: holds reception, June 19, 10*b*; —appeal, Dec. 19, 12*c*; —ball in aid: Royal patronage, May 18, 10*a*; —bazaar: committee meetings, Feb. 10, 8*a*; June 9, 11*f*; opened by Duchess of Albany, 15, 10*a*; by Lady Mayoress, 16, 11*e*; proceeds, July 3, 10*a*; —concert in aid, Mar. 21, 10*a*; —contributions received, May 29, 16*c*; Royal contribution, Dec. 12, 10*b*; —governors: annual court, Jan. 22, 2*f*; —Ladies' Association: meetings, Mar. 2, 10*b*; Oct. 13, 10*a*; special meeting, Nov. 24, 12*a*; —performances in aid announced, April 2, 10*b*; —performances by "Strolling Players," April 16, 10*b*; announced at Garrick Theatre, Nov. 19, 8*b*; —sale of work, Dec. 12, 10*b*; —Special Appeal Committee: meeting, July 20, 11*a*; —Steer, Lady Mayoress: gives "at home," May 1, 12*b*
- ROYAL Welsh Fusiliers—service jacket: black ribbons to be discontinued, Dec. 3, 7*c*
- ROYAL Welsh Fusiliers, 3rd V.B.—Llanberis company: Mr. G. G. Asheton-Smith presents challenge cup, Mar. 1, 10*b*
- ROYAL West Kent Regiment, 2nd Batt.—return from Malta, Dec. 28, 4*d*
- ROYAL Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital—appeal, Dec. 24, 12*b*
- ROYAL Yacht Squadron: see under YACHTING
- ROYCHUND, Mr. P.—death, Oct. 3, 8*c*
- ROYDEX, Mr. T.—appointed director of North and South Wales Bank (Ltd.), Aug. 15, 4*f*
- ROYDON—"Fish and Eels" public-house: Rev. S. W. Thackeray applies for music and dancing licence, Sept. 8, 4*d*; 15, 7*d*
- ROYDS, Lt.-Col., and Hon. Col. Sir C. M., Kt., July 2, 4*c*
- ROYDS, Rev. G.—on *Caledonia* and *Boscawen*: break up (l.), Sept. 18, 8*a*
- ROYLE, Rear-Adm. H. L. F.—death, June 18, 14*d*; funeral, 18, 10*d*
- ROYSTON, Lord—assaulted, June 12, 10*d*
- ROZENRAAD, Mr. C.—receives knighthood of Netherlands Lion, Dec. 22, 10*c*; table of gold stocks of principal banks of issue, Jan. 11, 13*a*; Oct. 6, 13*a*
- ROZHDESTVENSKY, Admiral—on battle of Tsushima: imputation against England, Jan. 4, 3*b*; 5, 3*b*; American press comment, 5, 3*b*; resignation, May 24, 5*c*; to be court-martialled for surrender of *Biedory*, June 2, 7*c*; trial, July 6, 9*f* (l.e.); 9, 7*b*; acquitted, 11, 5*b*; Oct. 19, 3*d*; Nebogatoff court-martial: see under NEBOGATOFF, Admiral
- on North Sea outrage (int.), Jan. 13, 7*b*; —Russian naval officers (report), 14, 5*c*
- RUAU, M. (France)—appointed French Minister of Agriculture, Mar. 13, 5*c*; Oct. 24, 5*a*
- RUBBER—Brazil: prizes offered for cultivation, Jan. 13, 16*f*; payment to Bolivia (F.S.), Mar. 5, 86*b*; —Ceylon: planting prospects, Jan. 2, 13*d*; statistics (F.S.), Nov. 26, 401*c*; —cultivation: special article (F.S., "Growth of the rubber-trade"), Feb. 26, 77*c*; —"Ruayule" plant: cultivation prospects, June 30, 11*e*; —Mozambique Company's territory: export values for the years 1903, 1904, and 1905, Jan. 12, 6*d*; —supply: Dr. W. Schlich (l., F.S.), Mar. 12, 94*b*; Mr. J. Nisbet's comments (l.), 19, 102*c*; —United States: discovery at Durango reported (F.S.), Mar. 26, 117*a*; trust: English branch formed (F.S.), Sept. 24, 329*c*; —world's production, Jan. 26, 3*f*
- RUBBER Estates of Ceylon (Ltd.)—report, May 22, 4*d*
- RUBBER Estates of Johore (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 15, 10*c*
- RUBBER Plantations (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 30, 14*d*
- RUBENS—alleged discovery of picture at Austruweel, Sept. 14, 4*a*
- RUBENS, Prof. H.—degree conferred by Leeds University, Aug. 6, 3*f*
- RUBIN, E.—thefts charge, Mar. 5, 3*c*
- RUBINSTEIN, Mr. J. S.—on Royal Botanic Society (l.), Mar. 23, 8*b*
- RUBSAMEN, W. O.—bankruptcy discharge suspended, Aug. 8, 4*c*
- RUCKER, Sir Arthur—at London university, on university education (add.), June 3, 12*c*; on teaching of English, April 30, 7*d*; on University College—incorporation with London university (s.), June 14, 10*c*
- RUCK-KEENE, Capt. H. L.—honorary M.A. degree of Cambridge University conferred, June 18, 4*c*
- RUDD, J.—fatal shooting accident, June 16, 11*d*; inquest, 18, 6*a*
- RUDGE, Mr. W. A. D.—on radium (l.), Aug. 18, 8*b*
- RUDGE Whitworth (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, Oct. 30, 14*d*; report, Oct. 23, 14*d*
- RUDINI, Marquis di (Italy)—on Triple Alliance (art.), Dec. 10, 5*f*
- RUDLER, Mr. F. W.—at British Association, on Red Hills of East Coast Salt Marshes, Aug. 8, 9*c*
- RUDNAY, M. Bela de—appointed Royal Commissioner for Pest and Budapest, Feb. 23, 5*f*; Royal Commission read, 26, 6*a*
- RUDOLF, Rev. E. de M.—offer of prebendal stall in St. Paul's Cathedral declined, May 19, 12*a*
- RUDOVSKY, S., and others—burglary charge, Sept. 8, 5*c*
- RUEF, "Abe"—San Francisco administration scandals: see under SAN FRANCISCO—Administration
- RUGBY School—scholarships awarded, June 5, 7*e*; speech day, July 3, 16*a*
- RUGGE-PRICE, Sir C.—porcelain collection sold, May 19, 10*d*
- RUGGLES-BRISE, Sir E.—at Lincoln, on Borstal system, Jan. 29, 7*c*
- RULTON, J.—attempted shop-breaking charge, Nov. 6, 3*f*; 13, 15*c*; 19, 4*b*
- ROM—diluted: law case, Nov. 6, 14*f*; Jamaica Government prosecution, Jan. 12, 3*f*; 15, 3*f*
- RUMANIA:—Agriculture—crops: estimated yield, Aug. 8, 3*d*; —prospects, Oct. 22, 4*e*
- Army—manœuvres: fatal boat accident, Sept. 7, 3*b*; concluded, Oct. 15, 4*b*; (sp. art.), 24, 7*b*
- Austria-Hungary, relations with: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY

RUMANIA (continued) :—

- Bulgaria and Servia—commercial alliance, proposed triple : see under BULGARIA
- Rumania and Servia
- Chamber—scene, Feb. 17, 5*f*
- Copyright : see under COPYRIGHT, International
- Economic progress (sp. art., "Economic aspects of Rumania," F.S.), Dec. 22, 43*b*
- Exhibition, jubilee—particulars (E.S.), Dec. 19, 406*b*
- Finance—budget : summary, May 26, 9*e* ; Oct. 23, 5*b*
- Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
- Greece, relations with : see under GREECE
- Jews : see under JEWS
- King : see CHARLES I.
- Ministry—Crown Prince to preside during King's ill-health, Mar. 22, 5*d*
- Navy—torpedo vedette boats : passage across Continent described, Dec. 3, 7*d*
- Order of King Charles—creation announced, May 21, 10*c*
- Oil—projected concessions to work State lands, Jan. 20, 14*a* ; —special article ("Economic aspects of Rumania," F.S.), Dec. 24, 43*b*
- Russia—*Kniaz Potemkin* mutiny : leader extradited, April 14, 3*e*
- Shipping—Kustendji and Alexandria service : *Emperor Trojan* at Bukarest, Sept. 26, 5*c* ; —Royal Roumanian Steamship Line : service to be extended to Alexandria, Aug. 29, 4*f*
- Special article (F.S., "Economic aspects of Rumania"), Dec. 24, 43*b*
- Tariff, new : translation prepared by Board of Trade, Jan. 23, 4*c*
- Trade—imports : certificates of origin required, Aug. 2, 12*e*
- RUMANIA, Crown Prince Ferdinand of—*at Kustendji*, May 3, 10*a* ; *at Euxinograd*, 8, 10*a*
- RUMELIA—finance : arrangements for Turkish advance completed, Dec. 28, 3*d*
- RUMFORD, Comt.—Prof. H. L. Callendar (s.), Dec. 1, 9*e*
- RUMFORD, Mr. K.—concert, Oct. 15, 10*e*
- RUNCIMAN, Sir Walter—created baronet, June 29, 11*a*
- on Wilson, Mr. J. H. : (l.), Sept. 25, 10*c* ; bankruptcy proceedings : (l.), Oct. 8, 12*f* ; attitude of Shipping Federation, 29, 9*d* ; 31, 8*b*
- RUNCIMAN, Mr. Walter :—*at Holborn Restaurant*, on religious teaching in schools, Feb. 28, 3*f* ; *at Wakefield*, on Education Bill ; House of Lords, Oct. 4, 8*a*
- in Parliament, on Education Bill, May 24, 6*c* ; —machinery : Rating Bill, May 5, 6*e* ; Merchant Shipping Bill, Oct. 24, 6*d*
- on Education Bill : Archbp. of Canterbury's letter (l.), April 12, 7*b*
- RUNCIMAN (Walter), and Co., Messrs.—on apprentices and boy sailors (l.), Mar. 26, 8*b*
- RUNDLE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir L.—resumes charge of Northern command, Aug. 29, 8*a*
- on Northern command—emergency training (memorandum), Mar. 29, 12*b*
- at Sheffield, on South African war—untrained troops, Oct. 6, 7*e*
- RUNTZ, Mr. E.—at Cardiff, on architecture : ancient and modern hosteleries (paper read), Mar. 31, 6*b*
- RUPERT'S Land—St. John's College : subscriptions towards fund, Mar. 27, 12*a* ; —See : resolution passed by Synod of diocese of Qu'Appelle, on mode of election of Metropolitan, June 26, 10*b*

- RUPERT'S Land, Archbp. of : see MATHESON, Most Rev. S. P.
- RURAL District Councils Association—annual meeting held, June 15, 4*c*
- RURAL districts—economic conditions : see under PARLIAMENT
- RURAL Housing and Sanitation Association—annual meeting, Nov. 29, 9*f*
- RURAL Midwives' Association—annual meeting, May 5, 6*f*
- RUSH, A., and others—shop-breaking charge, Nov. 24, 5*b*
- RUSHBROOKE, Mr. W. G.—at Headmasters' conference, on Latin : pronunciation, Dec. 21, 9*c*
- RUSHDEN—St. Peter's church : foundation stone laid, Sept. 26, 4*c*
- RUSHTON, Proctor, and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—share issue, June 23, 17*b*
- RUSKIN College—amalgamated Society of Railway Servants : resolution passed, Oct. 6, 12*f*
- RUSKIN-PARK, Denmark-hill—named, April 4, 16*c* ; appeal by Rev. J. B. Clark (l.), Oct. 16, 9*e*
- RUSSEL, C.—neglect charge, Sept. 1, 12*b*
- RUSSELL, Lady A.—death, Oct. 19, 4*d*
- RUSSELL, Lord :—*in Parliament*, on Criminal Appeal Bill, Mar. 28, 6*a* ; —Education Bill, Oct. 30, 6*c* ; (an explanation), Nov. 1, 7*c* (l.) ; 9, 6*d* ; —police, metropolitan : Royal Commission Bill, June 20, 8*a* ; —Trade Disputes Bill, Dec. 5, 7*a* ; 13, 6*d*, *e*
- on secularism : an explanation (l.), Nov. 1, 7*c*
- RUSSELL, A.—jewelry theft charge, Jan. 10, 3*e*
- RUSSELL, Mr. A. D.—appointed second puisne judge of Trinidad, Sept. 26, 8*a*
- RUSSELL, Mr. Cecil—appointed master of library at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 2, 8*a*
- RUSSELL, Hon. Charles—at House of Lords, on Education Bill, Nov. 30, 4*e* ; *at Royal Albert-hall*, on Education Bill, May 7, 11*c*
- RUSSELL, Dr. Charles—resigns editorship of *Glasgow Herald*, Sept. 20, 8*a*
- RUSSELL, Mr. C. B.—on birds : protection (l.), Sept. 11, 4*f*
- RUSSELL, Mr. C. F.—elected to fellowship at Pembroke College, Oct. 22, 10*e*
- RUSSELL, Sir E.—at Church Congress, on Church : attitude to politics, Oct. 4, 4*e* ; on Education Bill (l.), April 23, 7*c*
- RUSSELL, Miss E.—concert, Nov. 22, 4*e*
- RUSSELL, Mr. F. A. A.—on imperial fiscal policy (quoted), Aug. 23, 10*a*
- RUSSELL, Maj.-Gen. F. S.—on diplomatic service entrance examinations : geography (l.), Dec. 3, 8*a* ; on Dragoons, 2nd (Royal Scots Greys)—enlistments in Scotland (l.), Dec. 13, 13*f*
- RUSSELL, Mr. G. W. E.—"Leaders of the Church, 1800-1900. Dr. Liddon" reviewed (l.s.), July 20, 257*a* ; "Social Silhouettes" reviewed (l.s.), Nov. 2, 370*b* ; *at Ebury-bridge*, on ministry, Jan. 5, 4*e* ; on Welsh disestablishment (l.), Aug. 31, 5*a*
- RUSSELL, Mr. H.—on explanations of Unionist defeat at general election (l.), Jan. 26, 8*b*
- RUSSELL, Mr. H. B. W.—appointed consul of the Netherlands at Cape Coast Castle, Sept. 12, 9*d*
- RUSSELL, Mr. H. W.—at Gresham-buildings, on Mr. Balfour, Jan. 30, 4*c*
- RUSSELL, Sir James A.—on feeble-minded in Scotland (evid.), June 13, 16*e*
- RUSSELL, Prof. James S.—appointed professor of clinical medicine at University College, Nov. 8, 9*f*

RUSSELL, Joseph—appeals against conviction, Oct. 20, 15a

RUSSELL, L., and Clarke, C.—theft charge, May 25, 6f

RUSSELL, Mr. S. C.—on study of thunderstorms (l.), Feb. 12, 14f

RUSSELL, Mr. T.—on new halfpenny packet post (l.), Sept. 27, 4c

RUSSELL, Mr. T. G.—appointed to Manchester University, May 19, 8c

RUSSELL, Mr. T. W.—Chamberlain, Mr. J. (l.), Jan. 3, 7a

at Anghmacloy, on Home Rule, Jan. 4, 5c
in Parliament, on Education Bill, June 21, 7a; 26, 9d; —franchise: Plural Voting Bill, May 15, 7c; —Home Rule, Feb. 22, 6f; —Ireland: congested districts, June 29, 6f; Intoxicants Bill, sale of, May 26, 6d; Aug. 1, 15a; Labourers Bill, June 14, 6c; Land Commission, April 12, 10c; May 4, 6c; Liberal policy, July 27, 7b; Loughrea evictions, May 31, 7c; Registration of Title Bill, April 25, 6c; Town Tenants Bill, May 19, 6b; —Parliamentary procedure: proposed reform, Mar. 1, 6d

on Ireland—Land: Estates Commissioners' report (l.) Sept. 25, 10d

RUSSELL, Mr. W.—lottery charge, Dec. 28, 10c

RUSSELL, Mr. W. C.—on sailors' unions (l.), Sept. 18, 10c; 22, 7d; on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Oct. 15, 6b; Nov. 6, 11a; 12, 8c; 26, 8a; Dec. 19, 11a; 31, 5a

RUSSELL-GRAHAM, Miss R.—violin recitals, April 7, 14b; Nov. 9, 12c

RUSSELL Club—annual dinner, Mar. 12, 11c

RUSSIA:—

Agrarian question: see Land, below

Agriculture—crop: prospects, July 9, 14d; 23, 3d; Dec. 18, 12b; failure: government relief grant authorized, Aug. 31, 3d; —exports: returns for 1905, July 23, 3d; —prospects, July 23, 3d

Åland Islands: see ÅLAND Islands

Amnesty—Council of the Empire: discussion, May 19, 9b; —*Duma*: discussion, May 14, 5a; 19, 9b; —Tsar: attitude, May 19, 9b; statement by official telegraph agency, 25, 5a; —Witte, Count (s.), May 18, 5a

Army—appointments and retirements, Feb. 19, 6a; —conscription begun, Oct. 29, 5f; —Cossacks: recognition of services during Russo-Japanese war, 27, 5c; —Father Afanasieff (s.), June 29, 5b; —protests against police duty, Sept. 1, 3c; Lieut.-Col. Garff (int.), 8, 3b; reserves disbanded, 7, 3a; 8, 3b

Disaffection—mutinous proclamation on behalf of Manchurian reservists, Jan. 16, 5c; disorders, 19, 5c; revolt at Vladivostok, 27, 5d; disturbance ends, Feb. 3, 5b; 5, 5c; insubordination of Conscripts reported, Feb. 9, 3c; mutiny of Uruysky Regiment of Cossacks, 22, 5d; surrender, 24, 7b; soldiers condemned to death at Bobruisk, Mar. 14, 5c; sentences for rebellion, April 5, 5a; 30, 5c; reported mutinies, June 12, 5a; 13, 7b; 21, 5a; mutiny at Sevastopol, 22, 5b; mutiny of Batum garrison, 23, 7b; 27, 5a; alleged official incitement of outrages at Sevastopol, 28, 5c; outline of grievances, 28, 9c; 29, 5b; movement spreads, 30, 7a; insubordination increases, July 2, 5a; 10, 5a; press comment, 4, 5a; investigation ordered, 5, 5c; officers censured, 6, 5b; 7, 7c; Cossacks co-operate with strikers, 11,

RUSSIA—Army (continued):—

5a; mutineers surrender, 13, 5b; disturbances at Alexandropol, 14, 7b; correspondence, 14, 6a; soldiers' meeting near Gatchina, 16, 5a; commission of inquiry ordered, 18, 5a; repressive measures, 23, 5b; officers' club attacked, 24, 5b; Professor Gredeksul (l.), 24, 5b; martial law declared in territory of Don Cossack troops, 24, 9f; outbreak at Poltava, 30, 5c; mutiny of troops at Desplagar, Aug. 1, 5b; details, 6, 3b; mutiny in Moscow regiment of Guards, 4, 5a; revolt of artillerymen near Warsaw, 4, 5a; mutiny at Kolpino averted, 9, 3a; mutiny of Cossacks, 16, 3d; mutiny near Odessa, 25, 3c; insubordination at Kirilloff, 28, 3a; Sveaborg; mutiny in progress, Aug. 1, 5b; fighting continued, 2, 5b, 10a; Senator Michelin (int.), 2, 5c; surrender of mutineers, 3, 3a; "Red Guard's" attitude, 3, 3a, b; 4, 5a; French opinion, 3, 3c; casualties, 6, 3a; Court martial sits, 13, 3a; (sp. art.), 15, 6a; Senator Michelin (int.), 17, 3c; M. Gerhardt on "Red Guard" (l.), 18, 3c; arms seized, 18, 3d; ringleaders sentenced, Sept. 1, 3c; death sentences commuted, 4, 3c; Finns arrested, 5, 3d; mutineers shot, 19, 3a; mutiny at Irkutsk; details, 3, 3f; terrorist organization discovered at Odessa, 4, 3d; disbanded reservists attempt to hang a priest, 5, 3d; Lieutenant Shdanovskiy sentenced to death, 17, 3c; Sevastopol mutineers sentenced, Oct. 24, 5c; Guards sentenced, Nov. 2, 3a

Duma's appeal: text, July 31, 5a; opinion, Aug. 25, 3c; —expenditure: British war office statement (P.N.), April 30, 9f; —German frontier: troops increased, Jan. 17, 5d; —Jews: see under JEWS; —Manchuria: progress of evacuation, Feb. 23, 5c; April 21, 7c; (sp. art., "The Russian demobilization"), 26, 14d; June 30, 7b; revolutionary movement: outline of revolutionaries' address, Sept. 21, 3c; —service: penalties increased for refusing, 15, 5a; —Siberian corps: disposition, April 7, 7c; —special article ("Military notes," by our military correspondent), Dec. 27, 5b; —transport of troops: Sir Angier T. V. S. (l.), April 2, 16b

Austria-Hungary, relations with: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY

Banking—Imperial Bank of Russia: discount rate increased, Sept. 20, 12d; returns, Jan. 16, 13a; 26, 12a; Feb. 1, 11a; 8, 11b; 14, 13a; 27, 13a; Mar. 6, 13a; 10, 15b; 16, 13c; 22, 13a; April 2, 13c; 6, 13c; 28, 15c; May 1, 17c; 9, 13c; 15, 13c; 23, 13c; 29, 13c; June 13, 15a; 30, 15a; July 10, 13c; 17, 13b; 24, 13d; 31, 13b; Aug. 9, 11a; 15, 11a; 29, 11a; Sept. 6, 11d; 12, 11a; 25, 11a; Oct. 2, 11a; 9, 11c; 17, 11a; 23, 13a; 30, 13b; Nov. 13, 13a; 22, 13a; 30, 13b; Dec. 6, 15c; 14, 13b; 24, 12a; —Peasants' Land Bank: arrangements for land purchase, Aug. 21, 11f; charged by Imperial Ordinance with sale of land, 29, 3b; amount of land to be sold, 30, 3b; opinion in Russia, 31, 3d; conditions of loans submitted to Cabinet, Sept. 10, 3a; interest reduced, Oct. 26, 3b; —Russo-Chinese Bank: balance-sheet (F.S.), June 22b, 23a

RUSSIA (continued) :—

Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM

Bible—circulation during 1905, Feb. 15, 7b

Black Hundred : see Union of the Russian People, below

Bulgaria, relations with : see under BULGARIA

Canals — Baltic-Black Sea : scheme revived, Jan. 26, 5b ; terms of survey announced, Mar. 12, 6a ; survey to be prepared (E.S.), Nov. 14, 371b

Capital punishment—proposed abolition : *Duma* debate, June 9, 7a ; July 3, 5a ; Kuzmin-Karavaieff, Gen. (s.), July 3, 5a ; ministry favours abolition, June 4, 3c ; Pavloff, Gen. (s.), July 3, 5a ; peasantry : attitude, 5, 5c ; Schegelowitoff, M. (s.), 3, 5a

Catherine II., a Parliament under : see Parliament, below

China, relations with : see under CHINA

Church—reforms sanctioned, Jan. 16, 5c ; ministry's reforms announced, Nov. 29, 5c ; revolutionary movement : see under Revolutionary movement, below

Coal trade—condition, Dec. 17, 12c

Congresses announced, Jan. 5, 3a

Constitution—drafts discussed, April 24, 5c ; outline, 26, 5d ; June 9, 7a ; new organic laws promulgated, May 9, 5a ; opinion in Russia, 10, 5a ; sanctioned by Imperial Ukase, 14, 5c ; —*Noroc Fremya's* comments, Nov. 29, 5c

Constitutional Democratic party : see under Parties, below

Contraband, clandestine importation of—note from Count Benckendorff, July 25, 6c

Council of the Empire—convoked, May 7, 5f ; presidents appointed, 11, 5c ; opening ceremony, 12, 7a ; private meeting, 15, 5c ; proceedings, 17, 5a ; 18, 5a ; prorogation, July 24, 9f ; members resign, 27, 5c

Defence, imperial—Col. Prince Volkonsky (art.), Nov. 22, 5d

Duma—army : see under Army, above ; —assembly, house of : ceremonial for opening, Jan. 6, 5a ; meeting delayed ; government reasons, Jan. 12, 5a ; 22, 5b ; 29, 3a ; blessed, May 9, 5a ; preparations for opening, 10, 5a ; opening ceremonies, 11, 5a ; text of Imperial speech, 11, 5c ; (sp. art., "The Russian elections and the *Duma*"), 12, 15a ; M. Leroy-Beaulieu (art.), July 21, 7a ; press comment, 12, 7a ; 24, 5c ; address ; debates, 16, 7a ; 17, 5a ; 18, 5a ; 19, 9a ; 22, 5a ; —Bialystok massacre : see under JEWS—Russia

British memorial—text and signatures, July 24, 5f ; further list of signatures, 25, 6c ; 27, 12b ; 30, 9f ; correspondence, Aug. 13, 3c ; text and preliminary lists of signatures, Sept. 6, 7f ; additional signatures, 7, 7f (e.e.) ; *Oko* comment, 10, 3a ; press comment, 21, 3b ; arrangements for presentation, 28, 3f ; nobles' assembly rooms refused for presentation, Oct. 3, 3a ; opinion in Russia, 9, 3b ; 10, 3b ; composition of delegation, 9, 3b ; Mr. Donald Smeaton withdraws, 10, 3b ; committee : meeting, 11, 4c ; decision, 12, 4d ; deputation's projected visit to Moscow abandoned, 11, 4c ; public reception abandoned, 12, 3c ; M. Cornély (art.), 12, 3c ; correspondence, 12, 4d ; Mr. St. Loe Strachey and Mr. H. G. Mont-

RUSSIA — *Duma* — British memorial (continued) :—

gomerie withdraw, 12, 4d ; visit abandoned, 13, 5b ; Monarchists telegraph to King Edward, 13, 5b ; M. P. Miliukoff (tel.) ; proposed Russian deputation to London, 15, 3c ; press comment, 11, 3d ; 19, 3d ; Mr. G. H. Perris (l.), 20, 12c ; Mr. A. McC. Scott (report), 25, 7f ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

Bryan, Mr. W. J. (s. P.), July 20, 5b ; —Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (s.), 24, 3b ; —candidates arrested, Feb. 8, 3c ; 10, 7c ; April 2, 6a ; —composition, April 13, 3c ; —Constitutional Democrats : see that title, above ; —Cornély, M. (art. quoted), May 18, 5b ; —court party : attitude, Feb. 3, 5b ; —disfranchisements : Senate's decisions, Nov. 16, 5c ; official explanation issued, 23, 5d

Dissolution—rumours denied, May 28, 5c ; reported Government decision, July 20, 5a ; 21, 7a ; dissolved by Imperial ukase, 23, 5a ; text, 23, 9f ; press comment, 23, 5b ; 24, 5b ; opinion in France, 23, 5b ; 24, 5c ; 25, 5b ; 26, 3b ; 27, 5c ; opinion in Germany, 23, 5c ; 24, 5d ; 25, 5b ; 26, 3b ; 27, 5d ; 28, 5c ; opinion in Italy, 24, 5d ; Prince Khilkoff (int.), 23, 5c ; proceedings at Viborg, 24, 5a ; 25, 5a ; manifesto issued, 24, 5a ; M. Stolypin (tel.), 24, 5b ; (int.), 27, 5a ; Colonel Svetchin (int.), 24, 5c ; Premier's telegram to governors, 25, 5a ; outline of Moderates' appeal ; Ministerial criticism, 23, 3a ; condition of St. Petersburg ; number of signatures to Viborg manifesto ; probable effect on peasantry, 27, 5b ; M. Mouroutseff (int.), 27, 5c ; progress of dissemination of manifesto, 28, 7a ; effect on Berlin and Paris Bourses (F.S.), 30, 266a ; thanksgiving service in Odessa, 31, 5a ; correspondence, Aug. 2, 5d ; 11, 5b ; Gerville-Réache, M. (l.), 2, 5d ; Leroy-Beaulieu, M. A. (int.), 2, 5c ; Roberty, M. de (int.), 14, 3a ; special article ("Russia revisited, I."), 11, 5a

Dublin Corporation : message from members to President (tel.), July 25, 6c ; —election : see General election, below ; —Finland : text of Diet's address, May 12, 7b ; —France : text of address, Aug. 11, 3b ; correspondence, 13, 3c ; partial list of signatures, 30, 3b ; —functions restricted, Jan. 12, 5a ; 26, 5b ; —government : decision to convoke, 4, 3a ; attitude, Mar. 5, 5d ; Dec. 15, 8a ; 17, 6a ; —Hessen, M. (paper read), Jan. 20, 5b ; Jewish attitude, Jan. 12, 5a ; 20, 5c ; attitude, April 21, 7d ; petition to Government for election of special representative, Feb. 9, 3c ; —Kovalevsky (s.), July 24, 3c ; —labour party : composition, May 28, 5b ; issues manifesto, June 1, 5a ; origin, 7, 5a ; —League of Russian Men : attitude towards *Duma* and Jews : Tsar's reply to deputation, Jan. 29, 5a ; —Leroy-Beaulieu, M. A. (comments), Aug. 30, 3b ; —Mahomedans : attitude, Feb. 10, 7c ; —manifesto, imperial, Mar. 7, 5c ; Russian press comment, 8, 5c ; —meetings in support, June 19, 5a ; —military : attitude, May 26, 9a ; —military law : appeal for suspension during elections, Jan. 10, 5c ; —Miliukoff, Prof. (s.), Sept. 12, 7f ; —Ministers, Council of : measure of regulation arranged, Mar. 2, 10a ; outline,

RUSSIA—*Duma* (continued) :—

3, 5*c*; —ministry: attitude, May 25, 5*a*; 29, 5*a*; declaration of policy, 28, 5*a*; summary, 28, 5*b*; debate; press comment, 28, 5*a*; 29, 5*a*; attitude, June 11, 5*d*; 12, 5*a*; 13, 7*b*; 19, 5*a*; views of a minister, 12, 5*a*; German opinion, 18, 5*a*; attitude, Aug. 30, 3*b*; forecast of plan of campaign, Oct. 5, 3*a*; —Moscow workmen: attitude, June 7, 5*a*; —Mourmontseff, M. (int.), Sept. 25, 3*a*; —Nationalist attitude, Jan. 10, 5*c*; 11, 5*d*; —navy, appeal to: see under NAVY; —Nobility, Congress of Marshals of: recommend Tsar to hasten opening, Jan. 23, 3*a*; —October, 30, party of: text of resolutions passed at meeting, Feb. 12, 5*f*; —Ordinaire, M. Maurice (art. quoted), May 18, 5*b*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —parties, political: attitude, Mar. 15, 5*d*; disposition of seats, June 19, 5*a*; —peasant deputies: attitude, May 4, 5*c*; proposed visit to British House of Commons, 31, 5*c*; attitude, June 6, 5*a*; 7, 5*a*; —peasantry: attitude, April 7, 7*c*; (affray with police), 7, 7*c*; July 9, 7*c*; 27, 5*b*; —Peasants' Union: decision to boycott, Jan. 16, 5*c*; —Poland: attitude, Jan. 19, 5*f*; 20, 5*c*; 21, 5*b*; 31, 3*c*; Feb. 19, 6*a*; May 17, 5*a*; —police assault deputy: interpellation, July 6, 5*b*; —prorogation prospects, June 16, 7*a*; —public opinion, Feb. 28, 5*c*, 13*d*; —Railway Union's attitude, Jan. 2, 3*a*; —revolutionary party: attitude, Jan. 5, 3*a*; decisions of Finland meeting, 26, 5*b*; manifesto issued Aug. 7, 3*c*; text, 8, 3*a*; —sittings, May 14, 5*a*; 15, 5*c*; 16, 7*a*; 17, 5*a*; 18, 5*a*; 19, 9*a*; 22, 5*a*; 28, 5*a*; 29, 5*a*; 30, 5*a*; June 1, 5*a*; 2, 7*d*; 4, 3*c*; 6, 5*a*; 9, 7*a*; 11, 5*d*; 13, 7*b*; 15, 5*a*; 16, 7*b*; 18, 5*a*; 19, 5*a*; 20, 7*d*; 22, 5*a*; 26, 7*a*; 27, 5*a*; 30, 7*c*; July 3, 5*a*; 4, 5*b*; 6, 5*b*; 7, 7*c*; 10, 5*a*; 11, 5*a*; 14, 7*a*; 17, 5*a*; 18, 5*a*; 19, 5*c*; 20, 5*a*; 21, 7*a*; —socialist attitude, Jan. 10, 5*c*; 11, 5*d*; June 7, 5*a*; —special article ("Russia revisited, X., Casting a horoscope"), Oct. 18, 3*a*; —Toil party: see labour party, above; —Trade Union Congress deputation announced, Sept. 6, 5*c* (see also British memorial, above); —Tsar: attitude, Jan. 19, 5*c*; 26, 5*b*; 31, 3*c*; May 21, 5*c*; 22, 5*a*; July 2, 5*a*; to open in person, April 25, 5*f*; —Union of Unions: decision to boycott, Feb. 1, 3*c*; —Viborg manifesto: proceedings instituted by public prosecutor, Aug. 1, 5*c*; M. S. Rosenbaum (1.), 3, 3*c*; signatories to be prosecuted, 11, 3*a*; proceedings against deputies, Oct. 6, 5*c*; 12, 5*c*; 15, 3*c*; Kharkoff nobles excluded from nobility, 17, 3*d*; M. Mourmontseff excluded from Moscow *Zemstro*, 18, 6*a*; deputies to be prosecuted, Nov. 8, 5*c*; (see also dissolution, above); —Witte, Count (statement), Jan. 11, 5*d*; (int.), 29, 5*a*; attitude, Feb. 15, 5*c*; 16, 5*d*

Duma (second)—prospects, Dec. 7, 5*d*; 12, 5*c*; 13, 5*f*; 14, 5*c*; 31, 3*a*; M. Mourmontseff (int.), Sept. 25, 3*a*; M. Stolypin (int.), Aug. 30, 3*b*; Oct. 10, 3*c*; 22, 5*c*; Reform parties' attitude, Nov. 15, 5*d*; Count Witte not a candidate, Dec. 18, 5*b*

Electorate—estimated number, Jan. 27, 5*d*; —Moscow: number of voters, Feb. 8, 3*c*; official count, April 12, 5*c*; —registration of voters, Jan. 5, 3*a*; 22, 5*c*; —St. Petersburg: estimate of voters, Feb. 10,

RUSSIA—Electorate (continued) :—

7*c*; voters decreased, Dec. 7, 5*d*; —workers' vote: estimated number, Mar. 2, 5*c*

Easter Day commemoration, April 16, 3*b*
Economic Society—meeting dispersed, May 9, 5*a*

Education: universal scheme drafted, Feb. 17, 5*b*; council of ministers proposed reforms, Aug. 21, 3*c*

Employment, state — class restrictions removed by ukase, Oct. 20, 9*f*
Empress-Dowager: see ALEXANDER, Dowager-Empress

Executions—discussion in *Duma*, June 1, 5*a*; 15, 5*a*; boys executed at Riga, Nov. 9, 9*f*

Exile, administrative — Prince P. Kropotkin (1.), Oct. 19, 5*d*

Exiles—district: committee for relief appeal for contributions, Nov. 7, 10*a* (e.c.); —correspondence, Dec. 8, 4*d*

Famine—statistics of harvest published, June 1, 9*f*; 30, 15*f*; increasing in Volga provinces, Sept. 4, 3*d*; distress reported in Volga districts, Nov. 28, 5*d*; Prince Ivoff (report), Dec. 10, 5*c*

Lidwall scandal—*Novoe Vremya's* comments, Nov. 29, 5*c*; details, Dec. 1, 7*c*; inquiry committee appointed, 1, 11*c*; 6, 5*c*; M. Gourko relieved of duties, 3, 5*d*; amount involved, 6, 5*c*; *Staro's* comments, 7, 5*d*; M. Lidwall (int.), 8, 5*c*; Baron Fredericks (int.), 8, 5*c*; new department to be created, 11, 5*d*

Relief—government provision, Jan. 1, 5*b*; appeal by Prince G. E. Ivoff (1.), April 11, 10*d*; Countess Tolstoy appeals to British public, 11, 10*d*; appeal by United Zemstvos Relief Organization, May 10, 4*b*; ministry's proposed action, June 27, 5*a*; Minister of Interior applies for credit, July 3, 5*b*; debate in *Duma* 7, 7*c*; Council of the Empire rejects *Duma's* measures, 16, 5*a*; government grant authorized, Aug. 31, 3*d*; government purchases grain, Dec. 15, 8*a*

Finance—bank-notes: further issue, Jan. 22, 5*b*; reduction, 31, 3*c*; amount announced, Feb. 23, 5*c*; 26, 5*d*; value of notes in circulation to be reduced, Mar. 28, 5*d*; —bourse: influence of revolutionary movement, Jan. 20, 5*c*; depression, June 15, 5*a*; 19, 5*a*; fall, July 25, 15*a*; official statement as to publication at Imperial Bank exchange rates, Sept. 27, 3*c*; buoyant condition, Nov. 1, 5*b*; —budget for 1906, Jan. 2, 3*b*; anticipated deficit, 12, 5*a*; forecast, 12, 9*d*; official estimates and report, 15, 5*c*; press criticism, 19, 5*c*; press comment on regulations for discussion, Mar. 26, 5*c*; —budget, 1905: summary, Nov. 5, 5*c*; —condition: official explanations of depression, Feb. 27, 5*c*; unfavourable outlook, June 18, 5*a*; text of semi-official note, Sept. 22, 5*c*; —correspondence, Aug. 6, 5*a*; Oct. 18, 13*d*; —deficit of £20,000,000 predicted, Sept. 8, 3*a*; —foreign drafts: Imperial Bank refuses to issue, Jan. 15, 5*c*; "—Future of Russia, The": noticed, Oct. 18, 6*a*; —gold reserve: proposed measures to arrest exhaustion, Jan. 23, 3*a*; —government bonds: issue, Jan. 2, 3*b*; accepted as security for contracts, Jan. 27, 5*d*; —Jews: attitude, Nov. 2, 3*a*; Russian comment, 3, 7*e*
Kokovtsoff, M. (int.), Sept. 27, 3*d*; 28, 3*b*; report, Oct. 5, 3*a*; effect on

RUSSIA—Finance (continued):—

French bourse; official explanation, 6, 5c; Mr. L. Wolf (l.), 6, 12a; effect on St. Petersburg bourse; Imperial Russian Financial Agency's communication, 8, 5c; M. Kokovtsoff (int.), 9, 3a; Count Witte (int.), 9, 3b; *Journal of Commerce and Industry's* comment, 10, 3b

Loan: negotiations at Paris, Jan. 8, 5d; 9, 5d; 11, 5c; terms of advance, 12, 5a; 13, 7b; 15, 13b; 20, 5c; negotiations announced, Mar. 30, 13b; German participation: press comment, April 4, 5c; 10, 5a; M. Kokovtsoff's mission to Berlin and Paris, 9, 6a; details; opinion in France, 10, 5a; M. Maxim Gorki (l.), 10, 10a; terms of division among Powers, German criticism, 10, 10c; 12, 5c; Imperial ukase issued, 13, 3c; Berlin opinion of Germany's non-participation, 14, 3a; amount of loan, 14, 3d; Russian opinion of ukase, 14, 3c; press campaign, 16, 3b; 21, 7d; German government's attitude (F.S.), 16, 142a; agreement signed, 16, 3b; *The Times* comments, 17, 11a; Imperial ukase to minister of finance, 17, 3c; attitude of Liberals, 18, 3c; feeling at St. Petersburg, 18, 3c; 19, 4a; official note issued, 20, 4a; quotation on bourse authorized, 23, 5f; prospectus issued, 24, 14d; satisfactory subscription, 27, 5c, 13d; 28, 15d; (F.S.), 30, 158a; purchases on German account (F.S.), 30, 158a; allotment, May 1, 17d; profit on Austrian syndicate's share (F.S.), 28, 189b; attitude of Austrian holders of scrip (F.S.), Aug. 20, 290a; last issue of rente placed, Sept. 3, 4a; contributions received (F.S.), Oct. 29, 370a; Treasury report, Nov. 12, 5d

Loan, lottery: abandoned, Feb. 22, 5d; —loan, new: British Linen Co. deny negotiation rumours, June 19, 5c; rumours denied, June 21, 5a; (sp. art., "Russian finance," F.S.), 25, 221a; July 16, 5c; —ministry: alleged disagreement, Oct. 19, 3d; —press comment, Feb. 23, 5c; 26, 5d; —receipts: statistics for 1906, June 28, 5c; —revenue: details of preliminary estimates, April 23, 6b; statistics for 1905, April 5, 5f; first four months of 1905-6 compared, July 16, 5c; for five months, 28, 7a; for ten months, Dec. 24, 3a; —*Russ*: comment, Mar. 1, 5c; —savings banks: increase of deposits, Jan. 31, 3c; —special articles ("The financial situation in Russia"), Mar. 15, 4b; April 12, 12a; —state bank: rumoured impending transformation, Aug. 25, 3d; comment of *Temps*, 27, 3d; —taxation, new: outline of Finance Minister's report, Mar. 28, 5d; —treasury bonds: German bankers to take, Feb. 8, 3c; return of value issued (F.S.), July 2, 234a; further issue explained, Oct. 15, 3c; redemption: authorized statement, Dec. 22, 5d

General election—probable date, Feb. 7, 5c; 10, 7c; 14, 5c; 21, 5c; 26, 5d; 27, 5c; rights to hold meetings allowed, 15, 9c; *Russ's* opinion, 23, 5c; date fixed, Mar. 1, 5c; begins, 6, 5d; regulations drafted, 16, 5c; comment in Russia, 17, 7c; progress of elections, 19, 5b; 20, 5b; 26, 5c; 29, 5c; 31, 7d; members' protest against arrests, April 28, 7f; success of Constitutional Democratic party, April 5,

RUSSIA—General election (continued):—

5a; 6, 5c; 7, 7c; 9, 6a; 10, 5a; 11, 10c; 12, 5c; 23, 6b; 25, 5f; 28, 7f; peasantry's influence, 7, 7c; Russian press comment, 12, 5c; progress, April 2, 6a; 3, 5d; 4, 5b; 5, 5a; 6, 5c; 7, 7c; 9, 6a; 10, 5a; 11, 10c; 12, 5c; 13, 3c; 23, 6b; 25, 5f; (Poland), 26, 5d; 27, 5c; 28, 7f; 30, 5b; May 3, 5a; (sp. art., "The Russian elections and the Duma"), 12, 15a

General election, forthcoming: date, Aug. 27, 3c; Octobrist party's appeal to electors, Aug. 25, 7c; M. Aladyin (l.), Sept. 5, 3d; letter of Metropolitan Anthony to Orthodox Bishops, 15, 9f; probable date, 28, 3b; campaign of Union of Russian People, Oct. 9, 3a; party prospects, Nov. 8, 5c; 20, 5b; regulations issued, 8, 5c; press comment, 19, 7d; ministry's attitude, 21, 5c; progress of campaign, 22, 5c; 26, 5f; date fixed, Dec. 19, 5c; 22, 5d; press comment, 24, 3a; regulations issued, 26, 3a; objects of new rules, 29, 5c

Foreign policy—*Bourse Gazette* comment, Oct. 27, 7c; Nov. 21, 5c; —French comment, Nov. 3, 7c; —Lanessan, M. de (art. quoted), May 17, 5a; —Mévil, M. André; interviews foreign political personages, Oct. 9, 3b; —*Noroe Vremya* comment, Nov. 24, 7f; —Three Emperors' Alliance: see that title

France, relations with: see under FRANCE

Franchise—electoral laws: attitude of Senate, Nov. 9, 5a; press comment, 12, 5d

Gapon organization—premises to reopen, Jan. 19, 5c

Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY

Golf: see under GOLF

Government—proposed constitutional: Tsar's new order, Jan. 18, 6a; bureaucratic methods, Feb. 17, 5b; opinion at St. Petersburg, Mar. 22, 5a; reported resignation of ministers, April 13, 3c

Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations

Hague Peace Conference: see that title

Income-tax—to be instituted, Sept. 6, 7c; outline of Bill, Nov. 9, 5a

Industry and Commerce Association—meeting, Mar. 6, 5d

Iron industry—condition, Dec. 17, 12c

Japan, relations with: see under JAPAN

Jews: see under JEWS

Labour—deputies in *Duma*: attitude of police, July 12, 5a; May Day celebration, May 15, 5c

Land—Aladyin, M. (s.), June 13, 7b — Bill: committee, July 3, 5b; rejected by Council of the Empire, 16, 5a; —correspondence, Aug. 6, 5b; —Cossack holdings, reported intended confiscation of: Government *communiqué* Sept. 6, 3d; —Crown land: proposed sale to peasants, Feb. 14, 5c; 15, 5b; Sept. 6, 3c; 7, 3a; 8, 3a; sales, Sept. 10, 3a; 11, 3a; decree signed by Tsar, 11, 3a; government plan outlined, 12, 3a; M. Kntler (art. quoted), 14, 3a; correspondence, Oct. 18, 13c; —disturbances: governors' reports on riots, Feb. 8, 3c; (anticipated), Feb. 5, 5c; June 14, 5c, 16b; 23, 9d; 26, 7a; July 2, 5a; 9, 7b; 16, 5a; 19, 5c; 20, 5a; collision with troops, 30, 5c; Samara, Aug. 23, 3c; Sept. 17, 3c; Kishineff, riots in: pro-

RUSSIA—Land (continued):—

gress, Sept. 26, 3a; further disturbances, Oct. 2, 3c; 3, 3b; Kazan riots, Dec. 1, 11c; —*Duma*: debate, May 19, 9a; 22, 5a; June 2, 7d; 4, 3c; 6, 5a; 13, 7b; July 18, 5a; 19, 5c; 20, 5a; 21, 7a; —Gourko, M. (s.), June 2, 7c; —Hertzenstein, Prof. (s.), June 2, 7d; 4, 3c; —holdings: statistics, May 28, 5b; —landlords: indemnity for riots appraised, Feb. 8, 3c

Ministry (Goremykin) — proposals outlined, June 4, 3c; introduced, 26, 7a; details, 28, 5c; manifesto issued, July 4, 5b; press comment, 5, 5c; —Ministry (Stolypin): intentions, Aug. 17, 3b; programme outlined, Sept. 28, 3b; Oct. 20, 5b; imperial ukase issued, 22, 5c; M. Stolypin (int.), 22, 5c; effect of ukase, 22, 5c; *Zemstvo* attitude, Oct. 1, 5c; reforms promulgated, Nov. 2, 3a; attitude, 5, 5b; imperial ukase issued, 26, 5f; *Retch* comment, Nov. 28, 5d; —results obtained by commissions, 28, 5d

Peasants: attitude, May 30, 5a; —crown land, purchase of: see under Land, above; —Peasants Land Bank: see under Banking, above; —private: area, June 2, 7d; —Petravsky, Prof. (s.), June 2, 7d; —Russian Peasants' Union: manifesto issued, July 13, 5b; —settlement committees: Russian opinion, Dec. 17, 6a; —socialists' attitude, May 26, 9a; —Stishinsky, M. (s.), June 2, 7d; —Toil group: programme opposed by St. Petersburg workmen, July 9, 7b; —Tsar: promises relief, Feb. 3, 5b; —Vassiltchikoff, Prince (s.), Aug. 16, 3d; (int.), 20, 3c; —Witte, Count: attitude, Feb. 8, 3c

League of Russian Men: see under *Duma*, above

Liberal parties: see under Parties, below
Liberty, personal—Bill drafted, Oct. 15, 3c

Lidwall scandal: see under Famine, above

Local government—*Retch* comment, Nov. 7, 5d; outline of reforms, Dec. 11, 5d

Mahomedans—congress forbidden, Jan. 30, 5c

Manchuria, relations with: see under MANCHURIA

Martial law—discussion in *Duma*, June 27, 5a

May Day celebrations: see under Labour, above

Methylated spirits—sale suspended, Sept. 11, 3a

Ministry, Constitutional—prospects, June 20, 7c

Ministry (Witte)—Count Witte's retention necessary, Jan. 4, 3a; to withdraw on assembly of *Duma*, 5, 3a; *Novoe Vremya* comments on internal policy; retirement of chief of agricultural administration; temporary successor appointed, Feb. 19, 6b; changes reported, 20, 5d; 21, 5c; press controversy on reported disagreement, 24, 7b

Ministry (Goremykin)—probable composition, May 4, 5c; cabinet changes, May 9, 5a; Minister of Foreign Affairs appointed, May 12, 7b; programme, May 24, 9f; announcement postponed, 26, 9a; M. Anikin (s.), June 11, 5d; crisis: situation analysed, 25, 5a; prospects, July 5, 5b; 7, 7c; 9, 7a; 10, 5a; 13, 5b; 14, 7a; 16, 5a; 17, 5a; press comments, 11, 5a; 12, 5a; 18, 5a; Moderates' appeal, 26, 3a; attitude towards *Duma*: see under *Duma*,

RUSSIA—Ministry (Goremykin) (continued):—above; land policy: see under Land, above

Ministry (Stolypin)—progress of reorganization, July 21, 5b; opposition's plans, 31, 5a; prospects, Aug. 2, 5b; 4, 5c; 6, 3b; 7, 3a; 8, 3a; 10, 3a; new cabinet formed, 11, 3a; opinion in Germany, 11, 3a; attitude of Party of Peaceful Regeneration; text of Count Heyden's letter, 13, 3a; opinion in France, 13, 3b; outline of policy, Aug. 22, 3c; Oct. 31, 5d; council meetings, Aug. 27, 3c; Sept. 6, 3d; attitude towards revolutionary movement, Aug. 29, 3a; programme outlined, 6, 7c; text of manifesto, 7, 3a; Russian opinion, 7, 3a; 8, 3a; Austro-Hungarian press comment, 7, 3b; Socialist revolutionaries' decision, 8, 3a; French press comment, 8, 3a; M. Guchkoff (int.), 11, 3b; verses in *Volga Courier*, 19, 6c; changes anticipated, Nov. 7, 5d; attitude towards revolutionary movement, 17, 7a; stability rumours, Nov. 30, 5c; changes rumoured, Dec. 10, 5c; attitude towards *Duma*: see under *Duma*, above; land policy: see under Land, above

Morocco, relations with: see under Morocco

Navy—Baltic squadron: Grand Duke Alexander Mikhailovitch resigns junior command, Feb. 20, 5d; projected Mediterranean cruise, April 4, 5c; —Baltic training division: Grand Duke Alexander Mikhailovitch appointed to command, Feb. 24, 8c; —battleships, modern: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —battleships (over 10,000 tons): numbers, Dec. 22, 6b; —*Biedary*: result of court-martial, Oct. 19, 3d; —Black Sea fleet: inquiry into mismanagement to be held, Jan. 30, 5c; —*Bogatyr* returning from Far East, Feb. 14, 6c; —Bostrom's squadron, Rear-Adm.: at Govan, Nov. 5, 10a; at Morecambe Bay, 5, 10a; 6, 12b; 8, 12a; at Brest, 12, 7d; leaves Brest, 20, 12d; —*Chirinetz* leaves Gibraltar for Algiers, Nov. 3, 7f; —coal: British to be dispensed with, Mar. 17, 6c

Disaffection: Vladivostok mutiny, Jan. 27, 5d; 31, 3c; Black Sea fleet, Feb. 10, 7c; *Kniaz Potemkin* mutineers tried, Feb. 8, 3c; sentences, 20, 5d; Dec. 20, 5c; Sevastopol mutiny—of November, 1905: date of Lieut. Schmidt's trial fixed, Feb. 17, 5b; trial, 19, 6a; 22, 5d; sentenced, Mar. 5, 5c; appeal rejected, 19, 5b; executed, 20, 5b; feeling in Russia, 23, 5d; body buried at sea, 30, 10c; trial of sailors begun, July 19, 5c; sentences, 30, 5c; sentences reduced, Aug. 18, 3d; Kronstadt mutiny, result of naval court trial, April 2, 6a; mutinies on battleships, July 13, 5b; demands of Black Sea seamen, 23, 5b; failure of expected mutiny at Kronstadt, Aug. 3, 3a; mutineers surrender, 3, 3b; details, 4, 5a; *Pamyat Azora* arrives at Reval, 4, 5a; 6, 3a; number of civilian prisoners, 6, 3b; inquiry held, 7, 3a; arrests at Riga, 9, 3a; sentences, 20, 3c; executions, 20, 3c; 21, 3f; insubordination on *Panteleimon*, 28, 3a; sailors arrested at Kronstadt, 29, 3a; torpedo squadron recalled from Lake Ladoga, Sept. 6, 3d; Sveaborg mutineers shot, 19, 3a; Kronstadt mutineers sentenced, Oct. 1, 5c; 18, 6a; Nov. 24, 7f; Dec.

RUSSIA—Navy (continued) :—

3, 5e; executions, Nov. 1, 5b; 15, 5d; naval cadets leave without permission, 16, 9e; attempt to blow up court-martial, 20, 5b; state of war declared, Nov. 17, 7a; Sevastopol mutineers sentenced, 27, 5d

Duma's appeal: text, July 3, 5a; — estimates: particulars, Dec. 8, 5e; — expenditure, 1904: particulars, Jan. 16, 3a; — *Khrabry* in collision, April 9, 10a; — *Novik* ashore, July 17, 8a; — officers, ability of: Adm. Rozhdestvensky (evid.), Dec. 14, 5e; — reorganization: Imperial rescript, May 9, 5a; scheme submitted to Emperor, Oct. 16, 5a; — revolutionary movement: outline of revolutionaries' address, Sept. 21, 3e; — sailors: term of active service reduced, Mar. 26, 11e; — secrets: plans sold, Mar. 16, 5c; *Noroc Trenya's* comment, 22, 5a

Strength—annual return, May 24, 4b; — building programme: details of construction, Mar. 24, 14b; no order placed with Clyde Builders, June 11, 10e; torpedo-boat-destroyers: programme, Aug. 3, 6c; ironclads to be built in Russian yards, Aug. 13, 8b; battleships to be laid down, Oct. 29, 5f; details, Nov. 7, 5d; *Admiral Makharoff* launched, May 9, 5f; particulars, June 4, 10d; *Andrei Pervosannii* launched, Oct. 22, 5d; *Giljak* (gunboat) launched, Oct. 29, 5f; *St. Eustace* launched, Nov. 6, 5c; *Pallada* launched, 12, 5d; *Rurik*: particulars, 17, 8b; launched, 19, 16f; torpedo-cruisers: orders placed, Dec. 7, 11c

Strength and expenditure — Lord Brassey (1.), July 27, 8a; — submarines, "Lake": order placed for, April 14, 8b; — *Tsarévitch* to be repaired, Jan. 26, 7c

Nobility—Kursk: three former members of *Duma* expelled, Sept. 24, 3a; Kostroma: ex-deputies admitted, Dec. 11, 5d

Nobility, Congress of Marshals of—*Duma*: see under *Duma*, above; meeting, Jan. 19, 5c

Norway, relations with: see under NORWAY

Octobrist party: see under Parties, political, below

Oil trade—special article (F.S., "The mineral oil trade"), Mar. 19, 102b

Old Believers—restrictions removed, Oct. 30, 5a

Parliament under Catherine II. (sp. art.), May 14, 4d

Parties, political—dissensions, Jan. 26, 5b; 27, 5d; regulations for government officials, 26, 5b; proposed co-operation: terms discussed, July 30, 5b; position, Sept. 10, 3a; ministry's attitude: M. Stolypin (int.), Oct. 22, 5c; 23, 5c; 27, 7c; press comments, 24, 5c; joint meeting held, Dec. 15, 8a

Antonomists: grouping of parties in *Duma*, May 30, 5a

Constitutional democrats, meeting of congress, Jan. 20, 5b; 22, 5b; objects, 19, 6c; attitude towards Government, Feb. 5, 5c; electoral campaign, 28, 13d; attitude towards Jews, April 18, 3c; Government's attitude, April 20, 3f; policy to *Duma* defined, May 7, 5d; agrarian programme, May 8, 5d; 21, 5c; programme of congress, May 4, 5c; meeting, 5, 7c; composition of proposed meeting, July 2, 5a; proposed congress

RUSSIA—Parties, political (continued) :—

to discuss Viborg manifesto, Sept. 10, 3a; interdicted, 13, 3a; 14, 3a; official statement, 15, 5a; attitude of Government, 17, 3c; 19, 3a; 21, 3b; 24, 3a; 25, 3a; Swedish Government prohibit meeting in Sweden, 18, 3a; 20, 3a; Prof. Milinkoff's views, 20, 3a; text of official *communiqué*, 20, 3a; permission to hold private meeting in St. Petersburg refused, 24, 3a; permitted to hold meeting, Oct. 2, 3c; meeting held, 3, 3b; congress to meet at Helsingfors, 4, 3b; resolution regarding Viborg manifesto drafted, 6, 5c; congress meets, 8, 5c; 9, 3a; 10, 3c; decides to abstain from boycott of conscription, 11, 3d; 12, 3c; rumoured split denied, 13, 5b; weekly bulletin confiscated, 16, 5a; (sp. art., "Russia revisited," X. ("Casting a horoscope"), 18, 3a; leaders meet at Moscow, Nov. 13, 5a; repressive measure, 16, 5c; Government's attitude, Dec. 8, 5c; incident at *Zemstvo* Moscow meeting, 6, 5c

Liberal parties: proposed coalition, Aug. 14, 3a; —National party formed, Aug. 31, 3d; —Octobrist party: leader causes split in party, Sept. 24, 3a; 26, 3a; manifestos issued, Aug. 27, 3c; Oct. 13, 5b; electoral campaign: meeting held, Nov. 19, 7d; M. Guchoff (s.), Nov. 20, 5b; —patriotic leagues, amalgamated: political programme published, Sept. 10, 3a; —Peaceful Regeneration party: attitude during cabinet negotiations; text of manifesto, Aug. 13, 3a; chairman and members of committee elected, Sept. 25, 3a; legalization refused, Oct. 18, 6a; manifesto issued, Nov. 8, 5c; 9, 5a; attitude towards elections, Dec. 10, 5c; —Peasants' Union: agitation methods, July 9, 7a; —Socialists: meetings discussed in *Duma*, June 30, 7a; inter-Parliamentary conference: discussion, July 19, 8a; 20, 11c; union with Toil party, Sept. 10, 3a; outline of manifesto, Oct. 3, 3b; —Social Democratic party: proclamation denouncing robberies, Sept. 14, 3a; (sp. art., "Russia revisited X.: casting a horoscope"), Oct. 18, 3c; —Socialist revolutionary party: terrorism to be resumed, Dec. 28, 3a; —Union of the Russian People: accused of recent attack on St. Petersburg savings bank, Feb. 27, 5c; outrages, May 21, 5c; rewarded by Tsar, Sept. 28, 3c; proclamation, 14, 3a; activity renewed, Nov. 5, 5b; Lytkovo branch closed, 7, 5c; Mgr. Anthony refuses to join, Dec. 24, 3a; government's attitude, Dec. 8, 5c; 10, 5c; 11, 5d

Peasants—agrarian question: see under Land, above—distress: immediate vote recommended by *Duma*, July 6, 5b; rejected by Council of the Empire, 16, 5a; —*Duma*: see under *Duma*: —industries: London sale, Dec. 8, 12b; —restrictions: proposed removal, Sept. 27, 7c (i.e.), 27, 7c; —revolutionary movement: congress meeting, July 7, 7d; text of revolutionary bodies' manifesto, Aug. 1, 5b; correspondence, 7, 3c; special articles ("Russia revisited, VI.: The peasants and the revolution"), Sept. 7, 6a; ("Russia revisited, VII.: The landless peasants"), 14, 6a

RUSSIA (continued):—

Peasants' Land Bank: see under Banking, above
Peasants' Union: see under Parties, above

Persian Gulf, relations with: see under PERSIAN GULF

Persia, relations with: see under PERSIA

Press—bureau: particulars, Sept. 24, 6*b* ; —editors, prosecution of: Count Witte's evidence, Mar. 8, 5*c* ; editors acquitted, May 31, 5*b* ; —laws, new: objects, April 9, 6*a* ; —newspapers confiscated and suspended, July 21, 7*c* ; 23, 5*b* ; 25, 5*a* ; 26, 3*a* ; Aug. 4, 5*b* ; Sept. 12, 3*a* ; 14, 3*a* ; —*Nasha Zhizn*: editor acquitted, Mar. 15, 5*d* ; Natovitch, M.: sentenced, Mar. 22, 5*a* ; —*Novosti*: suppressed, Mar. 22, 5*a* ; —Opposition papers: sale forbidden, Feb. 13, 5*d* ; —*Peredom*: publication resumed, Dec. 15, 8*a* ; —Polish newspaper suspended, Jan. 2, 3*b* ; 3, 5*b* ; —Riga: Governor-General seeks co-operation of press, Jan. 5, 3*b* ; —*Rossiia*: text of confidential circular from Minister of Interior to governors, July 27, 5*d* ; —*Russ*: editor sentenced, Jan. 22, 5*b* ; Mar. 24, 7*c* ; ex-*Russ* confiscated, June 20, 7*d* ; July 30, 5*b* ; *Russ* suppressed, Nov. 16, 5*c* ; publication resumed, Dec. 15, 8*a* ; —*Russkija Vedomosti*: suppressed, Jan. 6, 5*a* ; —*Strana*: Prof. M. Kovalevsky, sentenced, Oct. 20, 5*b* ; —*Twentieth Century* suspended, Aug. 16, 3*d* ; —*Young Russia* confiscated, Jan. 19, 5*c*

Prisons—congested state, Feb. 23, 5*c*

Railway accidents—collision between Waamenska and Trepovka; at Lebedin, Jan. 2, 3*b* ; collision on Siberian railway, near Marianovka, Oct. 9, 3*e*

Railway robbery—between Rostoff and Voronezh, July 20, 9*f*

Railways—Amur Railway: construction altered, April 16, 7*f* ; Pokrovskaja-Khabarovska line sanctioned, Sept. 10, 3*b* ; proposal of Minister of Finance, 12, 3*f* ; details of construction, Nov. 23, 5*f* (i.e.) ; —couplers, automatic: result of international competition (E.S.), Dec. 12, 403*a* ; goods traffic: departmental announcement, Feb. 20, 5*d* ; —Kharbin-St. Petersburg: in hands of reservists, Jan. 6, 5*a* ; —losses owing to strikes, Jan. 4, 3*a* ; —revolutionary movement: see under RUSSIAN revolutionary movement ; Siberian Railway: Bill to provide second track submitted, July 4, 5*c* ; correspondence, July 30, 7*d* ; —State: receipts, Dec. 24, 3*a* ; —Tashkent to Tomsk: see under PARLIAMENT ; —Trans-Alaska Siberian Railway Company: incorporated, Oct. 26, 3*c* ; resolution of advisory board (E.S.), Nov. 28, 384*b* ; —Trans-Baikal: service disorganized, Feb. 8, 3*c* ; proposed extension, June 30, 5*c* ; —Ulukhanlu-Julfa railway: goods traffic opened, Dec. 24, 3*a* ; —Ussuri Railway governor disapproves proposed transfer, April 16, 7*f* ; —working in 1905: statistics issued, June 16, 5*d*

Reactionary organizations—recognized by Church, Nov. 28, 5*d*

“Red Sunday”—anniversary, Jan. 23, 3*a* ; Italian sympathy, 23, 4*a* ; London meeting: resolution of sympathy, 23, 3*f*

Revolutionary movement: see RUSSIAN revolutionary movement

Roman Catholic Church—restrictions amended, Mar. 7, 5*c*

RUSSIA (continued):—

Rumania, relations with: see under RUMANIA

Russian Liberty Organization: see that title

St. George—festival celebrated, Dec. 6, 5*e*

Sakhalin: see SAKHALIN

Savings banks—monthly return, Feb. 28, 13*d*

Serfs, 45th anniversary of emancipation of—press comment, Mar. 6, 5*d*

Servia—diplomatic appointment, Aug. 1, 11*a*

Sheep—statistics, Aug. 6, 11*c*

Shipping—New York: direct services begun, Aug. 1, 14*f* ; (F.S.), 6, 274*a* ; —Odessa to New York: Russian service organized, Aug. 13, 8*c* ; —Russian Lloyd: projected establishment (F.S.), Sept. 24, 330*a* ; —Russian Steam Navigation Co.: resumption of service to Far East announced, Sept. 28, 3*f* ; sailings discontinued, Dec. 29, 5*c*

Shipping casualties—*Variag*: sunk by torpedo, Oct. 22, 5*d* ; 24, 5*f*

Siedlce—Jews: see under Jews—Russia ; —revolutionary movement: see

RUSSIAN revolutionary movement ; —Roman Catholics: Bp. of Lublin welcomed by deputation, Sept. 24, 3*a*

Socialist parties: see under Parties, above

Special articles (“Russia revisited”) I., Aug. 11, 5*a* ; II., 15, 6*a* ; III., 18, 10*a* ; IV., 27, 6*a* ; V. (“The Jews and the revolution”), 29, 6*e* ; VI. (“The peasants and revolution”), Sept. 7, 6*a* ; VII. (“The landless peasants”), 14, 6*a* ; VIII. (“Anarchism from above and below”), 19, 6*a* ; IX. (“Revolution and reaction”), Oct. 4, 6*a* ; X. (“Casting a horoscope”), 18, 3*a* ; XI. (“The church and the revolution”), Nov. 1, 4*a* ; XII. (“The church and the revolution”), Dec. 27, 5*d*

Sugar—output: statistics for 1906, Oct. 29, 10*c*

Sugar trade—regulation of production: refiners' agreement abolished, Oct. 6, 5*c*

Sweden—commercial relations: provisional convention signed, Aug. 10, 3*b*

Tariff—Amur province: commission appointed to consider question of free imports, Aug. 27, 3*d* ; —excise duties: new scheme proposed, Mar. 3, 10*f* ; —Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT ; —tariff, new customs: date of promulgation announced, Feb. 13, 10*a* ; date of enforcement, Mar. 1, 5*e*

Taxation: outline of new proposals, June 16, 7*a* ; —collection: government unable to collect country taxes, Sept. 7, 3*a* ; instructions as to arrears, Oct. 26, 3*b* ; —returns, Oct. 17, 3*d* ; —Union of Russian Men: leader prosecuted, Oct. 1, 5*c* ; —Vilna: arrests, Oct. 11, 7*d* ; —Warsaw: see under WARSAW

Telegraphs—statistics, (E.S.), Aug. 29, 279*b*

The Times—former correspondent: administrative measures recalled, Dec. 15, 11*f*

Tibet, relations with: see under TIBET

Trade—companies: taxes on receipts imposed, Feb. 9, 3*c* ; —imports and exports 1904-5, Jan. 2, 3*b* ; 1905, Feb. 3, 5*b* ; April 24, 13*d* ; —values for 1905, Feb. 3, 5*b*

Tsar: see NICHOLAS II.

Turf—*Hammerabi*: to race in England, Nov. 26, 11*b*

RUSSIA (continued):—

- Turkestan: see **TURKESTAN**
 Turkey, relations with: see under **TURKEY**
 United States, relations with: see under **UNITED STATES**
Zemstros—non-collection of local taxes. Sept. 7, 3a
RUSSIA, Grand Duchess Serge of—organizes sale of Russian home industries, Dec. 5, 10a
RUSSIA, Grand Duke Alexander Mikhailovitch—resigns Junior Command of Baltic Squadron, Feb. 20, 5d; appointed to command Baltic training division, 24, 8c
RUSSIA, Grand Duke Alexis of—at Biarritz, April 4, 9f; received by M. Fallières, Nov. 7, 10c
RUSSIA, Grand Duke Alexis Alexandrovitch of—arrives at Berlin, Aug. 14, 8a
RUSSIA, Grand Duke Boris of—leaves for Mediterranean Cruise, Feb. 3, 6c
RUSSIA, Grand Duke Michael of—leaves for Cannes, Jan. 4, 7f; leaves Cannes, May 16, 12a; received by Prince of Wales, 19, 10a; at Windsor Castle, June 9, 11f; received by King Edward, Nov. 3, 8a; at Rufford Abbey, Dec. 11, 12a; visits Sir J. Wernher at Luton Hoo, 15, 8b; received by King, 19, 10d; received by Queen Alexandra, 20, 10b
RUSSIA, Grand Duke Michael Alexandrovitch—leaves Copenhagen, Oct. 1, 10a; betrothal denied, 8, 10a
RUSSIA, Grand Duke Michael Nikolaievitch—appointed honorary president of the Council of the Empire, May 11, 5c; plot against; arrests, Sept. 8, 3b; at Cannes, Nov. 3, 8a
RUSSIA, Grand Duke Nicholas Nicolaievitch of—plot against; arrests, Sept. 8, 3b; unfounded rumours of assassination, Oct. 4, 3b
RUSSIA, Grand Duke Sergius Mikhailovitch, appointed by Emperor Francis Joseph honorary Colonel of Corps of Artillery Regiment No. 1, Aug. 20, 7f
RUSSIA, Grand Duke Vladimir of—received by Emperor William, June 15, 10a
RUSSIAN Collieries Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Aug. 22, 10b
RUSSIAN East Asiatic Steamship Co.—Hamburg-American Line: acquires shares (F.S.), May 7, 166a
RUSSIAN Freedom, Society of Friends of: see **SOCIETY** of Friends of Russian Freedom
RUSSIAN Liberty Organization—London branch proposed, Sept. 12, 10f
RUSSIAN Mining Corporation (Ltd.)—prospectus, Dec. 1, 15b
RUSSIAN Petroleum and Liquid Fuel Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, May 30, 15b; report, May 23, 4d; debenture issue, June 20, 15b
RUSSIAN revolutionary movement—Jan.—1, 5a; 2, 3a; 3, 5a; 4, 3a; 5, 3a; 6, 5a; 8, 5c; 9, 5d; 10, 5c; 11, 5d; 12, 5b; 13, 7b; 15, 5c; 16, 5c; 17, 5d, 4f; 18, 6a; 19, 5c; 20, 5b; 22, 5b; 23, 3a; 24, 5a; 25, 5b; 26, 5b; 27, 5d; 29, 5a; 30, 5b; 31, 3c
 Feb.—1, 3c; 3, 5a; 5, 5c; 6, 5c; 7, 5c; 8, 3c; 9, 3c; 10, 7c; 12, 5f; 13, 5d; 14, 5c; 15, 5b; 16, 5d; 17, 5b; 21, 5c, 9f; 27, 5c; 28, 5c
 Mar.—2, 10a; 5, 5c; 6, 5d; 7, 5c; 8, 5c; 9, 3f; 12, 5d; 13, 5c; 14, 5c; 15, 5d; 17, 7c; 19, 5b; 20, 5b; 21, 5d; 23, 5d; 24, 7c; 26, 5c; 27, 5c; 28, 5d; 29, 5c
 April.—2, 6a; 3, 5d; 4, 5b; 7, 7c; 9, 6a; 12, 5c; 13, 3c; 14, 3d; 21, 7d; 25, 5f; 26, 5d; 28, 7f; 30, 5c

RUSSIAN revolutionary movement (continued):—

- May.—8, 5d; 10, 5a; 12, 5b; 15, 5c; 16, 7a; 18, 5b; 22, 5b; 26, 9a; 29, 5a; 30, 5b; 31, 5c
 June.—4, 3c; 6, 5a; 9, 7a; 11, 5d; 12, 5b; 13, 7b; 14, 5c; 15, 5a; 16, 7a; 18, 5a; 19, 5a; 20, 7c; 22, 5b; 23, 9c; 25, 5a; 26, 7a; 29, 5b; 30, 7a
 July.—2, 5a; 4, 5c; 5, 5c; 7, 7c; 9, 7b; 10, 5a; 11, 5a; 14, 7b; 16, 5a; 17, 5a; 18, 5a; 19, 5c, 8a; 20, 5a; 21, 7a; 23, 5a, 9f; 24, 5a, 9f; 25, 5a; 26, 3a; 27, 5c; 28, 7a; 30, 5b; 31, 5a
 Aug.—1, 5d; 2, 5b, 10a; 3, 3a; 4, 5a; 6, 3a; 7, 3a, c; 8, 3a; 9, 3a; 10, 3a; 11, 3a; 13, 3a; 14, 3a; 15, 3d; 16, 3d; 17, 3b; 18, 3c; 20, 3c; 21, 3d, f; 22, 3c; 23, 3c; 24, 3c; 25, 3c; 27, 3c; 28, 3a; 29, 3a; 30, 3b; 31, 3d
 Sept.—1, 3c; 3, 3f; 4, 3d; 5, 3d; 6, 3d; 7, 3a; 8, 3a; 10, 3a; 11, 3a; 12, 3a; 13, 3a; 14, 3a; 15, 5a; 17, 3c; 18, 3a; 19, 3a; 20, 3b; 21, 3b; 22, 5c; 24, 3a; 25, 3a; 26, 3a; 27, 3d; 28, 3b; 29, 5d
 Oct.—1, 5c; 2, 3c; 3, 3b; 4, 3b; 5, 3a, 6c; 6, 5c; 8, 5c; 9, 3a; 10, 3c; 11, 3c; 13, 5b; 15, 3c; 17, 3d; 18, 6a; 20, 5b; 22, 5d; 24, 5c; 25, 5b; 27, 7c; 29, 5c; 30, 5a; 31, 5a
 Nov.—1, 5b; 3, 7c; 5, 5b; 6, 5c; 7, 5d; 10, 7b; 12, 5d; 13, 5a; 14, 5d; 15, 5d; 16, 5c; 17, 7a; 19, 7d; 20, 5b; 22, 5d; 23, 5c; 24, 7f; 26, 5f; 27, 5d; 29, 5c
 Dec.—3, 5d; 6, 5c; 10, 5c; 11, 5d; 13, 5f; 14, 5c; 17, 6a; 20, 5c; 21, 3c; 22, 5d; 24, 3a; 26, 3a; 28, 3a; 29, 5c; 31, 3a
Akerman: revolutionary committee arrested, Sept. 6, 3c; —Alatyr: fire, July 21, 7a; —amnesty: see under **RUSSIA**—amnesty; —Anikine, M. (s.), July 19, 8a, b; —arms, importation of: official communication to *London Gazette*, Feb. 7, 9c; government's preventive measures, July 7, 7c; —army: see under **RUSSIA**—Army; —Ashkabad: trains robbed, April 4, 5b; Gen. Riakievitch assassinated, Oct. 3, 3b; —Atkarsk: fire, July 21, 7a; —Austria-Hungary: intervention: see under **AUSTRIA-HUNGARY**—Russia; —Bakhmut: martial law proclaimed, Jan. 1, 5c; severe fighting, 3, 5b; insurgents surrender, 6, 5a; —Baku: trials begun, April 3, 5d; state of terrorism, July 17, 5a; attack on Mr. Urquhart, Sept. 10, 3a; 11, 3a; prefecture created, Nov. 17, 7a
Baltic Provinces—Gen. Orloff's operations; press opinions of causes of movement, Jan. 1, 5b; reverse to General Orloff's column; proclamation by Governor-General, 2, 3a; military operations, 3, 5b; hostages held by revolutionaries, 6, 5a; Social democratic committee, Windau, arrested, Jan. 9, 5d; correspondence, Jan. 11, 6a; *Firshchira* on, Jan. 16, 5c; troops withdrawn, Feb. 9, 3c; insurrection renewed, 9, 3c; necessity for troops, 13, 5d; executions, 16, 5c; Mar. 16, 5c; Feb. 23, 5c; official report, 22, 5d; punitive measures: summary of results, Mar. 21, 5d
 Courland—revolutionary government: reported established, Jan. 10, 5c
 Korf, Captain Baron—suicide, Jan. 19, 5c
 Batum—American vice-consul murdered, May 22, 5b; Russo-Chinese bank attacked, June 26, 7b; workmen fired upon, Sept. 1, 3c; Nobel works manager attacked,

RUSSIAN revolutionary movement (continued):—

Oct. 3, 3*b*; —Benzdin: Singer sewing machine works attacked, July 24, 5*b*; bomb outrage, Aug. 27, 3*c*; terrorists executed, Oct. 11, 3*c*; —Bialystok: bomb explosion, Feb. 7, 5*c*; chief of police shot, June 12, 5*b*; massacres: see under JEWS—Russia; —Bielajazerkaff: bank robbed, Sept. 11, 3*b*; —bomb factories: official report of discoveries, Jan. 23, 3*a*; —outrages: Russian opinion, Nov. 14, 5*c*; —Bind, the: proclamation denouncing robberies, Sept. 14, 3*a*

Caucasus—North Caucasian Republic declared, Jan. 5, 3*a*; Armenians participate, 9, 5*d*; 11, 5*c*; 15, 5*d*; massacred, 20, 5*c*; mobilization of troops reported, 8, 5*c*; 11, 5*c*; murders of Christians reported, 9, 5*d*; 15, 5*d*; Novo Rossiisk recaptured, 12, 5*a*; behaviour of troops during revolt, 3, 5*d*; Turkish troops reported on frontier, 11, 5*c*; Viceroy's telegram to Emperor, 11, 5*c*; fighting recommences, Feb. 1, 3*c*; surrenders reported, 3, 5*a*; incendiarism reported, 5, 5*c*; Danish vice-consul at Baku waylaid, 12, 5*f*; Tartars defeated by Armenians, 12, 6*c*; mountain batteries despatched, 13, 5*d*; Turkish consil-general arrested, 14, 5*c*; Tartar raid expected, 22, 5*d*; official shot, Mar. 6, 9*f*; compensation to foreigners: Viceroy's instruction, 20, 5*b*; outrages, April 5, 5*a*; disorders spreading, July 27, 5*c*; fighting between Armenians and Tartars, 30, 5*c*; fighting in progress, Aug. 1, 5*b*; battle between Russian troops and Tartars, 7, 3*c*; peace between Armenians and Tartars restored, 8, 3*a*; announcement in *Imperial Messenger* as to nature of revolt, 17, 3*b*; further fighting reported, 20, 3*c*; 21, 3*d*; plot against viceroy discovered, 27, 3*c*; fighting in progress, Sept. 3, 3*f*; four villages burned, 3, 3*f*; massacres reported, 20, 3*b*; bombs discovered, Oct. 15, 3*f*; mail van attacked, 25, 5*b*

Georgian women—appeal to women of civilized nations, June 23, 9*d*; relief fund: correspondence, Aug. 17, 4*a*

Penza—Gen. Lisovsky murdered, Jan. 17, 5*d*; police master assassinated, Feb. 9, 3*c*; 13, 5*d*

Tiflis—fighting, Jan. 10, 5*c*; 13, 7*b*; 17, 5*d*; robberies reported, Mar. 7, 5*c*; mail van attacked, 26, 5*c*; bank robbery, April 21, 7*c*; treasury robbed, 28, 7*f*; bomb outrages, 26, 5*d*; July 19, 5*c*; Nov. 12, 5*d*

Troitzky—armed conflict, June 15, 5*a* Viceroy's report—text, Mar. 5, 5*c*

Chita—armed robbery, Oct. 29, 9*d*; —Choriza: millionaire murdered, Aug. 21, 3*f*; —church, influence of the (sp. art.), Nov. 1, 4*a*; Dec. 27, 5*d*; —constitutional democratic club closed by authorities, July 25, 5*a*; —Constitutional Democratic party: see under RUSSIA—Parties; —correspondence, Aug. 6, 5*a*; 14, 4*c*; —Cossacks: outrages by, Jan. 1, 5*b*; —courts-martial, field: sanctioned, Sept. 5, 3*d*; 7, 3*b*; —M. Stolypin issues instructions, Oct. 26, 3*b*; —Czenstochowa: robbery from Motle's Spinning Mills, Sept. 3, 3*f*; terrorists sentenced, Oct. 5, 7*c*; —Daszynski, M. (s.), July 19, 8*a*; —“Death for Death” Society: names of officials condemned to death, Aug. 29, 3*a*; —Desplagar: mutiny

RUSSIAN revolutionary movement (continued):—

of troops, Aug. 1, 5*b*; details, 6, 3*b*; —*Deutsche Revue*: extract from article, Sept. 5, 4*b*; —dictatorship: protected establishment, Sept. 3, 3*f*; —Dubasoff, Adm.: attempted assassination: see Moscow, below; —*Duma*: see under RUSSIA—*Duma*; —Durnovo, M. (tel.), Feb. 24, 8*b*; —Ekaterinburg: factories closed, Jan. 4, 3*b*; —Ekaterinoslaff: arrests, Mar. 20, 5*b*; governor assassinated, May 8, 5*d*; works director murdered, Sept. 27, 3*d*; mail van attacked, Nov. 8, 5*c*; —Elizabethgrad: incendiary fires reported, Aug. 29, 3*a*; —Elizabethpol: outrage, Nov. 22, 5*d*; —Erivan: mail bag robbed, Aug. 25, 7*c*; —Esthonia: outrages, Jan. 4, 3*b*; —Etchmiadzin: meetings of Armenians forbidden, Sept. 14, 3*b*; —Eupatoria: factories attacked, June 12, 5*b*

Finland—measures to prevent introduction of contraband arms, Feb. 10, 7*c*; State bank attacked, 27, 5*c*; arrests, Mar. 3, 5*c*; police strike at Helsingfors, July 28, 7*a*; railway cashier robbed, Sept. 3, 3*f*; “Red Guard”: attitude, Aug. 23, 3*c*; chief arrested, Sept. 25, 3*b*; explanation of arrest of chief, 26, 3*a*; Sveaborg mutiny: see under RUSSIA—Army—Disaffection; bomb outrage, 27, 3*d*; railway treasury at Viborg raided, Nov. 6, 5*c*; Senate issue decree, 23, 5*c*

France—text of French masonic conference's resolution, Sept. 20, 3*b*; —Gatchina, near: train attacked, Sept. 14, 3*a*; —Germany: opinion, Aug. 6, 3*b*; 8, 3*a*; 10, 3*a*; intervention: see under GERMANY—Russia; —Gomel: city burned, Jan. 31, 3*c*; condition of town, Feb. 8, 3*c*; —Gorki, Maxim: appeal to French working classes, Sept. 4, 3*c*; —government: solid opposition of organizations, Sept. 4, 3*d*; —Graiznoff, Gen.: assassinated, Jan. 30, 9*a*; —Grodno: bomb outrage, Sept. 3, 3*f*; chief of police shot, 11, 3*b*; police fire on peasants, 15, 5*a*; —Hardie, Mr. Keir (s.), July 19, 8*b*; Sept. 4, 8*c*; —Helsingfors: see Finland, above; —Hyde Park: demonstration to express sympathy with Russian revolutionists held, July 19, 8*a*; —Hyndman, Mr. H. M. (add.), Sept. 10, 5*f*; —Ignatieff, Count Alexis, murder of: see IGNATIEFF, Count Alexis; —international anarchist communists: meeting in London, Jan. 22, 6*c*; —Irkutsk: fighting, Jan. 13, 7*b*; convicts escape, Oct. 24, 5*c*; bomb outrage, Nov. 14, 5*d*; armed robbery, 24, 7*f*; Dec. 26, 3*a*; —Isuritsin: public buildings attacked, Sept. 17, 3*d*; Ivanovka: troops suppress riot, Sept. 1, 3*c*; —Jews: see under JEWS; —Kaladjak: destroyed by Tartars, July 23, 5*b*; —Kalisz: bomb outrage, May 22, 5*b*; —Kamyskin: riots, Sept. 12, 3*a*; 13, 3*a*; Karlovka: encounter between peasants and police, Aug. 29, 3*a*; —Kazan: executions, Jan. 12, 5*a*; agrarian disorders, Sept. 3, 3*f*; attempted assassination of vice-governor, Oct. 9, 3*a*; mail coaches robbed, 30, 9*f*; chief of police shot, Dec. 3, 5*d*; —Kertch: martial law proclaimed, June 29, 5*b*; bomb outrages, Sept. 10, 3*a*; Dec. 29, 5*c*; —Kharkoff: arrest of railway delegates, Jan. 1, 5*c*; —cashier attacked, July 4, 5*c*; bomb outrage, Dec. 28, 3*a*; —Kherson: peasants knouted, Feb. 28, 5*c*; —Kieff: armed band arrested, Feb. 19, 6*a*; post office

RUSSIAN revolutionary movement (continued):—

attacked, Mar. 5, 5c; repressive measures (Minister of Interior's telegram), Feb. 24, 8b; reactionary congress assemblies, Oct. 18, 6a; 19, 3d; —Kielce: governor-general superseded, Feb. 13, 5d, 4c; terrorists executed, Sept. 25, 3a; 29, 5d; —Koopin: town burned, Sept. 14, 3a; —Kostroma: highway robbery, April 4, 5b; —Kovno: outrage, June 20, 7d; —Kraenholm strike begun, Aug. 25, 3c; —Krasnoyarsk: executions, Nov. 13, 8a; prisoners handed to court-martial, 24, 7f; —Kronstadt: see under RUSSIA —Navy: Disaffection; —Kuban territory: rebel success, Jan. 4, 3a; state of war declared, Nov. 21, 9f; —Kungur: commissary of police murdered, Nov. 22, 5d; —Kursk: authorities sentenced for inactivity, Mar. 23, 5d; state of reinforced defence declared, Nov. 17, 7a; —Kutais: chief of police murdered, Feb. 10, 7c; martial law proclaimed, 12, 5f; highway robbery, April 4, 5b; bomb outrage, May 31, 5c; —Kutno: officers shot, Nov. 6, 5c; denial, 7, 5d; executions, 7, 5d; —Labour party: text of manifesto, Aug. 29, 3a; —Leroy-Beaulieu, M. A. (art.), July 21, 7a; —Lotts: women participate, Feb. 5, 5c; —Libau: strikes end, Jan. 4, 3b; fighting, Sept. 3, 3f; —Lipkany: outrage, Dec. 17, 6a; —Livonia: Tsar grants permission to nobility to mortgage estates presented by Emperors Paul and Alexander I., Aug. 27, 3c

Lodz: policemen shot, Mar. 7, 5c; Socialist disturbance, 19, 5b; general strike ordered, April 12, 5c; June 23, 9d; spirit shop raided by Socialists, July 10, 5a; strike in progress, 13, 5c; reign of terror, Aug. 13, 3a; 16, 3f; 17, 3b; 18, 7a; British subject killed, 22, 7c; Polish teachers in Russian language threatened, Sept. 3, 3f; trial by drum-head court-martial announced, 29, 5d; terrorists executed, Oct. 4, 3f; 11, 3c; strike in progress, 10, 3c; Governor-General issues warning, 13, 5b; works director shot, 29, 5f; workmen murdered, Nov. 7, 5d; bomb explosion, 14, 5d; bomb outrage, Dec. 20, 5c; socialist attitude, 28, 3a; fighting in progress, 31, 3a

Lomzha: government spirit stores closed, Sept. 3, 3f; —London: Social Democratic Federation issues manifesto, Aug. 30, 3f; —Lublin: railway bridges blown up, Jan. 1, 5b; gendarmerie chief murdered, April 30, 5c; mail van attacked, June 20, 7c; 22, 5b; policemen shot, July 20, 5b; terrorist committee arrested, Sept. 18, 3a; arrests, Nov. 5, 5c; —Lubotin: station bombarded, Jan. 4, 3b; —Mamykoff: riot by drunken peasants, Sept. 4, 3d; —Manchurian army to complete pacification, Jan. 12, 5a; 15, 5c; —Melitopol: arrests, Dec. 14, 5c; —Merejkovsky, M. D. (int.), Aug. 14, 3a; —Miedzyrzec: station robbed, Dec. 29, 5c; —Milinkoff, M. (s.), Jan. 20, 5b; —ministry: see under RUSSIA —Ministry: —Minn, Gen.: see that title; —Minsk: arrival of prisoners, Jan. 9, 5d; progress of repressive measures, Mar. 29, 5d; —Mitau: new organization of anarchists and communists formed, Sept. 1, 3c

Moscow: fighting continued; decision to abandon armed struggle, Jan. 1, 5a; conclusion of revolt, 2, 3a; be-

RUSSIAN revolutionary movement—Moscow (continued):—

haviour of troops; Imperial decree, 3, 5a; government's punitive measures, 5, 3a; 11, 5d; Governor General's report on revolt, 5, 3a; executions, 10, 5c; special article, 19, 4d; correspondence, 19, 4c; garrison reinforced; relief fund for merchants and manufacturers, 19, 5c; bomb outrage, Feb. 14, 5c; revolutionary committee arrested, 15, 5b; strikes: manufacturers submit, 10, 7c; military preparations, Mar. 15, 5d; Mutual Credit Society's Bank attacked, 21, 5d; details, 26, 5c; arrest, April 7, 7c; rumoured impending renewal of political strikes, Mar. 27, 5c; arrests, April 13, 3c; political prisoners: petition for release, 14, 3d; strike movement revived, 28, 7f; attempted assassination of Adm. Dubasoff, May 7, 5f; attitude of Constitutional Democratic party, 7, 5f; bomb factory discovered, July 2, 5b; train attacked, 11, 5b; general strike threatened, July 21, 7c; extremist party opposed to strike, 27, 5c; bomb outrage, Aug. 6, 3b; socialist proclamations, 6, 3b; progress of strike, 7, 3c; strike ends, 9, 3a; 10, 7c; prison mutiny, 18, 3d; arrests, 22, 3f; (sp. art., "Russia revisited, IV."), 27, 6a; passenger train held up, 27, 3d; leaders of socialist revolutionary group arrested, 30, 7f; Prince P. Kuropotkin's letter on outbreak in January last, Sept. 13, 4c; headmaster and priest hooted by pupils of Alexander commercial college, 14, 3a; revolutionary leader hanged, 15, 5a; Government declines to indemnify foreigners for losses during revolt of Dec. 1905, 21, 3f; professors threaten to resign, Oct. 16, 5b; permission to reopen university granted, 20, 5b; university closed, Nov. 1, 5b; terrorists arrested, 5, 5b; social democrats arrested, 6, 5c; bomb outrage, 13, 5a; terrorist sentenced, 15, 5d; trial of December, 1905, revolutionaries begun, 29, 5c; ends, Dec. 10, 5c; attempted assassination of Admiral Dubasoff, 17, 6a; 18, 5b; university closed, 22, 5d

Zemstvo Uprava—resignation, Mar. 10, 7a; withdrawn, 14, 5c

Motovilitsa: disorders, Jan. 4, 3b; —Multan: disturbances, Oct. 2, 3c; —navy: see under RUSSIA—Navy; —Nicholas Nikolaievitch, Grand Duke: see RUSSIA, Grand Duke Nicholas Nikolaievitch of; —Nijni Novgorod: suppression of revolt, Jan. 3, 5b; Dadijda Steamboat Co. robbed, Aug. 18, 5c; convent attacked, Dec. 31, 3a; —Nikolskaya: riot, Sept. 8, 3b; —Novo Minsk: disturbances, Sept. 24, 3a; —Novo Radomsk: chief of police shot, Feb. 21, 9f; —Novo Tcherkask: mail train robbed, Dec. 29, 5c

Odessa: bomb outrages; Jan. 1, 5b; 24, 5b; investigation of October massacres; railway traffic resumed, 1, 5b; use of infernal machines, 2, 3a; Post Office strike ends, 4, 3b; taxes levied by revolutionaries, Jan. 8, 5c; bomb explosion, Feb. 7, 5c; proclamation by General Kaulbars, 13, 5d; anarchist outrage, Mar. 29, 5c; bomb outrage, April 30, 5c; political prisoners released, 13, 3c; university searched, 21, 7d; military trains provided on railways, July 20, 5b; repressive measures threatened against strikers, 21, 7a; Governor's orders to police officials, 27, 5c; strikers

RUSSIAN revolutionary movement — Odessa
(continued) :—

banished, Aug. 7, 3*a* ; attempt to assassinate army officers, 11, 3*a* ; governor-general issues edict, 15, 3*d* ; railway cashier robbed, 17, 3*b* ; prefect held responsible for outrages, 18, 3*c* ; military terrorist organization discovered, Sept. 4, 3*d* ; local prefect sentenced by "White Guards," 4, 3*d* ; managing director of Gretchin works murdered, 4, 3*d* ; new law relating to field courts-martial made operative ; supposed anarchists arrested, 12, 3*a* ; disorders feared, 13, 3*a* ; officers refuse to serve on courts-martial ; labour member of local council arrested, 14, 3*a* ; proclamation issued by Union of Russian People, 14, 3*a* ; imprisonment of chief men of German colonies ordered, 15, 5*a* ; terrorist gangs formed, 17, 3*d* ; attempt to burn political prison fails, 19, 3*a* ; Tarle executed, 22, 5*c* ; students to organize militia for self-defence, 26, 3*a* ; representatives of municipality interview General Kaulbars, 27, 3*d* ; sieges of prisons anticipated, 28, 3*b* ; Union of Russian People rewarded by Tsar, 28, 3*c* ; police order against Union of Russian People, Oct. 1, 5*c* ; murder of M. Kirchner executed, 6, 5*c* ; terrorists to be suppressed, 11, 3*c* ; rector of university resigns, 20, 5*b* ; warning against evasion of military service, 22, 5*d* ; special order against disturbances, 26, 3*b* ; local municipality to be tried, Nov. 2, 3*a* ; summary of charge, 5, 5*c* ; constitutional democrats prosecuted, 8, 5*c* ; electoral committees suppressed, 12, 5*d* ; university committee elected, 12, 5*d* ; mutiny in prison, 17, 7*a* ; bank robbed, Dec. 13, 5*f*.

Omsk : M. Litvinoff murdered, Dec. 29, 5*c* ; details, 31, 3*a* ; —Pares, Mr. B. (lect.), Aug. 30, 11*f* ; —peasants ; see under RUSSIA — Peasants ; —Perm : bomb outrage, Nov. 12, 5*d* ; —Piotrkoff : bomb outrage, April 30, 5*c* ; —Plotsk : police attacked, Aug. 17, 3*b* ; —Pogroms : France, M. Anatole (art.), July 25, 5*b* ; Lopukhin, M. (evid.), Oct. 27, 7*c*.

Poland—special article ("The situation in Poland"), Jan. 1, 4*d* ; railway outrages, 2, 3*b* ; 3, 5*b* ; 4, 3*b* ; state of terrorism, 6, 5*d* ; 8, 5*c* ; 9, 3*f* ; Captain Ivanoff assassinated, 12, 5*d* ; general survey of situation, Feb. 16, 6*a* ; progress of strikes, June 4, 3*c* ; correspondence, Aug. 7, 3*c* ; inhabitants to pay for losses through robberies, 9, 3*a* ; severe repressive measures adopted, 20, 3*c* ; Austrian Polish press comment, 27, 3*c*.

Political prisoners released, April 21, 7*d* ; —Polotz : armed robbery, Oct. 29, 9*d* ; —Poltava : Gen. Polkovnikoff murdered, Nov. 19, 7*d* ; —Poti : steamer *Tsarvitch George* robbed, Oct. 4, 3*b* ; —press : see under RUSSIA—Press ; —Radom : Government stores and documents destroyed by peasants, Jan. 1, 5*b* ; outrages, 6, 5*a* ; fighting, 11, 5*d* ; order restored, Feb. 6, 5*c* ; rural police disarmed by Socialists, 13, 5*d* ; station-master shot, 21, 9*f* ; education officer attacked, Mar. 23, 5*d* ; arrests, June 6, 5*a* ; attack on Government official, Sept. 3, 3*f* ; attempted assassination of Colonel Plotta, Dec. 17, 6*a* ; student executed, 21, 3*c*.

Railways : insurgents executed, Jan. 4, 3*a* ; Siberian Railway : state of anarchy, 2, 3*b* ; 9, 5*d* ; Kharbin-St. Petersburg line in hands of reservists,

RUSSIAN revolutionary movement—Railways
(continued) :—

6, 5*a* ; Trans-caucasian reported in hands of revolutionaries, 6, 5*a* ; traffic resumed, 13, 7*b* ; strike rumoured : Pan-Russian Railway Union's circular, Mar. 27, 5*c* ; proclamation against strikes issued, April 4, 5*b*.

Refugees : *Wolga* arrives at Pillau (Prussia), Jan. 8, 5*d* ; repressive measures, 11, 5*d* ; statistics, Feb. 24, 7*b* ; orders to troops, Mar. 2, 10*a* ; further particulars, Sept. 15, 5*a* ; statistics, 18, 3*a*.

Riga : barricade fight ; greater part of town captured by insurgents, Jan. 1, 5*c* ; pursuit of insurgents ; strikes continue, 2, 3*a* ; military operations, 3, 5*b* ; correspondence, 3, 8*a* ; press : governor-general seeks co-operation, 5, 3*b* ; police attacked, Feb. 1, 3*c* ; 3, 5*a* ; death sentences passed, 15, 5*b* ; commissioner attacked, 19, 6*a* ; leader arrested, Mar. 12, 5*d* ; Katlakahn municipal offices attacked, 26, 5*c* ; bomb factory discovered, Aug. 28, 3*a* ; 29, 3*a* ; bomb outrages, Sept. 3, 3*f* ; 6, 3*c* ; 10, 3*a* ; Conservative peasant's wife and son murdered, 3, 3*f* ; two men shot for pillage, 15, 5*a* ; German manufacturer murdered by revolutionaries, 17, 3*d* ; attempt to assassinate General Sollogub, 24, 3*a* ; cashier robbed, Oct. 15, 3*c* ; executions, 17, 3*d* ; boys executed, Nov. 9, 9*f* ; reactionary measures forbidden, 24, 7*f* ; arrests, Dec. 3, 5*c* ; terrorists sentenced, 22, 5*d*.

Rogoff : bomb attack on train, Nov. 9, 9*f* ; details, 10, 7*b* ; 12, 5*d* ; —Rostoff on the Don, fighting at, Jan. 5, 7*c* ; 9, 5*d* ; 11, 5*c* ; arrests, Feb. 16, 9*c* ; meeting dispersed by Cossacks, Mar. 20, 5*b* ; offices robbed, Oct. 15, 3*c* ; —Ruda Guzowska : fighting, Sept. 4, 3*d* ; bomb outrages, 11, 3*b*.

St. Petersburg : strike ended ; warning to Cossacks by revolutionaries, Jan. 1, 5*a* ; repressive proclamation ; work resumed, 2, 3*a* ; further repressive measures threatened, 3, 5*a* ; military and police precautions, 4, 3*a* ; police raids, 6, 5*a* ; anarchist leaders arrested, Feb. 8, 7*d* ; bomb outrage, Feb. 12, 5*f* ; savings bank attacked, Feb. 14, 5*c* ; Union of Russian Men accused, 27, 5*c* ; trial and sentences, Mar. 26, 5*c* ; riots, April 18, 3*c* ; Nicholas railway station : strikers charged by cossacks, June 27, 9*c* ; strike movement extends, June 20, 7*d* ; robbery at Admiralty, July 12, 5*a* ; riot, 23, 9*f* ; street fighting, 14, 7*b* ; police strike begun, July 18, 5*a* ; severe repressive measures adopted, 24, 5*a* ; arrests, 25, 9*f* (i.e.) ; Viborg manifesto printed by force, 30, 5*b* ; state of "extraordinary protection" : details, 31, 5*b* ; prolonged by imperial ukase, Aug. 31, 3*d* ; Stolypin, M. (bomb outrage) : see STOLYPIN, M. ; general strike decided upon, Aug. 3, 3*b* ; proclaimed, 4, 5*c* ; progress, 6, 3*a* ; collapses, 7, 3*a* ; post office robbed, 31, 3*d* ; hooligans deported, Sept. 3, 3*f* ; 5, 3*d* ; attempted forced entry of Italian embassy, 3, 3*f* ; 5, 3*d* ; socialist revolutionary party's printing establishment seized by police, 17, 3*d* ; murderer of Gen. Kozloff sentenced to death, 26, 3*a* ; armed robbery, 26, 3*a* ; cashier of Nevsky building works robbed, 28, 3*b* ; police searches made, Oct. 4, 3*b* ; workmen's delegates tried, 9, 3*a* ; 15, 3*c* ; 27, 7*c* ; 29, 5*c* ; newspaper office robbed,

RUSSIAN revolutionary movement—St. Petersburg (continued):—

22, 5*d*; improved outlook, 25, 5*b*; armed robbery, 29, 5*c*; 30, 5*a*; Samuel Sheridan murdered, 31, 5*a*; funeral service held, Sept. 3, 7*c*; trial of council of labour deputies, Nov. 2, 3*a*; details of recent robbery, 3, 7*c*; arrests, 5, 5*b*; Dec. 20, 5*c*

Samara: mail robbed, Mar. 23, 5*d*; governor killed by bomb, Aug. 4, 5*a*; disturbances, 23, 3*c*; 29, 3*a*; tax-collectors shot, Oct. 29, 5*f*; state of reinforced defence declared, Nov. 17, 7*a*; —Saratoff: encounter between workmen and cossacks, Jan. 1, 5*c*; —Sevastopol: naval mutiny: see under RUSSIA—Navy; bomb outrages, May 28, 5*c*; June 9, 7*a*; military tribunal attacked, Aug. 8, 3*a*; theft of guns from torpedo-boat, Sept. 3, 3*f*; *gendarmerie* officer murdered, 8, 3*f*; attempt on Maj.-Gen. Dumbadse, Oct. 9, 3*a*; chief of secret police murdered, 29, 9*d*; terrorists sentenced, Nov. 7, 5*d*; —Shakermann (Jewish girl) sentenced to death, Sept. 10, 3*b*; —Sharopan: mail train robbed, Nov. 26, 5*f*; —Shusha district: renewed fighting, Aug. 10, 3*a*

Siberia: autonomy demanded, Jan. 8, 5*d*; martial law proclaimed, Jan. 8, 5*d*; official report, Feb. 12, 5*f*; postal strike: officials sentenced, Mar. 28, 5*d*; death sentences commuted, 30, 10*c*

Siedlce: officials attacked, June 12, 5*b*; chief of police murdered, Aug. 22, 3*c*; disorders, Sept. 10, 3*b*, 7*c*; 11, 3*a*, 7*c*; details, 12, 3*a*; 13, 3*a*; 14, 3*a*; 15, 5*a*; 17, 3*d*; proclamation issued by Gen. Sykaloff, 17, 3*d*; prisoners to be tried by field courts-martial, 18, 3*a*; text of telegram to King Edward, 19, 3*a*; details of damage to streets, 21, 3*b*; inquiry into *pogrom* to be held, Oct. 5, 3*a*; executions, Dec. 20, 5*d*; (see also under Jews—Russia)

Simbirsk: bomb outrage, Oct. 5, 3*a*; —Simferopol, near: mail coach attacked, Sept. 15, 5*a*; —Simlyansk: landowner robbed, Oct. 29, 5*f*; —Slonim: train attacked, Dec. 21, 3*c*; —Social democrats: see under RUSSIA—Parties; —Socialist Bureau, International: manifesto issued, Aug. 20, 9*f*; Socialist Revolutionary party: see under RUSSIA—Parties; Socialists: see under RUSSIA—Parties; —Sosnowice: bomb explosion, Feb. 6, 5*c*; cashier attacked, June 13, 7*b*; Singer sewing machine works attacked, July 24, 5*b*; cossacks fired on, Sept. 25, 3*a*; outrage, Nov. 22, 5*d*

Special articles ("Russia revisited"), I., Aug. 11, 5*a*; II., 15, 6*a*; III., 18, 10*a*; IV., 27, 6*a*; V., ("The Jews and the revolution"), 29, 6*c*; VI. ("The peasant and the revolution"), Sept. 7, 6*a*; VII. ("The landless peasants"), 14, 6*a*; VIII. ("Anarchism from above and below"), 19, 6*a*; IX. ("Revolution and reaction"), Oct. 4, 6*a*; X. ("Casting a horoscope"), 18, 3*a*; XI. ("The church and the revolution"), Nov. 1, 15*a*; XII. ("The church and the revolution"), Dec. 27, 5*d*

Spiridonova, Marie: alleged torture (sp. art., "Russia revisited"), VIII. ("Anarchism from above and from below"), Sept. 19, 6*b*; letters published in press repudiated, 20, 3*b*; —Stolypin, M. (int.), Aug. 18, 3*c*; 30, 3*b*; bomb outrage: see STOLYPIN, M.: issues circular to provincial governors, Sept. 1,

RUSSIAN revolutionary movement (continued):—

3*c*; (int.), Oct. 9, 3*a*; —strike, general: threatened, July 23, 5*b*; —Sveaborg: see under FINLAND; —Sweden: opinion, Sept. 26, 3*a*; —Syzran: town in flames, July 20, 5*b*; 21, 7*a*; —Talsen: men sentenced, Sept. 12, 3*a*; —Tamboff: death of vice-governor, Jan. 3, 5*b*; treasury office attacked, Feb. 6, 19*a*; cossack officer murdered, April 18, 3*c*; police officer murdered, May 18, 5*b*; —Taurida: order restored, Jan. 1, 5*b*; —Tcherkati: stormed by troops, Aug. 31, 3*d*; —Tchernigoff: bomb outrage, Jan. 15, 5*d*; 16, 5*c*; arson trial concluded, Sept. 24, 3*a*; —Tiemenkoff, Gen.: attempted assassination, Sept. 3, 7*c*; —Tonsk, near: train attacked, Sept. 15, 5*a*; —Trade Union Congress: resolution of sympathy passed, Sept. 4, 10*c*; —Tsur: see under NICHOLAS II.; —Tsarskoe Selo: precautions, Jan. 9, 5*d*; runs arrested, 29, 5*a*; —Tukum: troops massacred, Jan. 12, 5*a*; station attacked, May 8, 9*f*; —Tula: railway cashier robbed; M. Remezoff murdered, 3, 3*f*; armed robbery, Dec. 3, 5*c*; —Tver: suppression of revolt, Jan. 3, 5*b*; governor murdered, April 9, 6*a*; Count Alexis Ignatieff murdered, Dec. 24, 3*a*; murderer identified, 26, 3*a*; opinion in Russia, 29, 5*c*; —Ufa: attempted murder of governor, Jan. 4, 3*a*; —Union of Russian People: see under RUSSIA—parties; —Urquhart, Mr.: attempted assassination, Sept. 10, 3*a*; 11, 3*a*; —Usovka: meeting fired on by troops, Aug. 21, 3*d*; bomb thrown at wedding procession, Sept. 1, 3*c*; arrests, 4, 3*d*; —Vilna: attacks on police, Feb. 8, 3*c*; arrests, Oct. 27, 7*c*; 31, 5*b*; —Vladimir: mutiny, Nov. 5, 5*b*; prisoners escape, 28, 10*a*; prisoners recaptured, 29, 5*c*; —Vladivostok: bank robbery, Sept. 10, 3*a*; —Volga provinces: general rising threatened, Aug. 31, 3*d*; —Vyatka: financial crisis, Sept. 4, 3*d*

Warsaw: newspaper suspended; railway traffic resumed; fighting on railway; Jan. 1, 5*b*; explosives discovered, 2, 3*b*; 3, 5*b*; arrests; press comment, 4, 2*a*; factories closed, 31, 3*c*; Democrats differences, 8, 5*c*; governor-general prohibits Polish language, 8, 5*d*; estimate of monetary losses through strike; behaviour of troops, 8, 5*d*; Socialist outrages, 10, 5*c*; Karol Piotrkowski murdered, Jan. 11, 5*d*; revolutionary tribunal: death sentences, 13, 7*b*; proclamation by military governor, 15, 5*d*; executions, Feb. 1, 3*c*; 2, 3*d*; post office attacked, 8, 3*c*; bomb outrage, 12, 5*f*; patrol attacked, 13, 5*d*; Putulsk: policeman shot, 24, 7*b*; murders, 26, 5*d*; Orloff, M.: shot, Mar. 7, 5*c*; Praga: patrol attacked, 12, 5*d*; Fräulein Rosa Luxemburg: arrested, 17, 7*c*; Pawia-street prison attacked, 19, 5*b*; police official murdered, 30, 5*b*; outrages, 26, 5*c*; Vistula railway station robbed, 27, 5*c*; prisons, tortures in: Chief of Police to be tried, April 2, 6*a*; secret printing establishment raided, 12, 5*c*; Sectarian movement disturbances, 12, 5*c*; 14, 3*c*; 23, 6*c*; bomb explosion, 21, 7*c*; political prisoners released by ruse, 25, 5*f*; bomb outrages, May 5, 7*d*; 16, 7*a*; Socialist disturbance, 12, 7*b*; Industrial Savings Bank attacked, 26, 9*a*; police official murdered, 30, 5*b*; outrages, June 18, 5*a*; 30, 7*a*; government alcohol

RUSSIAN revolutionary movement—Warsaw

(continued):—

stores attacked; Vistula Railway station attacked, 11, 5*d*; detectives killed, 26, 7*f*; outrages, July 2, 5*a*; 3, 5*b*; 4, 5*c*; 12, 5*a*; 26, 7*c*; railway strike threatened, 9, 7*b*; Vistula railway, attacked, 10, 5*a*; 11, 5*a*; trains attacked, 30, 5*b*; 31, 5*a*; government spirit shops plundered, 31, 5*a*; chief of *gendarmérie* murdered; state of siege to be proclaimed, Aug. 3, 3*b*; reign of terror, 13, 3*a*; trains searched, 14, 3*a*; fighting, 16, 3*d*; 17, 3*b*; 18, 3*c*; reported probability of *pogrom*, 20, 3*c*; attempt to assassinate governor-general, 20, 3*c*; arrests, 22, 3*c*; colonel of gendarmes wounded, 23, 3*c*; railway station attacked, 25, 3*c*; Gen. Vonlarlanski murdered, 28, 3*a*; police searches; hundreds of arrests, Sept. 1, 3*c*; 3, 3*f*; 12, 3*a*; policeman shot, 3, 4*a*; fighting at Ruda Guzowski, 4, 3*d*; attack on policeman, assailants shot, 10, 3*b*; attacks by terrorists on government spirit shops, 10, 3*b*; bomb outrages, 11, 3*b*; restaurant owner murdered, 11, 7*c* (l.e.); bloodshed, 12, 7*c* (l.e.); murders, 13, 3*a*; Col. Jakovaleff shot, 13, 3*a*; *pogrom* feared, 15, 5*a*; 17, 3*d*; bombs and weapons seized by police; terrorists executed, 17, 3*d*; attempted assassination of Gen. Doroshevsky, 18, 3*a*; houses searched by military, 19, 3*a*; Col. Nicolaieff murdered, 20, 3*b*; head of military prison murdered, 29, 5*d*; estimate of recent casualties, Oct. 4, 3*f*; paymaster of Vienna railway robbed, 5, 6*c*; terrorists executed, 6, 5*c*; 10, 3*c*; terrorists organization discovered, 17, 3*d*; cashier robbed, 18, 9*d*; terrorists arrested, 22, 5*d*; 24, 5*c*; executions, 27, 7*c*; secret printing establishment discovered, Nov. 5, 5*c*; railway stations attacked, 16, 5*f*; 27, 5*d*; government collectors attacked, 20, 5*b*; 27, 5*d*; executions, Dec. 7, 5*d*; governor-general attacked, 11, 5*d*; strikers fired upon, 14, 5*e*

Western provinces: reported precautionary arrangements with Austria-Hungary and Germany, June 16, 11*d*; — Witte, Count (Int.), Jan. 8, 5*c*; (s.), 11, 5*d*; — Wysskoff: municipal buildings destroyed, shops pillaged, telegraph wires cut, 1, 5*b*; — Yalta: state of extraordinary protection declared, Nov. 17, 7*a*; — Yamburg estates burned, Sept. 28, 3*b*; — Yaroslavl: monastery robbed, April 6, 5*c*; — Zawadki: residence attacked, June 20, 7*c*; — Zgierz: armed robbery, Dec. 14, 5*c*; — Zimmerman, Lutheran pastor, and wife—murdered, Sept. 4, 3*d*; — Zyrdow: Socialists attack church, 18, 3*c*

RUSSIAN Steam Navigation Co.: see under RUSSIA—Shipping

RUSSTAN Westinghouse Co.: see SOCIÉTÉ Westinghouse Électrique de Russie

RUSO-CHINESE Bank: see under RUSSIA—Banking

RUST, E.—concealment of birth charge, June 8, 13*c*

RUST, Mr. R.—on petroleum in Trinidad (add.), April 27, 12*f*

RUSTAD, M. and Mme.—leave Sandringham, Dec. 4, 10*c*

RUSTAD, M. F. F. M. W.—appointed G.C.V.O., Nov. 17, 11*c*

RUSTAFJÄLL, Mr. R. de—Egyptian antiquities collection sold, Dec. 22, 7*a*

RUSTALL, Mr. Robert H.—elected to junior fellowship, Christ's College, Cambridge, Feb. 22, 11*c*

RUSTHALL Beacon—sale announced, Sept. 29, 9*e* (e.e.)

“RUSTICUS”—on protection of birds (l.), Sept. 26, 5*b*

“RUSTICUS dum expectans”—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Oct. 30, 4*c*

RUSTON, Proctor, and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, May 21, 14*b*

RUTHERFORD, Dr. V. H.—biographical, Feb. 16, 3*c*; in Parliament, on China: opium imports, May 31, 7*c*

RUTHERFORD, Mr. W.:—
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, June 14, 6*c*; —franchise: Plural Voting Bill, Oct. 25, 7*b*; 27, 6*b*; 30, 7*c*; 31, 6*f*, 7*c*; Nov. 27, 7*b*; 28, 7*a*; —Justices of the Peace Bill, April 26, 7*b*; —Ireland: Town Tenants Bill, Nov. 21, 7*d*; —Land Tenure Bill, Nov. 8, 7*a*; 14, 7*a*; —Parliamentary elections: returning officers' expenses, Mar. 7, 7*b*; —Public Trustee Bill, Dec. 19, 7*c*, *d*, *e*; 20, 8*a*; —Pure Beer Bill, Mar. 17, 4*b*; —strangers: extra accommodation, Oct. 24, 6*b*; Nov. 23, 7*b*; —tea: reduction of duty, May 30, 6*f*; —Trade Disputes Bill, April 26, 6*c*; —Wireless Telegraphy: Bill, Mar. 27, 7*d*; convention, Dec. 19, 7*a*

on Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York—offer of North British and Mercantile Insurance Co. to British policyholders (l.), May 23, 14*f*

RUTSON, Mr. John—will, Oct. 12, 6*c*

RUTKAY, Mr. W. de (Hungary)—returns to London, Dec. 17, 10*b*

RUWENZORI: see under MOUNTAINEERING, and CONGO Free State

RYAN, Mr. G. H.—at Hôtel Métropole, on British life assurance, Jan. 11, 6*d*; 11, 13*c*

RYAN, John—housebreaking charge, April 9, 4*a*

RUTHIN—agricultural show held, Aug. 24, 3*f*; 27, 8*c*; mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9*a*

RUTLAND—general election, Jan. 8, 11*b*; 18, 11*b*; 19, 11*a*; poll, 19, 10*d*; lord-lieutenant appointed, Mar. 17, 11*c*; sheriffs nominated, Nov. 13, 3*d*

RUTLAND, Duke of (late)—health, June 26, 12*a*; July 5, 10*a*; 27, 12*a*; 28, 12*b*; Aug. 3, 7*f*; 4, 10*a*; death; biographical, 6, 6*a*; funeral, 10, 7*f*; proposed erection of memorial in Woolsthorpe by Belvoir Church, Sept. 1, 3*f*; insignia of Order of the Garter delivered up, Oct. 10, 8*a*; will, Nov. 3, 17*c*

RUTLAND, Duke of—becomes president of St. Pancras Municipal Electors' Reform Association, Oct. 1, 10*a*; on Land Tenure Bill (l.), Dec. 3, 4*d*

RYAN, P., and Baxter, H.—false evidence against: see under PARLIAMENT

RYAN, T.—manslaughter charge, Jan. 1, 16*c*

RYDE—Lecture Society: presentation to secretary, Oct. 12, 8*a*; mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9*a*; Royal Isle of Wight County Hospital: see that title; town-hall concert, Mar. 20, 10*a*

RYDE District Nursing Society—annual meeting, Mar. 27, 10*a*

RYDER, Maj. C. H. D.—Paris Geographical Society's gold medal presented, Mar. 7, 10*a*

RYE—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9*a*

RYE and Eyre, Messrs.—on Nelson memorandum (l.), Mar. 26, 7*d*

RYELL, G. W.—stealing post-letter charge, Jan. 9, 3*e*

RYHOPE—housing scheme outlined, Aug. 31, 4*c*

RYLANDS and Sons (Ltd.)—reports, Jan. 29, 13*f*; July 30, 14*d*
 RYLE, Mr. E. H.—coming of age celebrated, Oct. 3, 8*b*
 RYLE, Rt. Rev. H. E., Bp. of Winchester—diocesan visitation postponed, July 14, 16*a*; in the Tyrol, Sept. 1, 3*f*; at Winchester High School, Oct. 6, 6*a*; health, Nov. 27, 10*b*; 28, 10*a*; 30, 11*c*; Dec. 10, 11*b*
 at Aldershot, on spiritual needs of Aldershot, Feb. 5, 7*b*; at Church House, on church extension in Portsmouth, Nov. 6, 12*c*; at Farnham, on women's education, Sept. 27, 13*f*; at Guildford, on Church extension movement, Mar. 27, 12*a*; at Sion College, on Christianity, May 19, 7*a*; at Winchester, on Education Bill, May 9, 5*f*; June 7, 7*c*;

RYLE, Rt. Rev. H. E., Bp. of Winchester (continued):—
 at Woking, on Church extension, Feb. 28, 11*a*
 in Convocation, on Church discipline: "Royal letter of business," Nov. 14, 7*d*
 in Parliament, on Education Bill, Aug. 4, 6*b*; Nov. 6, 6*b*; 8, 6*d*
 on Carisbrooke parish church: restoration (1.), July 28, 6*c*; —Church of England Sailors' and Soldiers' Institute, Portsmouth, Jan. 29, 6*d*; Education Bill (1.), Oct. 2, 4*c*; —English Hymnal (1.), Nov. 3, 13*d*; —foreign missions (pastoral), Nov. 20, 14*b*; —general election, Jan. 4, 2*f*; (monthly letter), Feb. 3, 10*a*; —religious teaching in schools (monthly letter), Feb. 3, 10*a*
 RYSWICK, M. Van—death, Sept. 24, 8*c*

S

"S."—on Education Bill (1.), April 19, 8*c*
 "S."—on growth of insanity (1.), April 24, 7*a*
 "S.A.L."—on equalization of rates (1.), Oct. 16, 15*c*
 "S.B."—on nutritive properties of bread (1.), Sept. 7, 4*b*
 "S.J."—on purity of English (1.), Mar. 31, 10*d*
 "S.R."—on tariff question in Canada (1.), Feb. 9, 4*f*
 SAAR, Ferdinand von—death, July 25, 8*c*
 SAAS Fée—contributions received for removal of debt on English church, July 23, 8*b*
 SABAH-ED-DIN, Prince—on Panislamism: attitude of Abdul Hamid II. (s.), Aug. 13, 6*d*
 SABATIER, M. Paul—on "conséquences de la rupture du Concordat en France" (art.), Jan. 18, 15*a*; "Disestablishment in France" reviewed (1.S.), April 27, 146*b*
 SACHARINE—smuggling prosecution, Sept. 18, 5*b*
 SACCHI, Signor E.—biographical, Feb. 9, 3*b*
 SACCO, Giuseppe—fast, Jan. 18, 6*b*; 19, 7*f*; 45 days' fast completed, Mar. 5, 9*d*
 SACHIN, Nawab of: betrothal announced, June 6, 10*a*
 SACHS, Mr. E. O.—decorated by German Emperor, Feb. 7, 6*b*
 SACKE Estates and Mining Co. (Ltd.)—report, June 14, 16*d*
 SACKETT, J., and others—drunk and disorderly charges, Aug. 7, 2*f*
 SACKVILLE, Mrs. E. F. S.—will, April 9, 11*d*
 SACRED Treasure, Order of: see under ORDERS
 SADDLERS' Company—donation to St. Mary's Hospital, Jan. 3, 7*d*
 SADLER, Lieut.-Col. J. H.—leaves East Africa, Dec. 24, 8*b*
 SADLER, Prof. M. E.—on denominational schools (1.), Jan. 25, 11*c*
 at British Association, on education, Aug. 3, 8*c*; at Bristol, on projected university for Bristol, Dec. 21, 9*b*; at London University, on education: French influence (add.), June 6, 12*d*
 SADLER, W. S.—inquest, April 6, 5*f*
 SAENGER-SETHE, Mme. I.—violin recitals, Feb. 22, 9*f*; May 23, 10*e*
 SAFFREY, Mr. A. E.—presentation, Oct. 5, 4*b*
 SAFFRON Walden—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9*a*
 SAFONOFFSKY, H., and Berman, M.—illicit distilling charge, Sept. 27, 13*c*
 SAGE, Mr. R.—death, July 24, 8*c*; will, 28, 7*d*; Aug. 4, 5*d*
 SAGE (Frederick) and Co. (1905) (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, Mar. 10, 16*c*; prospectus and first report: comments (F.S.), Mar. 12, 93*b*

SAHARA—Bilma: French post attacked, Nov. 10, 7*b*; —telegraph, proposed line (sp. art., "The trans-Saharan telegraph line"), Dec. 1, 6*c*; —Tuaregs: attack British official, Oct. 20, 5*c*; —Turkish expedition: preparing, May 15, 5*a*
 SAIGO, Mr. Kikujiro—decorated by King Edward, May 16, 7*c*
 SAIGON—Yen-bai-Lao-kai railways: trial trip on new line, Jan. 25, 5*c*
 "SAILER"—on classification of shipping casualties (1.), Nov. 26, 14*c*
 "SAILOR, A"—on graves of soldiers and sailors who have died abroad (1.), Sept. 20, 4*c*
 SAILORS: see MERCHANT seamen
 SAILORS, civil employment of discharged: see under SOLDIERS and sailors, discharged
 SAILORS' Society, British and Foreign: see BRITISH and Foreign Sailors' Society
 SAINSBURY, Mr.—assaulted and robbed at Coombe-house, New Malden, Sept. 8, 7*c*
 SAINSBURY, George—stealing jewelry charge, Jan. 5, 13*f*; 20, 14*a*; Mar. 8, 3*c*
 ST. AIDAN'S Theological College, Birkenhead—diamond jubilee celebrated, Dec. 15, 12*b*
 ST. ALBANS—Childwick Bury: sale announced, Oct. 20, 4*f*; —church legislation: protest meeting, Mar. 22, 4*a*; —clergy: number ordained in 1905, Jan. 4, 10*a*; —confirmations for 1905: number Jan. 4, 10*a*; —diocese: conference date postponed, July 9, 13*c*; conference held, Oct. 25, 11*d*; 26, 9*b*; Readers' Board formed, Feb. 5, 7*b*; —House of Laymen: election of members, April 10, 8*b*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9*a*; —telephone poles, St. Peter's-street: protest, Mar. 26, 10*f*; —voters' list, revision of: sitting of registration court, Sept. 14, 8*f*
 ST. ALBANS, Bp. of: see JACOB, Rt. Rev. E.
 ST. ALBANS Cathedral—organ: proposed alterations, Dec. 28, 4*c*
 ST. ALDWYN, Lord (Sir Michael Hicks Beach)—farewell address to constituents of Bristol West, Jan. 2, 4*f*; assumes title of Viscount St. Aldwyn, Jan. 6, 9*e*; 10, 9*d*; —takes seat in House of Lords, Feb. 15, 10*a*; to receive address from former constituents, Feb. 16, 6*b*; elected chairman of Economic Life Assurance Society, Mar. 20, 13*d*; entertained by former constituents, Mar. 31, 12*a*; to receive honorary freedom of Bristol, 14, 10*a*; freedom conferred, May 2, 10*c*; receives freedom of Gloucester, July 10, 10*a*
 at Bristol, on imperial relations, July 30, 6*f*; at Cheltenham, on Education Bill,

ST. ALDWYN, Lord (Sir Michael Hicks Beach) (continued) :—

April 28, 8*b*; at Clifton, on present and late ministries, Mar. 31, 12*a*; at Gloucester, on Education Bill, Oct. 19, 6*b*; ministry, Feb. 1, 8*c*; at Lambeth Palace, on Sir A. de B. Porter, Nov. 26, 8*b* in Parliament, on Church of England : Discipline Commission, June 23, 8*a*; —Education Bill, Oct. 31, 6*b*; Nov. 1, 6*a*, *c*; 2, 1*d*, *e*; 6, 6*a*, *d*; 7, 6*b*; 9, 6*b*; 13, 6*c*, *d*; 15, 6*c*; 16, 6*b*; 23, 6*b*; 30, 6*a*, *d*; Dec. 4, 6*d*; —franchise: Plural Voting Bill, Dec. 11, 6*c*; —income-tax, June 22, 6*c*; —Ireland: Town Tenants Bill, Dec. 12, 6*d*; —Justices of the Peace (No. 2) Bill, June 23, 8*a*; —Land Tenure Bill, Dec. 6, 6*c*; (correction, 1.), 7, 8*c*; 14, 6*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*; 20, 7*a*, *c*; —Merchant Shipping Bill, Dec. 12, 6*c*; —Poisons and Pharmacy Bill, May 12, 6*a*

on Harcourt, late Sir William (s.), June 14, 8*a*; —W. H. Smith Memorial-hall (s.), July 4, 12*a*

ST. ALEXANDER Nevsky—religious procession at St. Petersburg in honour, Sept. 13, 3*a*

ST. ANDREWS Burghs—general election, Jan. 23, 9*a*; poll, 22, 10*d*

ST. ANDREW'S College, Grahamstown—jubilee celebrated, Jan. 2, 6*a*

ST. ANDREWS University—Buchanan, George: programme of celebrations of 400th anniversary of birth, May 19, 8*c*; —Carnegie, Mr. A.: gifts, Oct. 13, 9*f*; —court: meeting, Jan. 30, 10*c*; —degrees conferred, Feb. 17, 6*c*; —Dundee University College: annual report, Nov. 12, 1*e*; —graduation ceremonial, annual, April 4, 8*b*; —Gifford lectureship: appointment, Feb. 17, 6*c*; winter session closed, April 4, 8*b*

ST. ANDREW'S Waterside Church Mission for Sailors, Fishermen, and Emigrants—annual meeting held, June 21, 3*b*; appeal, Dec. 11, 17*c*

ST. ANDREW Undershaft, Church of—John Worgan memorial to be unveiled, Oct. 6, 10*b*

ST. ANX, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Russia

STE. ANNE de Beaupré, shrine of—pilgrims in 1905: number, Mar. 27, 12*b*

ST. ANNE'S Church, Soho—Bach's Passion Music according to St. John performed, Mar. 3, 7*c*; 5, 7*d*; Bach's Church music performed, May 25, 12*a*

ST. ANNE'S-ON-SEA, Lancashire—fishing boat wrecked, Jan. 19, 11*f*; lifeboat disaster fund: annual meeting of committee, Mar. 10, 9*c*

ST. ASAPH—schools: diocesan inspector's annual report, July 28, 6*c*

ST. ASAPH, Bp. of: see EDWARDS, Rt. Rev. A. G.

ST. AUBYN, Col. the Hon. J. T.—Field Officer in Brigade Waiting during April, Mar. 29, 9*f*

St. *Austell Star*—circulation libel: law case, Nov. 22, 3*a*

ST. BARNABAS, Homes of: see HOMES of St. Barnabas

ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S Club—meeting, May 24, 8*a*

ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S Hospital—contribution, Dec. 13, 16*f*; —medical school: Dr. W. H. Hurttley appointed lecturer in chemistry, June 6, 10*c*; 9, 12*a*; new laboratory equipped, 6, 10*c*; physics department transferred, 6, 10*c*; scholarships, medals, and prizes awarded, July 11, 8*f*; education not to be transferred

ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S Hospital (continued) :—to centres, Sept. 15, 10*c*; —nurses home funds: contribution received, Sept. 25, 6*b*; Oct. 2, 8*c*; —rebuilding fund: appeal by Lord Ludlow, Feb. 20, 4*f*; contributions received Jan. 2, 7*f*; 16, 6*a*; 23, 7*d*; 25, 6*c*; 27, 12*c*; 31, 12*c*; from Mr. Harral's estate, 5, 12*c*; Feb. 3, 7*d*; 9, 5*c*; 21, 10*d*; 23, 10*c*; 28, 3*d*; Mar. 7, 10*a*; 10, 8*c*; 19, 6*a*; 27, 5*f*; 31, 7*f*; April 3, 10*c*; 4, 8*a*; 6, 9*f*; 10, 8*a*; 16, 10*b*; 19, 6*c*; Stock Exchange contribution received, 18, 8*b*; May 5, 8*b*; 22, 9*f*; 30, 12*a*; June 6, 5*f*; 7, 9*f*; Sept. 25, 6*b*; Oct. 2, 8*c*; Nov. 16, 14*f*; 23, 10*f*; Dec. 13, 16*f*; 17, 9*f*; 20, 8*b*; —view day celebrated, May 10, 10*b*

ST. BARTHOLOMEW the Great, Church of (Smithfield)—appeal, Dec. 29, 11*b*; Matrix of monastic seal of St. Bartholomew priory acquired, May 25, 12*a*; —restoration: funds required, Mar. 3, 7*c*; —Savory, Rev. Sir B.: memorial to be erected, Oct. 13, 12*a*

ST. BENET Fink Church—union scheme: see ST. MICHAEL, Cornhill

ST. BOTOLPH, Bishopsgate—Education Bill: poor rate reduced, Oct. 3, 4*d*; —rectory-house, sale of: meeting of parishioners; resolution of indignation, April 5, 4*b*; Bp. of Kensington (l.), 7, 10*b*; —vestry: education rate protest, Nov. 29, 8*b*

ST. BRIDE, Church of (Fleet-street)—union with Holy Trinity Church, Gough-square, Mar. 9, 8*b*; vicar inducted, Oct. 9, 9*a*

ST. BRIDE, parish of (Fleet-street)—resolution of ratepayers on motor-omnibus nuisance passed, Oct. 5, 4*d*

ST. BRIDE Foundation Institute—prizes distributed, Sept. 29, 9*e* (e.c.)

ST. BRIDE Physical Training College—two year course for women announced, Aug. 30, 11*f*

SAINT BRIEUC—visit of Sir W. Vernon and other Jersey authorities, Sept. 20, 8*a*

ST. BRIEUC, Bp. of: see FALLIERES, Mgr.

SAINT-CHARTRES—bomb outrage, May 21, 5*d*

ST. CLAIR, Col. J. L. C.—appointed C.B., June 29, 11*b*

ST. COLUMBA, Church of (Pont-street)—Scottish festival service, Dec. 3, 10*d*; Christmas day service, 26, 4*e*

ST. DAVID'S—Church defence conferences, Mar. 21, 12*e*; diocesan conference—held, Oct. 10, 4*b*; diocesan endowments: Bp. of St. David's (s.), April 4, 15*a*

ST. DAVID'S, Bp. of: see OWEN, Rt. Rev. J.

SAINT DAVID'S Gold Mines (1903) (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 2, 13*c*

ST. DENIS, Miss R.—dance performance, July 6, 10*c*

ST. DUNSTAN in the West, parish of—poor rate: law case, Oct. 29, 3*b*

ST. EDMUND'S College, Ware—"Mostellaria" produced, Feb. 28, 4*f*

ST. EDMUND the King and Martyr, Church of (Lombard-street)—law case, Mar. 27, 4*b*

ST. ETHELBURGA'S, Bishopsgate—proposed new communion rail, Dec. 7, 12*a*

SAINT-FÉGOR, M. L. de—on steerable balloons of war (art. mentioned), Feb. 9, 5*b*

SAINT-GAUDESS, Mr. Augustus—elected honorary foreign academician of Royal Academy, Jan. 10, 8*a*

ST. GEORGE, Royal Society of: see ROYAL Society of St. George

ST. GEORGE-IN-THE-EAST—poor: *matinée* at Haymarket Theatre in aid, June 13, 13*a*

- ST. GEORGE'S, Hanover-square—by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS ; —general election, Jan. 5, 4e ; 8, 10e ; 10, 6c ; poll, 16, 10b voters' list, revision of : sitting of registration court, Sept. 17, 5c
- ST. GEORGE'S and St. James's General Dispensary—concert at Bridgewater-house : announced, Mar. 27, 10a ; takes place, 30, 10c
- ST. GEORGE'S Church, Hanover-square—light, obstruction of : law case, July 4, 3d ; 6, 3b ; 9, 5a ; 16, 3c
- ST. GEORGE'S Day—celebrated, April 24, 6c ; Royal Society of St. George : see that title
- ST. GEORGE'S-HALL, Jan. 16, 9f ; Mar. 8, 4d ; Sept. 5, 7c ; Oct. 9, 8c
- ST. GEORGE'S Hospital — Christmas day : celebrated, Dec. 26, 4f ; —contribution, Nov. 26, 9f ; royal contributions, Jan. 17, 6b ; Oct. 31, 10a ; Dec. 18, 5c ; —medical school : dance in aid announced, Mar. 7, 10a ; —prizes distributed, Oct. 2, 10d ; —nursing staff : annual entertainment, May 16, 12a ; —removal or rebuilding : discussion at special court of governors, June 28, 14a
- ST. GERMAIN, M.—King Edward receives, Feb. 26, 6b
- ST. GERMANS, Bp. of : see CORNISH, Rt. Rev. J. R.
- ST. GILES-IN-THE-FIELDS, Church of—harvest thanksgiving service, Oct. 19, 6c
- ST. GILES'S Christian Mission—Christmas dinner, Dec. 25, 4b ; —meetings, June 19, 10c ; Nov. 30, 15a ; —vicar's stipend reduced, Mar. 24, 13a
- ST. GOTHARD Railway : see under SWITZERLAND—Railways
- ST. HELENA — administration : further provision made, Dec. 19, 5f ; —agriculture : prospects, July 30, 4d ; —garrison, proposed withdrawal of : Mr. Haldane receives deputation, July 18, 5c ; correspondence, 23, 4f ; petition to Lord Elgin, Sept. 13, 4f ; 27, 13c ; Mr. A. G. Wise, (1.), Sept. 13, 4f ; views of British officers, Oct. 12, 13c ; Lord Elgin (1.), Nov. 6, 12c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; garrison withdrawn, Nov. 1, 5c ; Lord Elgin receives resolution, Dec. 19, 5f ; —grant in aid : public meeting, held, Nov. 8, 5c (for further details), 30, 12c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Jamestown : saluting station abolished, Oct. 15, 5c
- ST. HELENA Hospital Home—sale of work, Nov. 8, 10a
- ST. HELEN'S — Education Act : see under EDUCATION Act ; —general election, Jan. 8, 11b ; 13, 9c ; correspondence, 19, 11b ; poll, 17, 10c ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9b ; —medical officer : lady assistant appointed, Aug. 25, 4c
- ST. HELEN, Bishopsgate : see under LONDON—City
- ST. HELIER, Lady—health, Sept. 10, 8a ; distributes prizes at Baker-street Church of England High School, Nov. 22, 8a on Santa Claus Christmas Distribution Fund (1.), Nov. 12, 3f
- ST. HILDA'S Community Mission, Tokio : see under TOKIO
- ST. IVES, (Cornwall)—breakwater : projected construction (E.S.), Aug. 29, 278b ; —harbour of refuge, proposed : correspondence (E.S.), Nov. 7, 360c ; 14, 370b ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a
- ST. IVES (Hunts)—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a
- ST. JAMES'S and Pall-mall Electric Co. (Ltd.) —meeting, Feb. 14, 4c ; September quarter sales, Nov. 8, 4d
- ST. JAMES'S Church, Piccadilly—Stainer's "Crucifixion" sung, April 14, 5c
- ST. JAMES'S Club, Piccadilly — cashier prosecuted, Dec. 19, 15c
- ST. JAMES'S Hall—to be erected on site of St. Paul's Church, Nov. 2, 10f ; licence granted, 13, 3c
- ST. JAMES'S Palace—Chapel Royal services discontinued, July 25, 8d
- ST. JAMES'S Park—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
- ST. JAMES'S-STREET—London and County Bank : robbery, May 21, 9c
- ST. JAMES'S Theatre, Jan. 11, 4f ; Feb. 2, 4a ; Dec. 8, 15f ; 13, 10d
- ST. JOHN, Lord—on hailstorm : appeal (1.), Sept. 10, 13d
- ST. JOHN Ambulance Association—Ceylon centre : see under CEYLON ; —challenge shields : successful teams, April 28, 8d ; results ; prizes distributed, May 11, 10a ; —Indian branch : Prince of Wales (1.), Jan. 17, 6b ; Lord Minto accepts presidency, Aug. 14, 8a ; —Transvaal centre : new patrons, May 18, 10a
- ST. JOHN del Rey Mining Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, June 29, 4b ; Dec. 7, 14c ; report, June 20, 16c ; Nov. 28, 1a
- ST. JOHN of Bletsoe, Lady—opens exhibition of lace, Dec. 20, 10b
- ST. JOHN of Jerusalem in England, Order of : see under ORDERS
- ST. JOHN'S Church, East Dulwich—Second Mission Church fund : donations received, April 20, 9a ; 28, 13b
- ST. JOHN'S-HALL, Highbury—scholarships and exhibitions awarded, May 3, 10d
- ST. JOHN'S Home School, Clewer—wrongful dismissal action : judgment, Feb. 1, 9a
- ST. JOHN'S Hospital for Diseases of the Skin —banquet in aid announced, Aug. 8, 8a ; contribution received, June 21, 9c
- ST. JOHN'S Young Men's Club, Peckham-rye —Christmas market : opening announced Oct. 3, 8a
- ST. JOSEPH'S Roman Catholic Training College, Bradford—grants from rates allowed, Feb. 1, 6b
- ST. KATHARINE'S Training College, Tottenham — chapel turret and clock dedicated, June 18, 10d
- ST. KILDA Railway : see under VICTORIA—Railways
- ST. LAWRENCE River—bridge from Montreal to south shore, projected (F.S.), Aug. 27, 297b ; —ice : *Lady Grey* (ice-breaking steamer) launched, Aug. 22, 8c ; —navigation : first successful winter attempt, Jan. 30, 6a ; conference with Canadian Minister of Marine (F.S.), Mar. 12, 97a ; Quebec bridge : alleged insufficient headway (F.S.), Mar. 26, 116b ; —shipping season : see under SHIPPING
- ST. LEVAN, Lord and Lady—celebrate golden wedding, July 16, 10a
- ST. LOUIS and San Francisco Railroad Co. : see under UNITED STATES—Railways
- ST. LOUIS Breweries (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 3, 14a
- ST. LOUIS Exposition—committee : deputation received by M. Fallières, Aug. 10, 3b ; electricity section : report of Dr. C. V. Drysdale (E.S.), Mar. 7, 78b ; report (E.S.), May 9, 150b
- ST. LUCIA—earthquake, Mar. 9, 10a ; Sept. 10, 4a ; —garrison : see under PARLIAMENT
- ST. LUKE, Hostel of : see HOSTEL of St. Luke
- ST. LUKE'S Home for the Dying Poor—appeal, Dec. 24, 12d ; —meeting, June 23, 7f ; —royal contributions, Nov. 16, 10b ; Dec. 28, 7c

- ST. LUKE'S Schools, Millwall (Isle of Dogs)—summer outing : appeal, July 20, 2d
- ST. MARGARET'S Choral Society—concert, Mar. 1, 12c
- ST. MARGARET'S Church, Westminster—chancel, extension of : Mayor of Westminster to attend consecration, June 29, 12c ; Christmas day service, Dec. 26, 4c ; Easter day service, April 16, 8c
- ST. MARGARET'S-HOUSE, Bethnal-green—appeal, Dec. 11, 17b
- ST. MARGARET'S School, Bushey—prizes distributed, June 23, 14c ; scholarship : concert in aid announced, May 24, 10a
- ST. MARK'S Church, Kennington—Rev. A. G. Bowman : memorial unveiled, Mar. 26, 10c
- ST. MARK'S Church, Victoria Docks—appeal, Dec. 11, 17a ; Christmas dinners distributed ; message from Queen Alexandra, 28, 9c
- ST. MARK'S Working Men's Club and "Home-land" Club for Girls, Notting-hill—bazaar : Princess Christian to open, April 10, 10b ; held, May 18, 10a ; 19, 10b
- ST. MARS, Marquis de M.—motor speed prosecution, Nov. 19, 8c
- ST. MARTIN'S-IN-THE-FIELDS—vestry-hall, ownership of : law case, Dec. 1, 3c
- ST. MARTIN'S-IN-THE-FIELDS, Church of—Prebendary J. P. Kitto : memorial windows unveiled, April 26, 12a
- ST. MARY Aldermay, Church of—restored organ dedicated, Nov. 9, 12a
- ST. MARYLEBONE—borough council election : poll, Nov. 3, 5c
- ST. MARYLEBONE Infirmary—Christmas inspection, Dec. 28, 9c
- ST. MARYLEBONE Workhouse Girls' Aid Committee—entertainment in aid announced, April 13, 4b
- ST. MARY-LE-BOW, Cheapside—special addresses announced, Mar. 3, 7c
- ST. MARY'S Club for Working Girls, South-ward—bazaar : date, Oct. 29, 9c ; held, Nov. 15, 8b
- ST. MARY'S College, Paddington—prizes distributed, Feb. 3, 13f
- ST. MARY'S Hospital—royal gifts, Jan. 11, 9c ; 17, 6b ; contributions received, 25, 6c ; Feb. 10, 11c ; Mar. 7, 9f ; 29, 9f ; April 7, 8c ; May 24, 11d ; Christmas day celebrated, Dec. 27, 9c ; —medical school : prizes distributed, July 17, 8d ; scholarships awarded, Oct. 1, 12c ; session opened, 2, 10d ; —Medill, Miss : presentation, Nov. 2, 9a
- ST. MARY'S Hospital for Women and Children, Plaistow—Christmas entertainment : cancelled Dec. 27, 9c ; —contributions : appeal, April 10, 11c ; Dec. 11, 17a
- ST. MATTHEW, Guild of : see GUILD of St. Matthew
- ST. MATTHEW'S Church, Oakley-square—restoration fund : grants received, June 26, 10b
- ST. MATTHEW'S day—celebrated, Sept. 22, 12c
- ST. MAURICE and St. Lazarus, order of : see under ORDERS
- ST. MICHAEL, Church of (Strand)—sold, Mar. 29, 13c
- ST. MICHAEL, Cornhill, St. Peter-le-Poer, and St. Benet Fink Churches—union of benefices scheme, Mar. 16, 12f ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
- ST. MICHAEL and Saint George, order of : see under ORDERS (British)
- ST. MICHAEL'S Church, Burleigh-street—sale announced, Mar. 9, 8b
- ST. MONICA'S Home Hospital—appeal, Dec. 21, 12c
- ST. MORITZ Aid Fund—ball in aid : date, May 15, 10a ; given, June 14, 9f
- ST. NAZAIRE—port to be enlarged (F.S.), May 28, 189c
- ST. OLAF, order of : see under ORDERS
- ST. PANCRAS—accident : see under RAILWAY accidents—Midland Railway : —births : voluntary notification adopted, Aug. 25, 6d ; 28, 2c ; —borough council : Edward VII.'s visit to Euston-road ; vote towards decoration of route, April 26, 10b ; election : Rev. C. C. Smith's letter to electors, Nov. 1, 5f ; poll, 3, 5c ; tuberculosis : system of voluntary notification of, Feb. 9, 12f ; —distress committee : see under UNEMPLOYED ; —East : general election, Jan. 5, 4c ; 6, 6f ; 8, 10f ; 9, 6c ; 11, 11a ; poll, 16, 10c ; —electricity supply Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —library, free : commemoration stone laid, June 16, 5d ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a ; —North : general election, Jan. 1, 6c ; 5, 4c ; 6, 6f ; 8, 10f ; poll, 16, 10c ; —South : general election, Jan. 6, 6f ; 8, 10f ; 10, 6c ; 11, 11a ; 12, 10f ; 13, 9c ; poll, 16, 10c ; sitting of registration court, Sept. 10, 10d ; —unemployed : see under UNEMPLOYED ; —West : general election, Jan. 5, 4c ; 6, 6f ; 10, 6c ; poll, 16, 10c
- ST. PANCRAS Ruri-decanal Adult Temperance Union—meeting, Nov. 28, 10d
- ST. PATRICK, Benevolent Society of : see BENEVOLENT Society of St. Patrick
- ST. PATRICK'S, Dean of : see BERNARD, Very Rev. J. 11
- ST. PATRICK'S Day—Irish celebration in Westminster Cathedral announced, Feb. 28, 11b ; day celebrated, Mar. 19, 10c, 11b
- ST. PAULI Breweries Co. (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 26, 13c
- ST. PAUL'S Cathedral—Advent : programme of musical service, Dec. 7, 15b ; —Allegrì's 51st Psalm : sung during Lent, Mar. 16, 12f ; —architect, consulting : appointment, Oct. 24, 7c ; —Association of Lay Helpers : festival service, Oct. 16, 6d ; —Bach's Passion music to be sung : date, Mar. 28, 12d ; sung, April 11, 12c ; —banner : Mrs. Trumper's gift dedicated, April 16, 8a ; —Chapel of Order of St. Michael and St. George : see under ORDERS—St. Michael and St. George : —Christmas day service, Dec. 26, 4a ; —dedication festival service, Jan. 26, 7d ; —Easter Day services, April 16, 8a ; —foundations, condition of : correspondence, Nov. 24, 9b ; 27, 11d ; discussed by L.C.C., 28, 4c ; composition of committee of inspection, Dec. 3, 7b ; Lord Mayor Treloar (s.), Dec. 14, 11b ; —Good Friday services, April 14, 5d ; —Hospital Sunday Fund : services, June 18, 8a ; —medical service, annual : held: Oct. 18, 12a ; —missions, foreign, special service, Dec. 1, 14b ; —New Year demonstration, Jan. 1, 9f ; —seafarers' service : date, Aug. 11, 8a ; held, Oct. 11, 5d ; —sewer under : consent given to construct, Dec. 14, 11b ; —Simmons, Field-Marshal Sir J. L. : memorial unveiled, Oct. 26, 9a ; —thefts : prosecutions, Aug. 27, 11c ; —Welsh festival, national : date announced, Feb. 12, 11b ; held, 28, 11a ; —working men : annual service, Nov. 22, 16f
- ST. PAUL'S Church, Portman-square—alterations, proposed : faculty granted, June 20, 3d
- ST. PAUL'S Cross—correspondence on rebuilding, Jan. 2, 12c

- ST. PAUL'S Schools—apportion dinner, June 22, 3f; apportion, July 26, 12f; —South African war memorial unveiled, May 30, 12a; —sports: see under ATHLETICS
- ST. PAUL'S School, Knightsbridge—teachers' salaries: Preb. H. M. Villiers (l.), Jan. 4, 6c
- ST. PETER, Church of (Regent-square)—restoration: appeal for funds, Feb. 19, 7c; Bp. of London reopens, July 13, 14b
- ST. PETER-LE-POER Church—union scheme: see ST. MICHAEL, Cornhill
- ST. PETER'S, Rome: see under ROME
- ST. PETERSBURG—Constitutional Democratic Congress: see under RUSSIA; —*Duma*: see under RUSSIA—*Duma*; —Jews: see under JEWS; —Korean War Minister: attacked by Korean, Jan. 15, 5b; —labour: May Day celebrations; admiral murdered, May 15, 5c; unemployed: town council's relief vote, April 27, 5e; increased number, Sept. 4, 3d; —municipal elections: result, Dec. 1, 7c; —Nicholas Station: explosion, Feb. 17, 5b; —Okhta suburb: Englishman, Webb, disappears, Feb. 20, 5d; —revolutionary movement: see under RUSSIAN revolutionary movement; —St. Alexander Nevsky: religious procession in honour, Sept. 13, 3a; —St. Nicholas lunatic asylum: military brutality, Jan. 27, 5d; —Schlüsselburg State prison: closed, 20, 5c; —social conditions: special articles ("Life in St. Petersburg"), July 9, 6f; ("Russia revisited"), Aug. 11, 5a; —troops, behaviour of: imperial rescript issued, Aug. 22, 3f
- ST. PETERSBURG University—re-opening: students adopt resolution in favour, Sept. 15, 5a
- ST. PETER'S Hospital—new ward: opening date announced, Aug. 30, 3f
- ST. PIERRE and Miquelon—Canada: attitude of islanders, Dec. 31, 10c; —governor: office abolished, Feb. 19, 14f
- ST. PIRAN, oratory of—restoration: Canon R. Flint (l.), Dec. 25, 9d
- ST. SAVIOUR'S Church, Maida-vale—jubilee celebration, May 21, 7a
- SAINTSBURY, Prof. G.:—
"History of English Prosody, A. From the Twelfth Century to the Present Day. Vol. I., From the Origins to Spenser" reviewed (L.S.), June 29, 229b
"Minor Poets of the Caroline Period. Vol. II." reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 421b
- ST. SEPULCHRE, Holborn-viaduct—vestry meeting: Education Bill discussed, April 20, 8b
- ST. STEPHEN—statue: see under Budapest
- ST. THOMAS—native labour: "Mémoire justificatif" published, Sept. 22, 13b
- ST. THOMAS'S Hospital—Christmas entertainment, Dec. 28, 9c; —Ladies' Guild: meeting postponed, July 9, 12c; —medical school: Prof. J. B. Farmer to represent London University, June 23, 6d; —old students' dinner, Oct. 3, 7f; —report, June 15, 14f; —royal gift, Jan. 13, 11d
- ST. THOMÉ island—slavery, alleged: see under PARLIAMENT
- ST. VINCENT—cotton: see under COTTON; —legislative council: members appointed, May 5, 13b; —Soufrière eruption: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —volcano eruption fund: amount expended, Oct. 20, 3c
- ST. VINCENT de Paul, Church of (Altenburg-gardens)—foundation-stone laid, July 30, 10c
- ST. VINCENT de Paul, Society of: see SOCIETY of St. Vincent de Paul
- ST. WINIFRED'S Club, Safron-hill—musical drill display by girls: date, June 16, 10b
- SAIONVI, Marquis—biographical, Feb. 24, 9a
- SAITO Makoto, Vice-Adm.—appointed G.C.B., May 16, 7c
- SAKATA, Mr. Jujiro—appointed secretary to Japanese Embassy in London, June 11, 10c; appointed consul-general of Japan in England, Oct. 24, 10b
- SAKATANI, Mr. Y.—biographical, Feb. 24, 9a
- SAKHALIN—Japan and Russia: boundary delimitation negotiations begun, Aug. 29, 3b; report of commission, Oct. 3, 7f; —northern: development, Nov. 16, 4c; —Poronai (river): navigability ascertained, Oct. 22, 5f
- SAKHELIN, M.—appointed Secretary of Norwegian Legation in Paris, Mar. 22, 10b
- SALAMAN, Mr. M. H.—accepts mastership of Exmoor Foxhounds, Oct. 5, 4b
- SALAMANTOFF, Col.—murdered, July 26, 7c
- SALANDRA, Signor—biographical, Feb. 9, 3b
- SALEEBY, Dr. C. W.—on sleep at school (l.), Jan. 25, 13f
- SALE of Food and Drugs Act: see FOOD and Drugs Act, Sale of
- SALESSES, M.—investigation of African railway system, Jan. 3, 15b; 17, 15c
- SALETTA, Gen.—at Vienna, June 25, 5f
- SALFORD—Crescent Ironworks: fire, Sept. 4, 7d; —Education Bill: see under EDUCATION Bill; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a; —mine accident: see under COAL mining; —North: general election, Jan. 13, 9c; poll, 15, 10c; —South: general election, Jan. 13, 9c; poll, 15, 10c; —West: general election, Jan. 13, 9c; poll, 15, 10c
- SALFORD, Roman Catholic Bishop of: see CASARELLI, Rt. Rev. Louis C.
- SALICATH, Fräken Theodora—concert, June 6, 7c; vocal recital, Nov. 3, 8c
- SALINAS—earthquake, April 28, 7b
- SALINAS, Señor Manuel (Chile)—appointed Minister of the Interior, May 9, 5a
- SALINAS of Mexico (Ltd.)—prospectus, May 26, 18c
- SALIS, Count de—appointed councillor at British embassy at Berlin, Aug. 9, 7d
- SALISBURY—Bibury Club: race meeting held, July 11, 11b; 12, 11a; 13, 11a; —Corrupt and Illegal Practices Act: application for relief, Feb. 15, 3d; —Diocesan Synod: session held, April 27, 7c; —Education Bill: meeting to protest, May 12, 8d; —general election: correspondence, Jan. 19, 11b; 22, 6c; poll, 18, 10c; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a; —railway accident: see under LONDON and South-Western Railway
- SALISBURY, Bp. of: see WORDSWORTH, Rt. Rev. J.
- SALISBURY, Lady—at Sandringham, Dec. 4, 10c
- SALISBURY, late Lord—Hertfordshire memorial unveiled, Oct. 22, 14c
- SALISBURY, Lord—health, April 10, 10b; —teachers, demoninational religious instruction by rural: receives deputa-tion, July 30, 2f; —lays foundation stone of memorial buildings at Sattley, Oct. 16, 3f
in Parliament, on Aliens Bill, May 18, 6c; —army: reorganization, Dec. 13, 6c; —business, July 6, 6a; —Education Bill, Aug. 2, 6b; 3, 2d; Oct. 30, 6c; Nov. 1, 6c; 2, 4c; 6, 6b, c; 7, 6b, d; 8, 6b, d; 9, 6a; 16, 6a; 20, 6d; 23, 6b; 30, 6c, c; Dec. 4, 6c; —Education

SALISBURY, Lord—in Parliament, on (continued):—

(Provision of Meals) Bill, Dec. 21, 4c; —industries: Census of Production Bill, Dec. 19, 6d; —Ireland: Liberal policy, Feb. 20, 7a; —Land Tenure Bill, Dec. 14, 6c; —Marriages Bill, Colonial, May 16, 8b; —Merchant Shipping Bill, Nov. 28, 6b; Dec. 12, 6d; —Merchant Shipping (Aliens) Bill, May 19, 6a; —police, metropolitan: Royal Commission Bill, June 20, 8a; —Serbia: diplomatic relations with Great Britain, June 23, 8b; —Transvaal: labour, Chinese, Feb. 20, 7a on fiscal policy (1.), Jan. 12, 10c, 11c

SALISBURY, Mr. F.—on Post Office *employés* (evid.), July 20, 3f

SALISBURY Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 12, 10c

SALISBURY Infirmary—Salisbury railway accident: letter from President Roosevelt read, Sept. 13, 3f

SALISBURY Plain—Bulford military works contract: Committee of Public Accounts' report, Nov. 13, 5f; —firing: rights of way difficulty settled, Oct. 13, 6b

Military training—arrangements, July 19, 10b; field operations, 2f, 8b; —artillery practice ends, Aug. 7, 9a; —athletic sports, Sept. 1, 8a; —Borden Camp: torchlight tattoo given, Aug. 27, 5a; —Connaught, Duke of: witnesses operations of Fourth Division, Aug. 20, 10a; —field days: announced, June 23, 10b; operations, Aug. 10, 8a; (sp. art.), 13, 6a; Lieut.-Gen. Sir I. Hamilton (mem.), 15, 4c; —Hamilton, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Ian: annual inspection of regular troops held, Aug. 30, 4c; —special article ("Troop-training on Salisbury Plain"), by our military correspondent), Aug. 13, 6a; —Volunteers: training begun, Aug. 8, 8c; torchlight tattoo, 11, 3f

Rights of way: possible difficulties, Aug. 7, 9a; —Tidworth: proposed permanent hospital, Nov. 10, 13b

SALISBURY school—Mr. E. A. Philpots appointed headmaster, April 4, 9f

SALISBURY Young Men's Christian Association—bazaar, Nov. 28, 10a

SALLE Erard, April 27, 11a; May 25, 12c; 26, 10c; June 9, 10c; 16, 8a; 19, 11d; 28, 3f; July 5, 4d; 16, 12c; Oct. 8, 13a; 29, 8d; Nov. 9, 12c; 12, 14d; Dec. 13, 13c

SALM, Prince—arrives in London, Aug. 2, 12a

SALMON, Maj.—at British Association, on physical training in Denmark, Aug. 6, 4d

SALMON, Mr. A. L.—"Literary Rambles in the West of England" reviewed (L. S.), Mar. 16, 90b

SALMON, Mr. A. W.—appointed professor in King's College, London, July 2, 10c

SALMON, Mr. E. S.—
at Worcestershire Chamber of Agriculture, on American gooseberry mildew, Nov. 19, 6d
on gooseberry mildew (pamphlet), Dec. 10, 3c; (1.), 28, 5d

SALMON, M. Georges—death, Aug. 23, 3f

SALMON, Mrs. W.—receives presentation from the Derbyshire Imperial Veterans' Association, July 9, 12c

SALMON, Rev. W. B.—on Japanese seamen in British ports, appeal for club (1.), April 2, 14f

SALMON—Bill: see **SALMON and Freshwater Fisheries Bill**, below

British Columbia—canning: prospects of season, July 12, 5c; result of inspection of canneries, 21, 7c; extract from

SALMON (continued):—

report, 27, 5c; 28, 7d; —catch: statistics (F.S.), Sept. 10, 313b; —output in 1905 (F.S.), Jan. 15, 29a; —fisheries department returns, Feb. 13, 5f; —pack: estimate, Aug. 11, 3d

Danubian—specimen found in Colne, Oct. 6, 9d; —Dec: season closed, Sept. 1, 7f; —Dec Fishery Board: meeting of conservators, Jan. 29, 9d; —English and Scotch (sp. art., "English and Scotch salmon"), Sept. 1, 12a; —fisheries: report for 1904, Feb. 6, 11a; —fishing in 1905: Ffennell, Mr. H. (sp. art.), April 14, 9b; —Ireland: notable takes, Feb. 7, 6c; Mar. 20, 5d; supply in London market, Feb. 14, 12a; 26, 9f; Shannon fisheries: see that title, below; —Pacific coast fisheries: special articles (F.S., "Pacific coast fisheries"), 1. ("Cod"), Aug. 20, 286a; 11. ("Halibut"), Sept. 3, 302a; ("Pacific coast salmon fisheries") (F.S.), Oct. 29, 365c; —Scotland: opening takes, Jan. 18, 6b; season opens, Feb. 1, 7d; takes, notable, Feb. 13, 14f; 29, 2f; 27, 13f; April 3, 14c; 9, 6c; 23, 11d; May 1, 15a; 15, 4f; 28, 11c; Nov. 19, 10b; —Shannon fisheries: Ffennell, Mr. H. (1.), Mar. 9, 9a; —takes, notable: correspondence, July 31, 10c; Ffennell, Mr. H.: on false reports (1.), April 23, 2f; —Thames: attempts to stock, Jan. 24, 6f; April 11, 14c; 21, 8f; —Wye, free water fishery in: correspondence, Sept. 3, 11c

SALMON and Freshwater Fisheries Bill—Carrington, Lord: receives deputation, Nov. 30, 4b; —Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**

SALMON and Trout Association—meeting, May 11, 4b; council meeting, July 24, 3f

SALMON-LANE Mission—appeals, July 20, 2d; Dec. 24, 12b

SALOMONS, Sir D.—"Management of Accumulators," Ninth Edition reviewed (E.S.), May 2, 138b

"**SALON, The**"—annual dinner, July 3, 10b

SALON des Artistes Français—exhibition (sp. art., "The 'Salon des Artistes Français'"), May 7, 4a

SALONIKA—explosives discovered in Bulgarian quarter, Jan. 2, 3c

SALOP Old Bank—balance-sheet, Oct. 25, 13b

SALT (Thos.) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—circular, Jan. 5, 11b; liquidator's report, Mar. 31, 4d; amalgamation with Messrs. Samuel Allsopp and Sons, proposed, June 7, 14b; approving resolutions carried, Aug. 16, 10b; liquidators' statement issued to unsecured creditors, Aug. 8, 11b; creditors' meeting, Oct. 2, 13d

SALTASH—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a

SALTER, Mr. A. C.:—
at Winchester, on Education Bill, June 7, 7c

in Parliament, on Education Bill, May 22, 6d; 23, 7a; June 27, 7d; July 3, 8b; —franchise: Plural Voting Bill, May 15, 7b; Nov. 27, 7a; 28, 6f; —Ireland: Town Tenants Bill, Nov. 20, 7c; 22, 7b; —Land Tenure Bill, Nov. 14, 4b, c; —Trades Disputes Bill, April 26, 6d; July 28, 9c; Aug. 4, 7c, 8c; Nov. 2, 6b; 3, 4d; 6, 7d; 10, 4b, d; —Workmen's Compensation Bill, Dec. 5, 7d, f, 8a

SALTER, Miss E. G.—"Franciscan Legends in Italian Art" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 12, 11b

SALTERS' Company—charitable contributions, Dec. 22, 11f; civil service officials entertained, May 2, 14f; dinners, Feb. 9, 4a; June 19, 10d; Nov. 15, 5f

- SALTFORD — bathing accident: see under BATHING
- SALTLEY—Christmas treats: appeal, Dec. 11, 17a; —public hall, new: foundation-stone laid, Oct. 16, 3f
- SALTNEY Ferry—church: site presented, Dec. 29, 11b
- SALTOUN, Lord—in Parliament, on Land Tenure Bill, Dec. 14, 6d
- SALT Union (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 17, 12b; report, 9, 13d
- SALUTES—Royal grants, Jan. 1, 9f
- SALVADOR — Costa Rica, Guatemala, and Honduras: treaty: see under COSTA RICA —Guatemala; —Guatemala, relations with: see under GUATEMALA: —railways: Salvador Railway Co. (Ltd.) meeting, Dec. 1, 16a; report, Nov. 23, 14c
- SALVATION Army—Booth, "General": see that title; —Darkest England scheme: balance-sheet, Dec. 25, 7c
- Immigration — Canada colonization scheme: Canadian government's proposals, Jan. 24, 11c; "General" Booth (s.), Feb. 21, 8a; Sir Frederick Young (s.), 21, 8a; Sir W. Laurier (int.), Mar. 2, 5a; Mr. J. P. Whitney (s.), 10, 12c; Canadian branch of Independent Order of Foresters grant support to immigrants, 14, 7f; *Ottawa Free Press*: comment, June 25, 6a; 29, 5d; arrangements completed, Aug. 17, 8b; steamer chartered for voyages, Feb. 6, 14b; "Colonel" Lamb (s.), Oct. 17, 5a; parties leave England, Mar. 1, 4c; 14, 7f; April 6, 10c; May 12, 17f; 25, 10f; July 17, 5d; Aug. 23, 3f; Sept. 27, 10d; Nov. 2, 9d; arrivals, Mar. 14, 5f; April 16, 7c; programme for next year, July 13, 5d
- Germany: annual congress held, June 26, 12b; —Herring's gift, Mr.: "General" Booth (s.), Dec. 4, 15d; —Kobbell, Mr. G. (l.), April 17, 11c; 23, 16d; —Meakin, Mrs. M.: to be placed under care, Feb. 7, 7b; —memorial service for late officers; address by "General" Booth, Sept. 25, 9d; —night shelter opened in Middlesex-street, Feb. 7, 7b; —poor people entertained at Hanbury-street shelter, Dec. 28, 9c; —self-denial week, Mar. 17, 9b; amount of collections announced, April 9, 10d; —small holdings: farm at Boxted acquired, Aug. 20, 8c; —training of cadets: public reception by "General" Booth at Exeter-hall, Jan. 9, 5c; —women, social work among: 22nd anniversary celebrated, Nov. 21, 14c
- SALVATION Army Assurance Society—fire at offices, Oct. 2, 5b
- SALVIDGE, Mr. A. T.—on Unionist organization (l.), Jan. 30, 4c
- SALZBURG—musical festival announced, June 18, 14f
- SAMARITAN Free Hospital for Women—appeal, Dec. 24, 12d; —ball in aid, Jan. 12, 9c; —contributions, Feb. 21, 10d; 28, 3d; —president: Viscount Portman accepts office, Mar. 27, 10a
- SAMASSA, Cardinal, Archbp., of Erlau —health, Dec. 3, 10d
- SAMBOURNE, Mrs. L.—health, Dec. 29, 10a
- SAMBOURNE, Mr. Linley—drawings sold, Mar. 7, 10a; 8, 10f
- SAMOA—arbitration claims: Sir E. Grey (s.), Feb. 28, 7d; —Germany: amount of subsidy, Dec. 14, 4c; —labour, Chinese: successful, Jan. 26, 5d; transport leaves Swatan for Apia, July 3, 5d; —Parliament (continued): —ment: see under PARLIAMENT; —Stevenson, R. L.: sale of house announced, Aug. 2, 15a; —volcanic eruption, Mar. 15, 5c
- SAMOILOFF, Col.—appointed Russian military agent in Japan, Jan. 25, 5b
- SAMPLE, Mr. T.—death, Aug. 29, 3c
- SAMPSON, Mr. John—"Blake, The Lyrical Poems of William" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.); "Blake, The Poetical Works of William" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), April 13, 129b
- SAMSON, Mr. H.—death, Dec. 28, 7f
- SAMUEL, Sir Harry—presentation from Unionists of Limehouse Division of Tower Helmets, April 5, 7c
- SAMUEL, Mr. Henry—Africa Trust Co.: circular to shareholders, Mar. 30, 13b
- SAMUEL, Mr. Herbert—Parliamentary private secretary appointed, Mar. 10, 11f; receives deputation on "time-cribbing in Lancashire mills, Mar. 15, 15c; appointed delegate to International Conference on industrial questions at Berne, Sept. 11, 7c; receives deputation on forthcoming licensing Bill, Oct. 11, 13b
- Spielmann, Mr. M. H. (s.), 15, 15c
- at Caxton-hall, on British Empire League, Mar. 23, 2f; at Henley-on-Thames, on Education Bill, June 5, 10f; correction, 8, 10d; at Home Office, on Infant Life Protection Act, 1897, Feb. 8, 10d; at Hotel Great Central, on Aliens Act, Mar. 5, 10c; at Mansion-house, on housing, Nov. 6, 12c; at Scarborough, on Home Rule; late Ministry, Jan. 12, 11d
- in Parliament, on Accidents Bill, Notice of, Mar. 7, 7a; April 25, 6b; —Bristol Corporation Bill, Aug. 3, 6c; —industries: Census of Production Bill, Dec. 15, 10b; —labour in coal mines: Eight Hours Bill, May 12, 6d; —Police Superannuation Bill, Mar. 7, 7a; April 25, 6b; —Recorders, Stipendiary Magistrates, and Clerks of the Peace Bill, Dec. 1, 5c; —Street Betting Bill, Dec. 11, 10c; —Truck Acts, Feb. 28, 7f; —Workmen's Compensation Bill, April 11, 6d; Nov. 30, 7c; Dec. 5, 7c, f; 6, 6c, 7a, b, c; 7, 7b, c, d; 14, 7b
- on Balfour, Mr. A. J.: use of term "Government by mandate" (l.), July 31, 12f; —Chinese labour, Jan. 20, 12c; —Dangerous Performances Bill (l., P.N.), July 27, 9f
- SAMUEL, Mr. S. M.: —in Parliament, on Aliens Act, Mar. 6, 6f; —Russia: proposed British naval visit, July 6, 7d
- SANDAL-BRAMSEN, Mme. M.—vocal recital, June 30, 12b
- SANDARS, Mr. J. S.—illness, Jan. 1, 10a; 2, 8b; 3, 9d; 20, 9f; invested with insignia of C.V.O., Feb. 26, 6b
- SANDAY, Canon W.—at Sion College, on divinity of Christ, Dec. 6, 14a
- SANDAY, W.—murder charge, Dec. 3, 10c
- SANDBERG, Mr. G.—"Tibet and the Tibetans" reviewed (L.S.), July 6, 238b
- SANDBY, Mr. H.—violoncello recital, Feb. 17, 11d
- SANDEMAN, Col. J. G.—on late Captain George W. Hunt (l.), Nov. 5, 7d
- SANDEMAN, Mr. W. J.—on refuse deposits at Dartford-heath (l.), Sept. 20, 11c
- SANDERS, Mr. R.—at Dublin, on operation of Land Purchase Act, Feb. 9, 4d
- SANDERS, Mr. T. W.—decorated by King of Sweden, Nov. 12, 6b

- SANDERSON, Lord—last attendance at Foreign Office as permanent Under-Secretary, Feb. 2, 7*f*; takes seat in House of Lords, 14, 7*a*
in Parliament, on armaments: limitation, May 26, 6*a*
- SANDERSON, H.—base coin charge, July 24, 14*c*
- SANDERSON, Mr. O.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on shipping trade, Feb. 24, 14*c*
- SANDERSON, Mr. R. B.—presentation, Jan. 6, 14*a*
- SANDERSON, Mr. R. E.—on Education Bill (1.), June 18, 16*d*
- SANDFORD, Mr. C. H.—leaves England, Mar. 10, 12*b*
- SANDFORD, Rt. Rev. D. F.—death, Aug. 22, 8*d*; biographical, 23, 3*f*
- SANDFORD, Archdeacon E. G.—“Memoirs of Archbishop Temple, by Seven Friends” reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 23, 57*b*; presentation, Feb. 27, 10*c*
at Tiverton, on Education Bill, April 25, 10*c*
on education: religious teaching in schools (1.), Oct. 4, 10*f*; proposed referendum (1.), Dec. 10, 10*d*; — Education Bill (1.), June 4, 5*b*
- SANDFORD, Mr. P. G.—“Nitro-Explosives. A Practical Treatise” reviewed (E.S.), Nov. 7, 358*a*
- SANDHURST—Royal Military College:—
Cadets: Lord Roberts inspects, June 25, 6*a*; camp arrangements, 30, 12*a*; July 10, 8*a*; training on Salisbury Plain, 24, 8*b*; inspected by Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Sir N. Lyttelton, 24, 8*b*; inspected, Dec. 19, 8*a*; —commandant: change announced, Nov. 22, 11*c*; appointment, Dec. 18, 11*f*; —drill instructors, assistant: vacancies, Oct. 3, 4*b*
Examinations—admission: successful candidates, Jan. 5, 8*d*; Aug. 4, 11*b*; revised regulations issued, Mar. 23, 11*b*; correspondence, Nov. 24, 3*d*; —cadetships: announced, Mar. 21, 11*a*; commissions: see under ARMY—Commissions, examinations for
Sports: see under ATHLETICS
- SANDHURST, Lady—health, Mar. 8, 10*a*; death, 15, 10*d*; funeral, 19, 6*c*; will, April 19, 6*c*
- SANDHURST, Lord — appointed Privy Councillor, Nov. 9, 8*c*; in Parliament, on Transvaal: constitution, Aug. 1, 5*f*
- SANDISON, Sir A.—death, Dec. 31, 3*f*
- SAN DONATO Nitrate Co. (Ltd.)—report, April 28, 5*c*
- SANDOWN Bay—gun practice: suspension announced, May 4, 4*f*; Admiralty instructions, Sept. 11, 4*a*
- SANDOWN Park—race meetings, Feb. 10, 14*a*; 12, 7*a*; Mar. 2, 7*c*; 3, 10*c*; 5, 7*d*; (sp. art., “The Newmarket, Epsom, and Sandown meetings”), April 23, 16*f*; 30, 3*a*; held, 27, 12*a*; 28, 8*c*; 30, 7*a*; (sp. art., “The Newcastle, Gatwick, and Sandown meetings”), June 25, 11*a*; held, 30, 14*a*; (sp. art., “The Sandown and Newmarket meetings”), July 2, 3*b*; (“The Newmarket and Sandown meetings”), 16, 4*d*; (“The Sandown, Liverpool, and Newbury meetings”), 23, 3*c*; held, 2, 11*a*; (Eclipse stakes), 21, 14*b*; 23, 11*a*; Sept. 10, 9*a*; (sp. art., “The Newmarket, Gatwick, and Sandown meetings”), Oct. 15, 13*a*; (“The Gatwick, Sandown, and Newmarket, meetings”), 22, 3*b*; held, 19, 10*b*; 20, 12*d*; 22, 12*a*; Dec. 8, 11*a*; 10, 7*a*; —shares: sale, Dec. 13, 13*b*; —stabling fees: dispute, June 19, 11*a*; 26, 13*a*; July 20, 12*a*
- SANDRINGHAM—St. Mary Magdalene, church of: Mr. F. J. King appointed organist, Sept. 25, 8*a*
- SANDRINGHAM estate — volunteer corps formed, Aug. 25, 4*b*
- SANDRINGHAM Estate Cottage Horticultural Society—show: date, Feb. 26, 6*c*; held, July 26, 3*f*
- SANDS, Mr.—death, Mar. 15, 10*d*
- SANDS, Mr. D. L.—“Electrical Calculations, Elementary” reviewed (E.S.), Feb. 21, 59*c*
- SANDWICH—insect invasion, Aug. 22, 8*c*; 23, 7*f*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9*a*
- SANDWICH, Lord—promoted K.C.V.O., July 11, 10*a*; on hailstorm in Bedfordshire, Cambridgeshire, Huntingdonshire: appeal (1.), Sept. 10, 13*d*
- SANDWICH men: see under ADVERTISING
- SANDWITH, Dr. F. M.—on army medical reform (1.), June 11, 4*b*
- SANDWITH, Major L.—on South African war stores (evid.), June 20, 4*d*
- SANDYS, Mr. G.—presentation from Lauceston Unionists, April 27, 10*b*
- SANDYS, Col. T. M.—in Parliament, on Army estimates, 1906-7, Mar. 16, 7*b*; recruiting, May 3, 7*b*; military training in schools, 3, 7*b*
- SANENORI, Marquis Tokudaiji — appointed G.C.V.O., May 16, 7*c*
- SAN Francisco:—
Administration — scandals: Messrs. Eugene Schmitz and “Abe” Ruef indicted, Nov. 24, 7*d*
Anti-Japanese movement: see under UNITED STATES—Japan
Commercial condition—Mr. C. W. Bennett (report), Nov. 5, 4*a*
Earthquake—estimates of loss of life and property, April 19, 3*a*, 7*c*; 20, 3*a*; 23, 5*a*; 24, 5*b*; area of earthquake, 19, 3*b*; progress of fire, 20, 3*a*; 21, 7*a*, 11*c*; 23, 5*a*, *b*; official reports, 20, 3*b*; 23, 5*b*; looters shot, 20, 3*b*; sympathy from abroad, 20, 3*c*, 4*d*; 21, 7*c*, 13*b*; 23, 5*d*; 24, 6*c*; 25, 5*b*; Professor Dyson's report, 20, 4*d*; seismographic records, 20, 3*d*; 21, 7*c*; 23, 5*d*, 10*c*; inhabitants' fight, 21, 7*b*; Abbé Moreux's views (int.), 21, 7*d*; Pacific cable: safety reported, 21, 7*d*; Sir James Fergusson's views (1.), 21, 13*c*; meeting of Americans in London, 21, 13*b*; fire extinguished, 23, 5*a*, *b*; city to be rebuilt, 23, 5*a*; personal narratives, 23, 5*b*; banks reopen, 23, 5*d*; Mr. Metcalf on difficulty of communication, 23, 6*d*; fire renewed, 24, 5*b*; Mr. C. Davison (1.), 23, 10*c*; Prof. Matteucci's views on connexion with Vesuvius eruption (tel.), 24, 9*f*; restoration begun, 25, 5*b*; another shock reported, 25, 5*b*; 27, 5*a*; departure of Australian mails postponed, 26, 9*f*; California Club of Women's resolution, 26, 5*d*; Dowager-Empress of China's gift, 26, 5*d*; our special correspondent's visit, 27, 5*a*; safety of British subjects, 28, 7*b*; foreign consuls reported safe, 28, 11*c*; ruins described, 30, 6*a*; report from Italian vice-consul, 30, 9*c*; further shocks, May 1, 7*c*; condition of shipping, 1, 11*f*; message of thanks from mayor to City of London, 1, 12*c*; resolution of sympathy passed by Convocation of Canterbury, 2, 3*a*; estimate of losses, 2, 5*c*; effect on Leland Stanford University, 2, 4*d*; alleged ill-treatment of Chinese, 3, 5*b*; Sir D. Stewart on insurance losses (s.), 3, 12*a*; Sutro library: reported destroyed, May

- SAN Francisco—Earthquake** (continued) :—
3, 15*a*; railway records lost, 4, 5*c* ;
summary of position (sp. art.), 14, 15*a* ;
damage to libraries, 19, 11*d* ; corre-
spondence, 24, 16*a* ; 26, 4*e* ; 31, 14*a* ;
shock, June 6, 5*b* ; 12, 10*e*
Insurance : see under INSURANCE, fire
Relief—President Roosevelt's appeal
for funds, April 20, 7*e* ; Government
measures, 20, 3*c* ; 21, 7*e* ; 23, 5*d* ; 24,
5*b* ; 25, 5*b* ; 26, 5*d* ; 27, 5*a* ; famine
threatened, 21, 7*a* ; foreign aid de-
clined, 23, 5*d* ; 25, 5*b*, 7*b* ; 26, 5*d* ;
27, 5*a* ; relief worker shot, 24, 5*b* ;
appeal to Americans in England, 23,
10*e* ; American ladies in England
form relief committee, 25, 7*b* ; pro-
gress of relief work, 28, 7*b* ; banks'
relief measures, May 1, 7*e* ; Lord
Aberdeen (1. quoted), 1, 12*b* ; esti-
mate of food distributed, 2, 5*e* ;
Californian Governor's appeal to Con-
gress, 5, 7*d* ; prospects of famine, 7,
6*a* ; Japanese help accepted, 11, 5*e* ;
appeal by British and American
Union of San Francisco, 17, 15*e* ;
progress of registration, 17, 5*e* ;
heavy rains, 29, 5*e* ; individual efforts
(sp. art.), June 5, 13*a* ; Seamen's
Church and Institute destroyed ;
temporary " shack " guaranteed, 12,
10*e* ; Canadian contribution sent, 20,
7*e*
Earthquakes—history (sp. art., F.S.,
" California and its earthquake
history "), Dec. 17, 125*a*
Fire—on ferry-boat at Union Iron Works,
May 25, 4*d*
Labour—building trades : demand, Oct.
13, 6*a* ; British emigrants warned, Nov.
3, 11*f*
Leland Stanford University : see that
title
Missions to Seamen : see that title
Rebuilding—citizens' meeting, April 26,
5*d* ; effect on iron and steel trades (sp.
art., F.S., " The San Francisco
disaster : effect on the iron and steel
trades "), 30, 153*a* ; probable appeal for
loan to Congress, May 2, 5*e* ; work com-
menced (F.S.), 7, 165*c* ; steel : proposed
removal of duty (F.S.), 7, 165*s* ; un-
favourable report, July 28, 7*e*
SAN Francisco Breweries (Ltd.)—meeting,
Nov. 17, 17*d* ; report, 8, 4*e*
SAN Francisco del Oro Mines (Ltd.)—meet-
ing, Dec. 19, 14*e* ; report, 11, 16*d*
SANG, Dr. E.—manuscripts collection given
by daughters to Royal Society of Edin-
burgh, Mar. 2, 10*b*
SAN Giuliano, Marquis di—appointed
ambassador to Great Britain, Aug. 30, 7*f* ;
Italian press comment, 30, 7*e* ; leaves for
Florence, Sept. 6, 8*a* ; presents letters of
credence, Oct. 10, 8*a* ; entertained by
Italian colony in London, 17, 7*e* ; received
by Prince and Princess of Wales, 29, 9*e*
at British School at Rome, on Rome :
archaeological work, Nov. 22, 14*e* ; at
Royal Society, on science ; Anglo-
Italian relations, Dec. 1, 9*e*
on Dante (s.), Nov. 1, 12*a*
SANGLI Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.)—circulars
issued, Jan. 12, 14*e* ; Dec. 21, 12*c* ; meet-
ing, May 5, 5*c*
SANIEH-ED-DOULEH—elected president of
Persian National Assembly, Oct. 12, 4*b*
SANITARY Inspectors' Association—annual
dinner, Feb. 5, 3*f* ; —Browne, Sir J. C. :
delivers presidential address, Sept. 14,
5*e* ; —congress, annual : held at Black-
pool, Sept. 14, 5*e* ; 15, 5*f*
SANITARY Institute, Royal : see ROYAL
Sanitary Institute
" **SANITAS** " Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 2, 15*d*
SANITATION : see under PUBLIC Health and
WAR
SAN Jorge Nitrate Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, May
4, 15*e* ; report, April 26, 4*e*
SAN Juan—earthquake, Sept. 3, 4*b*
SANKEY, R.—assault charge, Aug. 15, 4*d* ; 30,
5*e*
SANKEY, Mr. S.—on London County Council
parks : skating facilities (1.), Dec. 29, 6*e*
SAN Lorenzo Nitrate Co. (Ltd.)—report, May
7, 14*c*
SAN Marzano, Gen. di—death, Feb. 19, 6*d*
SAN Miguel Copper Mines (Ltd.)—report,
April 21, 5*c*
SAN Patricio Nitrate Co. (Ltd.)—meeting,
Mar. 28, 14*e* ; report, 21, 14*d*
SAN Paulo Gas Co. (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 6, 4*d*
SAN Paulo Match Factory (Ltd.)—prospectus,
April 23, 13*e*
SAN Paulo (Brazilian) Railway Co. (Ltd.) :
see under BRAZIL—Railways
SAN Remo—storm, Nov. 8, 11*b*
SAN Rosa Nitrate Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, May
25, 15*b*
SAN Salvador—Guatemala, relations with :
see under GUATEMALA ; —trade : imports
and exports return, July 4, 13*b*
SAN Salvador Spanish Iron Ore Co. (Ltd.)—
report, Mar. 16, 15*c*
SANSKRIT, study of : Prof. A. A. Macdonell
(paper read), Feb. 15, 2*f*
SAN Sebastian Nitrate Co. (Ltd.)—report,
June 2, 15*f*
SANSOM, Mr. J. H.—suicide, Nov. 29, 7*b* ;
inquest, Dec. 3, 6*d*
SANSOT-ORLAND, M. E.—" Galantries,"
précédées d'une Vie Amoureuse de Pierre
Corneille " reviewed (1.S.), July 27, 264*b*
SANSU Mine (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 17, 15*a*
SANTA Claus Christmas Distribution Fund—
Lady St. Helier (1.), Nov. 12, 3*f* ; meeting,
21, 10*a* ; distributions, Dec. 31, 4*b*
SANTACRUZ, Señor Vicente (Chile)—appointed
Minister of Interior, Oct. 31, 5*f*
SANTA Fé and Cordova Great Southern Land
Co. (Ltd.), meeting, Oct. 5, 12*a* ; report,
Sept. 22, 3*b* ; debenture issue, Aug. 6, 2*c*
SANTA Fé Land Co. (Ltd.)—meetings, April
7, 16*b* ; Dec. 15, 16*f* ; reports, Mar. 31,
4*d* ; Dec. 5, 4*c*
SANTANDER—general strike declared, Aug. 29,
3*b* ; disturbances, 30, 3*d*
SANTA Rita Nitrate Co. (Ltd.)—report, June
14, 7*a*
SANTA Rosa—earthquake : see under EARTH-
QUAKES
SANTIAGO—earthquakes : see under EARTH-
QUAKES
SANTIAGO Nitrate Co. (Ltd.)—accounts,
Nov. 10, 16*c* ; report, Dec. 8, 12*c*
SANTLEY, Mr. C.—jubilee : Lord Kilmorey
(1.), Nov. 19, 14*e*
SANTO Domingo :—
Revolution—Monte Christo : capitula-
tion, Jan. 17, 6*a* ; —Morales, ex-
President : impeached, Jan. 6, 5*f* ;
resigns, 13, 7*c* ; —Puerto Plata : battle,
Jan. 5, 3*c*
United States treaty question—Mr.
Roosevelt's attitude towards Senate,
Jan. 5, 3*b* ; 8, 5*c* ; 25, 5*b* ; Senate's
attitude, Feb. 3, 5*c* ; decision of
Democratic senators' caucus, 5, 5*f* ; Mr.
Patterson on caucus, 7, 5*f* ; prospects
of treaty in Senate, 9, 3*c* ; 13, 5*c*
SANTOS, Senhor Pereira—biographical, Mar.
21, 5*c*
SAO Bento Gold Estates (Ltd.)—meeting,
Dec. 8, 15*a* ; report, Nov. 28, 4*a*

- SAO Paulo—loan : details, Dec. 5, 13b ; 15, 15d
- SAPONG Rubber and Tobacco Estates (Ltd.)—meeting, June 23, 18b
- SAPTE, Ven. J. H., Archdeacon of Surrey—death, June 6, 5f ; funeral, 8, 5d ; proposed memorial, Nov. 5, 9c
- SARA bridge project : see under BENGAL
- SARASATE, Signor—violin recitals, Oct. 15, 10c ; 29, 8d
- SARATSOGLU, Second Lieut. B.—decorated by King Edward, May 9, 10a
- SARAWAK—Triad Society murders ; members executed, June 29, 5d
- SARAWAK, Rajah of—arrives in London, Sept. 7, 8a ; leaves London, Mar. 17, 8a
- SARAWAK, Ranee of—visits Princess of Monaco, Oct. 12, 8a
- SARAWAK dinner—date, May 8, 10b
- SARBAH, Mr. J. M.—re-appointed unofficial member of Gold Coast Colony Legislative Council, Aug. 15, 10a
- SARBADHICARY, Mr. S. B.—suspension : appeal, Dec. 15, 3c
- SARDESON, G.—blackmailing charge, Mar. 6, 11c
- SARDINIA :—
Railways—Royal Sardinian Railway Co. : report, Mar. 30, 13c
Rioting, May 15, 8a ; 17, 5c ; 23, 5d
- SARDOU, M. Victorien—promoted Grand Cross of Legion of Honour announced, Dec. 31, 4b
- SARGA, Mr. A.—concert, Nov. 15, 4c
- SARGANT, Alice—murder charge, Sept. 21, 2f ; Oct. 27, 4d
- SARGENT, Miss A.—vocal recital, Oct. 27, 4a
- SARGENT, Mrs.—death, Jan. 25, 9f
- SARGENT, Mrs. F.—funeral, Feb. 6, 6d
- SARGENT, Mr. John—picture of "Miss Ellen Terry as Lady Macbeth," purchased for the nation, Jan. 24, 12b ; pictures exhibited, June 20, 6d
- SARGENT, R.—Jamaica Government prosecution, Jan. 15, 3f
- SARNFELD, Chevalier Maurig von—appointed deputy Consul-General in London and Director of the Commercial Chancellery of the Austro-Hungarian Embassy, July 12, 10a
- SARRANT, M.—fights duel with M. Pugliesi-Conti, July 14, 7c
- SARRIA-BARCELONA Railway Co. : see under SPAIN—Railways
- SARRIEN, M. (France)—biographical, Mar. 10, 7d ; 13, 5c ; rumoured impending resignation, Oct. 18, 9d ; 19, 3a ; resigns, 20, 5a
at Charolles, on ministry, May 28, 6a ; at Louhans, on separation law, Oct. 1, 5d ; at Paray le Monial, on separation law ; labour troubles, April 30, 5a
in Chamber, on ministry, Mar. 15, 5a
- SARTI, D., and others—stealing and receiving charge, Sept. 22, 4c ; 29, 13d ; Oct. 12, 13b
- SARTIAUX, M. (France)—on Channel tunnel scheme (int.), Nov. 24, 8a
- SASKATCHEWAN—agriculture : crops report, May 21, 4c ; prospects (F.S.), Aug. 20, 8d ; Sept. 10, 313b ; —boundary extension : conference, Nov. 13, 5e ; —Dukhobors : undertake pilgrimage, May 7, 6a ; —Empire, loyalty to : Mr. W. Scott (l.), June 20, 14b ; —Garter Mission to Japan : proposed establishment of colony to commemorate, April 9, 9c ; contradicted, 12, 6b ; general election (sp. art.), Jan. 19, 4a ; correspondence, 26, 15f ; —Parliament : senator appointed, Mar. 21, 10c ; increased representation announced, Sept. 10, 4a ; —Police, Royal North-West Mounted : force to be
- SASKATCHEWAN (continued) :—
continued, June 21, 7c ; —special article ("The Canadian North-West"), III. ("Northern Alberta and Saskatchewan"), Sept. 22, 4a
- SASSARD, Misses—concert, Nov. 29, 7d
- SASSE, Miss H.—concert, May 25, 12d
- SASSOON, Mrs. C.—will, Feb. 27, 5d
- SASSOON, Sir E.—free trade motion, Sir James Kitson's : absence from division explained (P.N.), Mar. 17, 10a
in Parliament, on Pure Beer Bill, Mar. 17, 4a ; —wireless telegraphy convention, Dec. 19, 6c
on wireless telegraphy (l.), Oct. 13, 11d ; Dec. 17, 11d
- SATHIANATHAN, Dr. S.—death, May 14, 15c
- SATO, Second Lieut. Seiichi—decorated by King Edward, May 16, 7e
- SATOW, Sir E.—leaves Peking, May 5, 7e ; received by Emperor of Japan, 28, 6d ; fêted in Japan, 30, 10a ; sworn in a Privy Councillor, July 30, 10a
- SATOW, Col. Tadayoshi—receives Victorian order, Nov. 7, 10c
- SATTLER, Dr. K.—death, July 16, 5f
- SAUER, Herr E.—concert, Mar. 20, 11d
- SAUER, Mr. J. A.—on canal construction (evid.), May 10, 10e
- SAUERBECK, Mr. A.—on prices and trade in 1905 (l.), Jan. 13, 15c ; on prices of commodities (l.), Feb. 10, 15c ; Mar. 10, 15d ; April 7, 15b ; May 5, 15c ; June 9, 15c ; July 7, 15b ; Aug. 4, 13c ; Sept. 8, 12a ; Oct. 6, 13b ; Nov. 3, 15d ; Dec. 8, 13d
- SAULEZ, Rev. F. W.—resigns vicarage of Little Milton, Dec. 14, 11b
- SAUMAREZ, Hon. A.—retires from Board of Sun Fire and Life Offices, Sept. 8, 11c ; creditors' meetings, Oct. 6, 4f ; 14, 4a
- SAUNDERS, Lady—will, Nov. 1, 15b
- SAUNDERS, A. A.—wounding charge, Sept. 13, 10d
- SAUNDERS, Mr. C. J. R. — promoted K.C.M.G., Nov. 9, 8c
- SAUNDERS, Mr. E. G.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, Mar. 9, 3b ; 20, 14f ; public examination held, Aug. 29, 10c
- SAUNDERS, H.—possessing burglars instruments charge, July 9, 5d
- SAUNDERS, H. G.—selling adulterated butter charge, Aug. 17, 2f
- SAUNDERS, Mr. R. G.—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Oct. 29, 11c
- SAUNDERS, Mr. T. B.—on Greek professorship at Cambridge University, Jan. 31, 9b
- SAUNDERSON, Hon. Mrs.—thanks for sympathy, Nov. 3, 8a
- SAUNDERSON, A.—theft charge, Sept. 21, 2f ; 29, 13d
- SAUNDERSON, Col. E. J.—death, Oct. 22, 9d ; expressions of sympathy, 23, 6a ; 25, 7f, 12d ; (P.N.), 30, 8b ; memorial service ; funeral, 25, 12d ; Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), 23, 10d ; appreciation by "B.", 24, 2f ; Archbp. of Armagh (abd.), 24, 7d ; memorial poem by Archbp. of Armagh, 27, 9c ; Irish Unionist party's resolution of condolence, 30, 8b ; will, Dec. 22, 10a
at Downpatrick, on Home Rule, Jan. 1, 8a ; at Portadown, on Home Rule : Mr. J. Redmond's telegram to America quoted, Jan. 10, 7b
in Parliament, on Ireland : Home Rule, Feb. 22, 6d ; Labourers Bill, June 14, 6c ; Liberal policy, July 27, 7b ; —Tyrone, East : application for new writ, July 7, 4c
on Home Rule (l.), Aug. 20, 4b ; (int.), Oct. 3, 10c ; (l.), 19, 10a ; —MacDonnell, Sir Antony : Irish Under-secretaryship (l.), Sept. 26, 6d

- SAUNDERSON, F. W., and Turner, H.—stealing and receiving charge, July 20, 3e; theft charge, Aug. 23, 10f
- SAUNDERS Quartet—concert, June 23, 13f
- SAVAGE, F.—receiving stolen cowhides charge, Jan. 18, 15e
- SAVAGE, Lieut.-Col. H. B.—death, Oct. 12, 10e
- SAVAGE Club—dinners, Mar. 12, 6c; (ladies) May 21, 12e; Dec. 3, 7e
- SAVAS, Dr.—entertained at University Club, Liverpool, Sept. 18, 4c
- SAVILLE, Lady—leaves London, Sept. 4, 8a
- SAVILLE, Hon. G.—presents specimen of dusky gelada baboon to Zoological Society, Aug. 21, 2c
- SAVINGS Bank—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Post Office: see under POST OFFICE; —return, annual, July 20, 13d; correspondence, 23, 13b; returns, Jan. 11, 14c; Feb. 7, 6d; Mar. 8, 14e; April 5, 13c; July 28, 16c; Aug. 22, 10a; Sept. 19, 9f; Oct. 16, 9f; 17, 5b; Nov. 15, 17c; Dec. 13, 7f; —stocks: National Debt Commissioners' annual return, May 2, 15a; —Trustee Savings Bank: see that title
- SAVIOUR, Order of the: see under ORDERS (Foreign)—Greece
- SAVORY, Rev. Sir B.—death, Sept. 14, 7f; funeral, 17, 8b; proposed memorial, Oct. 13, 12a; Nov. 17, 10a
- SAVORY, Captain H. W.—appointed M.V.O., May 16, 7e
- SAVOY—court leet held, May 9, 3c
- SAVOY Hotel—gramophone concert, May 21, 4d; restaurant re-opened, Sept. 3, 7e
- SAVOY Hotel Co. (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 22, 10a; summoned for smoke nuisance, Oct. 17, 2e
- SAVOY Theatre, Feb. 23, 10d; Mar. 9, 8f; 22, 10a; 29, 8c; April 20, 7f; May 4, 9c; 14, 15c; June 13, 14c; Oct. 20, 6a; Nov. 22, 15f; Dec. 10, 8a
- SAWYER, Rev. H. A. P.—at Church Congress, on religious instruction in secondary schools, Oct. 4, 4c
- SAXBY, C.—attempted murder charge, Nov. 24, 17c; Dec. 3, 12c; 14, 4f
- SAXE-COBURG and Gotha, Dowager Duchess of—leaves Spain, June 21, 9e
- SAXE-COBURG and Gotha, Duchess of—health, Feb. 6, 6c; July 19, 9f; son born, Aug. 3, 7f; congratulations; health, 4, 10a
- SAXE-COBURG and Gotha, Duke of—leaves London, Mar. 7, 10a; at Vienna, May 8, 10a; 9, 10a; Emperor Francis Joseph receives, 8, 10a; birthday July 23, 9f; received by King Edward, Sept. 5, 3b; heir christened, 20, 8a; Nov. 6, 10a
- SAXE-COBURG and Gotha, Prince Ludwig of—visits Cannes, Feb. 10, 8a
- SAXE-COBURG and Gotha, Prince Philip of—in London, Nov. 5, 6c; at Sandringham, 6, 10a; appointed honorary G.C.V.O., 9, 8d; at Windsor Castle, 16, 10a; leaves for Continent, 19, 8c
- SAXE-COBURG and Gotha, Princess Beatrice of—at Kensington Palace, Mar. 15, 10a; at Grosvenor Hotel, 29, 9f; Nice visit, 30, 10c; leaves England, 31, 8a; at Windsor Castle, Nov. 19, 8b; visits Isleworth works of Messrs. A. and F. Pears (Ltd.), 24, 12a; leaves for Germany, Dec. 6, 10a
- SAXE-COBURG and Gotha, Princess Mathilde of—visits Cannes; health, Feb. 10, 8a; death, Aug. 8, 7e
- SAXE-MEININGEN, Duke George of—birthday, 80th: German Press congratulations, April 2, 10b
- SAXE-MEININGEN, Prince and Princess of—at Cannes, Mar. 2, 10b
- SAXE-WEIMAR, Grand Duke of—leaves for India, Feb. 2, 7f; returning from India, May 8, 10a; 11, 10a; arrival in Germany, 16, 12a
- SAXON Snell prize, 1906: subject for essay, Feb. 23, 10b
- SAXONY—King: see FREDERICK Augustus III.; —Queen: see CAROLA; —Saxon Court visited by King of Württemberg, Mar. 8, 5d; speeches by Kings of Württemberg and Saxony, 8, 5d
- SAXONY, Prince Johann George—received by Pope, Nov. 5, 6c
- SAVE and Sele, Lord—golden wedding celebrated, April 16, 4b; 25, 12a; gift from South Oxfordshire magistrates, 16, 4b
- SAYER, Lieut.-Gen. J. R. S.—promoted K.C.B., June 29, 11a
- SAYER, J. S.—false pretences charge, Jan. 6, 3f; 18, 4a
- SAZONOFF, M.—appointed Russian Minister-Resident to Holy See, Mar. 21, 10a
- SBARETTI, Mgr.—received by Pius X., Oct. 5, 9b
- SCADDING, Rev. C.—elected Bp. of Oregon, June 28, 10b
- SCALA Theatre, Jan. 30, 7c; Feb. 28, 3e; Mar. 12, 12c; June 13, 17e; July 4, 3c; Dec. 5, 13c; 14, 4c
- SCARBOROUGH—Channel Fleet: arrangements for visit, July 24, 8a; men entertained, 27, 5f; leaves, 31, 12b; —coast erosion: Mr. Smith (evid.), Dec. 1, 5e; —fire: Queen's Hotel, April 9, 7d; —general election, Jan. 12, 11d; 15, 11d; poll, 15, 10e; —marine drive, new: Mr. H. W. Smith (add., E.S.), June 6, 182a; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a; —weather: Spa promenade wall damaged by gale, Mar. 13, 10e
- SCARBOROUGH, Lord—returns from Northern Nigeria, Mar. 30, 10e
- in Parliament, on Nigeria, Northern: railway construction, May 11, 5f
- SCARBOROUGH Conservative Association—annual meeting, Mar. 31, 8b
- SCARBOROUGH Liberal Association—parliamentary election majorities: resolution passed, Sept. 27, 12f
- SCARISBRICK, Mr. T. T. L.—biographical, Feb. 16, 3c
- SCARLET fever—London: increase, Oct. 6, 3a; 8, 8b; “return” cases: report issued, Sept. 4, 10f
- SCARLETTE, Mr. W. J. Y.—accepts mastership of Craven Hunt, Mar. 28, 10a
- SCATTERGOOD, Police-constable W.—assault charge, July 21, 16f
- SCEPTRE Life Association (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 16, 13b
- SCHAEFFER, J. F.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, April 5, 3f; public examination, May 30, 4b
- SCHAFFHAUSEN, Maj.-Gen. von (Russia)—appointed Russian Minister of Ways of Communication, May 10, 5a
- SCHAFFHAUSEN Bankverein—capital: increase announced (F.S.), Oct. 1, 338b
- SCHAKHMATOFF, Prince Schirinsky (Russia)—appointed Procurator General of Holy Synod, May 11, 5c
- SCHANZER, Signor (Italy)—appointed Minister of Posts and Telegraphs, May 31, 5c; biographical, June 1, 5d
- SCHARRER, Mr. H.—on Buenos Ayres Cédulas, Jan. 17, 13c
- SCHARRER, Miss Irene—piano recitals, Jan. 31, 9c; April 5, 13f; May 22, 8a; Dec. 6, 14c
- SCHAUMBURG Lippe, Prince William of—death, April 5, 10e
- SCHAUDINN, Herr Fritz—death, June 23, 19a

- SCHAUMBURG Lippe, Princess Louise of — death, April 5, 10c
- SCHIEDER, F.—theft charge, Nov. 27, 15a
- SCHIEBE, Otto—theft charge, Sept. 21, 9c
- SCHILL, Dr. Hermann—death, June 2, 8c
- SCHENK, Mr. E.—on Crystal Palace Co. (int.), Oct. 27, 8f; on Sydenham tramways (l.), Nov. 1, 10c
- SCHERER, J. G., and Pêche, J.—theft charge, Feb. 14, 13c
- SCHERREN, Mr. H.—“The Zoological Society of London” reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 26, 31a
- SCHERSCHESKY, Rt. Rev. Bp.—death, Nov. 24, 8c
- SCHICK, Prof.—at King's College, on Shakespearean influence in Germany, Mar. 21, 3f
- SCHLEMANN, Prof. (Germany)—on armaments, limitation of; *Figaro's* comment, Oct. 1, 5f; —foreign policy (art.), Nov. 9, 5d
- SCHIFF, Mr. J.—at New York, on necessity of reforming United States currency, Jan. 5, 10d; (F.S.), Dec. 17, 430c
- at New York, on American finance, Dec. 13, 5b
- SCHILIZZI, Mr. D. G.—suicide, June 22, 12b; inquest, 23, 14a
- SCHILLING, Commander—appointed naval attaché to French Embassy in London, Oct. 17, 7c
- SCHILLINGS, Herr C. J.—“With Flashlight and Rifle” reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 2, 36b
- SCHINDEWOLF, Charles and Rose—ill-treating children charge, Dec. 17, 4f
- SCHJOTT, Mr. Nils—death, June 5, 8c
- SCHLERKA, M.—death, Mar. 6, 5c
- SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, Duke of—received by Sultan of Turkey, May 5, 11f; at Sofia, 12, 10a
- SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, Prince Albert of: leaves London for Berlin, Jan. 15, 6c; visits Cannes, Feb. 6, 6c; leaves London for Germany, April 20, 4c; decorated by German Emperor, Sept. 3, 8a; leaves London, Sept. 8, 8b
- SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, Princess Alexandra Victoria: betrothal, Dec. 28, 7c
- SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, Prince Christian of—dinner party, Jan. 10, 9d; votes in East Berkshire Parliamentary election, 24, 6a; leaves for Berlin, Feb. 22, 10c; arrives, 24, 8a; presides at meeting at Royal Dispensary and Infirmary, Windsor, Mar. 16, 10a; presents testimonial to mayor of Windsor, 21, 10a; becomes patron of Hendon and Crickwood Rifle Club, 26, 11c; present at entertainment in aid of King Edward VII. Hospital for Windsor, April 24, 6b; at Royal Holloway College, May 29, 12a; visits Ascot Place, Winkfield, July 26, 3c; leaves for continent, Aug. 7, 8a; at Berlin, 28, 4a; 29, 4a; at Potsdam, 29, 4a; cruise in yacht *Erin*, 29, 4a; at Berlin, Sept. 3, 4a; received by Emperor Francis Joseph, 26, 8a; returns from continent, Oct. 19, 7c; opens police and fire station at Windsor, 13, 10a; visits Windsor, Eton, and District Chrysanthemum and Horticultural Society, Nov. 3, 8a; opens sale of work at Westminster Abbey, Nov. 8, 10a; opens bazaar at Salisbury, 28, 10a; at Schomberg House, 30, 10b; present at meeting of governors of Royal Holloway College, Dec. 4, 10c; visits Daly's Theatre, 12, 10b; visits Savoy Theatre, 14, 10a; makes presentation to Rev. J. Baly, 29, 10a
- on Royal Free Hospital (l.), Nov. 7, 8c; —South Africa: soldiers' graves (l.), Nov. 3, 11c
- SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, late Prince Christian Victor of—birthday anniversary commemorated, April 16, 4b
- SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, Princess Christian of:—
- Jan.—at Englefield-green, 5, 8b; distributes prizes of German Governesses' Association, 8, 6b; opens girls' club at Walworth, 9, 2f; at Aske, Yorkshire, 10, 9d
- Feb.—to act as adjudicator to home industries section of Royal National Eisteddfod of Wales, 10, 8a; becomes a patroness of Royal Waterloo Hospital, bazaar and floral fête, 21, 10a; becomes patron of National Association for Feeble-minded, 21, 10a; leaves for continent, 27, 10c
- April.—returns from continent, 2, 10b; at Sandbeck-park, 26, 10a; to open Portishead Nautical School: date announced; to open bazaar for St. Mark's Working Men's Club and Homeland Club for Girls, Notting-hill, 10, 10b; to preside at annual meeting of Incorporated Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society, 20, 4c; on industrial farm colony for feeble-minded: appeal (l.), 23, 11a; present at concert in aid of Princess Christian's Holiday Homes for Crippled Boys, Englefield-green, 24, 6b; opens Doncaster Infirmary bazaar, 27, 10a
- May.—at Royal Opera, Covent-garden, 4, 11f; opens National Nautical School, Portishead, 7, 9f; at annual meeting of Rehearsal Club, 9, 11b; at Ragged School Union's Offices, 10, 10a; at Imperial Theatre, 10, 10a; at Royal School of Art Needlework, 14, 10a; 15, 10a; 16, 12a; 17, 9f; opens bazaar at Hotel Great Central, 18, 10a; at Graves's Galleries, 19, 10a; presides at meeting of special appeal fund for workers' sanatoria, 19, 14a; at New Theatre, 21, 10b; at meeting of National Health Society, 22, 3f; opens fair in Lincoln's Inn, 24, 4d; opens art exhibition at Prince's Gallery, 25, 10a; opens sale of work at Guildford, 31, 10a; presides at meeting of Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society, 31, 15a
- June.—at French Embassy, 1, 10b; to lay foundation stone of sanatorium at Benenden, 1, 10b; on National Committee for the establishment of sanatoria for workers suffering from tuberculosis (l.), 4, 13b; visits 3rd Batt. King's Royal Rifle Corps, 6, 10a; opens sale of work at headquarters of Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society, 14, 9f; presides at meeting of Council for Promotion of Higher Training of Midwives, 14, 9f; at Imperial-Royal Austrian Exhibition, 15, 10a; at bazaar in aid of Royal Waterloo Hospital for Children and Women, 16, 11c; on Association for Supplying Spectacles to Children in Elementary Schools in London (l.), 18, 8a; opens bazaar in aid of Great Northern Central Hospital, 27, 10a; dines with Earl and Countess of Yarborough, 28, 8a
- July.—opens bazaar at Dalton-house, Watford, 4, 9f; Natal rising: appeal for comforts for troops, 5, 8d; subscriptions received, 9, 10d; 14, 6c; unveils memorial window to Queen Victoria at St. Dunstan's Church, Cranbrook; lays foundation stone of Benenden sanatorium, 16, 12c; receives members of Rehearsal Club, 24, 8c; visits Ascot Place, Winkfield, 26, 3c; opens bazaar at Windsor, 27, 12a
- Aug.—present at fancy fair at Buckhurst, Wokingham, 1, 11a; at Carisbrooke Castle, 14, 8a

SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, Princess Christian of
(continued) :—

Sept.—visits Empress Eugénie, 5, 8*a* ;
leaves for the continent, 7, 8*a*

Oct.—motor-car accident, 3, 7*f* ; 4, 3*e* ;
returns from Paris, 16, 10*a* ; opens
exhibition at Windsor, 18, 10*a* ; visits
Countess Fitzwilliam at Wentworth
Woodhouse, 24, 10*b* ; opens bazaar at
Cutlers'-hall, Sheffield, 25, 10*c* ; visits
Selby Abbey ruins, 26, 3*f*

Dec.—visits New Dudley Gallery, 3,
6*c* ; visits Drury Lane Theatre, 5, 10*a* ;
visits Aldwych Theatre, 7, 10*a* ; visits
Royal School of Art Needlework, 8, 12*a* ;
visits Queen's-hall, 11, 12*a* ; visits Daly's
Theatre ; visits Garrick Theatre, 12, 10*b* ;
opens sale of work of Incorporated
Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society, 13,
10*c* ; opens sale of clothing at 79, Harley-
street ; visits Savoy Theatre, 14, 10*a* ;
visits Mr. W. James at West Dean-park,
15, 8*b* ; at Cumberland-lodge, 24, 8*a*
on Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine
(1. quoted), Mar. 1, 13*d* ; —Princess
Christian College : appeal (1.), Mar. 13,
13*a*

SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, Prince Ernest Günther
—health, July 10, 10*a*

SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, Prince Hans—receives
order of Saint Olaf, Oct. 9, 8*a*

SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, Princess Feodora—
health, Sept. 19, 7*c*

SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, Princess Louise
Angusta—at Royal Palace of Capodi-
monte, April 2, 10*b* ; leaves Naples, 16,
4*b* ; at Plymouth, 23, 10*a* ; at Grafton
Galleries, 24, 6*b* ; dines with Sir H.
Perrott, May 30, 10*a* ; receives members
of South Kensington District of League
of Mercy, June 1, 10*b* ; at Labour Home
of the Church Army, 15, 10*a* ; accepts
presidency of Church Army League of
Friends of the Poor, 22, 10*a* ; opens new
wing of Midland Counties Home for
Incurables, 27, 10*a* ; opens bazaar at
Ragley-park, 29, 9*e* ; opens bazaar in aid
of Christ Church, Stepney, July 5, 10*a* ;
becomes patroness of Midland Counties
Home for Incurables at Leamington, Aug.
2, 12*a* ; to open Church Army sale of
work, 3, 7*f* ; at Cowes, 8, 7*e* ; inspects
statue executed by Miss G. Blake, 15, 7*d* ;
opens bazaar at Kirby Lonsdale, Sept.
5, 8*a* ; leaves for Dublin, 8, 8*a* ; returns
from Ireland, Oct. 15, 8*a* ; opens Church
Army farm colony at Hempstead, Nov. 6,
10*a* ; visits Baillie Gallery, 16, 10*b* ;
present at meeting of Santa Claus
Christmas Fund, 21, 10*a* ; present at
Bridgewater-house meeting in aid of
Church Army, 24, 5*b* ; opens Church Army
sale of work, 27, 7*b* ; opens exhibition in
aid of Young Women's Christian Associa-
tion, 27, 10*b* ; opens bazaar at Hyde Park
Hotel, 28, 10*a* ; presents prizes of British
Empire Dramatic Society, Dec. 1, 2*f* ;
opens exhibition at Hove, 1, 11*f* ; presents
testimonial to Rev. H. F. Mercer, 14,
11*b* ; opens Church Army labour tents, 19,
10*e*

SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, Princess Victoria of
—leaves for Stockholm, Feb. 1, 7*f* ;
returns from Germany, Mar. 1, 9*f* ; visits
Royal Buckingham Hospital, Aylesbury,
9, 8*c* ; at entertainment for nursing staff
of St. George's Hospital, May 16, 12*a* ;
at Great Northern Central Hospital, 21,
10*b* ; present at meeting of Buckingham-
shire district of League of Mercy, 31,
10*a* ; at girls' drill display at St.
Winifred's Club, July 10, 4*d* ; present at

SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, Princess Victoria of
(continued) :—

League of Mercy fancy fair at Buckhurst,
Wokingham, Aug. 1, 11*a* ; thanks to lady
vice-presidents, 11, 7*f* ; leaves London,
Sept. 5, 8*a* ; at Dunbar, 11, 8*a* ; returns
from Scotland, Oct. 3, 8*a* ; visits Royal
Hampshire County Hospital, Winchester,
6, 10*a* ; presents prizes to members of
Factory Helpers' Union, Nov. 19, 8*b*

SCHLICH, Dr. W.—on afforestation (1.), Jan.
1, 3*f* ; on supply of rubber (1., F.S.),
Mar. 12, 9*ab*

SCHLOESSER, Mr. C. E.—on Standard Life
Assurance Co. (1.), June 1, 15*c*

SCHLÜSSELBURG prison : see under St.
PETERSBURG

SCHMIDT, Lieut. (Russia)—trial : date fixed,
Feb. 17, 5*b* ; trial 19, 6*a* ; 22, 5*d* ;
sentenced, Mar. 5, 5*e* ; executed, 20, 5*b* ;
body exhumed, 30, 10*c*

SCHMIDT, Herr G. A. (Germany)—in Reich-
stag, on Africa, German South-West :
rising, Dec. 14, 5*a* ; on colonial admini-
stration (art.), Dec. 10, 6*a*

SCHMIDT, Mme. Henriette—violin recital,
Feb. 5, 12*e* ; quartet concert, June 14,
10*e*

SCHMIDT, Mary A. C.—inquest, Sept. 4,
9*f*

SCHMIDT, Otto—larceny charge, Jan. 3, 15*d* ;
disobeying deportation order charge,
Mar. 19, 15*c* ; 26, 3*f*

SCHMITZ, Mr. Eugene (U.S.A.)—received by
Lord Mayor of Liverpool, Oct. 23, 10*c* ;
San Francisco administration scandals :
see under SAN FRANCISCO—Administration

SCHMITZ, T. C.—bankruptcy : creditors'
meeting, Feb. 24, 4*c* ; public exami-
nation, Mar. 21, 3*c*

SCHNEIDER, Marcuss—police court charge,
Aug. 30, 5*d*

SCHNITZER, Hans—theft charge, Aug. 27, 11*e* ;
28, 10*e*

SCHOEN, Maj. J.—on railway systems of
France and Germany (pamphlet men-
tioned), Mar. 20, 11*c*

SCHOFIELD, Gen.—death, Mar. 6, 10*d*

SCHOFIELD, Mr. J.—violin-cello recital, July
5, 4*d*

“SCHOLASTICUS”—on religious teaching in
schools (West Riding judgment) (1.), Aug.
18, 5*b* ; 24, 6*c*

SCHOLEFIELD, Miss Bertha—vocal recital,
May 3, 7*f*

SCHOLL, Gen. F. von—decorated by King
Edward, Oct. 13, 10*a*

SCHÖNAICH, Gen. von—to go to Budapest,
Oct. 31, 5*c*

SCHÖNBERG-HARTENSTEIN, Prince—promoted
Minister-Plenipotentiary, June 7, 10*a*

SCHÖNBERG-WALDENBURG, Princess Sophie
of—betrothal announced, June 13, 12*b*

SCHOOL Attendance Officers, National
Association of : see NATIONAL Associa-
tion of School Attendance Officers

SCHOOL Hygiene, International Congress of :
see INTERNATIONAL Congress of School
Hygiene

SCHOOLING, Mr. J. H.—on proposed corn tax,
Jan. 2, 8*d* ; 9, 15*f* ; —cotton industry and
Free Trade, Jan. 8, 15*d* ; —foreign opinion
of tariff reform, Jan. 4, 8*c*

SCHOOL of Art Wood-carving, South Kensing-
ton—re-opened, Sept. 17, 13*d*

SCHOOL of Photo-Engraving and Lithography
—session, new : opening announced, Sept.
22, 6*d*

SCHOOL of Sociology and Social Economics—
lectures and dates, Jan. 11, 7*d* ; lecture
arrangements, Oct. 6, 7*b*

SCHOOLS : see under EDUCATION

- SCHOOLS Fund, Bp. of Durham's Church—amount of Lady Londonderry's collection, Jan. 8, 12a; 11, 12a
- SCHORLEMER, Baron von—mentioned as prospective Prussian Minister of Agriculture, Aug. 30, 3f
- SCHORSTEIN, Dr. G.—death, Nov. 21, 10b
- SCHRAM, George—fraud charge, Dec. 28, 10e
- SCHREIBER, Gen. B.—on dust nuisance: use of chloride of calcium (l.), Aug. 29, 10a
- SCHRIEDER, Mrs.—body found, May 5, 12c; confession by James Smith, 10, 4a; denied, 15, 2f; 22, 16e
- SCHRÖDER, Baron B.—leaves London, Sept. 7, 8a
- SCHRÖDER, H. S.—motor speed charge, Oct. 11, 13f; 17, 2e
- SCHRODER, Paul—not providing means of escape from fire prosecution, Mar. 23, 3f
- SCHROETER, Senhor (Portugal)—becomes Minister for Justice, May 21, 6a
- SCHÜK, Professor Henrik—"The History of a Marriage in Letters" reviewed (L.S.), May 4, 160b
- SCHULENBURG, Capt. Count von—recalled to duty with his regiment, July 31, 10b; Aug. 1, 11a; received by King Edward, 10, 7e; receives Victorian Order, 15, 7d
- SCHULMAN, D.—appeals against conviction, July 14, 9e
- SCHULTZ, Mr. W. A.—on Deptford Free Church Council's attitude to Mr. Vivian's candidature (l.), Jan. 10, 6d
- SCHULTZ Gunpowder Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, May 9, 4b
- SCHULTZE, Emir F. W.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Nov. 20, 14e; public examination, Dec. 19, 4c
- SCHULZE, Mr. W.—violin recital, May 10, 10c
- SCHUMACHER, M. de—on Congo Free State administration: text of letter to Rev. J. H. Harris, Oct. 1, 12e
- SCHUMACHER, Mr. R. W.—Chinese labour: text of address of Feb. 21 published, Mar. 26, 9e
at City Liberal Club, on Chinese labour, Feb. 23, 2f; at Johannesburg, on Transvaal gold mining, Aug. 23, 3e; Chinese labour, Oct. 18, 5f
on unskilled white labour for Transvaal mines (l.), Mar. 14, 2e
- SCHUMANN, Robert—Bonn festival announced, Feb. 28, 3e; held, May 23, 5d; (sp. art. "Schumann festival at Bonn"), 26, 14c; ("Robert Schumann") (L.S.), 25, 185b
- SCHUMM, Miss J.—violin recital, April 27, 11a
- SCHURZ, Mr. C.—death, May 15, 10d
- SCHUSTER, Prof. A.—gift to Manchester University, Dec. 7, 11b; at Manchester, on London University (E.S.), Oct. 17, 336b; at Royal Institution, on international science, May 19, 19d
- SCHUSTER, Sir Felix—appointed member of Council of India, Mar. 27, 9e; created a baronet, June 29, 11a
City of London candidature—Sir E. Clarke (l.), Jan. 8, 10c; Mr. Schuster's reply (l.), 9, 6c
at Houndsditch, on fiscal policy; late ministry; trade unions, Jan. 15, 11b; at Institute of Bankers, on our gold reserves, Dec. 20, 11a; at Mansion-house, on proposed Franco-British Exhibition, July 12, 12c; at the Trocadero, on London traffic, Feb. 23, 2f; at Walbrook, on late Lord Ritchie, Jan. 11, 12f; fiscal policy; Home Rule, 11, 10f
on fiscal policy (l.), Jan. 6, 6e; (s.), 12, 6a; (l.), 15, 11b; —Gibbs, Hon.
- SCHUSTER, Sir Felix (continued):—
Alban: resignation in favour of Mr. A. J. Balfour (l.), April 4, 11d; —income-tax graduation (evid.), July 19, 4c
- SCHUSTER, Mr. F. J.—will, Nov. 3, 17e
- SCHWABACH, Dr. P.—patent of hereditary nobility conferred by German Emperor, Mar. 3, 6a
- SCHWABACHER, Mr. E.—inquest, Feb. 12, 6b; art collection sold, May 9, 14d; 11, 10e; 17, 14e
- SCHWABACHER (Leopold) (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, Aug. 25, 2e; report, 17, 10e
- SCHWANN, Mr. C. D.—biographical, Feb. 19, 4a
- SCHWANN, Sir C. E.—created a baronet, June 29, 11a; —in Parliament, on Ceylon: education, April 12, 10e; —India: education, July 21, 5e; —Workmen's Compensation Bill, Dec. 5, 7d; 14, 7b
- SCHWARZ, Mr. A.—on Imperial-Royal Austrian Exhibition (l.), Oct. 3, 3f
- SCHWARZBURG-SONDERSHAUSEN, Prince Leopold of—death, April 23, 9f
- SCHWARZENSTEIN, Baron Munim von—appointed German Ambassador to Japan, Feb. 7, 5e; leaves Peking, April 24, 6b; presents credentials to Emperor of Japan, May 23, 10a; returns to Germany, July 18, 9f
- SCHWARTZKOPFF Coals-Dust Firing Syndicate—on coal-dust firing (l., E.S.), Nov. 7, 360c
- SCHWARTZKOPPEN, Lieut.-Gen. M. von—decorated by King Edward, Oct. 13, 10a
- SCHWARZHORN—fatal accident, Mar. 6, 5e
- SCHWEPPE (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, April 6, 15c
- SCHWERER, Miss Marie—violin recital, Mar. 30, 4c
- SCIENCE—British schools of (sp. art., E.S. "British schools of science"), XI. ("Oxford"), Jan. 17, 18a; XII. ("Oxford"), Feb. 14, 50a; XIII. ("Oxford"), Mar. 7, 74a; XIV. ("University College, London"), April 25, 130a; XV. ("University College, London"), June 20, 193c; XVI. ("The University of Glasgow"), Sept. 5, 282a; XVII. ("The University of Glasgow"), Dec. 19, 405c; —education: Rayleigh, Lord (s.), Mar. 5, 14f; —Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), June 26, 16e; —Imperial Central College of Technology, proposed: Mowatt, Sir F. (s.); White, Sir W. (s.), April 27, 11f; —international: Prof. A. Schuster (lect.), May 19, 19d; —method (sp. art., L.S. "The method of science"), July 6, 238c; —research: Griffith, Prof. E. H. (add.), Aug. 3, 8a; —Royal College of Science: see that title; —State attitude: Dr. E. R. Lankester, (add.), Aug. 2, 14f
- SCIENTIFIC Instrument Makers' Trade Society —Secretary of South London branch, No. 5, charged, Sept. 27, 13e
- SCHILLY Islands —fortifications: proposed abandonment, July 31, 12b
- SCLATER, Mr. E.—on meat: army contracts (l.), Oct. 2, 13c
- SCLATER, Mr. P. L.—on okapi (l.), May 25, 10c
- SCOBELL, Lieut.-Col. B.—on institution of Victoria Cross (l.), Feb. 5, 4b
- SCOBELL, Maj.-Gen. H. J.—presents engraving of King Edward to officers of Cape Mounted Rifles, Sept. 18, 8a
- SCOBLE, Mr. H. T.—on river conservancy boards (sp. art., E.S.), Aug. 15, 257c
- SCOONES, Mr. W. B.—death, Aug. 8, 7e
- SCOPE, Mr. S. C.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of North Riding of York, Oct. 17, 9d

SCOTLAND :—

Accidents :—

Fatal Accidents and Sudden Deaths Inquiry Bill—Ferguson, Mr. R. C. M. (s. P.), Gulland, Mr. J. W. (s. P.), June 16, 6c; Mitchell-Thompson, Mr. W. (s. P.), July 30, 8c; Morton, Mr. A. C. (s. P.), June 16, 6c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Shaw, Mr. T. (s. P.); Younger, Mr. G. (s. P.), June 16, 6c

Administration—Ferguson, Mr. R. C. M. (s. P.); Morton, Mr. A. C. (s. P.); Sinclair, Capt. J. (s. P.), Aug. 3, 6d

Agriculture — prospects, Sept. 10, 13b

Athletics : see under ATHLETICS

Banking—Commercial Bank of Scotland : report, Dec. 13, 15b; —National Bank of Scotland : deputy-governor : Lord Zetland appointed, Aug. 4, 13a; governor : Duke of Montrose appointed, June 7, 13d; report, Dec. 15, 15d; —North of Scotland Bank (Ltd.) : report, Oct. 20, 13b; —rates : advance, Oct. 26, 3f; —Royal Bank of Scotland : report, Nov. 27, 14b; meeting, 28, 4a; —Union Bank of Scotland : chairman : Sir E. P. Tennant elected, Oct. 25, 13b; manager appointed, Dec. 24, 11a; report, April 21, 13d

Cattle—Canadian : see under CANADA—Cattle; —shorthorns : sales in 1906 (review), Nov. 12, 4c

Cavalry : see under CAVALRY

Children :—

Defective—Education Bill : see under PARLIAMENT

School Meals Bill : see under PARLIAMENT—Scotland

Coal mining—labour : see under LABOUR—Coal mining

Coal trade : see COAL—Northern

Crofters—Bill : see under PARLIAMENT; Morton, Mr. A. C. (s.), Feb. 21, 6d; Weir, Mr. J. G. (s.), Feb. 21, 6d

Education—Black, Mr. A. W. (s. P.), Cochrane, Hon. T. H. A. E. (s. P.), June 15, 7a; Committee of Council appointed, Feb. 17, 6a; Craik, Sir H. (s. P.); Crombie, Mr. J. W. (s. P.), 15, 7a; Ferguson, Mr. R. C. M. (s. P.); Gulland, Mr. J. W. (s. P.), 15, 7b; School Boards : special grants (P.N.), July 30, 6a; Shaw, Mr. T. (s. P.), June 15, 7a; Sinclair, Mr. J. (s. P.), 15, 6f; Smeaton, Mr. D. M. (s. P.), 15, 7a; Sutherland, Mr. J. E. (s. P.), 15, 7b

Education Bill (English) : see under EDUCATION—Bill

Electricity—Awe (loch and river) : proposed utilization of water power for steel manufacture (E.S.), Aug. 22, 270a

Estimates : see under PARLIAMENT

Fisheries—Board : members reappointed, Feb. 17, 6a; —drift-net : Gulland, Mr. J. W. (s. P.); Mitchell-Thomson, Mr. W. (s. P.); Sinclair, Capt. J. (s. P.); Smeaton, Mr. D. M. (s. P.); Wason, Mr. E. (s. P.); Willoughby de Eresby, Lord (s. P.), May 24, 7b; —herring : successful season, Sept. 11, 4e; —trawling : foreign vessels in prohibited areas (sp. art., “A fishery dispute”), Aug. 24, 5a

“French impression in 1784, A” —Sir A. Geikie (paper read at Franco-Scottish Society conference), Sept. 21, 3c (e.e.)

SCOTLAND (continued) :—

Gaelic teaching in Highland schools—correspondence, Aug. 24, 4b; 31, 5c; deputation to Scottish Education Department, April 3, 10b; Gardyne, Lieut.-Col. C. G. (l.), July 28, 6f; Stewart, Mr. C. (l.), July 21, 8e

Gipsies, German : see under GIPSIES Houses, letting of small—Mr. A. Cross (s. P.), Feb. 21, 6f

Income-tax : see under PARLIAMENT

Infant mortality : see under CHILDREN

Insanity : see under INSANITY

Iron : see under IRON

Labour : see under LABOUR

Land—deer forests : see under PARLIAMENT; —small holdings : see under SMALL holdings; —tenure : Mr. A. J. Douglas (l.), Aug. 24, 5f

Taxation Bill—objects (P.N.), Mar. 23, 10b; —Cochrane, Hon. T. H. A. E. (s. P.), Mar. 24, 6c; —Cox, Mr. H. (s. P.), Mar. 24, 6c; correction, 27, 7f; (s. P.), April 25, 6a; —Craik, Sir H. (s. P.), Mar. 24, 6d; —Dalziel, Mr. J. H. (s. P.), April 25, 6a; —Harper, Mr. E. (evid.), Dec. 6, 17b; —Keith, Provost (s.), April 5, 10f; —Laidlaw, Mr. R. (s. P.), Mar. 24, 6c; —Parker, Mr. J. (s. P.), Mar. 24, 6c; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —Powell, Sir F. (s. P.), April 25, 6a; —Shaw, Mr. T. (s. P.), Mar. 24, 6d; April 25, 6a; —Sutherland, Mr. J. E. (s. P.), Mar. 24, 6c; —Whiteley, Mr. G. (s. P.), April 25, 6a; —Whittaker, Mr. T. P. (s. P.), Mar. 24, 6c

Language : see Gaelic, above

Law—statute law revision Bill : outline (P.N.), Mar. 14, 10c; —Loreburn, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 3, 2c; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

Licensing — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —Sinclair, Capt. J. : receives deputation, Dec. 22, 6b

Local Government Bill : see under PARLIAMENT—Scotland

Lochs—survey work : Mr. J. Murray (add.), Aug. 3, 8b

Ministry—dissenters' attitude (sp. art., “Under-currents in Scottish politics”), April 23, 13f

Motors : see under MOTORS—Trials

National Galleries Bill—Akers-Douglas, Mr. A. (s. P.), July 30, 8b; Dec. 15, 9c, d, 10a; —Balcarras, Lord (s. P.), July 30, 8b; Dec. 15, 9c, d, 10a; —Black, Mr. A. W. (s. P.), Dec. 15, 9d; —Bryce, Mr. J. A. (s. P.), Dec. 15, 9d; —Buchanan, Mr. T. R. (s. P.), Dec. 15, 9d; —Butcher, Mr. S. H. (s. P.), July 30, 8b; Dec. 15, 10a; —Craik, Sir H. (s. P.), July 30, 8b; —Crombie, Mr. J. W. (s. P.), Dec. 15, 9d, 10a; —Dalziel, Mr. J. H. (s. P.), Dec. 15, 9d; —Duncan, Mr. R. (s. P.), Dec. 15, 9c; —Gulland, Mr. J. W. (s. P.), July 30, 8a; Dec. 15, 9c; —McCrae, Mr. G. (s. P.), Dec. 15, 9c, d; —Morton, Mr. A. C. (s. P.), July 30, 8b; Dec. 15, 9c, d, 10a; —Munro Ferguson, Mr. R. C. (s. P.), July 30, 8a; Dec. 15, 9c, d; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —Pirie, Capt. D. V. (s. P.), Dec. 15, 10a; —Price, Mr. C. E. (s. P.), Dec. 15, 10a; —Shaw, Mr. T. (s. P.), Dec. 15, 9c, d; —Sinclair, Capt. J. (s.), June 2, 8f; (s. P.), July 30, 8b; Dec. 15, 9c, d, 10a; —Smeaton, Mr. D. M. (s. P.), July 30, 8a; Dec. 15, 9c, d; —Tuke, Sir J. B. (s. P.), July 30, 8b; —

SCOTLAND — National Galleries Bill (continued) :—

Wason, Mr. E. (s. P.), Dec. 15, 10a ; —
Watt, Mr. H. A. (s. P.), Dec. 15, 9d ;
—Younger, Mr. G. (s. P.), Dec. 15, 9d
Oil industry—special article (F.S., "The
mineral oil trade"), Mar. 19, 102b
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Patriotism—Battenberg, marriage treaty
of Princess Ena of : protest against
expression, "law of England," Aug.
29, 11f

Peers, election of—Royal proclamation,
Jan. 9, 8a ; election and result, 31, 9b ;
Royal proclamation, Oct. 24, 10b ; Lord
Rothes elected, Nov. 9, 10a

Railways :—

Accidents : see under RAILWAY
accidents

Cantyre Light Railway : particulars
(E.S.), Aug. 22, 270a

Caledonian Railway —accidents see :
under RAILWAY accidents ; —chair-
man and deputy-chairman elected,
June 20, 15c ; —Clydebank : progress
of extension (E.S.), Oct. 3, 319c ; —
Grangemouth : new docks opened,
Oct. 9, 10b ; —meeting, Mar. 21,
14b ; Sept. 19, 10c ; —report, Mar.
10, 16d ; Sept. 8, 12b ; —rolling
stock : contracts placed (E.S.), June
6, 181c

Callander and Oban Railway Co.—
report, Sept. 17, 11f

Glasgow and South-Western Railway
Co.—accidents : see under RAILWAY
accidents ; —Bill : Parliament : see
under PARLIAMENT ; —Maidens and
Dunure Light Railway : particulars
(E.S.), May 9, 149c ; meeting, Mar. 21,
14b ; Sept. 19, 10c ; report, Sept. 8,
12b

Great North of Scotland Railway Co.—
director : Lord Aberdeen resigns,
Mar. 23, 13d ; —general manager :
Mr G. Davidson appointed, April 4,
10a ; —Highland Railway : amalga-
mation dropped, Mar. 8, 13b ; —meet-
ing, Mar. 21, 14b ; —order confirma-
tion Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ;
—report, Mar. 7, 14c ; Sept. 10, 13f

Highland Railway Co.—Great North
of Scotland Railway : amalgamation
dropped, Mar. 18, 13b ; report, Mar.
19, 14c ; Sept. 18, 10a

Newburgh and North of Scotland Rail-
way—particulars (E.S.), June 20, 197c

North British Railway Co.—accidents :
see under RAILWAY accidents ;
—Clydebank : progress of extension
(E.S.), Oct. 3, 319c ; —dock at Methil :
proposed construction, Mar. 3, 13f ;
—dock schemes (E.S.), June 13, 190a ;
—meetings, Mar. 23, 4d ; Sept. 21,
10d ; reports, Mar. 14, 4c ; Sept. 12,
10c

West Highland Railway Co.—accidents :
see under RAILWAY accidents

Rifle shooting : see under RIFLE shooting
Royal Scottish Geographical Society :
see that title

Royal Society of Edinburgh : see that title
Salmon : see that title

School Board Electorate Bill : see under
PARLIAMENT

Shipbuilding—record production (E.S.),
July 4, 213b

Shipbuilding : see under SHIPBUILDING

Steel trade (sp. art., E.S.), April 11, 113b

Telegraph poles—effort of Scottish
Arboricultural Society to secure con-
tract, Aug. 6, 11c

SCOTLAND (continued) :—

Title, registration of—Royal commission
appointed, May 1, 11f

Tweed trade—effects of hostile tariff (sp.
art., F.S., "Scotch tweed trade"),
May 21, 177c

Union, treaty of—Lord Rosebery (s.),
Sept. 26, 10d

University reform—Burnet, Prof. J. (1.),
Sept. 4, 9f ; 20, 9c ; Laurie, Principal
A. T. (1.), Sept. 13, 5b ; 25, 4b ; (sp.
art., "A Scottish University crisis"),
Aug. 28, 10c

Weather—storm, Dec. 27, 8c ; 28, 4c ;
trains blocked, 29, 6d ; 31, 5e

Whisky trade : see under WHISKY

Year reviewed, Dec. 27, 4e

SCOTLAND Amicable Life Assurance Society—
report, Mar. 17, 15b

SCOTS Greys : see DRAGOONS, 2nd

SCOTS Guards—recruits : standard of height
raised, July 30, 7a

1st Batt. — "ragging" : inquiry at
Aldershot (case of Mr. Clark-Kennedy),
April 5, 4c ; 6, 11c ; decisions of Army
Council, 23, 7a ; correspondence, 24,
10f ; Parliament : see under PARLIA-
MENT

2nd Batt.—musketry course announced,
April 30, 10a ; return to Chelsea
Barracks, June, 16, 12a

3rd Batt.—disbandment announced, July
27, 5f ; inspected by King Edward, 30,
10a ; King Edward to receive colours,
Oct. 30, 12f ; colours delivered to King,
Nov. 1, 10a, 11b ; Parliament : see
under PARLIAMENT

Scotsman—libel action against, May 11, 3b,
12, 5c ; June 28, 3c

SCOTSMEN—social condition : Carnegie, Mr.
A. (s.), Dec. 3, 6a ; Durand, Sir M. (s.),
Dec. 3, 6a

SCOTT, Rev. A. Boyd—call to Sefton-park
Presbyterian Church, Mar. 8, 11a ; de-
clined, 30, 10c

SCOTT, Mr. A. E. — bankruptcy : public
examination, Sept. 19, 9a ; discharge
granted, Nov. 14, 8c

SCOTT, Mr. A. H.—biographical, Jan. 19, 15d
in Parliament, on Sugar Convention, Mar.
28, 7d ; —tea duty : reduction, May 17,
7b

SCOTT, Mr. A. McC.—on Norway : licensing
(1.), Nov. 10, 16b ; —Russian *Duma* :
memorials from France and Great Britain
(1.), Aug. 13, 3e ; British memorial (re-
port), Oct. 25, 7f

SCOTT, Ven. A. T.—appointed Archdeacon,
Tonbridge, April 16, 6b

SCOTT, late Mr. C.—library to be sold, Nov.
22, 5f

SCOTT, Mr. C.—concert, Mar. 23, 10e

SCOTT, Mr. C. J. C. :—
at Mansion-house, on Thames barrage
scheme, Mar. 1, 13f

on Thames barrage scheme (1.), Mar. 8,
14f ; —port of London : new wharves
(1.), Nov. 15, 4d ; 20, 11b ; dock exten-
sion (1.), Dec. 25, 10a

SCOTT, Maj.-Gen. D. A.—appointed com-
mander of Thames and Mersey defences,
Oct. 12, 10d ; assumes command of
Thames and Medway defences, Dec. 8, 8a

SCOTT, Dr. D. H.—awarded Royal Society
medal ; biographical, Dec. 1, 9c

SCOTT, Sir F.—death, Aug. 13, 6c ; inquest,
14, 8f

SCOTT, F. C. and L. A.—conspiracy to defraud
charge, April 28, 5f ; unlawful possession
charge, May 4, 4f ; 19, 8f

SCOTT, Mr. H. — fraudulent conversions
charge, Jan. 16, 15c

- SCOTT, Col. H. A.—appointed to command Welsh Coast Defences at Pembroke Dock, June 1, 7*d*
- SCOTT, Canon J.—death, Aug. 29, 3*e*
- SCOTT, Mr. J. E.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Feb. 6, 3*f*; discharge granted, May 16, 3*e*
- SCOTT, Rev. J. L.—on Chinese labour (1.), Mar. 29, 5*f*
- SCOTT, Mr. J. O.—on Selby Abbey (report), Oct. 31, 3*a*
- SCOTT, Mr. K. M.—receives Osmanieh order, Dec. 15, 13*a*
- SCOTT, M.—motor speed charge, Sept. 18, 10*d*
- SCOTT, Rear-Adm. Sir P. M.—promoted K.C.V.O., Feb. 12, 4*c*; at Gibraltar, April 5, 11*c*; leaves for Malta, 25, 12*c*; at Malta, May 4, 10*d*; leaves 12, 7*f*; leaves for Malta, 22, 8*a*; witnesses shooting on *Drake* at Malta, 29, 8*a*; leaves Malta, June 1, 7*d*; leaves for Gibraltar, Oct. 13, 10*a*; at Gibraltar, 17, 8*a*; leaves Gibraltar, 27, 8*b*; inspects Sheerness Gunnery School, Nov. 8, 12*a*; at Civitavecchia, 29, 7*c*
- SCOTT, R.—bicycle theft charge, Aug. 23, 10*f*
- SCOTT, R., and Barnard, H.—housebreaking charge, Feb. 7, 14*f*
- SCOTT, Capt. R. F.—American Geographical Society: awards gold medal, Mar. 7, 10*a*; medal presented, April 10, 10*c*
- SCOTT, Mr. R. W. (Canada)—on Newfoundland and United States: fishery dispute (s.), Nov. 28, 10*a*; in Senate, on British navy: Canada's contribution, Mar. 15, 5*c*
- SCOTT, Sir S.—health, June 18, 10*a*
at Berners-street, on a Ministry of Commerce, Feb. 15, 2*f*
in Parliament, on army estimates: Indian army, Mar. 20, 7*a*; —Netley Hospital: discharged soldiers, Nov. 9, 7*f*
on army estimates: division in House of Commons on reduction (1.), Mar. 20, 8*b*; —railways: cab system (1.), Dec. 28, 10*d*; —War Office: civil staff (1.), Mar. 16, 10*f*
- SCOTT, Rev. S. G.—on Unionist organization (1.), Jan. 25, 8*d*
- SCOTT, Sir Walter—sale of letters, Jan. 24, 11*c*
- SCOTT, Mr. Walter—on Saskatchewan: loyalty to Empire, June 20, 14*b*
- SCOTT (Walter) (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Aug. 16, 10*c*
- SCOTT, W. H., alias White and Riley—forgery of cab licence and badge charge, May 11, 15*c*; 18, 4*e*
- SCOTT, Mr. Willy—concert, June 1, 13*c*
- SCOTT, Maj.-Gen. W. W. H.—death, Oct. 4, 7*e*
- SCOTTER, Sir C.—at Waterloo Station, on Salisbury railway accident, Aug. 3, 13*a*, *b*; on Egyptian railways (mem.), May 3, 4*a*
- SCOTT-GATTY, Sir A., Garter Principal King-of-Arms—places Emperor of Japan's Garter banner in St. George's Chapel, Windsor Castle, July 26, 3*f*; appointed C.V.O., Nov. 17, 11*e*
- SCOTTISH Accident, Life, and Fidelity Insurance Co. (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 16, 15*b*
- SCOTTISH African Trust (Ltd.)—meeting, May 12, 16*a*
- SCOTTISH Arboricultural Society—telegraph poles, Government contract for: effort to secure, Aug. 6, 11*c*
- SCOTTISH Australian Investment Co. (Ltd.)—meetings, May 26, 5*b*; Nov. 24, 16*b*; reports, May 18, 15*b*; Nov. 15, 16*b*
- SCOTTISH Australian Mining Co. (Ltd.)—meetings, May 12, 16*a*; Nov. 10, 16*c*; reports, May 3, 9*f*; Nov. 1, 15*c*
- SCOTTISH Automobile Club—"reliability" trials, Aug. 1, 15*d*
- SCOTTISH Ceylon Tea Co.—report, May 2, 13*e*
- SCOTTISH Chamber of Manufacturing Industries—annual meeting, Feb. 3, 9*f*
- SCOTTISH Chambers of Agriculture—advisory agricultural board in Edinburgh resolution to petition, July 23, 3*d*; conference held, Oct. 11, 4*d*
- SCOTTISH Clans' Association of London—concert, Jan. 29, 7*c*
- SCOTTISH Conservative Club—Mr. A. J. Balfour: resolution of loyalty to, Feb. 8, 7*c*
- SCOTTISH Ecclesiological Society—Holyrood chapel restoration discussed, Oct. 15, 5*d*
- SCOTTISH Equitable Life Assurance Society—report, May 30, 13*c*
- "SCOTTISH Farmer Album for 1906, The"—noticed, Jan. 8, 3*d*
- SCOTTISH Historical Society—annual meeting, Nov. 19, 5*c*
- SCOTTISH Home Industries Association—exhibition of crofters' homespuns: Stafford-house lent, Mar. 22, 10*b*; exhibition and sale held, July 3, 10*a*
- SCOTTISH Home Rule Association—election manifesto, Jan. 2, 4*f*; letter to M.P.'s on Home Rule, Mar. 5, 4*b*
- SCOTTISH Liberal Association—Conference, autumn: held, Oct. 6, 12*c*; —council, general: resolutions outlined, Oct. 3, 10*c*; —Education Bill: resolution of executive council, Dec. 21, 9*a*; —Independent Labour party: resolution passed, Oct. 6, 12*c*; —meetings, autumn: date, Aug. 28, 4*a*; held, Oct. 5, 10*c*; —San Francisco earthquake: resolution of sympathy, April 20, 4*d*
- SCOTTISH Life Assurance Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 19, 13*d*
- SCOTTISH Mashonaland Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 6, 14*c*; report, Oct. 29, 14*a*
- SCOTTISH Metropolitan Life Assurance Co. (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 20, 13*d*
- SCOTTISH Miners' Federation—deputation received by Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman, Jan. 1, 6*b*; annual conference, Dec. 27, 10*c*; 28, 8*b*; 29, 7*e*; 31, 9*b*
- SCOTTISH Modern Arts Association—circular, Oct. 27, 4*d*
- SCOTTISH National Agricultural Society—rule forbidding owner to lead his own stock into ring rescinded, July 30, 4*c*
- SCOTTISH Patriotic Association—Battenberg marriage treaty of Princess Ena of: protest against expression, "law of England," Aug. 29, 11*f*
- SCOTTISH Provident Institution—reports, Jan. 23, 11*b*; Mar. 31, 15*d*
- SCOTTISH Provident Institution Buildings Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
- SCOTTISH Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals—meeting, Jan. 24, 11*c*
- "SCOTTISH Tariff Reform Candidate, A"—on leadership of Unionist party (1.), Feb. 6, 7*d*
- SCOTTISH Temperance Life Assurance Co.—buildings, new: opened, Oct. 8, 4*d*; report, Feb. 29, 13*d*
- SCOTTISH Union and National Insurance Co.—Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —Lancashire and Yorkshire Insurance Co. of Manchester, proposed purchase of: provisional agreement, Oct. 12, 11*b*; —meetings, Jan. 13, 16*c*; May 3, 14*b*; —policies with guaranteed bonuses: proposed issue, Sept. 25, 11*b*; —report, April 21, 15*b*
- SCOTTISH Widows' Fund—report, Mar. 27, 13*e*
- SCOTTISH Women's Liberal Federation—Lady Aberdeen retires from presidency, Jan. 29, 9*e*

- SCOTT-MONCRIEFF, Rev. C. W.—appointed vice-president of Missionary College at Dorchester, June 26, 10b
- SCOTT-MONCRIEFF, Col. G. K.—vacates appointment at Curragh, April 10, 11a
- SCRANTON—International Correspondence School : see that title
- SCRATCHLEY, Mr. H. A.—on Algeria : forest fire (1.), Sept. 18, 4c ; —shipwrecks : false messages (1.), April 14, 11c
- SCREW Threads and Limit Gauges, Sectional Committee on—Mr. S. W. Barnaby nominated to represent Institution of Naval Architects, April 12, 9f
- "SCRUTATOR"—on American monetary position (1.), Oct. 30, 13c
- "SCRUTATOR"—on Explosives Committee (1.), Dec. 19, 11b
- "SCRUTATOR"—on Mr. Wyndham's speech on co-ordination of Irish public departments (1.), Sept. 14, 5a ; on reinstatement of evicted tenants in Ireland (1.), Oct. 29, 3f
- "SCRUTINEER"—Whitby election, 1885 and 1906 (1.), Feb. 5, 15c
- SCULCOATES Workhouse : see under HULL
- SCULLING : see under ROWING
- SCULLY, Capt. T. V.—on Irish Twenty Club (1.), Aug. 21, 5c
- SCULPTURE, Society of British : see SOCIETY of British Sculpture
- SCUNTHORPE Urban District Council—land purchase : law case, May 7, 3d
- SCUTARI—tramways : concession given by Sultan (F.S.), Oct. 29, 370b
- SEACOMBE—explosion : oil and paint works, April 25, 9f
- SEA erosion : see COAST erosion
- SEAFORD—Surrey Imperial Yeomary camp wrecked by storm, Aug. 3, 10c
- SEAFORTH Highlanders, 2d Batt.—Highland games held, July 24, 8b
- SEAGER, Mr. P. S.—appointed C.I.S.O., June 29, 11c
- SEAGULLS—near Windsor, Feb. 26, 7b
- SEAHAM Foundry Co. (Ltd.)—capital reduced, July 11, 12b
- SEAHAM-HALL—cyclists' church parade held, Sept. 3, 7c
- SEAHAM Harbour Dock Co.—meeting, Aug. 21, 3f ; reports, Feb. 19, 14c ; Aug. 15, 3f
- SEAHAM Harbour Stud (Ltd.)—sale held, Sept. 20, 10d
- SEA Insurance Co. (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 18, 13b ; proposed change in articles, 19, 13f ; meeting, 31, 8f
- SEAMAN, Mr. Owen :—
at Eaton-square, on "Normyl" treatment for alcoholism, Mar. 29, 14f ; at Trocadero Restaurant, on correctors of the press, Mar. 5, 2f ; lecture announced, June 29, 9f
on Crooks, Mr. W. : cartoon in *Punch* (1.), July 28, 11f
- SEAMEN, boy : see under MERCANTILE marine—Training
- SEAMEN'S and Soldiers' False Characters Bill : objects (P.N.), Mar. 27, 9f ; Anson, Sir W. (s. P.), May 16, 8c ; Asquith, Mr. H. (s. P.), May 16, 8c ; Balcarras, Lord (s. P.), 16, 8d ; Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s. P.), 16, 8d, c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Act : issue to commands ordered by Army Council, Aug. 13, 8b
- SEAMEN'S Chapel and Institute, St. George's-street—festival for seamen, Jan. 3, 11d
- SEAMEN'S Christian Friend Society—diamond jubilee celebrated, May 26, 5c
- SEAMEN'S Hospital Society (Dreadnought)—appeal, Feb. 10, 12c ; —*Argonaut* : gift
- SEAMEN'S Hospital Society (Dreadnought) (continued) :—
from passengers, May 26, 14b ; —contributions received, Aug. 30, 11f ; Oct. 17, 7c ; Royal contributions, Nov. 1, 10a ; 16, 10b ; 21, 10a ; —court held, Mar. 2, 15c ; —Duckworth, Sir D. (s.), Feb. 16, 11c ; —Rankin, Dr. G. (s.), 16, 11c
- SEAMEN'S mission : see MISSIONS to Seamen
- SEARCY, Tansley, and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—obstructing public highway prosecution, Feb. 24, 17d
- SEARGEANT, Mr. L. J.—legacy to King Edward's Hospital Fund, Feb. 23, 10c
- SEARS, Col.-Serg. F. J.—biographical, July 19, 10b
- SEARS, Mr. J. E.—biographical, Jan. 25, 15c ; mountaineering accident, Sept. 18, 4b
- SEA serpent—Butler, Dr. A. J. (1.), Aug. 7, 9c ; 17, 8f ; Gunther, Dr. A. (1.), Aug. 9, 3c ; Meade-Waldo, Mr. (paper read), June 20, 12b ; Moore, Mr. S. (1.), Aug. 15, 4b ; Nicoll, Mr. (paper read), June 20, 12b ; Zoological Society (papers read), June 20, 12b
- SEASIDE Camps for London Working Boys—donation from Goldsmiths' Company, July 16, 10b ; appeal, Oct. 2, 5a
- SEATON, Dr. E. C.—on metropolitan water supply (1.), Aug. 21, 5d
- SEATON, Mrs. Mary—will, April 28, 10b
- SEAT-STICK, "Balfour"—described Dec. 22, 7b
- SEAFER, Rev. J.—resigning benefice, Oct. 31, 11b
- SEAVERS, Mr. J. H.—biographical, Jan. 19, 15c
in Parliament, on Education Bill, Dec. 13, 8b ; —Education (Provision of Meals) Bill, Dec. 8, 7b
- SECKINGTON, Councillor—supposed attempted suicide, Dec. 13, 9f
- SECONDARY Schools : see under EDUCATION
- SECOND Scottish Investment Trust Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 25, 14b
- SECRETARIES, Chartered Institute of : see CHARTERED Institute of Secretaries
- SECRET Commissions and Bribery Prevention League—working committee formed, Dec. 6, 16c
- SECULARISM—Lord Russell : an explanation (1.), Nov. 1, 7c
- "SECURITY"—on Incorporated Law Society and solicitors' accounts (1.), Dec. 24, 9f
- SEDDON, Mr. J. R.—biographical, Feb. 17, 14f
at Holborn Town-hall, on Independent Labour party, April 19, 4b ; at Liverpool, on Independent Labour party ; House of Lords, May 22, 10d
in Parliament, on army : recruiting, May 3, 7c ; —Education (Provision of Meals) Bill, Dec. 8, 7b ; —Land Tenure Bill, June 30, 6c ; Nov. 13, 8b ; —Merchant Shipping Bill, Nov. 16, 7c ; —military training in schools, May 3, 7c ; —Post Office : sub-contracted labour, June 22, 7d ; —Transvaal : Chinese labour, Mar. 22, 6c ; —Truck Acts, Feb. 28, 7c ; —Workmen's Compensation Bill, Mar. 27, 6f
on Sunday trading (evid.), June 22, 14c
- SEDDON, jun., Mr. R. (New Zealand)—returned to Parliament, July 14, 7c
- SEDDON, Mr. R. J. (New Zealand)—to visit Australia, May 11, 10b ; at Sydney, 17, 5d ; at Melbourne, 24, 5d ; death, June 11, 9c ; 12, 9f ; colonial expressions of sympathy, 12, 9f ; an appreciation (by Sir J. Ward), 12, 9f ; British ministry's message, 12, 9f ; governor's reply, 16, 10c, King Edward's message, 12, 9f ;

- SEDDON, Mr. R. J.** (New Zealand) (continued):—
 Governor's reply, 16, 10c; Mr. J. Chamberlain's eulogy (1.), 13, 7c; resolutions of sympathy, 14, 7b; 16, 10c; body landed in New Zealand, 18, 5d; memorial service at St. Paul's Cathedral, 20, 6d; Sir J. G. Ward (1.), 21, 3a; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; funeral, 22, 5d; Maori ceremonial, 23, 9f; special article, Aug. 24, 6a; will, 2, 10f; grant to widow voted by New Zealand Parliament, Sept. 29, 5a; will, Aug. 2, 10f; Dec. 3, 6d
 Annuity scheme (s.), June 15, 9f
 at Melbourne, on imperial relations, June 1, 5f; on proposed cession of New Hebrides (int.), 2, 7c; at Sydney, on imperial preference, June 11, 5a; at Wellington, on New Hebrides agreement, Mar. 10, 7f; 16, 5c
 on Empire Day movement (1.), June 14, 7b; —farm colonies (1.), June 15, 15b; —military training: quoted by Lord Roberts, June 13, 5d; —New Hebrides: Anglo-French conference (int.), June 14, 5b
SEDDON, Mrs. R. J.—proposed grant by New Zealand Government, Aug. 29, 3c
SEEDGEER, H.—manslaughter charge, Dec. 13, 4d
SEDEGWICK, Mrs.—"The Shadow of Life" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 23, 104c
SEEDS—Carter, Messrs. James and Co.: farm seed catalogue for 1906, noticed, Feb. 12, 3c; —Webb, Messrs. Edward and Sons farm Seed catalogue for 1906, noticed, Feb. 12, 3c; catalogue for 1906, noticed, Jan. 8, 3d
SEEDS, Mr. W.—appointed secretary in diplomatic service, Oct. 17, 9d
SEELY, Mr. C. H.—at Lincoln, on Mr. Chamberlain, Jan. 6, 7b
SEELY, Mr. J.—on Chinese labour, Jan. 4, 6b
SEELY, Major J. E. B.:—
 at Trocadero Restaurant, on Chinese labour, Feb. 28, 10d
 in Parliament, on army: estimates, 1906-7: compulsory service, Mar. 9, 5d; 16, 6c, 7c; recruiting, May 3, 6c; reorganization, July 13, 8a; 20, 7c; —Defence, Committee of, Aug. 3, 5d; —Education Bill, June 12, 6c; 13, 8d; July 19, 6d; Dec. 12, 7f; —franchise: Plural Voting Bill, Nov. 29, 6f; —Ireland: Town Tenants Bill, Nov. 20, 7d; —light dues: Bill to abolish, May 5, 6d; —Merchant Shipping Bill, Mar. 28, 7b; Nov. 17, 6b; —Natal: martial law, April 3, 7a; —navy estimates: dockyards Mar. 8, 6c; —Netley Hospital: discharged soldiers, Nov. 9, 7f; —Orange River Colony: constitution, Dec. 18, 10d; —Transvaal: constitution, Dec. 18, 10d; labour, Chinese, Feb. 21, 6a; 23, 7f; Mar. 15, 6b; —wireless telegraphy: convention, Dec. 19, 6f
 on condemned Natal natives (1.), Mar. 31, 12f; —volunteers: oversea defence (1.), Oct. 27, 3d
SEFTON, Lord—King Edward's birthday: dinner, June 30, 8d
SEGAR, Nathan—theft charge, Oct. 24, 3d
SEGUEL, Miss. M.—piano recitals, July 3, 4f; Nov. 9, 12c
SEI, Gen. Baron Okazawa—appointed G.C.V.O., May 16, 7c
SEIFF, A.—defrauding railway company charge, Feb. 23, 14f
SEIGLOVITZ, R., and others—housebreaking charge, Mar. 8, 3c
SEIGO, Mr. Nagasaki—appointed K.C.M.G., May 16, 7c
SEIICHIRO, Count Terashima—decorated by King Edward, May 16, 7c
SEINE, river—high tide, Mar. 15, 10c
SEISTAN—British Consulate, attack on: see under PERSIA—Great Britain; —Curzon, Lord (s.), April 10, 10c; —McMahon, Col. Sir H. (lect.), April 10, 10c; 28, 10f; —plague: reported outbreak, Feb. 16, 5d; sanitary cordon formed, April 5, 5f; preventive measures suspended, 28, 7c; unfavourable report, June 5, 3d; —water channels: see under PARLIAMENT
SEITEL, H.—death, Nov. 8, 10c
SELANGOR, Sultan of—appointed honorary C.M.G., June 29, 11c
SELANGOR Rubber Co. (Ltd.)—report, June 11, 13f
SELATI Railway: see under TRANSVAAL—Railways
SELBORNE, Lord—elected Fellow of Royal Colonial Institute, Feb. 15, 6a; South African visit: arrangements for Basuto reception, 24, 7a; welcome by natives, 26, 5c; at Maseru, 27, 5a; receives delegates of technical societies concerning Transvaal constitution, Mar. 6, 5c; opens congregational church, Turfontein, 19, 6d; at Crocodile Pools, Mafeking, April 16, 3c; at Serowe, 18, 3a; at Francistown, 21, 7f; leaves for Pretoria, 27, 10a; receives labour deputation of protest against Chinese labour repatriation, May 12, 7d; inspects Chinese labour compounds, 28, 5d; in Swaziland, Sept. 13, 3b; addresses Transvaal volunteers who served in Natal, 27, 3b; at Bulawayo, Oct. 9, 3d; at Gwelo, 10, 3a; at Salisbury, 15, 3a; lays foundation stone of new dock at Simons Town, Nov. 16, 5d; at Paarl; at Stellenbosch, 26, 5b; returns to Johannesburg, 27, 5b; cuts first sod of Bloemfontein-Kimberley railway, Dec. 18, 5b; re-appointed Governor of Transvaal, 22, 10a; issues memorandum on South African railway reports, Nov. 21, 5c
 Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), May 14, 14c
 FitzPatrick, Sir P. (s.), Nov. 17, 7d
 Merriman, Mr. J. X.—statement contradicted (1.), Oct. 4, 7c
 South African policy—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
 Walton, Mr. (s.), Sept. 12, 3c
 at Bloemfontein, on South African railways, May 31, 5b; at Bulawayo, on Mr. Cecil Rhodes, Oct. 6, 5d; at Embabaa, on native question, Sept. 15, 5b; explains administration to Swazis, 17, 3b; 19, 7d; at Johannesburg, on Boers, Mar. 2, 10a; Transvaal Pioneers, Oct. 1, 5b; at Ladybrand, on South African Customs Convention, June 23, 13c; at Pietersburg, on Transvaal constitution, July 19, 5a; at Pretoria, on Chinese labour, May 5, 7a
 on Chinese labour, Jan. 5, 3d; correspondence with Lord Elgin, 10, 4c; (Blue-book), Feb. 21, 10b; —football: South African team in England (1.), Dec. 22, 10b; —native question (s.), April 7, 7b; —Pretoria-Johannesburg rivalry (1.), Nov. 7, 5b; —voters' roll (tel.), Aug. 15, 3a; —war compensation claims (Blue-book), July 28, 5c
SELBORNE Society—conversazione, annual: held, May 26, 14b; council: chairman elected, April 23, 15c
SELBY, Lady—health, May 1, 12b; 3, 10a; 4, 10a; 14, 10b; death, Nov. 16, 8d;

- SELBY, Lady (continued):—
 memorial service; funeral; an appreciation, 21, 4c; vote of condolence passed by British Empire League, 22, 10b
- SELBY, Lord—portrait for House of Commons: committee meeting, Feb. 20, 10c at Fishmongers' Company's hall, on Franco-British Exhibition, Oct. 26, 8c; at Mansion-house, on House of Lords, Mar. 24, 8b
- SELBY, Mr. B. L.—concert, May 12, 5c
- SELBY, W. G.—obstructing sanitary inspector charge, June 8, 13b
- SELBY, Mr. W. H. M.—appointed secretary in British diplomatic service, Dec. 22, 7c
- SELBY Abbey—burned, Oct. 22, 8b; to be restored, 23, 6a; contributions received for restoration, 15, 11d; 29, 7d; cost of restoration, 27, 8c; Mr. A. J. Balfour (l., P.N.); Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman (l., P.N.); 27, 14a; Mr. J. O. Scott's report, 31, 3a; inquiry, Nov. 3, 13d; report, 10, 8c; correspondence, 15, 12c; 19, 5f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;—restoration: estimated cost, Nov. 1, 13f; Archdeacon Sinclair (sermon), 5, 9c; correspondence, 6, 3d; meetings held, 7, 12b; 12, 7c; King Edward (l.); Archbp. of Canterbury (s.); Lord Feversham (s.); Lord Harewood (s.), 7, 12b; 12, 7c; Lord Wenlock (s.), 7, 12b; contributions, 12, 7c; 26, 9f; meeting of executive committee, 19, 13d; Archbp. of York (l.), 26, 9f; contributions, Dec. 15, 12b; 17, 10c; organ recital in Selby Wesleyan Church for benefit, 19, 5f
- SELDEN Society—meeting, Mar. 31, 5f
- SELECTED Gold Mines of Australia (Ltd.)—creditors' and contributories' meetings, April 27, 4f; liquidator's report, May 8, 16d
- SELF-HELP Emigration Society—annual report, Feb. 23, 10f; parties leave, Mar. 8, 5f; 22, 10a
- SELKIRK, Bp. of: see under BOMPAS, Rt. Rev. W. C.
- SELL, Canon E.—awarded Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, Jan. 1, 9f
- SELLOX, Mr. S.—on London Outer Circle Railway (evid.), May 25, 3c; 26, 19f
- SELLY Oak—church of St. Wulstan consecrated, Oct. 8, 11b
- SELUCKWE Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Sept. 19, 10d; report, 11, 10c
- SELWYN, Dr.—resigning headmastership of Uppingham school, Oct. 25, 10c
- SELWYN, Mr. E. G.—elected president of Cambridge Union Society, Dec. 7, 10c
- SELWYN, Rev. W.—on death of Miss J. M. Evans (l.), Feb. 2, 4d
- SEMEOFF, M. E.—“Une Page de la Contre-Révolution Russe: Les Pogromes” noticed, July 25, 5b
- SEMEOFF, Capt. V.—“The Battle of Tsushima” reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 17, 281c
- SEMEZZA, Signor G.—on hydro-electrical installations of Northern Italy (E.S.), April 18, 123b
- SENDEN-BIBBRAN, Adm. Baron von—receives Order of Black Eagle, Aug. 4, 10a
- “SENEX”—on legal pool of London and infant mortality, Jan. 1, 17c
- “SENEX”—on nursery rhymes: Thessalian trick (l.), May 2, 4a
- SENGE, Baron Takatomi—decorated by King Edward, May 16, 7c
- SENIOR, Mr. B.—appointed C.I.S.O., June 29, 11c
- SENIOR, Mr. J.—art collection sold, May 1, 16a; 18, 4f
- SENSU: see under NIGERIA, Northern
- SEOANE Y ROCA de Togores, Maj. J. P.—appointed M.V.O., June 16, 11c
- SEPARATION orders—magisterial comment, Sept. 7, 10d; Oct. 9, 13d; Mr. A. R. Cluer (add.), May 1, 16b
- SEPHINJURI Bheel Tea Co. (Ltd.)—report, May 18, 15c
- “SEPTUAGENARIAN”—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Oct. 30, 4c
- SERGEANT, Mr. P. W.—“The Burlesque Napoleon: Being the Story of the Life and the Kingship of Jerome Napoleon” reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 23, 62b
- SERGIEW, M. Basil—appointed Russian ambassador to Serbia, Aug. 1, 11a
- SERMONETA, Harriet Georgiana, Duchess of—death, April 17, 4c; will, May 31, 11d
- SEROW, Himalayan—Mr. H. C. Robinson, presents specimen to Zoological Society, Sept. 15, 11d
- SERVANTS—characters: correspondence, Sept. 14, 4c; 17, 5d; 20, 10f
- SERVA:—
 Armaments Bill—accepted by Skupshchina, Dec. 27, 3d
 Army—military conspirators: rumoured plot to assassinate opponents, Jan. 15, 5b
 Austria-Hungary, relations with: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY
 Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA
 Bulgaria and Rumania—proposed triple commercial alliance: see under BULGARIA—Rumania and Serbia
 Cattle trade—exporters to Egypt and Malta to receive prizes (F.S.), Aug. 20, 1906
 Commercial treaties—right to contract discussed: *The Times* correspondent's comments, Feb. 6, 5c
 Crown Prince—health, Nov. 20, 10a
 General election—date, May 2, 5c; result, June 26, 7c
 Earl's-court Exhibition: see BALKAN States Exhibition, Earl's-court
 Finance—loan: negotiations (F.S.), Jan. 8, 18a; contract signed (F.S.), Nov. 19, 394c; loan Bill accepted by Skupshchina, Dec. 27, 3d;—revenue: amount of surplus for 1905, Aug. 29, 3c
 Foreign relations—M. Pashitch (s.), Nov. 26, 6a
 Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
 Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations
 Holland, relations with: see under HOLLAND
 King: see PETER I.
 Macedonia, relations with: see under MACEDONIA
 Ministry (Stojanovitch)—resignation, Mar. 8, 5c; causes, 10, 17a; suggestions for reconstruction, 12, 5f; General Grnitch to form new Cabinet, 13, 5d; late Cabinet reconstructed, 14, 5f; details of reconstitution, 15, 5d; declaration of policy, 16, 5c; rumoured resignation, April 12, 5b; announced, 18, 3c
 Ministry (Pasitch)—composition, May 1, 7a; changes, June 1, 5a
 Press—*Otazbina* confiscated, Mar. 19, 5c
 Regicides—special article (“The situation in Servia”), Feb. 9, 8c; leaders to be retired, Mar. 30, 10c; Government action deferred, April 3, 5d; attitude of Ministry, 11, 5c; 16, 3c; anti-regicide officers dismissed, 12, 7f; regicides split, 20, 3d; leaders retired, 24, 5c; retirements announced, May 30,

- SERVIA**—Regicides (continued):—
 5c; 31, 5c; opinion in Belgrade, June 4, 4b; anti-regicides demand retirement, Sept. 6, 3f; *Otazbina* suppressed; new law forbidding mention of massacre, 11, 3c; Parliament, British: see under **PARLIAMENT**
 Russia, relations with: see under **RUSSIA**
Skupstina—adjourned, Mar. 19, 5c; dissolution: date of reassembling, May 2, 5c
 Sugar manufactory—monopoly granted to Industrial Association of Regensburg (F.S.), Jan. 8, 18b
 United States—Mr. Riddle presents credentials to King Peter, May 8, 10a
 Unrest—mass meetings held, Dec. 31, 8f
 Tobacco—concession granted to German firm (F.S.), Jan. 8, 18b
 Turkey, relations with: see under **TURKEY**
- SERVIA**, Prince Paul of—health, Dec. 15, 8b
- SERVICE** Members' Committee—Mr. Haldane's army reorganization scheme: meeting to consider (P.N.), July 17, 9f
- SETON**, Mr. B. W.—to retire from postmastership of Glasgow, Aug. 29, 4a
- SETON**, Mr. G.—tea shares, Indian and Ceylon: statistics compiled, April 23, 13c; May 10, 13c
- SETON-KARR**, Sir H.—returns from Norway, Aug. 21, 7f; on Unionist defeat at St. Helen's (I.), Jan. 19, 11b
- SETON-KARR**, Mr. W. S.—on Eastern Bengal and Assam: resignation of Sir B. Fuller (I.), Nov. 22, 4c
- SETTLE**, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. H.—assumes charge of Southern command, Aug. 29, 8a; at Portsmouth, on rifle shooting, Oct. 18, 6c
- SETTLED** Land Bill: see under **PARLIAMENT**
 —Land
- SETTLEMENT** estate duty: see under **PARLIAMENT**
- SEVASTOPOL**—army: see under **RUSSIA**—Army
 —disaffection: —Chukhnin, Adm.: attempt to assassinate, Feb. 12, 5f; 3, 5d
- SEVCIK** Quartet—concert, June 29, 7d
- SEVEN** Dials—fire in Tower-street (fatal), July 30, 7d
- SEVENOAKS**—Children's Hospital: meeting in aid, Mar. 17, 11c
- SEVERN** (river)—fire: naphtha boat, Aug. 23, 8c
- SEVERN**, Mr. A.—pictures exhibited, June 11, 4c
- SEVERN**, Miss E. A.—will, Nov. 23, 8b
- SEVILLE**—fire: civil governor's palace burned, July 12, 5c
- SEVILLE**, Archbp. of: see **SPINOLA**, Cardinal
- SEVRES** china: see under **CHINA**
- SEWAGE**—nitrication: Dr. G. Reid (paper read), Aug. 7, 4b: —pollution: Cambridge: see under **CAMBRIDGE**—Water supply; correspondence, April 14, 4b; Dorchester: law case, 27, 3a; Fulbourn Asylum: see under that title; special articles, I. ("Pollution of estuaries and shores and suggested remedies," E.S.), July 18, 225c; II. (E.S.), Aug. 8, 249b
- SEWARD**, Mr. A. C.—appointed professor at Cambridge University, Nov. 5, 7d
- SEWARD**, Mr. R.—on Sunday trading (evid.), May 11, 15c
- SEWELL**, Mr. C. J. T.—biographical, June 13, 11f
- SEWELL**, Miss E. M.—death, Aug. 18, 4c
- SEWELL**, F.—theft charge, Aug. 13, 10f; 25, 5b
- SEWELL**, F., and Meade, M.—theft charge, Aug. 13, 10f; 25, 5b; Sept. 21, 2c
- SEWELL**, Mr. J.—will, Nov. 1, 15b
- SEWELL**, Capt. J. W. S.—appointed Superintendent of Workshops, School of Military Engineering, Chatham, Feb. 17, 12b
- SEWERS**, public—trade effluents: proposed central authority, Nov. 19, 19b
- SEWILL**, Mr. H.—on Local Government Board medical reports (I.), Dec. 28, 8f
- SEWING** cotton—Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**; trade (sp. art. "The trade in sewing cotton," F.S.), Dec. 31, 445a
- SEYCHELLES**—legislative council: unofficial members re-appointed, Feb. 10, 16d; —shipping: German Woermann Line service announced, May 30, 11d
- SEYMOUR**, Lady—"The Pope" of Holland House. Selections from the Correspondence of John Whishaw and his Friends" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), June 1, 202c
- SEYMOUR**, Adm. of the Fleet Sir E.—received by King Edward, May 14, 10a; appointed G.C.V.O., 16, 7c
- SEYMOUR**, H.—sacrilege charge, April 27, 4f; May 2, 3f
- SHACKELL**, Ralph—incorrigible rogue charge, Feb. 7, 4a
- SHACKLETON**, Mr. D. J.:—
 in Parliament, on Education Bill, July 12, 6c; —franchise: Plural Voting Bill, Oct. 27, 6b; —Housing Bill: committee, May 9, 7f; —industries: Census of Production Bill, Nov. 7, 3f; —labour: "time-cribbing," Aug. 2, 8a; —Street Betting Bill, April 4, 6c; —Trade Disputes Bill, Mar. 29, 6c; April 26, 6d; July 28, 10a; Aug. 4, 7c, f; Nov. 2, 5f; 3, 4d, c; 6, 7d; 10, 4c; —Truck Acts, Feb. 28, 7c; —Workmen's Compensation Bill, Dec. 6, 7a
- SHADWELL**—High-street, widening of: contribution of Corporation of London, Nov. 19, 13d
- SHADWELL**, Dr. A.—"Industrial Efficiency" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 2, 69b
 at Eaton-square, on child emigration to Canada, July 21, 13c
 on Education Bill (I.), April 30, 11c; —military training: Mr. Keir Hardie's article (I.), Sept. 24, 6d; —religious teaching in schools (I.), Feb. 24, 10b; —*The Times* Book Club (sp. art.), I. ("The Times Book Club and the Publishers' Association"), Oct. 16, 8a; II., 18, 7a; III., 20, 7a; IV., 23, 7b; V., 27, 9a; VI., 31, 15a; (I.), Nov. 2, 10a; VII., Nov. 12, 7a; conclusion, 20, 4a
- SHADWELL** Market—statistics, Sept. 18, 11f
- SHAFTER**, Maj.-Gen. W. R.—death, Nov. 13, 9c
- SHAFTESBURY**—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a
- SHAFTESBURY**, Lord—appointed K.C.V.O., May 16, 7f
 at Grosvenor-house, on religious teaching among children of upper classes, May 23, 16a; at Trafalgar-square, on Education Bill, Oct. 29, 8b
 in Parliament, on Ireland: Sale of Intoxicants Bill, Oct. 25, 6a
- SHAFTESBURY** Institute Mission—annual meeting, June 29, 4f
- SHAFTESBURY** Theatre, Jan. 3, 9c; Feb. 12, 14f; 23, 11f
- SHAKESPEARE**—Birmingham University: society for study formed, Nov. 12, 14c; —birthplace: Lee, Mr. S. (I.), Nov. 12, 10a; Terry, Miss E.: jubilee address and reply, May 1, 15a; trustees: annual meeting, 8, 11d; —Bodleian Library: librarian's appeals for recovery of First Folio, Mar. 12, 4c; 24, 7f; 29, 8c; 30, 10c; —British Empire Shakespeare

SHAKESPEARE (continued):—

Society : see that title ; —celebrations : London, April 24, 12*b* ; Stratford-on-Avon Memorial Association : see under STRATFORD-ON-AVON ; —folios, advanced value of : correspondence, Mar. 27, 10*a* ; —Germany, influence in : Prof. Schick (lect.), 21, 3*f* ; —London Shakespeare League : see that title ; —memorial, proposed : Prof. Gollancz (s.), May 10, 8*c* ; Mansion-house *conversazione*, 10, 8*c* ; committee meeting, Dec. 17, 2*f* ; —“Passionate Pilgrime, The,” 1612 : copy sold, Oct. 5, 4*f* ; correspondence, 8, 4*d* ; —payment to : photographs of entry exhibited, April 6, 4*d* ; —quartos : Mr. E. W. Hussey's series : sale announced, April 30, 14*f* ; sold, May 28, 10*d* ; sale announced, Oct. 29, 14*b* ; sale, Dec. 17, 14*f* ; —Ripon, Bp. of (add.), July 4, 4*c* ; —Stratford-on-Avon festival : see under STRATFORD-ON-AVON ; —teaching in schools : Dr. I. Gollancz (add.), May 7, 14*f*

SHAKESPEARE'S Cliff—accident : fatal fall, Aug. 15, 3*f* ; 16, 10*c* ; inquest, 17, 8*b*

SHAKOVSKOY, Prince—death, Sept. 3, 3*f*

SHAMYL Pasha—sentenced to death for murder of Redvan Pasha, May 17, 5*d*

SHAND, Lord—art collection sold, Feb. 24, 12*f*

SHAND, Mr. L. H. B.—on railways : speed round curves (l., E.S.), Aug. 22, 26*6a*

SHANGHAI—administration : see under PARLIAMENT

Anti-foreign movement : correspondence, Mar. 10, 5*c* ; 14, 4*f* ; Japanese participation, alleged : Mr. Y. Ito (l.), Feb. 17, 14*c* ; mixed Court affair : naval party to re-embark, Jan. 4, 3*c* ; 10, 5*c* ; summary of memorial from Board of Punishments, Mar. 12, 5*c* ; reorganization necessary, April 24, 5*c* ; 26, 5*c* ; June 25, 5*b* ; press, native : attitude, Mar. 19, 5*c* ; railway concession, British : cancelled, Jan. 9, 5*c* ; river conservancy : native officials appointed, 9, 5*c* ; currency question : depreciation of copper (F.S.), Jan. 29, 45*b* ; Europeans attacked : near, Nov. 6, 5*c*

Foreign settlement—gaol, native : proposal to establish, Jan. 19, 5*f* ; custody of female prisoners, 24, 5*d* ; Chinese scheme opposed by Municipal Council, July 4, 5*c* ; building stopped by foreign police, Aug. 7, 3*c* ; —land : surtax imposed by French Municipal Council, Mar. 19, 4*a* ; —police, Chinese : attitude of municipality, Nov. 22, 5*c* ; Sikh police : disaffection, Oct. 1, 5*b* ; police resume duties, 2, 3*b* ; ringleaders deported, Nov. 21, 5*c* ; —voters, international : analysis, Mar. 19, 4*a*

Gaol, municipal—disturbance, May 5, 7*c* ; —Li Hung Chang : monument unveiled, April 7, 14*b* ; —slavery, Chinese girl : correspondence, Nov. 1, 14*c* ; —volunteer corps : reviewed, May 22, 5*c*

SHANGHAI Electric Construction Co. (Ltd.) —meeting, Feb. 16, 14*c*

SHANGHAI-NANKING Railway : see under CHINA—Railways

SHANKLIN — Arthur Webster Memorial Hospital : meeting held, Sept. 6, 8*a* ; —Home of Rest : *matinée* by Miss Cowper-Coles's pupils, announced, Mar. 21, 10*a* ; 22, 10*b*

SHANKS, H. H.—bankruptcy fraud charge, Nov. 12, 3*c*

SHANN, Mr. W. S.—fatal fall from Little Orme, May 1, 12*c*

SHANNON—boating accident : fatal, April 16, 10*c* ; 17, 3*f*

SHANNON, Lord—death, Dec. 13, 9*f*

SHAN-TUNG — German industrial development : particulars, May 28, 3*f*

SHAPCOTE, Very Rev. L.—re-elected Provincial of English Province of Dominicans, May 9, 12*d*

“SHAREHOLDER, A”—on Cargo Fleet Iron Co. (l.), Dec. 28, 11*c*

“SHAREHOLDER”—on Great Western Railway stock issue : *The Times* comment (l.), Aug. 15, 11*b*

“SHAREHOLDER”—on investments in “Kaffirs,” Mar. 1, 13*c*

“SHAREHOLDER, A”—on Mr. Lloyd-George's reference to Tredegar furnaces, Jan. 22, 8*c*

“SHAREHOLDER, A”—on motor-omnibus amalgamation (l.), Dec. 18, 13*b*

“SHAREHOLDER, A”—on railway companies : week-end tickets (l.), April 28, 15*d*

“SHAREHOLDER, A”—on Showell's Brewery Company reconstruction scheme (l.), May 9, 13*d*

SHARKEY, Mr. J. A.—death, April 11, 9*f* ; funeral, 11, 9*f* ; biographical, 13, 7*e* ; will, June 13, 11*f*

SHARKS—bathers (Cornish coast), warning to : correspondence, Aug. 6, 9*f* ; 23, 5*a* ; (sp. art., “Sharks and bathers”), Aug. 20, 6*d* ; —Penzance : angler hooks shark, Aug. 31, 4*c*

SHARLOTTE, Miss F.—recitation recital, Nov. 10, 17*a*

SHARMAN, Mrs.—death, Feb. 5, 10*c*

SHARP, Mr. A.—motor-omnibus design (sp. art., “Motor omnibus design,” E.S.), July 18, 225*b*

SHARP, A. E.—dangerous driving of motor-omnibus charge, July 25, 14*f*

SHARP, Mr. H.—“Modern Sporting Gummery” reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 403*a*

SHARP, H.—theft charge, Jan. 16, 15*d*

SHARP, J.—killed by fall of aerial cable railway, Sept. 5, 8*d*

SHARP, Mr. Luke J.—to retire as Official Receiver in Bankruptcy in Birmingham district, May 23, 10*b* ; resigns, June 2, 5*c*

SHARP, W. (Fiona Macleod)—“When the Forest murmurs” reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 414*b*

SHARP, Mr. W. T.—presentation, Oct. 2, 8*a*

SHARPE, Sir A.—on British Central Africa : cotton growing (l.), Dec. 22, 5*f*

SHARPE, Mr. E.—vocal recitals, Oct. 27, 4*a* ; Nov. 13, 8*c* ; 15, 4*c*

SHARPE, Rev. H. E.—on education : religious teaching in schools (l.), Sept. 24, 4*f*

SHARPE, Mr. L. G.—on London Symphony Orchestra concert : change in programme (l.), May 14, 3*f*

SHARPE, Mr. M.—gives garden-party, July 20, 11*b*

SHARPE, W.—inquest, May 19, 15*d*

SHARPLEY, Mr. H.—“A Realist of the Ægean : being a verse translation of the Mimes of Herodas” reviewed (L.S.), May 18, 182*a*

SHARPNESS New Docks and Gloucester and Birmingham Navigation Co.—reports, May 9, 4*c* ; Nov. 16, 10*c*

SHAUGHNESSY, Sir T. :—
at Quebec, on Canadian railway development, May 21, 6*a* ; at Winnipeg, on Canadian Pacific Railway, Sept. 25, 3*c* ; Dec. 3, 6*b*
on Canadian railways : rates commission (opinion quoted), April 11, 14*d*

- SHAUL, Rev. P. H.—attacked by Bengalis, Aug. 2, 12c; 13, 8f
- SHAW, Mrs.—contribution to St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Sept. 25, 6b
- SHAW, Sir A. W.—knighted, Nov. 9, 8c
- SHAW, Mr. B.—pictures exhibited, April 2, 10c
- SHAW, Lieut. B. H.—death, Nov. 9, 10b
- SHAW, Mr. G. B.:—
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 23, 6d
"Mrs. Warren's Profession"—decision by Justices of the Court of Special Sessions, New York, July 7, 8b
at Caxton-hall, on "Poisoning the proletariat" (lect.), June 29, 5f; at Essex-hall, on land nationalization, Oct. 15, 4b; religion, Nov. 30, 10c; at Holborn Restaurant, on vivisection, May 11, 9f; at Imperial Institute, on drama (lect.), Mar. 8, 10f; at New Reform Club, on fiscal policy, Jan. 4, 5a on alleged abolition of flogging in Navy (l.), Feb. 23, 10f; —drama (s.), May 23, 5f; —Egypt: Denshaw outrage floggings (l.), July 7, 14d; —spelling reform (l.), Sept. 25, 6a; —*The Times* Book Club (l.), Oct. 25, 8a; Nov. 17, 9b; —women's suffrage (l.), Oct. 31, 8d
- SHAW, Mr. H.—will, Dec. 29, 9c
- SHAW, Dr. L.—on nurses' registration, June 13, 16b
- SHAW, Mr. L. M. (U.S.A.)—annual Treasury report, Dec. 6, 13a
at Elkins, on United States currency, June 22, 5c; at Trans-Mississippi Commercial Conference, on foreign trade, Nov. 23, 5c
on finance—stringency of money market (s.), Dec. 12, 5c; 31, 3d
- SHAW, Mrs. Nannie—engagement announced, Mar. 9, 8c
- SHAW, Mr. T.—at North London Collegiate School (s.), July 4, 14d
at Inverness, on Scotland: small holdings Bill, Oct. 13, 12c; at Langside, on Education Bill, Sept. 4, 9c; at Oxford, on ministry, Mar. 12, 11c
in Parliament, on franchise: Plural Voting Bill, Oct. 31, 7c; Nov. 1, 7a; 27, 7b; 29, 7b; —Scotland: education, June 15, 7a; Fatal Accidents: and Sudden Deaths Bill, 16, 6c; Land Values Taxation Bill, Mar. 24, 6d; April 25, 6a; National Galleries Bill, Dec. 15, 9c, d; —Street Betting Bill, Aug. 3, 2c; —Workmen's Compensation Bill, Dec. 7, 7b
on Courtney, Lord (s.), Dec. 8, 12c; —House of Lords (l., P.N.), Dec. 15, 8d
- SHAW, Dr. T. C.—on insanity: alleged increase (l.), Aug. 23, 4f
- SHAW, Dr. W. N.—at Aeronautical Society of Great Britain, on use of kites, Dec. 8, 12d; at Royal Society, on periodicity in yield of wheat, May 18, 9f
- SHAW, Savill, and Albion Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, April 27, 15d
- SHAW-TAYLOR, Capt.—election address, Nov. 1, 7f
- SHAWINGAN Falls — special article ("Canadian water power," F.S.), April 2, 122b
- SHCHEGLOVITOFF, M. (Russia)—in *Duma*, on death penalty, July 3, 5a
- SHCHEPKIN, Prof. (Russia)—in *Duma*, on Odessa: martial law, July 21, 7a
- SHDANOVSKI, Lieut.—sentenced to death, Sept. 17, 3c
- SHEARER, Mr. D. F.—on hospitals: free treatment (l.), June 26, 15d
- SHEBA Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.)—circular, Nov. 15, 16b; meeting, Oct. 18, 1d; report, Sept. 22, 3b
- SHEDLOCK, Miss M.—story *matinée*, Sept. 24, 10c
- SHEE, Mr. G. F.—on defence, imperial (l.), July 12, 7d; —military training (l.), Sept. 26, 6b
- SHEE, Mr. H. G.—at Royal Albert-hall, on Education Bill, May 7, 11c
- SHEEHAN, Mr. D. D.—applies for Chiltern Hundreds, Dec. 10, 6b; Mid Cork, candidature for: Mr. W. O'Brien (s.), Dec. 24, 5f; Nationalist party, relations with Mr. W. O'Brien (s.), Dec. 24, 5f; 31, 9d
- SHEEHAN, Mr. R. E.—decorated by Khedive, Mar. 12, 6d; Aug. 4, 14c
- SHEEHY, Mr. D.—at United Irish League meeting, on Home Rule, Aug. 18, 10c
- SHEEN, John—false pretences charge, May 12, 6f; 25, 4f
- SHEEN, Nell, *alias* Griffin—thief charge, May 15, 2f; 18, 3c
- SHEEP—autumn management (art., "Live stock in the autumn"), Nov. 5, 4c; —branding: law case, April 3, 3b; —breeding: points (sp. art., "Fancy points and breed points in the show yard" July 3, 16c; —colouring for show: discussed by National Sheep Breeders' Association, Nov. 26, 4d; —dipping: resolution by Northumberland agriculturists on Board of Trade order, July 23, 3d; —diseases: parasitic gastritis report, Aug. 20, 8b; scab: Lord Carrington receives deputation, May 4, 13c; report of Central and Associated Chamber of Agriculture, April 4, 15b; statistics, Jan. 8, 3b; 15, 3b; 22, 4c; 29, 3a; Feb. 5, 3b; 12, 3b; 19, 3b; 26, 4c; Mar. 5, 4c; 12, 3b; 19, 4b; 26, 3b; April 2, 3b; 9, 4d; 16, 11b; 23, 3b; 30, 4b; May 7, 3b; 14, 3b; 21, 4b; 28, 4a; June 11, 3b; July 3, 16b; 17, 4b; 23, 3b; 30, 4b; Aug. 13, 4b; 20, 8b; Sept. 25, 13b; Oct. 2, 13b; 8, 4b; 15, 12b; Nov. 5, 4b; 19, 6b; 26, 4b; Dec. 3, 4d; 10, 3c; 19, 3b; 24, 13c; louping-ill and braxy: report of Board of Agriculture Committee, May 28, 4b; correspondence, June 5, 9c, 12a; —exports: to United States and Canada, July 17, 4d; to Argentina, 30, 4b; Shropshire breed, Dec. 10, 3c; —fairs: Findon; Sutton (Suffolk), July 23, 3c; —flock-books: registration changes announced, Dec. 24, 3d; —foot-rot: review in annual report of Bureau of Animal Industry, Washington, Feb. 26, 4c; —foreign: Lord Carrington receives deputation on restrictions at Deptford, May 22, 9f; —Goyt breed, Dale of: society formed for preservation, Sept. 3, 10c; —Hampshire Down Sheep Society: see that title; —Kent Sheep Breeders' Association: see that title; —National Sheep Breeders' Association: see that title; —Nocton-heath flock: sold for shipment to La Plata, Sept. 10, 13b; —sales: announced, June 18, 3c; July 17, 1d; 30, 4c; Sept. 3, 10b; 10, 13b; Oct. 22, 4b; held, Sept. 3, 10b; 17, 12b; prices, high, Aug. 20, 8b; at Ashford, Oct. 2, 13b; at Ayr, Oct. 8, 4b; at Bicester, Aug. 20, 8b; at Birmingham, Aug. 25, 2f; at Blandford, Aug. 20, 8b; at Bletchley, Oct. 22, 4b; at Bromsgrove, Sept. 17, 12b; at Bury St. Edmunds, Sept. 17, 12b; at Cathorpe, Sept. 10, 13b; at Chipping Norton, Oct. 8, 4b; at Duffield, Aug. 27, 8c; at Exeter, Oct. 22, 4b; at Grimsby, July 13, 10b; at Hereford, Sept. 17, 12b; at Kedlington Grange, Oct. 22, 11b; at

SHEEP (continued):—

Kelso, Sept. 15, 6*f*; at Kidderminster, Sept. 10, 13*b*; at Lincoln, Sept. 10, 13*b*; at Lindfield, Aug. 20, 8*b*; at Maidstone, Oct. 22, 4*b*; at Maiseychampton, Aug. 13, 4*b*; at Marwell, Oct. 2, 13*b*; at Newton, St. Boswells, Aug. 20, 8*b*; at Northallerton, Oct. 8, 4*b*; at Oxford, Aug. 9, 3*d*; at Rye, Oct. 22, 4*b*; at Summersbury, Aug. 13, 4*b*; at Totnes, Aug. 13, 4*b*; at York, Oct. 22, 4*b*; of Lord Amherst of Hackney's stock, Sept. 19, 4*e*; of Mr. E. Ellis's flock, Aug. 9, 3*d*; —Shropshire breed: see Exports, above; —statistics, Aug. 6, 11*c*

SHEEPBRIDGE Coal and Iron Co. (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 17, 11*f*

SHEEP Flock Book Society—register: proposed establishment, Aug. 20, 8*c*

SHEEPSHANKS, Rt. Rev. J., Bp. of Norwich—pastoral to clergy, Jan. 2, 6*d*; to preach Spital sermon, Mar. 29, 8*b*
at Ipswich, on division of East Anglian diocese, Nov. 5, 9*f*; at Norwich, on Education Bill, April 20, 8*a*

SHEERNESS—Admiralty House: to be official residence of Commander-in-Chief of Home fleet, Dec. 17, 10*d*; —batteries, firing of: see under PARLIAMENT

Dockyard — apprentices attending schools: prizes presented, Feb. 3, 10*c*; Nov. 17, 8*b*; —electrical engineers' department: composition of subordinate supervising staff, Feb. 19, 7*d*; —Imperial Service medals: awarded to workmen, Nov. 2, 3*f*; —Lords of the Admiralty: receive deputations, May 5, 12*a*; —inspection: date, April 28, 12*b*; takes place, May 7, 6*d*; medals presented to retiring workmen, Aug. 8, 8*b*; —wages: addition to vote approved, Sept. 15, 6*c*; —garrison: troops mobilized, Mar. 6, 7*f*; 9, 10*a*; —gunnery school: inspected, Feb. 21, 9*f*; Easter leave granted, April 13, 4*c*; not to be removed to Chatham, Aug. 2, 12*c*; inspected, 31, 8*a*; Nov. 8, 12*a*; rifle meeting: results, Sept. 24, 8*b*; shooting competition results, Oct. 1, 11*c*; —harbour: naval hospital launch ashore, Jan. 8, 6*c*; Christmas day celebrated, Dec. 26, 5*a*; —naval manoeuvres: see under NAVY—Manœuvres; —Ravelin Battery: second 92in. v. l. gun mounted, April 13, 4*c*; —volunteers: training operations, Aug. 8, 8*c*; 10, 8*b*; 11, 3*f*; 13, 8*c*; night attack by torpedo-boats, 10, 8*b*; —weather: gale (seaman drowned), Feb. 5, 7*c*; Admiralty wall damaged, Mar. 13, 10*c*

SHEFFIELD—assay office: see under PARLIAMENT—Attercliffe: general election, Jan. 10, 7*a*; poll, 16, 10*d*; petition: hearing postponed, Mar. 15, 4*a*; date, 28, 3*f*; hearing postponed, May 31, 3*c*; heard, June 26, 15*a*; 27, 11*c*; electoral, Aug. 23, 4*e*; Sept. 1, 4*e*; —Bishopric fund: contribution, Nov. 13, 11*d*; borough council: election result, Nov. 3, 9*d*; —Brightside: general election, Jan. 10, 7*a*; poll, 16, 10*d*; —Central: general election, Jan. 10, 7*a*; correspondence, 18, 7*f*; 23, 10*c*; poll, 16, 10*d*; —corporation Bill: clause referred to, Dec. 25, 9*b*; —electrical exhibition held (E.S.), Oct. 3, 320*a*; —electricity department: annual report (E.S.), June 27, 203*b*; —negligence, alleged: law case, Aug. 6, 10*c*; —council, borough: election result, Nov. 3, 9*d*; —King Edward VII. secondary school: opened, Nov. 3, 8*b*; —cutler, master: Mr. W. F. Osborn elected, Aug. 22, 7*f*; 23, 7*f*; —Cutlers' feast: date, Aug. 18, 7*f*; 23, 7*f*; held, Oct. 19, 8*c*; —cutlery, cheap:

SHEFFIELD (continued):—

local manufacturers' views (E.S.), Oct. 17, 338*a*; —district railway Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —Ecclesall: general election, Jan. 10, 7*a*; poll, 16, 10*d*; —Hallam: general election, Jan. 10, 7*a*; poll, 16, 10*d*; —iron trade dispute: see under LABOUR—Iron; —magistracy: appointments, Mar. 26, 6*c*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9*a*; —opera: Mr. Charles Manners's companies, Mar. 2, 11*a*; —steel, high speed: export (E.S.), Oct. 3, 318*c*; 10, 330*a*; 17, 336*a*; 31, 354*b*; —street lighting: proposed trial of electricity (E.S.), Sept. 26, 309*c*

SHEFFIELD, Bp. of: see QUIRK, Rt. Rev. J. N.

SHEFFIELD and Hallamshire Bank (Ltd.)—report, July 17, 13*c*

SHEFFIELD and Rotherham Joint Stock Banking Co. (Ltd.)—Williams Deacon's Bank (Ltd.), Messrs.: amalgamation announced, Nov. 24, 15*b*; meeting, Dec. 12, 15*d*

SHEFFIELD Banking Co. (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 18, 13*b*

SHEFFIELD Choir—concert, Nov. 20, 12*c*

SHEFFIELD Choral Union—concert, May 16, 17*f*

SHEFFIELD District Railway Co.—meeting, July 28, 16*b*; reports, Feb. 5, 14*c*; July 23, 13*c*

SHEFFIELD Forge and Rolling Mills Co. (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 13, 2*f*

SHEFFIELD Society of Engineers and Metal-lurgists—meeting (E.S.), Dec. 5, 395*b*

SHEFFIELD United Gas-Light Co.—reports, Feb. 19, 14*c*; Aug. 20, 11*b*

SHEFFIELD University—chemistry, applied: Dr. L. Cobbold appointed professor, Jan. 18, 12*b*; —education: Mr. J. A. Green appointed professor, Mar. 24, 12*b*; —engineering department: contribution towards purchase of Brayshaw hardening furnace, Mar. 24, 12*b*; —governors, court of: dinner, Dec. 3, 13*f*; —law department: appointments, Aug. 13, 8*a*; —opera: Mr. C. Manners's companies engaged, Mar. 2, 11*a*; —pathology: Mr. L. T. O'Shea appointed professor, Jan. 18, 12*b*; —scholarships awarded, Aug. 7, 5*f*

Sheffield Weekly Telegraph —lottery prosecution: see under LOTTERIES

SHEIL, Mr. E.—on *The Times* Book Club (1.), Oct. 22, 11*d*

SHEIL, J.—murder charge, Mar. 2, 7*c*; reprieved, 19, 6*b*

Sheila (yacht)—collision, Sept. 21, 8*a*; 22, 6*a*

SHELDON, A. E.—false pretences charge, Feb. 22, 4*a*

SHELDON, Mrs. F.—return from West Africa, Jan. 24, 6*a*

SHELFORD, Prebendary—on the late Rev. E. C. Hawkins, Feb. 16, 6*d*

SHELFORD Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—share issue, Jan. 29, 13*c*

SHELLEY, P. B.—memorial: see KEATS—SHELLEY memorial; note-books sold, Dec. 7, 10*d*; "Queen Mab": early copy sold, Feb. 24, 14*a*

"SHELL" Transport and Trading Co. (Ltd.)—circular, Sept. 24, 12*c*; meeting, Oct. 24, 4*b*; report, 13, 6*c*

SHEPSON, Sir G.—retains title of "Honourable," June 2, 8*a*

SHEPARD, Rev. J. W.—death, June 28, 10*c*

SHEPHEARD, Mr. A. J.—at London County Council, on West Riding judgment, Oct. 10, 10*b*; education, Nov. 22, 14*b*; at Victoria Embankment, on physical training, Jan. 5, 13*a*

- SHEPHEARD, Mr. A. J. (continued):—
on Children's Country Holidays Fund (1.),
July 20, 2*d*; —London County Council:
Education Committee's policy (1.),
Nov. 29, 4*e*; administration of educa-
tion (1.), Dec. 7, 11*d*; —meals for
school children (evid.), Mar. 30, 2*f*
- SHEPHERD, Rev. Dr. Ambrose—elected presi-
dent of Congregational Union of Scot-
land, May 3, 12*a*
- SHEPHERD, Mr. G.—death, Sept. 21, 8*f*
- SHEPHERD, Mr. J.—death, Sept. 20, 8*c*
- SHEPHERD, Messrs.—exhibitions, Mar. 27,
14*b*; Oct. 29, 6*b*
- SHEPHERDS, Loyal Order of: see LOYAL
Order of Shepherds
- SHEPPARD, Mr. A. T.—“Running Horse
Inn” reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 369*b*
- SHEPPARD, Rev. Dr. E.—presentation, Jan.
13, 11*d*; operation, 18, 9*f*; 25, 9*c*; re-
ceived by King, Feb. 5, 7*a*; health, 26,
6*c*; 27, 10*c*; “George Duke of Cam-
bridge. A Memoir of His Private
Life” reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 400*b*
at Chapel Royal—sermon, April 14, 5*e*
- SHEPPARD, Mr. F.—at Guildhall, on Unem-
ployed Workmen Act, Feb. 22, 4*e*
- SHEPPARD, Mr. H. C.—death, Dec. 10, 7*c*
- SHEPPARD, Mr. J.—decorated by Tsar, April
3, 10*a*
- SHEPPARD, J.—theft charge, Feb. 13, 3*e*
- SHEPPARD, Mr. J. T.—elected fellow of King's
College, Cambridge, Mar. 16, 10*b*
- SHEPPARD, Mr. T.—at British Association,
on Anglo-Saxon cemetery in East York-
shire, Aug. 8, 9*d*
- SHEPPARD, Capt. T. D. E.—appointed
M.V.O., May 16, 7*f*
- SHERBORNE, Lord—on leadership of Unionist
party (1.), Feb. 3, 8*b*
- SHERBORNE School—commemoration, June
30, 6*d*; scholarships awarded, 12, 11*d*
- SHERIDAN, Mr. H. B.—death, April 20, 4*f*
- SHERIDAN, S.—murder: see under FOREIGN
relations—France
- SHERIFF, Mr. M. C.—appointed Chief Justice
of St. Lucia, Feb. 17, 10*d*
- SHERIFFS—county: list, Feb. 28, 3*a*;
nominations, Nov. 13, 3*d*; London, City
of: nominations, 13, 8*c*; 20, 7*f*; —high
sheriffs: see under PARLIAMENT
- SHERIFFS' Fund Society—meeting, Nov. 20,
17*c*
- SHERLOCK, Mr. F.—on Blackfriars monastery
(1.), Sept. 15, 6*b*
- SHERMANN, J., and others—intimidation
charge, Mar. 1, 4*e*; 8, 14*e*
- SHERRIFF, Mr. G.—on bread: nutritive prop-
erties (1.), Sept. 6, 4*f*
- SHERRING, Mr. W.—reception at Montreal,
May 22, 10*b*
- SHERWELL, Mr. A. J.—Huddersfield election
address, Nov. 21, 7*d*; correspondence on
candidature, 21, 7*d*; biographical, 29,
12*b*; takes oath in House of Commons,
Nov. 30, 7*a*
“Taxation of the Liquor Trade, The,”
Vol. I. reviewed (L.S.), July 27, 262*c*
- SHERWOOD, Rev. E.—appointed headmaster
of the South-Eastern College, Ramsgate,
June 12, 10*c*
- SHETLAND—Mr. R. P. Gilbertson's charitable
bequest, Mar. 8, 10*d*
- SHIBA, Col. G.—appointed military attaché
to Japanese Embassy in London, Sept. 17,
8*a*
- SHIELDS, Mr. J. M.—on Peninsular and
Oriental Steamship Co.: express service
from Brindisi (1.), Aug. 29, 8*c*
- SHIFFNER, Rev. Sir G. C.—death, Jan. 24, 5*f*
- SHILLAKER, Mr. J.—attempted fast, Jan. 23,
9*c*
- SHILLINGTON, Miss—at Clifford's-inn-hall,
on Anglo-Portuguese relations, April 7, 6*c*
- SHILMAN railway: see under INDIA—Rail-
ways
- SHIMAMURA, Adm.—at Sydney, on Anglo-
Japanese Alliance, May 23, 5*c*
- SHIMAZUCHI, Capt. K.—receives Victorian
order, Nov. 7, 10*c*
- SHINTY—Scottish clans competition on
Wimbledon-common, Dec. 27, 10*c*
- Shipbuilder—issue announced (E.S.), May 2,
139*b*
- SHIPBUILDING—Clyde shipyards: record out-
put (E.S.), Sept. 5, 285*b*; —labour,
foreign displacement of British: trade
unions and municipal extravagance
blamed, Jan. 8, 3*f*; —Lloyd's register:
see that title; —material: advance in
prices, Mar. 12, 3*e*; —Scotland: Clyde-
bank works (sp. art., E.S., “The Clyde-
bank works”), June 13, 186*a*; —output:
record (E.S.), June 6, 181*c*; record (E.
S.), Nov. 7, 361*b*; record (E.S.), Dec.
5, 393*b*; 26, 8*c*; statistics: March quarter
return (E.S.), April 11, 118*a*; January to
April (E.S.), May 2, 141*b*; —special
article (E.S., “Position of the ship-
building industry,”), April 23, 145*a*; —
Strike: see under LABOUR—Shipbuilding;
—Sunderland: output (record) (E.S.),
June 6, 182*b*; —White, Sir William (s.),
Jan. 25, 6*c*; —Yarrow and Co., Messrs.:
see that title; —year reviewed, Jan. 15,
26*c*
- SHIPLEY, Mr. A. E.—at Treasury, on biologi-
cal research in North Sea, Dec. 19, 15*d*
on engineering at Oxford University (1.,
E.S.), Mar. 14, 83*c*; —fly (*Glossina
palpalis*): propagation of sleeping sick-
ness (1.), April 27, 4*e*; —industries and
scientific research (1.), Mar. 19, 11*d*
- SHIPMAN, Dr. J. G.—in Parliament, on con-
tempt of court in Ireland, April 5, 7*a*
- SHIPOFF, Gen.—appointed governor-general
of Moscow, Oct. 15, 3*c*
- SHIPOWNERS' Parliamentary Committee—
Light Dues Abolition Bill: appeal for
support (P.N.), May 4, 10*c*; —questions
for Parliamentary candidates, Jan. 2, 4*f*;
4, 9*f*; Workmen's Compensation Bill:
report of sub-committee, April 10, 4*d*
- SHIPP, A. E.—stealing and receiving charge,
Aug. 6, 13*d*
- SHIPPERS' Union Line—Hamburg to East
Asia: projected service, Sept. 19, 7*c*;
(F.S.), 24, 330*a*
- SHIPPING:—
Admiralty Court: see ADMIRALTY
Court; —*Adriatic*: particulars (E.S.),
Sept. 19, 301*b*; launched, 21, 4*d*; —
Adventure: overdue, Oct. 8, 9*e*; safety,
12, 4*d*; —Africa, South, freight rates:
see under AFRICA, South; —Alexandria,
tourist fares to: conference at Vienna
(F.S.), Feb. 19, 73*c*; —Aliens Bill:
Ellenborough, Lord (s. P.); Granard,
Earl of (s. P.); Muskerry, Lord (s. P.);
Salisbury, Lord (s. P.); Tweedmouth,
Lord (s. P.), May 19, 6*a*; —Allan Line:
circular on Canadian emigration pro-
spects, Jan. 4, 13*f*; Canadian mail con-
tract: probable extension, Jan. 6, 5*f*; 23,
3*c*; turbine vessels: proposed new (F.S.),
Jan. 8, 17*b*; —*Amazon*: particulars, June
11, 7*d*; —American Shipbuilding Com-
pany of Bay City (Mich.): plant burned,
Jan. 20, 4*d*; —*Antwerp City*: passes
through hurricane, Oct. 25, 15*d*; —
Araguaya: launched, June 7, 9*c*; trial
trip, Sept. 19, 4*e*; guests visit, Oct. 9,
12*a*; —*Arava*, Dec. 4, 15*a*; —*Argo*:
safe arrival, Jan. 30, 13*f*; —*Arlington*:

SHIPPING (continued):—

see under FOREIGN relations—Germany ; —*Asquith* : particulars (E.S.), May 16, 156c ; —*Atlanta* : particulars (E.S.), May 2, 141b ; —Atlantic steamers, condition of : Sir Benjamin Baker, Jan. 16, 4b ; —*Augustine* : officers and crew rewarded for sea rescues, Aug. 18, 3c ; —Australia : preference to Great Britain (sp. art., "Shipping preferences and treaty obligations"), Oct. 23, 4d ; —*Australia*, case of captured American steamer : correspondence, Jan. 1, 3a ; underwriters' refusal to admit liability, May 9, 14d ; correspondence, 10, 15d ; underwriters agree to settle claims, 18, 3f ; —*Aydon* : particulars ; trial trip, Sept. 3, 5c

Baron Huntley—Capt. T. J. L. Fiquet rewarded for services, Nov. 28, 14c ; —*Barranca* : launch, Mar. 29, 12a ; —*Bellerophon* : trials, Feb. 2, 4d ; —*Bendu* : particulars, Sept. 21, 4f ; —*Ben Crackie* : overdue, Aug. 16, 10c ; 18, 11b ; —*Betzgrad* : Brittany fishermen charged with pillaging, Nov. 27, 5f ; —Bill, new : Mr. D. Lloyd-George (s.), Feb. 24, 14c ; (sp. art., "The government and shipping legislation"), Jan. 31, 4c ; —*Bonnie Doon* : bad weather, Aug. 27, 5c ; —*Breeze* : reported theft, June 19, 12c ; —*Briardale* : Italian *Tribuna*'s comment on seizure, April 13, 8f ; correspondence, 20, 11d ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; see also under LAW cases ; Bristol Channel wages dispute : see under LABOUR

—Shipping

Camboman : chartered by Floating Exhibition Syndicate, Aug. 22, 8c ; (E.S.), 29, 279b ; —Canadian Pacific Railway line : see under CANADA—Shipping ; —*Carlisle* : Board of Trade inquiry, May 15, 4a ; —*Carmania* : particulars (E.S.), June 6, 178b ; —*Carnarvon* : launched, Aug. 8, 2c ; —*Carrie Easter* : master of *Fifeshire* rewarded for services to shipwrecked crew, Sept. 25, 13d ; —*Castalia* : launched, Aug. 24, 7c ; —Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom : see that title ; —China and Canada : new mail route : *Empress of China* leaves Vancouver, Sept. 6, 3c ; at Yokohama, 18, 3b ; rapid journey of *Empress of India* from Hong-kong, 22, 9f ; —*Chirrippo* : launched, Mar. 29, 12a ; —*City of London* : launched, Nov. 22, 16b ; —*City of York* : fast run, Nov. 28, 4c ; —*Clau Menzies* : master rewarded for services to *Louisa*, May 3, 14a ; —*Clyde* : crew rewarded for services to *Annie Matilde*, Mar. 27, 5f ; —coasting trade : Russian competition, Feb. 6, 4f ; —*Cormorant* : launched (E.S.), June 13, 190a ; —Corsica : new French mail service to (F.S.), Jan. 8, 18a ; —Cunard Steamship Co. : see that title

Denbigh Hall : launched, Oct. 24, 10c ; —*Deutschland* : reaches Plymouth, July 5, 12b ; —Dewey floating dock : voyage to Philippines, Mar. 26, 11c ; 27, 8c ; April 5, 11c ; 19, 4b ; (E.S.), May 2, 142b ; passage through Suez Canal, 8, 12a ; (charges, E.S.), 2, 142b ; and 16, 159b ; arrives at Singapore, June 22, 4a ; —*Don* : mutiny, Oct. 26, 3c ; —*Duchess of Argyll* : trials (E.S.), May 16, 160b ; —*Durango* : crew rewarded for assistance to *James W.*, Dec. 1, 11c

Ederman : trial trip (E.S.), Aug. 22, 268c ; —*Edwyed* : safe arrival, Jan. 23, 12d ; —*Elaine* : overdue, July 13, 14f ; 14, 5f ; 18, 4c ; safety, 20, 4c ; —*Empress of Britain* : test run, April 23, 10c ; quick Atlantic passage, June 19, 9f ; —*Empress*

SHIPPING (continued):—

of Ireland : launch, Jan. 29, 7d ; trial results, June 6, 7d ; —*Epsom* : threatened mutiny of Chinese crew, Mar. 15, 5c ; 16, 5d ; 28, 10a ; mutineers acquitted, May 11, 5c ; —*Essex* : estimate for repairs, Aug. 11, 12a

Falaba : maiden voyage, Oct. 29, 14f ; —*Finn* : overdue, Nov. 10, 6c ; at Sydney, 13, 3b ; —*Florida* : overdue, Feb. 10, 6f ; —fog : see that title ; —fog signals : diaphone experiments announced, June 19, 10c ; —foreign competition : Lord Muskerry (s. P.), May 29, 5f ; —*Forth* : lengthened (E.S.), Feb. 21, 59c ; —Free-Board Act, new : action of Board of Trade respecting *Sheila*, April 2, 4c

Freights—foreign, preferential treatment of : resolution by Association of Chambers of Commerce, Mar. 8, 4f ; —Lloyd-George, Mr. D., receives deputation from Association, May 9, 15c ; —Moss and Co., Messrs. H. E. : circular issued, July 2, 13c ; —rebates : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Royal Commission : probable constitution (P.N.), Nov. 23, 10b ; constitution, 26, 14c ; —South African : Currie, Sir D. (s.), May 30, 15a ; Natal : motion in legislative assembly, May 16, 7c ; South African Shipping Freights Conference : letter from secretary, Jan. 2, 11f ; reply by Sir Donald Currie, 3, 12b ; final meeting, 3, 12b ; attitude of South African government on findings, 4, 9c ; Sir A. Bateman, on findings, (1.), 5, 6b ; members leave for South Africa, 8, 6b ; negotiations resumed ; text of proposed arrangement, 10, 12c ; new contract arranged, 17, 7d ; Colonial Oil Co.'s rate war, Feb. 20, 10d ; report (extracts from *Blue-Book*), 28, 10a ; concluded, Mar. 23, 5d ; recommendations, May 17, 5b ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —*Fritzoe* : trials (E.S.), July 25, 236c

Gemma—foreign vessel fires upon crew, Feb. 2, 4f ; —General Shipowners' Society : see that title ; —General Steam Navigation Co. : see that title ; —*Gerd* : master rewarded for services to crew of *City of Gloucester*, May 15, 5f ; —Germany : see under GERMANY ; —*Goldmouth* : long run, June 26, 7c ; correspondence, 28, 14f

Halifax—unsuccessful launch, Sept. 21, 4c ; —Hamburg-American Line and Anglo-American Nile Steamers and Hotels Company : agreement concluded, Jan. 8, 5f ; —Hamburg-Bremen rates war : Messrs. J. H. Wackerbarth (1.), Jan. 31, 4d ; —Hamburg to East Asia : new British line formed, Sept. 19, 7c ; (F.S.), 24, 330a ; —*Hautot* : overdue, Dec. 11, 13c ; —*Hyndford* : overdue, Oct. 4, 12a ; 6, 13c ; 11, 13f ; 15, 11f ; 16, 14c ; safe arrival, 17, 11f

Insurance, marine : see INSURANCE marine ; —insurance in war time, national : see INSURANCE, national ; —International Mercantile Marine : see that title

Japan : particulars, Sept. 21, 4c ; —*Jésus de Prague* : master rewarded for services to *Edith Louise*, Mar. 30, 12b ; *Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse* : details of damage, Dec. 14, 15f ; —*Kalypso* : case of plague, Nov. 13, 5c ; —*Kenley* : lascars mutiny, Sept. 5, 8d ; —*Kingfisher* : launch, Mar. 28, 10c ; inaugural trip, May 28, 9f ; —*Knight Commander*, case of : see under FOREIGN relations—Russia ; —*Kythnos* : British sailors rewarded for assistance rendered, Sept. 22, 12b

SHIPPING (continued):—

Lady Grey: launched, Aug. 22, 8c; — law cases: see under LAW cases; — Lifeboat Institution, Royal National: services in 1905, Jan. 2, 11d; — light dues: see that title; — Lloyd's Register of British and Foreign Shipping: secretary's reply on suggested shortening of chain cables and stream and kedge anchors, Jan. 16, 12a; — Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.), July 27, 11d; — load lines, new: effect on British shipping, May 7, 13f; prospective consequences, June 25, 3f; Merchant Service Guild's views, Oct. 20, 13f; — London, port of: reports on medical inspection of ships, June 20, 6c; July 26, 12b; Oct. 5, 2f; Nov. 20, 16d; — *Lusitania*: naming ceremony, date, May 19, 10c; special article ("The new Cunarders"), June 6, 17b; 13, 186a; launched, 8, 10c; probable inability to enter New York Harbour, Oct. 16, 11b; Cunard Company's statement, 18, 6b; particulars of condensing plant (E.S.), 17, 338a

Mabel—seamen rewarded for services to *Tricette*, Nov. 9, 9f; — *Mauchuria*: estimated cost of repairs, Oct. 26, 10a; — *Manningtry*: inquiry: see under SHIPPING casualties; — *Marglebow*: launched, April 23, 10c; trials: particulars, Dec. 28, 10d; — *Mauretania*: launched, Sept. 21, 4d; Sir W. White (sp. art., "The Cunard Steamship *Mauretania*," E.S.), Sept. 19, 297b; (s.), 21, 4d; Mr. W. Watson (s.), 21, 4d; Lord Tweedmouth (s.), 21, 4d; — *Mcmon*: particulars (E.S.), May 16, 3c; — Merchant Shipping Bill: Cairns, Mr. T. (s. P.), April 28, 6d; — Jackson, Mr. B. S. (s. P.), April 28, 6d; — Palmer, Sir C. (l.), 28, 14d; — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — Smith, Mr. F. E. (s. P.), April 28, 6d

Merchant Shipping (No. 2) Bill:—

Anderson, Mr. W. F. G. (l.), April 12, 11c; — Arnold-Forster, Mr. H. O. (s. P.), Mar. 28, 7a; Oct. 24, 6d
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Nov. 3, 12a; — Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 15, 9b; — Banbury, Sir F. (s. P.), Nov. 16, 7c; — Bangor, Bp. of (s. P.), Nov. 28, 6a; Dec. 12, 6c; — Baring, Mr. G. (s. P.), Nov. 16, 6c; — Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s. P.), Nov. 16, 7c; — Barrie, Mr. H. T. (s. P.), Nov. 23, 7a; — Beckett, Hon. G. (s. P.), Nov. 16, 7b; — Bowles, Mr. G. S. (s. P.), Nov. 17, 6b, c; — Boyle, Sir E. (s. P.), Oct. 24, 7a; — Brace, Mr. W. (s. P.), Mar. 21, 6f; Nov. 16, 7b; 17, 6b, c; — Brassey, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 28, 6a; Dec. 12, 6c; — Brunner, Sir J. (s. P.), Nov. 17, 6c

Cairns, Mr. T. (s. P.), Mar. 28, 7b; Oct. 24, 6d; Nov. 16, 7c; 17, 6a; — Cecil, Mr. E. (s. P.), Mar. 28, 7a; Oct. 24, 6d; Nov. 23, 7a; — Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.), Oct. 24, 6c; Nov. 16, 7c; 17, 6d; — Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s. P.), Oct. 24, 6d; — Chamberlain, Mr. J. (s. P.), Mar. 28, 7c; — conference: Mr. W. H. Cooke (l., P.N.), July 14, 7f

Davies, Mr. W. H. (s. P.), Nov. 17, 6c; — dock-owners: meeting held, Sept. 29, 12c; President of Board of Trade receives deputation, June 20, 12c; — Doughty, Sir G. (s. P.), Oct. 24, 6c; Nov. 16, 7a; — Duncan, Mr. R. (s. P.), Oct. 24, 6d; Nov. 17, 6b
Ellenborough, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 28, 6a; Dec. 12, 6c

SHIPPING—Merchant Shipping (No. 2) Bill (continued):—

Ferguson, Mr. R. C. M. (s. P.), Mar. 21, 6f; Oct. 24, 6c; — Fitzmaurice, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 28, 6b

Gibbs, Mr. G. A. (s. P.), Mar. 28, 7a; — Glantawe, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 28, 6b; — Granard, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 28, 6a; Dec. 12, 6d, c; 15, 9b; — Guest, Hon. I. (s. P.), Mar. 28, 7a

Harmood-Banner, Mr. J. S. (s. P.), Oct. 24, 6c; — Haslam, Mr. I. (s. P.), Mar. 28, 7a; Nov. 16, 7b; — Hay, Mr. C. G. (s. P.), Oct. 24, 6c; — Houston, Mr. R. P. (s. P.), Oct. 24, 6d

Inverclyde, Lord (s.), Aug. 4, 14c; Dec. 12, 6d, c

Jackson, Mr. R. S. (s. P.), April 28, 6d; — Jenkins, Mr. J. (s. P.), Mar. 21, 6f; Nov. 17, 6a, d; 23, 7a; — Joyce, Mr. M. (s. P.), Oct. 24, 6d, 7a; Nov. 17, 6a
Kearley, Mr. H. E. (s. P.), Nov. 16, 7a; 17, 6a

Lambton, Hon. F. W. (s. P.), Mar. 28, 7a; Nov. 17, 6c; — Law, Mr. B. (s. P.), Oct. 24, 6c; Nov. 16, 7c; 17, 6a, b; 23, 6f, 7a; — Laws, Mr. C. (s.), Aug. 4, 14c; — Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s. P.), Mar. 21, 6c; 28, 7b; deputations to, Mar. 29, 8d; (s.), June 20, 12c; receives deputations, Aug. 4, 14c; 17, 4c; (s. P.), 24, 6c; Nov. 16, 6b, c, d; 17, 6a, b, c, d; 23, 6c, 7a; receives deputation (P.N.), Dec. 7, 7f; (s.), 10, 7d; (s. P.), 18, 10c; — Loreburn, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 15, 9b; — Lyveden, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 28, 6b

MacIver, Mr. D. (s. P.), Nov. 16, 7a; 23, 6c; — Maclean, Mr. D. (s. P.), Nov. 23, 6f; — Maddison, Mr. F. (s. P.), Nov. 16, 7c; — Marks, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), Mar. 21, 6f; — Morton, Mr. A. C. (s. P.), Nov. 23, 7a; — Muskerry, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 28, 6a; Dec. 12, 6d, c

Numburholme, Lord (s.), Aug. 4, 14c; Nov. 28, 6b

Palmer, Sir C. (l.), April 28, 14d; — Parker, Sir G. (s. P.), Mar. 21, 6f; Oct. 24, 6c; Nov. 16, 7c; 17, 6a, c; — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Raeburn, Mr. W. H. (s.), Aug. 4, 14c; — Rea, Mr. R. (s. P.), Nov. 17, 6c; — Rees, Mr. J. D. (s. P.), Mar. 28, 7a; Nov. 16, 7b; — Robson, Sir W. (s. P.), Oct. 24, 6c, d; — Ropner, Sir R. (s. P.), Mar. 21, 6f; 28, 7b; Oct. 24, 6c, c; Nov. 16, 7d; 23, 6f; — Runciman, Mr. W. (s. P.), Oct. 24, 6d

St. Aldwyn, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 12, 6c; — Salisbury, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 28, 6b; Dec. 12, 6d; — Seddon, Mr. J. R. (s. P.), Nov. 16, 7c; — Seely, Maj. J. E. B. (s. P.), Mar. 28, 7b; Nov. 17, 6b; — Stuart, Mr. J. (s. P.), Nov. 23, 7a; — Summerbell, Mr. T. (s. P.), Mar. 21, 6f; Oct. 24, 6d

Taylor, Mr. A. (s. P.), Oct. 24, 6c, 7a; Nov. 16, 7b; 17, 6b; 23, 6f; — Thomas, Mr. D. A. (s. P.), Oct. 24, 7a; Nov. 16, 7b; — Tweedmouth, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 28, 6b; Dec. 12, 6c

Vincent, Sir C. E. H. (s. P.), Mar. 21, 6f
Ward, Mr. J. (s. P.), Nov. 16, 7b; — Weightman, Mr. W. A. (s.), Aug. 4, 14c; — Williamson, Mr. A. (s. P.), Oct. 24, 6c; — Wilson, Hon. C. H. W. (s. P.), Mar. 28, 7a; Nov. 16, 7b; — Wilson, Mr. J. H. (s. P.), Mar. 21, 6c; 28, 7b; Oct. 24, 6c, e, f; Nov. 16, 7b, d; 17, 6a, b, c; 23, 6f; — Wolff, Mr. G. W. (s. P.), Oct. 24, 6f; — Wortley, Mr. C. B. S. (s. P.), Oct. 24, 6c; — Wyndham, Mr. G. (s. P.), Mar. 21, 6c; Oct. 24, 6c

SHIPPING—Merchant Shipping (No. 2) Bill (continued):—

Zouche of Haryngworth, Lord (s. p.), Dec. 12, 6c

Montara: case of captured American vessel, Jan. 1, 3a; underwriters' refusal to admit liability, May 9, 14d; correspondence, 10, 15d; underwriters agree to settle claims, 18, 3f; cleared, June 7, 3c

Motor-boats: see MOTORS

Names, vessels': "Anchor Line" (Henderson Brothers) (Ltd.) (l.), June 11, 14c; —Needles lighthouse: see that title; —*Nile*: launched, May 25, 5f; —North and Baltic Seas and American ports, trade between: agreement affected as to regulation of tonnage, (F.S.), Sept. 24, 330a; —*Northumbria*: trial trip, Jan. 13, 14d; —*Nymphæa*: overdue, Oct. 19, 13d

Oldhamia, case of: see under FOREIGN relations—Russia and UNITED STATES—Russia; —*Oriana*: particulars, May 2, 14c; June 23, 19f; —*Orixa*: overdue, Nov. 17, 5d; —*Orona*: particulars, Aug. 21, 9c

Pacific Mail Steamship Company: possible sale to Japan of trans-Pacific service vessels, Jan. 13, 7c; —Peninsular and Oriental Co.: yachting cruises announced, Jan. 23, 4c; rate war with Hansa line commenced, 27, 10f; —*Petunia*: safe arrival, Jan. 23, 12d; 31, 12f; —pilots: see PILOTS; —*Port Chalmers*: repairs completed, Sept. 3, 11c; —*Prinz Ludwig*: leaves for China, Aug. 22, 2f

Race across Atlantic, Dec. 24, 8c; rafts, log: see under PARLIAMENT; —railway companies: shipping services (sp. art., "Railway companies and shipping services" F.S.), June 18, 210b; —*Rangaire*: overdue, Dec. 13, 13f; 14, 15f; 22, 15b

Records: *Empress of Britain*: voyage from Canada, Sept. 1, 3f; 4, 3f; 5, 10a; —*Empress of Ireland*: voyage to Canada, Sept. 1, 3c; —*Goldmouth*: non-stop run, June 26, 7c; correspondence, 28, 14f; —*Silverlip*: voyage from Singapore to London, Oct. 12, 11f; —*Victorian*: voyage to Canada (E.S.), May 30, 174a

Rings: Royal Commission meeting, Dec. 20, 5c; —*Roberto Nunez*: launched (E.S.), Oct. 17, 337b; —Royal Mail Steam Packet Co.: acquires interest in Orient-Pacific Line to Australia, Jan. 4, 9c; 5, 12c; —*Royal Sovereign*: captain contravenes Board of Trade regulations, Oct. 5, 10f

St. David: trials, June 16, 12c; 23, 19f; delayed by fog, Sept. 3, 4b; —*St. George*: launch, Jan. 15, 12c; —St. Lawrence season: number of casualties (F.S.), Jan. 8, 17b; —*St. Regulus*: overdue, June 15, 4c; 20, 4f; —*Sandon Hall*: launched, Sept. 11, 7f; —*Sardhana*: safety, Aug. 18, 11b; 20, 11f; —*Siberian*: safe arrival, July 23, 8a; —signalling, submarine: American Submarine Signal Co.: see that title; Hageman, Capt. (report), Mar. 15, 11d; Mr. J. B. Millet (lect.), May 4, 4b; Bell System trials, Nov. 3, 9b; (E.S.), 14, 370a; successful experiments (E.S.), Sept. 5, 287b; —signals, audibility of fog: correspondence, Aug. 23, 6c; 27, 8c; 30, 10c; Perman, Mr. E. P. (l.), 27, 8c; Richardson, Maj.-Gen. J. B. (l.), 30, 10c; Smith, Mr. D. W. (l.), Williams, Mr. C. F. A. (l.), Aug. 27, 8c; —*Silverlip*: record voyage, Oct. 12, 11f; —*Sorata*: supposed loss, Sept. 6, 11f; —

SHIPPING (continued):—

steerage arrangements: see under PARLIAMENT

Taunton: result of inquiry into damage, Aug. 25, 5b; —*Tarignano*: overdue, Jan. 30, 13f; safe arrival, 31, 12f; —taxation: correspondence, Jan. 8, 5f; —timber deck-loads: see under PARLIAMENT; —*Thian*: particulars; trial trip, Nov. 17, 12d; —tonnage measurement: committee report (P.N.), June 30, 11c; —*Towergate*: launched, Oct. 5, 9f; —trade: Brassey, Lord (s.), Mar. 8, 4c; Inverclyde, Lord, on (s.), Feb. 24, 14d; Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.), Dec. 7, 10d; North Atlantic (sp. art., "North Atlantic shipping trade" F.S.) Dec. 10, 414b; Sanderson, Mr. Oswald, on (s.), Feb. 24, 14c; special article ("Outlook in the shipping trade: effect of the new tonnage" F.S.), Aug. 13, 277a; White, Mr. J. (review, F.S.), Jan. 1, 10b; yearly review (1905) (F.S.), Jan. 15, 27a; —Trans-Atlantic race result, July 5, 12b

Vectis: cruise, July 30, 10b; —*Victorian*: quick Atlantic passage, June 14, 12f; (E.S.), 20, 196b; —*Vigilant*: inquiry: see under SHIPPING casualties; —*Viking*: fast passages between Fleetwood and Douglas, June 8, 7f; (E.S.), 20, 196c; —*Viper*: launch, Mar. 10, 12f; —*Walrus*: overdue, Nov. 14, 14c; —*Wasp*: particulars (E.S.), May 23, 164c; —*Whakatane*, Sept. 26, 19a; —Wilson (Thomas) Sons, and Co., Messrs. agreement with North-Eastern Railway Co., Jan. 15, 13b; —*Yarmouth Belle*: captain contravenes Board of Trade regulations, Oct. 6, 3f

SHIPPING casualties:—

Abbey Holme, Sept. 4, 5d; 6, 11f; 7, 11f; 10, 11d; see also under LAW cases; *Aberlour*, Jan. 16, 13c; 18, 4f; *Aboukir*, Jan. 18, 4f; *Abriel*, Feb. 19, 15d; 20, 14f; *Adam W. Spies*, Dec. 7, 15c; *Adelphi Sifneo*, Aug. 21, 2d; *Adeona*, Nov. 7, 5f; 10, 9d; 19, 13b; *Aerolite*, Sept. 10, 8c; *Agamemnon*, Feb. 17, 4c; *Agenor*, July 11, 14d; *Agincourt*, Mar. 17, 16a; investigation concluded, Sept. 12, 4c; see also under LAW cases; *Agnes*, Dec. 31, 4c; *Aislaby*, Aug. 10, 11f; *Akashi Maru*, Feb. 24, 17c; *Akashi Maru*, Oct. 4, 12a; 5, 13a; 8, 4d; 11, 13f; *Albatross*, Jan. 2, 12f; *Alexander*, Sept. 28, 11f; *Alexandra*, April 13, 12b; *Alexandros Michalinos*, Nov. 6, 15d; 7, 14c; *Alfred*, Dec. 27, 8c; *Alpha*, Sept. 26, 13a; *Ameer*, May 2, 15f; *America Maru*, June 29, 14f; *American*, June 22, 4a; 22, 8c; *American*, July 5, 9c (l.e.), 10c; 9, 7f; *Amerika*, Sept. 4, 5d; *Amsterdam*, Aug. 23, 9f; *Ancona*, Dec. 4, 5f; *Anglia*, Dec. 18, 14f; 19, 15d; 20, 15a; 21, 12f; *Anglo-Pernian*, May 5, 16c; 8, 4c; *Angola*, July 12, 4f; *Anna*, Jan. 8, 6c; *Anna Precht*, Sept. 19, 4c; *Anna Rebecka*, Sept. 7, 7f; *Annie Crossfield*, Jan. 25, 6b; *Annie Park*, Jan. 4, 3f; *Anselm de Larrinaga*, Mar. 29, 4f; *Antonio*, Oct. 2, 2f; 3, 11f; *Appalachee*, July 9, 8d; *Aras*, July 26, 12b; see also under LAW cases; *Arcadia*, May 17, 14c; *Ares*, May 19, 18c; *Argentina*, Aug. 28, 8c; *Argonaut*, Oct. 26, 12a; *Arion*, Feb. 5, 7c; *Arlington*, Dec. 18, 11c; *Arranmore*, April 13, 12b; *Arratoon Apar*, July 5, 14d; *Arrino*, Aug. 11, 5f; *Ashbrook*, Oct. 1, 3f, 10c; 2, 2f; *Assuan*, Jan. 4, 13c; *Assyria*, Feb. 22, 15c; *Ataka*, Sept. 10, 8c; *Athenia*, Nov. 12, 14f; 13, 3b;

SHIPPING casualties (continued):—

Atheniad, July 9, 8d; *Atlanta*, Mar. 21, 4d; *Australia*, July 6, 4f; Dec. 6, 13c; *Australian*, Feb. 20, 14f; Nov. 20, 16c; 23, 15c; 28, 14d; *Ava Maru*, Dec. 28, 3d (i.e.); 29, 6c, 14c; 31, 11f; *Ayr*, Feb. 26, 13d

Baines Hawkins, Mar. 12, 10f; *Balkan*, Aug. 29, 10d; *Balgownie*, Sept. 17, 9c; *Balmoral*, Feb. 22, 15c; *Balmyle*, July 5, 10c; *Baltic*, Nov. 3, 8b, 17f; *Barbara*, Nov. 26, 9f; *Barbarigo*, Mar. 6, 13f; *Baron Huntly*, Oct. 30, 14a; Nov. 1, 13f; Board of Trade report on loss, Dec. 6, 13c; *Barry*, June 25, 6c; *Bassa*, July 7, 6b; 9, 8d; *Bavarian* (F.S.), Jan. 8, 17b; *Bavarian*, May 25, 4d; floated, Nov. 20, 16c; at Quebec, 21, 14f; 30, 4f; (sp. art.), "Compressed air for ship salvage," E.S.), 28, 383b; salvage (F.S.), Dec. 1, 410a; *Bayard*, Aug. 13, 2f; *Bayern*, Jan. 26, 15d; *Beacon Grange*, Dec. 17, 15c; 10, 11d; 11, 8b; *Bechtley*, April 27, 3f; 28, 16f; May 7, 13f; *Bechnold*, Mar. 14, 11b; *Bellano*, Jan. 8, 3f; April 3, 4f; *Belle of Ireland*, Sept. 7, 11f; 8, 10c; Oct. 13, 4c; *Belmont*, Nov. 20, 12d; *Ben Tong*, April 30, 14b; *Berkshire*, Sept. 10, 8c; Nov. 22, 17c; 23, 15c; 19, 15c; *Bernicia*, Jan. 3, 15c; *Bertha*, June 22, 4a, 8c; *Berrind*, Oct. 2, 2f; *Bessie Dollar*, Sept. 8, 4f; *Binghampton*, Dec. 17, 15c; *Birclitor*, Oct. 9, 13f; *Bissau*, Oct. 24, 14f; *Blanchfield*, May 2, 10a, 15f; 4, 4a; 8, 4c; 25, 4d; 26, 8a; 28, 9d; see also under LAW cases; *Blythville*, Nov. 30, 4f; Board of Trade: return from July, 1904, to June, 1905, Nov. 2, 12f; *Bombay*: pilot schooner, July 25, 8c; *Boniface*, Aug. 8, 11f; *Boreas*, Dec. 24, 11f; *Bradford*, Dec. 21, 12f; *Braemar Castle*, Aug. 13, 6c; *Bray Head*, May 22, 13c; 23, 15f; 24, 15d; *Brenda*, May 2, 15f; 5, 16c; *Brighton*: torpedoed, Aug. 25, 7c; *Britannia*, Aug. 13, 6c; *British King*, Mar. 15, 11c; 16, 12b, 14f; 17, 12b; *Broddick Castle*, Aug. 25, 4c; *Bronte*, Sept. 1, 8b; *Brooklyn*, Aug. 11, 8f, 12a; 13, 2f, 8c; 15, 11f; 16, 8d; 24, 11f; *Bulgaria*, June 7, 3c; 11, 15d; *Burgermeister Hagemann*, July 13, 12c; *Burnby*, Aug. 18, 11b; *Burns*, July 5, 10c; *Bushmills*, Sept. 11, 8f

C. 15 (French fishing schooner), Mar. 14, 11b; *Cabo San Antonio*, Sept. 8, 4f; *Cachalote*, Dec. 21, 9b; *Cairnueris*, Oct. 10, 11c; 11, 13f; *Caledonia*, Sept. 11, 8f; *California*, Sept. 8, 4f, 10c; *Calshot*, June 28, 9c; *Camaquey*, Oct. 24, 14f; 27, 3b; *Cambria*, July 10, 10c; *Cambrian*, Dec. 27, 8c; *Camosun*, Aug. 1, 15d; *Camphill*, Oct. 8, 4d; *Canada*, Nov. 19, 13b; *Caohang*, Jan. 9, 15c; Mar. 21, 4d; *Cap Gundry*, Dec. 18, 11c; *Cap Roca*, Mar. 20, 4c; 22, 4f; 23, 14c; 27, 14f; *Cape Corrientes*, Aug. 14, 2f; 21, 2d; *Carib Prince*, April 23, 4b; *Carlisle*, Jan. 6, 13f; see also under LAW cases; *Caronia*, Nov. 14, 14c; *Carpasian*, Sept. 8, 4f; *Carrick*, May 28, 6f; 29, 15d; 30, 14a; see also under LAW cases; *Carthaginian*, Oct. 20, 6c; *Cassard*, June 6, 14d; *Castilla*, April 12, 15c; *Caucasian*, May 29, 15d; June 1, 16c; C.B.K.F., June 22, 8c; *Cearense*, Mar. 17, 12b; 19, 3a; 20, 4c; *Cereda*, July 23, 10c; *Cerrona*, July 13, 12c; 17, 14c; *Charlotte*, Feb. 1, 13f; *Charterhouse*, Oct. 5, 3d; 6, 5d, 13c; 8, 3f; *Chauwey* E. Park, Sept. 10, 8c; *Chehalis*, July 23, 10c; *Chelmsford*, May 22, 10d; *Cherokee*, Jan. 15, 14f; 16, 6a, 13c; 18, 4f; *Chinkai Maru*, Dec. 21, 12f; *Christa*, June 19, 14f;

SHIPPING casualties (continued):—

Christopher Columbus, Nov. 2, 8b; *Chu Kong*: Mr. H. Buntzen rewarded for services to shipwrecked crew, Aug. 21, 5b; *Chupra*, Nov. 2, 11f; 5, 14c; 7, 14c; *Cingalese*, Sept. 17, 4f; *City of Gloucester*, Mar. 7, 14f; 8, 14c; May 15, 5f; *City of Lowell*, Mar. 31, 4f; *City of Seattle*, Sept. 22, 13f; 24, 13c; *City of York*, May 23, 15f; 24, 15d; *Clan Lindsay*, July 20, 4c; 21, 17b; 23, 3f; 28, 16c; classification: correspondence, Nov. 26, 14c; 27, 13f; *Clarehill*, Oct. 2, 2f; 4, 12a; *Clareering*, July 5, 10c, 14d; *Clematis*, May 24, 15d; 25, 4d; *Clement*, May 5, 4c; *Clyde*, May 11, 4f; *Coal Coal*, Sept. 22, 10c; 29, 3c; *Coimbatore*, Jan. 17, 12f; *Collingwood*, Jan. 26, 15d; collisions at sea: regulations for prevention—breach: prosecutions, Aug. 17, 2f; *Colne*, loss of: findings of Board of Trade inquiry, April 23, 15f; *Columbia*, supposed loss, Sept. 6, 11f; *Colne*, Mar. 14, 11b; 15, 15d; *Columbia*, Feb. 13, 14f; 15, 4f; *Comte de Smet de Naeyer*, April 23, 12f; 24, 3c, 6a; 25, 7d; *Coningsby*, Dec. 19, 15d; *Connemagh*, Nov. 24, 16a; *Cordillera*, Jan. 17, 12f; *Corennie*, Feb. 23, 14f; *Coronella*, Sept. 17, 4f; *Corinth*, Nov. 27, 13f; *Coronation*, Nov. 22, 17c; 23, 15c; 29, 15c; *County of Rosburgh*, April 10, 10c; *Courier*, May 1, 12a; 2, 10a; 4, 4a; 12, 14b; 21, 14b; 22, 10d; correspondence, 4, 12d; 8, 15f; 26, 8f; June 20, 5f; July 31, 15d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; *Courrie*, Jan. 4, 13c; *Craighall*, June 6, 14d; 8, 13b; *Cromwell*, May 14, 15d; 15, 4c; C. S. Atkinson, Mar. 24, 12c; *Cuban*, June 29, 14f; *Custodian*, Nov. 20, 16c; 21, 14f; *Cumbrian*, July 10, 10c; *Cymbeline*, Jan. 2, 12f; 4, 13c; 8, 3f; 16, 13c; Board of Trade inquiry held, June 27, 5f; *Cyril*, Aug. 2, 13f; 3, 11f

Dakar, Dec. 7, 9f; *Dalmatia*, Jan. 24, 4f; 25, 4d; *Darid*, Feb. 17, 4f; *Daylight*, Mar. 29, 4f; 30, 15d; April 2, 14f; *Deansgate*, Feb. 5, 11b; *Deatuce Castle*, Oct. 6, 13c; *De Ruyter*, Aug. 17, 11f; *Deutschland*, July 14, 10c; 16, 10c; *Deronian*, Feb. 16, 12f, 15f; 17, 4c; *Dinnington*, Feb. 19, 6c, 15d; *Dinsditchall*, Nov. 21, 14f; 28, 14d; *Dione*, Jan. 16, 6d; *Dix*, Nov. 20, 11b; *Dorisbrook*, Oct. 2, 2f; 3, 11f; 31, 3c; *Dromonby*, Jan. 11, 14c; 12, 14c; *Duart*, May 17, 4c; *Duchess of Devonshire*, Mar. 29, 4f; *Duke of Cornwall*, Jan. 3, 15c; 4, 13c; *Duke of Gordon*, May 28, 6f; 29, 15d; see also under LAW cases; *Dumbarton*, April 5, 3f; June 26, 5c; *Dunbeth*, June 9, 5f; 12, 13f; 22, 4a; Aug. 4, 14f; 11, 12a; 25, 10c; *Dunbritton*, Feb. 5, 7f; 6, 14f; *Dundalk*, Jan. 25, 6b; *Dunmore*, Jan. 31, 12f; Mar. 26, 4c; April 2, 14f; 3, 4f; 5, 3f; 6, 12a; 7, 6b; 11, 10d; 12, 15c; 18, 9f; 26, 14c; *Durham*, Mar. 13, 14b; *Dynamo*, Mar. 14, 11b

Eagle, June 8, 8f; *Eblana*, July 21, 17b; *Eda*, April 3, 4f; 5, 3f; *Eden*, Nov. 3, 17f; *Edmond Trouside*, July 9, 8d; *Egyptian Prince*, April 23, 12f; 24, 3c; 25, 4a; 26, 14c; 28, 16f; *Eider*, Jan. 30, 10d; Dec. 19, 15d; *Elfrida*, Dec. 22, 15b; *Elina*, Sept. 7, 11f; 10, 11d; 13, 2f; 17, 12d; *Elidir*, Oct. 30, 14a; *Eliza*, Sept. 18, 4c; *Elia*, 8, 4f; *Ellen*, Feb. 6, 10c; *Elsrick Manor*, April 18, 9f; *Empress*, June 21, 7d, 14f; see also under LAW cases; *Empress of Britain*, July 25, 3f;

SHIPPING casualties (continued):—

Enak, Dec. 26, 5c; *Endsleigh*, Jan. 2, 12f; *Epiros*, April 3, 4f; *Essex*, June 14, 13d; 16, 5d; 20, 4f; *Ethel*, Oct. 9, 13f; 12, 13f; *Etolia*, June 12, 13f; 13, 16c; *Eugene Zimmerman*, April 19, 10f; 20, 10f; *Euphemia*, May 16, 17f; *Ercandale*, April 10, 15d; *Excellence Pleska*, Sept. 10, 8c

Falke, Sept. 8, 4f; *Fallodon Hall*, June 20, 4f; *Fashoda*, Oct. 2, 2f; 3, 11f; *Fatshan*, Sept. 19, 11d; 21, 11f; 29, 3c; *Fearless*, Feb. 7, 14f; 9, 5c; Mar. 26, 4c; see also under LAW cases; *Felbo*, Feb. 7, 14f; *Ferdinand Fischer*: supposed loss, Sept. 6, 11f; *Feronia*, Mar. 16, 14f; 22, 4f; *Fishren*, July 10, 14f; 28, 16c; see also under LAW cases; *Flying Irishman*, rescue of crew of: medals awarded, April 28, 10b; *Fornby*, Feb. 13, 10d; 14, 13f; *Forth*, Aug. 9, 9d; *Forth*, Nov. 8, 13f; result of inquiry, Sept. 24, 4c; *France*, Mar. 3, 6f; 5, 13f; 6, 13f; 7, 14f; *Francoise Arago*, Mar. 30, 15d; *Frank H. Pearey*, Aug. 24, 11f; 27, 11c; *Fremad*, Dec. 10, 6c; *Fridtjof Nansen*, Dec. 6, 11d; 21, 9b; *Fruit Girl*, Nov. 6, 9f; *Fuao Maru*, Sept. 8, 4f

Galena, Nov. 15, 4f; *Garth*, Mar. 13, 14b; *Genbert*, Nov. 19, 13b; *Geeloug*, Sept. 11, 8f; *General Stocum* disaster: Capt. W. Van Schaick convicted, Jan. 29, 5f; *Genesta*, Feb. 7, 14f; *George Farwell*, Oct. 23, 4f; *George Pym*, Feb. 26, 13d; *Georgette*, April 13, 12b; *George W. Pearey*, Nov. 9, 4f; 12, 14f; *Girl of the Period*, Dec. 27, 8c; *Girande*, Nov. 16, 15d; *Gitana*, Mar. 27, 14f; *Giuseppina Hardi*, Mar. 24, 12c; *Glender*, Dec. 22, 15b; *Gloamin*, June 29, 14f; July 3, 15f; 19, 15d; *Goa*, Sept. 5, 6d, 11f; 6, 11f; *Golden Eagle*, Mar. 15, 11c; *Golden Gate*, May 23, 15f; result of inquiry into loss, Aug. 25, 7d; *Golspie*, Dec. 10, 17c; 13, 13f; *Gothic*, Jan. 8, 6c; June 8, 6a, 13b; 9, 5f, 9c; 11, 15d; 12, 13f; 13, 6c; *Governor Smith*, Aug. 23, 2f; *Graphic*, June 21, 7d, 14f; see also under LAW cases; *Grayfield*, Nov. 23, 15c; *Great Lakes*: list of casualties in 1905, Feb. 12, 14c; *Grecian*, June 29, 14f; *Greenisland*, Feb. 24, 17c; *Greeland*, Mar. 13, 14b; *G.T.R.*, Dec. 11, 11a; *Guernsey*, July 19, 10b; *Gustaf*, Sept. 10, 8d; *Gwalia*, Oct. 29, 6f

Halizones, Dec. 3, 13f; 5, 14d; *Hamburg*, April 7, 6b; *Hankow*, Oct. 15, 4c; 16, 10b, 14c; 24, 14f; *Hartingen*, Nov. 6, 15d; 7, 14c; *Hartlyn*, July 10, 10c; 11, 14d; *Harmony*, July 19, 15d; 20, 4c; *Harrier*, Jan. 8, 6c; *Hartley*, April 13, 12b; *Haut Brion*, Sept. 8, 4f; *Haverford*, June 15, 4c, 5d; 16, 7f; 18, 7d; July 5, 5c; 23, 3f; inquiry, 14, 8f; *Haversham Grange*, April 30, 14b; Oct. 29, 12c, 14f; 30, 14a; 31, 3c; Nov. 19, 13b; *Hazeldene*, Dec. 27, 8c; *Heathpool*, Dec. 18, 14f; 19, 5f, 15d; 20, 15a; *Hebe*, Feb. 28, 3c; Mar. 12, 7c; *Heidelberg*, Dec. 31, 4c; *Heracles*, Aug. 11, 5c; *Hermann*, Feb. 15, 6c; Oct. 31, 12f; Nov. 1, 13f; 2, 8b; *Hermia*, Sept. 18, 4c; *Hero*, April 19, 4d; see also under LAW cases; *Hestia*, May 15, 4c; 22, 13c; Dec. 11, 11c; *Heungshan*, Sept. 21, 11f; *H. F. Dimock*, July 7, 6b; *Hibernian*, July 23, 10c; 24, 13f; see also under LAW cases; *Hilda*: date and place of inquiry, Jan. 17, 3c; salvage operations, 20, 7b; monument erected in Roscoff cemetery, April 16, 4b; resolution adopted by Council-General of Ille et Vilaine, Aug. 27, 7f; *Hilda Horn*, Nov. 13, 3b; *Hillbrook*, Nov.

SHIPPING casualties (continued):—

24, 16a; *Himalaya*, July 13, 12c; *Hohenzollern*, Mar. 1, 9f; see also under LAW cases; *Hong-kong*, Sept. 21, 11f; *Hong Kong Maru*, Jan. 15, 14f; Oct. 2, 4d; *Hope*, Feb. 6, 10c; *Hopper Barge No. 2*, July 21, 17b; *Horsa*: crew rewarded for services to *Elmiranda* Jan. 4, 13f; *Horsley*, April 30, 14b; *Honnslow*, April 11, 14c; 12, 5c; 13, 12b; 24, 3c; *Honth*, Feb. 19, 10a; *Huallaga*, June 7, 3c; *Hugin*, May 28, 13b; *Huronic*, Dec. 11, 11a; *Hyades*, Aug. 8, 11f; *Hypolite Worms*, Aug. 22, 11f

Inchauga, Aug. 30, 4b; Sept. 5, 11f; *Indian*, Mar. 13, 14b; *Indiana*, July 10, 10c; *Indien*, 3, 15f; *Indravelli*, Oct. 24, 14f; *Inkula*, Sept. 12, 10f; 13, 2f; *Ionic*, Dec. 12, 13c; *Iran*: salvage award, Aug. 22, 11f; *Iris*, Jan. 16, 13c; *Iruin*, Sept. 11, 8f; *Isaac Percire*, Oct. 29, 12c, 14f; *Isis*, Oct. 4, 5f; 5, 3c; *Iste of Caldyl*, July 17, 14c; *Iste of Tona*, Dec. 8, 13d; 10, 15c; *Italia*, Mar. 29, 4f; *Italiana*, May 21, 3a; *Itata*, Jan. 13, 17f

James J. Bibby, Aug. 13, 7c; 14, 7c; *Jantris*, Jan. 24, 6f; 25, 6b; 26, 7a; *Jarary*, Aug. 8, 11f; *J. B. Aug. Kessler*, Jan. 2, 12f; *Jennie*, Nov. 20, 11b; *Josephine*, Sept. 8, 10c; *Juanita*, May 15, 4c; *Junio*, Oct. 12, 13f; 13, 4c; *Jupiter*, May 10, 15d; 15, 4c; 26, 19f; *Jurena*, Oct. 19, 13d

Kairos, Aug. 15, 11f; 18, 11b; 21, 2d; *Kaisarin Augusta Victoria*, Sept. 28, 11f; *Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse*, Nov. 23, 7c, 15c; 24, 8c; 26, 9f; see also under LAW cases; *Karina*, April 7, 6b; *Kate and Maru*, Sept. 11, 8f; *Kate Thomas*, May 2, 10a, 15f; 22, 8a; 25, 4d; see also under LAW cases; *Katharine Park*, May 15, 4c; 17, 14c; *Kazan*, April 21, 15f; 23, 4b; 24, 3c; *Kensington*, Nov. 13, 3b, 8d; 16, 8c, 15d; *Kentucky*, Mar. 23, 14c; *Khodoung*, May 8, 4c; 9, 14d; *Khorazan*, Jan. 13, 17f; 18, 4f; *Kiel*, Sept. 28, 11f; 29, 3c; Oct. 1, 3f; *Kilmore*, July 31, 4f; see also under LAW cases; *King Cadwallon*, July 23, 10c; 24, 13f; 27, 14f; *King David*, Jan. 22, 11f, 14c; 23, 5f; *King of Aron*, Oct. 15, 4c; *Kinsei Maru*, Nov. 28, 14d; *Kinsban*, Sept. 21, 11f; *Knarebro*, Mar. 6, 13f; 7, 14f; 8, 14c; *Kuiss Gortschakow*, June 2, 16c; *Knight Pachetor*, May 28, 13b; *Knight Errant*, Jan. 4, 13c; *Koenigin Luise*, Mar. 16, 9c; *Koning Willem 11.*, July 17, 14c; *Korea*, May 15, 4c; *June 30*, 15f; *Korikest*, July 23, 10c; *Korniloff*, Dec. 17, 15c; *Kronprins Gustav*, Mar. 5, 13f; *Kura*, July 9, 17f

Lackawanna, Oct. 30, 14a; *Lady Belle*, Jan. 30, 13f; Feb. 1, 13f; *Lady Lewis*, April 5, 3f; 6, 4f; 7, 12c; 10, 15d; *Lady Wolseley*, Aug. 22, 5d (l.e.); 23, 9f; *La France*, Oct. 15, 4c; *La Froude*, Feb. 12, 10c; *Lakemba*, Dec. 5, 14d; *Langdale*, July 9, 8d; 10, 14f; 28, 16c; *Latchford*, Mar. 29, 4f; *Laura*, Sept. 21, 5d; *Laverock*, Aug. 21, 3f; *Leicester*, Feb. 7, 5c; *Le Petit Raymond*: Mr. W. Windows rewarded for services to crew, Nov. 9, 9f; *Leopoldville*, Feb. 17, 4c; Mar. 1, 14f; *Leros*, May 30, 14a; *Leven*, Jan. 2, 12f; *Lindenhall*, April 18, 9f; 19, 10f; *Lismore*, May 31, 9c, 15b; judgment of Court of inquiry, Aug. 10, 8c; *Liverpool Salvage Association*: meeting, Jan. 30, 13f; *Liverpool Underwriters' Association*: classified list of casualties during 1905, Jan. 3, 15c; monthly classified lists, Feb. 3, 15c; Mar. 3, 4b; April 4, 4f; May

SHIPPING casualties (continued):—

3, 13c; June 4, 8c; July 5, 14d; Aug. 3, 11f; Sept. 4, 5d; Oct. 4, 12a; Dec. 4, 15d; Lives lost during 1905: return (Parlt. paper), Aug. 17, 2c; *L. J. Herra*, Feb. 16, 12f; *Llanorer*, April 25, 4a; 26, 14c; 27, 3f; Lloyd's register: return for 1905, Aug. 24, 11f; *Lok Sang*, April 25, 4a; 26, 14c; July 3, 15f; *Longnewton*, Jan. 20, 4d; *Longnewton*, Mar. 1, 14f; *Lord Lansdowne*, Dec. 27, 8c; *Lothian*, Feb. 16, 15f; *Lougor*, Mar. 16, 14f; *Lucent*, June 25, 3f; *Lucia Vittoria*, May 26, 19f; June 6, 14d; *Lugano*, April 28, 16f; *Lugano*, May 7, 13f; *Lynton*, Aug. 18, 11b; *Lysistrata*, Nov. 3, 17f

Mabel, Feb. 9, 5c; *Mabel Wilson*, July 27, 14f; *Maid of Kent*, Mar. 13, 10c; *Main*, Nov. 23, 7f; *Malta*, Sept. 10, 8d; *Mamari*, Nov. 29, 12c; *Manau*, May 23, 15f; 25, 4d; 26, 19f; *Manchester City*, Feb. 28, 3c; *Manchester Merchant*, Sept. 8, 4f; *Manchuria*, Aug. 21, 7c; 22, 5d; 23, 2f, 9f; 24, 11f; 27, 11c; Sept. 1, 11f; 7, 11f; 8, 10c; 11, 8b; 12, 10f; 13, 2f; 18, 4c; 19, 11d; *Mandel*, Feb. 12, 10c; *Manin*, July 16, 4f; 17, 14c; *Mannheim*: services of crew to *English King* rewarded, Dec. 10, 9f; *Manningtry*, Oct. 9, 13f; 10, 13c; result of inquiry into loss, Dec. 4, 15d; *Manora*, Sept. 17, 4f; *Maori King*: part of cargo jettisoned, Aug. 31, 11f; *Maria*, July 10, 10c; *Margot*, Jan. 24, 6f; 25, 6b; 26, 7a; *Marie Christine*, Feb. 16, 12f; *Marie Henriette*: master rewarded for services to crew of *Buttercup*, May 15, 5f; *Marinechen*, Jan. 31, 12f; Feb. 1, 13f; 28, 3c; Mar. 2, 15f; 10, 4f; May 3, 13c; *Marion C.*, Nov. 24, 8c; *Marlborough Hill*, Sept. 11, 8b, f; *Maroa*, April 9, 12c; 10, 15d; *Marshal*, Feb. 6, 14f; 7, 14f; *Martello*, Aug. 8, 11f; *Martha Roux*, Feb. 27, 14d; *Martinez Bossio*, April 13, 12b; *Mary Anne*, July 9, 8d; *Maryland*: officers rewarded for services to *F. C. Sieben*, Aug. 2, 2f; *Mary Thomas*, Oct. 18, 14c; *Masterful*, Sept. 27, 13f; *Masterman*, June 27, 10c; *Matheran*, July 28, 16c; *Maud Cassel*, Feb. 27, 14d; 28, 3c; Mar. 1, 14f; 5, 13f; *Melanope*, Dec. 21, 9b; *Melrose Abbey*, Nov. 16, 15d; *Melville Island*, Aug. 14, 2f; 17, 11f; *Mercator*, April 18, 10b; *Merchiston*, April 3, 4f; *Meteor*, May 1, 16a; *Meuse*, June 15, 4c; *Mezly*, Dec. 18, 11c; 21, 9c; 26, 7f; *Minnesota*, Feb. 19, 15d; *Mobile Bay*, Feb. 7, 14f; *Mohammadi*, May 10, 15d; 12, 17f; *Mohican*, Mar. 14, 2d; *Monarch*, Dec. 12, 13c; *Mongolia*, Sept. 18, 4c, 9f; 19, 11d; 21, 11f; 22, 6c; at Honolulu, Oct. 1, 3f; estimated cost of repairs, 26, 10a; *Montañas*, Nov. 26, 9f, 14c; 27, 13f; Dec. 1, 17a; 8, 13d; *Montague*, Sept. 19, 11d; 21, 11f; *Montezuma*, July 31, 4f; see also under LAW cases; *Morales*, Oct. 3, 8b; *Morren*, Dec. 4, 15d; 5, 14d; *Mostyn*, Aug. 31, 8c; *Mounera*, April 10, 10c; *M. Struce*, April 11, 14c; *Mystic*, July 13, 12c

Nacoochee, Jan. 25, 4d; *Neguri*, Mar. 27, 14f; *Nelson*, Mar. 12, 3c; 13, 14b; April 9, 9f; *Nelson E. Newbury*, Oct. 15, 4c; *Nemac*, Nov. 2, 8b, 11f; 3, 8d; 12, 9f, 14f; Board of Trade report on loss, Dec. 12, 13c; *Newburn*, Jan. 31, 12f; *Newington*, Jan. 26, 15d; *Newlyn*, Aug. 18, 11b; *New Orleans*, July 27, 14f; *Nicholas Thayer*, July 5, 10c; *Nieuw Amsterdam*, Aug. 27, 7f; *Nigaristan*,

SHIPPING casualties (continued):—

July 10, 10c; *Nikobar*, Dec. 14, 15c; 15, 17b; *Nile*, Jan. 5, 12c; *Ningpo*, July 9, 8d; *Nirelle*, July 4, 13f; *Nonsuch*, Oct. 2, 2f; *Nora*, July 31, 11f; *Nordwind*, Dec. 19, 5f; 20, 15a; *Norfolk*, June 23, 6b; *Norseman*, Oct. 29, 12c; *North Sands*, June 26, 5c; *Northumbria*, Aug. 29, 11f; *Norvegia*, April 20, 5a; *Ngassa*, Aug. 1, 15d; 2, 13f

Oakburn, May 23, 15f; 24, 15d; *Oakmore*, July 26, 12b; see also under LAW cases; *Oceanien*, Jan. 13, 17f; 16, 13c; *Ocean Queen*, Mar. 3, 4b, 6f; 5, 13f; April 12, 4b; see also under LAW cases; *Octopus*, Oct. 16, 14c; *Odin*, Mar. 16, 12c; *Olaua Olsen*, Oct. 22, 8d; 23, 4f; *Olga*, Nov. 9, 12b; *Olympian*, Mar. 20, 4c; *Oratios Couppas*, Mar. 2, 15f; *Ordorician*, Jan. 9, 15c; 10, 4c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; *Oregon*, Sept. 17, 4f; 18, 4c, 9f; Mar. 16, 12b; *Orinoco*, Nov. 23, 7c, 15c; 24, 8c; 26, 9f; see also under LAW cases; *Orion*, Jan. 16, 13c; 17, 14f; 19, 11f; Dec. 31, 4c; *Ormeley*, Dec. 28, 2c, 4c; 29, 14c; 31, 4c, 11f

Palgrave, Feb. 19, 10d; *Paros*, Jan. 6, 13f; *Pas de Calais*, June 30, 9c; *Pass*: members of crew rewarded for services to *Penelope*, Aug. 14, 7f; *Pathfinder*, Oct. 31, 3c; *Patricia*, Feb. 7, 14f; Mar. 26, 4c; see also under LAW cases; *Pera*, Oct. 12, 13f; 25, 15d; *Peiho*, Sept. 10, 8d; *Pelaur*, July 20, 4c; *Pepin*, Jan. 3, 15c; *Perthshire*, June 6, 14d; *Peter Brag*, May 30, 14a; *Peter Vredale*, Oct. 27, 3b; *Peter Rickmers*, Nov. 2, 11f; *Petit Raymond*, Sept. 19, 4c; *Philip Minch*, Nov. 29, 15c; Dec. 1, 17a; *Pilar de Larrinaga*, July 23, 3f; *Pitcairn Island*, May 19, 18c; June 16, 5d; Oct. 2, 13f; *Plassy*, Sept. 27, 13f; *Plurier*, Feb. 16, 12f; *Plymouth*, Mar. 28, 14f; 30, 15d; *Plymouthian*, Jan. 27, 4d; Feb. 5, 14d; 12, 11c; *Poonah*: seamen rewarded for services to shipwrecked crew of *Hermann*, Aug. 22, 8c; *Poplar*, Nov. 8, 13f; *Port Chalmers*, Aug. 16, 10c; 17, 11f; 24, 11f; *Port Jackson*, June 1, 6a; *Port Stephens*, Oct. 16, 14c; 25, 15d; finding of Marine Court in New Zealand, Nov. 29, 15c; *Potomac*, Sept. 5, 11f; *Pouvoir*, Sept. 4, 5d; 5, 11f; 11, 8b; 17, 12b; *Preston*, May 4, 13c; 8, 4c; *Princess Henriette*, Jan. 19, 11f; Mar. 3, 6f; *Princess Irene*, Aug. 25, 10c; judgment, Sept. 14, 4f; *Princess Victoria*, July 23, 10c; Sept. 3, 11c; Oct. 18, 14c; 19, 13d; *Printemps*, Sept. 8, 4f; *Prinzessin Victoria Luise*, Dec. 19, 5f, 15d; 21, 15b; *Prinz Waldemar*, Sept. 19, 11d; *Priscilla*, Mar. 30, 15d; 31, 4f; *Proba*, Sept. 26, 7f (e.e.); *Providence*, Dec. 7, 15c; 8, 13d; *Puritan*, Mar. 30, 15d; 31, 4f; *Purgos*, June 1, 6a

Queen Louise, Dec. 2, 15f; 3, 13c; 8, 4c; 9, 14d; Nov. 3, 17f; *Queen of Cambria*, May 31, 15b; *Queenland*, June 28, 4d; 30, 15f; *Queen Wilhelmina*, Feb. 13, 10d; 14, 12c, 13f; see also under LAW cases; *Quiloua*, Jan. 24, 4f; *Quito*, June 14, 13d; Aug. 14, 2f

Ralph M. Hayward, April 6, 4f; *Rapide*, Jan. 20, 6d; *Ras Rowa*, Sept. 6, 11f; *Reaper*, Aug. 8, 11f; *Regia*, Dec. 27, 8c; 28, 4c; 31, 4c; *Reine des Bigorneaux*, Nov. 5, 9c; *Reventazon*, May 4, 13c; *Rewa*, Nov. 27, 11a; *Ria Retzlaff*, Aug. 10, 11f; *Rikard Nordraak*, Mar. 27, 14f; *Rimutaka*, June 26, 5c; 27, 4c; 28, 4d; *Ringleader*, Dec. 27, 8c; *R. L. Ireland*, Dec. 14, 15c; 15, 17b; *Robert S. Bernard*,

SHIPPING casualties (continued):—

Jan. 11, 4c; *Rodney*, July 26, 12b; *Roi des Belges*, Mar. 16, 12b; 29, 5b; Sept. 3, 4b; 12, 4c; *Rokos*, Dec. 11, 11c; 13, 13f; *Roon*, May 19, 18c; 21, 3a; 22, 13c; *Ross*: result of Board of Trade inquiry, Dec. 31, 11f; *Routor*, Jan. 5, 12c; *Roskin*, July 9, 8d

St. Hugo, Aug. 18, 11b; *St. Mungo*, Oct. 19, 13d; *St. Regulus*, June 26, 5c; *Salmo*, Jan. 19, 13f; salvage: air, use of compressed (sp. art.), "Compressed air for ship salvage," E.S., Nov. 28, 383b; correspondence (E.S.), Dec. 5, 392c;—*Sandbeck*, Sept. 11, 8f; *Sandon*, Jan. 22, 11f; judgment, May 21, 9c; *San Miguel*, April 6, 4f; *Santa*, Sept. 17, 4f; *Santos Dumont*, Feb. 6, 14f; *Santurce*, Oct. 24, 14f; 27, 3b; *Sapphice*, July 30, 14f; *Sappho*, Feb. 22, 15c; *Sarah Radcliffe*, Feb. 26, 13d; *Saratoga*, July 5, 10c; *Sard*, Mar. 23, 14c; *Sardineiro*, May 14, 15d; *Sarona*, April 19, 10f; 20, 10f; *Schaldis*, July 26, 12b; *Schiller*, Nov. 6, 9f; *Dungeness* lifeboatmen rewarded for services, Dec. 25, 12c; *Scintilla*, July 5, 10c; *Scotsman*, Feb. 19, 6c; *Segoria*, Sept. 10, 8d; *Serbia*, Jan. 16, 13c, 6d; 17, 14f; 19, 13f; *Serbury*, Oct. 25, 15d; 31, 3c; *Serinde*, Nov. 9, 12b; *Service of London*, Sept. 18, 4c; *Shakespeare*, Mar. 31, 4f; *Shepherd*, Oct. 3, 8b; shipwrecks, false messages of: Mr. H. A. Scratchley (I.), April 14, 11c; *Sidra*, July 20, 4c; *Siang Kiang Maru*, Aug. 15, 11f; *Silva Americana*, July 16, 10c; *Silverlip*, Jan. 8, 3f; *Silver Spray*, Jan. 1, 10c; *Silver-town*, June 9, 5f; 11, 15d; 12, 13f; 13, 16c; *Silvia*, Feb. 1, 8d, 13f; *Sirio* (Brazil), Aug. 8, 11f; *Sirio*: Italian emigrant steamer, Aug. 6, 3d; 7, 3b; 8, 3d; 9, 3c; 10, 3d; 11, 3d; 17, 3d; *Skulda*, Oct. 11, 13f; *Socoo*, Aug. 3, 11f; Sept. 1, 9c; *Sokoto*, Sept. 1, 11f; *Somali*, May 31, 9c; June 1, 6a, 16c; *South Australia*, Dec. 17, 15c; *South-coates*, Mar. 24, 12c; *Sovereign*, Nov. 19, 13b; *Sorinto*, Nov. 9, 4f; 10, 9d; *Spero*, June 8, 8f; Sept. 11, 8f; *Stalheim*: struck by torpedo, Sept. 6, 8f; *Star*, Jan. 22, 11f; *Star of Australia*: crew rewarded for services to *Srausca*, Mar. 24, 12c; *Star of Hope*: see under PARLIAMENT; *Statia*: crew rewarded for services to *Edward L. Magberry*, Mar. 24, 12c; *Stokesley*, June 19, 14f; *Suez*, Jan. 23, 12d; Mar. 6, 13f; April 9, 12c; *Süttberg*, Oct. 2, 4d; *Sumus*, Jan. 20, 6c; 23, 5f; *Sunningdale*, Aug. 13, 2f; 14, 2f; *Suzanne et Marie*, Oct. 1, 3f, 10c; *Sveinbj*, April 7, 6b; 10, 15d; Nov. 24, 16a; *Srausca*, July 25, 3f; 31, 4f; *Srausca Castle*: inquiry concluded, Aug. 11, 10d

Taigus, Jan. 9, 15c; *Tahitiunc*, April 10, 10c; *Talisman*, June 23, 10b; *Tamerlane*, Mar. 16, 12b; *Tangistan*, Dec. 15, 17b; Jan. 19, 15d; *Taunton*, July 19, 15d; 21, 17b; inquiry held, Sept. 15, 10c; see also under LAW Cases; *Tautur*, April 10, 10c; *Telde*, June 2, 8b, 16c; floated, July 11, 14d; *Tender*, Sept. 26, 7f (e.c.); *Tento*, Oct. 11, 13f; *Terence*, Nov. 10, 6c; *Texan*, Jan. 23, 12d; 25, 4d; Feb. 24, 17c; *Theano*, Nov. 20, 16c; *Themis*, Feb. 24, 17c; Mar. 5, 13f; April 10, 15d; *Thomas*, July 9, 17f; 10, 14f; Oct. 5, 3c, 13a; see also under LAW cases; *Thomas Melville*, Aug. 22, 11f; 25, 10c; *Thor*, Mar. 2, 12c; *Thora Menzell*, June 19, 14f; *Thordis*, Mar. 6, 13f; *Tillie E. Starbuck*, Aug. 8, 11f; *Titania*, May 14, 15d; 15, 4c;

SHIPPING casualties (continued):—

Toots, Sept. 18, 4c; *Torrington*, June 26, 5c; *Tostomi Maru*, June 19, 14f; *Trafalgar*, Mar. 7, 14f; *Trebiskin*, Dec. 27, 8c; *Tregenna*, May 10, 15d; *Trent*, Jan. 22, 11f; *Trevaylor*, May 9, 14c; *Trident*, Mar. 16, 12b; *Trocas*, Nov. 9, 4f; *Trojan*, Jan. 25, 4d; 27, 4d; *Troutpool*, Mar. 28, 14f; April 10, 15d; *Troy*, Aug. 28, 11f; 30, 4b; *Tubal Cain*: crew rewarded for services to *Ailsa*, Aug. 2, 2f; *Tucapel*, Jan. 9, 15c; *Turuer*, July 23, 9f; *Turret Bell*, Nov. 5, 14c; 8, 13f; *Twickenham*, Aug. 27, 11c; 28, 11f; 29, 11f; 30, 4b; *Tygeside*, June 25, 6c

Ucayali, Sept. 27, 13f; *Uhlenhorst*, Sept. 10, 8c; *Ula*, June 9, 5f; *Umsinga*, April 6, 4f; Mar. 16, 17f; finding of court of inquiry, July 9, 17f; *Unzumbi*: seamen of *Confiance* sentenced for pillaging, Aug. 25, 7d; *Una*, Dec. 26, 5c; *Uranus*, Aug. 23, 2f; *Undine*, Feb. 6, 10c

Valdiria, July 5, 14d; *Valencia*, Jan. 25, 6b; 26, 7a; 27, 11c; 29, 11b; Mar. 22, 10c; Aug. 23, 9f; *Vasconia*, Oct. 12, 13f; 13, 4c; *Vanban*, July 10, 14f; *Velocity*, rescue by Italian warship *Amerigo Vespucci* of: salvage money refused, Sept. 19, 4c; letter of gratitude from master, 20, 8f; *Veria*, April 2, 14f; *Veronica*, Feb. 13, 10d; *Victorious*, Oct. 29, 14f; *Vigilant*, July 27, 14f; inquiry into loss, Aug. 31, 4c; *Ville de Douvres*, Mar. 14, 11b; *Vilma*, May 31, 9c; *Volga*, Nov. 30, 4f; *Volute*, Nov. 7, 14c; 10, 6c; 14, 14c

Waimate, June 6, 14d; 9, 5f, 9c; 11, 15d; 13, 16c; *Warnow*, July 23, 10c; *W. A. Rogers*, Aug. 24, 11f; *W. E. and W. L. Tuck*, April 20, 5a; *Wentbridge*, Feb. 24, 17c; *Westernland*, June 12, 9c; *Weybridge*, Jan. 11, 4c; *Whakataue*, Sept. 25, 10c; *White Cross*, Jan. 18, 4f; *Whitehall*, Jan. 1, 3a; 2, 12f; *William and Mary*, July 5, 10c; *Winifred*, Mar. 16, 14f; 17, 16a; *Wray Castle*, Sept. 4, 5d; *W. T. Scorel*, Dec. 21, 9b

Yandiola, Feb. 19, 10d; *Yorkshire*: ashore, June 7, 3c; 8, 13b

Zeno, Feb. 9, 12f; *Zephyrus*, Feb. 9, 12f; *Zylpha*, April 12, 15c

SHIPPING Federation—local marine boards: objections to limitation of powers (P.N.), Nov. 3, 14a;—Wilson, Mr. J. H.: resolution passed on Mr. Scott's action for recovery of damages, Oct. 27, 13d

SHIPSTONE (James), and Sons (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, May 1, 3c

SHIPWRECKED Fishermen and Mariners' Royal Benevolent Society—annual meeting held, May 24, 10c

SHIPWRIGHTS' Company—dinners, Mar. 10, 12f; July 13, 12c

SHIREBROOK—Holy Trinity Church: application to Consistory Court, Feb. 7, 3d

SHIRE Horse Society—council meetings, Feb. 12, 3c; Dec. 17, 4c;—London show: prize list, Jan. 15, 3c; number of entries, Feb. 12, 3c; special article, 27, 4a; opened: list of awards, 28, 11b; Mar. 1, 11d;—London show, 1907: date, Dec. 31, 13d;—medals awarded, Nov. 12, 4c

SHIRE Horse Stud Book, 1906 noticed, Mar. 12, 3c

SHIRLEY Galleries, Paris—exhibition of British water-colours, Dec. 24, 13a

SHISHKIN, M.—appointed chief of police at Livadia, Aug. 31, 3d

- SHODDY—special article ("The use and abuse of shoddy," F.S.), Jan. 1, 2c
- SHOE and Leather Fair—held at Agricultural-hall, Islington, Nov. 6, 12c
- SHOEBURY—fishery dispute: Knapping v. Medale and Dench, Jan. 13, 2c
- SHOEBURNNESS—council, urban district: Army Council letter on canteen trading read, Aug. 23, 8a; —gun practice: see under PARLIAMENT
- SHOE trade: see BOOT and shoe trade
- SHONE, Lieut.-Gen. W. T.—promoted K.C.B., June 29, 11a
- SHOOSERT, H. A.—embezzlement charge, Sept. 19, 5c; theft charge, Nov. 1, 14c
- SHOOTING—accident: Dungen, near, Dec. 31, 9d; Killin Moor (fatal), Aug. 31, 4d; —game prospects (sp. art., "Game shooting prospects"), Aug. 25, 8a; correspondence, 28, 9c; —grouse: see GROUSE; —partridge: see PARTRIDGE
- SHOP Assistants, Warehousemen, and Clerks, National Amalgamated Union of: see NATIONAL Amalgamated Union of Shop Assistants, Warehousemen, and Clerks
- SHOP hours: see under LABOUR—Shops
- SHOP Hours Act, 1904—conference at Cannon-street Hotel, Feb. 23, 15b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
- SHOPS—projecting: St. Pancras meeting of protest against law, June 13, 5a
- SHORE, Lieut.-Col. R.—awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal, Jan. 1, 9f
- SHOREDITCH—borough council: election; poll, Nov. 3, 5d; Kershaw, Mr. Alderman: law case, Feb. 17, 15b; —Haggerston: general election; poll, Jan. 16, 10c; —Hoxton: general election; poll, Jan. 16, 10c; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a; —wall, collapse of: Rivington-street, April 20, 4c
- SHORNCLIFFE—volunteers: camp inspected by Mr. R. B. Haldane, Aug. 7, 9b; training operations, 8, 8c
- SHORT, Mr. F.—at Victoria and Albert Museum, on mezzotinting (lect.), April 9, 14f
- SHORT, Mr. J.—appointed M.V.O., May 16, 7f
- SHORT, Capt. P. H.—appointed D.S.O., Sept. 19, 8a
- SHORTER, Mr. C.—on Brontë, Charlotte: portrait (1.), Nov. 1, 11d; 3, 9a; —Nicholls, Mr. A. B. (1.), Dec. 7, 12c
- SHORTHAND: see under EDUCATION
- SHORTHORNS: see under CATTLE
- SHORTHORN Society—breeding discussion, Dec. 24, 13d; meetings, June 29, 5f; Nov. 12, 4c
- SHORTLAND, C.—unsound meat charge, Feb. 10, 6d
- SHORT'S (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, May 26, 5d
- SHORTT, Mr. J. H.—inquest, Oct. 30, 12b
- SHOTTON, V. L.—obtaining credit charge, April 9, 4a
- SHOTTS, Mr. G. W.—appointed consul of U.S.A. at Saulte Sainte Marie, Ontario, Sept. 12, 9d
- SHOUTHWATE Moss—correspondence, April 25, 4c
- SHOWELLS Brewery Co. (Ltd.)—reconstruction: circular, Jan. 4, 11c; correspondence, May 9, 13d; 10, 13c; report, Dec. 14, 10d; report of shareholders' representatives, 14, 13c
- SHOWMEN and Van-Dwellers' Protection Association, United Kingdom: see under UNITED Kingdom Showmen and Van-Dwellers' Protection Association
- SHRAGER, C.—bankruptcy: public examination held, June 14, 3b; application for discharge, Nov. 7, 4d
- SHREWSBURY—corporation water Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —general election, Jan. 16, 11d; 19, 11a; poll, 17, 10c; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a; —St. Mary's Roman Catholic Cathedral: golden jubilee celebrated, Oct. 29, 7f; —Welsh disestablishment: meeting, July 14, 7c
- SHREWSBURY, Roman Catholic Bp. of: see ALLEN, Rt. Rev. Samuel W.
- SHREWSBURY School—scholarships awarded, Mar. 28, 10c; speech day, July 14, 4b
- SHRIMANT Sampatrao Gaekwar—appointed honorary member of Northbrook Society, Feb. 14, 6a
- SHRIMPS—adulteration prosecution, Sept. 7, 5c
- SHRIMPTON, Mr. G. E.—awarded Travers-Smith scholarship, Jan. 1, 14b
- SHROPSHIRE—bishopric, establishment of: conferences in support, Oct. 16, 6d; 20, 12b; Bishop of Hereford (add.), 20, 12b; —chief constable: new appointment, Feb. 12, 6d; —Mid (Wellington): general election; poll, 26, 10c; —North (Newport): general election, Jan. 1, 6c; 3, 7c; 12, 11d; poll, 19, 10d; —sheriffs nominated, Nov. 13, 3d; —South (Ludlow): general election; poll, 24, 10c; —West (Oswestry): general election, Jan. 1, 6c; 8, 10f; 12, 11d; 15, 11d; poll, 22, 10c; petition abandoned, Feb. 9, 7f
- SHROPSHIRE Horticultural Society—fête held, Aug. 23, 8d
- SHRUB case: see under AMATEUR Athletic Association
- SHUCKBURGH, Lady—death, Jan. 15, 9f
- SHUCKBURGH, Dr. E. S.—death, July 11, 12c; funeral, 16, 10b; appreciation, 18, 10c
- SHULTZ, M., and others—receiving charge, May 24, 3c
- SHUMSHERE, Sir Chandra (Nepal)—appointed honorary maj.-gen. in British army, Dec. 19, 4f
- SHURMUR, Mr. W.—elected master of Gold and Silver Wyre Drawers' Company, Jan. 18, 9f
- SHUTE, Col. A. B.—West African appointment, Feb. 19, 7d
- SHUTE, J. L., and McMahon, W.—stealing and receiving charge, Feb. 12, 15b
- SHUTTLEWORTH, Lord—leaves for Dublin, Oct. 1, 10a
- in Parliament, on Education Bill, Nov. 21, 6c; —naval cadets, April 4, 6b; correction, 5, 7b
- SHUTTLEWORTH, Col.—leaves for tour round the world, Jan. 10, 9c
- SIAM—army: reorganization (sp. art., "Siam and treaty revision"), May 19, 7b; —budget: estimated revenue, May 5, 7c; —consular district courts: order in council (*Gazette* notice), April 11, 10f; —currency: price of tical increased, Nov. 5, 6c; —France: boundaries delimitation question settled, Mar. 31, 7d; —gambling: partial abolition, May 19, 7b; —Germany: commercial relations (sp. art., "Siam and treaty revision"), May 19, 7b; —Great Britain: commercial relations (sp. art., "Siam and treaty revision"), May 19, 7b; —navy: proposed engagement of Norwegian and Danish officers, Aug. 22, 8a; —Norway: Siamese minister received by King Haakon, Mar. 22, 10b; —railway rolling stock: tenders accepted, Oct. 9, 10f; —treaties, commercial: revision (sp. art., "Siam and treaty revision"), May 19, 7b

- SIBERIA—earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES; —railways: see under RUSSIA—Railways; —revolutionary movement: see RUSSIAN revolutionary movement
- SIBERIAN Proprietary Mines (Ltd.)—comments, Feb. 6, 13*d*; meetings, Aug. 21, 10*c*; Dec. 14, 15*a*; report, 14, 15*a*
- SIBERIAN Railways: see under RUSSIA—Railways
- SIBTHORPE, Surg.-Gen. C. S.—death, May 14, 15*c*
- SICARD, M. Michel de—recital, Nov. 5, 12*b*
- SICHEL, Miss E.—“The Life and Letters of Alfred Ainger reviewed (L.S.), May 18, 178*b*
- SICILY—earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES
- SIDDELEY, Mr. J. D.:—
on motor engineering (sp. arts., E.S.), April 25, 135*a*; June 6, 183*a*; 20, 195*b*; July 18, 231*a*; Aug. 1, 243*b*; Sept. 5, 583*b*; 19, 299*a*; Oct. 3, 323*b*; 17, 339*b*; 31, 355*a*; Nov. 14, 371*a*; Dec. 12, 399*b*; —motor-omnibuses: construction (E.S.), July 25, 235*c*; —motors: Paris Salon d'Automobile (sp. art., E.S.), Dec. 12, 399*b*; petrol nuisance (sp. art., “Motor engineering,” E.S.), April 25, 135*a*
- SIDGRAVES, Mr. H. C.—on Chinese labour, Jan. 18, 4*f*
- SIDGWICK, Mrs. E. M.—on teachers' register: proposed abolition (1.), May 28, 9*d*
- SIDGWICK, Mr. W.—death, Oct. 24, 11*d*
- SIDI Mahomed el-Hadj (Bey of Tunis)—illness, Jan. 11, 9*f*; death, May 12, 11*f*; biographical, 14, 6*a*
- SIDI Salem Estates of Egypt (Ltd.)—prospectus, Dec. 3, 13*b*
- SIDMOUTH—fort-house and grounds dedicated for church purposes, April 3, 8*b*; —geology: memoir published, June 7, 14*c*
- SIDNEY, H.—post-card charge, Mar. 7, 3*c*
- SIDNEY, Mr. Philip—on *The Times* Book Club (1.), Oct. 20, 8*c*
- SIDNEY, Sir Philip—“The Defence of Poesie” reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 30, 109*b*
- SIDNEY, Mr. T. S.—on projected marriage of Princess Ena of Battenberg (1.), Feb. 1, 4*c*
- SIEDEL, A.—forgery charge, Nov. 20, 17*f*
- SIEGFRIED, M. André—“Le Canada: Les Deux Races” reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 17, 283*a*
- SIEGFRIED, M. Jules—at Havre, on French labour reforms; economic policy, June 6, 5*d*
- SIEMEN, Mr. Carl F. von—money stolen from residence, Sept. 8, 7*c*
- SIEMENS, Frau Ellen von—at Berlin, on Anglo-German relations, Jan. 15, 5*f*
- SIEMENS, Herr Carl von—death, Mar. 24, 11*f*
- SIEMENS Brothers' Dynamo Works (Ltd.)—share issue (F.S.), July 9, 241*b*
- SIERRA Leone—West African Trade Association discussion, Nov. 7, 2*c*; —concessions: see under PARLIAMENT; legislative Council: appointment, June 2, 6*c*
- SIGANANDA—trial begins, June 26, 7*b*; ends, 29, 5*a*; death, July 24, 5*c*
- SIGERSON, Dora—“The Story and Song of Black Roderick” reviewed (L.S.), June 1, 202*b*
- “SIGMA”—on Queen Victoria memorial (1.), Sept. 22, 6*d*
- SIGNA, Manifattura di (of Florence)—receives visit from Queen Alexandra, Nov. 24, 10*b*
- SIGNALING, submarine: see under SHIPPING
- SIGNALS, fog: see under SHIPPING
- SIKES, Dr. A. W.—degree conferred by London University, June 22, 12*f*
- SIKKIM—special article (“Indian Affairs: Three visitors to India”), Jan. 17, 8*a*
- SILBERRAD, Miss U. L.—“Curayl” reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 16, 93*b*; —“The Second Book of Tobiah” reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 402*b*
- SILCOCK, A. E.—non-payment of railway fare charge, July 19, 15*d*
- SILCOCK, Mr. T. B.—biographical, Feb. 19, 4*a*
in Parliament, on Housing of Working Classes Bill, April 28, 6*b*
- “SILENT Peer”—on Aliens Bill: attitude of House of Lords (1.), May 28, 7*b*
- SILK—Tariff Commission: summary of evidence, Jan. 2, 12*b*
- SILVER—consignments (large) to India, Feb. 3, 15*c*; 20, 14*f*; (notable) from America, Jan. 10, 12*c*; 11, 6*c*
- Mocatta and Goldsmid, Messrs.—annual circular, Jan. 2, 11*b*; fortnightly circulars, Feb. 13, 13*c*; 27, 13*a*; Mar. 13, 15*b*; 27, 13*a*; April 10, 13*a*; 24, 13*c*; May 8, 13*c*; 22, 13*c*; June 2, 15*a*; 19, 13*c*; July 17, 13*b*; 31, 13*b*; Aug. 14, 11*d*; 28, 11*a*; Sept. 11, 11*a*; 25, 11*a*; Oct. 9, 11*c*; 23, 13*a*; Nov. 6, 13*a*; 20, 15*c*; Dec. 4, 13*a*; 18, 13*a*
- SILVER plate:—
Sales:—
Elizabethan tazze, pair of: £2,900 paid, May 4, 7*f*
by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, Jan. 25, 8*c*; Mar. 23, 10*f*; May 4, 7*f*; 25, 3*d*; June 30, 16*f*; July 20, 4*d*; Dec. 8, 4*d*; Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, Jan. 29, 6*f*
of Lord Auckland's collection, Mar. 17, 4*d*; —late Miss K. H. Bett's collection, May 4, 7*f*; —Boston Corporation collection, 4, 7*f*; —Mr. E. W. Colt's collection, Mar. 23, 10*f*; —Mr. J. Corbett's collection, July 7, 6*b*; —late Lady Currie's collection, June 30, 16*f*; —M. T. M. Fallow's collection, May 25, 3*d*; —Col. Legh's collection, Mar. 23, 10*f*; —Messrs. Rowlands and Frazer's stock, 31, 17*a*; —Mr. G. H. Tod-Heatley's collection, April 28, 5*f*; —late Mr. F. Townsend's collection, May 4, 7*f*; —late Mr. R. Twining's collection, Dec. 8, 4*d*
- Spoons, slip-top—Messrs. Crichton Bros. (1.), Mar. 26, 7*d*
- SILVER, Mrs. G.—on military training: co-operation of women (1.), July 28, 6*f*
- SILVER, Mr. S. W.—collection of birds accepted by Oxford University, Mar. 10, 12*a*
- SILVERS, Miss S.—concert, June 1, 13*c*
- SILVERSTON, Mr. M.—will, May 11, 10*c*
- SILVESTER, Mr. F.—at Charing-cross, on Unionist party: proposed labour branch, Mar. 15, 10*c*; on Unionist Labour League (1.), Mar. 24, 14*c*
- SILVESTER, Col. F.—will, Mar. 7, 10*c*
- SILVESTER, Miss M.—concert, Dec. 2, 9*f*
- SIMANCAS—researches: Mr. P. M. Thornton (s. p.), April 27, 7*a*; (1.), 30, 10*c*
- SIMCOX, Mr. G. A.—will, Aug. 14, 8*b*
- SIMCROVITCH, S.—shopbreaking charge, Aug. 16, 5*d*
- SIMEON, Sir B.—leaving for Egypt, Nov. 30, 10*b*
- SIMLA—Constantia property, purchase of: see under PARLIAMENT
- SIMLA Holiday Home for Women and Girls—concert: date, June 25, 10*a*; amount realized, July 2, 4*d*
- SIMMER and Jack Proprietary Mines (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 6, 14*c*; 27, 13*c*
- SIMMER and Jack East (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 3, 14*b*

- SIMMONDS, Mr. F.—receives Victorian order, Jan. 31, 4a
- SIMMONDS, G.—attempted robbery charge, Dec. 20, 4a
- SIMMONS, B., and others—disorderly conduct charge, Dec. 15, 4c
- SIMMONS, Emma—selling margarine as butter charge, Sept. 28, 10c
- SIMMONS, Mr. J. G.—summoned for non-payment of education rate, Sept. 19, 5c
- SIMMONS, late Field-Marshal Sir L.—memorial to be unveiled, Sept. 24, 8c; unveiled, Oct. 26, 9a
- SIMON, Mr. J. A.—biographical, Feb. 19, 4a at Lincoln's-inn-hall, on canvassing at elections, Mar. 24, 12c in Parliament, on Trade Disputes Bill, Aug. 4, 8c; Nov. 10, 4c on Trade Disputes Bill (1.), Nov. 12, 6f
- SIMONDS (J. and C.), and Co., Messrs.—on "Peg Leg" Mining Co. (1.), Oct. 9, 11d
- SIMONETTI, Signor—violin recital, May 22, 8a
- SIMONS, H. S., and Everhart, F.—conspiracy to defraud charge, Mar. 9, 9d; 17, 5c; 27, 2f; April 4, 16d; 18, 10c; 24, 4d; 27, 4f; May 31, 15b
- SIMONS (Wm.) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, May 3, 14c
- SIMONS Town—dock foundation-stone laid; Lord Selborne (s.), Nov. 16, 5d; particulars (E.S.), 21, 375a
- SIMONY, Miss—vocal recital, Aug. 24, 8a
- SIMKINSON, Mr. H. W.—on meals for school children (evid.), Mar. 29, 4f
- SIMPLON tunnel—passenger service started, Jan. 26, 5c; 29, 6a; special article, 29, 4b; inauguration: meeting of King of Italy and Swiss President, May 21, 5c; fêtes held, 31, 5a; services announced, June 1, 10c; special article, 2, 10a; Milan Exhibition: model exhibited, 9, 17f; projected railway developments (E.S.), Aug. 29, 277b; subsidence, threatened: denied (E.S.), Oct. 17, 336b; train service (E.S.), Nov. 7, 361b; ventilation: Mr. F. Fox (1.), Dec. 21, 6d
- SIMPSON, Miss—appointment as nurse confirmed, Dec. 31, 4c
- SIMPSON, Miss Amy—concert, Nov. 29, 7d
- SIMPSON, Mr. Justice A. H.—arrives in London, May 12, 12a
- SIMPSON, Prof. Sir A. R.—knighted, June 29, 11a; on drink traffic (1.), Sept. 24, 9c
- SIMPSON, Maj. D.—death, April 27, 11d
- SIMPSON, Miss D.—concert, June 23, 11f
- SIMPSON, Mr. D. C.—awarded grant from Liddon theological studentship fund, July 31, 8c
- SIMPSON, Prof. F. M.—"A History of Architectural development" reviewed (L.S.), May 4, 159a
- SIMPSON, G.—assault charge, Sept. 28, 11c
- SIMPSON, Mr. H.—fatal accident, Nov. 3, 11f; inquest, 6, 1c; 7, 5f; will, Dec. 22, 10a
- SIMPSON (or Watts), J., and Haddrill, Elizabeth—stealing and receiving charges, Sept. 22, 4c
- SIMPSON, Mr. J. H.—at Incorporated Law Society's meeting, on county courts (paper read), Oct. 11, 10c
- SIMPSON, Miss V. A.—"Occasion's Forelock" (L.S.), Dec. 7, 409a
- SIMPSON, Dr. W. J.—"A Treatise on Plague" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 16, 54b; —Singapore: appointed to inquire into sanitary condition, April 18, 7c
- SIMS, Mr. C.—pictures exhibited, Feb. 23 11d
- SINAI Peninsula—Boundary dispute: see under TURKEY—Egypt: —Cromer, Lord (Blue-book), April 27, 4a: —map, May 8, 4b: —special articles ("A desert frontier"), 4, 4a; ("Sinai and Kabah"), 8, 4a
- SINCLAIR, Mr. John—private secretaries appointed, Jan. 5, 7c; Feb. 26, 6c; King Edward's birthday: dinner, June 30, 8d; receives deputation on licensing reform in Scotland, Dec. 22, 6b at Edinburgh, on national gallery for Scotland, June 2, 8b; at Glasgow, on Education Bill, Dec. 21, 9a in Parliament, on Land Tenure Bill, Mar. 10, 6d; —Scotland: administration, Aug. 3, 6d; education, June 15, 6f; fishing, drift net, May 24, 7b; land: Small Holdings Bill, July 30, 8b; Aug. 6, 12a; National Galleries Bill, July 30, 8b; Dec. 15, 9c, d, 10a
- SINCLAIR, Mr. L.—on British commercial agents in Colonies (1.), Jan. 2, 11c; on education (1.), Jan. 12, 6f
- SINCLAIR, T.—pickpocket charge, Dec. 28, 10c
- SINCLAIR, Mr. U.—"The Jungle" reviewed (L.S.), June 1, 201b
- SINCLAIR, Archdeacon William M.—charge to clergy delivered, June 18, 16a at St. Paul's Cathedral, on rebuilding of Selby Abbey, Nov. 5, 9c; at Ham-common, on cure of inebriety, April 10, 14f; at St. Bride's Church, on churches in City of London, Oct. 9, 9a on Bishop of London's fund: City of London contributions, May 17, 4b; —Church of England Scripture Readers' Association (1.), June 23, 10a
- SINDER—native rising: *Temps* comments, July 18, 5b
- SINER, A.—motor speed charge, Sept. 26, 13c
- SINGAPORE—Cold Storage Company: catering operations (F.S.), Jan. 22, 41a Harbour—moles, proposed erection of (F.S.), Jan. 22, 41a; Tangjong Pagar Dock: expropriation of company approved (F.S.), Jan. 22, 41a; arbitration award, July 7, 7c; 9, 7f, 11d; arbitration begun, Oct. 20, 10b; settled, Nov. 9, 12a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; wharves, extensions of (F.S.), Jan. 22, 41a; improvements: opinion at Singapore on Government's action, May 19, 9c Port: trade statistics (F.S.), Sept. 3, 301b; —Post Office: annual report issued, Sept. 25, 2f; —sanitary condition: Prof. W. J. Simpson to inquire, April 18, 7c; —Victoria Memorial-hall opened (F.S.), Jan. 22, 41a; —Young Men's Christian Association: land grant from Governor, Mar. 26, 10c
- SINGER, F.—theft charge, Oct. 15, 12f
- SINGER, Rev. S.—death, Aug. 22, 8d at His Majesty's Theatre, on Charing-cross Hospital, Mar. 16, 11d
- SINGER and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Dec. 17, 14c; meeting, 31, 11c
- SINGER Manufacturing Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—conspiracy to defraud: prosecutions, Aug. 6, 10c; output of sewing machines at Kilbowie (E.S.), Nov. 14, 369b
- SINGLETON, W. T.—forgery charge, Feb. 6, 6d
- SINGLO Tea Co. (Ltd.)—report, June 27, 4c
- SINGTON, Mr. A.—on Bills of Exchange Act Amendment Bill (1., F.S.), Mar. 26, 112a
- "SINIM"—on Chinese customs administration (1.), Oct. 8, 8b
- SINIMBU, Viscount de—death, Dec. 24, 4b *Sinn Fein* party: see under IRELAND
- SINTON, Rev. T.—"The Poetry of Badenoch" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 269b

- SION** College—electric lighting : proposed installation, Nov. 24, 3c
SIoux : see under UNITED STATES - Indians
SIPPEL, A.—murder confession, Mar. 5, 6b ; sentence, June 9, 7c
SIPSON—Home Farm : alleged nuisance (law case), Nov. 12, 3a
SIRCAR, Mr. N. B.—death, Oct. 16, 11b
SIR Cowasjee Jehangir Ophthalmic Hospital : see under BOMBAY
SIRE, Mr. H. A.—appointed chairman of railway goods managers' conference, Oct. 26, 8a
SIR John Cass Technical Institute—session announced, Sept. 18, 4a
SIR Robert Geffery's Almshouses (Shorditch)—memorial to Charity Commissioners : names, Nov. 16, 4b
SIVAHU—Khedive visits, Mar. 23, 10f
SIZZO-NORIS, Count—on Imperial Austrian Exhibition (I.), Feb. 6, 8c
SKAANE, Duchess of—title, spelling of : Mr. E. Gosse (I.), July 21, 5f
SKAANE, Duke of—leaves London for Karlsruhe, Sept. 17, 8a
SKATE, basking—possible mistake for sea serpent : Butler, Dr. A. J. (I.), Aug. 17, 8f ; Moore, Mr. S. (I.), Aug. 15, 4b
SKATING—championship of Great Britain, amateur figure-skating : competition, Feb. 22, 12c ; championships, amateur (sp. art., "Winter sport in Switzerland"), April 14, 9a ; decision of National Skating Association, Nov. 24, 14c ; —Fen district : competitions postponed, Dec. 27, 10c ; —ice hockey : see ICE hockey ; —London County Council parks : correspondence, Dec. 29, 6c ; —National Skating Association : see that title ; —Prince's Club, Knightsbridge : waltzing competition, Feb. 24, 12c ; Ottawa gymkhana, competitions, Mar. 3, 10c ; figure-skating competitions, 23, 12b ; benefit to instructors, 29, 11b ; 11th season opened, Oct. 29, 7d ; —roller : exhibition at Crystal Palace, Nov. 26, 12a
SKKAT, Miss—"A Primer of Historical English Grammar" (new ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 31, 300a
SKEFFINGTON-SMYTH, Hon. Mrs.—engravings sold, Jan. 31, 10b ; art collection sold, Feb. 3, 8c
SKEGNESS—lifeboat, new, April 30, 9f
SKELHORN, Rev. S.—on Chinese labour (I.), Jan. 25, 8b ; —Milner, Lord : proposed commemoration of services (I.), April 12, 6c
SKELTON, Mr. R. A.—on *The Times* Book Club (I.), Oct. 30, 4b
SKENE, Lieut. J. G.—shot by Gurkha, July 23, 5c
SKERRY, Florence Evelina—inquest, Dec. 28, 7f
SKIN diseases, study of—Sir T. Barlow (s.), Nov. 29, 14a
SKINNER, Mr. A. C.—death, Sept. 4, 7f
SKINNER, Lieut.-Col. B. M.—appointed M.V.O., July 25, 8c
SKINNER, Maj. C. L. A.—adopted Conservative candidate for London County Council, Aug. 1, 11a ; on Education Bill (I.), April 13, 8d
SKINNER, J.—inquest, Feb. 22, 11a
SKINNERS' Company—charitable gifts, Jan. 5, 12c ; —Lowther, Mr. J. W. : receives honorary freedom, Oct. 19, 7f
SKINS : see under LEATHER trade
SKIPWORTH, Mr. P.—on London and North-Western Railway Co. : *employees'* privileges (I.), Nov. 8, 12c
SKOPNIK, Maj. J. C. F. von—decorated by King Edward, Oct. 20, 10a
SKOUZES, M.—decorated by King Edward, April 21, 8b ; health, Dec. 22, 5c
SKREFSRUD, Rev. L. O.—receives Kaisar-i-Hind medal, June 29, 11d
SKRIMSHIRE, Mr. C. R.—on Unionist defeat at general election (I.), Feb. 10, 12f
SKRINE, Mrs.—"The House of the Luck" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 417b
SKRINE, Mr. F. H.—"Fontenoy, and Great Britain's Share in the War of the Austrian Succession, 1741-48" reviewed (L.S.), May 11, 166c
SKRINE, Rev. J. H.—on religious teaching in schools (I.), Feb. 16, 7d
SKRYDLOFF, Vice-Adm.—appointed commander-in-chief of Black Sea squadron, July 19, 5c
SKU-KIA-SIANG—death, Sept. 4, 7f
SLABY, Professor—on wireless telegraphy (quoted), Oct. 22, 7a
SLACK, Sir J. B.—knighted, June 29, 11a ; presentation from supporters in Mid Herts division, Mar. 24, 12a
SLADE, Lieut.-Gen. F. G.—to vacate appointment, Mar. 19, 10a
SLADEN, Mrs. C.—will, Mar. 7, 10c
SLADEN, Mr. D.—"Carthage and Tunis" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 327a
SLADEN, Percy—memorial fund : trustees' meeting, Jan. 20, 12b ; trust expedition : Mr. J. S. Gardiner (int.), Jan. 16, 6d ; (add.), Feb. 3, 14c
SLADEN, Rev. St. B.—appointed chaplain to Mr. Alderman Crosby, July 28, 12b
"SLAG"—on Cockermonth division election (I.), July 23, 7a
SLAG, blast furnace—production of artificial stone (art., E.S.), Nov. 7, 363b
SLATE clubs—correspondence, Dec. 27, 9b ; Marylebone and Paddington Benefit Society : see that title ; Wiseton Church Institute : see that title
SLATER, Mr. G.—on Woolwich Royal arsenal discharges (I.), Oct. 26, 8c
SLATER, S. and Slater, C.—assault charge, Jan. 13, 16f
SLATER, Rev. W.—resigns precentorship of Winchester Cathedral, Mar. 15, 8a
SLATERS (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, Dec. 1, 16b
SLATIN, Sir R.—receives Austrian barony, Oct. 26, 3f
on Egypt : native unrest (int.), July 26, 3c
SLAUGHTER-HOUSES—Metropolitan Cattle Market : see that title ; —private, proposed abolition of : *The Times* comment, Nov. 5, 4c
Public — Bill : Donoughmore, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 1, 5d ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Humanitarian League : memorial to L.C.C., June 18, 15d
SLAVERY—British and Foreign Anti-Slavery Society : see that title ; —redemption from : new scheme for regulation of Rebecca Hussey Charity, June 5, 8c ; —Red Sea trade : Italian cruiser to co-operate with British warships, Sept. 5, 3d
SLEAFORD—pauperism : Local Government Board refuses Board of Guardians' application, Oct. 3, 4d ; —sanitary administration : special report, Mar. 15, 4d ; —weather : church struck by lightning, Feb. 9, 5e ; 16, 10c
SLEATH, J.—causing bodily harm charge, Oct. 29, 3c
SLEEP—physiology : Acland, Dr. T. D. (s.), ; British Association discussion ; Gotch, Prof. (s.), ; Lewis, Dr. B. (paper read), Aug. 7, 4c ; —hours at school : correspondence Jan. 1, 16c ; 2, 12c ; 19, 14f ; 25, 13f

- SLEEPING Car Company**—through services to the South, Jan. 5, 12c; share issue (F. S.), Nov. 26, 402c
- SLEEPING sickness**—Africa, East: cases to be investigated by Prof. Koch, Feb. 13, 4b; —Brunton, Sir L. (s.), Nov. 17, 8c; —fly (*Glossina palpalis*), propagation by: correspondence, April 27, 4c; —French scientific mission: composition, Aug. 7, 3d; —Koch, Prof. (add.), Mar. 8, 10f; discovers remedy, Dec. 17, 6b; correction, 21, 3d; —Leopold, King: receives committee of Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, Aug. 24, 3b; —Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**; —Ross, Prof. R. (l.), Dec. 24, 5a; —Todd, Dr. J. L. (lect.), April 11, 10c; —treatment: European patients cured, Sept. 17, 4b
- SLEPTZOFF, M.**—murdered, April 9, 6a
- SLESSOR, Maj. H.**—appointment at Royal School of Music extended, May 19, Naval 16a
- SLIGO**—County Council: resolution on reported failure of potato crop, Aug. 28, 4c; —North: general election; unopposed return, Jan. 17, 4c; —Roman Catholic cathedral: English Protestant publications burned, Mar. 24, 12c; —South: general election, Jan. 5, 5b; unopposed return, 18, 15f
- SLOAN, Mr. T. H.**—dinner on re-election for South Belfast, Mar. 2, 7c; expelled from Ulster Unionist Council, Dec. 12, 5c at Belfast, on his politics, Feb. 12, 6d; at Holborn Restaurant, on ministry; Home Rule, Mar. 2, 7c; at Queen's hall, on forthcoming marriage of Princess Ena of Battenberg, May 3, 15b in Parliament, on Ireland: education administration, Aug. 6, 11d; Home Rule, Feb. 22, 6c; Sale of Intoxicants Bill, May 26, 6a; Town Tenants Bill, May 19, 6b; Dec. 20, 7f; —Trade Disputes Bill, Nov. 2, 6a
- SLOANE, A.**—inquest, Feb. 23, 12c
- SLOCOMBE, Mr.**—violin recital, Mar. 30, 4c
- SLOLEY, Mr. H. G.**—received by King, Jan. 27, 6a
- SLOUGH**—British Orphan Asylum: see that title; —church, new: consecrated, Nov. 13, 11d
- SLOUGH Nursing Fund**—donation from Windsor Castle State Apartment Fund, Jan. 4, 7f; royal contribution, Dec. 29, 10a
- SMALL holdings**—Barnard, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 9, 4a; —Burwell: see under **BURWELL**; —Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H.: receives donation, Nov. 8, 10b; —Carrington, Lord (s.), Feb. 6, 14f; 19, 11c; (s. P.), Mar. 9, 4a; receives deputation; speech in reply, Dec. 19, 3c; —Collings, Mr. J. (s.), Oct. 20, 10c; —committee, departmental: sittings, Feb. 23, 10c; Mar. 2, 9f; 9, 8b; 17, 16f; 23, 10f; 30, 11c; April 9, 13d; May 5, 6c; 12, 17b; 28, 3f; (deputation to Scotland: sittings), June 11, 3c; June 30, 7f; Oct. 27, 12a; Nov. 8, 5f; report, Dec. 25, 6b; Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**; —Co-operative Small Holdings Society: see that title; —correspondence, Oct. 11, 10f; —De Ramsay, Lord: Huntingdonshire allotments discontinued, April 10, 14f; Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**; —Exeter, Lord (s.), Sept. 14, 5b; —Grant, Mr. C. (s.), Dec. 13, 13b; —Guy's Hospital: landset apart at Sutton Bridge, Lincolnshire, Aug. 28, 8c; —Haggard, Mr. Rider (s.), July 4, 14a; —Kimberley, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 9, 4a; —Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 9, 4a; (s.), Oct. 6, 12c; —
- SMALL holdings (continued)**: —Mayland settlement (sp. art., "An experiment in small holdings"), Dec. 26, 5d; —Moore, Mr. W. A. (l.), Jan. 2, 4d; —Onslow, Lord (s.), Mar. 9, 4a; Oct. 5, 4b; —Salvation Army: see under **SALVATION Army**; —Scotland: Small Holdings Bill: Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Nov. 3, 12b; Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H.: receives deputation, 17, 15c; Cochrane, Hon. T. H. A. E. (s. P.), July 30, 8c; correspondence, Aug. 18, 4f; Fergusson, Mr. R. C. M. (s. P.), July 30, 8c; Aug. 6, 12a; Galloway-Weir, Mr. J. (s. P.); Harnsworth, Mr. R. L. (s. P.), July 30, 8c; Scottish Liberal Association: resolution passed, Oct. 6, 12c; Shaw, Mr. T. (s.), 13, 12c; Sinclair, Capt. J. (s. P.), July 30, 8b; Aug. 6, 12a; special article ("Scottish crofter legislation") Sept. 11, 6b
- Smith, Mr. I. G. (l.), Jan. 8, 3a; —Squarey, Mr. E. P. (l.), Jan. 19, 6f; —statistics: extract from Board of Agriculture statistics for 1905, July 23, 3c; —Tweedmouth, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 9, 4a; —Wason, Mr. J. C. (s. P.), July 30, 8c; —White, Mr. G. (s.), Dec. 13, 13b; —Wing (Bucks) experiment (sp. art., "An experiment in small holdings"), April 14, 9c; —Zouch, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 9, 4a
- SMALL Holdings Society, Co-operative**: see **CO-OPERATIVE Small Holdings Society**
- SMALLMAN, Alderman Sir H. G.**—Kt., June 29, 11a; receives order of St. Olaf, Dec. 10, 6c
- SMALLPAGE, Miss H.**—recitation recital, Nov. 3, 13a
- SMALLPOX**—Hackney: see under **HACKNEY**; —Langport outbreak: see under **LANGPORT**; —special article ("Smallpox and vaccination"), Aug. 31, 10a
- SMALLS Lighthouse**—change of light: Board of Trade sanction, May 21, 3c; —new signalling arrangements, Aug. 18, 8f
- SMALLWOOD, Maj. F. G.**—appointed M.V.O., May 16, 7f
- SMART, F. W.**—perjury charge, Oct. 3, 13c
- SMART, Prof. W.**—on taxation of land values (l.), April 17, 2c
- SMARTT, Dr.**—South African railway rates disputes: receives deputation, Sept. 18, 3b
- SMEATON, Mr. D. M.**—biographical, Feb. 19, 4a; withdraws from British deputation to the Duma, Oct. 10, 3b at Queen's hall, on Royal Commission on vivisection, Dec. 13, 16c at Westminster, on vivisection, May 19, 19c in Parliament, on defence, imperial, June 14, 6c; —industries: Census of Production Bill, Nov. 9, 4b; —Scotland: education, June 15, 7a; fishing, drift net, May 24, 7b; National Galleries Bill, July 30, 8a; Dec. 15, 9c, d on Liberal policy in India, Feb. 27, 7c
- SMEETING Corporation (Ltd.)**—meeting, July 13, 15a
- SMET de Naeyer, Count de (Belgium)**—in Chamber, on Congo Free State administration, Nov. 29, 5a; Dec. 13, 5d; 17 5c
- SMETHWICK**—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a
- SMILEY, Sir H.**—presentation, Dec. 10, 6c
- SMILLIE, Mr. R.**—presentation, Sept. 8, 5d at Cardiff, on relations between Independent Labour and Liberal parties, Oct. 8, 11c; at Miners' Federation conference, on eight hours Bill, Oct. 4, 10b
- SMITH, Mr. A.**—in Parliament, on Education Bill, July 26, 4c

- SMITH, A.—incorrigible rogue charge, Oct. 24, 3c
- SMITH, A.—inquest, Nov. 29, 12c
- SMITH, A., and Fish, G.—cruelty to horse charge, May 14, 16d
- SMITH, A. A.—theft charge, Nov. 22, 3c
- SMITH, A. B.—name struck off rolls, Mar. 7, 3a
- SMITH, A. E.—false pretences charge, Oct. 29, 3c
- SMITH, Mr. A. F.—appointed C.I.S.O., June 29, 11c
- SMITH, Mr. A. H.—horse accident, June 4, 8b in Parliament, on Education Bill, June 27, 7c; July 26, 4c; —Housing of Working Classes Bill, April 28, 6a; —Land Tenure Bill, June 30, 6b; Nov. 7, 7b, c; 8, 7c; 14, 4a, 7a, b; 24, 5d; Dec. 21, 5c; —Merchant Shipping Bill, April 28, 6d; —Middlesex County Council: General Powers Bill, April 10, 7d
- SMITH, Hon. Mrs. A. H.—opens cottages at Bishop's Stortford, Sept. 28, 8b
- SMITH, Mr. A. J.—on Socialism; industrial co-operation (I.), Sept. 11, 9d
- SMITH, A. J.—supposed murder, Nov. 5, 6d
- SMITH, Alice, and Arnold, Violet—police court charge, Aug. 28, 10f
- SMITH, Mr. B.—on position of Post Office servants (evid.), Mar. 27, 11d; 30, 2f
- SMITH, Mr. Cecil—at Hellenic Society, on recent acquisitions in Graeco-Roman Department of British Museum, May 11, 3c
- SMITH, Charles—housebreaking charge, Nov. 15, 4b
- SMITH, Charles, *alias* Parker, H.—theft of motor-cycles charge, Mar. 17, 5f
- SMITH, Rev. C. C.—at Exeter-hall, on condition of London streets; entertainments at music-halls, Aug. 27, 7c; on South St. Pancras borough council election: letter to electors, Nov. 1, 5f
- SMITH, Sir C. C.—appointed Privy Councillor, June 29, 11a
- SMITH, Mr. C. G.—personal disclaimer, Jan. 25, 6f
- SMITH, Mr. D.—elected headmaster of King's College School, Wimbledon, July 20, 11b
- SMITH, Mr. D. S.—in Parliament, on Land Tenure Bill, Nov. 14, 4b
- SMITH, Mr. D. W.—on fog-signals: audibility (I.), Aug. 27, 8c
- SMITH, E.—bankruptcy fraud charge, Oct. 30, 3d
- SMITH, Mr. E. C.—will, June 9, 9c
- SMITH, Mr. E. J.—death, Jan. 30, 10b
- SMITH, Elizabeth—theft charge, Aug. 30, 5c
- SMITH, Ella—theft charge, Sept. 28, 11c
- SMITH, Mr. E. S.—at Automobile Club, on electric tramway v. motor-omnibuses (E. S.), April 4, 107b
- SMITH, Police-constable F.—presentation, Dec. 7, 15c
- SMITH, Mr. Frank—at Hyde Park, on unemployed, May 15, 12c; on Burns, Mr. J. (I.), May 12, 12c
- SMITH, Frederick—false pretences charge, April 26, 3c
- SMITH, Mr. Frederick E.—biographical, Jan. 25, 15c; at Ottawa, Oct. 8, 5b; arrives at Liverpool, 22, 6a
- at Montreal, on fiscal policy, Oct. 12, 3f; at Preston, on Education Bill, April 20, 8c; at Royal Albert Hall, on Education Bill, June 9, 9b
- in Parliament, on army: reorganization, July 20, 7a; —fiscal policy, Mar. 13,
- SMITH, Mr. Frederick E.—in Parliament, on (continued): —
- 7b; —Education Bill, May 10, 7b; 29, 7c; June 13, 9a; 27, 7a; (closure resolution), 19, 7a; July 18, 6c; —Plural Voting Bill, Dec. 4, 7d; —Street Betting Bill, Dec. 11, 10c; —Trade Disputes Bill, Mar. 31, 5b; July 28, 10a; Aug. 4, 7d, 8b; Nov. 2, 5c, 6b; 3, 4c, d, c; 6, 7c, c; Dec. 18, 10c; —Workmen's Compensation Bill, Nov. 30, 7c, d; Dec. 5, 7c, f
- SMITH, Mr. F. N.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Derbyshire, July 14, 10c
- SMITH, Sir George—at Birmingham, on Cornish mining industries, Feb. 27, 13f
- SMITH, late Mr. George—collection of autograph letters sold, Dec. 3, 11d
- SMITH, George—robbery charge, May 9, 3c
- SMITH, George—theft charge, Aug. 17, 5c; 30, 5d
- SMITH, George—murder charge, Aug. 28, 8c; Sept. 18, 4a; Nov. 24, 6c
- SMITH, George—attempted housebreaking charge, Dec. 20, 4a
- SMITH, George A.—murder charge, Mar. 8, 7d; reprieved, Mar. 26, 6c
- SMITH, Prof. G. A.—“Principles and Methods of Taxation” reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 278c
- SMITH, G. C.—name erased from *Dentists' Register*, May 26, 5c; using title of dentist charge, Sept. 29, 13c
- SMITH, G. K.—driving to the common danger charge, Sept. 5, 5c; 20, 13b
- SMITH, Rev. H.—death, Jan. 16, 7a
- SMITH, Mr. H.—illness, Feb. 13, 10b
- SMITH, H.—obtaining meat under false pretences charge, Sept. 5, 5b
- SMITH, Mr. H. Llewellyn—appointed to relieve permanent Secretary to Board of Trade, Mar. 28, 9f; appointed permanent secretary, Dec. 19, 9c
- on electricity: power supply for London (evid.), June 22, 14c
- SMITH, Mr. H. W.—at Scarborough, on new marine drive (E.S.), June 6, 182b
- SMITH, Mr. I. G.—on Education Bill (I.), Dec. 10, 12b; on small holdings (I.), Jan. 8, 3a
- SMITH, James—confession of murder, May 10, 4a; denied, 15, 2f; 22, 16c
- SMITH, James—assault charge, Oct. 2, 13f; 12, 13c
- SMITH, James—bankruptcy: creditors' meetings, Sept. 4, 10f; Oct. 2, 13d
- SMITH, Mr. J. A.—at Institution of Naval Architects, on motor-boats, April 6, 15d
- SMITH, Mr. John—will, April 21, 8c
- SMITH, John—bicycle theft charge, June 7, 15a
- SMITH, John—alleged cheque fraud charge, Sept. 1, 12b
- SMITH, John—false representation charge, Sept. 12, 5c
- SMITH, John—robbery with violence charge, Sept. 10, 12c; 15, 4d
- SMITH, John—suspected person charge, Dec. 7, 15c; 20, 4a
- SMITH, J. F. (Mormon, U.S.A.)—fined, Nov. 24, 8a
- SMITH, Mr. J. G.—creditors' meeting, Feb. 9, 12f
- SMITH, Rev. J. H.—appointed chaplain to Mr. H. R. Greenhill, July 28, 12b
- SMITH, J. O., *alias* Major Smith, and others—pirated music charge, Mar. 2, 10a; April 2, 12d
- SMITH, Rt. Rev. Bp. John Taylor—appointed C.V.O., June 29, 11c; on London Diocesan Seaside Camps (I.), Aug. 20, 2c
- SMITH, Joseph, and Smith, Elizabeth—neglecting children charge, Oct. 18, 15c

- SMITH, John Thomas—"A Book for a Rainy Day, or Recollections of the Events of the Years 1766-1833" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 19, 20c
- SMITH, Mr. Josiah Timmins—will, May 15, 11d
- SMITH, L. E.—attempted murder charge, July 11, 3d; 25, 4c
- SMITH, Mr. L. E.—on Arthur Walrond memorial (L.), Mar. 2, 5f; April 6, 2f
- SMITH, Mr. L. P.—on Shakespeare discovery (L.), Jan. 3, 15c
- SMITH, Miss M.—"Frere's Housekeeper" reviewed (L.S.), July 6, 241b
- SMITH, Mr. N. B.—on British seamen for British ships (L.), Feb. 14, 10f
- SMITH, Mr. N. C.—"Wordsworth's Literary Criticism" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 30, 109b
- SMITH, Mr. O. H.—elected director of Great Eastern Railway, Feb. 21, 13d; resigns directorship, Mar. 21, 13b
- SMITH, Mr. Parker—leaves for West Indies, Feb. 19, 10b
- SMITH, Percy—thrift charge, Jan. 4, 13c
- SMITH, Chancellor P. V.—at Church House, on Sunday observance, July 6, 4c; at Church Congress, on benefices: union and exchange, Oct. 5, 8f; on Education Bill (L.), June 4, 5b; Nov. 12, 10c
- SMITH, Hon. Mrs. R. A.—dance: date announced, Mar. 31, 8a
- SMITH, Prof. R. H.—on electric railway traction (sp. art., "Power for electric railway traction," E.S.), May 9, 145b
- SMITH, R. H.—damaging women's dresses charge, July 24, 15f
- SMITH, Mr. Samuel—appointed a privy councillor, Nov. 9, 8c; leaves for India, 23, 10a; death, Dec. 31, 3f
on Education Bill (L.), June 18, 16c; — India: administration (L.), Sept. 14, 5d
- SMITH, Mr. S. H. C.—on Unionist organization, Jan. 30, 4c
- SMITH, Mr. Sydney—death, April 12, 6c; will, May 11, 10c
- SMITH, Rev. Father Sydney F.—on claims of parents in education (L.), Jan. 19, 2f; Feb. 12, 4c
- SMITH, Bp. Taylor—at St. Mark's, Kemington: sermon, Jan. 15, 9f
- SMITH, Rev. Thomas—death, May 28, 6f
- SMITH, Thomas, and Marks, A.—theft charge, Oct. 12, 13b
- SMITH, Thomas and Mary—attempted theft charge, Mar. 9, 13a
- SMITH, Tom—attempted murder and suicide, Sept. 19, 5d
- SMITH, Mr. T. F.—biographical, Feb. 19, 4a
- SMITH, Canon T. R.—death, June 14, 9c; biographical, 18, 14d; memorial fund: appeal for contributions, July 28, 6c
- SMITH, Mr. T. V.—will, Sept. 21, 5d
- SMITH, Rev. W.—on Education Bill (L.), June 2, 9d
- SMITH, Mr. W.—King's College, London: elected Fellow, July 2, 10c
- SMITH, Wilfrid, and others—receiving stolen property charge, Dec. 29, 4a
- SMITH, William—assault charge, Jan. 17, 3d
- SMITH, William—sacrilege charge, July 24, 14c
- SMITH, W.A.—manslaughter charge, Mar. 24, 8f
- SMITH, Mr. W. F.—on "Les Navigations de Pantagruel" (L., L.S.), Mar. 30, 116c
- SMITH, Hon. W. F. D.—re-elected chairman of London Unionist members, Feb. 27, 10b
election address, Jan. 8, 10f
at Strand, on Chinese labour: religious teaching in schools, Jan. 12, 11a
in Parliament, on London County Council (Electric Supply) Bill, Mar. 27, 7b
- SMITH, Hon. W. F. D. (continued): —
on Aliens Act (L.), Mar. 17, 8c; W. H. Smith Memorial-hall (s.), July 4, 12a
- SMITH, Dr. W. R.—on Parliamentary representation of Universities of Glasgow and Aberdeen, Jan. 26, 13f; —Holborn borough council administration (L.), Oct. 19, 5c; entertained, Nov. 28, 10b
- SMITH, Most Rev. W. S. Archbp. of Sydney —on church in Australia: disaster to Mission Yarrabah in North Queensland (add.), April 4, 15a
- SMITH, Elder, and Co., Messrs.—on *The Times* Book Club (L.), Oct. 23, 8b
- SMITH, Garrett, and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Sept. 8, 12b
- SMITH (W. H.) and Son, Messrs.—advertisements, illustrated: new premises opened, Nov. 30, 14d
- SMITH (Frank) Diamond Estates and Exploration Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, Oct. 25, 14a
- SMITH Dock Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Aug. 24, 2c
- SMITH-DORRIEN, Maj.-Gen. H. L.—extension of command, Mar. 15, 5f
- SMITHELLS, Prof. A.—at British Association, on school training for home duties of women, Aug. 6, 4c; at Leeds University, on Prof. E. R. Lankester, Aug. 6, 3f
- SMITHFIELD Club—Canadian cattle, import of: resolution passed; Council meeting, Mar. 12, 3c; —annual meeting, Dec. 12, 4b; —show: entries and prizes, Nov. 26, 4c; (sp. art., "Smithfield Club show"), Dec. 10, 3d; prize lists, 11, 14a; 15, 18a; successes of King's exhibits, 11, 14a; sales, 12, 4b; 15, 18a; number of visitors, 12, 10c
- SMITHFIELD market — Christmas meat supplies: amount received, Dec. 28, 4a
- SMITHS' Charity (Kensington Estate)—contributions, May 29, 16c; 30, 12a
- SMITHS' Dock Trust Co. (Ltd.)—report, May 18, 15c
- SMITHS' (Thomas) Stamping Works (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Sept. 18, 10a
- SMOKE nuisance—correspondence, Nov. 20, 16c; —dust and smoke in chimney gases: British Association discussion (E.S.), Aug. 15, 262b; —grates, tests of open: report, May 28, 3f; —historic buildings, injury to: correspondence, Dec. 21, 10b; 24, 9c; 26, 10b; 29, 12c
- SMOKING, juvenile — Boys' Anti-Cigarette League: see that title; — Bill: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —committee, select: report issued, July 19, 8a; (Blue-book), Aug. 24, 5f; —deputation to Lord advocate, April 28, 8b; — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —cigarette-smoking: see under EDUCATION—L.C.C. Education Committee
- SMUGGLING—*Maria* (Dutch vessel) arrested, Sept. 29, 11b; prosecutions, Oct. 18, 15c
- SMUTS, Mr. J.C.—English visit: *Rand Daily Mail* on, Jan. 6, 5c; secret mission denied, Feb. 1, 4a; returns to South Africa, 12, 5a; offered dignity of King's Counsel, Mar. 10, 7c
Natives, South African, treatment of—
Maj. H. Magniac (L.), Mar. 26, 6c
at Georgetown, on land settlement, Mar. 30, 5b; at Het Volk Congress, on election programme, Dec. 6, 5b; at Johannesburg, on Chinese labour, Nov. 14, 5c; at Krugersdorp, on federation, Sept. 3, 3c; at Pretoria, on proposed constitution, April 10, 5b; Chinese labour, 11, 5c; proposed constitution, Mar. 24, 7a; 28, 5a

- SMUTS, Mr. J. C. (continued):—
on Cape Colony Boer raid (int.), Nov. 12, 5*a*; —Chinese labour (int.), Dec. 31, 3*d*; —constitution (int.), Aug. 9, 3*b*
- SMYRNA—floods: subscription list opened, Dec. 31, 3*c*
- SMYRNA-AIDIN Railway: see under TURKEY—Railways
- SMYTH, Mr. A. H.—at Paris, on Benjamin Franklin, April 28, 7*e*
- SMYTH, Miss E. M.—“Strandrecht” (opera) produced (sp. art.), “Miss Smyth’s new opera at Leipzig”), Nov. 15, 4*d*
- SMYTH, Gen. Sir H. A.—death, Sept. 20, 8*c*; funeral, 24, 8*b*
- SMYTH, Mr. H. W.—“Mast and Sail in Europe and Asia” reviewed (L.S.), April 27, 146*c*
- SMYTH, Rev. J. B.—will, Sept. 8, 10*b*
- SMYTH, Mr. J. H.—death, April 11, 10*f*
- SMYTH, Mr. R. F.—decorated by King of Siam, Sept. 22, 6*a*
- SMYTH, Hon. Mrs. S.—pictures sold, Mar. 5, 3*c*
- SMYTH, Mr. T.—will, July 17, 7*f*
- SMYTH, Rev. W.—accepts call to Harehills-road Church, Leeds, April 28, 13*b*
- SMYTHE, Mr. C. J. (Natal)—at Durban, on native rising, April 23, 5*e*; at Howick, on native rising, Aug. 16, 3*d*; at Pietermaritzburg, on native rising, June 16, 7*c*; on Natal: proposed amalgamation with Transvaal, Sept. 11, 3*b*
- SMYTHIES, Maj. R.—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Oct. 16, 6*c*
- SNAEFELL Silver Lead Mines (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 25, 15*b*
- SNAGGE, Judge Sir T.—appointed to white slave traffic congress, Oct. 10, 7*d*
- SNAITH, Mr. J. C.—“Henry Northcote” reviewed (L.S.), May 11, 170*b*
- SNAZALLE, R.—stealing and receiving charge, Jan. 29, 4*d*; Feb. 3, 4*c*
- SNEEL, Mr. J. F. C.—resigns appointment of electrical engineer to Sunderland Corporation, Sept. 4, 8*a*
- SNEEL, R. C.—inquest, Sept. 20, 4*b*
- SNEEL prize, Saxon: see SAXON Snell prize
- SNEELLING, E., and others—stealing and receiving charge, April 7, 6*f*
- SNELYS, Mr. G. J.—death, June 21, 11*d*
- SNEYD, Mr. R.—art collection sold, May 24, 4*a*
- SNOPLAND—fire at Messrs. Townshend, Hook, and Co.’s paper mills, Aug. 13, 8*f*
- SNOW, J. S.—Post Office prosecution, Mar. 9, 9*d*
- SNOW, T.—causing bodily harm charge, Oct. 29, 3*c*
- SNOW, Col. T. D. O.—appointed a brigadier-general, general staff, May 25, 12*b*
- SNOWDEN, Mr. Deputy—Farrington Within: resigns seat, May 10, 10*a*
- SNOWDEN, Mr. P.—biographical, Jan. 25, 15*e*; Mr. R. Bell: on Mr. Snowden’s journalistic work (s.), Oct. 3, 4*e*; Mr. Snowden’s reply (art. quoted), 12, 4*f*
at Caxton-hall, on women’s suffrage, Nov. 1, 2*f*; at Peckham, on Independent Labour party: socialism, Oct. 23, 6*e*; at Stockton-on-Tees, on Independent Labour party; Education Bill, April 17, 10*f*
in Parliament, on Education Bill, May 11, 7*b*; —fiscal policy, Mar. 13, 7*b*
on income-tax (evid.), June 21, 3*e*; —Labour party’s policy (art.), Jan. 19, 10*e*; —municipal elections result (int.), Nov. 3, 5*c*
- SNOWDON—railway accident: see under RAILWAY Accidents—NORTH Wales Narrow-gauge Railway
- SOANES, Louisa Henrietta—theft charge, Sept. 15, 14*a*
- SOAXE’S House and Museum, Sir John—reopened, Mar. 2, 2*f*; correspondence, 5, 14*e*; 8, 4*f*
- SOAP—combination: list of firms, Oct. 13, 10*d*; Mr. R. E. Markel (l.), 29, 15*c*; (sp. art.), “The soap combination,” F.S.), 29, 365*a*; action to combat, 30, 8*c*; 31, 10*e*; protest meeting at Cannon-street Hotel, Nov. 1, 11*d*; Messrs. J. C. and J. Field (Ltd.) confer with customers, 1, 11*d*; 15, 8*a*; prices reduced, 1, 11*d*; protest meeting at Belfast, 2, 8*d*; Mr. A. H. Crosfield (l.), 3, 12*e*; 10, 12*c*; (int.), 28, 5*e*; meeting of Midland Council of Grocers’ Association, 9, 12*a*; ends, 24, 11*e*; Mr. Lever (int.), 26, 9*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —duty: see under PARLIAMENT; —manufacture: demonstration of new process, Dec. 21, 2*e*; —price: advance, Aug. 29, 4*f*; Oct. 21, 30, 8*c*
- SOAR, W. W.—bankruptcy: discharge suspended, Nov. 28, 3*b*
- SOARES, Mr. E. J.:—
at Barnstaple, on motors: tax, Sept. 25, 13*c*; (l.), 27, 9*b*
in Parliament, on army expenditure, Mar. 20, 7*a*; —Education Bill, Dec. 13, 8*a*; —Land Tenure Bill, Mar. 10, 6*b*; June 23, 8*d*; Nov. 24, 5*c*; Dec. 21, 5*d*
- SOBAT-BOR channel: see under SUDAN
- SOBERTON—land required for water supply: arbitrator’s award, June 16, 16*b*
- SOBRINO, Madame—vocal recital, April 2, 6*e*
- SOCIAL and Political Education League—
date of Prof. Maitland’s presidential address, May 18, 10*b*; Dr. F. Nausen accepts presidency, Aug. 6, 8*c*; report, Sept. 24, 12*f*
- SOCIAL Democratic Federation—Bradford conference held, April 13, 6*d*; 14, 7*f*; 16, 9*d*; —Burns, Mr. J.: manifesto by Battersea branch, Jan. 11, 7*b*; —council meeting, Aug. 22, 8*e*; —general election, manifesto on, Jan. 1, 15*c*; —Parliamentary candidates, future: list, Aug. 22, 8*c*
- SOCIAL Democrats—Mr. H. M. Hyndman (l.), April 23, 15*d*
- SOCIAL Institutes Union—annual meeting, Feb. 24, 17*d*; council: meeting of ladies, May 31, 10*a*; Working Girls’ Clubs: summer festival announced, July 16, 10*b*
- SOCIALISM—Adams, Mr. T. (s.), Sept. 17, 13*d*; —Burns, Mr. J. (int.), Nov. 28, 5*e*; —Carlisle, Bp. of (s.), Oct. 5, 9*a*; —Chance, Sir W. (add.), Nov. 9, 15*d*; (s.), Dec. 19, 2*f*; —correspondence, Sept. 13, 5*e*; 6, 6*c*; 11, 9*d*; 12, 4*f*; 17, 8*e*; 25, 9*e*; 27, 10*e*; —Curran, Mr. P. (s.), Oct. 8, 6*c*; —Ely, Dean of (s.), 4, 4*c*; —Hardie, Mr. Keir (s.), Nov. 5, 10*e*; 19, 11*c*; —Independent Labour party: Hardie, Mr. Keir (s.), Sept. 17, 13*d*; Saltoats labour meeting passes resolution, Sept. 17, 13*d*; —International Socialist Bureau: see that title; —Lion, Mr. J. H. (s.), Sept. 17, 13*d*; —London *Clarion* Van Committee: meeting, Oct. 13, 6*e*; —Mallock, Mr. W. H. (l.), 4, 10*d*; —Manchester, Bp. of (add.), 20, 12*a*; —Milner, Lord (s.), Dec. 18, 15*c*; —Owen, Robert (sp. art., L.S.), “The prophet of Socialism”), July 13, 250*a*; —Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Oct. 23, 6*e*; —Summerbell, Mr. T. (s.), Oct. 4, 4*c*; —Warwick, Lady (s.), Jan. 12, 11*c*; Oct. 8, 6*c*; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.), 18, 9*f*
- SOCIALIST Inter-Parliamentary Committee—international conference held, July 18, 14*b*; 19, 8*a*; 20, 11*e*

- SOCIALISTS**—London Clarion Scouts : meeting to inaugurate, April 19, 4*b*
- SOCIAL Purity Alliance**—meeting, Nov. 22, 13*d*
- SOCIAL Service, British Institute of**: see **BRITISH Institute of Social Service**
- SOCIEDAD Anonima Hillanderias Argentinas de Algodon**—particulars (F.S.), Oct. 15, 35*e*
- SOCIETA Italiana per le Strade Ferrate della Sicilia**: see under **ITALY**—Railways
- SOCIÉTÉ de Géographie Commerciale**—medal presented to Mr. Norton Fullerton, Mar. 22, 10*b*
- SOCIÉTÉ des Artistes Indépendants**—exhibition : (sp. art.) "The Paris salon of the 'Indépendants'", April 2, 4*b*
- SOCIÉTÉ de Sociologie de Paris**—entertained by Sociological Society, July 6, 10*b*
- SOCIÉTÉ Française de Bienfaisance**—annual dinner, Feb. 27, 4*b*; *matinée* at French Embassy in aid, June 1, 10*b*
- SOCIÉTÉ Française des Pneumatiques Dunlop (Ld.)**—meeting, Nov. 28, 4*a*
- SOCIÉTÉ Nationale des Beaux Arts**—exhibition (sp. art., "The National Society of Fine Arts"), April 20, 6*a*
- SOCIÉTÉ Westinghouse Electrique de Russie**—promoted (F.S.), Sept. 3, 306*a*; prospectus, 12, 11*c*
- SOCIETY for Promoting Christian Knowledge**—Bridger, Rev. J.: presented with address on his retirement, Feb. 7, 7*a*; —Canada fund: contribution, Nov. 9, 12*a*; —hospitals: gifts for juvenile patients, Dec. 21, 6*b*; —meetings, Jan. 3, 8*a*; April 4, 15*a*; May 12, 15*b*; (annual), June 1, 13*a*; 15, 4*d*; Bp. of Dunedin (s.), July 9, 13*e*; Oct. 3, 4*a*; Dec. 6, 14*a*; 24, 8*c*; —report, annual, June 1, 13*a*
- SOCIETY for Promoting Female Welfare**—sale in aid: date, May 18, 14*b*; held, 30, 10*b*
- SOCIETY for Protection of Ancient Buildings**—meeting, June 21, 9*f*
- SOCIETY for Psychical Research**—meeting, Jan. 29, 2*f*
- SOCIETY for Relieving the Aged Needy of the Jewish Faith**—ball in aid, May 4, 10*b*
- SOCIETY for the Preservation of the Wild Fauna of the Empire**—deputation: received at Colonial Office, June 16, 8*c*; (sp. art.), "The preservation of wild fauna", April 21, 3*b*
- SOCIETY for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts**—Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), May 11, 14*f*; —Children's Association: missionary service, June 19, 14*f*; —contribution, July 4, 12*a*; large gift received, Aug. 3, 12*a*; —festival at Dover held, Oct. 11, 5*d*; —Madras committee: appeal, Nov. 20, 14*a*; Dec. 4, 13*f*; —meetings: anniversary (announced), May 1, 9*c*; 11, 14*f*; annual, Feb. 17, 7*b*; monthly, Jan. 20, 12*a*; Feb. 17, 7*b*; Mar. 17, 9*a*; April 21, 10*a*; May 22, 16*b*; June 20, 4*a*; July 23, 8*b*; Oct. 20, 12*a*; Nov. 17, 10*a*; Dec. 24, 8*c*; —Montgomery, Bp. (s.), May 11, 14*f*
- SOCIETY for the Protection of Children in India**—appeal, Dec. 11, 17*a*
- SOCIETY for the Relief of Distress**—appeal, Dec. 24, 12*b*
- SOCIETY for the Relief of Distressed Widows**—appeal, Dec. 22, 3*b*
- SOCIETY for the State Registration of Trained Nurses**—meeting, Jan. 22, 3*d*
- SOCIETY for the Suppression of Cruel Rabbit Traps**—meeting of jury, Feb. 2, 12*b*
- SOCIETY for the Suppression of the Opium Trade**—annual meeting, April 27, 10*b*; committee: report, April 25, 7*b*
- SOCIETY for Training Teachers of the Deaf**—annual meeting, May 11, 3*e*
- SOCIETY Islands**—cyclone: New Zealand's offer of steamer, Mar. 9, 10*c*; casualties, 17, 7*b*; April 5, 5*f*
- SOCIETY of Accountants and Auditors (Incorporated)**—conference, autumn: programme, Sept. 22, 9*f*; —meeting, annual, May 25, 13*c*; —San Francisco earthquake: sympathy expressed, April 21, 13*c*
- SOCIETY of Advertising Agents**—dinner, Oct. 25, 10*d*
- SOCIETY of American Women in London**—anniversary luncheon, Mar. 6, 5*f*; luncheon, May 8, 10*b*; Mr. and Mrs. Longworth and Mr. W. Reid entertained, June 30, 13*b*
- SOCIETY of Antiquaries of London**—fellows elected, Jan. 13, 11*d*; Mar. 3, 6*a*; sale of Church plate: memorandum, April 10, 8*b*
- SOCIETY of Apothecaries**—Bill, forthcoming: objects, Nov. 22, 16*f*; —dinner, Nov. 15, 17*d*; —diplomas granted, Jan. 20, 12*b*; Feb. 24, 9*b*; Mar. 24, 13*b*; April 21, 14*c*; May 19, 16*d*; June 23, 10*f*; July 21, 7*f*; Oct. 20, 9*f*; Nov. 26, 12*a*; Dec. 24, 13*a*; master and wardens elected, Aug. 17, 8*a*
- SOCIETY of Architects**—architectural education: committee's recommendations, Jan. 23, 4*f*; —dinner, annual, July 21, 6*c*; —sessions-house: members' view, Mar. 26, 6*c*
- SOCIETY of Arts**—*conversazione*, annual: held, July 5, 10*b*; examinations, 1907: programme published, Oct. 13, 3*c*; —London Institution, proposed amalgamation with: discussed at meeting, April 3, 5*f*; —medals, silver: awards, June 20, 5*f*; meeting, annual, June 28, 8*c*
- SOCIETY of Authors**—annual meeting, Mar. 29, 15*a*
- SOCIETY of Bristolians in London**—dinner, Nov. 8, 10*a*
- SOCIETY of British Composers**—works published: list, Oct. 13, 4*f*
- SOCIETY of British Sculptors**—exhibition of British sculpture: petition to London County Council, Feb. 14, 7*d*; 23, 10*c*; Cust, Mr. Lionel (l.), Feb. 26, 8*a*
- SOCIETY of Certificated and Associated Liberal Agents**—annual meeting, May 23, 11*b*
- SOCIETY of Chairmen and Deputy-Chairmen of Quarter Sessions**—meetings, Mar. 28, 10*c*; May 4, 9*f*; June 27, 8*b*
- SOCIETY of Chemical Industry**—London section: meetings (E.S.), May 23, 167*b*; Nov. 7, 362*b*; Dec. 12, 403*a*
- SOCIETY of Comparative Legislation**—meeting, July 23, 3*a*
- SOCIETY of Dorset Men in London**—annual dinner, Feb. 21, 14*f*; Weymouth: committee accepts invitation to visit, Aug. 31, 4*a*; visited, Sept. 17, 8*b*
- SOCIETY of Engineers**—*conversazione*, Nov. 15, 8*c*; meeting, Dec. 12, 15*d*; dinner, 14, 14*c*
- SOCIETY of Friends**—meeting, annual, June 4, 13*e*; —military training: minute adopted, Mar. 5, 10*c*; —statistics, Jan. 18, 7*b*
- SOCIETY of Friends of Russian Freedom**—annual meeting, June 1, 2*f*
- SOCIETY of German Engineers**—semi-centennial meeting held (E.S.), June 20, 199*a*
- SOCIETY of Jesus**—assistants to General appointed, Sept. 15, 6*b*; —general election announced, July 20, 5*e*; sitting for election, Sept. 3, 4*b*; 5, 4*b*; 8, 4*d*; (sp.

SOCIETY of Jesus (continued) :—

- art., "The election of the General of the Jesuits"), 8, 6a; older delegates suffering from fasting, 6, 5c; Father F. Wernz elected, 10, 3c; French opinion, 10, 3d; 11, 3c; 12, 3c; Mr. R. Dell (l.), 11, 4c
- SOCIETY of *L'Entente Cordiale*: see under FOREIGN relations—France
- SOCIETY of Miniature Rifle Clubs—army council: privileges granted, July 7, 8b; annual meeting, July 27, 5f;—council meeting, April 4, 10a; prizes presented, July 30, 7b;—*Rifleman*: first number noticed, April 12, 7c
- SOCIETY of Motor Manufacturers and Traders—commercial vehicles: spring exhibitions announced, Mar. 9, 9a; dinner, Oct. 11, 4c
- SOCIETY of Motor Omnibus Engineers—meetings, Oct. 30, 12c; (E.S.), Nov. 28, 387a; Dec. 19, 410b
- SOCIETY of Portrait Painters—exhibition, Nov. 13, 3a
- SOCIETY of Public Analysts—anniversary dinner, June 15, 14c
- SOCIETY of St. Vincent de Paul—appeal, Dec. 11, 17b;—conference, annual, July 31, 14b;—Ripon, Lord (l.), July 31, 14b
- SOCIETY of the Sacred Mission—meeting in support; Bp. of Birmingham (add.), Oct. 24, 13c
- SOCIETY of Twelve—exhibition, Nov. 19, 6c
- SOCIETY of 25 English Painters—exhibition, Nov. 2, 12c; membership completed, Dec. 7, 10c
- SOCIETY of weights and measures—meeting, April 30, 14b
- SOCIETY of Women Artists—exhibition, Feb. 6, 12c
- SOCIETY of Women Journalists—reception, May 31, 3d
- SOCIETY of Writers to the Signet—librarian appointed, April 19, 7f
- SOCIETY of Yorkshiremen in London—Lord Wenlock re-elected president, Jan. 24, 6a; annual dinner, May 14, 7d
- SOCIOLOGY—Prof. L. Ward (lect.), July 9, 4c; Prof. R. M. Wenley (lect.), Jan. 25, 7b
- SOCIOLOGY and Social Economics, School of: see SCHOOL of Sociology and Social Economics
- SODDY, Prof.—at British Association, on evolution of elements, Aug. 6, 4a; on radium (l.), Aug. 31, 6d
- SODOR and Man—vicar-general and chancellor of diocese: new appointment, Mar. 3, 7c
- SODOR and Man, Bp. of: see STRATON, Rt. Rev. N. D. J.
- SOFA—bank, projected (F.S.), Jan. 1, 9b;—loan, city: syndicate formed to advance (F.S.), Feb. 12, 66a
- SOFIANO, C. J.—creditors' meeting, Sept. 18, 10f; public examination, Oct. 24, 3c
- SOKOTO: see under NIGERIA, Northern
- SOKOTO, Sultan of—appointed honorary C.M.G., June 29, 11c
- SOLAR Physics Committee—report (blue book), April 12, 6b
- SOLDAT, Frau Marie—concert, Dec. 1, 8c
- SOLDENE, Miss E.—proposed farewell *matinée*, Oct. 10, 8b; benefit *matinée* at Palace Theatre, Nov. 15, 15f
- "SOLDIER, A"—on Lord Kitchener's administration of Indian Army (l.), April 12, 14c
- "SOLDIER, A" (R.7881)—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Nov. 10, 10b
- SOLDIERS, civil employment of—correspondence, Jan. 2, 13b

SOLDIERS, National Association for Employment of Reserve and Discharged: see NATIONAL Association for Employment of Reserve and Discharged Soldiers

SOLDIERS, veteran—pensions: Lord Roberts (l.), Aug. 29, 8a

SOLDIERS and sailors, civil employment of discharged—Cheylesmore, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 29, 6a;—committee: report, July 16, 4b; resolution of Parliamentary Committee of Trade Union Congress, 20, 10d; deputation received by Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman (P.N.), Aug. 2, 10d;—Donoughmore, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 29, 6a;—Galloway, Lord (s. P.);—Glasgow, Lord (s. P.);—Halsbury, Lord (s. P.);—Haversham, Lord (s. P.);—Monkswell, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 29, 6a;—Muskerry, Lord (s. P.), July 21, 4b;—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;—Portsmouth, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 29, 6a;—Tweedmouth, Lord (s. P.), July 21, 4b; Nov. 29, 6a

SOLDIERS' and Sailors' Families Association—annual meeting: Duchess of Connaught to preside, April 24, 6b; held May, 26, 8d;—bazaar opened, July 14, 11f;—concert in aid of East Scottish nursing branch, Jan. 31, 4a;—contributions, Jan. 2, 11d;—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; meeting, Oct. 3, 8a

SOLDIERS' and Sailors' Help Society—annual meeting, May 31, 15a; sale of work, Nov. 30, 12a

SOLDIERS' Christian Association—convention and annual meeting, Mar. 16, 4f

SOLDIERS' Comforts Society—work parties discontinued, Nov. 6, 12c

SOLDIER'S Mother, A—on soldiers' graves in South Africa (l.), Sept. 11, 5f

SOLENT—mines, drifting: Admiralty assurance, Oct. 16, 12c; Admiralty caution issued, 18, 6c

SOLER, Señor Adolfo (Paraguay)—appointed minister of finance, Nov. 26, 6b

"SOLICITOR"—on religious teaching in school (West Riding judgment, l.), Aug. 23, 5f

"SOLICITOR, A"—on appointment of officials at elections (l.), Jan. 30, 4f

SOLICITORS—accounts: requisition to convene meeting of Council of Law Society (P.N.), Nov. 30, 10a;—bankrupts, uncertificated, practising: Mr. C. M. Barker (s.), Jan. 27, 7c; April 28, 15f;—Bill: Alverstone, Lord (s. P.), May 5, 6a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;—Incorporated Law Society: see that title;—Moulton, Lord Justice: replies to toast (s.), June 29, 14a;—speculative actions: case in Wandsworth County Court, Jan. 16, 6c;—struck off rolls, Mar. 7, 3a; April 7, 4b; June 23, 5f; 25, 3a; Nov. 7, 4a; 8, 3d;—suspended, May 9, 3a

SOLICITORS' Benevolent Fund—anniversary dinner, June 29, 14a

SOLIGNAC, Baron—suicide, Oct. 9, 7f; inquest, 27, 7f

SOLLOGUB, Gen.—attempted assassination, Sept. 24, 3a

SOLLY, Mme. Harriet—concert, May 12, 5e

SOLLY, Dr. Samuel Edwin—death, Dec. 25, 10b

SOLOMON, Mr. Justice—leaves Cape Town, Nov. 9, 10a

SOLOMON, Mr. Edward:—at Fordsburg, on Transvaal: Chinese labour; constitution, Aug. 20, 3f; Sept. 20, 13a; at Johannesburg, on

- SOLOMON, Mr. Edward (continued) :—
Transvaal : labour, Oct. 25, 10*a* ; at Johannesburg, on Transvaal constitution, June 21, 5*c* ; Chinese labour, 22, 5*d* ; criticism by Chamber of Mines, July 27, 5*e* ; 28, 7*c* ; by our correspondent, 28, 7*c* ; on Transvaal constitution (int.), Aug. 3, 3*d*
- SOLOMON, Mr. Harry—*at Johannesburg, on Transvaal capitalists, Feb. 16, 5*d**
- SOLOMON, Mr. Henry G.—“Electricity Meters” reviewed (E.S.), Aug. 29, 274*b*
- SOLOMON, Sir R. (Transvaal)—leaves Cape Town for England ; position in Transvaal politics, Oct. 4, 3*a* ; at Sandringham, Nov. 12, 6*b* ; nominated candidate for Pretoria, Dec. 19, 5*b* ; 22, 5*c* in Legislative Council, on Chinese labour, July 25, 9*f* ; 26, 3*d* on Chinese labour (l. quoted), May 16, 7*c* ; —constitution : letters patent (int.), Dec. 24, 3*b* ; —Orange River Colony constitution (int.), Dec. 24, 3*b* ; —South African war : soldiers’ graves (l.), Nov. 20, 4*c*
- SOLOMON, Mr. S. J.—elected Academician of Royal Academy, Jan. 10, 8*a*
- SOLOMONS, S.—stealing and receiving charge, Dec. 20, 4*a*
- SOLSKY, Count—biographical, May 11, 5*c* ; resignation announced, 24, 5*c*
- SOMALILAND, British—Abyssinia, relations with : see under ABYSSINIA ; —commander-in-chief : Capt. H. E. S. Cordeaux appointed, May 7, 9*c* ; —military defence : arrangements completed, Mar. 30, 5*b* ; —Mullah : trade relations begun, Mar. 30, 5*b*
- SOMALILAND, Italian—Green-book published, Feb. 20, 5*d*
- SOMERSET—boat, ancient : discovered, Sept. 19, 9*e* ; —Bridgwater : general election ; poll, 22, 10*e* ; —County Council : agricultural committee scholarships awarded, Oct. 22, 4*c* ; issue, Oct. 1, 13*d* ; —East : general election ; poll, 29, 10*b* ; —Frome : general election ; poll, 24, 10*e* ; —North : general election, Jan. 4, 5*b* ; poll, 22, 10*e* ; electoral, Dec. 24, 10*f* ; —sheriffs nominated, Nov. 13, 3*d* ; —South : general election, Jan. 8, 11*b* ; 9, 6*f* ; 15, 11*d* ; poll, 19, 10*d* ; —Wells : general election : poll, Jan. 26, 10*c* ; electoral, Dec. 12, 5*c* ; —West (Wellington) : general election, Jan. 10, 7*b* ; 20, 11*b* ; correspondence, 24, 11*b* ; Sir A. Acland-Hood on his re-election, 27, 10*f* ; poll, 27, 10*d*
- SOMERSET, Duchess of—“at home” to members of North Kensington District of League of Mercy, Feb. 22, 10*a* ; opens bazaar of Tweeddale Working Guild, Mar. 22, 10*b* ; party, 30, 10*c* ; Boys’ Home, Notting-hill : opens relief labour depot for, April 4, 15*a* ; receives Order of the Red Cross of Spain, May 1, 12*b* ; inspects Princess Christian Day Nursery, Oct. 5, 10*f* ; opens bazaar at Canning-town, Dec. 14, 10*a* at Grosvenor-square, on St. Barnabas Homes, Feb. 16, 10*d* on Dr. Barnardo’s Homes—appeal (l.), May 3, 4*a*
- SOMERSET, Duke of—dinner, Mar. 9, 8*c* ; leaves for Malta, Mar. 13, 10*c* ; entertains shooting party, Dec. 11, 12*a* on Milner, Lord : commemoration of services (l.), Aug. 9, 6*d*
- SOMERSET, Hon. C. C. E.—death, July 5, 12*f* ; funeral, 9, 12*c*
- SOMERSET, Hon. F.—coming of age celebrated, June 12, 10*c*
- SOMERSET, Mrs. G.—funeral, Mar. 15, 10*a*
- SOMERSET, Lady H.—leaves London, Sept. 5, 8*a*
- SOMERSET Light Infantry, 1st Vol. Batt.—prizes distributed, Nov. 26, 7*c*
- SOMERSET Public House Trust Co. (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 12, 9*c*
- SOMERVELL, Dr. A.—on music as a basis of education (lect.), Feb. 2, 12*f*
- SOMERVELL, Mr. J.—removed from list of Deputy-Lieutenants for Ayrshire, Jan. 13, 12*c*
- SOMERVILLE, Mr. E.—“Some Irish Yesterdays” reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 362*a*
- SOMERVILLE, Prof. William—Oxford University : elected to Sibthorpian Professorship at Oxford University, June 11, 15*c* ; appointed, July 30, 4*d* ; elected to fellowships, June 11, 15*c*
- SOMERVILLE and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs. John—report, June 2, 16*a*
- SOMMERVILLE, H. J. C.—public examination in bankruptcy, Jan. 31, 6*a*
- SOMMERVILLE, Rev. W. J.—on Church Association’s attitude, at general election (l.), Jan. 30, 15*d*
- SONGS, new : see under PUBLICATIONS
- SONNENSCHN, Prof.—at King’s College, on teaching of Greek, Jan. 8, 3*c*
- SONNINO, Baron S. (Italy)—appointed premier and Minister of the Interior ; biographical, Feb. 9, 3*b* ; health, April 17, 8*a* in Chamber, on labour troubles, May 12, 7*d* ; statement of policy, Mar. 9, 3*f*
- SONS of Gwalia (Ltd.)—meeting, May 1, 3*d* ; report, April 23, 15*b*
- SONS of the Clergy Corporation—court of assistants held, May 22, 16*b* ; July 21, 8*a* ; —dinner, May 9, 3*c* ; —festival : celebration announced, April 12, 11*c* ; held at St. Paul’s Cathedral, May 9, 3*c* ; Stewards entertained by Archbishop of Canterbury, June 28, 8*a* ; —grants, July 21, 8*a* ; Dec. 24, 8*d* ; —meeting, Nov. 17, 10*a*
- SOPHIA, Queen of Sweden—mentone visit, Feb. 15, 6*a* ; at Cap Martin, April 2, 10*b* ; 4, 9*f*
- SOREL, Mr. A.—death, June 30, 11*f* ; sympathy expressed, July 23, 6*a*
- SORGHUM—Mr. C. Benson (monograph), June 18, 3*b*
- SORREL, A. L.—robbery and assault charge, Mar. 2, 15*f*
- SOSKIN, L.—assault charge, April 4, 4*c* ; 5, 14*f*
- SOTHERN, Mr. J. W.—“The Marine Steam Turbine” reviewed (E.S.), Nov. 7, 357*b*
- SOTIRIADES, Mr. G.—decorated by King Edward, May 9, 10*a*
- SOTO, Señor J. M. R. G. O’N.—appointed C.V.O., June 16, 11*c*
- SOTOMAYOR, Señor R. (Chile)—appointed minister of finance, Oct. 31, 5*f*
- SOUFFRIERE eruption : see under ST. VINCENT
- SOULDERNE Church—foundation-stone of tower laid, Oct. 24, 7*c*
- SOULLIERE, M. Louis M.—decorated by King Edward, June 2, 8*a*
- SOUTH, A., and Webb, W.—theft charge, Sept. 13, 10*c*
- SOUTH Africa Committee—letter of instructions to chairman (Parlt. paper), Mar. 24, 5*a* ; names of members, 23, 6*d* ; 24, 5*a* ; members leave England, April 9, 9*c* ; arrive at Cape Town, 25, 5*c* Courtney, Mr. L. (l.), June 29, 8*a* ; —Fitzpatrick, Sir P. (s.), June 4, 3*c* ; (int.), July 16, 11*c* ; —Orange River Colony : proposals to be submitted, April 11, 5*c* ; 19, 3*c* ; sittings, May 2, 5*d* ; evidence of African Political Association taken, May 8, 5*c* ; investigation approach-

SOUTH Africa Committee (continued):—
 ing completion, 16, 7c; forecast of proposed constitution, 28, 5d; miners deputation gives evidence, June 2, 7c; concludes investigation, June 23, 9f; results, 28, 5a; members arrives at Southampton, July 16, 10c; —Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**; —Ridgeway, Sir West (s.), April 3, 10c; (int.), 5, 10b; —special articles, I., “The South Africa Committee and the problem of representation,” July 24, 4a; 11., 31, 15b; —Transvaal opinion, Mar. 10, 7c; 24, 7a

SOUTH African and Colonial Parliamentary Committee — Transvaal Constitution: discussion (P.N.), July 26, 7f

SOUTH African Breweries (Ltd.)—meeting, July 5, 15a; report, June 26, 5c

SOUTH African Church Railway Mission—annual meeting, Mar. 15, 8a

SOUTH African Colonization Society—annual meeting: date announced, April 12, 6b; held, May 25, 15c

SOUTH African Constabulary — recruiting: record number of applications, Sept. 10, 4c

SOUTH African dinner, May 24, 4c

SOUTH African Export Co. (Ltd.)—report, June 22, 4c

SOUTH African Gold Trust (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 17, 15a; meeting, 26, 14b

SOUTH African Graves Fund—meeting in aid: date, July 2, 10a; held; speech by Lord Milner, 12, 7f

SOUTH African Lighting Association (Ltd.)—report, May 28, 16a

SOUTH African Merchants—meeting, Mar. 3, 12a

SOUTH African Option Syndicate (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 13, 16d

SOUTH African Products Exhibition—preliminary arrangements, Jan. 12, 11c; programme, Aug. 14, 4f; King Edward to open, Oct. 30, 10a; date, Nov. 13, 10b; London executive committee meeting, Dec. 5, 12d; arrangements: meeting, Dec. 21, 10b; progress, 28, 8b

SOUTH African Real Estate Trust (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 12, 12f

SOUTH African Statistical Society—formation, Feb. 6, 10d

SOUTH African War—Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Jan. 11, 6c; —Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (s.), Jan. 13, 11f; —camps, concentration: conference to be held to consider Boer memorial to women and children, Nov. 21, 9f; —Canada: land granted to volunteers, Dec. 12, 5c; —canteens: see under **PARLIAMENT**; —Carnegie, Mr. A. (s.), April 30, 5f; —cattle, captured: Committee of Public Accounts report on payments to Mr. Noreen, Nov. 13, 5f; —Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**; —Chamberlain, Mr. J. (s. P.), May 2, 7a; —Compensation Commission awards, Mar. 22, 5a; further particulars, April 17, 9f; Mr. W. Churchill (s. P.), Mar. 27, 7c; report (Blue-book), July 28, 5c; —Deimling, Col. von (s.), Mar. 26, 5d; —disease: Brodrick, Mr. W. St. J. F. (l.), June 6, 7b; correspondence, June 6, 7b; 8, 9c; Treves, Sir F. (l.), June 8, 9c; —Doyle, Sir A. C. (l.), Jan. 26, 7a; —Ducie, Lord (s.), Feb. 12, 11d; —French, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. (s.), May 12, 7f; —graves: correspondence, Sept. 11, 5f; Gill, Sir D. (l.), Nov. 20, 4c; Schleswig-Holstein, Princess Christian of, and others (l.), Nov. 3, 11c; Solomon, Sir R. (l.), Nov. 20, 4c; —graves fund: correspondence, Jan. 18, 7c; contributions,

SOUTH African War (continued):—
 Nov. 8, 10a; 30, 10a; —Grey, Sir B. (s.), Jan. 15, 4b; —Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Nov. 17, 11f; —Halifax, Lord (l.), Jan. 27, 6d; correspondence, 29, 7d; 29, 12c; —history, official: special article (L.S., “The official history of the South African war”), July 13, 246b; —Kleppart: Mr. G. L. Good on military defence works (lect.), Nov. 3, 5f; —Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.), Jan. 19, 11f; —Lloyd’s Patriotic Fund: statement of accounts issued, May 18, 14f; —medals and clasps: claimants required, Oct. 30, 12a

Memorials — Australian soldiers: Ballarat, Dec. 15, 5c; —Birmingham: date of unveiling, May 19, 16b; unveiled, June 25, 4c; —Blackheath School: unveiled, May 30, 12a; —Boer prisoners: at Ahmednagar, unveiled, Feb. 13, 6c; at Maitland, Cape Colony, unveiled, 19, 6c; —Carmarthenshire: unveiled, April 28, 12c; —Chatham-house school: unveiled, Oct. 23, 11b; —Dragoon Guards, 6th: unveiled, June 25, 4c; correspondence, 28, 14f; —Dragoons, 2nd (Royal Scots Greys): unveiled, Nov. 17, 12d; —Falkirk: unveiled, Oct. 20, 10a; —Gloucestershire: window placed in Gloucester Cathedral, Feb. 12, 11d; —Guards, Brigade of: tablet placed in Guard’s Chapel, Wellington Barracks, Feb. 19, 7c; —Highland Light Infantry: described, Sept. 24, 8c; unveiled, 29, 8d; —King’s Own Scottish Borderers: unveiled, Oct. 5, 10b; —London Scottish Rifle Volunteers: unveiled, April 11, 11d; —Middlesex Imperial Yeomanry: unveiled, Oct. 11, 8b; —Middlesex Regiment (Duke of Cambridge’s Own): St. Paul’s Cathedral: unveiling announced, May 29, 8a; unveiled, 30, 12a; —Milton-next-Sittingbourne Church: unveiled, Nov. 30, 12a; —Natal volunteers: erection announced, Nov. 1, 11b; —Penrith: unveiled, Mar. 2, 10d; —Royal Irish Fusiliers: unveiled, Oct. 8, 6c; —Royal Munster Fusiliers: unveiled, Sept. 27, 8c; 28, 4c; —St. Paul’s School: unveiled, May 30, 12a; —Suffolk Regiment: Ipswich statue unveiled, Oct. 1, 11c; —Worcestershire Regiment, 1st Batt.: unveiled, Dec. 20, 12b

Newspaper premises, military use of: see under **PARLIAMENT**; —Noreen, case of Mr.: see Cattle, captured, above; —Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**; —Stores Commissions: see under **SOUTH African war stores**; —troops, untrained: Lieut.-Gen. Sir L. Rundle (s.), Oct. 6, 7c; —veterans, proposed association of: meeting at Birmingham, April 6, 11b; —Wilson, Mr. H. W. (l.), Jan. 29, 12c

SOUTH African war stores: —
Royal commission — commissioners leave Cape Town, Mar. 29, 9f; meetings, May 5, 10a; 9, 16a; 10, 4c; 12, 18b; 16, 4c; 17, 4b; 19, 14b; 23, 4a; 24, 16d; 26, 12b; 30, 15f; 31, 4a; June 16, 5a; 20, 4d; 21, 3c; 23, 15c; 27, 4a; report, Aug. 10, 4a; minutes of evidence taken in South Africa published, 22, 8c; extracts from report by Messrs. Annan, Kirby, Dexter, and Co., 23, 10c; Lord Haliburton (l.), 30, 10c; Mr. J. K. Hardie (s.), 11, 5c; details of war office decisions, Oct. 16, 9f; warrant and n.-c. officers degraded, 17, 8a; our military correspondent’s comments, 30, 15a; —public accounts committee report (P.N.), Nov. 15, 9f; 21, 7d; Parliament: see under **PARLIAMENT**

SOUTH African war stores (continued) :—

Anderson, Capt. A. (evid.), June 16, 5a ;
 Army Council : statement, May 30, 15e ;
 Bevan, Sergt. G. (evid.), May 16, 4d ; 23,
 4d ; Brereton, Maj. E. (evid.), June 21,
 3d ; Buist, Col. F. B. (evid.), May 23,
 4a ; Caldwell, Lieut.-Col. A. L. (evid.),
 June 16, 5a ; Clayton, Brig.-Gen. F. T.
 (evid.), June 27, 4b ; De la Pryme, Capt.
 (evid.), May 17, 4d ; Dewar, Col. G.
 (evid.), May 17, 4d ; Dickie, Lieut.
 (evid.), 31, 4b ; June 21, 3d ; Evans, Capt.
 E. G. (evid.), May 10, 4c ; 17, 4c ; 19,
 14b ; Hammet, Col. G. B. (evid.), May 23,
 4a ; Herring-Cooper, Lieut. W. W.
 (evid.), May 23, 4a ; Hilton, Corpl.
 A. M. (evid.), 19, 14a ; Hipwell, Brevet-
 Col. A. G. (evid.), 24, 16c ; 26, 12b ; 30,
 15f ; 31, 4a ; June 20, 4d ; 21, 3d ; Honey-
 ball, Staff-Sergt.-Maj. (evid.), May 16,
 4d ; Huntsman, Capt. (evid.), June 23, 15e ;
 Jackson, Capt. R. B. (evid.), 27, 4b ;
 Jones, Capt. W. D. (evid.), May 9, 16c ;
 June 27, 4c ; Kitchener, Lord (evid.),
 June 28, 11a ; Limond, Capt. R. N.
 (evid.), May 9, 16c ; 19, 14c ; 23, 4b ; 24,
 16d ; 26, 12c ; 30, 15c ; 31, 4a ; June 20,
 4d ; Long, Maj. A. (evid.), May 10, 4c ;
 16, 4d ; Lyttelton, Gen. the Hon. Sir N.
 (evid.), June 23, 15c ; Marzials, Sir F. T.
 (evid.), June 27, 4a ; Mills, Sergt. H.
 (evid.), May 26, 12c ; Morgan, Lieut.
 C. R. F. (evid.), 10, 4c ; Morgan, Mr.
 F. C. (evid.), 9, 16a ; Morgan, Col.
 H. G. (evid.), 12, 18b ; 16, 4c ; June 16,
 5b ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ;
 Sandwith, Maj. L. (evid.), June 20, 4d ;
 Stanley, Lord (evid.), 27, 4c ; Stanley,
 Col. (evid.), May 10, 4d ; Striedinger,
 Capt. O. (evid.), May 10, 4d ; Swire,
 Col. (evid.), 30, 15f ; June 27, 4c ;
 Tarrant, Sergt. (evid.), 27, 4c ; Toller,
 Capt. H. B. (evid.), May 30, 15f ; Wade,
 Lieut. W. J. (evid.), June 16, 5a ; Walton,
 Maj. G. F. (evid.), May 23, 4b ; 31, 4a ;
 June 20, 4c ; 21, 3c ; 23, 15c ; Warrer,
 Lieut.-Col. H. L. (evid.), May 30, 15f ;
 Wilkin, Staff-Serg.-Maj. (evid.), 19, 14a ;
 Wyncoll, Col. C. E. (evid.), June 16, 5a

SOUTHALL, Mr. A. E.—on right to vote at
 London elections (l.), Jan. 11, 7f

SOUTHALL Brothers and Barclay (Ltd.),
 Messrs.—report, Mar. 23, 4f

SOUTH American Missionary Society—annual
 meeting, April 27, 7c ; mission : proposed
 establishment of headquarters at Temuco
 (appeal), Nov. 22, 14a

SOUTHAMPTON — borough council election :
 result, Nov. 2, 9c ; —deputy-lieutenants
 appointed, Mar. 14, 14d ; —docks : fire,
 June 11, 9c ; —Gas Bill : see under PAR-
 LIAMENT ; —general election, Jan. 8,
 11b ; 14, 11d ; poll, 16, 10c ; —Lifeboat
 Saturday demonstration : message of
 thanks from King Edward for congratulatory
 message, July 26, 3f ; —Liverpool
 and Hamburg Steamship Co. : service
 between Southampton and Hamburg
 inaugurated, Feb. 23, 10c ; —mayor
 elected, Nov. 10, 9a ; —sheriffs nominated,
 13, 3d

SOUTHAMPTON, Bishop of : see MACARTHUR,
 Rt. Rev. James

SOUTHAMPTON, Lord—mastership of Grafton
 Hunt : meeting, Mar. 14, 10a ; 17, 5c ;
 resignation withdrawn, 22, 12c

SOUTH Australia — agriculture : prospects,
 June 19, 13c ; —eggs : experimental export
 to London (F.S.), Dec. 17, 430b

Finance—budget (details), Dec. 13, 5c ;
 Peake, Hon. A. H. (s.), Aug. 31, 3b ; —
 revenue : returns, Jan. 1, 5f ; April 3, 5f ;

SOUTH Australia—Finance (continued) :—

(F.S.), May 28, 189b ; July 2, 5c ;
 (annual), Aug. 13, 281a ; Oct. 1, 5f ; —
 loan : notice of repayment given, July 2,
 13d

Fire, prevention of—caution to public,
 Sept. 4, 10b

Franchise Bill : passed by Legislative
 Assembly, Aug. 8, 3c ; rejected by Legis-
 lative Council, Sept. 7, 3c ; reduced by
 House of Assembly, 19, 3b ; progress of
 Bill, 21, 3a ; deadlock between Houses
 of Parliament, 26, 3d ; 27, 3b ; 28, 3a ;
 shelved, Dec. 21, 3c ; double dissolution
 probable, 22, 5c ; —general election :
 prospects, Nov. 5, 6a ; result, 12, 5c ; —
 iron ore : shipment to Scotland, Dec. 12,
 5c ; —Jerboa rats : specimens in London
 Zoological Gardens, April 24, 9f ; —
 land : estates for settlement purchased,
 Aug. 8, 3c ; taxation of unimproved
 (Blue-book), Nov. 17, 5b ; —ministry
 (Price) resigns, Oct. 4, 3a ; 9, 3d ; House
 of Assembly dissolved, 11, 3a ; —Parlia-
 ment : session opens, July 6, 5d ; —
 population : electoral census return, Mar.
 2, 10c ; —railways : commissioners'
 annual report issued, Sept. 6, 3d ; —
 viticulture : vintage, yield, Aug. 25, 3f ; —
 weather : rains, Mar. 5, 6b ; July 30, 4d ;
 Aug. 8, 3c ; 20, 4a ; Sept. 28, 3f ; Nov.
 23, 5f ; —wheat : crop return, Feb. 8,
 10d ; 9, 3f

SOUTH Australian Co.—meeting, June 21, 14a ;
 report, 14, 16c

SOUTH Australian Land Mortgage and Agency
 Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 17, 17c

SOUTH Barracas (Buenos Ayres) Gas and Coke
 Co. (Ltd.)—report, April 25, 14f

SOUTH Behar Railway Co. : see under INDIA
 —Railways

SOUTH Berks Agricultural Association—
 annual meeting, Oct. 8, 4b

SOUTH British Fire and Marine Insurance
 Company of New Zealand—fire insurance
 business in London : announcement, Feb.
 28, 13c ; reports, Sept. 25, 11b ; Nov. 6,
 13b ; —San Francisco earthquake : corre-
 spondence, May 15, 13d

South Bucks Standard, editor of — on
 Liberal election cartoons (l.), Feb. 10, 12f

SOUTHCHURCH, Southend—parish church :
 nave dedicated, Nov. 29, 8c

SOUTH Coast Kennel Society—show, Nov. 10,
 13d

SOUTH County Dublin Unionist Registration
 Association—annual meeting, Mar. 8, 15f

SOUTH Crofty (Ltd.)—meeting (E.S.), Oct. 3,
 320b

SOUTHDOWN and East Grinstead Breweries
 (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 19, 14c

SOUTH Durham Steel and Iron Co. (Ltd.)—
 report, Nov. 20, 16d

SOUTH-EASTERN Agricultural College, Wye—
 buildings, new : opening date, June 26,
 12a ; opened, July 20, 4c ; —course
 announced, June 18, 3c ; —horticultural
 department : Mr. W. P. Wright appointed
 superintendent, May 8, 10b ; —journal :
 15th number issued, Aug. 20, 8d ; —meeting
 of governors, Jan. 24, 9f ; —prizes dis-
 tributed, July 20, 4c

SOUTH-EASTERN and Chatham Railway Com-
 panies—meeting, Jan. 20, 13d ; report,
 23, 11b, 10c ; correspondence, 30, 13b ;
 improved night service to Paris announced,
 April 8, 7f ; Epsom races : services
 announced, May 25, 7d ; reduced passenger
 fares to Paris, May 18, 14f ; new early morn-
 ing trains, June 5, 7c ; wireless tele-
 graphy installed on Queenborough-Flush-
 ing route, 7, 5f ; accounts for half-year,

- SOUTH-EASTERN** and Chatham Railway Companies (continued) :—
 July 21, 16*b* ; managing committee's report, July 24, 11*d* ; two more turbine steamers ordered, Sept. 8, 5*b* ; cheap weekend excursions to Paris, Oct. 6, 7*a* ; alterations in services to continent, Oct. 11, 12*f* ; compulsory purchase of lands : Bill announced, Nov. 19, 16*e*
 Charing-cross station : see that title
 Pares : see under **PARLIAMENT**
 Italy, route to—landslip near Modane, July 30, 14*e*
- SOUTH-EASTERN** College, Ramsgate : see under **RAMSGATE**
- SOUTH-EASTERN** Railway Co.—capital powers, further : provision in Bill, Dec. 20, 13*d* ; —meetings, Jan. 31, 10*e* ; July 18, 4*b* ; Aug. 1, 14*a* ; —outrage, alleged, Feb. 26, 6*e* ; —report, July 24, 11*f*, 13*f* ; —travelling, slow—correspondence, Mar. 14, 10*b* ; 16, 4*f*
- SOUTH-EAST** London Evening Schools Choral Union—concert, May 14, 6*d*
- SOUTHEAST**—band contest, Sept. 10, 9*d* ; —corporation : auditors' accounts, Dec. 18, 15*a* ; sewage discharge (law case), Feb. 16, 3*f* ; 22, 3*a* ; Mar. 9, 12*b* ; May 9, 3*a* ; —drainage : scheme discussed by Town Council, Oct. 18, 10*b* ; —library, public : opened, July 25, 3*e* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9*a* ; —Sunday observance : circular issued by Church League and Free Church Council, Sept. 4, 5*d* ; —Victoria hospital : gift by children of late Mr. T. Dowsett, April 4, 8*a*
- SOUTHEAST** Gas Co.—stock sale, May 9, 13*d*
- SOUTHEAST** Water Works Co.—share issue, May 26, 18*e* ; 30, 13*b* ; Nov. 14, 13*b*
- SOUTHERN** Alberta Land Co. (Ltd.)—prospectus, Oct. 10, 11*c*
- SOUTHERN** Counties Amateur Swimming Association : see under **SWIMMING**
- SOUTHERN** Land Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 11, 16*e*
- SOUTHERN** Mahratta Railway Co. (Ltd.) : see under **INDIA**—Railways
- SOUTHERN** Pacific Railroad Company—report (F.S.), Jan. 1, 5*b* ; executive committee : elections to, April 12, 13*e*
- SOUTHERN** Punjab Railway Co. (Ltd.) : see under **INDIA**—Railways
- SOUTH** Essex Waterworks Co.—stock issue, June 13, 15*c*
- SOUTHFIELDS** Children's Horticultural Society—prize distribution held, July 14, 11*f*
- SOUTHGATE**, Miss E.—concerts, June 18, 14*f* ; 28, 3*f*
- SOUTH** Geldenhuis Deep (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 5, 12*b* ; report, May 11, 4*e*
- SOUTH** Great Eastern Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.), No. 2—reports, Feb. 27, 14*c* ; Sept. 4, 2*c*
- SOUTH** Hampstead Orchestra—concert, June 14, 14*b*
- SOUTH** Indian Railway Co. : see under **INDIA**—Railways
- SOUTH** Kalgurli Gold Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 20, 4*a* ; reports, 3, 4*c* ; Dec. 24, 11*d*
- SOUTH** Kensington Conservative Association—annual meeting, Mar. 9, 8*c*
- SOUTH** Kensington Liberal Association—meeting, Nov. 28, 7*c*
- SOUTH** London Art Gallery—exhibition, Oct. 19, 9*e*
- SOUTH** London Association for Assisting the Blind—summer outing : appeal for funds, July 20, 2*d* ; appeal, Dec. 24, 12*b*
- SOUTH** London Electric Supply Corporation (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 15, 15*a* ; —report, 7, 14*c* ; sales for March quarter, May 4, 15*d* ; for December quarter, Jan. 20, 13*f*
- "SOUTH** London Incumbent, A"—on child trading in Ludgate-hill (1.), Dec. 27, 9*c*
- SOUTH** London Institute for the Blind—new building : appeal for funds, May 11, 10*a* ; foundation-stone laid, 25, 9*e*
- SOUTH** London Music-hall—licence granted, Dec. 1, 5*f*
- SOUTH** London Nursing Association—meeting at Mansion-house, May 11, 15*d*
- SOUTH** London Rifle Club—result of competition, June 28, 10*b*
- SOUTH** London Wesleyan Mission—appeal, Dec. 11, 17*b*
- SOUTH** Manchurian Railway : see under **MANCHURIA**—Railways
- SOUTH** Metropolitan Electric Light and Power Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 27, 14*b* ; report, 19, 14*e*
- SOUTH** Metropolitan Electric Tramways and Lighting Co. (Ltd.)—debenture and share issue, May 31, 13*b*
- SOUTH** Metropolitan Gas Co.—accidents to workmen : Sir G. Livesey (1.), Mar. 24, 5*f* ; —meetings, Feb. 15, 4*b* ; Aug. 9, 5*e* ; reports, Feb. 7, 4*d* ; Aug. 1, 14*d*
- SOUTH** Middlesex rifles—prizes presented, Jan. 19, 7*c* ; inspected, June 18, 9*f*
- SOUTH** Molton—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9*a*
- SOUTH** Mount Boppy Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.)—prospectus, Nov. 28, 13*d*
- SOUTH** Nourse (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 26, 14*f*
- SOUTH** of England Airedale and Scottish Terrier Clubs—show held, June 18, 11*c*
- SOUTH** of England Dairies (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 2, 4*e*
- SOUTH** Oxfordshire Water and Gas Co.—share issue, Jan. 10, 13*c* ; July 7, 15*b*
- SOUTHPORT**—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9*a*
- SOUTHPORT** Clerical and Lay Evangelical Conference—held, May 26, 18*d*
- SOUTH** Rose Deep—labour question : circular, Mar. 29, 13*c* ; —meeting, Oct. 5, 12*b* ; —report, May 11, 4*e*
- SOUTHSEA**—Royal Naval Reserve battery on Southsea-common to be closed, Mar. 27, 8*c* ; South Parade Pier : Portsmouth Town Council decide to purchase, Sept. 12, 4*c*
- SOUTH** Shields—general election, Jan. 5, 5*b* ; poll, 18, 10*c* ; —fire (fatal), July 16, 11*e* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9*a* ; —murder (triple) and suicide, Aug. 14, 8*b*
- SOUTH** Staffordshire Coalmasters' Association—annual meeting, May 8, 5*e*
- SOUTH** Staffordshire Mond-Gas (Power and Heating) Company—report, Feb. 10, 8*c*
- SOUTH** Staffordshire Water Works Co.—report, Feb. 7, 7*c* ; Aug. 13, 2*f*
- SOUTH** Suburban Gas Co.—meeting, Feb. 24, 16*b* ; reports, 15, 6*d* ; Aug. 1, 14*d*
- SOUTH** Suffolk Conservative and Unionist Association—Sir C. Quilter elected president, June 16, 11*f*
- SOUTH** Wales and Monmouthshire Coal Conciliation Board : see under **LABOUR**—Coal-mining
- SOUTH** Wales Colliery Co. (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 26, 14*f*
- SOUTH** Wales Electrical Power Distribution Co.—Bill : see under **PARLIAMENT** ; financial difficulties (E.S.), June 27, 203*b* ; debenture holders' offer, Oct. 19, 11*c*
- SOUTH** Wales Miners' Federation—annual conference opened at Cardiff, Mar. 13, 12*b* ; —Parliamentary levy : protest, Jan. 27, 10*f* ; test action, Feb. 19, 12*e* ; judgment, Mar. 10, 9*c*
- SOUTH** Wales Siemens Steel Association—formation : to protect makers' interest and trade, Sept. 5, 8*d*

- SOUTHWARK**—archdeacon's visitation held, May 19, 12a; —Bermoudey: general election, Jan. 3, 7c; 6, 6f; 10, 6e; 13, 9c; poll, 18, 10b; —borough council election: poll, Nov. 2, 7f; 3, 7d; —cathedral: altar screen fund contributions, Dec. 29, 11b; Christmas day sermon, Dec. 26, 4b; contribution towards maintenance, Nov. 27, 11a; Dec. 5, 10d; Hospital Sunday Fund service, June 18, 8b; masonic service announced, Oct. 2, 5a; restoration anniversary celebrated, Feb. 17, 7a; —Cumming Museum: opened, Oct. 12, 13a
- Diocese—canonries, honorary: appointments, Oct. 25, 11d; Canterbury House of Laymen, election of representatives to: correspondence, June 1, 13b; 2, 12c; diocesan conference: date, Aug. 25, 4d; held, Nov. 22, 14a; 23, 11a
- Evelina Hospital for Sick Children: see that title; —libraries, public open-access system inaugurated, Oct. 12, 13a; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a; —petrol explosion: Messrs. M. C. White's premises, Feb. 28, 11a; —recreation ground, new: opened, May 7, 8c; —Rotherhithe: general election, Jan. 9, 6e; 10, 6e; 16, 11c; 17, 11d; poll, 18, 10b; prospective conservative candidate adopted, Oct. 5, 10c; —St. George's Cathedral: Easter Day service, April 16, 8b; Good Friday services, 14, 5d; Rood cross erected in sanctuary, 9, 10c; —St. George the Martyr: new roadway through churchyard, May 7, 8c; —St. Mary's Church: buildings fund bazaar, June 2, 12c; —St. Olave's Grammar School: prize distribution, July 28, 16d; —St. Stephen's vicarage building fund: appeal, Feb. 20, 4c; —Stamford-street, No. 18: memorial tablet to John Rennie erected, 12, 12b; —Unemployed Workmen's Act: see that title; —vestries fund: contribution, Dec. 29, 11b; West: general election, Jan. 3, 7c; 10, 7e; 12, 11a; 17, 11d; poll, 18, 10b
- SOUTHWARK, Bp. of:** see **TALBOT, Rt. Rev. Edward S.**
- SOUTHWARK, Roman Catholic Bp. of:** see **AMIGO, Rt. Rev. P. E.**
- SOUTHWARK and Lambeth Free Loan Picture Exhibition:**—opened, May 28, 9d
- SOUTHWARK-BRIDGE:**—correspondence, Oct. 20, 14f
- SOUTHWARK Diocesan and South London Church Fund:**—annual meeting: date, April 30, 11c; held, May 10, 4d; drawing room meeting, 29, 16a; contribution of £20,000 from trustees of Mr. J. Lockwood's will, Sept. 22, 10c; festival service, Oct. 24, 7c
- SOUTHWARK Diocesan Schools Association (Incorporated):**—report, Mar. 1, 11c
- SOUTHWARK Feeding the Hungry Fund:**—appeal, Dec. 29, 12c
- SOUTHWARK Poor Children's Free Meals Fund:**—appeal, Dec. 24, 12b
- SOUTHWARK "Seaside Homes" Fund:**—appeal, Sept. 6, 8f
- SOUTHWELL:**—diocesan conference held, Oct. 17, 8e; 18, 13d; —Education Bill: meeting of owners of Church schools held, Sept. 28, 4f; —episcopal residence, new: foundation-stone laid, Feb. 3, 11a
- SOUTHWELL, Bp. of:** see **HOSKYNs, Rt. Rev. E.**
- SOUTH-WESTERN Poor Law Conference:** see under **POOR LAW**
- SOUTH-WESTERN Railway Servants' Orphanage:**—contribution, Dec. 11, 16f
- SOUTH-WEST Suburban Water Co.**—reports, May 31, 14c; Nov. 29, 14c
- SOUTH Wilts Chamber of Agriculture:**—resolution on Education Act, Jan. 31, 8c
- SOUTHWOLD:**—gale: vessels damaged, Mar. 13, 10e; 14, 11b; —harbour enlargement scheme: particulars, June 7, 14f; first pile driven, Aug. 22, 2c; —herring fishery: company formed to develop, July 10, 4d; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a
- SOUTHWORTH, Mr.**—on Canadian immigration: Church Army's methods (comments), May 17, 5d
- SOUTTER, Mr.**—at Johannesburg, on commercial condition of Transvaal, Oct. 19, 3b
- SOUTZO, Lieut.-Col. A.**—decorated by King Edward, May 9, 10a
- SOVERAL, Marquis de:**—received by King Edward, Feb. 2, 7f; accepts invitation from Liverpool Chamber of Commerce, Oct. 31, 10a; leaves Lisbon, Nov. 12, 6b; at Princes' Restaurant, on Anglo-Portuguese relations, June 29, 11d
- SOVEREIGN Bank of Canada:** see under **CANADA—Banking**
- SOWERBY, Mr. B.**—on rainfall in 1905 (report), Jan. 2, 8d
- SOWERBY, Kaimakam M. E.**—decorated by Khedive, Feb. 22, 8c
- SOWERBY, Mr. W.**—death, Mar. 15, 10d
- SOWERBY Bridge:**—carriage accident (fatal), April 9, 6d
- SPACKMAN, Lieut. St. J. G.**—death, Oct. 9, 10d
- SPAHN, Dr. (Germany)**—in Reichstag, on Africa, German South-West: rising, Dec. 14, 5b
- SPAHN, Prof. M.**—on Army Bill, Count von Caprivi's: alleged Vatican demand (views), Dec. 24, 2f
- SPAIN:**—
- Anarchists: see under **ANARCHISTS**
- Army—artillery: progress of rearmament, April 17, 3c; —colonial war: Cortes rejects motion for inquiry, Mar. 12, 5f; —manœuvres: Gen. Linarez's scheme outlined, Sept. 1, 8a; —press attacks: ministerial attitude, Jan. 18, 15d
- Art exports: regulating Bill introduced, Nov. 5, 6c
- Bull-fights: correspondence, May 24, 12c; Parliament, British: see under **PARLIAMENT**
- Carlists—alleged conspiracy: Government's preventive measures, April 3, 5d
- Chile, relations with: see under **CHILE**
- Church—Spanish statesman: opinion, June 7, 8a
- Church and State—Alfonso, King: attitude, Oct. 20, 5d; —marriage, civil: Spain's reply to papal nuncio, July 31, 5b; Aug. 10, 3b; legal formalities revised by royal decree, Aug. 29, 3b; measures against Bp. of Tug approved by King, Oct. 5, 3d; Bp. of Tug retracts, 8, 5f; details, 15, 4a; —ministerial policy: Count Romanones (int.), Sept. 5, 3c; bishops' pastorals condemning, 14, 3c; probable Government complaint to Vatican, 17, 3f; agreement announced, 24, 4b; —religious associations: amending Bill drafted, Oct. 16, 5e; 19, 3d; prayers, 22, 6a; (opinion at Madrid), 26, 3b; Nov. 19, 7d; —Romanones, Count (int.), Oct. 20, 5c; —Vatican: Spain's reply to papal nuncio on administration of cemeteries, July 31, 3b; Aug. 10, 3b; attitude of ministry, Aug. 22, 3c; Count Romanones, Sept. 5, 3c; Nov. 7, 5c; 10, 7c; diplomatic appointment, Sept. 15, 5e

SPAIN (continued):—

Cortes—adjournment, Jan. 2, 3*f*; presidency resigned by Marquis de la Vega de Armijo, 2, 3*f*; 18, 5*f*; 19, 5*f*; sittings: periods, Feb. 26, 7*b*; scene in Chamber, Mar. 15, 5*c*
 Court—movements announced, July 11, 5*b*
 Cuba, relations with: see under CUBA—Rising
 Diplomatic appointments, Jan. 10, 9*e*; Aug. 1, 11*a*; 6, 3*f*
 Duel—Señores Varela and Pedro: alleged foul play, Oct. 12, 4*b*
 Finance—budget: forecast, Oct. 22, 5*b*; details, 25, 5*b*; —Spanish bonds: loss by omission to stamp, Jan. 27, 5*f*
 France, relations with: see under FRANCE
 Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
 Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN relations—Spain
 Italy, relations with: see under ITALY
 Japan, relations with: see under JAPAN
 King: see ALFONSO XIII.
 Labour—Bilbao strike: movement spreads, Aug. 23, 3*c*; collisions between strikers and troops, 24, 3*c*; 25, 3*c*; martial law proclaimed; miners' strike unchanged, 27, 3*f*; Labour Federation decide to resume work, 28, 3*c*; improvement in situation continues, 29, 3*c*; strike to continue, 30, 3*d*; progress, Sept. 1, 3*c*; 3, 4*a*; 8, 3*c*; King Alfonso interviews leaders, 8, 3*c*; —May Day: police preparations, April 30, 5*f*; demonstrations, May 2, 5*b*; —Mora strike: fighting, Sept. 6, 3*f*; —Santander strike: progress, Sept. 1, 3*c*
 Marriages, civil: see under Church and State, above
 Ministry (Moret)—crisis averted, Jan. 19, 5*f*; resignation, Mar. 21, 5*c*; King refuses to accept, 22, 5*d*; June 8, 3*d*; attitude of King Alfonso, 9, 7*c*; composition of new cabinet, 12, 5*f*; resignation, July 6, 5*d*
 Ministry (Dominguez)—new cabinet formed, July 7, 7*d*; prospects, Oct. 15, 4*a*; 24, 5*c*; crisis: Marshal L. Dominguez (s.), Nov. 10, 7*c*; Señor Moret (s.), 10, 7*c*; resignation, 29, 5*d*; M. Cambon (int.), 30, 5*b*
 Ministry (Moret)—Cabinet formed, Nov. 30, 5*d*; members sworn in, Dec. 1, 7*c*; policy outlined, 1, 7*c*; Parliament meeting; hostile demonstration, 3, 5*f*; resignation, 4, 5*c*
 Ministry (Vega de Armijo) new cabinet—formed, Dec. 5, 5*d*; outline of policy, 8, 5*c*; Minister of Marine appointed, 10, 6*b*
 Morocco, relations with: see under MOROCCO
 Motor omnibuses: see under MOTORS
 Music—Rev. H. Cart (paper read), Dec. 13, 13*f*
 Navy—Cardinal Cisneros, loss of: captain court-martialled, Jan. 29, 11*a*; sentenced, Feb. 1, 8*b*; tender for salvage, Mar. 21, 11*a*; —Reina Ena named, Mar. 3, 10*a*
 Parties, political—ministerial opinion, June 5, 3*b*
 Portugal, relations with: see under PORTUGAL
 Queen: see VICTORIA Eugénie
 Queen-Mother: see CHRISTINA
 Railways—Alcoy and Gandia Railway and Harbour Co. (Ltd.): report, May 1, 3*b*; —Alquife Mines and Railway Co. (Ltd.): report Aug. 27, 10*e*; —Bilbao River and Cantabrian Railway

SPAIN—Railways (continued):—

Co. (Ltd.): meeting, Mar. 16, 15*a*; report, 7, 14*c*; —Great Southern of Spain Railway Co. (Ltd.): meeting, April 12, 13*f*; —projects, new: Spanish statesman's opinion, June 7, 8*a*; —Sarria-Barcelona Railway Co.: electrification particulars (E.S.), Oct. 24, 343*b*; Trans-Pyrenean: see under TRANS-PYRENEAN Railways; —Zafra and Huelva Railway Co.: report, Mar. 16, 15*a*
 Swindler, English: Cardinal victimized, Feb. 15, 6*f*; arrest, 16, 11*d*
 Switzerland—commercial relations: official tariff information, July 10, 5*f*; arrangement concluded, Sept. 3, 4*a*; treaty discussed by Spanish Council of State, Nov. 12, 5*f*; progress of Bill, 19, 7*c*; royal assent, 20, 5*c*
 Tariff—commercial treaties: debate in Cortes, Nov. 5, 5*c*; 12, 5*f*; 17, 7*a*
 Tariff, proposed new—official information, April 6, 5*f*; opinion in Spain, 21, 4*f*; (F.S.), May 7, 166*a*; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; protests lodged, May 2, 5*c*; date of promulgation fixed, June 25, 5*c*; special article (F.S., "Spain: the new tariff"), 25, 226*a*; published, 29, 10*c*; negotiations, international: progress, Aug. 6, 3*f*; corn and flour duties increased, Dec. 20, 5*c*
 Telegraphs—statistics (E.S.), Aug. 29, 279*b*
 Trade—imports and exports: return, Nov. 16, 5*f*
 Travellers—railway concessions: correspondence April 14, 8*e*
 Unemployed—bands of starving workmen in country districts, April 5, 5*d*
 United States, relations with: see under UNITED STATES
 Vatican: see under Church and State, above
 Viticulture—vintage: Messrs. W. and A. Gilbey (L.), Oct. 18, 15*b*
 Weather—storms, Feb. 6, 10*c*; June 30, 9*c*; Sept. 27, 4*a*; Nov. 6, 12*c*; Dec. 31, 4*e*
 SPAIN, Infante Don Alfonso of—at Birdsall-house, Jan. 3, 9*d*
 SPAIN, Infanta Eulalie of—visit to Market Harborough announced, April 21, 11*f*; arrives in London, 26, 10*a*; 27, 10*a*; in London, Oct. 26, 3*f*; leaves for Continent, 30, 10*a*
 SPAIN, Infante Ferdinand of—visits shrine of Virgin at Lourdes, Aug. 8, 8*a*; leaves for Munich, 17, 8*a*
 SPAIN, Infanta Maria Teresa of—marriage settlements signed, Jan. 8, 6*b*; state banquet, 9, 10*a*; ball, 10, 9*c*; marriage, 13, 7*c*; visits shrine of Virgin at Lourdes, Aug. 8, 8*a*; leaves for Munich, 17, 8*a*; son born, Dec. 13, 10*c*; christened, 19, 10*a*
 SPALDING—foal and mare show held, Sept. 17, 12*b*; —voters' lists, revision of: sittings of registration court, Sept. 22, 12*d*
 SPALDING, Mr. A.—violin recitals, Nov. 1, 5*f*; 29, 7*d*; Dec. 15, 12*c*
 SPANISH Armada—Green, Rev. W. S., (lect.), Feb. 13, 6*f*; —Lafayette, Marquis de: sale of relics announced, June 22, 15*a*; held, July 5, 14*e*; —Tobermory Bay: silver plate recovered, Sept. 5, 7*c*; further relics discovered, 25, 13*f*
 SPARKBROOK Royal Small Arms Factory—employees: reduction of announced, April 24, 7*d*; deputations received by Lord Mayor of Birmingham, 25, 9*e*; 27,

- SPARKBROOK** Royal Small Arms Factory (continued) :—
 4e ; Mr. R. B. Haldane (1.), May 21, 11e ; sale to limited company, projected, Mar. 22, 13b ; (E.S.), further particulars, 28, 102c ; correspondence, May 1, 11f ; Parliament : see under **PARLIAMENT**
- SPARKES**, Mr. R.—presentation, June 18, 10c
- SPARKES**, Col. William Spottiswode—death, July 7, 11f
- SPARKS**, Mr. W.—at Hotel Cecil, on drama, Feb. 6, 14c
- SPARKS**, William—thrift charge, June 13, 4d
- SPARROW**, Mr.—dramatic and musical recital, July 23, 2f
- SPARROW**, F. J.—thrift charge, Nov. 16, 4d
- SPARSHOTT**, Mr. T. H.—at Exeter-hall, on Church Association, May 1, 18f
- SPARTA**—Archæology : Athens—British School
- SPARTA**, Duchess of—at Buckingham Palace, Aug. 4, 10a ; at Welbeck Abbey, 6, 8b ; leaves for Homburg, 8, 8a ; visits officers' mess of Königin Elizabeth Regiment of Guards, Sept. 1, 3f
- SPARTA**, Duke of—at Messrs. Dowdeswell's Galleries, July 17, 10a ; at Austrian Exhibition at Earl's Court, 18, 9f ; visits Earl Cadogan ; entertained by Count Paul Wolff-Meternich, 21, 12a ; at Sandringham, Aug. 1, 11a ; elected honorary member of Bath Club, 4, 10a ; at Welbeck Abbey, 6, 8b ; leaves for Homburg, 8, 8a
- "**SPARTAN**"—on American monetary position (1.), Oct. 31, 13b
- SPASSKY** Copper Mine (Ltd.)—circular, July 24, 3c ; meeting, Mar. 24, 16b ; report, Mar. 12, 14a
- SPEAKER** : see **LOWTHER**, Mr. J. W.
- SPEAR**, Mr. J. W.—entertained at Tavistock, Aug. 10, 7f
- SPECIAL** articles :—
- Aberdeen University**—quater-centenary, Sept. 24, 13a
- Actuarial congress**, international (F.S.), Sept. 24, 325a
- "**Adonis Attis Osiris** : Studies in the History of Oriental Religion" (L.S.), Oct. 12, 342a
- "**Adriatic**, The Shores of the. The Italian Side" (L.S.), Nov. 30, 400c
- Aeronautics**—Gordon Bennett race, Sept. 29, 7a
- Afghanistan** (L.S.), July 13, 246a
- Africa**—Railways, Jan. 3, 15b
- Africa**, North—French interests, Mar. 22, 4b
- Africa**, South—diamond mines (F.S.), July 9, 237a ; —Ethiopian movement, June 1, 13f ; —year reviewed, Dec. 31, 7a
- "**Africander Land**" (L.S.), Jan. 12, 10b
- Agriculture**—crops, condition of British : *The Times* special reports, July 12, 4b ; Aug. 11, 6a ; Sept. 15, 3a ; Oct. 12, 9b ; —pigs : tuberculosis, Feb. 26, 4c ; —Royal Agricultural Society's show, June 23, 7b ; —Smithfield Club : see Smithfield Club below :—weekly reports, Jan. 1, 3b ; 8, 3b ; 15, 3b ; 22, 4a ; 29, 3b ; Feb. 5, 3a ; 12, 3b ; 19, 3b, 26, 4b ; Mar. 5, 4b ; 12, 3b ; 19, 4b ; 26, 3b ; April 2, 3b ; 9, 4d ; 16, 11b ; 23, 3b ; 30, 4b ; May 7, 3b ; 14, 3b ; 21, 4b ; 28, 4a ; June 4, 11b ; 11, 3b ; 18, 3b ; 25, 14b ; July 3, 16b ; 9, 4b ; 17, 4b ; 23, 3b ; 30, 4a ; Aug. 6, 11a ; 13, 4a ; 20, 8a ; 27, 8b ; Sept. 3, 10b ; 10, 13b ; 17, 12a ; 25, 13b ; Oct. 2, 13b ; 8, 4a ; 15, 12b ; 22, 4b ; 29, 4a ; Nov. 5, 4b ; 12, 4b ; 19, 6a ; 26, 4a ; Dec. 10, 3b ; 19, 3a ; 24, 13b ; —wheat, price of,
- SPECIAL** articles—Agriculture (continued) :—
 Jan. 30, 14c ; —year reviewed, Jan. 1, 3b ; Dec. 31, 13a
- "**Aimons**" (L.S.), April 13, 151a
- "**Ainger**, The Life and Letters of Alfred" (L.S.), May 18, 178b
- Air**, liquid (E.S.), Aug. 8, 250b
- Akabah**, May 8, 4a
- Alberta**—Americans and stock-raunchers, Aug. 25, 6a ; Northern Alberta, Sept. 22, 4a
- Alberta and Saskatchewan elections** : see Canada, below
- Alderney**—Argentine cattle trade, July 31, 15a
- Aldershot**—electric lighting of cantonments, April 26, 3c
- Algeciras Conference** : see under **Morocco**—Conference, below
- Argentina**—agriculture, Sept. 4, 4a
- Aliens Act**, 1., April 18, 6a ; 11., 26, 4a ; 111., May 1, 4a ; 1V., 8, 15a ; V., June 5, 9a
- Alsace-Lorraine** : see under **GERMANY**, below
- Ambulances**, street, June 26, 16a
- "**American Poets**, The Chief" (L.S.), Aug. 10, 273a
- "**American Songs and Lyrics**, The Golden Treasury of" (L.S.), Aug. 10, 273a
- "**American Trade Unionism**, Studies in" (L.S.), Oct. 12, 342c
- Arabia**—Yemen : see **Yemen**, below
- "**Arbiter in Council**, The" (L.S.), Mar. 30, 114b
- Archæology**—Egypt : Hyksos camp discovered, June 5, 11c ; —papyri, large find of Greek, May 14, 4b ; —Rome : "American School of Classical Studies, Supplementary Papers of the," Vol. I. (L.S.), Mar. 30, 111a ; "British Schools, Papers of the," Vol. III. (L.S.), Mar. 30, 111a ; forum : excavations by Commendatore Boni, Aug. 20, 6b
- "**Architectural Development**, A History of" (L.S.), May 4, 159a
- "**Architecture**, East and West" (L.S.), Mar. 2, 71a
- "**Architecture**, Studies in" (L.S.), Mar. 2, 71a
- "**Architecture in England**, Gothic" (L.S.), May 4, 159a
- Arctic**—Anglo-American (Mikkelsen-Leffingwell) expedition, Jan. 19, 6b ; April 21, 13a ; —Danish expedition, June 2, 14b ; station on Disco Island, Feb. 27, 4b ; —expeditions of summer, 1906, Oct. 16, 15b
- Argentina**—cattle exports to Alderney, July 31, 15a
- "**Argyll**, George Douglas, Eighth Duke of" (L.S.), June 1, 197b
- "**Ariosto**, A Study of the Work, Life, and Times of Lodovico" (L.S.), Oct. 19, 350b
- Armaments**, limitation of, June 18, 3a ; German opinion, Aug. 6, 14a
- Armour-plate** (E.S.), Aug. 1, 241b
- Army**—army corps manœuvres (by our military correspondent), 1., Sept. 25, 12a ; 11., 29, 3a ; —artillery inspection at Aldershot (by our military correspondent), Aug. 21, 6a ; —Cardwell system (by our military correspondent), 1., June 7, 4c ; 11., 12, 4a ; —cavalry : Berkshire inspection, Sept. 4, 6a ; —Eastern command : training, 1., Sept. 1, 5c ; 11. (map), 11, 5a ; —estimates and ideas (by our military correspondent), Mar. 12, 7a ; —gun, new q.f., Aug. 28, 5a ; —notes (by our military corre-

SPECIAL articles—Army (continued):—

spondent), Oct. 9, 5a; 30, 15a; — officers: tactical fitness, Dec. 15, 18e; —reorganization scheme, Mr. Haldane's: ("New modelling"), Mar. 26, 7b; ("Mr. Haldane's mandate"), July 5, 8a; ("The new model"), 16, 8a; ("The government and the army"), I., July 31, 4a; II., Aug. 16, 5a; ("Salus populi"), Oct. 25, 4b; — Royal Garrison Regiment: see that title, below; —Southern command staff ride, Nov. 19, 4e; —troop-training on Salisbury Plain (by our military correspondent), Aug. 13, 6a; —year reviewed, Dec. 31, 8c

"Army, A History of the British. IV. 1789-1801" (L.S.), Sept. 28, 328b

"Army in 1906, The: A Policy and a Vindication" (L.S.), Dec. 7, 406a

"Arnold's Merope, Matthew" (L.S.), May 4, 153b

Art—Agnew's Gallery, Messrs., Nov. 8, 11a; —Arts and Crafts Society, Jan. 16, 3a; —"British Portrait Painters and Engravers of the Eighteenth Century" (L.S.), Jan. 26, 30b; —Burlington Fine Arts Club: C. W. Furse exhibition, Mar. 15, 11a; summer exhibition, May 21, 10d; —engraving: see below; —exhibitions, Jan. 15, 15b; 26, 4d; Feb. 6, 12c; 16, 7b; 22, 14d; Mar. 5, 14e; 27, 13b; April 2, 10e; May 2, 16a; 16, 4b; 29, 4e; June 4, 12e; 11, 4c; 15, 4a; 23, 20b; Oct. 29, 6b; Nov. 13, 3a; 19, 6e; Dec. 6, 14d; 24, 13a; —Flemish exhibition at Guildhall, May 4, 15a; —French eighteenth century pictures: exhibition, May 14, 4e; —German artists at Prince's Gallery (L.S.), May 25, 193a; —Hunt exhibition, Holman: see Hunt, Holman, below; —independent, Feb. 10, 6b; —Institute of Oil Painters: see that title, below; —International Society of Artists, Jan. 8, 7a; —Lamy exhibition, Mar. 3, 4b; —National Art-Collections Fund: work, April 26, 8a; —New English Art Club, June 20, 6d; —New Gallery: exhibition, April 23, 4d; —"Norwich School of Painting" (L.S.), Mar. 23, 103a; —Oxford Portrait Exhibition, April 13, 8a; —"Painters and Engravers of the Eighteenth Century, British Portrait" (L.S.), Jan. 26, 30b; —Prado: pictures rearranged, June 20, 6b; —Raphael's "Madonna of the Tower," Aug. 3, 11f; —Reynolds, Sir Joshua: discourses to Royal Academy (quoted), April 23, 4c; —Royal Academy exhibition, I., May 5, 9a; II. (L.S.), 11, 168c; III., 18, 181a; —"Royal Academy of Arts: A Complete Dictionary of Contributors and their work from its foundation in 1769 to 1904" (L.S.), Feb. 23, 66a; —Royal Institute of Painters in Water-colours, Mar. 20, 2f; —Royal Society of Painter-Etchers, Feb. 26, 8a; —Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours: exhibition, April 9, 4c; —Salon des Artistes Français: exhibition, May 7, 4a; —Schumann, Robert (L.S.), May 25, 185b; 26, 16c; —Société des Artistes, Indépendants: exhibition, April 2, 6b; —Société Nationale des Beaux Arts: exhibition, April 20, 6a; —Strang, William: see that title, below; —Turners at Tate Gallery, Feb. 5, 4b; —Whitechapel Art Gallery: Georgian art, May 29, 12a; —Windsor Castle: engravings and etchings from, Mar. 12,

SPECIAL articles—Art (continued):—

8b; May 17, 4b; —winter exhibition at Burlington House, Feb. 16, 7b

"Artom nel Risorgimento Italiano, L'Opera Politica del Senatore I. Parte 1a. Collaborazione col Conte C. de Cavour" (L.S.), Aug. 24, 285c

"Arts, Studies in Seven" (L.S.), Dec. 7, 408c

Assam: see under India, below

Asia, Central—Dr. Stein's expedition, Dec. 8, 4a

Astronomy—Royal Observatory, Greenwich: see Greenwich Royal Observatory, below; —stone-circles, British: see that title, below

Australia—Canada: harvester machinery dispute, Feb. 6, 11b; —commercial legislation, April 18, 5a; —cricket: see Cricket, below; —defence, naval, Mar. 23, 4b; contribution to Imperial navy: Aug. 30, 6a; —fiscal policy, Imperial I Australian opinion on British Liberal M.P.'s appeal, Aug. 23, 10a; —general election, federal, Dec. 13, 17a; —Germany: successful German trade competition in Pacific, April 30, 4e; —Parliament: session, Jan. 2, 12a; Feb. 15, 11a; sessions' business in Senate, Dec. 27, 12b; —parties: labour, May 22, 15d; —shipping: preference to Great Britain, Oct. 23, 4d

Australia, the poetry of (L.S.), Dec. 6, 405b

Austria-Hungary—Austria: rumoured impending resignation of Baron Gautsch, April 30, 4f; —Hungary: conflict, Jan. 17, 4b; army language conflict: concessions, April 23, 4e; elections: preparations, April 23, 4e; prospects, 30, 4f; —Industry Encouragement Bill (F. S.), Nov. 26, 397c; Non-Magyar races, July 13, 4b; —Italy: relations with, Jan. 16, 4a; Feb. 17, 7a; —United States: embassy at Vienna, Mar. 31, 6a; —year reviewed, Dec. 31, 7f

Austrian Exhibition, Imperial Royal, Aug. 17, 6a

Automobile notes: see Motors, below

"Badenoch, The Poetry of" (L.S.), Aug. 3, 269b

Bahr el Ghazal—history of King Leopold's attempt to annex, Sept. 28, 5a

"Baireuth, Wilhelmina, Margravine of" (L.S.), Feb. 9, 44c

Baker-street and Waterloo Railway (E.S.), Feb. 28, 67b

"Balkans, By-paths in the" (L.S.), May 25, 187a

"Balkans, Pictures from the" (L.S.), May 25, 187a

"Balkans, The Turk in the" (L.S.), May 25, 187a

Balloons: see Aeronautics, above and under Navy, below

Baluchistan: see under India, below

"Balzac, H. de. Œuvres Posthumes. Lettres à l'Etrangère" (L.S.), May 18, 179a

"Balzac, Honoré de" (L.S.), May 18, 179a

Banking (F.S.), Jan. 15, 23a

"Bel Avenir, Le" (L.S.), Jan. 26, 28b

Battleford (North-West Canada), Dec. 26, 10c

"Bazzi, Giovanni Antonio" (L.S.), Mar. 16, 94b

Bedr Khans: see under Turkey, below

Belgium—canals and waterways, I. (E.S.), Jan. 10, 11b; II. (E.S.), Feb. 14, 51b;

—international position, Jan. 23 5a

Benares: see under India, below

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—

- Bengal : see under India, below
 Bernstorff papers : see "Kämpfe für Preussens Ehre, Im," below
 Birds, wild—protection orders, Aug. 30, 6c
 "Birds of Tunisia, The" (L.S.), April 20, 142c
 Birth-rate ("Physical degeneracy or race suicide?"), I., Oct. 11, 10a; II., 16, 3a; ("The decline of the birth-rate"), 18, 4d
 "Blake, The Lyrical Poems of William" (L.S.), April 13, 129b
 "Blake, the Poetical Works of William" (L.S.), April 13, 129b
 "Blake, William. A Critical Essay by Algernon Charles Swinburne" (L.S.), Aug. 10, 276b
 Board of Trade returns : see Trade, below
 Book-collecting, Dec. 26, 6c
 "Book of Remembrance, A" (L.S.), Sept. 21, 317b
 Books—Fisher collection, Feb. 26, 3f; —publishers' announcements (L.S.), I., Aug. 31, 299a; II., Sept. 7, 306c; —Voynich collection, July 23, 4f
 Boot and shoe trade (F.S.), Aug. 6, 270a
 Boys' Bisley, Aug. 2, 15c
 Brazil—sugar duty Bill, Feb. 5, 3e
 Brewing industry—Burton (F.S.), Dec. 24, 433b
 "Britain, The Dawn in" (L.S.), April 20, 140b
 British Association—a forecast, July 28, 5a
 British Columbia : see Canada, below
 British (Natural History) Museum —mounted specimen of African elephant placed, Aug. 2, 15d; progress, Dec. 29, 7a
 Brittany—"The Land of Pardons" (L.S.), July 13, 248a
 Browning, Elizabeth Barrett (L.S.), Mar. 9, 77b
 Bryan, Mr. W. J. : see under United States—Presidency, below
 Buchanan, George (L.S.), July 6, 237a
 Buildings in London, some recent : see under London, below
 Burma : see India, below
 Burton and its brewing industry (F.S.), Jan. 8, 13c
 "Burton, The Life of Richard" (L.S.), Mar. 9, 82b
 Calcutta University -- new regulations, Sept. 20, 2e
 California — earthquake history (F.S.), Dec. 17, 425a
 "Cambridge, George, Duke of" (L.S.), Nov. 30, 400b
 "Cambridge Modern History, The. Vol. IV. The Thirty Years' War" (L.S.), Nov. 30, 397b; "Vol. IX. Napoleon" (L.S.), May 18, 176b
 Cambridge Theological Essays : see "Theological Questions of the Day, Essays on some," below
 Cambridge University — mathematical tripos, Oct. 20, 4a
 Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., Jan. 10, 3b
 Canada—Alberta and Saskatchewan elections, Jan. 19, 4a; —Australia : harvester machinery dispute, Feb. 6, 11b; —bounties, iron and steel (F.S.), Nov. 5, 373a; Dec. 31, 445c; —British Columbia : lumber industry (F.S.), Feb. 19, 7a; —Canadian Manufacturers' Association and preference, Feb. 9, 8a; —Canadian Northern Railway and its founder (F.S.), Jan. 1, 2b; —North-West, I., Aug. 25, 6a; II., 31, 6a; III., Sept. 22, 4a; IV., Dec. 26, 10c; V., 27, 9a; —railways : new schemes,

SPECIAL articles—Canada (continued) :—

- April 14, 11d; developments (F.S.), I., Sept. 24, 235b; II., Oct. 1, 333c; III., 8, 342c; —Saskatchewan : see that title, below; —tariff (F.S.), Dec. 17, 425c; —water power, I. (F.S.), April 2, 121c; II., 16, 137b
 "Canadian War of 1812, The" (L.S.), Aug. 10, 275b
 Canals and waterways—Royal Commission appointed (E.S.), Mar. 7, 78c
 Cardwell system : see under Army, above
 "Carter, A Memoir of Elizabeth," one of the "Bas Bleu" Society (1717-1806)" (L.S.), April 20, 140c
 "Cartes à Jouer, Les : du quatorzième au vingtième Siècle" (L.S.), Mar. 9, 81a
 "Cartrie, Memoirs of the Count de" (L.S.), Nov. 2, 366c
 Cattle—Norwich show, Nov. 22, 4a; 23, 8c; Smithfield Club : see Smithfield Club, below
 "Caucasus, Fire and Sword in the" (L.S.), June 29, 230b
 Cavour's private secretary (L.S.), Aug. 24, 285c
 Celtic movement (L.S.), Dec. 14, 414b
 Central Asia : Exploration (L.S.), Jan. 5, 2c; American expedition, 6, 8a
 Central criminal court (new Sessions-house for City of London), Oct. 20, 3a
 Chambers of Commerce of the Empire—sixth congress, June 23, 6c
 Channel tunnel, July 14, 6a
 Chemical industry, heavy (F.S.), Mar. 26, 110c
 Chemistry, International Congress of Applied (E.S.), May 9, 147b; 23, 162b
 Chiltern Hills — commons preservation, April 17, 10a
 China—army, new : II., Jan. 1, 4a; —currency (F.S.), Jan. 29, 45a; new silver coinage (F.S.), Feb. 5, 53a; —customs, Aug. 28, 6c; —emigration and balance of trade (F.S.), June 18, 210c; —Japan : relations, June 26, 19a; Dec. 27, 4a; Kiao-chau : new Customs arrangement (F.S.), May 7, 161b; trade (F.S.), Dec. 3, 405a; —labour : recruiting coolies for Transvaal, Mar. 6, 15a; —lighthouse service, Sept. 1, 10c; —railways, Aug. 14, 6c; —reforms, Feb. 12, 8a; —trade : year reviewed (F.S.), Jan. 1, 1a; Dec. 31, 8b; (F.S.), Aug. 6, 269a
 "Christian Trilogy, A. Kiartan the Icelander : A Tragedy. Savonarola : A City's Tragedy. Constantine the Great : A Tragedy" (L.S.), Oct. 12, 345a
 Christ's Hospital, Hertford, July 23, 8a
 "Church and Commonwealth, The" (L.S.), Aug. 17, 283b
 Church of England—discipline, I., Aug. 15, 6c; II., 18, 5a; III., 28, 10a; Royal Commission, Dec. 31, 8c
 "Churchill, Lord Randolph" (L.S.), Jan. 5, 2c; Oct. 5, 335b
 Civility, age of (L.S.), Jan. 5, 4b
 Classical studies : see under Education—Public school, below
 Coaching season, May 7, 4c
 Coal—German trade (F.S.), Aug. 27, 293c; —northern trades (F.S.), Feb. 5, 53b; —tax : yield and incidence (F.S.), Feb. 26, 77a; —testing in America : see under United States, below; —trade (F.S.), Nov. 12, 381c; New South Wales (F.S.), Jan. 29, 45c; South and West Yorkshire, I., (E.S.), Jan. 10, 9c; II., 24, 26a

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—

- Coal-tar colour jubilee, I. (E.S.), July 25, 233*b* ; II. (E.S.), Aug. 1, 241*c*
 Cochin : see under India, below
 "Colombia, The Republic of" (L.S.), Sept. 7, 302*b*
 "Columbus and the New World of his Discovery, Christopher" (L.S.), Nov. 23, 392*c*
 Commercial legislation (F.S.), Mar. 19, 101*a*
 Company prospectuses (F.S.), Feb. 12, 61*a* ; Mar. 12, 93*a*
 Congo Free State—a Belgian view, Feb. 13, 7*a* ; Italian officers withdrawn, Nov. 19, 5*b*
 "Connacht, Religious Songs of" (L.S.), Aug. 3, 269*b*
 Consumption : see Tuberculosis, below
 Copper—Cornish mines (F.S.), June 18, 209*a* ; 25, 222*a* ; Sept. 17, 317*a* ; prices and consumption (F.S.), Mar. 5, 85*a* ; world's demand and supplies (F.S.), June 11, 201*c*
 "Cornelius, Peter. Literarische Werke" (L.S.), June 15, 216*c*
 Corwall—mines, IV. (E.S.), Jan. 3, 3*c* ; Dec. 19, 405*b*
 "Correggio" (L.S.), Nov. 30, 399*b*
 Cotton—Egypt : campaign against pests (F.S.), May 7, 161*c* ; —international congress (F.S.), July 2, 230*a* ; —sewing cotton : see Sewing cotton, below ; —trade (F.S.), Jan. 15, 28*a* ; (F.S.), July 16, 246*b*
 "Counsels of Life" (L.S.), Sept. 21, 317*b*
 Courrières colliery disaster : see under France, below
 "Covent Garden Theatre from 1732 to 1897, The Annals of" (L.S.), Sept. 14, 314*c*
 Cowper (L.S.), Jan. 12, 9*b*
 Cricket—Australian crisis, June 23, 20*a* ; control dispute, Aug. 14, 6*d* ; —county championship, June 2, 5*f* ; —M.C.C. tour in South Africa, Jan. 13, 5*b* ; Feb. 7, 12*c* ; —season, 1906 : prospects, April 13, 5*b* ; review, Sept. 15, 3*a*
 Cricketer, the hardihood of the, April 14, 6*a*
 Cricketers, importation of, Dec. 27, 10*a*
 "Critique Dramatique. Études de" (L.S.), June 29, 234*b*
 "Crystal Age, A" (L.S.), Nov. 2, 368*c*
 Crystals, study of (E.S.), June 20, 193*b* ; Sept. 19, 298*a*
 Cuba—relations with United States, Sept. 25, 10*a*
 "Curzon in India, Lord" (L.S.), April 20, 139*a*
 Cycle trade (F.S.), April 2, 121*a*
 Deer : fences for confinement erected at Hampstead, Feb. 26, 4*c*
 Defence—invasion : lessons of Prusso-Danish war of 1864, Aug. 29, 6*a* ; invasion, oversea, Sept. 27, 9*a*
 Defence, national ("Blue Water School"), paper read before National Defence Association, Dec. 1, 6*a*
 Denmark—new German tariff, Mar. 19, 3*a*
 Derwent Valley water scheme (E.S.), Mar. 14, 83*b*
 "Descartes, His Life and Times" (L.S.), Feb. 2, 35*a*
 "Desenchantées, Les. Roman des Harems Turcs Contemporains" (L.S.), Sept. 7, 304*c*
 "Dialect Dictionary, The English" (L.S.), June 15, 213*b*
 "Dickens, Charles," by G. K. Chesterton (L.S.), Aug. 31, 296*c*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—

- Disco Island : see under Arctic—Anglo-American expedition, above
 "Door of Humility, The" (L.S.), April 6, 124*b*
 Doughty's epic, Mr. (L.S.), Sept. 28, 326*a*
 "Drake, an epic of" (L.S.), July 6, 241*a*
 Drama—"Captain Brassbound's Conversion" (L.S.), Mar. 23, 104*b* ; —"Charity that Began at Home, The" (L.S.), Oct. 26, 361*a* ; —"Cinderella," ballet (L.S.), Feb. 16, 53*a* ; produced at Paris, Oct. 3, 13*c* ; —"Convict on the Hearth, The" (L.S.), Feb. 9, 46*b* ; —Coquelin, M. : on actor's art (L.S.), June 15, 218*a* ; —"Débutante, The" (L.S.), Dec. 7, 409*b* ; —"Electra of Euripides" (L.S.), Jan. 19, 21*a* ; —"Euripides, The 'Electra' of, translated into English Rhyming Verse" by Gilbert Murray (L.S.), Feb. 23, 63*a* ; —"Euripides, Essays on Four Plays of : 'Andromache,' 'Helen,' 'Heracles,' 'Orestes,'" (L.S.), Feb. 23, 63*a* ; —Freuch : see under France, below ; —German : see under Germany, below ; —Italian : see under Italy, below ; —Lee, Mr. S., on Elizabethan drama : platform stage (L.S.), Jan. 12, 14*a* ; —"Nero" (L.S.), Mar. 2, 72*b* ; —"Pan and the Young Shepherd" (L.S.), Mar. 2, 75*a* ; —"Question of Age, A" (L.S.), Feb. 9, 46*b* ; —Russian drama in Berlin : see under Germany, below ; —"Silver Box, The" (L.S.), Sept. 28, 330*b* ; —Stage Society plays (L.S.), June 227, 22*a* ; —"Weavers, The" (L.S.), Dec. 14, 418*b*
 Dreyfus trial—M. Hanotaux's evidence, July 30, 14*b*
 "Durham, 1792-1840, Life and Letters of the First Earl of" (L.S.), Oct. 26, 357*a*
 Durston, Sir A. J.—biographical (E.S.), Jan. 10, 9*b*
 "Dynasts, The" (L.S.), Feb. 16, 49*b*
 "Dynamo Electric Machinery" (E.S.), Feb. 7, 41*c*
 Earthquakes—California : history (F.S.), Dec. 17, 425*a* ; —times and places, April 24, 4*a*
 Eastern Bengal and Assam—Sir J. B. Fuller's resignation, Aug. 14, 6*a*
 Ecclesiastical discipline : see Church of England—discipline, above
 "Ecclesiastical History, Wayside Sketches in" (L.S.), Sept. 28, 326*c*
 "Ecolière, L'" (L.S.), April 13, 131*a*
 Education—higher elementary schools consultative committee : report, Aug. 21, 10*a* ; —notes, Jan. 1, 16*a* ; Feb. 6, 12*b* ; —public school, I., Sept. 10, 6*a* ; II., 13, 6*a* ; III., 15, 4*a* ; IV., 20, 6*a* ; V., 22, 8*c* ; VI., 27, 6*a* ; VII., Oct. 4, 13*a* ; VIII., 9, 6*a* ; IX., 16, 3*c* ; X., Dec. 28, 9*c* ; XI., 29, 14*b* ; —religious education, results of neglect of (by Bishop Wilkinson), Mar. 16, 4*a* ; —rural : Board of Education syllabuses for 1906-7, Aug. 22, 6*b*
 Egypt—contracts, Government (F.S.), July 23, 253*a* ; —Denshawi outrage, July 14, 6*b* ; 28, 6*a* ; —Education, Ministry of, Dec. 24, 2*d* ; —finances, Jan. 1, 14*f* ; —land development (F.S.), Jan. 1, 1*c* ; —Pan-Islamic agitation, July 28, 6*a* ; —retrospect : 1865, 1890, 1906, Feb. 20, 4*b* ; —students' strike, Mar. 24, 12*c* ; —Turkey : Sinai Peninsula dispute : see under Turkey, below ; —year reviewed, Dec. 31, 8*a*
 "Egypt, The Making of Modern" (L.S.), Mar. 16, 90*a*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—

- Egypt Exploration Fund—discovery of a shrine of Hathor, Feb. 24, 13a
 “Egypt from the Earliest Times to the Persian Conquest, A History of” (L.S.), Mar. 30, 110c
 “Egyptian Heaven and Hell, The” (L.S.), Aug. 31, 295a
 Electricity—British industry (E.S.), I., Mar. 21, 89c; II., April 4, 105b; III., 18, 121c; IV., May 2, 137b; V., 16, 154b; VI., 30, 169b; VII., June 13, 185b; VIII., 27, 201b; IX., July 11, 217c; X., 25, 233c; XI., Aug. 29, 273b; XII., Sept. 12, 290a; XIII., 26, 305c; XIV., Oct. 10, 325b; XV., 24, 342a; —Greenwich generating station (E.S.), May 30, 171b; —lamps, incandescent: history (E.S.), May 16, 153b; metallic filament (E.S.), Oct. 3, 315a; —lighting: municipalities, light wiring by (E.S.), July 18, 227b; street (E.S.), Oct. 3, 314b; —mines (E.S.), Jan. 24, 25b; —power supply: London (E.S.), July 4, 209c; —power transmission (E.S.), July 11, 217b; —railway traction, power for: see Railways—electric, below; —searchlights, “roaring” (E.S.), Nov. 28, 381b
 Emigration—direction, Sept. 25, 8d
 Employment: see under Labour, below
 Engineering—Eastern Counties, Works of the (E.S.), Feb. 7, 41b; 21, 58a; —education of mechanical engineers (E.S.), May 23, 161b; —Leeds, mechanical engineering works of (E.S.), May 9, 146a; —power for factories (E.S.), I., Aug. 15, 257b; II., 22, 267b; —trades (E.S.), Jan. 22, 37a; —year reviewed (E.S.), Dec. 26, 413b
 Engineering and Machinery Exhibition (E.S.), I., Sept. 26, 307a; II., Oct. 3, 316a
 Engines—internal combustion (E.S.), Jan. 24, 26b; —steam: new exhaust valve invented (E.S.), Sept. 26, 310b
 “England, Norman and Plantagenet” (L.S.), Feb. 16, 50b
 English literature: see under Education—Public school, above
 “English Literature, The Oxford Treasury of. Vol. I.—Old English to Jacobean” (L.S.), Sept. 7, 301b
 “English People. A Literary History of the. From the Renaissance to the Civil War” (L.S.), Nov. 9, 376b
 “English, The King’s” (L.S.), May 25, 190c
 Engraving—engravers and engravings, Jan. 11, 8a; —“Engravings and Engravers in England (1545-1695), Early” (L.S.), Mar. 9, 86b; —“Painters and Engravers of the Eighteenth Century, British Portrait (L.S.), Jan. 26, 30b
 Ethiopian movement: see under Africa, South, above
 Euripides, plays of: see under Drama, above
 “Europe, The Development of the European Nations, 1870-1900” (L.S.), Feb. 2, 34b
 “Evelyn, The Diary of John” (L.S.), Nov. 23, 389b
 “Family, The” (L.S.), Nov. 16, 383a
 Fauna, preservation of, April 21, 3b
 Fez—three years’ retrospect, May 22, 4b
 Fiji—Indian immigration, July 9, 18c
 Finance—year reviewed (F.S.), Jan. 15, 21a
 Finland—franchise reform, April 14, 10a
 Fiscal policy, inter-colonial—preference, Aug. 24, 10b

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—

- Fisheries—codfish industry (F.S.), Aug. 20, 286a; —English and Welsh, Feb. 6, 11a; —halibut, etc.: see titles, below; —Scotland: see under Scotland, below; —sea fishing, competitive, Sept. 13, 5a; —trout streams: see that title, below
 “Florence, The Guilds of” (L.S.), Aug. 31, 294b
 “Fontenoy, and Great Britain’s Share in the War of the Austrian Succession, 1741-48” (L.S.), May 11, 166c
 Food question and trade marks, The (F.S.), July 9, 238a
 Football—Rugby union season, 1905-6, Mar. 31, 17a
 Foreign relations—Russia: *cutate*, proposed: Russian press opinion, April 25, 4a; 30, 4c; —Turkey: see under Turkey, below
 Foreshore protection and reclamation (E.S.), Jan. 3, 1b; 31, 33c
 Fox, Charles James—centenary (L.S.), Sept. 14, 309b
 France—army: “L’armée nouvelle: ce qu’elle pense, ce qu’elle veut” (L.S.), Jan. 5, 5a; “Army and Parliament,” Mar. 5, 7a; mobilization, July 13, 4a; manœuvres, I., Sept. 17, 6a; II., 20, 5a; III., 22, 7a; councils of war, the, April 2, 4a; —art: Salon d’Automne, Oct. 9, 10a; —Church and state, Jan. 24, 4b; Feb. 19, 14d; Mgr. Lacroix (pastoral), April 2, 4a; relations with Vatican, July 6, 3a; Oct. 23, 4c; Public worship Associations, Sept. 21, 6b; French indifference to religion, Oct. 1, 4b; —Courrières colliery disaster (E.S.), Mar. 21, 89b; —drama: “Au Petit Bonheur,” Feb. 7, 4f; “Glatigny,” Mar. 23, 14f; “Hamletons, Les,” Feb. 7, 4f; “Paraitre,” April 4, 4b; “Passagères, Les,” Oct. 10, 9a; “Piste, La,” Feb. 17, 7c; “Voleur, Le,” Dec. 11, 4d; —Dreyfus trial: see Dreyfus trial, above; —foreign and colonial policy: M. Paul Deschanel’s views, July 9, 6c; —Germany: commercial relations, April 23, 4f; war, German Socialists’ attitude towards possible, Feb. 5, 14c; —insurance law (F.S.), Feb. 12, 61c; —labour: trade unions, April 12, 15c; labour questions, May 7, 4b; —Loubet, M., on his septennate, Feb. 23, 4c; —meals, school, Feb. 13, 4b; —navy, June 1, 17a; *Patrie* (E.S.), Oct. 3, 313b; —parties: socialist, Nov. 5, 2c; —year reviewed, Dec. 31, 7c
 “France, Histoire de. Tome VIIème (1643-1685)” (L.S.), May 25, 188b
 Franklin, Benjamin: 1706-1906 (L.S.), Jan. 19, 17b
 “From Midshipman to Field-Marshal” (L.S.), Oct. 5, 334a
 Fruit trade, Christmas, Dec. 27, 2c
 “Furniture, A History of English” (L.S.), Aug. 3, 270c
 “Furniture and Furniture Makers of the Eighteenth Century, English” (L.S.), Aug. 3, 270c
 “Furniture, English” (L.S.), Aug. 3, 270c
 Gambetta, Léon—letters to Mme. Léonie Léon, Dec. 1, 8a; 15, 5c
 Game-shooting prospects, Aug. 25, 8a
 Gardening: see Horticulture, below
 “Garrick and his Circle” (L.S.), Oct. 5, 338b
 Gas industry (F.S.), Dec. 1, 405c; —mantles, incandescent (E.S.), Nov. 14, 267a; —mantle, Laddite incandescent (E.S.), Dec. 12, 398b

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—

Gases, waste—utilization (E.S.), July 4, 209*b*; Oct. 3, 313*c*

Geology—Greg mineral collection, Sept. 7, 5*c*

General election — biographies of new members, Jan. 19, 15*b*; 25, 15*c*; Feb. 16, 3*a*; 17, 14*d*; 19, 3*d*; —borough pollings, Jan. 26, 4*c*; —county pollings, Feb. 10, 17*a*; —“Liberal voter, on Liberal victory, A” Jan. 31, 5*a*; —London constituencies, 20, 7*a*; —parties and prospects, Jan. 2, 4*a*; 12, 10*a*; 13, 8*a*; 15, 10*c*; 16, 10*a*; 17, 10*c*; 18, 10*a*; 19, 10*a*; 20, 10*c*; 22, 10*d*; 23, 8*c*; 24, 10*c*; 25, 10*a*; 26, 10*a*; 27, 10*c*; 29, 10*a*; 30, 11*a*; 31, 8*a*; —Prime Minister, re-election of, 16, 15*b*; —review, Dec. 31, 6*c*; —Scotland: seats and candidates, Jan. 2, 9*a*; some critical contests, 13, 4*b*; —statistics, Feb. 16, 7*a*

“Geoffrin, Madame, Her Salon and Her Times, 1750-1777” (L.S.), Feb. 9, 4*c*

German books, some (L.S.), June 22, 223*a*; Nov. 30, 398*a*

Germany—Alsace-Lorraine, Germanization of, Jan. 30, 15*b*; —army manoeuvres, 1., Sept. 24, 12*a*; II., Oct. 5, 13*b*; III., 8, 12*a*; —Australia: German competition in trade in Pacific, April 30, 4*c*; —China: see under China, above; —coal trade (F.S.), Aug. 27, 293*c*; —colonies: administration, Dec. 24, 2*f*; African, Mar. 19, 13*f*; Colonial office, proposed, 31, 6*d*; estimates, Dec. 14, 4*c*; —Denmark: see Denmark, above; —drama: Moscow Theatrical Company: “Tsar Feodor Ivanovitch,” Mar. 23, 14*f*; plays, new (L.S.), Feb. 2, 38*b*; —finance: railway ticket-tax, May 22, 4*a*; —foreign policy, Nov. 19, 5*c*; —France: see under France, above; —general election, Dec. 24, 2*c*; —labour: strikes, April 30, 4*d*; —maritime interests, development of, April 23, 16*a*; —Morocco Conference: see under Morocco, below; —Prussia: Education Bill, May 28, 13*a*; —Prussian military administration in 1806 (by our military correspondent), Feb. 17, 10*a*; —Russia: relations, April 30, 4*c*; Russians expelled from Berlin, May 7, 4*b*; 16, 17*a*; —Sweden: treaty of commerce and navigation, May 14, 3*c*; —year reviewed, Jan. 2, 2*f*; Dec. 31, 7*d*

Gontaut-Biron, M. de — reminiscences (L.S.), July 27, 266*a*

Gowbarrow Fell and Air Force, Aug. 9, 5*a*

Glasgow — telephone service, Sept. 10, 6*c*

Glasgow university (E.S.), Sept. 5, 282*a*

“Grace of Episcopacy, and other Sermons, The” (L.S.), Jan. 19, 19*b*

Great Northern, Piccadilly, and Brompton Railway Co. (E.S.), Dec. 12, 398*a*

Great Western Co.—Fishguard to Rosslare route, Aug. 23, 4*a*; 27, 6*c*; see also under Railways — electric, below

Greece — rupture of relations with Rumania, June 23, 7*a*

Greenwich Royal Observatory (E.S.), June 13, 185*b*

Greg mineral collection, Sept. 7, 5*c*

“Gregory the Great” (L.S.), Jan. 26, 29*a*

Haeckel and his critics (L.S.), Feb. 9, 42*c*

Hague peace conference, second—arbitration, compulsory, July 24, 4*c*; —armaments, limitation of, 20, 4*a*; —naval warfare, laws and practices of, 23, 4*a*; —preliminary points, 13, 4*c*

Hainault Forest, July 21, 10*c*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—

Halibut fishery (F.S.), Sept. 3, 302*a*

“Hamilton, Alexander” (L.S.), May 11, 165*b*

Hampstead garden suburb, Jan. 13, 4*a*

“Hampstead Garner, The” (L.S.), Sept. 21, 317*b*

“Hans Breitmann”: see “Leland, Charles Godfrey,” below

Hares — on Wiltshire downs, Dec. 27, 6*c*

“Harvestings” (L.S.), Sept. 21, 317*b*

Haslemere commons—timber felling, June 4, 12*d*

“Heart of the Country, The” (L.S.), June 8, 207*a*

Heather—destruction, Aug. 17, 8*c*

Hebrides—inhabitants: condition, April 14, 10*d*

Hedin, Dr. Sven—journey through Persia, May 19, 7*a*

“Herbert and His Times, George” (L.S.), Oct. 5, 323*b*

“Herbert of Lea, Sidney Herbert, Lord: A Memoir” (L.S.), Dec. 14, 413*b*

“Hill, Letters of George Birkbeck” (L.S.), Nov. 9, 375*a*

Hindhead and the telephone, Mar. 15, 4*c*

“Historians, English” (L.S.), Aug. 24, 287*a*

History, teaching of: see Education—public school, 111., above

“History of a Marriage in Letters, The” (L.S.), May 4, 160*b*

“Hohenlohe-Schillingsfürst, Denkwürdigkeiten des Fürsten Chlodwig zu” (L.S.), Nov. 9, 373*b*; 16, 381*b*; 23, 394*a*

Holland—international position, Jan. 23, 5*a*

Horses—blood stock sales in 1906, Dec. 10, 14*a*; —Royal Commission on horse-breeding, Jan. 1, 3*c*

Horticulture—daffodils, Oct. 6, 7*c*; —fern culture for town dwellers, Aug. 25, 6*c*; —flowers: blue, Nov. 3, 6*d*; garden, Sept. 22, 7*c*; —“Garden Design in Italy, the Art of” (L.S.), Aug. 24, 288*a*; —garden, plea for formal, Sept. 1, 6*c*; —garden, right and wrong ideals of, Oct. 13, 7*a*; —garden as an art, Nov. 17, 4*b*; —garden in light soils, Nov. 10, 5*d*; —“Garden, My” (L.S.), Aug. 24, 288*a*; —herbaceous borders, Sept. 15, 11*b*; —rock gardens, Sept. 8, 10*a*; 29, 7*b*; Nov. 24, 4*b*; —roses, Oct. 20, 7*c*; —Royal Botanic Society of London, July 5, 4*a*; —tulips, Oct. 27, 9*c*

Hospitals—administration, Dec. 6, 17*a*

Hungary: see under Austria-Hungary, above

Hunt, Holman—exhibition, Oct. 6, 7*a*

Hunting, Jan. 6, 14*a*; 13, 5*c*; 22, 15*a*; 29, 3*c*; Feb. 3, 15*a*; 10, 6*c*; 17, 4*a*; 24, 4*d*; Mar. 3, 15*b*; 10, 5*c*; 17, 5*c*; 24, 4*c*; April 7, 6*a*; 14, 11*c*; Oct. 18, 4*a*; 27, 4*b*; Nov. 3, 6*c*; 10, 6*c*; 17, 15*c*; 24, 3*c*; Dec. 1, 5*c*; 8, 4*b*; 15, 18*c*; 22, 3*c*

Hydraulics—Pelton wheel high pressure power installation (E.S.), June 27, 203*c*

“Hymnal with Tunes, The English” (L.S.), Aug. 10, 278*b*

Ibsen, Henrik (L.S.), May 25, 191*a*

“Idola Theatri. A Criticism of Oxford Thought and Thinkers from the Standpoint of Personal Idealism” (L.S.), Sept. 21, 321*a*

“Je Inconnue, L’” (L.S.), July 20, 256*b*

Imperialism, British — French opinion, Feb. 17, 10*c*

“Imperial Strategy” (L.S.), July 27, 262*a*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—

- Incorporated Law Society—solicitors' accounts, Dec. 17, 10c
 Independent Labour party, Jan. 19, 1c ; 1., 30, 4a ; 11., Feb. 1, 13a ; 111., 10, 10a ; 1V., 13, 1a ; Dec. 31, 6f
 India—administration, July 30, 11a ; —army : efficiency, Feb. 26, 15b ; —Assam labour, Feb. 1, 12a ; —Baluchistan, Mar. 14, 3a ; —Benares, Feb. 26, 15a ; —Bengal : partition : I. (" In the new Province "), April 2, 6c ; 11. (" Port of the New Province "), 13, 6a ; 111. (" Criminal methods of agitation "), 14, 6c ; —Bhutan, the Tongsa Penlop of : biographical, Jan. 17, 8a ; —Bombay harbour works : new, Jan. 2, 2c ; —Burma, finances of, Jan. 24, 4a ; —Cochin, Mar. 5, 9c ; 12, 4a ; —education : religious teaching in schools, Dec. 25, 6a ; —finance : State loans, Sept. 4, 10a ; —jute industry (F.S.), Sept. 10, 309a ; —land : nationalization, Sept. 4, 10a ; —local self-government, Aug. 20, 6a ; —loyalty, forces of, Sept. 26, 6a ; —Mahomedans : memorial to Viceroy, Oct. 1, 4a ; —national congress, Oct. 16, 15a ; —North-West frontier problems, April 19, 6a ; —political forces, growth of new, I., April 23, 4a ; 11., 21, 3d ; —poverty : causes, Oct. 8, 4c ; 23, 3a ; —prospects of the season, 1906, Feb. 16, 4c ; —three visitors to, Jan. 17, 8a ; —tourists : intercourse with natives, Oct. 30, 14b ; —trade, foreign : annual return (F.S.), May 28, 186a ; —Travancore, Mar. 5, 9c ; 12, 4a ; —Wales, Prince of : tour in North-West, Jan. 10, 4a ; general review of tour, Mar. 20, 11a ; —year reviewed, Dec. 31, 7b
 " India, Ethnographic Notes in Southern " (L.S.), Dec. 28, 430a
 Indian affairs, Jan. 2, 2c ; 10, 4a ; 24, 4a ; Feb. 1, 12a ; 16, 4c ; Aug. 9, 6c ; 14, 6a ; 20, 6a ; 28, 6a ; Sept. 4, 10b ; 11, 5d ; 20, 2c ; 26, 6a ; Oct. 1, 4a ; 8, 4c ; 16, 15a ; 23, 3a ; 30, 14b ; Nov. 13, 4d ; 19, 5a ; 30, 4a ; Dec. 25, 6a
 Indian National Congress—political policy, Aug. 9, 6c
 " Indocile, I. " (L.S.), Jan. 26, 28b
 " Industrial Efficiency " (L.S.), Mar. 2, 69b
 Insanity—increased, I., April 14, 5a ; 11., 21, 4a ; 111., Dec. 27, 2c ; Lord Chancellor—care of insane, April 14, 5c
 Institute of International Law, Oct. 1, 4c
 Institute of Oil Painters—exhibition, Oct. 16, 15c
 Institution of Naval Architects (F.S.), April 11, 115b
 Insurance—fire : review of 1905 (F.S.), Jan. 15, 23a ; Aug. 20, 285a ; British offices in 1905 (F.S.), June 18, 209c ; earthquake risks (F.S.), Nov. 19, 389a ; San Francisco : settlements (F.S.), Nov. 19, 389b ; marine : review of 1905 (F.S.), Jan. 15, 24b ; United States : see under United States, below ; warehouses, goods in (F.S.), May 7, 162a ; —hurricanes : West Indies (F.S.), June 11, 202a ; —life : advantages of without-profit policies (F.S.), June 4, 193a ; —France : new law (F.S.), July 9, 237b ; legislation : New York (F.S.), July 2, 229a
 International Law, Institute of : see Institute of International Law, above
 Ireland—coal-fields : coming development (F.S.), July 2, 230a ; devolution, Sept. 22, 8a ; 26, 6c ; —Fishguard to Rosslare

SPECIAL articles—Ireland (continued) :—

- route, Aug. 23, 4a ; 27, 6c ; —French invasion of 1798 (" The story of a raid "), 1., Nov. 8, 15a ; 11., 13, 1a ; (by a naval correspondent), 20, 17a ; —MacDonnell, Sir Antony : see that title, below ; —railways : prospects of Government purchase (F.S.), May 21, 177a ; —tourist development, Aug. 21, 6c
 Iron (F.S.), Jan. 15, 26b ; —hematite ore : possible new fields in Cumberland (F.S.), Aug. 6, 269c ; —Leeds trade (F.S.), April 25, 129b ; —North-West coast industries (F.S.), Dec. 12, 397c ; 19, 405b ; —ore supplies (F.S.), June 4, 193b ; —pig-iron trade (F.S.), Mar. 7, 73c ; (F.S.), 26, 110a ; —price (F.S.), Oct. 22, 357b ; —San Francisco, rebuilding of : effect on trade (F.S.), April 30, 153a ; —Scotch malleable trade (F.S.), Mar. 28, 97c ; —steel-making, iron for : scarcity (F.S.), Nov. 26, 597a
 Italy—Austria-Hungarian relations with, Jan. 16, 4a ; Feb. 17, 7a ; —books on (L.S.), Jan. 12, 11b ; —Congo Free State, relations with : see under Congo Free State, above ; —drama : " Più che l'Amore," Nov. 5, 4f ; —Government and the Chamber, Mar. 19, 3a ; April 2, 4b ; —hydro-electrical installations (F.S.), April 18, 123b ; —Morocco : Italian mission at Fez, June 18, 15b ; —politics during 1905, Jan. 10, 4b ; —railways, Jan. 30, 15a ; 31, 12d ; Dec. 10, 17a ; —year reviewed, Dec. 31, 7f
 James Mason Laboratory : see under Rothamsted agricultural experimental farm, below
 Japan—army : changes, projected, April 14, 11a ; Oyama, Field-marshal Marquis : address, April 14, 11a ; —China : see under China, above ; —commercial integrity, Feb. 16, 12d ; —drama, Jan. 22, 4d ; —finance, after-war (F.S.), Jan. 22, 37c ; —Korea, relations with : see under Korea, below ; —mercantile marine, Dec. 28, 5a ; —ministry, new, Feb. 24, 9a ; —navy : Adm. Togo conducts *in memoriam* rites, April 14, 11a ; —patriotic self-sacrifice, Feb. 26, 14d ; —Russia : commercial negotiations, Sept. 21, 9a ; war : Japanese casualties and sanitary measures, June 6, 4b ; Japanese expenditure, Sept. 18, 6a ; " Tsushima, the Battle of " (L.S.), Aug. 17, 281a ; " Tsushima and its lessons " (L.S.), Sept. 14, 310b ; —trade : year reviewed, Dec. 3, 405a
 " Japan, Masterpieces of Thirty Great Painters of " (L.S.), Dec. 14, 415b
 " Japan, The Garter Mission to " (L.S.), June 29, 232b
 Japanese art : see " Ukiyo-ye School, Masterpieces selected from the," below
 Jesuits—election of General, Sept. 8, 6a
 " Jew, The Polish. His Social and Economic Value " (L.S.), Oct. 26, 359a
 " Johannine grammar " (L.S.), May 4, 154c
 " Johannine vocabulary " (L.S.), May 4, 154c
 " Jungle, The " (L.S.), June 1, 201b
 Jute—trade (F.S.), Sept. 10, 309a ; Dec. 24, 433a
 Kamimura, Adm. : biographical, Jan. 4, 6a
 " Kämpfe für Preussens Ehre, Im. Aus dem Nachlass des Grafen Albrecht v. Bernstorff " (L.S.), June 8, 206c
 King Edward VII. Sanatorium, June 13, 6d

SPECIAL articles (continued):—

- "King of Court Poets, The" (L.S.), Oct. 19, 350b
 Komura, Baron, Aug. 17, 8b
 Korea—finances, Jan. 24, 4c; —Japan: new convention, Jan. 13, 6a; relations, June 26, 19a; Aug. 8, 6b
 Labour—coal-mining: non-union labour, Sept. 15, 7c; —employment: analysis for twenty years, Aug. 16, 6a; —problems (E.S.), Dec. 12, 397b; —shipbuilding strike, Oct. 2, 6a; Nov. 12, 4c; —trade union: see that title, below
 Labour party: see Independent Labour party, above
 "Land Reform" (L.S.), Aug. 3, 270b
 Lanessan, M. de—on French religious indifference, Oct. 1, 4b
 Languages, modern: see under Education —Public school, V., above
 Law—company cases during legal year 1905-6 (F.S.), I., Sept. 10, 310b; II., 17, 318a; III., Oct. 15, 350b; —Lord Chancellor: legal patronage of, Jan. 30, 8a
 Law books, some recent (L.S.), May 4, 156b
 "Lawrence's Letter-bag, Sir Thomas" (L.S.), Dec. 7, 407b
 Leather—American adulteration (F.S.), April 23, 146a; July 9, 238b; —trade (F.S.), Feb. 12, 62c; June 4, 194a; raw goods section (F.S.), July 9, 238b
 Leeds: see under Engineering, above
 "Leland, Charles Godfrey: A Biography" (L.S.), Dec. 14, 416c
 Leland Stanford University: see under United States, below
 "Leonardo da Vinci's Note-books" (L.S.), Oct. 26, 360b
 "Letters of Literary Men. In two volumes. I. — More to Burns. II. — Nineteenth Century" (L.S.), Dec. 21, 426a
 "Lever, Charles: his Life and Letters" (L.S.), April 27, 147a
 Liverpool—port (F.S.), Sept. 3, 301a
 "Livres de mes Fils" (L.S.), Jan. 19, 20a
 Local Government Board—report, Oct. 23, 4a
 London—buildings, some recent, I., April 21, 14a; II., 25, 15a; —electrical power supply (E.S.), July 4, 209c; —poor, legal, Dec. 26, 9a; —port (F.S.), Feb. 19, 62a; Sept. 3, 301a; —traffic (E.S.), Feb. 28, 65b; future of: problem, July 9, 3a; Royal Commission's report: final volume reviewed (E.S.), July 4, 210a; —water supply (E.S.), Aug. 22, 267c; Sept. 12, 289b
 "London, A Wanderer in" (L.S.), Sept. 21, 320a
 "London, Medieval. Vol. I., Historical and Social" (L.S.), June 29, 233a
 "London, The Pageant of" (L.S.), June 29, 233a
 "London, Vanished and Vanishing" (L.S.), June 29, 233a
 London and South-Western Railway Co.—Salisbury disaster, July 21, 10b
 London Hospital—rebuilding, Feb. 5, 4a
 London University—library, Aug. 23, 6d
 "Longinus on the Sublime" (L.S.), Aug. 31, 293b
 Lombet M.: see under France, above
 "Lytton, Personal and Literary Letters of Robert, First Earl of" (L.S.), Oct. 19, 349a

SPECIAL articles (continued):—

- MacDonnell, Sir Antony—devolution scheme, Sept. 18, 6c; 22, 8a; 26, 6c; —Irish Under-secretaryship, Sept. 18, 6c; 22, 8a; 26, 6c
 Macedonia—reforms, July 2, 7b; —revolutionary movement, June 20, 6a; Dec. 28, 1a
 "Macedonia, Its Races and their Future" (L.S.), Mar. 30, 112b
 Machiavelli, works of (L.S.), July 27, 261a
 "Malaya, British: An Account of the Origin and Progress of British Influence in Malaya" (L.S.), Oct. 19, 351a
 Manchuria—customs, Sept. 6, 10c; —Japanese administration: Chinese attitude, Dec. 27, 4a; —Russian evacuation, April 26, 14d; —trade: Japanese policy, Aug. 24, 10a
 Manganese ores (F.S.), Nov. 19, 390b
 Manuscripts—papyri: large find at Oxyrhynchus, May 14, 4b
 "Marie Antoinette, A Friend of (Lady Atkins)" (L.S.), April 13, 312b
 "Marie Antoinette, The Flight of. From the French of G. Lenotre" (L.S.), Dec. 7, 408a
 Marine Biological Association—Lowestoft laboratory, Nov. 24, 13a
 Marine insurance companies (F.S.), Feb. 12, 62b
 "Mary Stuart, Portraits and Jewels of" (L.S.), Aug. 31, 298a
 "Mast and Sail in Europe and Asia" (L.S.), April 27, 146c
 Mathematics, teaching of: see under Education—Public school, II., above
Mauvretania: see under Shipping, below
 Mayland settlement, Dec. 26, 5d
 "Meredith, The Poetry and Philosophy of George" (L.S.), June 1, 200b
 "Meredith Pocket-Book, The" (L.S.), Sept. 21, 317b
 Mesopotamia—Sultan's land administration, Sept. 17, 5a
 Metropolitan District Railway Co.—revised fares (F.S.), Sept. 3, 301c; 10, 310a
 Mexico—oil fuel on railways (E.S.), Nov. 21, 375a
 Milan International Exhibition (E.S.), Mar. 21, 91b; May 1, 15b; (E.S.), 2, 139a
 Mikkelsen-Leffingwell expedition: see Arctic—Mikkelsen expedition
 Military training—Boys' Bisley: see Boys' Bisley, above; —Spectator experimental company, April 26, 3f
 Militia (by our military correspondent), Dec. 24, 6a
 Mill, John Stuart (L.S.), May 18, 173b
 "Milner's Work in South Africa, Lord" (L.S.), Nov. 23, 390b
 Mineral collection, Greg, Sept. 7, 5c
 Mines—Cornwall: see under Cornwall, above; —pumping, electrical (E.S.), Aug. 15, 259b
 "Mistral, Frédéric: Mes Origines. Mémoires et Récits" (L.S.), Dec. 21, 424b
 Molière (L.S.), Jan. 26, 25b
 "Mon Ambassade en Allemagne" (L.S.), July 28, 266a
 "Montagu, Elizabeth, the Queen of the Blue Stockings. Her Correspondence from 1720-1761" (L.S.), April 20, 140c
 Montenegro, April 21, 3d
 Monuments, ancient—inspectorship, Oct. 9, 5d
 Morocco—Algeciras Conference, I., April 9, 7a; II., 12, 8a; III., 28, 10a; Dec.

SPECIAL articles—Morocco (continued) :—

31, 7*b* ; German opinion on result, April 12, 4*f* ; —anti-French agitation, Oct. 29, 15*a* ; —distress, Mar. 12, 2*e* ; —Italy : mission at Fez, June 18, 3*b* ; —Raisuli : see Raisuli, below

“Motorist, The Happy” (L.S.), Mar. 23, 98*b*

Motors—British industry (F.S.), I., Oct. 15, 349*e* ; II., 22, 358*a* ; —Brooklands Motor Race Course, Dec. 27, 7*f* ; —commercial vehicles (F.S.), Oct. 22, 358*a* ; —electric tramway v. motor-omnibuses (E.S.), April 4, 107*b* ; —engineering (E.S.), June 6, 182*a* ; —exhibition at Islington, Mar. 24, 6*b* ; 26, 4*e* ; at Olympia, Nov. 15, 13*e* ; 16, 13*e* ; 17, 15*e* ; 19, 15*e* ; 20, 13*e* ; 22, 13*e* ; 23, 4*b* ; 24, 6*a* ; 26, 4*e* ; at Paris, I., Dec. 10, 13*b* ; II., 15, 5*a* ; III., 24, 13*e* ; —insurance, Dec. 11, 13*b* ; —notes, Jan. 2, 13*e* ; Feb. 6, 4*e* ; Mar. 6, 14*b* ; April 3, 4*b* ; May 1, 6*e* ; June 5, 12*b* ; July 3, 15*b* ; Aug. 7, 10*b* ; Sept. 4, 5*b* ; Oct. 2, 12*b* ; Nov. 6, 3*b* ; Dec. 4, 3*b* ; 18, 3*b* ; —omnibuses (E.S.), April 4, 107*b* ; (F.S.), June 18, 211*a* ; (E.S.), July 18, 225*b* ; —pleasure car (F.S.), Oct. 15, 349*e* ; —retrospect : 1896-1906, Nov. 27, 13*b* ; —road department, central, Dec. 25, 4*e* ; —taxation, Dec. 11, 13*b* ; 25, 4*e* ; —town : competition, Oct. 16, 4*e* ; —trade (F.S.), April 2, 121*a* ; —Weybridge race course : see Brooklands Motor Race Course, above ; —wheel, centipede (E.S.), Oct. 10, 327*a*

“Motor Vehicles and Motors, Vol. II.” (L.S.), Mar. 23, 98*b*

Mountaineering — New Zealand : first accident on Alps, June 11, 3*d* ; first crossing of Mount Cook, April 17, 2*d*

“Mukden, The Battle of” —German official history translated (L.S.), April 6, 122*c*

Munro, Mr. A. A. J.—verse translations (L.S.), Nov. 30, 401*a*

Music — chamber : tendencies (L.S.), Nov. 23, 393*a* ; —concerts in Paris, English, Jan. 15, 3*e* ; —Schumann, Robert (L.S.), May 25, 185*b* ; 26, 16*e* ; —Westmorland musical festival, 1, 6*e*

Musical books, some (L.S.), Dec. 21, 427*a*

Napoleon : see “Cambridge Modern History, The,” above

“Napoleon, The Burlesque : Being The Story of the Life and the Kingship of Jerome Napoleon” (L.S.), Feb. 23, 62*b*

“Napoleonic Wars and After, a Pietist of the : The Life of Countess von Reden” (L.S.), Feb. 23, 62*b*

“Napoleon’s Court, a Queen of : The Life-Story of Désirée Bernadotte” (L.S.), Feb. 23, 62*b*

Natal—Zu’u rising, June 4, 13*a*

National Art-Collections Fund : see under Art, above

National Telephone Co. (F.S.), Feb. 26, 78*b* ; position of stock and shareholders, July 16, 245*a*

Natural History Museum : see British (Natural History) Museum, above

“Naturalist in the Pacific between 1896 and 1899, Observations of a” (L.S.), Mar. 30, 117*a*

“Nature Knowledge in Modern Poetry” (L.S.), May 11, 168*b*

“Naval Annual, 1906, The” July 11, 4*e*

Naval Architects, Institution of : see Institution of Naval Architects, above

Navies—building capability of Powers, I., Nov. 15, 17*a* ; II., Dec. 25, 4*a* ; III., 27, 4*b*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—

“Navigations de Pantagruel, Les. Étude sur la Géographie Rabelaisienne” (L.S.), Feb. 23, 58*c*

Navy—Australian agreement, Aug. 30, 6*a* ; —balloons (E.S.), Nov. 21, 374*a* ; —battle practice, Feb. 5, 11*a* ; —boilers (E.S.), Jan. 10, 9*b* ; —Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet (E.S.), Jan. 10, 9*b* ; —invincibles, new (E.S.), Oct. 17, 333*b* ; —manœuvres, June 25, 8*a* ; July 9, 6*a* ; 14, 8*a* ; Aug. 18, 6*a* ; —“Nile and its basin, The. Physiography of the river” (L.S.), July 20, 254*c* ; —notes, Dec. 25, 4*e* ; —officers : training, Feb. 26, 10*a* ; Mar. 2, 4*b* ; 24, 9*a* ; April 14, 8*a* ; —personnel : nucleus crew system, I., Sept. 11, 6*e* ; II., Dec. 29, 4*e* ; —turbine machinery (E.S.), April 18, 121*b* ; —victualling, June 26, 16*b* ; Oct. 9, 6*b* ; —war course, I., June 5, 6*a* ; II., 9, 6*a* ; —warships : liquid fuel for (E.S.), May 23, 161*c* ; —building : see under Navies, above ; —year reviewed, Dec. 31, 8*b*

Nawanagar—Kumar Shri Ranjitsinhji’s claim to chiefship of, Nov. 13, 4*d*

Net-fives, Feb. 17, 3*a*

Netherlands, the (by our military correspondent), Jan. 23, 5*a*

“New Devotion, The Founders of the. Being the Lives of Gerard Groote, Florentine Radewin, and their Followers” (L.S.), Dec. 28, 429*b*

Newfoundland—fishery dispute, Oct. 9, 10*c*

New Hebrides—Anglo-French agreement, April 21, 6*a*

New York (state)—governorship, Sept. 24, 6*a* ; Oct. 16, 4*a*

New Zealand—labour : arbitration court jurisdiction over shipping companies, Dec. 26, 12*a* ; political aspects, Sept. 1, 5*a* ; —mountaineering : see under Mountaineering, above

Nigeria, Northern—Sokoto invasion, Mar. 2, 4*a*

Nile-Red Sea Railway : see Sudan, below

Nitrogen, fixation of (E.S.), Feb. 21, 57*b*

“No Man’s Land” (L.S.), June 8, 209*a*

“Northamptonshire, History of. Genealogical Volume” (L.S.), Dec. 28, 430*b*

North London Railway : see under Railways, below

Norway—neutrality, Mar. 19, 4*f*

“Norway, The Stories of the Kings of. Vol. IV.” (L.S.), Mar. 23, 97*b*

“Norwich, The Records of the City of” (L.S.), Mar. 16, 91*a*

“Norwich School of Painting” : see under Art, above

Nuremberg jubilee exhibition (E.S.), April 11, 114*c*

Obituary—year reviewed, Dec. 31, 8*d*

“Odyssey, The” (L.S.), Feb. 9, 44*b*

Oil trade, mineral (F.S.), Mar. 19, 101*c*

Olympic games, May 1, 6*b* ; 16, 17*b*

“Old Bailey” Sessions-house, new : see Central criminal court, above

“Old Country, The. A Romance” (L.S.), Oct. 26, 358*b*

“Old Testament Considered with Reference to Recent Criticism. The Problem of the” (L.S.), April 13, 130*c*

Onias, temple of, Mar. 11, 4*a*

Opera—“Strandrecht,” Nov. 15, 4*d*

Orange River Colony—political outlook, Mar. 31, 10*a*

“Owen, Robert” (L.S.), July 13, 250*a*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—

- Oxford History of Music, The. Vol. II.—The Polyphonic Period, Part II.—Method of Musical Art, 1300-1600 (L.S.), Feb. 23, 65*b*
- Oxford Portrait Exhibition: see under Art, above
- “Oxford Treasury of English Literature, The. Vol. I.—Old English to Jacobean” (L.S.), Sept. 7, 301*b*
- Pacific, North-West: see under United States, below
- “Pacific, Observations of a Naturalist in the”: see “Naturalist in the Pacific, Observations of a,” above
- Pacific coast fisheries (F.S.), I., Aug. 20, 286*a*; II., Sept. 3, 302*a*; III., Oct. 29, 365*c*
- Pacific Ocean—Islands: British interest, Sept. 6, 10*a*
- “Paintings at Buckingham Palace and Windsor Castle, The Royal Collection of. Vol. II. Windsor Castle” (L.S.), July 20, 256*c*
- Pan-American Congress, July 25, 4*a*
- Papyrus: see under Manuscripts, above
- “Paris and Enone” (L.S.), Mar. 16, 92*b*
- Paris Automobile exhibition: see under Motors, above
- Parliament—House of Commons: biographies of new members, Feb. 16, 3*a*; 17, 14*d*; 19, 3*d*; composition, Feb. 15, 15*a*; —session, Dec. 31, 6*f*
- “Pastoral Poetry and Pastoral Drama” (L.S.), June 8, 205*b*
- Patent procedure, IV. (F.S.), Jan. 3, 2*a*
- Patents—British: foreign abuse (F.S.), April 23, 145*a*; in 1905 (F.S.), May 30, 107*a*
- Patents Act, 1902 (F.S.), Aug. 8, 250*a*
- “Pater, Walter” (L.S.), May 25, 190*b*
- Patois, An Artist in (L.S.), Jan. 5, 3*a*
- Pauperism—London: see under London—Poor, legal, above
- Peace conference, next: see under Hague—Peace Conference, above
- Pelota at Olympia, Jan. 10, 3*f*
- Persia—Hedin, Dr. Sven: journey through, May 19, 7*a*; —year reviewed, Dec. 31, 8*b*
- “Persia, A Literary History of. From Firdavsi to Sa’di” (L.S.), Oct. 12, 341*b*
- Pern—resources (F.S.), July 30, 261*a*
- Petrol (F.S.), Oct. 22, 357*a*
- Pigeon shooting, Jan. 3, 15*a*
- “Pitt, William” (L.S.), Jan. 26, 26*c*
- Pius X.—France: attitude, Oct. 23, 4*c*; policy, Sept. 7, 5*a*
- Plague—new prophylactic, Jan. 26, 4*b*
- “Planetary System from Thales to Kepler, History of the” (L.S.), Aug. 10, 274*c*
- Plant-breeding, International conference on, July 30, 4*f*
- “Poems, Holiday and other” (L.S.), Aug. 17, 281*a*
- “Poètes d’Aujourd’hui, 1880-1900” (L.S.), Sept. 14, 313*a*
- Poetry, English and Italian—“Versioni: Da Thomas Gray, John Keats, Lord Byron, Percy Bysshe Shelley, Robert Browning” (L.S.), Dec. 28, 432*c*
- Poetry, function of (L.S.), Mar. 30, 109*b*
- “Poetry, Nature Knowledge in Modern” (L.S.), May 11, 168*b*
- Poetry, some recent (L.S.), Nov. 23, 392*b*
- Poetry, some recent light (L.S.), Dec. 28, 431*a*
- “Poetry of Badenoch, The” (L.S.), Aug. 3, 269*b*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—

- Poetry of Australia, The (L.S.), Dec. 6, 405*b*
- “Poets, Johnson’s Lives of the,” edited by Dr. G. B. Hill (L.S.), Feb. 9, 41*b*
- “Poets of the Caroline Period, Minor. Vol. II,” (L.S.), Dec. 21, 421*b*
- Poland—situation, Jan. 1, 4*d*; Feb. 13, 4*c*; and Russian elections, 18, 8*a*
- Polish Jew, The. His Social and Economic Value” (L.S.), Oct. 26, 359*a*
- “Political Theories, A History of. From Luther to Montesquieu,” July 20, 258*c*
- Pope: see Pius X., above
- Porcelain, Old Nankin, Mar. 31, 14*c*
- “Port Arthur: The Siege and Capitulation” (L.S.), Mar. 23, 102*b*
- Postal Union Congress, June 5, 5*b*
- Post Office—postal orders, Aug. 16, 3*f*; reforms, proposed, May 1, 4*c*
- “Powell, Frederick York” (L.S.), Dec. 21, 424*c*
- Prado: see under Art, above
- Prices—manufacturers and retail (F.S.), I., Oct. 1, 334*b*; II., 8, 341*b*; —in 1905 (F.S.), Jan. 15, 25*a*
- “Propertius” (L.S.), June 15, 214*c*
- “Prosody, A History of English” (L.S.), June 29, 229*b*
- Prospectuses, industrial: see Company prospectuses, above
- Prussia—public worship associations, Sept. 21, 6*b*
- Publishers’ methods—authors and their books, Nov. 23, 8*a*; —book trust, Nov. 1, 4*c*; —The Times Book Club: see below; —United States, Nov. 13, 12*a*; 16, 11*a*; 19, 10*a*; 30, 8*a*
- “Puck of Pook’s Hill” (L.S.), Oct. 5, 336*b*
- Punch, Sir Francis Burnand and (L.S.), Feb. 16, 53*b*
- “Rabelaisienne, Étude sur la Géographie”: see “Navigations de Pantagruel, Les,” above
- Racquets, Nov. 10, 7*b*
- Railway markets, home and American (F.S.), Aug. 27, 293*a*
- Railways—accidents: prevention (F.S.), Nov. 14, 366*a*; —American: see under United States, below; —Canada: see under Canada, above; —competition: movement towards co-operation (F.S.), Mar. 12, 93*c*; —couplings, automatic (F.S.), Mar. 21, 91*b*; —electric v. steam traction (F.S.), April 9, 129*c*; Great Western Railway Co. (F.S.), June 20, 195*c*; systems discussed (F.S.), May 9, 145*b*; Sept. 26, 305*c*; —fares, local: in London (F.S.), Sept. 3, 301*c*; —foreign rolling stock for British (F.S.), Jan. 17, 17*b*; —home prospects (F.S.), 8, 14*b*; —Ireland: see under Ireland, above; —locomotives, over-turning of (F.S.), Aug. 15, 258*b*; I., 22, 265*b*; II., Oct. 17, 334*a*; —tests (F.S.), Oct. 31, 349*b*; —Metropolitan Railway Co.: see that title, above; —North London locomotive works (F.S.), Mar. 28, 103*c*; —rates: “owner’s risk” (F.S.), Nov. 26, 398*b*; —rating (F.S.), July 16, 246*a*; —Salisbury disaster: see under London and South-Western Railway, above; —shipping services (F.S.), June 18, 210*b*; —speed round curves (F.S.), Aug. 15, 258*b*; 22, 265*b*; state power of purchase (F.S.), Mar. 26, 109*a*; —train lighting, electric (F.S.), Oct. 10, 327*a*
- Rainfall 1905, Jan. 12, 15*b*
- Raisuli, Dec. 27, 5*a*
- Rand Mines: see under Transvaal, below

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—

- Ranjitsinhji, Kumar Shri : see under Nawanagar, above
 Raphael's "Madonna of the Tower," Aug. 3, 11f
 "Rationalism in the Nineteenth Century, The History of English" (L.S.), June 1, 198c
 "Rebelle, La" (L.S.), April 13, 131a
 Redistribution, Mar. 19, 6a
 "Reformation, The new: Recent Evangelical Movements in the Roman Catholic Church" (L.S.), June 15, 214b
 "Religious Songs of Connacht, The" (L.S.), Aug. 3, 269b
 Rembrandt (L.S.), July 13, 245b ; 20, 2c
 "Reynolds, Sir Joshua" (L.S.), Mar. 2, 73a
 Reynolds, Sir Joshua : views on art : see under Art above
 "Reynolds's Discourses" (L.S.), Mar. 2, 73a
 "Rhodesia, Mediæval" (L.S.), April 6, 124c
 River conservancy boards (E.S.), Aug. 15, 257c
 "Roman Imperialism, Studies of" (L.S.), Aug. 31, 296b
 Rome—American School : see under Archæology, above ; British School : see under Archæology, above ; forum excavations : see under Archæology, above
 "Ronsard and La Pléiade" (L.S.), Nov. 16, 381b
 Roses, Oct. 20, 7c
 Rosslare to Fishguard route, Aug. 23, 4a ; 27, 6c
 Rothamsted agricultural experimental farm—James Mason Laboratory, July 20, 5f
 Rousseau, Jean-Jacques (L.S.), July 6, 240b
 "Rousseau, Jean-Jacques : A New Criticism" (L.S.), Oct. 5, 337a
 Royal Academy of Arts : see under Art, above
 Royal Agricultural Society's Show : see under Agriculture, above
 "Royal Collection of Paintings at Buckingham Palace and Windsor Castle, The. Vol. II. Windsor Castle" (L.S.), July 20, 256c
 Royal Economic Society, Aug. 18, 4a
 Royal Garrison Regiment, Oct. 8, 3c
 Royal Institute of Painters in Water-colours : see under Art, above
 Royal Naval and Military Tournament, Feb. 24, 6b ; May 18, 4a ; 29, 4a ; June 4, 12b
 Rubber trade—growth (F.S.), Feb. 26, 77c
 Rumania—economic progress (F.S.), Dec. 24, 434b ; —Greece, relations with : rupture, June 23, 7a
 "Ruskin, The Works of John"—new edition (L.S.), April 20, 137b
 Russia—army (by our military correspondent), Dec. 27, 5b ; —Duma : elections, May 12, 5a ; —finance (F.S.), June 25, 221a ; Mar. 15, 14b ; April 12, 12a ; —Germany, relations with : see under Germany, above ; —Great Britain, relations with : see under Foreign relations, above ; —Japan, relations with : see under Japan, above ; —Manchuria, relations with : see under Manchuria, above ; —Moscow revolutionary movement, Jan. 19, 4d ; —Parliament under Catherine II., May 14, 4d ; —Poland : see Poland, above ; —year reviewed, Dec. 31, 7e

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—

- "Russia, The Dawn in ; or, Scenes in the Russian Revolution" (L.S.), June 8, 208b
 "Russia, The New" (L.S.), June 29, 230b
 "Russia revisited," I., Aug. 11, 5a ; II., 15, 6a ; III., 18, 10a ; IV., 27, 6a ; 29, 6c ; VI., Sept. 7, 6a ; VII., 14, 6a ; VIII., 19, 6a ; IX., Oct. 4, 6a ; X., 18, 3a ; XI., Nov. 1, 4a ; XII., Dec. 27, 5d
 "Saga Library, The," Vol. VI. : see "Norway, The Stories of the Kings of," above
 Sahara—telegraph line, Dec. 1, 6c
 "Saint Paul's Epistle to the Ephesians : The Greek Text with Notes and Addenda" (L.S.), Nov. 2, 366b
 St. Petersburg—social conditions, July 9, 6f
 Salisbury railway disaster : see London and South-Western Railway Co., above
 Salmon—English and Scotch, Sept. 1, 12a ; —Pacific coast fisheries (F.S.), Oct. 29, 365c ; —year 1905 reviewed (by H. Pfennell), April 14, 9b
 San Francisco—earthquake, May 14, 5a ; June 5, 13a : fire insurance companies settlements (F.S.), Oct. 15, 349a ; Nov. 19, 389b ; earthquake history of California (F.S.), Dec. 17, 425a
 Sanitation, rural, Mar. 15, 4d
 Saskatchewan, Sept. 22, 4b
 Science—British Schools : XI., Oxford (E.S.), Jan. 17, 18a ; Feb. 14, 50a ; XIII., Mar. 7, 74a ; XIV., University College, London (E.S.), April 25, 130a ; XV. (E.S.), June 20, 193c ; XVI., Glasgow (E.S.), Sept. 5, 282a ; XVII. (E.S.), Dec. 19, 405c ; teaching of : see under Education—public school, IV., above ; —method of (L.S.), July 6, 238c
 Scotland—Education Bill, English : opinion, April 23, 13f ; —fisheries : trawling in prohibited areas, Aug. 24, 5a ; —land : small holdings Bill, Sept. 11, 6a ; —ministry : opinion, April 23, 13f ; —tweed trade (F.S.), May 21, 177c ; —universities : necessity for reform, Aug. 28, 10c ; —whisky trade : see under Whisky, below ; —year reviewed, Dec. 27, 4c
 "Scotland and the Union : A History of Scotland from 1695 to 1747" (L.S.), Mar. 9, 80c
 "Scott, Sir Walter" (L.S.), April 6, 121b
 "Scott, The Life of Sir Walter" (L.S.), April 6, 121b
 "Sea, The Mirror of the" (L.S.), Oct. 12, 345c
 Seddon, late Mr. Richard J., Aug. 24, 6a
 Serbia—situation, Feb. 9, 8c ; Stojanovitch Ministry's resignation, Mar. 10, 17a
 Sewage—pollution of estuaries and shores (E.S.), I., July 18, 225c ; II., Aug. 8, 249b
 Sewing cotton—trade (F.S.), Dec. 31, 445a
 "Seymour, Lord Webb. Correspondence with his Brother, Edward Adolphus, Eleventh Duke of Somerset, 1800 to 1819 and After" (L.S.), Oct. 12, 344b
 "Shakespeare and the Modern Stage, with other Essays" (L.S.), Nov. 16, 385a
 Sharks—danger to bathers, Aug. 20, 6d
 Shigatse to Sikkim, from, Aug. 26, 6a
 Shipbuilding—industry (F.S.), Jan. 15, 26c ; April 23, 145c ; strike : see under Labour, above

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—

- Shipping (F.S.), Jan. 15, 27*a* ; Aug. 13, 277*a* ; —Australian preference to Great Britain : treaty obligations, Oct. 23, *id* ; —legislation : Government attitude, Jan. 31, 4*c* ; working class opinion, Jan. 9, 4*a* ; —*Lusitania* (E.S.), June 6, 177*b* ; 13, 186*a* ; —*Mauretania* (E.S.), Sept. 19, 297*b* ; —railway companies' services (F.S.), June 18, 210*b* ; —North Atlantic trade (F.S.), Dec. 10, 14*b* ; —salvage : use of compressed air (E.S.), Nov. 28, 333*b*
 Shire Horse Show, Feb. 27, 4*a*
 Shoddy (F.S.), Jan. 1, 2*c*
 Shooting—game prospects, Aug. 25, 8*a*
 Siam—treaty revision (from our Peking correspondent), May 19, 7*b*
 "Sidgwick, Henry. A memoir by A. S. and E. M. S." (L.S.), Mar. 9, 75*c*
 Simplon tunnel, Jan. 29, 4*b* ; Feb. 2, 12*b* ; June 2, 10*a*
 Sinai Peninsula, May 4, 4*a* ; 8, 4*a* ; boundary dispute : see under Turkey, below
 Slag, blast furnace—artificial production of stone (E.S.), Nov. 7, 363*b*
 Sleeping sickness, Feb. 13, 4*b*
 Small holdings — experiment, April 14, 9*c* ; Dec. 26, 5*d*
 Small-pox, Aug. 31, 10*a*
 "Spain, The Cities of " (L.S.), Aug. 10, 276*c*
 Smithfield Club Show, Dec. 10, 3*d* ; 11, 14*a*
 Soane's House and Museum, Sir John, Mar. 2, 2*f*
 Soap combination (F.S.), Oct. 29, 365*a*
 Socialism—"Owen, Robert " (L.S.), July 13, 250*a*
 Sokoto invasion : see Nigeria, Northern, above
 "Sous-Marine, La Navigation " (E.S.), Mar. 14, 81*b*
 South Africa Committee, July 24, 4*a* ; 31, 15*b*
 "South Africa, War in." German official history translated (L.S.), Jan. 19, 19*a*
 South African war—official history (L.S.), July 13, 246*b* ; Royal commission, Dec. 31, 8*c*
 Spain—army grievances : ministerial attitude, Jan. 18, 15*d* ; —situation : Spanish statesman's views, June 7, 8*a* ; —tariff, April 23, 4*f* ; —year reviewed, Dec. 31, 7*f*
 Spectator experimental company : see under Military training, above
 "Spencer, Home Life with Herbert " (L.S.), Mar. 30, 115*a*
 "Spenser, Poems of " (L.S.), Nov. 2, 365*a*
 Spitsbergen, a history of : see "No Man's Land," above
 Stael, Monsieur and Madame de : see "History of a Marriage in Letters, The," above
 Standard Oil Co. : see under United States, below
 Steel—armour-plate : see Armour-plate, above ; —Bessemer and open-hearth (E.S.), Nov. 28, 382*c* ; —Leeds trade (E.S.), April 25, 129*c* ; —rail (E.S.), Nov. 14, 365*b* ; —rails, production of (E.S.), Oct. 31, 351*a* ; —San Francisco, rebuilding of : effect on trade (F.S.), April 30, 153*a* ; —Scotch trade (E.S.), April 11, 113*b* ; —tube trade : combination (F.S.), Sept. 18, 318*a* ; —yearly review (F.S.), Jan. 15, 26*c*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—

- Stein, Dr.—expedition in Central Asia, Dec. 8, 4*c*
 "Stephen, The Life and Letters of Leslie " (L.S.), Nov. 16, 384*b*
 Stirling Burghs : political review, Jan. 10, 3*b* ; Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman re-elected, 16, 15*b*
 Stock Exchange — gilt-edged securities, position of (F.S.), July 16, 245*a* ; —investments : choice of securities (F.S.), Nov. 12, 381*b* ; —quotations, inaccurate (F.S.), Oct. 8, 341*a* ; —railway markets, home and American (F.S.), Aug. 27, 293*a* ; —South African market (F.S.), Sept. 10, 309*b* ; —stockjobber : functions (F.S.), May 28, 185*a* ; —stone, artificial : production (E.S.), Nov. 7, 363*b*
 Stone-circles, British, July 30, 14*b*
 "Stories from Real Life, with Conversations Calculated to Regulate the Affections and Form the Mind to Truth and Goodness, Original " (L.S.), Aug. 17, 282*c*
 "Strang, William. Catalogue of his Etched Work, illustrated with 471 Reproductions " (L.S.), April 27, 148*b*
 "Stuarts, The Last of the Royal : Henry Stuart, Cardinal Duke of York (L.S.), Sept. 21, 320*c*
 Stubbs's Lectures, Dr. (L.S.), Mar. 23, 99*a*
 Submarines—"Sous-Marine, La Navigation " (E.S.), Mar. 14, 81*b* ; —White, Sir William, article by (E.S.), Mar. 14, 81*b*
 Sudan—Nile-Red Sea Railway, Jan. 27, 8*a*
 Sugar—Brazil : import duty Bill, Feb. 5, 3*c* ; —season of 1905-6 (F.S.), Nov. 5, 374*a*
 Sultan, attempt on : see under Turkey, below
 Sweden—electoral reform, June 5, 11*d* ; —Germany : see under Germany, above
 "Swinburne, The Tragedies of Algernon Charles " (L.S.), Feb. 2, 33*b*
 Switzerland—Pan-Germanism, Sept. 26, 13*a* ; —sports, winter, Feb. 10, 6*a* ; April 14, 9*a* ; Dec. 26, 2*c*
 Syphilis—inoculation experiments, May 11, 4*a*
 Tashi Lama : see under Tibet, below
 Tasmania—general election ; labour party ; land question, June 5, 11*c*
 Telegraphy—progress, recent (E.S.), Feb. 14, 49*b* ; —Sahara : see under Sahara, above
 Telephony, commercial (E.S.), I., Mar. 28, 97*b* ; II. (E.S.), April 11, 113*c* ; III., 25, 129*b*
 "Temple, Memoirs of Archbishop. By Seven Friends " (L.S.), Feb. 23, 57*b*
 "Theological Questions of the Day, Essays on some " (L.S.), Feb. 23, 60*b*
 The Times Index, Feb. 21, 9*f*
 The Times Book Club, Oct. 10, 5*a* ; 16, 8*a* ; 20, 7*a* ; 23, 7*b* ; 27, 9*a* ; 31, 15*a* ; Nov. 12, 7*a* ; 17, 9*a* ; 20, 4*a* ; Dec. 29, 8*a*
 The Times Engineering Supplement (E.S.), Feb. 28, 65*b*
 The Times History of the War in South Africa, Vol. IV. (L.S.), June 22, 221*b*
 Thorium nitrate — commercial (E.S.), Nov. 28, 382*a* ; —supply of (F.S.), April 30, 153*b*
 Tibet—Shigatse to Sikkim, from, Dec. 26, 5*a* ; —Tashi Lama : biographical, Jan. 17, 8*a* ; return from India, June 7, 4*a*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—

- Tin—Cornish mines (F.S.), June 18, 209a ; 25, 222a ; Sept. 17, 317a ; — price : advances (F.S.), May 14, 169a ; — trade : depression (F.S.), May 14, 169b ; — world's demand and supplies (F.S.), June 11, 201c
- Tobacco trade (F.S.), Mar. 26, 110b
- Tobogganing, Dec. 29, 6a
- "Todas, The" (L.S.), Dec. 7, 406c
- Trade—Board of Trade returns for 1905, I., Jan. 9, 13d ; II., 16, 4c ; —review for 1905 (F.S.), Jan. 15, 24b ; — Government policy (E.S.), Feb. 14, 49c ; 21, 59b ; —prices : see under Prices, above
- Trade marks—uses (F.S.), May 14, 170a ; — food question (F.S.), July 9, 238a
- Trade Marks Act (F.S.), April 9, 129a
- "Trade Unionism, Studies in American" (L.S.), Oct. 12, 342c
- Trade Unions, Sept. 6, 6a ; Dec. 10, 13c
- "Trafalgar, The Three Dorset Captains at : Thomas Masterman Hardy, Charles Bullen, Henry Digby" (L.S.), Feb. 2, 36a
- Trajan legend, Nov. 1, 15a
- Tramways, electric (E.S.), July 11, 217c ; power of veto by local authorities (E.S.), 25, 233c ; Sept. 12, 290a ; — motor-omnibuses v. electric tramways (E.S.), April 4, 107b
- Transvaal—constitution : FitzPatrick, Sir P., July 30, 6b ; representation, problem of, I., July 24, 4a ; II., 31, 15b ; — labour, Chinese : recruiting, Mar. 6, 15a ; — mining (F.S.), Jan. 8, 13a ; British capital in Rand mines (F.S.), April 9, 130b ; Rand outcrops and their deep levels (F.S.), Mar. 5, 85c ; — share market (F.S.), Sept. 10, 309c ; — politics, Sept. 20, 13a
- "Transvaal, The First Annexation of the" (L.S.), Sept. 21, 318c
- "Transvaal, The Kaleidoscopic" (L.S.), Dec. 21, 422c
- Travancore : see under India, above
- "Traveller's Joy" (L.S.), Sept. 21, 317b
- "Tree of Life, The, A Study of Religion" (L.S.), Mar. 23, 101a
- Trieste—harbour works, July 9, 6c
- Trout streams—neglected, Sept. 8, 9a
- "Truth, The Nature of" (L.S.), Sept. 7, 303a
- Tuberculosis—King Edward VII. Sanatorium : see that title, above ; — vaccination, June 18, 15c
- Tunis—native outbreak, May 1, 15b
- Turbines—machinery in navy (E.S.), April 18, 121b ; — steam : literature (E.S.), I., Oct. 24, 341b ; II., Nov. 7, 357b ; III., 21, 373b ; IV., Dec. 5, 389b
- Turf—Ascot, June 18, 15c ; — autumn handicaps : acceptances, Sept. 17, 12c ; — Brighton, Aug. 6, 11c ; — Chester meeting, May 7, 4d ; 14, 3d ; — Derby, Nov. 12, 2c ; 19, 16a ; Derby of 1908 : entries, July 28, 5c ; — Doncaster, May 21, 10c ; Sept. 10, 13c ; — Epsom, April 23, 16c ; 30, 3a ; May 28, 11a ; — Gatwick, Oct. 15, 13c ; 22, 3b ; — Goodwood, July 30, 4c ; — Hurst Park, June 4, 12b ; Aug. 6, 11c ; 20, 2c ; Oct. 29, 4c ; — January racing entries, Jan. 9, 4c ; — jockeys' mounts in 1906, Nov. 26, 14a ; — Kempton Park, May 7, 4d ; 14, 3d ; Aug. 13, 2c ; 20, 2c ; Oct. 1, 3a ; 8, 3a ; — Lewes, Aug. 6, 11c ; 13, 2c ; — Liverpool, July 23, 3c ; 30, 4c ; Nov. 12, 2c ; — Manchester, April 16, 2c ; June 4, 12b ; Sept. 24, 12b ; Nov. 19, 16a ; — Newbury, July 23, 3c ; Oct.

SPECIAL articles—Turf (continued) :—

- 29, 4c ; — Newmarket, April 16, 2c ; 23, 16c ; 30, 3a ; May 7, 4d ; 14, 3d ; 21, 10c ; July 2, 3b ; 16, 4d ; Sept. 24, 12b ; Oct. 1, 3a ; 8, 3a ; 15, 13a ; 22, 3b ; 29, 4c ; year reviewed, Dec. 26, 2d ; — Oaks of 1908 : entries, July 28, 5c ; — Redcar, Aug. 13, 2c ; — sales : see under Horses, above ; — Sandown Park, April 23, 16c ; 30, 3a ; July 2, 3b ; 16, 4d ; 23, 3c ; Oct. 15, 13a ; 22, 3b ; — season, 1906 : prospects, Mar. 26, 4a ; — spring handicaps : acceptances, Feb. 5, 3d ; — Stockton, Aug. 20, 2c ; 27, 8f ; — three-year-olds, new, Mar. 13, 4a ; — winners and losers, 1906, Dec. 29, 3a ; — York, May 21, 10c ; Aug. 27, 8f
- "Turgeniell, The Novels and Stories of Ivan" (L.S.), Aug. 24, 285a
- "Turk in the Balkans, The," May 25, 187a
- Turkestan, Eastern—Indian Government mission, May 29, 4a
- Turkey—customs duties, Mar. 12, 13d ; 15, 4c ; — Egypt : Sinai Peninsula dispute, April 17, 4a ; May 5, 7f ; 26, 8d ; — Sultan, attempt on, Jan. 25, 4c ; 26, 4a ; — year reviewed, Dec. 31, 8a
- Tweed trade—Scotland : see under Scotland, above
- "Ukiyo-ye School, Masterpieces selected from the," Vol. I. (L.S.), Aug. 24, 289b
- Unemployed, Aug. 16, 6a
- United States—Austria—Hungary : American Embassy at Vienna, Mar. 31, 6a ; — business scandals, June 26, 6a ; — coal-testing (E.S.), I., Oct. 3, 315b ; Mar. 7, 73b ; — elections, federal, Mar. 10, 5a ; — fire insurance : see under Insurance, fire, above ; — Leland Stanford University : effects of earthquake, May 2, 4a ; — New York State : see New York State, above ; — North-West lumber industry (F.S.), Feb. 19, 70a ; — politics, Mar. 10, 5a ; — publishers' methods : see under Publishers, above ; — railroad finance (F.S.), July 28, 261c ; — Standard Oil Co. : Government proceedings (F.S.), I., Dec. 3, 406 ; II., 10, 413c ; — tariff, Sept. 20, 2d ; — "welfare work" (E.S.), Mar. 28, 98a ; — year reviewed, Dec. 31, 8a
- Vaccination, Aug. 31, 10a
- Vatican—France, relations with : see under France, above
- Vauxhall-bridge, new (E.S.), May 23, 163b
- "Versailles and the Court under Louis XIV. (L.S.), Feb. 16, 51a
- Verse, some recent (L.S.), April 27, 148c ; June 22, 224c
- "Vers le Cœur de l'Amérique" (L.S.), Mar. 16, 89b
- Vesuvius, eruption of, April 17, 4c ; 20, 6b
- "Voyage de Sparte, Le" (L.S.), Mar. 16, 89b
- "Wagner, Gedichte von Richard" (L.S.), April 13, 132c
- Wales, Prince of—Indian tour : see under India, above
- "War, The Aftermath of" (L.S.), Dec. 21, 422c
- War, the prevention of : see "Arbiter in Council, The" above
- "War, The Thirty Years'" (L.S.), Nov. 30, 397b
- Warwick pageant, May 7, 4c
- "Washington, George, Patriot, Soldier, Statesman" (L.S.), Nov. 9, 374b
- "Washington, Letters and Recollections of George. Being Letters to Tobias Lear and others between 1790 and 1799" (L.S.), Nov. 9, 374b

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—

- Water—ozone for purification (E.S.), Sept. 19, 299b
- Weather : of past winter, Mar. 10, 6e ; of summer, 1906, Sept. 15, 3d
- “ Western Culture in Eastern Lands ” (L.S.), April 27, 145b
- Westmorland Musical Festival : see under Music, above
- “ Wheel of Wealth, The ” (L.S.), Dec. 28, 434a
- Whisky—patent still decision (F.S.), Mar. 26, 109b ; —Scottish trade (F.S.), Oct. 1, 333c
- Wild fauna, the preservation of, April 21, 3b
- “ Wild Life in East Anglia ” (L.S.), Sept. 7, 304a
- Windsor Castle—engravings and etchings : see under Art, above
- Wireless telegraphy—commercial application, July 9, 3d
- Witley-common—projected burial-ground, Dec. 28, 8a
- Witte, Count, Jan. 29, 4a
- “ Woman of Wit and Wisdom, A ” : see “ Carter, A Memoir of Elizabeth,” above
- Wood, Sir Evelyn—autobiography (L.S.), Oct. 5, 334a
- Woolen industry, fine (F.S.), Jan. 15, 28b ; Mar. 26, 111a ; —West of England (F.S.), Aug. 13, 278a
- “ Words and Days ” (L.S.), Sept. 21, 317b
- Wordsworth and the Lakes (L.S.), June 15, 216b
- Workmen's Compensation Act, III. (E.S.), Jan. 3, 1c
- Yacht-building—measurement : new international rules, Feb. 10, 9d ; Dec. 26, 5b
- “ Yalu to Port Arthur, From the ” (L.S.), Mar. 23, 102b
- Yamamoto, Adm. Baron : biographical, Jan. 4, 6a
- Year reviewed, Dec. 31, 8d
- Yemen, Jan. 4, 8a
- “ York, Henry Stuart, Cardinal Duke of ” (L.S.), Sept. 21, 320c
- Zoological Gardens, London, April 16, 4d
- SPECK, V. P.—manslaughter charge, June 5, 12c
- “ SPECTATOR ”—on *The Times* Book Club (L.), Nov. 22, 11a
- Spectator Experimental Company : see under MILITARY training
- SPECTROSCOPY—Prof. J. J. Thomson (lect.), Jan. 22, 3b
- SPEECHES, placarding : see under PARLIAMENT
- SPELLER, H.—theft charge, April 17, 11d
- SPELLING—correspondence, Sept. 27, 10d ; Oct. 2, 9b ; 8, 11d ; 16, 3d ; English Association : Scottish branch to be formed, Sept. 25, 11f ; —Germany : see under GERMANY ; —Shaw, Mr. G. B. (L.), Sept. 25, 6a ; —United States : see under UNITED STATES
- SPELMAN, Mr. W. W. R.—“ Lowestoft China ” reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 23, 66c
- SPENCE, late Mr. C. J.—library sold, Nov. 7, 3c
- SPENCE, Very Rev. H. D. M., Dean of Gloucester—at Gloucester, on Gloucestershire South African war memorial, Feb. 12, 11c ; at Hereford Cathedral : preaches sermon at opening of Three Choirs Festival, Sept. 10, 8b
- SPENCE, J. J., and Griffiths, W.—forgery charge, Aug. 14, 10b
- SPENCE, Mr. T. W. L.—at Westminster, on treatment of lunatics, Feb. 26, 13d
- SPENCER, Lord—banquet in 1885 : parallel to Milner banquet, 1906 (correspondence), May 24, 4a ; health, Sept. 18, 4b
- SPENCER, Mr. A. J.—on Land Tenure Bill (L.), Nov. 6, 3d
- SPENCER, Miss B.—concert, Mar. 30, 4c
- SPENCER, Mrs. E. I.—on appeal for Miss Anna Böcker (L.), April 5, 8b
- SPENCER, Mr. F. H.—on “ English Local Government from the Revolution to the Municipal Corporation, Vol. I. The Parish and the County ” (L., L.S.), Nov. 9, 378b
- SPENCER, Herbert—Hon. A. Herbert (lect.), June 9, 6f
- SPENCER, Mr. P.—balloon ascent, June 11, 9c
- SPENCER, Mr. S.—death, Jan. 27, 6d
- SPENCER, Mr. Samuel (U.S.A.)—killed in railway collision, Nov. 30, 5e
- SPENCER, Mr. Sanders—on liquid fuel for warships (L., E.S.), May 30, 172c
- SPENCER, Santo, and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, June 30, 5c ; report, June 12, 3c
- SPENCER, Turner, and Boldero (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Feb. 15, 4e
- SPENCER-WALTON, Mr. W.—death, Sept. 3, 7f
- SPENDER, Mr. H.—on motor-omnibuses (L.), July 19, 2f
- SPENS, Mr. N.—on London and North-Western Railway Co.—issue of proxies (L.), Aug. 13, 11d
- SPENSER, Mr. H. J.—on children : register of physical measurements (L.), Aug. 2, 10d
- SPEYER, Christian—attempted murder charge, Mar. 6, 4e
- SPEYER, Sir Edgar—created a baronet, Jan. 29, 11a ; accepts chairmanship of underground Electric Railways Company of London (Ltd.), 4, 11d ; opens extension of Foresters' Homes, Bexley-heath, June 25, 10b
- at Hotel Great Central, on Baker-street and Waterloo Railway, Mar. 12, 14f
- on Great Northern, Piccadilly, and Brompton Railway (s.), Dec. 17, 11c
- SPEYER, M. H.—“ Constitution Juridique de l'Empire Colonial Britannique, La ” reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 9, 43b
- SPHINX Club—dinner, Nov. 8, 5f
- SPICER, Sir Albert—created a baronet, June 29, 11a ; leaves for Switzerland, Jan. 25, 9c ; biographical, 25, 15c ; invited to visit London Missionary Society's stations in India, April 16, 6b
- at Wolverhampton, on temperance, Oct. 16, 6c
- in Parliament, on Education Bill, May 9, 7c ; June 26, 9d ; —industries : Census of Production Bill, Nov. 23, 7b
- SPICER, Mr. E.—appointed Chevalier of Legion of Honour, Feb. 20, 11a ; elected chairman of London County Council, Mar. 14, 4f ; opens Vauxhall-bridge, May 28, 11c ; gives garden party, July 2, 10b
- at Dulwich, on French university representatives' visit, June 7, 12a ; at Holborn Restaurant, on disestablishment, Feb. 28, 3f
- on London County Council : review of work during 1905-6, Nov. 10, 5a ; —St. Paul's Cathedral : alleged subsidence (L.), Nov. 24, 9b ; 27, 11d
- SPICER, Mr. H.—on religious teaching in schools (L.), Feb. 16, 7c
- SPIELMANN, Sir I.—appointed member of committee on international exhibitions, Nov. 3, 11c ; at University College, London, on Mocatta Library and Museum, July 13, 4b ; on castle of Chillon (L.), Oct. 23, 12c ; correction, 24, 12c

- SPIELMANN, Mr. M. H.—on National Gallery of British Art, Millbank : Turner bequest (l.), Aug. 17, 5*f* ; at Hotel Great Central, on Mr. Herbert Samuel, Mar. 5, 10*c*
- SPIER, Mr. J.—on changes in farm implements (art. quoted), April 23, 3*c*
- SPIERING, Mr. T.—violin recitals, Oct. 12, 7*f* ; 23, 7*d*
- SPIERS, Mr. R. P.—“ Architecture East and West ” reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 2, 71*a*
- SPIERS, Mr. W. L.—on Sir John Soane’s Museum (l.), Mar. 8, 4*f*
- SPIERS and Pond (Ltd.), Messrs.—circular, Jan. 2, 11*d* ; meeting, July 10, 1*b*
- SPIES Petroleum Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, June 22, 4*c* ; report, June 13, 17*c*
- SPILLERS and Bakers (Ltd.)—report, April 28, 5*c*
- SPINACH—adulterated : prosecution, Aug. 16, 10*c*
- SPINDLER, late Mrs. C. W. C.—pictures sold, Nov. 20, 8*b*
- SPINOLA, Cardinal—illness, Jan. 20, 9*f*
- SPIRIDONOVNA, Maria—sent to Siberia, July 6, 5*c* ; on her exile (l.), 23, 5*d* ; alleged torture ; letter published in *Volga Vestnik* (sp. art., “ Russia revisited,” VIII. “ Anarchism from above and from below ”), Sept. 19, 6*b* ; letters repudiated, 20, 3*b*
- SPIRITS—foreign : receipts from duties : Customs Commissioners’ report for 1905-6, Aug. 7, 2*d*
- SPIRITUALISM—frauds : prosecution, June 21, 5*f*
- SPITALFIELDS-MARKET—assessment appeal, July 18, 3*f* ; statistics, Sept. 18, 11*f*
- SPITTLE, Mr. E.—on fiscal policy (l.), Jan. 4, 4*f*
- SPITZBERGEN — Concessions : see under PARLIAMENT
- SPITZEL, Mr. L.—will, Oct. 12, 6*c* ; on Chinese labour (l.), Jan. 25, 8*c* ; on British Government’s trade policy (l., E.S.), Feb. 21, 59*b*
- SPITZKOP Farm Gold Co. (Ltd.)—report, May 23, 4*d*
- SPOKES, Mr. R.—death, May 3, 15*b*
- SPOONECK, Count von—decorated by King Edward, Oct. 20, 10*a*
- SPOONER, Canon—appointed Archdeacon of Warrington, April 6, 5*a*
- SPOONER, Mr. J. C. (U.S.A.)—on Durand, Sir Mortimer (int.), Dec. 29, 9*c*
- SPOONER, Rev. W. A.—on Education Bill (l.), April 16, 5*c* ; on unemployed ; technical education (l.), Aug. 21, 5*a*
- SPORT—Spurious Sports Bill : see that title
- SPORTING Spaniel Society—trials, Dec. 6, 11*c*
- SPRATT’S Patent (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, Mar. 23, 4*c* ; report, Mar. 15, 15*c*
- SPRATT’S Patent (America), Messrs.—report, July 24, 3*f*
- SPRAVKA, Mlle. E.—piano recital, May 26, 10*c*
- SPRENGEL, Dr. H. J. P.—death, Jan. 17, 6*d*
- SPRINGFIELD Breweries (Ltd.)—meeting, Sept. 21, 10*c* ; report, Sept. 19, 10*c*
- SPRING-RICE, Sir Cecil A.—appointed K.C.M.G., June 29, 11*b* ; appointed British Minister to Persia, Jan. 13, 12*b* ; leaves for Teheran, Sept. 7, 8*a* ; at Constantinople, 18, 4*b*
- SPOULE, Dr. T. S.—elected President of Imperial Grand Orange Council of the World, July 20, 11*b*
- SPURGEON, Rev. C.—resigns, Nov. 26, 9*f*
- SPURGEON, Rev. T.—cancels visit to United States, July 16, 11*c* ; health, Sept. 10, 8*c* ; jubilee : celebration arrangements, Sept. 11, 7*f* ; celebrated ; biographical, 21, 5*f* ; amount of birthday fund, 24, 7*f* ; contributions to birthday fund, Oct. 2, 5*f*
- SPURIOUS Sports Bill—Humanitarian League memorial to Prime Minister, Nov. 12, 8*a*
- SPURLING, Mr. S.—on Argentine cattle trade : export to Alderney (l.), Aug. 4, 12*c* ; 13, 8*f*
- SPURRIER, Mr. A. H.—decorated by Sultan of Zanzibar, July 14, 10*c*
- SQUAREY, Mr. Elias P.—on bird life in New Forest (l.), Sept. 15, 10*c* ; on small holdings (l.), Jan. 19, 6*f*
- SQUASH racquets : handicaps at Bath Club, Jan. 23, 5*d* ; special article (“ Squash racquets ”), Dec. 25, 10*d*
- SQUIRES, J., and Cullen, B.—lime juice cordial prosecution, Mar. 8, 14*c*
- STABLES, Rev. W. H.—death, Sept. 29, 9*f*
- STABLEWSKI, Mgr. F. von, Roman Catholic Archbp. of Posen—death, Nov. 26, 10*c* ; biographical, 27, 7*c*
- STACEY, Mr. J. A.—on Pullman, Mr. Frederick (l.), Sept. 21, 8*f* ; —Sunday trading : British Tea Table Co. (Ltd.) (l.), May 19, 13*f*
- STADDEN, William—alleged murder and attempted suicide, Dec. 27, 4*a*
- STAEGEMANN, Fräulein H.—vocal recital, June 20, 14*c*
- STAEL, Mae. de—marriage : see “ History of a Marriage in Letters, The ” under PUBLICATIONS Reviewed and Noticed
- STAFF College Club—dinner, June 29, 9*f*
- STAFFORD—general election : poll, Jan. 15, 10*c* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9*a*
- STAFFORD, Mr. T. J.—appointed C.B., Nov. 9, 8*c*
- STAFFORD, Col. W. F. H.—takes up post of Chief Engineer in Southern command, Aug. 15, 4*c*
- STAFFORD, Mr. W. H.—on Victoria Falls power scheme (l.), Dec. 14, 13*c*
- STAFFORD House—*matinée musicale* on behalf of Whitechapel : date changed, Mar. 7, 10*a*
- STAFFORDSHIRE—Burton : general election : poll, 25, 10*c* ; —county council : Duke of Sutherland’s offer of Trentham-hall declined, July 24, 5*c* ; Aug. 8, 8*a* ; —deputy-lieutenant appointed, Mar. 3, 11*b* ; —Lichfield : general election, Jan. 25, 10*f* ; poll, 24, 10*c* ; —Kingswinford : general election : poll, Jan. 20, 10*c* ; —Leek : general election, Jan. 9, 6*f* ; poll, 29, 10*b* ; —Lichfield : general election : poll, 22, 10*c* ; —North-West : general election, Jan. 2, 5*a* ; 12, 11*d* ; poll, 27, 10*d* ; —sheriffs nominated, Nov. 13, 3*d* ; —west : general election, Jan. 1, 6*c* ; poll, 19, 10*d* ; —South : mine drainage progress (E.S.), Oct. 10, 330*a*
- STAFFORDSHIRE Agricultural Society—show held, July 23, 3*c*
- STAFFORDSHIRE Chamber of Agriculture—Canadian cattle, import of : resolution adopted, Mar. 6, 12*a*
- STAFFURTH, Rev. A. H.—on Anwick parish church (l.), Feb. 16, 10*d*
- Stage—libel action against, May 18, 3*c* ; 22, 3*b*
- STAGE Needlework Guild—exhibition, Dec. 5, 10*b*
- STAGE Society, Mar. 24, 11*c* ; April 10, 4*d* ; May 16, 17*a* ; (L.S.), June 22, 227*a* ; Dec. 14, 418*b*
- STAGHOUNDS warned off—correspondence between Sir E. Verney and Lord Rothschild, Jan. 1, 3*f*
- STAINER, Mr. S.—on flowers in December (l.), Dec. 8, 4*d*
- STAINES, G. F.—falsifying receipt-book charge, Feb. 12, 15*c* ; Mar. 8, 3*c*
- STAINS, Miss L. F.—will, Jan. 29, 6*f*
- STANTON, Mr. E.—bankruptcy : application for discharge, Jan. 18, 3*c* ; discharge granted, Feb. 14, 3*b*

- STAIR, James (first Viscount)—memorial in St. Giles's Cathedral unveiled, May 28, 6c
- STAIRS, Mr. (Rhodes scholar)—at Criterion Restaurant, on England: impressions, Dec. 18, 12d
- STAKHOVITCH, M. Alexander (Russia)—resigns position of gentleman-in-waiting to Tsar, Dec. 19, 5c
- STAKHOVITCH, M. Michael (Russia)—to rejoin Octobrists, Nov. 20, 5b
- STALBRIDGE, Lord—leaves for Newfoundland, Aug. 18, 7f
in Parliament, on Workmen's Compensation Bill, Dec. 19, 6c; 22, 4a
on defeat of Mr. Gladstone's Government in 1885 (l.), Mar. 24, 5a
- STALEY, Mr. B.—"The Guilds of Florence" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 31, 294b
- STALEY, Mr. J. A.—appointed headmaster of Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School, Alford, Jan. 1, 16a
- STALLARD, Mr. S.—on motor traffic: effect on roads (evid.), Sept. 4, 5c
- STALYBRIDGE—general election; poll, Jan. 15, 10c; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a
- STAMER, Rt. Rev. Sir L., Bp. of Shrewsbury—presentation, Mar. 19, 6d
- STAMFORD—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a; —St. Mary's Ward: municipal election petition withdrawn, Jan. 20, 3a
- STAMFORD, Lord:—
at Kensington-gore, on co-operative banks, June 15, 15a
in Parliament, on Education Bill, Dec. 4, 7a (l. e.); Municipal Corporations Bill, June 20, 8a
- STAMFORD, H.—theft charge, Mar. 8, 3a
- STAMFORD, Spalding, and Boston Banking Co. (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 25, 13b
- STAMFORD School—Mr. E. W. Lovegrove appointed headmaster, July 21, 12b
- STAMP Act—Mexican Treasury note: law case, Dec. 1, 3d
- STAMPS—collecting: see PHILATELY
- STANCIOFF, Dr. (Bulgaria)—appointed Minister for Foreign Affairs, Nov. 6, 5d
- Standard—libel actions against, Mar. 13, 2c; 21, 3b; Parliamentary reporter's contract: law case, Feb. 13, 3b; 14, 2f; July 10, 3c
- STANDARD Bank of South Africa (Ltd.): see under AFRICA, South—Banking
- STANDARD Fire and Marine Insurance Company of New Zealand—report, April 5, 13d
- STANDARD Life Assurance Co.—endowment assurance scheme, new: prospectus, Sept. 20, 11c; —policyholders: correspondence, June 1, 15c; 6, 13c; —report, May 12, 17b; —valuation: report, 19, 17d; correspondence, 28, 15d
- STANDARD Marine Insurance Co. (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 13, 15c
- STANDARD Oil Co.—Anti-Trust Laws Commission: President refuses to give evidence, Jan. 10, 5f; International Mercantile Marine: interest acquired, Nov. 12, 5c; *Shipping Gazette* comment, 13, 12c; —railway rebates: indicted for receiving, Aug. 9, 3d; 11, 3d; 28, 3c; —Roosevelt, Mr. Theodore (l.), May 5, 7c; —trading methods: Government inquiry begins, May 11, 5c; proceedings to be instituted, June 23, 9f; New York opinion, 25, 6a; progress of investigations, July 12, 5d; proceedings, Nov. 13, 5c; 15, 9f; instituted, 16, 5c; American opinion, 17, 7c; company issue circular, 19, 7f; Mr. W. J. Bryan (s.), 19, 7f; (sp. art., "The prosecution of the Standard Oil Company," F.S.), 1, Dec. 1, 406a; 11, 10, 413c; circular issued, 1, 11c; Elkin law: defending counsel enter demurrer,
- STANDARD Oil Co. (continued):—
Dec. 18, 5d; Ohio state to prosecute, May 9, 5c; case heard, Oct. 13, 5f; 15, 3d; company convicted, 20, 5d; (F.S.), 22, 362b; decision reversed, Dec. 25, 3a
- STANDARDS, deputy-warden of the: see under WEIGHTS and measures
- STANDARD Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.)—report, April 13, 10d
- STANDEN, Rev. J. E.—on Education Bill (l.), May 19, 7f
- STANDISH, late Miss L.—ponies and Jersey cattle sold, Sept. 26, 9c
- STANFORD, Sir C. V.—performance of new serenade by, Jan. 26, 11d; to conduct dramatic performances at Cambridge University, Nov. 26, 10d
at Hotel Cecil, on Musical Copyright Act, Nov. 19, 13c
on "The National Song Book": a correction (l., L.S.), Sept. 14, 315a
- STANFORD, T. B.—disobeying alimony order charge, Oct. 19, 2f
- STANGER, Mr. H. Y.—biographical, Jan. 25, 15c
- STANHOPE, late Lord—memorial to be erected in Chevening churchyard, Nov. 9, 10a
on Lambeth Board of Guardians: Ashe Warren farm (l.), Mar. 15, 9f
- STANHOPE, Hon. Philip—on his elevation to the peerage (add.), Jan. 1, 6c; assumes title of Baron Weardale, 8, 6b; 13, 11d
- "STANHOPE Gardens"—on Great Northern, Piccadilly, and Brompton Railway, Dec. 21, 10a
- STANLEY, Col.—on South African war stores (evid.), May 10, 4d
- STANLEY, Mgr., Bp. of Emmaus—received by Pius X., Dec. 5, 10a
- STANLEY, Hon. Arthur:—
at Bath, on motors—dust nuisance, July 23, 10b; at Derby House, on bazaar in aid of the Royal Waterloo Hospital for Children and Women, July 3, 10a; at Hotel Cecil, on motors: highway control, Oct. 11, 4e; at Olympia, on motor-car industry, Nov. 16, 13c
- STANLEY, Hon. A. L.—biographical, Feb. 16, 3c; health, Nov. 17, 11f; Dec. 19, 10b
- STANLEY, Mr. E. A. V.—selected for mastership of Devon and Somerset Staghounds, Aug. 20, 7f
- STANLEY, Capt. the Hon. F.—leaves for Brazil, Feb. 10, 8b; selected for course of study of Japanese language, Nov. 24, 13c
- STANLEY, G.—theft charge, July 24, 14c
- STANLEY, Mr. G. J.—appointed C.M.G., June 29, 11c
- STANLEY, Hon. Louisa C. C. de P. S.—obtaining credit by false pretences charge, Mar. 15, 14f; 22, 3c
- STANLEY, Matilda Lavinia—libelling Lady Gwendolen Cecil charge, Aug. 16, 10d; 17, 2f; Sept. 14, 10c; 19, 9c
- STANLEY, Hon. V.—received by King, Jan. 12, 9c
- STANLEY of Alderley, Lord—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Anglesey, April 7, 9a
at Caxton-hall, on Education Bill, June 26, 16f; at Chester, on elementary and secondary schools: training of teachers, 28, 4f; at Criterion Restaurant, on Education Bill, June 20, 9c; at Holborn Restaurant, on Welsh reestablishment, Feb. 28, 3f; at Macclesfield, on Education Bill, April 26, 12b; at Manchester, on Education Bill, Dec. 1, 14d; at Savoy Hotel, on London Hospital, Oct. 2, 4f; at Westminster Palace Hotel, on forthcoming Education Bill, Mar. 14, 8b; at Wrexham, on Education Bill, June 7, 7c

- STANLEY of Alderley, Lord (continued) :—
in Parliament, on Chinese labour, Feb. 28, 6c ; —education : religious teaching in provided schools, July 27, 6b ; —Education Bill, Aug. 3, 4c ; Oct. 30, 6c ; 31, 6b ; Nov. 1, 6b ; 2, 4c ; 6, 6b ; 7, 6c, c ; 8, 6c, d ; 9, 6a, b ; 13, 6c, f ; 15, 6d, c ; 16, 6b ; 20, 6c ; 21, 6b ; 22, 6a, c ; 23, 6b ; 30, 6c ; Dec. 4, 6c, c, f ; 7, 6a ; 18, 6f ; —Land Tenure Bill, Dec. 14, 6d
on Apprenticeship and Skilled Employment Association (with others, l.), Nov. 24, 8d ; —Education Bill (l.), May 5, 8a ; 29, 4c ; —Education Bill : tests for teachers (l.), July 6, 4b ; —London County Council education policy (l.), Dec. 1, 6c ; 11, 16b ; —religious teaching : Huddersfield schools (l.), Aug. 7, 4f ; —South African war stores (evid.), June 27, 4c ; —wireless telegraphy convention (l.), Dec. 13, 4d
- STANLEY Cycling Club—dinner, Nov. 19, 11c
- STANLEY Cycle Show—opened ; exhibits described, Nov. 24, 10c
- STANMORE, Lord :—
“ Sidney Herbert, Lord Herbert of Lea : A Memoir ” reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 413b
in Parliament, on Chinese labour, Feb. 28, 6c ; —Education Bill, Aug. 4, 6f ; Oct. 26, 4a
- STANNARD, Rev. E. — arrives in England, Aug. 20, 7f ; arrest and trial : see under CONGO FREE STATE
- STANNARD, Jessie, and Lines, Maggie—robbery charge, Nov. 22, 3c
- STANSTED—tuberculosis experimental farm : see under PARLIAMENT
- STANTIAL, Rev. T.—death, April 14, 4a
- STANTON, Mr. A. J.—death, Dec. 12, 5c
- STANTON, Maj. F. H. G.—appointed chief instructor in military topography in Royal Military Academy, May 12, 7f
- STANTON, Rt. Rev. G. H., Bp. of Newcastle, N.S.W.—memorial service, Jan. 24, 7b ; —will, Oct. 9, 10d
- STANTON, P.—shop breaking charge, Sept. 20, 13b
- STAPLES, J.—milk prosecution, June 9, 6c
- STARK, J.—pictures by : correspondence, Mar. 6, 14c
- STARKEY, Mr. J. R.—biographical, Feb. 19, 4a ; appointed deputy-lieutenant of county of Nottingham, July 4, 12c ; in Parliament, on Education Bill, June 27, 7d ; —Land Tenure Bill, Nov. 13, 8b
- STARLING, A.—fraud charge, Sept. 19, 9c
- STARLING, Prof. E. H.—appointed to Jodrell chair of physiology in University College, London, April 5, 10d
- STARLING, F. H.—theft charge, Oct. 15, 12c
- STAR Life Assurance Society—directors : appointments, Nov. 3, 15d ; —meeting, Mar. 8, 15b ; —Norwich Union Insurance Society, proposed amalgamation with : correspondence, Oct. 27, 15c ; Nov. 7, 13b ; —report, Feb. 24, 15d ; —United Kingdom Temperance and General Provident Institution, amalgamation with : provisional agreement signed, July 3, 13d ; 7, 15b ; correspondence, 5, 13c ; 6, 13b ; 7, 15b ; 9, 17b ; opposition of Mr. W. Griffith, 21, 15c ; approved, 27, 13b ; correspondence, 28, 15c ; 30, 13c ; Oct. 15, 11b ; abandoned, 25, 13b
- Star of Hope—wreck : see under PARLIAMENT
- STAR of India, Order of : see under ORDERS (British)
- STAR Omnibus Co., London (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 1, 4d ; —report, Feb. 19, 14c ; —smoke emission : prosecution, Aug. 31, 2f
- START Bay—gun practice, interference with fishery : Admiralty inquiry to be held, Aug. 31, 8a ; held, Sept. 1, 3f ; 5, 5f ; 7, 4f ; correspondence, Aug. 24, 3f ; 28, 9c ; Dartmouth Harbour commissioners : discussion, Sept. 29, 6b ; Devon Sea Fisheries committee's report, Oct. 3, 8d ; Mildmay, Mr. F. B. (l.), Sept. 4, 8b ; Oct. 2, 9c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
- STARTE, Mr. O. H. B.—awarded Bhaonagar medal, Nov. 15, 11c
- STARVATION : see under LONDON—Poor
- STARYNKEVITCH, Gen.—death, Oct. 8, 5c
- STATE Banking Corporation (Ltd.)—creditors' meeting, Sept. 27, 9a
- STATE Children's Association—meeting, June 15, 14d ; —Lord Burghclere accepts chairmanship, Nov. 10, 12c
- STATE Fire Insurance Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 8, 9f ; report, Mar. 26, 13d ; —San Francisco disaster : call on shares announced, April 26, 11f ; estimated liability, May 2, 15a
- STATHAM, Mr. H. H. — on Regent's Quadrant : architecture (l.), July 9, 4a
- STATHAM, Rev. S. M.—on attitude of clergy towards burial of suicides, Jan. 13, 10a
- STATISTICAL Society, Royal : see ROYAL Statistical Society
- STATISTICS—British Association : see under ECONOMICS ; —mathematical methods : Mr. A. L. Bowley (add.), Aug. 7, 11c ; —Trade, Board of : charts prepared for New Zealand exhibition placed on view, Aug. 2, 11d
- STAUFFER, Mr. D. McN.—“ Modern Tunnel Practice, illustrated by examples taken from recent work in the United States and in foreign countries ” reviewed (E. S.), June 6, 178b
- STAVELEY Coal and Iron Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 29, 14c ; report, Sept. 3, 11c
- STAWELL, Mrs. Rodolph—“ The Flight of Marie Antoinette. From the French of G. Lenotre ” reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 408a
- STEAD, Mr. A.—luncheon to Italian and Japanese ambassadors, Oct. 27, 11f
on Anglo-Servian relations (l.), Feb. 10, 8c
- STEAD, Mr. J. E.—at British Association, on segregation in steel ingots (E.S.), Aug. 15, 262c
- STEAD, Mr. W. J.—“ The Complete Rugby Footballer ” reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 322b
- STEAD, Mr. W. T. :—
at Caxton-hall, on women's suffrage, Oct. 25, 15c
on probable results of general election (l.), Jan. 16, 12c ; 23, 9d ; correspondence, 22, 11d ; —reading : plea for revival (pamphlet quoted), Sept. 26, 9d ; —Transvaal : proposed constitution (l.), Feb. 13, 5f ; 16, 6f
- STEAD and Simpson (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Jan. 18, 14f
- STEADMAN, Mr. W. C.—address to Labour candidates, 3, 7a ; biographical, Jan. 25, 15c
- STEAM, power from exhaust—*Elektrotechnik und Maschinenbau* (art., E.S.), July 11, 223b
- STEBBING, Rev. F. C.—retiring from Devonport Dockyard, April 30, 10a
- STEEL—armour plates : cost (sp. art., E.S.), Aug. 1, 241b ; Edwards, Brevet-Major (paper read, E.S.), Aug. 8, 251c ; —report of Naval Navigation Board, U.S.A., on

STEEL (continued):—

cost (E.S.), Dec. 26, 416a; —Bessemer and open-hearth (sp. art., E.S.), Nov. 28, 381c; —casting: record ingot, Feb. 6, 12d; —cutting: new process (E.S.), Nov. 14, 368c; correspondence (E.S.), 21, 376c; —Germany: see under GERMANY; —Leeds trade (sp. art., E.S., "Some British engineering and allied industries"); XXVII. ("Leeds iron and steel trade"), April 25, 129c; —liquid air temperature: results of experiments (E.S.), July 4, 214b; —London County Council tramways: see under TRAMWAYS; —manufacture: Mr. J. Harden (lect., E.S.), Dec. 5, 395b; —open-hearth, British: statistics for 1905, Feb. 19, 14c; —production: statistical tables issued by Board of Trade, Sept. 18, 5c; —rails, production of (sp. art., E.S., "The reduction of steel rails: claim of the Cargo Fleet"), Oct. 31, 351a; correspondence (E.S.), Nov. 7, 360c; 14, 368c; (sp. art., E.S., "Rail steel"), 14, 365b; —San Francisco, rebuilding of: effect on trade (sp. art., F.S.), April 30, 153a; —segregation: British Association discussion (E.S.), Aug. 15, 262c; —trade combinations: see under PARLIAMENT; —United States: see under UNITED STATES; —year revised (F.S.), Jan. 15, 26c

STEEL, Lady—at Edinburgh, on women's suffrage, Oct. 17, 5b

STEEL, Mr. A.—on Mr. Lundy's personal relations with Sir Walter Scott (I.), Aug. 30, 11f

STEEL, Mrs. F. A.—on *The Times* Book Club (I.), Oct. 29, 11a

STEEL Angle Makers—English and Scotch "combine" announced, June 16, 15b

STEEL Company of Scotland (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 30, 2d

STEEL tube trade—Scotland and England: combination agreed upon to affect home and export trade, Sept. 12, 4c; 15, 11c; (sp. art., "The tube trade combination," F.S.), 17, 318a

STEEL, Mr. F. E.—at Liverpool, on London money market, Mar. 22, 15a

STEEL, Sam—murder charge, June 25, 7d

STEEN, M.—death, April 2, 10a

STEER, Mrs. H.—presentation, Sept. 28, 8b; Nov. 7, 10c

STEER, Mr. W.—pictures: exhibited, June 20, 6d

STEER, Rev. W. H. H.—at St. Paul's Cathedral: sermon, April 14, 5d

STEIN, Prof. L.—at London University, on the struggle of classes, July 6, 15b

STEIN, M.—burglaries charge, Jan. 23, 13c; Feb. 7, 11c

STEIN, Dr. M. A.—Asia, Central: archaeological and geographical work (sp. art., "Dr. Stein's expedition in Central Asia"), Dec. 8, 4a; —Turkestan, Eastern: mission, May 29, 4a; journey through (I.), June 30, 13c

STEIN, M. H.—manslaughter charge, July 14, 4f

STEINER, I., alias Grueber, A., and Fraser, G.—blackmail charge, Jan. 18, 13f; 20, 14a; 23, 13d; Feb. 8, 9c

STEINER (F.), and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, Sept. 6, 10d; report, Aug. 24, 8f

STEINHARDT, Mr. J.—decorated by Emperor of Russia, July 11, 12d

STEINITZ, Rev. E. J.—resigns his benefice, Jan. 19, 7d

STEINKOPFF, Mr. E.—death, Mar. 2, 10c; will, May 18, 7f

STEINWAY-HALL—Jan. 5, 2f; 11, 14c; 18, 11d; 31, 9c; Feb. 14, 10d; 15, 7c; 21, 12c; 22, 4a; Mar. 2, 11b; 10, 8c; 17,

STEINWAY-HALL (continued):—

4d; 23, 10c; April 7, 14b; 25, 11f; 27, 11a; May 4, 4c; 9, 10d; 11, 14a; 12, 5c; 14, 3f; 16, 17f; 18, 14a; 19, 8c, 19c; 22, 5f; 25, 12c; 30, 4c; June 9, 10c; 11, 15b; 14, 10c; 18, 14f; 20, 5f; 22, 14f; 23, 13f; 30, 12b; July 5, 4d, c; 7, 8c; 13, 12b; 14, 8c; 16, 12c; 17, 10b; 23, 2f; Oct. 4, 5d; 8, 15a; 11, 9c; 16, 4f; 23, 7b; 27, 4a; 29, 12b; 30, 10c; 31, 7f; Nov. 3, 13a; 12, 14d; 15, 4c; 17, 13c; 29, 7d; Dec. 3, 8b; 6, 14c; 8, 12f; 11, 17c; 13, 13c; 14, 12c; 17, 14c; 21, 9f; 22, 7f

STENNING, Mr. A. R.—on London Outer Circle Railway (evid.), May 24, 16b

STENNING, Canon G. C.—appointed rural dean of Basingstoke, Dec. 20, 11b; on Education Bill (I.), April 17, 5c

STEPHANY, Herr—sentenced, June 4, 4a; on Germanization of Alsace-Lorraine (int.), Jan. 30, 15b

STEPHEN, Sir H.—on Criminal Law Appeal Bill (I.), April 25, 16b; June 14, 16f; —oath: "kissing the Book" (I.), Aug. 27, 6c; 30, 10b; 31, 10b; —on Prisons Act, 1898: women's suffrage (I.), Nov. 6, 4d

STEPHENS, Mr. F. G.—on Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood (I.), Feb. 16, 4c

STEPHENS, Mr. H. J.—on Australian immigration (I.), Aug. 30, 10f

STEPHENS, Rev. J. R. M.—at City Temple, on Congo Free State atrocities, Nov. 22, 10f

STEPHENS, Mr. P. S.—appointed keeper of black books at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 2, 8a; on Royal Botanic Society, Jan. 12, 8a

STEPHENS, Mr. W. T.—on vaccination: cost (I.), Sept. 13, 9c

STEPHENSON, Mr. B. C.—death, Jan. 24, 5f

STEPHENSON, Rev. F.—appointed headmaster of Felsted School, Feb. 28, 5f on public school education: engineering (sp. art.), Oct. 9, 6a

STEPHENSON, G.—proposed memorial: Mr. H. D. Rothwell-Greene (I.), June 2, 10c

STEPHENSON, Mr. R.—appointed deputy-lieutenant for Cambridgeshire, April 11, 8a

STEPHENSON, Maj.-Gen. T. E.—appointed to command 6th division at Colchester, Nov. 21, 7c

STEPHENSON, Vice-Adm. W. H.—relinquishes post of Adm.-Superintendent of Devonport Dockyard, April 2, 7d

STEPHENSON, Mr. W. T.—at British Association, on railways: cost of working, Aug. 7, 4b

STEPHENSON (Robert) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—reconstruction proposals, April 21, 15b; Emmott, Mr. C. (I.), April 25, 13d; committee's report, June 4, 11a; —report, Mar. 10, 16c

STEPNEY—borough council: election; poll, Nov. 3, 5d; establishment charges and salaries, non-publication of: correspondence, Sept. 17, 13c; —Holy Trinity Church day schools: cadet company inspected, May 3, 3d; —library, reference, opened by Duke of Argyll, April 24, 12d; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a; —Union of Stepney Ratepayers: see that title

STEPNEY, Bp. of: see LANG, Rt. Rev. C. G.

STEPNEY Jewish school—proposed variation of trust deeds announced, Aug. 18, 12c

STERLING, Frances—on women's suffrage: disturbance in Ladies' Gallery, April 27, 11b

STERN, Sir A.—leaves for Argentina, Jan. 26, 9c

STERN, Sir H.: see MICHELHAM, Lord

- STERNBURG, Baron Speck von (Germany) :—
at New York Chamber of Commerce
dinner, on relations with United States,
Nov. 24, 7*d* ; at Pittsburg, on German
industrial development, April 23, 5*f*
- STERRY, Mr. F.—on Khartum : appeal (l.),
April 24, 8*b*
- STETTAUER, Mr.—at Queen's-hall, on outrages
on Jews in Russia, Jan. 9, 10*c*
- STEUNENBERG, Mr. Frank—assassinated, Jan.
1, 6*a* ; trial of murderers, Mar. 1, 5*b*
- STEVENS, A.—base coin charge, Mar. 6, 4*f*
- STEVENS, M. Alfred—death, Aug. 27, 4*c*
- STEVENS, Mr. B.—“An Anthology of
Australian Verse” reviewed (L.S.), Dec.
7, 405*b*
- STEVENS, E. W., and Haywood, H.—assault
charge, Sept. 3, 2*f*
- STEVENS, late Mr. H. A.—horses sold, Oct. 9,
9*c*
- STEVENS, Mr. H. N.—bankruptcy : application
for discharge adjourned, May 30, 4*b*
- STEVENS, H. R.—Inland Revenue prosecution,
Dec. 4, 10*b*
- STEVENS, J.—murder charge, Feb. 17, 6*c*
- STEVENS, Inspector J. C.—decorated by King
Edward, June 11, 10*b* ; presentation, Dec.
15, 8*c*
- STEVENS, Rt. Rev. T., Bp. Suffragan of
Barking—at Maldon, on Education Bill,
May 1, 4*f* ; Plaistow, on home life, Oct.
20, 3*f*
on Education Bill (l.), April 13, 8*b*
- STEVENS, Mr. T.—“Steam Turbine Engineer-
ing” reviewed (E.S.), Nov. 21, 373*b*
- STEVENS, Mr. W. G.—death, Sept. 17, 7*c*
- STEVENS, Mr. W. J.—on Great Western Rail-
way stock depreciation (l.), May 24, 15*c* ;
—railway servants' hours (l.), Sept. 20,
11*c* ; —State purchase of home railways
(l.), Mar. 28, 13*c*
- STEVENSON, Lieut.-Col. F.—appointed C.B.,
June 29, 11*b*
- STEVENSON, Mr. F. S.—appointed Second
Church Estates Commissioner (unpaid),
Feb. 20, 10*d* ; appointed Steward of
Northstead Manor, Mar. 21, 7*f* ; bank-
ruptcy : creditors' meeting, May 11, 14*d* ;
public examination, June 27, 12*b* ; July
11, 12*b*
- STEVENSON, Mrs. M. I.—“Letters from Samoa,
1891-1895” reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 23,
103*b*
- STEVENSON, R. L.—sale of house in Samoa
announced, Aug. 2, 15*a*
- STEVENSON'S Metal Co. (1903) (Ltd.)—
Companies Act prosecution, Mar. 30, 4*f*
- STEWART, Mr. E.—on birds, wild : protection
(l.), Sept. 6, 6*c*
- STEWART, Dr.—remains found, Mar. 19,
6*c*
- STEWART, Mr. A.—“Machine-driving, The
Application of Electric Motors” reviewed
(E.S.), Feb. 21, 59*c* ; “Modern Polyphase
Machinery” reviewed (E.S.), Nov. 7,
359*a*
- STEWART, A., and Kelly, J.—shopbreaking
charge, Dec. 12, 4*c*
- STEWART, Lieut. B.—“Active Service Pocket
Book” noticed, July 23, 6*b*
- STEWART, Mr. C.—on Clarke, Sir Edward :
attitude on fiscal policy (l.), April 3, 11*d* ;
—Gaelic teaching in Highland schools
(l.), July 21, 8*e* ; Aug. 31, 5*c* ; —solicitors
accounts (l.), Dec. 25, 5*f* ; —land : Small
Holdings Bill (l.), Aug. 18, 4*f*
- STEWART, Sir D.—at Aberdeen, on San
Francisco earthquake : insurance losses,
May 3, 12*a*
- STEWART, Capt. Sir Donald M.—memorial
in St. Paul's Cathedral sanctioned, Jan.
20, 9*f* ; will, June 11, 9*c*
- STEWART, Mr. D. M.—on Canadian currency
system (add.), Jan. 10, 13*c*
- STEWART, Miss E.—elected associate of
Royal Society of Painter-Etchers and
Engravers, Jan. 13, 11*d*
- STEWART, Mr. Fitz Roy—on Eton College
beagles (l.), Mar. 16, 11*c*
- STEWART, Mr. H.—biographical, Jan. 25, 15*c*
- STEWART, Col. H. H. A.—on North Padd-
ington election (Canada), Jan. 15, 11*f*
- STEWART, Dr. James—will, July 21, 10*c*
- STEWART, Dr. James (Canada)—death, Oct.
19, 4*d*
- STEWART, Miss J.—concert, June 11, 15*b*
- STEWART, Mr. J. G.—appointed King's
Counsel, Oct. 13, 10*a*
- STEWART, Mr. J. J.—on unemployed ;
evening continuation schools (l.), Aug.
24, 5*d*
- STEWART, Capt. R. H. J.—appointed deputy-
lieutenant of Wigtownshire, July 25, 11*c*
- STEWART-MACKENZIE of Seaforth, Col.—gift
of sanatorium to Ross and Cromarty, Dec.
20, 10*b*
- STEWARTS and Lloyds (Ltd.), Messrs.—
report, Mar. 22, 14*f*
- STEWART-SMITH, Mr. D.—biographical, Feb.
16, 3*c*
in Parliament, on Trade Disputes Bill,
Nov. 6, 7*d*
- STEYN, Mr. M. T. (Orange River Colony) :—
at Bloemfontein, on Lord Milner, May 4,
5*a* ; at Dewetsdorp, on Boer griev-
ances, Jan. 23, 3*b*
on Orange River Colony : proposed con-
stitution (int.), Aug. 3, 3*d* ; on con-
stitution—letters patent (int.), Dec.
20, 5*d* ; on proposed constitution for
Transvaal, Feb. 13, 5*f*
- STIBBERT, Mr.—death, April 13, 7*f* ; will, 14,
3*c* ; Government unable to accept collec-
tion, Aug. 23, 6*d* ; Parliament : see under
PARLIAMENT
- STILEMAN-GIBBARD, Mr. L. G.—appointed
deputy-lieutenant for Bedfordshire, April
7, 9*a*
- STILGOE, Mr. H. E.—appointed City Surveyor
of Birmingham, May 11, 10*b*
- STILL, Dr. G. F.—appointed professor of
diseases of children at King's College,
Mar. 23, 11*c*
- “STILL Confident Unionist, A” —on “The
Passing of Arthur” (l.), Jan. 18, 7*f*
- “STILL Confident Unionist Free-trader, A”
—on “The Passing of Arthur,” Jan. 19,
13*f*
- STIMPSON, A. J.—motor-omnibus prosecution,
Feb. 17, 4*a* ; Mar. 9, 9*c*
- STIRLING, Mr. A. W.—on Argentine Land
and Investment Co. (l.), July 7, 15*c* ; 10,
13*d*
- STIRLING, Sir J. (Lord Justice of Appeal)—
resigns judgeship in court of appeal, June
12, 8*b* ; granted annuity, 20, 12*a*
- STIRLING, Gen. Sir W.—death, April 13, 7*c* ;
funeral, 16, 4*b*
- STIRLING (Ltd.), Messrs.—amalgamation
arranged with Messrs. Babcock and
Wilcox (Ltd.), June 4, 11*c*
- STIRLING Burghs—general election, Jan. 20,
11*b* ; special articles, 10, 3*b* ; 16, 15*b* ;
unopposed return, 16, 4*c*
- STIRLING Castle—view from : Lord Balfour
of Burleigh (l.), Sept. 12, 8*c*
- STIRLING-MAXWELL, Sir J.—at Edinburgh,
on Royal Scottish Academy, Jan. 27, 9*e*
- STIRLINGSHIRE—deputy-lieutenant : appoint-
ment, June 9, 17*c* ; —general election :
poll, Jan. 29, 10*c*
- STIRUM, Count Limburg (Germany)—in
Reichstag, on foreign policy, Nov. 16,
5*a*

- STISHINSKY, M. (Russia)—resigns as Minister of Agriculture, July 23, 5a
in *Duma*, on agrarian question, June 2, 7d
STOBART, Mr. J. C.—“The Chaucer Epoch”;
“The Spencer Epoch” reviewed (L.S.),
Aug. 31, 300a
STOCK, Mr. E.—Church Missionary Society:
resigns office of Secretary, Dec. 12, 8c
“STOCKBROKER”—on reconstruction of
Showell's Brewery Co. (Ltd.) (L.), May
10, 13c
“STOCKBROKER”—on Selati Railway (L.),
June 30, 15b
“STOCKBROKERS”—on dividend announce-
ments (L.), Dec. 20, 13d
STOCK Conversion and Investment Trust
(Ltd.)—meetings, Jan. 26, 14c; 31, 13b
STOCK Exchange—commissions, double: corre-
spondence (F.S.), June 4, 194b; 18, 211b;
—defaulters declared, Feb. 23, 13b; 26, 13c;
Mar. 12, 13c; 31, 15c; April 28, 15c; 30, 13c;
July 10, 13c; Aug. 14, 11d; Oct. 27, 15b; 29,
13c; Nov. 30, 13c; —depression: Law, Sir
E. F.G. (L.), July 13, 4t; Raffalovich, M. A.
(L.), July 24, 14a; —“gilt edge” securities,
position of (sp. art., F.S.), July 16, 245a;
—home railway market: correspondence,
Sept. 22, 13b; —investments: choice of
securities (sp. art., “The ambitious in-
vestor” F.S.), Nov. 12, 381a; —list, inac-
curacy in official: correspondence, Sept.
29, 4b; special article (“The value of of-
ficial quotations,” F.S.), Oct. 8, 341a; corre-
spondence, 15, 351a; —loans, fortnightly:
complaints of banks' increased rate, Aug.
29, 11b
Money market—condition: correspon-
dence, Oct. 30, 13c; 31, 13b; —Lawson,
Mr. W. R. (paper read), Nov. 15, 17d; —
“gilt edge” securities, position of (sp.
art.), July 16, 245a
National and colonial securities: see
under PARLIAMENT; —point-to-point
races: abandoned, Mar. 13, 14a; number
of entries, April 7, 18b; held, 9, 11a
Railway shares, home and American (sp.
art., F.S.), Aug. 27, 293a; —share
certificates: validity (*The Times* com-
ment), Aug. 3, 11b; —South African
market: special article (“Aspects of the
South African market,” F.S.), Sept. 10,
309b; —stockbrokers: effect of Preven-
tion of Corruption Act, Dec. 28, 11c; —
stockbrokers and clients (sp. art., F.S.),
April 16, 137a; —stockjobber: functions
(sp. art., “The stockjobber and his func-
tions,” F.S.), May 28, 185a; —trustee
securities: see under PARLIAMENT; —
underwriting commissions: *The Times*
comment, Aug. 3, 11b
Values — extracts from *Bankers'*
Magazine, Feb. 28, 13c; Mar. 28, 13c;
April 27, 13c; May 26, 18d; July 28, 15c;
Aug. 27, 11b; Sept. 27, 11b; Oct. 27,
15c; Nov. 27, 14c; Dec. 28, 11c
Strock Exchange Orchestral and Choral
Society—concerts, April 5, 13f; Dec. 7, 12d
Strock Exchange Rifle Club—Bisley competi-
tions: results, Oct. 1, 11c; —competi-
tion with Lewisham Rifle Club: results,
Aug. 13, 8c; competition with London
and Westminster Club, Jan. 23, 9c;
—prize meeting: results, Aug. 20, 10b
Strock Exchange year reviewed (F.S.), Jan.
15, 21c; values: extracts from *Bankers'*
Magazine, 29, 13c; “Stock Exchange
official intelligence” noticed, Mar. 20, 13d
STROCKHAUSEN, Herr J.—death, Sept. 27, 7c
“STOCKHOLDER in a double capacity, A” —
on registration of London and North-
Western Railway Co.'s stock (L.), Dec. 29,
13b
STOCKHOLM—journalists, English: enter-
tained, June 30, 7d; —May day demon-
strations, May 2, 5c
STOCKINGER, M. Franz—death, April 10, 11d
STOCKLEY, J.—false pretences charge, Jan.
11, 2f
STOCKPORT — borough council election:
result, Nov. 3, 9d; —general election:
poll, Jan. 17, 10c; —mayor elected, Nov.
10, 9a
STOCK receipts—stamping: correspondence,
Feb. 23, 13c
STOCKS, Mr. J. L.—elected fellow of St.
John's College, April 19, 4c
STOCKS and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Oct.
25, 14b
STOCKTON, Mr. A. A. (Canada)—in Parlia-
ment, on Naturalization Act, Dec. 21, 3c
STOCKTON, Capt. C. H.—leaves for New
York, Jan. 1, 10a
STOCKTON, J.—awarded Stanhope gold medal,
June 27, 4c
STOCKTON-ON-TEES—borough council election:
result, Nov. 2, 9c; —fire: Theatre
Royal, Aug. 30, 6b; —general election:
poll, Jan. 17, 10c; mayor elected,
Nov. 10, 9a; —race meeting (sp. art.,
“The Kempton, Stockton, and Hurst
Park meetings”), Aug. 20, 2c; held, 22,
9a; 23, 9a; 24, 3c
STOCKWELL Orphanage—Founders' Day cele-
brated, June 23, 19f
STODDART, Miss A. M.—“The Life of
Isabella Bird (Mrs. Bishop)” reviewed
(L.S.), Nov. 2, 369a
STOEVIING, Mr. Paul—concert, June 23, 13f
STODDALE, Mr. G.—bankruptcy: public
examination, May 5, 5b; discharge
granted, 19, 5d
STODDON, Maj.—on Harrow school cadet
corps (L.), Feb. 15, 6f
STOKE Gabriel—Waddeton Court Chapel:
law case, Mar. 9, 12b
STOKER, Mr. B.—“Personal Reminiscences
of Henry Irving” reviewed (L.S.), Oct.
19, 353a
STOKES, Brig.-Gen. F. S. F.—appointed to
command infantry brigade at Malta, May
28, 7c
STOKES, Mr. G.—appointed Acting-Governor
of Madras, Feb. 12, 6c; —appointed
District Grand Master for Madras free-
masons, Feb. 26, 6c
STOKE Newington—borough council election:
poll, Nov. 2, 7f; 3, 5d; mayor elected,
10, 9a
STOKE-ON-TRENT—general election: poll,
Jan. 16, 10c; —mayor elected, Nov.
10, 9a; —St. Peter ad Vincula
bazaar in aid of parish: Princess
Alexandra of Teck to open, April 17, 7f
STOLBERG-WERNIGERODE, Prince — leaves
London, Sept. 8, 8a
STOLYPIN, M. (Russia)—appointed Minister
of the Interior, May 11, 5c; appointed
Premier, July 23, 5a; policy, 25, 9f
(i.e.); 27, 5a; 28, 7a; 30, 5b; Aug.
22, 3c; opinion in Russia, 29, 3b; re-
ports of impending resignation denied, 9,
3a; probable successor, 14, 3a; bomb
outrage, 27, 3a; German opinion, 27, 3b;
further details: opinion at Paris; con-
dition of M. Stolypin's children, 28, 3a;
congratulated on his escape by foreign
Powers, 30, 3b; further rumours of re-
signation, 31, 3d; to reside in Winter
Palace, Sept. 1, 3c; reported intention
to resign premiership denied, 1, 3c; son
and daughter removed to Winter Palace,
8, 3a; arrests for bomb outrage, Sept.
24, 3a; visits Finland, 26, 3a; telegrams
exchanged with Baron von Aehrenthal,

STOLYPIN, M. (Russia) (continued) :—

Oct. 31, 5c; stability of ministry questioned, Nov. 30, 5c; visits Count Witte, Dec. 10, 5c; attitude of Russian press, 17, 6a; promoted to rank of court steward, 20, 5c; decorated by Tsar, 20, 5c
Special article ("Russia revisited"), X. ("Casting a horoscope"), Oct. 18, 3b
on Jews in Russia (int.), Aug. 27, 3c
on courts-martial, field: instructions issued, Oct. 26, 3b; — *Duma* (dissolution) (tel.), July 24, 5b and (int.), 27, 5a; (int.), Aug. 30, 3b; Oct. 10, 3c; 22, 5c; — parties, political: ministry's attitude (int.), Oct. 22, 5c; 23, 5c; press comments, 24, 5c; — revolutionary movement (int.), Aug. 18, 3c; 30, 3b; (*Siedlce pogrom*, int.), Sept. 21, 3b; Oct. 9, 3a

STONE, Sir B.—dinner, May 25, 10b

STONE, Rev. D.—at English Church Union, on Church discipline: Royal Commission's report, Nov. 22, 10f

STONE, Ellen—wounding charge, June 14, 3b

STONE, Sir E. A.—appointed Lieut.-Governor of Western Australia, April 26, 9c; May 19, 11a

STONE, Miss F.—concert, Nov. 12, 14d

STONE, Col. F. G.—appointed to command of 1st Brigade Heavy Artillery, Mar. 12, 7c; appointed to heavy artillery organization committee, Oct. 22, 10b

at Royal United Service Institution, on Canadian militia, Oct. 27, 8b

STONE, Mr. J. G. B.—on Buenos Ayres Grand National Tramways (1.), Feb. 16, 13c

STONE, Mr. M. E.—on Canadian newspapers: Associated Press service (1.), April 12, 6f

STONE, W., and Tyler, F.—shopbreaking charge, Mar. 21, 3d

STONE, Mr. W. H.—decorated by Emperor of Japan, Oct. 24, 14d

STONE-CIRCLES, British—Sir N. Lockyer (sp. art., "The age and use of British stone-circles"), July 30, 14b

STONEY, Mr. A. E.—on *The Times* Book Club (1.), Oct. 22, 11d

STONEY, Mr. G. G.—at British Association, on developments in steam turbines (E.S.), Aug. 22, 271a

STONEY, Canon R. B.—appointed treasurer of Christ Church Cathedral, Nov. 14, 8d

STONOR, Most Rev. and Hon. Mgr., Archbp. of Trebizond—jubilee: congratulations received, April 21, 10b; 23, 11a; received by Pius X., Dec. 10, 6c

STONOR, Hon. Edward—received by King Edward, June 4, 8a; at Windsor Castle, 7, 10a

STODLEY, Mr. E. E.—appointed C.B., Nov. 9, 8c

STOPEs, Miss M. C.—at British Association, on coal-balls, Aug. 7, 4d

STOPFORD, Commodore F. G.—awarded good service pension, Mar. 2, 10c

STOPFORD, Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir F. W.—appointed to command London military district, Mar. 28, 10d; takes up post, Aug. 14, 3c

STOPFORD, Mrs. H.—granted apartments in Hampton Court Palace, Feb. 13, 10b

STOPFORD, Hon. J. R.—Royal Colonial Institute: appointed honorary corresponding secretary for Pretoria, Mar. 15, 10a

STOPFORD-SACKVILLE, Col.—proposed presentation of portrait, Aug. 29, 4a

STOPFORD-SACKVILLE, Mrs. E. F.—will, April 24, 6c

STORER, Mr. (U.S.A.)—Vienna Embassy, recall from: see under UNITED STATES—Austria-Hungary

STOREY, Mr. S.—on Home Rule on the sly (1.), Jan. 9, 4c

STORMS: see under GALES and storms

STORR, Mr. F.—on public school education: modern languages (sp. art., "Public school education: modern languages"), Sept. 22, 8c

STORT—navigation: conference held, Sept. 8, 3f

STORY, Very Rev. R. H.—at Glasgow University, on physical culture, April 18, 8f

STORY, Col. W. F.—appointed deputy-lieutenant for Lancashire, Mar. 14, 14d

STÖSSEL, Gen. (Russia)—court-martial announced, Sept. 5, 3d; retirement announced, Oct. 15, 3c; applies for financial assistance, Nov. 7, 5d

STOURTON, Hon. A.—discharge in bankruptcy granted, Jan. 31, 6a

STOURTON, J.—idle disorderly person charge, Aug. 16, 10d; defrauding ratepayers charge, Dec. 29, 3f

STOWMARKET—rifle range opened, Oct. 3, 4b

STRACHAN, Rt. Rev. J. M.—will, May 12, 12c

STRACHEY, Mrs. A.—on duty of motherhood (1.), Oct. 20, 4f

STRACHEY, Lady Edward—women's suffrage: disclaimer (P.N.), Nov. 6, 5f

STRACHEY, Sir Edward—health (P.N.), Nov. 23, 10b; 27, 10b; accepts invitations to dinners, Dec. 31, 13d

at Brislington, on importation of foreign cattle, Aug. 30, 8d; at Merriott, on Home Rule, Jan. 9, 6f; at Yeovil, on butter trade: proposed legislation, Sept. 14, 10f; Select Committee on butter trade, April 23, 3d

in Parliament, on Aldeney: proposed slaughtering scheme, July 14, 5c; — animals: diseases, July 14, 5c; — Dogs Bill, Mar. 28, 7d; — Fertilizers and Feeding Stuffs Bill, April 11, 6c; — Land Tenure Bill, Mar. 10, 6d; June 30, 6b; Nov. 7, 7c, d; 8, 7c, c; 9, 7b; 13, 7c, 8a; 14, 4c, 6d; 15, 7d, c, f; 16, 8b; Dec. 21, 5d, c

STRACHEY, Mr. J. St. L.:—

Election address, Jan. 8, 11c

at Church Congress, on Church: relation to State, Oct. 4, 4a; at Lambeth Palace, on Education Bill, Nov. 23, 15a; at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Unionist party, free traders' policy, Mar. 7, 11c

on rifle clubs (1.), Aug. 1, 4c; — Russian *Duma*: British address (1.), Oct. 12, 4d; — *Spectator* experimental company (1.), June 7, 14f

STRACHEY, Lady Richard—at Prince's Hotel, on women's suffrage, Oct. 31, 12c

STRADBROKE, Lord—receives Victorian Order, Jan. 19, 7b; riding accident, Sept. 4, 8a

STRAFFORD, Lord and Lady—received by Pope, Nov. 20, 10b

STRAHAN, Mr. A.—on coast erosion (evid.), Nov. 10, 17b

STRAITS and General Development Co. (Ltd.) —formed, May 26, 9f; —report, Dec. 21, 12c; meeting, 29, 13f

STRAITS Settlements—Chief Justice: Mr. W. H. H. Jones appointed, July 28, 17b; —currency: proposed revision of regulations, Oct. 18, 6b; ordinance passed, 21, 5f; 25, 13a; —dollar: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Labuan, relations with: see under LABUAN; —law appointments: correspondence, Sept. 21, 10f; —legislative council: appointments, April 4, 10b; May 19, 11a; 26, 19c; June 20,

STRAITS Settlements (continued) :—

5*d*; —loan, intended: announced, July 7, 7*e*; —Tanjong Pagar Dock: see under SINGAPORE; —year reviewed (F.S.), Jan. 22, 41*a*

STRAITS Settlements (Bertram) Rubber Co. (Ltd.)—share issue, April 6, 14*f*

STRAKER, Mr. E. C.—summoned for non-payment of education rate, Sept. 19, 5*e*

STRAKER, Mr. S. :—

at Hotel Cecil, on motors: highway control and dust problem, Oct. 11, 4*e*; at Olympia, on motor-car industry, Nov. 16, 13*c*

STRAKER and MacConnell (1906) (Ltd.), Messrs.—prospectus, April 4, 13*d*

STRAND—Aldwych site: correspondence, Jan. 1, 17*a*; 2, 8*f*; 3, 8*a*; 5, 12*f*; 9, 15*c*; 13, 4*b*; 17, 4*e*; 23, 5*f*; Mr. W. Stephens's offer to rent: correspondence, Feb. 12, 14*f*; building scheme: particulars, Mar. 19, 3*e*; syndicate's offer accepted by London County Council, 21, 8*b*; 28, 4*e*; report of Improvements Committee of London County Council, April 3, 4*e*; 4, 16*b*; correspondence, July 24, 12*d*; London County Council's seal to be fixed to agreement, Aug. 2, 2*f*; syndicate fail to complete agreement, Oct. 8, 8*b*; report of Improvements Committee of London County Council, 17, 2*f*; Further Strand Improvement Committee's memorial to London County Council: correspondence, Mar. 13, 12*d*; 22, 15*c*; outline, 19, 10*d*; meeting at Royal Academy, 20, 10*e*; 21, 8*b*; date of presentation, April 7, 12*f*; presented, May 10, 10*b*; London County Council Improvement Committee's report on proposals, July 16, 9*e*; 30, 12*c*; recommendation withdrawn, Aug. 2, 2*e*; meeting of committee, Nov. 6, 13*b*; London County Council Improvement Committee's report, Nov. 20, 12*d*; recommendation adopted, Dec. 5, 14*f*

General election, Jan. 5, 4*f*; 8, 10*f*; 12, 11*a*; poll, 18, 10*b*; —voters' list, revision of: sitting of registration court, Sept. 10, 10*d*; 11, 9*e*

STRAND School—annual meeting, July 23, 15*a*STRANG, Mr. W.—picture exhibition, July 9, 15*a*STRANGWAYS, Mr. H. B. T.—on Somerset: discovery of an ancient boat (1.), Sept. 19, 9*e*STRATFORD—explosion at Messrs. Berks and Co.'s factory: inquest, Feb. 2, 8*d*; —fire: Channelsea-road, May 19, 11*d*; inquest, 21, 6*b*STRATFORD-ON-AVON—Shakespeare Memorial Association celebrations, April 24, 12*b*; Mr. Archibald Flower (s.), 24, 12*b*; commemoration service in parish church, 30, 9*f*; “Henry VI.” performed, May 5, 8*c*; correspondence (L.S.), 11, 169*b*; —birthplace trustees: annual meeting, May 8, 11*d*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9*a*STRATHCONA, Lady—gift of 10,000 guineas to Queen's Unemployed Fund, Feb. 5, 8*a*

STRATHCONA, Lord—unable to accept public reception at Winnipeg, Jan. 9, 10*a*; North Atlantic Trading Co.: to give evidence before inquiry committee, May 28, 6*b*; gives garden party, July 16, 10*a*; contributes towards purchase of the Voynich collection of unknown books, 23, 4*f*; contributes £1,000 to Essex bishopric fund, Aug. 18, 4*b*; leaves London, Sept. 10, 8*a*; leaves for Aberdeen, 15, 6*a*; contribution for Aberdeen poor, Oct. 1, 10*a*; leaves 20,

STRATHCONA, Lord (continued) :—

St. James's-square, Nov. 16, 10*c*; entertains representatives of London Chamber of Commerce, Dec. 3, 6*c*; opens sale of work at Poplar Town-hall, 10, 11*b*; leaves for Canada, 29, 10*a*

at Aberdeen university, on quatercentenary of university, Sept. 26, 7*e*; on universities, 27, 5*e*; at Hotel Cecil, on Canada: development, July 3, 5*f*; San Francisco earthquake, April 21, 13*b*; at Portsmouth, on battleship *Dominion*, July 28, 10*b*; at Society of Arts, on relations between Canada and West Indies, Mar. 7, 9*f*

in Parliament, on Marriages Bill, Colonial, May 16, 8*b*

on butter adulteration (evid.), May 12, 18*a*; —butter export from Canada (1.), Mar. 17, 5*a*; —Canadian immigration contracts: North-Atlantic Trading Co. (1.), June 28, 5*b*

STRATHEARN, Dr. J.—appointed assistant hospital surgeon at Jerusalem, Oct. 27, 8*b*

STRATON, Rt. Rev. N. D. J., Bp. of Sodor and Man—at Queen's-hall, on Church of England League, May 16, 12*c*; on Church of England: proposed revision of rubric (charge), Nov. 21, 12*a*

STRATTON, W. S.—embezzlement charge, May 11, 15*e*STRATTON's Independence (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 11, 16*d*; meeting, 20, 15*c*STRAUS, Mr. B. S.—biographical, Jan. 25, 15*e*

at Mile-end, on Zionist movement, May 23, 2*f*

in Parliament, on Aliens Act, Mar. 15, 7*c*

on Sunday trading (evid.), May 15, 4*e*

STRAUS, Mr. O. S. (U.S.A.)—appointed Secretary of Commerce and Labour, Oct. 25, 5*e*STRAUSS, Mr. A. H.—will, July 12, 5*d*

STRAUSS, Mr. E. A.—biographical, Feb. 16, 3*c*

in Parliament, on Housing of Working Classes Bill, April 28, 6*b*

STRAUSS, Herr J.—sentenced for defrauding creditors, Nov. 22, 10*b*STRAUSS, Senator P. (France)—on school meals (art.), Feb. 13, 4*b*STRAWBERRIES—Norton crop picked, Oct. 2, 13*d*STRAWSON, Mr. G. F.—“Standard Fungicides and Insecticides, with Notes on Charlock Destruction” (second ed.) reviewed, June 11, 3*b*STRAWSON, Messrs.—annual report on extirpation of charlock, April 16, 11*c*STREATFIELD, Mr. R. A.—“Modern Music and Musicians” reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 359*b*

STREATHAM—British Home and Hospital for Incurables: see that title

STREET, Mr. F.—death, Sept. 14, 7*f*STREET, Mr. G. S.—on noise: building operations (1.), June 20, 3*c*STREET, J.—death, Sept. 18, 4*d*STREET, Hon. W. P. R.—death, Aug. 21, 8*d*

STREET Betting Bill: see under BETTING

STREET lighting—standards design: correspondence, Oct. 23, 15*b*STREET music—prosecution, Sept. 21, 2*e*

STREET Noise Abatement Committee—motor-omnibus traffic nuisance: see under MOTORS—Omnibuses

STREET nuisances—conference at House of Commons held (P.N.), July 26, 7*f*STREET paving expenses: law case, July 20, 3*c*

- STREET sweeping—machine competition : see under MILAN International Exhibition : correspondence, Mar. 13, 12c
- STRETCH, Rt. Rev. J. F.—elected Bishop of Newcastle, New South Wales, Feb. 21, 11a
- STRETTONS' Derby Brewery (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, Dec. 5, 4b
- STRICKLAND, Mr.—decorated by Khedive, Mar. 12, 6d
- STRICKLAND, Maj. W. A. W.—appointed M.V.O., May 16, 7f
- STRIEDINGER, Capt. O.—on South African war stores (evid.), May 10, 4d
- STRIKES and lock-outs : see under LABOUR
- STRINGS Club—concerts, Oct. 23, 7d ; Nov. 12, 14d ; Dec. 13, 13c
- STRODE, Mr. G. S. S.—appointed deputy-lieutenant for Devonshire, April 14, 10c
- STROLLING Players Amateur Orchestral Society—concerts, April 10, 11c ; Nov. 10, 17a ; Dec. 14, 12c
- STROMBOLI—eruption, May 7, 5c
- STRONG, G.—bankruptcy : public examination held, Aug. 29, 10c
- STRONG, Mr. H. W.—on municipal elections (1.), Nov. 20, 16d
- STRONG, Miss S.—vocal recital, Nov. 16, 12c
- STRONG, Mrs. S. A.—on proposed demolition of Sir Christopher Wren's residence (1.), Mar. 2, 7f
- STRONG, Very Rev. T. B., Dean of Christ Church—on religious teaching in schools (1.), Feb. 24, 10a
- STRONG, Sir T. V.—at Printers' Almshouses, Wood-green, on Mr. J. R. Haworth, July 16, 9f ; at Sion College, on temperance, Oct. 27, 14d
- STRONGE, Mr. F. W.—appointed British Minister to Columbia, April 25, 15d ; kisses hands on appointment, May 15, 10a
- STROSCHER, Herr—on Great Britain and Germany : *Meteor* incident, Sept. 27, 3c
- STROUD-GREEN—vestry meeting : Education Bill resolution passed, April 18, 4d
- STRUTHERS, Mr. J.—milk vessel described, Oct. 15, 12c
- STRUTT, Hon. R. J.—at British Association, on the earth : heat and internal structure, Aug. 8, 9a ; on radium (1.), Aug. 15, 4b ; 21, 4c
- STUART, Mr. D.—on explosives for coal mines (paper, E.S.), Oct. 3, 316c
- STUART, Mr. H. A.—appointed K.C.V.O., Mar. 20, 5a ; May 16, 7f
- STUART, H.—confidence trick charge, Aug. 25, 5c ; 30, 5d
- STUART, Mr. J.—biographical, Feb. 16, 3c ; reappointed governor of King Edward the Sixth's School, Norwich, Mar. 10, 12a ; in Parliament, on Education Bill, July 12, 6d ; —factory inspection, Aug. 2, 8a ; —fiscal policy, Mar. 14, 6d ; —industries : Census of Production Bill, Nov. 23, 7b ; —Machinery Rating Bill, May 5, 6c ; —Merchant Shipping Bill, Nov. 23, 7a ; —unemployed, Feb. 21, 6c
- STUART, Rear-Adm. L. C.—promoted Rear-Adm., April 3, 12d
- STUART, Lord N.—congratulatory addresses on marriage presented, June 14, 10a
- STUART, Mr. W. H.—appointed assistant land commissioner, Ireland, Sept. 8, 7f ; *Daily Express* comment, 10, 4c
- STUART-WORTLEY, Mr. C. B.—in Parliament, on Trade Disputes Bill, Mar. 29, 7b
- STUART-WORTLEY, Lieut.-Col. the Hon E. J. M.—appointed C.B., June 29, 11b
- STUBBINGTON-HOUSE—correspondence, Mar. 19, 4c
- STUBBS, Rt. Rev. C. W.—appointed Bishop of Truro, Aug. 30, 4a ; elected by Truro chapter, Sept. 26, 4c ; enthronement date, Nov. 9, 12a ; consecrated, Dec. 1, 11b ; enthroned, 7, 12a ; homage to King, 12, 10b ; greeting to clergy of diocese (1. quoted), Oct. 10, 4b ; letter to Wesleyan chairman of Devonport district, 22, 10a ; at Church Congress, on socialism : trade unions, 4, 4c
- “Christ of English Poetry, The” reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 23, 102c
- on education, secular : in United States (1.), Feb. 16, 6a ; Education Bill (1.), April 18, 4a ; May 7, 11a ; 19, 7c ; June 2, 9d ; —“John Brown's Body” (song) (1., L.S.), May 11, 170c
- STUBBS, Bp. William—“English History, Lectures on Early” (ed. by A. Hassall) reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 23, 99a ; —“European History, Lectures on” (ed. by Arthur Hassall) reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 23, 99a ; correspondence (L.S.), April 6, 125b
- STUBENRAUCH, Miss—concert, June 6, 7c
- STUBS, Mr. Peter—shire horses sold, Feb. 5, 3c
- STUCKEY'S Banking Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—balance-sheet, July 30, 13d
- STUDENT Christian Movement—meeting, Mar. 31, 5f
- “STUDENT of Colonial History, A”—on Transvaal and Orange River Colony : proposed constitutions, Mar. 2, 4d
- “STUDENT of politics, A”—on leadership of Unionist party (1.), Feb. 13, 8a
- STUDD, Dr.—decorated by German Emperor, July 10, 10a
- STUEBEL, Dr. (Germany)—received by King Haakon, Dec. 24, 8a
- STURDEE, Capt. F. C. D.—decorated by King Edward, April 28, 8a
- STURDY, Mr. W.—will, Sept. 6, 11f
- STURDZA, M.—at Sofia, Nov. 15, 5c
- STURGE, Mr. J.—on Education Bill (1.), April 13, 8c
- STURGES, Rev. A. S.—withdraws acceptance of vicarage of Sonning, Dec. 24, 8c
- STURT, Mr. Henry—“Idola Theatri. A Criticism of Oxford Thought and Thinkers from the Standpoint of Personal Idealism” reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 321a
- STUTTERS, Mr. W.—on Education Bill (1.), April 17, 5c ; —Mid Herts election (1.), Jan. 23, 6c ; —party system (1.), 29, 3f ; —Unionist party : formation of labour branches (1.), May 29, 4c ; leadership (1.), Feb. 13, 8b
- SUARES, M. Felix—death, April 27, 11d
- SUBMARINE Cables' Trust—meeting, May 16, 5d ; report, 7, 14c
- SUBMARINE Miners Royal Engineers (Volunteers)—appointments and promotions suspended, Aug. 11, 3c
- SUBMARINES—correspondence, Oct. 9, 4a ; Laubenf, M. (art.), Oct. 3, 3c ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —stability of Sir W. White (lect., E.S.), May 9, 151b ; —White, Sir W. (sp. art., “Submarine Navigation,” E.S.), Mar. 14, 81b (see also under NAVY)
- SUBMARINE signalling : see under SHIPPING
- signalling, submarine
- SUB Nigel (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 7, 14d
- “SUBSCRIBER”—on District Railway overcrowding (1.), April 25, 14f
- “SUBSCRIBER, A”—on *The Times* Book Club (1.), Dec. 28, 9a
- “SUBSCRIBER in Egypt, A”—on *The Times* Book Club (1.), Dec. 29, 8c
- “SUBSCRIBER No. 007”—on *The Times* Book Club (1.), Oct. 17, 6c

SUBURB extension : see under HOUSING

SUCH, Mr. P.—violin-cello recital, June 13, 12f

SUCHOCKI, K., alias Williams, J.—theft charge, Jan. 6, 3c

SUCKLING, Rev. R. A. J.—at Holborn Town-hall, on Education Bill, June 22, 4b

SUDA Bay—warships in collision, April 9, 10a

SUDAN : Abyssinia, relations with : see under ABYSSINIA ; —administration, British : M. H. Lorin (art.), Aug. 8, 3b ; —bishopric at Khartum, English : Bp. Wilkinson's appeal ; comments, Jan. 18, 7b ; —Bor-Sobat channel : see under NILE ; —civil service : appointments, Aug. 8, 10d ; —Congo Free State, relations with : see under CONGO Free State ; —Cromer, Lord : annual report (Blue-book), April 27, 4a ; —development : Sir W. Garstin (int.), Dec. 31, 3c ; —Halfa province : governor appointed, Feb. 3, 8d ; —liquors, sale of alcoholic : see under PARLIAMENT ; —*Minbar, Al* (newspaper) : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Mongalla province, new : boundaries defined ; governor appointed, Feb. 3, 8d ; —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT

Railways : Abu Hamad and Karima railway completed, Jan. 30, 5d ; inaugurated, Mar. 9, 8a ; honours conferred, 10, 7c ; —Atbara to become centre, Feb. 22, 8c ; —contracts placed in England, May 4, 11f ; —director : new appointment, Nov. 14, 5d ; —Nile-Red Sea : inauguration ceremony arrangements, Jan. 11, 6f ; 25, 5c ; *Temps* comments, 27, 5b ; special article ("The Red Sea Railway"), 27, 8a ; opened, 29, 5b ; Colonel Macaulay (s.), 29, 5b ; Lord Cromer (s.), 29, 5b ; honours for services in construction, Feb. 22, 8c ; 29, 5b ; —surveys : see under PARLIAMENT

Talondi—garrison attacked, June 7, 5c ; 23, 14a ; Arab rebels punished, 25, 5c

SUDAN Gold Fields (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 29, 14d ; report, 17, 17c

SUDBURY (Suffolk)—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a

SUDERMANN, Herr—"Das Blumenboot" produced at Berlin, Oct. 8, 9c

SUEUR, Mgr. (France)—on separation law : Bishop's attitude (l.), Aug. 29, 3c

SUEZ Canal—Consultative International Commission of Works : new member, April 30, 6d ; —Dewey floating dock, transit of : charges (E.S.), May 16, 159b ; Sutherland, Sir T. (l.), May 8, 12a ; —explosives, transit of : see under PARLIAMENT ; —governor : Monheb Bey appointed, Mar. 29, 4c ; —Khedive Ismail's shares, story of : correspondence, Jan. 30, 14f ; Greenwood, Mr. F. : Jan. 13, 6c ; 21, 4c ; 29, 8b ; Feb. 10, 12a ; Wolf, Mr. L. (l.), Jan. 18, 4b ; —traffic returns, annual, April 14, 8d ; May 29, 5c

SUEZ Canal Co.—coupons : rate fixed, Nov. 6, 14d ; —engineers, consulting : annual meeting held, Nov. 8, 5d ; —meetings May 15, 5c ; (directors elected) June 13, 7d ; —report, June 5, 11f ; 12, 5f

SUFFIELD, Lord—appointed honorary colonel of Prince of Wales's own Norfolk Royal Garrison Artillery (Militia), Nov. 9, 8c

SUFFOLK—bishopric : meetings of committees, Feb. 26, 12a ; Essex and Herts Fund : amount, Mar. 6, 12d ; donation, April 2, 4d ; 20, 9a ; meeting at St. Albans to promote, May 29, 16a ; Mansion-house meeting, June 26, 10b ; Bp. of St. Albans (l.), 28, 11c ; contributions, Aug. 15, 4b ; meetings, Nov. 5, 9e ; —North (Lowestoft) : general election, Jan. 1, 6c ;

SUFFOLK (continued) :—

9, 7a ; poll, 25, 10c ; —North-East (Eye) : general election, Jan. 10, 7b ; unopposed return, 20, 10f ; by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS ; —North-West (Stowmarket) : general election ; poll, 23, 8d ; —sheriffs nominated, Nov. 13, 3d ; —South (Sudbury) : general election, Jan. 22, 11c ; poll, 20, 10c ; —South-East (Woodbridge) : general election, Jan. 1, 6c ; 8, 11c ; 19, 11a ; poll, 19, 10d ; —South Suffolk Conservative and Unionist Association : see that title ; —water supply : memoir of geological survey published, June 7, 14c

SUFFOLK, Lord and Lady—leave for United States, Nov. 8, 10a

SUFFOLK and Ipswich Liberal Unionist Association—Sir S. Crossley entertains members, Sept. 7, 8d

SUFFOLK Farmers' Co-operative Society—eggs, sale of : statistics for 1905, April 30, 4d

SUFFOLK Regiment—South African war memorial at Ipswich unveiled, Oct. 1, 11c

SUGAR—beet : see SUGAR, beet ; —bounties on Continental exports to English market : Mr. H. H. Asquith (l.), Mar. 21, 5b ; —Brazil : see under BRAZIL

Convention—Aspinall, Mr. Algernon E. (l.), Mar. 27, 10c ; —Brazilian sugar : discussion, May 16, 7d ; importation to United Kingdom allowed, May 21, 6b ; —Brussels meeting postponed, Mar. 6, 5e ; —Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (s. P.), Mar. 28, 8c ; —Chamberlain, Mr. J. (s. P.), 28, 8b ; —committee, permanent : report by British delegate for autumn session, 1905, Feb. 21, 8a ; meetings, Dec. 11, 5c ; 14, 4f ; —Dickson-Poynder, Sir J. (s. P.), Mar. 28, 7c ; —Duncan, Mr. R. (s. P.), 28, 7c ; —Great Britain : attitude, Nov. 29, 5f ; —Idris, Mr. T. H. W. (s. P.), 28, 7d ; —Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s. P.), 28, 8a ; —Lubbock, Sir N. (l.), 27, 10c ; (s.), April 7, 8b ; —Mitchell-Thomson, Mr. W. (s. P.), Mar. 28, 7d ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Paul, Mr. H. (s. P.), Mar. 28, 7c ; —Percy, Lord (s. P.), 28, 7f ; —report, July 3, 9f ; —Scott, Mr. A. H. (s. P.), 28, 7d ; —West India Committee : resolution in favour, April 6, 5f

Duties—Asquith, Mr. H. H. : receives deputation, Feb. 23, 4c ; Edwards, Mr. E. (s.), Sept. 14, 11f ; report of Customs Commissioners for 1905-6, Aug. 7, 2d ; —output : return for 1906, Oct. 29, 10c ; —price : advance, Aug. 29, 4f ; —season of 1905-6 (sp. art.), "The sugar season of 1905-6," P.S., Nov. 5, 374a

SUGAR, beet—crop prospects, Nov. 26, 4c ; —cultivation : Carrington, Lord (s. P.), April 3, 6b ; Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : discussion, Nov. 7, 4f ; Denbigh, Lord (s. P.), April 3, 6a ; (s.), Nov. 7, 4f ; Denman, Lord (s. P.), April 3, 6a ; East Suffolk Chamber of Agriculture : committee's recommendations, Feb. 2, 3c ; Erroll, Lord (s. P.), April 3, 6b ; Ireland : see under IRELAND ; Johnson, Mr. O. D. (s.), Feb. 23, 14c ; Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), April 3, 6b ; Lathom, Lord (s. P.), 3, 6b ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Reay, Lord (s. P.), April 3, 6a ; Ripon, Lord (s. P.), 3, 6b ; *The Times* comment, Nov. 12, 4c ; —industry : extract from report of United States Department of Agriculture, Aug. 27, 8c ; proposed Lincolnshire factory (E.S.), June 20, 198b

SUGARLOAF, Mount Morgan, Mining Co. (Ltd.)—share issue, Oct. 17, 11b

SUGITACHI, Mr. Ichimi—inquest, Aug. 7, 8c

SUICIDE—Thames: attempted rescue, Sept. 4, 7d; inquest; police-constable H. Biggs commended, 6, 10b

SUICIDES, clergy and burial of—Rev. Henry Bartram (l.), Jan. 2, 12f; Rev. S. M. Statham (views), 13, 10a

SULLIVAN, Vice-Adm. T. B. M.—death, Dec. 6, 8b

SULLEY, Messrs.—picture exhibition, June 15, 4a

SULLIVAN, Ellen—receiving stolen property charge, Aug. 18, 12b

SULLIVAN, Adm. Sir F. W.—death, May 16, 12d

SULLIVAN, J.—next-of-kin inquiry: grave opened, Oct. 20, 6f

SULLIVAN, J., and Colmy, W.—robbery charge, May 7, 16c

SULLIVAN, J. A.—highway robbery charge, Oct. 29, 14b

SULLIVAN, Mr. J. S.—on proposed international amateur athletic association (int.), Mar. 24, 13d

SULLIVAN, P., and Bartlett, J. F.—theft charge, Nov. 27, 15d

SULLIVAN, T.—street robbery charge, June 26, 5a

SULLIVAN, Dr. W. R. W.—at Steinway-hall, on *The Times* Book Club, Nov. 7, 8a; on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Nov. 15, 5f

SULLY, Mr. J. G.—on education: religious teaching in schools (West Riding judgment) (l.), Aug. 23, 5f

SULPHIDE Corporation (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 10, 16b; meeting, 20, 15c

SUMATRA—rising: Raden Hamza (chief) killed, Nov. 2, 3c; Pangaran Sings (rebel chief) killed, Dec. 11, 5c; —St. Cyr tobacco estate: crop damaged by tornado, Sept. 5, 11f

SUMMARY Jurisdiction Rules, 1886—new rule (P.N.), April 6, 8c

SUMMERBELL, Mr. T. R.—biographical, Feb. 16, 3c
at Bromley Public-hall, on Labour party: attitude to Government, April 12, 4c; at Church Congress, on socialism, Oct. 4, 4c
in Parliament, on electricity: Additional Supply Bill, April 4, 7b; —Finance Bill, June 14, 6f; —franchise: Plural Voting Bill, May 15, 7d; —Land Tenure Bill, Nov. 13, 8a; —Lord President of the Council: salary, April 27, 6c; —Merchant Shipping Bill, Mar. 21, 6f; Oct. 24, 6d

SUMMERS, Rev. E.—impending retirement, Feb. 19, 7c; presentations, June 8, 10d

SUMNER, Mr. P. H.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, July 21, 15c; public examination, Aug. 8, 4c; discharge granted, Nov. 21, 14a

SUMNER, Rt. Rev. G. H., Bp. of Guildford—resigns canonry of Winchester, Oct. 10, 4b

SUN and the Lion, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign) Persia

SUNBEAM Motor-Car Co. (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 5, 12d

SUNDAY, London Citizen—date, June 22, 4b

SUNDAY Afternoon movement, Pleasant: see PLEASANT Sunday Afternoon movement

SUNDAY Concert Society—concerts, April 14, 6b; Oct. 1, 2c; 8, 15b; Nov. 5, 12b

SUNDAY observance—Adler, Dr. (l. quoted), May 10, 14c; —Avebury, Lord (s.), May 10, 14c; (s.), Oct. 30, 2f; —Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (l. quoted), May

SUNDAY observance (continued):—
10, 14c; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (l.), April 25, 8a; (s.), May 10, 14c; advisory committee: report, Mar. 9, 8b; —Canterbury House of Laymen: resolution passed, May 31, 8c; —Central Council of Diocesan Conferences: discussion, June 22, 4b; —Conference, National: date, Mar. 31, 8a; held, May 10, 14c; —correspondence, May 19, 19c; —Kingscote, Mr. T. (s.), Oct. 30, 2f; —London, Bp. of (s.), May 10, 14c; —London Diocesan Conference: resolution passed, May 18, 4b; —Lord's Day Observance Society: see that title; —Mansion-house meeting, Oct. 30, 2f; —Meyer, Rev. F. B. (s.), Oct. 30, 2f; —meeting at Caxton-hall: date, April 24, 7b; —Roberts, Lord (l. quoted), May 10, 14c; —Stepney, Bp. of (s.), Oct. 30, 2f; —United movement: postponed, July 28, 6c; —Vaughan, Father B. (s.), Oct. 30, 2f; —Wesleyan Conference: president appeals to ministers, June 15, 10d; Working Men's Lord's Day Rest Association: see that title

Trading—Adler, Dr. H. (l.), Mar. 12, 8c; (evid.), May 15, 4c; —Alexander, Mr. D. L. (evid.), May 29, 16d; 30, 16b; —Anderson, Mr. (evid.), May 18, 4d; —Avebury, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 10, 6a; (l.), 31, 6f; —Bethnal-green borough council: correspondence with Home Secretary, Sept. 22, 13b; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (s. P.), Mar. 10, 6a; —Catling, Mr. T. (evid.), May 29, 16d; —Chalmers, Mr. M. D. (evid.), May 8, 16d; —closing: Hereford, Bp. of (s.), Nov. 28, 14d; meeting at Exeter-hall, 28, 14d; Public-houses: see under LICENSING; weekly rest day: see that title; —Closing Bill: confectioners' protest meeting, April 24, 10c; —committee, joint Parliamentary: recommendations issued (P.N.), July 20, 10a; report issued as a Blue-book, Aug. 29, 10a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Dalton, Prebendary (evid.), June 22, 14c; —Davis, Mr. B. (evid.), May 11, 15c; —Davis, Mr. H. J. (evid.), May 18, 4d; —Dunning, Mr. L. (evid.), May 18, 4d; —Green, Mr. C. (evid.), May 11, 15c; —Hawkins, Mr. C. (evid.), May 15, 4c; —Hill, Mr. C. (evid.), May 8, 16d; —Hunter, Mr. T. (evid.), May 15, 4c; —Isle of Man: see under MAX, Isle of; —Jews, attitude of: Dr. D. L. Alexander (l.), Mar. 31, 6f; —Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 10, 6b; —Lindsay, Mr. (evid.), May 8, 16d; —Malcolm, Maj. P. (evid.), May 18, 4d; —National Chamber of Trade: resolution passed, Mar. 24, 5c; —Northumberland, Duke of (s. P.), Mar. 10, 6b; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Riddell, Mr. G. A. (evid.), May 29, 16d; —Seddon, Mr. J. R. (evid.), June 22, 14c; —Seward, Mr. R. (evid.), May 11, 15c; —Straus, Mr. B. S. (evid.), May 15, 4c; —Sunday Observation Prosecution Act, 1871: proposed amendment, Mar. 31, 6f; —Tweedmouth, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 10, 6b

SUNDAY Observance Acts—rabbit coursing: summonses granted, Oct. 2, 4a

SUNDAY recreation: see under PARLIAMENT

SUNDAY School Association—annual meetings held, June 6, 7d

SUNDAY schools—Mr. A. Birrell (s.), May 4, 12a; —teaching: discussed at Holborn Town-hall, Sept. 24, 13c

SUNDAY School Union—annual meeting, May 3, 7d; conference, Nov. 8, 14d

Sunday Times—copyright law case, May 1, 5a

- SUNDERLAND — bridge, new: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 7, 362*a*; — fire: Messrs. Glaholm and Robson's rope works, Sept. 17, 9*c*; — general election, Jan. 6, 7*c*; 9, 7*a*; poll, 19, 10*d*; — harbour, refuge: construction progress (E.S.), Nov. 7, 362*a*; — mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9*a*; — Roker-by-the-Sea promenade extension: negotiations, Sept. 10, 11*d*; — weather: storm (laundry blown down), Feb. 9, 5*c*
- SUNDERLAND, Miss G. — Jan. 25, 12*f*; concerts, Feb. 23, 12*d*; April 27, 11*a*; Mar. 30, 4*c*
- SUN Gas Co. (Ltd.) — share issue, July 21, 15*b*
- SUNGE Ujong — Aborigines: Mr. F. W. Knecker (paper read), Aug. 3, 8*c*
- SUN Life Assurance Society — meetings, Mar. 8, 15*a*; June 7, 3*b*; reports, Feb. 15, 13*b*; May 10, 13*b*
- SUNNINGDALE — Broomfield-hall sold, Mar. 26, 9*f*
- SUNNYGAMA (Ceylon) Tea Estates Co. (Ltd.) — report, April 11, 4*d*
- SUN-SPOTS: see under ASTRONOMY
- SUPPLY of Electricity Bill: see under ELECTRICITY
- SURBITON — St. Matthew's Church: bazaar, Nov. 29, 10*a*
- SURGEONS, Royal College of: see ROYAL College of Surgeons
- SURGICAL Aid Society: meeting, Dec. 5, 13*c*
- SURREY — Archdeacon: Canon F. E. Utterson appointed, June 13, 14*c*; — Proctor in Convocation: see that title; — County Council: motor-car dust nuisance: see under MOTORS; — deputy-lieutenants: appointments, June 23, 19*d*; — Kingston: general election; poll, 24, 10*c*; — Mid (Epsom): general election, Jan. 26, 10*c*, 11*a*; poll, 29, 10*b*; application before Mr. Justice Darling, 30, 3*b*; — North-East (Wimbledon): general election, poll, Jan. 26, 10*c*; correspondence, Feb. 6, 12*f*; — North-West (Chertsey): general election, Jan. 11, 11*d*; 15, 11*d*; 17, 11*d*; poll, 20, 10*c*; — sheriffs nominated, Nov. 13, 3*d*; — South-East (Reigate): general election, Jan. 2, 5*a*; 15, 11*d*; poll, 23, 5*d*; application for summonses under Corrupt Practices Act, Aug. 14, 4*f*; Mr. R. R. Fowler prosecuted, Oct. 2, 9*c*; 4, 10*e*; 5, 4*f*; — South-West (Guildford): general election, Jan. 1, 6*c*; 5, 5*b*; 8, 11*c*; 10, 7*b*; 12, 11*d*; 15, 11*d*; 19, 11*a*; poll, 19, 10*d*; — tramways: new lines constructed, Feb. 13, 4*d*; (E.S.), 28, 71*b*
- SURREY, Mr. H. E. — funeral, April 10, 10*c*
- SURREY Beekeepers' Association — exhibition held, Sept. 22, 4*f*
- SURREY Commercial Dock Co. — chairman: Mr. J. Griffin elected, Mar. 10, 15*d*; meetings, 9, 13*c*; Sept. 7, 2*c*; — reports, Feb. 28, 14*c*; Aug. 29, 10*d*
- SURREY County Canine Association — show held, Sept. 27, 10*d*
- SURREY County Council — education expenditure: meeting to protest, Jan. 31, 8*c*; statement of chairman of Education Committee, Feb. 15, 9*f*
- SURREY (Princess of Wales), Imperial Yeomany — C Squadron sports held, July 2, 10*a*; dinner, Dec. 6, 11*a*
- SURREY Royal Garrison Artillery Volunteers, 1st — prizes distributed, Dec. 10, 13*f*
- "SURREY Rector, A" — on infantile mortality (1.), Oct. 5, 13*d*
- SURREY Rifles, 1st — rifle competition result, Aug. 27, 5*b*
- SURREY Sessions Bench and Bar — annual dinner: presentation to honorary secretary, Feb. 27, 10*c*
- SURTEES, Col. C. F. — death, Dec. 24, 4*a*; funeral, 28, 7*c*
- SURTEES, Col. H. C. — presented to Sultan of Turkey, Jan. 27, 6*a*; appointed M.V.O., May 9, 10*a*; appointed C.B., June 29, 11*b*
- SURTEES, Mr. H. S. B. — appointed deputy-lieutenant of Durham, Sept. 15, 12*d*
- SURVEYORS — evidence at arbitrations: correspondence, Dec. 27, 10*f*; 28, 8*d*
- SURVEYORS' and Auctioneers' Clerks' Association — smoking concert, Nov. 3, 17*c*
- SURVEYORS' Institution — Birmingham meeting: programme, April 23, 3*c*; conference held, May 26, 4*f*; dinner, Feb. 22, 12*c*; — Land Tenure Bill: deputation to Lord Carrington, April 4, 4*c*; — meeting announced, Oct. 13, 13*c*; — reception held, June 20, 12*b*
- SURVEYS, colonial: see under PARLIAMENT
- SURVILLE, Marquis de — sentenced for participation in church disturbances, Feb. 8, 3*b*
- SUSSEX — East (Rye): general election; poll, Jan. 22, 10*c*; — Mid (Lewes): general election; poll, 24, 10*c*; — North (East Grinstead): general election; poll, 27, 10*d*; — North-West (Horsham): general election; poll, 29, 11*b*; — sheriffs nominated, Nov. 13, 3*d*; — South (Eastbourne): general election; poll, Jan. 19, 10*d*; — South-West (Chichester): general election, 6, 7*c*; 11, 11*d*; poll, 26, 10*c*
- SUSSEX Agricultural Society — show at Brighton held, July 23, 3*c*
- SUTCLIFFE, Mr. Halliwell — "A Benedick in Arcady" reviewed (L.S.), May 25, 192*c*
- SUTER, Mr. G. E. — receives Victorian Order, Feb. 12, 4*c*
- SUTHERLAND, Mary Duchess of — sale of house in Belgrave-square, Feb. 14, 6*a*
- SUTHERLAND, Duchess of — Scottish Home Industries Association: "at home" in aid, July 3, 10*a*
- at Dundee, on Harris tweed, Nov. 9, 4*d*
- on crofters in Hebrides: industries and social condition (evid.), July 21, 7*f*
- SUTHERLAND, Duke of — leaves for Venice, April 19, 7*f*; leaves for Trieste, 21, 11*f*; "at home" to meet members of 1900 club, July 24, 8*c*
- Trentham-hall: offer of building for technical and higher education declined by Staffordshire County Council, July 24, 5*c*; — library: sale announced, Oct. 5, 4*f*; takes place, Nov. 20, 8*b*; 21, 5*f*; 22, 5*f*; 23, 11*c*; 24, 13*c*; 27, 12*d*
- at Caxton-hall, on fiscal policy, Dec. 8, 15*d*
- SUTHERLAND, Capt. A. — decorated by Khedive, Aug. 4, 14*c*
- SUTHERLAND, Mr. E. D. — appointed C.I.S.O., June 29, 11*c*
- SUTHERLAND, Mr. H. M. — on Kensington-gardens: mutilation of trees (1.), Dec. 26, 5*a*
- SUTHERLAND, Mr. J. E. — in Parliament, on Scotland: education, June 15, 7*b*; — Land Values Taxation Bill, Mar. 24, 6*c*
- SUTHERLAND, Sir T. — at Greenhithe, on Marine Society, Feb. 2, 5*d*
- on Australia: British preference (1.), Oct. 27, 3*a*; — employment of foreign seamen in British ships (1.), Mar. 7, 10*f*; — Suez Canal: passage of Dewey floating dock (1.), May 8, 12*a*
- SUTHERLAND Needy Children's Aid Society — appeal, Dec. 11, 17*a*
- SUTHERLAND Reef (Ltd.) — meeting, June 26, 5*d*
- SUTHERLANDSHIRE — general election; poll, Jan. 25, 10*d*
- SUTHERLAND Steamship Co. (Ltd.) — report, April 30, 14*b*

- SUTTLE, Walter—murder and suicide, Dec. 22, 10a
- SUTTON, Mr. and Mrs. A. W.—presentation, May 12, 12a
- SUTTON, Capt. F.—death, Nov. 27, 7f
- SUTTON, Sir. H. (Mr. Justice)—knighted, Jan. 9, 10a; entertained by members of North-Eastern Circuit, May 28, 6d
- SUTTON, H.—incorrigible rogue and vagabond charge, July 25, 3d
- SUTTON, Miss L.—on *The Times* Book Club (1.), Dec. 28, 9b
- SUTTON, Mr. M. H. F.—at Westminster, on golf greens, Jan. 24, 7b
- SUTTON, Mr. Martin J.—on Dover custom-house arrangements (1.), Sept. 22, 12c
- SUTTON and Sons, Messrs.—“Culture of Vegetables and Flowers from Seeds and Roots, The” (new ed.) noticed, Mar. 26, 3c; —“Farmers’ Year-book and Graziers’ Manual” noticed, Feb. 19, 3c; —“Lawns” noticed, Feb. 5, 3c; —“My Garden Diary for 1906” noticed, Jan. 8, 3d
- on garden flowers: improvement (1.), Sept. 29, 7c
- SUTTON Coldfield—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a
- SUTTON Coldfield-park—Crystal Palace: collapse of floor of outer hall, Aug. 16, 7d
- SUTTON District Water Co.—stock issue announced, Mar. 5, 13d
- SUTTON District Water Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
- SUTTON Gas Co.—stock issue, May 19, 17c
- SUTTON-NELTHORPE, Mr. R. N.—proposed presentation of testimonial, June 5, 8a
- SUTTON-ON-SEA—bathing accident: see under BATHING—Accidents
- SUYEMATSU, Baron—on slights to Japanese passengers on German liner (1.), Jan. 16, 4a; 22, 5f; statements by North-German Lloyd Co., 17, 9c; 23, 6a; correspondence, 18, 12f; 25, 15f; (1.), July 5, 4a
- “Fantasy of Far Japan, A” reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 19, 21b; appointed Privy Councillor, Oct. 11, 7c
- SUZUKI, Capt. Gizo—decorated by King Edward, May 16, 7c
- SVARTZ, M. (Sweden)—appointed Minister of Finance, May 30, 5f
- SVETCHIN, Col.—biographical, July 17, 5a; —on *Duma*: dissolution (int.), July 24, 5c
- SVIATOPOLK-MIRSKI, Prince—rumoured possible succession to M. Stolypin, Sept. 29, 5d
- SWABY, S. police-court charge, July 23, 15d
- SWAFFER, H., and Tarrant, W.—robbery charge, May 16, 5c; shopbreaking charge, 23, 3c
- SWAIN, Rev. E. G.—appointed a governor of Wellingborough Grammar School, Mar. 1, 12c
- SWAINE, Maj.-Gen. L. V.—received by King Edward, Feb. 24, 8a; leaves for Berlin, 26, 6c; decorated by German Emperor, Mar. 2, 10b; June 2, 8a
- on Turkish frontier questions (1.), April 20, 9f
- SWALLOW, J.—alleged falsification of accounts charge, July 12, 4f
- SWAN, H. F.—false pretences charge, July 9, 5c; 25, 3d
- SWAN, Sir J. W.—new method of engraving described, Aug. 28, 10d
- SWAN, Mr. K. R.—on practice under Patents Act (1902) (sp. art., “Practice under the Patents Act (1902),” E.S.), Aug. 8, 250a
- SWAN, Hunter, and Wigham Richardson (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Feb. 22, 15d
- SWAN and Edgar (Ltd.), Messrs.—Factories Acts prosecution, July 19, 15d; meeting, Mar. 16, 15c; report, 7, 7d
- SWANLEY—Homes for Little Boys: anniversary dinner, May 16, 6c
- SWANN, Miss M. A.—murdered, Aug. 28, 8c
- SWANN, Mr. W. F.—on *The Times* Book Club (1.), Oct. 15, 6c
- SWANN, Bradley, and Co., Messrs.—on American life assurance companies (1.), June 2, 15b
- SWANSEA—dock, new: particulars (E.S.), June 13, 190a; —earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES; —general election, Jan. 6, 7c; 10, 7b; poll, 17, 10f; —harbour rating: law case, April 9, 3b; —Harbour Trust: statement for 1905, Feb. 17, 11f; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a; —Thomas, ex-Alderman W.: statue unveiled, Sept. 24, 8b; —voters’ lists, revision of: sitting of registration court, Sept. 27, 4c
- SWANSEA District—general election, Jan. 10, 7b; unopposed return, 13, 8b
- SWANSEA Improvements and Tramways Co.—report, Mar. 31, 4c
- SWANSEA Old Brewery and Davies (Cardigan) Bonded Stores (Ltd.)—report, April 30, 14b
- SWANSON, Mr. W.—decorated by Khedive, Mr. 12, 6c; Aug. 4, 14c
- SWAT canal, Upper: see under INDIA—North-West Frontier
- SWAYNE, Mr. C. R.—appointed C.M.G., June 29, 11b
- SWAYNE, Brig.-Gen. E. J. E.—appointed Governor of British Honduras, Mar. 6, 9f; 31, 10d
- SWAZIELAND Corporation (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 30, 14d
- SWAZILAND—administration: Churchill, Mr. Winston (s. P.), Aug. 1, 7c; High Commissioner of South Africa, power transferred to (order in council), Dec. 13, 14f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Selborne, Lord (s.), Sept. 15, 5b; —concessions: see under PARLIAMENT; —natives: unrest reported, April 28, 7c; disturbances, May 12, 7d; Lord Selborne explains administration to natives, Sept. 17, 3b; 19, 7d; —Selborne, Lord: at Embabaan, Sept. 13, 3b; on native question (s.), 15, 5b; explains administration to natives, 17, 3b; 19, 7d
- SWEATED Industries Exhibition—opened, May 3, 10a
- SWEATING: National Anti-Sweating League: see that title; —Parliament see under PARLIAMENT
- SWEATMAN, Rt. Rev. A.—appointed Primate of Canada, Oct. 15, 4c
- SWEDEN:—Agriculture—show at Norrköping held, June 18, 4b
- Army—Scotch colliers to be supplied, Oct. 5, 10b
- Banks—annual report of Government inspectors (F.S.), June 18, 218a
- Consular and diplomatic services—re-organization proposals in Riksdag, May 7, 6b; 23, 5b
- Crown Prince—to act as regent during King’s absence, Feb. 10, 7c
- Crown Prince and Crown Princess—silver wedding celebrated, Sept. 21, 8a
- Crown Princess—at Rome, Feb. 8, 7c; health, Dec. 3, 6c
- Denmark, relations with: see under DENMARK
- Diplomatic and consular services—commission: report, April 3, 5f
- Education—cost (F.S.), Jan. 1, 9c

SWEDEN (continued) :—

Electric power—increased use (F.S.), Dec. 24, 442*b*

Finance—budget submitted, Jan. 16, 5*b* ; loan, foreign : negotiated, June 4, 4*c* ; revenue returns (F.S.), Jan. 1, 9*c*

France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Franchise—Reform Bill introduced, Feb. 26, 6*a* ; progress, Mar. 23, 5*c* ; May 15, 5*c* ; 17, 5*c* ; 23, 5*b* ; —universal suffrage : committee to consider subject, June 25, 6*a* ; review of question (sp. art., “Electoral reform in Sweden”), June 5, 11*d*

Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY

Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations

Iron ore—export tax : interpellation in Riksdag on question in House of Commons, Feb. 26, 6*a* ; attitude of Riksdag, Mar. 2, 5*c* ; Bill to be introduced, April 2, 6*b* ; Government agreement with mining companies (F.S.), May 28, 189*c* ; —output : report for 1905, Aug. 6, 9*c*

Iron trade : condition, Dec. 4, 12*d* ; —transport rates (F.S.), June 18, 218*a*
King : see OSCAR II.

Labour :—

Engineers — strike in 1905 : terms of settlement (F.S.), Mar. 26, 117*c* ; wages, *minimum* : negotiations (F.S.), Mar. 26, 117*c* ; —strikes : Bill introduced (F.S.), Mar. 26, 118*a*

Laplanders — famine : question in Riksdag, April 11, 5*c*

Licensing—sale of beer and spirit : new laws (F.S.), Nov. 12, 386*c*

Mail coach robbery, Mar. 3, 5*c* ; confession, 5, 5*b*

Mines, northern—state acquisition rejected by Riksdag (F.S.), June 18, 218*a*

Ministry (Staaf)—resignation, May 26, 9*c*

Ministry (Lindman) — formation of cabinet : progress, May 28, 6*b* ; composition, 30, 5*f*

Navy—*Dristigheten* at Sheerness, Aug. 9, 3*c* ; 13, 8*b* ; leaves, 15, 4*c* ; —*Freja* : outbreak of typhoid fever on board, Feb. 5, 11*b* ; at Dartmouth, April 9, 10*a* ; Portsmouth visit announced, 26, 10*d* ; —increase : special commission appointed, Sept. 28, 4*a* ; —*Saga* : visit to Portsmouth announced, May 30, 12*a*

Norway, relations with : see under NORWAY

NORWAY

Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT

Queen : see SOPHIA

Railways — electric : Bill introduced, Mar. 29, 5*c* ; —extensions, projected (F.S.), Jan. 1, 9*c* ; —State railways : development (F.S.), Dec. 24, 442*b*

Riksdag—opened : speech from Throne, Jan. 16, 5*b* ; sittings, period of (P.N.), Feb. 26, 7*b*

Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Shop hours—Riksdag adopts motion in favour of legislation, Feb. 12, 5*d*

Socialists — anti-militarist agitator defended by ex-Minister, Oct. 20, 5*b*

Steel—Metallurgiska Patent Aktiebolaget established (E.S.), Aug. 15, 262*a*

Sugar—output : return for 1906, Oct. 29, 10*c*

Telegraphs—statistics (E.S.), Aug. 29, 279*b*

Timber trade—timber felling : limiting Bill passed, May 7, 6*b*

Women's suffrage — progress of movement, Oct. 20, 3*c*

SWEDEN, Prince Gustavus Adolphus of—in England, Aug. 6, 8*b*

SWEDEN, Prince Gustavus Adolphus — baptized, June 16, 11*f*

SWEDEN, Princess Gustavus Adolphus of—birth of son, April 23, 6*c* ; 24, 5*f* ; arrives at Clarence House, July 23, 10*a*

SWEDEN, Prince William of—at Constantinople, Mar. 3, 6*a*

SWEENEY, Mr. J.—will, Aug. 18, 4*f*

SWEENEY, J., and Hayes, E.—base coin charge, Mar. 19, 15*c* ; 24, 4*c* ; April 4, 4*c*

SWEET-ESCOTT, Sir E. B. — appointed Governor of Leeward Islands, Jan. 23, 7*d* ; Feb. 7, 11*d* ; leaves for West Indies, Mar. 5, 10*a* ; Royal Colonial Institute : appointed honorary corresponding secretary for Leeward Islands, 15, 10*a*

SWEETMEAT Automatic Delivery Co. (Ltd.) — meeting, Nov. 14, 3*c* ; report, 3, 16*c*

SWETE, Dr. H. B. — “Essays on some Theological Questions of the Day” (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 23, 60*b*

SWETTENHAM, Sir F.—“British Malaya : An Account of the Origin and Progress of British Influence in Malaya” reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 351*a*

on Chinese labour (L.), Feb. 26, 8*b* ; —*The Times* Book Club (L.), Oct. 24, 8*a* ; 29, 11*b* ; Nov. 23, 8*b*

SWIFT, Jonathan—cradle in Brede Church : correspondence, Sept. 17, 4*e*

SWIFT Cycle Co. (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 19, 18*c*

SWIMMING—Amateur Diving Association competition, Sept. 10, 9*c* ; —amateur expenses : proposed alteration of laws, Dec. 10, 7*a* ; —Amateur Swimming Association : annual meeting, Mar. 5, 11*c* ; meeting, Nov. 5, 10*c* ; —Amateur Swimming Club : gala held, Sept. 24, 5*c* ; —Bath Club's Ladies' Championship : competition, June 30, 14*c* ; —Belgium : international 100 metres race won by Mr. C. Healy, Sept. 25, 9*a* ; —Billington v. Greasley, Sept. 24, 5*c* ; —Boys' Brigade : see under that title ; —British competitors at Olympic games : entertained at Turin, April 23, 11*d* ; —Broomfield-park Lake : competitions, July 30, 11*c*

Championships — English half-mile : competition, July 23, 11*c* ; —five hundred metres (world) : decided at Paris, Aug. 17, 9*d* ; —hundred yards ladies' competition, Sept. 21, 5*d* ; —long distance, amateur, July 9, 10*a* ; —Paris city competition, July 30, 11*c* ; —Southern Counties water polo : competition, June 23, 14*a* ; —Thames Amateur half-mile competition, July 30, 11*c* ; —Dover to Ramsgate : Mr. J. Wolff (successful), July 7, 14*d*

English Channel — Mr. J. Burgess : failure, Aug. 20, 9*c* ; 29, 4*f* ; further attempt, 31, 9*d* ; failure, Sept. 1, 9*d* ; 14, 9*c* ; —Cattaneo, Davide : failure, Aug. 15, 9*c* ; —Davenport, Prof. : failure, Sept. 20, 10*c* ; —Kellerman, Miss : failure, Aug. 8, 5*d* ; —Mew, Mr. H. : failure, July 25, 12*c* ; Aug. 29, 4*f* ; —Wolffe, Mr. J. : failure, July 19, 12*c* ; 19, 9*c* ; 20, 11*c* ; 31, 8*c*, 9*c* ; Aug. 1, 12*d*

France—Seine : competition, Dec. 26, 7*f* ; “Through Paris” race decided, July 16, 7*a* ; —Hamburg competitions held, Aug. 14, 5*a* ; —Healy, Mr. C. : 100 yards Irish, Sept. 17, 9*d* ; proposed visit to England, Mar. 3, 10*c* ; —Holbein Challenge Shield : race, July 11, 11*c* ; —Honourable Artillery Company : see that title ; —Hyde Park races, Dec. 26, 5*a* ; —Joinville-le-Pont : 24 hours' race held, Sept. 3, 9*c* ; 4, 9*d* ; —King's Cup com-

SWIMMING (continued):—

- petition, July 2, 11*d*; —London Diocesan Church Lads' Brigade: see that title; —London parks: L.C.C. authorizes instruction to be given, Aug. 8, 4*f*; —London Schools Swimming Association: championship gala held, Oct. 13, 11*b*; prizes distributed, Nov. 17, 12*c*; —Otter Club competitions, Jan. 24, 12*b*; Sept. 10, 9*c*; —Otter Swimming Club v. Cambridge University, June 13, 10*b*; v. Oxford University, 18, 11*d*; —Oxford University v. Cambridge University, June 25, 12*a*; competitions, 27, 3*b*; —Park Club: display at Snaresbrook, Sept. 24, 5*c*; —press clubs: competitions, Oct. 1, 7*c*; —Printing and Allied Trades Sports Association meeting: competitions, Aug. 27, 10*b*; —Ravensbourne Club: gala held, Oct. 1, 7*c*; —records: half-mile by H. Taylor, July 23, 11*c*; hundred yards English by C. M. Daniels, June 23, 14*a*; —two hundred yards by D. Billington, Oct. 3, 7*c*; —Royal Life Saving Society: see that title; —schools, elementary: Mr. Lough receives deputation, Nov. 7, 3*f*; —Seine: competition, Dec. 26, 7*f*; —Southern Counties Amateur Swimming Association: amateurs' expenses: proposals discussed, Dec. 10, 7*a*; annual meeting, Feb. 19, 11*b*; under-water contests, 17, 7*d*; —Surreybiton competitions, July 30, 11*c*; —Walton-on-Thames Amateur Club: competitions, Aug. 27, 10*b*
- SWINBURNE, Mr. A. C.—“Atalanta in Calydon”: proposed performance, Feb. 27, 10*d*; performance announced, May 31, 10*a*; performed, June 8, 7*f*; 13, 7*c*; —“Blake, A Critical Essay on William” (new ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 27*b*
- SWINBURNE, Mr. H. L.—on police failure to act on information (L.), Jan. 13, 6*f*
- SWINBURNE, Mr. J.—lamp filaments, metallic (sp. art., “Utilization of colloids: metallic lamp filaments,” E.S.), May 16, 153*b*
- SWINBURNE, Mr. J.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on representation of middle-classes, Mar. 17, 16*a*
- SWINDON—Bath and West and Southern Counties Society: see that title; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9*a*; —tramcar accident, June 2, 8*b*; casualties, 4, 4*c*; Board of Trade report, Sept. 17, 8*b*
- SWINE—bacon pigs: pamphlet noticed, Aug. 20, 8*b*; —breeding: points (sp. art., “Some features of the Royal show: fancy points and breed points in the show yard”), July 3, 16*c*; —fever: Board of Agriculture and Fisheries circular to local authorities, Feb. 5, 3*b*; returns, Jan. 8, 3*b*; 15, 3*b*; 22, 4*c*; 29, 3*a*; Feb. 5, 3*a*; 12, 3*b*; 19, 3*b*; 26, 4*d*; Mar. 5, 4*b*; 12, 11*c*; 19, 4*b*; 26, 3*b*; April 2, 3*b*; 9, 4*d*; 16, 11*b*; 23, 3*b*; 30, 7*c*; May 7, 3*b*; 14, 3*b*; 21, 4*b*; 28, 4*a*; June 11, 3*b*; for 1905, 25, 14*c*; July 3, 16*b*; 17, 4*b*; 23, 3*b*; 30, 4*b*; Aug. 13, 4*b*; 20, 8*b*; Sept. 25, 13*b*; outbreaks in South Lincolnshire, 27, 12*f*; Oct. 2, 13*b*; 8, 4*b*; 15, 12*b*; 22, 4*b*; Nov. 5, 4*b*; 12, 4*b*; 19, 6*b*; 26, 4*b*; Dec. 3, 4*d*; 10, 3*c*; 24, 13*b*; —plucks, unsound: law case, May 8, 3*c*; —sales: at Buscot-park, Faringdon, Oct. 29, 4*b*; at Manor Farm, Reading, Oct. 15, 12*c*; of Mr. J. A. Friekers herd, Nov. 5, 4*d*; —tuberculosis: report by Dr. G. S. Buchanan, Feb. 26, 4*c*
- SWINERD, Mr. W. B.—decorated by Sultan of Zanzibar, July 14, 10*c*
- SWINGLER, Mr. H.—will, Dec. 25, 2*f*
- SWINTON, Mr. A. A. C.—on London County Council tramway extensions (evid.), April 28, 13*c*; —wireless telegraphy (L.), Oct. 29, 15*b*
- SWINTON, Mrs. G.—concert, May 23, 10*c*
- SWIRE, Col.—on South African war stores (evid.), May 30, 15*f*; June 27, 4*c*
- SWIRE, Mr. J.—appointed master of Essex Hunt, Mar. 19, 6*c*
- SWISS Bankverein: see under SWITZERLAND—Banking
- SWISS Guard: see under VATICAN
- SWISS-HOUSE—Swiss girls' home inaugurated, Oct. 30, 15*c*
- SWISS National Bank: see under SWITZERLAND—Banking
- SWITZERLAND—Alpine accidents: see under MOUNTAINEERING; —anarchists: arrests, June 5, 3*c*; —army manoeuvres: programme, Jan. 30, 12*a*; —banking: Swiss Bankverein: business of Messrs. D'Espine, Fatio, and Co. taken over by, Feb. 12, 13*a*; meeting, Mar. 29, 13*b*; report, 13, 15*c*; Swiss National Bank: proposed establishment, Jan. 16, 13*b*; prospectus, June 6, 13*c*; —children, destitute: Mr. W. Baker, Sept. 26, 9*d*; —Church and State: proposed suppression of *budget des cultes*, Sept. 21, 13*c*; —conseil: hours and periods of sittings (P.N.), Feb. 26, 7*b*
- Electricity—accidents: annual return (E.S.), June 13, 189*c*; aluminium industry: construction of new works (E.S.), June 13, 189*c*; installations (E.S.), May 16, 157*b*; power export: federal sanction to be necessary, Mar. 26, 3*a*; voltage experiments (E.S.), June 13, 190*a*; —federal council: president and vice-president appointed, Dec. 14, 5*c*; —France, relations with: see under FRANCE; —Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY; —golf: see under GOLF; —Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations—Switzerland; —journalism: university courses, July 28, 5*d*; —labour: iron workers strike (anarchist threat), June 6, 5*b*; leprosy: cases, Sept. 28, 3*f*; Oct. 1, 5*f*; Mr. J. Hutchinson (L.), 3, 6*a*; 20, 4*d*; —Morocco conference: see under MOROCCO; —National Council: president appointed, Dec. 5, 10*a*; —Portugal, relations with: see under PORTUGAL; —presidency: president and vice-president elected, Dec. 14, 5*c*; —Public Schools Winter Sports Club: Swiss contests, Jan. 5, 9*c*; 6, 11*b*
- Railways—accidents at Ailly-sur-Somme, July 13, 5*d*; Bernina Railway Co.: Statzer See extension (correspondence), Sept. 6, 6*b*; electrification extension (E.S.), Aug. 1, 245*b*; electrification commission report (E.S.), Mar. 28, 101*b*; federal: stock issue, April 3, 13*b*; Goeschenen-Andermatt line, projected: correspondence, Sept. 6, 6*b*; Mont Blanc Railway: projected construction (E.S.), Aug. 29, 279*b*; Nov. 14, 370*b*; St. Gervais Le-Fayet to Chamonix: extension to Argentiere opened (E.S.), Aug. 8, 253*b*; St. Gothard Railway: electrification arrangements (E.S.), Oct. 31, 351*b*; tunnels, projected (sp. art., “Italy: rival Swiss tunnels,” E.S.), April 18, 125*b*; correspondence, 25, 132*c*; rival tunnel projects: correspondence (E.S.), May 2, 140*c*; Vernayaz to Chateland and Chamonix: new electric line opened, Aug. 22, 3*f*; whistle, steam: abolished (E.S.), Sept. 5, 287*b*

SWITZERLAND (continued) :—

Scenery disfigurement : correspondence, Oct. 3, 5c; 15, 4c; League for the Preservation of Swiss Scenery : meeting of English branch; Mr. Bryce (s.), Oct. 25, 12a; railways : correspondence, Sept. 6, 6b; 13, 6c; 20, 9f; —Simplon Tunnel : see under SIMPLON Tunnel; —Socialists : attitude towards military service, Oct. 9, 11d; —Spain, relations with : see under SPAIN; —sport, winter : sp. art. ("Winter sport in Switzerland"), Feb. 10, 6a; April 14, 9a; Dec. 26, 2c; —States Council : president appointed, Dec. 5, 10a; —tariff : official information, July 5, 7d; —telegraphs : statistics (E.S.), Aug. 29, 279b; —telephones : cable laid connecting Baden and Wurtemberg with Switzerland (E.S.), Aug. 15, 258b; —tourists : Mr. P. Harrison on British decrease (l.), Sept. 17, 4c; —vaccination : see under PARLIAMENT

SWORD of Sweden, order of : see under ORDERS (Foreign)—Sweden

SYDENHAM—tramways : correspondence, Oct. 30, 5f; Nov. 1, 10c

SYDNEY—art : "The Light of the World" exhibited, May 31, 14f; —fire : buildings destroyed, April 2, 6b; —Home Rule, Irish : demonstration held, Aug. 1, 10d; —population : return, Feb. 15, 7c; —port : trade statistics (F.S.), Sept. 3, 301b; —Royal Alexandra Hospital for Children : concert at Grosvenor-house announced, Mar. 16, 10a; subscriptions received, 31, 8b

SYDNEY, Archbp. of : see SMITH, Most Rev. W. S.

SYDNEY Labour Council—congratulations to Independent Labour party, Mar. 10, 11f

SYDNEY university—engineering school, proposed (E.S.), April 25, 132b; —military science : Lieut.-Col. H. J. Foster appointed director, May 18, 12c

SYKALOFF, Gen.—issues proclamation to people of Siedlce, Sept. 17, 3d

SYKES, Lady—"France in 1802" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 319b

SYKES, Mr. E.—at London Institution, on circulation of small notes, May 4, 3f

SYKES, Mr. J. F. J.—on infantile mortality (l.), Sept. 25, 4b

SYKES, Maj. P. M.—at British Association, on tour in South-East Persia, Aug. 3, 8b; at Society of Arts, on Parsis of Persia (lect.), May 25, 10b

SYKES, Mr. T. P.—at Scarborough, on Education Bill, April 17, 8c

SYMMEERS, Mr. W. Saint Clair—decorated by Khedive of Egypt, July 11, 12d

SYMNS, Rev. J. E.—death, May 25, 5f

SYMONDS, Rev. A.—on religious teaching in schools (l.), Dec. 26, 3f

SYMONDS, Mr. Charters J.—elected Fellow of Royal College of Surgeons, July 6, 12a

SYMONDS, Mr. H. L.—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Dec. 6, 10b

SYMONDS, Mr. W. T.—will, Oct. 12, 6c

SYMONS, Mr.—at Plympton, on agricultural labour, Sept. 25, 13c

SYMONS, A.—converting trust money charge, Jan. 17, 4a

SYMONS, Mr. A.—"Fool of the World, and Other Poems, The" reviewed, Nov. 23, 392b; —"Studies in Seven Arts" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 408c

SYMONS, G., and Marshall, J.—conspiracy charge, Dec. 28, 10c

SYNGE, Mrs. H.—"A Supreme Moment" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 16, 52c

SYNGE-HUTCHINSON, Sir E.—death, Nov. 7, 10a

SYNTHETIC Society—dinner, May 5, 11f

SYPHILIS :—
Inoculation—Prof. Metschnikoff's experiments (sp. art.) ("Important medical discovery"), May 11, 4a; ("The French medical discovery"), 18, 3a; result of experiments, Nov. 12, 6a
Metschnikoff, Prof. E. (lect.), June 1, 4d

SYRIA—Germany : Baron Oppenheim's alleged departure for Syria denied, April 19, 4a; —railways : Hamah to Aleppo extension completed, Aug. 23, 3a; —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT; —troops, Turkish : see under PARLIAMENT

SYRIAN Gospels, Mount Sinai Palimpsest of : correspondence, May 14, 10c

SZIGETI, J.—violin recital, May 24, 7c

SZILASSY, Dr. J. von—appointed Councillor to Austro-Hungarian embassy in London, Jan. 20, 9f

T

"T. 226"—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Nov. 23, 8b; other letters on same subject : "T. 428," Oct. 11, 6c; "T. 522," 30, 4b; "T. 720," 22, 11d; "T. 792," 19, 9d; "T. 1,185," 19, 9d; "T. 1,279," 20, 8d; "T. 1,289," 30, 4c; "T. 1,663," 27, 10b; Dec. 29, 8c; "T. 2,221," Dec. 28, 9a; "T. 2,405," Oct. 30, 4c; "T. 20,302," 18, 8c; "T. 30,685," 17, 6d; "T. 30,949," Nov. 8, 8a; "T. 31,089," Oct. 30, 4d; "T. 31,365," Nov. 10, 10b

T.C.D. Dining Club—annual dinner, May 24, 10b

"T.G.T."—on municipal trading (l.), Feb. 16, 8b

"T.H.B."—on oldest living Harrovian (l.), June 19, 2f

TABLE Mountain—but opened, Jan. 11, 6d

TADCASTER—Oglethorpe's and Dawson's Endowed Dual School and Pupil Teachers' Centre : headmaster elected, July 7, 12b

TAFEL, Dr. A.—exploration of Tibet : correspondence, June 23, 19f

TAFF Vale decision : see under TRADE unions

TAFF Vale Railway Co. : see under WALES—Railways

TAFI, Mr. W. H. (U.S.A.)—interviews President Palma, Sept. 20, 3f; appointed Secretary of State for War, Oct. 25, 5c

Presidency, candidature for—addresses Republican meeting at Bath, Sept. 7, 3c; interviewed, Dec. 31, 3d

at Chicago, on needs of efficient army in United States, Feb. 24, 7c; at Havana University, on United States intervention in Cuba, Oct. 2, 3c

TAGART, Lady Mary—death, Sept. 26, 8c; 27, 7c; requiem mass, Oct. 9, 8b; biographical, 22, 8c

TAGORE, Maharajah Prodyot Coomar (of Calcutta)—knighted, May 16, 7f; on Empire Day movement (l.), April 20, 11d

TAHATA, Mr. G.—request for English correspondence (l.), July 28, 5f

TAHITI—cyclone : see under SOCIETY Islands

TAILBY, S. A.—dangerous driving charge, Aug. 4, 3c

- TAILORS**—strike : see under **LABOUR**—Tailors
TAILORS' Benevolent Association, Master :
 see **MASTER Tailors' Benevolent Association**
- TAILORS, Benevolent Institution for the Relief of Infirm and Journeymen** : see **BENEVOLENT Institution for the Relief of Infirm and Journeymen Tailors**
- TAIT, Miss I.**—vocal recital, Oct. 11, 9c
- TAIT, Sir M.**—appointed Chief Justice of Quebec, June 18, 10c
- TAKAKAKI, Kato**—appointed G.C.M.G., May 16, 7c
- TAKAHASHI, Mr.**—elected president of Yokohama Specie Bank, Mar. 12, 13d ; leaves on special finance mission to Europe, Sept. 12, 3f
 on Japanese finance (int.), Oct. 8, 8b ; 26, 11c
- TAKAHIRA Kogoro**—appointed K.C.M.G., May 16, 7c
- TAKAKI, Baron**—lectures : dates announced, April 14, 7f ; received by King Edward, May 11, 10a ; receives degree from Durham University, 18, 7d ; leaves London, 24, 10b ; at St. Thomas's Hospital, on health of Japanese navy and army, May 8, 16b ; 12, 4f
- TAKAMASA, Marquis Kido**—appointed K.C.V.O., May 16, 7c
- TAKAMORI, Saigo**—biographical, Jan. 4, 6a
- TAKESHI, Capt. Takarabe**—decorated by King Edward, May 10, 7c
- TALBOT, Miss**—on Victorian League (1.), Dec. 24, 13a
- TALBOT, Lord E.**—illness, Jan. 2, 8b ; 3, 9d ; 5, 8b ; 23, 7f ; Feb. 1, 7f ; 6, 6c ; visits Torquay, Mar. 15, 10a ; 19, 6c ; leaves for France, July 23, 10a
 in Parliament, on Education Bill, June 26, 9b ; Dec. 12, 8b ; 13, 7c
 on Education Bill (1.), Dec. 14, 12b ; 17, 7c
- TALBOT, Rt. Rev. E. S., Bp. of Southwark**—health, Mar. 7, 12a ; April 2, 4d ; 10, 8b ; Dec. 18, 12b ; 26, 6d ; leaves for Continent, Jan. 11, 12a ; leaves for London, April 18, 5b ; intercessions appointed for September ; Bishop's week of prayer and preaching in deanery of Reigate arranged, Aug. 25, 4d ; leaves for Continent, Sept. 19, 4a
 Chapel Royal, St. James's, engagement at—statement, April 2, 4d
 at Battersea, on Education Bill, June 14, 10b ; at Berlin, on Anglo-German relations, Jan. 15, 5f ; at Church House, on Church work in Bloemfontein, Feb. 2, 3f ; at Church House, on Church work in South London, May 10, 4d ; Education Bill, 26, 11d ; at Church House, on social legislation, Feb. 7, 7c ; at Newington Sessions-house, on licensed houses in South London, Feb. 8, 4f ; at Royal Albert-hall, on Education Bill, May 12, 8c ; at St. George's Church, Berlin (sermon), Jan. 15, 9f ; at St. Paul's Cathedral, on foreign missions, May 24, 14f ; at Southwark Cathedral (sermon), April 16, 8b ; at Southwark Cathedral, on Church discipline: Royal Commission's report, Nov. 22, 14a ; on Education Bill, 23, 11a ; at Westminster, on education ; religious teaching in schools, June 6, 14d
 in Convocation, on episcopate : increase, July 5, 4b
 in Parliament, on Education : religious teaching in provided schools, July 27, 6c ; —Education Bill, Aug. 3, 4c ; Oct. 30, 6c ; Nov. 1, 6c ; 6, 6b ; 8, 6a ;
- TALBOT, Rt. Rev. E. S., Bp. of Southwark**
 —in Parliament (continued) :—
 15, 6f ; 21, 6b ; 30, 6c ; Dec. 4, 6d ; —Marriages Bill, Colonial, May 16, 8b ; —Trade Disputes Bill, Dec. 5, 7a
 on Christmas holidays (1., and others), Dec. 10, 11a ; —Church schools : contributions for repair (1.), Dec. 21, 6a ; —Education Bill (1.), Mar. 10, 9d ; (1. quoted), April 30, 11a ; (1.), June 25, 7b ; Nov. 15, 14c ; Dec. 6, 12b ; —Evelina Hospital for Sick Children, Jan. 18, 8b ; —1st Cadet Battalion of the Queen's (1.), June 20, 17c ; —education : religious teaching in schools (1.), Mar. 10, 9d ; —hospital chaplains (1.), April 9, 10c ; —temperance Sunday (1.), Oct. 21, 4c
- TALBOT, Maj.-Gen. FitzRoy S.**—death, Nov. 7, 10a
- TALBOT, Mr. G. J.**—appointed King's Counsel, Oct. 20, 9f
- TALBOT, Mr. J. G.**—lays foundation-stone of new church at Well Hall, Eltham, July 16, 11d
 at Caxton-hall, on Education Bill, July 14, 13c ; at Church Congress, on retirement of clergy, Oct. 5, 8f ; at Lambeth Palace, on Education Bill, Nov. 27, 12b
 in Parliament, on Education Bill, June 27, 7d ; July 26, 4d
 on Additional Curates Society (1.), July 10, 3f ; —criminal law : administration (1.), Aug. 14, 10c ; 23, 4c ; Sept. 6, 9f ; —criminals, habitual : short sentences (1.), Oct. 27, 4c ; —Education Bill (1.), Dec. 1, 6f ; —Unionist party : defeat at general election (1.), Jan. 23, 6b ; leadership (1.), Feb. 9, 8c ; —licensing (1.), April 10, 12f ; 18, 4f
- TALBOT, late Mr. R.**—correspondence, Oct. 9, 9d
- TALBOT, Rev. R. T.**—appointed canon residentiary of Bristol Cathedral, July 20, 9f ; biographical, 20, 8b
- TALBOT, Sir W. H.**—knighted, Nov. 9, 8c
- TALBOT, Mr. V.**—at Westminster School, on army examinations, Jan. 22, 3f
- TALISMAN Consolidated (Ltd.)**—report, June 18, 14a ; Nov. 26, 13c
- TALLACK, Mr. W.**—on criminal law : administration (1.), Aug. 21, 8f
- TALLENTS, Mr. G. W.**—"at home," Dec. 12, 10c
- TALLOW Chandlers' Company**—charitable grants, Jan. 6, 7d ; dinners, April 28, 16f ; Nov. 17, 17a
- TALODT**—military operations : British officers' services commended, Nov. 21, 7c
- TALTAL Railway Co. (Ltd.)** : see under **CHILE**—Railways
- TAMPLIN and Son's Brewery, Brighton (Ltd.)**, Messrs.—report, June 27, 4c
- TAMWORTH**—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a
- TANAKA, Capt. S.**—receives Victorian order, Nov. 7, 10c
- TANCOCK, Rev. O. W.**—appointed honorary canon of St. Albans Cathedral, July 30, 10c
- TANEBORNE, J. B.**—vapour from motor-car prosecution, Mar. 1, 4c
- TANGANYIKA Concessions (Ltd.)**—circular to shareholders, Sept. 3, 11b ; Oct. 24, 4b ; —Katanga mineral company : see **KATANGA** ; —meeting, Nov. 1, 15c ; —mineral company : negotiations for formation, Sept. 6, 3c ; 11, 11b ; —prospectus, Nov. 3, 15d ; correspondence, 15, 15c ; 16, 14c ; —railways, completion : funds furnished by Mr. Rockefeller, Aug. 11, 11b ; correction, 21, 11b ; denied, Sept. 3, 11b ; —report,

- TANGANYIKA** Concessions (Ltd.) (continued) :—
 Aug. 2, 4*d*; —shares: purchases by Americans; *The Times* comment, Aug. 29, 11*b*
- TANGIET**—Anjera tribe: attack *The Times* correspondent's house, Nov. 28, 5*c*; further details, 29, 5*c*; —Banque Algérienne: French employé murdered: see under MOROCCO—France; —Charbonnier, murder of M.: see under MOROCCO—France; —European municipal commission: result of elections, Feb. 14, 5*c*; —governor: outrages against Europeans, Jan. 22, 5*c*; Mar. 12, 5*f*; —land sales: Raisuli's attitude, Aug. 8, 3*c*; —Morocco conference: see under MOROCCO conference; —murders, April 20, 3*d*; —naval visit, French: see under MOROCCO—France; —outrage: Moor flogged, Oct. 23, 5*c*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Raisuli: see under MOROCCO; —taxation: foreign legations protest against Raisuli's action, Sept. 18, 7*f*; —tribal disturbances: see under MOROCCO—Tribes
- TANGYE**, Sir R.—health, Jan. 9, 10*a*; Sept. 27, 8*a*; 28, 8*b*; 29, 10*a*; Oct. 1, 10*a*; 2, 8*a*; 4, 8*a*; 8, 10*a*; 9, 8*a*; death, 15, 7*f*; resolutions of sympathy passed, 16, 10*a*; funeral, 19, 7*f*; will, Dec. 20, 5*f*
- TANI**, Lieut. Hisao—decorated by King Edward, May 16, 7*e*
- TANJONG** Pagar Dock: see under SINGAPORE
- TANNER**, Mr. J. E.—death, Dec. 24, 4*b*
- TANSLEY**, Mr. A. G.—appointed lecturer at Cambridge University, Dec. 12, 8*c*
- TANSLEY**, H.—inquest, Aug. 3, 8*f*
- TAPESTRY**—sale of *Comte de Premio Real's* collection announced, May 7, 8*c*; takes place, 19, 10*d*
- TAUQAH** and Aboisso Gold Mining Co. (1900) (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 23, 14*b*; report, 14, 3*d*
- TARAPACA** and Tocopilla Nitrate Co. (Ltd.)—prospectus, Nov. 14, 13*b*
- TARAPACA** Water Works Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, May 3, 14*c*
- TARENDAISE**, Bp. of: see LACROIX, Mgr.
- TARGE**, Maj.—appointed Officer of Legion of Honour, July 21, 7*d*
- TARIFF** Commission—agricultural committee: report, Nov. 23, 4*c*; Carrington, Lord (l.), Dec. 17, 4*c*; Chaplin, Mr. 11, (s.), 3, 4*d*; (l.), 17, 4*c*; —Canadian preference: memorandum on, Jan. 13, 4*c*; —Chamberlain, Mr. J.: presentation, July 12, 8*c*; —continental tariffs: memorandum quoted, Mar. 12, 8*b*; —flax, hemp, and jute industries: summary of evidence, Jan. 16, 4*b*; —meetings, May 5, 5*d*; July 12, 8*c*; —silk industry: summary of evidence, Jan. 2, 12*b*
- TARIFF** Reform League—progress of expansion, May 21, 4*d*; —autumn campaign: arrangements, Sept. 28, 8*c*; —committee, executive: meetings held, Feb. 2, 7*f*; Mar. 30, 2*d*; July 16, 10*b*; Nov. 9, 15*c*; letter from Mr. Chamberlain, Oct. 6, 6*c*; chairman of committees appointed, Dec. 14, 4*d*; —Kensington branch: *soirée*, Dec. 8, 15*c*; —Kent county branch: meeting at Canterbury: date, May 21, 4*d*; resolutions to be proposed, July 10, 11*d*; meeting held, Nov. 3, 13*c*; —leaflets issued, May 21, 4*d*; —meetings, May 21, 4*d*; 31, 13*f*; (annual), date, Oct. 15, 8*b*; held: message from Mr. Chamberlain, Dec. 8, 15*d*; —Northern branch: Castle Eden meeting, Sept. 10, 6*b*; —Putney: meeting, Oct. 9, 7*f*; —Ridley, Lord: letter to branch
- TARIFF** Reform League (continued) :—
 secretaries, Oct. 15, 8*b*; —secretaries, honorary: conference held, Sept. 28, 8*c*; —secretary, literary: resignation, Feb. 26, 6*c*; —Southall branch: date of inaugural meeting, May 31, 13*f*; —South Wales branches: motion in favour of federation carried; Mr. J. Chamberlain (l. quoted), Nov. 10, 7*e*; —trade union branch: see TRADE Unionist Tariff Reform Association
- TARIFF** reform: see FISCAL policy and under GENERAL election and UNIONIST party; Trade Unionist Tariff Reform Association: see that title
- “**TARIFF** reformer”—on fiscal policy (l.), Oct. 4, 3*f*; —on Canada: imperial preference or American reciprocity (l.), Dec. 14, 11*a*; on Newfoundland fisheries dispute (l.), 26, 8*c*
- TARIFF** Reform League Women's Association—Oxford City and County branch inaugurated, Mar. 19, 6*a*
- TARIM** Basin, Chinese Turkestan—Mr. Barrett's and Mr. Huntington's investigations, Jan. 6, 8*a*
- TARLETON**, Lieut. A. H.—on Naval Employment Agency (l.), Aug. 6, 6*d*
- TARLETON**, Dr. F. A.—elected president of Royal Irish Academy, Mar. 19, 11*b*
- TARR**, Prof. R. S.—“*The New Physical Geography*” reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 7, 307*a*
- TARRAGONA**—gaol mutiny, July 16, 5*e*
- TARRAGONA** port: see under WINE—Port
- TARRANT**, Sergt.—on South African war stores (evid.), June 27, 4*c*
- TARRING**, Sir C. J.—knighted, Nov. 9, 8*d*
- TARRY**, E. W., and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, Jan. 9, 15*d*; report, 1, 9*f*
- TASCHEREAU**, Sir E. (Canada)—resigns post of Chief Justice of Supreme Court, May 1, 7*d*
- TASHI** Lama—received by Prince of Wales at Calcutta, Jan. 3, 5*c*; significance of Indian visit, 6, 5*b*; 17, 8*a*; Dr. G. A. Grierson (l.), Jan. 11, 11*f*; at Gyantse, Feb. 7, 5*c*; returns from India (sp. art. (“*The home-coming of the Tashi Lama*”)), June 7, 4*a*
- TASHKENT**—earthquake, Sept. 24, 4*c*
- TASMANIA**—agent-general: Hon. T. A. Dobson reappointed, Dec. 5, 10*a*; —general election: progress, Mar. 31, 7*c*; —land: proposed breaking up of large estates (sp. art., “*The troubles of Tasmania*”), June 5, 11*c*; tax (sp. art. “*The troubles of Tasmania*”), June 5, 11*c*; —ministry: reconstruction details, May 1, 7*b*; —population: statistics, Mar. 2, 10*c*; —railways: Etna Bay and Mount Bischoff Railway Co. (Ltd.): report, Feb. 14, 8*a*; Etna Bay Railway Co. (Ltd.): payment of coupons announced, June 27, 4*d*; report, April 26, 4*c*; —revenue returns (F.S.), May 28, 1896; Aug. 13, 281*b*; —special article (“*The troubles of Tasmania*”), June 5, 11*c*
- TASMANIA** Consols (Ltd.)—meetings, Aug. 8, 10*a*; Sept. 4, 2*c*
- TASMANIA** Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 27, 3*c*
- TATE**, Amy, Lady—provisional contribution to King's College Hospital, Dec. 6, 12*d*
- TATE**, Mrs. R.—granted apartments in Hampton Court Palace, Feb. 13, 10*b*
- TATE** Gallery: see NATIONAL Gallery of British Art, Millbank
- TATHAM**, Mr. F.—at Pietermaritzburg, on Natal rising: alleged inhumanity, July 18, 9*c* (l.e.)
- TATI** Concessions (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 12, 13*f*

- TATISHCHEFF, M. Serge—death, Aug. 30, 4d
TATLOW, Miss V.—concert, Oct. 20, 6a
TATTENBACH, Count von—on Kaiser's attitude towards Morocco conference (statement), Jan. 4, 3d; on France and Germany at proposed Morocco Conference (int.), 15, 5d; decorated by German Emperor, April 9, 5c
on Morocco conference: State Bank question (int.), Mar. 26, 5c
TATTERSALL, Mr. William—on cotton industry (circulars), Sept. 10, 4c; Nov. 17, 12c; on cotton industry in 1906 (l.), Dec. 5, 13c
TATUM, Walter—thrift charge, Aug. 31, 2b
TAUBMAN-GOLDIE, Mr. V.—"Nigel Thomson" reviewed, Jan. 26, 30a
TAULDRUFF, F.—conspiring to defraud charge, April 16, 2c
TAUNTON—general election, Jan. 2, 5a; poll, 16, 10c; mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a; passive resisters summoned, Aug. 23, 8c
TAUNTON School—laying of chapel foundation—stone: date postponed, Mar. 24, 13b
TAVERNER, Mr. J. W. (Victoria)—receives deputation on Victorian Pure Food Act, Dec. 22, 13c
at Holborn Restaurant, on Australia: imperial relations, Dec. 1, 21f; at Trocadero Restaurant, on Australia preferential trade; butter exports; finance of Victoria, Sept. 22, 10c
on butter adulteration (evid.), May 12, 18a
TAVISTOCK—gasworks, new (E.S.), May 16, 158b
TAVISTOCK rural district—sanitary administration: report, Oct. 9, 7c; discussed by district council, 12, 13c
TAXIMETER: see under CABS
"TAX and ratepayer, A"—on taxation of land values (l.), April 25, 16c
TAXPAYERS' Protection League—election manifesto, Jan. 11, 11f
TAYLER, Mr. E.—death, Feb. 13, 12c
TAYLER (D. F.) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, May 15, 4d
TAYLOR, Canon—at Southwark Cathedral, on hospitals, June 18, 8b; sermon, Dec. 26, 4b
TAYLOR, Mr. A.—on his position in House of Commons, Feb. 21, 5c; Mar. 3, 6d; resigns membership of Liverpool Conservative Club, Feb. 28, 5f; resolution passed by East Toxteth (Liverpool) Conservative Divisional Council requesting resignation, Mar. 5, 7c; 7, 8a; congratulations of East Toxteth (Liverpool) Liberal Association, 6, 12c; pairs for session, Dec. 5, 10a
in Parliament, on Education Bill, May 10, 7b; June 20, 8c; 21, 6d; July 3, 8b; 24, 7c; 25, 8a;—fiscal policy, Mar. 13, 6c;—Merchant Shipping Bill, Oct. 24, 6c, 7a; Nov. 16, 7b; 17, 6b; 23, 6f
TAYLOR, Mrs. A.—death, Mar. 15, 10d
TAYLOR, A.—dangerous driving charge, Aug. 9, 9f
TAYLOR, Ann—manslaughter charge, Aug. 11, 3d
TAYLOR, A. E.—thrift charge, May 28, 3d
TAYLOR, Miss B.—vocal recital, May 3, 7f
TAYLOR, Mr. C.—on railway accident at Grantham: Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants' resolution (l.), Sept. 27, 9c
TAYLOR, Rev. C.—on Sir J. Gorst's candidature for Cambridge University (l.), Jan. 12, 11b
TAYLOR, C.—bravery rewarded, Jan. 12, 12b
TAYLOR, C. E. R.—murder charge, July 28, 4d; burglary charge, Dec. 10, 14c
TAYLOR, Mr. D. W.—leaves for Washington, Oct. 10, 8b
TAYLOR, Deputy-Surg.-Gen. E.—death, July 30, 10d
TAYLOR, Elizabeth—thrift and fraud charge, Oct. 4, 13d; 25, 3c
TAYLOR, Elizabeth—murder charge, Nov. 19, 4b
TAYLOR, Mr. E. F.—on education: religious teaching in schools (Carnarvonshire statistics) (l.), Jan. 12, 4d; (West Riding judgment) (l.), Aug. 20, 10f; 27, 4f
TAYLOR, Dr. F. E.—elected demonstrator of bacteriology at King's College, Mar. 23, 11c
TAYLOR, Mr. F. E.—decorated by Emperor of Japan, April 4, 10b
TAYLOR, G.—damaging fire alarm charge, Sept. 6, 10f
TAYLOR, G., and Smith, F.—assault charge, April 6, 4c
TAYLOR, G. H.—railway fraud charge, Oct. 11, 13f
TAYLOR, G. H.—inquest, Dec. 27, 8f
TAYLOR, Mr. G. M.—on Chinese labour, Jan. 18, 4d
TAYLOR, Mr. H.—resigns town clerkship of Flint, Mar. 13, 10c
TAYLOR, H.—motor speed charge, Sept. 21, 8d
TAYLOR, H. C.—reprimed, Feb. 15, 7f
TAYLOR, Mr. H. E.—death, April 11, 10f
TAYLOR, Mr. J. W.—death, Nov. 22, 7f
TAYLOR, Mr. J. W.—biographical, Feb. 19, 4a
TAYLOR, Mr. P.—at Marylebone Police-court, on case of Stephen Raymond, Feb. 1, 12c
TAYLOR, Miss R.—recitations, Feb. 15, 7c
TAYLOR, Mr. Robert—drowned, April 24, 6a; bed endowed at Middlesex Hospital in memory, Aug. 16, 8d
TAYLOR, Col. R. L.—death, April 28, 11c
TAYLOR, Mr. Seaton—on Mr. George Herring's will (l.), Nov. 9, 10c
TAYLOR, Mr. Sedley—"The Indebtedness of Handel to Works by Other Composers" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 427a
TAYLOR, Mr. T.—in Parliament, on China: opium imports, May 31, 7c;—Workmen's Compensation Bill, Mar. 27, 6f
TAYLOR, T. W.—false pretences charge, Dec. 15, 4b
TAYLOR, W.—assaulting police-constable charge, Mar. 16, 3d
TAYLOR, W.—selling beer without a licence charge, Aug. 4, 3c
TAYLOR, Ven. W. F., Archdeacon of Liverpool—death, Mar. 21, 11b; funeral, 26, 6d
TAYLOR, Mr. W. G.—on resemblance between speeches by Mark Twain and Bp. Creighton (l.), Feb. 7, 14c
TAYLOR, W. H.—stealing and receiving charge, Feb. 16, 4b; 19, 4d
TAXATION—collection: see under PARLIAMENT;—direct and indirect: see under PARLIAMENT;—estate duty: see ESTATE duty;—liquor duties: see under PARLIAMENT;—local: see LOCAL taxation;—machinery, rating of: see under MACHINERY;—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;—railways, rating of: see under RAILWAYS;—rates: consent of justices: see under PARLIAMENT;—surveyors: see under PARLIAMENT
TCHAYKOVSKY, Mr. N. W.—on Russian exiles: distress (l.), Dec. 8, 4d
TEA:—
Duty—reduction: Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), May 1, 9a; 2, 6c; 3, 6c; 17, 6c; 30, 6c; (l.), June 9, 13f; Beckett, Hon. G. (s. P.), May 30, 6c; Birmingham Grocers' Association: letter to Mr. Asquith, Mar. 22, 11d; Carlile, Col. E. H. (s. P.), May 1, 9d; Chamberlain, Mr.

TEA (continued):—

A. (s. p.), May 30, 6e; Chamberlain, Mr. J. (s. p.), May 2, 7a; 17, 6e; Courthope, Mr. G. L. (s. p.), May 30, 6d; Craig, Capt. J. (s. p.), May 30, 6f; Indian Tea Association (London) and Ceylon Tea Association in London: letter to Mr. Asquith, Mar. 31, 9a; Parker, Sir G. (s. p.), May 30, 6f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Rees, Mr. J. D. (s. p.), May 1, 9d; 30, 6d; Richardson, Mr. A. (s. p.), May 17, 7b; 30, 6f; Rutherford, Mr. W. (s. p.), May 30, 6f; Scott, Mr. A. H. (s. p.), May 17, 7b; Tea Buyers' Association: resolutions passed; deputation received by Mr. Asquith, May 4, 9e; Thompson, Messrs. W. J. and H. (annual review), June 18, 13c; —report of Customs Commissioners for 1905-6, Aug. 7, 2d; Wortley, Mr. S. (s. p.), May 30, 6f

Indian and Ceylon companies: statistics (compiled by Mr. G. Seton), April 23, 13c; May 10, 13c; (1905), July 31, 13c; —McMeekin and Co., Messrs.: annual circular, Feb. 15, 13c; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —price, retail: probable reduction (F.S.), May 21, 178a; —trade: correspondence (F.S.), Oct. 15, 350c; expansion (sp. art., "Tea trade expansion," F.S.), Nov. 19, 390a; —unshipping: new system described, Aug. 2, 10d

TEACHER, S. C.—theft charge, Jan. 26, 15d; Mar. 6, 4c

TEACHERS—Acland, Mr. A. H. D. (s.), April 17, 8c; —art *status*: statement by London Association of Art Masters, Nov. 22, 2f; —Association of Teachers in Technical Institutes: see that title; —conference held, Jan. 5, 13a; 6, 3d; 8, 15c; arrangements for forthcoming, Dec. 19, 13c; —courses of instruction: organized by London County Council, Aug. 31, 5b; —elementary schools, certificate examinations for: regulations issued, Sept. 20, 4f; —engagement rings: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Rotherham Borough Council: refusal to reinstate discharged teacher, April 5, 11c; —French and German schools, English assistants in: see under FRANCE—Schools, and GERMANY—Schools; —headmasters: Mr. A. Birrell (s.), April 30, 3f; —higher elementary schools: recommendation of L.C.C. day schools; sub-committee as to head teachers' qualifications, Dec. 13, 16f; —holiday courses: list issued by Board of Education, Mar. 21, 9f —Leeds and District Teachers' Association: see that title; —London County Council Secondary Schools: Education Committee's salary proposals, July 19, 10f; —London Teachers' Association: see that title; —music registration Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —National Association of Manual Training Teachers: see that title; —National Federation of Assistant Teachers: see that title; —National Union of Teachers: see that title; —non-provided schools, promotion in: L.C.C. Education Committee's recommendation, Feb. 14, 7d; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Parliamentary representation: Educational Institute of Scotland adopts proposal, Sept. 24, 9c; —physical disqualifications: Leicester Town Council considers petition, April 23, 10c; —profession: Mr. Easterbrook (add.), Jan. 12, 4a; —pupil teachers: see that title

TEACHERS (continued):—

Register, abolition of—Birrell, Mr. A. (l.), April 7, 10a; May 26, 16b; July 24, 12c; June 2, 8c; —Board of Education: text of memorandum (P.N.), June 11, 9f; reply to letter from Teachers' Registration Council, May 7, 10a; resolutions of consultative committee, 31, 3f; —Butcher, Mr. S. H. (l.), July 19, 4b; 21, 8a; —Bryant, Mrs. S. (l.), May 28, 9d; —correspondence, May 7, 9f; July 19, 4b; 20, 12d; —Greene, Mr. C. H. (add.), Sept. 10, 9c; —headmasters' conference: discussion, Dec. 21, 9c; —Incorporated Association of Head Mistresses: resolutions passed, April 13, 10f; June 11, 13c; —Lodge, Sir O. (l.), May 7, 9f; —Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (l.), July 20, 12d; —Magnus, Sir P. (l.), July 19, 4b; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Sidgwick, Mrs. E. M. (l.), May 28, 9d; —Teachers' Guild of Great Britain and Ireland: memorial, Nov. 7, 14c; —Teachers' Registration Council: resolution adopted, May 17, 8c; 28, 7c; —training colleges, meeting of heads of: text of resolutions, June 2, 8f

Registration: Registration Council allows: conditional applications, Feb. 13, 10a; —regulations: see under PARLIAMENT; —rural: denominational religious instruction: deputation received by Lord Salisbury, July 30, 2f; —salaries: London County Council schools (report), Mar. 28, 4c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —service, extension of to certificated teachers: Mr. Birrell (l.), June 2, 8c; —status: Prof. H. E. Armstrong (s.), Aug. 8, 9d; —students at day training colleges: new regulations proposed in Circular 530, Jan. 18, 8b; —suggestions for consideration of teachers, Blue-book on: number of copies sold, Aug. 1, 15a; —tests: Burge, Rev. H. M. (l.), May 12, 12d

Training—accommodation, additional: report of L.C.C. Education Committee, April 4, 16c; —Acland, Mr. A. H. D. (s.), Oct. 9, 3f; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Mar. 24, 9d; Aug. 6, 4c; Nov. 26, 8c; —blind: regulations and syllabus for examinations issued, Sept. 13, 8a; —County Council Association: resolution, Jan. 25, 11a; —Hudson, Rev. R. (s.), April 25, 10d; —Jones, Miss E. C. (paper read), Aug. 7, 4e; —London County Council: memorandum, Feb. 9, 4e; —Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), Sept. 12, 5d; —Marsden, Miss M. E. (s.), Aug. 6, 4e; —Stanley of Alderley, Lord (s.), Sept. 28, 4f

Training colleges — college in North-East London: proposed, April 11, 8b; —conference at Westminster Guildhall: held, May 25, 14d; —grants, Government: Acland, Mr. A. H. D. (s.), May 19, 8c; Anson, Sir W. (s.), May 25, 14d; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —regulations: changes notified (P.N.), July 4, 5e; outline (Parlt. paper), 14, 4b; —United States: British visit announced, Dec. 10, 6b

United States and Canada: proposed visit (leading article), June 7, 9d; applications from teachers, 14, 12f; directions respecting applications, July 30, 6d; steamship company's concessions: offer by Mr. D. Davies, Aug. 8, 7d; Mr. Mosley's arrangements, Oct. 9, 9b; 27, 12a; arrangements completed, Nov. 12, 5c; L.C.C. Education Committee arrangements, 20, 14b; —vaccination: Birrell,

TEACHERS (continued) :—

- Mr. A. (l.), Mar. 26, 10*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —West Riding judgment : see under EDUCATION Act, 1902—Religious teaching in schools
- TEACHERS, Association of University Women : see ASSOCIATION of University Women Teachers
- TEACHERS, National Federation of Head : see NATIONAL Federation of Head Teachers
- TEACHERS' Guild of Great Britain and Ireland—conference at Sheffield, April 25, 10*d* ; 27, 4*c* ; annual meeting, May 24, 4*d*
- TEACHERS' Registration Council—report, Mar. 17, 13*c*
- TEALE, Mr. T. P.—at King's College Hospital : retrospective address, Oct. 3, 13*b*
- TEANO, Princess—leaves for Edinburgh, Aug. 29, 4*a*
- TEARLE, Christian—"Old Mr. Lovelace" reviewed (L.S.), April 20, 142*b*
- TEBBETT, Mr. A.—awarded King Edward's cup for amateur speed championship, Mar. 17, 5*f*
- TECHNICAL education—Alverstone, Lord (l.), Feb. 15, 6*f* ; —apprentices, technical training of : see under APPRENTICESHIP ; —Association of Technical Institutions : see that title ; —Board of Education : revised regulations issued (Parlt. paper), Aug. 24, 2*f* ; —Bray, Mr. (s.), Jan. 8, 15*c* ; —Collins, Sir W. (s.), Feb. 20, 4*b* ; —correspondence, Aug. 21, 5*a* ; 22, 5*a* ; 23, 5*c* ; 24, 5*d* ; —engineers, education of mechanical (sp. art., "The education of an engineer" E.S.), May 23, 161*b* ; —grants, increased : Mr. A. Birrell receives deputation, May 14, 3*c* ; —Halsbury, Lord (l.), Feb. 17, 6*d* ; —Hicks, Mr. S. (s.), Jan. 8, 15*c* ; correspondence, May 5, 12*d* ; —L.C.C. trade schools : opening announced, Aug. 7, 9*f* ; 20, 7*c* ; —Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (l.), Aug. 22, 5*a* ; —mathematics, teaching of : Busbridge, Mr. H. (lect.), Feb. 20, 2*f* ; Carson, Mr. G. E. St. L. (lect.), Feb. 20, 2*f* ; —National Association for Technical and Secondary Education : see that title ; South Kensington Institute, proposed : Magnus, Sir P. (l.), Feb. 19, 8*a* ; Pearson, Prof. K. (l.), Feb. 13, 7*b* ; 24, 6*c* ; —Spoonner, Mr. W. A. (l.), Aug. 21, 5*a* ; —students' exhibition, July 21, 6*d* ; —technological college, proposed : Birrell, Mr. A. (l. quoted), May 5, 12*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Turner, Mr. G. (l.), Aug. 23, 5*c* ; —West Ham : see under WEST HAM ; —White, Sir W. H. (s.), Dec. 22, 6*f*
- TECHNICAL Institutions, Association of : see ASSOCIATION of Technical Institutions
- "TECHNIKOS"—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Oct. 30, 4*c*
- TECK, late Duchess of—memorial windows placed in chapel of Princess Mary Village Homes, Nov. 20, 10*b*
- TECK, Duchess of—opens Animals' Hospital, Belgrave-road, May 17, 14*f*
- TECK, Duke of—confirmed in appointment as military attaché at Vienna, April 9, 10*a* ; visits King Edward, Sept. 7, 3*c*
- TECK, Prince Alexander of—infant daughter : christening date announced, Feb. 28, 5*c* ; St. John's Church, East Dulwich : donation to second mission church fund, April 20, 9*a* ; at Mansion-house, May 1, 12*b* ; at Guildhall, 2, 3*d* ; at Lilleshall, 2, 10*b* ; inspects *Spectator* experimental company, June 23, 10*a* ; at Modern Gallery, 26,

TECK, Prince Alexander of (continued) :—

- 12*a* ; leaves for Utrecht, Sept. 18, 4*b* ; leaves for continent, Oct. 4, 8*a* ; inspects members' work at Princess Mary Memorial Guild, Nov. 24, 12*a*
- at Esher, on Volunteers, Feb. 8, 5*c* ; at Guildhall, on 1st Cadet Battalion King's Royal Rifle Corps, Mar. 26, 11*c*
- TECK, Princess Alexander of—birth of daughter, Jan. 24, 6*a* ; health, 25, 9*c* ; 26, 9*d* ; 27, 6*a* ; Feb. 10, 8*a* ; 22, 4*b* ; arrangements for infant daughter's christening, Mar. 1, 9*f* ; 3, 6*a* ; ceremony performed, 5, 7*c* ; to open children's convalescent home for Surrey, 12, 6*c* ; presides at meeting of League of Mercy, April 2, 10*b* ; opens Cambridge House, Bognor, 5, 10*a* ; Esher Fire Brigade presents christening gifts to infant daughter, 16, 4*b* ; to open bazaar at Stoke-on-Trent, 17, 7*f* ; to open Royal Botanic Society's exhibition, Mar. 7, 10*a* ; April 21, 11*f* ; at Mansion-house, May 1, 12*b* ; distributes medals to London Diocesan Church Lads' Brigade, 2, 3*d* ; at Lilleshall, 2, 10*b* ; presents prizes at education meeting of Royal Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, 14, 10*a* ; presents prizes to Southfields Children's Horticultural Society, July 14, 11*f* ; opens exhibition at All Saints' Church-hall, Buxton-street, E., 30, 10*b* ; visits Princess of Wales, Dec. 12, 10*b*
- TECK, Prince Francis of—leaves for Northampton, Feb. 16, 6*b* ; presides at Court of Governors of Middlesex Hospital, June 1, 9*c* ; visits Lord Londonderry, Oct. 9, 8*a* ; opens bazaar at Bishop Auckland, 10, 8*a* ; visits Lord Burton, Nov. 14, 10*a* ; presides at meeting of Governors of Middlesex Hospital, 30, 9*f* ; leaves for Dublin, Dec. 12, 10*b* ; visits Duke of Devonshire at Chatsworth, 18, 5*c* ; at Hoxton, on physical training, Jan. 26, 7*d*
- TECK, Princess Francis of—appeal for Middlesex Hospital, Mar. 15, 9*f*
- TEDDINGTON—Church of SS. Peter and Paul : damaged by gale, Jan. 8, 6*c* ; —National Physical Laboratory : see that title
- TEDIN, Señor Miguel—biographical, Mar. 16, 5*c*
- TEELING, Capt. B.—on Stonor, Mgr. : thanks for Pontifical Zonaves' address (l.), April 23, 11*a*
- TEES—coal staithes : memorial for erection presented to North-Eastern Railway Co., June 9, 15*c* ; —docks, proposed new : correspondence (E.S.), April 25, 132*c* ; —transporter bridge : grounds for opposition of conservancy commission, Jan. 6, 5*f*
- TEHERAN—bank, German : permission to establish granted by Persian Government, Sept. 18, 3*c* ; —disturbances : students' riot, July 14, 7*d* ; 16, 5*c* ; disturbances end, 18, 5*b* ; 23, 5*f* ; refugees at British Legation, 24, 5*c* ; 26, 3*d* ; refugees demand reforms, Aug. 2, 5*a* ; discontent among Mollahs continues, 8, 3*c* ; number of refugees at British legation, 14, 3*d* ; descriptive article, 13, 3*c* ; return of clergy, 18, 3*c* ; refugees at British legation : descriptive article, Sept. 10, 3*b* ; fresh disorders, 10, 3*b* ; 11, 3*b* ; leaders at British legation, 10, 3*b* ; 11, 3*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
- TEHUANTEPEC National Railroad : see under MEXICO—Railways
- TRIGNMOUTH—drowning : see under DROWNING : —mission boat "Love, Quiver VIII." : dedicated, Sept. 24, 7*f*

TEIGNMOUTH-SHORE, Canon T.—at Montreux, Feb. 12, 6*d*

TEIXEIRA de Souza, Senhor—biographical, Mar. 21, 5*c*

TELANG, Mr. Justice—on political forces in India (s. quoted), April 23, 4*b*

TELEGRAPH Construction and Maintenance Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 28, 14*e*; report, 20, 3*e*

TELEGRAPH (Construction) Bill: see under PARLIAMENT

TELEGRAPH Messengers' Christian Association—Buxton, Mr. S. (add.), Feb. 8, 13*e*; prizes distributed, 8, 13*e*

TELEGRAPHS—cable from England to Iceland and Faroe Islands announced, July 24, 8*b*; —cable-laying: number of steamers employed (E.S.), June 13, 191*a*; —continuous service: Postmaster-General's decision, Feb. 17, 11*c*; —free addresses for telegrams: system not to be reintroduced, 13, 10*d*; —delays: see under PARLIAMENT; —Duddell, Mr. W. (lect.), Dec. 28, 6*c*; 31, 13*d*; —Gell transmitter: demonstration, Feb. 7, 14*e*; —international statistics (E.S.), Aug. 29, 279*b*; regulations: see under PARLIAMENT; —press rates: United Kingdom to India: companies unable to reduce, Jan. 9, 5*e*; Heaton, Mr. J. H. (s. P.), July 21, 5*a*; correction (P.N.), 21, 8*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; to Italy: reductions announced, 16, 6*b*; special article ("Recent progress in telegraphy" E.S.), Feb. 14, 49*b*; Sahara: see under SAHARA; —Trinidad: see under TRINIDAD; —underground trunk lines: Mr. S. Buxton (l.), May 14, 7*a*; Aug. 16, 6*b*; North-East Coast, extension to: Mr. S. Buxton (l.), Nov. 8, 8*a*; —wireless: see WIRELESS telegraphy

TELEPHONES—Berlin: see under BERLIN; —business, use in: correspondence, Jan. 19, 4*f*, 3*d*; —charges: see under PARLIAMENT; —Europe, progress in: sp. arts., ("Commercial telephony," I. "Why Europe lags," E.S.), Mar. 28, 97*b*; II. ("Some fundamental principles"), April 11, 113*c*; III. ("The bearing of scientific rates on efficiency and development") 25, 129*b*; —fruit growing districts: Board of Agriculture and Fisheries circular letter, Jan. 16, 12*c*; —Gaine, Mr. W. E. L. (s.), May 19, 13*f*; —Glasgow: see under GLASGOW; —Hull: see under HULL; —Lorimer automatic system: report of Mr. Webb, May 23, 4*d*; (E.S.), 30, 173*c*; —National Telephone Co.: see that title; —North of England: construction of additional lines in progress, Sept. 6, 8*f*; —Norwich: see that title; —overhead wires: Post office and St. Pancras Borough Council (arbitration award), July 7, 6*c*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Post Office—correspondence, Mar. 13, 4*e*; —National Telephone Co.: text of supplemental agreement (P.N.), Mar. 23, 106; 26, 12*a*; —Newcastle-upon-Tyne: inquiry into complaints, Nov. 16, 2*f*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Trunk service—delays: correspondence, June 6, 3*e*; 9, 13*a*; 14, 13*e*; Preece, Sir W. H. (l.), June 9, 13*a*; night services: reduced rate announced, Sept. 24, 6*b*

TELEPHONY, wireless: see WIRELESS telephony

TELTOW Canal: see under GERMANY—Canals

TEMISCOUATA Railway: see under CANADA—Railways

TEMISKAMING and North Ontario Railway: see under CANADA—Railways

TEMPERANCE—army: see under ARMY; —Bagot, Mrs. (paper read), Oct. 4, 4*f*; —Band of Hope Union: see that title; —Benn, Sir J. W. (s.), Oct. 16, 6*e*; 25, 3*f*; —Blacklock, Mr. G. (s.), Oct. 27, 14*d*; —British Women's Temperance Association: see that title; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (add.), May 10, 14*a*; —Chant, Mrs. O. (s.), May 2, 3*d*; —Church of England Temperance Society: see that title; —clerical brewery investments: Dr. J. Q. A. Henry (lect.), Mar. 9, 10*f*; —Croydon, Bp. of (s.), Feb. 26, 12*a*

Drink—consumption and expenditure in United Kingdom during 1905: Rev. Dr. Dawson Burns (l.), Mar. 6, 11*b*; Richardson, Miss A. W. (add.), Mar. 23, 5*f*; traffic, management of: statement issued by United Kingdom Temperance Alliance, Aug. 30, 4*f*; correspondence, Sept. 24, 9*c*; —drinking clubs: correspondence, Feb. 16, 12*c*; —Durham, Bp. of (add.), June 1, 13*c*; —Glasgow: conference held, Sept. 29, 6*d*; —Harcourt, Mr. L. V. (s.), Oct. 17, 5*e*; —Hersford, Dean of, Feb. 1, 12*c*; —Horsley, Sir V. (s.), Oct. 24, 12*e*; —Independent Order of Good Templars: see that title; —inebriates: grant: Mr. H. Gladstone receives deputation, June 23, 18*f*; Inebriates Acts: see that title; —inebriety: Dadson cure for: Archdeacon Sinclair (s.), April 10, 14*f*; —Jones, Mr. L. (s.), Oct. 17, 5*e*; —Kensington, Bp. of (s.), Feb. 23, 8*b*; May 16, 6*f*; —Laidlaw, Mr. R. (s.), Oct. 27, 14*d*; —Lawson, Sir W. (s.), May 2, 3*d*; —legislation: Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., receives deputation of M.P.'s; speech in reply, April 6, 4*d*; Gladstone, Mr. H. (s.), April 6, 4*d*; ministerial intentions: Mr. D. Lloyd-George (s.), Sept. 26, 7*f*; —London United Temperance Council: see that title; —Manchester, Bp. of (add.), Oct. 20, 12*a*; —National British Women's Temperance Association: see that title; —National Independent Temperance Party: see that title; —National Temperance League: see that title; —National Unitarian Temperance Association: see that title; —Native Races and Liquor Traffic United Committee: see that title; —navy: see under NAVY; —"nipping": Alderman Sir J. Renals (comments), Mar. 2, 15*f*; —"Normyl" treatment for alcoholism: Mr. O. Seaman (add.), Mar. 29, 14*f*; —Normyl Treatment Association: see that title; —Northamptonshire Temperance and Band of Hope Union: see that title; —North of England Temperance League: see that title; —Nott, Mr. L. H. (s.), Oct. 25, 3*f*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Parliament, abstainers in: "reception" given by National Temperance League, Mar. 30, 2*d*; —Peterborough, Bp. of (s.), Sept. 20, 13*b*; —Plowden, Mr. A. C. (s.), Nov. 28, 10*d*; —Royal Army Temperance Association: see that title; —Royal Courts of Justice and Legal Temperance Society: see that title; —St. Pancras Ruridecanal Adult Temperance Union: see that title; —Southwark, Bp. of (l.), Oct. 24, 4*e*; —Spicer, Sir A. (s.), Oct. 16, 6*e*; —Strong, Alderman Sir V. (s.), Oct. 27, 14*d*; —teaching: see under EDUCATION; —Temperance Legislation League: see that title; —United Kingdom Alliance:

TEMPERANCE—(continued):—

see that title;—United Kingdom Band of Hope Union: see that title;—Wesleyans: discussion at conference, July 27, 8c; temperance committee to establish bureau, Oct. 17, 10b; manifesto issued, Nov. 12, 10b;—White, Sir G. (s.), Feb. 23, 8b;—White, Mr. G. (s.), Oct. 25, 3f;—White, Sir W. H. (s.), Oct. 24, 12e;—Whittaker, Mr. T. P. (s.), Feb. 21, 6d; June 30, 8b; Oct. 27, 14d;—Wolverhampton: demonstration held, Oct. 16, 6e;—Women's Total Abstinence Union: see that title;—Woolwich, Bp. of (s.), Feb. 26, 12a

TEMPERANCE Catering Co. (Ltd.)—selling adulterated butter charge, Aug. 17, 2f

TEMPERANCE Legislation League—dinner to M.P.'s, June 30, 8b;—general purposes committee: resolution of sympathy passed on death of Sir W. Lawson, July 5, 4f; meetings, Sept. 20, 7f; Oct. 31, 12e; Nov. 30, 10b;—reform scheme: Mr. E. N. Buxton (l.), Nov. 3, 12c

TEMPERANCE Permanent Building Society—report, Feb. 17, 3f

TEMPLE—Church: Christmas day sermon, Dec. 26, 4c; Easter day service, April 16, 8b; vacation closing announced, July 31, 8e; flower show held, May 30, 7e

TEMPLE, Lord—in Parliament, on army: reorganization, July 25, 5e

TEMPLE, Canon H.—death, July 2, 6d

TEMPLE, Most Rev. F., late Archbp. of Canterbury—memorial unveiled in St. Paul's Cathedral, June 1, 13d

TEMPLE, Matilda, and Brown, Ellen—keeping disorderly house charge, May 23, 16a

TEMPLE, Mr. W.—at Church Congress, on religious teaching in schools, Oct. 4, 4c

TEMPLE Choir—concert, Feb. 9, 4c

TEMPLEMAN, David—false pretences charge, Nov. 9, 3f

TEMPLEMAN, Mr. W.—at Victoria, on Canada—unsuitable immigrants, Sept. 14, 3b

TEMPLEMORE, Lord—death, June 12, 9e; funeral, 15, 10b

TEMPLER, Mr. F. H.—on New Zealand: labour arbitration, compulsory (l.), Aug. 31, 4c

TEMPORARY Home for Lost and Starving Dogs, Battersea-park-road—annual meeting, Mar. 16, 14f; appeal by Duke of Portland (l.), July 10, 13e

TENBY—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a;—municipal fund: action against treasurer of borough, April 10, 3a

TENDERS invited abroad, Jan. 2, 7f; 9, 3e; 15, 3f; 19, 4b; 22, 3b; 25, 14d; 27, 4d, 9f; 30, 9f; 31, 9d; Feb. 3, 9f; 6, 10d; 8, 12c; 8, 4d; 9, 10f; 10, 11f; 12, 6b; 13, 10d; 14, 9f; 19, 6f; 23, 14c; 24, 8e; 28, 10a, 14f; Mar. 5, 6f; 6, 5e; 9, 2f; 10, 16a; 12, 10b; 17, 15c; 19, 4d; 21, 3f; 23, 10a; 24, 11f; 29, 14b; 27, 5d; April 2, 10a; 4, 15d; 7, 12f; 9, 12e; 11, 9e; 17, 11c

TENDING Hundred Waterworks Co.—share issue, Mar. 7, 13b

TENER, Mr. E. S.—on Lord Clanricarde: Derrygoolin tenants (l.), July 9, 18f

TENERIFFER—German company to establish coaling stations, Jan. 30, 6a

TENNANT, Sir C.—death; biographical, June 6, 4a; funeral arrangements, 8, 5e; funeral, 9, 12a; will, 19, 11e; July 24, 9f

TENNANT, Sir E. P.—biographical, Jan. 25, 15e; elected chairman of Union Bank of Scotland (Ltd.), Oct. 25, 13b; health, 30, 10b

TENNANT, Rev. F. R.—receives degree of D.D., Oct. 11, 8f

TENNANT, Mr. H.—appointed C.M.G., Nov. 9, 8c

TENNANT, Mr. H. J.:—

in Parliament, on Education Bill, July 17, 7b;—factory inspection, Mar. 6, 6d; Aug. 2, 7d;—Workmen's Compensation Bill, Mar. 27, 6f; Nov. 30, 7c; Dec. 14, 7a

on automatic railway couplings (l.), Mar. 5, 10e;—Milner, Lord: proposed motion of censure (l.), Mar. 21, 5f;—Workmen's Compensation Bill (l.), Dec. 5, 10b

TENNANT, Mr. P. C.—on Liberal cartoons (l.), Feb. 6, 7e

TENNANT, Bros. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Sept. 15, 3f

TENNIS:—

Championship—articles signed between C. (Punch) Fairs and Garcin, Jan. 15, 7d; competitions, April 23, 11c; 26, 11c; 30, 7c; match arranged between C. (Punch) Fairs and Peter Latham, Oct. 13, 11a

Championship, amateur—entries, April 28, 8f; date of competition, Mar. 14, 12f; competitions, May 1, 12c; 2, 11c; 3, 11c; 4, 11c; 7, 10a; 8, 11c; 10, 11c

Crane, Mr. J., v. Mr. V. R. Pennell, May 15, 11c

England v. America—amateur matches, date, April 28, 8f; programme, May 10, 11c; 11, 12a; international team match abandoned, 12, 13a; competition, 12, 13a

Fairs v. Covey, Nov. 15, 11c; v. Johnson, Dec. 25, 10d

Gould, Mr. Jay, v. C. (Punch) Fairs, May 14, 12d; June 16, 9c

Johnson v. Lambert, June 15, 11d

Latham, Peter, v. Standing, Jan. 15, 7d

M.C.C. Challenge Prizes—draw, April 25, 11c; competitions, May 17, 10e; 19, 15a; 21, 11b; draw for second round, 22, 11b; competitions, June 11, 6f; 16, 9c; 25, 11d; July 2, 11e; 18, 11c; 20, 12c; 24, 11a

Miles, Mr. E. H., v. Peter Latham, July 10, 12a; v. C. (Punch) Fairs, 14, 14d

Oxford v. Cambridge—Oxford representatives selected, June 23, 11e; competitions, July 12, 11d; 16, 6e

Queen's Club, West Kensington—members' spring handicap, Mar. 19, 7f

Service—correspondence, May 1, 6e

TENNYSON, Lord—accepts presidency of League of the Empire, Aug. 3, 7f; distributes prizes at Freshwater horticultural show, 17, 8a

at Hôtel Métropole, on Anglo-American relations, May 11, 10e; at League of the Empire, on education: forthcoming federal conference, Nov. 9, 15b

on League of the Empire (l.), Nov. 5, 7b

"TEN per cent."—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Oct. 17, 6c

TENTERDEN—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a

TEPPERELL, Edward—wounding charge, Sept. 17, 13b

TERÁN, Gen. Emilio M. (Ecuador)—presents credentials to King Edward, Dec. 12, 10b

TERAUCHI, Gen. (Japan)—biographical, Feb. 24, 9a; appointed G.C.B., May 16, 7e; promoted general, Nov. 22, 10c

TERRELL, Mr. H.—admitted to freedom of Glovers' Company, April 11, 9f

TERRELL, Mr. T.—"The Law and Practice Relating to Letters Patent for Inventions" reviewed (L.S.), May 4, 156b

TERRY, Prof. C. S.—"The Scottish Parliament: its Constitution and Procedure, 1603-1707" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 19, 22c

- TERRY, Miss Ellen—lays foundation-stone of Empire Theatre at Coventry, July 2, 10b
 Jubilee—proposed presentation by Playgoers' club, Mar. 26, 9f; *Tribune* fund opened, 22, 12c; performs in "Merry Wives of Windsor," April 28, 8c; letter on behalf of national testimonial, April 12, 6d; Mr. J. Rhoades (poem), 27, 9c; address of congratulation from trustees of Shakespeare's birthplace trust, May 1, 15a; commemoration, arrangements, 3, 10b; 5, 12c; 10, 9f; 14, 10b; programme of performance in honour of, 24, 5c; 29, 7f; 31, 9f; June 5, 6b; 8, 5b; Mme. Jane Hading (tel.), 7, 10b; performances at Drury-lane Theatre, 13, 12c; dinner, Mr. W. Churchill (s.); Mr. J. H. Choate (tel.); Mr. J. H. McCarthy (poem), 18, 10c; proposed presentation of address by Coventry City Council, 20, 12a
 on Irving, late Sir Henry—national memorial (l.), Dec. 19, 12c
- TERRY, Mr. J.—death, Sept. 27, 7c
- TERRY'S Theatre, Jan. 25, 6c; Feb. 5, 8b; Mar. 14, 10a; April 24, 12c; 30, 9f; May 3, 3c; 25, 5c; Oct. 1, 12d; Nov. 29, 7b
- TERTIS, Mr. L.—concert, Feb. 28, 12c; and Bowen, Mr. Y.: concert, Oct. 31, 7f
- TESCHEMACHER, Miss C.—will, May 11, 10c
- TESLA, Nikola—earth currents patent described (E.S.), May 23, 168a; correspondence, 30, 170b
- TESSIER, Senator—arrives in England, Sept. 1, 3f
- TETANUS—infantile mortality in Cuba, Jan. 20, 4d
- TETLEY, Mr. Maxwell—bankruptcy: discharge granted, Mar. 7, 3c
- TETLEY, R. H.—keeping carriage without licence charge, Oct. 18, 15d
- TEUTENBERG, J.—inquest, Sept. 26, 8c
- TEWFIK Pasha—on Turco-Egyptian frontier: Sinai Peninsula dispute (despatch, Parlt. paper), July 17, 3b
- TEWKESBURY—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a
- TEWKESBURY, L. G.—public examination, Jan. 17, 3d
- TEWKESBURY, Violet A.—fraud charge, Mar. 31, 6c; worthless cheques charge, April 4, 16c; 10, 15c; 25, 3c; 27, 4f; May 12, 5d
- TEWKESBURY Abbey—choral festival held Sept. 28, 4b
- TEXAS—floods in South, Aug. 8, 3d; tornado, April 28, 7b
- TEXAS Land and Mortgage Co. (Ltd.)—report, May 4, 15d
- TEXT-BOOKS, Imperial: see under EDUCATION—Empire
- TEYNHAM, Lord—in Parliament on London traffic: motor-omnibus nuisance, July 21, 4a
 on Liberal cartoons (l.), Feb. 3, 6d
- THACKERAY, Rev. S. W.—applies for music and dancing licence for "Fish and Eels," Roydon, Sept. 8, 4d; 15, 7d
- THACKERAY, W. M.—"King Glumpus" booklet sold, Aug. 2, 8c
- THAIN, Mr. W. A. T.—appointed to chair at Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester, Mar. 5, 4f
- THAKORE Saheb—biographical, Sept. 3, 2f
- "THALASSA"—on national military service (l.), Sept. 25, 5c; on Akenside's ode on national military service (l.), Oct. 2, 7c; 9, 4a
- THAMES—barrage scheme: conference at Mansion-house, date announced, Jan. 27, 4d; held, May 1, 13c; Brooke-Hitching, Sir T. (l.), 5, 11c; Scott, Mr. C. J. C. (l.), 8, 14f; —bungalows, rating of: summons heard, Sept. 25, 4c
 Conservancy Board—meetings, Jan. 16, 6d; 24, 3f; Feb. 7, 14c; 22, 4b; Mar. 6, 7d; 21, 3f; April 4, 2f; (annual), 10, 4c; May 2, 15c; 30, 15f; July 3, 5f; 17, 5f; Aug. 1, 4c; Oct. 9, 10c; 23, 9f; Nov. 7, 3c; 22, 13d; Dec. 19, 2f; —motor-launch by-laws: Board of Trade objections, Mar. 21, 3f; —tolls: petition for abolition to be presented, Sept. 12, 4b; —water abstracted: December return, Jan. 24, 3f; January return, Mar. 21, 3f; February return, April 4, 2f; March return, May 2, 15c; April return, 30, 15f; May return, July 3, 5f; return for July and August, Oct. 9, 10c
 Drought: effect, Sept. 14, 5b; —etiquette, river: correspondence, Aug. 16, 3c; —fishery by-laws: see under FISH and fishing; —floods in lower valley, Jan. 8, 6c; 19, 11c; —motor-boats: negligent navigation prosecution, July 24, 10c; —pollution: complaint, Feb. 17, 12b; —Richmond and Twickenham: riverside walk in danger, Sept. 18, 9d; correspondence, 24, 13f; —rowdyism: prosecutions, July 24, 8d; —salmon: see that title
 Steamboat service (L.C.C.)—*employés*: terms of employment, proposed alterations, April 3, 8a; wages and hours dispute: award issued, Aug. 6, 4f; —estimates, Jan. 24, 3d; May 9, 16d; —expenditure: finance committee to report, Feb. 14, 7d; report, 24, 17c; Mar. 5, 3d; 14, 4f; statistics, July 11, 3c; annual return, 30, 12c; —insurance of steamers announced, May 31, 15b; —Limehouse pier opened, Feb. 27, 2d; —M'Dougall, Sir J. (s.), Oct. 17, 2f; —Oxford and Cambridge boat race: steamers to accompany, Feb. 27, 2d; —receipts, Jan. 31, 9c; Feb. 27, 2d; Mar. 19, 13a; 26, 11c; April 3, 3a; July 14, 3c; annual return, 30, 12c; statement, May 3, 15b; —report, Feb. 12, 7d; —service: extension to Woolwich petitioned, April 3, 8a; morning, early: changes announced, April 4, 16c; winter: recommendation to discontinue, July 30, 12c; recommendation adopted, Aug. 2, 2f; —Thames rowing clubs' protest against dangerous navigation of, Jan. 29, 7c; —Thames Steamboat Co. (1897) (Ltd.): proposed arrangement with, April 30, 12c; arrangement concluded, May 3, 15b; —Turner: in collision, July 23, 9f; —working, future: report of rivers committee, Dec. 17, 11f; adopted, 19, 11b
 Tide, high, Mar. 14, 11b; —upper river, up-keep of: proposed contribution from City of London Corporation, July 31, 12a; Bridge House Estates Committee's report, Oct. 2, 8d
- THAMES and Mersey Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 3, 14d; report, Jan. 24, 13c
- THAMES Embankment: see under PARLIAMENT
- THAMES Iron Works, Shipbuilding, and Engineering Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, April 12, 14b; report, 7, 8f
- THAMES Nautical Training College, Worcester—prize distribution: date announced, July 12, 10b

THAMES Punting Club—annual meeting, Mar. 27, 11b
 THANET, Isle of—Isle of Thanet Electric Tramways and Lighting Co. (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 3, 14b
 THARSIS Sulphur and Copper Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, April 27, 15c; reports, Mar. 29, 5f; April 18, 10a
 THAULOW, Fritz—health, Nov. 6, 10c
 THAW, Mr. H.—murder charge, June 28, 5d; grand jury indicts, 29, 5d; murder charge, July 18, 5d
 THEATRE, National Repertory—Mr. H. H. Asquith (l.), Mar. 14, 10c
 THEATRE Royal, Drury Lane (Ltd.): see DRURY Lane Theatre
 THEATRES—accommodation, inspection of: circular issued by Actors' Association, Sept. 29, 4b; —addresses, publication of: correspondence, May 25, 3d; licences: applications, Nov. 6, 11b; 13, 3c; Dec. 1, 5f; —plays performed: see DRAMA; —smoking and drinking in: correspondence, June 12, 3c
 THEATRICAL Ladies' Guild—annual meeting, Dec. 17, 2f
 THEBES: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
 THEEBAW, ex-King—references in special articles, Jan. 15, 15a; 18, 5f; correspondence, 26, 15a
 THEIN, A., and Schmalz, H.—theft charge, April 6, 4f
 THEISTIC Church Trust—report, Nov. 19, 10d; correspondence, 21, 12b
 THEOBALD, Mr. F. U.—at Liverpool University on cotton pests, Jan. 2, 13c
 THEOBALD, Mr. H. S.—“Crome's Etchings” reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 125b
 THÉOCHARIS, Capt. Théocharis—decorated by King Edward, May 9, 10a
 THEOLOGICAL Colleges: see under CHURCH of England
 THEOTOKIS, M. (Greece)—decorated by King Edward, April 21, 8b
 in Chamber, on army: reorganization, Dec. 7, 5f; foreign policy, 22, 5c; Macedonia: revolutionary movement, 22, 5c
 THEREZA Christina Railway: see under BRAZIL—Railways
 “THERMAL-EFFICIENCY”—London electricity supply (L., E.S.), July 25, 234b
 THERON, Mr.—at Ceres, Cape Colony, on proposed Transvaal constitution, Mar. 16, 5a
 THERRY, Mr. J.—attacked, Oct. 15, 8c
 THESSALIAN trick: see under NURSERY rhymes
 THESSALONICA, Archbp. of: see MACCHI, Mgr. Dr. J.
 THETA Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.)—report, May 12, 16b
 THETFORD—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a
The Times—attitude towards Government on foreign questions defined, Jan. 27, 9b; —boycott, alleged: see under PARLIAMENT; —British Indians in Transvaal: deputation to Lord Elgin, report of proceedings of: see under PARLIAMENT; leading article: appreciation by South Africa British India Committee (l.), Dec. 7, 15c; —city office: change of address announced, Sept. 27, 11b; —*Engineering Supplement*: a year's survey (E.S.), Feb. 28, 65b; —index, January number noticed, Feb. 21, 9f; April number noticed, May 9, 15a; May number noticed, June 9, 7f; July number noticed, Aug. 10, 2c; Hammersmith Borough Council: discussion, Dec. 14, 12c; —index, Parliamentary: first number noticed, Aug. 10, 2c; July to October number noticed, Nov. 16, 4a; —index to

The Times (continued):—

leading articles, 1901 to 1905, Smith's: noticed, April 1, 13a; —law case: Sibley v. Walter, Dec. 6, 3c; —libel action against, Mar. 28, 3d; 29, 3d; 30, 3a; 31, 3c; —Mackarness, Mr. F.: referred to in leading article, Nov. 19, 11d; letter, 20, 11d; regret expressed, 21, 9f; —Plural Voting Bill: leading article, (reply to *Westminster Gazette's* comment), May 4, 4b; —publication, earlier: announced, June 23, 13c; —Russian correspondent: administrative measures withdrawn, Dec. 15, 11f; —Shaw, Mr. Bernard: comments in lecture, “Poisoning the Proletariat,” June 29, 5f; —volumes 1850-1905: sale announced, June 12, 11d
The Times Book Club—Associated Booksellers of Great Britain and Ireland: circulars, Oct. 11, 6a; 30, 11a; —Atherton's “Rezánov,” Mrs.: comparison of American and English editions, Nov. 22, 11a; author's comment (l.), 29, 8a; —authors: attitude (sp. art. “Authors and publishers”), Dec. 29, 8a; meeting: resolutions, Dec. 17, a; —books, sale of: replies to question addressed by Messrs. J. W. Parker and Son (sp. art. “Authors and their books”), Nov. 23, 8a; —Authors' Society: resignations (correspondence), Nov. 13, 12c; 15, 5f; —Bagguley, Mr. W. H. (l.), Nov. 10, 10a; —Ballantyne and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs. (l.), Nov. 14, 5f; —Beal, Mr. F. (R.7,654) (l.), Dec. 26, 8a; —Bell, Mr. C. F. M. (l.), Oct. 16, 6a; 29, 11a; Nov. 1, 8a; 14, 5f; correspondence with Publishers' Association, 3, 10a; 5, 8a; correspondence with Lord Goschen, Dec. 14, 8a; 17, 8a; (s.), 14, 10c; —Bell, Mr. E. (l.), Oct. 27, 10b; 30, 11a; Nov. 3, 10a; Dec. 4, 12a; 20, 12a; correspondence with Lord Goschen, 14, 8a; 17, 8a; (s.), 14, 10c; —Brockhaus, Mr. A. (tel.), Oct. 27, 10b; —Bruce, Sir C. (l.), Nov. 24, 10a; —Caine, Mr. Hall: extracts from pamphlet, Oct. 13, 8a; (l.), 16, 6a; 22, 8c; 25, 15a; 27, 10a; —Castle, Mr. E. (l.), 11, 6a; 22, 8c; 25, 15a; 27, 10a; —Castle, Mr. E. (l.), Nov. 17, 9c; —Coffey, Mr. W. (l.), Nov. 2, 10a; —Colles, Mr. W. M. (l.), Oct. 25, 8d; —Constable, Mr. F. C. (l.), Dec. 1, 11a; —Conway, Sir M. (l.), Nov. 6, 11a
 Correspondence, Oct. 3, 6b; 5, 4f; 6, 7a; 8, 8c; 9, 10b; 10, 5b; 11, 6a; 12, 6a; 13, 8a; 15, 3b; 16, 6a; 17, 6a; 18, 8a; 19, 9a; 20, 8a; 22, 11a; 23, 8a; 24, 8a; 25, 8a, 12a; 26, 10a; 27, 10a; 29, 11a; 30, 4b, 11a; 31, 8a; Nov. 1, 8a; 2, 10a; 3, 10a; 5, 8a; 6, 11a; 7, 8a; 8, 8a; 9, 11a; 10, 10a, b, c; 12, 8b; 14, 5f; 15, 5f; 16, 11b; 17, 9b; 19, 10a; 20, 8a; 21, 12a; 22, 11a; 23, 8b; 26, 8a; 27, 8a; 28, 8b; 29, 8a; 30, 8a; Dec. 1, 11a; 3, 10a; 4, 12a; 5, 8b; 6, 10b; 7, 8a; 8, 10a; 10, 12a; 11, 11a; 13, 13a; 14, 8a; 15, 6a; 17, 8a; 18, 4a; 19, 11a; 20, 12a; 22, 12b; 24, 8b; 25, 9a; 27, 6a; 28, 9a; 29, 8b; 31, 5a
 De Horsey, Adm. A. (l.), Oct. 24, 8a; —Edlison, Mr. J. E. (l.), Nov. 26, 8a; —editions compared: English and American (“Rezánov”), Dec. 5, 8b; 13, 13a; 15, 6a; English and German (“History of Franco-German War, 1870-71”), Dec. 6, 10b; —Ellis, Mr. C. H. S. (l.), Dec. 7, 8a; —Fitzgerald, Adm. C. C. P., Oct. 27, 10b; Nov. 3, 10b; —Garneson, Mr. E. J. (l.), Dec. 27, 6c; —Garvin, Mr. J. L. (l.), Dec. 20, 12a; —

The Times Book Club (continued):—

Germany: parallel case, Nov. 1, 5a; — Gloyne, Mr. C. P. (l.), Nov. 29, 8a; — Goschen, Lord (correspondence with Mr. Moberly Bell and Mr. E. Bell), Dec. 14, 8a; 17, 8a; — Gulland, Mr. W. G. (l.), Nov. 15, 5f; 21, 12a; — Haines, Mr. R. (l.), Dec. 27, 6b; — Hamilton, Adm. Sir R. V. (l.), Oct. 18, 8a; — Harrison, Mr. F. (l.), Oct. 9, 10b; — Headlam, Mr. C. (l.), Nov. 27, 8a

Heaton, Mr. Henniker—House of Commons meeting convened: signatories to memorial, Nov. 13, 12b; 16, 11b; views of five M.P.'s, 16, 11b; — public memorial: lists of signatories, Dec. 3, 10a; 10, 1a; 25, 11a; 26, 11a; 27, 11a; 29, 4c

Heinemann, Mr. W. (l.), Oct. 29, 11c; Nov. 1, 8a; 19, 10a; Dec. 19, 11a; — Hooper, Mr. H. B. (by cable), Oct. 29, 11a; 31, 8a; Nov. 5, 8a; (l.), Dec. 28, 9a; — Huxley, Mr. L. (l.), Dec. 8, 10a; — Jennings, Mr. C. F. J. (l.), Dec. 28, 9b; — Keay, Mr. H. W. (l.), Oct. 15, 6b; 20, 6c; 23, 8b; 30, 11a; — Kipling, Mr. Rudyard (l.), Oct. 20, 8a; — Laidlay, Mr. W. R., Nov. 3, 10c; — Lane, Mr. J. (l.), Oct. 18, 8a; 25, 8c; 29, 11c; Nov. 10, 7f; — Lee, Mr. S. (l.), Oct. 27, 10a; — legal aspects (sp. art.), "Some legal aspects of the Book Club controversy," Nov. 17, 9a; — Leighton, Mr. T. (l.), Oct. 16, 6c; Nov. 7, 8b; — Longman, Mr. C. J. (l.), Nov. 3, 10a; — "Manager of the advertisement department, The" Oct. 25, 12a; — "Manager of *The Times Book Club, The*" (l.), Oct. 8, 8c; 11, 6a; 12, 6a; 20, 8b; 26, 10a; 27, 10a; 30, 11a; 31, 8b; Nov. 3, 10c; 6, 11a; 13, 12c; Dec. 5, 8b; 15, 6a; 18, 4a; 29, 8b; — Marston, Mr. R. B. (l.), Oct. 23, 8b; 30, 11b; Nov. 20, 8a; Dec. 20, 12a; —

Martineau, Mr. G. (l.), Nov. 3, 10b; — Mason, Mr. A. E. W. (l.), Dec. 4, 12a; — Maxwell, Sir H. (l.), Nov. 15, 5f; — Methuen, Mr. A. M. S. (l.), Oct. 29, 11a; — Moresby, Adm. J., Oct. 18, 8a; 22, 11a; — Mosely, Mr. A. (l.), Oct. 22, 11a; — Murray, Mr. J. (l.), Oct. 17, 6a; 19, 9a; — Newbolt, Mr. H.: Lord Goschen's mediation (l), Dec. 15, 6b; — *New York Times* comments, Nov. 5, 8a; — Nutt, Mr. A. (l.), Oct. 29, 11d; 31, 8c; Nov. 17, 9c; 21, 12a; — Panter, Mr. C. R. (l.), Nov. 21, 10b; — Parker, Mr. C. (l.), Dec. 5, 8b; — Parker, Sir G. (l.), Nov. 21, 12a; — Parkin, Dr. G. R. (l.), Nov. 28, 8a; — Paul, Mr. M. E. (l.), Dec. 24, 8c; — Pawling, Mr. S. S. (l.), Dec. 27, 6b; (tel.), 31, 5a; — Pearce, Mr. E. (l.), Oct. 11, 6a; 30, 11a; — Poulton, Mr. W. (l.), Oct. 11, 6a; 12, 6a; 13, 8a; 16, 6b; 18, 8a; 19, 9b; 20, 8b; 23, 8b; 27, 10b; Dec. 12, 12a; — Publishers' Association: correspondence with Mr. Moberly Bell, Nov. 3, 10a; — publishers' book trust (sp. art.), Nov. 1, 4c; — Quilter, Mr. H. (l.), Nov. 12, 8c; — Reading public library: renews subscription, Dec. 10, 12a; — Richards, Mr. G. (l.), Oct. 29, 11d; — Rockell, Mr. F. (l.), Dec. 26, 8a; Rosebery, Lord (s.), Nov. 19, 5f; — Russell, Mr. W. C. (l.), Nov. 6, 11a; 12, 8c; 26, 8a; Dec. 19, 11a; 31, 5a; — Shadwell, Dr. A. (sp. art.), l., Oct. 16, 8a; U., 18, 7a; 111., 20, 7a; IV., 23, 7b; V., 27, 9a; VI., 31, 15a; (l.), Nov. 2, 10a; VII., 12, 7a; VIII., 20, 4a; — Shaw, Mr. G. B. (l.), Oct. 25, 8a; Nov. 17, 9b; — Smith, Elder, and Co., Messrs. (l.), Oct. 23, 8b

The Times Book Club (continued):—

Special articles ("Net books and the public libraries"), Oct. 10, 5a; ("The publishers' book trust"), Nov. 1, 4c; (*The Times Book Club and the Publishers' Association*"), I., 16, 8a; II., 18, 7a; 111., 20, 7a; IV., 23, 7b; V., 27, 9a; VI., 31, 15a; VII., Nov. 12, 7a; VIII., 20, 4a; ("Some legal aspects of the Book Club controversy"), 17, 9a; ("Authors and publishers"), Dec. 29, 8a

Steel, Mrs. F. A. (l.), Oct. 29, 11a; — subscribers: analysis of replies to questions from *The Times*, Oct. 31, 8b; — Sullivan, Dr. W. (add.), Nov. 7, 8a; (l.), 15, 5f; — Swettenham, Sir F. (l.), Oct. 24, 8a; 29, 11b; Nov. 23, 8b; — Symonds, Mr. H. L. (l.), Dec. 6, 10b; — theft: prosecution, Dec. 21, 2f; — Thring, Mr. G. H. (l.), Oct. 23, 8a; Nov. 15, 5f; — Tighe, Mr. H. (l.), Dec. 11, 11a; — Todd, Mr. J. M. R. (l.), Oct. 29, 11a; — Toynbee, Mr. P. (l.), Nov. 3, 10b; — Unwin, Mr. T. F. (l.), Oct. 6, 7a; 30, 11a; United States: publishers' methods (sp. art. "The situation in America"), Nov. 13, 12a; 16, 11a; 19, 10a; 30, 8a; — Unwin, Mr. T. Fisher (l.), Nov. 10, 10a; — Vizetelly, Mr. F. H. (l.), Nov. 13, 12c; — Waddell, Mr. A. (l.), Nov. 26, 8a; — Walter, Mr. A. F. (l.), Oct. 22, 11a; — Ward, Mrs. M. A. (l.), Oct. 26, 10a; — Wells, Mr. H. G.: passage in "Mankind in the Making" quoted, Nov. 6, 11a; author's comment (l), 14, 5f; Dr. Sullivan's reply, 15, 5f; correspondence with Mr. Moberly Bell, 14, 5f; — Weyman, Mr. S. J., Nov. 5, 8b; — Wicks, Mr. F. (l.), Nov. 20, 8a; — Wiener, Capt. G. (l.), Dec. 7, 8a; — Young, Mr. F. (l.), Nov. 1, 8b

THIBAUT, Mr. G. F. W.—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 9f

THICKESSE, Rev. F. N.—on religious teaching in schools (l), Jan. 29, 8d; at Hornsey, on Education Bill, April 20, 8b

THIEME, Mr. C.—on tribal suicide in Bali, Malay Archipelago (l), Sept. 26, 4d; on Holland: tariff (l), Aug. 27, 11d

"THIRD Actuary, A"—on Star Life Assurance Society and United Kingdom Temperance and General Provident Institution amalgamation (l), July 9, 17b

THIRD Scottish American Trust Co. (Ltd.)—report, July 26, 13c

THIRLEY, Mary, *alias* Grey, Annie—thefts charge, Aug. 8, 2f

THISTLE, Order of: see under ORDERS (British)

THISTLETON, Mr. Frank—concerts, Jan. 25, 12f; Feb. 23, 12d; Mar. 30, 4c; April 27, 11a

THIELEN, Herr Karl von—death, Jan. 12, 9f

THOM (Alexander) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, April 3, 14b

THOMAS, Sir A.—at Abercynon, on Welsh disestablishment, Feb. 6, 12a; at Bangor, on ministry, Jan. 4, 4d; at Baptist Union of Wales Conference, on Welsh disestablishment; Education Bill, Sept. 7, 4b in Parliament, on Education Bill, April 10, 7d; Dec. 11, 10a; 21, 5c; —navy: building programme, July 28, 8f

THOMAS, A.—assault charge, Dec. 13, 4b

THOMAS, Sir A. B.—knighted, Nov. 9, 8c

THOMAS, Miss Ada—piano recitals, Mar. 22, 13d; Dec. 8, 12f

THOMAS, Rt. Rev. A. N., Bp. of Adelaide—consecrated, Feb. 3, 11a

THOMAS, Mr. C.—on amalgamation of small hospitals, Jan. 1, 17b

THOMAS, Carrie—reprieved, July 3, 5f

- THOMAS, Mr. D. A. :—
 at Criterion Restaurant, on Welsh coal, Feb. 27, 4*d* ; at Troedyrhiw, on South Wales coal trade ; Welsh disestablishment, Oct. 9, 8*c* ; elected honorary freeman of Merthyr, 31, 10*a*
 in Parliament, on Merchant Shipping Bill, Oct. 24, 7*a* ; Nov. 16, 7*b*
 on Cabinet : Liberal League influence in (1.), April 4, 8*b* ; —Liberal League, (1.), Feb. 17, 7*f*
- THOMAS, Mr. D. E.—on milk : purity (1.), Oct. 5, 2*f*
- THOMAS, Mr. E.—on butter adulteration (evid.), May 16, 17*e*
- THOMAS, Mr. F.—election address, July 7, 7*f* ; biographical, 26, 5*e*
- THOMAS, Rev. George — resigns superintendency of Baptist mission in Transvaal, May 8, 16*b*
- THOMAS, George, and Lawrence, W.—attempted shopbreaking charge, Mar. 15, 3*f*
- THOMAS, Mr. Grosvenor — landscapes exhibited, Feb. 6, 12*c*
- THOMAS, Col. Sir G. V.—to command Royal Artillery in Southern Command, July 20, 8*b* ; 21, 12*b*
- THOMAS, Mr. Hanbury—on Workmen's Compensation Bill (1.), May 22, 16*c*
- THOMAS, Rev. H. A.—on religious teaching in schools (1.), Feb. 13, 8*c*
- THOMAS, H. J.—attempted abduction charge, May 24, 16*c*
- THOMAS, Mr. Horace—will, Jan. 11, 12*c*
- THOMAS, Mr. J.—at British Association, on geographical photography, Aug. 7, 3*f*
- THOMAS, Councillor J. H.—elected organizing secretary of Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants, Mar. 21, 4*c*
- THOMAS, Dr. J. P.—in runaway balloon, Nov. 1, 5*c*
- THOMAS, Mrs. Mary—death, April 25, 9*f*
- THOMAS, Mr. W. H.—on Pembroke Royal Dockyard (1.), June 6, 4*c*
- THOMAS, ex-Alderman William—memorial statue at Swansea unveiled, Sept. 24, 8*b*
- THOMAS, William—base coin charge, May 22, 16*c*
- THOMASSON, Mr. F.—at Leicester, on Education Bill, Dec. 15, 8*c*
- THOMASTOWN—resolution of Kilkenny County Council on cost of police drafts, April 20, 9*c*
- THOMPSON, Canon—memorial at St. Mary's Church, Datchet, erected, June 20, 4*b*
- THOMPSON (able seaman)—drowned, Feb. 6, 10*a*
- THOMPSON, Surg.-Maj.—on North of Ireland Imperial Yeomanry (1.), Aug. 3, 6*e*
- THOMPSON, A.—awarded Greenwich Hospital pension, Feb. 20, 10*f*
- THOMPSON, Alfred, and Lawton, J.—card-sharper charge, Mar. 20, 4*f* ; April 5, 15*d* ; 21, 3*c*
- THOMPSON, Alfred, and others—fraud charge, Oct. 1, 3*b*
- THOMPSON, Prof. C. S.—“ Dynamo Electric Machinery : A Manual for Students of Electrotechnics ” reviewed (E.S.), Feb. 7, 41*c*
 at British Association, on manufacture of light, Aug. 6, 4*e*
 on coal-tar colour industry ; electrical industries (1.), Mar. 3, 7*a* ; —electrical production of nitrates (lect.), Feb. 3, 6*d* ; —electrical units (1., E.S.), Nov. 7, 35*b* ; —English : “ electrocute ” (1.), April 5, 11*b* ; —wireless telegraphy (1.), Oct. 12, 5*a* ; 23, 3*d*
- THOMPSON, Mr. C. T.—appointed manager in England for Associated Press, Sept. 17, 8*b*
- THOMPSON, Canon D.—at Birmingham, on Education Bill, April 18, 4*d*
- THOMPSON, Dr. E. Symes—death, Nov. 26, 10*c* ; funeral, 29, 10*b* ; biographical, 29, 12*b*
- THOMPSON, G., and Thompson, Eliza, jewel robbery charge, Aug. 23, 5*c* ; Sept. 4, 5*f* ; 20, 13*c*
- THOMPSON, late Prebendary H. L.—memorial tablet at St. Mary's, Oxford, unveiled, Nov. 12, 10*b*
- THOMPSON, Mr. H. Y.—elected trustee of London Library, Feb. 28, 5*c*
- THOMPSON, Sir J.—death, June 9, 7*f* ; funeral, 13, 12*c* ; will, Aug. 20, 10*f*
- THOMPSON, Mr. James—on Plural Voting Bill (1.), June 6, 4*f*
- THOMPSON, James, and others—false trade description charge, Sept. 17, 13*e* ; 25, 13*c* ; Oct. 9, 13*d* ; 27, 4*t* ; 29, 14*b*
- THOMPSON, Mr. J. W. H.—biographical, Feb. 19, 4*a*
- THOMPSON, Percy—street betting charge, June 26, 5*b*
- THOMPSON, Mr. R.—appointed member of Advisory Committee on Commercial Intelligence, July 10, 9*c* ; at Belfast, on Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction in Ireland, July 21, 9*d*
- THOMPSON, Mr. R. C.—leaves for Chicago, Dec. 24, 8*b*
- THOMPSON, Mr. Thomas—bankruptcy : public examination, Feb. 2, 9*d*
- THOMPSON, Mr. Alderman W.—on housing of working classes (evid.), June 12, 4*c* ; 19, 4*c*
- THOMPSON, Messrs. W. J. and H.—on tea : reduction of duty (annual review), June 18, 13*c*
- THOMPSTONE, Mr. E.—appointed Deputy-Director of Agriculture of Bombay Presidency, May 18, 7*d*
- THOMPSTONE, Mr. S. W.—appointed C.M.G., Nov. 9, 8*c*
- THOMSON, Mr. A. — drowned, Aug. 27, 4*f*
- THOMSON, M. G. (France)—biographical, Mar. 13, 5*c* ; appointed Minister of Marine, Oct. 24, 5*a*
 at Bona, on navy, May 15, 5*d* ; at Marseilles, on French naval manœuvres (s.), Aug. 4, 5*d* ; at Philippeville, on reduction of armaments, May 18, 5*b* ; 19, 9*c*
 in Chamber, on navy : building programme, Mar. 8, 5*c* ; Nov. 24, 7*a* ; Dec. 22, 5*f* ; estimates, Mar. 16, 5*d* ; reinforcement of naval forces law, Dec. 19, 5*c*
 on armaments, reduction of (views), June 1, 17*a* ; —navy (views), 1, 17*a* ; submarines (art. quoted), Oct. 4, 5*b*
- THOMSON, Dr. H. C.—at Middlesex Hospital, on hospitals and the public, Oct. 2, 10*c*
- THOMSON, Mrs. I. Mary—will, Jan. 31, 12*c*
- THOMSON, Prof. J. J.—awarded Nobel prize in physics, Nov. 30, 7*f* ; at Copenhagen, Dec. 10, 6*d* ; receives Nobel prize, 11, 5*c* ; “ A Text-Book of Physics. Properties of Matter, Sound, Heat ” reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 314*b*
- THOMSON, Mr. J. W.—decorated with Royal Albert Medal (2nd class) for gallantry, Jan. 10, 9*d*
- THOMSON, Sir W.—appointed inspector of schools of anatomy for Connaught, Ulster, and Leinster, Aug. 15, 3*f*
- THOMSON-CARMICHAEL, Mr. Michael H. D.—appointed deputy-lieutenant for Lanarkshire, Mar. 14, 14*d*
- THON, M.—death, April 2, 10*c*

- THONGER, Capt. R. F.—death, Jan. 12, 9f
 THORBURN, Mr. J. H.—on education: Non-conformist attitude towards religious teaching in schools (1.), Aug. 11, 9f
 THORBURN, Mr. J. J.—appointed Lieut.-Governor of Southern Nigeria, June 20, 11f
 THORBURN, Hon. Sir R.—death, April 21, 8d
 THORBURN, Mr. S. S.—on Meteorological Office forecast (1.), Mar. 20, 10b
 THORIUM—experiments (E.S.), Nov. 14, 368b; prices reduced (sp. art., "Supply of thorium: reduction in prices," F.S.), April 30, 153b; special article ("Commercial thorium nitrate," E.S.), Nov. 28, 382a
 THORNABY-ON-TEES—accident at ship launch, Feb. 26, 10c; mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a
 THORNE, Mr. W.—biographical, Jan. 19, 15c at Canning Town, on Independent Labour party, Jan. 29, 10c; Mar. 3, 12c in Parliament, on Education Bill, July 17, 7c; —unemployed: proposed Bill, May 31, 7b on Sir John Gorst's attitude towards secular education, Jan. 15, 11c; —Trade Union Congress Education Bill (1.), Feb. 9, 4e
 THORNE, Mr. W. B.—on Grantham railway accident (1.) Oct. 9, 9d
 THORNHILL, Mrs. K. C.—summoned for keeping animals, Oct. 5, 5d
 THORNLEY, Miss B.—concert, Jan. 26, 11d
 THORNTON—Urban District Gas Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
 THORNTON, Mr. A. H.—funeral, April 6, 10a
 THORNTON, Mr. C.—will, Aug. 8, 10d
 THORNTON, Sir E.—illness, Jan. 11, 9f; 12, 9c; 13, 12c; 16, 9c; 20, 9f; 22, 6c; 23, 7f; 24, 6a; 25, 9c; 26, 9c; death, 27, 6c; funeral, 31, 4a; correspondence, Feb. 6, 10d; memorial in St. Peter's Church, Eaton-square, proposed, June 20, 4a
 THORNTON, Miss M. G.—on late Sir Edward Thornton (1.), Feb. 6, 10d
 THORNTON, Mr. P. M.—in Parliament, on franchise: Plural Voting Bill, Dec. 4, 8a; —on researches at Simancas and Venice (s. P.), April 27, 7a; (1.), 30, 10c
 THORNTON, Dr. R.—death, April 17, 4e
 THORNTON, W.—robbery charge, Dec. 10, 17c; 17, 4f
 THORNTON, Mr. W. J. E.—elected headmaster of Oglethorpe's and Dawson's Endowed Dual School and Pupil Teachers' Centre, Tadcaster, July 7, 12b
 THORNTON, Mr. W. M.—appointed professor in Armstrong College, Mar. 20, 11d; on use of electricity in mines (art., E.S.), Jan. 24, 25b
 "THORNTON'S Circular" noticed, Jan. 8, 3d
 THORNHYCROFT (John I.) and Co., (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, May 23, 4c; report, 12, 16b; debenture issue, June 9, 15c; torpedo-boats and destroyers ordered by Italian Government to be made in Italy, Jan. 16, 9f
 THOROGOOD, B., and others—stealing and receiving charge, Aug. 20, 2d
 THOROLD, Sir J.—elected chairman of Lincolnshire Agricultural Society, Nov. 1, 10a
 THORPE, C. H., and others—fraud charges, Sept. 28, 10f
 THORPE, Prof. T. E.—distributes awards at Royal College of Science, Oct. 5, 6a at Burlington-house, on Prof. P. T. Cleve (lect.), June 23, 7c; (E.S.), 27, 203c; at Hotel Cecil, on chemical science, Feb. 13, 7f on butter adulteration (evid.), April 4, 16b; —electricity: effect of sulphurous acid upon plant life (evid.), May 18, 4d
 THOURON, J. L.—creditors' meeting, Sept. 28, 11c
 THREE Choirs, Festival of the: see Festival of the Three Choirs
 "THREE Dozen Club"—dinner (P.N.), Mar. 30, 10d; dinner to Mr. Winston Churchill, July 13, 10c; dinner, Nov. 29, 10a
 THREE Emperors' Alliance—revival: opinion in Austria-Hungary, Nov. 6, 5d; in Germany, 6, 5d; in Russia, 10, 7b
 THRESH, Dr. J. C.—"Preservatives in Food and Food Examination" reviewed (L.S.), June 22, 227b at Institute of Hygiene, on tinned foods, Oct. 23, 7d on housing of working classes (evid.), June 14, 3d
 "THRICE exploited"—on *The Times* Book Club (1.), Nov. 20, 8a
 "THRIFT"—on railwaymen's agitation (1.), Sept. 27, 9d
 THRING, Mrs. C. M.—death, Sept. 22, 6d; 25, 7f
 TRING, Mr. G. H.—on Author's Society: withdrawal of members (1.), Nov. 15, 5f; *The Times* Book Club (1.), Oct. 23, 8a
 THRING, Maj. W. P.—death, Sept. 8, 4b *Throne*, the—first number noticed, June 22, 8a
 THRUPP, Mr. E. C.—on London water supply (1., E.S.), Aug. 22, 266b; Sept. 5, 287a; 19, 298b
 THUDICUM, Miss—vocal recital, Oct. 31, 7f
 THUILLIER, Gen. Sir H. E. L.—death, May 8, 12b
 THUNDERSTORMS—mean prevalence: Mr. F. J. Brodie (lect.), June 23, 18f; see also GALES and Storms
 THURGAU—Empress Eugénie: gift of Château of Arenenberg, May 11, 10a
 THURLBY, Annie Mary—theft charge, July 10, 14f; 17, 13c
 THURSBY, Mr. F.—on Argentina Buenos Ayres Grand National Tramways (1.), Feb. 15, 13b
 THURSO, Mr. J. W.—"Modern Turbine Practice and Water-Power Plant" reviewed (E.S.), Aug. 29, 274b
 THURSTON, Mrs. C. C.—"The Gambler" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 16, 52b
 THURSTON, Mr. Edgar—"Ethnographic Notes in Southern India" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 28, 430a
 THURSTON, Mr. E. Temple—"Traffic" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 84b
 THURSTON, Mr. H.—on late Lord Acton's attitude to religious questions (1.), Oct. 31, 12d
 THURSTON, Mr. J., and others—on Parliament: hours; payment of members (1.), Mar. 2, 4e
 THWAITE, Mr. B. H.—plant cultivation by electricity: new invention (E.S.), Sept. 12, 292a on engines, internal combustion: specific heat co-efficients (1., E.S.), June 13, 186b; —utilization of blast furnace gas (E.S.), July 25, 239b
 THYNNE, Mr. C. E.—death, June 1, 10c
 THYNNE, Miss G.—violin recital, Feb. 21, 12c
 TIBET:—
 British mission: service to be considered as war service, Jan. 29, 11a
 Dalai Lama: see DALAI Lama
 Exploration—British party's experiences, April 11, 10f; —Tapel, Dr. A.: particulars; —Zugmayer, Dr. E.: particulars, May 30, 11d; Sept. 22, 10f; Oct. 31, 10b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
 Great Britain—Tashi Lama: effects of Indian visit, Mar. 22, 5c

TIBET (continued):—

- Great Britain and China :—
 Convention of 1904—treaty : Chinese attitude, Jan. 19, 5f ; signed, April 24, 5e ; report denied, 25, 5d ; agreement signed, 28, 7a ; provisions of articles (Parl. paper), Aug. 10, 2b ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; White, Mr. : nature of reception by Tibetans, Aug. 23, 3d ; —Wang Tshsieh (int.), Jan. 26, 5e
- Great Britain and Russia—negotiations : extract from article in *Deutsche Revue*, Sept. 5, 4a ; —rivalry denied, Jan. 10, 5c
- Indemnity—first instalment paid, June 1, 5f ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
- India—Hindustan-Tibet road : to be completed, April 28, 7a ; urgent necessity for completion, May 10, 5c ; (sp. art., "Trade with Western Tibet: The Hindustan and Tibet road"), June 18, 15e ; Tashi Lama's visit : see under TASHI LAMA ; trade statistics, Aug. 2, 10d ; weekly post to Gartok established, 14, 3f
- Language—Tromowa dialect : handbook published, April 11, 10f
- Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
- Russia—Tsar's message : text, April 9, 6a
- Shigatse to Sikkim, from (sp. art.), Dec. 26, 6a
- Tashi Lama : see TASHI LAMA
- Western—communication with India : correspondence, Aug. 30, 3f
- TIBWORTH, Emily—inquest, Dec. 19, 10c
- TICHBORNE, Lady—arrives in London, Sept. 5, 8a
- TICHTNER, W. A.—breach of motor-omnibuses regulations held, May 14, 16d
- TIDES, high, Mar. 13, 10d ; 14, 11b ; 15, 10e
- TIDWORTH Barracks—accommodation : proposed changes, June 5, 10b ; Portsmouth, Lord (s. P.), July 7, 4d
- TIDY—thief charge, Nov. 23, 11c
- TIDY, Mr. W.—death, Oct. 30, 13c
- TIEDEMAN, Mr. H.—service as correspondent of *Nieuwe Rotterdamse Courant* celebrated ; Mr. T. P. O'Connor (s.), May 22, 10c
- TIMENKOFF, Gen.—attempted murder, Sept. 3, 7f
- TIEN-TSIN—British postal agency opened, Oct. 1, 10d
- TIFFIN, Louisa—murder charge, July 4, 3f
- TIGHE, Mr. H.—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Dec. 11, 11a
- TIGRIS—Arab rising, June 5, 3d ; Turkish official statement, 16, 7f
- TILAK, Mr. B. G.—proposed appointment as president of Indian National congress, Oct. 15, 8d ; 16, 15a
- TILBURY—Mission to Seamen church and institute : building begun, June 28, 10b ; dedicated, Dec. 3, 10d
- TILBY, Mr. T. Martin—on Education Bill (l.), April 26, 12c ; May 29, 4d
- TILDEN, Prof. W. A.—at British Association, on indiarubber, Aug. 8, 9b
- TILWORTH, Emily—death : see under PARLIAMENT
- TILHO, Capt.—African mission : details, Oct. 26, 3e
- TILL, G. M.—inquest, July 30, 10b
- TILL, Mr. W. T.—will, July 12, 5d
- TILLEARD, Miss M.—piano recital, June 1, 13c
- TILLETT, Mr. B.—at Trade Union congress, on international arbitration, Sept. 7, 10b ; education, 10, 10c
- TILLEY, Mr. J. A. C.—appointed secretary in diplomatic service, Aug. 18, 5c
- TILLING, Mr. R.—on London County Council tramway extensions (evid.), April 28, 13c
- TILLING (Thomas) (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, May 4, 15c ; report, April 26, 4e
- TILT Cove Copper Co. (Ltd.)—report, April 24, 14f
- TIMBER—Australian hardwoods : results of tests published, Sept. 5, 3d
- TIMBRELL, Mr. A. W.—appointed Under-Sheriff, City of London, July 28, 12b
- TIMBUKTU—caravans arrive at Gabes, Aug. 21, 3e
- TIMS, Dr. H. W. M.—appointed professor at Royal Veterinary College, London, July 19, 11f
- TIMSON, Mr. S. R.—on lifebelts, Jan. 15, 13f
- TIN—mining : Cornish mines (sp. art., "Cornish mines and methods," F.S.), June 18, 209a ; ("Coming developments in Cornwall and Devon"), 25, 222a ; Cornwall and Devon : recent developments (sp. art., F.S.), Sept. 17, 317a ; —price : advances (sp. art., F.S., "Sensational advances in price"), May 14, 169a ; —world's demand and supplies (sp. art., F.S.), June 11, 201c
- TINAYRE, Mme. M.—"La Rebelle" reviewed (L.S.), April 13, 131a
- TINDALL, Mr. W. B.—on Canadian industries : prospect of increased home trade (s., F.S.), Aug. 6, 273b
- TINGEY, Mr. J. C.—"The Records of the City of Norwich" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 16, 91a
- TINGRI Tea Co. (Ltd.)—report, May 9, 4c
- TINGSTEN, Col. (Sweden) — appointed Minister of War, May 30, 5f
- TINKER, Mr. James—will, July 3, 9f
- TIN-PLATE industry — conciliation board : annual meeting held, June 16, 15b ; —depression (sp. art., F.S., "Depression in the tin-plate trade"), May 14, 169b ; —Duncannon, Lord (l.), Mar. 14, 10f ; —Glantawe, Lord (s.), Sept. 19, 9c ; —Williams, Mr. W. Llewelyn (s. P.), Mar. 13, 7a ; (l.), 17, 8f
- TINSLEY, Mr. H. C.—cattle sold, Sept. 28, 6c
- TINSLEY Rolling Mills Co. (Ltd.)—report, July 23, 13c
- TINTORI, G.—libel charge, Sept. 17, 13c
- TIPPERARY—East : general election ; unopposed return, Jan. 17, 4c ; —Mid : general election ; unopposed return, Jan. 22, 13c ; —North : general election ; unopposed return, Jan. 18, 15f ; —South : general election ; unopposed return, Jan. 16, 4c
- TIPTLE, J.—thief charge, May 9, 3c
- TIPTON, E. J., and others—stealing and receiving charge, Nov. 23, 11c
- TIPTREE (Essex) Fruit Farm—21st anniversary celebrated, July 4, 14a
- TIRBUTT, Mr. J. C. B., at Lowestoft, on municipalities and music, Jan. 9, 12c
- TIRPITZ, Adm. von (Germany)—in Reichstag, on German new naval construction, Mar. 7, 5d ; 8, 5d
- TISDALL, Maj. A. L.—appointed assistant superintendent of Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield, Jan. 31, 8c ; appointed superintendent, Feb. 24, 8b
- TISZA, Count S.—political address, Mar. 10, 8a
- TITFORD, Elizabeth—thief charge, Sept. 14, 10c
- TITHE—Aylsham Union assessment committee : appeal by Rev. R. Freeman, Nov. 19, 10c ; —commutation septennial averages : correspondence on, Jan. 3, 9c ; —non-payment : action in Holbeach County Court, Mar. 5, 6f ; —rent-charge : correspondence, Sept. 8, 9f ; 20, 5d

- TITIAN—reported discovery of picture, Oct. 26, 8a
- TITLES, hereditary—taxation : see under PARLIAMENT
- TITLEY, Mr. W. A.—accepts presidency of Anchor Society, Sept. 24, 8b
- TITTONI, Signor (Italy)—biographical, June 1, 5d ; appointed Italian Ambassador in London, Mar. 7, 5c ; leaves Rome, 22, 10b ; arrives in London, May 1, 12b ; leaves for Paris, 2, 10b ; presents credentials to King Edward, 11, 10a ; received by Prince of Wales, 21, 10b ; appointed Italian Minister for Foreign Affairs, 31, 5c ; entertained by M. Bourgeois, June 23, 14b ; presents letters of recall to King Edward, 30, 8a ; Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman entertains, July 4, 9f ; Prince of Wales receives, 7, 12a ; Queen Alexandra receives, 9, 12b ; at meeting of Italian Chamber of Commerce, 9, 12b ; King Edward receives, 10, 10a ; leaves for Italy, 12, 10a ; health, Aug. 22, 7f
- in Chamber, on Abyssinia : international agreement, Dec. 19, 5d ; — Anglo-German relations, Dec. 19, 5c ; — Austria-Hungary, relations with, Dec. 19, 5c ; — Great Britain, relations with, Dec. 19, 5d ; — Macedonia, Dec. 19, 5d ; 26, 3c ; — triple alliance, Dec. 19, 5c
- TIVERTON—agricultural fair held, Aug. 6, 11b ; mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a
- TIVERTON Agricultural Association—report, Sept. 17, 12d
- TIVOLI, the, July 12, 10f ; Aug. 22, 11f ; Oct. 2, 9d
- TOBACCO—cultivation : Walsingham, Lord (s.), Sept. 14, 5c ; letter of Board of Agriculture, Oct. 8, 4d ; Ireland : see under IRELAND
- Duty—reduction : Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), May 1, 8f ; 17, 7a ; 30, 7a ; Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s. P.), 30, 7a ; Chamberlain, Mr. J. (s. P.), 2, 7a ; correspondence, Jan. 25, 14f ; Cox, Mr. H. (s. P.), May 2, 7c ; Imperial Tobacco Co. (Ltd.) : announcement to customers, 4, 8b ; McKenna, Mr. R. (s. P.), 30, 7a ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —stemmed : see under PARLIAMENT
- Revenue—report of Customs Commissioners for 1905-6, Aug. 7, 2d ; —trade : small stocks and higher prices (sp. art., F.S.), Mar. 26, 110b
- TOBERMORY Bay—Armada treasure : silver plate discovered, Sept. 5, 7c ; further relics recovered, 25, 13f ; progress of treasure hunt, Oct. 12, 7c
- TOBIN, W.—burglary charge, April 19, 2c
- TOBOGGANING—Canadian and English (sp. art.), Dec. 29, 6a ; —races (sp. art., "Winter sport in Switzerland"), April 14, 9a
- TOD, Mr. J.—death, Dec. 26, 8c
- TODD, Dr. J. L.—services recognized by Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, Oct. 2, 4d
- at Liverpool, on prevention of sleeping sickness, April 11, 10c
- TODD, Mr. J. M. R.—on *The Times* Book Club (1.), Oct. 29, 11a
- TODD, Mr. M. N.—"The Catalogue of the Sparta Museum" reviewed (L.S.), July 27, 265a
- TODD, Thomas—inquest, July 19, 9f
- TODD, Dennes, and Lamb, Messrs.—on Incorporated Law Society : solicitors' accounts (1.), Dec. 24, 9c
- TOD-HEATLEY, Mr. G. H.—will, Feb. 16, 12f ; porcelain collection sold, April 30, 4d ; silver collection sold, 28, 5f
- TODLEBEN, Count—attemted assassination, July 19, 5c
- TODMORDEN—corporation Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a ; —motor-omnibus Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
- TODOROVITCH, M.—biographical, Mar. 15, 5d
- TOGO, Adm.—biographical, Jan. 4, 6a ; receives order of Merit, Feb. 22, 5c ; May 16, 7c ; Roosevelt on, President (1. quoted), Feb. 28, 5d ; correspondence, Mar. 10, 5d ; decorated by Emperor of Japan, Dec. 31, 3c
- TOGOLAND—estimates (sp. art.), Dec. 14, 4c
- TOKER, Maj.-Gen. A. C.—promoted K.C.B., June 29, 11a
- TOKIO—disturbances end, Sept. 15, 5a ; —Germany embassy buildings : cost of structural alterations, Dec. 14, 4c ; —municipal loan : prospectus, July 28, 15c ; closed, Aug. 2, 13b ; —review, triumphal : see under JAPAN—Army
- Riots, anti-peace—Christian church, damage to : attitude of Buddhists and Shintoists, July 16, 5c ; 20, 5c
- Russo-Japanese war : troops reviewed, Feb. 17, 5f ; —St. Hilda's Community Mission : bequest by Mrs. I. Bishop, June 7, 7d
- TOKIO, South—diocese : Bp. of St. Albans becomes patron of St. Paul's Guild, July 9, 13c
- TOLEDO, Señor J. G. de—on Spanish bull-fights (1.), May 24, 12c
- TOLIMA Mining Co. (Ltd.)—meeting ; report, July 6, 14c
- TOLLENACHE, Mr. W. J.—concert, July 5, 4d
- TOLLER, Capt. H. B.—on South African war stores (evid.), May 30, 15f
- TOLLESBURY and Mersea Oyster Fishery Co.—fishery inspected, Sept. 29, 9f
- TOLLS—road and bridge : Blyth, Sir J. (1.), April 25, 14b ; correspondence, 14, 4c ; 25, 14b ; May 1, 11f
- TOLSTOY, Countess—on famine in Russia (1.), April 1, 10d
- TOMASSON, Capt. W. H.—receives Victorian Order, Oct. 21, 10b
- TOMATOES—diseases : recommendations for prevention, May 7, 3b ; large supply, Sept. 11, 4f
- TOMBLESON, Mr. T.—on farm colonies (1.), Jan. 1, 3f
- TOMBOY Gold Mines Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 2, 12b
- TOMKINSON, Mr. H. R.—death, Dec. 14, 12a
- TOMKINSON, Mr. J. :—
- in Parliament, on woods and forests department : administration, Mar. 30, 8d ; —Ireland : evicted tenants, Oct. 30, 7c ; Labourers Bill, June 14, 6c ; —Land Tenure Bill, Nov. 13, 8b ; —vivisection, Mar. 6, 7a
- TOMLIN, Capt. G. J.—death, June 23, 19a
- TOMLINSON, Mr. H. G.—on wild birds : protection orders (1.), Sept. 3, 10f
- TOMLINSON, M. J.—robbery with violence charge, Jan. 13, 3f
- TOMLINSON, Sir W.—re-elected president of Mansion-house Association on Railway and Canal Traffic, Mar. 30, 10d ; on canals and waterways (evid.), Aug. 2, 15d
- TOMLINSON, W., and Lawson, A.—robbery charge, Feb. 2, 13c
- TOMPKIN, L.—recognizances estreated, Dec. 31, 12d
- TOMPKINS, Engineer-Commander A. E.—"Heat and Steam" reviewed (E.S.), May 2, 138b
- TOMPSON, Canon—appointed rural dean of Ipswich, Mar. 20, 11d

- TONBRIDGE—archdeaconry, new : constituted, April 11, 12*e* ; appointment, 16, 6*b*
- TONER, Father—journeys from United States to record vote at Tyrone, East, July 27, 10*d*
- TONGA—imperial relations : discussion in Tongan Parliament, June 21, 5*d*
- TONGAAT Sugar Co. (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 14, 10*b*
- TONGKING—France and China : French force defeats Chinese regulars, Jan. 23, 3*c* ; 24, 5*e* ; 26, 6*c* ; —railways : construction in progress of Haiphong-Yun-nan Railway, Dec. 12, 15*d*
- TONGUE, W. G.—inquest, June 26, 15*f*
- TONIC Sol-fa Association—festival at Crystal Palace, May 29, 16*c*
- TONIC Sol-fa College—meeting, May 16, 17*f*
- TOKIN, F. W. (solicitor)—suspended, Mar. 7, 3*a*
- TOKKS, Mr. H.—pictures exhibited, June 20, 6*d*
- TONNER, Mr. J.—at Miners' Federation conference, on contracting in collieries, Oct. 4, 10*b*
- TÖNNIES, Prof. F.—at London University, on race conflict, July 6, 15*b* ; —on Anglo-German relations (I.), Jan. 26, 15*c*
- TOSTI, Mgr.—appointed Papal Nuncio to Portugal, Oct. 5, 4*a*
- TOOGOOD, Dr. F. S.—on insanity : alleged increase (I.), Aug. 23, 4*e*
- TOOLE, Mr. J. L.—76th birthday celebrated, Mar. 13, 10*c* ; illness, June 1, 8*b* ; 6, 10*b* ; 7, 10*a* ; 11, 10*c* ; 12, 10*c* ; 13, 12*b* ; 14, 10*a* ; 15, 10*b* ; 18, 10*c* ; 20, 12*a* ; 25, 10*b* ; 27, 10*b* ; July 17, 10*b* ; 20, 11*b* ; 23, 10*a* ; 30, 10*b* ; death, 30, 5*e* ; funeral arrangements, Aug. 1, 11*b* ; funeral, 4, 12*c* ; collection : sale announced, Oct. 26, 8*c* ; 31, 10*b* ; sold, Nov. 10, 6*c* ; 16, 8*d*
- TOOTAL-BROADHURST, Mr. E.—appointed Sheriff of County Palatine of Lancaster, Mar. 3, 6*a*
- TOOTH, Sir R. L.—created a baronet, June 29, 11*a*
- TOOTH (Arthur) and Sons, Messrs.—exhibitions of pictures, Jan. 26, 4*d* ; April 10, 10*d* ; May 29, 4*c* ; Oct. 29, 6*b*
- TOOTING—church extension : appeal, Dec. 24, 8*d* ; —common : proposed bathing lake, Mar. 12, 11*c* ; lake dedicated, July 30, 6*f* ; —St. Boniface, Roman Catholic church of : foundation-stone laid, Nov. 19, 10*d* ; —Wiseton Church Institute : see that title
- TOOTING Graveney—Bp. of Southwark dedicates church of All Saints, July 9, 13*c*
- TOPHAM, A.—attempted train-wrecking charge, Nov. 22, 17*b*
- TORNIELLI, Count—nominated Italian plenipotentiary at Hague peace conference, Jan. 8, 5*c*
- TORONTO—British Medical Association's visit : see BRITISH Medical Association ; —Canadian Club : meeting, April 30, 5*f* ; —Canadian National Exhibition : see that title ; —Empire Day celebrated, May 24, 9*f* ; 26, 14*a* ; —trade combinations : investigations (F.S.), Jan. 8, 17*a* ; —Victoria Methodist College : Mr. Carnegie's offer accepted, April 30, 6*c*
- TORONTO Electric Light Co.—electric power supply : contract placed, April 13, 11*b* ; —report, 12, 14*d*
- TORONTO Railway Co. : see under CANADA—Railways
- TORONTO University—degrees conferred, Aug. 25, 3*d* ; principal resigns, July 7, 7*d*
- TORPEDO—heater, new design of : trials, Dec. 13, 12*t* ; 14, 12*a* ; —control : M. Devaux (paper read, E.S.), Aug. 29, 279*b* (see also under NAVY)
- TORQUAY—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9*a*
- TORR, Mr. H. J.—at Islington, on Education Bill, Dec. 3, 12*b* ; on Education Bill (I.), April 18, 4*b* ; June 5, 10*f*
- TORRANCE, Sir A. M.—biographical, Feb. 16, 3*c* ; knighted, June 29, 11*a* ; dinner ; Lord Tweedmouth (s.), Nov. 3, 8*b*
- TORRANCE, Mr. J.—appointed Canada's representative on Royal Commission on Shipping Rings (P.N.), Dec. 3, 12*a*
- TORREJA, Señor Joaquim Maria—appointed Spanish Consul in London, Jan. 10, 9*e*
- TORRINGTON—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9*a*
- TORROMÉ, Mr. F. J.—Mr. W. Churchill (s.), Jan. 10, 6*b* ; on Buenos Ayres Provincial Cédulas (I.), Jan. 5, 11*b*
- TORRY, Rev. A. F.—death, Jan. 18, 6*f*
- TOSHEFF, M. (Bulgaria)—nominated diplomatic agent in Athens, Nov. 26, 6*a*
- TOSTI, Signor F. P.—promoted honorary commander V.O., Dec. 12, 10*b*
- TOTNES—mayor electd, Nov. 10, 9*a*
- TOTTENHAM, B. P. S. C. L.—undischarged bankrupt charge, Jan. 12, 3*c*
- TOTTENHAM, Commander J. F.—death, May 25, 5*f*
- TOTTENHAM—district council : Local Government Board refuses to sanction loan, Jan. 18, 8*c* ; —Marlborough College Mission : see that title ; —St. Katharine's Training College : see that title ; —unemployed : see that title
- TOTTENHAM, South—St. Philip the Apostle, church of : foundation-stone to be laid, Feb. 5, 7*b* ; laid, 12, 11*b*
- TOTTENHAM and Edmonton Gas Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
- TOTTENHAM Hospital—contributions received, Feb. 10, 11*e* ; Dec. 26, 8*c*
- TOUCH, Mr. G. A.—at Glasgow, on reconstruction of companies, Mar. 2, 13*c*
- TOUCHARD, Adm. (France)—at Madrid, Dec. 4, 5*d* ; 6, 5*c* ; 8, 5*d*
- TOUCHET, Mgr., Bp. of Orleans (France)—on separation law (art. quoted), Sept. 4, 3*a* ; (s.), 6, 3*a* ; instructions to clergy, Dec. 10, 15*a*
- TOULMIN, Mr. G.—in Parliament, on Chinese labour, Feb. 23, 8*a*
- TOULON—fire : workshops of Forges et Chantiers de la Méditerranée, Nov. 22, 11*c*, 17*e* ; 24, 16*a* ; —Lord Mayor of London's visit : see under FOREIGN relations—France ; —mail van robbed, Dec. 3, 6*a* ; —storm, Nov. 3, 7*f*
- TOURCOING—international exhibition of textile industries : particulars issued, April 19, 10*f*
- "TOURIST"—on *The Times* Book Club (I.), Dec. 7, 8*a*
- TOURS, Archbp. of : see RENOU, Mgr.
- TOUT, Prof. T. F.—"The History of England from the Accession of Henry III. to the Death of Edward III." reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 16, 50*b*
- TOUVOFF, Col.—attempted murder, Nov. 20, 5*b*
- TOVEY, Albert, and Howard F.—warehouse breaking charge, Mar. 8, 3*c*
- TOVEY, Mr. D. F.—piano recitals, Feb. 12, 11*d* ; 26, 12*f* ; 28, 12*b* ; Mar. 16, 5*f*
- TOWER, Rev. F.—on *The Times* Book Club (I.), Oct. 30, 4*b*
- TOWER, Mr. Reginald T.—appointed minister to Mexico, Mar. 24, 10*a* ; appointed C.V.O., Nov. 9, 8*d*
- TOWER-BRIDGE—enhanced value of property of Southern approach works : award, Feb. 3, 4*d*
- TOWER Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Sept. 11, 10*c*
- TOWER Hamlets—Bow and Bromley : general election, Jan. 12, 11*a* ; poll, 18, 10*b* ; —

TOWER Hamlets (continued) :—

Limehouse : general election, Jan. 13, 9c ; poll, 18, 10b ; — Mile-end : general election, Jan. 6, 6f ; poll, 18, 10b ; — Poplar : general election, Jan. 9, 6c ; poll, 18, 10b ; — St. George's : general election, poll, Jan. 18, 10c ; — Stepney : general election, poll, Jan. 18, 10c ; — voters' lists, revision of : sitting of registration court, Sept. 10, 10d ; — Whitechapel : general election, poll, Jan. 18, 10c ; corrupt and illegal Practices Act : application for relief, Feb. 15, 3d

TOWER Hamlets, 2nd V.B.—inspection, July 2, 10c

TOWER Hamlets Mission—appeal, Dec. 24, 12c ; distributes parcels of food to poor, 25, 4b

TOWER-STREET School, Seven Dials—Children's Relief Committee : report for 1905, April 17, 2f

TOWER Tea (Ltd.)—meeting, June 19, 3d

TOWLE, Mrs.—"John Mason Neale, D.D." reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 40c

TOWN and County Bank—report, Feb. 26, 13c

TOWNLEY, Mr. W.—appointed Minister to Argentine Republic, Oct. 23, 9e ; (gazetted), Nov. 21, 8b ; kisses hands on appointment, 26, 10a ; leaves for Buenos Ayres, Dec. 1, 11f

TOWN Properties of West Australia (1905) (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 27, 13e

TOWNSEND, Dr.—at Birmingham, on international arbitration, Mar. 9, 10f

TOWNSEND, Mr. F.—art collection sold, Mar. 2, 14c

TOWNSEND, H.—false pretences charge, Feb. 6, 3c

TOWNSEND, Rev. J. H.—appointed rural dean of Emly, July 23, 8b

TOWNSEND, Prof. J. S.—on engineering at Oxford University (L., E.S.), Mar. 14, 83c

TOWNSEND, W., and others—warehouse breaking charge, Mar. 16, 3d

TOWNSHEND, Marquis—sanity : inquiry held, July 25, 4b ; 26, 9b ; hearing of inquiry, Aug. 1, 3c ; 2, 3d ; 3, 12b ; 4, 3a ; 9, 8e ; 10, 5f ; 11, 4c ; 13, 5a ; correspondence, 14, 4c

TOWN Tenants' League—conference at Cannon-street Hotel, June 23, 18c

TOYNEBEE, Gertrude—on women's suffrage : disturbance in Ladies' Gallery (L.), April 27, 11b

TOYNEBEE, Mr. P.—on *The Times* Book Club (L.), Oct. 29, 11c ; Nov. 3, 10b

TOYNEBEE-HALL—Barnett, Canon S. A. (L.), Oct. 1, 3d ; Dec. 18, 5f ; —education : plans for 1906-7 issued, Sept. 14, 11f ; —Elliott, Sir C. A. (L.), Dec. 12, 5e ; —president : post created, 12, 5e ; —session opened, Oct. 1, 3d ; —Universities' Settlement Association : see that title ; —warden : new appointment, Dec. 12, 5e

TOZER, Mr. E. M.—on law appointments in Straits Settlements : warning (L.), Sept. 21, 10f

TOZER, J. R.—libel charge, April 21, 3f

TRACEY, Miss M.—vocal recitals, July 9, 8b ; 12, 5f

TRACEY, Adm. R. E.—on Dreadnought Hospital (L.), Feb. 10, 12c

TRACEY, Capt. S. C.—death, Sept. 25, 7f

TRACTION and Power Securities Co. (Ltd.)—report, April 16, 11f

TRACY, Rev. F. W.—at Royal United Service Institution, on public school education as affecting training of candidates for Imperial service, Mar. 30, 4d

TRADE—British Government policy : sp. art. ("Trade and diplomacy," E.S.), Feb. 14,

TRADE (continued) :—

49c ; correspondence, 21, 59b ; —census : see INDUSTRIES—Census of production ; —condition : Holland, Sir W. H. (add.), Sept. 12, 6d ; Ripon, Lord (s.), Nov. 10, 14c ; —consular reports, Sir Alfred Bateman's deductions from : see under PARLIAMENT ; —false description of goods : correspondence (F.S.), Jan. 22, 38a

Imports and exports—annual statement, 1904 : supplement to Volumes I. and II. (Blue-book), Mar. 29, 10c ; —classification, new method of (Blue-book), Mar. 29, 10c ; correspondence, Sept. 6, 4e ; 7, 10a ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —statistics : 1900-1905 : values at 1900 prices (Parl. paper), April 11, 11c ; annual return, 1904 : supplement to Volumes I. and II. (Blue-book), Mar. 29, 10c ; returns for 1905, Jan. 8, 13b ; Mr. Benjamin Kidd (L.), Jan. 8, 13f ; 13, 4c ; sp. art. ("The Board of Trade returns for 1905"), L., 9, 13d ; II., 16, 14c ; sp. art. ("Foreign trade," F.S.), 15, 24b ; for December, Jan. 8, 13f ; for January, 1906, Feb. 8, 11d ; for February, Mar. 8, 13c ; for March, April, 9, 13c ; for April, May 8, 13d ; for May, June 9, 15c ; for June, July 9, 17c ; for July, Aug. 9, 11b ; highest exports on record, Sept. 8, 11e ; for August, September, Oct. 8, 3b ; for October, Nov. 8, 13d ; for November, Dec. 8, 13b

Labour disputes : see under LABOUR ; —London Association for Protection of Trade : see that title ; —National Chamber of Trade : see that title ; —prices : see PRICES ; —Sauerbeck, Mr. : annual review, Jan. 13, 6f

TRADE, Board of—commercial intelligence—advisory committee : commercial mission to Canada to be despatched, June 21, 9e ; meetings, May 24, 9f ; July 25, 10e ; Oct. 31, 10d ; Dec. 6, 7e ; —confidential : opening of registrar announced, Dec. 28, 10d

Companies (Winding Up) Act, 1890 : annual report, July 30, 14c ; —Free-board Act, new : *Sheila*, intervention in case of : (correspondence), April 2, 4c ; —home census, proposed quinquennial (P.N.), Mar. 20, 9f ; —labour market : see under LABOUR—employment ; —life assurance companies : annual Blue-book : see under INSURANCE, life ; —life-saving apparatus : see that title ; —mercantile marine disputes : Board of Trade new regulations : see under MERCANTILE marine ; —secretary, permanent : appointed, Dec. 19, 9e ; —statistical charts : exhibited, Aug. 2, 10d ; —unemployed : see that title

TRADE, National Chamber of : see NATIONAL Chamber of Trade

TRADE Disputes Bill : see under TRADE Unions

TRADE marks—committee, consultative : correspondence, Sept. 1, 8f ; —food : see under FOOD ; —Sheffield : prosecution, May 31, 10e ; —sp. art. ("The use of a trade mark," F.S.), May 14, 170a

TRADE Marks Act, 1905—Board of Trade conference : announced, Feb. 22, 10c ; held, Mar. 7, 10b ; —Chamber of Commerce : committee appointed to draw up amendments, Feb. 19, 14c ; —correspondence, Feb. 15, 6d ; —date of coming into force, Mar. 10, 12c ; —sp. art. ("The new Trade Marks Act," F.S.), April 9, 129a

TRADE Protection Societies of the United Kingdom, Association of : see ASSOCIATION of Trade Protection Societies of the United Kingdom

TRADE schools : see TECHNICAL education
Tradesman and Shopkeeper—libel action
 against, April 3, 3d ; 4, 3d ; 5, 3c

TRADES Training Schools—prizes distributed,
 Dec. 22, 6f

TRADE Union Congress—deputation to
 cabinet ministers, Feb. 16, 15a ; 17, 10c ;
 23, 4d ; 24, 16f ; government contracts :
 report issued, May 2, 14f ; arrangements,
 Sept. 3, 8d ; held, 4, 10c ; 5, 4c ; 6, 5c ;
 7, 10b ; 8, 5c ; annual report of Parlia-
 mentary Committee; resolution on Russian
 revolutionary movement passed, 4, 10c ;
 presidential address; resolutions on care
 of blind; labour newspapers; co-operators
 and trade unionism; rejection of Aliens
 Bill by House of Lords; trade union
 label; consolidation of labour forces;
 reform of land laws; wages in dockyards;
 Parliamentary procedure; arbitration and
 conciliation; Friendly Society Act;
 financial aid to Russian people, 5, 4d ;
 Trade Disputes Bill; steam engines and
 boilers : competency certificates ;
 factories; housing; hours of labour;
 strikes; evictions; mining; foreign
 labour; American delegates received, 6,
 5d ; resolutions on old-age pensions;
 international arbitration; militarism;
 Mr. Cheeseman's dismissal; wages;
 municipal work; direct Government
 employment; Mines (Amendment) Act, 7,
 10b, c ; on nationalization of railways,
 canals, and minerals; bargaining for
 votes; society disputes; Mr. Steadman's
 salary; systematic overtime; Character
 Note Bill; Municipal Employés' Union;
 municipal banking and trading; aldermanic
 bench; workmen's compensation; com-
 pulsory state insurance, 8, 5c; Mr.
 Gilmour named, 8, 5d ; resolutions on
 education; cab service in London; labour
 exchanges; Parliamentary committee:
 result of ballot, 10, 10c

Liverpool meeting—agenda, Aug. 21,
 10f ; meetings of committees, 29, 7f ; 30,
 3f

Parliamentary committee : meeting,
 Nov. 24, 5b ; —Soldiers and Sailors, civil
 employment of discharged : resolutions
 passed, July 20, 10d

TRADE Unionist Tariff Reform Association—
 progress of development, April 11, 10f ;
 —branches established, June 21, 13f ; —
 conference, annual, May 16, 12c ; —
 Liverpool branch : meeting held, Sept. 8,
 7f ; —manifesto to trade unionists, Jan.
 1, 15f ; —Medhurst, Mr. F. H. (s.), May
 16, 12c

TRADE unions—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Jan.
 10, 10c ; Feb. 3, 6c ; —Board of Trade,
 chief labour correspondent of : report for
 1902-04, Feb. 24, 9b ; —Friendly
 Societies, Chief Registrar of : report for
 1904, April 9, 4c ; —conspiracy, law of :
 report of Royal commission on trade
 disputes, Feb. 21, 4d ; —correspondence,
 Sept. 7, 6c ; 10, 6d ; 22, 12c ; —Drage,
 Mr. Geoffrey (s.), Oct. 9, 10f ; —Ely,
 Dean of (s.), Oct. 4, 4c ; —factory
 regulations : to be informed by Home
 Office, Mar. 6, 12c ; —funds : Mr. H. H.
 Asquith (s.), Jan. 23, 8c ; —General
 Federation of Trade Unions : see that
 title ; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.), Aug. 27,
 4b ; —inquests, officials at : see under
 INQUESTS ; —Lindley, Lord (sp. art.,
 "Trade unions and their present de-
 mands"), Sept. 6, 6a ; (l.), 10, 6d ; —
 Long, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 12, 11b ; —
 National Association of Operative
 Plasterers : see that title ; —Parlia-

TRADE unions (continued) :—

mentary levy, miners : see under SOUTH
 Wales Miners' Federation ; —Parlia-
 mentary representation : text of rule
 sanctioned by Registrar of Friendly
 Societies, Mar. 20, 11d ; —peaceable
 persuasion : correspondence, Sept. 22, 4f ;
 Oct. 1, 4c

Picketing—law case : Ward, Lock, and
 Co. (Ltd.) v. Operative Printers' As-
 sistants' Society and Another, Feb. 10,
 3b ; 12, 15a ; 15, 3c ; 16, 3d ; 20, 4d ;
 21, 11c ; 24, 3b ; 27, 3b ; —Royal com-
 mission on trade disputes : report, Feb.
 21, 4d ; tailors at Mile-end : prosecutions,
 Mar. 1, 4c ; 8, 14c ; 15, 14f

Politics—Bell, Mr. R. (s.), Oct. 8, 6d ;
 Nov. 10, 7f ; Schuster, Mr. F. (s.), Jan.
 15, 11b ; —special article ("Trade unions
 and their present demands"), Sept. 6, 6a ;
 Dec. 10, 13c ; —strike pay : Denaby case
 (House of Lords judgment), May 15, 3b ;
 —Taff Vale decision : Bell, Mr. R. (l.),
 April 13, 8c ; Clarke, Sir E. (s.), Jan. 10,
 6d ; Collision, Mr. W. (l.), April 13, 8f ;
 correspondence, Feb. 3, 7d ; 6, 7f ; 13,
 12f ; 17, 10c ; April 13, 8f ; 23, 15c ;
 Long, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 12, 11b ; Royal
 commission on trade disputes : report on,
 Feb. 21, 4a ; Vassall, Mr. R. L. G. (s.),
 Feb. 8, 10a

Trade Disputes Bill :—

Acland-Hood, Sir A. (s.P.), Nov. 3,
 4d ; Amalgamated Society of Railway
 Servants : resolution passed, Oct. 5, 5c ;
 Arnold-Forster, Mr. H. O. (s.), Oct.
 31, 3d ; Ashbourne, Lord (s. P.), Dec.
 13, 6f ; Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), Jan.
 24, 9c ; Aug. 4, 8a ; 6, 12b ; Nov.
 2, 5c ; 3, 11f ; 6, 7d ; Astbury,
 Mr. J. M. (s. P.), Nov. 6, 7d ; Atherley-
 Jones, Mr. L. (s. P.), Mar. 29, 3f ; July
 28, 10a ; Aug. 4, 7c, f ; Nov. 2, 6c ; 3,
 4d ; 6, 7d ; Avebury, Lord (s. P.),
 Dec. 13, 6d

Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), April 26,
 6c ; Aug. 4, 7f, 8a ; 6, 12b ; Nov. 2,
 5b, 6a, b, c ; 3, 12a, 4c, d, e ; 6, 7c, d,
 e, f, 8a ; 10, 4b, d ; Balfour of Bur-
 leigh, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 5, 7a ; 13, 6d,
 e, f ; 15, 9b ; Banbury, Sir F. (s. P.),
 July 28, 9a ; Aug. 4, 7d, e ; Nov. 2, 5c,
 6a ; 3, 4c ; 6, 7b, f ; 10, 4c ; Barrie,
 Mr. H. T. (s. P.), Nov. 10, 4b ; Bell,
 Mr. R. (s. P.), Mar. 29, 7a ; Nov. 2,
 6c ; 10, 4f ; (s.), 26, 3f ; Bowles, Mr.
 G. S. (s. P.), April 26, 6c ; July 28,
 9c ; Aug. 4, 7d, f ; Nov. 2, 5b ; 3, 4c ;
 Brace, Mr. W. (s. P.), Mar. 29, 7a ;
 Bradford Chamber of Commerce : reso-
 lution passed, May 2, 8a ; Browne,
 Sir B. C. (sp. art., E.S.), Dec. 12, 397b ;
 Butcher, Mr. S. H. (s. P.), Nov. 2, 5f

Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (s. P.),
 Aug. 6, 12b ; Camperdown, Lord
 (s. P.), Dec. 13, 6d ; Carlile, Col.
 E. H. (s. P.), Nov. 3, 4c ; Carson, Sir
 E. (s. P.), Mar. 29, 6f ; July 28, 9c ;
 Aug. 4, 7d, e, 8b ; 6, 12b ; Nov. 2,
 6b ; 6, 7d ; Castlereagh, Lord (s. P.),
 Nov. 2, 5f ; 3, 4c ; Cave, Mr. G.
 (s. P.), Aug. 4, 7f ; Cecil, Lord R.
 (s. P.), Mar. 29, 7a ; July 28, 9d ; Aug.
 4, 7d, e, f ; 6, 12b ; Chamberlain, Mr.
 J. (s.), May 12, 15d ; Cheetham, Mr.
 J. F. (s. P.), Nov. 3, 4c ; Clynes, Mr.
 J. R. (s. P.), Nov. 3, 4c ; Coleridge,
 Lord (s. P.), Dec. 5, 6f ; 13, 6d ; Cor-
 bett, Mr. T. L. (s. P.), Nov. 3, 4c ;
 correspondence, April 26, 12a ; May 4,
 7d ; July 20, 11f ; Nov. 3, 13a ; 8, 5f ;
 19, 5d ; 26, 3f ; 29, 11a ; Dec. 4, 4b ;

TRADE unions—Trade Disputes Bill (continued) :—

6, 17c; 7, 12c; 10, 13c; Cotton Employers' Parliamentary Association: observations, copy forwarded to M.P.'s, April 24, 7d; Courthope, Mr. G. L. (s. P.), Nov. 3, 4c; Craig, Mr. C. C. (s. P.), Nov. 10, 4c; Crewe, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 5, 7a; 13, 6f

Dacey, Prof. A. V. (l.), Oct. 29, 8a; 31, 3d; Nov. 8, 5f; 19, 5d; 26, 3f; 29, 11a; Dec. 6, 17c; 10, 13c; Dilke, Sir C. (s.), Jan. 12, 11c; (s. P.), Aug. 4, 7c, 8c; Nov. 6, 7c; Donoughmore, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 13, 6f; 15, 9b; Dunboyne, Lord (s. P.), 13, 6f; Duncan, Mr. R. (s. P.), Nov. 2, 6b

Edwards, Mr. C. (s. P.), April 26, 6c; Aug. 4, 8c; 6, 12b; Nov. 3, 4c; 6, 7c; Dec. 18, 10c; Employers' Parliamentary Council: deputation to Mr. H. Gladstone, Mar. 14, 6a; Evans, Mr. S. T. (s. P.), Nov. 3, 4d, e; 6, 7c

Fell, Mr. I. (s. P.), Aug. 9, 7d; Nov. 10, 4c; Forster, Mr. H. W. (s. P.), Aug. 6, 12b

Guest, Hon. I. (s. P.), Mar. 29, 7b
Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s. P.), Nov. 2, 5d; Halsbury, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 5, 6c; Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s. P.), Aug. 4, 7c; Nov. 2, 6a; (s.), Oct. 29, 10c

Imperial Industries Club: discussion, Nov. 26, 3f; Independent Labour party: conference, Oct. 23, 9f; Isaacs, Mr. R. (s. P.), April 26, 7a; July 28, 9d; Aug. 4, 7f; Nov. 2, 6c; 6, 7d, f

James of Hereford, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 5, 6f; 13, 6f

Kelvin, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 5, 6f; 13, 6c

Labour members: attitude (P.N.), Mar. 27, 9d; 29, 10a; conference called by Trade Union Congress, Sept. 19, 3f; Lambton, Hon. F. W. (s. P.), Nov. 6, 7c; Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 5, 6d; 13, 6d, f; Law, Mr. B. (s. P.), July 28, 9d; Nov. 2, 5d; 3, 4c; Leith of Fyvie, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 13, 6c; Lindley, Lord (sp. art., "Trade Unions and their present demands"), Sept. 6, 6a; Mr. J. K. Hardie's comments, 7, 8c (sp. art.), Dec. 10, 13c; Londonderry, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 13, 6f; Loreburn, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 5, 6c; 13, 6c, d, e, f; 15, 9b; Lowther, Mr. J. W. (s. P.), Nov. 6, 8a; 10, 4a; Lushington, Sir G. (l.), Dec. 4, 4b; Lyttelton, Hon. A. (s. P.), July 28, 9d; Aug. 4, 7f; Nov. 2, 5d; 6, 7b, c

Markham, Mr. A. B. (s. P.), Aug. 4, 7f; Micklem, Mr. N. (s. P.), Nov. 6, 7d; Murray, Mr. J. (l.), April 26, 12a; Muskerry, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 5, 6f

Nannetti, Mr. J. P. (s. P.), Nov. 2, 6a; National Free Labour Association: resolution, Oct. 30, 14f; Nicholls, Mr. G. (s. P.), Nov. 10, 4b; Norman, Sir H. (s. P.), Mar. 29, 7b; Northbourne, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 13, 6d

O'Connor, Mr. J. (s. P.), Mar. 29, 7b; O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s. P.), Nov. 10, 4a

Parker, Sir G. (s. P.), Nov. 10, 4d; Parker, Mr. J. (s. P.), Aug. 4, 8c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Parkes, Mr. E. (s. P.), Aug. 4, 7c; Paul, Mr. H. (s. P.), Aug. 4, 8b; Nov. 10, 4d; Pease, Mr. H. P. (s. P.), Aug. 4, 8b; (l.), 7, 10d; Nov. 6, 7d; Powell, Sir F. (s. P.), July 28, 9d; Nov. 3, 4d

TRADE unions—Trade Disputes Bill (continued) :—

Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s. P.), Aug. 4, 7c; Nov. 2, 6c; 3, 4d, e; Reckitt, Mr. J. C. (s. P.), Aug. 4, 8c; Redmond, Mr. J. (s. P.), Nov. 2, 5f; 10, 4b; Roberts, Mr. S. (s. P.), Nov. 2, 5c; Robson, Sir W. (s. P.), April 26, 6c; Nov. 2, 6b; 6, 7d; Russell, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 5, 7a; 13, 6d, e; Rutherford, Mr. W. (s. P.), April 26, 6c

Salter, Mr. A. C. (s. P.), April 26, 6d; July 28, 9c; Aug. 4, 7c, 8c; Nov. 2, 5f; 3, 4d; 6, 7d; 10, 4b, d; Shackleton, Mr. D. J. (s. P.), Mar. 29, 6c; April 26, 6d; July 28, 10a; Aug. 4, 7c, f; Nov. 2, 5f; 3, 4d, e; 6, 7d; 10, 4c; Simon, Mr. J. A. (s. P.), Aug. 4, 8c; Nov. 10, 4c; (l.), 12, 6f; Sloan, Mr. T. H. (s. P.), Nov. 2, 6a; Smith, Mr. F. E. (s. P.), July 28, 10a; Aug. 4, 7d, 8b; Nov. 2, 5c, 6b; 3, 4c, d, e; 6, 7c, e; Dec. 18, 10c; Southwark, Bp. of (s. P.), Dec. 5, 7a; Stewart-Smith, Mr. D. (s. P.), Nov. 6, 7d

Ure, Mr. A. (s. P.), Nov. 3, 4d
Verney, Mr. F. W. (s. P.), Nov. 3, 4c

Walton, Sir J. L. (s. P.), Mar. 29, 6b; July 28, 9c, d, 10a, b; Aug. 4, 7d, e, f, 8b, c; Nov. 2, 5b, e, 6a, b, c; 3, 4c, d, e; 6, 7b, c, d, e, f, 8a; 10, 4b, e; Dec. 18, 10c; Ward, Mr. J. (s. P.), Aug. 4, 8c; Wemyss, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 13, 6c; Westlake, Prof. J. (l.), April 4, 11a; Oct. 20, 4c; Nov. 19, 5d; Williams, Mr. W. L. (s. P.), Mar. 29, 7b; Wilson, Mr. A. S. (s. P.), Nov. 6, 7b; Wilson, Mr. J. H. (s. P.), July 28, 9c; Wise, Mr. B. R. (l.), Mar. 30, 10f; Wortley, Mr. C. B. S. (s. P.), Mar. 29, 7b; Nov. 2, 5c; 6, 7b, d

Trade Disputes Bill (Mr. Hudson's) :—

Atherley-Jones, Mr. L. A. (l.), April 3, 11a; Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (s. P.), Mar. 31, 5d; Cecil, Mr. E. (s. P.), Mar. 31, 5f; Cohen, Mr. A. (l.), April 26, 10b; Clancy, Mr. J. J. (s. P.), Mar. 31, 5c; clauses (P.N.), Mar. 13, 10b; correspondence, April 5, 11a; 14, 4c; 17, 11c; 23, 15c; 26, 10b; Dobson, Mr. T. W. (s. P.), Mar. 31, 5d; Edwards, Mr. E. (s. P.), Mar. 31, 5c; Hardie, Mr. Keir (s. P.), Mar. 31, 5d; Henry, Mr. C. S. (s. P.), Mar. 31, 5d; Horridge, Mr. T. G. (s. P.), Mar. 31, 5c; Hudson, Mr. W. (s. P.), Mar. 31, 5b; Lambton, Hon. F. W. (s. P.), Mar. 31, 5c; Lushington, Sir G. (l.), April 2, 7b; Rasch, Sir F. C. (s. P.), Mar. 31, 5d; Smith, Mr. F. E. (s. P.), Mar. 31, 5b; Walton, Sir J. L. (s. P.), Mar. 31, 5d; Westlake, Prof. J. (l.), April 3, 11a; Whitehead, Mr. R. (s. P.), Mar. 31, 5c; Wyndham, Mr. G. (s. P.), Mar. 31, 5c

Trade Unionist Tariff Reform Association: see that title; —Warwick, Lady (s.), Oct. 8, 6c; —Williams, Lord Justice Vaughan (s.), Mar. 5, 6f; —Women's Trade Union League: see that title

TRADE Unions, General Federation of: see GENERAL Federation of Trade Unions

TRAFALGAR, battle of—anniversary: commemorated, Oct. 19, 7c; 22, 3b; correspondence, Oct. 6, 7b; Nelson monument: details of intended decorations, Oct. 12, 12f; decorated, 19, 10a; —plan by Commandant Magendie: Bridge, Adm. Sir C. A. G. (l.), June 7, 4c; 18, 16a; correspondence, June 7, 4c; 11, 4a; 18, 16a; Newbolt, Mr. H. (l.), June 11, 4a

- TRAFALGAR-SQUARE — burglary at Orient-Pacific Steamship line office : gold quartz stolen, Aug. 31, 5a ; reward offered for information, Sept. 8, 7c
- TRAFFORD Park Estates (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 13, 14d
- TRAILL, Miss H.—concert, Oct. 31, 7f
- TRAINED Nurses' Annuity Fund—concert : date, June 7, 10b ; given, July 11, 10a
- TRAINING College Association—meeting, Dec. 20, 14f
- TRAINING ships for pauper boys—amended regulations, Aug. 31, 8d
- TRAISSAN, Comte Raoul le Gonidec de—death, Jan. 18, 6f
- TRAJAN legend—Commendatore Boni (art.), Nov. 1, 15a
- TRAMWAYS—accidents : see under ACCIDENTS
- Electric—Garcke, Mr. E. (s., E.S.), April 4, 107b ; (sp. art., "The British electrical industry, IX. : Electric traction"), July 11, 217c ; X., 25, 233c ; XI. ("Electric tramways"), Aug. 29, 273b ; XII., Sept. 12, 290a ; —Manville, Mr. E. (lect., E.S.), April 4, 107b ; —Smith, E. S. (s., E.S.), April 4, 107b
- Municipal Tramways Association of United Kingdom : see that title ; —speed prosecutions, Aug. 8, 2f ; Sept. 10, 12c ; 12, 5f ; 19, 5c ; 26, 13c ; —towns : see their respective names
- TRAMWAYS and Light Railways Association —circulars, May 22, 10d ; Aug. 29, 10b
- TRANI, Countess — received by Emperor Francis Joseph, May 2, 12c
- TRANS-ALASKA Siberian Railway : see under RUSSIA—Railways
- TRANS-CONTINENTAL Exploration Syndicate (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 22, 14d
- TRANS-EUROPEAN Railway, proposed —Croatia : approval of scheme signified, Feb. 6, 6a
- "TRANSLATOR of the Book, The"—on comparison of German and English editions of history of "Franco-German War, 1870-71" (l.), Dec. 6, 10b
- TRANS-PYRENEAN railways—Spain : Royal assent to Bill, Jan. 16, 5f ; anniversary of Franco-Spanish convention celebrated, Aug. 28, 3a ; M. Delcasse (s.), 28, 3a
- TRANSVAAL :—
- Agriculture—annual report, May 29, 15d
- Army—Transvaal District : Maj.-Gen. R. A. Montgomery appointed to command, May 12, 7f
- Asiatics : see under Natives, below
- Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), July 28, 10c
- Banking — National Bank of South Africa : see under AFRICA, South—Banking
- Baptist churches—proposed union, Aug. 23, 5a
- Bar—dignity of King's Counsel offered to Dutch lawyers, Mar. 10, 7c ; King's Counsel appointments, Aug. 22, 5b
- Boers—attitude : Ashley, Mr. W. W. (s. P.), April 6, 7c ; Brewis, Mr. Dan (l.), April 2, 15c ; — ultimatum, Mr. Kruger's : anniversary celebrated, Oct. 12, 3f
- Cape Colony, relations with : see under CAPE Colony
- Capitalists—Mr. Harry Solomon (s.), Feb. 16, 5d
- Cattle—Friesland : Gen. Louis Botha (art. quoted), Mar. 26, 3c ; —Potchefstroom Government farms : sale, Dec. 19, 3b
- Chamber of Mines — president elected, Feb. 24, 7a
- TRANSVAAL (continued) :—
- Chinese traders : see under Natives, below
- Coinage Act—applied, Feb. 20, 5c
- Constitution—Africa, S. : press comments, Aug. 3, 3d ; —Amphill, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 18, 7c ; —Arnold-Forster, Mr. H. O. (s.), Feb. 15, 11d ; June 16, 8b ; (s. P.), Aug. 1, 8c ; —Ashley, Mr. W. W. (s. P.), Dec. 18, 10c ; —Asiatic and native questions : attitude of parties, Dec. 4, 5d ; negotiations fall through, 5, 5f ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Jan. 22, 3c ; Feb. 3, 6c ; Oct. 15, 9d ; (s. P.), Dec. 18, 10b ; —Australian opinion, Aug. 3, 3d ; —Avebury, Lord (s.), May 11, 15d ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), July 28, 10d ; (s. P.), Aug. 1, 8c ; —Boers : Moderate party's attitude, June 19, 5b ; —Botha, Gen. (s.), Mar. 12, 5f ; April 9, 5d ; 10, 5b ; (int.), Aug. 9, 3b ; (s.), Dec. 5, 5f ; —Boulton, Mr. A. C. F. (s. P.), Dec. 18, 10c ; —Brassey, Mr. T. A. (l.), Aug. 14, 6c ; —British ministry's attitude : Transvaal opinion, Jan. 22, 5c ; Feb. 15, 5a ; 22, 5c ; Responsible Government Association's telegram of thanks to Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman, Feb. 23, 5b ; colonial opinion, April 9, 5d ; —Brodrick, Mr. W. St. J. (s.), Aug. 8, 8c ; 16, 9c ; —Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (s.), Feb. 20, 8c ; (l.), Mar. 12, 8a ; (s. P.), Aug. 1, 8d ; —Canada : Press opinion, Mar. 24, 7a, 8a ; (X.'s comment), 24, 8a ; Aug. 3, 3d ; —Cape Colony's opinion, Dec. 15, 7c ; Cecil, Mr. E. (s. P.), Aug. 1, 8b ; Dec. 18, 10c ; —Chamberlain, Mr. J. (s.), Feb. 20, 7d ; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), June 22, 5c ; (s. P.), Aug. 1, 6f ; 6, 11c ; (s.), 7, 6c ; Oct. 12, 4c ; (s. P.), Dec. 18, 7c, 8b, 10d ; —Coleridge, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 18, 7b ; —committee of inquiry : see SOUTH Africa Committee ; —correspondence, Jan. 10, 7d ; 17, 4f ; 19, 12f ; 24, 14f ; 26, 7c ; Feb. 2, 8b ; 8, 9c ; 12, 12a ; 15, 7f ; Mar. 2, 4d, 12f ; 30, 10c ; April 21, 6b ; —continental opinion, Aug. 2, 5a ; 4, 5b ; —Courthope, Mr. G. L. (s. P.), April 6, 7c ; —Courtney, Lord (l.), Jan. 2, 13b ; 10, 14f ; 29, 8b ; Feb. 2, 8b ; (s. P.), Aug. 1, 6a ; Dec. 18, 7b ; —De Villiers, Mr. (s.), Dec. 10, 5c ; —De Waal, Mr. (views), Dec. 14, 5c ; —De Wet, Gen. (s.), Feb. 20, 5c ; —Dilke, Sir C. (s. P.), Aug. 1, 8b ; Dec. 18, 10b ; —Edward VII., King : proposed petition, Mar. 9, 3c ; progress, 24, 7a ; signatures : Gen. Botha's comment (s.), April 2, 5d ; petition complete, 28, 7c ; —Elgin, Lord (s.), Feb. 27, 6b ; (s. P.), Aug. 1, 5d ; (tel.), Dec. 13, 14f ; (s. P.), 18, 7a ; —Esselen, Mr. (s.), July 30, 5c ; —Everett, Mr. R. L. (s. P.), Aug. 1, 8b ; —Farrar, Sir G. (s.), April 23, 5c ; Aug. 11, 3b, c ; Mr. Smuts's opinion, 11, 3c ; —Fitz Patrick, Sir P. (s.), Jan. 27, 5a ; 29, 5f ; Feb. 5, 5b ; 20, 4a ; (sp. art., "The government and South Africa"), July 30, 6b ; (P.N.), Aug. 1, 11b ; (s.), Dec. 21, 3c ; —Garrett, Mr. E. (l.), Feb. 1, 10c ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.), Jan. 20, 7b ; —Haggard, Mr. R. (s.), Aug. 7, 8c ; —Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Sept. 17, 10f ; —Halifax, Lord (s.), Feb. 28, 6a ; —Halsbury, Lord (s.), Feb. 28, 6d ; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s. P.), Dec. 18, 10c ; —Harris, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 1, 6a ; Dec. 18, 7b ; —Hemmerde, Mr. E. G. (s. P.), Dec. 18, 10d ; —Hertzog, Gen. (s.), Feb. 20, 5c ;

TRANSVAAL—Constitution (continued):—

—Het Volk attitude, Feb. 17, 5*d*; 19, 6*c*; 26, 5*a*; Mar. 24, 7*a*; 26, 5*a*; April 7, 7*c*; 11, 5*c*; meeting, 9, 5*d*; 10, 5*b*; electoral campaign begun, July 9, 7*c*; attitude, Dec. 17, 5*d*;—Hills, Mr. J. W. (s. P.), Dec. 18, 10*d*;—Hofmeyr, Mr. J. H. (s.), Jan. 9, 6*c*;—Hosken, Mr. W. (views), Jan. 27, 5*b*;—Isaacs, Mr. R. (s.), Mar. 12, 11*e*; (s. P.), Aug. 1, 8*b*;—Johannesburg: opinion, Jan. 15, 6*a*; Feb. 1, 3*e*; 3, 5*d*; 16, 5*d*; protest meetings held, 5, 5*b*;—labour, Chinese: Johannesburg opinion of question at issue, July 19, 5*a*;—Labour party: demonstration, April 14, 3*c*;—Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Feb. 20, 6*d*; 28, 6*e*;—Law, Mr. B. (s.), Nov. 19, 16*d*;—Leonard, Mr. J. W. (s.), Jan. 29, 5*f*; Feb. 20, 4*a*; Dec. 17, 5*d*;—letters patent: progress, Nov. 20, 5*e*; text, Dec. 13, 14*d*;—Loreburn, Lord (s.), Feb. 28, 6*c*;—Lovat, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 18, 7*b*;—Lyttelton, Mr. A. (l.), Feb. 12, 12*a*; April 9, 7*d*; (s. P.), Aug. 1, 7*d*; (s.), Dec. 8, 12*d*; (s. P.), 18, 8*b*;—Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (s. P.), Aug. 1, 8*c*;—Mackarness, Mr. F. C. (s. P.), 6, 11*d*;—MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (s. P.), Dec. 18, 10*d*;—Marlborough, Duke of (s.), Feb. 27, 6*e*; (s. P.), Aug. 1, 5*f*;—Massingham, Mr. H. W. (l.), Feb. 2, 8*b*; 7, 6*e*; 9, 4*f*;—Milner, Lord (s.), Feb. 27, 5*e*; (art. quoted), Mar. 30, 4*a*; (s. P.), Aug. 1, 6*a*; (s.), Dec. 15, 4*b*;—Molteno, Mr. P. A. (s. P.), Aug. 1, 8*c*; Dec. 18, 10*c*;—Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (s.), Feb. 28, 6*e*;—Nationalist party: attitude, Nov. 29, 5*c*;—natives: Aborigines' Protection Society's proposal for native representation, Jan. 25, 6*e*; African Political Association to petition Government, Mar. 14, 5*d*; meeting at Johannesburg, 22, 5*a*;—Parker, Sir G. (s. P.), April 6, 8*b*; Aug. 1, 8*b*;—Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT;—parties, political: proposed amalgamation, Feb. 28, 5*a*; conferences held, Mar. 5, 5*a*; 7, 5*b*; 9, 3*c*; 17, 7*b*; report of conference corrected, 31, 7*b*;—Pretoria meeting: resolution fundamental principles passed, Jan. 27, 5*a*; full report, Feb. 20, 4*a*;—Pretoria News: comments, Jan. 17, 5*c*; comments on reported Cabinet decision, Jan. 20, 5*a*; forecast, July 7, 7*a*;—Pretoria Political Association: meeting, Mar. 20, 9*f*

Progressive party: manifesto issued, April 30, 5*e*; attitude, Dec. 5, 5*e*; deputation in England: protest from British politicians in Transvaal, July 20, 5*c*; 25, 5*c*; interview with Lord Elgin, 24, 8*d*; views explained to members of Liberal Colonial Club (P.N.), 25, 6*f*; case submitted to Lord Elgin and Members of Parliament outlined, 26, 6*a*; case discussed by South African and Colonial Parliamentary Committee (P.N.), 26, 7*f*; opinion in colony, 25, 5*c*;—registration regulations published, Sept. 11, 3*b*;—representation, problem of (sp. art., "The South Africa committee and the problem of representation"), July 24, 4*a*; 31, 5*b*;—Ridgeway, Sir West (int.), June 5, 3*d*; Aug. 2, 5*a*; (s.), Dec. 6, 12*d*; 20, 5*d*;—Ripon, Lord (s.), Feb. 20, 6*f*; (s. P.), Aug. 1, 6*d*;—Roberts, Lord (s.), Feb. 28, 6*a*;—Sandhurst, Lord (s. P.), Aug. 1, 5*f*;—Seely, Maj. J. B. (s. P.), Dec. 18, 10*d*;—Selborne,

TRANSVAAL—Constitution (continued):—

Lord (s.), July 19, 5*a*;—Smuts's, Gen., visit to England (*Rand Daily Mail's* comments), Jan. 6, 5*c*; (s.), Mar. 24, 7*a*; 26, 5*a*; April 10, 5*b*; (int.), Aug. 9, 3*b*;—Solomon, Mr. E. B. (s.), June 21, 5*c*; our correspondent's comments, July 28, 7*c*; (int.), Aug. 3, 3*d*; 20, 3*f*;—Solomon, Sir R. (int.), Dec. 24, 3*b*;—special articles ("The South Africa committee and the problem of representation") I., July 24, 4*a*; II., 31, 15*b*;—Stead, Mr. W. T. (l.), Feb. 13, 5*f*; 16, 6*f*;—Steyn, ex-President (l.), Feb. 13, 5*f*;—technical societies: meeting, Mar. 6, 5*c*;—Theron, Mr. (s.), Mar. 16, 5*a*; Transvaal opinion, Aug. 2, 5*a*, 10*a*; 4, 5*b*; Dec. 14, 5*c*; 15, 7*e*;—Volksstem: comments, Mar. 1, 7*a*; Nov. 2, 3*d*; 23, 5*c*; Dec. 10, 5*c*;—Walker, Mr. H. de R. (s. P.), Dec. 18, 10*c*;—Wedgwood, Mr. J. C. (s. P.), Aug. 1, 8*b*;—Whiteside, Mr. (int.), Aug. 3, 3*d*;—Wise, Mr. B. R. (l.), July 30, 6*c*;—women's suffrage: Gen. Botha (s.), April 14, 10*f*;—Wools-Sampson, Sir A. (s.), Feb. 5, 5*b*;—Worsfold, Mr. B. (l.), Feb. 1, 10*e*

Customs Convention—opposition, June 14, 5*a*; Progressive party issue unfavourable statement, 20, 7*c*

Education—British Government's attitude: Boer opinion, April 5, 5*d*;—Dutch Education Congress: resolution adopted, Mar. 21, 5*a*; report, 23, 5*d*;—Normal College for training of Afrikaner teachers: reopening announced, July 17, 9*f*

Electorate—return, April 25, 5*c*; voters' roll: discussed in Legislative Council, Aug. 6, 3*d*; Lord Selborne (tel.), 15, 3*a*; Sir G. Farrar (s.), Aug. 27, 3*f*; allotment of districts, Oct. 2, 3*b*; increase in Witwatersrand district, Nov. 29, 15*a*

Electric power supply—African Concessions Syndicate: application refused, Dec. 4, 5*d*; Vereeniging: proposed station at, Jan. 3, 5*e*; arrangements, Dec. 14, 10*b*;—Victoria Falls scheme: see under RHODESIA

Emigration—Argentina: prospective emigrants warned, Aug. 16, 3*e*

Federation: see under AFRICA, South—Federation

Finance—budget: annual statement, July 12, 5*c*;—loan, war: Lord Harris (l.), June 14, 14*b*; Mr. W. Churchill (s. P.), Aug. 1, 7*d*; British ministry's proposals, Sept. 3, 3*e*; outlined, 4, 7*e*; Cape Colony opinion, 4, 3*c*; 8, 3*d*; British ministry's surrender of claim to war debt of £30,000,000, *The Times* comment, 5, 11*b*; Transvaal opinion, 6, 3*c*; Botha, Gen. (l.), Dec. 10, 5*c*; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT;—revenue and expenditure: statistics for half-year, Feb. 3, 5*d*; for eight months, April 7, 7*c*; for three quarters, May 7, 5*c*; for year, Nov. 26, 5*b*

Franchise—military vote: revising barrister's decision, Jan. 23, 3*b*;—natives: see Natives, below

Fruit show: see under FRUIT

Future: Mr. A. Bailey (s.), Oct. 25, 5*e*

General election—Boers: progress of campaign, Nov. 26, 5*a*;—Botha, Gen. (s.), Dec. 28, 3*c*;—Het Volk: attitude, Dec. 14, 5*c*; candidates nominated, 20, 5*d*;—Labour party: attitude, Dec. 14, 5*c*;—National party: progress of campaign,

TRANSVAAL—General election (continued):—

Nov. 26, 5*a*; attitude, Dec. 4, 5*d*; 14, 5*c*; —Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —Progressives: progress of campaign, Nov. 26, 5*a*; attitude, Dec. 6, 5*c*; —Rand prospects, Dec. 22, 5*c*; —Solomon, Sir R.: nominated, Dec. 19, 5*b*; —special article ("Transvaal politics: A week of election speeches"), Sept. 20, 13*a*

Gold: see under Mining, below

Government, British—Transvaal's attitude towards, Jan. 11, 5*f*; 25, 5*c*; 27, 5*a*; 30, 5*d*; 31, 3*d*, 7*c*

Governor—letters patent constituting office: text, Dec. 13, 14*e*; Lord Selborne reappointed, Dec. 22, 10*a*

Het Volk: see under PARTIES, below

Holland—consulate in Johannesburg, Dutch: Bill withdrawn, Aug. 16, 3*c*

Imperial relations—Sir P. FitzPatrick (s.), June 5, 12*c*

Income-tax, British—proposed levy on colonial companies: legislative council's resolution, Sept. 5, 3*b*

Indians, British: see under Natives, below

Indigency commission: see under POVERTY, below

Labour—Aurora West United Gold Mining Co.: development work suspended on account of shortage, Feb. 10, 15*c*; —Chinese: see under LABOUR—Chinese, below; —compound system: Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —Independent Labour party: see that title, above; —Langerman, Mr. (s.), Sept. 3, 3*c*; —mines: commission of inquiry to be held, Nov. 9, 5*c*; —native: see under Labour, native, below; —Phillips, Mr. L. (s.), April 9, 5*d*; —Ridgeway, Sir West (s.), Dec. 6, 12*d*; —statistics, publication of government: correspondence, Dec. 25, 8*d*; —Zulu prisoners, proposed employment of: Premier Diamond Co.'s alleged offer (correspondence), Dec. 7, 13*c*; —Wernher, Sir J. (s.), May 5, 12*d*

Labour, Chinese—Afrikander party, Cape Colony: resolution passed at meeting, Jan. 10, 5*d*; —Arnold-Forster, Mr. H. O. (s.), Feb. 21, 6*b*; —arrivals, May 14, 5*f*; June 4, 3*d*; last batch arrives, Oct. 1, 5*b*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Jan. 26, 11*b*; Feb. 24, 5*c*; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Jan. 2, 10*a*; 6, 10*a*; 9, 9*f*; (l.), 10, 6*b*; (s.), 10, 10*d*; 11, 6*c*; 12, 12*a*; 13, 14*a*; Feb. 21, 3*b*; 24, 9*c*; 27, 12*c*; (s. P.), Mar. 15, 6*d*; 22, 6*c*; —Bartholomew, Mr. M. (l.), Feb. 22, 10*f*; —Belloc, Mr. H. (s.), Feb. 23, 8*a*; (s. P.), April 6, 7*c*; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Jan. 4, 8*f*; Feb. 23, 7*f*; —Bluebook: issued, Feb. 21, 10*b*; July 20, 5*c*; —Boers: attitude, Aug. 4, 5*b*; —Botha, Gen. (s.), Dec. 6, 5*b*; —Bottomley, Mr. H. (s.), Feb. 21, 6*c*; —Boulton, Mr. A. C. F. (s. P.), Mar. 22, 6*c*; —Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), Feb. 23, 8*a*; (l.), Mar. 24, 5*f*

British Ministry's attitude: Transvaal opinion, Jan. 22, 5*c*; Feb. 7, 5*c*; 15, 5*a*; 22, 5*c*; 24, 7*a*; correspondence, 15, 7*f*; 26, 8*c*; London Chamber of Commerce resolution, 16, 9*f*; Col. W. T. F. Davies (s.), Feb. 24, 10*d*; Cape Argus comment, Mar. 8, 5*c*; opinion at Johannesburg, 16, 5*a*; Mr. Chaplin's views (int.), 16, 5*a*; South African opinion, 17, 7*a*; commercial Chambers of the Witwatersrand: text of resolution to be submitted at meet-

TRANSVAAL—Labour, Chinese (continued):—ing, Mar. 8, 5*c*; Hon. A. Lyttelton (art. quoted), Mar. 30, 4*a*; Mr. F. Mackarness (add.), Mar. 10, 11*c*; correspondence, April 14, 11*c*

Brodrick, Mr. W. St. J. F. (s.), Jan. 1, 6*c*; —Browne, Sir B. C. (l.), Mar. 26, 7*d*; —Bucknill report: see under Vice, below; —Burdett-Countts, Mr. W. L. A. B. (s.), Jan. 11, 11*b*; —Burghclere, Lord (s.), Feb. 28, 6*a*; (l.), Mar. 2, 4*d*; —Burns, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 8, 4*b*; —Buxton, Mr. S. (s.), Jan. 25, 12*b*; —Campbell-Bannermann, Sir H. (s.), Jan. 10, 10*b*; 11, 8*b*; 13, 11*c*; 19, 6*d*; Feb. 20, 8*c*; (s. P.), Mar. 22, 7*a*; receives deputation of M.P.'s, June 20, 14*a*; —Cape Colony: debate in Assembly, June 15, 5*b*; 26, 7*b*; —Carrington, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 6, 6*b*; —cartoons, Liberal: see under GENERAL election—Cartoons, Liberal; —Cawley, Mr. F. (s. P.), Mar. 22, 6*c*; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.), Feb. 23, 7*f*; —Chamberlain, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 1, 15*b*; 13, 11*f*; (s. P.), Feb. 20, 7*d*; 24, 5*d*; Mar. 15, 6*f*; 22, 5*c*; —Chaplin, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 13, 5*a*; —Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.), Feb. 23, 5*b*; 20, 7*d*; 24, 5*d*; Feb. 23, 7*b*; Mar. 15, 6*c*; 22, 6*c*; June 9, 5*b*; (s.), 22, 5*c*; July 26, 5*f*; (s. P.), Aug. 1, 7*c*; (s.), Oct. 19, 8*f*; —"Cityman" (l.), Mar. 17, 13*a*; —Coleridge, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 6, 6*a*; —control committee: report, May 14, 5*f*; —correspondence, Jan. 4, 6*b*; 5, 6*b*; 9, 4*d*; 11, 6*c*; 12, 4*f*, 15*d*; 20, 12*d*; 24, 7*a*, 8*b*; 25, 2*f*, 8*b*; 26, 7*a*; 29, 7*d*; Feb. 6, 11*d*; 24, 8*d*; 27, 3*d*; Mar. 27, 11*c*; June 4, 6*b*; 9, 10*a*; —Cotton, Col. R. C. (l.), Jan. 13, 9*c*; —Courtney, Mr. J. L. (s.), Feb. 9, 10*c*; —Courtney, Mr. L. (s.), Mar. 12, 11*c*; —Creswell, Mr. F. H. P. (l.), Feb. 6, 11*d*; (add.), 9, 10*c*; (s.), 28, 10*d*; —Crewe, Lord (s.), Feb. 20, 7*b*; 28, 6*f*; —Crewe, Col. (s.), Nov. 26, 5*b*

Crime—murder of storekeeper on West Rand, Feb. 9, 3*d*; house forcibly entered near Modderfontein, Mar. 5, 5*a*; raids: Chinese shot, May 10, 5*c*; decrease in cases, June 8, 3*c*; murder by repatriated coolie on Indravelli, June 21, 5*d*; outrage at Rooodepoort, July 11, 5*c*; coolies sentenced for attacking homestead at Klipriviersberg; police hut attacked on East Rand, Sept. 6, 3*c*; European attacked at Luijpaardsvlei, 20, 3*b*; farmer attacked at Natal Spruit, 28, 3*a*; new Heriot mine captain's house attacked, 26, 3*d*; Boer's house attacked in East Rand, Oct. 24, 5*c*; farmhouse attacked near Boksburg, Nov. 15, 5*c*; homestead attacked at Vlakfontein, 23, 5*c*; murderers captured in Heidelberg district, Dec. 13, 5*b*

Botha, Gen. (l. quoted), May 15, 5*b*; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s. P.), Aug. 6, 11*c*; —farmers' meeting: resolution passed, Mar. 23, 5*d*; —Mackarness, Mr. F. C. (s. P.), Aug. 6, 11*d*; —police protection: Chamber of Mines and Attorney-General to discuss, Mar. 30, 5*b*; —Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —Solomon, Sir R. (l. quoted), May 16, 7*c*; —vice: see Vice below

Darwin, Sir G. (s.), Jan. 31, 12*c*; —death rate: Sir C. R. Hunter (l.),

TRANSVAAL—Labour, Chinese (continued):—Aug. 15, 10*c*; —desertions: decrease, June 8, 3*c*; —Dilke, Sir C. (s.), Mar. 23, 14*c*; —Dunn, Mr. A. E. (s.), Feb. 24, 5*c*; —Dysart, Lord (l.), Jan. 17, 11*c*; —Egerton, Prof. H. B. (lect.), April 30, 10*b*; —Elgin, Lord: correspondence with Lord Selborne, Jan. 10, 4*c*; correspondence, 26, 10*d*; (Blue-book), Feb. 21, 10*b*; (s.), Feb. 27, 6*b*; (s. P.), Mar. 6, 6*a*, *b*; July 7, 4*t*; —Farrar, Sir G. (s.), Aug. 27, 3*f*; —Fell, Mr. A. (s.), Feb. 21, 6*e*; —Fiennes, Hon. E. E. (l.), Feb. 28, 4*f*; (s. P.), Aug. 6, 11*d*; —Finlay, Sir R. (s.), Jan. 25, 10*c*; —Forster, Mr. H. W. (s.), Feb. 23, 7*a*; —Fowler, Sir H. (s.), April 2, 3*d*; —France: opinion, Mar. 7, 5*b*; 17, 7*a*; —Gibbs, Mr. A. (s.), Jan. 11, 10*c*; 12, 6*a*; —Gladstone, Mr. H. (s.), Jan. 18, 6*c*; —Govett, Mr. F. A. (l.), Mar. 17, 13*a*; —Grey, Sir E. (s.), Jan. 13, 11*c*; (s. P.), Mar. 15, 6*e*; —Guyot, M. Yves (art. quoted), April 13, 3*d*; —Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Jan. 24, 11*f*; —Halifax, Lord (s.), Feb. 28, 6*a*; (s. P.), Mar. 6, 6*b*; —Halsbury, Lord (s.), Feb. 28, 6*d*; —Hardie, Mr. Keir (s.), Feb. 20, 8*c*; —Harris, Lord (s.), Jan. 8, 10*b*; Feb. 27, 6*a*; (s. P.), Mar. 6, 6*a*; (s.), 24, 7*f*; (l.), 8, 15*d*; 17, 14*c*; (s.), Nov. 21, 4*c*; —Harrowby, Lord (s.), Feb. 28, 6*e*; —Hawkesley, Mr. B. F. (s.), Jan. 11, 11*f*; —Hereford, Bp. of (s. P.), July 7, 4*t*; —Het Volk: opinion, Feb. 24, 7*a*; 26, 5*a*; Selborne Lord: receives deputation, May 5, 7*a*; attitude, Dec. 31, 3*d*; —Hoare, Bp. (int.), Feb. 7, 6*d*; —Houston, Mr. R. P. (s.), Feb. 23, 8*a*; —Hull, Mr. (s.), Nov. 14, 5*c*; —Hume-Williams, Mr. W. E. (s.), Mar. 22, 11*f*

Ill-treatment: reported, Jan. 11, 5*f*; Johannesburg *Star's* comments, 15, 6*a*; Transvaal miners' meeting: protests against allegations, 19, 6*a*; Nourse Deep, alleged: Johannesburg *Star's* comments, Feb. 6, 6*d*; Blue-book, 21, 10*b*; denial by New Kleinfontein Co., 24, 7*a*; flogging cartoons: correspondence, April 11, 10*b*; 16, 11*d*; Pless, Mr. (int.), April 18, 3*f*; Cason mines: charge dismissed, June 26, 7*b*; charge of perjury against Thomas Radcliffe not proved, Sept. 19, 3*c*; —India: opinion, Mar. 17, 7*a*; —Isaacs, Mr. Rufus (s.), Mar. 12, 11*c*; —Jarvis, Col. W. (s.), Jan. 4, 9*b*; —Johannesburg: meeting to protest against home government's attitude, Feb. 2, 3*e*; —Johannesburg Chamber of Commerce: open letter to British workmen, June 11, 10*c*; —Kincaid-Smith, Capt. M. (l.), Mar. 6, 10*f*; —Labour party, Transvaal: attitude, July 5, 5*a*; —Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 20, 6*d*; 28, 6*e*; July 7, 4*d*; —Law, Mr. B. (s.), Nov. 19, 16*d*; —Leonard, Mr. J. W. (s.), Jan. 29, 5*f*; Feb. 20, 4*a*; —Lew-yuk-lin, Mr. (int.), Oct. 23, 12*c*; —Lidgett, Rev. J. S. (add.), Mar. 7, 10*f*; —Li Kui-yu (Chinese police sergeant): obtains damages for illegal arrest, Oct. 5, 3*c*; —Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.), Jan. 4, 10*c*; 17, 11*b*; —London Chamber of Commerce: letter from secretary, Mar. 16, 12*e*; —Londonderry, Lord (s.), Jan. 5, 4*c*; (s. P.), Feb. 28, 6*c*; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 2, 4*c*; —Loreburn, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 28, 6*c*; —Lough, Mr. T. (s.), Jan. 6, 6*c*;

TRANSVAAL—Labour, Chinese—Ill-treatment (continued):—

—Lupton, Mr. (s.), Feb. 21, 6*d*; —Lyttelton, Mr. A. (statement), Jan. 31, 8*a*; —Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (s. P.), June 9, 5*d*; —Mackarness, Mr. F. C. (s. P.), June 9, 5*a*; (l.), 9, 10*a*; referred to in leading article, Nov. 19, 11*d*; letter, 20, 11*d*; regret expressed, 21, 9*f*; —Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), Jan. 4, 4*c*; 13, 9*b*; Feb. 24, 5*a*; —Markham, Mr. A. B. (s.), Feb. 23, 8*a*; (s. P.), Mar. 15, 7*a*; —Marlborough, Duke of (s.), Feb. 27, 6*e*; —Massingham, Mr. H. W. (l.), Mar. 20, 14*f*; —Matheson, Mr. E. (l.), Mar. 6, 15*b*; —*Matin*: comment, Mar. 22, 10*e*; —merchants, Rand: open letter to British workmen, April 3, 5*b*; —Merriman, Mr. J. X. (l.), Feb. 1, 5*d*; —Milner, Lord, (statement), Jan. 13, 11*e*; (s. P.), Feb. 27, 5*e*; 28, 6*b*; Mr. Byles's vote of censure: see under MILNER, Lord; —mission work: correspondence, April 27, 14*f*; —Monypenny, Mr. W. F. (l.), Mar. 5, 8*a*; 13, 13*e*; —Monkswell, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 6, 6*a*; —Morley, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 6, 11*c*; 11, 7*e*; —mortality: medical opinion, Nov. 12, 6*a*; —Murray, Mr. K. B. (l.), Mar. 16, 12*e*; —Nield, Mr. H. (s. P.), Mar. 22, 6*e*; —Parker, Sir Gilbert, on, Jan. 8, 4*d*; 18, 10*f*; Feb. 23, 6*b*; (s. P.), Mar. 22, 6*e*; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —Paul, Mr. H. W. (s.), Feb. 20, 8*c*; —Percy, Lord (s.), Feb. 24, 5*a*; —Phillimore, Mr. Justice (views quoted), Jan. 25, 2*f*; —Phillips, Mr. L. (s.), June 22, 15*d*; —Portsmouth, Lord (s.), Feb. 28, 6*b*; —Pretoria, Bp. of (art. quoted), April 7, 8*f*; —Progressives: attitude, Oct. 20, 5*c*; —Rand Trades Council: resolution against closing mines, Mar. 26, 5*a*; —recruiting: special article, Mar. 6, 15*a*; —Reform Club (Johannesburg): discussion, Aug. 24, 3*c*; —Reid, Mr. J. (int.), Jan. 3, 7*d*

Repatriation—terms to be discussed, April 28, 7*c*; Mr. de Jongh (s.), chamber of mines: discussion; Mr. L. Phillips, May 1, 12*a*; notices published, May 4, 5*a*; Transvaal press comment, 5, 7*a*; legality to be tested, 7, 5*c*; test case decided, 8, 5*c*; result, 10, 5*c*; Chamber of Commerce's resolution, 11, 5*d*; labour deputation to Lord Selborne, 12, 7*d*; Lord Elgin (s.), Duke of Marlborough (s.), 15, 6*a*; probable results, 21, 5*a*; motion in Legislative Assembly withdrawn, 23, 5*c*; miners' petition presented, July 19, 5*a*; revised proclamation posted, 23, 5*e*; statistics, May 9, 5*c*; 22, 5*d*; 25, 5*d*; July 6, 9*f*; Aug. 13, 3*c*; Sept. 8, 3*d*; 25, 3*d*; Oct. 13, 5*a*; Dec. 13, 5*b*

Ridley, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 6, 6*a*; —Ridsdale, Mr. E. A. (s. P.), Mar. 15, 7*a*; —Ripon, Lord (s.), Feb. 20, 6*f*; (s. P.), July 7, 4*d*; —Roberts, Mr. Bryn (s.), Feb. 21, 6*d*; —Robertson, Mr. J. M. (s. P.), June 9, 5*e*; —Robson, Sir W. (s.), Feb. 9, 4*f*; —rock-drilling contest between Kaffirs and Chinese, Jan. 22, 6*c*; —Roodepoort United Main Reef Mining Co.: to employ 500 coolies, Jan. 3, 7*d*; —Salisbury, Lord (s.), Feb. 20, 7*a*; —Schumacher, Mr. R. W. (s.), Feb. 23, 2*f*; Oct. 18, 5*f*; —Scott, Rev. J. L. (l.), Mar. 29, 5*f*; —Seddon, Mr. J. R. (s. P.), Mar. 22, 6*e*; —Seely, Maj.

TRANSVAAL—Labour, Chinese (continued) :—

J. E. B. (s.), Feb. 21, 6a; 23, 7f; 28, 10d; (s. P.), Mar. 15, 6b; —Selborne, Lord (cable), Jan. 5, 3d; correspondence with Lord Elgin, 10, 4c; (Blue-book), Feb. 21, 10b; (s.), May 5, 7a; compounds inspected, 28, 5d; —shares, mining: effect on prices: see under Mining below; —Smith, Mr. W. F. D. (s.), Jan. 12, 11a; —Smuts, Mr. (s.), April 11, 5c; Nov. 14, 5c; (int.), Dec. 31, 3d; —Solomon, Mr. E. P. (s.), June 22, 5d; (criticism by Chamber of Mines), July 27, 5c; (quoted), 28, 7c; (s.), Aug. 20, 3f; —Solomon, Sir R. (s.), July 25, 9f; 26, 3d; —Stanley of Alderley, Lord (s.), Feb. 28, 6c; —Stammore, Lord (s.), Feb. 28, 6c; 10, 7b; —statistics (F.S.), Jan. 8, 13a; 10, 5d; Feb. 10, 7b; Mar. 10, 7c; May 7, 5c; 8, 5c; June 16, 7c; July 11, 5c; Aug. 11, 3b; Sept. 12, 3c; Oct. 10, 3a; Nov. 8, 5d; 13, 5b; Dec. 10, 5c; Johannesburg: mass meeting held, Nov. 14, 5c; —superintendent: fined for contempt of Court, April 11, 5c; —Swettenham, Sir F. (l.), Feb. 26, 8b; —Toulmin, Mr. G. (s.), Feb. 23, 8a; —Transvaal Chamber of Mines: views, Jan. 9, 5d; memorandum showing dependence of gold industry upon, 17, 5c; —Treherne, Albert H.: inquest, July 30, 10b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Tweedmouth, Lord (s.), Mar. 21, 7c; —veto, imperial: Sir W. van Hulsteyn (l. quoted), April 12, 4c

Vice—Birmingham, Bp. of (l.), Nov. 15, 8d; (s. P.), 16, 6c; —Bucknill report: Johannesburg demands publication, Nov. 20, 5d; meetings held, 26, 5a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (s. P.), Nov. 16, 8a; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (s. P.), Nov. 16, 6c; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s. P.), Nov. 16, 7c; —Coleridge, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 16, 6c; —denial, official, Nov. 5, 6a; —Elgin, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 16, 6d; —Harris, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 16, 6d; —Hereford, Bp. of (l.), Nov. 19, 17c; —Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 16, 6d; —Lehmann, Mr. R. C. (s. P.), Nov. 16, 7c; —Lyttelton, Hon. A. (s. P.), Nov. 16, 7f; —Mackarness, Mr. F. C. (s. P.), Nov. 16, 7c, f, 8a; —Mason, Mr. A. E. W. (s. P.), Nov. 16, 7c; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s. P.), Nov. 16, 8a; —Redesdale, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 16, 6d; —Transvaal: opinion, Nov. 17, 7d

Wages: Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —report for year, Jan. 24, 5d; —Walsh, Mr. S. (s.), Feb. 21, 6c; (s. P.), Mar. 15, 7a; June 9, 5b; —Wang Tah-sieh (statement), Jan. 26, 5c; —Ward, Mr. J. (s.), Feb. 24, 5c; —Ware, Mr. F. (l.), Jan. 15, 11a; —Wason, Mr. C. (s.), Feb. 21, 6c; —Westminster, Duke of (s.), Jan. 4, 9b; —white labour, effect on: Johannesburg opinion, Nov. 3, 7b; —Wilson, Sir R. (s.), Nov. 15, 16c; —Winchester, Marquis of (s.), Feb. 28, 6c; —Wools-Sampson, Sir A. (s.), Feb. 5, 5b; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.), Jan. 11, 10c; (s. P.), Feb. 23, 7c

Labour, Indian—correspondence, Feb. 7, 6a; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT

TRANSVAAL (continued) :—

Labour, native—Cape “boys” strike, Sept. 12, 3c; —death rate: Sir C. R. Hunter (l.), Aug. 15, 10c; medical opinion, Nov. 12, 6a; —Elgin, Lord (s. P.), July 28, 8a; —Harris, Lord (s. P.), July 28, 8a; —Native Labour Association: meeting, Mar. 30, 5b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Rathbone, Mr. E. P. (l.), July 24, 12d

Recruiting—Africa, Portuguese East: see under AFRICA, Portuguese East—Labour, native; —association, new: formed, April 18, 3f; —Cape “boys”: progress, Aug. 25, 3a; Sept. 1, 3b; —Chamber of Mines (l.), Dec. 20, 12c; —Elgin, Lord (s. P.), June 30, 6a; —Harris, Lord (s. P.), June 30, 6a; —Native Labour Association: new regulations passed, Aug. 21, 3c; removes restrictions, Dec. 1, 7b; correspondence, 10, 11a; —Robinson group scheme: Mr. De Jongh (l.), Sept. 13, 2a; statement issued by Native Labour Association, Oct. 12, 3f; Johannesburg *Star's* comment, 13, 5a; withdraws from Native Labour Association, 19, 3b; —Robinson, Mr. J. B. (l.), Dec. 17, 10b; —Solomon, Mr. E. (s.), Oct. 25, 10a

Statistics, Jan. 11, 3c; Feb. 12, 13c; Mar. 12, 13d; April 11, 13d; May 11, 13b; June 11, 13c; July 11, 11b; Aug. 11, 11b; Sept. 11, 11b; Oct. 11, 11b; Nov. 12, 13b; Dec. 11, 15b; —tout traffic: correspondence, April 14, 10f; —wages: Mr. A. R. Goldring (l.), July 14, 13c

Labour, white—Catlin, Mr. R. M. (l.), April 19, 4c; —Chinese labour, effect of: Johannesburg opinion, Nov. 3, 7b; —dismissals denied, April 20, 3c; —experiment at Village Main Reef: Creswell, Mr. F. H. P. (l.), Mar. 27, 8d; Harris, Lord (l.), Mar. 8, 15d; 17, 14c; Monypenny, Mr. W. F. (l.), Mar. 5, 8a; 13, 13c; Schumacher, Mr. R. W. (l.), Mar. 14, 2c; —Goldring, Mr. A. R. (l.), Nov. 3, 8f; —Harris, Lord (l.), April 19, 4c; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —statistics, July 24, 8d; Nov. 12, 6f; —whites, indigent: report of government commission, Jan. 24, 3f; —Yerburgh, Mr.: challenge accomplished by Chester miners, Feb. 17, 6a; Mr. Yerburgh's comment (l.), 21, 6f

Land settlement—Arnold-Forster, Mr. H. O. (s. P.), June 9, 5a; —British ministry: proposals outlined, Sept. 3, 3c; 4, 7c; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s. P.), April 12, 10c; June 9, 4f; Aug. 1, 7c; —Courtney, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 15, 6c; —Dickson-Poynder, Sir J. (s. P.), April 6, 7b; June 9, 4c; —Durham, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 15, 6a; —Elgin, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 28, 6b; (l.), Oct. 17, 7d; (s. P.), Nov. 15, 6a; —Isaacs, Mr. R. (s. P.), June 9, 4c; —Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 15, 6d; —Lovat, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 28, 6b; Nov. 15, 6a; —Marlborough, Duke of (s. P.), Nov. 15, 6a; (l.), Dec. 26, 8d; —Milner, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 28, 6c; Nov. 15, 6a; Parker, Sir G. (s. P.), April 12, 10c; June 9, 4f; (s.), 16, 8b; —Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —Rees, Mr. J. D. (s. P.), June 9, 5b; —Ripon, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 15, 6d; —settlers, British: correspondence, Aug. 14, 3f; —Smuts, Mr. (s.), Mar. 30, 5b; —Transvaal

TRANSVAAL—Land settlement (continued):—
Settlers Union: resolution (tel.), Dec. 19, 11*d*; —Westminster, Duke of, (s. P.), Mar. 28, 6*b*

Legislative Council—opens, May 26, 9*e*; —councillors appointed, June 27, 8*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; prorogued, Sept. 13, 3*b*

Licensing—local veto: proposed vote, Nov. 22, 16*f*

Mining—accidents: natives drowned at South Rose Deep, Feb. 10, 7*c*; Chinamen killed at Limmer East mine, Oct. 22, 6*b*; —Amalgamation of Deep Level companies announced, Sept. 8, 11*e*; particulars, 15, 13*b*; British capital invested (sp. art., "British capital in the Rand mines," F.S.), April 9, 130*b*; —development: operations on East Rand curtailed, Oct. 16, 5*f*; —dividends: return, Dec. 31, 3*d*; —drill, mechanical: experiments, Dec. 13, 5*b*; —electric supply: report of Vereeniging Estates (Ltd.), Mar. 13, 15*d*; Freeman, Mr. E. H. (l., E.S.), June 13, 188*a*; —financial depression: see under PARLIAMENT

Gold—output: return for 1903-4-5, Jan. 11, 13*c*; for Dec., 1905, Jan. 11, 13*c*; for January, Feb. 12, 13*b*; for 1904-5, 12, 13*b*; for February, Mar. 12, 13*d*; for March, April 11, 13*d*; for April, May 11, 13*b*; for May, June 11, 13*c*; for June, July 11, 12*a*; for half-year, 24, 8*d*; for July, Aug. 11, 11*b*; for August, Sept. 11, 11*b*; for September, Oct. 11, 11*b*; for October, Nov. 12, 13*b*; for November, Dec. 11, 15*d*; —reserves: correspondence, Oct. 22, 13*b*; —Schumacher, Mr. R. (s.), Aug. 23, 3*e*; —values, monthly: January, 1904, to January, 1906, Feb. 12, 3*b*; February, 1906, Mar. 12, 13*d*; to March, 1906, April 11, 13*d*; to April, 1906, May 11, 13*b*; to May, 1906, June 11, 13*c*; to June, 1906, July 11, 12*a*; to July, 1906, Aug. 11, 11*b*; to August, 1906, Sept. 11, 11*y*; to September, Oct. 11, 11*b*; to October, 1906, Nov. 12, 13*b*; to November, 1906, Dec. 11, 15*b*

Mineral output—returns for 1905, Jan. 24, 5*d*; for half-year, July 24, 8*d*; —Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —Premier diamond mine: Mr. A. B. Markham (s. P.), April 6, 7*d*; —progress in 1905 (F.S.), Jan. 15, 30*a*; —Rand outcrops and their deep levels (F.S.), Mar. 5, 85*c*; —Robinson group: resign membership of Chamber of Mines, Mar. 13, 5*d*; —share market: special article (F.S., "Aspects of the South African share market"), Sept. 10, 309*b*

Shares—Chinese labour, effect of: statistics by Messrs. F. C. Mathieson and Sons, Mar. 16, 13*e*; —depreciation: Churchill, Mr. W. (l.), Mar. 17, 14*e*; correspondence, Mar. 1, 13*c*; 17, 12*e*; 19, 12*a*; Dalrymple, Mr. W. (s.), April 11, 4*a*; Mocatta, Mr. E. G. (s.), April 11, 4*a*; —warrants, forged: arrests at Constantinople, April 25, 13*e*; —Witwatersrand: special article (F.S., "Mining in the Transvaal: The Witwatersrand"), Jan. 8, 13*a*

Ministry, future—Mr. Abe Bailey (s.), Oct. 23, 5*d*

Natal, relations with: see under NATAL
Nationalist party: see under Parties, below

TRANSVAAL (continued):—

Natives:—

Asiatic Law Amendment Ordinance—outline of ordinance passed by Legislative Council, 13, 3*b*; text issued, Dec. 14, 4*c*; —Bhownaggee, Sir M. (s.), Nov. 30, 11*c*; —British Indians: text of Indian National Congress's resolution, Aug. 30, 3*e*; protest meeting held, Sept. 12, 3*c*; text of resolution passed, 13, 3*b*; further protests, Oct. 4, 3*a*; correspondence, 25, 5*f*; Cape Colony Indians' opinion, 27, 7*d*; deputation to Lord Elgin: constitution, 29, 9*f*; meeting of M.P.'s: Sir H. Cotton (s.); Mr. Ghandi (s.), Nov. 8, 12*e*; received by Lord Elgin (s.), 9, 4*c*; Sir R. Lethbridge (l.), 16, 3*f*; received by Mr. J. Morley (s.), 23, 11*c*; farewell conference with supporters at Hotel Cecil, 30, 11*c*; deputation's letter of thanks, Dec. 3, 12*b*; thanks to British sympathizers, 8, 5*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H.: receives deputation of M.P.'s (P.N.), Nov. 28, 5*f*; —Chinese traders, treatment of: Mr. L. M. James (l.), Dec. 1, 6*f*; Mr. P. K. C. Tynan (l.), Dec. 4, 7*a* (e.e.); —correspondence, Nov. 21, 14*b*; —East India Association: discussion, Nov. 28, 2*f*; —faction fight, Nov. 16, 5*d*; 19, 7*a*; —Griffin, Sir L. (s.), Nov. 23, 11*c*; —Imperial Government's decision: Bruce, Sir C. (l.), Dec. 11, 16*b*; *The Times*: leading article, Dec. 4, 9*e*; appreciation by South Africa British Indian Committee (l.), 7, 15*c*; —Johannesburg Chamber of Commerce: attitude, Dec. 6, 5*b*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —special article ("Indian affairs: Indians in the Transvaal"), Nov. 30, 4*a*

Asiatics, registration of: proposed legislation, Aug. 6, 3*d*; —definition of word: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —franchise: native opinions, Oct. 30, 5*c*; British ministry's attitude, Nov. 3, 7*b*; —hut tax reduced, July 19, 5*a*; —Indians, British: Mr. J. D. Rees (s. P.), Aug. 3, 6*c*; 6, 11*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Indian woman ordered to leave, Sept. 20, 3*b*; charge withdrawn, 24, 3*c*; —legislation: Mr. W. Churchill (s. P.), Aug. 1, 7*c*; —murder: Rev. G. Maddison, July 21, 7*b*; —Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —political position: Rev. J. Henderson (memorandum), July 27, 4*b*; —property registration: King disallows ordinance, April 7, 7*c*; 30, 5*f*; —Rand: rumours of intended rising, July 12, 5*c*; 13, 5*e*; precautionary measures taken, 14, 7*d*; 17, 5*c*; —residence: outline of draft ordinance, Aug. 24, 3*c*; —unrest, alleged: no symptoms discernible, Aug. 28, 3*f*

Parties, political—British: proposed discussion of differences, Aug. 17, 3*e*; Goldman, Mr. (s.), Aug. 20, 4*a*

Het Volk—Botha, Gen. (s.), Nov. 20, 5*d*; —Chinese labour: see under Labour, Chinese, below; —conferences held, Sept. 24, 3*c*; —congress: announced, Sept. 25, 3*d*; postponed Oct. 29, 5*c*; held, Dec. 5, 5*f*; 6, 5*b*; 7, 5*b*; —constitution, opinion on: see under Constitution, above; —election campaign, Sept. 20, 3*b*; Dec. 5, 5*f*; General Botha (s.), 6, 5*b*; 17, 5*d*; Mr. Smuts (s.), 6, 5*b*; —Muller, Gen. (s.),

- TRANSVAAL—Parties, political—Het Volk (continued):—
 Oct. 1, 5*b*; —Scouts, relations with ex-National, April 10, 5*b*; —Smuts's, Gen., visit to England: *Rand Daily Mail* (comments), Jan. 6, 5*c*
 Independent Labour party—first public meeting: held, Sept. 3, 3*c*; mining industry: resolution passed, 7, 3*c*; —National Association: formed, Sept. 12, 3*c*; objects, 22, 3*b*; constitution and programme published, 28, 3*b*; 29, 5*a*; inaugural meeting, Oct. 25, 10*a*; —resignations, Dec. 13, 5*b*; —Progressive Association manifesto: text, June 5, 12*c*; prospects, Oct. 29, 5*c*; election campaign: decision, Dec. 18, 5*b*
 Pensions to ex-officials—ordinance passed, Sept. 13, 3*b*
 Pioneers—20th anniversary dinner held; Lord Selborne (s.), Oct. 1, 5*b*
 Police, town: Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT
 Portugal—*modus vivendi*: Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT
 Postal and Telegraph Department—annual report, April 7, 16*a*
 Poverty—Indigency Commission: constitution, Sept. 17, 7*f*
 Railways—Netherlands South African Railway Co.—proposed petition to British Government for reimbursement of shares, Feb. 10, 7*c*; details of alleged understanding, Aug. 3, 3*b*; —Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —Portuguese preference: *modus vivendi* arranged, Jan. 29, 5*c*; —rates dispute: see under AFRICA, South; —Selati Railway: bonds redemption scheme, June 29, 7*f*; correspondence, 30, 15*b*; —Transvaal (Netherlands) Railway Co.: Holland's attitude, Dec. 6, 5*f*; report, July 9, 24*b*
 Rand: see under Mining, above
 Tariff: see under PARLIAMENT
 Taxation: see under PARLIAMENT
 Trade—inquiry office opened in London, Mar. 10, 12*c*; —Soutter, Mr. (s.), Oct. 19, 3*b*; statistics, Nov. 12, 6*c*
 Traders, Indian: see under PARLIAMENT
 Viticulture—Mr. M. A. Zoccola's vineyard described, April 11, 14*f*
 Voters' roll: see under Electorate, above
 War: see SOUTH AFRICAN war
 War contribution: see under Finance, above
 Witwatersrand—provisional joint committee: discussion in Legislative Council, July 5, 5*a*
 Women's suffrage—Gen. Botha (s.), Nov. 9, 5*c*
 TRANSVAAL Coal Trust Co. (Ltd.)—circular, Oct. 18, 14*d*; report, May 24, 14*c*
 TRANSVAAL Cold Storage Co.—commission of inquiry appointed, July 18, 5*c*
 TRANSVAAL Consolidated Land and Exploration (Ltd.)—report, May 5, 5*d*; —tin: reported discovery of: *The Times* comments, April 20, 10*c*; London secretary's statement, 24, 13*d*
 TRANSVAAL Estates and Development Co. (Ltd.)—circular, Aug. 4, 5*c*; report, Dec. 4, 15*b*; meeting, 12, 15*a*
 TRANSVAAL Exploring Land and Minerals Co. (Ltd.)—report, June 28, 4*c*; director, managing: conduct criticized by former secretary, July 13, 13*c*; Kennedy, Mr. S. S.: circular, 13, 13*c*; directors' reply, 17, 13*c*
 TRANSVAAL Gold Fields (Ltd.)—meeting, April 27, 15*b*; report, 18, 10*a*
 TRANSVAAL Gold Mining Estates (Ltd.)—circular, July 16, 13*c*; meeting, 19, 15*a*; reports, 3, 16*c*; Nov. 15, 16*b*
 TRANSVAAL Investment and Finance Corporation (Ltd.)—prospectus, Mar. 26, 13*d*
 TRANSVAAL Mortgage, Loan, and Finance Co. (Ltd.)—meetings, May 25, 15*a*; June 9, 16*c*
 TRANSVAAL (Netherlands) Railway Co.: see under TRANSVAAL—Railways
 TRAPNELL, Mr.—porcelain collection exhibited, May 16, 4*b*
 TRAPPISTS—Achel Abbey burned, Oct. 10, 3*c*
 TRAUTTMANSDOFF, Prince—in London, Nov. 5, 6*c*; at Sandringham, 6, 10*a*; leaves Sandringham, 12, 6*b*; leaves for Vienna, 16, 10*b*
 TRAVANCORE—special articles ("Two old-world Indian states"), 1, Mar. 5, 9*e*; 11, 12, 4*a*
 TRAVANCORE Tea Estates Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 15, 15*c*; report, 8, 15*c*
 "TRAVELLER"—on District Railway (L.), Jan. 12, 14*f*
 TRAVELLERS' Aid Society—meeting, May 5, 16*d*
 TRAVERS, Miss R.—"The Two Arcadias: Plays and Poems" reviewed (L.S.), April 27, 148*c*
 TRAVERS, Dr. M.—appointed director of Indian Institute of Science, Sept. 11, 8*b*; leaving for Bangalore, Oct. 22, 6*d*
 TRAVERS, Dr. William—death, Dec. 24, 4*b*
 TRAVERS-SMITH scholarship—awarded, Jan. 1, 14*b*
 TRAVIS, Rev. J.—retiring from Primitive Methodist ministry, Sept. 21, 5*f*
 TRAWLERS' Certificate Suspension Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
 TRAWLING: see under PARLIAMENT
 TREACHER, Sir W. H.—at Hotel Cecil, on London Schools of Tropical and Clinical Medicine, Oct. 9, 8*c*
 TREASURE expedition—Collis Diamond Syndicate: see that title
 TREASURE trove—Roman coins: inquest held, Sept. 29, 9*f*
 TREASURY—transfer of powers to Local Government Board: circular, Sept. 10, 11*c*
 TREASURY, Board of—correspondence, Mar. 3, 14*f*
 TREASURY bills—announcements, Mar. 13, 15*b*; May 22, 13*c*; June 19, 13*c*; July 4, 13*a*; 10, 13*c*; 24, 13*d*; Aug. 8, 11*a*; Sept. 11, 11*a*; 25, 11*a*; —allotments, Mar. 8, 13*a*; 13, 15*b*; 24, 15*a*; May 22, 13*c*; June 19, 13*c*; 26, 17*d*; Aug. 8, 11*a*; 21, 11*a*; Nov. 27, 14*a*; Dec. 18, 13*a*; regulations: alterations announced, June 1, 11*a*
 TREASURY Gold Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, June 30, 5*c*
 TREBIZOND, Lord Archbp. of: see STONOR, Most Rev. and Hon. Mgr.
 TREDEGAR, Lord—assumes title of Viscount Tredegar of Tredegar, Jan. 6, 9*f*; statue for Cardiff: Mr. G. John selected as sculptor, July 23, 10*b*
 on army: Mr. Haldane's proposals (L.), Oct. 26, 8*c*; —Balaclava charge (L.), Oct. 25, 12*b*
 TREDEGAR Iron and Coal Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, July 3, 12*c*; report, June 12, 10*c*
 TREE, Mr. H. B.—at His Majesty's Theatre, on Charing-cross Hospital, Mar. 16, 11*d*; at Hotel Cecil, on drama, Nov. 19, 13*b*; at O.P. Club, on drama, Feb. 19, 6*f*
 on political allusions in "An Enemy of the People," Jan. 25, 6*c*; —Royal Artillery Theatre, Woolwich (L.), Feb. 2, 4*f*

- TREES—larch : attacked by swallows, Sept. 8, 10*f* ; —oldest living : described, July 28, 17*f* ; Birdwood, Sir G. (1.), Aug. 16, 2*d* ; correspondence, Aug. 1, 15*d* ; 16, 2*d* ; —virgin's tree at Matarieh falls, Aug. 1, 14*f*
- TREFUSIS, Col. the Hon. J. S.—appointed deputy-lieutenant for Devon, Mar. 3, 11*b*
- TREFUSIS, Rt. Rev. R. E., Bp. of Crediton—on Church extension at Devonport and Plymouth (1.), Mar. 26, 10*d*
- TREFZ, Dr.—at Cambridge University, on Anglo-German *entente*, June 28, 12*d*
- TREGELLAS, Mr. T. S. T.—bankruptcy : public examination held, June 16, 13*a*
- TREGLOHAN, Mr.—at Scarborough, on Education Bill, April 18, 4*c*
- TREGONING, Mr. J. S.—on education : religious teaching in schools (1.), Aug. 11, 10*d*
- TRELAWNY, E. J.—“Recollections of the Last Days of Shelley and Byron” (new ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 24, 28*a*
- TRELAWNY, Mr. H. D.—death, April 17, 4*c* ; estate sold, Oct. 29, 10*c*
- TRELOAR, Lady—illness, Feb. 12, 6*c* ; 22, 10*a* ; presents prizes at City of London Police Athletic Club, Dec. 7, 3*f* ; presents prizes to 4th V.B. Royal Fusiliers, 12, 4*c* ; health, Dec. 28, 7*c* ; 29, 10*a* ; 31, 4*b*
- TRELOAR, Sir W.—biographical, Aug. 4, 5*c* ; election appeal to liverymen, Jan. 16, 11*b* ; leaving for Algieras, Aug. 17, 8*a* ; elected Lord Mayor of London, Oct. 1, 14*b* ; biographical, 1, 14*b* ; 25, 15*b* ; appoints chaplain and private secretary, 2, 8*c* ; at House of Lords ; receives congratulations of Lord Chancellor ; King Edward's approval ; gives dinner, 25, 15*b* ; presentation from inhabitants of St. Sepulchre, 30, 10*b* ; installed, Nov. 9, 11*d* ; procession ; at Royal Courts of Justice ; Lord Alverstone (s.), 10, 8*b* ; gives banquet, 10, 14*b* ; takes seat at Mansion-house police court, 12, 9*c* ; lays foundation-stone of Gospel Lighthouse Mission Borough, 15, 17*d* ; decorated by King Haakon, 15, 14*c* ; letter of thanks to Lord Mayor and Sheriffs committee, 17, 11*d* ; joins committee of Irish Distressed Ladies' Fund, 21, 10*a* ; accepts invitation of Colston Society of University College, Bristol, 23, 10*a* ; receives address of congratulation from Association of Foreign Consuls, 24, 12*c* ; entertains delegation of French Committee of Foreign Exhibitions, 27, 10*c* ; visits British Home and Hospital for Incurables, Streatham-common, 29, 10*a* ; distributes prizes at Whitgift Grammar School, Croydon, Dec. 1, 11*f* ; attends service at St. Columba's, Pont-street, 3, 10*d* ; present at dinner of Makers of Playing Cards' Company, 4, 10*c* ; presides at meeting of Surgical Aid Society, 5, 13*c* ; becomes vice-president of British Empire League, 7, 10*a* ; presides at dinner of Infant Orphan Asylum, Wanstead, 13, 10*c* ; present at distribution of hampers to crippled Jewish children of London, 14, 10*a* ; opens Christmas tree party of Poor Children's Yuletide Association, 20, 2*c* ; presents prizes to City School-boys' Shooting Club, 20, 2*f* ; presentation from crippled children announced, 20, 10*b*
- at De Keyser's Royal Hotel, on crippled children, Nov. 24, 11*f* ; at Farringdon Without, on crippled children fund, Dec. 22, 6*c* ; at Fishmongers' Company, on crippled children, Nov. 30, 10*f* ; at Guildhall, on ministry, Nov. 10, 14*b* ; on King Haakon ; Anglo-Norwegian relations, Nov. 15, 14*c* ; at Hotel Cecil, on
- TRELOAR, Sir W. (continued) :—Savage Club, Dec. 3, 7*c* ; at Winchester-house, on Sir E. Clarke : attitude on fiscal policy, April 4, 11*d*
- on children, crippled : christmas hampers (int.), Dec. 28, 9*c* ; Mansion-house fund (1.), Nov. 24, 11*f* ; Dec. 22, 10*c* ; (int.), 28, 9*c* ; —City of London Conservative Association (1.), April 6, 10*a* ; —Little Cripples' Christmas Hamper Fund (1.), Sept. 17, 8*c*
- TREMAINE, Lieut.-Col. A.—memorial, Dec. 28, 4*c*
- TREMAINE, Mr. H.—resigns literary secretaryship of Tariff Reform League, Feb. 26, 6*c*
- TRENCH, Mr. E. C.—presentation, Mar. 1, 9*f*
- TRENCH, Col. F. J. A.—appointed military attaché in Berlin, Mar. 22, 11*b* ; received by Emperor William, April 2, 10*b* ; decorated by Emperor, June 2, 8*a*
- TRENCHARD, Capt. and Brevet Maj. H. M.—appointed D.S.O., Sept. 19, 8*a*
- TRENTHAM-HALL—Duke of Sutherland's offer of building for technical and higher education declined by Staffordshire County Council, July 24, 5*c* ; Aug. 8, 8*a*
- TREPOFF, Gen.—health, Aug. 31, 3*d* ; Sept. 3, 3*f* ; 4, 3*d* ; 15, 5*a* ; dismissal, 8, 3*a* ; yachting cruise with Tsar, 15, 5*a* ; death, 17, 3*c* ; funeral, 20, 3*a*
- TRESADERN, A.—shooting charge, April 7, 6*f*
- TRESS, H. B.—false pretences charge, Jan. 16, 15*d*
- TREVELYAN, A. W.—robbery charge, Dec. 6, 4*b*
- TREVELYAN, Mr. C. P.—appointed Charity Commissioner (unpaid), Feb. 20, 10*d*
- at Whitefield's Tabernacle, on women's suffrage, June 22, 3*d*
- in Parliament, on Aliens Act, Mar. 6, 6*c* ; —Charity Commission, Mar. 7, 7*c* ; —Finance Bill, May 17, 6*c* ; —Liberal party (1.), Oct. 12, 6*b*
- TREVELYAN, Mr. G. M.—“The Poetry and Philosophy of George Meredith” reviewed (L.S.), June 1, 200*b*
- TREVELYAN, Sir W. J.—appointed Sheriff for Cornwall, Mar. 17, 8*a*
- TREVES, Sir Frederick—at Manchester, on National Service League, Jan. 31, 8*c* ; received by King Edward, June 2, 8*a* ; Nov. 26, 10*a* ; delivers Rectorial address at Aberdeen University, Feb. 23, 15*b* ; accepts invitation to women's gymnastic display at Battersea Polytechnic, April 25, 12*a* ; elected honorary consulting surgeon at Italian Hospital, May 14, 10*b*
- at Battersea, on physical education, May 22, 4*a* ; at Grosvenor-house, on food supply, May 22, 3*f* ; at Leys School, on education, June 9, 12*b* ; at Manchester, on National Service League, Jan. 31, 8*c* ; at University College, on purity of meat and milk, Oct. 30, 8*c*
- on army medical reform (1.), June 8, 9*c* ; —British Red Cross Society (1. quoted), May 24, 8*d* ; —hospitals (add.), June 18, 8*b*
- TREVES, Mr. W. K., and others—on charges against Mr. H. H. Marks (1.), Jan. 16, 11*c*
- TREVITHICK, Dr. E.—on hours of sleep at school (1.), Jan. 2, 12*c*
- TREVOR, Mr. J.—death, July 14, 12*b*
- TREVOR-BATTYE, Mr. A.—at British Association, on Zambesi beyond Victoria Falls, Aug. 8, 9*c*
- TREW, Mr. C. A.—concert, May 25, 12*c*
- TRIANA, M. Santiago P.—arrives in London, Jan. 12, 9*c*
- Tribune—*conversazione*, Feb. 26, 6*c*
- TRICKLE, W.—death, Jan. 15, 7*b*
- TRICOLOR Nitrate Co. (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 7, 5*f*

- TRIER, M. Herman (Denmark)—resigns position on National Defence Commission, Dec. 4, 5*d*
- TRIESTE—Austrian-Lloyd Steamship Company stokers' strike : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Shipping ; —British naval visit, Aug. 20, 7*f* ; 23, 7*f* ; —harbour works (sp. art., "The Trieste harbour works"), July 9, 6*e* ; —railway, new : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Railways ; —trade : decline (F.S.), Aug. 20, 290*a*
- TRIGGS, Mr. H. Inigo—"The Art of Garden Design in Italy" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 24, 288*a*
- TRIMBORN, Herr (Germany)—at Cologne, on "absolutism," Dec. 21, 3*b*
- TRIMBY, Mrs.—fatal motor-car accident, April 16, 7*f* ; inquest, 17, 14*d*
- TRIMMER, Mr. C. E.—will, May 7, 6*f*
- TRING—agricultural show held, April 10, 10*f* ; 13, 4*b*
- TRINIDAD—cable communication, improved : consideration of offers to establish, Mar. 9, 8*b* ; distress : see under PARLIAMENT ; —judicial appointment, Sept. 26, 8*a* ; —oilfields : Craig, Mr. E. H. C. (lect., E.S.), June 20, 195*b* ; Rust, Mr. R. (add.), April 27, 12*f* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —sugar : crop purchased by British and Canadian refiners, July 4, 5*d* ; —welfare : discussion at meeting of West India Committee, June 22, 4*f*
- TRINIDAD Dock and Engineering Co. (Ltd.)—prospectus, Sept. 24, 13*d* ; formed (E.S.), 26, 308*c*
- "TRIN. Coll., Cam."—on Mr. Asquith's speech on banks (L.), June 22, 13*a*
- TRINITY College, Dublin : see DUBLIN University
- TRINITY College, Glenalmond—scholarships awarded, July 21, 12*c*
- TRINITY College, London—concerts, Mar. 30, 4*d* ; July 9, 8*c* ; Nov. 7, 8*c* ; —diplomas and certificates distributed, Jan. 17, 6*a* ; awarded, Aug. 2, 14*f* ; —London County Council scholars : offer of free tuition in music to, May 16, 6*c* ; —scholarships awarded, Sept. 4, 7*d*
- TRINITY House—Elder Brethren : Lord Mayor's invitation to luncheon accepted, April 25, 12*a* ; luncheon at Mansion-house, May 24, 10*a* ; at St. Olave's Church, Hart-street, June 12, 10*c* ; —engineering establishment : salaries (Order in Council), May 19, 13*c* ; —Master : Prince of Wales re-elected, June 12, 10*c*
- TRIPLEPE, Cardinal—death, Dec. 31, 3*f*
- TRIPLE Alliance—Austria : opinion, June 14, 5*d* ; —Bissolati, Signor (s.), Dec. 17, 6*c* ; —Bülow, Prince (s.), Nov. 15, 5*c* ; —France : opinion, Oct. 31, 5*c* ; —Germany : opinion, June 14, 5*d* ; —Goluchowski, Count (s.), June 15, 5*c* ; —Guicciardini, Count (s.), April 25, 5*a* ; press comment, 26, 5*f* ; —Italy : interpellation in Senate, April 25, 5*a* ; —press opinions, Nov. 26, 6*b* ; —Prinetti, Marquis (int.), Nov. 29, 5*c* ; prospects, Oct. 8, 5*c* ; 9, 3*c* ; —Rudini, Marquis di (art.), Dec. 10, 5*f* ; —telegrams exchanged by Sovereigns, June 8, 3*a* ; press comment, 8, 3*a* ; 9, 7*b* ; 11, 5*c* ; —Tittoni, Signor (s.), Dec. 19, 5*c*
- TRIPOLI *hinterland*—France and Turkey : Turkish military occupation of Janet denied by Porte, July 25, 5*d* ; attitude of Porte, Aug. 2, 5*f* ; French press comment, 3, 3*c* ; particulars of French representations, 4, 5*c* ; amicable settlement anticipated, 6, 3*d* ; composition of Turkish force, 8, 3*b* ; Porte proposes friendly discussion, 25, 3*a* ; French semi-official state-
- TRIPOLI *hinterland* (continued) :—ment, 28, 3*c* ; French expedition leaves Temassinin for Janet, 31, 3*c* ; reported despatch of French expedition denied, Sept. 1, 3*b*
- TRISTAN da Cunha— islanders : condition (Blue-book), Sept. 22, 4*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
- TRISTRAM, Canon H. B.—illness, Mar. 1, 9*f* ; 3, 6*a* ; death, 9, 8*d* ; funeral, 13, 10*c*
- TRITON Line : see under GERMANY—Shipping
- TRITTON, Sir C. E.—on City of London by-election (L.), June 11, 10*d*
- TRIUMPH Cycle Co. (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 22, 13*f* ; —meeting, Nov. 5, 14*d*
- TROITZK Goldfields (Ltd.)—prospectus, Sept. 21, 11*c* ; meeting, Nov. 1, 15*e*
- TROLLE, M. (Sweden)—appointed Minister for Foreign Affairs, May 30, 5*f*
- TROLLOPE, Mr. H. M.—"The Life of Molière" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 26, 25*b*
- TROPICAL Medicine, Liverpool School of : see LIVERPOOL School of Tropical Medicine
- TROPICAL Research : see LIVERPOOL Institute of Commercial Research in the Tropics
- TROTHA, Lieut.-Gen. von—decorated by German Emperor, June 14, 9*f* ; on Africa, German South-West : rising (s.), June 27, 5*b*
- TROTMAN, Capt. N. F.—retained in appointment, Feb. 22, 5*f*
- TROTTER, Capt. G. F.—appointed M.V.O., May 16, 12*a*
- TROTTER, Lieut.-Col. Sir H.—appointed K.C.M.G., June 29, 11*b* ; retires from Danube Commission, Dec. 17, 6*a*
- TROTTER, Col. J. K.—appointed to command troops in Sierra Leone, Aug. 4, 11*a*
- TROTTER, Mr. W. F.—appointed to law department, Sheffield University, Aug. 13, 8*a*
- TROTTHING—championship, three miles : race, Aug. 14, 5*a* ; —Imber Court-park meeting : see that title
- TROUBETZKOY, Princess (Amélie Rives)—"Augustine the Man" reviewed (L.S.), July 13, 248*c*
- TROUPAKIS, Capt. N.—decorated by King Edward, May 9, 10*a*
- TROUT—sea : large specimen secured, Dec. 28, 4*c* ; —season opens, Feb. 1, 7*d* ; —streams (sp. art., "Neglected trout streams"), Sept. 8, 5*a* ; —Thames : consignment to, Mar. 26, 11*d* ; close time begins, Sept. 12, 3*f* ; see also under SALMON and Trout Association
- TROUT Association, Salmon and : see SALMON and Trout Association
- TROUTBECK, Mr. J.—at Wandsworth, on medical evidence in coroners' courts, Sept. 6, 8*d*
- TROW, Mr. A. E.—embezzlement charge, Oct. 13, 4*a*
- TROW, Dr. A. H.—appointed professor at University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire, Feb. 9, 4*e*
- TROWER, Rt. Rev. G., Bp. of Likoma—at Church House, on Christian schools in British Central Africa, June 1, 13*a* ; on prosperity of diocese (s.), Jan. 3, 8*a*
- TROWER, Mr. H. S., and others—on navy : reduction (L.), Oct. 20, 11*c* ; Nov. 29, 11*d*
- TRUCK Acts—Bell, Mr. R. (s. P.), Feb. 28, 7*e* ; —Clark, Sir E. (s. P.), Feb. 28, 7*f*
- Committee : composition, April 10, 12*b* ; meetings, 26, 11*c* ; (P.N.), Nov. 15, 9*f* ; sittings, May 3, 8*b* ; 7, 3*f* ; 11, 14*d* ; 24, 11*d* ; June 1, 16*c* ; 15, 10*b* ; 21, 3*c* ; 23, 19*f* ; 27, 8*b* ; July 14, 6*d* ; 17, 9*f* ; 21, 7*f* ; deductions from wages : evidence invited from railway managers (P.N.),

TRUCK Acts—Committee (continued):—

Nov. 10, 13*a*; evidence invited from Leeds clothing manufacturers (P.N.), 15, 9*f*
 Cremer, Mr. W. R. (s. P.), Feb. 28, 7*f*;
 —Cunninghame, Mr. H. H. S. (evid.), May 3, 8*b*; 7, 3*f*; —Dilke, Sir Charles (s. P.), Feb. 28, 7*c*; —Evans, Mr. S. T. (s. P.), 28, 7*f*; —Fenwick, Mr. C. (s. P.), 28, 7*c*; Gladstone, Mr. H. (s. P.), 28, 7*f*; —Hardie, Mr. K. (s. P.), 28, 7*f*; —Johnson, Mr. J. (s. P.), 28, 7*f*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s. P.), Feb. 28, 7*f*; —Seddon, Mr. J. R. (s. P.), 28, 7*c*; —Shackleton, Mr. D. J. (s. P.), 28, 7*c*; —Sutherland, Duchess of (evid.), July 21, 7*f*

TRUMAN, late Mr. Edwin—library sold, Feb. 14, 12*c*; 15, 6*f*; 16, 11*d*; 17, 12*f*; engravings sold, Mar. 21, 4*d*; 24, 14*c*; April 27, 10*f*; Cruikshank collection sold, May 9, 14*d*; 11, 10*b*; 14, 6*f*

TRUMPER, Mrs.—gives banner to St. Paul's Cathedral, April 16, 8*a*

TRUPPEL, Rear-Adm.—receives order of St. Stanislas, July 19, 9*f*

TRURO—cathedral: Rev. R. S. Hassard installed sub-dean, May 9, 12*d*; memorial windows dedicated, Dec. 28, 4*c*; west entrance damaged, June 19, 11*d*; —diocesan conference held, Oct. 27, 11*d*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9*a*

TRURO, late Bp. of: see GOTT, Rt. Rev. J.

TRURO, Bp. of: see STUBBS, Rt. Rev. C. W.

TRUSCOTT, Miss E.—vocal recital, Nov. 20, 12*f*

TRUST and Agency Company of Australasia (Ltd.)—meeting, May 18, 15*c*

TRUST and Loan Co. of Canada—meetings, June 1, 16*c*; Oct. 26, 12*b*; reports, May 22, 4*d*; Nov. 13, 14*c*

TRUSTEE, public: see PUBLIC Trustee

TRUSTEES, Executors, and Securities Insurance Corporation (Ltd.)—meeting, July 5, 15*a*; —report, June 25, 13*d*

TRUSTEE Savings Banks—Inspection Committee's report for 1905, Mar. 21, 4*a*

TRUST Union (Ltd.)—meeting, June 13, 17*b*; report, 4, 11*b*

TRUTH, Sir J. W.—memorial window unveiled, Oct. 8, 10*b*

Truth Doll and Toy Show, Dec. 17, 13*d*; 19, 8*b*

TRYHORN, W. G.—appeal against conviction, April 21, 3*c*

TRYON, H. C.—motor speed charge, Oct. 4, 13*d*

TSAI-TSE, Prince (China)—received by King Edward, May 11, 10*a*

at Café Royal, on Chinese Imperial Commission, April 11, 7*c*; at Mansion-house, on Chinese Imperial Commission, April 3, 11*c*

TSCHIRSCHKY und Bögendorff, Baron von (Germany)—appointed German Foreign Secretary, Jan. 27, 5*c*; press comment on proposed visit to Vienna and Rome, Oct. 8, 5*c*; 9, 3*c*; 10, 3*c*; 20, 5*c*; 22, 6*a*; 25, 5*b*; at Rome, 20, 5*c*; 22, 6*a*; 26, 3*b*; received by Pope, 27, 7*b*; leaves Rome, 31, 10*a*; at Pisa, Nov. 1, 10*a*

in Reichstag, on colonial administration, Dec. 3, 5*c*; —foreign policy, May 24, 5*a*; Press comment, 25, 5*c*; opinion in France, 25, 5*c*; on foreign policy, Nov. 17, 7*b*; —Morocco: Algeiras Act; Franco-Spanish intervention, Dec. 8, 5*d*

TSEN Chun-hsuan (China)—appointed Viceroy of Yunnan, Sept. 13, 3*b*

TSENG Kuan Chuan (China)—appointed Minister to Germany, Nov. 16, 10*b*

TUAM, Roman Catholic Archbp. of: see HEALY, Most Rev. J.

TUAN-FANG. (China)—appointed viceroy of Nanking, Sept. 3, 3*a*

TUBERCULOSIS—antitoxine: reported new, April 18, 7*f*; —Behring, Prof.: new remedy (tulase), Aug. 20, 7*f*; (paper read), Dec. 12, 5*c*; —Benenden sanatorium: see under BENENDEN; —Broadbent, Sir W. H.: memorial to Metropolitan Asylums Board, Feb. 2, 5*b*; correspondence, 3, 10*b*; —Chamberlain, Mr. J. (s.), June 28, 11*d*; —Charity Organization Society: see that title; —City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest: see that title; —Consumption and Cancer Fund: see that title; —Crichton-Browne, Sir J. on, Feb. 5, 3*f*; —hospital accommodation: Metropolitan Asylums Board (recommendation), Feb. 20, 14*f*; conference of Middlesex councils, Dec. 1, 7*c*; —International Anti-Tuberculosis Association's conference at the Hague: programme, Aug. 7, 2*f*; held, Sept. 7, 3*f*; 10, 4*c*; —Ireland: see under IRELAND; —King Edward VII. Sanatorium, Midhurst: see that title; —Leeds Association for the Prevention and Cure of Tuberculosis: see that title; —Lisbon congress: opened by Queen of Portugal, April 21, 8*c*; —Middlesex Open-air Sanatorium: see under MIDDLESEX; —Mount Vernon Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest: see that title; —National Association for the Prevention of Consumption and other forms of Tuberculosis: see that title; —National Committee for the Establishment of Sanatoria for Workers Suffering from Tuberculosis: see that title; —Nether-sole, Miss O. (s.), Sept. 29, 12*d*; —notification, voluntary: St. Pancras Borough Council system, Feb. 9, 12*f*; —Open-air League: see that title; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Queen Alexandra's Sanatorium at Davos: see under DAVOS; —Royal Hospital for Diseases of the Chest: see that title; —Royal National Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest, Ventnor: see that title; —Royal National Sanatorium for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest, Bournemouth: see that title; —Sanatoria: Buxton, Mr. S. (s.), Oct. 1, 3*c*; Metropolitan Asylums Board's suggested establishment of: Sir W. H. Broadbent (1.), April 2, 15*d*; —Stewart-Mackenzie, Col.: gift of sanatorium to Ross and Cromarty, Dec. 20, 10*b*; —treatment: sub-committee appointed by Brompton Consumption Hospital, Jan. 30, 10*d*; —vaccination: experiments by Dr. A. Calmette and M. C. Guérin (sp. art.), June 18, 15*c*; —Women's International Anti-Tuberculosis League: see that title

TUBERCULOSIS (in animals)—Stansted experimental farm: see under STANSTED; —swine: report by Dr. G. S. Buchanan, Feb. 26, 4*c*

TUBERCURRY—libel action against Rev. P. O'Grady, Jan. 25, 11*d*

TUBES (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 10, 11*f*; reports, 5, 14*c*; Dec. 8, 7*d*; Mr. A. Chamberlain: circular, 14, 10*e*

TUCK, J.—threats charge, May 3, 3*d*

TUCK (Raphael), and Sons (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, 24, 3*c*; report, July 19, 15*c*

TUCKER, Rt. Rev. A. R., Bp. of Uganda—on slavery in British East Africa (1.), April 12, 6*c*; —Uganda: Church work (add.), May 12, 4*f*

- TUCKER, Mr. C.—arrested for alleged fraud, Sept. 22, 5b
 TUCKER, Maj.-Gen. Guise—death, Dec. 7, 12e; funeral, 10, 6d
 TUCKER, J., and Kahler, D.—theft charge, Dec. 29, 3f
 TUCKER, John D.—false certificate of death charge, Mar. 16, 3f
 TUCKER, Mr. L. H. B.—death, Nov. 26, 10e
 TUCKER, Maud—thrift charge, Oct. 24, 3d
 TUCKER, May—on *The Times* Book Club (1.), Oct. 19, 9d
 TUCKER, P. W., and Lewis, V. W.—theft charge, Sept. 11, 10d; 18, 10d
 TUCKER, R.—bigamy charge, June 11, 3f
 TUCKER, Mr. St. George—presented to King, Jan. 11, 9e
 TUDOR, Rear-Adm. H. M. T.—relinquishes command of Sheerness Gunnery School, July 3, 8c
 TUDOR Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.)—circular, April 7, 15c; —meeting, Mar. 29, 5f; —report, May 1, 3d
 TUFNELL, Mrs. E. B.—appointed L.G. of Order of Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, June 16, 11c
 TUFNELL, Mrs. M. J.—will, July 9, 11d
 TUGWELL, Bp.—returns from Africa, Nov. 14, 8d; on Lagos: proposed sailors' institute (1.), Nov. 20, 14a
 TUKE, Sir John Batt: —
 at Edinburgh, on Edinburgh and St. Andrews Universities' election, Feb. 10, 8c
 in Parliament, on Scotland: National Galleries Bill, July 30, 8b
 TUKER, Miss M. J.—appointed principal of Bedford College, London, Nov. 19, 13c
 TULIPS—sp. art. ("Tulips"), Oct. 27, 9c
 TULLIBARDINE, Lord—on rifle clubs (1.), July 9, 14d
 TULLOCH, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. B.—at Royal United Service Institution, on Argentina: British capital invested, Nov. 15, 16e
 TULLOCH, Lieut. F. M. G.—death, June 21, 11d
 TULLOCH, Deputy Surg.-Gen. J.—death, April 12, 6c
 TULLOCH, Col. J. W. G.—appointed C.B., Mar. 17, 8a
 TULSE-HILL — burglaries: correspondence, Dec. 28, 4b; Princess Frederica's Homes for Distressed Gentlewomen: see that title
 TUMBLE—riot, colliers', June 19, 12e; trial, Nov. 19, 4d
 TUNBRIDGE-WELLS—agricultural show held, July 30, 4b; —chalybeate springs: proposed compulsory purchase, Oct. 4, 5d; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a; —Nelson memorandum: lent to corporation, Oct. 23, 6c
 TUNGSTEN—supply (E.S.), April 25, 132b
 TUNIS—Bey: see SIDI Mahomed-el-Hadj; —mosaics discovered, July 25, 5d; —native outbreak: alleged German influence, April 24, 5c; French colonists murdered, 28, 7c; order restored, May 1, 15b; —Resident-General: M. Alapetite appointed, Dec. 28, 3c
 TUNNICLIFFE, Prof. F. W.—resigns chair of materia medica and pharmacology at King's College, Feb. 28, 5f
 TUNSTALL—housing scheme, Aug. 31, 4c
 TUNSTALL, Rev. E.—will, Dec. 28, 7f
 TUPPER, Sir C. (Canada)—leaves England, Aug. 13, 7f
 at Grocers' hall, on Canada: imperial preference, July 11, 5c
 on Canada: imperial preference (1.), Dec. 20, 2f; —Carnegie, Mr. A.: views on race imperialism (1.), July 19, 4d; Aug. 2, 12b; 18, 6c; Mr. Carnegie's comment (1.), 14, 4c
 TUPPER, Lieut.-Gen. G. le M.—appointed to vacancy among Colonels-Commandant, R.H.A., April 23, 7a; death, July 6, 4d; will, 28, 16c
 TURBINES—navy: see under NAVY; —propellers: see PROPELLERS; German view (E.S.), June 27, 205b; —naval construction, international: see under NAVAL construction—Turbines
 Steam—Herr Boveri (paper read), Nov. 23, 5d; —developments, recent: discussed by British Association (E.S.), Aug. 22, 271a; —German view (E.S.), June 27, 205b; —literature: Sir W. H. White (sp. art., E.S.), 1., Oct. 24, 341b; 11., Nov. 7, 357b; 1V., Dec. 5, 389b
 —"marine steam turbine, development of the": paper by Mr. C. A. Parsons and Mr. R. J. Walker, Oct. 1, 12c; —Nuremberg exhibition: exhibits reviewed (E.S.), July 4, 213b; —Parsons, Mr. C. A. (lect.), May 7, 4c; —Riedler, Dr. (lect., E.S.), July 18, 227b
 TURF:—
 Accidents—horses: *Charlemagne* 11., June 20, 3b; *Spearmin*, June 14, 12c; *Stephanas*, Feb. 10, 14a; —jockeys: Birch, Dec. 3, 11a; Harty, Mr. (fatal), Sept. 20, 10b; Maher, D., Aug. 8, 5a; 9, 10a; Morgan, Dec. 3, 11a
 Amphion: death, Nov. 2, 10c; —autumn handicaps: entries, Aug. 10, 9a; Sept. 21, 9b; Oct. 5, 5a; 12, 10b; weights, Sept. 7, 9a; 21, 5b; Oct. 5, 5a; 12, 10b; 26, 10c; acceptances, Sept. 13, 4c; special article, 17, 12c; —Ball, M.: suspended, Feb. 13, 11c; —bloodstock sales: see under HORSES; —*Casardas*: negotiations for purchase by French government, Mar. 13, 14a; —*Dathi*, disqualification of: decision, Mar. 3, 10c; —*Diamond Jubilee*: leaves for Argentina, July 14, 14d
 Eclipse—life: authors' request for particulars, April 21, 9d; skeleton: correspondence, Jan. 2, 13d; 3, 8b; 8, 15a; 16, 4c; —Flanagan, A.: loses apprenticeship allowance, Sept. 20, 10b; —*Flying Lemur*: death, Aug. 3, 9f; —France: see under FRANCE; —Gimcrack Club: see that title; —*Hammurabi*: to race in England, Nov. 26, 11b; —Italy: see that title; —Jockey Club: see that title; —jockeys' mounts in 1906 (sp. art.), Nov. 26, 14a; —*Kirkland*: struck out of engagements, Feb. 22, 12a; —Knivesmire dispute: see under YORK; —Madden, O.: savaged, Aug. 10, 9a; condition, 11, 9a; —Maher, D.: accident: see under Accidents —jockeys, above; reported for unfair riding, 31, 9b; —*Ormonde* skeleton: correspondence, Jan. 2, 13d; —*Patience*: breakdown, April 30, 7d; —*Persimmon*: bronze statue completed, April 25, 12a; —*Pretty Polly*: see records, below; —Race Course Association: see that title; —Racehorse Owners' Association: see that title; —race meetings: see their titles; —racing fixtures for 1907: dates, June 25, 11b; —racing season: special article ("The racing season: Lincoln and Liverpool"), Mar. 26, 4a; —records: by *Voorhees*, Oct. 18, 11a; by *Pretty Polly*, Nov. 2, 10b; —*Red Lad*: sold, April 2, 11a; —Robbins, A.: loses apprentice allowance, Sept. 6, 9a; —*Rock Sand*: sold, April 11, 9c; —*Royal Hampton*: death, Oct. 15, 10a; —"Ruff's Guide to the Turf" reviewed, Dec. 28, 5c; —sales: see under HORSES; —*Spearmin*: see Accidents, above; —

TURF (continued) :—

spring handicaps : entries, Jan. 5, 9c ; 12, 7a ; Feb. 1, 5b ; weights, Jan. 26, 3f ; acceptances, Feb. 1, 5a ; special articles ("The January racing entries"), Jan. 9, 4c ; ("The acceptances for the spring handicaps"), Feb. 5, 3d ; —stabling fees : dispute, June 19, 11a ; 26, 13a ; July 20, 12a ; settled, Sept. 19, 7b ; —three-year-olds, new (sp. art.), "The new three-year-olds"), Mar. 13, 4a ; —Trigg, C. : fined, Sept. 8, 9a ; —*Wahine* : death, Nov. 16, 12c ; —winners and losers, 1906 (sp. art.), Dec. 29, 3a ; —Wootton, F. : title to apprentice allowance disputed, Sept. 29, 11c ; suspended, Oct. 27, 13a ; —year reviewed, Dec. 29, 3a

TURGEON, Mr. Adelaar—appointed C.M.G., June 29, 11b ; received by President Fallières, April 20, 4c

TURIN—cotton weavers' strike : disturbances, May 9, 5d

TURINAZ, Mgr., Bp. of Nancy—separation law : fined, Dec. 28, 3b

TURKESTAN—administration : military rule to be abandoned, Nov. 29, 5c ; revolutionary movement : "extraordinary protection" declared, Oct. 17, 3d

TURKESTAN, Eastern—Dr. Stein's expedition : see under ASIA, Central ; —Barrett-Huntington expedition to Tarim Basin : see TARIM BASIN

TURKEY :—

Army—horses : projected purchases in Russia and Hungary, Sept. 4, 3c ; —mobilization of Redifs of second class ordered, Sept. 4, 3b ; —mutinies : Persian frontier, Dec. 3, 5c ; Yemen, June 21, 5b ; July 2, 5c ; denial, 7, 7a ; re-affirmed, 11, 7d ; officers dismissed, 16, 5c

Austria-Hungary — diplomatic change, Sept. 26, 3c

Banking—Imperial Ottoman Bank : meeting, June 28, 4b ; report, 26, 17c

Bedr Khans, fall of the (sp. art.), Aug. 23, 6a

Belgium—Sultan, attempt by Joris on life of : Amsterdam, meeting in support of Belgian view, Jan. 2, 3c ; Belgian attempts to obtain release, 10, 5b ; Belgian Note to Porte, 11, 5c ; special articles ("The attempt on the Sultan"), I., 25, 4c ; II., 26, 4a ; sentence confirmed, 30, 6a ; Porte confirms refusal to extradite, Feb. 3, 6a ; 5, 5f ; arbitration suggested, 24, 7f ; Sultan declines arbitration proposal, 27, 5b ; free pardon probable, April 26, 5b ; pardon, reported : denied, May 7, 6b ; Belgium demands extradition, Sept. 25, 3c

Bulgaria — anti-Greek movement : see under BULGARIA — Greece ; —Bakhmetieff, M. (s.), Feb. 14, 5d ; —diplomatic changes : Russian diplomatic agent leaves Sofia, Feb. 14, 5d ; frontier incidents : Bulgarian Government's protest, Mar. 12, 5f ; summary of Notes, 14, 5c ; Turkish troops repulsed, 24, 7f ; frontier crossed by Bulgarian troops, Aug. 17, 3a ; military operations suspended pending negotiations, 31, 3c ; Turkish garrison reinforced, Sept. 3, 3b ; German press rumours of impending hostilities denied, 5, 3b ; 12, 3a ; Nedjib Pasha Melham, interview with King Edward, 11, 3c ; Bulgarian troops concentrated, 22, 5b ; 24, 3c ; conference held, Oct. 3, 3a ; Bulgaria complains of delay, 5, 3c ; Turkish patrol repulsed, 6, 5c ; 11, 3c ; —Petkoff, M. (s.), Nov.

TURKEY—Bulgaria (continued) :—

16, 5c ; —Serbo-Bulgarian convention : Turkey demands abrogation, Jan. 23, 3d ; Servian opinion, 24, 5c ; —Turco-Bulgarian commercial treaty : Turkey demands commission of inquiry, Feb. 2, 3d ; 3, 5d ; Munir Pasha at Sofia, 12, 6a ; 13, 5c ; Bulgarian delegates to commission nominated, 15, 5f ; probable character of reply, 27, 5c ; Bulgarian reply, 29, 5c

Companies, limited liability—new law announced (F.S.), Oct. 29, 370c

Crete, relations with : see under CRETE

Customs duties—progress of negotiations, Feb. 16, 5c ; Porte renews demand for increase, May 3, 5c ; 10, 5c ; Powers consent to increase, 30, 5c ; British ministry's attitude : correspondence, June 5, 9c ; text of Balkan Committee ; correspondence with Foreign Office, June 26, 7e ; Porte's reply to collective Note, 25, 5b ; Porte accepts demands of Powers, July 20, 9f ; outline of Turkish Note, 21, 7d ; opinion of Powers, 23, 5c ; Porte accepts British conditions as to management of increased duties, 26, 3c ; British memorandum considered by Powers, Aug. 4, 5c ; 6, 3d ; Turkish proposals rejected by Great Britain, 17, 3a ; Turkish opinion of British proposals, 30, 3c ; Ambassadors meet, Sept. 8, 3c ; Note drafted, 10, 4b ; signature by British Ambassador delayed, 15, 5c ; Powers' opinion of British delay, 17, 4a ; instructions of British Government received, 20, 4a ; fresh conference to be held, 21, 3f ; 22, 5f ; British Government accept amended formula, 24, 3f ; attitude of Germany, 26, 4b ; increase of duties notified by Turkish authorities, 26, 4b ; details of Powers' conditions, Oct. 2, 3d ; Council of Ministers agree to Powers' conditions, 13, 6a ; Germany demands reply to Note, Nov. 1, 5c ; attitude of Porte, 7, 5c ; Porte accepts conditions, 12, 5d ; 13, 5d ; British attitude, 19, 8a

Buxton, Mr. N. (l.), Oct. 5, 10f ; correspondence, April 10, 14f ; Fitzmaurice, Lord (s. P.), July 3, 6a ; Grey, Sir E. (s. P.), Aug. 2, 8a ; 6, 12a ; Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), July 3, 6c ; Lynch, Mr. H. F. B. (l.), 13, 4f ; (s. P.), Aug. 2, 8a ; (l.), 9, 4a ; Sept. 18, 8f ; Nov. 1, 14d ; Newton, Lord (s. P.), July 3, 6a ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Percy, Lord (s. P.), July 6, 7c ; Ripon, Lord (s. P.), 3, 6d ; special articles ("Turkish custom duties"), Mar. 12, 13d ; 15, 4c ; Wolff, Sir H. D. (l.), Aug. 28, 6b

Development — North-German Gazette comment, Sept. 3, 3b

Egypt :—

Boundary delimitation—composition of commission, May 23, 5c ; agreement arranged, June 11, 5d ; progress of survey, July 2, 5d ; 11, 5c ; 12, 5c ; 16, 5c ; attitude of Turkish delegates, 28, 7b ; arrangement agreed to between British Embassy and Porte, Sept. 13, 3d ; 14, 4a ; Turkish troops withdraw, 29, 5d ; agreement drafted, Oct. 1, 5c ; signed, 3, 3a ; details of work of commissioners, Nov. 21, 5d ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

Commissioner in Egypt, Turkish : probable change, June 12, 5c ; 13, 7d

Sinai Peninsula, Turkish troops in : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; withdrawal expected, Feb. 9, 3f ; 16, 5c ;

TURKEY—Egypt—Sinai Peninsula, Turkish troops in (continued) :—

20, 4b ; question to be discussed, 22, 5d ; withdrawal arranged, 23, 5b ; Turkish delegates arrive at Cairo, Mar. 1, 5b ; Sultan discusses question with British Ambassador, 5, 5c ; delegates leave Cairo, 6, 5c ; position and strength of Turkish force, 20, 5d ; Turks refuse to retire, 24, 7e ; probable ultimatum, 26, 5f ; delegates' movements ; Turkish reinforcements ordered, 30, 5c ; Akabah garrison reduced, 31, 7c ; Turkish commissioners' report, April 5, 5c ; progress of negotiations, 7, 7d ; 11, 5b ; Turkish claims, 13, 3b ; 16, 3f ; troops' movements, 14, 3c ; (sp. art.), "The Turco-Egyptian frontier question," 17, 4a ; fresh Turkish proposals awaited 18, 3f ; Maj.-Gen. Swaine (1.), 20, 9f ; Porte refuses to give way, 24, 5d ; Egyptian garrison increased, 25, 5b ; Porte's reply to Egypt, 26, 5b ; 6th Inniskilling Dragoons ordered to Egypt, 26, 10c ; boundary pillars reported pulled down, 27, 5b ; details of British reinforcements, 27, 5b ; *Minerva* ordered to El Arish, 28, 7d ; statement by Turkish commissioner, 30, 5d ; attitude of British Government, 30, 5d ; Press comment, 30, 5d ; Turkish attitude : telegram in *Frankfurter Zeitung*, May 1, 7d ; Lord Fitzmaurice's statement (s. P.), 2, 6a ; attitude of Porte, 2, 5c ; 3, 5c ; 8, 5b ; Russian opinion, 3, 5c ; state of affairs at Rafah, 4, 5b ; 7, 5a ; attitude of Germany, 5, 7b ; British naval movements, 5, 7b ; 7, 5a ; 8, 5b ; 9, 5b ; 10, 5b ; 11, 5d ; 12, 7b ; 14, 5d ; British Note to Porte, 5, 7f ; previous Notes, 5, 7f ; probable British action, 7, 5a ; military movements, 7, 5a ; 9, 5b ; 10, 5b ; 12, 7b ; press comments, 7, 5a ; special articles, 1, 4a ; 8, 4b ; map, 8, 4b ; statement by Sir E. Grey (s. P.), 8, 6b ; opinion in Austria-Hungary, 8, 5c ; Sultan's attitude, 9, 5b ; 11, 5c ; result of *Minerva's* mission, 9, 5b ; Egyptian force crosses Suez Canal, 10, 5b ; feeling in Egypt, 11, 5c ; Porte warned by British ambassador, 12, 7b ; opinion in Egypt, 12, 7b ; 15, 5a ; conditional acceptance of British demands ; Tabah evacuated, 14, 5d, 9c ; demands fully accepted, 15, 5a ; 16, 7b ; 17, 5c ; press comment, 15, 5a ; Turkish officers punished, 19, 9d ; boundary pillars replaced, 21, 5d ; 23, 5c ; British fleet leaves Greek waters, 24, 5b ; (sp. art., "Turkey, Egypt, and England"), 26, 8d ; Turkish military strength during dispute, Oct. 19, 3c : see also **SINAI Peninsula**

Cromer, Lord (despatch, Parlt. paper), July 17, 3b ; Germany's attitude : see under **PARLIAMENT** ; O'Connor, Sir N. (despatch, Parlt. paper), July 17, 3a ; Parliament : see under **PARLIAMENT** ; Parliamentary paper : extracts printed, July 17, 3a ; Ripon, Lord (s.), Nov. 10, 14f ; *Siècle* comments, July 19, 5d ; *Temps* comments, Aug. 30, 3c ; Tewfik Pasha (despatch, Parlt. paper), July 17, 3a

Tribute : see under **PARLIAMENT**

Vicar-General and Grand Cadi re-instated by Sultan, Jan. 16, 11c

Electric light — concessions given by Sultan (F.S.), Oct. 29, 370b

Finance — administration : attitude of German bondholders, Oct. 18, 5c ; debt :

TURKEY—Finance (continued) :—

receipts for December, 1905, Jan. 24, 13c ; for January, 1906, Feb. 23, 13c ; for February, Mar. 29, 13c ; for year ending March, 1906, July 7, 15c ; for April, Sept. 27, 11b ; for May, Oct. 11, 11b ; for June and July, Dec. 11, 15b ; monthly statement to be discontinued, May 1, 17c ; report by Mr. A. Block, Dec. 3, 13b ; surplus : Macedonian budget not to benefit, Dec. 7, 5f ; German attitude, 10, 5d ; text of Council of Public Debt's resolution, 13, 5c ; — loan negotiations (F.S.), May 7, 166b ; — priorities : conversion contract signed, June 25, 5f

France — Janet dispute : see under **TRIPOLI—Hinterland** ; — Kanem (N. Africa) : see **KANEM (N. Africa)**

Germany—Anatolian Railway Co. : loan negotiations : German protest against Porte's treatment of company, Feb. 21, 5b ; 22, 5d ; — guns ordered in Germany, Sept. 13, 3a ; (F.S.), Oct. 13, 338b ; — *Odyssæus*, seizure of the : German Ambassador's action, May 10, 5b ; apology demanded from Porte, 11, 5d ; indemnity demanded, 12, 7b ; 14, 5d ; indemnity paid, June 1, 5c — policy : Mr. H. F. B. Lynch (1.), Nov. 1, 14d ; — Sinai Peninsula dispute : see under **Egypt**, above

Grand Vizier—increased influence, Oct. 26, 3a

Great Britain — commercial relations : correspondence, April 13, 10a ; — Dana, Kader Effendi El (1.), Aug. 23, 8f ; — Egyptian questions : see under **Egypt**, above ; — Glanville, Mr., murder of : British representations to Porte, Mar. 8, 5d ; — Parliament : see under **PARLIAMENT**

Greek Patriarchate — Macedonia : see under **MACEDONIA** — Revolutionary movement

Insurance—new law announced (F.S.), Oct. 29, 370c

Khalifate—Hosain Kidmai, Shaikh Mushir (1.), Sept. 15, 4c ; — MacColl, Canon M. (1.), Sept. 7, 6d ; — Vambéry, Prof. A. (1.), 15, 4c

Macedonia, relations with : see under **MACEDONIA**

Mahomedans—Erzerum : chief of police killed, Oct. 27, 7b

Mesopotamia : see **MESOPOTAMIA**

Mining law—sanctioned, Jan. 19, 5f ; Imperial approval signified, April 10, 5f ; foreign comment, 16, 3f

Ministry—Zia Bey appointed minister of finance, Jan. 9, 5c ; — minister of marine : appointment, Dec. 29, 5c

Morocco Conference : see under **MOROCCO Conference**

Navy—*Bars* (transport) : saved by British steamer, Aug. 20, 4a ; — disaffection : crew of *Assyr* (transport) mutiny, Sept. 18, 3f, 8a ; 19, 4b ; crew arrested, 24, 3c ; — torpedo-boat launched, May 9, 5f ; disturbances at Constantinople, Dec. 17, 5f

Pan-Islamic movement : see that title

Persia, relations with : see under **PERSIA**

Poll tax—enforcement causes disorders, Feb. 24, 7f

Polo : see under **POLO**

Railways — Anatolian Railway Co. : progress, Nov. 13, 5d

Baghdad Railway—consular report (E.S.), April 11, 114b ; project, revival of : *Cologne Gazette* comments, May 22, 5c ; Cheradame, M. (art. quoted), May 29, 5d ; (art.), Nov. 17, 7c ;

TURKEY—Railways—Baghdad Railway (continued):—

German syndicate favour immediate commencement, June 6, 5*d*; press comment, 19, 5*e*; *Grenzboten* (art.), June 9, 7*c*; French attitude, July 3, 5*d*; Nov. 13, 5*c*; 17, 7*c*; German attitude, July 5, 5*c*; Aug. 14, 3*c*; Sir E. Grey (s. p.), Aug. 6, 12*a*; Mr. J. D. Rees (s. p.), Aug. 3, 6*c*; 6, 11*c*; Indian press comment, Sept. 5, 3*d*; rumoured international negotiations for control, Dec. 1, 7*d*; progress of construction, 13, 5*c*; M. Bérard (art.), 15, 7*b*; French press comment, 15, 7*b*; M. Rouvier's attitude, 15, 7*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Hedjaz Railway: German material for (F.S.), Jan. 1, 10*a*; Medawara extension: work commenced, Feb. 20, 5*d*; progress of construction, July 23, 5*c*; Aug. 13, 3*d*; —Mersina and Adana: Deutsche Bank acquires controlling interest, Jan. 15, 6*a*; 17, 5*f*; —Metropolitan Railway of Constantinople: see under CONSTANTINOPLE; —Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT

Smyrna-Aidin Railway—prolongation of line authorized, July 23, 5*e*; British dissatisfaction with terms of concession expressed; Aug. 14, 3*d*; opinion in Germany, 15, 3*c*; outline of British negotiations with Porte, 28, 3*f*; convention approved, Sept. 14, 4*a*; outlined 15, 5*c*; ratified, 17, 4*a*; signed, Oct. 10, 7*d*; reasons for delay, 12, 4*a*; imperial firman issued by, Nov. 17, 7*c*; meeting, Mar. 28, 14*c*; Sept. 26, 13*b*; Dec. 8, 15*a*; reports, Mar. 17, 16*b*; Sept. 14, 10*a*

Roman Catholic institutions under French protection: number, Mar. 29, 13*c*

Russia—Daguri: affray between troops, June 4, 4*b*; —frontier fight, June 29, 5*b*; —Russo-Turkish war indemnity: amount of arrears of annual instalment, Jan. 19, 5*f*; —Russian Notes demanding payment presented, Feb. 24, 7*b*

Sahara, relations with: see under SAHARA

Servia—commercial treaty, proposed: declaration by Servian Minister, Jan. 30, 5*b*; —Turkish troops and Servians: fighting reported, Feb. 13, 5*e*

Stamp law—promulgated, Feb. 24, 7*f*

Succession—Germany's attitude, Oct. 11, 3*c*

Sultan: see ABDUL Hamid

Taxation—disturbances: commission of inquiry appointed, April 11, 5*b*; 12, 5*f*

Telegraphs—statistics (E.S.), Aug. 29, 27*b*

Tobacco Régie Concession—negotiations: prospects, Dec. 8, 5*f*

Tramways—concession given by Sultan (F.S.), Oct. 29, 370*b*

United States—American Ambassador received by Sultan, Oct. 8, 6*a*; —legation, United States, raised to Embassy, July 7, 7*c*; —Turkish customs duties: American attitude towards proposed increase, Feb. 22, 5*e*; —Vartanian, Ghirghis: Court of Cassation confirms sentence, Feb. 5, 5*f*

Yemen: see YEMEN

TURKEYS—supply: *The Times* comments, Aug. 27, 8*d*

TURKS and Caicos Islands—Mr. F. H. Watkins appointed commissioner, Mar. 24, 12*b*

TURNBULL, Mr. T. R.—appointed headmaster of Humberstone Foundation Clec School, Aug. 30, 7*f*

TURNER, Sir A. E.—on volunteers: administration (1.), Aug. 21, 6*c*

TURNER, Charles H.—murder charge, June 9, 6*c*; July 4, 3*f*

TURNER, Mr. Cuthbert H.—elected to Speaker's lectureship in biblical studies at Oxford university, June 27, 9*c*

TURNER, Mrs. E.—will, Jan. 11, 12*c*

TURNER, Mr. E. F.—at Holborn Restaurant, on Poplar Hospital for Accidents, Dec. 21, 8*c*

TURNER, Mr. F. J.—death, Mar. 12, 10*b*

TURNER, Mr. G.—on unemployed; technical education (1.), Aug. 23, 5*c*

TURNER, Mr. H.—death, Sept. 15, 9*c*

TURNER, H.—motor speed charge, Sept. 27, 13*c*

TURNER, Professor H. H.—degree conferred by Leeds University, Aug. 6, 3*f*

at British Museum, on Greenwich Observatory: proximity of generating station, Aug. 8, 9*a*; at Royal Institution, on transits of Venus, Jan. 1, 16*f*; at Royal Institution, on composition of heavenly bodies, Jan. 3, 14*b*; at Royal Institution on possibility of life in the heavenly bodies, Jan. 5, 10*f*; at Royal Institution, on "Are the Stars Suns?" Jan. 9, 15*f*; at Royal Institution, on eclipses, Jan. 10, 15*c*

on earthquakes: times and places (sp. art.), April 24, 4*a*; —enteric fever: prevention (1.), Sept. 4, 6*d*; —Royal Observatory, Greenwich: proximity of generating station (1.), June 2, 10*b*

TURNER, James—embezzlement charge, Sept. 14, 5*c*

TURNER, James and Sarah—disorderly house charge, Oct. 31, 3*f*

TURNER, Mr. John—inquest, Aug. 30, 4*d*

TURNER, Mr. John—re-appointed member of legislative council of Straits Settlements, April 4, 10*b*

TURNER, Mr. J. H.—on Chinese in British Columbia (1.), Nov. 29, 8*b*

TURNER, J. M. W.—sale of "Liber Studiorum" engravings, Jan. 31, 10*b*

TURNER, R.—attempted theft charge, Sept. 22, 4*d*

TURNER, Mr. R. J.—on relations between Panama Republic and Colombia (1.), Mar. 3, 7*b*

TURNER, Mr. T.—on ancient buildings: protection from fire (1.), Nov. 19, 5*f*; —Barrington Court, Somerset (1.), April 3, 3*f*; —Exeter Cathedral: restoration (1.), Oct. 16, 14*f*; 23, 15*f*; 29, 4*f*; Nov. 22, 14*f*

TURNER, T., and Edwards, F.—shopbreaking charge, Nov. 16, 4*d*

TURNER, Sir W.—at Royal Society of Edinburgh, on Indian craniology, June 7, 14*b*

TURNER, W.—frozen to death, Dec. 28, 4*c*

TURNER pictures: see under NATIONAL Gallery

TURNER-SCHAEFER, Miss G.—violin recital, Oct. 4, 5*d*

TURNERS' Company—dinner, April 5, 14*f*; —exhibition, Oct. 25, 5*f*; prizes distributed, 27, 8*e*

TURNIPS—seed crop: special article ("The turnip seed crop and harvest"), July 9, 4*b*

TURNOR, Mr. Algernon—on electric power supply to London (1.), Jan. 3, 15*f*; —Lincolnshire agricultural committee: objects (1.), Sept. 20, 5*f*

TURNOUR, Lord—leaves for New York, Dec. 6, 10*b*

at Holborn Town-hall, on Betting Bill, Nov. 14, 2*f*

- TURNOUR, Lord (continued):—
in Parliament, on franchise : Plural Voting Bill, Nov. 1, 7*a* ; 29, 7*a* ; —Ireland : Town Tenants Bill, Nov. 20, 7*c* ; —Land Tenure Bill, Mar. 10, 6*d* ; Nov. 8, 7*b* ; 9, 7*c* ; 13, 7*c*
on leadership of Unionist party (1.), Feb. 9, 8*c*
- TURTON, Mrs. L. E.—death, Oct. 16, 11*b*
- TURVILLE, Miss M. F.—will, Aug. 24, 6*d*
- TUSSAUD'S, Exhibition, Madame : see MADAME Tussaud's Exhibition
- TUTTLET, Miss M. G. (Maxwell Gray)—"The Great Refusal" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 16, 52*c*
- TUTTON, Dr. A. E. H.—on crystals : importance of study (sp. art., 1., "The importance of the study of crystals," E.S.), June 20, 193*c* ; 11., Sept. 19, 298*a*
- TWAIN, Mark : see CLEMENS, Mr. Samuel
- TWEED, Mr. J.—assault charge, Oct. 15, 12*c* ; 22, 14*b* ; Nov. 24, 17*a*
- TWEEDDALE, Julia Lady—issues appeal on behalf of St. Stephen's Vicarage, Southwark, Feb. 20, 4*c*
- TWEEDDALE Poor Women's Working Guild—bazaar in aid : opened, Mar. 22, 10*b* ; —concert in aid, Feb. 6, 10*d*
- TWEEDIE, Mrs. A.—"Porfirio Diaz" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 30, 112*c*
- TWEEDMOUTH, late Lady—memorial placed in Berwickshire Church of Chirnside, Aug. 7, 8*a*
- TWEEDMOUTH, Lord—gives dinner on occasion of Edward VII.'s birthday, June 30, 8*d* ; gifts to Berwickshire church of Chirnside, Aug. 7, 8*a* ; visits Adm. Sir L. Beaumont at Devonport, 18, 7*f* ; at Balmoral Castle, Oct. 1, 10*a* ; leaves, 5, 4*a*
Chatham dock accommodation—reply to petition from town council (s.), May 5, 12*a*
- Kingstown Harbour, guardship for—receives deputation, April 26, 10*d*
- Royal Naval Reserve—new conditions of training : letter to Carnarvon Corporation, April 4, 7*d*
- Trade Union Congress—receives deputation, Feb. 23, 4*d*
at Admiralty, on labour in government dockyards, Feb. 23, 4*d* ; at Colonial Office, on visit of Newfoundland Naval Reservemen, April 7, 6*c* ; at Croydon, on Mr. Arnold-Forster ; ministry, Jan. 3, 6*d* ; at Edinburgh Border Counties Association, on protection of colonies by navy, Jan. 27, 5*f* ; at Fishmongers' hall, on navy, April 7, 8*d* ; at Hotel Cecil, on fiscal policy, April 3, 10*e* ; at Hotel Cecil, on Sir A. Torrance, Nov. 3, 8*b* ; at Hotel Great Central, on late ministry, Chinese labour, Mar. 21, 7*c* ; at Huntingdon, on fiscal reform, Home Rule, Jan. 6, 10*f* ; at Hyde Park, on Metropolitan Fire Brigade, July 30, 12*c* ; at Mansion-house, on British Red Cross Society, May 24, 8*c* ; at Royal United Service Institution, on Royal Naval Fund, May 16, 12*c* ; at Sheffield, on Baron Komura ; navy, Oct. 19, 8*c* ; at Wallsend-on-Tyne, on launch of *Mauretania*, Sept. 21, 4*d*
in Parliament, on army reorganization, July 25, 6*d* ; —Channel Ferry Railway and Quay Bill, May 22, 6*a* ; —Education Bill, Aug. 3, 4*c* ; Dec. 18, 6*f* ; —insurance, national : shipping in war time, July 24, 6*a* ; —Land Tenure Bill, Dec. 6, 6*c* ; 22, 4*b* ; —mercantile marine : alien officers in time of war, Nov. 27, 6*a* ; —Merchant Shipping (Aliens) Bill, May 19, 6*a* ; —Merchant
- TWEEDMOUTH, Lord—in Parliament, on (continued):—
Shipping Bill, Nov. 28, 6*b* ; Dec. 12, 6*c* ; —navy : building programme, July 31, 6*b* ; cadets, April 4, 6*b* ; Liberal policy, Mar. 7, 6*c* ; —Ports-mouth naval disturbances, Nov. 9, 6*a* ; —press : dissemination of war news, July 14, 5*a* ; —procedure, Mar. 6, 6*c* ; —reserve drill batteries on Welsh coast, Feb. 22, 5*f* ; —Royal Observatory, Greenwich : proximity of generating station, June 22, 6*c*, *f* ; —Scotland : German gipsies, May 1, 7*f* ; —small holdings, Mar. 9, 4*a* ; —soldiers and sailors, discharged : civil employment, July 21, 4*b* ; Nov. 29, 6*a* ; —Sunday trading, Mar. 10, 6*a*
on *Britannia*, H.M.S. : proposed gift of plate (1.), Nov. 24, 10*c* ; —colonial naval reserves (1.), Mar. 26, 11*c* ; —Lundy Island : proposed naval base (1., quoted), Sept. 22, 12*b* ; —naval training : new scheme (Parlt. paper), May 12, 9*a*
- TWEED trade—Scotland : effects of hostile tariff (sp. art., "Scotch tweed trade : effects of hostile tariffs and competition," F.S.), May 21, 177*c*
- TWEEDY, Dr. H.—death, Sept. 24, 8*c*
- TWEEDY, Sir J.—knighted, Nov. 9, 8*c*
- TWELE, Herr (Germany)—in Reichstag, on German South-West African rising, Dec. 7, 5*d*
- TWELVE Club—exhibition of pictures announced, April 17, 8*a*
- TWELVETREES, Mr. W. Noble—on Belgian canals and waterways (E.S.), Jan. 10, 11*b* ; Feb. 14, 51*b*
- TWENTIETH Century League—annual meeting, April 5, 10*c* ; —Battersea and Clapham branch : display at Battersea Town-hall, Mar. 7, 2*f*
- TWICKENHAM—Royal School for Naval and Marine Officers' Daughters : see that title ; —Thames waterside path : dispute respecting repair, Sept. 18, 9*d* ; correspondence, 24, 13*f* ; —York-house : sold, Nov. 3, 17*d*
- TWICKENHAM and Teddington Electric Supply Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
- TWINING, Mr. R.—death, Nov. 9, 10*c* ; appreciations, 30, 11*d* ; will, May 18, 7*f* ; silver collection sold, Dec. 8, 4*d*
- TWINING, Messrs.—make presentation to Mr. T. Innocent, Oct. 2, 7*c*
- TWYFORD, Mr. T. W.—appointed deputy-lieutenant for Stafford, Mar. 3, 11*b* ; decorated by Tsar, Nov. 1, 10*a*
- TYABJI, Mr. Justice Budrudin—death, Aug. 21, 8*d* ; body embalmed for conveyance to Bombay ; memorial service ; resolution of condolence passed at meeting of Mahomedans, 25, 7*f* ; resolution of condolence with family passed by meeting at Criterion Restaurant, Sept. 17, 7*f* ; correspondence, 27, 4*c*
- TYAN, Mr. P. K. C.—on Transvaal : treatment of Chinese traders (1.), Dec. 4, 7*a* (e.e.)
- TYE, Mr. E.—on coolie labour in Assam (1.), Feb. 6, 11*c*
- TYLER, G., and Edwards, W.—gaming charge, Dec. 29, 4*a*
- TYLER, Sir H. W.—elected deputy-chairman of Great Eastern Railway, Feb. 21, 13*d* ; promises of £10,000 to London Homœopathic Hospital, May 29, 16*c*
on Independent Labour and Unionist parties (1.), Feb. 10, 12*c*
- TYLER, Mr. W. P.—on canals (evid.), June 29, 13*b*
- TYNAN, Mrs. C.—death, April 12, 6*d*

TYNAN, Miss Katherine : see HINKSON, Mrs.
 TYNDALE, Mr. Walter—"Wessex" (painted) reviewed (L.S.), June 22, 224*b*
 TYNE—pier, North : progress of reconstruction (E.S.), May 16, 157*c* ; Nov. 14, 369*c* ; —port dues : rebate announced, Mar. 10, 8*f*
 TYNE Improvement Commission—meeting, Feb. 10, 4*f*
 TYNEMOUTH—borough council election : result, Nov. 2, 9*c* ; —general election ; poll, Jan. 18, 10*d* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9*a*
 TYNE-TEES Shipping Co.—report, Aug. 23, 10*d*
 TYPEWRITING—durability : correspondence, June 11, 14*c* ; 14, 14*d*
 TYPHOID—anti-typhoid inoculation Committee : see that title ; —Monmouthshire epidemic, Sept. 14, 6*b* ; —Pontypool outbreak, Sept. 5, 4*b*
 TYROL—journalists' visit, British : see under FOREIGN relations —Austria-Hungary —Austria ; —municipal visit, British : see under FOREIGN relations —Austria-Hungary—Austria ; —storm, Nov. 9, 9*f*

TYRONE :—

East—by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS ; —general election, Jan. 4, 5*c* ; poll, 25, 10*d*
 Mid—general election ; unopposed return, Jan. 20, 10*f*
 North—general election, Jan. 2, 5*a* ; 6, 7*c* ; 10, 7*c* ; 22, 11*c* ; 23, 9*a* ; poll, 22, 10*f*
 South—general election ; poll, Jan. 27, 10*d*
 TYRRELL, Lieut.-Gen. F. H.—appointed colonel of 74th Punjabis, Jan. 2, 6*b*
 TYRRELL, Father G.—expelled from Society of Jesus, Sept., 7, 5*b*
 TYRRELL, Mr. J. G.—unsound meat charge, Aug. 4, 3*c*
 TYRWHITT, Commodore the Hon. H.—appointed C.S.I., Mar. 20, 5*a* ; promoted C.V.O., May 16, 7*f*
 TYRWHITT, Rev. the Hon. L.—appointed M.V.O., May 16, 7*f*
 TYSER, Mr. C. R.—appointed Chief Justice of Cyprus, Aug. 25, 5*d*
 TYSON, A., and others—thrift charge, Sept. 22, 4*f*
 TYSON, Mr. J. D.—will, July 24, 9*f*
 TZE, Prince (China)—proposed visit to London, Feb. 26, 6*c*
 TZOKOW, M. Dimitri—leaves London, April 26, 10*a*

U

UDALE, Mr. S.—on Sheffield (Central) election (L.), Jan. 23, 10*c*
 UGANDA, Bp. of : see TUCKER, Rt. Rev. A. R.
 UGANDA Protectorate—church work : Bp. of Uganda (add.), May 12, 4*f* ; —Commissioner : Mr. H. Hesketh Bell appointed, Feb. 10, 16*d* ; —development : Johnston, Sir H. (s.), Nov. 9, 15*a* ; Wilson, Mr. G. (s.), Nov. 9, 15*a* ; —Galt, murder of Mr. : sentence on murderers quashed, Jan. 3, 5*c* ; —native unrest : see under PARLIAMENT ; —railways : see under AFRICA, British East
 UJITOMO, Count Todo—appointed C.G.V.O., May 16, 7*c*
 ULLSWATER—bathing accident : see under BATHING ; —Gowbarrow Fell and Aira Force : see that title
 ULSTER—agriculture show, annual : held, July 30, 4*b*
 ULSTER Association (in London)—annual dinner : date, April 27, 10*a* ; takes place, May 25, 3*d*
 ULSTER Bank (Ltd.) : see under IRELAND—Banking
 ULSTER Liberal Association—Home Rule : views, Sept. 15, 6*c* ; —meeting at Belfast to promote, April 21, 13*f* ; —meetings, Sept. 8, 7*f* ; 15, 6*c* ; —report, Sept. 15, 6*c*
 ULSTER Loyalist Union—general election : report of work done, Feb. 10, 8*d*
 ULSTER Unionist Convention—disorderly meeting : Press comment, Jan. 4, 5*c*
 ULSTER Unionist Council—MacDonnell's (Sir A.) Irish under-secretaryship—resolution passed, Oct. 3, 10*c* ; —Sloan, Mr. T. : expelled, Dec. 12, 5*c*
 ULUKHANLU-JULFA railway : see under RUSSIA—Railways
 UM Rus Gold Mines of Egypt (Ltd.)—meetings, June 13, 17*c* ; Oct. 5, 12*b*
 UMTATA—cathedral consecrated, Oct. 1, 11*c*
 UNDERGROUND Electric Railways Company of London (Ltd.)—Gibbs, Sir G. : elected deputy-chairman and managing director, Jan. 4, 9*c* ; 4, 11*d* ; meetings, April 4, 15*c* ; Dec. 22, 14*a* ; —report, Dec. 15,

UNDERGROUND Electric Railways Company of London (Ltd.) (continued) :—
 16*d* ; —shareholders : call announced, July 24, 13*f* ; —Speyer, Mr. E. : accepts chairmanship, Jan. 4, 11*d*
 UNDERWOOD, T.—warehouse-breaking charge, Sept. 18, 10*d*
 UNDERWOOD, W.—manslaughter charge, June 15, 3*c*
 UNDERWOOD (E.), and Sons (Ltd.), Messrs.—compulsory winding-up order made, May 30, 3*c* ; creditors' and contributories' meetings, Aug. 10, 2*c*
 "UNDERWRITER"—on marine insurance (L.), July 24, 13*f* ; on classification of shipping casualties (L.), Nov. 27, 13*f*
 UNDERWRITERS, Institute of London : see INSTITUTE of London Underwriters
 UNDERWRITERS' Association, Liverpool : see LIVERPOOL Underwriters' Association
 "UNDISMAYED"—on Education Bill (L.), April 21, 12*c*
 UNEMPLOYED—Alden, Mr. P. (s. P.), July 20, 6*f* ; —Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants : resolution passed, Oct. 6, 12*f* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Jan. 9, 10*f* ; —Bailward, Mr. W. R. (L.), Aug. 28, 5*c* ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Jan. 12, 12*a* ; —Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s. P.), May 31, 7*a*
 Battersea—Alexandra, Queen : appeal, Christmas messages, Dec. 28, 7*c* ; appeal to, Jan. 12, 9*f* ; reply, 13, 12*a* ; —Burns, Mr. J. : memorial, Jan. 24, 7*a* ; reply, 26, 9*f* ; —council refuses to receive deputation, Feb. 1, 4*b* ; —distress committee : meeting, Feb. 8, 7*f* ; —Strathcona Fund, Lady : grant allocated to, Feb. 7, 8*a* ; accepted, 8, 7*f* ; expenditure, 9, 4*c* ; report on expenditure, April 17, 2*c*
 Baumgarten, Mr. C. (L.), Aug. 21, 5*a* ; —Best, Mr. R. H. (L.), Sept. 6, 4*f* ; —Bethnal-green labour bureau : number of men on books, Feb. 5, 8*b* ; —Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Birmingham, Bp. of (s.), Feb. 7, 7*c* ; —Booth, "General" (lect.), Jan. 2, 2*f* ; —Bristol distress committee : report issued, Sept. 27, 7*f* ;

UNEMPLOYED (continued) :—

—Burdett-Coutts, Mr. (s.), Jan. 11, 11b ;
—Burns, Mr. John (s.), Feb. 27, 7f ;
(s. P.), May 31, 7c ; July 20, 6c, 7a ; —
Buxton, Mr. S. (l.), Dec. 15, 12a ; —
Carlisle, Rev. W. (l.), Aug. 18, 8b ; (s.),
25, 6c ; —central bodies : audit of
account : regulations outlined (P.N.),
June 22, 12b

Central (Unemployed) Body for
London—Burns, Mr. J. : receives deputa-
tion, Oct. 20, 6c ; —conferences arranged,
Oct. 6, 8d ; —emigration committee :
report, Nov. 1, 12d ; —government
grants, Nov. 16, 8c ; —Hollesley Bay
Colony : see under HOLLESLEY Bay ; —
Lyell, Mr. J. P. R. : elected chairman of
finance committee, July 18, 12b ; —meet-
ings, Jan. 6, 10d ; 20, 6a ; Feb. 3, 11f ;
17, 11d ; Mar. 3, 12c ; 17, 10c ; 24, 14f ;
April 7, 9d ; May 21, 4d ; June 2, 8d ;
16, 8c ; 9, 14b ; July 7, 8f ; 21, 12c ; 28,
7e ; Sept. 22, 10b ; 29, 12d ; Oct. 6, 8d ;
20, 6c ; Nov. 17, 9d ; Dec. 8, 8c ; 22,
6f ; —report, June 26, 15c

Chamberlain, Mr. J., Jan. 4, 8a ; —
Church Army : see under CHURCH Army ;
—Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 17, 9f ; —
correspondence, Jan. 2, 10d ; 5, 10a ; 20,
6a ; Aug. 7, 6d ; 18, 8b ; 20, 4d ; 21, 5a ;
22, 5a ; 23, 5e ; 24, 5d ; 28, 5d ; Sept.
3, 8c ; Nov. 8, 15c ; —Courthope, Mr.
G. L. (s.), Feb. 27, 8b ; —Cox, Mr. H.
(s. P.), July 20, 7a ; —Crooks, Mr. W.
(s.), Mar. 8, 11b ; (s. P.), May 31, 7c ;
July 20, 6f ; —Curtis, Canon (s.), Jan. 19,
8b ; 20, 6a ; —Daniell, Col. H. (l.), Jan.
2, 10d ; —demonstrations : West-end of
London : announced, April 21, 13a ; in
Hyde Park : arrangements, Feb. 5, 8a ;
9, 4c ; 12, 10c ; held, 13, 4d ; further
demonstration, May 15, 12c ; soliciting
alms prosecutions, 16, 5e ; Parliament :
see under PARLIAMENT ; —Dewar, Mr.
A. (s. P.), May 31, 7b ; —distress com-
mittees : conferences held, April 28, 8f ;
July 9, 3f ; meeting, June 15, 5d ; Parlia-
ment : see under PARLIAMENT ; wages :
Board of Trade decision, Jan. 27, 11f ; —
Elkington, Mr. E. W. (l.), Aug. 23, 5e ;
—emigration : see under EMIGRATION ;
—Fambridge colony : see under FAM-
BRIDGE ; —Fawcett, Mrs. (s.), Feb. 14,
7f ; —funds, taxation of : Parliament :
see under PARLIAMENT ; —government
grants : conference of provincial distress
committees, Nov. 21, 12c ; grants
allotted, Dec. 25, 9f ; —Hampstead
Board of Guardians : able-bodied men in
workhouses discussed, Feb. 16, 11b ; —
Hardie, Mr. Keir (s.), Feb. 22, 12d ; May
15, 12c ; (s. P.), 31, 7b ; —Hay, Mr. C.
(s.), Feb. 27, 7f ; —Holland, Canon H. S.
(s.), 7, 7b ; —Hollesley Bay Colony : see
that title ; —Hookham, Mr. G. (l.), Aug.
31, 6c ; —Horridge, Mr. T. G. (s. P.),
May 31, 7b ; —Humphreys, Mr. N. A.
(l.), Aug. 28, 5d ; —Hyde Park demon-
stration : see demonstrations, above ; —
International Congress : see under
MILAN ; —Labour and Liberal memorial
to Premier, May 31, 9f ; —labour
bureaux : Prof. Chapman (lect.), Aug.
18, 3f ; —Labour Gazette return : see
under PARLIAMENT

Land seized—Haggard, Mr. H. R. (l.),
July 19, 4c ; —Leeds : “Libertarian”
camp raided, Aug. 17, 7f ; —Manchester,
July 20, 12d ; writ of ejectment served,
23, 9f ; application to Lancashire Chancery
Court, 25, 9f (e.e.) ; camp at Levens-
hulme retaken, Aug. 21, 8c ; —West

UNEMPLOYED (continued) :—

Ham, July 14, 7c ; 16, 9f ; 30, 9f ; men
ejected, Aug. 6, 4f ; camp evacuated,
14, 5e ; G. Pollard sentenced, Sept. 4,
5e ; Home Office reply to petition, 25, 7d ;
Mr. R. Haggard, (l.), 5, 11f ; Councillor
B. Cunningham committed, 6, 2c

Launsbury, Mr. G. (s.), April 12, 4c ;
(paper read), Oct. 4, 4d ; —Leysian
Mission : labour bureau established, Jan.
10, 8a ; —Liberal policy : see under PAR-

LIAMENT ; —Liverpool : City engineer's
memorandum, Aug. 31, 8c ; “Right to
Work” Committee : delegates leave on
march to London, Jan. 18, 8c ; progress,
29, 12f ; 31, 9b ; Feb. 5, 8b ; in London,
9, 4b ; Hyde Park demonstration,
13, 4d ; —Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.),
Jan. 6, 11c ; local authorities, circular
to : see under PARLIAMENT ; —
London Central Workers' Committee :
conference, Mar. 26, 7f ; —Long, Mr. W.
(s. P.), July 20, 6c ; —Macdonald, Mr.
J. R. (s. P.), July 20, 6c ; —Macnamara,
Dr. T. J. (l.), Aug. 22, 5a ; —Maddison,
Mr. F. (s.), Feb. 21, 6c ; —Marchant, Mr.
F. (l.), Aug. 23, 5c ; —Masterman,
Mr. C. F. G. (s. P.), July 20, 6c ; —
ministry's intentions : see under
PARLIAMENT ; —Morgan-Browne, Mr.
H. (l.), Aug. 28, 5d ; —Morley, Mr.
J. (s.), Jan. 8, 14c ; —municipal elections,
voting at : see under PARLIAMENT ; —
New Zealand : offer of employment, Feb.
19, 6f ; —Parker, Mr. J. (s.), Feb. 17,
11c ; —Parliament : see under PARLIA-
MENT ; —Pickersgill, Mr. E. H. (l.),
Aug. 7, 6d ; —Poor Law relief : corre-
spondence, Feb. 24, 14a ; —Poplar :
Distress Committee's meeting, Feb. 1,
4b ; guardians : report of special com-
mittee, Dec. 17, 11c ; riot, Nov. 16, 8b

Queen's fund—Battersea Town Council :
petition to Queen on administration of,
Jan. 13, 12a ; conference, 20, 6a ; —
Brabrook, Sir E. (s.), Jan. 20, 6a ; —
church collection for special cases of
distress, Jan. 5, 10a ; 11, 8a ; —closing
of : date announced, Jan. 26, 9f ; —cor-
respondence, Jan. 19, 8b ; —discretionary
committee : second grant, Jan. 20, 6a ;
allocation of funds, Feb. 7, 8a ; 8, 7f ;
13, 7a ; 24, 14b ; April 12, 9f ; member
appointed, 12, 9f ; Queen Alexandra re-
ceives deputation, July 30, 10a ; —
donations, Jan. 2, 10b ; 8, 8b ; 17, 8b ;
24, 7a ; 27, 9c ; 31, 6b ; Feb. 5, 8a ; 12,
10c ; 20, 12b ; Lady Stratheona gives
10,000 guineas, 5, 8a ; —Jekylls, Mr. :
contributes profits from publication of
“O perfect love,” Jan. 5, 10a ; —Peter-
borough Cathedral offertory : amount,
Jan. 10, 8a ; —“Queen's Carol, The” :
number of copies sold, Jan. 10, 8a ;
amount received, Feb. 1, 4b ; editor of
Daily Mail (l.), 2, 7c ; publisher's letter,
12, 10c ; —report and accounts issued,
July 18, 12a ; —Wakefield, Rev. R. (s.),
Jan. 20, 6b

Quelch, Mr. H. (s.), Mar. 26, 7f ; —
relief : Board of Trade Labour Gazette
(extracts from article), Mar. 16, 12b ;
correspondence, April 14, 3f ; —Right
to Work National Council : Queen's-hall
demonstration, Feb. 22, 12d ; —Ripon,
Lord (s.), Nov. 10, 14c ; —Roberts, Mr.
G. H. (s.), Feb. 27, 7f ; (s. P.), July 20,
7a ; —St. Pancras Distress Committee :
meeting, Jan. 19, 8b ; —Smith, Mr. F.
(s.), May 15, 12c ; —special article
 (“The unemployed”), Aug. 16, 6a ; —
Spooner, Mr. W. A., 21, 5a ; —

UNEMPLOYED (continued):—

street collections: Edmonton men summoned, Jan. 11, 5c; 18, 13c; 25, 13c; —Stuart, Mr. J. (s.), Feb. 21, 6c; —Thorne, Mr. W. (s. P.), May 31, 7b

Tottenham — District Council relief works: Local Government Board refusal to sanction loan, Jan. 18, 8c; Rothschild's offer, Lord: families chosen for Canada, Jan. 31, 6b

Turner, Mr. G. (l.), Aug. 23, 5c; —Vivian, Mr. H. (s. P.), July 20, 6f; —Wakefield, Rev. H. R. (l.), June 26, 16f; —Walters, Mr. J. T. (s. P.), May 31, 7b; —Wandsworth Board of Guardians: decision as to able-bodied men in work-houses, Feb. 16, 11b; Local Government Board's temporary order to be enforced, Feb. 2, 4f; —Ward, Mr. J. (s. P.), July 20, 6f; —West Ham distress committee: receive Government grants, Dec. 15, 12a; —Westminster City Council: meeting of distress committee, Jan. 26, 9f; —Wheeler, Mr. E. (l.), June 4, 12a; —Wilson, Mr. H. (l.), Aug. 21, 5a; 23, 5c

UNEMPLOYED Workmen Act — Birmingham distress committee: meeting, Oct. 20, 6c; report issued, Sept. 29, 12d; —Bolton distress committee: report issued, Oct. 5, 13d; —Bradford distress committee: report issued, Oct. 18, 3f; —Brighton distress committee: report issued, Oct. 20, 4d; —Brook, Mr. W. S. (s. P.), April 12, 10f; —Burns, Mr. J. (s. P.), April 12, 10f; —Central Poor Law Conference: discussion, Feb. 22, 4c; —East Ham distress committee: report, Oct. 8, 3c; —Great Yarmouth distress committee: report issued, Oct. 5, 13d; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s. P.), April 12, 10f; —Leeds distress committee: report issued, Sept. 10, 7c; —Local Government Board: circulars issued, Oct. 16, 3c; —Newcastle-upon-Tyne distress committee: report issued, Oct. 20, 4d; —Oldham distress committee: report issued, Sept. 27, 13f; —Pickersgill, Mr. E. H. (s. P.), April 12, 10f; —St. Pancras distress committee: report issued, Sept. 25, 13a; —Southwark distress committee: report issued, Oct. 13, 4a; —Wandsworth distress committee: report issued, Oct. 5, 13d; —West Ham distress committee: report issued, Sept. 7, 2f; —York distress committee: report issued, Sept. 29, 12d

UNIMAK Island—volcano discovered, Sept. 27, 4a

UNION American Methodist Episcopal Church —divorce: recommendation adopted, Nov. 9, 12a

UNION Assurance Society—meeting, April 28, 5c; report, 10, 13b

UNION Bank of Australia (Ltd.)—meetings, July 24, 3d; Aug. 9, 5c; —reports, Jan. 17, 13c; 22, 13d; July 16, 13d

UNION Bank of Scotland (Ltd.): see under SCOTLAND—Banking

UNION-CASTLE Mail Steamship Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, May 30, 15a; report, 17, 12c

UNION Discount Company of London (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 19, 14c; July 20, 15c; reports, Jan. 10, 13b; July 11, 13d

UNION du Gaz Co.—stock issue (F.S.), Nov. 26, 402c

“UNIONIST”—on Lord Lansdowne's relations with Sir A. MacDonnell (l.), Oct. 17, 5a

“UNIONIST elector”—on electioneering methods (l.), Jan. 21, 12f

UNIONIST Free Trade Club—annual dinner, June 13, 7c; meetings (special), Mar. 7, 11c; (date), May 12, 12a; 30, 10a; June 13, 7c; —secretary: new appointment, April 11, 9f

UNIONIST Labour League—council meeting, April 21, 8c; correspondence, Mar. 21, 14c

UNIONIST party—Aldenharn, Lord (l.), Feb. 13, 6a; —Australian opinion, Feb. 7, 5c; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Feb. 15, 14c; 16, 10a; (l.), 15, 9f; —Bonsor, Mr. H. Cosmo (s.), Feb. 13, 6a; —Brodrick, Mr. W. St. J. (s.), July 21, 6b; —Burghclere, Lord (s.), Feb. 16, 10f; —Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (s.), Feb. 15, 8b; —Cardiff Ladies' Unionist Association: see that title; —Chamberlain, Mr. J. (s.), Feb. 16, 10a, b; (l.), 15, 9f; (s.), June 26, 14a; —Clarke, Sir E. (add.), Mar. 5, 14d; —Collings, Mr. J. (s.), Mar. 5, 10c; —defeat at general election: see GENERAL election; —demonstration at Newlands Manor, July 23, 9c; —Derby, Lord (s.), Feb. 7, 6c; —Devonshire, Duke of (s.), Feb. 16, 10a, b; (s.), June 13, 7c

Free-traders' policy — Avebury, Lord (s.), Mar. 7, 11c; Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (l.), Mar. 7, 11c; Cecil, Lord H. (l.), Mar. 7, 11c; Cecil, Lord R. (l.), Mar. 10, 14a; Chance, Sir W. (s.), Mar. 7, 11c; Devonshire, Duke of (s.), Mar. 7, 11c, c; (l.), 10, 14a; Elliot, Hon. A. (s.), Mar. 7, 11c; Hamilton, Lord G. (s.), Mar. 7, 11d; James of Hereford, Lord (s.), Mar. 7, 11c; Strachey, Mr. St. Loe (s.), Mar. 7, 11c

Junior Imperial and Constitutional League: see that title; —labour branch, proposed: correspondence, May 29, 4c; Lord, Mr. E. (s.), Mar. 15, 10c; Mackenzie, Mr. E. A. (l.), Mar. 16, 10d; Silvester, Mr. F. (s.), Mar. 15, 10c

Leadership—Balfour, Mr. A. J., and Chamberlain, Mr. J.: special article (“The Unionist party”), Feb. 5, 9f; Birmingham opinion, Feb. 5, 10b; Burdett-Coutts, Mr. W. L. A. B. (s.), Feb. 6, 7a; Cecil, Lord H. (s.), Feb. 6, 7a; Chamberlain, Mr. J. (manifesto), Feb. 8, 6a; correspondence, Jan. 30, 9f; Feb. 1, 10a; 2, 8b; 3, 8b; 5, 12c; 6, 7a; 7, 8b; 8, 6b; 9, 8c; 10, 12d; 12, 10b; 13, 8a; 14, 6b; 15, 12a; Ebury, Lord (l.), Feb. 7, 8b; 10, 12d; 15, 12a; Harwich Division Conservative and Unionist Association: Wivenhoe Committee's resolution favouring Mr. A. J. Balfour, Feb. 12, 10b; Londonderry, Lord (l.), Feb. 10, 12d; Long, Mr. W. (tel.), Feb. 6, 7a; Ottawa Journal on (quoted), Feb. 6, 5c

Londonderry Lord (s.), Oct. 29, 12a; —London Unionist members: Mr. W. F. D. Smith re-elected chairman, Feb. 27, 10b; meeting (P.N.), July 17, 9f; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), Mar. 23, 7f; June 26, 14a; —Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), Feb. 17, 11a; —meeting: correspondence, Feb. 7, 6c; held at Lansdowne house, Feb. 16, 10a; —National Union: see that title; —Nield, Mr. H. (s.), Mar. 31, 9c; —Northern Counties: Unionist Propaganda Club; Manchester Courier starts movement, Mar. 15, 10c; Mr. Austen Chamberlain (l.), Mar. 16, 10d; Mr. J. Chamberlain elected president, April 28,

UNIONIST party (continued) :—

8a ; —organization : Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Feb. 16, 10a ; Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Mar. 21, 9d ; conference, April 5, 10c ; correspondence Jan. 23, 6a ; 25, 8d ; 30, 4e ; Feb. 15, 12b ; —policy : correspondence between Mr. A. J. Balfour and Mr. J. Chamberlain, Feb. 15, 9f ; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Feb. 21, 2f ; 24, 9e ; —tariff reformers : list of members returned at general election, Jan. 30, 11d ; —Temple, Sir R. (s.), Mar. 31, 9c ; —Unionist Labour League : see that title ; —Welsh Unionists : conference at Eaton-hall, Mar. 24, 13b ; —West of Scotland Liberal Unionist Association : Duke of Devonshire resigns honorary presidency, Mar. 3, 9f ; (1.), 8, 11b ; 9, 9f

UNION Jack—schools : Lord Meath on saluting by children (1.), June 21, 7e ; in Canadian schools : correspondence, Dec. 1, 7f

UNION Jack Club—annual meeting, May 25, 10c ; —building fund : concert in aid announced, June 11, 10b ; contributions received, Mar. 9, 11b ; April 9, 6c ; Aug. 6, 4e ; Sept. 25, 13a ; Dec. 11, 13c ; —dinner : date, April 30, 6c ; takes place, June 23, 7c ; amount realized, Aug. 6, 4e

UNION Marine Insurance Co. (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 24, 13d

UNION of Lancashire and Cheshire Institutes —annual meeting, Sept. 28, 4f

UNION of London and Smiths' Bank (Ltd.) meetings, Jan. 25, 14e ; July 26, 13a ; reports, Jan. 19, 13b ; July 20, 13d

UNION of Stepney Ratepayers —manifesto issued, Sept. 24, 9d ; election address, Oct. 2, 9d

UNION of the German Protestant Churches in Great Britain—meetings, May 14, 8a

UNION Pacific Railroad Co. : see under UNITED STATES—Railways

UNION Shipping Co. (Ltd.) —formation announced (F.S.), May 14, 17b

UNION Society of London—annual dinner, May 18, 14e

UNITARIANS—British and Foreign Unitarian Association : see that title ; —conference : announced, Mar. 5, 7d ; held, April 18, 5b ; 19, 9a ; 20, 9a ; 21, 10b ; —National Unitarian Temperance Association : see that title ; —pastoral changes, Jan. 1, 7b ; 15, 9f ; 20, 12a ; 31, 6c ; Feb. 12, 11c ; April 2, 4e ; 16, 6b ; May 21, 7b ; June 6, 11b ; 23, 14d ; July 9, 13e ; 16, 11e ; 30, 10e ; Aug. 6, 9a ; 14, 7f ; 20, 10b ; 27, 4e ; Oct. 8, 11b ; 22, 10b ; Dec. 3, 10d

UNITED Alkali Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 31, 4c ; report, 24, 16c

UNITED Austrian Shipping Co. (Ltd.)—profits in 1905 (F.S.), May 7, 166a

UNITED Boards of Missions of Provinces of Canterbury and York—lecture arrangements, Feb. 26, 12a ; meeting, Jan. 31, 9c

UNITED Builders' Labourers' Union—permanent disablement benefit (law case), Nov. 14, 4e

UNITED Club—dinner, Mar. 23, 7f ; (date), July 7, 12b ; dinner, Nov. 9, 5f

UNITED Egyptian Lands (Ltd.)—prospectus, Dec. 10, 15d

UNITED Electric Car Co. (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 15, 3f

UNITED Empire Club—dinners, Mar. 30, 15d ; May 4, 10b ; —reception, July 27, 12b

UNITED Exploration Co. (Ltd.) —meeting, June 14, 16d

UNITED Free Church of Scotland —general assembly, May 24, 8b ; 26, 11c ; 29, 16b ; June 1, 13c ; 2, 12d ; disestablishment

UNITED Free Church of Scotland (continued) :—

debate, 1, 13c ; —Manson, Mr. D. : bequest, Feb. 22, 13a ; —Moderator nominated, Nov. 26, 9f

UNITED Government Workers' Federation—annual meeting, Mar. 6, 11c, 11e ; —grievances : Mr. R. B. Haldane receives deputation, May 21, 7b

UNITED Horse Shoe and Nail Co. (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 24, 16c

UNITED Indigo and Chemical Co. (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 15, 10e

UNITED Insurance Co. (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 17, 13c

UNITED Irish League —demonstration at Kiltelly : held, April 23, 10b ; —Downs, meeting at : announced, Oct. 12, 8b ; held, 16, 10b ; —evicted tenants, reinstatement of : discussed by advisory committee, Sept. 21, 8b ; —Great Britain : manifesto to Irish electors, Jan. 1, 7b ; meeting, June 4, 10c ; —Killarney branch : protest against erection of South African War memorial at Killarney, Sept. 26, 8b ; —Loughrea branch : meeting, Aug. 11, 5c ; —meeting at Ardagh, May 8, 8a ; at Grange, Sept. 24, 4e ; —National directory : meeting held, Sept. 6, 8e ; resolution on Home Rule passed, 6, 8e ; Irish press comment, 7, 3f ; —North Galway executive : meeting, Sept. 17, 7f ; —North Westmeath executive : resolution on untenanted land, April 14, 7f ; —Philadelphia branch : contribution to Irish Nationalist party's parliamentary fund, Jan. 17, 11a ; —policy : Mr. T. P. O'Connor (s.), June 4, 4e ; —Young Ireland branch : devolution discussed, Sept. 21, 8b

UNITED Irish League of America—convention held, Oct. 4, 5f ; *Freeman's Journal* comment, 23, 6a ; —correspondence, Oct. 27, 3d ; —Irish Nationalist party : members leaving for New York, Oct. 8, 10c

UNITED Irish League of Victoria—contributes towards Irish Nationalist parliamentary fund, Sept. 29, 12e

UNITED Kingdom Alliance — appreciation, July 5, 4f ; liquor traffic : statement issued by committee of London auxiliary, Aug. 30, 4f ; —meeting at Manchester, Oct. 17, 5e ; —programme (P.N.), Oct. 31, 12a ; —Parliamentary agent : new appointment, Feb. 1, 7f

UNITED Kingdom Band of Hope Union—anniversary celebrations, May 11, 14a

UNITED Kingdom Beneficent Association—subscription acknowledged, Mar. 20, 5e ; meeting in aid, May 3, 14f

UNITED Kingdom Pilots' Association—conference at Swansea held, June 22, 4a

UNITED Kingdom Postal Clerks' Association —Liverpool Conference held, April 17, 6d

UNITED Kingdom Showmen and Van Dwellers' Protection Association—annual meeting, Jan. 25, 9f

UNITED Kingdom Temperance and General Provident Institution : meeting, April 4, 15c ; —reports, Jan. 15, 13b ; Mar. 19, 13e ; —Star Life Assurance Society Amalgamation with : see under that title

UNITED Königs-und-Laura-Hütte—profits in 1905-6 (F.S.), Oct. 1, 338b

UNITED Lankat Plantations Co. (Ltd.)—circulars, April 11, 4e ; July 11, 4e ; meeting, Jan. 18, 14e ; report, 9, 15c

UNITED Law Clerks' Society—anniversary dinner, May 28, 13b

UNITED Legal Indemnity Insurance Society (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 17, 16b

- UNITED Limmer and Vorwohle Rock Asphalte Co. (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 7, 14d
- UNITED Methodist Free Churches—assembly, annual : Rev. D. Irving elected president, July 13, 14b ; —conference, first : invitation accepted, Oct. 2, 5b ; —jubilee missionary demonstration, May 2, 2f ; —pastoral changes, Jan. 8, 12a ; 29, 6c ; May 3, 12a ; June 19, 12b ; Aug. 20, 10b ; Oct. 29, 7f ; Nov. 12, 10b ; Dec. 3, 10d ; 22, 6b ; —statistical returns, June 4, 5d
- UNITED Operative Plumbers' Association of Great Britain—grants to members presented, Aug. 2, 2f
- UNITED Railways of the Havana and Regla Warehouses (Ltd.) : see under CUBA—Railways
- UNITED Realization Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 14, 15b
- UNITED Rhodesia Gold Fields (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 18, 14c ; reports, July 21, 16c ; Dec. 11, 11a
- UNITED River Plate Telephone Co. (Ltd.)—meetings, July 11, 4c ; Nov. 14, 3b ; —report, July 4, 4b ; 11, 4c
- UNITED Service Share Purchase Society (Ltd.)—creditors' and contributories' meeting, July 27, 15f
- UNITED South Africa Association (Ltd.)—circular, April 26, 4c ; meeting, Oct. 19, 13b ; report, 8, 3d
- UNITED States :—
- Agriculture—Bill passed, May 28, 6b ; —crops : prospects and reports, Mar. 12, 12d ; April 11, 12b ; May 11, 11d ; 14, 3c ; June 12, 12b ; July 11, 10d ; Aug. 11, 8c ; (F.S.), 27, 297b ; Sept. 11, 8d ; Oct. 11, 4c ; Nov. 12, 12c ; Dec. 11, 10c ; 12, 12d ; —grain : national inspection advocated, May 26, 9f ; —surplus production : general survey of foreign markets, Feb. 19, 3b ; —wheat crops : condition (F.S.), June 25, 225c ; —year reviewed (F.S.), Jan. 15, 30b
 - Agriculture, Department of—report, Aug. 27, 8c
 - Alcohol—free : Bill passed (F.S.), June 4, 197c
 - American Sugar Refining Co. : see under Railways—Rebates, below
 - Anarchists : see under ANARCHISTS
 - Apples—bushel measure : weights legalized, Sept. 25, 13c ; —statistics, Sept. 7, 3f
 - Appropriations—summary of estimates, Dec. 4, 5e
 - Argentina, relations with : see under ARGENTINA
 - Armour plate : see under STEEL, below
 - Army—artillery : record practice march, Jan. 13, 7c ; —estimates : amount of increase, Dec. 4, 5e ; —expenditure : British War office statement (P.N.), April 30, 9f ; —negro battalion of 25th Infantry : dismissed, Nov. 8, 5b ; opinion in United States, 22, 5b ; opinion at Washington, Dec. 8, 5b ; facts to be laid before Congress, 19, 5b ; presidential message to Congress, 20, 5a ; —Taft, Mr. (s.), Feb. 24, 7c
 - Austria-Hungary—American ambassador at Vienna : Mr. Storer's recall announced, Mar. 21, 5e ; 23, 5c ; *Neues Wiener Tagblatt* comment, 26, 6a ; special article, 31, 6a ; Austrian press comment, April 3, 5c ; French Ambassador's complicity denied, 4, 5c ; Emperor's gift, 16, 3f ; correspondence published, Dec. 10, 5c ; 11, 5c ; 13, 5c ; Mr. Francis received by Emperor Francis Joseph, May 30, 10a
- UNITED States (continued) :—
- Banking—Chicago bank difficulties (F.S.), Jan. 1, 8c ; —government system : legislation recommended, April 28, 7b ; —Land Mortgage Bank of Texas (Ltd.) : report, May 22, 4d ; —National banks : Loans Bill passed, Dec. 6, 5f ; —National City Bank of New York : circular on finance, Feb. 14, 3c ; circular on American money market, Sept. 12, 11c ; report, Mar. 2, 13d ; —New York Associated Banks : returns, Jan. 8, 13a ; 22, 13c ; 29, 13b ; Feb. 5, 13c ; 12, 13a ; 19, 13c ; 26, 13c ; Mar. 5, 13c ; 12, 13c ; April 2, 13c ; 9, 13b ; 16, 11c ; 23, 13d ; 30, 13c ; May 7, 13d ; 14, 13d ; 21, 13c ; 28, 12c ; June 4, 10a ; 11, 12a ; 18, 12b ; 25, 12c ; July 2, 13c ; 9, 17a ; 16, 13c ; 23, 12a ; 30, 12b ; Aug. 6, 9c ; 13, 10b ; 20, 10c ; 27, 11b ; Sept. 3, 5a ; 10, 10a ; 17, 10b ; 24, 13c ; Oct. 1, 12a ; 8, 13c ; 15, 11a ; 22, 7b ; 29, 12c ; Nov. 5, 12c ; 12, 13a ; 19, 19a ; 26, 13a ; Dec. 3, 13a ; 10, 12d ; 17, 12b ; 24, 10c ; 31, 11a
 - Bar—record fee, May 18, 4c
 - Billiards : see under BILLIARDS
 - Birth rate—Mr. T. Roosevelt : message to Congress, Dec. 5, 5b
 - Blind—free magazine published by Mrs. W. Ziegler, Nov. 26, 4d
 - Boots—exports : Mr. W. L. Douglas (s., F.S.), Aug. 20, 289b
 - Breadstuffs—imports and exports : annual return (F.S.), July 30, 265c
 - Brooklyn Cooperage Co. : see under Railways—Rebates, below
 - Business scandals (sp. art.), June 26, 6a
 - Butter—exports : statistics published, May 7, 3c
 - Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
 - Capital—dividends and interest : estimated disbursements for March, 1906, Mar. 1, 5c ; —Roosevelt, Mr. T. : message to Congress, Dec. 5, 5a
 - Cement trade—Steel Trust : plans to dominate announced (F.S.), Oct. 8, 346b
 - China, relations with : see under CHINA
 - Coal—disputes : see under Labour, below ; —labour : see under Labour, below ; —testing plant at Louisiana Purchase Exposition : report (E.S.), June 6, 178a ; —special articles (E.S.), Mar. 7, 73b ; Oct. 3, 315b
 - Coal-mining—accidents : explosion at Pocahontas colliery, Oct. 5, 3d
 - Colour question—anti-negro riots in Ohio, Mar. 2, 5f ; at Atlanta, Sept. 24, 3d ; 25, 3c ; 26, 3d ; at Mississippi, Dec. 27, 3a ; —lynching : see Lynching, below ; —Seneca : town burned, Oct. 18, 6b
 - Commercial expansion—Mr. McCormick (s.), July 5, 5d
 - Congress (59th)—meeting, Jan. 5, 3b ; —adjournment : programme of presidential messages, Dec. 17, 6b ; —foreign policy : comment on Mr. White's speech, Jan. 26, 5e ; —Roosevelt, Mr. Theodore : messages : see under ROOSEVELT, Mr. Theodore ; relations with, Mar. 24, 7d ; 29, 5e ; text of statement issued, July 2, 5b ; —session (second) : prospects, Dec. 3, 5a ; opened, 4, 5e
 - Constitution—election of Senators and Congressmen's terms : proposed alteration, April 13, 4a
 - Consular service—reform : New York *Evening Post* comments, Jan. 15, 6b ; Senate Committee report Bill, Jan. 15, 6b

UNITED STATES (continued) :—

Copper—Heinze and Amalgamated Copper interests : litigation ends (F.S.), Feb. 28, 81*b* ; —output (sp. art., "Tin and Copper : the world's demand and supplies," F.S.), June 11, 202*a* ; return for 1906 (F.S.), Sept. 17, 321*c* ; —trade : condition (F.S.), April 2, 125*c* ; Dec. 10, 421*b*

Cotton : see under COTTON

Cotton goods—trade : conditions (F.S.), Sept. 17, 321*c* ; Oct. 29, 370*a* ; Nov. 5, 378*b*

Cricket : see under CRICKET

Cuba, relations with : see under CUBA

Currency—Bankers' Association : outline of plan, Nov. 16, 5*e* ; approved by Secretary of Treasury, 19, 7*f* ; —bank notes : Chamber of Commerce's recommendation as to redemption, Feb. 3, 5*d* ; (F.S.), 12, 65*c* ; —reform : Fowler Bill introduced, Jan. 9, 9*d* ; progress, April 19, 3*e* ; outline, June 7, 5*e* ; proposals, Oct. 5, 3*b* ; bankers' convention : discussion, Nov. 14, 5*d* ; 16, 10*d* ; prospects, Dec. 20, 5*a* ; outline of Bill (F.S.), 31, 449*c* ; —Ridgley, Mr. W. B. : report to Congress (F.S.), Dec. 17, 430*c* ; —Roosevelt, Mr. T. : message to Congress, Dec. 5, 5*b* ; —Schiff, Mr. J. H. (s.), Jan. 5, 10*d* ; (F.S.), Dec. 17, 430*c* ; —Shaw, Mr. (s.), June 22, 5*e* ; report to Congress, Dec. 6, 13*a* ; (F.S.), 17, 430*c*

Cycling : see under CYCLING

Defence, national — Mr. Theodore Roosevelt : message to Congress, Dec. 5, 5*d*

Denmark—diplomatic appointment, Mar. 22, 10*b* ; Mr. T. J. O'Brien presents credentials, April 30, 6*c*

Development during 18th century—Mr. W. Reid (lect.), Aug. 3, 13*f*

Drama—Greet, Mr. B. (l.), Dec. 26, 8*d* ; "Mart, the," Feb. 1, 7*d* ; "Paolo and Francesca," Oct. 3, 3*f*

Education—Barnes, Prof. E. (lect.), Nov. 21, 10*e* ; —Reid, Mr. Whitelaw (s.), Mar. 31, 12*d* ; —religious teaching : correspondence on, Feb. 13, 11*e* ; —secular : correspondence, Feb. 16, 6*a* ; —students, employment of : Mr. R. A. Meyers, Jan. 18, 8*b* ; —teachers : see that title, below

Failures—February return, Mar. 5, 12*c* ; return for March quarter, April 5, 12*c* ; statistics, Dec. 10, 12*c*

Federal powers : see State rights, below

Finance—bonds : details of government purchase, Dec. 12, 5*e* ; —estimates : amount of increase, Dec. 4, 5*e* ; —currency : see that title, above ; —gold : loans from Treasury to national banks, April 16, 11*e* ; (F.S.), May 14, 174*a* ; Sept. 6, 7*e* ; —incorporations, new (F.S.), Mar. 12, 97*b* ; —money, high rates for (F.S.), Jan. 8, 17*b* ; —National City Bank of New York, favourable report on : Feb. 14, 13*c* ; —Schiff, Mr. J. (s.), Dec. 13, 5*b* ; —securities, new : created (F.S.), July 16, 249*c* ; —Shaw, Mr. (s.), Dec. 12, 5*e* ; (l.), 31, 3*d* ; —silver : resumption of purchases announced, Aug. 10, 3*d* ; —treasury : statement, Mar. 3, 12*b* ; balances : correspondence, Oct. 15, 11*b* ; —year reviewed : prospects for 1906 (F.S.), Jan. 15, 30*c*

Fire—Newport News Shipbuilding Co.'s yard, Dec. 28, 2*e*

Flax crop—condition, Aug. 17, 8*f*

Food—inspection law : report on working, Dec. 1, 7*d* ; —Meat Inspection Bill :

UNITED STATES—Food (continued) :—

see that title, below ; —Pure Food Act : Mr. J. W. Green (art.), June 15, 4*a* ; —Pure Food Bill : progress, June 14, 5*b* ; 25, 6*a* ; 29, 5*d* ; 30, 7*a*

Football : see under FOOTBALL—Rugby

Foreign goods — labelling difficulties (F.S.), Jan. 1, 8*c*

Foreign policy—Root, Mr. E. (s.), Aug. 2, 5*e*

France—financial relations : *New York Herald* comments, June 20, 7*f* ; —Franklin gold medal : presented to French Ambassador, April 24, 5*d* ; —naval visit, French : composition of squadron, April 3, 5*e* ; officers received by President Roosevelt, 24, 6*b* ; visit announced, Dec. 17, 10*d* ; —St. Louis Exhibition : M. Fallières receives deputation, Aug. 10, 3*b*

Gaynor and Greene, Messrs.—trial concluded, April 13, 3*f*

General election, forthcoming—Mr. J. G. Cannon (s.), Aug. 17, 7*f*

General Slocum disaster—Captain William Van Schaick convicted, Jan. 29, 5*f*

Germany :—

Commercial relations—Sternburg, Baron Speck von (s.), Nov. 24, 7*d* ; —tariff controversy : probable increase of duties on German products, Jan. 15, 5*e* ; American anxiety (F.S.), 29, 49*a* ; tariff war, prospective, Feb. 3, 5*c* ; (F.S.), 12, 65*b* ; attitude of Congress, 12, 6*a* ; 14, 5*f* ; American press comment, 16, 5*f* ; negotiations for settlement, 17, 5*c* ; —*New York Tribune* opinion, 19, 6*d* ; provisional tariff arranged, 20, 5*e* ; Prince Bülow on (s.), 23, 5*b* ; American opinion, progress of Bill in Reichstag, 24, 7*c* ; American tariff commission meet German experts, Nov. 19, 7*c* ; negotiations, 24, 7*d* ; prospects, Dec. 8, 5*b* *Grossherzogin Elisabeth* (training ship)—reported seizure for smuggling, Feb. 3, 6*a* ; report denied, 5, 5*f*

Roosevelt, President (s.), April 13, 3*b*

Roosevelt lectureship : see under BERLIN University

Shipping in war time, German—alleged agreement : opinion at Washington, Dec. 8, 5*b* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT

Staatszeitung (New York)—comment, Nov. 24, 7*d*

Gold—imports and exports : annual return (F.S.), July 30, 265*c*

Golf : see under GOLF

Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—United States

Guatemala, relations with : see under GUATEMALA

Guns : see War Office Ordnance Bureau, below

Hague Peace Conference : see under that title

Hides—duty : Mr. W. L. Douglas (s.), F.S.), Aug. 20, 289*b*

Hop pools : see under HOPS

House of Representatives—hours and periods of sittings (P.N.), Feb. 26, 7*a*

Immigration—aliens : further restrictions, April 7, 7*f* ; deported, 28, 7*f* ; —Bill : progress, June 27, 5*c* ; —Chinese : regulations amended, Feb. 7, 5*c* ; —returns : record year (F.S.), July 16, 249*c* ; —Wood, Mr. R. S. D. : refused permission to land, Nov. 29, 15*b*

Independence Day—celebrations, July 4, 9*f* ; 5, 10*a* ; banquet, 5, 10*d* ; reception at Dorchester House, 5, 10*d* ; Paris celebration, 5, 5*d*

UNITED STATES (continued):—

Indians—Cherokee: law suit against Government: decision, May 18, 4e;
—Sioux family names: revision announced, May 14, 6c

Insurance, fire: see under that title

Insurance, life: see under that title

Ireland, relations with: see under IRELAND

Iron—exports and imports: statement (F.S.), May 21, 182a; —production: return for April, May 10, 12a; —trade conditions, Jan. 11, 12f; (F.S.), Feb. 12, 65c; Mar. 17, 15c; 24, 15b; 29, 12d; April 5, 12c; 7, 15c; 10, 12d; 12, 12d; 13, 11c; 17, 10c; 19, 9c; 21, 15b; 24, 12f; 26, 12c; May 1, 14d; 15, 12c; 17, 12c; 19, 17c; 22, 12b; 24, 12c; 26, 17d; 29, 11d; 30, 12c; June 2, 15b; 5, 10b; 7, 12c; 12, 12b; 14, 11d; 23, 17b; 28, 10d; 30, 15b (F.S.), 25, 225c; July 7, 15c; 14, 15b; 19, 10c; 21, 15c; 26, 8f; 28, 15c; 31, 10c; Aug. 2, 10f; 7, 8c; 9, 4d; 11, 11b; 16, 8d; 18, 11b; 21, 8b; 23, 8c; 25, 10c; 28, 8c; (F.S.), 27, 297c; Sept. 1, 11b; 5, 10c; 6, 8d; 8, 12a; 11, 8d; 13, 8c; 15, 13b; 20, 8c; 25, 8c; Oct. 2, 8d; 4, 8c; 6, 13b; 9, 8c; 11, 4c; 16, 10d; 25, 10c; 30, 10d; Nov. 1, 10c; 8, 10c; (F.S.), 12, 386a; 15, 10b; 17, 16c; 22, 10c; 24, 15c; 29, 10d; Dec. 1, 15c; 6, 10d; (F.S.), 10, 421c; 13, 12b; 15, 15c; 20, 10c; 27, 8f; 29, 13b

Irrigation—Maj. J. H. Beacon (add.), Aug. 3, 8b

Jamestown tercentenary celebration—Congress vote appropriation, Dec. 20, 5a

Japan:—

Alaska fishery: see under ALASKA—United States and Japan

Anti-Japanese movement — Japanese opinion, Oct. 22, 5f; American opinion, 23, 5f; Viscount Aoki interviews Mr. Root, 26, 3a; opinion in Japan, 27, 7d; investigation ordered at San Francisco, 27, 7d; opinion in France, 30, 5b; M. Eugène Lautier (art.), 30, 5b; position at San Francisco, 31, 5b; Mr. Kurino (int.), 31, 5b; opinion at Tokio, 31, 5c; correspondence, Nov. 1, 15a; Mr. Metcalf arrives at Oakland, 2, 3c; *San Francisco Chronicle* comment, 2, 3c; Japanese application against San Francisco Board of Education, 5, 5c; progress of inquiry, 7, 5a; German opinion, 9, 5c; Mr. Metcalf concludes investigation, 14, 5d; results, 15, 5d; amicable settlement expected, 19, 7f; *Novoe Vremya* comments, 24, 7f; tenor of Mr. Metcalf's report, 29, 5f; attitude of President Roosevelt, Dec. 1, 7a; statement by Japanese Ambassador, 3, 5a; discussed in Mr. T. Roosevelt's message to Congress, 5, 5b; Japanese opinion, 7, 5d; correspondence, 10, 10a; validity of anti-Asiatic law to be tested, 7, 5d; 10, 5b; 15, 8a; Viscount Aoki thanks Mr. Roosevelt, 7, 5d; our correspondent's comments, 8, 5a; 11, 5b; compromise possible, 8, 5a; Russian press comment, 8, 5a; Japanese opinion, 10, 5b; Mr. K. Nakamura (l.), 20, 4b; presidential message to Congress, 19, 5b; San Francisco opinion on Mr. Metcalf's report, 20, 5a; 22, 5d; opinion on presidential message, 20, 5a; Japanese at San Francisco to hold meeting, 22, 5d

UNITED STATES—Japan (continued):—

Aoki, Viscount (s.), Dec. 19, 5b

Cable—Commercial Pacific Cable Co.'s new line: text of congratulatory message between President Roosevelt and Emperor of Japan, June 27, 5c

Diplomatic—American ambassador appointed, Jan. 20, 5a; Viscount Aoki appointed Japanese ambassador, 10, 5c

Naval visit, Japanese—programme, Nov. 19, 7f; abandoned, Dec. 19, 5b

Jews: see under JEWS

Labour:—

Coal strike—mine workers and coal-mine owners in conference, Feb. 1, 7c; 3, 5d; strike threatened, 7, 5c; 20, 5c; 22, 5c; 27, 5c; President Roosevelt intervenes, 28, 5b; wages advanced, Mar. 1, 5c; United Mine Workers' Association's proposals rejected, 12, 5f; 13, 5c; special convention opened, 17, 7f; further conferences to be held, 21, 5b; Bituminous Joint Scale Committee: sitting, 24, 7d; 27, 5b; disagreement, 28, 5d; joint conference adjourned, 30, 10c; strike ordered, 31, 7c; half a million miners leave mines, April 2, 8a; wages advanced, 3, 5c; 4, 5c; fall in price of coal, 5, 5f; conference held, 7, 7f; (sp. art., F.S.), 9, 133c; arbitration proposal declined by anthracite coal-owners' committee, 11, 9c; negotiations broken off, 13, 4a; arbitration refused by strikers, 21, 8c; miners' proposals rejected, 28, 7b; disturbances, May 1, 7c; return to work probable, 7, 6a; strike ends, 8, 5c; July 16, 5c

Convict—Mr. T. Holmes (l.) Aug. 24, 5b; Sept. 7, 8f

Cotton trade—conditions (F.S.), April 23, 15a

Eight-hour law—extended, Sept. 20, 3d

Macdonell, Sir J. (lect.), Feb. 7, 7c

Longshoremen's strike—begun, May 2, 5f

Railway strike—New York Central Railroad: American Federation members called out, Oct. 25, 10d; strike threatened, Oct. 27, 7f; strike, Dec. 25, 3d; (F.S.), 31, 449c

Representation in Congress—Federation of Labour: outline of committee's statement, July 23, 5f

Roosevelt, Mr. Theodore—reply to delegation, Mar. 23, 5c; trade unions' demands restated, 26, 6a; message to Congress, Dec. 5, 5a

Wages—agitation (F.S.), Nov. 26, 402a

Land—farm: value (F.S.), Oct. 15, 353c; —scandals (Harriman-Gould railways): proceedings instituted, Dec. 8, 5b; —laws: presidential message to Congress, Dec. 18, 5d

Landslide at Haverstraw, New York, Jan. 10, 5c

Lawn tennis: see LAWN tennis

Leather—adulteration (sp. art., "Adulteration of American sole leather," F.S.), April 23, 146a; —duty: Mr. W. L. Douglas (s., F.S.), Aug. 20, 289b

Longshoremen's strike: see under Labour, above

Lynching—negro killed at Annapolis, Dec. 22, 5f

Meat:—

Exports—return for September, Oct. 29, 10a

UNITED STATES—Meat (continued) :—

Inspection Bill—outline, June 15, 5c ;
 President Roosevelt's attitude, 15, 5c ;
 16, 7d ; 18, 5d ; 19, 5c ; progress, 20, 7c ;
 21, 5d ; 29, 5d ; progress, July 2, 5b ;
 Mr. J. Wilson issues statement, 5, 5c ;
 (int.), 10, 5c ; effect, 26, 3d ; regula-
 tions published, 28, 7c

Meat-packing—canned beef : export
 values for June, 1905 and 1906, July 14,
 7d ; —Chicago : see that title ; —in-
 spection : regulations published, July
 28, 7c ; —"Jungle, The" reviewed
 (L.S.), June 1, 201b ; —Meat Inspection
 Bill : see that title, above ; Parlia-
 ment, British : see under PARLIAMENT ;
 —trade : condition (F.S.), July 9,
 241a

Scandal—allegations : outline, May
 29, 5c ; —Andrews, Mr. Champe (L.),
 June 1, 5f ; —British aspects : Liver-
 pool opinion, June 1, 6d ; 8, 10d ; potted
 meat condemned at Brighton, 1, 6d ;
 Birkenhead Guardians' action, 6, 9f ;
 Newton Abbot Guardians' action, 7,
 10b ; Lieut.-Col. P. E. F. Hobbs, tour
 of inspection announced, 8, 10c ; com-
 ment (F.S.), 18, 217a ; (sp. art.), 26,
 6a ; —Canada : attitude, June 9, 7d ;
 —correspondence, July 10, 5f ; —Grocers'
 Associations' Federation : text of letter
 and resolution, July 12, 11c ; —inquiry :
 report to be published, June 2, 7f ;
 correspondence, 2, 12f ; opinion at New
 York, 4, 4d ; President Roosevelt's
 messages to Congress, 5, 3c ; 9, 7d ;
 press comment, 5, 3c ; circular issued
 by meat-packing establishments, 9, 5b ;
 meat-packers evidence, 7, 5d ; estimate
 of losses to trade, 9, 7d ; proceedings
 in congress, 12, 5d ; British consul's
 report, 13, 7c ; condition of workmen,
 14, 5b ; committee's recommendations,
 15, 5c ; General von Podbielski (int.),
 15, 5c ; value of exports, 22, 5c ; report
 on condition of yards at Chicago, 26,
 6b ; —Natal : troops not to be supplied
 with American canned meat, July 12,
 14b ; —Switzerland : investigations in
 progress, July 12, 14b

Mexico, relations with : see under

MEXICO

Militia—Bill : progress, Mar. 23, 5c

Ministry—impending changes, Mar. 12,
 6a ; details, Oct. 25, 5c ; changes an-
 nounced, Nov. 8, 5a

Monaco, relations with : see under

MONACO

Monroe doctrine : see MONROE doctrine
 Mormons—Utah Light and Railway Co.
 transferred to Anglo-American capital-
 ists, May 18, 5c ; —polygamy : presi-
 dent fined, Nov. 24, 8a

Morocco, relations with : see under

MOROCCO

Motors : see MOTORS

National Civic Federation—Public Own-
 ership Commission : members to visit
 England and Continent, Mar. 31, 17a ;
 May 18, 7d ; at Glasgow, June 2, 8c ; at
 Newcastle, 7, 10b ; at Manchester, 12,
 10c ; 20, 9b ; inspection of London
 County Council undertakings, 22, 9f ;
 at Mansion-house, 28, 8b ; letter of
 thanks to Lord Mayor Morgan, July 17,
 10a ; special article ("American wel-
 fare work," E.S.), Mar. 28, 98a

Navy—armour plate : Bonaparte, Mr.
 (report), Dec. 7, 5f ; contracts awarded,
 July 16, 5f ; —Atlantic fleet : man-
 œuvres end, Aug. 11, 3c ; return race
 for cup presented by men of British

UNITED STATES—Navy (continued) :—

second cruiser squadron, Sept. 14, 8a ;
 —Baltimore : entertained by Australian
 Commonwealth ministry, July 7, 12b ;
 —battleships, modern : Parliament,
 British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —
 battleships (over 10,000 tons) : number,
 Dec. 22, 6b ; —Brownson's squadron,
 Rear-Adm. : leaves for Asiatic station,
 Sept. 10, 5c ; proposed entertainment
 by British second cruiser squadron, 11,
 4a ; entertained, 24, 8c ; at Gibraltar,
 19, 4b ; leaves for China, 24, 8c ;
 voyage to China, Oct. 4, 5b ; 9, 4b

Building programme—data of new
 British cruisers furnished to Naval
 Construction Board, Oct. 18, 6a ; —
 battleship, proposed great : construc-
 tion postponed, June 7, 5c ; battle-
 ship, projected 20,500 ton, Nov. 3, 9b ;
 plans, Dec. 15, 8c ; 29, 7c ; —
 Bonaparte, Mr. C. (report), Dec.
 7, 5f ; 29, 7c ; —construction,
 new : proposed, Mar. 23, 5c ; —
 Montana launched, Dec. 17, 10d ; —
 Octopus launched, Oct. 16, 12b ; —
 Parliament, British : see under PARLIA-
 MENT ; —shipbuilding in 1905, Jan. 18,
 2f ; —strength : annual return, May 24,
 4b ; —torpedo-boat-destroyers : con-
 struction, projected, Aug. 3, 6c

Casualties—Alabama and Kentucky :
 collision between, Jan. 9, 9e ; —Boston
 ashore, Sept. 5, 5c ; 6, 4a ; leak dis-
 covered, 7, 4a ; —Brooklyn refloated,
 Oct. 20, 5d ; —Kearsarge : fatal explo-
 sion, April 16, 8c ; —Meade : fatal fire,
 Feb. 2, 8c ; —Rhode Island : ashore,
 May 7, 6d ; 8, 10c ; 9, 14d ; in colli-
 sion, July 19, 10b ; —St. Mary's (train-
 ing-ship) : ashore, July 14, 12b ; —
 Sheridan : ashore, Sept. 1, 8a ; 3, 11c ;
 refloated, Oct. 8, 6b ; t.b.d.'s Worden
 and Laurence in collision, Jan. 9, 9e ; —
 Virginia : rammed, Nov. 5, 10a ; —
 Worden : fire, Aug. 13, 8b

Dewey, Admiral, (vid.), Mar. 21,
 11a ; —expenditure, 1904 : return, Jan.
 16, 3a ; —marines : suggested with-
 drawal from battleships, Dec. 1,
 11c ; —Michigan and South Carolina :
 Messrs. W. Cramp and Co.'s bid for
 construction, June 25, 10b ; —officers,
 training of : correspondence, Mar. 3,
 10a ; —Pennsylvania : gun practice
 record, April 14, 8b ; —personnel :
 Rear-Adm. G. A. Converse (annual
 report), Dec. 28, 4c ; —Personnel Bill :
 presidential message to Congress, Dec.
 18, 5d ; —review at Oyster Bay : held,
 Sept. 4, 3c ; —Roosevelt, Mr. T. :
 message to Congress, Dec. 5, 5d ; —
 sailors poisoned, July 19, 10b ; —
 Saratoga : cruise, Aug. 13, 8b ; —
 Sigsbee's squadron, Admiral : at
 Gibraltar, Jan. 15, 12d ; 19, 7b ; at
 Algiers, 23, 9f ; at Tangier : leaves, 22,
 12a ; leaves for Villefranche, 29, 11a ;
 arrival, 30, 12a ; leaves for Genoa,
 Feb. 10, 13c ; movements, Mar. 23, 11b ;
 —transports : general staff committee's
 report : increase proposed, Jan. 16, 5f ;
 —turbines : experiments, Dec. 25, 3a ;
 number (E.S.), Dec. 5, 392a ; machinery
 contracts placed, Feb. 6, 10a

Navy league—membership figures, May
 26, 17d

Newfoundland, relations with : see under

NEWFOUNDLAND

Negroes : see colour question, above

New Zealand, relations with : see under

NEW ZEALAND

UNITED STATES (continued) :—

Niagara Falls—President Roosevelt : message to Congress, Mar. 28, 5*d* ; —International Commission : see under NIAGARA FALLS

North-West—lumber industry : special article (F.S.), Feb. 19, 70*a*

Norway—diplomatic appointment announced, May 18, 10*b* ; Mr. H. H. D. Peirce appointed, June 20, 12*a*

Oil trade—special article (F.S.), Mar. 19, 102*b*

Olympic games : see that title

Panama, relations with : see under PANAMA

Patriotism—school : movement to salute flag initiated, April 4, 15*b*

Politics, honesty in—Mr. Wayne Macveagh (art. quoted), Jan. 8, 5*c*

Presidency—Bryan, Mr. N. J. : prospects of candidature, June 29, 5*d* ; Aug. 22, 6*a* ; campaign speech ; press comment, Sept. 1, 3*a* ; 3, 3*b* ; —Roosevelt, Mr. Theodore : renomination unanimously demanded by Republican State Convention at Seattle, Sept. 21, 3*d* ; —special article ("Politics in New York"), Sept. 24, 6*a* ; —Taft, Mr. W. H. : addresses Republican meeting at Bath, Sept. 7, 3*c* ; (int.), Dec. 31, 3*d*

President : see ROOSEVELT Mr. Theodore

Printing—machinery development (E.S.), Aug. 15, 261*b*

Public Ownership Commission : see under National Civic Federation, above

Public Works Department—estimates : amount of increase, Dec. 4, 5*c*

Publishers—American Publishers' Association : see that title ; —methods : see under PUBLISHERS

Puertorico, relations with : see under PUERTORICO

Railways :—
Accidents—Atlantic City : fatal, Oct. 29, 9*d* ; 30, 5*d* ; —Baltimore and Ohio Railroad : fatal accident at Woodville, Nov. 13, 5*e* ; —Chicago, Rock Island, and Pacific Railroad : train falls into river, Sept. 19, 3*c*, 7*e* (l. e.) ; further details of loss of life, 20, 3*c* ; —Denver and Rio Grande Railway : fatal collision, Mar. 17, 7*f* ; —Fort Worth and Denver City Railway, Aug. 11, 3*d* ; —Lawyers (Virginia) : fatal collision, Nov. 30, 5*e* ; —Louisville and Nashville Railroad : dynamite explosions, Sept. 22, 5*e* ; —Minneapolis, St. Paul, and Saulte Ste. Marie Railroad : fatal collision, Dec. 25, 3*a* ; —New Hamburg, July 31, 5*d* ; —Seaboard Air Line, July 24, 5*e* ; —Southern Pacific coast line passenger train : wrecked, fatal, Sept. 11, 3*f* ; —Spokane, near : locomotive and cars thrown into Diamond Lake, July 25, 5*d* ; —Troy : military train in collision, Oct. 5, 7*e* ; —Wabash mail, Sept. 27, 3*f*

Aerial—projected line from New York to Chicago (E.S.), Sept. 5, 284*c*

Alabama, New Orleans, Texas, and Pacific Junction Railways Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 7, 14*c* ; report, Feb. 19, 14*d*

Alabama Great Southern Railway Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 17, 15*a*

Atchison, Topeka, and Santa Fé Railway Co.—stock issue, Feb. 12, 13*a* ; further issue projected, Dec. 7, 13*c*

Attacks, press—Mr. Cassatt issues statement, June 5, 3*c*

UNITED STATES—Railways (continued) :—

Baltimore and Ohio Railroad Co.—Union Pacific Railroad Co. : negotiations to purchase shares (F.S.), Oct. 1, 338*a*

Boston and Maine Railway—installation of automatic block signal contract placed (E.S.), Dec. 5, 392*b*

Chicago, Milwaukee, and St. Paul Railway—stock issue (F.S.), Dec. 31, 449*c*

Chicago, Rock Island, and Pacific Railway Co.—report, Oct. 26, 12*d*

Chicago City Railway Co. : see that title

Chicago Great Western Railway Co.—meeting, Mar. 8, 15*a*

Coal lands—proposed lease announced (F.S.), Dec. 1, 410*a*

Corporations—Mr. W. J. Bryan : personal explanation, Dec. 3, 5*a*

Denver and Rio Grande Railroad Co. : report, Sept. 14, 10*a*

Electric—Indianapolis, Indiana, and Toledo line : progress of construction (F.S.), Sept. 3, 305*b*

Electrification of (F.S.), Jan. 1, 8*c* ; (E.S.), 3, 6*b*

Finance—growth of bonded debt (Sp. art., F.S.), July 30, 261*c*

Great Northern Railway Co.—report, Nov. 14, 3*a*

Great Northern Railway Co.—Hill, Mr. : proposed distribution of ore deal profits to shareholders (F.S.), Dec. 1, 410*a* ; map (F.S.), Oct. 8, 343*a* ; —report, Nov. 14, 3*a* ; —stock issue, Dec. 13, 15*b* ; 18, 5*f*

Harriman-Gould scandals : see under Land, above

Interborough Rapid Transit Co.—Manhattan section : effect of electrification (F.S.), April 9, 13*a*

Kansas City—masked robber captured, Nov. 27, 5*f*

Labour : see under LABOUR

Missouri, Kansas, and Texas Railway Co.—new capital, Jan. 23, 11*b* ; report, Sept. 26, 13*b*

Motor-cars (sp. art. "Rail motor-cars in America," E.S.), July 25, 235*b*

New York, New Haven, and Hartford Railway—electrification : progress (E.S.), July 18, 228*c* ; (sp. art. "The electrification of trunk lines," E.S.), Aug. 1, 242*a*

New York, Ontario, and Western Railway Co.—report, Sept. 26, 13*b*

New York Central and Hudson River Railroad—electrification—trial run (E.S.), Oct. 3, 317*a* ; particulars (E.S.), Nov. 7, 363*a* ; —stock issue, Sept. 21, 11*c*

North and Western Railroad—reported sale of shares, Sept. 5, 11*c* ; stock issue announced, Dec. 5, 13*b*

Pennsylvania Railroad Co.—bonds: Paris issue, May 23, 14*c* ; (F.S.), 28, 189*c* ; —electrification (E.S.), April 4, 109*b* ; development (sp. art., F.S.), July 30, 261*c* ; —"graft" disclosures : *employé* dismissed (F.S.), June 18, 217*b* ; interstate commerce law : indicted for violation of, Aug. 11, 3*d* ; —loan : purchase announced, June 20, 7*c* ; —Long Island City, N. Y. : substations (sp. art., E.S.), June 20, 197*b* ; —New York : new passenger station (E.S.), May 30, 173 ; —report, Mar. 6, 4*b*

Rates—agreement : rate war averted, May 24, 5*e* ; —Hepburn Railroad Rates Bill : maximum clause with

UNITED STATES — Railways — Rates (continued):—

drawn, Jan. 25, 5*d*; progress, Feb. 9, 3*c*; 10, 7*f*; 13, 5*c*; 14, 5*f*; 20, 5*c*; 23, 5*f*; 26, 5*c*; Senate Committee's report, 24, 7*c*; Knox, Mr. Philander C. (s. in Senate), Mar. 30, 5*c*; Roosevelt, President: attitude, Mar. 3, 5*c*; 10, 7*f*; prospects in Senate, 10, 5*a*; amendments, April 3, 5*c*; progress, May 14, 5*f*; 16, 7*c*; President Roosevelt's attitude, 16, 7*c*; 17, 5*c*; passed, 19, 9*c*; referred to conference of both Houses, 26, 9*f*; agreement arranged, June 4, 3*f*; Senate's attitude, 9, 7*d*; report of conference adopted, 25, 6*a*; —law: effect on grain and flour exports (F.S.), Sept. 10, 313*c*; public control of: opposition, April 11, 14*d*; —rebates: prosecutions, June 13, 7*c*; 15, 5*c*; sentences, 23, 9*f*; 27, 5*d*; prosecutions (F.S.), July 9, 241*a*; 12, 5*d*; New York Central Railroad fined, Oct. 20, 5*d*; American Sugar Refining Co.: convicted, Nov. 21, 9*f*; fined, Dec. 12, 5*f*; Brooklyn Cooperage Co.: fined, Dec. 12, 5*f*; New York Central Railroad: convicted, Nov. 17, 7*c*

Safety appliances: prosecutions instituted, June 28, 5*b*

St. Louis and San Francisco Railroad Co.—report, Oct. 26, 12*d*

State ownership—Mr. W. J. Bryan (s.), Sept. 1, 3*a*; democratic leaders' views, 3, 3*b*

Statistics—extract from Poor's "Manual" (F.S.), N. v. 19, 394*b*

Strikes: see under Labour—Railways, above

Trusts, co-operation with—Mr. La Follette (s.), June 26, 7*c*; —Senate debate, June 26, 7*c*

Union Pacific Railroad Co.—report (F.S.), Dec. 10, 418*a*

Wabash Railroad Co.—debenture mortgage bonds: plan for exchange, Nov. 9, 13*b*

Railway share market: see under STOCK Exchange, below

Rifle shooting—Mr. T. Roosevelt: message to Congress, Dec. 5, 5*d*

Roosevelt, President: see ROOSEVELT, Theodore

Rowing: see under ROWING

Rubber—discovery at Durango, reported (F.S.), Mar. 26, 117*a*

Rubber trust—English branch formed (F.S.), Sept. 24, 329*c*

Russia—diplomatic appointment, Dec. 11, 12*a*; —*Oldhamia*: proceedings in prize court at Libau, Nov. 22, 5*c*; 23, 5*c* (e.e.); 24, 8*a*; verdict, 30, 5*c*

Santo Domingo, relations with: see under SANTO DOMINGO

Savings Banks—expansion of (F.S.), Mar. 12, 97*b*

Senate—President: White House conference to consider relations, Jan. 12, 5*c*; attack on: American comment, Jan. 19, 6*a*; relations, Feb. 3, 5*c*; 7, 5*f*

Servia, relations with: see under SERVIA

Sheep—statistics, Aug. 6, 11*c*

Shipbuilding—annual statement (F.S.), July 16, 249*c*

Shipping—Chamberlain, Mr. E. E.: annual report (F.S.), Dec. 3, 410*b*; —Root, Mr. E. (s.), Nov. 22, 5*a*; —Subsidy Bill: progress, Feb. 15, 9*c*; 16, 5*f*; (F.S.), 26, 81*c*; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; Cramp, Mr. (evid.), April 11, 5*f*; pro-

UNITED STATES—Shipping (continued):—

spects (F.S.), April 23, 150*a*; Dec. 3, 410*b*

Silver—imports and exports: annual return (F.S.), July 30, 265*c*; —Shaw, Mr. (int., F.S.), Nov. 26, 402*a*

South America, attitude towards—Root, Mr. (s. quoted), May 22, 5*f*

Spain—Alfonso, King: Mr. F. W. Whitridge to attend marriage, Mar. 30, 10*c*; —commercial relations: views exchanged, July 28, 6*d*; agreement: progress of negotiations, Aug. 3, 3*c*; 30, 3*d*; concluded (F.S.), Sept. 3, 306*a*

Spelling Board, simplified—Prof. Brander Matthews appointed head, Mar. 14, 10*c*

Spelling reform—admiralty: attitude, Sept. 22, 5*d*; —Carnegie, Mr. A. (l.), Sept. 4, 9*f*; 7, 10*f*; —civil service commission: attitude, Sept. 24, 3*c*; —correspondence, Sept. 14, 4*c*; —Congress: to be authorized in Appropriations Bill, Dec. 8, 5*b*; decision reversed, 10, 5*c*; Bill in favour of old spelling passed, 14, 5*f*; —Crawford, Mr. O. (l.), Aug. 28, 5*c*; —Dunn, Mr. P. (l.), Aug. 30, 5*b*; —Kinley, Mr. D. (l.), Aug. 30, 5*b*; —Matthews, Prof. B. (l.), Sept. 8, 4*a*; —Millar, Mr. A. (l.), Sept. 8, 4*b*; —Roosevelt, Mr.: official support, Aug. 25, 7*c*; New York press opinion, 27, 7*f*; composition of Simplified Spelling Board, 28, 3*c*; American comment on President Roosevelt's attitude, 29, 7*a*; letter to public printer, Sept. 3, 3*a*; order illegal, 10, 4*a*; Shaw, Mr. G. B. (l.), Sept. 25, 6*a*; —Treasury department: attitude, Sept. 22, 5*d*; —Webster's dictionary: report as to use as standard of spelling without confirmation, Sept. 24, 3*c*

Standard Oil Company: see STANDARD Oil Company

Statehood Bill—progress, Jan. 26, 5*c*; 27, 5*c*; Mar. 10, 7*f*; 12, 6*a*; 24, 7*d*

State rights—attitude of Senate, Dec. 19, 5*b*; Rayner, Senator (int.), 20, 5*a*; Root, Mr. E. (s.), 13, 5*c*

Steel—armour-plate: cost (sp. art., E.S.), Aug. 1, 241*b*; —armour-plate trust: underbid by Midvale Steel Co. (F.S.), July 23, 258*a*; —Corporation: Canadian ore lands: leased, Oct. 6, 10*b*; details (F.S.), 22, 362*a*; earnings for March quarter (F.S.), May 7, 165*c*; iron ore supplies (E.S.), Oct. 31, 352*c*; report, Mar. 17, 14*c*; (F.S.), April 2, 125*c*; Japanese order secured, 13, 4*a*; return (F.S.), Nov. 12, 386*a*; dividend declared on common stock (F.S.), Aug. 13, 281*b*; —exports and imports: statement (F.S.), May 21, 182*a*; —German kartel: ownership of stock (F.S.), Mar. 12, 97*b*; —rails: production in 1905, Feb. 21, 4*f*; —San Francisco, rebuilding of: proposed removal of duty (F.S.), May 7, 165*c*; —trade: condition (F.S.), Jan. 1, 8*c*; Feb. 12, 65*c*; June 25, 225*c*; Aug. 27, 297*c*

Stock Exchange—money market: condition, Feb. 12, 65*c*; Mar. 12, 97*b*; 19, 105*c*; 26, 117*a*; June 4, 197*c*; July 2, 233*c*; 30, 266*a*; Aug. 27, 297*c*; Sept. 3, 305*b*; 10, 314*a*; 17, 321*c*; 24, 330*a*; Oct. 1, 338*a*; 8, 346*b*; 15, 353*c*; 22, 362*b*; Nov. 5, 378*b*; 12, 386*b*; 19, 394*c*; 26, 402*b*; Dec. 10, 5*b*; (F.S.), 10, 421*c*; Clows (Henry) and Co., Messrs.: circular, Sept. 19, 10*b*; Treasury: suggested redemption of some of Fours of 1907 (National City Bank of New York's circular), Sept. 12, 11*c*; —mines:

- UNITED STATES—Stock Exchange (continued) :—
speculation in (F.S.), Dec. 10, 421c;
opened on Good Friday (F.S.), April 23,
150b; —railway share market (sp. art.,
F.S.), Aug. 27, 293a
- Stock transfer tax—State Comptroller
Kelsey's ruling (F.S.), Mar. 26, 117a;
—revenue (F.S.), Aug. 13, 281c
- Storm, Sept. 29, 5c; see also MEXICO,
Gulf of
- Strikes : see under Labour, above
- Students' Volunteer Convention—address
by Sir Mortimer Durand, Mar. 5,
6a
- Tariff—agricultural implements : move-
ment for tariff revision, Oct. 13, 5f;
—Bryan, Mr. W. J. (s.), Sept. 20, 2t;
—cotton goods : decision in Supreme
Court, Nov. 13, 5c; —customs regula-
tions : Treasury Department's instruc-
tions, Mar. 9, 3c; —Philippine Tariff
Bill passed, Jan. 18, 6b; —Republican
campaign text-book : outline (F.S.),
Sept. 24, 329c; —Republican party :
attitude, Nov. 16, 5c; —Roosevelt,
Mr. T. (1.), Aug. 21, 3d; —works of
art : Union League Club's resolution
against duties, Jan. 15, 6b
- Taxation—Mr. T. Roosevelt : message
to Congress, Dec. 5, 5b
- Teachers—visit of British : see under
TEACHERS—United States and Canada
- Telephones—statistics for 1905 (F.S.),
April 2, 125c; (E.S.), 18, 125c
- Temperance—teaching in elementary
schools : correspondence, Aug. 31,
7f
- Thanksgiving day—date announced, Oct.
24, 5c; American Society in London :
dinner, Nov. 30, 10d
- Tin plates—prices : advance (F.S.), June
25, 225c
- Trade—annual review (F.S.), Jan. 15,
30b; 29, 49a; —exports : return for
September (F.S.), Oct. 29, 370a; —
exports of domestic products, 1905
(F.S.), Jan. 22, 42a; January returns
(F.S.), Feb. 26, 116c; statement (F.S.),
Mar. 26, 116c; —Far East : decrease in
exports, Sept. 8, 3c; —foreign : Mr.
Shaw (s.), Nov. 23, 5c; —imports and
exports : Germany (statistics, F.S.) for
1905, Jan. 22, 14c; Aug. 13, 282a;
returns for April (F.S.), June 11, 206a;
annual return (F.S.), July 16, 249c; 30,
265c
- Treasury : Mr. Shaw's annual report,
Dec. 6, 13a
- Trusts—Anti-Trust Law : prosecutions,
May 7, 6a; —Anti-Trust Laws commis-
sion : Standard Oil Company's presi-
dent refuses to give evidence, Jan. 10,
5f; progress of investigations, June
27, 5d; —beef : see under CHICAGO;
—correspondence, Nov. 10, 6a; debts,
recovery of : adverse Judicial decision
(F.S.), July 9, 241b; —drugs : law
case : Government commence proceed-
ings, May 10, 5c; —fertilizer trust :
indictments, May 26, 9f; —Lodge,
Mr. (s.), June 21, 5d; —railways : see
under RAILWAYS; —Rockefeller, Mr.
(int.), Oct. 5, 3b; —Roosevelt, Mr. T.
(s.), Oct. 5, 3b; message to Congress,
Dec. 5, 5a; —Standard Oil Co. :
see that title; —special article,
"American business scandals : the other
side of the case," June 26, 6b
- Turf—Brighton Beach handicap result,
July 16, 6b; —futures handicap : race,
Sept. 3, 9a; —New York City and
Metropolitan Mile Handicap : race, May
- UNITED STATES—Turf (continued) :—
11, 12a; —Sysonby : death, June 19,
5c
- Turkey, relations with : see under
TURKEY
- United Irish League of America : see
that title
- Vegetables—exports : returns, Sept. 25,
13d
- Venezuela, relations with : see under
VENEZUELA
- War Department—estimates : amount of
increase, Dec. 4, 5c
- War Ordnance Bureau—extract from
report (E.S.), Nov. 28, 384a
- Wealth—restriction of large fortunes :
President Roosevelt (s.), April 16, 3c;
(int.), Nov. 20, 5c
- Weather—heat, abnormal, Jan. 22, 9c;
sunstorm, Oct. 23, 5f
- Weather bureau—forecasts a month in
advance : Mr. Moore (statement), Mar.
29, 10f; additional services, Oct. 29,
9d
- Welfare work : see National Civic Feder-
ation, above
- Wheat—crop in 1906 : statistics, Aug. 11,
8c; 13, 4c; (F.S.), 27, 297b; April
report, April 16, 11c
- Wools, mixed—duty : decision of Board
of United States Appraisers (F.S.), July
23, 258a
- Yachting : see under YACHTING
- UNITED STATES and South American Trust Co.
(Ltd.)—meeting, April 25, 14c; report,
18, 10a
- UNITED STATES Brewing Co. (Ltd.)—meeting,
June 29, 4c
- UNITED STATES Debenture Corporation (Ltd.)
—bonus, proposed : comments, Feb. 24,
15d; —meetings, Mar. 21, 14c; April 4,
15c; 13, 10b; Nov. 28, 4a; report, Mar.
10, 16d; —stock issue, May 15, 13d
- UNITED STATES Trust and Guarantee Corpora-
tion (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 8, 15b; re-
port, Feb. 3, 14c
- UNITED Textile Factory Workers' Association
—deputations to Mr. J. Morley and Mr.
H. Samuel, Mar. 15, 15c
- UNITED Wards Club—dinner; letter from Mr.
Balfour, Dec. 20, 10b
- UNIVERSAL Cookery and Food Exhibition—
opened, Nov. 28, 10c
- UNIVERSITIES—Aberdeen and other univer-
sities : see their titles; —Butcher, Mr.
S. H. (s.), Dec. 3, 13f; —inter-univer-
sity debate : proposed, Mar. 24, 5f;
date, June 19, 13c; held, Nov. 24,
11c
- UNIVERSITIES, grants to : see under PARLIA-
MENT
- UNIVERSITIES' Mission to Central Africa—
annual meeting, June 1, 13a; London
University branch : meeting held, June
22, 4b
- UNIVERSITIES' Settlement Association, Toyn-
bee-hall—evening continuation school :
London County Council to pay teachers'
salaries, July 11, 3c
- UNIVERSITY army candidates : see under
ARMY—commissions
- UNIVERSITY College, Bristol—lecturer in
chemistry appointed, Oct. 18, 10a
- UNIVERSITY College, London—arts pro-
gramme for Lent term, Jan. 2, 10d; —
Aberdeen University fourth centenary
celebration : representatives appointed,
Mar. 16, 10b; April 5, 10d; July 28 14c;
—anatomy : Mr. G. E. Waugh appointed
Senior Demonstrator, May 10, 12f; —
annual meeting, Feb. 22, 11c; —archi-
tecture, school of : prospectus, Sept. 14,

- UNIVERSITY College, London (continued) :—
 9f ; —Atkinson Morley scholarship : awarded, June 4, 10d ; —Barlow lecture-ship : Rev. Canon E. Moore reappointed, June 4, 10d ; —biology, Quain studentship in : awarded to Miss Agnes Robertson, April 5, 10d ; —botany : Mr. V. H. Blackman appointed lecturer in "plant cytology," July 28, 14c ; —buildings, distribution of : architect appointed, Dec. 14, 12b ; —chemistry : assistant demonstrators appointed, July 28, 14c ; —civil engineering and surveying department : appointments to lectureships, April 5, 10d ; —clinical medicine professorship : new appointment, Nov. 8, 9f ; —committee : members appointed, Dec. 20, 12d ; —endowment of advanced university education fund : subscriptions received, July 7, 6a ; —Erichsen prize : awarded, July 28, 14c ; —fellowships : elections, Feb. 23, 10c ; —fine art, Slade chair of : Prof. F. Brown appointed, April 5, 10d ; —Foster, Dr. C. : presentations, July 5, 7c ; —French, Fielden chair of : Prof. L. M. Brandin appointed, April 5, 10d ; —governors, life : elections, Feb. 23, 10c ; —Japanese education : lecturer appointed, July 7, 6a ; —laws : programme of courses for Lent term, Jan. 2, 10d ; prospectus of courses published, Sept. 14, 9f ; —lectures : by Sir J. MacDonell announced, Jan. 24, 9f ; arrangements, April 20, 8c ; Sept. 20, 9c ; 22, 6a ; Oct. 8, 11c ; —London University, incorporation with : Sir A. Rücker (s.), June 14, 10c ; extraordinary meeting of convocation, July 7, 6a ; date of incorporation, July 30, 8c ; Dec. 20, 12d ; —management : new statutes approved by King in Council, Nov. 22, 8d ; —medical school : Prof. R. J. Godlee (add.), Oct. 3, 13a ; —medical sciences, faculty of : prospectus, Sept. 14, 9f ; —Mocatta Library and Museum : inaugurated, July 13, 4b ; Sir Isidore Spielmann (s.) ; Lord Reay (s.), 13, 4b ; —physiology, Jodrell chair of : Prof. B. H. Starling appointed, April 5, 10d ; —Polish literature : lectures by Dr. Lutoslawski announced, Mar. 16, 10b ; —principal : title changed to Provost, July 28, 14c ; —protozoa, parasitic : lectures announced, Feb. 1, 4d ; —Roman Dutch law, chair of : Prof. Mackarness resigns, May 10, 12f ; Mr. R. W. Lee appointed, June 12, 10d ; —Sanskrit, chair of : Prof. Rapson resigns, May 10, 12f ; Mr. L. D. Barnett appointed, July 28, 14c ; —science : programme for Lent term, Jan. 2, 10d ; —science school (sp. art., "British schools of science : University College, London," E.S.), April 25, 130a ; June 20, 193c ; —scholarships, studentships, and exhibitions awarded, July 5, 7c ; 28, 14c ; —Slade scholarships awarded, June 4, 10d ; —statistical laboratory extended, Aug. 6, 3f ; —Tibetan : Lieut.-Col. L. A. Waddell appointed professor, June 4, 10d ; —zoology, Jodrell chair of : Prof. E. A. Minchin resigns, April 5, 10d
- UNIVERSITY College, Reading — aviculture : course announced, Sept. 17, 12d ; —buildings opened, Oct. 29, 3c ; —chemistry : lecturer appointed, Aug. 22, 8d ; —education : assistant lecturer appointed, Aug. 22, 8d ; —zoology : lecturer appointed, Aug. 22, 8d
- UNIVERSITY College Hospital—accident : Mr. Dukes, June 21, 8a ; inquest, 23, 14a ; —annual meeting, Mar. 24, 15f ; —buildings, new : Duke of Connaught consents to open, June 26, 12a ; opening date, Aug. 25, 7f ; opened, Nov. 7, 12a ; —funds : appeal, May 29, 15c ; Dec. 11, 17a ; —Ladies' Association : annual meeting, May 21, 9f ; —medical school : calendar issued, Sept. 6, 7c ; secretary : new appointment, Aug. 11, 7f ; —School of Advanced Medical Studies, Nurses' Home, and Maternity Students' House : Sir D. Currie to lay foundation-stone, May 26, 14a ; foundation-stone laid, June 13, 18c ; —surgical appointments, Dec. 20, 12d
- UNIVERSITY College Hospital Ladies' Association—annual meeting : date, April 28, 8a
- UNIVERSITY College Musical Society—concerts, May 18, 9c ; 25, 12c
- UNIVERSITY College of Aberystwith : see under WALES, University of
- UNIVERSITY College of South Wales and Monmouthshire : see under WALES, University of
- UNIVERSITY College Old Students' Association—president and treasurer elected, Nov. 15, 11c
- UNIVERSITY Colleges — Treasury grant : conditions of allocation, May 16, 10a
- UNIVERSITY College School—appeal : Lord Mansfield (l.), Mar. 16, 4d ; —buildings, new : subscriptions received, May 8, 10c ; foundation-stone laid, July 26, 3f ; —dinner of old boys, July 20, 11a ; —prizes : distributed, July 28, 17d
- UNIVERSITY education—American women in England, scholarships for : Mrs. Webster Glynes (add.), Mar. 6, 10f
- UNIVERSITY extension—lecturers : course at London University announced, Mar. 24, 12b
- Cambridge University—summer meeting : arrangements, Mar. 13, 4c ; new scholarships announced, April 10, 14f
- London University—board to promote : report for 1905-6, Nov. 12, 14c ; —holiday course for foreigners issued, April 12, 12f
- Oxford University—report of delegacy, Nov. 22, 17d
- UNIVERSITY Life Assurance Society—report, June 15, 13b
- UNIVERSITY of London Liberal Association meeting : date announced, Feb. 28, 10b ; held, Mar. 5, 14f
- UNIVERSITY of London Musical Society—concert, Feb. 13, 11a
- UNIVERSITY of London Union Society—title given, Nov. 26, 10d ; meeting, Dec. 15, 11f
- UNTERMEYER, Mr.—on Mutual Life Insurance Co. of New York (l.), July 12, 5c
- UNWIN, Mr. G.—death, May 12, 11f
- UNWIN, Mr. T. F.—on *The Times* Book Club (l.) ; Oct. 6, 7a ; 30, 11a ; Nov. 10, 10a
- UPCOTT, Rev. Dr.—at headmasters' conference, on Greek, Dec. 22, 12c
- UPCOTT, Sir F. R.—appointed K.C.V.O., Mar. 20, 5a ; May 16, 7f
- UP-COUNTRY Nursing Association—appeal : contributions received, June 11, 10c
- UPJOHN, Mr. W. H.—to practise as "special" counsel in Chancery Division, June 14, 3b
- UPPER Katanga : see KATANGA, Upper
- UPPINGHAM School—David, Herr Paul : proposed memorial, June 25, 6c ; —headmaster : Dr. Selwyn resigning, Oct. 25, 10c ; —scholarships awarded, April 13, 6c
- UPTON, A., and others—assault charge, Oct. 2, 13c
- UPTON, F.—fatal railway accident, Nov. 5, 9c
- UPTON, W. J.—theft charge, Sept. 4, 5c

URBAN, Mr. C.—gives bioscope exhibition, June 25, 6c
 URBAN Co-operative Banks Association—meeting in aid, June 15, 15a
 URRAN District Councils Association of England and Wales—Mr. T. Lough receives deputation on Education Bill, April 28, 12b
 URE, Mr. Alexander:—
 at Peebles, on women's suffrage, Oct. 5, 10c
 in Parliament, on Land Tenure Bill, Nov. 7, 7c; 8, 7e, f; 9, 7b, c; 13, 7e; 14, 6f, 7b; 15, 7d; 24, 5c; —Trade Disputes Bill, Nov. 3, 4d
 URE, Mrs. I.: see ELDER, Mrs. I.
 URIBURU, Dr.—leath, Feb. 12, 10c
 URQUHART, Mr. (Tasmania) — becomes Treasurer, May 1, 7b
 URQUHART, Mrs. D.—appointed honorary serving Sister of Order of Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, May 2, 10b
 URQUHART, Mr. L.—awarded Albert Medal, Mar. 28, 10e; Nov. 2, 8a; attempted assassination, Sept. 11, 3a
 URQUHART, Mr. W.—on North Paddington election (1.), Jan. 13, 5c
 URS, Lieut.-Col. J. D.—appointed M.V.O., May 16, 7f
 URUGUAY:—
 Commerce—condition (F.S.), June 18, 218a
 Congress-hall — foundation-stone laid, July 20, 5c
 Finance — favourable statement by Minister of Finance, Sept. 27, 3f; — debt: scheme for conversion sanctioned, Jan. 24, 5d; proceeds of loan to be applied to (F.S.), 29, 49b; annual statement (F.S.), June 18, 218a; —loan, five per cent. conversion gold: Paris contract effected (F.S.), Jan. 29, 49b; issued, Feb. 17, 13d; —revenue: return for 1905, Jan. 12, 5d; (F.S.), Feb. 19, 74b; return for March, 1906 (F.S.), June 18, 218a; —six per cent. bonds: redemption ordered, Feb. 13, 5c
 Great Britain—diplomatic appointment, May 14, 9c; British minister presents credentials, July 9, 7f; —British sealers arrested: see under PARLIAMENT
 Industries—prospects (F.S.), Oct. 3, 316b
 Labour—Bill introduced, Dec. 27, 3d
 Political disturbances — repressive measures taken, Mar. 5, 6a; 7, 5e; tranquillity restored, 8, 5f; 12, 6a

URUGUAY (continued):—

Railways — Central Uruguay Eastern Extension Railway (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 5, 12a; Oct. 19, 13b; report, Oct. 6, 4d; share issue, May 19, 17c; — Central Uruguay Northern Extension Railway Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 19, 13b; report, Oct. 6, 4e; —Central Uruguay Railway Company of Montevideo (Ltd.)—meetings, April 10, 14b; Oct. 19, 13a; report, Oct. 6, 4d; —Midland Uruguay Railway Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 1, 15d; report, Oct. 22, 13e; —North-Western of Uruguay Railway Co. (Ltd.): report, Nov. 3, 16c; meeting 14, 3a; —Uruguay Northern Railway Co. (Ltd.): report, Nov. 23, 14c
 Seal fishing—Bill passed, Dec. 15, 8a; — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
 Senate—President elected, Feb. 16, 5f
 Tariff—additional import duty imposed, Nov. 24, 7c
 University—foundation-stone laid, July 20, 5e
 Vice-President elected, Feb. 16, 5f
 Wool clip—condition, Dec. 8, 10c
 URUGUAY Northern Railway Co. (Ltd.): see under URUGUAY—Railways
 URUSOFF, Prince (Russia) — biographical, June 25, 5a; in *Duma*, on Jews: Bialystok massacres, June 23, 9c
 “USER of motor omnibuses, A” —on motor-omnibuses (1.), Nov. 17, 15d
 USHER, Mr. F.—elected master of Northumberland and Berwickshire Hunt, Feb. 9, 4b
 USHER, Sir R.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Caithness-shire, Sept. 22, 11d
 USK, Vale of—Ty-Mawr burned, Mar. 19, 10d
 USLAR, Herr von—discovers water by diving rod in German South-West Africa, July 27, 14f
 USSAKOVSKI, Gen.—attempted assassination, Oct. 3, 3b
 USTICA—earthquake, Mar. 30, 5f
 UTILITY Poultry Club—Baintree competition announced, Sept. 3, 10c; arrangements, 25, 13d; —laying competition, winter: particulars (art.), Oct. 29, 4c; —report, Nov. 12, 4c
 UTTERTON, Ven. Archdeacon E. E.—appointed Archdeacon of Surrey, June 13, 14c; presentation, Oct. 2, 5a
 UXBRIDGE gas Bill: see under PARLIAMENT

V

“V.518.”—on *The Times* Book Club (1.), Oct. 17, 6c
 “V.20004” —on *The Times* Book Club (1.), Dec. 24, 8c
 V. V. (Vis Vitae) Bread Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, April 5, 15c
 VACCINATION—Act: Mr. H. Gladstone (s. P.), Aug. 6, 12a; —compulsory: Burns, Mr. J. (s. P.), April 26, 7c; Collins, Sir W. (s. P.), April 26, 7c; correspondence, April 25, 7f; Lupton, Mr. A. (s. P.), April 26, 7b; Pickersgill, Mr. E. H. (s. P.), April 26, 7c; Robertson, Mr. J. M. (s. P.), April 26, 7b; —cost: correspondence, Sept. 13, 9c; —Derby: see under DERBY; —exemption certificates: application refused by Mr. E. S. Fordham, June 11, 3f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —expenses: report of departmental committee: conference of boards of guardians, May 1,

VACCINATION (continued):—

3a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —India: see under INDIA; —Lupton, Mr. A. (paper read), Dec. 12, 4d; —lymph, sources of government: correspondence between Mr. J. Burns and Sir W. Collins, Sept. 21, 2d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —National Anti-Vaccination League: see that title; —National Liberal Club: discussion by Political and Economic Circle, Dec. 12, 4d; —National Vaccine Establishment: see that title; —ordnance factories: see under ORDNANCE factories; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —prosecutions, June 1, 16d; Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —school children: see under EDUCATION: London County Council Committee; —special article (“Smallpox and vaccination”), Aug. 31, 10a; —Switzerland: see under SWITZER-

- VACCINATION (continued) :—
 LAND ; —teachers : see under TEACHERS ;
 —vaccinator, public : duties (l.), Sept. 4, 10c
- VACCINATION Act, 1898—Batten, case of Mr. G. H.—fine remitted, Sept. 24, 13f; Home Office letter, Oct. 11, 11f; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
- VACHELL, Mr. H. A.—“The Face of Clay” reviewed (L.S.), April 13, 133a
- VACHER and Sons, Messrs.—“Parliamentary Companion” : *The Times* comment (l.), Dec. 22, 10a
- VACUUM Brake Co. (Ltd.)—on railways, accidents (l., E.S.), Nov. 21, 376c
- “VACUUS Viator”—on advertisements (l.), Mar. 17, 6c; 24, 14f; April 2, 3f
- VAGRANCY—Chance, Sir W. (paper read), Sept. 24, 9l; —children : see under CHILDREN; —committee : meeting, Feb. 19, 4a; report issued (Blue-book), Mar. 6, 8a; correspondence, 10, 4c; 13, 4c; 16, 15c; minutes of evidence and index issued (Blue-book), April 9, 11d; —Dorington, Sir J. (paper read), Oct. 24, 14c; —McLaren, Sir C. (s.), Jan. 6, 7b; —Marylebone : men charged at Marylebone Police-court, Feb. 15, 15f
- Vakit, the—Prof. A. Vambéry (l.), Mar. 28, 14f
- VAL de Travers Asphalte Paving Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, April 5, 15c; report, Mar. 24, 16c
- VALENCIA—hailstorm, July 7, 11c
- VALENTIN, Mr. G. S.—on Perivale churchyard : burial fees (l.), Aug. 9, 7f
- VALENTINE, Miss M.—recital, June 30, 12b
- VALE of Rheidol Light Railway Company—report, Feb. 9, 5f
- “VALET, A”—on servants’ characters (l.), Sept. 14, 4c
- VALLANCE, A.—false representations charge, June 8, 13b
- VALLANCE and Co., Messrs.—on Australian Smelting Corporation (Ltd.), Jan. 5, 11b
- VALLÉ, M. (France)—on separation law : Pope’s encyclical (int.), Aug. 17, 3d
- VALLENTINE, Mr. Philip—death, Oct. 11, 7c
- VALPARAISO :—
 Earthquake, Aug. 18, 3b; details, 20, 3a; seismographic records, 20, 3b; private telegrams received at Liverpool, 20, 3b; 22, 3b; further details, 20, 4a; estimates of loss of life, 21, 3a; text of further private telegrams, 21, 3a; relief fund opened, 21, 4c; 22, 7c; fires suppressed, 22, 3a; another shock reported, 22, 3b; coast line and sea bed disturbed, 22, 3b; French losses reported, 22, 3b; offers of relief, 22, 3b; financial effects, 22, 11b; British companies’ liabilities for fire risks, 22, 11b; 23, 11b; marine insurance underwriters’ liabilities, 23, 2f; estimate of loss of life and damage, 23, 3a; British consulate damaged, 23, 3a; present condition of town, 24, 3d; 27, 3c; Munich Fire Insurance Co.’s liabilities, 24, 11b; London relief fund opened, 24, 3f; progress of relief measures; number of bodies buried; text of telegram from Pacific Steam Navigation Co., 25, 3a; President Roosevelt appeals for funds, 27, 3f; provision of funds for repair of damage, 28, 11b; relief fund opened at Glasgow, 29, 4f; subscriptions received on account of London relief fund, 30, 4f; President Riesco (int.), 30, 3d; inhabitants leaving town, 31, 3f; further shocks, Sept. 1, 3a; 3, 4b; 8, 3c; 13, 3b; street shelters constructed, 1, 3a; demonstration in honour of nations who
- VALPARAISO—Earthquake (continued) :—
 have contributed to relief funds, 4, 3c; underwriters refuse to pay for damage, 4, 3c; confidence returning; 50,000 persons homeless, 4, 3c; state of siege proclaimed, 6, 3f; Valparaiso manager of Pacific Steam Navigation Co. provides relief for refugees, 6, 3f; 2,000 victims buried, 10, 4a; village of Limache to be rebuilt on same site, 10, 4a; gas supply and railway service resumed, 11, 3f; aid by Italian Red Cross Society, 15, 5d
 Fire insurance companies—statement as to payment of claims, Nov. 3, 15d
 Reconstruction—Bill introduced, Oct. 15, 3c; —loan authorized, Nov. 16, 5c; law promulgated, Dec. 8, 5f
- VALPY, late Mr. L. R.—pictures sold, May 21, 14a
- VAMBÉRY, Prof. A.—decorated by Emperor of Japan, Dec. 27, 7c; “Western Culture in Eastern Lands. A Comparison of the Methods adopted by England and Russia in the Middle East” reviewed (L.S.), April 27, 145b
 on Khalifate (l.), Aug. 28, 6b; Sept. 15, 4c; —the Tartar “Times” (l.), Mar. 28, 14f
- VANADIUM—Peru : deposit discovered (E.S.), Nov. 21, 376c
- VANCOUVER—Canadian Pacific Railway Co. : development scheme, Dec. 10, 5c; —exhibition, projected inter-imperial trade, Nov. 16, 3f; —immigration, British Indian : protest of mayor, Sept. 10, 4a; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
- VAN den Berghs (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, April 12, 14d; report, 3, 14b
- VAN-DER-ANWERA, Michael L.—false pretences charge, Mar. 10, 4c; April 5, 14f
- VANDERBILT, Mr. W. K.—motor incident in Italy, Feb. 26, 7d; arrives in London, Sept. 5, 8a
- VANDERKINDERE, M. Léon—death, Nov. 12, 6c
- VANDERPUMP, Mr. G. J. (a solicitor)—suspended, May 9, 3b; struck off rolls, Nov. 8, 3d
- VANDERPUMP, Mr. P. E.—personal disclaimer, Nov. 12, 3d
- VANDERPUMP, Mr. P. G.—personal disclaimer, Nov. 12, 3d
- VANDERVELDE, M. (Belgium)—in Chamber, on Congo Free State administration, Dec. 8, 5c; 17, 5c
 on Congo Free State : relations with Belgium (int.), Oct. 11, 3c
- VAN Diemen’s Land Co.—report, April 6, 15c
- VAN Duzer, Mr. F. C.—on San Francisco earthquake : appeal to Americans in England (l.), April 23, 10c
- VAN Dyke, Prof. P.—“Renaissance Portraits” reviewed (L.S.), July 6, 239b
- VAN Horne, Sir W.—on Canadian cattle : British embargo (int.), April 17, 3d
- VAN Hulst, Miss L.—violin cello recital, July 10, 5d
- VAN Hulstein, Sir W.—on Chinese labour : imperial veto (l. quoted), April 12, 4c
- VAN Laun, Mr. Henry T.—bankruptcy : creditors’ meeting, April 26, 3c; public examination held, June 20, 3d; discharge granted, Nov. 7, 4d
- VANNER, Mr. J. E.—death, May 19, 8a; will, June 9, 9c
- VAN Norden, Miss E. P.—death, Aug. 29, 3c
- VANNUTELLI, Cardinal Vincenzo—on French separation law : Pope’s encyclical (int.), Aug. 23, 3b
- VAN Oordt, Herr Jan—violin recitals, May 16, 17f; June 23, 13f

- VANOR, M. Georges—death, May 25, 5f
 VAN Orden, Miss—carriage accident, Aug. 23, 9f
 VAN Polk, Mr. (U.S.A.)—on Pan-American Congress (int.), July 16, 5d
 VAN Raalte, Mr. Charles—"Brownsea Island" reviewed (L.S.), June 22, 224b
 VAN Raalte, Mr. J. F.—adulterated butter charge, Sept. 28, 10c
 VAN Ryn Gold Mines Estate (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 1, 13c; report, Jan. 24, 14d
 VAN Schaick, Capt. W.—convicted of responsibility for *General Stocum* disaster, Jan. 29, 5f
 VANSITTART, Mr. R. G.—decorated by King Edward, April 25, 12a
 VAN Stralen, Mr. M.—summoned for cab fare, Mar. 27, 2f
 VANTETS, M. (Holland)—in Chamber, on Netherlands Railway; neutrality; commercial relations with Germany; consulate in South Africa, Dec. 6, 5f
 VAN Vorst, Miss Marie—"The Sin of George Warrenner" reviewed (L.S.), July 13, 249b
 VAN Wisselingh's Gallery, Mr.—exhibition, Dec. 6, 14d
 VAN Zwabenberg, Mr. A.—tuberculous pig prosecution, Mar. 21, 4c
 VAPERAU, Louis—death, April 19, 4c
 VARLEY, Rev. H.—income-tax: study exempted from assessment, July 25, 11d
 VARMA, Mr. Ravi—death, Dec. 25, 10b
 VARNA—Greek Metropolitan refused permission to land, June 18, 6a; Bulgarian Government sanctions his appointment, 26, 7d; opinion at Athens, July 12, 5d; he returns to Constantinople, 9, 7f; —
 •ort, new: date of opening, May 14, 10b; opening ceremony, June 1, 5f
 VASILIEFF, M.—biographical, July 17, 5a
 VASSALL, Mr. R. L. G.—at Bristol, on proposed change in trade union law, Feb. 8, 10a
 VASSILTCHIKOFF, Prince (Russia)—biographical, Aug. 11, 3a; mentioned as possible successor to M. Stolypin, 14, 3a on agrarian question (s.), Aug. 16, 3d; (int.), 20, 3c
 VASZARY, Cardinal, Primate of Hungary—health, Nov. 21, 10b
 VATICAN—Burlage, Herr (s.), Aug. 23, 3b; —Cardinals: see that title; —Congo Free State, relations with: see under CONGO Free State; —consistory, secret: held, Feb. 22, 5d; Dec. 7, 5c; —Fogazzaro, Signor: "Il Santo" proscribed, May 8, 5c; —France, relations with: see under FRANCE; —German Catholics: attitude, Aug. 23, 3b; 24, 3d; —Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY; —Italy, relations with: see under ITALY; —palace: serious structural condition, July 14, 12a; —Philippines: see under PHILIPPINES; —Pius X.: see under PIUS X.; —reception held, Dec. 25, 3b; —Spain relations with: see under SPAIN; —Swiss Guard: commemoration of fourth centenary; short history, Jan. 25, 5d
 VAUCLAIN'S Patent Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
 VAUDEVILLE Theatre, April 12, 6c; Dec. 25, 12c
 VAUGHAN, Miss A.—vocal recital, Nov. 29, 7d
 VAUGHAN, Father B.—health, Dec. 22, 10b at Brighton, on Education Bill, April 16, 5c; at Lancaster, on religious teaching in schools, Aug. 27, 4c; at Mansion-house, on Sunday observance, Oct. 30, 2f; at Stepney-green, on Education Bill, April 30, 11b; at Ughbrooke, on loyalty (sermon), Sept. 14, 8b; at
 VAUGHAN, Father B. (continued): — Westminster Roman Catholic Cathedral: sermon, Feb. 6, 12a on East-end clubs (s.), July 9, 15c; Separation law: Pope's encyclical (sermon), Sept. 10, 8b; —Spanish marriage (l.), Feb. 14, 8c; 17, 7a
 VAUGHAN, late Canon D. J.—proposed memorial, Sept. 20, 8a
 VAUGHAN, Mr. E. J.—at Chancery-lane, on taxation of land values, Jan. 18, 12b
 VAUGHAN, Mrs. H. B.—will, Aug. 20, 10f
 VAUGHAN, Mr. H. M.—"The Last of the Royal Stuarts. Henry Stuart, Cardinal Duke of York" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 320c
 VAUGHAN, Sir J.—death, May 22, 7d; funeral, 25, 10c
 VAUGHAN, Mr. J. C. T.—appointed secretary in British diplomatic service, May 5, 13b
 VAUGHAN-LEE, Brevet Lieut.-Col. A. V. H.—Silver Stick in Waiting during March, Feb. 23, 10c
 VAUGHAN-WILLIAMS, Mr. R.—"A Norfolk Rhapsody" performed at Queen's-hall, Aug. 24, 8a
 VAULX, Count Henri de la—experiments with dirigible balloon, July 19, 5c
 VAUXHALL-BRIDGE—decoration: London County Council Improvements Committee's recommendation, May 3, 15b; —Elcho, Lord (s.), May 28, 11c; —electric tramways over: inaugurated, Aug. 6, 4f; —opened, May 28, 11c; —propylæa: grant for erection recommended, July 11, 3c; 26, 12f; —special article ("The new Vauxhall-bridge," E.S.), May 23, 163b; —Spicer, Mr. E. (s.), May 28, 11c; —Westminster, Dean of (s.), May 28, 11c
 VAUXHALL-BRIDGE (old)—correspondence (E.S.), May 30, 172c
 VAUXHALL bridge (temporary)—demolition recommended, Dec. 19, 11b
 VAVASSEUR, Mr. J.—contributes £1,000 to Baintree Education Committee, May 19, 12a
 VAY, Mgr. Count Peter (Hungary)—at Hungarian Geographical Society, on Hungarian settlements in Canada; emigration (lect.), Dec. 25, 3a
 VAY de Vaya, Mgr. Count—leaves for Hungary, Jan. 2, 8b; leaves London, Aug. 3, 7f
 VEAL, D., and Jordan, W.—robbery with violence charge, Mar. 7, 4c
 VEASEY, Mr. H.—contribution to Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital, Oct. 11, 7f
 VEAZEY, G., and others—thief charge, Sept. 8, 5f; 13, 10c
 Vectis (yacht)—cruise announced, Aug. 2, 9f
 VEDEL, M. Axel—decorated by King Edward, April 7, 8b
 VEDRENNE and Barker, Messrs.—to produce new comedy by Mr. St. John Hankin, Feb. 22, 7c; —matinées: programme announced, Mar. 8, 7b (see also COURT Theatre)
 VEDRINE (A.) and Co., Messrs.—meeting, Sept. 15, 3c
 VEGA, Col.—death, Dec. 15, 11f
 VEGA de Armijo, Marquis de la (Spain): see under SPAIN—Ministry
 VEGETARIAN Federal Union—international congress held, June 22, 3f
 VEGETARIANISM—Dr. Hadwen (add.), June 22, 3f
 VEIGELSBURG, Dr.—appointed editor of *Pester Lloyd*, Oct. 9, 13a
 VEITCH, Mr. J. N.—"Hortus Veitchii" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 7, 306b
 VELASQUEZ, the Rokeby—correspondence, Jan. 9, 8b; 13, 4f; 24, 8a; exhibited, Mar. 12, 12c; 14, 10a; placed in National

- VELASQUEZ, the Rokeby (continued) :—
Gallery, 15, 11a ; Mr. E. Gosse on (1.), 15, 11a ; 17, 14a ; Lord Balcarras (1.), Mar. 15, 11a ; 16, 5f ; 21, 10a ; Sir W. B. Richmond (1.), 20, 8a ; 22, 10a ; purchase negotiations : report of committee of National Art Collections Fund, April 21, 13c ; Lord Curzon (s.), 27, 7b
- VELATI, A.—excise prosecution, July 4, 3f
- VELIMIROVITCH, M.—biographical, May 1, 7a
- VENABLES, Canon G.—death, Dec. 31, 3f
- VENEZELOS, M. (Crete)—retrospective details, June 29, 5c
- VENEZIA, Dr. Della—nominated "Proto-medico" by Pius X., Dec. 13, 10c
- VENEZUELA :—
Cable service—suspended, Mar. 19, 6a
Finance—debt, internal six per cent. : proposed conversion (F.S.), Feb. 5, 57b
France—diplomatic rupture, Jan. 13, 7d ; report denied, 15, 6b ; French Minister recalled, 16, 5b ; 18, 6a ; probable French action, 20, 6c ; 24, 5c ; President Castro threatens to fire on French ships, 22, 9e ; 25, 5d ; French press comment, 22, 5c ; Venezuelan consuls in France withdrawn, 27, 5f ; French cruisers arrive at Willemstad, 29, 6a ; Venezuelan case, 31, 3f ; president Castro prepares for war, Feb. 5, 5a ; M. Taigny arrives at Washington, 9, 3f ; foreigners prohibited to land, 12, 6a ; strength of Venezuelan army, 13, 5c
Germany—*Cologne Gazette* on attitude, Jan. 23, 3c
United States attitude, Jan. 19, 5a ; 28, 3c ; American Minister takes charge of French interests, 16, 5b ; American opinion, 20, 5c ; 29, 6a ; statement by President Castro, 22, 5c
Great Britain—boundary arbitration (1903) : Sir E. Clarke (1.), May 29, 4d
Military preparations, Mar. 2, 10a
Ministry—composition, July 23, 5f
Presidency—President Castro : temporary retirement announced, April 13, 4a ; to resume office, June 14, 5e ; resumes executive, July 9, 7f
Railways—Bolívar Railway Co. (Ltd.) : meeting, Oct. 24, 4a ; report, Oct. 6, 4c ; —La Guaira and Caracas Railway Co. (Ltd.) : meeting, May 11, 4c ; April 30, 14a ; —Puerto Cabello and Valencia Railway Co. (Ltd.) : meeting, May 11, 4c ; report, April 30, 14a
Surtax : see under PARLIAMENT
- VENICE—British Mediterranean Squadron : see under FOREIGN relations—Italy ; —espionage : Mr. Alfred Gardner arrested, Mar. 15, 5e
St. Mark's : progress of restoration, Jan. 5, 3f ; July 30, 10c ; —Campanile : rebuilding (report of committee), July 6, 5c
- VENTA Silurum, Romano-British city of : see under CAERWENT
- VENTNOR—Royal National Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest : see that title
- VENTRY, Lady—death, Dec. 14, 12a ; funeral, 18, 5f
- VERBOECKHOVEN, Miss M. — drawings exhibited, Nov. 19, 6c
- VERDRINE (A.), and Co., Messrs.—report, Sept. 13, 10a
- VEREENIGING Estates (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 13, 15d
- VEREKER, Miss M.—concert, Dec. 22, 7f
- VERGARA, Gen. (Chile)—appointed Minister of War and Marine, May 9, 5a
- VERGOTE, M. Auguste—death, Feb. 26, 7c
- VERHAEGEN, M. (Belgium)—in Chamber, on Congo Free State administration, Dec. 5, 5f
- "VERITAS" — on Kensington General Hospital (1.), Dec. 25, 4d
- VERNAZZA, M. (Bulgaria) — appointed to diplomatic agency in Cairo, Nov. 30, 5c
- VERNE, Miss M.—concert, May 26, 10c
- VERNEY, Sir E.—on trespass of Lord Rothschild's staghounds on the Claydon estate (1.), Jan. 1, 3f ; —Land Tenure Bill (1.), Nov. 24, 17c
- VERNEY, Mr. F.—resigns Siamese diplomatic appointment, July 16, 10b
- VERNEY, Mr. F. W.—biographical, Feb. 17, 14f
in Parliament, on army ; estimates ; training of officers, Mar. 20, 7c ; — Education Bill, July 24, 7d ; — franchise : Plural Voting Bill, Dec. 4, 8a ; —Ireland : Town Tenants Bill, Dec. 1, 5a ; —Land Tenure Bill, Nov. 14, 7a ; —Trade Disputes Bill, Nov. 3, 4c
- VERNON, Dr. H. M.—elected to fellowship, June 29, 12c
- VERNON-HARCOURT, Mr. L. F.—title of Emeritus Professor of Civil Engineering and Surveying conferred by University College, Mar. 16, 10b
on engineering at Oxford University (1., E.S.), Mar. 7, 75b
- VERRALL, Dr. A. W.—"Euripides. Essays on Four Plays of 'Andromache,' 'Helen,' 'Heracles,' 'Orestes,'" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 23, 63a
- VERRALL, Mr. H.—death, Nov. 19, 13b
- VERSCHOYLE, Mr. J. K. E.—decorated by Khedive, Mar. 12, 6c
- VERVIERS—dynamite outrages, Sept. 24, 3c ; —textile industry labour dispute : see under BELGIUM—Labour
- "VERY Small Investor"—on Chinese labour in Transvaal, Feb. 24, 8d
- VESNITCH, Dr. (Serbia)—appointed Minister of Justice, Mar. 1, 7a ; selected to represent Skupshtina at inter-parliamentary conference in London, July 21, 12a
- VESUVIUS—eruption, Jan. 11, 6a ; Feb. 5, 10b ; 7, 9c ; Mar. 29, 5c ; April 5, 5f ; 6, 5f ; 7, 8a ; 9, 5f ; King and Queen of Italy's visit, 10, 5c ; 12, 5b ; 13, 3c ; destruction of Bosco-Trecase, 10, 5c ; effects in Montenegro, 10, 5d ; estimate of loss of life, reports from observatory, 11, 5a ; 12, 5b ; 13, 3c ; 26, 5b ; King Edward's sympathy expressed, 11, 5b ; electric railway and Cook's Hotel uninjured, 11, 5b ; reassuring report, 13, 3c ; 14, 3d ; subscriptions opened, 13, 3c ; City of London sympathy expressed, 13, 4b ; King Victor Emmanuel's thanks, 14, 6b ; *Leviathan* despatched, 14, 3d ; thanks for sympathy expressed, 14, 3d ; activity reduced ; buildings collapse at Somma Vesuviana, 12, 5a ; foreign sympathy expressed, 12, 5b ; 13, 3c ; French Mediterranean squadron to visit, 12, 9f ; Government's relief measures, 12, 5a ; 13, 7f ; (sp. art., "The eruption of Vesuvius"), 17, 4c ; 20, 6b ; appeals for funds, 17, 4d ; 19, 9c ; report of fresh eruption denied, 16, 4a ; arrival of *Leviathan*, 16, 4a ; Russian message of sympathy, 16, 4a ; text of German note of sympathy, 17, 3b ; King Victor Emmanuel's telegram to Austrian Emperor, 18, 3b ; correspondence, 19, 9c ; 20, 6b ; Lord Rosebery ; visits, 16, 7f ; activity subsiding, 19, 3f ; 21, 8c ; Swiss contribution to relief fund, 19, 3f ; ashes reach Paris, 19, 3f ; German Emperor's

VESUVIUS (continued) :—

contribution to relief fund, 20, 4*d* ; connexion with San Francisco earthquake, Professor Matteucci's views (tel.), 24, 9*f* ; Reichstag expresses sympathy, 25, 5*b* ; visit of King and Queen of England, 28, 7*a* ; storm causes damage, 30, 5*c* ; activity renewed, May 10, 5*e* ; Prof. de Lorenzo (lect.), May 12, 4*e* ; relief measures : Italian Government's thanks expressed, May 3, 5*c* ; concert held in Constantinople ; gift from Sultan, 14, 10*a* ; further eruption, Dec. 21, 8*b* (l.e.)

VETERINARY College, Royal : see ROYAL Veterinary College

VETERINARY Surgeons, Royal College of : see ROYAL College of Veterinary Surgeons

VEYSY, V.—bankruptcy : discharge suspended, Jan. 24, 15*c*

VIANA, Marquis of — receives Victorian Order, Aug. 15, 7*d*

"VIATOR"—on alleged injury of Swiss scenery by railways (l.), Sept. 13, 6*c* ; 20, 9*f*

"VIATOR"—on Macedonia ; Turkish customs (l.), June 5, 9*e*

"VIATOR"—on overcrowding in motor-omnibuses (l.), Mar. 24, 6*b* ; April 14, 11*e*

VIAUD, M. (Pierre Loti)—promoted captain in French navy, Aug. 4, 10*a* ; "Les Desenchantées Romanes Harens Turcs Contemporains" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 7, 304*c*

"VICAR"—on religious teaching in schools (l.), Jan. 29, 8*d*

VICARS, Mr. W. P.—appointed deputy-chairman of Great Central Railway Co., Oct. 6, 13*b*

VICKERY, Hon. E.—death, Aug. 24, 3*f*

VICKERY, Mr. J. C.—appointed goldsmith and jeweller to King Edward VII. and the Queen of Denmark, July 4, 10*a*

VICKERS, Capt.—inquest, Jan. 23, 5*f*

VICKERS, Sons, and Maxim, Messrs.—guns ordered by Italian government to be made in Italy, Jan. 16, 9*f* ; —meeting, Mar. 15, 11*d* ; —report, 7, 14*d*

"VICKERS'S Newspaper Gazetteer" for 1906 noticed, Feb. 8, 11*d*

VICKERS-TERNI Società Italiana d'Artiglieria e Armamenti—formed, Jan. 12, 8*a*

VICO y Portello, Maj. Don E.—appointed M.V.O., Jan. 16, 11*e*

"VICTIM"—on pickpockets (l.), Mar. 22, 13*c*

"VICTIM, A"—on South-Eastern Railway Company (l.), Mar. 14, 10*b*

"VICTIM, A"—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Oct. 13, 8*c*

VICTOR Emmanuel, King of Italy—New Year's day reception, Jan. 2, 3*e* ; at Milan Exhibition, May 1, 12*b* ; at Palermo, 11, 10*a* ; inaugurates Simplon Tunnel, 21, 5*e* ; degree conferred by Pennsylvania university, June 14, 10*b* ; at Ancona, 25, 10*a* ; at Aix-les-Bains, Aug. 4, 10*a* ; present at King Humbert's commemoration service, July 30, 10*b* ; birthday anniversary celebrated, Nov. 12, 6*b* ; returns to Rome, 19, 8*c*

Triple Alliance—exchange of telegrams with German Emperor and Emperor of Austria, June 8, 3*a*

VICTORIA :—

Agriculture—crop prospects, Jan. 12, 11*e*
 Betting—anti-gambling Bill : progress, Oct. 20, 5*d* ; Nov. 8, 5*b* ; passed, 23, 5*e* (l.e.) ; Dec. 20, 5*d*

Butter—exports : Mr. J. W. Taverner (s.), Sept. 22, 10*c* ; —production statistics published, May 7, 3*b*

VICTORIA (continued) :—

Confectioners' and Bakers' Exhibition, London—exhibits described, Sept. 10, 4*c*
 Cricket : see under that title

Dairy produce, inspection of—new Act, Jan. 24, 5*f*

Empire Day—celebrated, May 24, 12*b*

Finance—budget : Mr. T. Bent's statement, Sept. 12, 3*c* ; —debt, repayment of : Mr. J. W. Taverner (s.), Sept. 22, 10*c* ; —government stock, proposed transfer to London, Jan. 12, 13*c* ; —loans, 3½ per cent. : successful flotation, Feb. 10, 15*b* ; (F.S.), Mar. 26, 11*a* ; taken up at par, Oct. 24, 5*f*, 15*b* ; loan, 4 per cent. 1881 railway : conversion offer to holders, 1, 13*d* ; —revenue : statistics for half-year, Jan. 1, 5*f* ; for nine months, April 2, 10*e* ; further particulars, 4, 13*d* ; (F.S.), May 28, 189*b* ; for twelve months, July 2, 5*c* ; (F.S.), Aug. 13, 281*a* ; for three months, Oct. 1, 5*f* ; for half-year, Dec. 31, 3*d* ; —revenue and expenditure : Mr. T. Bent (s.), June 25, 5*f*

Fruit show : see under FRUIT

Gold—Bendigo : new reef struck, 30, 5*d* ; output for 1905, Jan. 13, 15*e* ; for three months, April 13, 11*c* ; for four months, May 14, 13*e* ; for five months, June 11, 13*c* ; for eight months, Sept. 13, 11*b* ; for nine months, Oct. 10, 11*c* ; for ten months, Nov. 16, 14*e* ; for eleven months, Dec. 13, 15*b*

Jubilee—celebrated, Nov. 21, 5*e* ; 22, 5*b*

Land settlement—proposed purchase of land by State Government, Sept. 19, 3*d*
 London residents—reception to meet Sir John Madden, July 11, 10*b*

Massacre by natives, Jan. 2, 3*b*

Meat exports—regulations : official memorandum, June 13, 5*b*

Ministry (Bent)—programme, June 28, 5*b* ; reconstruction announced, Dec. 28, 3*d*

Missions to seamen : see that title

Parliament—opened, June 28, 5*b*

Pensions, old-age—Bill passed by House of Representatives, Sept. 19, 3*d* ; Mr. Bent recommends increase, Dec. 28, 3*d*

Population—statistics, Mar. 2, 10*e*

Pure Food Act—Mr. Taverner receives deputation, Dec. 22, 13*e*

Rabbits—exports to London in 1905, April 23, 3*c*

Railways—construction proposals (E.S.), Oct. 3, 318*c* ; —Etheridge Railway : agreement arranged between Chillagoe Co. and Government, May 7, 14*c* ; —St. Kilda Railway : electrification, projected (E.S.), Oct. 31, 352*c* ; —Taverner, Mr. J. W. (s.), Sept. 22, 10*e*
 Rains, Mar. 2, 5*e* ; 13, 5*e* ; Sept. 1, 3*e* ; 11, 3*f* ; 12, 3*f* ; 20, 4*a* ; 29, 5*f* ; Oct. 3, 3*f*
 Telephones—cable between Melbourne and Sydney : construction begun (E.S.), Aug. 29, 276*c*

Trade—Great Britain : statistics, Sept. 10, 4*c* ; —imports and exports : return for nine months, Oct. 27, 15*c*

Turf—Caulfield Guineas : race, Oct. 15, 10*a* ; —Derby : race, Nov. 5, 11*a* ; —Melbourne Cup : race, Nov. 7, 11*c*

Wheat—harvest : estimated yield, Mar. 28, 5*e* ; Nov. 29, 5*f*

Women's suffrage—rejected by Legislative Council, Aug. 30, 3*f*

VICTORIA, Archbp. of : see CLARKE, Most Rev. Dr. H. L.

VICTORIA (Hong-kong), Bp. of : see HOARE, Rt. Rev. J. C.

VICTORIA, Princess—visits Brighton, Feb. 6, 6c; at Sandringham, 10, 8a; at Buckingham Palace, 19, 10a; 28, 5e; health, June 9, 11f; 30, 8a; leaves for Trondhjem, 18, 10b; birthday celebrations, July 7, 12a; visits Austrian Exhibition, Aug. 17, 8a; leaves for Norway and Denmark, 20, 4b

VICTORIA, Queen—death, anniversary of: memorial service at Frogmore Mausoleum, Jan. 23, 6a; memorial window unveiled in St. Dunstan's Church, Cranbrook, July 16, 12e; memorial window placed by King Edward in Frogmore Mausoleum, Jan. 23, 6a

Memorial—Australian Commonwealth: contribution received, Dec. 8, 10a; —correspondence, Sept. 22, 6d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Westminster: balance of sum collected received by Lord Mayor, Sept. 20, 4f

Statues—at Brisbane: unveiled, June 7, 10b; at Derby: completed, June 26, 12b; unveiled, 29, 5e; at Liverpool: date of unveiling, June 29, 9e; unveiled, Sept. 28, 6a; at Nagpur: unveiled, Nov. 1, 5e

VICTORIA and Albert Museum—additions: particulars, April 13, 10a; —correspondence, Nov. 1, 3f; —gift of picture "The Little Bull Fight: Bravo Toro," Mar. 17, 8b; 28, 11f; —report (Blue-book), April 2, 6b; —visitors, number of: Easter, April 17, 10b; Whitsuntide, June 5, 10d; Boxing-day, Dec. 27, 10d

VICTORIA and Queen Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.)—reports, April 5, 15c; Sept. 26, 4d

VICTORIA and St. George's Rifles—march to Caterham, Oct. 8, 6c; prizes distributed, Feb. 9, 5c

VICTORIA Cross—Lieut. Col B. Scobell on its institution (l.), Feb. 5, 4b; —sales: by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge, June 22, 9f

VICTORIA Deep Leads (Ltd.)—reconstruction circular, Nov. 5, 13d

VICTORIA Dwellings Association (Ltd.)—report, June 21, 14c

VICTORIA Embankment—trams: Sunday traffic (correspondence), Dec. 20, 15b; —trees, damage to: correspondence, Sept. 13, 10b; 15, 10e; 20, 4e; Oct. 16, 12e; 20, 7b; 25, 4d; London County Council: question discussed at meeting, Oct. 10, 10b; report of Parks and Open Spaces committee, Nov. 6, 3c

VICTORIA Embankment Contract Syndicate (Ltd.)—Bill: see under PARLIAMENT

VICTORIA Eugénie, Queen of Spain:—

Jan.—probable betrothal, 18, 5f; 24, 6a; meets King Alfonso at Biarritz, 26, 9d; 27, 6a; 29, 6a; 31, 3d

Feb.—at Biarritz, 1, 3f; 2, 3e; 3, 5f; at Paris, 8, 7e

Mar.—at Versailles, 2, 10a; at San Sebastian, 7, 5e; 8, 5d; 9, 3c; leaves, 10, 7a; returns to London, 12, 9e; at Osborne Cottage, 17, 8b; 31, 8a; at Town-hall, Ryde, 20, 10a; in London, 29, 9f

April.—"Her Royal Highness": style announced, 5, 10b; at Grosvenor Hotel, 6, 10a; at Osborne Cottage, 9, 9e; 18, 7f; 19, 7f; 20, 4c; 21, 11f; 25, 12a; 26, 10a; 28, 8a; 30, 6c; visits King Alfonso on board the *Giralda*, 23, 10a; at Royal Yacht Squadron Club, 23, 10a; at Portsmouth dockyard, 24, 8a; at Parkhurst barracks, 27, 10a; at Ryde Town-hall, 27, 10a; patronage to performance in aid of Catholic Crusade of Rescue, 28, 8a; health, 28, 8a

VICTORIA Eugénie, Queen of Spain (continued):—

May.—at Winchester Cathedral, 2, 10b; at Kensington Palace, 2, 10b; 3, 10a; at Hippodrome, 4, 10a; accompanied King Alfonso to Micheldever, 5, 11f; at Savoy Theatre, 7, 9e; at Imperial-Royal Austrian Exhibition, 14, 10a; at Royal Opera, Covent Garden, 22, 10b; at Stafford-house, 23, 10a; arrival at Madrid, 26, 9c

June.—at opening of workmen's dwellings, 8, 7d; leaves for La Granja, 11, 5f; at La Granja, 13, 7c; 15, 10a; 19, 10a; 20, 12a; 22, 10a; 23, 14b; yacht cruise announced, 16, 11f; at Puerto Reventon, 21, 9c

July.—at La Granja, 2, 5c; at Segovia, 3, 10a; 16, 10a; to visit Lord and Lady Leith at Fyvie Castle, 26, 3f; at San Sebastian, 27, 12a; at Santander, 30, 10b; leaves, 31, 10b

Aug.—at Cowes, 2, 12a; 3, 7f; 4, 10a; 6, 8a; 7, 7e; 8, 7e; 9, 7e; 10, 7e; 11, 7e; 13, 3f; visits Empress Eugénie, 6, 8a; visits Carisbrooke Castle, 9, 7e; visits Duke of Connaught's seat at Bagshot, 10, 7e; visit to Salisbury Plain; visits Lord Pembroke; takes leave of King Edward and Queen Alexandra; leaves for Scotland, 13, 3f; at Fyvie Castle, 14, 7f; 15, 7d; 16, 7e; 17, 8a; visits Mr. Leith Hay at Leith-hall, 15, 7d; visits Mr. and Mrs. Lumsden, 16, 7e; visits Lord Ancaster at Drummond Castle, 17, 8a; 18, 7e; 20, 7f; at Osborne Cottage, 20, 7f; 21, 7f; leaves Cowes, 22, 7f

Sept.—receives wedding gift from holders of Spanish decorations in United Kingdom, 7, 8a; at Bilbao, 4, 8a; 8, 3e; arrives at San Sebastian, 10, 8a

Oct.—birthday and saint day: royal regulations issued, 22, 5b; birthday celebrated, 25, 5d

Nov.—programme of Malaga visit, 3, 7e; at Malaga, 5, 5e; 6, 5e; at Madrid, 7, 5e; received as a Child of Mary at convent of Ladies of Sacred Heart, 10, 12b

Dec.—health, Dec. 22, 10b; saint day celebrated, 24, 8a; returns to Madrid, 31, 4b

Marriage—Canon R. B. Ransford: conversion (l.), Jan. 30, 8c; Lord Hylton's comment (l.), 31, 4e; correspondence, Feb. 1, 4e; 3, 10b; 14, 8c; 17, 7a; *Petit Parisien's* leading article, 3, 6b; probable date, 5, 5f; 9, 3d; 10, 7c; "English Spectator's" views, 10, 9a; 15, 7a; Bp. of London's reply to "English Spectator," 13, 8d; Church Association memorial to King Edward, 23, 4d; Mr. Herbert Gladstone on Protestant Alliance's proposed deputation (l.), Mar. 3, 9e; R.C. Archbp. of Nottingham to be present at conversion ceremony, 5, 5d; preparations, 6, 5b; 7, 5e; ceremony at San Sebastian, 8, 5d; 9, 3e; engagement announced, 10, 7a; reply to Mayor of Ryde's congratulations, 28, 9f; Isle of Wight gift: meeting to promote, April 2, 10c; Empress Eugénie's gift, 4, 9f; trousseau, 7, 8f; 27, 11b; congratulations, 9, 9e; 11, 9f; Protestant Reformation Society's petition: Home Secretary's reply, 12, 8c; Sir W. Geary (l.), 18, 7f; 21, 10c; Sir E. Malet (l.), 20, 9a; proposed gift from Paris, 25, 12a; proposed gift from Queen Alexandra, 26, 10a; Protestant Alliance passes resolution of protest, May 3, 15b; Mr. T. H. Sloan (s.), 3, 15b; trousseau, 4, 10b; 12, 13d; gift from the Isle of Wight, 7, 9f; proposes gift from ladies of Scotland, 9,

VICTORIA Eugénie, Queen of Spain—Marriage (continued) :—

10b ; gift from Mayors of Spain, 14, 10a ; Pontifical Mission : constitution, 14, 10a ; arrangements, 15, 10a ; 16, 12a ; 17, 10a ; 19, 10a ; 21, 10b ; 28, 5f ; Working Ladies' Guild gift presented, 16, 12a ; gifts from King Edward, Queen Alexandra, Empress Eugénie, 18, 10a ; programme of reception, 21, 5f ; Pope's gift, 19, 10b ; gift from Royal Naval College, Osborne, 22, 10a ; farewell dinner given by King Edward, 24, 10a ; message of farewell to citizens of London ; departure from England, 25, 8a ; at Madrid, 28, 5f ; gifts from Briary Clubs, Isle of Wight, 28, 6c ; addresses presented, 29, 5d ; correspondence on presence of Prince of Wales at ceremony, 30, 7f ; Spanish enthusiasm, 30, 5d ; marriage solemnized, June 1, 6b ; bomb outrage : see below ; celebrations abroad, 1, 6d ; bull fight, 4, 3d ; replies to congratulations, 4, 8b ; 6, 10b ; 8, 5d ; 11, 10b ; festivities at Madrid, 5, 3a ; 6, 5b ; 7, 5b ; Spanish statesman's opinion, 7, 8a ; British residents' gift, 9, 17c

Bomb outrage, June 1, 6c ; foreign sympathy expressed, 2, 7b, 8b ; 4, 3a ; message from King Edward and Queen Alexandra, 2, 8b ; thanksgiving services, 4, 3b ; 5, 3b ; 8, 5c ; 22, 10a ; proposed memorial at Carmelite Church, Kensington, 12, 10b ; unveiled, July 17, 10a

Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Treaty—Sir E. Grey (1.), Aug. 29, 11f ; Scottish Patriotic Association : protest, 29, 11f

VICTORIA Falls—power scheme : see under RHODESIA—Electric power supply

VICTORIA Falls Power Co.—prospectus, Nov. 28, 13d ; Dec. 15, 15d ; Mr. R. Hammond (1., F.S.), 17, 246b ; correspondence, 18, 13b ; 19, 13b

VICTORIA Home for Invalid Children—annual meeting, July 25, 14e

VICTORIA Hospital, Kingston-on-Thames—extension opened, Oct. 25, 10c

VICTORIA Hospital for Children, Chelsea—appeal, Dec. 24, 12c

VICTORIA Hospital Ladies Association—annual meeting, July 18, 10d ; sale, Nov. 30, 10c

VICTORIA League—annual meeting, June 21, 8c ; —concert : date, Feb. 22, 10a ; given, Mar. 16, 10a ; —council : elections, Mar. 3, 6a ; —lectures delivered, Dec. 24, 13a ; —South African Graves Fund : see that title

VICTORIA Mutual Assurance Society—report, Feb. 20, 3c

VICTORIA Nyanza—survey of coast and islands : completion announced, May 19, 10e

VICTORIAN Cornish Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, May 3, 14b

VICTORIAN order : see under ORDERS (British)

VICTORIA station—robbery, Dec. 8, 12c

VICTORY (Charters Towers) Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 3, 13e

VIDAH, Miss I.—vocal recital, May 31, 10e

VIDALIS, M., and others—keeping gaming house charge, June 2, 16d

VIDI, Mgr. Pio—death, Aug. 29, 3f

VIEBIG, Clara—"Einer Mutter Sohn" reviewed (L.S.), June 22, 223a

VIENNA—Agricultural Congress, 1907 : programme, Aug. 20, 8b ; —electric lighting : town council to acquire International Electricity Co.'s undertaking (E.S.), May 2, 139b ; —German Emperor's visit : see under AUSTRIA—

VIENNA (continued) :—

HUNGARY—Germany ; —Hygienic Exhibition opened, May 14, 10b ; —Industrial Bill : shopkeepers' attitude, July 18, 5d ; —labour : builders' strike ends, June 30, 7c ; —Lerchenfeld parish church : panic, Feb. 3, 6a ; —meat, scarcity of : butchers' deputation to Minister of Agriculture, Nov. 7, 5d ; —Metropolitan Railway : electrification (E.S.), Dec. 12, 401b ; —shipping : Alexandria tourist rates : conference (F.S.), Feb. 19, 73c ; —weather : snowstorm, Sept. 27, 5d

VIENNA Anglo-American Club—annual ball, Feb. 17, 6a

VIENNA Bank Union—capital increase (F.S.), June 4, 198a

VIENNA Geographical Society—meeting, Dec. 17, 10b

VIENNA Male Choral Society—concert, April 9, 12c ; London visit : programme, April 9, 12c ; leave for London, May 24, 10b ; concerts, 26, 10c ; 30, 10c ; entertained at Savoy Hotel, 28, 6e ; sing before King Edward, 30, 10a ; leave London, 31, 10b

VIENNA Philharmonic Orchestra—London visit : programme, June 25, 10c ; concerts, 27, 9f ; 29, 7d ; July 2, 12d

VIGANO, Gen. (Italy)—appointed Minister of War, May 31, 5c ; biographical, June 1, 5d

VIGILANCE Association, National : see NATIONAL Vigilance Association

"**VIGILANS**"—on Irish land purchase (1.), June 4, 12c

VIGNE, Celestine—excise prosecution, July 4, 3f

VIGO, Mme. Mendez de—death, Mar. 1, 10b

VIGORO—new rule : special practice at Olympia, Feb. 22, 12a

VIKING Club—annual dinner, June 14, 2f

VILES, Mr. E.—library sold, June 12, 14d

VILLACA, Senhor Antonio E.—appointed managing director of Mozambique Co. at Lisbon, June 8, 5b

VILLAGE Deep (Ltd.)—report, May 12, 16b

VILLAGE Main Reef Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 30, 13d ; —reports, 17, 16b ; Nov. 28, 4a ; —white labour experiment : correspondence, Mar. 5, 8a ; 8, 15d ; 13, 13c ; 14, 2c ; 17, 4c ; 27, 8d

VILLAGE Players—title of play for 1906, Jan. 25, 12c ; performance, Feb. 6, 10d

VILLALOBAR, Marquis de—leaves England for Continent, Jan. 10, 9c ; receives K.C.V.O., May 23, 10a ; June 2, 8a ; received by King Edward, July 24, 8c

VILLA Maria and Rufino Railway Co. : see under ARGENTINA—Railways

VILLANEUVA, Señor Laureano (Venezuela)—appointed Minister of Public Instruction, July 23, 5f

VILLARI, Mr. L.—"Fire and Sword in the Caucasus" reviewed (L.S.), June 29, 230b

VILLA Urrutia, Señor Don W. R. de (Spain)—reported appointment as Spanish Ambassador to Great Britain, Aug. 1, 11a ; in London, Oct. 3, 8a ; presents letters of credence, 10, 8a ; visits Princess Henry of Battenberg, 11, 7c ; received by Prince and Princess of Wales, 29, 9e

VILLA Viosa, order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Portugal

VILLE, Mr. V. de—landscapes exhibited, April 21, 8c

VILLIERS, Lord—leaves for Egypt, Nov. 29, 10a

VILLIERS, Mr. E. A. :—
in Parliament, on Education Bill, May 11, 7c
on Education Bill (opinion quoted, P.N.), April 27, 9f ; —Milner, Lord : motion of censure (1.), Mar. 23, 10c

- VILLIERS, Mr. F.—health, April 4, 9f
 VILLIERS, Sir F. H.—appointed K.C.M.G., Jan. 26, 9d ; invested with insignia, 30, 10a ; received by King, Feb. 20, 11a ; appointment as ambassador to Portugal gazetted, 21, 8b ; leaves for Lisbon, 21, 10a ; received by King Carlos, Mar. 6, 10a
 VILLIERS, M. Georges (France)—on Count Goluchowski's resignation (art.), Nov. 9, 5c
 VILLIERS, Prebendary Montagu—on election of proctors in diocese of London (l.), Jan. 2, 9c ; on London County Council : teachers' salaries (l.), Jan. 4, 6c
 VILLORESI, Signor—received by Lord Mayor of London, Jan. 26, 9c
 VINCE, Mr. C. A.—on Premier and Home Rule (l.), Jan. 2, 12d
 VINCENT, Mr. A. R.—appointed assistant-judge for Siam, May 26, 19c
 VINCENT, Sir C. E. Howard—at Ottawa, Sept. 18, 4b ; entertained by National Club at Toronto, 20, 3b
 at Carpenters' Company-hall, on the police forces, Feb. 13, 10a
 in Parliament, on Aliens Act, Mar. 6, 6f ; 15, 7c ; — army : estimates, Mar. 16, 7b ; reorganization, July 20, 7f ; —fiscal policy, Feb. 21, 6c ; —meals for school children, Mar. 3, 14c ; —Merchant Shipping Bill, Mar. 21, 6f ; —procedure : proposed reform, Mar. 1, 6f ; —Public Trustee Bill, June 16, 6b ; Dec. 20, 8b ; 21, 5f
 on Aliens Act (l.), Mar. 17, 8c ; —anarchists (int.), June 5, 3b ; —Central Sheffield election (l.), Jan. 18, 7f ; —first offenders (l.), June 26, 5e ; correction, 28, 5f ; —Mr. Sydney Fisher's views on Imperial preference (l.), Feb. 15, 6b ; —Public Trustee Bill (l.), Dec. 25, 8c
 VINCENT, Sir E.—Exeter unionists, present of portrait of Sir Edgar to Lady Helen Vincent, June 14, 10b
 VINCENT, G., and Gibson, T.—possession of housebreaking implements charge, Feb. 6, 3c
 VINCENT, G., and others—stealing and receiving charge, Sept. 20, 13d ; 29, 3c
 VINCENT, Mr. J. E.—on birthplace of *Eclipse*, Jan. 16, 3f
 VINCENT, Miss R., and Cleather, Mr. G.—concert, Nov. 22, 4e
 VIND, M. de—death, July 28, 11f
 "VINDEK"—on Chinese labour, Jan. 25, 8c
 VINE, C. F.—attempted murder charge, Feb. 17, 4b ; wounding charge, Mar. 7, 4e
 VINEN, Mr. N. H.—on song birds in London (l.), April 21, 3c
 VINE Products Co. (Ltd.)—"basis wine" manufacture (circular), July 6, 14f
 VINEY, Mr. J. E.—death, April 24, 6d
 VINOGRADOFF, Dr. Paul—declines offer of chair in Moscow University, April 12, 12f ; appointed special lecturer at Harvard University, June 18, 10c
 at Liverpool, on Anglo-Russian relations, Nov. 6, 14d
 VINSCHGAU Railway : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Railways
 VINT, Mr. S.—will, Dec. 1, 12b
 VINYCOMB, Mr. J.—"Fictitious and Symbolic Creatures in Art, with Special Reference to their Use in British Heraldry" reviewed (L.S.), June 15, 218c
 VIOLINS—sales : by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, June 9, 7e ; by Messrs. Glendinning and Co., Jan. 25, 6d ; Mar. 9, 13c ; April 5, 9f ; May 5, 14f
 VIOLET Consolidated Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 7, 14d
 VIOLEAN, E.—vapour from motor-car prosecution, Mar. 1, 4c
 VIOLLET, M. P.—"L'Infallibilité du Pape et le Syllabus" : condemned by Pope, Sept. 7, 5a
 VIRGIN, Maj.-Gen. O. W.—promoted honorary K.C.V.O., July 11, 10a
 VIRGINIA creeper—on ancient buildings : correspondence, Oct. 17, 10d ; 19, 10c ; 20, 3d
 VIRGINIA Water—Wood Lee-park sold, Aug. 4, 13f
 VIROL (Ltd.)—meeting, June 4, 11b ; report, May 28, 16a
 VISCHER, Mr. H.—to journey across Great Sahara, July 20, 11b ; attacked by Tuaregs, Oct. 20, 5c ; progress, Dec. 20, 12c
 VISCONTI Venosta, Marquis—appointed Italian representative at Morocco Conference, Jan. 5, 3c
 at Algeciras, on Morocco Conference, Jan. 19, 5a
 on Spain's attitude at Morocco Conference (statement), Jan. 13, 7a
 VISTAHERMOSA, Duke de—in London, Nov. 8, 10a
 VITALI, Mr. E.—on Italian vintage (l.), Nov. 1, 14c
 VITELLESCHI, Marchese—death, April 5, 10c
 VITICULTURAL Congress : see under WINE
 VIVIAN, Evelyn—thief charge, Aug. 18, 12b
 VIVIAN, Mr. Henry—biographical, Jan. 25, 15c
 at Crystal Palace, on co-operative movement, Aug. 27, 10b ; at Westminster Palace Hotel, on housing : co-partnership, Dec. 7, 15d
 in Parliament, on armaments, limitation of, May 10, 7c ; —civil service estimates, Mar. 30, 8d ; on payment of members, Mar. 8, 6c ; —Corruption Bill, Prevention of, April 4, 7a ; —Dover Harbour Works Bill, July 27, 7d ; —Housing of Working Classes Bill, April 28, 6b ; —unemployed, July 20, 6f
 VIVIAN, Mr. Herbert—Deptford, candidature for : Mr. W. A. Schultz on Deptford Free Church Council's attitude (l.), Jan. 10, 6d
 Election address, Jan. 4, 4c
 VIVIAN, Lieut. V.—appointed M.V.O., June 30, 8a
 VIVIAN, Mr. W. H.—on South African problems (l.), Jan. 5, 6b
 VIVIANI, M. (Italy)—appointed Minister of Labour and Hygiene, Oct. 24, 5a
 Anti-clerical speech : correspondence, Dec. 1, 6f ; 27, 5c ; 28, 3f ; 31, 6a ; Mr. A. Austin (l.), 3, 6b ; Père H. Loyson (l.), 20, 15a
 in Chamber, on Socialists : programme, Nov. 9, 5c
 in Senate, on Socialists, Nov. 17, 7c
 VIVISECTION—Anti-Vivisection Bill : meeting, May 19, 19c ; —Battersea : anti-vivisectionist memorial unveiled, Sept. 17, 10d ; —British Union for the Abolition of Vivisection : see that title ; —experiments during 1905 : return (Parlt. paper), June 26, 6b ; —Gladstone, Mr. H. (s.), Mar. 6, 7a ; —Greenwood, Mr. G. (s.), May 19, 19c ; —Khartum : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Lockwood, Col. M. (s.), Mar. 6, 7a ; —National Anti-Vivisection Society : see that title ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Robertson, Mr. J. M. (s.), May 19, 19c
 Royal Commission—terms of reference (P.N.), July 19, 10a ; constitution ; terms of reference, Sept. 19, 4a ; —British Union for the Abolition of Vivisection : resolution, Nov. 1, 10c ; —Coleridge, Mr. S. (l.), Oct. 29, 3f ; —

VIVISECTION (continued) :—

Hadwen, Dr. W. R. (1.), Dec. 18, 2f ;
—meeting, Dec. 6, 10b ; —Parliament :
see under PARLIAMENT ; —protest meet-
ings, Dec. 13, 16e ; 14, 12e ; 21, 9b ; —
sittings, Oct. 25, 10b ; Nov. 1, 10e ; 10,
16b ; 16, 14f ; 23, 14f ; 29, 10e ; —
Women's Liberal Federation : resolution,
Nov. 1, 10e

Shaw, Mr. G. B. (add.), May 11, 9f ; —
Smeaton, Mr. D. M. (s.), May 19, 19e ;
—Tomkinson, Mr. J. (s.), Mar. 6, 7a

VIZE, J.—charge of assault, Oct. 15, 10d

VLADIVOSTOK—army mutiny : see under
RUSSIA—Army—Disaffection ; —mines,
danger of floating : information pub-
lished, July 25, 3f ; —Japan : opinion,
Nov. 12, 5e ; —Jews : see under JEWS ;
—naval mutiny : see under RUSSIA—Navy
—Disaffection ; —revolutionary move-
ment : see RUSSIAN revolutionary move-
ment ; —trade : condition, April 9, 4e ;
—*Variag*, wreck of : see under RUSSIA—
Shipping casualties

VOGELSTRUIS Consolidated Deep (Ltd.)—
reconstruction : circular issued to
convene meeting to consider, July 28,
16b ; report, April 9, 14b

VOGELSTRUIS Estates and Gold Mines (Ltd.)
—meeting, June 29, 4a

VOGT, Bp.—to be consecrated apostolic vicar
of Bigamoyo, Oct. 13, 12b

VOGT, M. B. (Norway)—appointed Minister
to Stockholm, Mar. 9, 8a ; 22, 10b

VOGTÉ, Vicomte de (France)—on separation
law (art.), Sept. 3, 3c

VOIGT, Wilhelm—arrests burgomaster at
Köpenick, Oct. 18, 5b ; German press
comment, 19, 3c ; 20, 5e ; 22, 6b ; 23,
5e ; identified, 19, 3d ; arrest and
confession, 27, 7a ; further details, 30, 5e ;
trial, Dec. 3, 5e

VOITURET, Aimé—attempted fraud charge,
Oct. 6, 3f

VOLKONSKY, Col. Prince (Russia)—on defence,
imperial (int.), Nov. 22, 5d

VOLLMAR, Herr von (Germany)—in Reichstag,
on foreign policy, Nov. 16, 5a

“VOLUNTARY School Manager” — on
religious teaching in schools (1.), Dec. 24, 5b

VOLUNTEER Ambulance School of Instruction
—annual dinner, May 19, 7b ; —competi-
tions, Dec. 3, 7d ; —stretcher-bearers,
training of : course of instruction
arranged, Sept. 13, 9a

VOLUNTEERS—administration : Balfour, Col.
E. (1.), Aug. 14, 3f ; Turner, Sir A. E.
(1.), Aug. 21, 6e ; Wemyss, Lord (1.),
Aug. 7, 5e ; —aides-de-camp : staff pay
and allowances : War Office notice, April
28, 12c ; —Ambulance School of Instruc-
tion : inspected, Dec. 15, 18b ; —ammuni-
tion : earliest dates to be used first, Aug.
21, 8c ; Parliament : see under PARLIA-
MENT ; —appointments, Feb. 24, 17b ;
Mar. 3, 11d ; 14, 14e ; 24, 10a ; April 5,
3d ; 7, 9c ; 21, 4e ; May 2, 15b ; 12, 14d ;
19, 11b ; 26, 19d ; June 2, 6e ; 16, 13d ;
23, 19d ; 27, 8c ; July 4, 12d ; 7, 13c ; 18,
12d ; 28, 17c ; Aug. 4, 14e ; 11, 6c ; 15,
10b ; 18, 5c ; 25, 5d ; 29, 5c ; Sept. 8,
10c ; 12, 9e ; 15, 6c, 12d ; 22, 11e ; Oct.
6, 8b ; 10, 10d ; 24, 14e ; Nov. 3, 14d ;
14, 12b ; 21, 8c ; 28, 12b ; Dec. 5, 11b ;
22, 7d ; —Arnold-Forster, Mr. H. O. (s.),
Feb. 9, 5b ; (1.), 28, 3a ; —Bigge, Maj.-
Gen. T. S. C. (s.), Jan. 30, 12b

Brigades : suspension of command
appointments, Jan. 22, 12b ; regular
officers to be appointed to commands,
Feb. 3, 10c ; Army Council's statements,
5, 11b ; 14, 6c ; Mar. 2, 10e ; 22, 11b ;

VOLUNTEERS (continued) :—

appointments to command, May 1, 14a ;
2, 10d ; 5, 12a ; 23, 9f ; June 8, 10c ; July
10, 8a ; training and administration :
arrangements approved, June 7, 10d ;
Army Council comment, Dec. 20, 12b ;
names of officers appointed to command
provincial brigades (Parlt. paper), Sept. 1,
8b ; distribution of provincial corps
(Parlt. paper), 1, 8b ; allowance for
travelling expenses of brigade staffs, Aug.
4, 11a

Buxton, Mr. S. (s.), Jan. 29, 11b ; —
camp allowances : Army Council instruc-
tion, Sept. 7, 4a ; —capitation grant :
recruits below physical standard to
receive, Mar. 17, 8d ; 21, 11a ; —Cecil,
Lord R. (s.), Dec. 15, 18b ; —coast
defence : number of infantry allotted to,
Feb. 12, 11e ; —correspondence, Jan. 2,
13b

Cyclists—Lord Wolseley's Cup : result
of competition, Aug. 6, 6e ; manœuvres,
southern command : composition of
forces, Aug. 10, 8c ; held, 10, 8c ; 11, 3f ;
number not to be increased, Mar. 22,
11b ; —Field Army battalions : amount
saved by change of basis, Nov. 16, 11b ;
—French, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. (s.), Oct.
11, 8b ; —Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Jan. 5,
13c ; July 23, 6c ; Sept. 15, 6d ; confers
with commanders of local regiments at
Newcastle-on-Tyne, 17, 8c ; (s.), Oct. 1,
2e ; 2, 8e ; (s.), Dec. 10, 13f ; 17, 12d ;
—London Artillery corps : guns to be
overhauled and repaired, Aug. 27, 5b ; —
manœuvres, attendance at : allowance
regulations amended, Feb. 3, 10d ; Parlia-
ment : see under PARLIAMENT ; —medals,
long service : awards announced, May 15,
5f ; —musketry : London district report
for 1905, Feb. 2, 8c ; —National Artillery
Association : see that title ; —naval : see
ROYAL Naval Volunteer Reserve ; —
Northumberland, Duke of (s.), Feb. 2,
8d ; —oath on enrolment, administration
of : procedure, Oct. 9, 4b

Officers—classes at Chelsea Barracks :
dates, Nov. 1, 11b ; conference at War
Office, Aug. 1, 11f ; at Tidworth-house,
11, 3f ; —decoration : conferred, June
20, 5e ; Sept. 5, 5e ; wearing :
army council decision, Sept. 7, 4a ;
expenses : see under PARLIAMENT ; —
Institute of Volunteer Commanding
Officers : see that title ; —promotion :
changes in regulations, April 27, 11c

Oversea defence : correspondence, Oct.
27, 3d ; —Parliament : see under PARLIA-
MENT ; —Public Schools Brigade : see
under CADET Corps ; —regiments : see
their titles ; —reorganization : Brodrick,
Mr. W. St. J. (s.), Dec. 20, 12b ; Haldane,
Mr. R. B. (s. P.), July 13, 7b ; Nov. 26,
7c ; —retirements, Feb. 24, 17b ; Mar. 3,
11d ; 14, 14e ; 24, 10a ; April 5, 3d ; 7,
9c ; 21, 4e ; May 2, 15b ; 12, 14d ; 19,
11b ; 26, 19d ; June 2, 6e ; 16, 13d ; 23,
19d ; July 4, 12d ; 7, 13c ; 18, 12d ; 28,
17c ; Aug. 4, 14c ; 11, 6c ; 15, 10b ; 18,
5e ; 25, 5d ; 29, 5c ; Sept. 8, 10c ; 12,
9e ; 15, 12d ; 22, 11f ; Oct. 6, 8b ; 10,
10d ; 24, 14e ; Nov. 3, 14d ; 14, 12b ; 21,
8c ; 28, 12b ; Dec. 5, 11b ; 22, 7d ; —
rifle ranges : Newton, Lord (s. P.), May
29, 5f ; Portsmouth, Lord (s. P.), May 29,
5f ; —Roberts, Lord (s.), Jan. 30, 12b ;
Mar. 5, 10c ; —Rosebery, Lord (s.), Dec.
10, 3f ; —Royal Garrison Artillery
Volunteers : see that title ; —Sandring-
ham corps formed, Aug. 25, 4b ; —
signalling : Lieut.-Col. T. E. O'Leary

VOLUNTEERS (continued) :—

(comments), Oct. 12, 10c ; sp. art. ("The volunteer force"), Feb. 16, 15c ; comments on (a correspondent), Mar. 7, 14f ; —staff tour announced, Mar. 24, 14a ; —Teck, Prince Alexander of (s.), Feb. 8, 5c ; —territorial scheme : see AUXILIARY forces—Territorial scheme

Training—Cambridge University Corps : exercises near Cambridge, Mar. 8, 10b ; field operations held at Newlands corner, July 23, 6c ; at Salisbury Plain, June 23, 10b ; 30, 12b ; —camps : lists, Feb. 12, 11c ; arrangements, April 18, 8b ; begun, Aug. 6, 6e ; break up, 20, 10b ; —camp training : Mr. R. B. Haldane (s.), Dec. 3, 7d ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Easter : arrangements, Feb. 26, 9f ; April 12, 7f ; exercises, 13, 4d ; 14, 8b ; 16, 8c ; 17, 8c ; —Eastern command : General Lord Methuen's remarks on work performed, Aug. 25, 5a ; —employers, duties of : correspondence, June 4, 6b ; —Hamilton, Lieut.-Gen. Sir I. (memorandum), Aug. 9, 3f ; (sp. art., "Troop training on Salisbury Plain"), 13, 6a ; —Manchester Field Army Brigade : leaves Salisbury Plain, June 19, 12a ; —Medical Association ambulance shield : winners announced, June 19, 12b ; —Medway : operations, Aug. 8, 8c ; 10, 8b ; 11, 3f ; 13, 8c ; —Salisbury Plain : arrangements, May 7, 6e ; July 19, 10b ; operations, Aug. 8, 8c ; 10, 8a ; 11, 3f ; (sp. art.), 13, 6a ; —Shorncliffe : operations, Aug. 7, 9b ; 8, 8c ; —Southern command :

VOLUNTEERS—Training (continued) :

encampment arrangements, June 1, 7d ; field day at Salisbury Plain, June 9, 10b ; —South Midland Volunteer Infantry Batt. : brigade order issued by Brig.-Gen. Keyser, Aug. 18, 8b ; —Whitsuntide : exercises, June 4, 4c ; 5, 10c ; 6, 9f ; —Wilts and Dorset Volunteers Brigade : operations, Aug. 14, 3f
VONLARLARI, Gen.—murdered, Aug. 28, 3a ; funeral, 31, 3d
VOSPER, Mr. S. C.—elected Associate of Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours, Feb. 5, 7a
VOULES, Sir G. B.—knighted, June 29, 11a
VOURNASOS, M. Christos—decorated by King Edward, May 9, 10a
"Vox Populi"—on leadership of Unionist party (1.), Feb. 13, 8a
VOYNICH, Mr. W. M.—collection of unknown books secured for public institution in London, July 23, 4f
VOYRON, Gen.—on French colonial administration (int.), April 17, 3d
VOYSEY, Rev. C.—on Theistic Church (1.), Nov. 21, 12b
VRIA, M.—airship invented, Feb. 8, 4f
VRYHEID—library gift by Mr. Carnegie, Nov. 6, 11b
VYE, Mr. G.—will, May 4, 14f
VYSE, Mr. H.—bankruptcy : public examination, Mar. 21, 3b ; April 4, 3f
VYSE, Sons, and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Aug. 8, 7f
VYVYAN, Lieut.-Col. C. B.—appointed C.B., June 29, 11b

W

"W."—on birth-rate (1.), Oct. 22, 13b
"W."—on Burton brewing industry (1.), Jan. 11, 13c
"W.A.B. (V.30108)"—on *The Times* Book Club (1.), Nov. 29, 8b
"W. F."—on overcrowding on District Railway (1.), Jan. 6, 5f
"W. F. S."—on Victoria station : inadequate arrangements (1.), June 20, 5f
"W. G. B."—on railway accidents (1., E.S.), Nov. 21, 376c
"W.G.M."—on *The Times* Book Club (1.), Dec. 18, 4a
"W.H.C."—on golf on Wimbledon-common (1.), April 21, 8f
"W. J. H. C."—on hardihood of the cricketer, April 18, 5b
"W.M.C."—on publication of theatre addresses (1.), May 25, 3d
"W. P. F."—on *The Times* Book Club (1.), Nov. 21, 12b
"W.R.W."—on Criminal Appeal Bill (1.), April 21, 10c
"W. V. T."—on motor-omnibus skidding (1., E.S.), Nov. 14, 368c
"W.W."—on South-Eastern Railway Co. (1.), Mar. 16, 4f
"W. W. N."—on *The Times* Book Club (1.), Oct. 10, 5b
"W. Y. 5,158"—on *The Times* Book Club (1.), Dec. 26, 8b
WABASH Railroad Co. : see under UNITED States—Railways
WACE, Mr. A. J. B.—"A Catalogue of the Sparta museum" reviewed (L.S.), July 27, 265a
at Rome on Greek coins, Mar. 17, 16f

WACE, Very Rev. H., Dean of Canterbury—resigns chairmanship of Church of England League, May 7, 11d ; 10, 10c ; 15, 11a ; accepts chairmanship of National Church League, Oct. 23, 7c
at Bournemouth, on Church of England Reform League, April 12, 11c ; at Canterbury, on Education Bill, 27, 7e ; Sept. 29, 10e ; at Canterbury Cathedral, on Christian unity (sermon), June 4, 6b ; sermon, Dec. 26, 4d ; at Church Congress, on religious teaching in schools, Oct. 4, 4c ; at Church House, on Education Bill, May 26, 11d ; at Exeter-hall, on Education Bill, Dec. 4, 10d ; at Lambeth Palace, on Education Bill, June 20, 4b ; at Newcastle, on Biblical criticism, Oct. 10, 4b ; at Royal Albert-hall, on Education Bill, May 12, 8c ; at Wood-green, on Education Bill, May 8, 10d ; on Canterbury Cathedral : restoration (1.), Dec. 24, 9c ; 25, 4f ; 28, 6b
on religious teaching in schools (1.), Dec. 22, 6a
WACE, Mr. H.—death, May 30, 10b
WACHTEL, J. H.—extradition proceedings, Oct. 5, 13e ; false pretences charge, Nov. 26, 3f
WACKERBARTH (J. H.), and Co., Messrs.—on Hamburg-Bremen shipping rates war (1.), Jan. 31, 4d
WADDELL, Mr. A.—on *The Times* Book Club (1.), Nov. 26, 8a
WADDELL, Mrs. I. S.—death, April 17, 8a
WADDELL, Lieut.-Col. L. A.—appointed professor of Tibetan at University College, London, June 4, 10d

- WADDESDON—St. Michael's Church: proposed memorial window to late Rev. H. W. Yule, July 19, 12*d*
- WADDINGTON, Señor Carlos—murders M. Balmaceda, Feb. 26, 6*a*; surrenders, 27, 5*a*; interrogation, Mar. 5, 6*b*; appeal against detention heard, 14, 5*d*; trial, May 1, 7*a*
- WADDINGTON, George—obtaining money under false pretences charge, Sept. 13, 10*c*
- WADDINGTON, M. L.—Chilian Legation in London: appointed to post on staff, May 12, 12*a*
- WADDINGTON, Mr. R.—at Scarborough, on Education Bill, April 19, 8*b*
- WADE, Mr. C.—on Haslemere commons (1.), July 2, 13*f*; (1.), 14, 6*a*
- WADE, F.—murder charge, Sept. 28, 10*f*; Nov. 2, 12*f*; 9, 3*f*; 22, 17*c*
- WADE, J., and others—directories frauds charge, Oct. 3, 13*c*; 20, 3*b*; 29, 14*f*; Nov. 9, 3*f*
- WADE, W.—motor-car speed charge, Aug. 9, 9*f*
- WADE, Sir W. F.—death, June 5, 8*e*
- WADE, Lient. and Qrtmr. W. J.—on South African war stores (evid.), June 16, 5*a*
- WADEBRIDGE—agricultural and cottage garden show held, Aug. 6, 11*b*
- WADSWORTH, Mr. J.—biographical, Feb. 17, 14*f*
- WAECHTER, Sir M.—at Holborn Restaurant, on Liberal Unionist party, April 2, 7*c*
- WAGENRIEDER, Mr. F.—funeral, Dec. 8, 12*a*
- WAGES: see under LABOUR
- WAGHORN, Mr. J. D.—decorated by Khedive, Nov. 3, 14*c*
- WAGNER—Munich festival: see under MUNICH; —works performed at Queen's hall, May 12, 5*c*
- WAGNER, Mr. A.—on Brazil: coffee market (1.), Dec. 8, 13*c*
- WAGNER, Frau C.—health, Dec. 10, 6*d*
- WAGNER, M. Charles—"Vers le Cœur de l'Amérique" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 16, 89*b*
- WAGNER, Miss E.—violin recital, Mar. 23, 10*c*
- WAGON Finance Corporation (Ltd.)—prospectus issued, July 26, 11*d*
- WAGSTAFF, Mrs. D. J.—bigamy charge, Nov. 21, 4*e*; Dec. 12, 4*f*
- WAGSTAFF, Mr. J. P.—will, Nov. 21, 10*d*; 22, 15*f*
- WAGSTAFF, Fleet Paymaster J. St. J.—death, Jan. 22, 9*f*
- WAIFS' and Strays' Society, Church of England: see CHURCH of England Waifs' and Strays' Society
- WAIHI Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, May 1, 3*d*; reports, Feb. 1, 13*e*; April 11, 10*c*
- WAIHI Grand Junction Gold Co. (Ltd.)—report, July 26, 13*c*
- WAINWRIGHT, Mr. J. G.—portrait presented to St. Thomas's Hospital, Jan. 17, 6*b*
- WAITE, Miss—attacked at Camberley, June 25, 6*c*
- WAITE, Mr. W.—vocal recital, May 24, 7*f*
- WAITERS—grievances: see under LABOUR—Waiters
- WAITERS' and General Catering Employés' Association, British: see BRITISH Waiters' and General Catering Employés' Association
- WATTS, Canon T. B.—death, June 2, 8*c*
- WAKEFIELD—borough election: result, Nov. 2, 9*c*; —general election: poll, Jan. 18, 10*d*; —infantile mortality: report, Dec. 26, 5*c*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9*a*; —pensions, old-age: conference, May 8, 13*f*
- WAKEFIELD, Bp. of: see EDEN, Rt. Rev. G. R.
- WAKEFIELD, Mr. C. C.—nominated for Sheriff of City of London, Nov. 20, 7*f*
- WAKEFIELD, Rev. R.—on Queen's unemployed fund, Jan. 20, 6*a*; on religious teaching in schools (1.), Jan. 23, 10*c* at Bryanston-square, on religious teaching in schools, Feb. 1, 8*c*; at Guildhall, on Central (Unemployed) Body, 17, 11*d*; on unemployed, June 9, 14*b*; at Holborn Restaurant, on Education Bill, 20, 9*c*; at Kensington Town-hall, on women's suffrage, Dec. 5, 14*f* on Education Bill (1.), Nov. 5, 12*c*; 27, 12*d*; Dec. 10, 12*a*; —Unemployed Act: proposed amendment, June 26, 16*f*
- WAKEFIELD, W.—robberies charge, Oct. 1, 3*c*; 18, 7*c*
- WAKEFIELD and Barnsley Union Bank (Ltd.)—amalgamation with Birmingham District and Counties Banking Co. (Ltd.) announced, Oct. 6, 13*b*
- WAKEFIELD cathedral—meeting of clergy to elect proctor in convocation, Sept. 18, 5*a*
- WAKEFORD, Rev. W.—on Easter offerings: taxation (1.), Nov. 29, 8*c*
- WAKELIN, Mr. J. W.—on danger of celluloid (1.), April 28, 8*c*
- WAKLEY, Mr. A.—murdered, May 25, 9*f*; inquest, 28, 9*d*; 29, 15*f*; an arrest, 29, 9*f*; 30, 9*f*; funeral, June 1, 9*f*; inquest, 6, 3*c*
- WALADOTTA (Indian Chief)—death, July 13, 11*c*
- WALDEGRAVE, Countess—distributes prizes at National Orphan Home, Ham-common, June 20, 12*a*
- WALDEMAR, Princess—gig accident, Sept. 25, 8*a*
- WALDIE-GRIFFITH, Sir R.—leaves for South of Italy, Mar. 3, 6*a*
- WALDO, Dr. F. J.—at City United Wards Club, on fires and fire inquiries, Nov. 23, 14*c*
- WALDORF Theatre, Jan. 2, 12*d*; 18, 6*c*; Feb. 19, 11*c*; Mar. 21, 10*c*; April 16, 10*b*; May 22, 5*f*; Aug. 17, 7*c*; Sept. 11, 7*c*; Nov. 27, 5*f*
- WALDRON, Mr. C.—death, Sept. 15, 9*e*
- WALDRON, J.—murder charge, Feb. 14, 10*b*
- WALDRON, W.—theft charge, July 31, 3*e*
- WALEFFE, M.—on Congo Free State: trial of Rev. E. Stannard (1.), Oct. 12, 13*c*; 22, 14*f*; Nov. 5, 14*c*
- WALENN, Miss D.—concert, Oct. 31, 7*f*
- WALERAN, Lord (Sir W. H. Walrond)—assumes title, Jan. 17, 6*b*; takes seat in House of Lords, Feb. 20, 6*c*
- WALERAN, Lady—leaves for Colombo, Nov. 21, 10*a*
- WALES—Banking: North and South Wales Bank (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 20, 13*b*; director appointed, Aug. 15, 4*b* Church — disestablishment: Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), June 23, 16*b*; Bangor, Bp. of (s.), Aug. 6, 9*a*; Bill (Mr. Evans's): see under PARLIAMENT—Wales; bishops' views expressed, Jan. 12, 10*b*; Bowles, Mr. Thomas G. (s.), Feb. 23, 12*c*; Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (1.), Mar. 14, 8*a*; Chester, Bp. of (s.), Oct. 10, 4*c*; Church Congress: discussion, Oct. 4, 4*a*; committee meeting held, Oct. 2, 4*d*; convocation of Canterbury: resolution passed by Lower House, May 5, 13*b*; Evangelical Free Churches: resolution, Mar. 8, 11*a*; Evans, Mr. S. T. (1.), Mar. 14, 8*a*; Griffith, Mr. E. J. (s.), Feb. 21, 6*b*; Hollowell, Rev. J. Hirst (s.), Mar. 8, 11*a*

WALES—Church (continued):—

11a; Horne, Rev. S. (s.), Mar. 8, 11a; Liberation Society: statement, Nov. 5, 7d; Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.), Jan. 3, 6b; (s.), July 17, 10b; Aug. 9, 4b; Oct. 12, 9d; Londonderry, Lady (s.), Aug. 31, 5a; Lyttelton, Mr. A. (l.), Jan. 11, 11d; North Carnarvonshire Congregational Association: resolution in favour, Jan. 18, 11b; North Wales Calvinistic Methodist Association: resolution passed, Aug. 29, 7f; Osmond-Williams, Mr. A. (s.), Jan. 5, 5a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Pryce-Jones, Lieut.-Col. (s.), Feb. 10, 12f; Russell, Mr. G. W. E. (l.), Aug. 31, 5a; St. Asaph, Bp. of (s.), April 2, 10a; St. David's, Bp. of (s.), June 23, 16d; Spicer, Mr. E. (s.), Feb. 28, 3f; Stanley of Alderley, Lord (s.), Feb. 28, 3f; Thomas, Sir A. (s.), Feb. 6, 12a; Sept. 7, 4b; Thomas, Mr. D. A. (s.), Oct. 9, 8c; Welsh Liberal National Council: resolution, Feb. 3, 6b; Welsh progressive meeting at Shrewsbury: committee formed, July 14, 7e; —Evans, Mr. E. (art.), Oct. 12, 9a; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Royal Commission: Lord Justice Vaughan Williams to be chairman (P.N.), April 25, 7a; composition; terms of reference (P.N.), June 21, 11a; sittings, Oct. 6, 6b; 20, 4f; 22, 2f; 27, 9c; 29, 15d; Dec. 8, 15f; 10, 3c;

Coal mining strike: see under LABOUR —coal mining; —coast drill batteries: see NAVY—Royal Naval Reserve; —Conservative party: organization: conference, Dec. 10, 6b; —earthquake, June 28, 11c; correspondence, 30, 9b

Education—council, proposed national: correspondence, May 8, 10d; 11, 4a; Denbighshire Education Committee: resolution, Nov. 24, 9d; Llandaff, Bp. of (l.), May 11, 4a; Pryce-Jones, Col. Edward (l.), April 6, 4f; —Education Act, 1902: *Carnarvon and Denbigh Herald* comments, Sept. 15, 10c; —Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.), June 6, 12c; Aug. 9, 4b; —Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (add.), Mar. 26, 12c; —teachers' conference held, Sept. 17, 4b; —Welsh: taught in schools, July 10, 11d; —Williams, Mr. L. (paper read), Aug. 21, 7f

Bisteddfod, Royal National—opening date announced, Feb. 3, 6c; Princess Christian to act as adjudicator in home industries section, 10, 8a; Mr. George Meredith, 23, 14c; Lord Bute becomes president, April 4, 9f; proclaimed at Swansea, July 21, 12b; competitions held, Aug. 23, 5a; 24, 7f; 25, 9f; Mr. D. Lloyd-George (s.); Lord Mostyn (s.), Aug. 24, 7f; Prof. Zeuss's centenary: Emperor William II. replies to congratulatory telegram, Oct. 16, 14f; —Gorsedd Bards: meeting held, Aug. 24, 7f; —land: evictions; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —language: Birrell, Mr. A., receives deputation (P.N.), Nov. 21, 5f; Griffith, Mr. Ellis (s.), Mar. 2, 12c; —Liberal party: convention to be held at Cardiff, Sept. 14, 4e; —Merthyr and District Choral Society: see that title; —Merthyr and Dowlais Philharmonic Society: see that title; —mines, inspection of: see under PARLIAMENT; —National Museum and Library: petitions presented, Mar. 24, 5b; —potato disease: official warning, Oct. 4, 5a

Railways—accidents: North Wales Narrow-gauge Railway: see under RAIL-

WALES—Railways (continued):—

WAY accidents; —Alexandra (Newport and South Wales) Docks and Railway: projected extension of dock, particulars (E.S.), Nov. 28, 386a; progress (E.S.), Aug. 1, 246a; meetings, Feb. 10, 5d; July 31, 4b; reports, Feb. 10, 5d; July 25, 14b; —Barry Railway Co.: steamship service (law case), April 30, 3b; —Cambrian Railways Co.: meetings, Feb. 28, 14c; Aug. 13, 2e; negligence as carriers: law case, Mar. 16, 3c; report, Aug. 3, 13c; —Cardiff Railway Co.: dock improvements: amount expended (E.S.), Aug. 15, 262a; railway between Bute Docks and Pontypridd completed (E.S.), Aug. 29, 278a; Bute, Lord: decision to sell interest, Sept. 28, 4c; Cardiff opinion on disposal of interest, Oct. 1, 6c; Cardiff City Council declines offer, 15, 5d; —Festiniog Railway Co.: report, Feb. 10, 5d; —Neath and Brecon Railway Co.: report, Feb. 23, 15c; Aug. 10, 10c; —Port Talbot Docks and Railway Co.: dock improvements: amount expended on dock improvements (E.S.), Aug. 15, 262a; report, Aug. 9, 5c; meeting, Feb. 22, 15a; report, Feb. 12, 13c; —Rhonda and Swansea Bay Railway: reports, Feb. 13, 15a; proposed running powers agreement with Great Western Railway: correspondence, July 30, 13d; Aug. 15, 10d; —Rhymer Railway Co.: amalgamation, rumoured: denied, Feb. 10, 13f; meeting, 10, 13f; report, 2, 13b; Sir W. Lewis appointed chairman, Nov. 3, 11f; —Taff Vale Railway Co.: assessment: arbitrators' award, April 25, 9c; meetings, Feb. 8, 10a; Aug. 9, 4d; report, Jan. 25, 14e

Snowstorms: North Wales, Feb. 10, 13d; —Swansea valley coalfields: French negotiation for purchase, Oct. 11, 17d; —University: see WALES, University of; —water supply: local authorities' conferences held, July 21, 5c; Oct. 9, 3f; —year reviewed: special article ("Wales in 1905"), Jan. 1, 14e

WALES, Prince of:—

Jan.—Indian tour: at Calcutta, 1, 5c; 2, 3b; 3, 5c; 4, 3c; 5, 3c; 6, 5b, 13d; in North-West: special article ("Indian Affairs: The tour in the North-West"), 10, 4a; departure for Burma, 10, 5d; at Rangoon, 15, 5a; 16, 5c; at Mandalay, 17, 5c; 18, 5f; at Madras, 25, 5d; 26, 5c; 27, 5c; 29, 5c; at Mysore, 30, 5c; 31, 3d Feb.—at Mysore, 1, 3f; 5, 5f; re-elected president of Isle of Wight county rifle association, 1, 7f; at Bangalore, 6, 5c; 7, 5c; at Haidarabad, 9, 3d; 10, 7c; 12, 5d; gift of tiger cubs to Dublin Zoological Gardens, 12, 6d; special article on Haidarabad visit, 17, 5c; at Benares, 19, 6c; 20, 5c; 21, 5d; 22, 5d; gift of Indian animals to Zoological Society of London, 23, 8c; at Lucknow, 23, 5b; 27, 5b; at Gwalior, 28, 5f

Mar.—Gwalior relief works visited, 6, 5c; at Aligarh, 9, 3c; at Quetta, 12, 5c; 13, 5d; 14, 5d; 15, 5d; 17, 7d; at Karachi (s.), 19, 5c; appointed colonel-in-chief of 1st Sappers and Miners at Rurki, 19, 10a; honours conferred; leaves India, 20, 5a; special article, 20, 11a; Indian press opinion, 22, 5c; Viceroy's telegram to King Edward and reply, 23, 10a; 27, 5b; Prince of Wales's message of farewell, 26, 5f; at Aden, 26, 5f; Egyptian visit: programme, 28, 12a; at Suez; prospective date of arrival at Athens, 29, 5d; at Cairo, 30, 5c; 31, 7c

WALES, Prince of (continued):—

April.—at Cairo, 2, 6a; 4, 5b; 5, 5c; at Port Said, 6, 5d; at Sakkara, 3, 10a; arrangements for Athens visit, 6, 5d; at Corfu, 11, 5d; 14, 3d; 16, 3d; 17, 3d; leaves Corfu, 17, 3f; date of arrival at Portsmouth announced, 24, 8a; invited to a *déjeuner* at Guildhall, 24, 8a; leaves for Katakolo, 25, 5f; 26, 5c

May.—at Gibraltar, 1, 7d; 2, 10a; at Algeiras, 2, 10b; at Portland, 7, 6c; at Portsmouth, 8, 11a; reception, 9, 11a; in London, 9, 11a; souvenirs presented to crews of *Renown* and *Terrible*, 10, 12c; Guildhall reception arrangements, 3, 10a; 9, 11b; present, 18, 11a; Alderman Vaughan Morgan (s.), 18, 11b; Prince of Wales (s.), 18, 11c; Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), 18, 11c; Mr. John Morley (s.), 18, 11f; Westminster Abbey thanksgiving service arrangements, 11, 11a; present, 14, 9f; Nepal government's gift of animals described, 21, 9c; appointed colonel-in-chief of native regiments, 23, 15d; Norway visit announced, 28, 6d; photographs exhibited at Kodak Gallery, 31, 3d; at Marlborough-house, 9, 11a; 15, 10a; 16, 12a; 17, 10a; 21, 10b; at Aldwych Theatre, 14, 10a; at Prince of Wales's Theatre, 15, 10a; at Graves's Galleries, 15, 10a; presides at meeting of Council of Royal Naval Fund, 16, 12a; at Imperial Royal Austrian Exhibition, 19, 10a; at Royal Naval and Military Tournament, 21, 9f; dines with Gentlemen-at-Arms, 23, 10a; accepts presidency of Bath and West and Southern Counties' Association, 24, 10a; at Mansion-house, 24, 10a; at Walker's Gallery, 24, 10a; at International Philatelic Exhibition, 25, 15d; leaves for Spain; in Paris; received by M. Fallières, 28, 6d; letter of sympathy to widow of Mr. W. Lyons, 29, 12a

June.—elected President of Bath and Southern Counties Agricultural Society; League of Mercy: garden party to presidents and others (date), 4, 8a; birthday anniversary celebrated, 4, 8a; 5, 8a; 15, 3c; returns from Madrid, 9, 11f; at Windsor Castle, 11, 10b; Indian animals collection deposited at Zoological Gardens, 11, 4d; inspects, 14, 7b; at British Museum, 11, 10b; at Marlborough-house, 11, 10b; 12, 10b; 13, 12a; 14, 9c; re-elected Master of Trinity House Corporation; at St. Olave's Church, Hart-street, 12, 10c; at dedication of Chapel of Order of St. Michael and St. George, St. Paul's Cathedral, 13, 6a, 12a; at dinner of Royal Fusiliers, 13, 12a; stands godfather at christening of infant son of Lord Hyde, 13, 12b; receives delegates of international conference on yacht measurement, 14, 9f; inspects Ascot race cups, 15, 10a; at dinner of Royal Marines, 15, 10a; at Kodak Galleries, Strand, 15, 10a; at Fine Art Society's Galleries, 16, 11c; coronation of King Haakon VII.: mission announced, 15, 10b; leaves for Trondhjem, 18, 6b, 10b; at Trondhjem, 21, 5c; 22, 10a; 26, 12a; 29, 11a; 30, 8a

July.—arrives in London from Norway, 6, 10a; at studio of Mr. A. Jones, 17, 10a; at Newmarket, 18, 9f; 19, 9a; at Marlborough-house, 20, 11a; 21, 12a; 23, 10a; 30, 10a; gives dinner parties, 21, 12a; 26, 3c; receives Dr. Michel Militehevitch, 23, 10a; Glasgow visit announced; present at ball given by

WALES, Prince of—July (continued):—

Count Wolff-Metternich, 23, 10a; opens buildings of Girls' School of Christ's Hospital, Hertford, 24, 8c, 10d; carriage accident, 24, 10d; presents awards of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, 24, 8c, 12c; presides at meeting of Royal Commission for Exhibition of 1851, 24, 8c; visits Kennington-oval, 27, 12a; Aldershot visit: programme, July 27, 5f; takes place, 28, 10b; present at meetings, British Museum, 30, 10a; at Goodwood-house, 31, 10b

Aug.—at Goodwood races, 1, 12a; 3, 9a; 4, 12a; at Cowes, 6, 8a; 7, 7c; 8, 7c, 8a; visits *Renown*, 7, 7c; becomes patron of London Cornish Association, 8, 8a; at Marlborough-house, 11, 7c; visits Duke of Devonshire at Bolton Abbey, 13, 7f; 14, 8a; 16, 7c; 17, 8a; 18, 7c; 20, 7f; becomes patron of National Service for Seafarers, 14, 7f; visits Mr. A. Sassoon at Tulchan-lodge, 21, 7f; 25, 7f; 27, 4b; at Abergeldie Castle, 28, 4a; visits to Lord Stradbroke and Capt. Pretymann announced, 31, 4a

Sept.—visit to Orwell-park announced, 1, 3f; at Abergeldie Castle, 17, 8a; at Craithie parish church, 24, 8a; to visit Orwell-park, 29, 10a

Oct.—at Balmoral Castle, 1, 10a; at Gordon Castle, 2, 8a; 3, 8a; 4, 8a; 5, 4a; Phulkian chiefs' gift distributed; at Marlborough-house, 8, 10a; 29, 9c; at Drury Lane Theatre, 9, 8a; at Orwell-park, 10, 8a; 12, 8a; 13, 10a; appointed honorary colonel of 1st Cinque Ports Volunteer Rifle Corps, 13, 10a; at Sandringham, 15, 8a; 16, 10a; 17, 7c; 20, 6c; visits Hanham-hall, 30, 10a; 31, 10a

Nov.—at Hexham Park, 1, 10a; 3, 8a; at Sandringham, 7, 10c; 12, 6b; at Marlborough-house, 12, 6b; at Portsmouth; receives King and Queen of Norway, 13, 9f, 10b; at Windsor, 10, 13b; 14, 5c, 9f; 17, 11c; at Guildhall, 15, 8b, 14b; at Cufford-hall, 20, 10a; 21, 10a; 26, 10a; visits Lord Derby at Knowsley, 27, 10b; 30, 10b

Dec.—at Sandringham, 7, 10a; 8, 12a; 24, 8a; 25, 7f; 26, 7f; 31, 4b; at Marlborough-house, 10, 6c; 14, 10a; 22, 10b; presides at council meeting of Duchy of Cornwall, 10, 6c; visits Smithfield Club Show; visits Garrick Theatre, 11, 12a; visits Lord Iveagh at Elveden-hall, 12, 10b; shoots in Windsor-park; visits Criterion Theatre; visits Princess Royal, 17, 10a; visits Lord Mount Stephen at Brocket Hall, 18, 5c; presides at dinner of *Alexandra* and *Surprise* commission, 1886-89, 22, 10a; date of opening new dockyard works at Devonport, 31, 4b Children, crippled: see under CHILDREN, Crippled

House of Lords—takes oath, May 11, 5f Philatelic Exhibition, International—offer of medals, Mar. 30, 10c

at Calcutta, on Victoria Memorial Hall, Jan. 5, 3c; at Liverpool Cotton Exchange, on cotton cultivation, Dec. 1, 9a; at Marlborough-house, on King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, Dec. 18, 3c; on the Associated Board of the Royal Academy of Music and the Royal College of Music, July 10, 8b; on League of Mercy, 13, 11c; at Royal United Service Institution, on Royal Naval Fund, May 16, 12c on German Ober-Bürgermeister visit (1.), May 19, 16b; —King Edward's Hospital Fund (1.), April 7, 6d; —League

WALES, Prince of (continued):

of Mercy (1.), Dec. 14, 15*f*; —progress of Indian branch of St. John Ambulance Association, Jan. 17, 6*b*

WALES, Princess of:—

May.—returns from Indian tour, 7, 6*c*; at Portsmouth, 8, 11*a*; 9, 11*a*; in London, 9, 11*a*; present at thanksgiving service at Westminster Abbey, 14, 9*f*; present at Guildhall reception, 18, 11*a*; at Marlborough-house, 9, 11*a*; 15, 10*a*; 16, 12*a*; 17, 10*a*; 21, 10*a*; at Aldwych Theatre, 14, 10*a*; at Prince of Wales's Theatre, 15, 10*a*; at Graves's Galleries, 15, 10*a*; at Sweated Industries Exhibition, 17, 10*a*; at Imperial Royal Austrian Exhibition, 19, 10*a*; at Royal Naval and Military Tournament, 21, 9*f*; at Modern Gallery, 22, 10*b*; at galleries of M. Knoedler and Co., 22, 10*b*; Norway visit announced; leaves for Spain; birthday anniversary, 28, 6*c*, *d*

June.—returns from Madrid, 9, 11*f*; at Marlborough-house, 11, 10*b*; at Doré Gallery, 13, 12*b*; at concert in aid of Missions to Seamen, Grosvenor-house, 13, 12*b*; at Zoological Gardens, 14, 7*b*; at Kodak Galleries, Strand, 15, 10*a*; at Coronet Theatre, 15, 10*a*; at Fine Art Society's Galleries; at Messrs. Waring's new premises, 16, 11*c*; leaves for Trondhjem, 18, 6*b*, 10*b*; at Trondhjem, 21, 6*c*; 22, 10*a*; 26, 12*a*; 29, 11*c*; 30, 8*a*

July.—arrives in London from Norway, 6, 10*a*; at studio of Mr. A. Jones, 17, 10*a*; at Marlborough-house, 21, 12*a*; 23, 10*a*; at ball given by Count Wolff-Metternich, 23, 10*a*; at opening of buildings of girls' school at Christ's Hospital, Hertford, 24, 8*c*, 10*d*; carriage accident, 24, 10*d*; visits Kennington-oval, 27, 12*a*

Aug.—at Windsor, 1, 11*a*; 13, 7*f*; trips on River Thames, 10, 7*c*; 18, 7*c*; at Marlborough-house, 11, 7*c*; 24, 7*f*; leaves for Scotland, 25, 7*f*; at Abergeldie Castle, 27, 4*b*

Sept.—at Abergeldie Castle, 17, 8*a*; doll's garment sold at exhibition at Newland Orphan Homes, 21, 8*a*; at Craithie parish church, 24, 8*a*

Oct.—at Balmoral Castle, 1, 10*a*; leaves for London, 2, 8*a*; at Marlborough-house, 3, 8*a*; 8, 10*a*; 25, 10*c*; at Orwell-park, 10, 8*a*; 12, 8*a*; 13, 10*a*; visits Stoke-park, 13, 10*a*; at Sandringham, 15, 8*a*; 20, 6*c*; visits Hanham-hall, 30, 10*a*; 31, 10*a*; visits Southwold, 31, 10*a*

Nov.—at Hexham-park, 1, 10*a*; 3, 8*a*; at Sandringham, 7, 10*c*; at Windsor, 13, 10*b*; 14, 5*c*, 9*f*; 17, 11*c*; at Guildhall, 15, 8*b*, 14*b*; at Culford-hall, 20, 10*a*; 21, 10*a*; orders garments from Church Army, 20, 10*a*; inspects silk-weaving factories at Sudbury, 23, 10*a*; visits Jockey Club at Newmarket; visits Cambridge University, 24, 12*a*; visits Lord Derby at Knowsley, 27, 10*b*; 30, 10*b*; visits Institute of Archaeology at Liverpool University, 30, 10*b*

Dec.—at opening of building of Liverpool Cotton Exchange, 1, 9*a*; at Sandringham, 8, 12*a*; 24, 8*a*; 25, 7*f*; 26, 7*f*; 31, 4*b*; visits Messrs. Goode's Galleries; visits Garrick Theatre, 11, 12*a*; visits Court Theatre, 13, 10*c*; visits Ryder Gallery, 14, 10*a*; visits Princess Royal; visits Criterion Theatre, 17, 10*a*; visits Lord Mount Stephen at Brockton Hall, 18, 5*c*; visits New Dudley Gallery, 18, 5*c*; at Marlborough-house, 22, 10*b*

Children, crippled: see under CHILDREN, crippled

WALES, Princess of (continued):—

"Children's Hour, The"—prefatory note, Dec. 8, 4*b*

Indian tour: see under, WALES Prince of
Princess Mary Village Homes: see that title

WALES, Prince Albert of—takes swimming lessons at Bath Club, July 31, 10*b*; visits headquarters of Highland Society of London, Oct. 12, 8*a*; birthday celebrated, Dec. 15, 8*b*

WALES, Prince Edward of—birthday celebrated, June 25, 10*a*; takes swimming lessons at Bath Club, July 31, 10*b*; visits headquarters of Highland Society of London, Oct. 12, 8*a*

WALES, Princess Mary of—runnoured illness denied, June 30, 8*a*

WALES, University of—Court meeting, Jan. 26, 7*c*; imperial grants to colleges: deputation to Welsh M.P.'s, Mar. 17, 14*b*; deputation to Chancellor of Exchequer, April 28, 13*a*

University College of Aberystwith—Mr. J. W. H. Atkins appointed Professor of English languages and literature, Mar. 31, 12*c*

University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire (Cardiff)—Alfred Hughes medal awarded, July 7, 6*a*; —Cathys-park buildings: tenders considered, July 7, 6*a*; farmers, courses for: inaugural meeting, Nov. 19, 6*d*; —lecturers appointed, July 7, 6*a*

WALKDEN—model creamery: opened by Lord Ellesmere, Aug. 23, 8*f*

WALKER, Lady—apartments at Hampton Court Palace, Oct. 24, 10*b*

WALKER, Miss—contributes to scholarship fund of Lady Margaret Fruitarian Hospital, Oct. 20, 11*d*

WALKER, Mr.—appointed Chevalier of Legion of Honour, July 25, 8*d*

WALKER, Cyril, and others—defrauding tradesmen charge, Mar. 5, 3*c*; 13, 4*c*; April 7, 6*f*

WALKER, Miss E.—death, Jan. 5, 5*f*

WALKER, Elizabeth, and John—thief charge, July 9, 5*c*; 16, 4*a*

WALKER, Miss Elsie—recitation, Feb. 14, 10*d*

WALKER, Mr. F. G.—on Land Tenure Bill (1.), Nov. 6, 3*d*

WALKER, G.—unsound fruit charge, Dec. 24, 12*f*

WALKER, Mr. G. C.—appointed C.S.I., Jan. 1, 9*c*

WALKER, H.—death, Dec. 3, 12*c*

WALKER, Mr. H. de R.—biographical, Feb. 16, 3*c*

in Parliament, on Transvaal constitution: letters patent, Dec. 18, 10*b*
on emigration to Canada (1.), Nov. 22, 11*c*

WALKER, J.—thief charge, Sept. 19, 9*c*

WALKER, Mr. J. B.—appointed Chief Justice of Granada, Feb. 17, 10*d*

WALKER, Surg.-Gen. J. P.—death, Mar. 5, 6*d*

WALKER, Mr. R. J.—on sleep, hours of: at school, Jan. 1, 16*e*; —turbines, marine steam: paper read, Oct. 1, 12*c*

WALKER, Rt. Hon. Sir S.—created a baronet, June 29, 11*a*

WALKER, Mr. S. F.—"Electricity in Homes and Workshops" (fourth edition) reviewed (E.S.), Oct. 3, 321*c*

WALKER, Mr. V. E.—death, Jan. 4, 5*e*; Sir R. Littler (appreciation), Jan. 8, 15*c*; funeral, Jan. 8, 7*b*; will, Mar. 23, 8*a*

WALKER, Miss W.—appointed a nursing sister, Jan. 6, 10*b*

WALKER (C. and W.) (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Mar. 12, 14*f*

- WALKER, Maynard, and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, July 30, 14d
- WALKER, Parker, and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Mar. 2, 15d; meeting, 9, 13d
- WALKER and Homfray's, Messrs.—report, April 4, 15d
- WALKER and Meimarachi (Ltd.), Messrs.—share issue, Feb. 6, 13d
- WALKEY, Mr.—on poultry: marketing (art. quoted), Oct. 22, 4f
- WALKING: see PEDESTRIANISM
- WALL, Mr. G. P.—engravings sold, Mar. 30, 15d
- WALL, H.—burglary charge, Nov. 14, 3e; 21, 4d; charged under Prevention of Crimes Act, 28, 14f
- WALLACE, Canon—at Battersea, on Education Bill, April 21, 12e
- WALLACE, Mr. A. F.—at Mansion-house, on Bank of England, June 21, 10e; at Ritz Hotel, on National Discount Co., July 12, 10d
- WALLACE, Mr. C. W.—on old Blackfriars Theatre: fresh discovery of documents (1.), Sept. 12, 6a
- WALLACE, Sir D. M.—received by King, Jan. 10, 9d; leaves for Algeciras, 11, 9f; leaves for St. Petersburg, July 18, 9f; received by Tsar, Aug. 9, 7e; Nov. 24, 12b; leaves Sandringham, Dec. 4, 10c
- WALLACE, Dr. J. B.—servant tax summons, Feb. 1, 12e
- WALLACE, Mr. L. A.—on North-Eastern Rhodesia (paper read), Nov. 14, 14f
- WALLACE, Prof. R.—“Farm Live Stock of Great Britain” (new ed.): prospectus noticed, June 11, 3b; on agriculture: so-called “national” diploma (1.), April 23, 3d
- WALLACE, Mr. R.:—
in Parliament, on Education Bill, June 12, 6c; —franchise: Plural Voting Bill, May 15, 7a; Oct. 26, 5e; Nov. 27, 7a; —Land Tenure Bill, Nov. 15, 7d
- WALLACE, T., *alias* Shakleton—assault charge, Oct. 8, 15c
- WALLACE, T., and Wilks, G.—housebreaking charge, Nov. 10, 3f
- WALLACE, Dr. W.—appointed editor of *Glasgow Herald*, Sept. 20, 8a
- WALLACE, Mr. William—arrives in England, Jan. 13, 11d; returning to Northern Nigeria, June 16, 11f; at Zungeru, Oct. 28, 5d
on rising in Sokoto (int.), Feb. 22, 10e
- WALLACE collection—correspondence, Feb. 10, 10b; opening date announced, Mar. 29, 11c
- WALLASEY—tramways and improvements Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
- WALLER, Dr. A. D.—appointed governor of Hartley University College, Mar. 31, 12c; elected dean of faculty of science at London University, Nov. 26, 10d
at British Association, on electrical signs of life: abolition by chloroform, Aug. 8, 9c; at London University, on school of physiology, June 8, 7d
on *Courier*: loss (1.), May 12, 4d; 26, 8f; June 20, 5f
- WALLER, Mr. E. T.—decorated by Khedive of Egypt, July 11, 12d
- WALLER, J., and Bridge, H. C.—shopbreaking charge, Mar. 21, 3d
- WALLER, Mr. Percy—piano recital, Feb. 15, 7c
- WALLICH, Mr. J. D.—decorated by Khedive, Mar. 12, 6d; Aug. 4, 14c
- WALLINGFORD—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a
- WALLIS, Mr. G., and others—on amalgamation of small hospitals (1.), Jan. 4, 13c
- WALLIS (Thomas) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Feb. 17, 3f
- WALLIS's Divorce Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
- WALLNER, Miss L.—recital, May 19, 19c
- WALL Paper Manufacturers (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 26, 12d; report, Dec. 1, 16c; alleged monopoly: see under PARLIAMENT
- WALLSEND-ON-TYNE—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a; —storm: damage, Aug. 1, 10e
- WALMSLEY, P. H.—fraud charge, Dec. 1, 4f; 5, 14e; 13, 4d
- WALMSLEY, G. D. (a solicitor)—suspended, Nov. 7, 4a
- WALMSLEY, Dr. R. M.—appointed governor of Haberdashers' Aske's Schools, Jan. 25, 7b
on engineering education (1., E.S.), June 13, 188b
- WALNEY Channel—bridge: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 28, 386a; arbitration case (E.S.), Dec. 12, 402b
- WALPOLE, Horace—“Tristram Shandy”: copy sold, April 28, 14d
- WALROND, Mr. A. F.—death, Jan. 18, 6f; —memorial, proposed: Mr. L. E. Smith (1.), Mar. 2, 5f; correspondence, April 6, 2f
- WALROND, Sir H.: see WALERAN, Lord
- WALROND, Hon. Lionel—biographical, Feb. 16, 3c
- WALSALL—general election, Jan. 15, 11d; poll, 18, 10d; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a
- WALSH, Capt.—accident, Nov. 1, 10b
- WALSH, Mr. (U.S.A.)—system of bank management described (F.S.), Jan. 1, 8c
- WALSH, Police-Inspector—gift from King Alfonso, Aug. 22, 7f
- WALSH, Annie, and Walter, Florence—receiving charge, May 10, 3c
- WALSH, M.—wounding charge, Dec. 13, 4e
- WALSH, Hon. R.—decorated by King Edward, May 9, 10a; appointed consul at Dunkirk, Sept. 5, 5d
- WALSH, Mr. Stephen—biographical, Feb. 16, 3c
at Guildhall, on labour: *minimum* wage, Oct. 25, 15f
in Parliament, on Education Bill, Dec. 12, 7f; —labour in coal mines: Eight Hours Bill, May 12, 6d; —Transvaal: Chinese labour, Feb. 21, 6c; Mar. 15, 7a; June 9, 5b; —Workmen's Compensation Bill, April 5, 6d; Nov. 30, 7c; Dec. 5, 7c
- WALSH, Rt. Rev. W., Bp. of Dover—leaves for Continent, Feb. 1, 6a
- WALSH, Most Rev. William J., R.C. Archbp. of Dublin—health, Mar. 14, 10a
at Dublin, on Trinity College Medical School, Mar. 12, 6b
on Catholic Association (1. quoted), Jan. 19, 15c; —church building in Ireland, Jan. 24, 6b; —Irish University question (1. quoted), April 2, 7e; 5, 11b; 6, 12c; Aug. 11, 5e; Nov. 3, 13a; —religious teaching in schools (pastoral), Feb. 26, 7c
- WALSHAM, Dr. H.—at Cambridge, on use of X-rays in diagnosis, Feb. 26, 10b
- WALSHAM, Sir J.—will, Feb. 26, 7d
- WALSINGHAM, Lady—death, Nov. 5, 7d; memorial service; funeral, 8, 10b; appreciation, 9, 10b
- WALSINGHAM, Lord—at Wayland, on tobacco cultivation, Sept. 14, 5c
- WALTER, Miss—health, Feb. 7, 6b
- WALTER, Mr.—leaves for Continent, April 17, 8a; returns from Continent, May 2, 10c; at Royal United Service Institution, on dissemination of news in time of war, June 22, 8a, b
on *The Times* Book Club (1.), Oct. 22, 11a

- WALTER, Mrs.—entertains members of Ladies' Automobile Club of Great Britain and Ireland, July 27, 12a
- WALTER, Mr. A. J.—appointed King's Counsel, Oct. 20, 9f
- WALTER, Capt. Sir E.—memorial at Brookwood Cemetery unveiled; Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Sir N. G. Lyttelton (s.), June 28, 10a
- WALTER, Maj. F. E.—at Chelsea Hospital, on corps of commissaires; defence of Ladysmith, June 18, 4a; on employment of ex-soldiers (l.), May 19, 8c
- WALTER, John (founder of *The Times*)—sale of book printed at logographic press, May 4, 8b
- WALTER, Mr. J. H.—on railway companies: side-rent charges (l.), April 12, 12d
- WALTERS, H.—murder charge, Mar. 24, 8f; executed, April 11, 11d
- WALTERS, Mr. J. C.—at Farringdon-street, on "Dickens as a mystery-maker, with special reference to *Edwin Drood*," Mar. 9, 11f
- WALTER, Mr. J. T.—biographical, Jan. 19, 5e at Holborn Restaurant, on Education Bill, June 16, 6d
- in Parliament, on Education Bill, April 10, 7d; July 3, 7a; —Land Tenure Bill, Nov. 8, 7c; —unemployed: proposed Bill, May 31, 7b
- on Education Bill (l.), July 6, 4a
- WALTHAM—government factory: see under PARLIAMENT
- WALTHAM Cross—Herts County Council to preserve Queen Eleanor's Cross, Feb. 3, 6d
- WALTHAMSTOW—Central Baptist-hall opened, Sept. 28, 4b; —electricity: condition of supply undertaking (E.S.), Nov. 21, 379b; —fire: xylonite factory, Jan. 25, 6a; urban council schools, Dec. 17, 9f; —St. Luke's, Church of: appeal for contributions towards Sunday school building, Nov. 12, 10b; —school of arts and crafts opened, Sept. 28, 8b
- WALTON, Mr. Justice—at Birmingham, on Roman Catholic schools, Jan. 24, 12b; at Aylesbury, on crime in Buckinghamshire; Criminal Appeal Bill, June 16, 13c
- WALTON, Mr. E. H.—at Uitenhage, on South African railway rates; attack on Lord Selborne, Sept. 12, 3c
- WALTON, F.—betting charge, Oct. 6, 3f
- WALTON, Maj. G. F.—on South African war stores (evid.), May 23, 4b; 30, 9f; June 20, 4e; 21, 3e; 23, 15e
- WALTON, Sir John Lawson—health, April 5, 10a; 7, 8c; 12, 6b; 18, 7c; 24, 6b; 28, 8a; May 19, 10b; rumoured resignation of seat in Parliament denied, 14, 10c; entertained by members of North-Eastern Circuit, 28, 6d; King Edward's birthday: dinner, June 30, 8d; receives deputation of justices on licensing; speech in reply, Dec. 3, 4f
- Election address, Jan. 5, 4b
- Wendover Hills—enclosure action criticized by local authorities, June 14, 5f; reply (l.), 20, 4a; parish council replies to letter (l.), July 3, 15d; interview arranged, 5, 14c; public meeting held, 6, 14a
- at Leeds, on unemployed, Jan. 4, 4c; Ministry, 8, 11a
- in Parliament, on Bills of Exchange Bill, June 16, 6b; —Corruption Bill, Prevention of, July 19, 7c; —Education Bill, July 5, 6c; —elections: returning officers' expenses, Mar. 7, 7b; —franchise: Plural Voting Bill, Oct. 27, 6b, c; Nov. 27, 7a; 28, 6f; 29, 6f; —Grantham, Mr. Justice: Yarmouth election petition, July 7, 5b; —Licensing (Removal
- of Doubts) Bill, Dec. 5, 7c; 7, 7d; —ministers: re-election, Feb. 20, 7c; —Musical Copyright Bill, July 21, 5d; —Public Trustee Bill, June 16, 6a; Dec. 19, 7c, d, e; 20, 8a; 21, 5f; —Trades Disputes Bill, Mar. 29, 6b; (Mr. W. Hudson's, 31, 5d); July 28, 9c, d, 10a, b; Aug. 4, 7d, e f, 8b, c; Nov. 2, 5b, c; 6a, b, c; 3, 4c, d, e, f, 8a; 10, 4b, c; Dec. 18, 10e; —Worcester: corruption, Dec. 18, 7c; Workmen's Compensation Bill, Nov. 30, 7d; Dec. 7, 7b on Church of England: discipline (evid.), Aug. 28, 10a; —judicial wit (l.), July 9, 11c
- WALTON, Mr. Joseph:—
- at Board of Education, on Education Bill, June 22, 11c; at Middlesbrough, on Mr. J. H. Wilson: bankruptcy, Sept. 19, 8d
- in Parliament, on coal tax: repeal, May 1, 9c; —Education Bill, June 27, 7c; labour in coal mines: Eight Hours Bill, May 12, 6d; —Manchuria, British commercial interests, Aug. 3, 6c; —Workmen's Compensation Bill, April 11, 6d; Dec. 14, 7b
- WANDSWORTH—borough council election: poll, Nov. 2, 7f; 3, 5d; —education: conference at Town-hall held, Sept. 28, 4f; —Jews, Home for Aged: Lord Wandsworth lays foundation-stone, July 18, 8a; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a; —oratory of St. Mary Magdalene: opened, Oct. 26, 9b; —Unemployed Workmen Act: see that title; —workhouse: Christmas day celebrated, Dec. 26, 5a
- WALTON, Mr. R. P.—will, May 28, 7c
- WALTON, Mr. W.—will, Jan. 18, 6c
- WALTON-ON-THAMES—regatta: see under ROWING
- WALTON-ON-THE-NAZE—floods, Mar. 13, 10c
- WALTON'S "famous letter," Capt.—correspondence, Jan. 1, 17a; 4, 11f
- WALWORTH—club for girls opened, Jan. 9, 2f; cottages and flats erected by Ecclesiastical Commissioners inspected, May 26, 8c
- WALWORTH Holiday School: see under EDUCATION—Schools—Vacation
- WALWORTH-ROAD—fire: Messrs. Grose Brothers drapery premises, July 19, 9f
- WANDLE—London, Brighton, and South Coast water supply scheme: millowners' opposition, Mar. 17, 8d; (P.N.), 20, 9f; 27, 12d
- WANDSWORTH—general election, Jan. 18, 11a; poll, 19, 10b
- WANDSWORTH, Lord—lays foundation-stone of Home for Aged Jews, Wandsworth, July 18, 8a; on Bolingbroke Hospital (l.), Dec. 21, 6a
- WANDSWORTH and Putney Gas Light and Coke Co.—Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —debenture issue, May 30, 13b
- WANDSWORTH Board of Guardians—meeting, Feb. 2, 4f; unemployed: see under that title
- WANDSWORTH Borough News Co. (Ltd.)—libel action against, Jan. 27, 7a
- WANGFORD—Lemans School Farm: trespass action against Rural District Council, Feb. 20, 4d
- WANG Tah-sieh (Chinese Minister)—presents letter of credence, Jan. 10, 9d; interviewed on Chinese progress, Tibetan question, anti-foreign movement, Chinese labour, 26, 5c; degree conferred by Oxford University, June 21, 8a; received by King Haakon, Dec. 14, 10a

- WANKIE (Rhodesia) Coal, Railway, and Exploration Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, June 27, 4d; report, 18, 14a
- WANKLYN, Mr. J. L.—dinner and presentation, May 26, 14b; Balfour "seat-stick" described, Dec. 22, 7b
on municipal elections (l.), Nov. 10, 9d; 24, 6c
- WANKLYN, Mrs. J. L.—presentation, May 28, 6c
- WANSTEAD Industrial and Art Association—exhibition opened, Mar. 3, 6b
- WANSTEAD-PARK—ponds: restoration of water, Dec. 25, 2b
- WANTAGE—rifle range opened, Jan. 15, 7d
- WANTAGE, Lady—contributes £1,000 to Charing Cross Hospital Emergency Fund, Sept. 8, 4f
- WAR—sanitation: Surg.-Gen. Keogh (s.), May 11, 15d
- WAR, International Medical Association for Suppression of: see INTERNATIONAL Medical Association for Suppression of War
- WARBLINGTON—urban district council: sewage discharge law case, April 4, 3b; May 15, 3c
- WARBURTON, I.—bravery in mining accident, Aug. 28, 7f
- WARD, Count—decorated by King of Italy, Jan. 16, 9c; decorated by King of Portugal, Oct. 23, 9c
- WARD, Mr. A.—election address, Jan. 11, 11d
- WARD, A.—incorrigible rogue charge, Nov. 22, 3c
- WARD, Mr. A. H.—on Camberwell Mission and Ragged School (l.), July 20, 2d; —London Schools Dinner Association (l.), Mar. 14, 10b
- WARD, Canon B.—at Caxton-hall, on French refugees in England during the reign of terror, Oct. 16, 6c
- WARD, Sir Edward—at Hotel Great Central, on civil service, Nov. 16, 5f
- WARD, Mr. G. G.—decorated by Emperor of Japan, Oct. 24, 14d
- WARD, Mr. H.—at Passmore Edwards' Settlement, on vacation school, Aug. 2, 15f
- WARD, Mrs. H.:—
at Hôtel Métropole, on playtime of poor children, May 22, 4c; at Leeds, on work in connexion with evening recreation schools in London, Mar. 10, 14c; at Passmore Edwards' Settlement, on Benjamin Jowett and Matthew Arnold, Mar. 23, 10d
on Bedford College for Women (l.), Mar. 29, 8c; —children's: schools for crippled (l.), Nov. 26, 8b; —"Fenwick's Career" reviewed (L.S.), May 4, 158b; "Mémorial of Mr. W. T. Arnold" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 31, 296b; —Education Act (l.), Jan. 29, 10d; —play-time of poor children (l.), Feb. 2, 5a; 5, 4c; 23, 15a; Oct. 11, 3a; —Education Bill (l.), June 1, 4c; —The Times Book Club (l.), Oct. 26, 10a
- WARD, Prof. H. A.—death, July 7, 11f
- WARD, Mr. H. L. D.—death, Feb. 1, 4c
- WARD, Dr. H. M.—death, Aug. 28, 8a; a correction, 30, 4d
- WARD, Mr. H. S.—on wild lilies of the valley (l.), June 5, 11a; —The Times Book Club (l.), Oct. 27, 10c
- WARD, Mr. J.:—
at Holborn Town-hall, on payment of members of Parliament, Feb. 26, 3c; at Lincoln's-inn-hall, on canvassing at elections, Mar. 24, 12c; at Trade Union congress, on international arbitration, Sept. 7, 10b
- WARD, Mr. J. (continued):—
in Parliament, on Accidents Bill, Notice of, April 25, 6b; —army: expenditure, 1906-7, Mar. 16, 7c; —franchise: Plural Voting Bill, May 15, 7c; Dec. 4, 8a; —Ireland: Town Tenants Bill, Nov. 20, 7c; —labour: eviction of workmen, May 31, 7e; —Land Tenure Bill, Nov. 7, 7b; 14, 4a; 16, 8b; Dec. 21, 5c; —members of Parliament: payment, Mar. 8, 6c; —Merchant Shipping Bill, Nov. 16, 7b; —naval works: wages, Mar. 8, 6c; —Netley hospital: discharged soldiers, Nov. 9, 8a; —Trade Disputes Bill, Aug. 4, 8c; —Transvaal: Chinese labour, Feb. 24, 5c; —unemployed, July 20, 6f; —Workmen's Compensation Bill, Mar. 27, 7b; Dec. 5, 7f, 8a; 6, 6e, 7b; 7, 7c
on Abu Hamed-Karima railway (l.), Mar. 19, 3a
- WARD, James—Ballinasloe District Council: resolution, Feb. 6, 6c; —Ballina Board of Guardians: resolution, April 12, 6f
- WARD, Sir John—biographical, Jan. 19, 15e; June 29, 11a
- WARD, Alderman John—death Dec. 6, 8b
- WARD, John, otherwise Kett, A.—possession of housebreaking implements charge, June 16, 13b
- WARD, Sir J. G. (New Zealand)—leaves Rome, May 17, 10a; received by Prince of Wales, June 15, 10a; leaves for New Zealand, 27, 10b; arrives at Wellington, Aug. 2, 5d; appointed Premier, Colonial Treasurer, and Minister of Industries and Commerce, 7, 3c
at Postal Congress, on universal penny postage, April 30, 6b
in Parliament, on budget: financial statement, Aug. 29, 3c
on Postal Congress (int.), May 26, 10d; —Seddon, late Mr. R.: an appreciation, June 12, 9f; memorial service at St. Paul's Cathedral (l.), 21, 3a
- WARD, Prof. L.—at London University, on race conflict, July 6, 15a; on sociology (lect.), July 9, 4c
- WARD, Prof. Marshall—funeral, Sept. 4, 8a
- WARD, Mr. Martin—attempted eviction at Loughrea, May 30, 10c; June 2, 12a; 4, 8c; premises surrendered, 5, 7f; 6, 10d
on Town Tenants (Ireland) Bill (l.), Nov. 29, 4f
- WARD, Hon. R.—visits New York, Feb. 5, 7a
- WARD, T.—theft charge, Aug. 29, 10c
- WARD, Col. T. M.—charge against, Jan. 23, 4c
- WARD, Mr. T. R.—appointed executive councillor of Fiji, Mar. 3, 11b
- WARD, Mr. T. R. J.—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 9f
- WARD, Mrs. Wilfrid—"Out of Due Time" reviewed (L.S.), April 6, 125a
- WARD, Mr. W. D.—biographical, Jan. 19, 15c
- WARD, Sir W. E.—on Sir J. B. Fuller's resignation of Lieut.-Governorship of Eastern Bengal and Assam (l.), Aug. 24, 5c; 29, 6e
- WARDE, Col. C. E.—on Nonconformist attacks upon Church of England (l.), Oct. 16, 11d
- WARDE, E. V.—misappropriation charge, Jan. 27, 13f; Feb. 2, 13d; 9, 13d; Mar. 9, 9c; —creditors' meeting, Feb. 13, 3f
- WARDELL, Mr. F. E.—will, Aug. 31, 4d
- WARDILL, Maj. B. J.—on Australian cricket (l.), Sept. 18, 9a
- WARDLE, Mr. G. J.—biographical, Jan. 25, 15c
at Bath, on Independent Labour party, Oct. 6, 9d; at Cardiff, on railwaymen's agitation, Oct. 1, 6b

- WARDLE, Mr. G. J. (continued) :—
in Parliament, on budget, May 1, 9*d* ; —
Workmen's Compensation Bill, Dec. 5,
7*f*
- WARDROP, Mr. O.—at Bukarest, Nov. 19, 8*c*
- WARE—Libury-hall Estate: see German
Industrial and Farm Colony in England ;
—St. Edmund's Hall speech day, July 6,
10*b*
- WARE, Mr. F.—at Royal United Service
Institution, on dissemination of news in
time of war, June 22, 8*c*
- WARE, W.—shooting charge, Oct. 27, 4*d*
- WAREHAM—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9*a*
- WARFARE, naval—laws and practices: by our
military correspondent (sp. art.), "The
next Peace Conference III., The laws and
practices of naval warfare"), July 23,
4*a* ; —mines: Prof. von Martitz (paper
read), Oct. 3, 3*c*
- WARING, Mr. S. J. (and sons)—gift to Liver-
pool Cathedral, Feb. 7, 7*b*
- WARING, jun., Mr. S. J.—at Hotel Cecil, on
Furniture Trades' Provident and Bene-
volent Association, Dec. 11, 16*b*
- WARING and Gillow (Ltd.), Messrs.—circular
issued, Sept. 18, 8*c* ; —Irish crochet and
lace exhibition, Nov. 20, 10*c* ; —meeting,
Aug. 3, 13*c* ; —premises, new: opening
announced, June 6, 14*a* ; opened: interior
described, 11, 4*c* ; Queen Alexandra
inspects, 13, 12*b* ; Princess of Wales
inspects, 16, 11*c* ; invited guests inspect,
18, 10*c* ; —report, July 27, 15*d* ; —staff
entertained by Mr. S. J. Waring, jun.,
July 23, 10*b*
- WARLICH, Herr R. von—vocal recital, June
2, 12*d* ; concert, Dec. 12, 12*b*
- WARNECKE, R. W.—defrauding railway
company charge, Jan. 2, 12*c*
- WARNER, Mr. C.—on London Outer Circle
Railway (evid.), May 25, 3*c*
- WARNER, G.—ejected from gallery of House
of Commons (P.N.), Oct. 27, 14*a*
- WARNER, Mr. G. R.—appointed acting third
secretary in British diplomatic service,
April 28, 13*d*
- WARNER, Lieut.-Col. H. L.—on South
African war stores (evid.), May 30, 15*f*
- WARNER, Mr. H. L.—at Norwich, on Educa-
tion Bill, April 20, 8*b*
- WARNER, Rev. J.—on hop-pickers: appeal
(1.), July 9, 13*c*
- WARNER, Mr. T. C.—in Parliament, on army,
reduction, Mar. 16, 7*c* ; —Canadian cattle:
British embargo, April 7, 5*c* ; —Housing
of Working Classes Bill, April 28, 6*b*
- WARNER Estate (Ltd.)—meeting, May 3, 14*c* ;
report, April 23, 15*b*
- WAR Office—applications, private: Mr. R. B.
Haldane (1.), July 18, 5*c* ; —buildings,
new (sp. art.), "Some recent buildings in
London"), April 21, 14*a* ; details of
steam heating (E.S.), Dec. 19, 411*b* ; old
offices vacated, 19, 10*a* ; Parliament: see
under PARLIAMENT ; —civil staff: Sir S.
Scott (1.), Mar. 16, 10*f* ; —furniture:
see under PARLIAMENT ; —sentries
abolished, Nov. 17, 8*b*
- WARRE, Rev. Dr. E.—portrait by Mr. Sargent
begun, April 13, 4*b* ; testimonial fund
meeting held, July 11, 10*b* ; presentations ;
Lord Elgin (s.), Dec. 1, 10*a*
at Hôtel Métropole, on St. John's
Foundation School, Feb. 10, 17*b* ; at
Leatherhead, on public schools, July 9,
15*f* ; at Shrewsbury, on education:
future of public schools, July 14, 4*b* ; on
military training in schools (1. quoted),
Jan. 12, 4*b*
- WARRELL, Mr. Fiske—on Philippine assembly
(1), Dec. 1, 7*f*
- WARREN, Gen. Sir C.—unveils South African
war memorial at Chatham-house School,
Oct. 23, 11*b*
- WARREN, G. J.—murder charge, Aug. 28, 10*c* ;
Sept. 5, 5*a* ; 14, 10*c*
- WARREN, H., and Everett, R. A.—blackmail
charge, June 7, 15*a* ; 12, 3*d* ; 19, 4*b* ; 26,
5*b* ; July 3, 4*c* ; 28, 17*c*
- WARREN, H. T.—theft charge, Dec. 11, 17*c*
- WARREN, Mr. T. H.—nominated vice-
Chancellor of Oxford University, Oct. 10,
7*f*
on Oxford University: "influenza"
epidemic (1.), Dec. 5, 9*f*
- WARREN-VERNON, Midshipman A. B.—death,
June 20, 12*d* ; inquest, 21, 10*a*
- WARRINER, John—thrift charge, Oct. 10, 10*f*
- WARRINGTON—archdeacon: Canon Spooner
appointed, April 6, 5*f* ; —borough council
election: result, Nov. 2, 9*c* ; —fire:
Royal Court Theatre, Dec. 26, 3*f* ; —
general election: poll, Jan. 16, 10*c* ; —
mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9*a*
- WARRINGTON, H.—negligent driving charge,
June 4, 13*c*
- WARRINGTON, J.—thrift charge, Nov. 20, 17*f*
- WARRY, Mr. W. T.—death, Nov. 19, 13*b*
- WARSAW—gendarmérie corps censured, Feb.
24, 7*b* ; —Jews: see under JEWS ; —
labour: May Day demonstrations, May
2, 5*c* ; —prisons: tortures reported,
Mar. 16, 6*c* ; —revolutionary movement:
see RUSSIAN revolutionary movement ;
—university to be transferred, Dec. 12, 5*c*
- Warspite (training-ship): see MARINE Society
- WARTON, Miriam—police court charge, Nov.
12, 3*c* ; 19, 4*d* ; 26, 3*f* ; Dec. 17, 4*c*
- WARWICK—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9*a* ; —
pageant: libretto published, Mar. 10,
12*a* ; preparations, April 3, 13*b* ; (sp.
art.), "The Warwick pageant"), May
7, 4*c* ; rehearsal, June 23, 17*b* ; railway
arrangements: illustrations in *World*,
July 2, 6*b* ; performance, 3, 12*c* ; proposed
memorial, Nov. 19, 14*c* ; —race meetings,
Feb. 22, 12*a* ; 23, 12*a* ; Mar. 9, 9*b* ; April
3, 11*b* ; 4, 11*a* ; Sept. 18, 9*b* ; Nov. 21,
12*d* ; 22, 12*c*
- WARWICK, Lady—health, Feb. 15, 6*a* ; visits
Paris, Mar. 29, 9*f* ; presides at founder's
day at Horticultural and Agricultural
College for Women, Studley Castle, July
20, 11*a* ; presides at distribution of
garments by Essex Needlework Guild,
Nov. 6, 10*a* ; sporting rights assessment
case, Mar. 8, 11*b*
at Birmingham, on meals for school
children, Mar. 5, 12*c* ; at Dunmow, on
Essex farm produce for London, Feb.
15, 14*a* ; illegal nursing, Oct. 5, 4*a* ; at
Leeds, on trade unionism ; socialism,
Oct. 8, 6*c* ; at Northampton, on Social-
ism, Jan. 12, 11*c* ; at Stockport, on
Education Bill, April 23, 7*d*
- WARWICK, Lord—leaves London, Sept. 4,
8*a* ; opens hall for Chingford Rifle Club,
Dec. 19, 8*b*
- WARWICK, W.—thrift charge, Mar. 7, 3*d*
- WARWICK and Leamington—general election,
Jan. 2, 5*a* ; 5, 5*b* ; 6, 7*c* ; 8, 11*c* ; 10, 7*b* ;
16, 11*d* ; 12, 11*d* ; 16, 11*d* ; poll, 17, 10*c*
- WARWICK-EVANS, Miss V.—violin recital,
Jan. 11, 14*c*
- WARWICKSHIRE—county council: motors,
resolution on speed of, July 20, 11*c* ; —
debenture issue, May 9, 13*d* ; —deputy-
lieutenants appointed, Jan. 3, 11*c* ; Mar.
10, 10*f* ; —North (Tamworth): general
election: poll, 22, 10*c* ; —North-East
(Nuneaton): general election: poll, Jan.
19, 10*d* ; —sheriffs nominated, Nov. 13,
3*d* ; —South-East (Rugby): general elec-

- WARWICKSHIRE (continued) :—
 tion, Jan. 5, 5*b* ; poll, 22, 10*e* ; —South-West (Stratford-on-Avon) : general election ; poll, Jan. 19, 10*d*
- WARWICKSHIRE Chamber of Agriculture—army remounts : resolution, Nov. 5, 4*e* ; meetings, Mar. 5, 4*d* ; May 18, 10*f*
- WASA, order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Sweden
- WASH—artillery range, proposed : inquiry, June 2, 11*f* ; —oyster culture : experiment announced, Mar. 19, 13*e*
- WASHINGTON, Mr. B. T.—granted pension by Mr. Carnegie, Nov. 16, 10*c*
- WASHINGTON, Rev. G.—death, Dec. 3, 9*f*
- WASHINGTON, George—missing relic : reward offered, Jan. 16, 13*c* ; statue at Budapest unveiled, Sept. 17, 8*b*
- WASHINGTON Island—sale advertised, Feb. 21, 5*e*
- WASLEY, Mr. Frank—pictures exhibited, Mar. 5, 14*e*
- WASON, Mr. C. :—
 in Parliament, on Canadian cattle : British embargo, April 7, 5*d* ; —Chinese labour, Feb. 21, 6*e* ; —Dogs Bill, Mar. 28, 7*d* ; —land : compulsory purchase, Feb. 21, 6*e* ; —Scotland : Small Holdings Bill, July 30, 4*a*
- WASON, Mr. E. :—
 in Parliament, on Education (Provision of Meals) Bill, Dec. 22, 4*e* ; —Public Trustee Bill, 20, 8*a* ; —Scotland : fishing, drift net, May 24, 7*b* ; —National Galleries Bill, Dec. 15, 10*a* ; —women's suffrage, April 26, 7*c*
- WASON, Mr. T.—at Birmingham, on Education Bill, April 20, 8*b*
- WASS, Mr. C. Wentworth—library sold, Feb. 8, 10*b*
- WASSAU (Gold Coast) Mining Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, April 21, 5*b* ; report, Jan. 26, 14*e*
- WASSERMANN, Herr J.—“ Die Schwestern ” reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 398*a*
- WATANABE, Lieut.-Col. K. — receives Victorian Order, Nov. 7, 10*c*
- WATCH trade—British Watchmakers' Guild : meeting to promote, May 8, 10*e* ; —cases, imported foreign : law case, Dec. 1, 3*a*
- WATER—distilled, impure : prosecution, Jan. 20, 14*a* ; —London : see under LONDON ; —Metropolitan Water Board : see that title ; —mineral springs, French and German : analysis of gases in (E.S.), July 4, 211*c* ; —ozone, sterilization by means of : described (E.S.), July 25, 240*a* ; report of Dr. Miquel (E.S.), Aug. 15, 260*c* ; special article (“ Use of ozone for water purification,” E.S.), Sept. 19, 299*a* ; —supply : Bryan, Mr. W. B. (add., E.S.), Nov. 7, 362*b* ; metropolitan : Binnie, Sir A. (l.), July 30, 9*f* ; correspondence, July 30, 12*f* ; North-Eastern Railway Co. : law case, July 14, 9*a*
- WATERBURY, Mr. J. I.—leaves London, Nov. 15, 8*c*
- WATER Companies' Sinking Fund—closed, May 24, 14*a*
- WATERCRESS and Flower Girls' Christian Mission—receipts of exhibition in aid, Dec. 11, 16*f*
- WATERFIELD, Rev. R.—on memorial to F. W. H. Myers (l.), April 16, 5*f*
- WATER finding—divining-rod : German South-West Africa, July 27, 14*f* ; —Wertheimer, Prof. : report on experiments by water-finders, Sept. 27, 13*b*
- WATERFORD—bridge accident : fatal, Jan. 26, 6*c* ; —general election : unopposed return, Jan. 15, 10*f*
- WATERFORD and Corporation Bridge Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
- WATERFORD County—East : general election ; unopposed return, Jan. 17, 4*c* ; —West : general election ; unopposed return, Jan. 18, 15*f*
- WATERHOUSE, late Mr. A.—memorial tablet in Yattendon parish church unveiled, Aug. 27, 4*b*
- WATERHOUSE, Hon. G. M.—death, Aug. 8, 7*c*
- WATERLOO (battlefield)—Guards' memorial, proposed : correspondence, July 14, 6*c* ; —Mont St. Jean farm, sale of : Comte Louis Cavens (l.), July 10, 8*c* ; 21, 6*f* ; Aug. 20, 11*c* ; M. Henry Houssaye (int.), July 13, 5*d* ; negotiations broken off, Oct. 13, 5*f* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
- WATERLOO, battle of—anniversary celebrated, June 19, 10*b*
- WATERLOO and City Railway Co.—meetings, Feb. 14, 4*c* ; April 6, 15*b* ; report, Feb. 5, 14*c*
- WATERLOO Cup : see under COURSING
- WATERLOW, Mr. D. S.—biographical, Jan. 19, 15*c*
- WATERLOW, Sir S. H.—death, Aug. 4, 5*f* ; memorial service ; funeral, 8, 8*a* ; 9, 7*f* ; will, Nov. 29, 12*f*
- WATERLOW Brothers and Layton (Ltd.), Messrs.—debenture issue, May 22, 13*d*
- WATERMAN, C.—false pretences charge, April 9, 4*a*
- WATERMAN, Mrs. L. E. B.—will, May 8, 10*c*
- WATERMAN, W. H.—forgery charge, Oct. 25, 15*c* ; Nov. 1, 3*f* ; 14, 3*e* ; 22, 17*d*
- WATER polo—English Club Championship competitions, Aug. 20, 9*e*
- WATERS, Mr. C. M.—at Gordon-square, on tenure and functions of headmistresses under education authorities, May 22, 15*a*
- WATERS, J.—wounding charge, Sept. 13, 10*d*
- WATERS, W. G.—“ Traveller's Joy ” reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 317*b*
- WATERS, Col. W. H. H.—appointed to command troops in North China, Aug. 4, 11*a* ; received by King, 14, 8*a*
- WATERSHED conservancy boards : see RIVER conservancy boards
- WATERWAYS : see CANALS and waterways
- WATFORD—gas Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —London Orphan Asylum : see that title ; —St. Michael's and All Angels, church of : bazaar opened by Princess Christian, July 4, 9*f* ; —weather : horse killed by lightning, Feb. 9, 5*e*
- WATFORD and Edgware Railway Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
- WATFORD Grammar School : see under PARLIAMENT
- WATH, G.—stealing horses charge, June 21, 4*c*
- WATKIN, Alice—obtaining money under false pretences charge, Sept. 13, 7*f*
- WATKINS, Dr. A. H.—“ From Farnu to Forum, or Young Africa ” reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 353*a*
- WATKINS, Mr. F. H.—appointed Commissioner of Turks and Caicos Islands, Mar. 24, 12*b*
- WATKINS, G. S.—post-cards charge, Mar. 7, 3*c*
- WATNEY, Sir J.—at Mansion-house, on City and Guilds of London Institute, Feb. 17, 6*d*
- WATNEY, Combe, Reid, and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, Aug. 4, 3*f* ; report, July 26, 13*c*
- WATSKY, J.—picture post-cards charge, Mar. 7, 3*e*
- WATSON, Mrs.—“ Andrew Goodfellow : A Tale of 1805 ” reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 417*b*

- WATSON, Alfred and Emma—inquest, Sept. 1, 4f
- WATSON, Mr. A. K.—appointed headmaster of Ipswich School, June 27, 10b
- WATSON, Mrs. B.—granted apartments in Hampton Court Palace, Mar. 26, 6c
- WATSON, Rev. F.—death, Jan. 2, 7f
- WATSON, Mr. F. P.—decorated by Khedive, Nov. 3, 14c
- WATSON, Mr. G.—“ Skipper ” reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 402b
- WATSON, G., and Mathieson, J.—shop-breaking charge, April 26, 3c
- WATSON, G. L.—bankruptcy : public examination held, July 25, 3d
- WATSON, G. W.—embezzlement charge, July 11, 3d ; 14, 4f
- WATSON, Maj. H. D.—appointed C.I.E., Mar. 20, 5a ; May 16, 7f ; appointed Extra Equerry to Prince of Wales, July 11, 10a
- WATSON, Mr. J. C. (Australia) :—
at Adelaide, on Australian defence : universal military training, April 26, 5b ;
at Sydney, on British labour members' visit to Australia, Feb. 7, 5e ;
Australian Labour party, April 5, 5d
on federal land tax (int.), Mar. 27, 5b ;
—national military service (art. quoted), Sept. 20, 10c
- WATSON, Mr. J. G.—on Mr. M. R. Pryor's remarks on proprietary and mutual life offices (l.), Mar. 14, 14b
- WATSON, Miss L.—on winged ants : visitation in Lake district (l.), Sept. 1, 10c
- WATSON, Dr. R. Spence—entertained by National Liberal Club, Nov. 21, 10e
on Liberal party : relations with Independent Labour party (l.), Oct. 18, 11d
- WATSON, Mr. V. M.—on street lighting : gas versus electricity (l., E.S.), Sept. 19, 300c
- WATSON, Mr. William—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Chester, May 26, 19c
at Wallsend-on-Tyne, on launch of *Maurctania*, Sept. 21, 4d
- WATSON, Maj. W. A.—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 9f
- WATSON, Mr. W. C.—death, Feb. 10, 11f ;
art collection sold, Nov. 26, 4d
- WATSON, W. C.—fraud charge, April 19, 11e ;
24, 4d ; 26, 3d ; May 2, 3a ; 9, 15d ; 16, 5e ; 25, 4f
- WATSON (James) (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, May 8, 15d
- WATT, C. T.—motor speed charge, Sept. 29, 8b
- WATT, D.—murder charge, July 9, 8c
- WATT, Sir G.—at School of Pharmacy, on pharmacy, Oct. 2, 10e
- WATT, Mr. H.—appointed lecturer at Liverpool University, Dec. 13, 11c
- WATT, H.—petition for remission of sentence, Feb. 13, 10d ; sentence reduced, Aug. 25, 3f ; release announced, Dec. 10, 6c ; released, 11, 5e ; 21, 8c
- WATT, Mr. H. A.—biographical, Feb. 16, 3c
in Parliament, on Scotland : National Galleries Bill, Dec. 15, 9d
- WATT, J.—proposed memorial at Greenock, Feb. 9, 4b
- WATT, Mr. J. C.—on Cambridge University : mathematical tripos (l.), Oct. 22, 10c
- WATT, Hon. T.—appointed C.M.G., June 29, 11b ; at Pietermaritzburg, on Natal rising : alleged inhumanity, July 18, 9c (l.e.)
- WATTS, E.—wounding charge, Feb. 19, 4d
- WATTS, Mr. E. H.—on Westminster borough council elections (l.), Nov. 5, 12f
- WATTS, Mr. F. S.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on proposed co-operation of mercantile marine with Admiralty in naval manœuvres, Feb. 24, 14c
- WATTS, Mr. G. F.—loan exhibition opened at Royal Hibernian Academy, Jan. 2, 8c ; statue representing physical energy : see under PARLIAMENT
- WATTS, Mr. J. Hunter :—
at Holborn Town-hall, on socialism, Oct. 13, 6c
on Liberal party : relations with Independent Labour party (l.), Sept. 15, 12f ; —socialism (l.), Sept. 12, 4f ; 25, 9c
- WATTS, Rev. J. S.—on “ Liberator ” relief fund, Mar. 6, 13b
- WATTS, Margery, and others—conspiracy charge, Oct. 9, 13e ; 10, 10f ; 23, 15c ; Dec. 15, 4e ; 18, 15d
- WATTS, Sir P.—at Society of Arts, on naval construction (s.), April 5, 11c
- WATTS, Mr. T.—at Pietermaritzburg, on Natal native outbreak, Mar. 17, 7b
- WATTS, T., and others—stealing and receiving charge, Mar. 10, 4a
- WATTS, Prof. W. W.—appointed to professorship at Royal College of Science, South Kensington, Jan. 23, 6a
- WATTS Naval Training School—inauguration announced, April 13, 5d ; ceremony, 18, 4f
- WATTSTOWN — explosion : compensation agreement, Dec. 17, 10e ; —relief fund : correspondence, Feb. 6, 14b ; 13, 10d ; Lord Mayor of Cardiff (views), 10, 14d
- WAUGH, Rev. B.—health, Oct. 25, 10c
- WAUGH, Mr. E.—death, Sept. 1, 4a ; appreciation of Cuckfield Board of Guardians expressed, 22, 6a
- WAUGH, Mr. E. J.—appointed clerk to justices of Cuckfield petty sessions, Oct. 2, 8b
- WAUGH, Mr. J. E.—appointed senior demonstrator in anatomy in University College, London, May 10, 12f
- WAVISH, Mr.—receives Victorian Order, Feb. 12, 4c
- WAWEL, Commander von—appointed naval attaché to Austro-Hungarian Embassy in London, Jan. 23, 7f
- WAY, Hon. Mrs.—death, Sept. 4, 7f
- WAY, Mr. C.—on families : limitation (l.), Sept. 22, 6d
- WAY, H.—forging cheque charge, Feb. 12, 9d
- WAY, N.—wins King's prize at grammar school, Newport, Isle of Wight, July 26, 3f
- WAY, Mr. N. A. E.—appointed clerk of the peace for Chester, Jan. 25, 9c
- WAY, Sir S. J.—declines Australian judgeship, Oct. 6, 5d
- WAYGOOD (R.), and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, June 16, 5f
- WAYLAND Agricultural Society—show held, Sept. 14, 5c ; 17, 12b
- WEARDALE, Lord (Hon. Philip Stanhope)—assumes title, Jan. 8, 6b ; 13, 11a ; takes seat in House of Lords, Feb. 20, 6c ; on his elevation to the peerage (add. to electors), Jan. 1, 6c
at Inter-Parliamentary conference, on Inter-Parliamentary conference, July 21, 3a ; on press ; international arbitration 26, 6d
in Parliament—on Aliens Bill, May 18, 6b ; —armaments : limitation, May 26, 6b
on House of Commons kitchen committee (l., P. N.), Nov. 1, 10c
- WEARDALE and Consett Water Co.—report, Jan. 31, 13b
- WEARDALE Lead Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Aug. 17, 10e ; report, 10, 10e
- WEARDALE Steel, Coal, and Coke Co. (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 22, 10f

- WEASENHAM—All Saints parish church re-opened, Nov. 6, 12c
- WEATHER—fog in Channel, Feb. 19, 10d; —gales: see GALES and storms; —heat, great, Sept. 1, 4c; 3, 8c; 4, 10f; —Meteorological Office daily reports, London, Paris, Berlin, Vienna, Rome: see *The Times*, daily; weekly reports, Jan. 3, 12b; 17, 7b; 25, 7c; 29, 6c; Feb. 7, 10d; 14, 10c; 21, 11c; 28, 10f; Mar. 7, 7d; 14, 11c; 23, 11c; 28, 12c; wrong forecast: correspondence, 20, 10b; April 5, 7c; 11, 7c; 18, 8c; 25, 7c; May 3, 12c; 10, 11d; 18, 14b; 31, 10c; June 6, 10c; 15, 10c; 23, 18f; 30, 15f; July 6, 4f; 20, 4c; 27, 14c; Aug. 4, 11d; 11, 5d; 15, 8c; 29, 4d; Sept. 6, 4b; 12, 8d; Oct. 3, 10c; 10, 8d; 17, 9c; 24, 12d; 31, 11c; Nov. 7, 12c; 16, 3d; 22, 16c; Dec. 1, 17c; 8, 11b; 15, 13d; 24, 9d; 28, 4d; —rainfall values: weekly reports, Jan. 1, 10d; 8, 6d; 15, 6d; 22, 6d; 29, 6c; (report for December), 2, 8c; (for 1905) Jan. 2, 8d; (special article "The rainfall of 1905,") 12, 15b; (a correction), 15, 6c; Feb. 3, 12d; 5, 7d; 12, 10d; 19, 10c; 26, 6d; Mar. 5, 10b; 12, 10f; 19, 10c; 26, 6d; April 2, 10d; 9, 10d; 16, 4c; 23, 6c; (for March), 3, 10c; (Dr. H. R. Mill) (1.), 30, 8a; May 1, 16d; 8, 2f; 14, 10d; 21, 6c; 29, 16c; 24, 4b; (for April), May 3, 15c; (record for Norfolk), 15, 10c; June 4, 8c; 12, 15a; 18, 6a; 25, 10d; (for May), 5, 2c; (heavy fall), 30, 9d; (Dr. H. R. Mill) (1.), 30, 10a; July 2, 10c; 9, 8c; 16, 7d; 30, 7c; (for June), 4, 4c; Aug. 6, 5c; 13, 8d; 20, 5c; (for July), 6, 5d; Sept. 3, 8c; 10, 4d; 24, 4d; (for August), 4, 10d; Oct. 1, 6d; 8, 6c; 16, 12c; 25, 3c; 29, 6c; 31, 11d; (April to September), 4, 5b; Nov. 5, 10c; 9, 12b; 12, 10d; 22, 16c; (for October), 5, 14a; Dec. 1, 17c; 8, 11c; 10, 11c; 17, 7c; 24, 9d; 31, 4d; —Royal Meteorological Society: see that title; —storms: see GALES and storms; —summer, 1906: special article ("The summer of 1906"), Sept. 15, 3d; —winter, 1905-6: review, Mar. 10, 6c
- WEATHERS, Sir R. L.—knighted, June 29, 11c
- WEATHER plant—specimens to be exhibited, Oct. 5, 9c
- WEAVER, F., and Weaver, E.—assault charge, Aug. 6, 13d
- WEAVER, Mr. F. J.—appointed principal of Braintree secondary school, Sept. 17, 8b
- WEAVER, W., *alias* Wilson, and Weaver, H., *alias* Wilson—burglary charge, Feb. 13, 3c
- WEAVERS, Northern Counties Amalgamated Association of: see NORTHERN Counties Amalgamated Association of Weavers
- WEAVERS' Company—dinner, Feb. 16, 6b
- WEBB, Sir A.—appointed trustee of British Institution Scholarship Fund, May 24, 12d; awarded medal of American Institute of Architects, Dec. 20, 10b
- WEBB, A. J., and others—false pretences charge, Nov. 24, 17b
- WEBB, C.—fraud charge, June 9, 6c
- WEBB, Mr. C. A.—on Canterbury House of Laymen: election of representative of Southwark diocese (1.), June 2, 12c
- WEBB, Mr. E. A.—on Benjamin Franklin's year of service at Bartholomew Close (1.), Jan. 17, 4a; —Hogarth's birthplace (1.), April 5, 11b
- WEBB, Mr. F. W.—death, June 6, 5f; will, 23, 13f; will, July 4, 11c
- WEBB, G.—assault charge, April 3, 14d
- WEBB, H.—betting circulars charge, Nov. 28, 10d
- WEBB, Mr. H. L.—on telephone in business (1.), Jan. 19, 4f; special articles (1., "Commercial telephony," E.S.), Mar. 28, 97b; II., April 11, 113c; III., 25, 129b
- WEBB, Mr. M. de P.—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 9c
- WEBB, Mr. P. C.—committed for non-payment of education rate, Oct. 11, 13f
- WEBB, Mr. Sidney—at Guildhall, on labour: minimum wage, Oct. 25, 15f; at London School of Economics, on poor law administration, Mar. 2, 11b; at Wandsworth, on education, July 17, 4a on birth-rate ("Physical degeneracy or race suicide?") (sp. art.), I., Oct. 11, 10a; II., 16, 7a
- WEBB, Mrs. Sidney—at Upper Montague-street, on Public Health and Poor Law medical service, Nov. 12, 2f; —on women's suffrage (1.), 5, 8d
- WEBB, Mr. and Mrs. Sidney—"English Local Government from the Revolution to the Municipal Corporations Act. Vol. I.—The Parish and the County" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 366a
- WEBB, Mr. T. E.—on Peruvian Corporation and Peruvian Government: negotiations (1.), July 30, 13d
- WEBB, W.—stealing and receiving charge, Aug. 27, 11c
- WEBB (Edward) and Sons, Messrs.—seed catalogue for 1906 noticed, Jan. 8, 3d; farm seed catalogue for 1906 noticed, Feb. 26, 4c
- WEBBE, Mr. A. J.—on Middlesex County Cricket Club: grants to professionals (1.), Nov. 29, 11b
- WEBBER, G.: see LESLIE, William
- WEBBER, W.—cruelty charge, Nov. 2, 12f
- WEBBER, Mr. W. F.—appointed postmaster for Glasgow, Aug. 30, 7f
- WEBER, Dr. F. P.—gifts to Guildhall library and British Museum, Dec. 10, 6c
- WEBLEY and Scott Revolver and Arms Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 2, 15d; —reconstruction: secretary's letter to shareholders, Feb. 20, 11c
- WEBSTER, C.—tuberculous meat charge, Feb. 24, 17d
- WEBSTER, Mr. J. A.—death, Sept. 25, 7f
- WEBSTER, Mr. R. G.—on *The Times* Book Club (1.), Dec. 25, 9a
- WEBSTER, Rev. T. E.—death, May 8, 12b
- WEDDEL, Turner, and Co., Messrs.—on new Free-board Act: action of Board of Trade (1.), April 2, 4c
- WEDDERBURN, Sir W.—at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Indian Parliamentary Committee, Mar. 1, 13d
- WEDDERBURN-OGILVY, Maj. J. A.—death, Sept. 18, 4d
- WEDEKIND, Herr F.—"Totentanz und Feuerwerk" reviewed (L.S.), June 22, 223a
- WEDGEWOOD, Mr. R. L.—at British Association, on railways: cost statistics, Aug. 7, 4a
- WEDGEWOOD, Mr. J. C.—biographical, Jan. 25, 15f in Parliament, on Africa, South: natives, Mar. 1, 7a; —Housing of Working Classes Bill, April 28, 6b; —Transvaal constitution, Aug. 1, 8b; —Workmen's Compensation Bill, Dec. 6, 6f, 7b on New Zealand: Arbitration Act (1.), Sept. 7, 9c
- WEDGEWOOD, Mr. J. I.—"A Comprehensive Dictionary of Organ Stops" reviewed, April 27, 11f
- WEDGEWOOD china: see under CHINA

- WEDLAKE, Mr. G.—on commercial relations between Great Britain and Servia (1.), Feb. 13, 7c
- WEDMORE, Mr. Frederick—entertained, Dec. 7, 10b; "Whistler and Others" reviewed (L.S.), June 1, 202c
- WEDNESBURY—borough council election: result, Nov. 3, 9d;—general election: poll, Jan. 17, 10e;—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a
- WEEDON, Mr. T. W.—pictures exhibited, Mar. 20, 2f
- WEEKLY Rest Day Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
- Weekly Telegraph—lottery law case, Nov. 3, 3c
- Weekly Times and Echo—libel action against, May 11, 3b; 12, 5c; 15, 3d; June 28, 3c
- WEIGALL, Mr. J. W.—on education: religious teaching in schools (1.), Sept. 7, 5d;—Marks, Mr. H. H. (1.), Nov. 27, 7f
- WEIGHING machinery trade—Messrs. W. and T. Avery (Ltd.) to establish factory in United States (E.S.), June 13, 190c
- WEIGHT, John—thief charge, Aug. 15, 5c
- WEIGHTMAN, Mr. W. A.—at Board of Trade, on Merchant Shipping Bill, Aug. 4, 14c
- WEIGHTS and Measures—committee, departmental: new regulations recommended, Oct. 9, 7e;—Incorporated Society of Inspectors of Weights and Measures: see that title;—Macdonald, Mr. C. (paper read), April 27, 10f;—metric system: see that title;—standards: Maj. P. A. Mac Mahon appointed deputy-warden, May 22, 9f; correspondence, 29, 16f; new denominations approved (Order in Council), 19, 13c
- WEI-HAI-WEI—Chinese Regiment, 1st Batt.: disbandment announced, May 12, 7f;—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
- WEIL, Mr. J.—leaves Cape Town for England, Sept. 7, 8b
- WEILBURG on the Lahn—1,000th anniversary celebrated, Aug. 21, 3c
- WEINGARTNER, Herr Felix—new songs: 8 vols. reviewed, Sept. 5, 8d;—"On Conducting" (new ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 427b
- WEINGARTNER, P. G.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Aug. 14, 2c; public examination, Sept. 19, 9a
- WEININGER, Otto—"Sex and Character" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 16, 54c
- WEIR, Mr. A.—on children, country: diet, June 18, 14f;—"Nonconformist conscience" (1.), April 11, 11b
- WEIR, Mr. G.—health, Dec. 3, 6d
- WEIR, Mr. H. W.—illness, Jan. 2, 8b; death, 5, 5f; funeral, 9, 10b; will, Feb. 15, 12c; library sold, June 12, 14d
- WEIR, Mr. J. G.—in Parliament, on Lord President of Council: salary, April 27, 6c;—navy: training, May 25, 6e;—Scotland: crofters, Feb. 21, 6d
- WEISBACH, Dr. J.—"Mechanics of Air Machinery" (trans.) reviewed (E.S.), Oct. 3, 322a
- WEISS, Dr. A.—at Holborn Viaduct Hotel, on Anglo-German relation, Feb. 6, 4f
- WEITBRECHT, Rev. H. U.—at Church Congress, on Mahomedanism, Oct. 5, 8a
- WEKERLE, Dr. (Hungary)—biographical, April 9, 6b; decorated by German Emperor, Nov. 26, 10a
- at Budapest, on Austro-Hungarian commercial relations, July 19, 5c; at Vienna, on Hungarian recruiting question, Nov. 1, 5d; 3, 7c; 6, 5c; Austrian opinion, 3, 7c
- in Chamber, on universal suffrage, Nov. 12, 5f
- WELBECK Tenants' Agricultural Society—show held, Aug. 9, 10f
- WELBY, Lord—political address (text), Jan. 3, 6f
- at County-hall, on London County Council Budget, May 9, 16d; at Westminster Palace Hotel, on national expenditure, April 27, 4e
- in Parliament, on Finance Bill, June 22, 6d;—London County Council (Money) Bill, July 10, 6a
- WELBY, Col. A. C. E.—on East Finsbury election (1.), Feb. 5, 4a;—general election: explanations of Unionist defeat, Jan. 25, 8b
- WELBY, Sir G. E.—knighted, June 29, 11a; gift from Italian Government, Aug. 1, 11a
- WELCH, Mr. J.—health, April 30, 9f
- WELCH, Mr. J. J.—appointed to chair of naval architecture at Armstrong College, Durham University; biographical, Dec. 18, 12c
- WELDON, Maj. Sir A.—hunting accident, Dec. 7, 10a
- WELDON, Prof. W. F. R.—death, April 16, 4e; 18, 8c; funeral, 19, 7f; will, May 16, 7e
- WELDON (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, July 23, 13c
- WELFARE work: see under LABOUR
- WELFORD and Sons (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, Feb. 6, 4f
- WELFORD's Surrey Dairies (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, Feb. 13, 15b
- WELDON, Canon—at Weymouth, on Education Bill, April 21, 12c
- WELDON, Rt. Rev. J. E. C., Dean of Manchester—appointed Dean of Manchester, June 18, 9c, 10d; Record comment, 22, 4b; installed, July 26, 7c
- at Bryanston-square, on religious teaching in schools, Feb. 1, 8c; at St. Catharine Cree Church (sermon), Oct. 17, 10b
- on Hoare, Rt. Rev. Joseph C. (1.), Sept. 24, 6c;—religious teaching in schools (1.), Feb. 2, 6b
- WELLER, Mr. D.—gift from Prince of Wales, June 12, 10b
- WELLER-POLEY, Lieut. E. H.—appointed M.V.O., June 30, 8a
- WELLESLEY, Lady—funeral, Jan. 15, 6c
- WELLESLEY, Mr. V.—appointed secretary to delegation to International Conference on industrial questions at Berne, Sept. 11, 7e
- WELLING, H.—thief charge, Nov. 22, 17d
- WELLING, J.—cruelty to horse charge, Aug. 13, 10f
- WELLINGBOROUGH Grammar School—new governor appointed, Mar. 1, 12c
- WELLINGS, B.—assault charge, Aug. 28, 10f; Nov. 1, 14c
- WELLINGTON, Duchess of—health, May 14, 10a; distributes prizes at Reading High School for Girls, Dec. 11, 12a
- WELLINGTON, Duke of—appointed chairman of Hampshire Court of Quarter Sessions, Jan. 2, 8b; visits estates in Spain, April 26, 10a; resigns presidency of North Hants Conservative Association, 27, 10a; leaves for Madrid, May 25, 10b; leaves London, Sept. 11, 8a
- WELLINGTON, Mr. R. H.—appointed lecturer on medical jurisprudence in Westminster Hospital school of medicine, Mar. 20, 10a
- WELLINGTON College—scholarships awarded, Dec. 4, 10d; speech day, June 19, 8b
- WELLMAN, Mr. W.—Polar expedition: see under ARCTIC; on projected airship expedition to North Pole (int.), June 5, 5c
- WELLS (Somerset)—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a;—Vicar's Close: appeal for funds for Common Hall, May 26, 11c
- WELLS, Sir A. S.—death, April 3, 8b
- WELLS, D.—sacrilege charge, Aug. 23, 10f
- WELLS, Mrs. F. J.—death, Mar. 1, 10b

- WELLS, Mr. H. G.—“ In the Days of the Comet ” reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 314a ; author's comments on review, 28, 330a ; —*The Times* Book Club : passage from “ Mankind in the Making ” quoted, Nov. 6, 11a ; author's comment (L.), 14, 5f ; correspondence with Mr. Moberly Bell, 14, 5f ; on electric supply Bills in Parliament (L.), Mar. 26, 10b
- WELLS, Mr. S. H.—at Guildhall, on higher elementary schools, Jan. 13, 17e
- WELLS, T. S.—selling patent still whisky prosecution, Jan. 9, 3f ; 16, 15d ; 23, 13e ; 30, 3f ; Feb. 6, 3f ; 13, 15c ; 27, 3e ; appeal against conviction, May 29, 3e ; 30, 4b ; 31, 3b ; June 1, 4c ; 2, 5e ; 20, 3d ; 26, 4c ; 27, 12b
- WELLS, W.—embezzlement charge, Feb. 16, 4b
- WELLS, W. H.—false pretences charge, Feb. 12, 3d
- WELLS (Ltd.), Messrs. J. and G.—report, Mar. 28, 14c
- WELLSTEAD, S.—unfit horse charge, Dec. 25, 8c
- WELSCHACH Incandescent Gas Light Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, May 16, 5b ; report, 8, 15d
- WELSHERSHEIMB, Count—decorated by German Emperor, July 4, 9f ; at Algieras, on Morocco Conference : Austria (int.), Mar. 23, 5a ; Morocco Conference : France and Germany (int.), 15, 5c ; 23, 5a ; at Morocco Conference, on police question, 10, 12a
- WELSH, Mr. C.—retires from Guildhall library, Oct. 17, 7e
- WELSH Anthracite Miners' Union—strike announced, June 18, 7b
- WELSH Calvinistic Methodists—preparatory institute at Trevecca : establishment announced, Aug. 14, 7f ; —theological colleges : Mr. D. Davies offers Hotel Cambria, Aberystwith, Feb. 19, 7d ; offer accepted by South Wales presbyteries, June 19, 12b ; offer declined, Aug. 30, 4c ; —Wales : statistics, Dec. 26, 9d
- WELSH Churchmen's Liberation League—meeting to protest against appointment to benefice of Bedwellty, Sept. 14, 8b
- WELSH Folk Song Society—inaugurated, Aug. 23, 5a
- WELSH Industries' Association—exhibition at Hyde Park-house : date announced, April 5, 10b ; Princess Christian to visit, 14, 7f ; opened, May 5, 16d ; —exhibition and sale at Mansion-house : names of stall-holders, Sept. 26, 8a ; held, Oct. 16, 11b ; —Glamorgan branch : annual meeting, Sept. 13, 10d ; —meeting, annual : held, June 28, 14a
- WELSH Liberal party—Welsh Colleges, increased grants to : Mr. Asquith's reply to deputation considered (P.N.), May 4, 10c
- WELSH National Agricultural Society—show held, Aug. 9, 7d
- WELSH national dinner, Mar. 2, 12c
- WELSH National Liberal Council—committee, general purposes : meeting held, June 28, 4d ; —convention, national : date, Sept. 24, 8b ; held, Oct. 12, 9d ; —education : conference at Wrexham, June 7, 7c ; resolution passed, Oct. 13, 9d ; —Education Bill : deputation to Mr. A. Birrell, Mar. 30, 3f ; resolution passed by general purposes committee, April 20, 8c ; —meeting, Mar. 23, 10f
- WELSH National Rifle Association—annual meeting, June 1, 7d ; competitions : results, Aug. 29, 8b ; 30, 4f ; 31, 8a ; championship competition, Aug. 31, 8a ; Sept. 1, 8b
- WELSHPOOL—bounds, beating of : begins, Sept. 5, 8a ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a
- WELSH Infantry Brigade—training on Salisbury Plain ends, July 30, 7c ; Col. R. J. F. Banfield (L.), Aug. 6, 6c
- WELSH Regiment—1st Battalion allotted to 5th Infantry Brigade at Aldershot, Aug. 8, 8b
- WELSTON (otherwise Elston), W.—forgery charge, May 23, 16b
- WELTON, Mr. T. A.—on companies : balance-sheets (L.), Dec. 24, 435b
- WEMBLEY Tower—demolition begins (E.S.), Sept. 12, 295b
- WEMMER Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.)—report, May 5, 5d
- WEMYSS — tramways : description (E.S.), Aug. 22, 270a
- WEMYSS, Lord :—in Parliament, on defence, national : militia ballot, May 15, 6a ; correction, 16, 9a ; —Land Tenure Bill, Dec. 14, 6c ; 20, 7b ; —London : Squares and Enclosures Bill, May 16, 8a ; —London County Council : General Powers Bill, July 17, 6b ; —militia reorganization, Dec. 11, 6c ; —Trade Disputes Bill, Dec. 13, 6c ; on army reorganization (L.), Aug. 7, 5e ; —Land Tenure Bill (L.), Dec. 24, 10f
- WEMYSS, Col. F. C.—death, Jan. 1, 10a
- WENCKHEIM, Count Hoyos—on Hungarian situation (L.), Mar. 29, 13c
- WENDOVER Hills—enclosure : Sir J. L. Walton's action criticized by local authorities, June 14, 5f ; reply (L.), 20, 4a ; demonstration, 22, 10b ; parish council replies to letter (L.), July 3, 15d ; interview arranged, 5, 14e ; public meeting held, 6, 14a
- WENLY, Prof. R. M.—at Sociological Society, on sociology as an academic subject, Jan. 25, 7b
- WENLOCK—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a
- WENLOCK, Lord—re-elected president of Society of Yorkshiremen in London, Jan. 24, 6a ; degree conferred by Leeds University, Aug. 6, 3f ; leaves for Colombo, Nov. 30, 10b ; at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Selby Abbey restoration, Nov. 7, 12b ; in Parliament, on Education Bill, Nov. 7, 6d
- WENLOCK Brewery Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Nov. 24, 16c ; meeting, Dec. 7, 14c
- WENTWORTH-SHEILDS, Mr. F. W.—death, Jan. 27, 6c
- WERBITZKY, G.—being in possession of bad eggs charge, Sept. 20, 13d
- WERB, Rt. Rev. E. A., Bp. of Derby—visitations : dates announced, Feb. 2, 3f
- WERNHER, Sir J.—at Hotel Cecil, on mining in South Africa, May 5, 12d
- WERNZ, Father F. X.—elected general of society of Jesus ; received by Pope, Sept. 10, 3c ; French press comment, 10, 3d ; 11, 3c ; biographical, 10, 3c ; 11, 3c
- WERTHEIMER, Prof. — on water-finders : report on experiments, Sept. 27, 13b
- WESLEY, John and Charles—relics sold, July 11, 9e
- WESLEYAN Home Mission Fund—report, Oct. 31, 14d
- WESLEYAN Methodist Missionary Society—anniversary celebrations, May 1, 16b
- WESLEYAN Methodists — anniversary meetings : programme issued, April 23, 16d ; —book steward vacancy : nominations, Mar. 31, 9b ; —centenary-hall : cost of rebuilding, Jan. 20, 12a ; —chapel committee : annual report, Jan. 18, 7b ; July

WESLEYAN Methodists (continued):—

- 9, 13e; —church extension: cost, Nov. 19, 10d; —church-house at Westminster: excavation of Aquarium site begun, April 7, 13a; building begun, June 9, 9d; —conference: representatives nominated, June 5, 10d; sessions at Nottingham, July 19, 12c; 21, 8b; 27, 8c; 30, 10c; Aug. 2, 8d; 4, 8c; Education Bill: resolution passed, July 23, 8b; foreign mission work: report, July 21, 8b; president: Rev. A. Clayton inducted; inaugural address delivered, July 21, 8b; temperance: discussion, July 27, 8c; arrangements for London meeting, Nov. 15, 12c; —East Ham Wesleyan Mission: see that title; —Education Bill: committee passes resolution, April 28, 12b; see also under Conference, above; —India, travelling allowances in: correspondence placed before Secretary of State, Mar. 30, 4b; —Kelly, Rev. C. H.: New Year's pastoral letter, Jan. 1, 7b; —London Wesleyan Mission: see that title; —ministers: appointment, proposed extension of term of (resolution of special committee), Dec. 20, 11b; stationing committee: draft of appointments, July 10, 3f; candidates: unprecedented number, April 20, 9a; —Missionary Society: annual report issued, Aug. 14, 7f; —mission work, foreign: Clayton, Rev. A.: pastoral, Sept. 7, 4b; contributions promised, Sept. 21, 5f; —pastoral issued, Aug. 16, 8b; —pastoral changes, Jan. 1, 7b; Mar. 5, 7d; 13, 13a; June 23, 14d; Aug. 27, 4c; 30, 4c; Sept. 8, 4c; stationing committee: draft of appointments issued, July 10, 3f; —synods: date, April 20, 9d; —Twentieth Century Fund: number of schools and chapels erected, Mar. 19, 6d; amount, June 9, 9d; grants, Dec. 17, 10c; —university education fund: secretary appointed, Jan. 18, 7b; —Wales: statistics, Dec. 26, 6d; —West-Central Mission: premises required for headquarters, Feb. 16, 10d; —West London Mission headquarters: negotiations for premises of Great Queen-street Wesleyan Chapel, June 1, 13c; —year book, official: issued, Sept. 8, 4c
- WESLEYAN Methodist Sunday School Union —annual report, Sept. 7, 4b; 15, 6b
- WESLEYAN Methodist Temperance Committee —proposed London office, Sept. 24, 7f
- WESSELY String Quartet—concerts, Feb. 8, 4b; Mar. 10, 8c; Nov. 1, 5f; 29, 7d
- WEST, Mr. A. J.—“Our Navy and Our Army”: entertainments opened, April 21, 4f
- WEST, Mrs. C.—leaves London, Sept. 4, 8a
- WEST, Mr. G. E.—decorated by King of Spain, May 10, 10a
- WEST, J.—manslaughter charge, June 18, 3f; 22, 3c; July 4, 3f
- WEST, Sir R.—health, Mar. 26, 6c
- WEST, Col. W. C.—on Mr. Lloyd-George's statement on German workmen's food, Jan. 30, 15f
- “WEST African”—on reported rising in Benin city (I.), Nov. 19, 4c
- WEST African Gold Trust (Ltd.)—circular, Mar. 22, 13b; meetings, 30, 13d; May 24, 14c
- WEST African Regiment—regular infantry n.c.o.'s with School of Musketry certificates required, Sept. 6, 4a
- WEST African Telegraph Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, June 1, 16a; report, May 24, 5f
- WEST African Trade Association—committee meeting, April 4, 4e; —Elgin, Lord: receives deputation, April 5, 9f; —meetings, Feb. 3, 12a; Mar. 3, 13f; Oct. 6, 5c; Nov. 7, 2c
- WEST Australian Gold Fields (Ltd.)—report, May 30, 15c
- “WEST Berks farmer”—on unemployed (I.), Jan. 5, 10a
- WESTBOURNE-PARK Chapel, Porchester-road—assessment: appeal, Mar. 27, 4b; Dr. John Clifford (add.), April 2, 10c; resolution passed, June 21, 13f; deputation received by Paddington Borough Council, Aug. 1, 4f; report of Paddington Borough Council, Oct. 15, 4c; decision, 17, 7f; modification refused, Dec. 1, 8b; decision of Paddington Borough Council, 5, 9c
- WEST Bromwich—general election; poll, Jan. 17, 10c; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a
- WESTBROOK, J. G.—assault charge, July 18, 4f
- WESTBURY, Alice—attempts suicide charge, May 28, 3d
- WESTCLIFF-ON-SEA—church-hall dedicated, Nov. 23, 11a
- WEST Coast of America Telegraph Co. (Ltd.) —meeting, May 16, 5c; report, 9, 4c
- WESTCOTT, late Brooke Foss, Bp. of Durham—“Saint Paul's Epistle to the Ephesians: The Greek Text with Notes and Addenda” reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 366b
- WESTCOTT, G.—drunk and disorderly charge, July 3, 4f
- WESTCOTT, J. A.—personation charge, Jan. 19, 10f; Feb. 3, 7b
- WEST Countrymen's Association—dinner, Mar. 22, 10b
- WEST-END Hospital for Diseases of the Nervous System, Paralysis, and Epilepsy—Christmas tree entertainment, Dec. 28, 9c; —wards opened, July 25, 6f
- WESTERMARCK, Dr. E.—“The Origin and Development of the Moral Ideas” reviewed (L.S.), July 13, 250c
- WESTERN Agricultural Co-operative Association (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 11, 9f
- WESTERN Australia—Agent-General in London: Mr. C. H. Rason appointed, April 28, 7c; May 23, 10b; assumes office, Oct. 16, 10a; —agriculture: estimated area sown with wheat and oats, Sept. 4, 3f; —apples: government prize offered for export trade, April 27, 14c; —caves, limestone: Prof. W. B. Bottomley (s.), Aug. 7, 3f; —cotton: see under COTTON; —earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES; —Factory Act, 1904: restrictions on Asiatic labour, Mar. 17, 6c; —finance: budget, Oct. 2, 3b; loan Bill introduced, Nov. 15, 5c; approved by Legislative Assembly; details, Dec. 3, 5c; revenue return (F.S.), May 28, 189b; revenue and expenditure return, July 12, 5d; —fruit show: see under FRUIT; —gold: export and mint returns, Jan. 4, 11c; Feb. 2, 11c; Mar. 2, 13c; April 3, 13b; May 2, 13b; June 2, 15b; July 3, 13c; Aug. 2, 13b; Oct. 4, 11b; Pilbarra Goldfields development (F.S.), Dec. 24, 436a; —judicial appointment, May 1, 12c; —labour: demand for agricultural labourers, Feb. 19, 6d; strike, timber: ends, Oct. 16, 5f; —land: sale Oct. 25, 5f; —lieutenant-governor: Sir E. A. Stone appointed, April 26, 9c; May 19, 11a; —ministry (Rason): premier's resignation announced, April 28, 7c; Mr. F. Wilson to form new cabinet, May 2, 5f; inability, 8, 5d; Mr. Moore forms Cabinet, 8, 5d; (s.),

WESTERN Australia (continued):—

May 23, 5c; —population: return, Mar. 2, 10c; —railways: development loan to be raised, Nov. 2, 3c; Forrest, Sir J. (s.), Oct. 26, 3a; —secession: Council confirms Assembly's motion, Oct. 17, 4a; Bill for *referendum* to be introduced, 19, 3b; opinion at Sydney, 20, 5c; *referendum* Bill postponed, 22, 5f; introduced, Nov. 14, 5c; progress, Dec. 8, 5b; —timber: Hardwood tests result, Aug. 30, 3f; results published, Sept. 5, 3d; —weather: rainfall, Aug. 9, 4d

WESTERN Australian Bank: see under AUSTRALIA—Banking

WESTERN Australian dinner, May 30, 10d

WESTERN Canada Land Co. (Ltd.)—land sales, July 7, 16b; Oct. 3, 12b; Nov. 3, 16c; Dec. 5, 4c; —share issue, Feb. 10, 15b

WESTERN Counties Agricultural Co-operative Association—meeting, 19, 3c

WESTERN Dominion Collieries (Ltd.)—prospectus, May 26, 18c

Western Daily Mercury—libel action against, May 11, 3b; 12, 5c; 15, 3d; June 28, 3c

Western News (Ballinasloe)—editor committed, May 14, 6f

WESTERN Railway of France: see under FRANCE—Railways

WESTERN Railway of Havana (Ltd.): see under CUBA—Railways

WESTERN Skin Hospital, Great Portland-street—new buildings: *matinée* in aid, Dec. 8, 15f

WESTERN Telegraph Co. (Ltd.)—meetings, May 17, 15a; Nov. 1, 15d; reports, May 10, 15c; Oct. 24, 4c; 26, 13a

WESTERN Union Telegraph Co. (incorporated)—report, Nov. 22, 16a

WEST Essex Automobile Club—speed judging competition held, Aug. 27, 9f; —trial, 100 miles reliability: held, Sept. 17, 9e

WEST Farleigh—hop garden: crop abandoned, May 26, 14e

WEST Flanders Railways Co.: see under BELGIUM—Railways

WESTGATE and Birchington Gas Co.—share issue, June 13, 15c

WEST Ham—Church of the Ascension: Mr. Carnegie contributes to organ fund, Sept. 6, 5c; —electricity undertaking: proposed loan, July 27, 12c; inquiry held, Sept. 19, 6d; Sept. 19, 6d; —fever, enteric: outbreak, July 28, 17f; —fire: tailors' premises, Sept. 29, 9f; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a; —North: general election, Jan. 9, 6c; poll, 16, 10c; —pauperism: Mr. Boggis-Rolfe (l.), July 20, 15c; —rate, poor: arrears; proceedings to be taken, Jan. 8, 9c; —South: general election, Jan. 9, 6c; poll, 16, 10c; —technical education: conference, Mar. 20, 8a; —tramways: accident: see under TRAMWAYS; annual report issued, July 28, 17f

Unemployed—distress: Charity Organization Society report, Aug. 21, 5a; committee's first annual report, Aug. 25, 6d; Sept. 7, 2f; appeal, Dec. 24, 12d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —land, seizure of, July 14, 7e; 16, 9f; 30, 9f; ejected, Aug. 6, 4f; prosecutions, 7, 2f; 10, 2f; application to Court on behalf of Corporation, 16, 5d; G. Pollard sentenced, Sept. 4, 5c; Home Office reply to petition, 25, 7d; Mr. R. Haggard (l.), 5, 11f; Councillor B. Cunningham committed for trespass, 6, 2c

Union—accounts: Local Government Board inquiry, May 30, 10b; inquiry held, June 14, 4d; 21, 4d; notices of surcharge issued to members, 27, 9f;

WEST Ham—Union (continued):—

audit, Aug. 2, 13f; 28, 8c; surcharges upon guardians, 2, 13f; audit, Sept. 1, 7e; meeting at Walthamstow held, 28, 11c; progress, Oct. 2, 9e; —administration: letter of Local Government Board, Dec. 15, 5e; —coal supply: report of inquiry; Local Government Board's recommendations, June 8, 9e; contractor prosecuted, Aug. 3, 2f; 6, 2e; —guardians and officials, charges against: prosecution, Nov. 28, 14c; suicide of Mr. J. H. Sansom, 29, 7b; inquest on Mr. J. H. Sansom, Dec. 3, 6d; prosecution, 4, 4c; 8, 4c; 11, 14d; 18, 15d; 20, 4e; discussion, 7, 10e; 21, 13f; Councillor, Seckington — supposed attempted suicide, 13, 9f; arrests, 17, 4d; letter from Dr. E. Vallance, 21, 13f; —tenders: letter from Local Government Board read, Sept. 14, 9f; discussed by Board of Guardians, 24, 2f

Voters' lists, revision of—sittings of registration court, Sept. 10, 10d; 11, 9c; 15, 11e; 17, 5c

WEST Ham and East London Hospital—appeal, Dec. 22, 3a; dinner: date, Sept. 20, 8a; takes place, Oct. 12, 8e; —extension fund: concerts at Grosvenor-house, May 18, 10b; 19, 10b; —sale of work at Grosvenor-house announced, Mar. 24, 12a

WEST Ham Gas Co.—reports, Feb. 20, 3e; Aug. 8, 10b; —stock issue, April 21, 15b

WEST Ham Quarter Sessions—sitting, Aug. 4, 12d

WEST Hartlepool—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a

West Herts Observer—editor on its policy, Jan. 31, 8a

WESTHOP, J. W.—public examination, Jan. 17, 3d

WEST India and Panama Telegraph Co. (Ltd.)—meetings, May 25, 15a; Nov. 22, 16a; reports, May 16, 5c; Nov. 14, 3c

WEST India Committee—Chamberlain, Mr. J.: congratulatory resolution, July 13, 10b; —dinner, April 7, 8f; —elections, Jan. 5, 10c; Feb. 9, 4b; Mar. 9, 8c; April 7, 6c; 20, 6b; May 5, 11e; June 1, 10e; 15, 10b; Oct. 5, 4b; Dec. 7, 11d; meetings, April 6, 5f; (annual), May 19, 20a; June 1, 10c; 22, 4f; Sept. 15, 4f; Oct. 20, 3c; Nov. 2, 9a; 24, 4b

WEST Indian Club—dinner, April 7, 8f

WEST Indies—Agriculture, Department of: colonial report on working (leading article), April 21, 11d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —army, British: white force to be retained, Jan. 26, 7c; 27, 11c; —Canada, relations with: see under CANADA; —cotton: see under COTTON; —cricket: see under CRICKET; —Crystal Palace exhibition: souvenir noticed, Jan. 24, 11d; —earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES; —exhibitions: permanent committees to be formed, Jan. 29, 7e; Lord Elgin (l.), Feb. 24, 12a; —exports: report issued, Sept. 3, 7e; —federation question: Sir N. Lubbock (lect.), Mar. 7, 9f; —fruit show: see under FRUIT; —hurricanes, insurance against: Mr. H. Hesketh Bell (l.), Feb. 5, 4f; comments on, 6, 14f; (sp. art., "Insurance against storms and hurricanes: The West Indies scheme" F.S.), June 11, 201a; 25, 222c; —mail service: Bindley, Ven. T. H. (l.), July 6, 4f; contract, new: details, Aug. 17, 3f; terms published (Parlt. paper), 30, 11f; official notice of alterations, Sept. 12, 4b; —Parliament: see under PAR-

WEST Indies (continued) :—

LIAMENT ; —Royal Mail Steam Packet Co. : cargo services amalgamated, Mar. 24, 14*b* ; —sugar convention : colonial opinion on British Government's attitude, May 2, 12*d* ; refinery : proposal to erect in Canada, Aug. 11, 3*d* ; —wireless telegraphy : Sir N. Lubbock (s.), Oct. 20, 3*c*

WEST Isley—parish church : chancel screen and communion table dedicated, May 28, 7*c*
 "WEST Islington"—on election posters at All Saints' Church, Caledonian-road, Jan. 16, 15*e*

WEST Kent Volunteer Infantry Brigade—training : operations, Aug. 8, 8*c* ; 10, 8*b* ; 11, 3*f* ; 13, 8*c*

WESTLAKE, C. C.—assault charge, Oct. 30, 3*d*

WESTLAKE, Prof. J.—on Trade Disputes Bills (1.), April 3, 11*a* ; Oct. 20, 4*c* ; Nov. 19, 5*d*

WEST Langdon—Church of St. Mary burned, Nov. 3, 8*d*

WEST London Church Workers—service at St. Paul's Cathedral, Feb. 28, 3*b*

WEST London Hospital—gift from Mary, Countess of Ilchester, July 21, 12*b*

WEST London Hospital, Hammersmith—appeal, Dec. 11, 17*b* ; —dinner, June 30, 5*e* ; —Ladies' Association : Princess Louise (Duchess of Argyll) to preside at meetings, April 27, 10*a* ; —meeting, May 7, 16*b* ; —Post Graduate College : *conversazione*, Mar. 15, 10*a* ; —royal gift, Feb. 1, 7*f* ; 23, 11*c*

WEST London Medico-Chirurgical Society—annual exhibition : date, May 29, 7*f*

WEST London Mission—report, May 14, 16*e*

WESTMEATH—North : general election : unopposed return, Jan. 20, 10*f* ; —South : general election, Jan. 4, 5*c* ; unopposed return, 19, 15*a*

WESTMEATH, Countess of—death, July 9, 11*e*
 WEST Meon—archæological discoveries : see under ARCHÆOLOGY

WESTMINSTER—Church of St. Margaret : chancel consecrated by Bishop of London, July 16, 11*d*

City council—Christian IX., death of King : message of condolence, Feb. 9, 4*b* ; —Distress Committee : see under UNEMPLOYED ; —election : candidates chosen, Sept. 26, 12*f* ; 29, 5*f* ; poll, Nov. 3, 5*d* ; correspondence, 5, 12*f* ; aldermen elected, Nov. 10, 9*c* ; —*employés* : entertained, Dec. 21, 12*e* ; wages : discussion, Jan. 26, 12*c* ; —Knightsbridge (St. George's) Ward : Mr. H. G. Greenwood returned unopposed, Jan. 10, 10*c* ; —Norway, King and Queen of : proposed address, Oct. 19, 7*e* ; —Paris visit : see under Foreign relations—France ; —rates : levy, Sept. 29, 3*c* ; —Westminster Chapel : invited to attend service, Mar. 23, 8*a* ; —workmen's dwellings opened, July 28, 17*f*

Fire station in Greycoat-place opened, May 24, 3*a* ; —general election, Jan. 4, 5*c*, 4*f* ; 8, 10*f* ; 11, 11*a* ; 16, 11*c* ; poll, 17, 10*d* ; —libraries, Sunday opening of : see under LIBRARIES ; —mayor : elected, Nov. 10, 9*a* ; palace : see PALACE of Westminster ; —poor : appeal, Dec. 10, 10*e* ; —Roman Catholic Cathedral : Easter Day services, April 16, 8*c* ; Maundy Thursday ceremonies, April 13, 9*a* ; —Roman Catholic College for Boys : proposed establishment, Feb. 24, 12*b* ; —St. John's Improvement Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —St. Margaret's Church : east window repaired, Feb. 16, 8*a* ; —streets to be repaved by city council, May 26, 4*f*

WESTMINSTER, Archdeacon of : see WILBERFORCE, Ven. Basil

WESTMINSTER, Dean of : see ROBINSON, Very Rev. J. A.

WESTMINSTER, Duchess of—hunting accident, Feb. 17, 6*a* ; opens garden fête at Hackney, June 28, 8*b* ; gives ball, 30, 8*a* ; returns to Eaton-hall, Sept. 10, 8*a* ; health, 11, 8*a* ; 12, 7*c* ; 13, 8*a* ; 18, 4*b* ; leaves for continent, Oct. 1, 10*a* ; distributes prizes at Chester cheese show, 18, 10*d*

WESTMINSTER, Duke of—gift to Hawarden School Fabrics fund, Feb. 5, 7*b* ; elected president of committee of *Clio* training ship, 23, 10*c* ; arrives at Naples, July 5, 10*a* ; gift to Grosvenor Museum, Chester, July 17, 10*a* ; in South Africa, Sept. 26, 8*a* ; South African estate : Col. W. Lloyd (s.), Nov. 2, 12*f* ; leaves Cape Town, Nov. 2, 12*f* ; returns from South Africa, 19, 8*c*

at Chester, on Chinese labour, Jan. 4, 9*b* in Parliament, on Transvaal and Orange River Colony land settlement, Mar. 28, 6*b*

WESTMINSTER, Roman Catholic Archbp. of : see BOURNE, His Eminence Francis

WESTMINSTER Abbey—Barnett, Rev. S. A. : installed canon, Aug. 3, 12*a* ; —bench and bar service, Oct. 25, 3*a* ; —birds in cloisters, song : correspondence, April 11, 7*f* ; 13, 2*e* ; —Christmas day service, Dec. 26, 4*a* ; —Easter day services, April 16, 8*a* ; —Good Friday services, April 14, 5*d* ; —Holy Innocents Day carol service, Dec. 29, 11*b* ; —Hospital Sunday Fund service, June 18, 8*b* ; —judges : special service announced, Aug. 4, 9*f* ; —Royal Maundy distributed, April 13, 6*b* ; —sacred study : intercession service, Oct. 12, 9*a* ; —St. Peter's Day festival, June 30, 9*c* ; —surveyor appointed, Dec. 13, 11*a* ; —Wales, return of Prince and Princess of : thanksgiving service held, May 14, 9*f* ; —Westminster City Council : members attend service, Dec. 3, 10*d*

WESTMINSTER-BRIDGE—construction : see under PARLIAMENT ; —pavements, decreased width of : correspondence, Aug. 15, 7*f* ; —tramway across : see under PARLIAMENT—London County Council Tramways Bill

WESTMINSTER-BRIDGE-ROAD—fire : timber yard, June 21, 5*d* ; 22, 10*b*

WESTMINSTER Cathedral—Archbishop's throne : canopy completed, Dec. 19, 5*f* ; description, 25, 9*d* ; —Bench and Bar service, Oct. 25, 3*d* ; —Christmas day service, Dec. 26, 4*a* ; —Irish celebration : announced, Feb. 28, 11*a* ; particulars, Mar. 7, 12*a* ; service held, 19, 10*e* ; —seats, renting of : explanation, Mar. 30, 4*b*

WESTMINSTER Dragoons, I.Y.—dinner, April 9, 10*b*

WESTMINSTER Electric Supply Corporation (Ltd.)—meetings, Jan. 16, 14*a* ; Mar. 1, 4*d* ; —report, Feb. 17, 3*f* ; —rifle range, miniature : opened, July 24, 8*b*

WESTMINSTER Female Refuge and Special Mission Fund—sale of work, Nov. 8, 10*a*

Westminster Gazette—*The Times* leading article on Plural Voting Bill criticized : answer by *The Times*, May 4, 4*b*

WESTMINSTER-HALL—Gladstone tablet : Ashton, Mr. A. (1.), May 23, 5*f* ; correspondence, July 27, 10*c* ; 30, 8*c*

WESTMINSTER Hospital—court of governors, Dec. 3, 3*e* ; —Christmas day : celebrated, Dec. 26, 4*f* ; —medical school : report of sub-committee on financial condition

- WESTMINSTER Hospital (continued):—discussed, Mar. 2, 4f; Mr. R. H. Wellington appointed lecturer in medical jurisprudence, 20, 10a; —Samaritan fund: Mrs. Calverley Bewicke gives recital in aid, April 5, 3f; 16, 10b
- WESTMINSTER Hospital Ladies' Association—annual meeting, May 22, 14d
- Westminster Review*—editors: on *The Times* Book Club (1.), Oct. 30, 4b
- WESTMINSTER School—Latin play announced, Nov. 30, 5e; "Phormio" performed, Dec. 14, 10b; 20, 4c; text of prologue, 20, 4c; —scholarships awarded, July 3, 5f
- WESTMORELAND—North (Appleby): general election, Jan. 13, 9c; 22, 11c; 25, 10f; poll, 25, 10c; petition for recount lodged, Feb. 22, 10b; recount postponed, Mar. 6, 10c; 12, 9f; result, 14, 7e; Lord Kerry withdraws petition, Mar. 14, 7e; granted leave to withdraw, April 10, 3b; —rocks, faunal division of carboniferous: Prof. E. J. Garwood (paper read), Aug. 4, 10c; —Shap Fells: fire, April 17, 3f; —sheriffs nominated, Nov. 13, 3d; —South (Kendal): general election; poll, Jan. 19, 10d; —weather: snowstorm; train blocked, Dec. 29, 6d
- WESTMORLAND, Lady—leaves London, Sept. 5, 8a
- WESTMORLAND Musical Festival—special article, May 1, 6c
- WEST Norfolk Volunteers—entertained at Sandringham, Sept. 13, 9a
- WEST of England Fat Stock Society—meeting, Sept. 10, 13c
- WEST of India Portuguese Guaranteed Railway Co. (Ltd.): see under INDIA—Railways
- WEST of Scotland Insurance Office (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 15, 4d
- WEST of Scotland Iron and Steel Institute—dinner (E.S.), Dec. 19, 408b
- WEST of Scotland Liberal Unionist Association—Devonshire, Duke of: resigns honorary presidency, Mar. 3, 9f; (1.), 8, 11b; 9, 9f; —meeting, Nov. 29, 7e; —Milner, vote of censure on Lord: resolution, Mar. 29, 10d; Lord Milner's reply, 31, 8a
- WESTON, Miss A.—at Mansion-house, on temperance in navy, Oct. 24, 12e; Royal Sailors' Rest: Exeter-hall meeting in support, May 31, 14f on soldiers' medals: pawning (1.), Aug. 25, 6d
- WESTON, John, and others—housebreaking charge, Aug. 22, 10d; 31, 2b
- WESTON, Miss Jessie L.—"The Legend of Sir Perceval: Studies upon its origin, Development, and Position in the Arthurian Cycle, Vol. I. Chrétien de Troyes and Wauchier de Denain" reviewed (L.S.), June 29, 231b
- WESTON, R.—assault charge, Aug. 18, 10c
- WESTON, Mr. W.—on famine in Japan (1.), Mar. 5, 6d; April 18, 6b
- WEST pensions, John and Frances—regulations: new scheme drafted, Aug. 23, 2b
- WESTPHALIA—Ardey roburite works explosion: see under GERMANY—Explosions
- WESTRALIA Mount Morgans Gold Mines Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 13, 3d; report, Nov. 29, 14d
- WEST Rand Consolidated Mines (Ltd.)—report, June 21, 14b
- WEST Rand Mines (Ltd.)—report, June 20, 16c
- WEST Reading Air Rifle Club—membership: strength; Lord Roberts to inspect, Feb. 15, 6e
- WEST Riding Quarter Sessions—Mr. G. B. Cooke-Yarborough appointed chairman, Jan. 2, 8b
- WEST Roodeport Deep (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 28, 2f
- WEST Surrey Automobile Club—competition at Blackdown Park, Sept. 3, 9a
- WEST Thurrock parish church—antiquarian discoveries described, Sept. 17, 13c
- WEST Walton—church, parish: Rev. W. O. Leadbitter's appeal for restoration (1.), Nov. 20, 14b
- WESTWELL—church struck by lightning, Feb. 9, 5c
- WETHERALL, J. F., and Gadenne, J.—theft charge, July 12, 3c
- WETTERLE, Abbé— in Alsace-Lorraine, on Kleber celebrations, Feb. 2, 3a
- WEXFORD—agricultural and other industries: conference held, Sept. 21, 8c; —North: general election; unopposed return, Jan. 16, 4c; —South: general election; unopposed return, Jan. 19, 15a
- WEYHILL Fair—held, July 30, 4b
- WEYLER, Gen. (Spain)—appointed Minister of War, Dec. 5, 5d
- WEYMAN, Mr. S. J.—"Chippinge" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 377a; —on Education Bill (1.), May 7, 11b; —*The Times* Book Club (1.), Nov. 5, 8b
- WEYMOUTH—hay: fish destroyed by explosion of mines, Nov. 5, 10a; —Holy Trinity parish: church, meeting on proposed new, Feb. 2, 3f; vestry meeting: Education Bill discussed, April 21, 12e; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a; —rifle club, proposed: Lord Roberts (1.), Aug. 25, 4b; —sailors' home, new: contribution received, Sept. 22, 12b; opening announced, Nov. 5, 10b; —Society of Dorset Men in London: visit of committee, Sept. 17, 8b; —torpedo practice: correspondence, Dec. 29, 13c
- WHALE, A. H.—false pretences charge, May 25, 11f; 29, 3f
- WHALE fishing—cinematograph pictures described, Oct. 11, 12f; —Dundee fleet: unsuccessful season, Nov. 1, 5f
- WHALES—shoal seen off Penzance, Sept. 15, 6f
- WHALLEY, Hon. Lady H. R.—will, Nov. 3, 17c
- WHARNCLIFFE, Lord—leaves for Biarritz, Dec. 19, 10a
- WHARTON, Mr. J. Ll.—presentation, June 11, 10c; resigning chairmanship of Durham quarter sessions, Dec. 24, 8b; on vagrancy committee (1.), Mar. 10, 4e
- WHARTON, late Adm. Sir W.—memorial fund: Lieut.-Col. A. G. Holland (1.), Dec. 28, 4d
- WHEAL Commerce Tin Mine (Ltd.)—prospectus, Nov. 23, 13b
- WHEAT—crops, British: return for 1905, Mar. 5, 4c; *The Times* special reports, Aug. 11, 6a; harvest completed, Sept. 3, 6b; —prices, British: septennial average prices per imperial bushel, 1875-1905, Jan. 29, 3b; annual average prices per imperial quarter, 1895-1905, 29, 3b; average during 1905, Jan. 1, 3b; diagram showing weekly average price for 1905, 30, 14c; average during 1906, Mar. 19, 4b; April 23, 3b; May 21, 4b; July 23, 3c; Sept. 1, 6a, b; average price in Norfolk, Oct. 22, 4c; —prospects, Board of Agriculture report, Aug. 23, 4c
- Foreign: prices, July 23, 3c; 30, 4c; —Hawthorn, Mr. G.: crop grown on limestone land (1.), Aug. 27, 8d; Sept. 3, 10c; —nutritive quality: Carter and Co., Messrs. James (1.), Sept. 17, 12c; correspondence, Oct. 2, 13c; Hill, Mr. W. N. (1.), Sept. 10, 13c; —red Fife variety: price, Oct. 8, 4c; correspondence, 15, 12d; report of National Association of Millers, 22, 4d; —sowings,

WHEAT (continued) :—

October : begun, Oct. 8, 4c ; —sp. art. ("The cereal year"), Sept. 1, 6a ; —yield, periodicity in : Dr. W. N. Shaw (lect.), May 18, 9f ; —Yorkshire County Council farm : yields, Oct. 29, 4a

WHEATER, Cornwallis-West, and Co., Messrs. —on Tees shipbuilding and dry docks (l., E.S.), April 25, 132c

WHEATLEY, F.—"The Cries of London" engravings : correspondence, Nov. 20, 4d

WHEATLEY, Mrs. M.—will, Mar. 23, 4a

WHEELER, Mr.—on canals : state control (evid.), June 22, 14d

WHEELER, Mr. E.—on unemployed (l.), June 4, 12c

WHEELER, F. E.—appeal against conviction, Oct. 13, 13a

WHEELER, Gen. J.—death, Jan. 26, 6b

WHEELER, Rev. T.—appointed honorary canon of Worcester Cathedral, Feb. 5, 7b

WHEELER-BENNETT, Mr. J. W.—appointed justice of peace, April 6, 10a

WHEELS, Big—Earl's-court Exhibition : see that title ; —number in existence, Oct. 6, 10c

WHEATHAM, Mr. W. C. D.—at Royal Institution, on passage of electricity through liquids, Feb. 19, 14c

WHIBLEY, Mr. C.—"William Pitt" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 26, 26c

WHICHELO, Mr. M. A.—will, Feb. 16, 12f

WHINFIELD, Mr. T. H. R.—at Trocadero, on Engineering and Machinery Exhibition, Sept. 1, 4b

WHINYATES, Col. F. A.—death, Oct. 31, 12d

WHIPPINGHAM School—Royal gifts distributed, Dec. 29, 10a

WHISKY—Old Highland Scotch whisky : misdescription charge, Sept. 3, 2f

Patent still—correspondence, Mar. 2, 11b ; 14, 4c ; —Dewar, Sir J. (evid.), June 2, 5c ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —prosecutions, Jan. 9, 3f ; 16, 15d ; 23, 11c ; 30, 3f ; Feb. 6, 3f ; 13, 15c ; 27, 3c ; Oct. 16, 15d ; magisterial decision, Feb. 27, 3c ; appeal announced, Mar. 5, 3c ; sp. art. ("The position of the whisky trade," F.S.), Mar. 26, 109b ; hearing, May 29, 3c ; June 1, 4c ; 2, 5c ; 20, 3d ; jury disagrees, 26, 4c ; application for retrial, 27, 12b ; date of hearing, July 14, 9c ; renewed application, Oct. 13, 13a ; Irish opinion, Mar. 3, 6b ; Scottish Whisky Association's meeting at Glasgow, 17, 8f ; Scottish trade deputation to Local Government Board announced (F.S.), April 9, 130b ; Mr. J. Burns receives deputation, Aug. 2, 15c ; —Islington Borough Council : negotiations with distillers, Dec. 29, 5c

Scotland—trade (sp. art., "Scotch whisky trade," F.S.), Oct. 1, 333a ; Dec. 21, 435a ; —sp. art. ("Position of the whisky trade," F.S.), Mar. 26, 109c ; —trade : correspondence (F.S.), April 2, 122c

WHISTLER, late J. McN.—progress of memorial, Mar. 12, 10b ; Edwards's collection of etchings purchased by American firm, April 16, 4d

WHISTLER-MISICK, Mme.—vocal recital, June 30, 12b

WHITAKER, Mr. H.—on highway robbery in London streets (l.), Aug. 1, 4c

WHITAKER, Mr. J. L. S.—"The Birds of Tunisia" reviewed (L.S.), April 20, 142c

WHITBREAD, Lt.-Col. and Hon.-Col. Sir H.—knighted, July 2, 4c

WHITBREAD, Mr. S. H.—biographical, Feb. 16, 3c ; appointed deputy-lieut. for Bedfordshire, April 7, 9a

WHITBREAD, Mr. S. H. (continued) :—

in Parliament, on Education Bill, May 11, 7b ; —Land Tenure Bill, Nov. 7, 7d ; 9, 7b ; 13, 8b ; 14, 7c
on election posters (l.), Feb. 1, 12f ; —sharks : danger to bathers (l.), Aug. 23, 5a

WHITBY (Ontario)—freedom conferred on Mr. Hamar Greenwood, Sept. 6, 8a

WHITBY (Yorkshire)—election, general : see under YORKSHIRE (North Riding)

WHITBY, Rev. J. C.—elected Superior-General of Order of Christian Brothers, Jan. 4, 10a

WHITCOMBE, Dr. E. B.—at Westminster, on care of feeble-minded, Feb. 3, 10f

WHITE, Mr. A.—at Salisbury, on Education Act, Jan. 31, 8c

WHITE, C.—police-court charge, Oct. 5, 13c

WHITE, C. P.—theft charge, Jan. 5, 13c

WHITE, Mr. E. H. (a solicitor)—suspended, May 9, 3a

WHITE, F.—burglary charge, June 22, 3c

WHITE, Field-Marshal Sir G.—leaves for Riviera, Feb. 22, 10a ; health, April 27, 10a

at Bridgewater-house, on Church Army, Nov. 24, 5b ; at Chelsea Hospital, on corps of commissioners, June 18, 4a ; at Coburg-row, on Newport Market Army Training School, Jan. 11, 15b ; at Lincoln's Inn-hall, on temperance in army, Feb. 23, 8b ; at Royal United Service Institution, on military ballooning, Jan. 25, 4c ; at St. George's Barracks, on army temperance, Dec. 31, 2f ; at Trocadero Restaurant, on army : replies to toast, May 5, 12b

WHITE, George—theft charge, Sept. 12, 9b

WHITE, Mr. G. :—

at Bloomsbury Central Church, on Education Bill (s.), April 24, 11f ; at Holborn Town-hall, on Sunday school work, Sept. 24, 13c ; at Liverpool, on Education Bill, May 25, 10d ; at Sion College, on temperance, Oct. 25, 3f ; at Westminster Palace Hotel, on small holdings, Dec. 13, 13b
in Parliament, on Education Bill, April 10, 7f ; May 24, 6d ; June 26, 9c ; July 12, 6c ; 26, 4c ; Dec. 21, 5d

WHITE, Ven. Archdeacon, G. S.—on flying machines (l., E.S.), Dec. 5, 392c

WHITE, Mr. H.—entertains Italian cabinet, June 12, 10b ; received by King Edward, July 17, 10a ; leaves for Washington, Nov. 10, 12c ; appointment as Ambassador to Paris announced, Dec. 5, 10a ; 6, 5a ; leaves for Italy, 31, 4b

WHITE, Mr. H. C.—drowned, Aug. 7, 4f

WHITE, Maj.-Gen. H. G.—death, July 6, 4d ; will, Oct. 12, 6c

WHITE, Rev. H. J.—joins council of London diocesan branch of Society of Sacred Study, Feb. 23, 8b

WHITE, Maj. H. S. N.—appointed M.V.O., May 16, 7f

WHITE, Rev. J. —drowned, Sept. 3, 4d ; inquest, 4, 9f

WHITE, Mr. J.—on shipping trade in 1905 (review quoted) (F.S.), Jan. 1, 10b

WHITE, Mr. J. C.—nature of reception in Tibet, Aug. 23, 3d

WHITE, Mr. J. D.—biographical, Feb. 19, 4a
in Parliament, on Education (Provision of Meals) Bill, Dec. 22, 4c ; —light dues : Bill to abolish, May 5, 6c ; —musical copyright Bill, Aug. 2, 2d ; —wireless telegraphy : Bill, Mar. 27, 7d ; July 14, 5d ; convention, Dec. 19, 7a

WHITE, Mr. J. G.—death, April 4, 8b

- WHITE, Mr. L.—in Parliament, on coast erosion, Feb. 27, 7c; —franchise: Plural Voting Bill, Nov. 27, 7a
- WHITE, Mr. M.—contributions to London University accepted, July 30, 8d
- WHITE, Mrs. M.—on Anglo-American Nursing Home at Rome (I.), July 2, 3c
- WHITE, Marie, and Norris, Jennie—house-breaking charge, Sept. 26, 13c; Oct. 3, 13c; 11, 13c
- WHITE, Miss M. V.—concert, Nov. 15, 4f
- WHITE, Canon N. J. D.—elected to canonry in St. Patrick's Cathedral, July 9, 10d; elected to chair of Biblical Greek at Dublin University, Oct. 30, 8d
- WHITE, Mr. P.—in Parliament, on Irish Labourers Bill, June 14, 6c
- WHITE, Mr. P.—death, May 4, 5f
- WHITE, Very Rev. P.—death, Dec. 21, 9d
- WHITE, R.—murder and suicide, July 23, 10c
- WHITE, Robert—inquest, Aug. 27, 5c
- WHITE, Prebendary R. M.—60th year as vicar of Churchstoke celebrated, April 18, 5b; death, Dec. 14, 12a
- WHITE, Mr. S.—murdered: see THAW, Mr. H.
- WHITE, S.—betting charge, June 23, 6f
- WHITE, Sir W.:—
at British Association, on standardization of British engineering practice (E.S.), Aug. 15, 262b; at De Keyser's Royal Hotel, on Shipwrights' Company, Mar. 10, 12f; at Hotel Cecil, on proposed Imperial Central College of Technology, April 27, 11f; Royal Corps of Naval Constructors, Feb. 24, 8c; at Mansion-house, on temperance, Oct. 24, 12c; at Olympia, on Engineering Exhibition, Sept. 17, 10c; at Poplar on shipbuilding on Thames, Jan. 25, 6c; at Royal Society, on stability of submarines (E.S.), May 9, 151b; at Royal United Service Institution, on navy: building programme, Dec. 8, 8a; at Society of Arts, on warships, Jan. 30, 12a; Feb. 6, 10b; 13, 10c; 23, 1f; Mar. 2, 2f; at Trades Training Schools, on technical education, Dec. 22, 6f; at Walsend-on-Tyne, on launch of *Mauretania*, Sept. 21, 1d
on Cunard Company's new steamships (sp. art., "The new Cunarder," E.S.), June 6, 177b; —engineering education (I., E.S.), June 20, 194b; —*Mauretania*, Cunard steamship (sp. art., "The Cunard steamship *Mauretania*," E.S.), Sept. 19, 297b; —naval construction: British and Foreign building capability (sp. art.), I., Nov. 15, 17a; II., Dec. 25, 4a; III., 27, 4b; —Normand, M. Augustin (I.), Dec. 18, 2f; —navy: officers' training (I.), July 4, 215b; expenditure (I.), 27, 4c; —submarine navigation (sp. art., "Submarine navigation," E.S.), Mar. 14, 81b; —turbine, literature of steam (sp. art., "The literature of the steam turbine," E.S.), I., Oct. 24, 341b; II., Nov. 7, 357b; III., 21, 373b; IV., Dec. 5, 389b
- WHITE, William—uttering a cabman's licence charge, May 11, 15c; 18, 4c; 30, 4d
- WHITE, William—dangerous driving charge, Aug. 4, 3e
- WHITE, jun., William—arrest, Feb. 7, 6c; April 4, 10a; May 14, 7d; forgery charge, 8, 7f; 10, 8c; 21, 12a; creditors' meeting, 22, 11c; bankruptcy: public examination, Mar. 14, 14a
- WHITE, Mr. W. S.—decorated by King of the Hellenes, Sept. 14, 4b
- WHITE, Tomkins, and Courage (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, Mar. 21, 14c
- WHITE (A. J.) (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, June 19, 3c
- WHITE (J. G.) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, June 22, 4e
- WHITECHAPEL—Country in Town Exhibition, proposed, May 4, 14c; —fire: Chambers-street (fatal), Jan. 20, 6c; —market, hay and straw: law case, June 23, 5f; —St. Mary's Parish: *matinée musicale* at Stafford-house (date), May 8, 10a; held, 23, 10a
- WHITECHAPEL Art Gallery—appeal, Dec. 10, 10c; exhibition opened, Mar. 29, 12a; Jewish art exhibition opened, Nov. 7, 10c; (art.), 10, 17a
- WHITECHURCH (George) (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Aug. 18, 12a
- WHITEHEAD, Mr. H.—offers challenge cup to Lancashire telegraph messengers, Jan. 22, 12b
- WHITEHEAD, Rev. J.—at City Temple, on Congo atrocities, Jan. 10, 14f
- WHITEHEAD, J.—receiving stolen property charge, Dec. 13, 4b
- WHITEHEAD, Mr. J. B.—appointed British minister to Servia, June 19, 9f; Aug. 1, 12c; kisses hands, 10, 7c; at Belgrade, 20, 7f; received by King Peter, 21, 3c
- WHITEHEAD, Mr. R.—will, April 4, 14f
- WHITEHEAD, Mr. R. E.—biographical, Feb. 17, 14f; in Parliament, on Trade Disputes Bill (Mr. W. Hudson's), Mar. 31, 5c
- WHITEING, Mr. R.—"Ring in the New" reviewed (L.S.), May 4, 158b
- WHITELANDS College—May Day festival, May 3, 13c
- WHITELEY, Mr. George—private secretaries appointed, Feb. 6, 9c; health, Sept. 3, 8a; 12, 7c; Hawkstone-hall, Salop purchased, 22, 3c
Election address, Jan. 9, 7a
in Parliament, on Aliens Bill, May 18, 7c; —franchise: Plural Voting Bill, May 15, 6f; —housing: Working Classes Bill committee, May 8, 6b, c; 9, 7f; —Land Tenure Bill, Nov. 14, 4a, c; —Land Values Taxation (Scotland) Bill, April 25, 6a; —police: Royal Commission Bill, May 31, 6e
- WHITE Elephant, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Siam
- WHITEFIELD, George—bust unveiled; Mr. A. Birrell (s.), May 14, 16d
- WHITEFIELD's Central Mission—anniversary celebrated; Robson, Sir W. S. (s.), Nov. 24, 9c
- WHITEFIELD's Church—Christmas day service, Dec. 26, 4f; —election proceedings at: correspondence, Jan. 13, 4d
- WHITEFOORD, C. C.—police-court charge, Dec. 24, 12f; 31, 12d
- WHITEHALL—Banqueting House: see under PARLIAMENT; —paving: discussed at meetings of Westminster City Council, Oct. 5, 3c; —War Office building: see under WAR Office
- WHITEHAVEN—electric light undertaking: sale to Cumberland Electricity and Power Gas Co. announced (E.S.), May 9, 146b; —general election, Jan. 8, 11c; poll, 18, 10d; —harbour: mortgagees granted order for appointment of a receiver, July 21, 13c; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a
- WHITEHEAD, Lady—illness, Feb. 21, 10a
- WHITEHEAD (police constable)—bravery rewarded, Feb. 3, 6d
- WHITEHEAD, Rt. Rev. H., Bp. of Madras—returning from India, Aug. 30, 7f; arrives in England, Sept. 6, 8a
at Church Congress, on India: future of Christianity, Oct. 5, 8a; at Church Missionary Society, on Christianity in

- WHITEHEAD**, Rt. Rev. H., Bp. of Madras (continued):—
India, Nov. 16, 4*b*; at St. Paul's Cathedral: sermon, Dec. 1, 14*b*
on Madras: S.P.G. missions (1.), Dec. 1, 13*f*
- WHITELEY** (Ltd.), Messrs. William—report, April 5, 15*c*
- WHITE** Pass and Yukon Railway Co. (Ltd.): see under CANADA—Railways
- WHITESIDE**, Mr.—at Johannesburg, on Transvaal constitution; labour question, Sept. 3, 3*c*; on Transvaal constitution (int.), Aug. 3, 3*d*
- WHITESIDE**, Rev. H. M.—on Congo Free State administration (1.), June 11, 15*d*
- WHITESIDE**, Rt. Rev. T., Roman Catholic Bp. of Liverpool:—
on religious teaching in schools, Mar. 14, 8*b*
on Church music (1.), Feb. 19, 7*d*
- WHITE** slave traffic—Aberdeen, Lord (s.), Oct. 23, 5*f*; —Aponyi, Count Albert (1.), Sept. 18, 9*d*; —congress, international: British delegates appointed, Oct. 10, 7*d*; sittings, 23, 5*f*; 24, 5*f*; 25, 5*c*; —prosecution, Oct. 1, 3*c*; 24, 3*c*
- WHITE** Star Line—emigrant traffic arrangements, Sept. 10, 5*f*
- WHITGIF** Grammar School—wing opened, Mar. 23, 8*a*; prizes distributed, Dec. 1, 11*f*
- WHITING**, E. J.—theft charge, Jan. 5, 13*c*
- WHITLAND** and District Water and Gas Co. (Ltd.)—debenture and share issue, Oct. 18, 13*c*
- WHITLEY**, Mr. J. H.—at Clifford's Inn-hall, on taxation of land values, July 20, 4*c*
- WHITMARSH**, Watson, and Co., Messrs.—amalgamation with Messrs. Gilmour, and Co. announced, May 17, 5*f*
- WHITMORE**, Mr. C. A.—presentation, July 12, 10*b*
- WHITNEY**, Mr. H. P.—arrives in London, Aug. 14, 8*b*
- WHITNEY**, Rev. J. P.—appointed to vicarage of St. Edward's, Cambridge, Feb. 22, 11*c*
- WHITNEY**, Mr. J. P. (Canada)—leaves for England, July 16, 5*c*; at Toronto, on Salvation Army colonization schemes, Mar. 10, 12*c*
- WHITRIDGE**, Mr. Frederick W.—special American ambassador to King Alfonso's marriage, Mar. 30, 10*c*; received by King Edward, May 12, 12*a*; leaves for Madrid, 22, 10*b*
- WHITSTABLE**—gale: barges sunk, Mar. 13, 10*e*
- W. H. SMITH** Memorial-hall—opened; Grantham, Mr. Justice (s.); St. Aldwyn, Lord (s.); Smith, Mr. W. F. D. (s.), July 4, 12*a*
- WHYHAM**, Mr. W. H.—appointed C.I.S.O., June 29, 11*c*
- WHYTE**, Capt. D. C.—death, Jan. 17, 6*c*
- WHYTE**, Maj. J. N.—inquest, May 4, 9*f*; 12, 18*d*
- WHYTEHEAD**, Rev. H. R.—on Spanish marriage (1.), Feb. 1, 4*c*
- WHYTELEAFE**—Browning Bethany Homes for the Aged Poor: see that title
- WIART**, M. Carton de (Belgium)—in Chamber, on Congo Free State: administration, Dec. 12, 5*c*
- WIART**, M. René C. de—death, Oct. 30, 8*d*
- WICK** Burghs—general election, Jan. 1, 6*c*; 39, 11*a*; poll, 31, 8*a*
- WICKES**, Pease, and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, May 26, 5*c*; report, 21, 14*b*
- WICKES**, Rev. J. B.—will, June 7, 8*c*; Sept. 13, 9*d*; Nov. 20, 12*d*
- WICKHAM**, Very Rev. E. C.—on Education Bill (1.), May 1, 4*e*; June 18, 16*b*
- WICKHAM**, Rev. P. R.—appointed to precentorship of Winchester Cathedral, April 3, 8*b*
- WICKHAM**, Mr. R. W.—on education: religious teaching in schools (West Riding judgment) (1.), Aug. 28, 10*f*
- WICKLOW**—East: general election, Jan. 4, 5*c*; unopposed return, 16, 4*c*; —harbour works: deputation to Irish Secretary, April 24, 12*f*; —sea defences: see under PARLIAMENT; —West: general election, Jan. 4, 5*c*; unopposed return, 17, 4*c*
- WHITTAKER**, Mr.—at British Association, on coast erosion, Aug. 6, 4*c*
- WHITTAKER**, F.—wounding charge, Aug. 30, 5*c*
- WHITTAKER**, Sir T. P.—knighted, June 29, 11*a*
at Hotel Cecil, on temperance, June 30, 8*a*; at Sion College, on temperance, Oct. 27, 14*d*; at Queen's-hall, on Temperance Legislation League: policy, Oct. 31, 12*c*
in Parliament, on Land Values (Scotland) Taxation Bill, Mar. 24, 6*c*; —local option, April 11, 7*a*; —temperance reform: legislation required, Feb. 21, 6*d*
on trade unions: peaceable persuasion (1.), Sept. 22, 4*f*
- WHITTALL**, Mr. J. W.—on British trade with Turkey (1.), April 13, 10*a*
- WHITTALL**, Mr. W. J. H.—on Star Life Assurance Society (1.), Nov. 7, 13*b*
- WHITTICK**, Mr. H.—at Scarborough, on Education Bill, April 19, 8*b*
- WHITTLE**, Capt. A. J.—death, Feb. 20, 8*f*
- WHITTON-PARK**, Twickenham—sale announced as public park: Meath, Lord (1.), July 19, 4*f*
- WHITWELL**, Mr. E. R.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Durham, Dec. 29, 12*d*
- WHITWORTH**, Mr. G. C.—on Education Bill (1.), April 16, 5*d*; —India: Social reform (1.), May 3, 15*a*; —lotteries: state, Sept. 26, 2*f*; —Tyabji, late Mr. Justice: memorial meeting (1.), Sept. 27, 4*c*
- “WHOLE Hogger”—on Mr. S. Fisher's views on Imperial preference (1.), Feb. 2, 6*c*
- WICKLOW**, Lord—retiring from 2nd Life Guards, Mar. 21, 11*a*
- WICKS**, Mr. F.—motors: centipede wheel described (E.S.), Oct. 10, 327*a*
on electoral organization (1.), Feb. 13, 4*c*; —*The Times* Book Club, Nov. 20, 8*a*
- WICKS**, W.—shopbreaking charge, Dec. 11, 17*c*
- WICKSELL**, Prof.—at British Association on prices: influence of rate of interest, Aug. 7, 4*a*
- WICKSTEED**, Mr. C. W.—death, Sept. 28, 7*d*
- WICKSTEED**, Maj. H. A.—death, Feb. 22, 7*f*
- WIDFORD**—St. Mary's Church: stained glass window dedicated, Jan. 8, 12*a*
- WIDNES**—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9*a*
- WIDNES** Secondary School—new principal appointed, Jan. 18, 8*c*
- WIED**, Princess Louise of—at Buckingham Palace, June 1, 10*b*; visits Hon. R. and Mrs. Moreton, July 17, 10*a*
- WIEGAND**, Herr—declines directorship of German Colonial Department, Sept. 5, 3*c*
- WIEL**, Signor Taddeo—“Versioni: Da Thomas Gray, John Keats, Lord Byron, Percy Bysshe Shelley, Robert Browning” reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 28, 432*c*
- WIELAND**, Mr. G. B.—sale of silver, Jan. 25, 8*c*
- WIENER**, Mr.—at Cape Town, on Customs convention, May 1, 7*c*

- WIENER, Capt. G.—on *The Times* Book Club (1.), Dec. 7, 8a
- WIENER, Mr. H. M.—on Education Bill (1.), April 24, 11c
- WIENER, Mr. S.—on Congo Free State : annexation ; correction (1.), June 25, 10c
- WIENER Männergesang Verein : see VIENNA—Male Choral Society
- WIESEN-REUTER, Miss M.—concert, Nov. 15, 4c
- WIGAN—general election, Jan. 6, 7c ; poll, 18, 10d ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a
- WIGAN Coal and Iron Co. (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 13, 15b
- WIGGIN, Sir H.—will, Feb. 28, 3d
- WIGHAM, Mr. J. R.—death, Nov. 17, 12c
- WIGHT, Isle of—archdeacon : resigning, April 19, 9a ; Bp. of Southampton appointed, May 18, 8a ; —Benedictine convent : purchase by Isle of Wight College, Jan. 20, 12a ; —county hospital : meeting, Feb. 28, 14f ; —deputy-sheriff : Mr. T. B. H. Cochrane re-appointed, Sept. 22, 6a ; —Isle of Wight Civilian Rifle Clubs Association : annual meeting, Mar. 5, 10b ; —lifeboat board : annual meeting, April 11, 9f ; —magistrates : new chairman elected, Jan. 8, 6b ; —needlework guild : exhibition, Oct. 24, 10b ; —pageant : suggested, Oct. 22, 6d ; particulars, Nov. 12, 12d ; —railways : Isle of Wight Central Railway Co. : meeting, Aug. 30, 2d ; Isle of Wight Railway Co. : meeting, Aug. 16, 10a ; reports, Feb. 19, 14d ; Aug. 10, 10d ; rifle association : Prince of Wales re-elected president, Feb. 1, 7f ; —St. Mildred, Church of, Whippingham : memorial tablet to Hessian soldiers erected, May 15, 10b
- WIGRAM, Capt. and Brevet-Maj. C.—appointed M.V.O., Mar. 20, 5a ; correction of title, 21, 5c ; appointed extra Equerry to Prince of Wales, July 11, 10a
- WIGRAM, Mr. L.—on Church Lads' Brigade (1.), April 21, 9d
- WIGTOWNSHIRE — deputy-lieutenants : appointments, July 25, 11c ; —general election : poll, 25, 10d
- WIGZELL, Mr. J. J.—pictures sold, Jan. 29, 6b
- WILBERFORCE, Ven. Basil, Archdeacon of Westminster—takes Egypt-house, Cowes, Sept. 8, 8a ; at Westminster Abbey : sermon, Oct. 22, 11d
- WILBERFORCE, Rt. Rev. E. R., Bp. of Chichester—leaving England for benefit of health, Jan. 3, 8a ; health, Aug. 13, 7f at Brighton, on Education Bill, April 30, 11b ; June 26, 13c on Easter gifts for clergy (1.), April 3, 8b ; —Education Bill (1. quoted), 19, 8c
- WILBERFOR E, William — memorial tablet affixed to Clapham residence, Nov. 29, 12c ; birthplace acquired for museum, Aug. 22, 4c ; opened, 27, 2f
- WILDE, Rev. M.—appointed canon at Southwell Cathedral, Jan. 20, 12a
- WILDE, Oscar—will, Feb. 26, 7d
- WILDEN—rifle range opened, Feb. 5, 11b
- WILD Fauna of the Empire, Society for the Preservation of the : see SOCIETY for the Preservation of the Wild Fauna of the Empire
- WILD FOWL—appearance on East Coast, Jan. 8, 9c
- WIL S, Deputy-Surg.-Gen. J.—death, Nov. 20, 13a
- WILES, Mr. T.—biographical, Jan. 19, 15c
- WILFLEY, Mr. L. R.—appointed United States judge in China, July 6, 5d
- WILFORD, Mr. B.—on Lord Carrington's cottages at Moulsoe (1.), Mar. 10, 5f
- WILHELMINA, Queen of Holland—accouchement : probable date, May 22, 5d ; July 25, 5d ; 28, 12b ; 31, 10b ; attitude of German Press, 30, 5e ; birthday anniversary : gift from German Emperor, Aug. 28, 4a ; 29, 4a ; visits Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, Oct. 30, 10a ; returns to The Hague, Dec. 17, 10a ; accepts copy of *East and West Indian Mirror*, 21, 8a
- WILHELM Sachse Orchestra—concert, May 12, 5e
- WILKES, Rev. J. B.—will, Sept. 13, 9d
- WILKES, Sons, and Mapplebeck (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Feb. 20, 3c
- WILKIE, Mr. A.—biographical, Feb. 19, 4a
- WILKIN, Staff-Serg.-Maj.—on South African war stores (evid.), May 19, 14a
- WILKINS, Harriet—assault charge, Sept. 28, 11c
- WILKINSON, Mr. C. T.—on electricity : Moutiers-Lyons transmission (sp. art., “The Moutiers-Lyons transmission,” E.S.), Aug. 1, 243b
- WILKINSON, Mr. Deputy M.—presentation, July 6, 10a
- WILKINSON, Maj.-Gen. O.—death, Jan. 24, 5f ; 30, 10b
- WILKINSON, Mr. T.—bankruptcy : discharge granted, Mar. 21, 3b
- WILKINSON, Rt. Rev. T. F., Bishop of North and Central Europe—at Pau, Mar. 23, 8a ; at Frankfurt, June 21, 3b on education, religious—Japanese view (1.), Sept. 10, 7e ; result of neglect (sp. art.), Mar. 16, 4a ; —Egypt : native unrest (1.), July 10, 3a ; —Natal : native unrest (1.), July 10, 3a
- WILKINSON, Mr. W. H.—death, April 27, 11d
- WILL, Mr. J. S.—appointed judge of the county courts on circuit (s.), Sept. 15, 9c
- WILLANS, R. St. J.—refusing name of driver prosecution, May 9, 15d
- WILLANS and Robinson (Ltd.), Messrs.—meetings, April 12, 14c ; Oct. 4, 12b ; —metric system : abandonment announced (E.S.), Dec. 12, 400a ; contradiction by Messrs. Willans and Robinson (Ltd.), 19, 408c ; —reports, April 2, 14f ; Sept. 26, 13b
- WILLCOCKS, Brig.-Gen. Sir J.—to complete full period in his command, April 30, 10a
- WILLCOX, Mr. B.—on Patents Act, 1902 (1., E.S.), Aug. 15, 259c
- WILLESSEN—church of St. Matthew : nave dedicated, Oct. 15, 4c ; fire brigade thanked by Army Council, Feb. 15, 6e
- WILLESSEN Children's Aid Association—appeal, Dec. 22, 3b
- WILLETS, J. F., and others—music copyright charge, Jan. 12, 3c ; 13, 3f ; 15, 14c ; 16, 15d ; 17, 4a ; 19, 3f ; 20, 8b
- WILLIAM II., German Emperor—New Year's day reception, Jan. 2, 3c ; indisposition, 9, 10a ; birthday anniversary, 27, 6a ; 29, 6a ; thanks for congratulations, Feb. 2, 3c ; presents autograph naval tables to M. Loubet, Jan. 30, 5b ; dinner party, Feb. 13, 10b ; at Copenhagen, 19, 5b ; returns to Kiel, 21, 10a ; to Berlin, 22, 10a ; opens museum for marine science at Berlin, Mar. 6, 5c ; cruise in Sicilian waters announced, 12, 6c ; addresses navy recruits, 13, 5e ; visit to Pope announced, 19, 6c ; at Heligoland, 15, 10a ; leaves, 16, 10a ; airships for war purposes discussed, 23, 10f ; leads garrison into Crefeld, April 3, 5d ; Courrières les Leus disaster : presents medals to Westphalian salvage corps, 3, 5e ; at Diedenhofen, May 19, 9f ; visits Prince Bülow, 21, 10b ; opens Teltow canal, June 4, 14b ; offers prize for naval gunnery,

- WILLIAM II., German Emperor (continued):—
6, 5c; directs evolutions of Guards cavalry division, 14, 9f; gift to Hanover provincial museum, 15, 10a; leaves Potsdam, 16, 11f; visits Prince Bülow, 19, 10a; competes in North German Regatta, 20, 12a; 25, 10a; at Trondhjem, July 9, 7b; 10, 5b; cruising in Norwegian fjords, 17, 10a; 23, 10a; 31, 10b; at Swinemünde, Aug. 1, 11a; leaves for Münster, 6, 8b; visits Frau Krupp at Essen, 10, 7e; leaves for Homburg, 15, 3c; receives American gentlemen; expresses desire to visit America, 16, 7e; at Homburg, 17, 3a; entertains members of Austrian embassy, 20, 7f; at Wilhelmshöhe Castle, 21, 7f; projected reception of Count Witte abandoned, Sept. 1, 3c; receives Spanish Ambassador, 3, 8a; receives address of welcome from Burgo-master of Breslau; reply, 7, 3e; entertained by King of Saxony, 10, 3f; witnesses army manoeuvres, 11, 3c; 13, 3d; offers prize for international yacht race at Kiel, 12, 5d; present at funeral of Prince Albrecht of Prussia, 18, 4b; present at golden wedding celebration of Grand Duke of Baden, 21, 8a; at Rominten, 24, 8a; at Hubertusstock, Oct. 10, 8a; visits Prince Bülow, 30, 10a; health, Nov. 1, 10a; offers prize for international motor competition, 3, 8a; visits Prince Eulenberg-Hertefeld at Liebenberg, 9, 10a; at Munich, 13, 10b; lays foundation-stone of museum, 14, 5c; conversation with Dr. Ludwig Ganghofer, 20, 5a; *Cologne Gazette* comments, 21, 5b; dines with Prince Bülow, 28, 10a; receives King and Queen of Norway at Potsdam, Dec. 17, 10a
Austria, visit to: see under AUSTRIA—HUNGARY—Germany
Caricatures—instructions to suppress rescinded, Feb. 19, 14f
Edward VII.—meeting with: see under EDWARD VII.—Germany
Goluchowski, Count, telegram to: see under MOROCCO—Conference
Leo XIII., late Pope—extract from Hohenlohe memoirs, Dec. 15, 7e
Policy—German press comment, Nov. 12, 5b
Silver wedding—King Edward's presents, Feb. 24, 8a; Berlin celebrations, 26, 5f; 27, 5d; gifts by German consul at Glasgow in commemoration, 28, 5c; City of London's congratulations, 28, 5c; Count Paul Wolff-Meternich on (s.), 28, 5f; Japanese comment, Mar. 1, 5b; thanks City of London for kind greetings (tel.), 3, 9d
Table talk—M. Gaston Berardi (l.), Aug. 4, 5c
Triple Alliance—exchange of telegrams with King of Italy, June 8, 3a
at Berlin, on army and navy, Feb. 26, 5f
at Charlottenburg, on classification of racing yachts, Mar. 26, 11b; at Cuxhaven, on German navy, June 21, 5a; in Silesia, on German army; colonial troubles; lessons from 18th century and war of liberation to Germany of to-day; warning to discontented, Sept. 10, 3c; press criticism, 11, 3d
on Brunswick succession: letter to Duke of Cumberland, Oct. 11, 3c; —Finances Reform Bill (l.), May 22, 5c; —Prussian Poles, religious education of (l.), Jan. 4, 3c
WILLIAM II., King of Wurtemberg — at Dresden, on friendship between Saxony and Wurtemberg, Mar. 8, 5d
WILLIAMS, Dr.—degree conferred by Oxford University, Dec. 8, 10c
WILLIAMS, Mr. Justice—at Incorporated Law Society's hall, on legislation of New Zealand, July 23, 3a
WILLIAMS, Mr. Alfred—at Holborn-viaduct, on angling appliances, Feb. 15, 7f
WILLIAMS, Alfred—fraud charge, Feb. 14, 13f
WILLIAMS, Mr. Arthur—violin-cello recital, Mar. 13, 12e
WILLIAMS, A. J.—dangerous driving charge, Aug. 8, 2f
WILLIAMS, Mr. A. Osmond—in Parliament, on Plural Voting Bill, Dec. 4, 8a
WILLIAMS, Mr. A. S.—on use of lifebelts, Jan. 17, 11f
WILLIAMS, Mr. Basil—"The Times History of the War in South Africa, 1899-1902, Vol. IV." (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), June 22, 221b
on Natal: British Ministry's attitude (l.), Mar. 31, 8c
WILLIAMS, Mr. Carvell—Liberation Society: resigns post as chief of staff, June 20, 7f; entertained on retirement; Mr. D. Lloyd-George (s.); Dr. G. Rogers (s.), July 17, 10b
WILLIAMS, Mr. Charles—concert, Feb. 28, 12b; Mar. 13, 12c
WILLIAMS, Rev. C. E.—on public school education: entrance scholarships and cram (sp. art., "Public school education, IX.: Entrance scholarships and cram"), Oct. 16, 3c
WILLIAMS, Mr. C. F. A.—on Italian railway thefts (l.), Dec. 22, 14d; —sound signals in fog (l.), Aug. 27, 8c
WILLIAMS, Charlotte M.—illegal operation charge, Nov. 19, 4c; 22, 17c
WILLIAMS, Dr. C. T.—appointed M.V.O., June 20, 12a
WILLIAMS, Mr. D.—on East Denbigh by-election; religious teaching in schools (l.), Aug. 17, 6c
WILLIAMS, Mr. D. W.—death, May 25, 5f
WILLIAMS, E. M., and Jemima—inquest, July 9, 6f
WILLIAMS, F.—theft charge, June 13, 1d
WILLIAMS, late Sir G.—will, Jan. 20, 6b
memorial, proposed: see CENTRAL Young Men's Christian Association
WILLIAMS, George—burglaries charge, Mar. 2, 15f; 8, 14c; April 3, 14d
WILLIAMS, George—theft charge, Oct. 21, 3c
WILLIAMS, George, and Nash, G.—window smashing charge, Jan. 30, 3f
WILLIAMS, George, and others—house-breaking charge, Aug. 22, 10d; 31, 2b
WILLIAMS, Judge Gwilym—death, Mar. 26, 9c; biographical, 30, 11d
WILLIAMS, Mr. G. W. A.—drowned, Sept. 1, 9c
WILLIAMS, Harold—inquest, Oct. 6, 12d
WILLIAMS, Mr. Howard—on Dr. Barnardo: memorial fund (l.), Sept. 19, 4c
WILLIAMS, Maj.-Gen. H. F.—appointed K.C.B., June 29, 11a
WILLIAMS, Mr. H. M.—on Mr. Lloyd-George and education (l.), Jan. 4, 10c
WILLIAMS, Mr. H. Noel—"Later Queens of the French Stage" reviewed (L.S.), May 11, 171b
WILLIAMS, Mr. J.—biographical, Feb. 19, 4a
in Parliament, on Workmen's Compensation Bill, Dec. 14, 7a
WILLIAMS, James—illegal operation charge, Nov. 19, 4c; 22, 17c
WILLIAMS, James—loitering charge, May 28, 3c
WILLIAMS, James, Hosiel, F., Smith, F., and Howe, H.—housebreaking charge, July 12, 3c

- WILLIAMS, Sir John—renominated member of General Council of Medical Education and Registration, May 16, 12*b*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. John—on North Paddington election (1.), Jan. 17, 4*c*
- WILLIAMS, John—frauds charge, June 5, 12*c*; 20, 17*b*; 27, 12*c*; July 26, 12*c*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. J. E. H.—“The Life of Sir George Williams” reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 403*a*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. J. O.—on loss of *Montagu* (battleship) (1.), Aug. 23, 5*a*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. L.—at Carnarvon, on Welsh education, Aug. 21, 7*f*
- WILLIAMS, Miss M.—vocal recital, June 18, 14*f*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. M. E.—creditors’ meeting Sept. 22, 3*d*; Nov. 27, 15*f*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. N. P.—elected fellow Magdalen College, Oct. 25, 12*c*
- WILLIAMS, Col. R.—returns from Mexico, Nov. 30, 10*b*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. J. O.—on Education Bill, May 29, 7*d*; June 21, 7*a*; July 31, 8*a*; Dec. 12, 7*f*
- WILLIAMS, Ralph—appointed governor of Windward Islands, Aug. 4, 9*f*; date of departure, 21, 7*f*; entertained, Dec. 13, 10*d*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Richard—will, Aug. 18, 4*f*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Robert—received by King Leopold, April 12, 6*b*; on Chinese labour (1.), Jan. 26, 7*b*; on Tanganyika railway: reported supply of funds by Mr. Rockefeller denied (1.), Aug. 21, 11*b*
- WILLIAMS, Col. R. F.—death Oct. 19, 4*d*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. R. T. W.—on South-Eastern Railway Co. (1.), Mar. 16, 4*f*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. S.—on motor traffic: effect on roads (evid.), Sept. 4, 5*c*
- WILLIAMS, Selina—inquest, April 24, 6*c*
- WILLIAMS, Ven. Thomas—death, Oct. 1, 6*a*; appreciation, 3, 8*c*
- WILLIAMS, Thomas, and Wakeman, W.—assault charge, Aug. 22, 10*c*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. T. A.—on American insurance methods (1.), May 21, 13*b*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. T. C.—“The Law of Vendor and Purchaser” reviewed (L.S.), May 4, 156*b*
- WILLIAMS, T. J.—theft charge, Dec. 11, 17*c*
- WILLIAMS, T. S.—false pretences charge, Dec. 13, 1*b*
- WILLIAMS, Lord Justice Vaughan—appointed chairman of Royal Commission on Church in Wales, April 25, 7*a*
- WILLIAMS, Lord Justice Vaughan—on trade-union law, Mar. 5, 6*f*; at Royal Court of Justice on late Mr. J. G. Witt, K.C., Feb. 8, 8*b*
- WILLIAMS, William—housebreaking charge, Aug. 29, 10*c*
- WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. W. H., Bp. of Bangor:—
at Bangor, on Welsh Disestablishment, Aug. 6, 9*a*; at Pwllheli, on Royal Commission on Church discipline; West Riding judgment, Sept. 28, 4*b*
in Parliament, on Merchant Shipping Bill, Nov. 28, 6*a*; Dec. 1, 6*c*
on forthcoming Education Bill (1.), Mar. 13, 14*d*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. W. L.—biographical, Jan. 25, 15*f*
in Parliament, on Education Bill, May 11, 7*c*; June 26, 9*c*; July 18, 7*c*; Dec. 13, 8*a*; —tin-plate trade, Mar. 13, 7*a*; (1.), 17, 8*f*; —Trade Disputes Bill, Mar. 29, 7*b*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. W. M. J.—on education: religious teaching in schools (West Riding judgment) (1.), Sept. 4, 9*d*; —death duties: sale of collections (1.), Sept. 14, 4*f*; 22, 10*f*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. W. R.—decorated by Khedive, Nov. 3, 14*c*
- WILLIAMS (S.) and Sons (1906) (Ltd.), Messrs.—prospectus, Nov. 28, 13*d*
- WILLIAMS Deacons Bank (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 17, 13*b*; amalgamation announced with Sheffield and Rotherham Joint Stock Banking Co. (Ltd.), Nov. 24, 15*b*; meeting, Dec. 12, 5*a*
- WILLIAMSON, Mr. A.—biographical, Feb. 16, 3*c*
in Parliament, on Education Bill, July 17, 7*c*; —Merchant Shipping Bill, Oct. 21, 6*c*; —Workmen’s Compensation Bill, April 11, 6*d*
- WILLIAMSON, Mr. A. B.—on San Francisco earthquake (1. quoted), May 26, 4*c*
- WILLIAMSON, Mr. D.—election address, May 8, 8*a*; on Camberwell (Dulwich) by-election (1.), May 17, 7*d*
- WILLIAMSON, jun., Mr. E.—appointed Secretary of London and Provincial Marine and General Insurance Co., Aug. 3, 11*b*
- WILLIAMSON, Mr. G. H.—biographical, Jan. 25, 15*f*
- WILLIAMSON, Sir J.—issue of notices on relinquishing post of director of dockyards, Jan. 1, 8*b*
- WILLIAMSON, J. G., and Williamson, W. O.—bankruptcy: creditors’ meeting held, June 22, 4*b*; public examination held, Aug. 1, 3*f*
- WILLIAMSON, Hon. Maud—funeral, May 15, 10*b*
- WILLIAMSON, Mr. W. H.—elected chairman of City lands committee of Corporation of London, Nov. 28, 10*b*
- WILLIAMS-WYNN, late Dowager Lady—Queen Alexandra contributes to memorial, July 28, 12*b*
- “WILLICH’S Tithe Commutation Tables, Editor of”—on Septennial averages, Jan. 3, 9*c*
- WILLING, sen., Mr. J.—death, Aug. 27, 4*c*
- WILLINK, Mr. W. L.—on canals and waterways (evid.), July 19, 13*c*
- WILLIS, Judge—health, Aug. 14, 8*b*; transferred to County Courts circuit (47), Nov. 2, 7*c*
- WILLIS, Mr. E. C.—elected treasurer of Inner Temple, Nov. 26, 10*a*
- WILLIS, R.—forgery charge, July 14, 4*c*
- WILLIS, R. C.—picture post-cards charge, Feb. 26, 4*f*
- WILLMOT, Mr. J. W.—appointed C.I.S.O., June 29, 11*c*
- WILLOCK, Col. G. W.—death, Mar. 10, 12*c*
- WILLOUGHBY, Mr. C. A.—on Crystal Palace: Gray collection of Chinese art (1.), Sept. 17, 10*c*
- WILLOUGHBY de Broke, Lord—in Parliament, on yeomanry: canteen regulations, May 8, 5*f*
- WILLOUGHBY de Eresby, Lord:—
at Holbeach, on importation of live cattle; Land Tenure Bill, Sept. 21, 8*d*
in Parliament, on army: expenditure; training, Mar. 16, 7*b*; —budget, May 1, 9*d*; —franchise: Plural Voting Bill, May 15, 7*c*; —Land Tenure Bill, Mar. 10, 6*d*; —machinery: Rating Bill, May 5, 6*c*; —Scotland: drift-net fishing, May 24, 7*b*
- WILLOUGHBY’S Consolidated Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, May 29, 15*a*
- WILLOX, Miss—to rebuild organ of St. Luke’s Church, Liverpool, April 18, 7*c*

- WILLOX, Sir J. A.—memorial dedicated in St. Luke's church, Liverpool, Sept. 24, 7f
- WILLS, Lady—death, Feb. 9, 4b
- WILLS, Sir A.—takes seat on Judicial Committee of Privy Council, May 2, 4b
- WILLS, Mr. A. W.—at Sherborne, on Education Bill, April 20, 8c
- WILLS, E.—stealing cab charge, Dec. 6, 4b
- WILLS, Mr. H. O.—gift of picture to city of Bristol, Jan. 2, 8b; gift to Bristol Cathedral organ fund, April 9, 10c; contributes £10,000 towards proposed Bristol university, June 19, 8b
- WILLS, Mr. P. M.—on his capture by Macedonian brigands (int.), May 25, 9f
- WILLS, Mr. R. L.—appointed Director of Technical Instruction in Chatham, Rochester, and Gillingham district, Aug. 2, 10d
- WILLS, Rev. T. A.—will, April 13, 8f
- WILLS, Sir W. H.: see WINTERSTOKE, Lord
- WILLS ACT, 1837—Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
- WILLS litigated—Airey, Rev. J. P., Sept. 12, 4c; Alderson, Miss A. M., Sept. 14, 8d; Ansell, Mr. C., April 11, 2f; Bailey, Mr. J. A., Dec. 4, 14f; Baker, Mr. E. C., July 30, 3d; Bates, Mr., Nov. 2, 13b; Beresford, Mrs. S., May 19, 5c; Betts, Miss K. H., Feb. 16, 4a; Blackie, Dr. W. G., Sept. 14, 8d; Bowes, Miss L., July 19, 3d; Bowes, Mr. J. L., July 19, 3d; Brown, R., Feb. 1, 9c; 2, 9d; Browne, Miss, Dec. 7, 3c; Browne, Miss L. B. C., Jan. 22, 15b; Chaplin, Mrs. R., Jan. 23, 13b; Clarke, Miss H., Dec. 21, 13d; Colfax, Mr. W., Sept. 11, 7f; Darnley, Lord, Nov. 23, 3a; Day, Mrs. O., Nov. 29, 3d; 30, 3c; Dec. 1, 4b; 4, 14f; Drax, Miss, Mar. 5, 3a; Eastham, Mr. J. A., May 18, 3d; Field, Harriet, Nov. 15, 3b; Foxon, Mr. J., Dec. 10, 16d; Frayling, Mrs. A. B. M., Nov. 24, 5a; Geldard, Mrs. M. G., Sept. 14, 8d; Gerard, Baron, Jan. 27, 7a; Gist, Mr. S., June 14, 3a; Glover, Rev. O., Feb. 24, 3b; Glukman, Mr. L., Dec. 22, 11d; Hajee Ahmed Bindameem, Dec. 17, 3a; Hardcastle, Mr. T., Sept. 14, 8d; Hawkes, Mrs. S., Mar. 10, 3f; Hawkins, Sophia C., May 9, 3a; Hautefort, Comtesse de Damas D', Aug. 2, 3b; Higginbottom, Mr. C., July 19, 3c; Hollins, Mr. C., Jan. 18, 3d; 19, 3c; Jephson, Mr. L., Jan. 20, 3c; Jones, Miss S., Aug. 1, 3f; Lawson, Sir W., Sept. 11, 7f; Lewis, Mrs. J., April 30, 3d; Lovelace, Lord, Dec. 28, 7f; Loveland, J. L., Feb. 23, 3c; Low, Mr. W. M., Mar. 6, 3f; 30, 3d; Ludlow, Lord, Oct. 29, 3a; Mocatta, Mr. F. D., Aug. 6, 12f; Moens, Mrs. E. A., May 28, 3d; Moore, Mr. F. J., Mar. 3, 3c; Moses, in re estate of David—Valentine v. Moses, July 13, 3d; Nicols, Mr. Daniel N. de, May 11, 3a; Norton, Lady, Dec. 11, 3f; O'Doherty, Dr. C., Jan. 25, 4a; 26, 3b; Oliver, Mrs. E., Dec. 8, 3d; 12, 3c; Panter, Mrs. F. M., April 5, 3b; Pardoe, Mrs. E. M., April 11, 2f; Perkins, Mr. C., Dec. 4, 14c; Phillipson, Mr. R., Dec. 28, 7f; Pope, Mr. T. A., May 24, 3b; 25, 4a; Reade, Mr. S. J., Sept. 14, 8d; Reeves, Mr. J. S., Sept. 14, 8d; Rudd, T., Feb. 9, 9b; Rush, Mr. G. W., Mar. 9, 12a; Schneider, Mr. H. W., Jan. 13, 3d; Sharland, Mr. T. W., July 9, 5b; Sharland, Mr. T. W., Aug. 6, 13b; Smith, Mr. J. H., Sept. 11, 7f; Stamford and Warrington, Lord, June 13, 4b; Sutton, Mr. W. R., Mar. 15, 3a; Sykes, Mr. J. W., July 27, 3c; Thorn, Mr. F. C. W., Feb. 24, 3f;
- WILLS litigated (continued):—
- Thorne, Mrs. H., Nov. 16, 4d; Tunstall, Rev. E., Dec. 28, 7f; Turnock, Mr. H., Nov. 8, 4a; Unite, A. M., Jan. 26, 3a; Wallis, Mr. W. W., Jan. 30, 3c; Way, Mr. N., April 4, 3c; Winckworth, Mrs. S. F., July 19, 3d; Wright, Mr. W. A., Feb. 26, 3c
- WILLSON, Mr. C. H. S.—appointed headmaster of Lymm Grammar School, Aug. 9, 7f
- WILLSON, Mr. H.—recital, April 5, 13f
- WILMOT, E.—motor licence charge, Oct. 4, 13d
- WILSON, Sir A.—elected member of court of assistants of Pattenmakers' Company, Aug. 31, 4a
- WILSON, Mr. Alexander—on ports of London and Liverpool (L. F.S.), Sept. 17, 318c; correction, Oct. 1, 335a
- WILSON, Mr. Arthur—death, Nov. 8, 10c
- WILSON, Arthur, and Ellis, G.—housebreaking charge, April 16, 2c; 20, 11c
- WILSON, Adm. Sir A. K.—promoted G.C.B., Nov. 9, 8c; Weymouth Town Council congratulations, 10, 13b; invested with insignia of G.C.B., Dec. 12, 10b; entertained at Vigo, 20, 12b
- WILSON, Dr. A. S.—on enteric fever (L.), Jan. 4, 8c
- WILSON, Mr. A. S.:—
- in Parliament, on coast erosion, Feb. 27, 7c; —franchise: Plural Voting Bill, May 15, 7d; Oct. 30, 7d; Nov. 28, 7a; 29, 6c; —Land Tenure Bill, Nov. 8, 7b; Trades Disputes Bill, Nov. 6, 7b
- WILSON, Rev. B. R.—Malta mission announced, April 25, 8a
- WILSON, Mr. C.—in Parliament, on armaments: limitation, May 10, 7c
- WILSON, Hon. C.—resigns Attorney-Generalship of British Columbia, Mar. 16, 10a
- WILSON, Mr. C. H.: see NUNBURNHOLME, Lord
- WILSON, Hon. C. H. W.—biographical, Jan. 25, 15f
- in Parliament, on Merchant Shipping Bill, Mar. 28, 7a; Nov. 16, 7b
- WILSON, Sir C. R.—leaves for United States, July 18, 9f
- on electric power on Rand (L.), Dec. 6, 15d
- WILSON, Lieut.-Col. E. W.—to command Canadian team at Bisley, April 14, 8b
- WILSON, Mr. F. (Western Australia)—to form new government, May 2, 3f; inability; becomes Colonial Treasurer and Minister of Agriculture, 8, 5d
- WILSON, Mr. F. K.—on children under five years of age: exclusion from schools (L.), June 5, 12f
- WILSON, Mr. G.—at African Society, on Uganda: development, Nov. 9, 15a
- WILSON, G.—false pretences charge, Jan. 5, 13c; Jan. 6, 3d; Mar. 10, 4c
- WILSON, G.—shop breaking charge, Aug. 17, 5d
- WILSON, G., and Jones, W. F.—false pretences charge, Feb. 12, 3d
- WILSON, Maj. G. C.—granted use of stud-house, Hampton-court Park, May 19, 10a
- WILSON, Sir G. F.—health, May 31, 10b; June 12, 10c
- WILSON, Rev. G. M.—death, Sept. 14, 7f
- WILSON, Mr. H.—on unemployed (L.), Aug. 2, 15a; 23, 5c
- WILSON, H., and Thompson, Bertram— theft of photographic materials charge, Jan. 4, 13a
- WILSON, Henry—death, Aug. 14, 5c
- WILSON, Mr. H. A.—elected professor at King's College, London, Jan. 27, 12b
- WILSON, Mr. H. R.—on fruit: railway carriage (L.), Aug. 30, 4f

- WILSON, Mr. H. W.—on fiscal policy (1.), Mar. 12, 4f; —South African war (1.), Jan. 29, 12c
- WILSON, J., Wilson, E., and others—fraudulent removal of goods charge, Oct. 4, 13c
- WILSON, Mr. James—death, Mar. 2, 10c
- WILSON, Mr. James (U.S.A.)—appointed Secretary of Agriculture, Oct. 25, 5e; on Meat Inspection Bill: issues statement, July 5, 5e; (int.), 10, 5c
- WILSON, James—assault charge, May 7, 16c
- WILSON, Sir John—created a baronet, June 29, 11a
- WILSON, Mr. John—death, Jan. 1, 10b; will, Mar. 23, 4a
- WILSON, John—alleged illegal removal of goods charge, Sept. 1, 12b
- WILSON, John—burglary charge; escape, Dec. 10, 9f
- WILSON, Mr. John—presented with portrait, Aug. 13, 2d; in Parliament, on coal tax: repeal, May 30, 7b; —labour in coal mines: Eight Hours Bill, May 12, 6b; —Workmen's Compensation Bill, April 5, 6c
- WILSON, Mr. J. Havelock—biographical, Jan. 25, 15f; —bankruptcy: announcement, Sept. 11, 4b; Mr. T. L. Davitt (1.), 12, 5e; 20, 10f; 26, 8e; stay of proceedings granted, 14, 7e (e.e.); Mr. T. Burt (1.), 14, 7e (e.e.); contributions to fund for assistance, 15, 12c; Mr. J. Walton (s.), 19, 8d; (1.), 24, 10f; text of North of England Protecting and Indemnity Association's resolution; correspondence, 27, 4e; resolution of Dublin citizens, 29, 12c; Cardiff Shipowners' Association: resolution, Oct. 4, 8e; Sir W. Runciman (1.), Sept. 25, 10c; Oct. 8, 12f; 29, 9d; 31, 8c; Mr. W. H. Raeburn's reply (1.), 12, 4b; Shipping Federation: resolution, Oct. 27, 13d; West of England Steamship Owners' Protection and Indemnity Association (Ltd.): text of resolution, Oct. 6, 5f; Mr. J. H. Wilson (s.), Sept. 19, 8d; (1.), 24, 10f; (s.), Oct. 15, 8d; (int.), 25, 10b; creditors' meetings, Nov. 2, 13c; 16, 4f; 23, 3f; public examination, Dec. 5, 3c
- at Dublin, on Seamen's Union, Sept. 29, 12c
- in Parliament, on aliens in British ships, Feb. 21, 6c; —Merchant Shipping Bill, Mar. 21, 6c; 28, 7b; Oct. 24, 6c, e, f; Nov. 16, 7b, d; 17, 6a, b, c; 23, 6f; —Trade Disputes Bill, July 28, 9c
- WILSON, Canon J. M.—on Education Bill (1.), Aug. 2, 12b; Nov. 24, 9d; —on religious teaching in schools (1.), Feb. 13, 8b
- WILSON, Rev. J. M.—death, Aug. 29, 3c
- WILSON, Mr. J. Mackay—on Ireland: Unionist policy; Sir A. MacDonnell's Under-Secretaryship (1.), Oct. 20, 7d; leadership of Unionist party (1.), Feb. 6, 7c
- WILSON, Mr. J. W.:—
in Parliament, on Education Bill, June 21, 7a; July 25, 7c; —pensions, old-age, Mar. 15, 7f; —Street Betting Bill, Aug. 2, 2c; Dec. 11, 10c; —Workmen's Compensation Bill, Mar. 27, 7b
- WILSON, M. E.—fraud charge, Dec. 15, 8f
- WILSON, Mr. P. W.—biographical, Jan. 19, 15c
- WILSON, Sir. R.—at National Liberal Club, on Chinese labour on Rand, Nov. 15, 16c
- WILSON, Mr. Richard—"Lingua Materna"; "A First Course in Grammar and Analysis" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 31, 300a
- WILSON, Col. S.—trust dinner held, Feb. 7, 4b
- WILSON, S.—fraud charge, Feb. 7, 4a
- WILSON, Mr. T.—on Land Tenure Bill (1.), April 25, 4d
- WILSON, late Mr. W. F. A.—porcelain collection sold, Nov. 17, 5b
- WILSON, Mr. W. N.—on examinations for admission to Woolwich and Sandhurst (1.), Nov. 24, 3d
- WILSON, Mr. W. T.—biographical, Jan. 25, 15f
in Parliament, on meals for school children, Mar. 3, 14a
- WILSON Line—holiday tours: handbook issued, July 5, 4c
- WILSON'S Brewery (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, April 16, 11f
- WILSON-TODD, Sir W. H.—presentation on golden wedding, Feb. 1, 7f
- WILTON—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a
- WILTON, Lord—settled estates: law case, Nov. 15, 3c
- WILTS, Rev. F. E. B.—appointed honorary canon of Gloucester, Jan. 22, 9e
- WILTS and Dorset Banking Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 7, 13d
- WILTS and Dorset Volunteer Brigade—training operations described, Aug. 14, 3f
- WILTSHIRE—East (Devizes): general election; poll, Jan. 19, 10d; —North (Cricklade): general election, Jan. 11, 11d; poll, 30, 11a; —North-West (Chippenhams): general election; poll, 23, 8d; —sheriffs nominated, Nov. 13, 3d; —South (Wilton): general election; poll, 25, 10c; —West (Westbury): general election, Jan. 1, 6e; poll, 27, 10d; electoral, Feb. 17, 11a; 19, 10b; 21, 9f
- WILTSHIRE, E. J.—assault charge, June 26, 4f
- WILTSHIRE Regiment, 2nd Batt.—change of station postponed, Oct. 11, 8a
- WILTSHIRE Rifle Association—prize meeting held, June 25, 10b
- WILTS Quarter Sessions—chairman elected, Oct. 17, 7c
- WIMBLEDON—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a; —tramways construction: contracts placed, Sept. 29, 6d; —voters' list, revision of: sitting of registration court, Sept. 11, 9c; 27, 4c; 29, 12b
- WIMBLEDON and District Canine Association—show held, Sept. 20, 10d
- WIMBLEDON Citizens' Association—resolution passed on Metropolitan District Railway Co.'s fares, Sept. 20, 8f
- WIMBLEDON-COMMON—golf: correspondence, April 21, 8f
- WIMBORNE—Liberal demonstration held, Aug. 7, 6c; —Minster: memorial brass erected to Mr. W. Ralph Bankes, May 3, 12a
- WIMBORNE, Lady—dinner to members of Liberal party postponed, Jan. 13, 11d; date, Feb. 1, 7f; Mar. 13, 10c; gives dinner, May 5, 12c; dinners, June 21, 9c; 28, 8b; July 3, 10a; resigns presidency of Church of England League for the Defence and Promotion of the Reformed Faith, Feb. 7, 7a; "at home" to colonial visitors in London, 31, 10a; opens *rente de charité* at Kensington Town-hall, June 14, 10a
- at Canford Manor, on Conservative party, May 19, 11d
- on Jones, Rev. Spencer; religious teaching (1.), Nov. 7, 11c; 17, 14c
- WIMBORNE, Lord—dinners, May 5, 12c; June 21, 9c; 28, 8b; July 3, 10a; contributes to new hospital at Poole, Oct. 4, 8a; pairs for autumn session, 20, 10a

- WIMPERIS, Mr. E.—on Unionist organization (l.), Jan. 30, 4c; on leadership of unionist party (l.), Feb. 7, 8b
- WIMPERIS, Mr. H. E.—on gases, waste: power from (sp. art.), "Power from waste gases," E.S.), July 4, 209b; (l.), 25, 234b; utilization (sp. art.), "Utilization of waste gases," E.S.), Oct. 3, 313c; on power for factories (sp. art.), "Power for factories: capital cost," E.S., l.), Aug. 15, 257b; II., ("Working costs," 22, 267b)
- WINANS, Mr. Walter—on rifle shooting: correspondence with Maj. P. W. Richardson, Mar. 24, 14b
- WINCH, Miss A.—concert, June 1, 13e
- WINCHESTER:—
Cathedral—restoration: amount of fabric fund, Feb. 5, 7b; Bp. of Winchester (add.), 19, 7c; Wykehamist offering, 20, 4c; fall of vaulting, 23, 11f; progress in underpinning east-end, April 9, 10c; Mr. T. G. Jackson's report on repairs, &c., 12, 11b; Dean Furneaux (l.), 12, 11b; women's fund: amount, June 4, 5d; progress of fund, Sept. 1, 4a; correction, 6, 5e; Bp. of Winchester (l.), Oct. 16, 6d; repairs inspected by Society of Architects, Nov. 17, 10b; contributions, Dec. 10, 11b; —Huntingford, Rev. E.: memorial unveiled, April 19, 9a; —precentorship: Rev. W. Slater resigns, Mar. 15, 8a; Rev. P. R. Wickham appointed, April 3, 8b
City Council: offer of office of Lord High Steward to Lord Northbrook announced, Mar. 6, 10a; Lord Northbrook presents picture to corporation, July 16, 10a
Diocese—conference: Education Bill: circular issued, May 1, 1f; meetings, 3, 10d; resolutions passed, June 7, 7c; —missionary service, annual: held, June 23, 14c; —missions, diocesan board of: report, Nov. 20, 14b
General election, Jan. 15, 11d; poll, 15, 10e; —High School: official visit of Bp. of Winchester, Oct. 6, 10a; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a; —Morshead, Mr. F.: receives honorary freedom of city, Feb. 23, 10c; —pageant, 1908: meeting in furtherance, Oct. 16, 12d; —Royal Hampshire County Hospital: see that title; —service, three-choir, held, Sept. 28, 4b
- WINCHESTER, Bp. of: see RYLE, Rt. Rev. H. E.
- WINCHESTER, Dean of: see FURNEAUX, Very Rev. W. M.
- WINCHESTER, Lord:—
in Parliament, on Canadian cattle: British embargo, April 6, 6a; —Chinese labour, Feb. 28, 6c
- WINCHESTER College—assault-at-arms held, Aug. 1, 12f; —examination, annual: date announced, Mar. 8, 5f; —medals and prizes presented, Aug. 1, 12f; —scholarships and exhibitions awarded, July 16, 9c
- WINCHESTER Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 25, 14b
- WINCHILSEA, Lord—health, Nov. 10, 12c; 28, 10a
- WINDBER (Pennsylvania)—miners' riot, April 18, 3c
- WINDERMERE, Lake—explosion at Blackrock powder works: fatal, May 1, 12c
- WINDHAM, Mr. A. R.—decorated by Khedive, April 28, 13d
- WINDHAM, Rear-Adm. C.—received by King, Jan. 13, 11d
- WINDISCH-GRÄTZ, Prince Joseph zu—death, Oct. 20, 10b
- WINDISCH-GRÄTZ, Princess Elizabeth zu—operation for appendicitis, Mar. 9, 8c; leaves sanatorium, 24, 12a
- WINDLE, Rev. W. H.—exchange of livings arranged with Canon Lester, April 17, 7f
- WINDOW Blind Cleaning Association—*matinée musicale* held in aid, Mar. 31, 8b
- WINDOW cleaning accident—Cadogan-square (fatal), Sept. 15, 11c
- WINDSOR—castle: see WINDSOR Castle: —charities: Royal contributions, Dec. 29, 10a; —church, parish: new organ dedicated, April 16, 6b; —fire: King's workshops, Windsor Great Park, Dec. 3, 12f; —garrison: Christmas day celebrated, Dec. 26, 5a; general election, Jan. 6, 7c; 8, 11c; 10, 7b; 11, 11d; poll, 17, 10e; —Guildhall: exhibition held, Oct. 18, 10a; —King Edward VII. Hospital and Dispensary: Royal contribution, Jan. 1, 10a; entertainment in aid of building fund given by 2nd Life Guards, April 24, 6b; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a; presentation to Sir William Shipley, Mar. 21, 10a; —mayor's poor box: royal gift, Jan. 11, 9e; —park gamekeepers: presentation to Mr. Goss Overton, Mar. 24, 12a; Mr. Weir appointed headkeeper, Mar. 24, 12a; —police and fire station opened, Oct. 31, 10a; —Princess Christian's crèche: garden fête announced, June 25, 10a; held, July 27, 12a; sum realized handed over, Aug. 6, 8c; —race meetings, Jan. 6, 11b; 8, 7b; 24, 12a; 25, 12a; Feb. 15, 11b; 16, 11a; May 7, 10a; June 25, 11a; Aug. 18, 9a; 20, 8c; Oct. 1, 7a; Nov. 3, 13b; —Royal Albert Institute: Royal gift, Jan. 3, 9d; —Royal Dispensary and Infirmary: annual meeting, Mar. 16, 10a; —St. Edward's Roman Catholic Church: presentation to Rev. W. M. G. Longinotte, Mar. 17, 9b
- WINDSOR, Dean of: see ELLIOT, Very Rev. P. F.
- WINDSOR, Lord—coming of age celebrated, Jan. 4, 7f; April 9, 9c
- WINDSOR, C.—warehouse breaking charge, Feb. 9, 9d
- WINDSOR, Eton, and District Rose and Horticultural Society—exhibition, annual, July 2, 12a; Prince Christian visits, Nov. 3, 8a
- WINDSOR Association for Care of Friendless Girls—Royal gift, Jan. 11, 9c
- WINDSOR Castle—mezzotints and etchings in Royal Library: duplicates sold, Mar. 10, 8b; sp. art. ("Engravings and etchings from Windsor Castle"), 12, 8b; —police: presentation to Ex-Inspector Stevens, Dec. 15, 8c; —Royal Frogmore Gardens: thief charged, Aug. 28, 4d; —St. George's Chapel: Emperor of Japan's Garter banner placed in position, July 26, 3f; Obit Sunday observed, Oct. 1, 11c; —State apartments: to be closed, Jan. 8, 6b; open to public, Feb. 3, 6c; 6, 6c; April 16, 4b; Easter Monday visitors: number, 17, 10c; closed, June 1, 10c; open to public, 25, 10a; Nov. 23, 10a
- WINDSOR estate—Deeley, case of William: discussed by Windsor Board of Guardians, Sept. 13, 3f; 27, 5d; conveyed to workhouse, 14, 7e; official statement, 24, 4c
- WINDSOR Forest Athletic Club—rifle range opened, Nov. 19, 13a
- WINDSOR Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, May 28, 16a
- WINDSOR Infant Nursery—donation from "State Apartments Funds," Jan. 2, 8b
- WINDWARD Islands—Mr. R. Williams appointed governor, Aug. 4, 9f; —Lubbock, Sir N. (s.); —Williams, Mr. R. (s.), Oct. 20, 3c

- WINE and Spirit Association—annual meeting, Feb. 17, 2f
- WINE—British: Deane, Mr. A. B. (1.), Oct. 25, 3d; Gilbey, Messrs. W. and A. (1.), Oct. 18, 15b; 25, 3d; Johnston, Mr. L. C. (1.), Oct. 20, 3f; —congress at Paris (F.S.), Feb. 5, 57b; —duty: Messrs. W. and A. Gilbey (1.), Oct. 18, 15b; —French, duty payments on: correspondence, Dec. 25, 12c; —port wine: imports from Portugal in 1905, Feb. 13, 11c; Tarragona: false trade description (law case), May 29, 3a; —Transvaal: see under TRANSVAAL; —vintage of 1906: Gilbey, Messrs. W. and A. (1.), Oct. 18, 15a; Heidsieck, Mr. C., Oct. 18, 15c
- WINE, "basis": see "BASIS wine"; —revenue: report of Customs Commissioners for 1905-6, Aug. 7, 2d
- "WINE shippers"—on French wines in United Kingdom (1.), Dec. 25, 12c
- WINFREY, Mr. R.—biographical, Feb. 16, 3c; non-payment of tithe: action by Dean and Chapter of Ely, Mar. 5, 6f
- in Parliament, on Housing of Working Classes Bill, April 28, 6a; —Land Tenure Bill, Mar. 10, 6d; Nov. 7, 7c; 9, 7c; 14, 7b
- WING, A. W. L.—inquest, Sept. 8, 10b
- WING, G.—inquest, Sept. 20, 8c
- WING, H.—theft charge, Feb. 19, 4c
- WINGATE, Col. A. W. S.—at Royal Geographical Society, on China: nine years' survey and exploration, Dec. 24, 12c
- WINGATE, Maj.-Gen. Sir F.—received by King Edward, July 27, 12a; opens bazaar at Dundee in connexion with parish church, Aug. 27, 4d; leaving England, Sept. 28, 8b; leaves Balmoral Castle, Oct. 1, 10a; leaves for continent, 3, 8a
- on Khartum: church building fund (1. quoted), Sept. 28, 4b
- WINIFRED, Miss M.—violin recital, Mar. 30, 10c
- WINKFIELD and Cranborne Horticultural and Industrial Society—Princess Christian distributes show prizes, July 26, 3c
- WINKWORTH, Mr. H. St. J.—motor-car driving prosecution, May 17, 4f
- WINKWORTH, W. T.—theft charge, April 3, 14d
- WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Rt. Rev. A. F., Bp. of London—presented with pastoral staff by Oxford university undergraduates, Mar. 2, 8a; operation, Mar. 20, 10a; re-opens Church of St. Peter, Regent-square, July 13, 14b; consecrates chancel of St. Margaret, Westminster, 16, 11d; leaves London, Aug. 6, 9a; inaugurates Hampstead Church mission, Oct. 22, 10a
- at Alexandra Palace, on missionary enterprise, Mar. 8, 11a; at Barrow-in-Furness, on Church of England, Oct. 2, 8d; at Caxton-hall, on Sunday observance, May 10, 14c; at Chapel Royal, St. James's: sermon, Mar. 5, 7d; at Church House, on church extension in Portsmouth, Nov. 6, 12c; Education Bill; Christian Science, May 18, 4b; Church work in Rockhampton diocese, Queensland, May 22, 16b; Girls' Diocesan Association, Mar. 13, 13a; at Church of Allhallows, Lombard-street: Advent address, Dec. 21, 6b; at Church of Holy Trinity, Stroud-green: sermon, Oct. 22, 10a; at Convocation of Canterbury, on Church discipline: Royal "letter of business," Nov. 14, 7d; at Finsbury, on Education Bill, June 23, 16d; at Fulham parish church: sermon, Dec. 26, 4b; at Grosvenor-house, on late Mother Cecile, April 5, 4b; on Bp. of London's Fund, May 15, 11a; at 35, Grosvenor-square, on St. Barnabas Homes, Feb. 16, 10d; at Harrow School, on Bp. of London's Fund, Nov. 23, 13f; at His Majesty's Theatre, on Charing-cross Hospital, Mar. 16, 11d; at Holborn Restaurant, on cabmen, Jan. 30, 10d; at Holy Trinity Church, Chelsea, on the blind, Feb. 20, 4c; at Hornsey parish church: sermon, Feb. 10, 13b; at London-house, on religious education of children of wealthier classes, Mar. 27, 12a; at Mansion-house, on Bp. of London's Fund, May 16, 13a; at Northampton Institute, on rescue work, Jan. 31, 3f; at Regent-street Polytechnic Institution: addresses members, Oct. 8, 11b; at Royal Albert-hall, on Education Bill, May 12, 8b; Dr. Clifford's comments (1.), 14, 10c; 21, 11c; at St. Mary's Church, Bayswater, on hospitals, June 18, 8b; at St. Michael's Church, Highgate: sermon, Feb. 26, 12a; at St. Pancras parish church: sermon, Mar. 19, 6d; at St. Paul's Cathedral: sermon, April 16, 8a; at St. Paul's Church, Knightsbridge, on the stage, Feb. 12, 11b; at Southwark Cathedral: sermon, May 15, 11a; at Stationers' hall, on Booksellers' Provident Institution, Mar. 14, 10b; at Willesden, on Church of England, Oct. 15, 4c
- in Convocation, on Ritual Commission report, July 5, 4c
- in Parliament, on Education Bill, Aug. 3, 4d; Oct. 30, 6a; Nov. 1, 6c; 6, 6d; 9, 6c; 16, 6c; 30, 6c, f; Dec. 4, 6c, d; 7, 6d
- on Children's Country Holidays Fund (1.), July 27, 4b; —Church of England: discipline (evid.), Aug. 18, 5b; —Church Music Society (1.), Mar. 21, 12c; —church schools: contributions for repair (1.), Dec. 21, 6a; —Education Bill (1.), April 17, 5a; *Layman* comments, 21, 12c; —Kensit, Mr.: legal proceedings (1. quoted), Oct. 29, 10c; —lay readers of diocese of London: office and work (announcement), May 19, 19c; —Mother Cecile Memorial Fund (1.), June 14, 4b; —Spanish marriage (1.), Feb. 13, 8d; —theological students: appeal (1.), Mar. 30, 4b; —unity of Christians: Whitsuntide prayers, May 21, 7a
- WINNIPEG—agriculture: prospects, July 21, 3f; —labour: railway strike: progress, April 2, 6b; 7, 8a; question in Canadian House of Commons, 10, 5f; strike ends, 10, 5f; Minister of Labour's report on printers' strike, 18, 3c; May 23, 5d; plumbers' strike announced, Aug. 6, 5d
- WINSLOB, Rear-Adm. A. L.—appointed Fourth Sea Lord, Oct. 30, 12a
- WINSTON, Miss Mabel—concert, July 14, 8c
- WINT, Gen.—to command American troops in Cuba, Dec. 27, 3a
- WINTER, Miss M. A.—concert, May 19, 19c
- WINTER, W. G.—fraudulent conversion charge, Mar. 30, 4f; April 6, 4c; 13, 2f; 26, 3c
- WINTER, W., and Miller, E. A.—stealing and receiving charge, May 18, 3c
- WINTERBOURNE—supposed murder and suicide, July 31, 8c
- WINTER Flowering Carnation Society—show, Dec. 6, 13b
- WINTERSTOKE, Lord—Bristol City Council's congratulation on elevation to peerage, Jan. 2, 8b; assumes title, 2, 8c; Feb. 26,

WINTERSTOKE, Lord (continued) —

9c; takes seat in House of Lords, Feb. 15, 10a; opens Bristol central reference library, June 21, 11d
in Parliament, on Education Bill, Aug. 3, 4f

WIRE, nickel—changes at high temperatures :
Dr. H. C. H. Carpenter (paper read, E.S.), Aug. 15, 263a

WIRELESS telegraphy—Australia : see under AUSTRALIA ; —Bill : Avebury, Lord (s. P.), May 19, 6a; Balcarras, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 27, 7c; July 14, 5d; Buxton, Mr. S. (s. P.), Mar. 27, 7c; July 14, 5d; Carson, Sir E. (s. P.), Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.), Hay, H. C. G. (s. P.), Mar. 27, 7c; Granard, Earl of (s. P.), May 19, 6a; Heaton, Mr. J. H. (s. P.), July 14, 5d; Lloyd's committee : circular, June 18, 7a; Londonderry, Lord (s. P.), May 19, 6a; Lupton, Mr. A. (s. P.), July 14, 5d; Marconi Wireless Telegraph Co. (Ltd.) (Mr. H. C. Hall, managing director) (l.), June 18, 7a; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Rutherford, Mr. W. (s. P.), Mar. 27, 7d; White, Mr. J. D. (s. P.), Mar. 27, 7d; July 14, 5d ; —Canadian Marconi Co. : see under CANADA—Wireless telegraphy ; —commercial application (sp. art., "The commercial application of wireless telegraphy"), July 9, 3d

Conference, international—German government issues invitations, May 1, 12a; date announced, May 21, 6b; announcement; summary of proposed international treaty, Sept. 29, 5d; composition of British delegation, Oct. 2, 3d; sittings, 4, 3c; 8, 6a; 10, 5b; 11, 4a; our correspondent's comments, 31, 5e; Sir O. Lodge (l.), 31, 10b; details, Nov. 2, 3a; 7, 5c; Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Co. (Ltd.) (l.), 3, 14b; terms of agreement, 3, 7d; convention signed, 5, 5a; text of German draft, 5, 5a; correspondence, 5, 8c; 9, 2f; 13, 3c; 22, 4a; 29, 8c ; —convention; Beauchamp, Mr. E. (s. P.), Dec. 19, 7a; Bellairs, Lieut. C. (s. P.), 19, 6f; Buxton, Mr. S. (s. P.), 19, 7a; correction, 20, 10a; Hay, Hon. C. (s. P.); Law, Mr. B. (s. P.), 19, 7c; Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Co. (Ltd.) (l.), 7, 4b; Norman, Sir H. (s. P.), 19, 7a; O'Connor, Mr. J. (s. P.), 9, 6f; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Redmond, Mr. W. (s. P.); Rees, Mr. J. D. (s. P.); Rutherford, Mr. W. W. (s. P.), Dec. 19, 7a; Sassoon, Sir E. (l.), 17, 11d; (s. P.), 19, 6e; Seely, Major J. E. B. (s. P.), 19, 6f; Stanley, Lord (l.), 13, 4d; text published; White, Mr. J. D. (s. P.), 19, 7a

Correspondence, Oct. 9, 10b; 12, 5b; 13, 11d; 16, 8c; 17, 5a; 22, 7a; 23, 3d; 29, 15b ; —De Forest Wireless Telegraphy Co. : experiments between Coney Island and Ireland, April 2, 10c; new stations announced, May 4, 4e ; —directive antennæ, theory of : Prof. J. A. Fleming (lect., E.S.), July 11, 223a ; —experiments : between Belfort and Paris, Mar. 1, 10b ; —Féz : see under FÉZ ; —Fleming, Dr. J. A. (l.), Oct. 29, 15b; (paper read), Nov. 28, 387a ; —France : see under FRANCE ; —German interception of British messages reported, Feb. 6, 6a; 7, 9d; 9, 3f; correspondence, 8, 4f; 13, 12f; 14, 6e ; —Heaton, Mr. J. H. (l.), 9, 10b; 22, 7a ; —Indian North-West frontier : result of experiments, Nov. 30, 5d ; —International Law, Institute of : articles adopted, Sept. 25,

WIRELESS telegraphy (continued) :—

3c ; —Japan : see under JAPAN ; —Kelvin, Lord (l.), Oct. 16, 8c ; —law case : Marconi International Marine Communication Co. (Ltd.) and another v. Lloyd's, May 23, 3a ; —Lloyd's, attitude of : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Lodge-Muirhead Syndicate : demonstration of Military application announced, May 7, 6d ; —Lori, Prof. : invention (E.S.), Nov. 14, 370c ; —Machrihanish : fall of signalling tower, Dec. 6, 10d ; —Marconi, Mr. G. (lect.) (E.S.), Mar. 28, 103b ; —Marconi Wireless Telegraph Co. : see that title ; —Maskelyne, Mr. N. (l.), Oct. 20, 11f ; —New Zealand : see under NEW ZEALAND ; —Oppe, Mr. J. D. (l.), Oct. 17, 5a ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Poldhu and Cape Cod Stations : simultaneous communication with steamer *La Provence*, April 30, 9f ; —Poulsen system : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 7, 360b ; communication established between Copenhagen and Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 16, 5f ; Mr. V. Poulsen (lect.), 28, 10c ; —Preece, Sir W. H. (l.), Oct. 12, 5b ; —Sassoon, Sir E. (l.), Oct. 13, 11d ; —Slaby, Prof. (quoted), Oct. 22, 7a ; —Swinton, Mr. A. A. C. (l.), Oct. 29, 15b ; —Thompson, Prof. S. P. (l.), Oct. 12, 5b ; 23, 3d ; —United Fruit Co., of Boston : new stations announced, May 4, 4e

WIRELESS Telegraph Act, 1904—licence applications : return, July 7, 6e

WIRELESS telephony—Germany : see under GERMANY ; —Kimura, Prof. (l. quoted), May 10, 5c ; —Valdemar Poulsen's invention described (E. S.), Oct. 31, 353b

WIRRAL Railway Bill : see under PARLIAMENT

WISBECH—mayor : elected, Nov. 10, 9a ; —Walpole St. Peter, church of : contributions to restoration fund, Dec. 1, 14b

"WISDEN'S Cricketers' Almanac, John" —notice, Jan. 13, 5b

WISE, Mr. A. G. :—

at Oxford, on education of coolie children in India and Ceylon, Mar. 20, 3e

on St. Helena : proposed withdrawal of garrison (l.), Sept. 13, 4f

WISE, Hon. B. R. :—

at Guildhall, on wages—minimum, Oct. 27, 3c ; municipal institutions of Empire, Mar. 17, 16a

on Trade Disputes Bill (l.), Mar. 30, 12f ; —Transvaal constitution (l.), July 30, 6c

WISE, Mr. C. D.—Southern Rhodesia : land settlement (report), Sept. 12, 10e

WISSETON Church Institute — slate club suspended, Dec. 24, 7f ; 25, 3f ; 28, 6c ; claims paid, 31, 12d

WISTER, Mr. O.—"Lady Baltimore" reviewed (L.S.), April 20, 142b

WITBANK Colliery Co. (Ltd.) — meeting (F.S.), Nov. 26, 400a

WITCHER, T. A. W.—inquest, Aug. 15, 6d

WITHERSPOON, Mr. H.—vocal recital, June 23, 19b

WITLEY-COMMON—projected burial ground (sp. art. "The threatened burial ground on Witley-common"), Dec. 28, 8a

WITLEY Rifle Club—Lord Methuen opens new range, Sept. 7, 8c

WITT, Mr. J. G.—death, Feb. 8, 7f ; Lord Justice Vaughan Williams (appreciation), 8, 8b ; Mr. Justice Kennedy (appreciation), 9, 4b ; inquest, 9, 8f ; funeral, 14, 6b ; will, April 21, 8c

- WITTE, Count (Russia)—evidence taken in prosecution of Russian editors; receives Jewish relief committee deputation, Mar. 8, 5c; thanked for Easter protective measures for Jews, April 23, 6c; Austrian opinion, June 22, 5b; *Neues Wiener Tagblatt*: opinion, June 22, 5c; projected reception by Emperor William cancelled, Sept. 1, 3c; rumoured proposed reappointment as prime minister denied, 1, 3c; health, 18, 3a; press campaign, 22, 5c; at St. Petersburg, Nov. 14, 5d; French ambassadorship: appointment rumours, Nov. 18, 5f; denies dealings with Council of Labour Deputies, 16, 5f; received by Tsar, Dec. 8, 5c; subject of conversation, 10, 5c; not a candidate for *Duma*, 18, 5b
- Adam, M. Paul (l. quoted), Jan. 29, 4a
- Gapon, Father: subsidizing denied, Feb. 23, 5c; relations with, April 2, 6a
- Resignation rumours, Mar. 29, 5c; denied, April 12, 5c; further rumour, May 1, 7b; confirmed; causes, 3, 5a; attitude of press, 4, 5c; text of Tsar's rescript, 7, 5f; at Berlin, May 31, 10a; Count Witte (int.), June 16, 7a
- in Council of Empire, on amnesty, May 18, 5a
- on agrarian questions: reply to deputation, Feb. 8, 3c; —Duma: Council of the Empire: reply to deputation, Jan. 11, 5d; (int.), 29, 5a; —finance: M. Kokovtsoff's report (int.), Oct. 9, 3b; —Franco-Russian relations (int.), Jan. 8, 5c; —German policy at Morocco Conference (int.), Jan. 8, 5b; —Jews in Russia (tel.), April 6, 11b; —revolutionary movement (int.), Jan. 8, 5c; reply to deputation, 11, 5d
- WITTY, Mr. R. J.—on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Oct. 22, 11d
- WITWATERSRAND: see under TRANSVAAL—Mining
- WITWATERSRAND Church Council—resolution passed on Union of Churches, Aug. 23, 5a
- WITWATERSRAND Deep (Ltd.)—report, April 2, 14c
- WITWATERSRAND Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.)—report, May 5, 5c
- WITWATERSRAND Township Estate and Finance Corporation (Ltd.)—dividend announced, June 27, 4f; withheld, Dec. 11, 16d; —report, July 5, 15c
- WOBURN—experimental fruit farm: particulars, Dec. 10, 3c
- WODEHOUSE, Lord—biographical, Feb. 19, 4a
- WODEHOUSE, Lieut.-Gen. J. H.—to be placed on half-pay, April 12, 7c
- WOESTE, M. (Belgium)—in Chamber, on Congo Free State administration, Nov. 30, 5a; Dec. 1, 7b
- WOKING—church extension: committee of inquiry's recommendations, Feb. 19, 7c; meeting in support, 23, 11a; —church, new: fête in aid, June 29, 9f; foundation-stone laid, Oct. 16, 6d; —land and Spear public house: law case, July 25, 3a
- WOKING Electric Supply Co. (Ltd.)—stock issue, Mar. 21, 13b
- WOKINGHAM—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a; —motor-car accident: see under MOTORS
- WOKINGHAM and District Agricultural Association—exhibition prize winners, Oct. 5, 4c
- WOKINGHAM and East Berks Agricultural Association—annual meeting, Mar. 13, 14b
- Woking News and Mail—libel action against, Mar. 8, 7d
- WOKING Water and Gas Co.—report, Aug. 27, 10c
- WOLF, Mr. A.—appointed assistant professor at University College, London, July 28, 14c
- WOLF, Mr. Lucien—at Dalston Synagogue, on Jewish colonization, Jan. 29, 11d; at Hampstead Synagogue, on Jewish territorial organization, Jan. 8, 3d; at Hotel Great Central, on Whitehall Conference of Jews, Feb. 6, 6c; at Steinway-hall, on Jewish Territorial Organization, April 24, 10c
- on Jews—Bialystok massacres, June 18, 9f; projected massacre at Uman (l.), 30, 12f; —Russia: financial situation (l.), Oct. 6, 12a; —Suez Canal shares: purchase, Jan. 18, 4b; 29, 8b
- WOLFENDEN, Rev. Dr.—resigns pastorate of Glossop-road Church, Sheffield, April 14, 8d
- WOLFF, Mr. G. W.—in Parliament, on Merchant Shipping Bill, Oct. 2, 6f; —Workmen's Compensation Bill, April 11, 6d; Dec. 5, 7d
- WOLFF, Sir H. D.—on Turkish customs: increased duties (l.), Aug. 28, 6b
- WOLFF, Henri E.—theft charge, Mar. 24, 4c
- WOLFF, Jetta S.—French readers ("Les Français en Ménage," "Les Français en Voyage,") reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 24, 291a
- WOLFFE, Mr. J.—attempt to swim English Channel, July 19, 12d; failure, 19, 9c; 20, 12c; second attempt, 31, 8c, 9c; attempt abandoned, Aug. 1, 12d
- WOLFF-METTERNICH, Count Paul—leaves for Westphalia, Jan. 11, 9f; received by King Edward, Feb. 5, 7a; at Guildhall Art Gallery, 21, 10a; created a Privy Councillor, Mar. 19, 6c; visits Bradford, Mar. 22, 10b; gives dinner, July 21, 12a
- at Bradford, on Anglo-German commercial relations, Mar. 21, 10c; at German Athenæum, on silver wedding of German Emperor, Feb. 23, 5f; at Hôtel Métropole, on Anglo-German *entente*, June 22, 5f; Association of Chambers of Commerce of United Kingdom: Anglo-German relations, Mar. 8, 11c; at Mansion-house, on Lord Mayor Morgan: Anglo-German *entente*, June 27, 3f; at Savoy Hotel, on Art, Jan. 11, 7b
- WOLFRAM—discovery, new (E.S.), April 25, 131c; —supply (sp. art.), "The supply of Wolfram," F.S.), Nov. 26, 397b
- WOLHUTER Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 12, 13d
- WOLLASTON, Dr.—on Ruwenzori: quoted by Mr. Douglas Freshfield (l.), Oct. 5, 10a
- WOLLASTON, Mr. G. W.—granted office of Bluenantle Pursuivant of Arms, Jan. 13, 11d
- WOLLSTONECRAFT, Mary—"Original Stories from Real Life, with Conversations Calculated to Regulate the Affections and Form the Mind to Truth and Goodness" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 17, 282c
- WOLRIGE-GORDON, Mr. H.—death, July 18, 10c
- WOLSELEY, Lady—needlework sale announced, July 9, 13c
- WOLSELEY, Field-Marshal Lord—Gold Stick in Waiting during April, Mar. 29, 9f; during July, June 27, 10b; takes up residence at Hampton Court Palace, Aug. 13, 7f; sale of arms and armour collection, Nov. 24, 3c
- WOLSELEY Sheep-Shearing Machine Co. (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 10, 10c
- WOLSEY, Cardinal—sale of contents of Cheshunt Great-house, June 21, 3a
- WOLVERHAMPTON—borough council election: result, Nov. 2, 9c; —East: general

- WOLVERHAMPTON** (continued) :—
 election, Jan. 1, 6b; 10, 7b; 13, 9c; 18, 11b; poll, 18, 10c; —garden suburb, proposed, Dec. 14, 4d; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a; —race meetings, Jan. 16, 8a; 17, 8b; Mar. 6, 11d; April 18, 5c; Aug. 21, 9a; 22, 9a; Sept. 25, 9a; 26, 9b; Oct. 16, 12a; —South: general election; poll, Jan. 16, 10c; —West: general election; poll, Jan. 16, 10c
- WOLVERHAMPTON** and Dudley Breweries (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 28, 4a
- WOMBWELL**—storm (fatal), Aug. 1, 10c
- WOMEN**—colonization conference: held, June 19, 10c; —education: letter to Prime Minister, Mar. 8, 13d
- Employment—Central Bureau: annual meeting, Mar. 28, 4a; Irish Central Bureau: see under IRELAND; night: convention signed at Berne, Oct. 1, 3c; Scottish Central Bureau: meeting, Jan. 24, 9c
- French and English compared—M. Cambon (s.), April 9, 14c; —lodging-house in Bell-street: appeal for funds, Feb. 26, 3d; —Margherita, Queen-mother of Italy (int.), June 25, 5c; interview denied, 28, 5d
- WOMEN**, International Council of: see INTERNATIONAL Council of Women
- WOMEN'S** Armenian Relief Fund—appeal, Feb. 28, 3a
- WOMEN'S** Free Trade Union—annual meeting, May 12, 15b
- WOMEN'S** Holiday Fund—annual meeting, Mar. 9, 11b; appeals, Aug. 10, 7f; June 23, 20b
- WOMEN'S** Home Mission Association—collections during 1905: amount, Jan. 20, 12a; —garden fête: date, June 21, 9c; —Oxford diocesan branch: bazaar announced, Aug. 18, 7c; Oct. 15, 8a; held, 18, 10a; amount, 19, 7f
- WOMEN'S** International Anti-Tuberculosis League—Edinburgh: meeting, Sept. 29, 12d
- WOMEN'S** International Art Club—exhibition, Dec. 13, 17c
- WOMEN'S** Labour League—meeting, April 10, 10d
- WOMEN'S** Liberal Associations—Home Counties Union: annual council meeting, Nov. 22, 8b
- WOMEN'S** Liberal Federation—conference, Nov. 26, 14f; —Education Bill: resolution, Dec. 1, 14c; —meetings: at Liverpool, May 25, 10c; annual council, June 20, 9f; 22, 3d; —vivisection, Royal Commission on: resolution, Nov. 1, 10c; —women's suffrage: disapproval expressed of disturbance in Ladies' Gallery (House of Commons), May 7, 14f
- WOMEN'S** Liberal Metropolitan Union—meeting, April 5, 7f
- WOMEN'S** Liberal Unionist Association—meetings, Feb. 24, 17d; May 12, 18c; Oct. 31, 3d
- WOMEN'S** Local Government Society—meetings, Mar. 17, 5f; (date), June 8, 13a on Education Bill: position of women under (1.), July 7, 12b
- WOMEN'S** National Liberal Association—annual conference, June 20, 9c; 22, 3d
- WOMEN'S** Social and Political Union—Glamorganshire (mid division) election: campaign opened against Mr. Evans, Sept. 28, 4c; —Hyde Park demonstration, Aug. 20, 4c; —meetings held, Sept. 1, 7f; announced, 1, 7f; new branches formed, 10, 11d; —women's franchise Bill: resolution of London central committee (P.N.), Nov. 10, 13a
- WOMEN'S** suffrage—Acland, Lady (1.), Nov. 1, 2f; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Oct. 15, 9c; (1.), 19, 5c; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Jan. 6, 10c; 10, 10d; Feb. 24, 9c; —Balfour, Lady F. (s.), May 21, 7d; (1.), Nov. 6, 4d; (s.), Dec. 5, 14f; —Battersea Town-hall: meeting, Nov. 30, 12c; —Bill: Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (s. P.), Nov. 6, 7a; Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s. P.), Nov. 6, 7a; National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies: views, Dec. 8, 8b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Women's Social and Political Union: resolution (P.N.), Nov. 10, 13a; Billington, Miss (s.), Oct. 16, 10c; 17, 5b; sentence on: see under BILLINGTON, Miss; —Bottomley, Mr. H. (s. P.), April 26, 7c; —Bright, Mrs. A. (s.), May 25, 10c; —Brighton: meeting, Nov. 26, 10c; —Bromley-by-Bow: meeting, Sept. 20, 5b; —Burns-Jones, Sir P. (1.), Nov. 3, 8c; 10, 8c; —Burns, Mr. J.: receives deputation, Nov. 19, 8a; —by-elections: demonstrations announced, Dec. 28, 4f; —Cadbury, Mrs. G. (s.), Oct. 24, 7d; —Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H.: to receive deputation; date announced, April 11, 6f; receives deputation; speech in reply, May 21, 7c; Nov. 6, 5f; correction (P.N.), 7, 5f; —Cambridge: meeting, Nov. 6, 5f; —Carlisle, Lady (s.), June 20, 9f; 22, 3d; —Caxton-hall conference, Feb. 20, 10d; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.), Mar. 3, 14c; —Central Society for Women's Suffrage: see that title; —Cherry, Mr. R. R. (s.), May 23, 10c; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 6, 6c; receives deputation, Oct. 19, 8f; —Cobden-Sanderson, Mrs. (s.), Dec. 12, 12d; —Cobden-Sanderson, Mr. E. J. (1.), Nov. 1, 2f; —Corbett, Mr. C. (s.), Dec. 5, 14f; correspondence, Aug. 18, 7f; Oct. 27, 10a; 29, 10d; 30, 10c; Nov. 1, 2f; 3, 8c; 5, 8d; 6, 4d; —Crane, Mr. W. (1.), Nov. 6, 4d; —Creighton, Mrs. (add.), Oct. 27, 12a; —Cremor, Mr. W. R. (s. P.), April 26, 7c; —demonstrations: in Hyde Park, May 21, 7d; at Hammersmith, 25, 9f; in Hyde Park, May 21, 7d; June 28, 8c; July 5, 9c; Aug. 15, 4b; 27, 10f; Sept. 17, 9c; 24, 5f; Oct. 20, 10d; Nov. 12, 12d; in Trafalgar-square, May 21, 7d; July 2, 10c; Nov. 5, 8d; at Manchester, July 16, 9c; 23, 10c; —deputations: to Prime Minister, Mar. 3, 6f; 10, 8c; to Labour M.P.'s, 10, 8c; to Mr. Morley, Nov. 1, 2f; —Dilke, Sir C. (s.), Mar. 3, 14c
- Disturbances—Cavendish-square: prosecutions, June 22, 3c; 26, 5a; 28, 11c; July 5, 3d; 6, 4d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —demonstrators released, Aug. 14, 4c; —Downing-street: arrests, Mar. 10, 8c; statement as to police action, 12, 6c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —House of Commons: ladies' gallery incident, April 26, 7d; (P.N.), 25, 9f; correspondence, April 27, 11b; 28, 11c; Women's Liberal Federation expresses disapproval, May 7, 14f; arrests, Oct. 24, 11b; prosecutions; indignation meeting Caxton-hall, 25, 15c; Mrs. P. Lawrence's message to women of England, 26, 8c; released, 29, 10d; Miss Montefiore released, 30, 11c; Miss Pankhurst released; messages from imprisoned suffragists, Nov. 7, 8d; prisoners released, 26, 10c; correspondence on prison treatment, 28, 12c; 30, 11c; proposed dinner to released demonstrators, 30, 12c; dinner to released demonstrators, Dec. 12, 12d; arrests; 18, 10f; 21, 9f; prose-

WOMEN'S suffrage (continued) :—

cutions, 18, 10f; 19, 15a; 22, 15a; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; Houses of Parliament, outside : Miss A. Milne arrested, Nov. 20, 12c; prosecuted, 21, 4d; released, 27, 7b; arrests, Dec. 14, 12c; prosecutions, 15, 4e; imprisoned demonstrators : released, 28, 6c; entertained, 31, 8f; —meetings interrupted: Asquith, Mr. H. H., at Huddersfield, Jan. 9, 10b; at Northampton, June 16, 8d; Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., at Liverpool, Jan. 10, 10a, b; Churchill, Mr. W., at Manchester, Jan. 10, 6b; Evans, Mr. S. T., at Maesteg, Oct. 10, 9e; Lloyd-George, Mr. D., at Liverpool, May 25, 10d; at Birmingham, Oct. 23, 10e; at Manchester, July 5, 9e
East Fife—meetings held, Sept. 15, 9e; 29, 4f; —Edinburgh: meeting held, Oct. 17, 5b; —Evans, Mr. S. T. (s. P.), April 26, 7d; (s.), Oct. 10, 9e; —Exeter-hall meeting, May 21, 7d; —Fawcett, Mrs. H. (s.), Oct. 26, 10f; 31, 12e; (l.), 27, 8a; (s.), Nov. 1, 2f; 6, 5f; (l.), 5, 8d; (s.), Dec. 12, 12d; —Fletcher, Mr. J. S. (s.), Oct. 31, 12e; —Gladstone, Mr. H. (s. P.), April 26, 7d; —Glamorganshire (Mid.): meetings held, Sept. 28, 4c; —Glasgow: meeting held, Oct. 16, 10e; —Glasier, Mrs. B. (paper read), Oct. 26, 10f; —Grey, Sir E. (s.), Jan. 15, 4b; —Griffith, Mr. E.: disclaimer, Oct. 25, 10b; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s. P.), April 26, 7c; (s.), May 21, 7d; July 2, 10e; 23, 10c; Oct. 29, 10e; Nov. 23, 12d; —Healy, Mr. T. M. (s.), Oct. 25, 7f; —Hemmerde, Mr. E. G. (l.), Aug. 14, 4f; —Hinkson, Mrs. (l.), Nov. 1, 2f; —Hyde Park: see under Demonstrations, above; —Incorporated Association of Assistant Mistresses: resolution passed, May 28, 7c; —Independent Labour party: attitude (P.N.), Oct. 27, 14a; Metropolitan District Council: demonstration held, Nov. 23, 12d; —International Women's Suffrage Alliance: see that title; —Kenney, Miss (s.), Sept. 17, 9e; Oct. 16, 10e; —Lancashire and Cheshire Women Textile and Other Workers' Representation Committee: circular letter issued, Oct. 19, 5c; —Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.), May 25, 10d; (s.), June 27, 11d; —London Chamber of Commerce: debate at ladies' dinner, May 31, 5f; —Long, Mr. W. (s. P.), April 26, 7c; —Low, Miss F. H. (l.), Dec. 27, 9b; —Lyttelton, Hon. Mrs. A. (paper read), Oct. 26, 10f; —McLaren, Sir C. (s.), May 21, 7d; —McLaren, Mrs. E. (s.), May 21, 7d; (l. quoted), May 25, 10e; (s.), Nov. 26, 14f; —McLaren, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 1, 2f; —Manchester and Salford Women's Trade and Labour Council: deputation to Mr. Lloyd-George (P.N.), July 6, 9f; —Markham, Miss V. R. (l.), Oct. 31, 8d; —Martel, Mrs. (s.), Feb. 20, 10d; Sept. 20, 5b; —meeting at Exeter-hall, May 21, 7d; —Meredith, Mr. G. (l.), Nov. 1, 12a; —Middlesbrough: demonstration held, Sept. 17, 9e; —Miller, Mrs. F. F. (l.), Oct. 29, 10d; —Milner, Edith (l.), Oct. 29, 10e; —Montefiore, Mrs. (s.), May 25, 9f; sale of goods for payment of taxes, July 14, 12e; —Morley, Mr. J., Jan. 11, 7e; reply to deputation, Nov. 1, 2f; —National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies: see that title; —National Union of Women Workers: discussion, Oct. 26, 10f; —New Reform Club: discussion, Oct. 23, 6c; correspondence, 25,

WOMEN'S suffrage (continued) :—

15c; —New Zealand: opinion, Oct. 30, 5c; —Osler, Mrs. (s.), Nov. 26, 14f; —Pankhurst, Miss (s.), Feb. 20, 10d; Sept. 17, 9e; 24, 5f; Oct. 23, 6c; —Pankhurst, Miss C. (s.), Nov. 20, 12c; 30, 12c; —Pankhurst, Mrs. (s.), Nov. 12, 12d; 22, 12d; 30, 12c; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Pearce, Mrs. (s.), Oct. 16, 10e; —petitions to House of Commons: return, Nov. 21, 10b; —Prince's Hotel: meeting, Oct. 31, 12e; —Redmond, Mr. W. (s. P.), April 26, 7c; —Robins, Miss E. (l.), Nov. 6, 4d; —Scottish Universities: women graduates claim right to vote, Feb. 8, 5a; —Shaw, Mr. G. B. (l.), Oct. 31, 8d; —Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Nov. 1, 2f; —Society formed for opposing: meeting held, Sept. 3, 8d; —Stead, Mr. W. T. (s.), Oct. 5, 15c; —Steel, Lady (s.), Oct. 17, 5b; —Stephen, Sir H. (l.), Nov. 6, 4d; —Strachey, Lady (s.), Oct. 31, 12e; —Strachey, Lady Edward: disclaimer (P.N.), Nov. 6, 5f; —Trafalgar-square: see under Demonstrations, above; —Transvaal: see under TRANSVAAL; —Trevelyan, Mr. C. P. (s.), June 22, 3d; —Ure, Mr. Alexander (s.), Oct. 5, 10e; —Wakefield, Rev. R. (s.), Dec. 5, 14f; —Wason, Mr. E. (s. P.), April 26, 7c; —Webb, Mrs. (l.), Nov. 5, 8d; —Wolverhampton: conference, Nov. 26, 14f; —Women's Liberal Association: see that title; —Women's Liberal Federation: see that title; —Women's Social and Political Union: see that title; —Woolwich: see under Demonstrations, above; —Zangwill, Mr. I. (l.), Oct. 29, 10e
WOMEN'S Total Abstinence Union—anniversary celebrations held, May 19, 8c; "at home," at Leathersellers'-hall, Mar. 23, 5f
WOMEN'S Trade Union League—annual conference, Sept. 6, 5d; 7, 7f
WOMEN'S Unionist and Tariff Reform Association—meeting, May 12, 18c; Kensington branch: meeting, Nov. 9, 15d
WOMEN Workers, National Union of: see NATIONAL Union of Women Workers
WONG Sing, and Doe Foon—assault charge, May 25, 4c
WOOD—preservation: new invention described (E.S.), Sept. 5, 284c
WOOD, Albert—false pretences charge, June 21, 4d
WOOD, Mr. Alfred—death, Nov. 22, 7f
WOOD, B. W.—disorderly conduct charge, July 17, 13e
WOOD, Mr. C. L.—will, Sept. 22, 6c
WOOD, Sir Edward—knighted, June 29, 11a
WOOD, Field-Marshal Sir Evelyn—"From Midshipman to Field-Marshal" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 334a
WOOD, Mr. F.—"Sanitary Engineering: A Practical Manual of Town Drainage and Sewage Disposal" reviewed (E.S.), April 4, 106a
WOOD, H.—betting charge, Oct. 26, 13f
WOOD, Mr. H. F. W.—on Highgate Cemetery (l.), Oct. 19, 12f
WOOD, Mr. H. J.—concerts, Jan. 2, 5d; (announced), Mar. 5, 12f
WOOD, Ven. H. S.—appointed Chaplain of the Fleet, July 18, 5e; Oct. 1, 11c; instituted Archdeacon for navy, 10, 4a; degree to be conferred by Oxford University, Nov. 13, 11b; conferred, Dec. 5, 12b
WOOD, John—bigamy charge, Nov. 24, 6e
WOOD, Dr. Joseph—riding accident, Mar. 21, 10a; 23, 5f
WOOD, Mr. J. G.—on wild lilies of the valley (l.), June 5, 11a

- WOOD, Mr. R. S. D.—treatment by United States immigration authorities : Trinidad *Mirror* comment, Nov. 29, 15b
- WOOD, Mr. T.—will, Aug. 21, 7f
- WOOD, Mr. T. McK.—biographical, Feb. 16, 3c ; presentation from Progressive party of L.C.C., Oct. 25, 10c
at Holborn Restaurant, on religious teaching in schools, Feb. 28, 3f ; at Holborn Town-hall, on London County Council : Progressive policy, Dec. 8, 7d ; at L.C.C. meeting, on West Riding judgment, Oct. 10, 10b ; at Whitehall, on education, June 15, 10c
in Parliament, on London County Council (Electric Supply) Bill, Mar. 27, 7b ; — London County Council : Money Bill, June 22, 7f
on electricity : power supply for London (evid.), May 3, 4e ; 4, 4c ; —municipal elections : result (int.), Nov. 3, 5e
- WOOD, Mr. W.—failure to produce tramcar ticket charge, Aug. 16, 10e
- WOOD, W. H.—drunk while in charge of motor-car charge, Aug. 9, 7f
- WOOD and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—“Structural Steelwork, being useful tables, data, and formulæ, for the use of Engineers, Architects, and Contractors” reviewed (E.S.), Nov. 7, 359a
- WOODALL, E.—elected governor of Gas Light and Coke Co., Feb. 17, 13d
- WOODALL, Rev. T. J.—on attitude of clergy at Salisbury election (1.), Jan. 22, 6e
- WOODARD, W. R.—throwing corrosive fluid charge, July 25, 4e
- WOODBIDGE—snowstorm (fatal), Dec. 29, 6d
- WOODBIDGE, Mr. S. J.—on China : press (1.), Aug. 29, 7f
- WOODBIDGE School—miniature rifle range opened, Oct. 10, 4a
- WOODBURN, late Sir J.—statue unveiled, Dec. 25, 5e
- WODELL, Staff-Sergt. L. L.—granted medal for meritorious service, Sept. 19, 8b
- WOODFIELD Schools—law case, May 9, 3a
- WOODFORD (Galway)—Macainsh, Mr. : sawmill boycotted, Sept. 29, 12b
- WOODHEAD, Prof. Sims—elected Vice-President of Institute of Hygiene, July 12, 10b
- WOODHOUSE, Mr. A. J.—death, Sept. 10, 7f ; will, Oct. 30, 9f
- WOODHOUSE, Mr. E. H.—at Royal United Service Institution, on poor law, Nov. 30, 4d
- WOODHOUSE, Canon F. C.—will, April 21, 8c
- WOODHOUSE, Sir J.—received by President Roosevelt, Oct. 19, 7e ; appointed a railway commissioner, Nov. 20, 8b ; biographical (P.N.), 20, 11a ; resigns presidency of Association of Municipal Corporations, 24, 3c ; takes seat on Railway Commission, Dec. 1, 4e
Salary : see under PARLIAMENT
- WOODHOUSE, Lieut.-Gen. J. H.—to retain command of Rawal Pindi division, Jan. 1, 8b
- WOODIWISS, Mr. S.—hackney ponies sold, Aug. 17, 9f
- “WOODLAND”—on wild lilies of the valley, June 2, 8e
- WOODLAND, R.—fatal accident, April 16, 9a
- WOODLANDS : see FORESTRY
- WOODLEY, J.—theft charge, June 30, 16d
- WOODMAN, Mary D.—attempted murder charge, Jan. 30, 3f ; Feb. 6, 3f ; 13, 15c
- WOODROFFE, Lieut. C. R.—to study Japanese, Feb. 1, 8b
- WOODRUFF, Prof. H. A.—at Royal Veterinary College, on veterinary profession ; meat inspection ; milk supply, Oct. 3, 13a
- WOODS, C.—sentence, reduction of : see under PARLIAMENT
- WOODS, Lieut. H. C.—Bulgarian army manoeuvres report commended, Nov. 28, 11d
- WOODS, Rev. H. G.—at Temple Church : sermons, April 16, 8b ; Dec. 26, 4c
on Inns of Court mission : appeal (1.), July 6, 4a ; —“The Lady of Shalott” (Mr. Holman Hunt’s) : proposed national purchase (1.), Oct. 22, 8b
- WOODS, Mr. L. H.—on loss of the *Courier* (1.) May 8, 15f
- WOODS, Mr. M. H.—being on roof of New College, Oxford, charge, Mar. 3, 8b
- WOODS, Mr. S. M. J.—proposed testimonial, May 22, 11b
- WOODS, Mr. T. H.—death, Mar. 27, 10c ; funeral, 30, 10f ; collection : sale announced, May 16, 17e ; sale, 28, 13b, 14d ; 31, 4b
- WOODS, W., and others—stealing and receiving charge, Sept. 20, 13b
- WOODS and Forests, Department of—Mr. C. E. Hobhouse (s.), Mar. 6, 7c
- WOODSTOCK—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a
- WOODWARD, Mr. W.—on children : trading in Ludgate-hill (1.), Dec. 26, 12b ; 29, 7c
- WOODZELL, Mrs. A.—engravings sold, June 16, 12e
- WOKEY Church (near Wells)—pinnacle struck by lightning, May 15, 10e
- WOOL—Australia : clip of 1905 (F.S.), May 21, 182a ; of 1906 : expected yield (F.S.), Oct. 15, 353c ; sales : result of season’s, Feb. 15, 5f ; (F.S.), 19, 73b ; decreased sales (F.S.), Dec. 20, 421b ; statistics, Aug. 14, 11f ; (F.S.), Sept. 10, 313c ; —buyers : meeting at Bradford, May 18, 13c ; 21, 13d ; —judging : suggested changes, July 30, 4c ; —prices, monthly average, Jan. 1, 3d ; —Rhodesia : consignments sold at London Wool Exchange, Jan. 26, 13f ; Mar. 22, 10a ; —sales : suggested change in standard of weight, July 28, 6b ; —supply : decrease (article in *Dalgety’s Review* quoted, F.S.), Aug. 20, 286b ; —year reviewed (F.S.), Jan. 15, 28b ; —Yorkshire Woolcombers’ Association : see that title
- WOOLCOMBERS (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Feb. 21, 10a
- WOOLDRIDGE, Mr. H. E.—“The Oxford History of Music, Vol. II.—The Polyphonic Period, Part II. : Method of Musical Art, 1300-1600” reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 23, 65b
- WOOLFRIES, F. V., alias Dare—libel charge, Sept. 25, 9c ; Nov. 29, 7f
- WOOLLARD, F. G.—bigamy charge, Feb. 22, 4a
- WOOLLEN trade—fine : revival (sp. art., “The revival in the fine woollen trade,” F.S.), Mar. 26, 111a ; —Tariff Commission’s report : reply, Jan. 2, 10c ; —tweeds, sale of spurious : prosecution, Aug. 11, 10f ; (art., F.S.), 27, 294b ; —West of England : special article (“West of England woollen industry” (F.S.), Aug. 13, 278a ; —year reviewed (F.S.), Jan. 15, 28b
- WOOLLEY, Miss K.—violin recital, Nov. 29, 7d
- WOOLLEY, Sanders, and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, July 14, 14d
- WOOLNOUGH, Mr. W. W.—on new halfpenny packet post (1.), Oct. 5, 13f
- WOOLS-SAMPSON, Col. Sir A.—offers to raise Transvaal irregular force for Natal, April 19, 7e
in Transvaal, on proposed new constitution ; Chinese labour, Feb. 5, 5b

WOOLWICH—borough council: election; poll, Nov. 3, 5*d*; electricity accounts: report by Sir A. Kennedy, Dec. 24, 7*f*; —Borough of Woolwich Conservative Association: see that title; —Burrage estate: sold, Feb. 17, 7*a*; —Conservative and Unionist Association: garden party, June 25, 10*b*; —dean, rural: Rev. J. W. Morris appointed, Mar. 26, 10*c*; —distress: appeals, Dec. 17, 6*e*; 24, 5*e*; 29, 12*c*; borough council: discussion, Oct. 5, 4*b*; —Canadian railway construction: negotiations for employment of men, Oct. 6, 8*d*; 12, 8*c*; —general election, Jan. 3, 7*e*; 6, 6*f*; 9, 6*e*; 10, 6*e*; 11, 11*b*; 12, 11*a*; 13, 9*c*; poll, 18, 10*c*; correction, 19, 10*c*; —guardians, board of: Bishop of Woolwich resigns seat, Feb. 10, 13*b*; cocoa, reduced price to be paid for, Sept. 7, 4*b*; Mundon Farm, proposed purchase: letter from Local Government Board read, Sept. 21, 3*f* (e.e.); —Japanese Seamen's Institute: re-opening announced, June 20, 4*b*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9*a*; —Natal rising protest meeting: see under NATAL —Bambaata's raid; —polytechnic: prize distribution, Feb. 20, 4*c*

Royal Arsenal—order for ammunition and guns, Jan. 5, 8*c*; —danger buildings: day rate of wages arranged, Mar. 2, 12*a*; —discharges: protest meeting; resolution passed, July 10, 9*f*; further discharges, Sept. 10, 8*c*; Mr. J. H. Lion (s.), 17, 13*d*; Mr. W. Crooks (s.), 28, 8*d*; Army Council statement, Oct. 2, 7*e*; further discharges, 12, 8*c*; Mr. G. Slater (l.), 26, 8*e*; statistics, Nov. 8, 12*a*; conference held; Mr. W. Crooks (s.), 10, 15*f*; 15, 10*b*; report of sub-committee of Labour Parliamentary party (P.N.), 16, 8*c*; meeting of local bodies; resolution, Dec. 17, 6*c*; —fire in Army Ordnance Department, April 19, 9*e*; —labour M.P.'s: visit, Nov. 20, 12*c*; —Natal Government: order placed for ball cartridges, April 27, 11*c* —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Royal Artillery Theatre—correspondence, Feb. 2, 4*f*; 9, 8*f*; London County Council Theatres and Music-halls Committee's report, Aug. 28, 4*b*; Tree's letter, Mr.: Army Council's reply, Mar. 19, 6*c*; —Royal Laboratory Rifle Club: see that title

Royal Military Academy—cadets: camp arrangements, June 27, 5*e*; annual training, July 4, 10*c*; 24, 8*b*; inspected by Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Sir N. Lyttelton, 24, 8*b*; inspected, Dec. 20, 15*e*; —commandant: change announced, Nov. 22, 11*c*

Examinations—qualifying: suggested change of date, Mar. 16, 8*b*; —admission: successful candidates, Jan. 5, 8*d*; Aug. 4, 11*a*; correspondence, Nov. 24, 3*d*; cadetships: announced, Mar. 21, 13*a*; Sept. 7, 4*a*; —hours, length of: correspondence, June 29, 4*f*; —commissions: see under ARMY—commissions, examination for

Military topography: Maj. F. H. G. Stanton appointed chief instructor, May 12, 7*f*; —sports: see under ATHLETICS

Solidarité Commerciale, La: visit, Oct. 2, 8*a*; —Theatre Royal: licence granted, Dec. 1, 5*f*; —town-hall: opened, Jan. 15, 6*e*; application for music and dancing licence, Nov. 6, 11*b*; —tramways extension: meeting convened by Royal Arsenal Co-operative Society held, Sept. 24, 4*c*; —voters lists, revision of: sitting

WOOLWICH (continued):—

of registration court, Sept. 19, 8*f*; women's suffrage: demonstration, July 10, 9*f*

WOOLWICH, Bp. of: see LEEKE, Rt. Rev. J. C.

WOOLWICH arsenal—discharges: protest meeting held, Sept. 24, 9*c*

WOOTTON, S.—theft charge, Aug. 28, 9*d*

WORCESTER—archdeaconry: report of commission on deficiency of clergy, June 2, 12*c*; —benefices, in gift of Bishop —£5,000 placed by trustees of Mrs. Finnie for raising incomes, Feb. 5, 7*b*; —borough council election: result, Nov. 3, 9*d*; —by-election: see under BY-ELECTION; —cathedral: Rev. T. L. Wheeler appointed honorary canon, Feb. 5, 7*b*; —diocese: Laymen, Consultative body of: created by Bp. of Worcester, May 21, 7*a*; first meeting held, Sept. 26, 4*c*; —Education Bill: resolutions passed by Diocesan Education Council, April 23, 7*d*; —education committee: West Riding judgment discussed, Sept. 20, 8*c*; —general election, Jan. 15, 11*d*; poll, 18, 10*d*; petition lodged, Feb. 13, 6*f*; hearing date, Mar. 28, 3*f*; hearing, May 23, 14*f*; 24, 7*d*; 25, 3*f*; 26, 10*f*; 28, 7*b*; commissions appointed (P.N.), June 23, 16*a*; sworn, July 25, 3*a*; secretary appointed, 25, 3*c*; inquiry date announced, 26, 7*f*; sittings, Aug. 14, 4*f*; 15, 4*e*; 16, 6*c*; 17, 6*d*; 18, 4*e*; 20, 11*b*; 21, 4*e*; 22, 4*e*; 23, 5*b*; 24, 4*d*; 25, 5*a*; 27, 5*d*; 28, 4*e*; 29, 4*b*; 30, 5*a*; Oct. 17, 5*d*; 18, 11*d*; 19, 5*b*; 20, 7*e*; Mr. G. H. Williamson's application to court, 27, 5*b*; report, Dec. 11, 10*c*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9*a*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —voters' lists, revision of: sitting of registration court, Sept. 10, 10*c*; 11, 9*c*

WORCESTER, Bp. of: see YEATMAN-BIGGS, Rt. Rev. H.

Worcester (training ship)—prizes distributed, Mr. D. Lloyd-George (s.), July 27, 11*d*

WORCESTER Diocesan House of Clergy—meeting, Dec. 10, 16*f*

WORCESTERSHIRE—East: general election, Jan. 12, 11*d*; 22, 11*a*; 24, 11*a*; 25, 10*f*; 26, 11*a*; poll, 24, 10*c*; Unionist lady workers association: proposed formation, June 9, 12*a*; —Mid (Droitwich): general election; poll, 25, 10*c*; electoral, Nov. 20, 10*c*; —North: general election; poll, Jan. 27, 10*d*; —sheriffs nominated, Nov. 13, 3*d*; —South (Evesham): general election; poll, Jan. 29, 10*b*; —West (Bewdley): general election, Jan. 22, 11*c*; poll, 22, 10*e*

WORCESTERSHIRE Chamber of Agriculture—fiscal policy: discussion, Dec. 10, 3*d*; —Land Tenure Bill: resolution passed, June 18, 3*c*; —meetings: (annual), Feb. 3, 3*c*; June 18, 3*c*

“WORCESTERSHIRE curate, A” —on *The Times* Book Club (l.), Oct. 15, 6*d*

WORCESTERSHIRE Historical Society—annual meeting, Feb. 26, 12*a*

WORCESTERSHIRE Regiment—cottage homes for wounded soldiers opened, April 26, 10*e*; “drumming-out”: sentence on two privates executed, April 25, 12*c*

WORCESTERSHIRE Regiment, 2nd Batt.—leaves Colombo, Dec. 17, 10*d*

WORCESTERSHIRE Regiment, 3rd Batt.—draft to be despatched to 4th Battalion, Oct. 13, 6*b*

WORCESTERSHIRE Regiment, 4th Batt.—ordered to Malta, June 7, 5*e*; arrives at Malta, 13, 14*a*; 23, 10*a*

WORDSWORTH — National Trust : annual meeting, May 30, 14*f*

WORDSWORTH, Rt. Rev. J., Bp. of Salisbury —New Year's letter to his diocese, Jan. 1, 7*a* ; King's College lectures announced, Oct. 13, 9*f* ; health, Nov. 19, 10*c*

at Salisbury, on Education Bill, April 27, 7*d* ; May 12, 8*d* ; at Salisbury Cathedral, on Education Bill, April 16, 5*b*

in Convocation, on episcopate : increase, July 5, 4*b* ; —institution and induction services, July 5, 4*b* ; —Ritual Commission : report, July 5, 4*c*

in Parliament, on Education Bill, Oct. 30, 7*c* ; Nov. 1, 6*c* ; 2, 4*c*, *c* ; 6, 6*b* ; 13, 6*d* ; Dec. 4, 7*a* (1*c*.)

on forthcoming Education Bill (1.), Mar. 12, 10*d* ; —Education Bill (sermon), Dec. 25, 9*d*

WORGAN, J.—memorial to be unveiled, Oct. 6, 10*b* ; unveiled, 16, 7*d*

"WORKER, A"—on British Ministry's attitude on Chinese labour, April 14, 11*e*

WORKERS' Educational Association—appeal, Oct. 22, 4*f* ; Meredith, Mr. H. O. (paper read), Aug. 6, 4*d*

WORKING Ladies' Guild—annual meeting, June 16, 5*d* ; Battenberg, Princess Ena of : wedding gift, May 16, 12*a* ; —sales, May 24, 4*d* ; Dec. 7, 10*a*

WORKING Men's College, Crowndale-road—opened, Jan. 22, 7*d* ; winter session : programme, Sept. 20, 12*f* ; opened ; address by principal, 24, 10*f* ; Maj.-Gen. Sir F. Maurice (lect.), Oct. 8, 3*f*

WORKING Men's Lord's Day Rest Association —annual meeting, May 12, 6*f*

"WORKING Parson, A." on general election : Unionist explanations (1.), Jan. 26, 8*b*

WORKINGTON—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9*a*

WORKINGTON Brewery Co. (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 30, 13*f*

WORKINGTON Iron Co. (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 9, 5*c*

WORKLESS Ladies Guild—sale : date, April 28, 8*b*

WORKMAN, Dr. and Mrs. W. H.—ascends peak in Nunkum range, Kashmir, Aug. 17, 3*d* ; expedition among Himalayas, Oct. 9, 13*a*

WORKMEN—property ownership : correspondence, Sept. 6, 6*c* ; 11, 9*d*

WORKMEN's Compensation :—

Act—awards, distribution of : Judge Emden (comments), Nov. 7, 10*d* ; Browne, Sir B. C. (sp. art., "Labour problems" E.S.), Dec. 12, 397*b* ; Chamberlain, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 11, 6*f* ; claims during 1905 : Home Office return (Blue-book), Sept. 15, 11*a* ; law cases, Jan. 9, 5*f* ; Aug. 2, 12*e* ; (farm labourers), Sept. 11, 4*f* ; (suicide), Oct. 2, 4*a* ; Dec. 14, 3*b* ; 15, 3*d* ; 20, 3*c*, *d* ; Monmouthshire and South Wales Employers' Mutual Indemnity Society (Ltd.) : report, Nov. 30, 10*e* ; special article ("Workmen's Compensation Act," III, E.S.), Jan. 3, 1*c*

Bill—Abraham, Mr. W. (s. P.), Nov. 30, 7*d* ; Dec. 5, 7*f* ; Akers-Douglas, Mr. Aretas (s. P.), Mar. 27, 6*d* ; Nov. 30, 7*a* ; Dec. 5, 7*d* ; 6, 7*b* ; 7, 7*b* ; 14, 7*a* ; Alverstone, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 19, 6*c* ; Amptill, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 19, 6*a*, *c* ; Ashley, Mr. W. W. (s. P.), Dec. 5, 7*d*, 8*b* ; 7, 7*b* ; Atherley-Jones, Mr. L. (s. P.), Nov. 30, 7*c* ; Avebury, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 19, 6*a* ; Balcarres, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 6, 7*b* ; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), Dec. 7, 7*a* ; Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 22, 4*a* ; Banbury, Sir F. (s. P.), Dec. 6, 7*c* ; Nov. 30, 7*b* ; Barker,

WORKMEN's Compensation — Bill (continued) :—

Mr. J. (s. P.), Mar. 27, 6*e* ; Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s. P.), Mar. 27, 6*e* ; Dec. 5, 8*a* ; 6, 6*e*, *f* ; 7, 7*c*, *d* ; Beach, Hon. H. M. H. (s. P.), Dec. 6, 7*a* ; 7, 7*a* ; Beauchamp, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 15, 9*b* ; 19, 6*a*, *b*, *c* ; 22, 4*a* ; Bell, Mr. R. (s. P.), April 5, 6*c* ; Nov. 30, 7*c* ; Belper, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 15, 9*c* ; 19, 6*a*, *c* ; Birmingham Chamber of Commerce : report, April 20, 11*d* ; Brace, Mr. W. (s. P.), Nov. 30, 7*c* ; Dec. 5, 7*c* ; Brassey, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 19, 6*b* ; British Iron Trade Association : Home Secretary receives deputation, June 14, 13*d* ; Brodie, Mr. H. C. (s. P.), Nov. 30, 7*c* ; Browne, Mr. B. C. (1.), July 21, 5*f* ; Brunner, Sir J. T. (s. P.), Dec. 6, 7*c* ; Burt, Mr. T. (circular), April 7, 6*b* ; Buxton, Mr. S. (s. P.), Nov. 30, 7*b* ; Cairns, Mr. T. (s. P.), Dec. 5, 7*c* ; Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (s. P.), Dec. 6, 7*d* ; Camperdown, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 15, 9*c* ; 19, 6*b*, *c* ; 22, 4*a* ; Carlile, Col. E. H. (s. P.), Dec. 14, 7*b* ; Carson, Sir E. (s. P.), Nov. 30, 7*b* ; Dec. 5, 7*d* ; Cecil, Mr. E. (s. P.), Dec. 5, 7*d* ; Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.), Dec. 6, 7*d* ; 7, 7*b* ; Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s. P.), Nov. 30, 7*a*, *c* ; Chamberlain, Mr. J. (s. P.), Mar. 27, 7*a* ; (s.), May 2, 14*e* ; Clifford of Chudleigh, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 19, 6*c* ; Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s. P.), April 11, 6*d* ; Cochrane, Hon. T. H. A. E. (s. P.), Mar. 27, 6*f* ; April 5, 6*d* ; Nov. 30, 7*a*, *b*, *d* ; Dec. 5, 7*d*, *c*, 8*a* ; 6, 7*b*, *c* ; 7, 7*b* ; correspondence, April 14, 4*f* ; May 22, 16*c* ; June 5, 12*e* ; Cory, Mr. C. J. (s. P.), April 5, 6*e* ; Nov. 30, 7*c* ; Dec. 7, 7*b* ; Courthope, Mr. G. L. (s. P.), Nov. 30, 7*d* ; Dec. 5, 8*a* ; 6, 7*c* ; Crossley, Mr. W. J. (s. P.), Nov. 30, 7*c* ; Davies, Mr. E. (s. P.), Dec. 6, 7*c* ; 7, 7*c* ; Digby, Sir K. E. (1.), Dec. 21, 6*a* ; Dilke, Sir C. (s. P.), Mar. 27, 6*e* ; April 5, 6*b* ; Nov. 30, 7*d* ; Dec. 5, 7*f* ; 6, 6*f*, 7*c* ; 14, 7*a* ; Doughty, Sir G. (s. P.), Dec. 5, 8*t* ; 7, 7*b* ; Duncan, Mr. C. (s. P.), Nov. 30, 7*d* ; Dec. 5, 7*e* ; Duncan, Mr. R. (s. P.), Nov. 30, 7*d* ; Edwards, Mr. E. (s. P.), Mar. 27, 6*f* ; Evans, Mr. S. T. (s. P.), April 11, 6*d* ; Nov. 30, 7*d* ; Fenwick, Mr. C. (s. P.), Nov. 30, 7*b* ; Dec. 5, 7*d* ; 6, 7*a* ; Gibbs, Mr. G. A. (s. P.), Dec. 6, 7*a* ; Gill, Mr. A. H. (s. P.), April 5, 6*e* ; Dec. 7, 7*b*, *c* ; 14, 7*a* ; Gladstone, Mr. H. (s. P.), Mar. 27, 6*c* ; April 5, 6*c*, *e* ; receives deputation, 27, 12*b* ; receives deputation, May 2, 14*e* ; Sir B. Browne's correction, 3, 9*f* ; receives deputation, 5, 13*a* ; (s.), June 14, 13*d* ; 16, 8*e* ; (s. P.), Nov. 30, 7*a*, *b*, *c*, *d* ; Dec. 5, 7*d*, *f*, 8*a* ; 6, 7*a*, *b*, *c*, *d* ; 7, 7*a*, *b*, *c*, *d* ; 14, 7*a* ; 21, 5*f* ; Glover, Mr. T. (s. P.), Dec. 5, 7*c* ; Griffith, Mr. E. J. (s. P.), Dec. 6, 7*c* ; Hamilton, Lord C. (s.), June 16, 8*e* ; Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s. P.), Nov. 30, 7*b*, *c* ; Dec. 6, 6*f*, 7*d* ; 7, 7*a* ; 14, 7*b* ; Hardy, Mr. L. (s. P.), April 11, 6*d* ; Dec. 5, 7*d* ; 6, 7*b*, *d* ; 7, 7*b* ; Harwood-Banner, Mr. J. S. (s. P.), April 11, 6*d* ; Nov. 30, 7*d* ; Dec. 7, 7*b* ; 21, 5*f* ; Harwood, Mr. G. (s. P.), Dec. 7, 7*c* ; 14, 7*b* ; insurance companies : attitude of ministry (P.N.), Nov. 6, 5*f* ; Inverclyde, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 19, 6*a*, *b* ; Jowett, Mr. F. W. (s. P.), Dec. 7, 7*d* ; Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 15, 9*c* ; 22, 4*a* ; Law, Mr. H. A. (s. P.), Dec. 14, 7*a* ; Liverpool Steamship Owners' Association : pamphlet noticed, April 10, 4*d* ; Long, Mr. W. (s. P.), April 11, 6*e* ; Dec. 6, 7*c* ; Lore-

WORKMEN'S Compensation — Bill' (continued) :—

burn, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 15, 9c ; 19, 6b, c ; Lupton, Mr. A. (s. P.), Dec. 14, 7b ; Lyttelton, Hon. A. (s. P.), Dec. 6, 6f ; Lytton, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 19, 6b ; McArthur, Mr. W. A. (s. P.), April 5, 6c ; McIver, Mr. D. (s. P.), April 5, 6f ; Markham, Mr. A. B. (s. P.), Nov. 30, 7c ; Dec. 5, 7f, 8a ; 7, 7b, c ; Marks, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), Dec. 6, 7c ; Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s. P.), Dec. 6, 6e ; mercantile marine : shipowners' opposition (P.N.), May 7, 7a ; Miner's Federation of Great Britain : deputation to Mr. H. Gladstone, May 5, 13a ; Mitchell-Thomson, Mr. W. (s. P.), Dec. 5, 7d ; Mond, Mr. A. (s. P.), Dec. 6, 7a, c ; Money, Mr. L. G. C. (s. P.), Mar. 27, 6f ; Dec. 14, 7b ; Montgomery, Mr. H. G. (s. P.), April 5, 6d ; Morpeth, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 30, 7d ; Dec. 6, 7d ; National Chamber of Trade passes resolution, Oct. 4, 9e ; Newton, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 19, 6b, c ; Noble, Sir A. (l.), April 2, 7b ; O'Connor, Mr. J. (s. P.), Dec. 5, 7d, 8a ; 14, 7b ; Parkes, Mr. E. (s. P.), Nov. 30, 7c ; Dec. 6, 7c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Plymouth, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 19, 6b ; Potteries : attitude, June 23, 7f ; Powell, Sir F. S. (s. P.), Dec. 6, 7a ; Randles, Sir J. S. (s. P.), Dec. 6, 7d ; Raphael, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), April 5, 6d ; Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s. P.), Dec. 6, 7b ; Rea, Mr. R. (s. P.), Dec. 5, 7d ; Redmond, Mr. W. (s. P.), Dec. 5, 8a, b ; Rees, Mr. J. D. (s. P.), Dec. 14, 7b ; Richards, Mr. T. F. (s. P.), Dec. 14, 7b ; Ripon, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 15, 9c ; 19, 6b ; Roberts, Mr. S. (s. P.), Mar. 27, 6f ; (s. P.), Dec. 6, 7a, b ; 7, 7c, d ; Robson, Sir W. (s. P.), Mar. 27, 6f ; Nov. 30, 7c, d ; Dec. 5, 7d, e, f, 8a, b ; 6, 7c, d ; 7, 7b, c ; Ropner, Col. Sir R. (s. P.), April 5, 6e ; Nov. 30, 7d ; Dec. 5, 8a, b ; Salter, Mr. A. C. (s. P.), Dec. 5, 7d, f, 8a ; Samuel, Mr. H. (s. P.), April 11, 6d ; Nov. 30, 7c ; Dec. 5, 7e, f ; 6, 6e, f, 7a, b ; 7, 7b, c, d ; 14, 7b ; Schwann, Sir C. E. (s. P.), Dec. 5, 7d ; 14, 7b ; seamen, inclusion of—Gladstone, Mr. H. : receives deputation ; Mr. N. Hill (s.) ; Mr. Milburn (s.), May 4, 11d ; Seddon, Mr. J. R. (s. P.), Mar. 27, 6f ; Shackleton, Mr. D. J. (s. P.), Dec. 6, 7a ; Shaw, Mr. T. (s. P.), Dec. 7, 7b ; shop assistants, exclusion of : protest meeting in Trafalgar-square, May 7, 10e ; Smith, Mr. F. E. (s. P.), Nov. 30, 7c, d ; Dec. 5, 7e, f ; Stalbridge, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 19, 6c ; 22, 4a ; Taylor, Mr. T. (s. P.), Mar. 27, 6f ; Tennant, Mr. H. (s. P.), Mar. 27, 6f ; Nov. 30, 7c ; (l.), Dec. 5, 10b ; (s. P.), 14, 7a ; Thomas, Mr. H. (l.), May 22, 16c ; Trade Union Congress : Parliamentary committee's resolution, June 21, 5f ; underwriters : effect, Nov. 19, 18f ; Walsh, Mr. S. (s. P.), April 5, 6d ; Nov. 30, 7c ; Dec. 5, 7c ; Walton, Mr. J. (s. P.), April 11, 6d ; Dec. 14, 7b ; Walton, Sir J. L. (s. P.) Nov. 30, 7d ; Dec. 7, 7b ; Ward, Mr. J. (s. P.), Mar. 27, 7b ; Dec. 5, 7f, 8a ; 6, 6c, 7b ; 7, 7c ; Wardle, Mr. G. J. (s. P.), Dec. 5, 7f ; Wedgwood, Mr. J. C. (s. P.), Dec. 6, 6f, 7b ; Williams, Mr. J. (s. P.), Dec. 14, 7a ; Williamson, Mr. A. (s. P.), April 11, 6d ; Wilson, Mr. J. (s. P.), April 5, 6e ; Wilson, Mr. J. W. (s. P.), Mar. 27, 7b ; Wolff, Mr. G. W. (s. P.), April 11, 6d ; Dec. 5, 7d ; Wortley, Mr. C. B. S. (s. P.), Nov. 30, 7d ; Dec. 7, 7c ; Zouche of Haryngworth, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 19, 6b

WORKMEN'S Compensation (continued) :—

Domestic servants, insurance of : our insurance correspondent's comments, Dec. 8, 11c ; —Hardie, Mr. J. Keir (s.), Aug. 11, 5c ; —Insurance Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —law cases, Feb. 21, 13f ; May 16, 3b ; 18, 3a ; 25, 4a ; June 4, 13c ; July 4, 14e ; —legislation promised : Mr. H. Gladstone (s.), Feb. 16, 15b ; —Miners' International Congress : discussion, June 9, 6e ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Railway Companies Association : deputation to Home Secretary, June 16, 8e ; —shipowners' Parliamentary committee : report of sub-committee, April 10, 4d

WORKMEN'S Trains and Trams, National Association for the Extension of : see NATIONAL Association for the Extension of Workmen's Trains and Trams

WORKSHOPS, charitable : see under PARLIAMENT

WORLD Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 7, 13d

WORLD'S Women's Christian Temperance Union—new president appointed, Oct. 22, 6c

WORLEDGE, Mr. E. W.—on large bequest to Cambridge University (l.), Feb. 8, 4d

WORMALD, W.—burglary charges, June 21, 4c

WORMS—eelworms : Mr. W. E. Collinge (circular), Oct. 29, 4d

WORSFOLD, Mr. W. B. :—
“ Lord Milner's Work in South Africa ” reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 390b
Transvaal : Chinese labour (l.), Feb. 24, 8d ; proposed constitution (l.), 1, 10c

WORSOP, Mayor M. G. A.—death, Aug. 22, 8c

WORTHING—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a

WORTHING Gas Light and Coke Co.—share issue, June 13, 15c

WORTHINGTON, C.—begging letter charge, Nov. 7, 4e

WORTHINGTON, Mr. J.—death, Sept. 28, 7d

WORTHINGTON, J.—libel charge, May 30, 5e

WORTHINGTON and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Dec. 1, 16c

WORTLEY, Mr. C. B. S.—appointed chairman of City and South London Railway, Jan. 17, 13b
at Sheffield, on Ministry, Oct. 19, 8c ; —fiscal policy, Mar. 14, 6c ; —franchise : Plural Voting Bill, Oct. 27, 6b ; Nov. 1, 7b ; 6, 7b, d ; —Land Tenure Bill, Nov. 9, 7c ; 15, 7d ; —Lowther, Mr. J. W., Feb. 14, 7b ; —Merchant Shipping Bill, Oct. 24, 6c ; —procedure : proposed reform, Mar. 1, 6d ; —tea duty : reduction, May 30, 6f ; —Trade Disputes Bill, Nov. 2, 5c ; —Workmen's Compensation Bill, Nov. 30, 7d ; Dec. 7, 7c

“ WOULD-BE Candidate, A ”—on Unionist organization (l.), Jan. 26, 12b

WOULDHAM Cement Co. (1900) (Ltd.)—report, May 23, 4c

WOLFE, Mr. M.—assaulted, Sept. 18, 5c

WRANGEL, Baron von—dismissed, May 19, 9c

WRANGEL, Count—arrives in London, Mar. 24, 12a ; received by King Edward : presents credentials, May 11, 10a ; Prince of Wales receives, 21, 10b ; rents 17, Stratford-place, 15, 10a

WRAY, Charlotte—false registration of birth charge, June 12, 10c

WRAY, Mr. C. H.—decorated by King of Siam, Oct. 3, 6c

WRAY, E.—failing to report himself charge, Oct. 23, 15c

WRECKS : see SHIPPING casualties

WREN, Miss—dramatic and musical recital, July 23, 2f

- WREN, Sir C.—proposed preservation of residence in Love-lane, Billingsgate, Mar. 2, 7f
- WREN, T.—wounding charge, Sept. 22, 4d
- WRENCH, Mr. F.—on Ireland: congested districts (evid.), Nov. 7, 3f
- WRENSTED, Mr. T. H.—on warning against an impostor, Feb. 23, 15f
- WRESTLING—championships, amateur: competitions, Sept. 25, 5c; —Hackenschmidt v. Madrali, April 30, 7a
- WREXHAM — Education Bill: resolution passed by Welsh National Liberal Council, June 7, 7c; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a
- WRIGHT, Mr. A.—on electricity: power supply for London (evid.), May 30, 16a
- WRIGHT, A., and Taylor, G.—stealing and receiving charge, Sept. 15, 14a; 29, 3e
- WRIGHT, Mr. Arnold—on Mr. Balfour's candidature for City of London (l.), Jan. 30, 4d
- WRIGHT, Sir A. E.—knighted, June 29, 11a; —on army medical reform (l.), June 11, 4a
- WRIGHT, Mr. C. H.—on state of Russia (l.), Jan. 17, 4f
- WRIGHT, Elsie—burnt by match thrown from electric car, Sept. 11, 7f
- WRIGHT, Emily, and William—forgery charge, Nov. 22, 17b
- WRIGHT, F., and Shepherd, C.—warehouse breaking charge, July 28, 17c
- WRIGHT, G.—bigamy charge, Feb. 13, 15c; 21, 3f
- WRIGHT, Mr. G. A.—elected Fellow of Royal College of Surgeons, July 6, 12a
- WRIGHT, Dr. Hamilton—on malaria: anti-malarial campaign at Ismailia and Federated Malay States, Aug. 7, 5f
- WRIGHT, Harry, and Wright, Susan—keeping disorderly house charge, May 23, 16a
- WRIGHT, Maj. Henry—members of Duchess of Sparta's family sign in book of autographs, July 24, 8c
- WRIGHT (John) and Eagle Range (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 3, 4d
- WRIGHT, Dr. Joseph:—
“English Dialect Dictionary, The. Parts XXV.-XXX., T-Z. Supplement, Bibliography, and English Dialect Grammar” (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), June 15, 213b
at Shipley, on fiction and pleasure of life, Jan. 9, 4b
- WRIGHT, Rev. J. J.—at Essex-hall, on Education Bill, June 9, 9d
- WRIGHT, Mr. L. E.—appointed United States ambassador to Japan, Jan. 20, 5a
- WRIGHT, Mr. L. G.—proposed testimonial, Dec. 7, 11a
- WRIGHT, Mr. R. A.—appointed tutor by Council of Law Society, Jan. 4, 7f
- WRIGHT, Mr. T.—“The life of Sir Richard Burton” reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 82b; author's comment, 23, 105a
- WRIGHT, Mr. U. J.—appointed C.I.S.O., June 29, 11c
- WRIGHT, Mr. W. P.—appointed superintendent of horticultural department in South-Eastern Agricultural College, May 8, 10b
on Victoria Embankment trees (l.), Oct. 25, 4d
- WRIGHT, Bindley, and Gell (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Aug. 21, 10e
- WRIGHTSON, Miss M.—recitations, Mar. 17, 4d
- “WRITER of the Article, The”—on unemployed (l.), Sept. 3, 10c
- “WRITER of the Naval Article, The”—on French Invasion of Ireland, 1798 (l.), Nov. 24, 3d
- “WRITER quoted, The”—on over-sea invasion (l.), Oct. 16, 3e
- WRITTLE—vestry meeting: resolution on Education Bill, April 19, 8c
- WRIXON, Sir H.—“The Pattern Nation” reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 354b
- “WROTH silver”: see under KNIGHTON
- WÜLLNER, Dr. L.—vocal recitals, June 21, 5f; July 2, 12d
- WURTEMBERG—elections: result, Dec. 21, 3b; —Saxony, relations with: see under SAXONY; —telephones: description of cable connecting Switzerland (E.S.), Aug. 15, 258b
- WU-TING-FANG—biographical, May 26, 9d
- WYATT, Capt.—receives Victorian Order, Jan. 19, 7b
- WYATT, Mr. F. B.—at Institute of Actuaries: delivers presidential address, Nov. 28, 2f; on foreign life insurance companies in England (evid.), July 14, 6d
- WYATT, Mrs. H.—funeral, Feb. 17, 11b
- WYATT, Mr. H. F.—on socialism (l.), Sept. 13, 5e
- WYATT, W., Lynch, J., and others—stealing and receiving charge, May 19, 5f
- WYBERGH, Mr. W.—at Johannesburg, on Transvaal: taxation; Chinese labour, Sept. 20, 13a
- WYCLIFFE-HALL—annual reunion, June 23, 14c
- WYCOMBE—foundation-stone of Church Lads' Brigade drill-hall laid, Nov. 9, 4d
- WYCOMBE Abbey School—speech day, June 30, 6e; prizes distributed, Dec. 18, 15a
- WYE—South-Eastern Agricultural College: see that title
- WYE (river)—salmon: see that title
- WYETH, F. W.—embezzlement charge, May 10, 3e
- WYLD, Prof. H. C.—at British Association, on study of English language, Aug. 8, 9c
- WYLDE, Mr. J. T.—appointed C.I.S.O., June 29, 11c
- WYLIE, Mr. A. G.—on flour: American competition in London district (s.), July 23, 3d
- WYLIE, Mr. J. O.—appointed judicial commissioner on Irish Land Commission, Oct. 22, 9f
- WYMAN and Sons (Ltd.), Messrs.—government publication: lists issued, Mar. 16, 12c; 17, 14d; 21, 4d; 22, 11d; 23, 9f; 27, 11d; 29, 11c; 30, 10f; 31, 7f; April 3, 10c; 4, 12f; 5, 13f; 6, 8b; 7, 14c; 10, 10c; 11, 11d; 12, 12b; 13, 4f; 18, 3f; 19, 4b; 20, 4d; 21, 14b; 23, 6f; 24, 9e; 26, 7d; 27, 9e; 28, 13c; 30, 10f; May 2, 14d; 3, 10c; 5, 12f; 7, 14f; 8, 12d; 9, 10b; 10, 12b; 11, 12c; 12, 12b; 14, 11d; 15, 8a; 16, 13c; 17, 8c; 18, 4f; 19, 13f; 22, 16c; 23, 3d; 24, 3f; 25, 4d; 26, 18c; 28, 3f; 29, 13d; 30, 4d; 31, 13f; June 1, 14d; 2, 6f; 4, 11d; 5, 7f; 6, 8a; 7, 14c; 8, 11a; 9, 15c; 11, 3d; 12, 3c; 13, 16c; 14, 15d; 15, 14f; 16, 5d; 18, 14a; 19, 14f; 20, 15c; 21, 3e; 22, 4f; 23, 18a; 25, 13c; 26, 5a; 27, 3b; 29, 14a; 30, 15f; July 2, 4c; 3, 14f; 4, 14a; 5, 14d; 6, 14f; 7, 5f; 9, 18d; 10, 4d; 11, 14b; 12, 14c; 13, 14f; 14, 17b; 16, 14c; 17, 14d; 19, 12c; 20, 3f; 21, 5e; 23, 3f; 24, 4e; 25, 4d; 26, 12f; 28, 12f; 28, 16c; 30, 13c; 31, 15c; Aug. 1, 14d; 2, 13f; 3, 12f; 4, 14f; 6, 12b; 9, 12f; 10, 2b; 11, 12f; 13, 2f; 14, 2c; 15, 11f; 16, 11f; 17, 11f; 18, 2f; 21, 11f; 22, 11b; 23, 2f; 24, 11b; 25, 2f; 27, 11b; 28, 11b; 29, 11f; 30, 11f; 31, 11f; Sept. 1, 12c; 4, 2f; 5, 2f; 6, 11f; 7, 11f; 10, 13d; 11, 4c; 12, 11c; 13, 2f; 14, 11f; 15, 3f; 17, 11f; 18, 2f;

WYMAN and Sons (Ltd.), MESSRS. (continued):—

19, 2f; 20, 11c; 22, 3a; 24, 12f; 25, 13d; 26, 13a; 27, 12f; 28, 2f; 29, 4f; Oct. 2, 12e; 3, 11f; 4, 12e; 5, 12e; 6, 3c; 8, 3e; 9, 13c; 10, 13b; 11, 12f; 12, 12f; 15, 11f; 16, 14e; 17, 12b; 18, 9f; 19, 12e; 20, 13f; 22, 4e; 24, 4d; 25, 15c; 26, 13a; 27, 16f; 30, 3e; 31, 3d; Nov. 1, 15b; 2, 12c; 3, 5f; 5, 2e; 6, 11d; 7, 14b; 8, 14d; 9, 14d; 10, 15e; 12, 3f; 13, 3c; 14, 4c; 15, 13d; 16, 14f; 17, 17a; 19, 18f; 20, 16c; 21, 4c; 22, 14e; 23, 13f; 26, 14a; 27, 4b; 28, 13c; 29, 14a; 30, 4d; Dec. 1, 6d; 3, 14c; 4, 15a; 5, 14b; 6, 13b; 7, 14f; 8, 13d; 10, 3e; 11, 13c; 12, 4c; 13, 13b; 14, 15c; 15, 17b; 17, 4a; 18, 13c; 19, 15a; 20, 4b; 21, 12f; 22, 14d; 25, 2f; 28, 2c; 29, 14c; —newspapers, advertising of: *Truth's* comment, July 19, 10a

WYN-H, Mr. L. M.—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 9c

WYNCOLL, Col. C. E.—on South African war stores (evid.), June 16, 5a

WYNDHAM, Mr. A.—on fiscal policy (1.), Jan. 22, 3f

WYNDHAM, Sir C.—at Hôtel Métropole, on Actors' Benevolent Fund, Dec. 7, 4c

WYNDHAM, Mr. G.—resignation of Irish Secretaryship: Dilke, Sir C. (s.), Jan. 15, 4d; Deake, Mr. Charles (1.), 12, 12e; to speak at Selly-hill, Birmingham, Aug. 17, 8a; at Dover, Oct. 1, 10b
Election address, Jan. 3, 6e

MacDonnell, Sir A.—devolution scheme: disavowal of (sp. art., "The MacDonnell mystery: Mr. Wyndham's disavowal"), Sept. 26, 6c

"Ronsard and La Pléiade, with selections from their poetry and some translations in the original metres" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 381b

at Albert-hall, on Education Bill, May 3, 4c; at Birmingham, on Conservative party; navy; Home Rule, Oct. 26, 8d; Ireland: devolution; Sir A. MacDonnell, Sept. 10, 12a; Irish press comment, 11, 4c; "Scrutator's" comment, 14, 5a; at Bridgewater-house, on colonization in South Africa, May 25, 15c; at Canterbury, on Education Bill, Sept. 29, 10c; at Dover, on art, Mar. 5, 7e; Chinese labour, Jan. 11, 10c; Conservative party, Oct. 3, 8e; Dover Harbour, 4, 7e; Education Bill, June 15, 10c; fiscal policy, Jan. 5, 4c; foreign pilots in British waters, 6, 6d; Home Rule, 1, 15d; 4, 4c; ministry; army; fiscal policy; Home Rule, 8, 4c; at Gloucester, on late ministry; fiscal policy; Education Act of 1902; Home Rule, 22, 3d; at Hawarden, on education, Sept. 18, 9c; at Hyde, on

WYNDHAM, Mr. G. (continued):—

electoral results; late and present ministries; labour party, Jan. 24, 11f; at Liverpool, on ministry, Dec. 7, 11c; at Londonderry-house, on Education Bill, May 15, 10e; at Oxford Union Society, on ministry; Education Bill, Nov. 24, 12c; at Portsmouth, on Sir A. MacDonnell; conservative party; socialism, Oct. 18, 9f; at Queen's-gate, on Grahamstown Sisters: educational work, Nov. 22, 15c; at Royal Albert-hall, on Education Bill, May 12, 8c; on Chinese labour Feb. 23, 7e

in Parliament, on Africa, South: Liberal policy, April 6, 7e; 25, 9f; natives, Mar. 1, 7d; —army: reductions, Mar. 9, 5d; 20, 7b; —Dover Harbour Works Bill, July 27, 7d; —Education Bill, April 10, 6c; May 8, 6c; 23, 7d; 22, 6d; 29, 7b; June 12, 6e; 21, 6f; 26, 9e; (closure resolution), 19, 7a; 20, 8f; July 4, 7c; 5, 6d; 17, 7d; 18, 7b; 24, 7c; Dec. 13, 7d; 21, 5c; —fiscal policy, Mar. 14, 6c; —franchise: Plural Voting Bill, Oct. 31, 7c; Nov. 27, 6f; —Ireland: education, Mar. 23, 7b; Land Commission, May 4, 6f; Town Tenants Bill, Nov. 20, 7f; 21, 7b; —Land Tenure Bill, Nov. 7, 7b; 13, 8b; 14, 4b, c; —Merchant Shipping Bill, Mar. 21, 6e; Oct. 24, 6e; —Netley Hospital: discharged soldiers, Nov. 9, 8a; —procedure: proposed reform, Mar. 1, 6c; —Trade Disputes Bill (Mr. W. Hudson's), Mar. 31, 5e

WYNDHAM, Brevet Col. G. P.—to be appointed military attaché at St. Petersburg, Nov. 27, 11a; appointed, Dec. 1, 11e

WYNDHAM, Mr. P.—on children: street trading (1.), Dec. 29, 7b

WYNDHAM, Capt. W. F. G.—appointed M.V.O., May 16, 7e

WYNDHAM'S Theatre, Mar. 22, 10e; April 23, 15d; Sept. 14, 8c

WYNFORD, Lord—appointed lieutenant in Dorset Imperial Yeomanry, Sept. 17, 8c

WYNN, A., and others—being in possession of housebreaking implement charge, Sept. 14, 10d

WYNNE, Mr. W.—concert, Mar. 2, 11b

WYNNE-FINCH, Maj. J. Seymour—memorial service, 27, 6a

WYNYARD, Capt.—accident, Dec. 27, 10c

WYNYARD, Brev.-Col. R.—relinquishes command of the Royal Hibernian Military School, July 3, 8c

WYNYARD-PARK, Stockton-on-Tees — agricultural show held, Aug. 27, 8d; rifle range, miniature opened, Dec. 3, 7e

WYTHES, Mr. E. J.—offers to build tower at Epping parish church, Oct. 16, 12d

X

"X."—on Anglo-German relations, Jan. 1, 8a; 5, 6a; —general election: explanations of Unionist defeat, 26, 8b

"X."—on banquet to Lord Spencer in 1885; banquet to Lord Milner (1.), May 24, 4a

"X."—on Bengal native press (1.), Sept. 13, 5b

"X."—on impostor: warning (1.), Feb. 20, 4c

"X."—on Irish Land Purchase Act (1.), Sept. 22, 8b

"X."—on late Dr. Gott's refusal of Lis Escop (1.), July 27, 4b

"X."—on Post Office collections (1.), April 23, 15f

"X."—on Star-United Kingdom amalgamation (1.), July 6, 13b

"X."—on *The Times* Book Club (1.), Nov. 1, 8a

"X."—on Transvaal proposed constitution: Canadian opinion, Mar. 24, 8a

"X."—on wireless telegraphy conference (1.), Nov. 5, 8c; 13, 4c; 29, 8c

"X.M.P."—on canvassing at elections (1.), Feb. 8, 7f

"X. Y. Z."—on gold reserves on Rand (1.), Oct. 22, 13b

"X.Y.Z."—on navy: engineering training (l.), April 2, 15d; 12, 8d; —questions to Ministers (l.), 6, 4c
 "X.Y.Z."—on *The Times* Book Club (l.) Nov. 5, 8b
 XEMA expedition: see COLLIS Diamond Expedition

XENOPOL, Prof.—at London University, on racial struggle, July 6, 15a; on war, 15b
 X rays—Ellis v. Bridge and Co.: law cases, July 14, 4c; —Walsham, Dr. Hugh, (lect.), Feb. 26, 10b

Y

YACHTING—accidents: Aberdour regatta: (fatal), Aug. 27, 4f; Cowes: collision of *Brodrick Castle* with yacht *Lavengro*: prosecution of master discussed by Cowes harbour board, Sept. 4, 9d; Oulton Broad regatta: yacht capsized, Aug. 27, 5c; —America cup: Sir Thomas Lipton to compete with new "Challenger," Jan. 12, 7c; 25, 12b; challenger being designed, April 2, 11d; Sir T. Lipton (int.), Sept. 22, 11b; 24, 5c; Oct. 1, 7a; (s.), 8, 8a; 27, 13c; (s.), Nov. 2, 10c; prospects, Oct. 3, 5c; mission successful, 14, 7f; (int.), 19, 12c; 26, 3c; —American yacht designs: Mr. O. S. Cromwell (s.), Nov. 2, 10c; —Anglo-American race for small yachts, proposed, Jan. 15, 7d; —Burnham week: date announced, Jan. 26, 12b; —Burnham Yacht Club: annual meeting, Feb. 17, 7d; —Cannes regatta: held, Mar. 12, 11a; —Clyde Corinthian Club: regatta held, June 8, 8d; —Clyde regatta: programme, June 2, 14f; —Columbia Yacht Club: Sir T. Lipton to compete for Lipton trophy, Oct. 22, 12b; —Cowes regatta: programme, Aug. 6, 10c; held, 7, 7c; 8, 6a; 9, 10d; 10, 9d; —Cowes Town Regatta: Royal contributors to fund, July 20, 11a; held, 11, 9d; —East Cowes Town regatta: Royal contributions to funds, Aug. 17, 8a; held, 27, 10a; —fixtures, 1907, Nov. 6, 11d; —German Emperor: offers prize for international contest at Kiel in 1907, Sept. 12, 5d; —German Emperor's cup: entries for race, May 22, 11b; date announced, Feb. 9, 10b; Mar. 12, 11a; race, June 18, 7c; 19, 10d; 20, 13c; —Gourock Yacht Club: regatta held, June 9, 12d; —Heligoland-Dover race: abandoned, July 10, 12c; —International Committee of Referees: meeting announced, Oct. 5, 5c; —King's cup at Newport: Sir T. Lipton to enter *Shamrock III.*, Mar. 24, 13d; race arrangements, May 19, 15c; to be admitted free of duty, July 12, 10b; arrives at New York, July 23, 11d; race sailed, Aug. 9, 3d; King congratulates winner, 13, 9c; —Kingstown regatta held, June 25, 12a; —Lipton Sir Thomas: offer of cup accepted by Boston Yacht Club, Feb. 21, 12d; —London Sailing Club: see that title; —Motor Yacht Club: see that title; —Mudhood Yacht Club: regatta held June 7, 7a; —New Thames Yacht Club: river matches, dates announced, Feb. 12, 7c; programme, May 4, 11c; regatta held, July 5, 11d; annual matches sailed, 9, 6f; —New York Yacht Club: race for King Edward's Cup: see King's Cup at Newport, above; —Ostend International Regatta—held, June 17, 11c; 19, 12c; 21, 14c; 23, 11d; —racing council: meeting, Aug. 14, 5d

Rating, international—international conference held at Langham Hotel, Jan. 16, 8b; 17, 8b; 18, 12a; 19, 7f; 20, 7c; American delegates' non-attendance: explanations, 26, 12b; 27, 6f; —

YACHTING—Rating, international (continued): —
 formula agreed upon: special article, ("The new European rule of yacht measurement"), Feb. 10, 9d; —German Emperor (s.), Mar. 26, 11b; official report noticed, Mar. 3, 5f; meeting announced, May 28, 11d; rule adopted, June 13, 10a; text, 14, 14a; errors, 15, 11d; delegates received by Prince of Wales, 14, 9f; —international committee meets, Oct. 26, 10c; —Royal Danish Yacht Club adopts, Dec. 15, 12a; scantling rules: outline, Dec. 21, 10d; special article, ("The new international rules for yacht building"), Dec. 26, 5b; —Yacht Racing Association: meeting to consider, April 7, 13c
 Roosevelt Cup: American yachts chosen, Aug. 20, 9d; races, Sept. 4, 9d; 6, 9c; 7, 9d; 10, 9c; 11, 7c; —Royal Albert Yacht Club: regatta held, Aug. 21, 9d; 22, 4b; —Royal Alfred Yachting Club: regatta held, June 21, 12c; —Royal Cinque Ports Club: regatta held, July 2, 11d; —Royal Clyde Yacht Club regatta: date, May 7, 10d; held, June 4, 9d; 5, 4f; —Royal Corinthian Yacht Club: annual meeting, Feb. 14, 10b; —Royal Dart Yacht Club: regatta held, Sept. 1, 9d; —Royal Dorset Yacht Club: regatta held, Aug. 27, 10a; —Royal Harwich Yacht Club: regatta, July 10, 12c; 11, 11d; —Royal Largs Yacht Club: regatta held, June 13, 10a; —Royal London Yacht Club: race from Cowes to Clyde, May 25, 7d; 30, 11d; programme, Aug. 6, 10c; regatta held, 7, 7c; 8, 6a; —Royal Northern Yacht Club: regatta held, June 11, 14d; 12, 11d; —Royal North of Ireland Yacht Club: regatta held, June 16, 9a; —Royal Ouse Amateur Sailing Club: King's prizes competed for, Sept. 24, 5c; —Royal Plymouth Corinthian Yacht Club: regatta held, June 29, 12c; —Royal Port of Plymouth Club: regatta held, June 28, 12d; —Royal St. George Yacht Club: regatta held, June 22, 9c; 23, 14a; —Royal Southampton Yacht Club: regatta held, Aug. 13, 9c; 24, 4f; —Royal Southern Yacht Club: regatta held, Aug. 13, 9c; —Royal South-Western Yacht Club: regatta held, June 30, 14c; —Royal Temple Yacht Club: annual meeting, Mar. 1, 12d; regatta date, 22, 12b; regatta held, July 31, 11c; Aug. 1, 12d; 2, 11a; 3, 9c; —Royal Thames Yacht Club: sailing programme, Mar. 17, 9d; races sailed, July 7, 14a; 16, 7a; —Royal Torbay Yacht Club: regatta held, Aug. 30, 10a; —Royal Ulster Yacht Club: regatta held, June 18, 7c; 19, 11c; —Royal Victoria Yacht Club: regatta held, Aug. 15, 9d; 16, 4c; 17, 9d; 18, 9d; —Royal Western Yacht Club (Clyde): regatta held, June 6, 7a; —Royal Western Yacht Club (Plymouth): regatta held, June 27, 11d; —Royal Yacht Squadron: King Alfonso elected member, April 16, 4b; meetings, May 14,

YACHTING (continued) :—

12d; Aug. 7, 7e; programme, Aug. 6, 10c; regatta held, Aug. 8, 6a; 9, 10d; 10, 9d; 11, 9d; German Emperor's prizes described, July 20, 11a; —St. Malo regatta: gift of cup by King Edward announced, May 28, 11d; —season: programme, Aug. 14, 5d; —Solent Classes Racing Association: annual meeting, Feb. 26, 11d; correction, 28, 11d; meeting, Aug. 29, 4c; —Thames and East Coast Clubs: conference of delegates, Mar. 9, 9c; —Thames Barge Racing Association: sailing match held, June 15, 11c; —Torbay Royal Club: regatta held, Aug. 29, 4c; —West Quay Club, Southampton: regatta held, Aug. 9, 10c; Yacht Racing Association: annual meeting, Feb. 15, 11c

“YACHTSMAN”—on sound signals in fog (1.), Aug. 23, 6c

YALE University—Rev. Dr. Forsyth accepts Lyman Beecher lectureship, 1907, Feb. 26, 12a

YAMA Capt. Kori—attached to Aldershot Army Corps, Oct. 5, 10b

YAMAGATA, Field-Marshal Marquis Ariyoshi—receives Order of Merit, Feb. 22, 5c; May 16, 7e

YAMAGATA, Mr. J.—biographical, Feb. 24, 9a

YAMAMOTO, Adm. Baron—biographical, Jan. 4, 6a

YAMIL Bey—sentenced to death for murder of Redvan Pasha, May 17, 5d

YANDELL, Mr. A. W. T.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Oct. 16, 15c; public examination, Nov. 14, 8c; Dec. 12, 3c

YANTSE Valley Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 16, 14c

YANKOFF, Col.—death, May 10, 5c

YARBOROUGH, Lord—gives painting to Guildhall library, Dec. 7, 10b; in Parliament, on Land Tenure Bill, Dec. 14, 6d

YARDE-BULLER, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. H.—appointed military attaché in Belgium and Holland, May 29, 12a; receives Dannebrog order, Nov. 10, 12b; received by King Edward, Dec. 21, 8a

YARMOUTH, Lord—leaves for New York, Feb. 1, 7f

YARMOUTH Congregational Church—communion cups to be repurchased, June 19, 12b

YARMOUTH—borough council election: result, Nov. 3, 9d; —church, parish: offertory stolen, Sept. 18, 5a; —education committee: West Riding judgment discussed, Oct. 4, 9c; —fisher-girls, Scottish arrive, Oct. 4, 5b; entertained, Nov. 6, 10b; —fishing industry: dock, proposed new, Sept. 20, 8c; fleet storm-stayed, Nov. 17, 14c; —general election: poll, Jan. 17, 10f; petition presented, Feb. 12, 10b; new petition, Mar. 15, 4a; 26, 10d; 28, 3f; date of trial announced, 31, 4a; hearing date, April 3, 3c; 5, 3c; heard, 27, 8b; 28, 12d; 30, 11d; hearing, May 1, 14b; 2, 11d; 3, 11d; 4, 7d; 5, 8c; correspondence, 14, 11d; bribery prosecutions, June 2, 12a; 4, 8c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT—Yarmouth, Great; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a; —race meeting held, Sept. 20, 10a; 21, 5a; —unemployed Workmen Act: see that title; —weather: snowstorm, Dec. 11, 11c; 28, 4c; gale (schooner ashore), Aug. 27, 5c

YARROW, Mr. A. F.—on motor-cars: high speed at dangerous places (1.), Sept. 6, 9c

YARROW and Co., Messrs.—motor-boat, new 60-footer: trial, Jan. 20, 6c; —motor torpedo-boat: run from Calais to Dover, May 8, 11a; —removal to Clyde announced, Feb. 17, 12f; (E.S.) 28, 69b; Scotstoun works: progress (E.S.), Aug. 22, 270a; —Storm (t.b. d.) launched, July 24, 8a

YATES, Mr. F.—portraits exhibited, Dec. 6, 14d

YATES, Miss M.—on bread: nutritive properties (1.), Sept. 7, 4b

YATES, T., and Barnett, A.—receiving stolen property charge, Dec. 7, 3e

YATIVANTOTA Ceylon Tea Co. (Ltd.)—reports, Jan. 5, 12c; April 11, 4d

YAWNGHWE, Sawbwa of—granted Royal salute, Jan. 1, 9f

YDEN, Miss A.—harp recital, June 14, 10e

YEAR-BOOK manuscripts, missing—correspondence, April 2, 11c; 6, 4c

YEATMAN-BIGGS, Rt. Rev. H., Bp. of Worcester—furniture sale announced, May 17, 14c; returns to England, Sept. 3, 8a

at Diocesan Conference, on religious teaching in schools, Feb. 16, 6c; at Leamington, on Education Bill, Sept. 27, 7f; at Worcester, on Education Bill, June 9, 9c

on Cotheridge Church: illegal practices (1.), Aug. 22, 8d; —education: religious teaching in schools (West Riding judgment) (1.), Aug. 17, 10a

YEATS, Mr. W. B.—“Poems, 1899-1905” reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 414b; —“Poems of Spenser” (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 365a

YELLOW fever—Brazil: investigations, Nov. 26, 13b; —Honduras, British: Prof. Boyce's report issued, April 28, 11f

YEMEN—condition: Mr. L. Buxton (int.), Mar. 13, 10c; —rising (sp. art., “The Yemen”), Jan. 4, 8a; Turkish reinforcements asked for, 9, 5c; Turkish success, 30, 5c; Turkish reinforcements increased, Feb. 9, 3f; progress of operations, 12, 6b; retreat of Turks, 26, 6b; retreat officially denied, Mar. 2, 5e; 14, 5e; causes: Turkish operations: bad news, April 16, 3f; Turkish reinforcements leave Port Said, May 8, 5c; progress, June 8, 3b; reasons for Turkish failure, Oct. 11, 4a; progress in repatriation of Turkish troops, 18, 5e; *Egyptian Gazette's* comments, 24, 5f

YENISEI Copper Co. (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 19, 14d

YEOMANRY, Imperial: see IMPERIAL Yeomanry

YEOMANS, Mr. Robert—on Allsopp and Sons (Ltd.), Messrs. (1.), July 20, 13c; Nov. 17, 16c

YEOMEN of the Guard—Duke of Manchester appointed Captain, Jan. 20, 9e; —King's bodyguard: inspection date, May 18, 12e; appointment, 30, 10a; inspection, June 15, 5f

YEOVIL—bread price war, July 23, 3d; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a

YERBURGH, Mrs.—presentation, April 26, 10b

YERBURGH, Mr. R. A.—election address, Jan. 8, 11a

on challenge relating to relating to labour in Transvaal (1.), Feb. 21, 6f

YERBY, Mr. W. J.—appointed United States consul at Sierra Leone, Sept. 12, 9d

YERKES, Mr. C. T.—art collection bequeathed to Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York, Jan. 1, 9f; 4, 8c; resolution, 4, 11d

- YEROYANNIS, Dr. — on Bulgaria : *The Times* correspondent (tel.), Sept. 29, 5d
- "YET another recent tariff reform candidate" — on leadership of Unionist party (l.), Feb. 3, 8c
- YEWMAN, R.—wounding charge, June 16, 13b
- YIEWSLEY—Police Court Mission Boys' Home opened, Jan. 26, 7d
- YING-KAU : see NIU-CHWANG
- YOKOHAMA—British Association formed, July 7, 7d
- YOKOHAMA Specie Bank (Ltd.) : see under Japan—Banking
- YOLLAND, Husson, and Birkett (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order, Nov. 7, 4a
- YORK—Art Gallery : education committee report on "Old Masters," June 13, 18c ; —borough council : election result, Nov. 3, 9d ; —British Association : see BRITISH Association ; —Diocesan Education Association : resolution passed on Education Bill, April 21, 12c ; 23, 7d ; —diocese : conference held, Oct. 17, 8d ; division, proposed : Archbp. of York (s.), Oct. 17, 8d ; lectures to clergy delivered, Sept. 29, 6c ; Poor Benefices Fund : annual report, April 18, 5b ; —general election, Jan. 13, 9c ; poll, 15, 10c ; —geology : Prof. P. F. Kendall (add.), Aug. 3, 8b ; —handbook noticed, Aug. 2, 14a ; —House of Laymen : resolutions on Education Bill, May 3, 8b ; 4, 8b ; —Knavesmire, the : dispute settled, Feb. 6, 11c ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 9a ; —minister : Ven. W. H. Hutchings appointed canon, Aug. 17, 4a ; collated, Nov. 24, 9c ; restoration : Dean of York (pamphlet), Aug. 6, 9a ; —race meetings (sp. art., "The Newmarket, York, and Doncaster meetings"), May 21, 10c ; held, 23, 10b ; 24, 11a ; weights, July 20, 12a ; Great Ebor Handicap : acceptances, Aug. 16, 4b ; (sp. art., "The Stockton and York meetings"), Aug. 27, 8f ; held, 29, 9a ; 30, 9a ; 31, 9a ; Gimcrack Stakes : decision on Mr. Raphael's appeal, Sept. 14, 9b ; —St. Williams College, restoration of : appeal for funds, Mar. 10, 14b ; —Unemployed Workmen Act : see that title
- YORK, Archbp. of : see MACLAGAN, Most Rev. W.
- YORK City and County Banking Co. (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 11, 13b
- YORK Diocesan Education Association—resolution passed on religious teaching in schools, Mar. 8, 12c
- YORKE, Hon. A. G.—appointed K.G. of Order of Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, Dec. 8, 12a
- YORKSHIRE—ball, county, Dec. 20, 10b ; —cemetery, Anglo-Saxon : Mr. T. Sheppard (paper read), Aug. 8, 9d ; —coal trade : see under COAL —Northern ; —coast erosion (Holderness coast) : Mr. R. G. Allanson-Winn (evid.), Dec. 1, 5c ; —Education : see under EDUCATION ; —grouse shooting begins, Aug. 14, 8b ; —lead mining : Mr. J. Backhouse (paper read), Aug. 7, 4b ; —Parish Register Society : annual meeting announced, Jan. 25, 7a ; —potato growing : results of experiments, Dec. 10, 3c ; —weather : snowstorm blocks trains, Dec. 29, 6d
- YORKSHIRE (East Riding) — Buckrose : general election, Jan. 2, 5a ; poll, 29, 10b ; —Holderness : general election, Jan. 1, YORKSHIRE (East Riding) (continued) : —6c ; 11, 11c ; poll, 26, 10c ; —Howdenshire : general election, Jan. 2, 5a, 11c ; poll, 29, 10b
- YORKSHIRE (North Riding) —Cleveland : general election ; unopposed return, Jan. 18, 15f ; —county council buildings opened, Feb. 1, 7f ; —deputy-lieutenants : appointments, June 27, 8c ; Oct. 17, 9d ; —Lord Lieutenant : Sir Hugh Bell appointed, April 6, 9f ; —Richmond : general election ; poll, Jan. 27, 10d ; electoral, Nov. 26, 10c ; —sheriffs nominated, Nov. 13, 3d ; —Thirsk and Malton : general election ; poll, Jan. 25, 10c ; —Whitby : general election, Jan. 2, 5a ; 8, 11c ; poll, 27, 10d ; correspondence, Feb. 5, 15c
- YORKSHIRE (West Riding)—Barkston Ash : general election ; poll, Jan. 22, 10c ; —Barnsley : general election, Jan. 11, 11d ; unopposed return, 16, 4c ; —Colne Valley : general election ; unopposed return, Jan. 15, 10f ; —deputy-lieutenant appointed, Feb. 7, 11d ; —Doncaster : general election ; poll, 26, 10c ; —Education : Act, 1902 : teachers' unpaid salaries : see under EDUCATION Act, 1902—religious teaching in schools ; scholarship certificates distributed, Nov. 5, 12a ; —Elland : general election ; poll, Jan. 18, 10d ; electoral, Dec. 25, 10a ; —Hallamshire : general election, Jan. 12, 11d ; poll, 25, 10b ; —Holmfirth : general election, Jan. 1, 6c ; poll, 22, 10c ; —Keighley : general election ; poll, Jan. 27, 10d ; —Morley : general election ; unopposed return, Jan. 18, 15f ; —Normanton : general election ; unopposed return, Jan. 16, 4c ; —Osgoldcross : general election ; poll, Jan. 29, 10b ; —Otley : general election, Jan. 1, 6c ; poll, 25, 10b ; —Pudsey : general election, Jan. 9, 7a ; 12, 11d ; 17, 11c ; poll, 22, 10d ; —Ripon : general election ; poll, Jan. 29, 10b ; electoral, Nov. 26, 10c ; —Rotherham : general election ; unopposed return, Jan. 16, 4c ; —Shipley : general election, Jan. 1, 6c ; unopposed return, 16, 4c ; —Skipton : general election ; poll, Jan. 29, 10b ; —Spenn Valley : general election ; poll, Jan. 22, 10d ; —Sowerby : general election ; poll, Jan. 22, 10d ; —weather : storms (fatal), Aug. 1, 10c
- YORKSHIRE Chorus — members leave for Germany, Sept. 24, 8a ; members entertained at Düsseldorf, 25, 8a ; give concert at Cologne, 27, 7c (l.e.) ; telegram to German Emperor ; leave, 29, 5c
- YORKSHIRE Farmers' Union—meeting, Oct. 29, 4b
- YORKSHIRE Fire and Life Insurance Co.—Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —report, April 24, 13d
- YORKSHIRE Iron and Coal Co. (Ltd.)—report, April 26, 4f
- YORKSHIRE Liberal Federation—Education Bill resolution passed, May 19, 10c
- YORKSHIRE Light Infantry Regiment—leaves Gibraltar, Sept. 6, 4a
- "YORKSHIREMAN, A"—on destruction of birds in Italy, April 20, 8d
- YORKSHIREMEN in London, Society of : see SOCIETY of Yorkshiremen in London
- YORKSHIRE Miners' Association — annual demonstration, June 20, 5a ; —strike pay case : see under TRADE unions—Denaby case
- YORKSHIRE Penny Bank—report, Feb. 27, 14d

- YORKSHIRE Woolcombers' Association—meeting, Feb. 28, 11b; winding up: extraordinary general meeting called, Feb. 19, 6f
- YORK-STREET Flax Spinning Co. (Ltd.)—report, July 28, 16b
- YOUNG, Mr. A.—art collection acquired by Messrs. T. Agnew and Sons, July 28, 11f; 31, 12a
- YOUNG, Capt. A. H.—appointed colonial secretary of Straits Settlements, Jan. 31, 9d
- YOUNG, Mr. A. K.—appointed Attorney-General of British Central Africa Protectorate, May 19, 11a
- YOUNG, C.—embezzlement charge, Dec. 29, 3f
- YOUNG, Mr. C. A.—appointed M.V.O., May 9, 10a
- YOUNG, Mr. D.—on potato crop (art. quoted), April 23, 3c
- YOUNG, Mr. E. B.—on Australia: development of industries (1.), Dec. 26, 2f
- YOUNG, Mr. E.—“Christopher Columbus and the New World of his Discovery” reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 392c; —“The Happy Motorist” reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 23, 98b
on *The Times* Book Club (1.), Nov. 1, 8b
- YOUNG, Sir F.—at Royal Colonial Institute, on Salvation Army emigration plans, Feb. 21, 8a; on imperial federation (1.), Aug. 16, 4f
- YOUNG, Sir George—resigns chief charity commissionership, Sept. 5, 7c; biographical, 6, 8a
- YOUNG, Mr. George—appointed M.V.O., June 16, 11c; leaves Madrid, Dec. 12, 10c
- YOUNG, Mr. Gerald—on Hyde Park flowers (1.), Sept. 29, 3f
- YOUNG, Mr. G. M.—appointed lecturer in St. John's College, June 27, 9c
- YOUNG, Mr. J.—resigns as manager of Metropolitan District Railway Co., April 26, 13c
- YOUNG, J.—forgery charge, Sept. 12, 9c
- YOUNG, Col. J. C.—appointment extended, Feb. 24, 8c
- YOUNG, Mr. J. McL.—at Aberdeen College of Agriculture, on the soil: spread of disease, Nov. 19, 6c
- YOUNG, M. A., and Jones, H.—conspiracy to defraud charge, Oct. 24, 3c; 27, 4d; 29, 14b; 30, 3d
- YOUNG, Mr. R.—on *The Times* Book Club (1.), Oct. 24, 8c
- YOUNG, Mr. S.—in Parliament, on Ireland: Sale of Intoxicants Bill, May 26, 6c
- YOUNG, Mr. T.—lottery prosecution, May 4, 4f; 11, 15c
- YOUNG, Mr. T., and Stembridge, Mr. G. E.—conducting lottery charge, Dec. 6, 4f
- YOUNG, T. W.—motor driving charge, Dec. 29, 3f
- YOUNG, Mr. W. D.—appointed Administrator of Dominica, May 5, 13b
- YOUNG, Mr. W. G.—on tobacco duty, Jan. 25, 4f; 26, 6b
- YOUNG British Liberal Federation—armaments, limitation of: demonstration held, July 2, 4d; Berlin visit: see under FRANCE relations—Germany; —conference, Oct. 23, 10c; —election manifesto, Jan. 2, 4f
- YOUNGER, Capt. A. E. M.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Wigtownshire, July 25, 11c
- YOUNGER, Mr. G.—biographical, Feb. 17, 14f
in Parliament, on Fatal Accidents and Sudden Deaths (Scotland) Bill, June 16, 6c; —Land Tenure Bill, Nov. 7, 7c; 13, 7c; —Scotland: National Galleries Bill, Dec. 15, 9d
- YOUNGER (William) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, Aug. 1, 14d
- YOUNGHUSBAND, Sir F.—leaves for Bombay, Mar. 30, 11c
- YOUNG Men's Christian Association—central branch: annual meeting, June 16, 6d; —Ealing Institute: Duke of Argyll to lay foundation-stone, June 16, 11f; —headquarters, new: Committee meeting, April 6, 4a; Sir George Williams's son's offer accepted, July 7, 11c (e.e.); 28, 6c; Lord Kinnaird and others (1.), Sept. 25, 9f; meeting in furtherance, Oct. 10, 3f; appeal, 11, 6b; —presidency: Mr. F. A. Bevan accepts, April 6, 4a
- YOUNG's Paraffin Light and Mineral Oil Co. (Ltd.)—report, June 6, 3c
- YOUNG Unionist League—meeting, Nov. 7, 8d
- YOUNG Women's Christian Association—exhibition in aid of central institute, Nov. 27, 10b
- “YOUR Australian Correspondent” — on Australian cricket (1.), Nov. 3, 13a
- “YOUR correspondent” — on coal-tar industry (1.), Mar. 10, 4d
- “YOUR correspondent” — on fencing (1.), July 2, 6c
- “YOUR correspondent” — on Haslemere Commons (1.), June 21, 8b; July 19, 4c
- “YOUR correspondent” — on Trafalgar and the Nelson touch (1.), Mar. 5, 7c
- “YOUR correspondent formerly in St. Petersburg” — on Russian revolutionary movement (1.), Aug. 14, 4c
- “YOUR correspondent in Egypt, 1865-1890” — on Mr. Wilfrid Blunt's opinion of British administration in Egypt (1.), Sept. 20, 6c
- “YOUR military correspondent” — invasion: Marshal Count Von Moltke's views (1.), Oct. 4, 13b; 13, 7c; —on French invasion of Ireland, 1798 (1.), Nov. 21, 5c; —Indian army administration (1.), Mar. 2, 10c; 8, 12a; 16, 5f
- “YOUR reviewer” — on Captain Walton's “famous letter,” Jan. 1, 17a
- “YOUR reviewer” — on “John Brown's Body” (song) (1., L.S.), May 4, 161a
- “YOUR reviewer” — on “Ronsard and La Pléiade” (1., L.S.), Nov. 30, 401b
- “YOUR special correspondent in India” — on Lord Kitchener's administration of Indian Army (1.), April 10, 4b; 13, 5a; 17, 8b
- YOXALL, Mr. J. H.—“Beyond the Wall” reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 24, 290a
in Parliament, on Education Bill, May 10, 7c; June 27, 7d; July 4, 7d
on Education Bill (int.), April 10, 11c; (s.), 23, 7d
- YUAN Shih-kai—takes part in conference at Peking on projected constitution, Sept. 3, 3a
- YUAN Shuh-sun — biographical, June 25, 5b
- YUGALA, Prince—leaves London, June 22, 10a
- YUKON—gold output, Dec. 15, 8f; —McInnes, Mr.—to retire from office of commissioner, Dec. 28, 3d; —police, Royal North-West Mounted: force

YUKON (continued):—

- reduced, June 21, 7c; —rain-making:
contract made with American, April 19,
6c
YUKON Corporation (Ltd.)—meeting, June 27,
4c

- YULE, late Rev. H. W.—proposed memorial,
July 19, 12d
YUN-NAN—Tsen Chun-hsuan appointed viceroy,
Sept. 13, 3b
YUN-NAN Railway: see under CHINA—
Railways

Z

“Z.”—on Chinese labour: Liberal cartoons
(1.), April 16, 11d

ZAFRA and Huelva Railway Co.: see under
SPAIN—Railways

ZAGHLOUL, Saad Bey (Egypt)—appointed
Minister of Public Instruction, Oct. 29,
6a; Nov. 13, 5d; on Ministry of Educa-
tion (int.), Dec. 24, 2d

ZAIMIS, M.—to be appointed governor of
Crete, Aug. 21, 3d; designated High
Commissioner of Crete, Sept. 3, 4a;
biographical, 24, 7e; installed in office,
Oct. 1, 9f; arrives in Crete, 2, 7e
at Canea, on administration of Crete, Oct.
19, 3e

ZAKRZENSKI, Prince—death, Oct. 22, 8c

ZAMBESI—electric power supply: see under
RHODESIA; —tribes beyond Victoria
Falls: Mr. A. T. Battye (paper read),
Aug. 8, 9c

ZAMBESIA Exploring Co. (Ltd.)—report, Dec.
14, 15a; meeting, 22, 14c

ZAMENHOF, Dr.—claims to Nobel peace prize,
Nov. 15, 4c

ZANCIG, Mr. and Mrs.—give demonstration
of thought reading at Sandringham, Dec.
27, 7e

ZANGWILL, Mr. I.:—

at Mile-end-road, on Jews: pogroms in
Russia, Aug. 6, 9b; at Steinway-hall, on
Jewish Territorial Organization, April
24, 10e

on Jews in Russia (1.), Sept. 17, 7e; —
women's suffrage (1.), Oct. 29, 10e

ZANZIBAR — administration: see under
PARLIAMENT; —slavery: see under
PARLIAMENT; —Sultan: visit to England
announced, April 12, 6b; leaves Zanzibar,
13, 4b; at Brindisi, 27, 10a; arrives in
London, May 1, 12b; dines with Sir G.
Mackenzie, 25, 10a; initiated a freemason,
June 28, 8b; entertained, 29, 9c; —troops,
native: disaffection quelled by Sultan,
Sept. 21, 3a; African Rifles leave Nairobi
for Zanzibar, 22, 5f; arrive, 26, 3e; —
universities' mission: Bp. of Zanzibar
(add.), June 22, 4b

ZANZIBAR, Bp. of: see HINE, Rt. Rev. J. E.
ZAVERTAL, Cavaliere L.—retiring, Dec. 1,
8c; conducts Royal Artillery Band concert
for last time, 13, 12d; 22, 7f

ZAWILOWSKI, Dr. K.—concert, July 7, 8c
ZEDLITZ-TRÜTZSCHLER, Count — receives
Order of Black Eagle, Sept. 10, 3f

ZEEMAN, Prof. P.—at Royal Institution, on
magneto-optics (lect.), April 4, 4e

ZELAYA, Gen.—order of Red Eagle conferred,
Dec. 6, 10a

ZENANA Bible and Medical Mission—annual
meeting, April 30, 2f; appeal by Lord
Kinnaid, June 28, 8b; —Kinnaid, Hon.
Emily and Hon. Gertrude: visit stations,
June 28, 8b

ZENANA Mission—annual meeting, April 27,
14f

ZEPELIN, Maj.-Gen. C. von—on Russian army
and fleet (art. mentioned), Feb. 10, 13c

ZEPELIN, Count von—trial of airship (E.S.),
Oct. 24, 345b

ZETLAND, Lord—leaves for Bombay, Mar. 2,
10b; returning from India, April 28, 8a;
health, July 5, 10a; appointed deputy-
governor of National Bank of Scotland
(Ltd.), Aug. 4, 13e

at Grosvenor-house, on Agricultural
Organization Society, June 16, 6f; at
Halifax, on House of Lords, Oct. 20,
10e

ZEUSS, Herr—centenary of birth celebrated,
July 23, 10b

ZHADOVSKY, M.—dismissed, May 19, 9c

ZIA Bey (Turkey)—appointed Minister of
Finance, Jan. 9, 5e

ZICHY, Count Aladar—biographical, April 9,
6b

ZICHY, M.—death, Mar. 2, 10e

ZILBERT, I.—disorderly conduct charge, Sept.
5, 5b

ZIMMERMAN (Lutheran pastor)—murdered,
Sept. 4, 3d

ZIMMERMANN, Miss A.—concert, June 19,
11d

ZINC Corporation (Ltd.)—meetings, May 2,
13d; Oct. 27, 16b; reports, June 8, 12b;
Oct. 18, 14c

ZINGAR, Zelig—murder in Russia charge,
Nov. 8, 12d; 15, 14f; 16, 4f

ZION City: see under DOWIE

ZION Tabernacle—taken over by Salvation
Army, Oct. 22, 10b

ZOCHIOS, Lieut. Gérassimos—decorated by
King Edward, May 9, 10a

ZOLA, M. Emile—remains to be transferred to
Panthéon, Dec. 13, 10d

ZOOLOGICAL Society, London:—

Gardens — baboons: Hon. G. Savile
presents specimen of dusky gelada, Aug.
21, 2c; —birds: Crawford, Lord: gift
of collection, May 22, 3f; Horsburgh,
Capt. B. R., collection deposited;
described, Aug. 14, 2f; —cattle-house:
new, Oct. 8, 15b; —additions to
collections, Jan. 20, 2f; Mar. 23, 10a;
April 16, 4d; 17, 10c; May 19, 5f; June
5, 10e; 23, 18c; July 4, 14c; 21, 13e;
25, 9f; Aug. 7, 9c; 14, 2f; 17, 8f; 21,
2c; Sept. 5, 2e; 15, 11d; correspond-
ence, 8, 10c; 12, 9a; Oct. 17, 2c; Nov.
5, 10c; 13, 3e; 24, 15f; Dec. 3, 6b; 17,
14f; 21, 3f; 27, 6d; —“Fellows' day:”
new scheme, Aug. 3, 8d; —hippopo-
tamus deposited, Nov. 5, 10e; —Parlia-
ment: see under PARLIAMENT; —
reconstruction and improvements (sp.
art., “The Zoological Gardens”), April
16, 4d; particulars, Aug. 7, 9c;
—report, annual, April 30, 9e; —
serow, Himalayan: specimen presented
by Mr. H. C. Robinson, Sept. 15, 11d; —
visitors: number in January and
February, Mar. 23, 10a; on Easter
Monday, April 17, 10c; Whitsuntide,
June 5, 10d; Bank Holiday, Aug. 7,
9e; Saturdays in August: reduced
admission charge, July 21, 13c; atten-
dance under reduced admission scheme,
6, 5d; 27, 4a; Bank Holiday, Dec. 27,
10d

- ZOOLOGICAL Society, London (continued):—
Meetings, Jan. 20, 2*f*; Feb. 23, 8*c*; Mar. 23, 10*a*; April 20, 5*d*; May 3, 15*a*; 19, 5*f*; June 23, 18*c*; July 21, 13*e*; Aug. 17, 8*f*; Nov. 24, 15*f*; Dec. 21, 3*f*;—Wales, Prince of: see under WALES, Prince of
- ZOOLOGY—British Association: discussion, Aug. 4, 10*c*; 6, 4*c*; 9, 6*a*
- ZOTOS, Rear-Adm. Cosmas—decorated by King Edward, May 9, 10*a*
- ZOUCHE of Haryngworth, Lord:—
in Parliament, on Education Bill, Aug. 2, 6*f*; Nov. 1, 6*c*; 6, 6*d*; 21, 6*a*;—
Ireland: Town Tenants Bill, Dec. 12, 6*c*;—local taxation, May 9, 6*a*;—
Merchant Shipping Bill, Dec. 12, 6*e*;—
Public Health Bill, Mar. 23, 6*a*;—
small holdings, Mar. 9, 4*a*;—Workmen's Compensation Bill, Dec. 19, 6*b*
- ZUGMAYER, Dr. Erich—Tibet exploration: progress, May 30, 11*d*; Sept. 22, 10*f*; Oct. 31, 10*b*
- ZULULAND—natives: Kula (chief) deposed, Oct. 19, 3*b*;—poll tax: preparations in view of native opposition, Jan. 5, 3*d*; impostors sentenced, Feb. 7, 9*e*
- ZULULAND Mission—annual meeting, May 14, 8*a*
- ZÜRICH—museum: Mr. F. Harrison (1.), Sept. 17, 4*c*
- ZURLINDEN, Gen.—on possibility of war between France and Germany (art.), Feb. 16, 5*e*
- ZUR Mühlen, Herr von—concert, June 19, 11*d*
- ZUSSKAR, A.—fraud under Aliens Act charge, Mar. 6, 4*a*; 14, 3*f*; 22, 3*e*

ADDENDA.

- ALASKA:—
United States and Japan—fishery question: American complaint against Japanese, Feb. 13, 5*c*; punishment of Japanese demanded by United States, Oct. 26, 3*a*; report on recent affray, Dec. 8, 5*a*
- ANAM, Emperor of (Thanh Thai)—to be placed under arrest (1*e*.), Oct. 20, 12*c*
- ANARCHISTS—United States: alleged discovery of plot, June 6, 5*f*
- ARIZONA—Statehood Bill: Arizona opposition, Jan. 9, 5*c*
- AUSTRALIA:—
Banking—Western Australian Bank: reports, June 6, 13*c*; Dec. 12, 13*d*
- AUSTRIA, Archduke Rainer of—resigns command of landwehr in Austrian army, May 4, 10*a*
- CHURCH of England Waifs and Strays Society—appeal, Dec. 24, 12*c*
- DE WAAL, Mr. (Cape Colony)—on Transvaal constitution (views), Dec. 14, 5*c*
- GENERAL election—Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Oct. 13, 12*d*; Hamilton, Lord G. (s.), July 20, 9*f*
- HAU, Karl—murder charge, Nov. 9, 3*f*
- HINKSON, Mrs.—“Innocencies: A Book of Verse” (by Katharine Tynan) reviewed (L.S.), April 27, 148*e*
- HODGES, Mr. W. A., and Powell, Mr. P.—French reader (“Le Français chez Lui”) reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 24, 291*a*
- INDEX (Vatican)—“Il Santo” proscribed, May 8, 5*e*
- INSURANCE, fire:—
United States—Mr. F. Lock (1. quoted) (F.S.), Sept. 17, 321*c*
- INSURANCE, life:—
United States—scandals (sp. art., “American business scandals”), June 26, 6*a*
- INTER-PARLIAMENTARY Union—Japan: Diet's decision, Oct. 3, 7*f*
- JAPAN:—
Banking—Yokohama Specie Bank (Ltd.): meetings, Mar. 13, 15*c*; Sept. 11, 11*b*; president: Mr. Takahashi elected, Mar. 12, 13*d*; reports, April 24, 13*d*; Oct. 27, 15*e*
- KING'S-CROSS—police-court opened, Jan. 16, 15*d*
- LEADING articles:—
Ireland—Congested Districts Board Commission, July 23, 9*c*
- O'KELLY, Mr. Conor—biographical (leading art.), July 23, 9*d*
- POWELL, Mr. P., and Hodges, Mr. W. A.—French reader (“Le Français chez Lui”) reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 24, 291*a*
- THANH Thai: see ANAM, Emperor of

CORRIGENDA.

On page 5, second column, line 6, for 6, 13*c* read 4, 13*e*
 “ ” ” ” ” ” 7 ” 28, 4*e* ” 28, 4*f*
 “ ” 20, ” ” ” 39 omit the word “range”

THE OFFICIAL INDEX

TO

The Times

Supplies the reader with a unique mechanism for tracing any fact recorded in the columns of the papers. The monthly parts, issued within a few days of the end of the month indexed, enable him to keep in touch with events while they are still fresh, while the annual amalgamated volume provides him with a very convenient clue to the history of the entire year as mirrored in **The Times**.

The following are the chief features of the method that has been adopted :—

1. The indexing is analytical. This has the effect of affording an intelligible bird's-eye view of the details of each subject as recorded.

2. The entries and cross references are so numerous that haphazard hunting in the Index itself is avoided.

3. Proceedings in Parliament are very fully indexed under the heading PARLIAMENT, in addition to the indexing of each topic under its own title.

4. Speeches are indexed under the various subjects with which they deal as well as under the speakers' names.

5. Not only large political subjects, but any piece of information which appears in **The Times**—an official dinner, a local event, a personal detail, or whatever else it may be—will be found indexed with equal thoroughness.

The annual subscription to the complete Index—that is, to the twelve monthly parts with the amalgamated volume for the preceding year—is £2 10s., post free. The annual subscription to the monthly parts alone is £2, post free.

Communications respecting the Index should be addressed to The Intelligence Department, **The Times**, Printing-house-square, London, E.C.

The Times

WEEKLY EDITION.

Price 2d. To be obtained from any Newsagent, or from the Publisher.

Published every Friday Morning, containing, in an abbreviated form, the news from **The Times** for the preceding six days, together with some of the most important **Speeches, Leading Articles, Headed Articles,** and Correspondence in full, and a specially prepared report for the week of the **Money Market.** Also a **Chess Column** weekly, and a **Serial Story** by a well-known and popular Author. With the **Literary Supplement,** price **3d.**

Special Editions are issued for Australasia and India, for Canada and the United States, and for South Africa, containing matter particularly interesting to dwellers in those countries.

SUBSCRIPTIONS.

	3 MONTHS.	6 MONTHS.	12 MONTHS.
Inland	2s. 9d.	5s. 6d.	11s. 0d.
<i>With Literary Supplement</i>	3s. 10d.	7s. 8d.	15s. 4d.
Abroad	3s. 3d.	6s. 6d.	13s. 0d.
<i>With either of The Times Special Supplements*</i> 4s. 10½d	9s. 9d.	19s. 6d.	

*Financial, Engineering, or Literary, identical with those issued with **The Times** without extra charge on Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays respectively.

APPLY TO ANY NEWSAGENT, OR TO

The Publisher, The Times Office, Printing House Square, London,
from whom Bound Volumes can also be obtained.

THE TIMES LAW REPORTS.

WEEKLY DURING TERM.

A reproduction from **The Times** in quarto size of all cases likely to be of permanent interest to Lawyers, Bankers, and the public generally.

9d. each.

Annual Subscription, 25s., post free.

INDEX AND DIGEST

of the above for the

ELEVEN YEARS, 1884-1895 **£2 10s.**

For the

FIVE YEARS, OCT., 1895-AUGUST, 1900 **25s.**

FIVE YEARS, OCT., 1900-AUGUST, 1905 **25s.**

To be obtained at

The Times Office, Printing House Square, London, E.C.

Published Half-Yearly in quarto size, half bound in morocco, 10s. 6d.

ISSUES.

Financiers, Bankers, Insurance Managers, Actuaries, Accountants, and Company Promoters, and Solicitors having business relations therewith, frequently find "ISSUES" of great value as a work of reference, containing as it does

PROSPECTUSES REPRINTED FROM THE TIMES OF

Public Companies,
Government Loans,
Increases and Decreases of Capital,

Changes in Articles of Association,
Amalgamations, and
Schemes of Arrangement.

Results of Tenders and Auctions and a Statistical Table of Issues by Subscription are appended.

An important Feature contained in Vols. 30 and 32 is

the full text of the Notices, as published in *The Times*, of

ALL BILLS PROMOTED BY LOCAL AUTHORITIES, PUBLIC COMPANIES, &c.,

for Introduction to Parliament in the ensuing Session.

The additions from time to time made to the Stock Exchange Official List will be found for the first time in Vol. 31.

The Times OFFICE, PRINTING HOUSE SQUARE, BLACKFRIARS, E.C.
Also at the City Office of **The Times**, 15, Copthall-avenue, E.C.

REPORTS OF COMMERCIAL CASES.

Reported by J. S. HENDERSON, Barrister-at-Law.

This work produces in very clear type and in convenient form the reports of such cases as are of peculiar interest to the mercantile community.

THESE REPORTS MAY BE CITED AS "COM. CAS."

Published at intervals during Term. Yearly subscription, 15s.; separate parts, 2s. 6d. each.

Of any newsagent; of Messrs. BUTTERWORTH AND CO., 12, Bell-yard, Temple-bar; or of THE PUBLISHER, **The Times** Office, London.

THE MAIL,

*A reproduction of the substance of The Times,
with the Latest Intelligence,*

Appears on Monday, Wednesday, and Friday in each week.

PRICE 2d.